

author	year	title	Source
A Wayfarer, (pseud.)	1950	Nepal To-day	New Delhi
A World to Win	2006	Building red power in Nepal	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 93-121. New Delhi: Manak
A World to Win News Service	2006	A walk into the future: eyewitness report from stronghold of the people's war	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 184-189. New Delhi: Manak
A World to Win News Service	2006	Building the future: first international road building brigade reports back from liberated area of Nepal	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 190-197. New Delhi: Manak
Aahuti	2014	Varna system and class struggle in Nepal	Lalitpur: Samata Foundation
Aale Magar, Bivod	2013	No time to waste: Even if only a little of what the parties promised in their manifestoes is accomplished, people will appreciate their work	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2013
Aalen, Lovise / Hatlebakk, Magnus	2008	Ethnic and fiscal federalism in Nepal	CMI, Bergen, Norway. July, 2008
Aase, Tor Halfden	2017	Are doomsday scenarios best seen as failed predictions or political detonators? The case of the 'Theory of Himalayan Environmental Degradation'	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 10: 1-14
Aase, Tor Halfden / Chapagain Prem Sagar	2005	Nepali agriculture in crisis?	Studies in Nepali History and Society 10,1:39-56
Aasland, Aadne / Haug, Marit	2011	Perceptions of Social Change in Nepal: Are Caste, Ethnicity, and Region of Relevance?	Journal of Asian and African Studies 2011 46: 184-201
Abbi, B.L. (ed.)	1984	North East Region: Problems and Prospects of Development	Chandigarh: Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development
Abdi, SNM	2003	Power play. Originally published in Sunday Times of India, 4 November, 2001	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 385-387. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Abraham, Thomas	2008	Little Can Be Achieved through Negotiations on Tibet	Economic and Political Weekly, 5 April 2008
Abrahams, Pema	2012	Wrong act: Curtailing NHRC's power	República, 29 March 2012
Abullaish	1992	MPs perception of national problems	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political parties and the parliamentary process in Nepal, pp. 256-261. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal

author	year	title	Source
Abullaish	1992	Role of political leaders in parliament	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political parties and the parliamentary process in Nepal, pp. 215-221. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Acharya Dikshit, Ram Mani	1982	Bhasa sevama pahilo prayas. [Erste Bemühung im Dienst der Sprache]	In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 8-13. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan [2039 v.s.]
Acharya Dikshit, Rammani	1972	Purana samjhana. [Alte Erinnerungen]	Kathmandu: Nalinidevi Acharya Dikshit [2029 v.s.]
Acharya Dixit, Kashi Nath	1974	Bhayaka kura. [Facts]	Kathmandu: Narendra Mani Acharya Dixit [2031 v.s.]
Acharya Rijal, Pramila	2018	Women entrepreneurship: Road to equality & development	The Himalayan Times, 12 November 2018
Acharya, Abinav	2024	Influence of Youth Engagement on Nepal's Political Evolution: An Analysis of Emerging Youth-Led Movements	Interdisciplinary Journal of Management and Social Sciences 5:2,1-13
Acharya, Abinav	2024	The Political Ecology of Urban Expansion and Air Pollution in Kathmandu	Journal of Development Review 9:1,1-18
Acharya, Abinav	2024	The Politics of Faith: Religious Nationalism and Nepal's Democratic Landscape	Journal of Political Science 24:57-73
Acharya, Aditya	2017	Forests fuelling progress: Community forestry could significantly contribute to the achievement of SDGs	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2017
Acharya, Aditya	2023	EV revolution and the need to be proactive	República, 11 June 2023
Acharya, Aditya	2023	Forests and climate change : Discussions on how and if forests will adapt to climate change is practically non-existent in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2023
Acharya, Aditya	2023	Letting go of the victim mindset : Nepal must make rational investments for higher profits to build a climate-resilient future	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2023
Acharya, Aditya	2024	Tackling corruption to reduce climate vulnerability	República, 25 June 2024

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Amol	2013	Decoding the vote: The record number of people turning out to vote, despite dangers to their life, is a sign of responsible citizenship	República, 21 November 2013
Acharya, Amol	2013	Distance matters: Problems in Telemedicine	República, 25 June 2013
Acharya, Amol	2013	Sustainable Transportation	The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2013
Acharya, Amol	2013	The hidden side: Nepal-India relations	República, 23 May 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2012	A diverse unity: In eastern Nepal, people have come to better accept each other's culture and identity	Nepali Times, 10 August 2012
Acharya, Anurag	2012	Barking up the wrong tree: The frustrated opposition is once again preparing to take to the streets, but what do they really want?	Nepali Times, 28 September 2012
Acharya, Anurag	2012	By the people, for the people: The prolonged political deadlock in Kathmandu is trickling down to the grassroots, and undermining community spirit	Nepali Times, 9 November 2012
Acharya, Anurag	2012	Coming and going: If your house is on fire and you don't make any move to put it out, your neighbours will be worried	Nepali Times, 7 December 2012
Acharya, Anurag	2012	Coming back full circle: The debate on federalism has taken two extreme positions without sufficiently exploring the middle ground	Nepali Times, 31 August 2012
Acharya, Anurag	2012	Fooling some people all the time: A new constitution may eventually be declared on 27 May but the compromised document will leave many dissatisfied	Nepali Times, 18 May 2012
Acharya, Anurag	2012	For the sake of opposition: There can be no consensus as long as the opposition holds true to its definition	Nepali Times, 3 August 2012
Acharya, Anurag	2012	History will not forgive Bhattarai: The political and moral blunder of promoting a war criminal will haunt Baburam Bhattarai for a very long time	Nepali Times, 12 October 2012
Acharya, Anurag	2012	In a state of flux: Nepal's changing demography provides conditions for broad socio-economic transformation, but is the political class ready to lead the country in that direction?	Nepali Times, 30 November 2012

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Anurag	2012	Just need justice: The proposed Truth and Reconciliation Bill has qualified even the most gruesome crime for amnesty	Nepali Times, 7 September 2012
Acharya, Anurag	2012	Making us sick: Unhealthy politics is turning into an epidemic that has infected hospitals and schools	Nepali Times, 23 November 2012
Acharya, Anurag	2012	Monsoon of the megalomaniacs: A new government made up of old leaders will mean the same old	Nepali Times, 6 July 2012
Acharya, Anurag	2012	New Nepal's old school: Kathmandu's powerful are reluctant to step out of coterie politics	Nepali Times, 13 January 2012
Acharya, Anurag	2012	No movement: The opposition's winter street showdown may backfire because they have taken the people's support for granted	Nepali Times, 16 November 2012
Acharya, Anurag	2012	Not everybody's cup of tea: In the arithmetic of power politics, ignoring the inclusion agenda in the Tarai may prove costly for the parties	Nepali Times, 2 November 2012
Acharya, Anurag	2012	Opportunity cost: All the difficult decisions we didn't make in 2012 will come back to haunt us in 2013 and beyond	Nepali Times, 28 December 2012
Acharya, Anurag	2012	Patriarchy in the political hierarchy: The exclusive behaviour of powerful Madhesi leaders ridicules the inclusion agenda they claim to champion	Nepali Times, 21 December 2012
Acharya, Anurag	2012	People and power: Nepal's rural communities are taking electric power into their own hands	Nepali Times, 23 November 2012
Acharya, Anurag	2012	Taking care of the caretaker: The opposition may not like it, but the caretaker government can remain legally in power until elections are held	Nepali Times, 29 June 2012
Acharya, Anurag	2012	Textbook history: To blame outsiders for Nepal's ills is to excuse the mistakes of our rulers and misread history	Nepali Times, 24 August 2012
Acharya, Anurag	2012	The messenger is to blame: The platform for debating national problems has itself become a part of the problem	Nepali Times, 15 June 2012
Acharya, Anurag	2012	The past foretold: The parties may strike a deal by the end of this month to revive the CA, but that won't solve anything	Nepali Times, 19 October 2012

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Agree to disagree: CJ as the head of the electoral government will only make sense if the parties agree not to disagree about polls end-May	Nepali Times, 22 February 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Another chance: Holding peaceful elections was the easy part, resolving the deadlock on the constitution will be harder	Nepali Times, 22 November 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Battle for the ballots: Now that November polls look probable its back to the good, bad, and ugly in politics	Nepali Times, 28 June 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Biting the ballot: The country will go for polls on 19 November, but at what cost?	Nepali Times, 8 November 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Breaking up and making up: National and international political constellations are all in favour of November polls	Nepali Times, 12 July 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Breaking views: As elections look more probable, the mainstream media also becomes an extension of the political parties	Nepali Times, 14 June 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Competing for consensus: Older parties are trying to reinvent themselves and new ones are maturing	Nepali Times, 23 August 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Democratic deficit: The pretensions of senior party leaders with democracy stand at odds with their internal authoritarianism	Nepali Times, 26 July 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Easier said than done: June is impossible and if things go on like this polls in November may also be a mirage	Nepali Times, 5 April 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Failed experiment: New Delhi's overt and covert efforts to influence Nepali politics haven't been in India's own national interest	Nepali Times, 4 October 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Fluid political landscape: Extremists and political actors in the plains have found a fertile breeding ground in the state of statelessness and discontent	Nepali Times, 9 August 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Foreign domestic policy: Nepal's quest for sovereignty and international credibility stands at odds with its geo-strategic balancing act	Nepali Times, 8 March 2013

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Free of fear: We need a firm commitment from political groups of the left, right, and centre for clean and non-violent polls	Nepali Times, 22 March 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Free, fair, and fear-free: High political stakes and polarised sentiment threaten to undermine electoral integrity and security	Nepali Times, 25 October 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	In contempt of the republic: Nepal's judiciary must lead the country out of the political morass it helped create	Nepali Times, 17 May 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Including the excluded: The only way to justify Nepal's painfully long transition is to ensure election rules that level the playing field	Nepali Times, 7 June 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Misinformed, misunderstood: Nepal's federalism debate is unnecessarily trivialised with extreme arguments	Nepali Times, 3 May 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	No country of their own: Every citizen has a right to vote in the next election, but what of the stateless citizens of Nepal?	Nepali Times, 15 March 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Periphery of news: Despite professional hazards, local journalists continue to play crucial watchdog role. But at what cost?	Nepali Times, 5 July 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Reconciliation without resolution: Nepal has tried to reconcile with its past without resolving the underlying reasons of the conflict	Nepali Times, 15 February 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Republic of bananas: The unending transition, lack of elections, and impunity are turning us into an international laughing stock	Nepali Times, 11 January 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Rotten to the core: Nepal's legal system has been too kind to those at the top who have presided over the plunder of the state	Nepali Times, 1 March 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	The gender agenda: The epidemic of violent crimes against women exposes a rot that has seeped deep into our society	Nepali Times, 4 January 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	The hidden hand: India's policy of micro-managing the region rather than taking neighbours into confidence has destabilised South Asia	República, 10 May 2013

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Anurag	2013	The Holi land: Anger over corruption and neglect after 2008 rankles the Tarai psyche, but people still favour immediate polls	Nepali Times, 29 March 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	The moment of truth: The newly elected legislature offers another opportunity for the country to confront the dirty truths of the conflict	Nepali Times, 20 December 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	The NC's 12-year itch: The frustration of being out of power and angst of defeat in the last CA have seeped into Nepal's grand old party	Nepali Times, 12 April 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	The post-Prachanda path: The first post-conflict Maoist general convention has finally departed from the communist doctrine of armed struggle	Nepali Times, 8 February 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	Unlearning education: Parallel education systems are driving a wedge in Nepali society, fueling youth discontent	Nepali Times, 19 April 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2013	What's left of the left: What vision can Nepal's communists offer society at a time of internal turmoil?	Nepali Times, 26 April 2013
Acharya, Anurag	2014	"Forgive and move on": All cases of grave human rights violations must go for trial, but victims must also have the power to forgive	Nepali Times, 18 April 2014
Acharya, Anurag	2014	Bypassing the bosses: On World Press Freedom Day, there are more reasons to be optimistic than pessimistic about the Nepali media	Nepali Times, 2 May 2014
Acharya, Anurag	2014	Contentious consensus: There is much more to the constitution debate than the constitution	Nepali Times, 19 December 2014
Acharya, Anurag	2014	Dangers of delay: Post-festival, constitution writing will be a battle ground for competing personal and partisan interests	Nepali Times, 10 October 2014
Acharya, Anurag	2014	Home sweet Home: The stand-off over the Home Ministry shows how little Nepal's politics has changed in 25 years	Nepali Times, 28 February 2014
Acharya, Anurag	2014	Inclusion by any other name: The last six years have not been wasted, we have zeroed in on institutionalising inclusion	Nepali Times, 22 August 2014

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Anurag	2014	Maiming the messenger: Democratic regimes with undemocratic institutions can stifle press freedom	Nepali Times, 16 May 2014
Acharya, Anurag	2014	Something's gotta give: The NC's undemocratic internal politics is at odds with its electoral victory	Nepali Times, 17 January 2014
Acharya, Anurag	2014	Statutory warning: Political parties that suffer from a democratic deficit within can't give us a democratic constitution	Nepali Times, 3 January 2014
Acharya, Anurag	2014	Stuck with you: Sushil Koirala may become the next Prime Minister, but he is already a lame duck	Nepali Times, 31 January 2014
Acharya, Anurag	2015	Beyond the deadline: People won't be coming on to the streets even if parties miss the 22 January cutoff	Nepali Times, 16 January 2015
Acharya, Anurag	2015	The final redemption: The good news is that the constitution has become the only way for senior leaders to ensure a political future for themselves	Nepali Times, 24 April 2015
Acharya, Anurag	2017	Cheated and silenced, the voters in the Terai will go to the polls with a heavy heart	The Record, 25 June 2017
Acharya, Anurag	2019	Building blocks to peace: Government, civil society and the media all have a stake in Nepal's new federal journey. They must trust each other and collaborate for sustained peace	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2019
Acharya, Anurag	2020	Federal transgressions and the pandemic : The federal government is overstepping its constitutional jurisdiction in the name of the Covid-19 response	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2020
Acharya, Anurag	2020	Stepping into the crisis: The Covid-19 crisis will be a litmus test of Nepal's fledgeling federal system	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2020
Acharya, Anurag	2021	All deals are local : Electoral alliances will essentially make the voting process a formality in many places	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2022
Acharya, Anurag	2022	External affairs, domestic battles : Our governance and policy-making are routinely held hostage to political squabbling	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2022
Acharya, Anurag	2022	Know when to talk : The MCC row may be over, but the Nepali media and intellectuals need to reflect on their role	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2022

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Anurag	2023	A painful balancing act in China : Even as Beijing receives Dahal, its disappointment with NCP's break-up might manifest in negotiations	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2023
Acharya, Anurag	2023	All is not well : Genuine grievances continue to haunt Nepal-India ties, but our institutional lapses must be fixed first	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2023
Acharya, Anurag	2023	National mood-swing : The by-elections have reaffirmed the young voters' disillusionment with traditional political parties	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2023
Acharya, Anurag	2024	Dahal's impending political downfall : Despite being part of Nepal's transformative changes, he has remained an insecure politician	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2024
Acharya, Anurag	2024	Footnote across the foothills : The deserted town of Koilabas shows how Kathmandu always bypasses those on the margins	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2024
Acharya, Anurag	2024	Oli's brinkmanship : Dahal may be on the throne, but it is clear who is setting the rules of the game	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2024
Acharya, Anurag	2024	The South Asian stalemate : None of the countries in this region can afford to get caught in a geopolitical ping-pong between India and China	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2024
Acharya, Aparajita	2007	Envisioning a new Nepal ...	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2007
Acharya, Aparajita	2013	The Dolpali dilemma: In the absence of the government's commitment to boosting essential health services in the region, some Dolpalis are found taking matters into their own hands	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2013
Acharya, Avidit	2010	The Maoist insurgency and the political economy of violence	In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century, pp. 263-284, London and New York: Routledge
Acharya, Baburam	1940	Tanahunko sen-vamsa. [The Sen dynasty of Tanahun]	In: Surya Bikram Gyavali (ed.), Bhanubhakta smarak grantha, pp. ???, Darjeeling
Acharya, Baburam	1952	Nepal, newar ra newari bhasa. [Nepal, Newar and Newari language]	Nepal Sanskritik Parishad Patrika 1:1-16

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Baburam	1955	Bhimsen thapako patan. [The fall of Bhimsen Thapa]	Pragati 2,4:115-122
Acharya, Baburam	1956	Chin ra tibbat sanga nepal ko sambandha. [Nepal's relations with China and Tibet]	Kathmandu: Chou En-lai Reception Committee
Acharya, Baburam	1957	Jasko tarvar usko darbar. [Whose the sword also owns the palace]	Sarada 22:1-5
Acharya, Baburam	1957	Ranashahi ra sadayantra. [Rana power and conspiracy]	Sarada 21:1-8
Acharya, Baburam	1961	Jang bahadurko prarambha. [The début of Jang Bahadur]	Ruprekha 10:42-49 u. 53 [2018 v.s.]
Acharya, Baburam	1965	Nepalko sankshipta vrittanta. [An abbreviated report from Nepal]	Kathmandu: Pramod Shamsheer and Nabikra 'Pyasi' [2022 v.s.]
Acharya, Baburam	1967	Shri panc badamaharajadhiraj prithvi narayan shahko sankshipta jivani. [Shortened biography of king Prithvi Narayan Shah]. 4 Vols	Kathmandu: Shri Panch Maharajadhirajko Press Sachivalaya [2024-26 v. s.]
Acharya, Baburam	1971	1938 salko parva. [The conspiracy of 1881]	Purnima 27:178-180
Acharya, Baburam	1972	Baburam acarya ra uhanko kriti. [Babu Ram Acharya and his work]	Kathmandu: CNAS [2029 v. s.]
Acharya, Baburam	1972	General Bhimsen Thapa and the Samar Jang Company	Regmi Research Series 4,9:161-167
Acharya, Baburam	1972	Tharujatiko mulghar kahan?. [Where is the Tharus' original home?]	Ancient Nepal 21:33-36
Acharya, Baburam	1973	Annexation of the Sen Kingdoms	Regmi Research Series 5,5:81-85
Acharya, Baburam	1993	Purana kavi ra kavita. [Die alten Dichter und ihre Werke]. 6th ed	Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan [2050 v.s.]
Acharya, Baburam (ed.)	1993	Purana kavi ra kavita. [The old poets and their poetry]. 6th ed	Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan [2050 v.s. (2003 v.s.)]
Acharya, Bala Ram	2005	Sociological Analysis of Divorce: A Case Study from Pokhara, Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 1:129-145
Acharya, Bala Ram	2008	Dimension of Rural Development in Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 2:181-192
Acharya, Bala Ram	2010	Urban Poverty: A Sociological Study of Shankhamul Squatter	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 4:179-192

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Bala Ram	2023	Exploring the Causes of Squatting in the Balkhu Corridor of Kathmandu	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 18:1,16-27
Acharya, Bala Ram	2024	Elderly Migrants and their Socially Isolated Living	SMC Journal of Sociology 1:1,51-68
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2009	Lapdog or watchdog? They are trying to remove the teeth of the National Human Rights Commission	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2009
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2009	Not quite right: The draft of fundamental rights looks fine, but implementation could be another story	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2009
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2009	Unsung heroes: The money sent back by migrant workers is important to Nepal, but not their human rights	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2009
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2010	People in the news: _ Journalists continue to be killed or disappeared even after the advent of loktantra	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2010
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2012	A dreadful year: The media scenario of Nepal this year was one of the worst since the peace process commenced in 2006	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2012
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2014	A year of impunity: In the year 2013, many press freedom issues were raised but none addressed adequately	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2014
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2015	Dead and denied. Nanda Prasad Adhikari's dead body at the Teaching Hospital still awaits justice	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2015
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2015	History lessons: Magna Carta holds significance for Nepal which is currently drafting a new constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2015
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2015	Not free yet: Safety and security of journalists remained a challenge in Nepal throughout the past year	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2015
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2015	War on the web: The recent spate of inflammatory posts in the aftermath of the Tikapur killings point to an urgent need for social media laws	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2015
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2015	What people want: Political agendas espoused by the parties do not necessarily reflect the people's priorities	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2015
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2016	Curbs on press freedom: Constitution drafters seriously misunderstood idea of press freedom, which differs from right to communication	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2016

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2017	Report at your own risk: Press freedom remains a myth in daily practice despite broad legislative measures	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2017
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2017	Said a little bird: Trump is a prolific tweeter while Prachanda has not posted anything for two months	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2017
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2018	Calling for press freedom: Nepal is still a long way from complete press freedom, and all stakeholders need to speak against violations	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2018
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2018	Closing the gap Just having access to the internet is not enough to overcome the digital divide	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2018
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2018	Danger zones for journalists	República, 4 January 2018
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2018	Fury against media: Instead of reviewing its own faulty policies and mending their ways, the government ministers are becoming more and more intolerant to media and public criticism	República, 27 November 2018
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2019	A tightened muzzle: Protracted governmental strategies have led to waning press freedom in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2019
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2020	Mockery of press freedom: The year 2019 saw more incidents related to press freedom violation than in the past seven years	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2020
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2021	Media fails to uphold its role as watchdog : The government tried to stop criticism by threatening and spreading fear among journalists	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2021
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2022	Nepal can do much better : Journalists and state agencies are both to blame for the low ranking in the press freedom index	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2022
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2023	Improved but unstable : While there has been an increase in news media outlets, there has also been a surge in fake news	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2023
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta	2024	Echo chamber in Nepali media : There has been no progress in institutionalising press freedom and ensuring editorial independence	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2024

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta / Sharma, Shyam (eds)	2022	Global Perspectives on Journalism in Nepal : Nepalese News Media in the Twenty-First Century	London: Routledge
Acharya, Bhanu Prasad	2007	Financial accountability in public sector financial accountability in public sector	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2007
Acharya, Bhanu Prasad	2007	Managing the oil price shock	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2007
Acharya, Bhanu Prasad	2008	Economic crash program	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2008
Acharya, Bharat Sharma	2011	Carbon sequestration: To tackle climate change	The Himalayan Times, 24 February 2011
Acharya, Bharat Sharma / Bista, Dipesh Raj	2011	Adapting Agriculture To Climate Change	The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2011
Acharya, Bhesraj / Sharma, Dhurba Prasad	2023	Ignorance of local needs on construction of new houses of the earthquake hit Dalit community in central Nepal	Namuna 2:2,1-13
Acharya, Bhimarjun	2003	Select acts of the kingdom of Nepal. (Unofficial translation), (volume 1)	Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan
Acharya, Bhimarjun	2004	Attack on article 117 by the way of article 127	In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: constitutional dynamics of impasse: diagnosis & dialogue, pp. 269-272. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and Enabling State Programme (ESP)
Acharya, Bhimarjun	2006	Constituent assembly: pathways to constitution making	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VII), pp. 24-36. Kathmandu: IGD
Acharya, Bhimarjun	2006	Making constitution through constituent assembly	Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan
Acharya, Bhimarjun	2007	Constitution making and non-negotiable principles	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 26-33. Kathmandu: IGD

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Bhimarjun	2007	Technicalities of constituent assembly	Readings on Governance and Development 10:83-88
Acharya, Bhimarjun	2007	Truth and Reconciliation Commission	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2007
Acharya, Bhimarjun	2008	'Federalism will lead to a bloodbath'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2008
Acharya, Bhimarjun	2008	Autonomy of the CA	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2008
Acharya, Bhimarjun	2008	Monitoring the CA polls	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2008
Acharya, Bhimarjun	2008	Nepal: Truth and Reconciliation Commission	The Telegraph, 9 January 2008
Acharya, Bhimarjun	2008	The order of the day	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2008
Acharya, Bhimarjun	2010	Neutral? Nah, they are incompetent!	República, 5 August 2010
Acharya, Bhimarjun	2010	Statute: 'A bundle Of compromises'	República, 2 October 2010
Acharya, Bhimarjun	2011	Parliamentary vs presidential system	República, 19 May 2011
Acharya, Bhimarjun	2013	In no established democracy has Chief Justice held executive post	Interview. República, 14 February 2013
Acharya, Bhimarjun / Adhikari, Bipin / Adhikari, Yagya Prasad / Shah, Shubhadayak / Thapa, Govinda Prasad	2009	Nirvacan pranali sudhar	Kathmandu: National Election Monitoring Alliance (NEMA)
Acharya, Biblob	2018	Inclusive education: Dismantling the barriers	The Himalayan Times, 18 September 2018
Acharya, Biblob	2018	Learning barriers: Most inclusive schools in Nepal do not have enough teaching-learning materials for students with disability	República, 23 September 2018
Acharya, Bidan	2009	Methodology: social exclusion and group mobilization	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36, Special Issue, pp. 23-47
Acharya, Binod	2015	Problem in Madhes: The rulers in Kathmandu seem to have misread the motivation behind the Madhes movement	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2015
Acharya, Bipin Kumar	1994	Nature Cure and Indigenous Healing Practices in Nepal: A Medical Anthropological Perspective	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 234-244. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Bipin Kumar	1999	Health ethics and choice of healing: patient level cases from naturopathic clinics	In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 323-334. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Acharya, Birbhadra	2012	The changing social fabric: Moving with the tide imperative	The Himalayan Times, 12 January 2012
Acharya, Birbhadra	2014	Micro-finance and poverty alleviation	The Himalayan Times, 28 August 2014
Acharya, Bishwa Mohan	2017	Institutions adrift: Cooperatives play a key role in economic development, but they need an overhaul	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2017
Acharya, Bishwa Mohan	2024	Addressing Critical Issues Facing Nepali Cooperatives	República, 28 February 2024
Acharya, Bishwa Mohan	2024	Nepalese Cooperatives: Deviating from Cooperative Values and Principles?	República, 3 April 2024
Acharya, Bisna / Sigdel, Aurya	2024	A Critical Review of Education Policy Provisions in Nepal Focusing on Basic Education	Interdisciplinary Journal of Management and Social Sciences 5:2,51-66
Acharya, Buddhi Prasad	2023	Digital transformation: Key to enriching people's quality of life	The Himalayan Times, 24 August 2023
Acharya, Chandra Mani / Adhikari, Bipin Bahadur	2021	Knowledge of Unsafe Abortion among Female Students in Nepal	Knowledge of Unsafe Abortion among Female Students Prithvi Journal of Research and Innovation 3:61-68
Acharya, Chiranjivi	2021	Parental property equal right policy of Nepal : A focus group discussion of students of Law Faculty of Kathmandu	Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 4:1,1-13
Acharya, Debaki et al.	2021	Impact of Social Protection Mechanism for Child Protection	Journal of Social Protection 3:35-50
Acharya, Debaki et al.	2023	Mainstreaming of Social Protection Agenda in the Political Parties' Election Manifesto in Nepal	Journal of Social Protection 3:45-56
Acharya, Deepak	2011	Gender Equality And Social Inclusion On Radio	The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2011
Acharya, Deepak	2014	World Radio Day And FM Radio	The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2014

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Deepak	2017	Radios for all: Community radios are among most effective means of reaching poor and marginalized communities	República, 4 January 2016
Acharya, Deepak	2018	Tune into radio: Role of mass medium in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 13 February 2018
Acharya, Deepak	2019	Inclusive Community Radios	The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2019
Acharya, Deepak	2024	Local radio and diversity	The Annapurna Post, 3 October 2024
Acharya, Dev Raj	2018	Sex education for children: Adolescents' sexual health knowledge and understanding is influenced by a variety of factors. Sex education should include all these factors	República, 25 June 2018
Acharya, Dev Raj	2019	Talk about it: Education on sexual reproductive health needs further attention and investment in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2019
Acharya, Devaraj / Devkota, Bhimsen / Bhattarai, Radha	2020	Public Service Announcements for Health Insurance in Nepal: Perspectives from Health Belief Model	Nepalese Journal of Insurance and Social Security 3:3,23-36
Acharya, Devi Prasad	2020	कहिले बन्छ नयाँ नेपाल ? [When will the new Nepal be built?]	Rajdhani, 5 November 2020
Acharya, Devi Ram	2022	An Analysis of Student Assessment Practices in Higher Education of Nepal	Molung Educational Frontier 12:37-55
Acharya, Ganesh Raj / Bhatta, B. / Gyawali, A.R.	2009	Depredation and deteriorating condition of Shorea robusta and Terminalia alata in Bardia National Park: an imperative to address park biodiversity sustainably	Banko Janakari 19,1:37-40
Acharya, Ganesh Raj / Bhatta, B. / Gyawali, A.R.	2013	Right to food: Let's make it happen	The Himalayan Times, 28 May 2013
Acharya, Giriraj	1985	Janmat sangraha darpan (janmat sangraha avadhibhariko satya-tathya-vistrit dastavej). [Mirror of the referendum (documentation on the time of the referendum)]	Dharan: Indranath Banstola [2042 v. s.]
Acharya, Govinda P.	2015	A failed institution: Higher education in Nepal needs a complete overhaul to make it relevant to the present	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2015
Acharya, Govinda P.	2015	Higher education: Time to act now	The Himalayan Times, 16 November 2015
Acharya, GP	2018	Foreign Relations Under Oli	The Rising Nepal, 31 October 2018
Acharya, GP	2018	Full speed ahead: Political intelligence and economic patriotism are needed to drive the nation forward	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2018

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, GP	2018	Think beyond BIMSTEC: India and China can find the best possible ways to benefit from BRI, and together can aim for global leadership	República, 30 August 2018
Acharya, GP	2018	Trade Diplomacy Under Globalisation	The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2018
Acharya, GP	2019	Nepal's diplomacy: Road to take: When we have vast cultural, natural and diplomatic tools to assert ourselves globally we should not be lagging behind anymore	República, 19 May 2019
Acharya, GP	2022	Advancing Vision in Nepal's Diplomacy	República, 2 September 2022
Acharya, GP	2022	Patronizing Sovereign Dignity of Nepal	República, 3 December 2022
Acharya, GP	2022	Rationalizing Nepal's Foreign Policy amid Changing Dynamics of Geopolitics	República, 8 June 2022
Acharya, GP	2022	Tech Sovereignty: A Quest for Nepal	República, 16 June 2022
Acharya, GP	2023	National security: A notion of geopolitical reality	República, 5 March 2023
Acharya, GP	2023	Nepal in a geostrategic chessboard	Annapurna Express, 3 April 2023
Acharya, GP	2024	Oli, Geopolitics and Look-around Foreign Policy	República, 6 August 2024
Acharya, Gyan Chandra	2018	Better preparation needed: The conduct of foreign policy is a serious business, and it should be treated as such	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2018
Acharya, Gyan Chandra	2018	The prosperity agenda: Global partnership will not materialise without our conscious and consistent efforts	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2018
Acharya, Gyan Chandra	2020	Sit down and talk: Nepal and India should come together and hold negotiations to resolve their border issues	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2020
Acharya, Hari Prasad	2014	Vulnerable valley: Kathmandu could turn into a graveyard of millions within a split second if a high intensity earthquake strikes it	República, 5 March 2014
Acharya, Haribol	2018	Invisible thieves: Recent cyber-attacks have shown that Nepali banks need to keep up with technology	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2018
Acharya, Harihar Prasad	1989	Jirel Property Arrangements and the Management of Forest and Pasture Resources in Highland Nepal	Development Anthropology Network 7,2:16-24
Acharya, Harihar Prasad	1990	Processes of Forest and Pasture Management in a Jirel Community of Highland Nepal	PhD dissertation, Cornell University
Acharya, Hom Raj	2010	Nepal charter school initiative: Bridge to quality education	The Himalayan Times, 26 May 2010

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Hom Raj	2011	Innovation in education: Closing policy gaps	República, 18 July 2011
Acharya, Homraj	2012	State restructuring: Ethnic considerations	The Himalayan Times, 17 May 2012
Acharya, Jaya Raj	2002	Siddhicharan Shrestha (1913-1992) in Nepalese perspective	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 29,1:159-172
Acharya, Jaya Raj	2007	Can India stabilise Nepal?: Challenges ahead	The Himalayan Times, 20 November 2007
Acharya, Jaya Raj	2009	Effective foreign policy: Prerequisite to promote national interest	In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), Foreign policy of Nepal, pp. 32-53, Kathmandu: IFA
Acharya, Jaya Raj	2009	Foreign policy: Priorities of New Nepal	The Telegraph, 7 January 2009
Acharya, Jaya Raj	2009	Poor fellows: Poverty fuels conflict, and economic development is the only way to ensure security	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2009
Acharya, Jaya Raj	2011	A chat over the fence: With deft diplomacy, we have much to gain from our booming neighbours	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2011
Acharya, Jaya Raj	2011	Bhanubhakta Acharya: his life and selected poems	Kathmandu: Vidyarthi Pustak Bhandar
Acharya, Jaya Raj	2011	Emerging challenges	The Kathmandu Post, 4 and 6 February 2011
Acharya, Jaya Raj	2014	B.P. Koirala: A statesman and writer	The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2014
Acharya, Jaya Raj	2014	Modi aftermath: The failure of PTA and PDA is the outcome of traditional Indian bureaucratic mindset and Nepali political and diplomatic incapacity	República, 28 August 2014
Acharya, Jaya Raj	2014	Nepal-India Relations: Time To Write A New Chapter	The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2014
Acharya, Jaya Raj	2014	Revisiting old ties: Modi is an opportunity for Nepal to revisit water-sharing and mutual security concerns with India	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2014
Acharya, Jaya Raj	2021	An intellectual in the corridors of power	Journal of Foreign Affairs 1,1:207-217
Acharya, Jaya Raj	2023	“Nepal has strayed significantly from its intended path”	Interview. Khabarhub, 20 April 2023
Acharya, Kalpana	2010	Media’s Role In Combatting Violence Against Women	The Rising Nepal, 10 March 2010

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Kamal P. / Chaudhary, R.P. / Vetaas, O.R.	2009	Medicinal plants of Nepal: Distribution pattern along an elevational gradient and effectiveness of existing protected areas for their conservation	Banko Janakari 19,1:16-22
Acharya, Kashi Nath	1960	Bayalis sal. [The year 1942 v. s.]	Nepali 2:3-33
Acharya, Keshav K /Dhungana, Raj Kumar / Guragain, Hari Prasad	2022	The Position of Marginalized Groups in the Elite Captured Local Level Planning Process in Nepal	Nepal Public Policy Review 2:1-26
Acharya, Keshav Kumar	2016	Determinants of Community Governance for Effective Basic Service Delivery in Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 10:166-201
Acharya, Keshav Kumar	2016	Impaired Governance: Limiting Communities' Access to Service Delivery System in Nepal	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 7 : 40-74
Acharya, Keshav Kumar	2017	Evaluating Institutional Capability of Nepali Grassroots Organizations for Service Delivery Functions	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 11:60-95
Acharya, Keshav Kumar	2021	Federalism Practice in Nepal: Does it Move in the Expected Course?	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 15:20-34
Acharya, Keshav P.	2005	Economic cost of armed conflict in Nepal	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Upreti (ed.), Cost of armed conflict in Nepal, pp. 85-94. Kathmandu: NEFAS
Acharya, Keshav Prasad	1998	Burden of public debt in Nepal	In: Guna Nidhi Sharma, Hari Uprety and Dev Raj Dahal (ed.), Debt trap and its management in Nepal, pp. 25-63. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Acharya, Keshav Prasad	2002	A brief review of foreign aid in Nepal : a research study	Kathmandu: CPWF
Acharya, Keshav Prasad	2009	Global Financial Crisis and Channels of its Transmission to Nepal	The Telegraph, 1 April 2009
Acharya, Keshav Prasad / Thapa, Nara Bahadur / Sharma, Shiva	1998	Economic liberalisation in Nepal : sequence and process	Kathmandu: National Labour Academy and OXFAM GB-Nepal

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Keshav Prasad / Timsina, Neelam	2009	Economic dimension of security in Nepal	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety, Democracy, post-conflict governance and national security, pp. 109-128, Kathmandu: NEFAS
Acharya, Krishna / Sapkota, Ramu	2021	Sixteen Nepalis have illegally invested in offshore companies in overseas tax havens	The Record, 3 October 2021
Acharya, Krishna P.	2005	Private, Collective, and Centralized Institutional Arrangements for Managing Forest “Commons” in Nepal	Mountain Research and Development, Vol 25, No 3, pp. 269–277
Acharya, Krishna Prasad	2008	Rehabilitating the disabled	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2008
Acharya, Krishna Prasad	2014	Foreign Employment: Is It Sustainable?	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2014
Acharya, Krishna Prasad	2014	Inching Towards Quality Education	The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2014
Acharya, Krishna Prasad	2015	Unemployment: A Perennial Problem	The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2015
Acharya, Kshitiz / Shah, Dipta	2024	Are we serious about our IT industry? Digital (re)skilling is required to meet the expected labour demand for Nepal’s “billion dollar” IT industry	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2024
Acharya, Lakshmi	1986	Kiratle pani janai lae. [Auch die Kirat trugen die heilige Schnur]	Kiratesvar Sandesh (Mahaprabhu Falgunanda Memorial Volume) 2:30-33. Kiratesvar Sandesh (Mahaprabhu Falgunanda Memorial Volume) 2:30-33
Acharya, Lalmani	2024	Alcohol Use and Its Socio-Economic and Health Effects in the Tharu Community of Raptisonari Rural Municipality	Voice 16:1,53-62
Acharya, Lalmani	2024	Sexual Behaviours and Awareness of HIV and AIDS among Migratory People	Academia Research Journal 3:1,1-17
Acharya, Laxmi Bilas	1998	Determinants of fertility in the 1970s and 1990s in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25, special issue: 95-108
Acharya, Lochan	2017	Student politics: Its role and future	The Himalayan Times, 15 February 2017
Acharya, Madhav	2010	Towering names: The saga behind the nomenclature of the Sagarmatha	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2010
Acharya, Madhu Raman	1994	Nepal encyclopedia: a concise encyclopedia of the facts and knowledge about the kingdom of Nepal. 2nd ed	Kathmandu: Nepal Encyclopedia Foundation

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Madhu Raman	2002	Nepal: culture shift ! Reinventing culture in the Himalayan kingdom	Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Acharya, Madhu Raman	2012	Nepal's climate diplomacy: Politics and diplomacy of climate negotiations	New Spotlight, 28 September 2012
Acharya, Madhu Raman	2012	Systems theory	República, 26 March 2012
Acharya, Madhu Raman	2013	Still worth trying: Even if CPN-Maoist only wants to buy time, it should be given one more chance to participate in the election which may be postponed for a few weeks or months	República, 3 November 2013
Acharya, Madhu Raman	2013	Whither election observers? The deafening silence of observers on flagrant violations of electoral Code of Conduct foretells the kind of verdict they will give this election	República, 18 November 2013
Acharya, Madhu Raman	2014	Second shot: Regional cooperation is not a choice; You will be left out if you don't cooperate; The cost of non-cooperation in South Asia is already high	República, 26 July 2014
Acharya, Madhu Raman	2016	China matters: China is an astute rising superpower and it hardly plays into other's hands easily; So it will be naïve to try to play the infamous China card	República, 19 March 2016
Acharya, Madhu Raman	2016	How we did it: There were setbacks. But the Nepali peace process kept inching towards its logical conclusion, in a "two steps forward, one step backward" fashion	República, 29 November 2016
Acharya, Madhu Raman	2018	Reinvigorating BIMSTEC: BIMSTEC should adopt a charter. It will increase predictability, institutionalization, and legitimacy of the regional organization	República, 12 August 2018
Acharya, Madhu Raman	2019	Nepal Worldview. Volume I: Foreign policy	Adroit Publishers
Acharya, Mahesh	2011	A fresh turn: The appointment of a new envoy from New Delhi has raised expectations of a positive turn in Indo-Nepal relations	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2011

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Mahesh	2011	Troubles a brewing: Economic problems are afoot in the neighbourhood, and Nepal's mandarins better act	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2011
Acharya, Mahesh	2012	Neighbourly concerns: Staying away from active involvement in Nepal's domestic matters will benefit India	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2012
Acharya, Mahesh	2012	Origines of identity: The status of the Gorkha community in Dehradun might be changing for the better of late, but lack of political activism amid members has restricted progress	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2012
Acharya, Meena	1979	Statistical profile of Nepalese women: a critical review. The status of women in Nepal, vol. I: background report, part 1	Kathmandu: CEDA
Acharya, Meena	1981	The Maithili women of Sirsia. The status of women in Nepal, vol. 2, part 1	Kathmandu: CEDA
Acharya, Meena	1993	The household economy and women's work in Nepal	In: Saraswati Raju and Deipica Bagchi (ed.), Women and work in South Asia, pp. 121-136. New York: Routledge
Acharya, Meena	1994	The statistical profile on Nepalese women: an update in the policy context	Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies
Acharya, Meena	1996	The process of decentralization and women's participation	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Democracy and decentralization: a policy perspective on Nepal from POLSAN seminar, pp. 49-65. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
Acharya, Meena	1997	Non-government organization (NGO)-led development strategy in Nepal	In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan and Chaitanya Mishra (ed.), Developmental practices in Nepal, pp. 69-99. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology
Acharya, Meena	1997	Political participation of women in Nepal	In: B. J. Nelson and N. Chowdhury (ed.), Women and politics worldwide, pp. 478-495. Delhi: Oxford UP

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Meena	1998	Globalization process and the Nepalese economy: its impact on employment and income	In: Madan K. Dahal (ed.), Impact of globalization in Nepal, pp. 26-47. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Acharya, Meena	1998	Participatory democracy and the disadvantaged groups	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 71-92. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Acharya, Meena	2000	Labour market development and poverty: with focus on opportunities for women in Nepal	Kathmandu: Tanka Prasad Acharya Memorial Foundation and FES
Acharya, Meena	2000	NGO and INGO efforts to empower the disadvantaged people of Nepal	In: Khadga K.C. (ed.), The institutionalization of democratic polity in Nepal, pp. 66-91. Kathmandu: Department of Political Science/Sociology, Tribhuwan University
Acharya, Meena	2001	Economic dimension of governance in Nepal	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Shiv Raj Dahal (ed.), Issues of governance in Nepal, pp. 74-92. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation of Advanced Studies
Acharya, Meena	2001	Gender equality and democracy: the economic aspects	In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (ed.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 119-146. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
Acharya, Meena	2001	Women and economy: the key issues	In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (ed.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 19-52. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
Acharya, Meena	2003	Efforts at promotion of women in Nepal	Kathmandu: Tanka Prasad Memorial Foundation and FRiedrich-Ebert-Stiftung

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Meena	2003	Monarchy, democracy, donors, and the CPN-Maoist movement in Nepal: a lesson for infant democracies	Himalaya 23,2:
Acharya, Meena	2003	The economic foundations of the current socio-political crisis in Nepal	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 237-256. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Acharya, Meena	2003	Towards conflict transformation in Nepal: recent trends in government Maoist dialogue	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (ed.), Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal, pp. 29-64. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
Acharya, Meena	2005	Parties, donors and Maoist movement in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IV), pp. 86-105. Kathmandu: IGD
Acharya, Meena	2007	Structural changes in Nepalese economy: impact on women's access to jobs and resources	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 53-71. Kathmandu: IGD
Acharya, Meena	2010	Changing discourse on women's movement: A critical lookback	In: Dev Raj Dahal and C.D. Bhatta (ed.), Multiverse of Nepal's democracy, pp. 85-126, Kathmandu: FES
Acharya, Meena	2017	Steering The Transformation Of Nepalese Economy	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2017
Acharya, Meena / Bennett, Lynn	1981	The Rural women of Nepal: an aggregate analysis and summary of 8 village studies	Kathmandu: CEDA
Acharya, Meena / Bennett, Lynn	1983	Women and the subsistence sectors: economic participation and household decision making in Nepal. World Bank Staff Working Paper, No. 562	Washington, DC: World Bank
Acharya, Meena / Khatiwada, Yuba Raj / Aryal, Shankar	2003	Structural adjustment policies and poverty eradication	Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies
Acharya, Meena / Sapkota, Bhavani	2007	Bhavi samvidhan ra mahila sashaktikaran	Kathmandu: FES, Nepal
Acharya, Milan	2024	A cross-sectional study of marital women's violence in rural Nepal	Tribhuvan University Journal 39:1,138-148

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Milan / Acharya, Kamal Prasad / Gyawali, Kalpana	2022	Higher Education Status in Nepal: Possibilities and Prospects	Educator 10:1,105-118
Acharya, Milan / Bastola, Megnath	2023	Health and Sanitation Condition of Pregnant Women: A Case of Arghakhanchi District	Ilam 19:1,70-82
Acharya, Mohanath / Sharma, Keshab	2019	Ensuring dam safety: While dam construction is gaining pace, Nepal does not have dam safety legislation and policies to enforce effective dam safety management program	República, 3 January 2019
Acharya, Mukunda Prasad	2008	SAARC Initiatives In Poverty Reduction	The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2008
Acharya, Narahari	2004	Loktantrakonirantartaka lagi samvidhansabha	In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Rastriya sangkat ra samvidhansabha, pp. 32-40. Kathmandu: Mulyangkan Prakashan [2060 v.s.]
Acharya, Narahari	2004	Loktantrik matyatako pariprekshyama rajya punarracanako karyasuci. Samasamayik lekh mala, 10	Kathmandu: Nepal Samasamayik Adhyayan Kendra [2061 v.s.]
Acharya, Narahari	2008	No need to stick to Westminster model	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 30 September 2008
Acharya, Narahari	2008	Rajya punahsamracabare kangres ghasanapatra	Kantipur, 1 January 2008
Acharya, Narahari	2008	The Nepali Congress better change or it's finished	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2008
Acharya, Narahari	2009	NC revival	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 24 November 2009
Acharya, Narahari	2009	The top leadership of all parties has been extremely irresponsible	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2009
Acharya, Narahari	2012	Nepali Congress must see beyond PM's resignation	Interview. República, 23 August 2012
Acharya, Narahari	2013	This is a mandate for a democratic constitution	Interview. República, 28 November 2013
Acharya, Narahari / Shrestha, Rekha	2002	Treating menstruation as something despicable	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 67-73. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Narahari / Tamang, Bhim Bahadur	2010	BP's ideology will show us the way: Ending factional politics, promotion of inclusive politics are our agendas	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 16 September 2010
Acharya, Nilambar	2004	Prajatantrama sangkraman: dvandva avarodh ra aptharaharu. [Transition to democracy: conflicts, obstacles and difficulties]	Kathmandu: Brikuti Acaemic Publications [2061 v.s.]
Acharya, Nilambar	2006	People's Movement 2005-06: The Mahatma would have approved	Himal Southasian, 18,4 (January/February)
Acharya, Nilambar	2008	'The SPA is not serious about the situation'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2008
Acharya, Nilambar	2009	Parti pratibandhako vyavastha hunuhunna	Kantipur, 9 April 2009
Acharya, Nilambar	2010	Future crisis will be political, not constitutional	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2010
Acharya, Nilambar	2012	Tasks at hand: The country needs a government with broad political acceptance, joint legislative power with the President and then parliamentary polls for a House with a full five-year term	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2012
Acharya, Nilambar	2013	Yasartha samvidhan banna sakena	Nagarik, 26 October 2013
Acharya, Nilambar	2018	Government and opposition guided by psychology of instability	Interview. República, 29 July 2018
Acharya, Nilambar	2023	Constitution became more of a political than constitutional document	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2023
Acharya, Nilambar / Pathak, Bishnu	2006	Monarchy	In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (ed.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume four : monarchy, national security, ethnicity, Dalits and gender issues, pp. 9-80. Kathmandu: IIDS
Acharya, Nir	2017	The road ahead: Nepal's foreign relations have to be revitalised if broader national interests are to be pursued	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2017

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Nirmal	2019	The Rajakot massacre, 16 years on The wounds of impunity remain fresh	The Record, 17 January 2019
Acharya, Nirmal	2019	Tribhuvan University should change the way it handles thesis writing: After years of sitting in exams to protract the beviies of bullet points, students are faced to deal with an unfamiliar object	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2019
Acharya, Nirmal	2022	Under the Sentence of Caste: Twin Peak Dalit Massacres in the Siwalik	Contemporary Voice of Dalit 1-14
Acharya, Paras Mani	2023	Tax payers' moral behavior in Nepal	Damak Campus Journal 11:1,80-94
Acharya, Paridhi	2015	Not made in heaven: Marriages in Nepal have never been about two people starting a life together on equal terms	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2015
Acharya, Peshal	2020	हाम्रो नेपाल किन बनेन ? [Why didn't our Nepal come into being?]	Nepal Samacharpatra, 11 November 2020
Acharya, Pradeep	2005	Socio-economic Impacts of Tourism in Lumbini, Nepal: A Case Study	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 1:193-206
Acharya, Pradeep	2008	Senior Citizens and the Elderly Homes: A Survey from Kathmandu	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 2:211-226
Acharya, Pradeep	2010	Ethnicity and Prejudice: A Historical Shift	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 4:85-98
Acharya, Pradeep	2021	One Facet of Ethnic Categorization, Ethnicization and Ethnic Activism in Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 15:10-19
Acharya, Pradeep	2023	Tribhuvan University in Kirtipur; A History of Resistance and Change	Patan Prospective Journal 3:1,67-80
Acharya, Pragres / Gyawali, Shabda	2024	Nepal's financial odyssey : We should negotiate double taxation avoidance with countries that have investors with deep bond pockets	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2024
Acharya, Prakash	2008	'Unilateralism has no place in Nepalese politics'	The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2008
Acharya, Prakash	2008	Government unveils policy, programmes	The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2008
Acharya, Prakash	2008	Radical changes must for NC to regain lost glory	The Himalayan Times, 8 December 20
Acharya, Prakash	2009	'One Madhes, One Pradesh' falters on true representation	The Himalayan Times, 27 April 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	A woman who fought for democratic norms	The Himalayan Times, 16 June 2009

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Avian flu spreads wings in Nepal: Can be govt's biggest headache	The Himalayan Times, 22 January 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	CA panel's proposals raise fear over judicial independence	The Himalayan Times, 15 September 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	CA teams fan out with 3.3 million copies of questionnaire	The Himalayan Times, 5 March 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Contentious constitutional concerns put to vote, settled	The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Crisis of confidence, thanks to Maoists' unilateral policies	The Himalayan Times, 12 May 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Faction-ridden polity faces credibility crisis	The Himalayan Times, 10 November 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Fishing in troubled waters to capture power	The Himalayan Times, 22 December 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Grand party of Nepal in throes of transformation	The Himalayan Times, 25 August 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Growing impunity tramples upon rule of law	The Himalayan Times, 26 February 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	High-level mechanism augurs well for peace process	The Himalayan Times, 4 August 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Inclusiveness holds the key to lasting peace	The Himalayan Times, 12 March 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Mainstream parties prone to splitting	The Himalayan Times 21 July 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Major parties differ on legislature: Structure, powers	The Himalayan Times, 12 August 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Maoist, non-Maoist parties differ on judicial independence	The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	NC a divided house on leadership issue	The Himalayan Times, 3 November 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	NC GC unlikely to meet March deadline	The Himalayan Times, 8 December 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	NC PP elections herald intra-party democracy	The Himalayan Times, 23 June 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	NC's view on federalism conspicuous by absence: Party misses third deadline to submit its report to CA panel	The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Never-ending House disruption bad for democracy	The Himalayan Times, 2 June 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Opportunist politics hogs limelight in year of reckoning	The Himalayan Times, 1 January 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Parties doing little to bridge rift on federal structure	The Himalayan Times, 15 December 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Political polarisation, not the need of hour	The Himalayan Times, 8 January 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Power tussle puts statute drafting on back burner	The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Prachanda's new Nepal a pipe-dream at best of times	The Himalayan Times, 29 January 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Prime ministerial vs presidential system	The Himalayan Times, 19 February 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Prime Ministers' apathy makes panels suffer	The Himalayan Times, 3 September

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Unholy nexus throws a spanner in good governance	The Himalayan Times, 31 March 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Who is a martyr? Does govt know?	The Himalayan Times, 15 January 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Why did GPK oppose holding Mahasamiti?	The Himalayan Times, 13 October 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Will there be unity govt before new statute?	The Himalayan Times, 9 April 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2009	Without business	The Himalayan Times, 24 September 2009
Acharya, Prakash	2010	Sharing power sans change of guard!	The Himalayan Times, 5 January 2010
Acharya, Prakash	2010	Why do Maoists keep backtracking?	The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2010
Acharya, Prakash	2018	Reading between the lines: Dahal's desire for an executive presidential system is driven by a personal interest that could not be in the country's interest	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2018
Acharya, Prakash	2018	Reversing migration: The trend of leaving villages, mostly by youths and new generation, is the major cause behind the arable rural lands becoming barren fields	República, 21 July 2018
Acharya, Prakash	2018	Story of rural woes: Rural people look less motivated in agriculture in many hilly areas. Lack of irrigation and easy access to loan has made the matter worse	República, 30 June 2018
Acharya, Prakash	2018	Waiting for the benefits: The change that federalism has brought to the people of Nepal is a bigger tax burden	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2018
Acharya, Prakash	2019	Back to Bhardari Sabhas: No public consultations are held, and people have to obey whatever rules are made	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2019
Acharya, Prakash	2019	Mockery of socialism: Prime Minister committed to zero tolerance against corruption when he took office in 2017. Now this commitment is mocking at his face for his administration has failed to control corruption	República, 29 April 2019
Acharya, Prakash	2019	Spread the word: Climate change issues must reach the grassroots, as they are the key stakeholders	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2019
Acharya, Prakash	2020	When strategies don't work, they backfire	The Himalayan Times, 23 May 2020
Acharya, Prathicchya	2024	Gendered Citizenship Rights: A Case Study of Women in Morang District	Academia Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences 1:87-97
Acharya, Puranjan	2012	Cultures gone wild: The political culture today is profoundly influenced by the Rana regime	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2012
Acharya, Puranjan	2012	Nepali Congress leadership is still stuck in the 1950s	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2012

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Puranjan	2020	कांग्रेस र कम्युनिस्ट आत्महत्याको बाटोमा : नेकपाको लोभको झगडालाई जतिसुकै सैद्धान्तिक आवरण दिए पनि त्यसको मूलमा सांस्कृतिक र नैतिक विचलनको चिन्ता छैन [Congress and communists on the path of suicide : No matter how much ideological cover is given to the struggle of the NCP for greed, there is no concern of cultural and moral deviation at its root]	Nayan Patrika, 22 November 2020
Acharya, Pushpa R.	2008	Reconfiguring Nepali literature	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2008
Acharya, Pushpa Raj	2015	71pc foreign aid mobilised through budget	The Himalayan Times, 19 March 2015
Acharya, Pushpa Raj	2017	Challenges in budget implementation	The Himalayan Times, 5 January 2017
Acharya, Pushpa Raj	2017	For whom hope is all that's left	The Himalayan Times, 16 February 2017
Acharya, Rajeshwar / Ansari, Hamid	1980	Basic needs and government services: an area study of Bhaktapur Town Panchayat, Nepal	Kathmandu: CEDA
Acharya, Rajeshwar / Bhattarai, Dinesh	2018	On Nepal-China relations: This visit expects two leaders to create win-win cooperation, lasting relationship and exemplary friendship	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2018
Acharya, Rakshya	2022	Occupational Shift in Semi-urban areas of Nepal: A Socio-cultural Dynamics	TVET Journal 1:16,34-49
Acharya, Ram C.	2007	A Model for Political Restructuring and Electoral System of Federal Nepal: Building on the Strength of Ethnic Diversities and Regional Complementarities	Paper, 1 February 2007
Acharya, Ram C.	2014	A faulty lifeline: Policymakers taking a free ride on remittance are perpetuating the conditions leading to mass migration of the youth	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2014
Acharya, Ram C.	2014	A lesson in failure: Disparity between private and public schools, in the SLC can be attributed to risks and rewards to teachers	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2014
Acharya, Ram C.	2014	Across ethnic lines: Ethnic federalism defies the principles of democracy, efficiency, and inclusiveness	The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2014
Acharya, Ram C.	2014	Budget and beyond: Nepal's fiscal policy has failed repeatedly in implementing an inclusive-growth agenda; this budget is no exception	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2014

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Ram C.	2014	Economy first: A vision for economic prosperity and inclusive growth should be the guiding principle in forming a federation	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2014
Acharya, Ram C.	2014	Fuelling inefficiency: The present fuel policy is wrong on both efficiency and equity grounds	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2014
Acharya, Ram C.	2014	Promise of prosperity: Unless Nepal makes radical policy changes, investment will remain low and FDI will continue to be a dream	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2014
Acharya, Ram C.	2014	Situating SAARC: If Nepal can take advantage of Indian and Chinese markets, there might not be much to gain from SAARC	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2014
Acharya, Ram C.	2014	The promise of progress: The major parties' proposals for the economy look visionary but lack substance, sincerity and realism	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2014
Acharya, Ram C.	2015	Course correction: By fixing the education system, Nepal could take the most important step towards inclusive growth	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2015
Acharya, Ram C.	2015	Devastated but not defeated: Because of its perseverance and courageous people, Nepal will rise from the rubble	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2015
Acharya, Ram C.	2015	Donor dilemma: Despite mistrust of Nepal's institutions, the only way to rebuild Nepal is by working with them	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2015
Acharya, Ram C.	2015	Foreign investment optimism: Sound domestic policies are required to reap the potential benefits of foreign investment	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2015
Acharya, Ram C.	2015	Life under federalism: A federal unit will not bring substantive changes if we do not alter the economic fundamentals	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2015
Acharya, Ram C.	2015	The grand inclusion project: Economic exclusion precludes the majority from opportunities afforded by social and political inclusion	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2015
Acharya, Ram C.	2015	The trinity trap: A presidential government is, perhaps, the best option for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2015

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Ram C.	2015	Treasure of Tarai: By not adopting north-south provinces, the country is further postponing an inclusive agenda	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2015
Acharya, Ram C.	2016	A trading nation: For Nepal to become a trading rather than an importing country, it should make its products more competitive	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2016
Acharya, Ram C.	2016	Disturbing divergence: Nepal's daunting economic laggardness vis-a-vis its neighbours is a key barrier to a matured relationship with them	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2016
Acharya, Ram C.	2016	Let us get fiscal: The budget does raise concern, not due to the size per se, but because of where the money will end up	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2016
Acharya, Ram C.	2016	Neighbouring with the north: When all the countries in the world started to link with China, Nepal quietly delinked	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2016
Acharya, Ram C.	2016	Policy for sale: Politics, the genesis of public policies, is the main barrier to Nepal's economic development	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2016
Acharya, Ram C.	2017	The good old days: Only economic prosperity can illuminate Nepal's glorious history and former fame	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2017
Acharya, Ram C.	2018	Pathway to prosperity: In the 1980s, an average Chinese or Indian was as poor as an average Nepali. Today, an average Chinese is six-times richer and average Indian is two and half times richer than a Nepali	República, 10 October 2018
Acharya, Rashmi	2020	नेकपामा समयले मागेको 'नयाँ कोर्स' : नेकपाभित्र निरन्तर विवाद उत्पन्न हुनुमा पटक-पटक पार्टी प्रमुख भइसकेका नेताहरू पुनः कमिटीमै रहिरहनु मुख्य कारण हो [Time demands 'new course' in NCP : The main reason for the continuous dispute within the NCP is the fact that the leaders who have been the party chief time and time again remain in the committee]	Nayan Patrika, 24 November 2020
Acharya, Reeti / Paudel, Ganesh	2019	Importance of Wetland for Life	The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2019
Acharya, Rekha	2008	Religious women	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2008

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, S. K	1988	Ethnic Processes in North-Eastern India	Economic and Political Weekly pp. 1068-1077. Economic and Political Weekly pp. 1068-1077
Acharya, Sabin Chandra	2009	Bid to streamline valley traffic flow	The Himalayan Times, 17 December 2009
Acharya, Sabin Chandra	2009	Depression paints a gloomy portrait of nation's health: A wake-up call as statistics reveal that around six million Nepalis are suffering from various forms of mental disorder	The Himalayan Times, 30 March 2009
Acharya, Sabina	2024	Rape trial in Nepal is an endless journey	Nepal Live Today, 10 January 2024
Acharya, Sailesh / Lama, Ram	2022	Hydropower engineering: Relevance and prospects in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 15 August 2022
Acharya, Sally	2015	Global Team of Engineers: Some Buildings are ‘Time Bombs’	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2015
Acharya, Sambriddh	2021	Infrastructure: Burden or opportunity? The current project implementation method must undergo profound restructuring and reform	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2021
Acharya, Sanjay	1999	Bhutan : kingdom in the Himalaya	New Delhi: Lustre Press
Acharya, Sanjaya	2010	Marginalization in South Asia	República, 12 August 2010
Acharya, Sanjaya	2010	Urban Poverty	República, 14 September 2010
Acharya, Saroj	2024	Nourish Dreams, Defeat Hunger	The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2024
Acharya, Shaishav	2022	People-friendly roads : While the rest of the world is embracing the concept of ‘streets for people’, Kathmandu is not	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2022
Acharya, Shankar Babu	2009	End Of Child Labour: A Step To Ensuring Child Rights	The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2009
Acharya, Shankar Babu	2009	Enhancing Status Of Nepalese Women	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2009
Acharya, Shikhar Prasad	2012	Move on: A new CA gives people the opportunity to decide on federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2012

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Shiva Raj	1982	Halanta-bahiskardekhi jimdo-nepalisamma	In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 212-132. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
Acharya, Shrawan	2009	Consolidating Nepali identity: a cultural planning perspective	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 185-195, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Acharya, Subhash P.	2012	Carelessly inadequate: Critical care	República, 14 April 2012
Acharya, Suchana / Karki, Saroj	2023	Meeting Nepal's water challenges : The efforts to address water scarcity and water-induced disasters have been futile	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2023
Acharya, Sudarshan	2020	कांग्रेस रूपान्तरणका अनिवार्य सर्त : समुन्नत नेपाल, सम्पन्न र सम्मानित नेपालीको संकल्प साकार पार्न कांग्रेसले आफूभित्रको नीतिगत संकट हटाउन जरुरी छ [Mandatory conditions for the transformation of the Congress :In order to realize the resolution of a prosperous Nepal, a prosperous and respected Nepali, it is necessary for the Congress to remove the policy crisis within itself]	Nayan Patrika, 8 November 2020
Acharya, Sudip	2022	How sustainable is hydropower development in Nepal?	República, 4 October 2022
Acharya, Sujit	2008	Nepal just lost Rs 80b	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2008
Acharya, Suman	2023	Renewables and climate change in Nepal : Nepal is expanding mega hydropower projects and national-grid systems to ensure nationwide electricity	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2023
Acharya, Sunil	2015	Future perfect: Disruption of petroleum for a week brings the entire transport system to a standstill	República, 14 October 2015
Acharya, Sunil	2016	Petroleum is passé: Those who insist that fossil fuels are required for development are living in the past	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2016
Acharya, Suresh Prasad	2008	Maoist budget: uncertainties vs high hopes	The Telegraph, 17 September 2008
Acharya, Suresh Prasad	2011	Right to information: Magic wand of public scrutiny?	The Himalayan Times, 29 March 2011
Acharya, Suresh Prasad	2012	Constitutionally correct: The president's role	República, 27 September 2012

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Suresh Prasad	2012	Lagging behind: Nepal's failings	República, 6 November 2012
Acharya, Suresh Prasad	2013	Challenges to the sanctity of Parliament: Attitudinal change essential	The Himalayan Times, 18 December 2013
Acharya, Suresh Prasad	2013	Constituent Assembly election II: Challenges and risks	The Himalayan Times, 18 November 2013
Acharya, Suresh Prasad	2013	Silver lining: Election of the second Constituent Assembly is sure to have some long-term positive impact	República, 19 November 2013
Acharya, Suresh Prasad	2015	Nepal's humanitarian response: Best amongst worst options	The Himalayan Times, 17 November 2015
Acharya, Suresh Prasad	2016	Local government bodies: Some questions; During the past 14 years without elected representation at local government bodies or local public service providers, although people saw democratic changes take place they never witnessed accountability and service delivery	The Himalayan Times, 22 September 2016
Acharya, Surya Prasad	2010	Step by step: Here are six ways to improve Nepal's healthcare management	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2010
Acharya, Surya Raj	2023	Challenges and prospects in sustainable infrastructure development in Nepal	Nepal Live Today, 29 November 2023
Acharya, Sushant / Dahal, Sudhamshu	2021	Security Threats and Legalities with Digitalization in Nepal	Research Nepal: Journal of Development Studies 4:2,1-15
Acharya, Sushant / Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2015	Equity, Inclusion and Conflict in Community Based Forest Management: A Case of Salghari Community Forest in Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 9:209-223
Acharya, Sushma	2021	Buddhist tourism promotional strategy to Nepal	Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 4:1,14-26
Acharya, Sushmita	2024	Governance: An Analytical and Conceptual Synthesis	PAAN Journal 30:1753-1759
Acharya, Tanka Prasad	1980	Statements and speeches	Kathmandu
Acharya, Tulasi	2020	Accept the criticisms: Government needs to understand that appreciation of different perspectives and criticisms can only help the government become more accountable	República, 29 February 2020
Acharya, Tulasi	2021	Let The Subaltern Speak	The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2021
Acharya, Tulasi	2021	Research Matters To Development	The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2021

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Tulasi	2022	Breaking Indoctrination Culture	The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2022
Acharya, Tulasi	2022	Education System In Need Of Change	The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2022
Acharya, Tulasi	2022	Embrace Ethical Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2022
Acharya, Tulasi	2022	Message From Political Cartoons	The Rising Nepal, 8 August 2022
Acharya, Tulasi	2022	The Nepali literary environment : Doing the best translations of the best Nepali writing about the marginalised is a must	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2022
Acharya, Tulasi	2023	Discipline Key To Democratic Culture	The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2023
Acharya, Tulasi	2023	How Air Pollution Affects Health	The Rising, 16 December 2023
Acharya, Tulasi	2023	Losing faith in the system : The state of politics and bureaucracy in Nepal demands urgent attention and reform	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2023
Acharya, Tulasi	2023	Nepali Women In Changed Media Landscape	The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2023
Acharya, Tulasi	2023	Semiotics Of The Term 'Cheli' By relegating women to subservient roles through language, the society inadvertently fosters a culture of inequality	The Rising Nepal, 18 October 2023
Acharya, Uddhav	1987	Pharppingko aitihasik paricaya. [Historical sketch of Pharpping]	Ancient Nepal 98-99:14-25
Acharya, Ujjal	2014	Against the grain: It's time to revise the Panchayati model of farming and lift agriculture from subsistence to industry	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2014
Acharya, Ujjwal	2011	Social media: Just a communication tool	República, 5 June 2011
Acharya, Ujjwal	2012	#SajhaSawal	República, 24 August 2012
Acharya, Ujjwal	2012	Media policy 2012: Bad timing	República, 28 January 2012
Acharya, Ujjwal	2023	Regulating social media platforms : It should balance empowering users, holding platforms accountable and promoting transparency	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2023
Acharya, Ujjwal	2024	Challenges of misinformation : Emerging AI tools will result in a playground of information manipulation in the upcoming elections	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2024

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Ujjwal	2024	Protecting local media from social media : With a long history, public trust and established principles, journalism is best positioned to provide truthful information	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2024
Acharya, Ujjwal / Pathak, Tilak / K.C., Bhuwan	2010	Grim face of newspaper: a study of negativity on front pages of Nepal's national dailies	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 10,2:80-98
Acharya, Umesh Prasad	2010	Livelihood Strategy of Bote Community: A Case Study of Bote Community of Patihani VDC of Chitwan	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 4:247-260
Acharya, Umesh Prasad	2020	Status of Women in Nepal: A Critical Analysis of Transformational Trajectories	Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 17:110-117
Acharya, Umesh Prasad	2021	Impacts of Modernization in Changing Life of Magar Community of Baglung	Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 4:2,16-27
Acharya, Umesh Prasad	2022	Changing Dynamics of the Bote Communities in Sarlahi and Tanahun: A Comparative Study	Rupantaran 6:85-95
Acharya, Umesh Prasad	2022	Rural Infrastructure in Nepal: A Critical Scrutiny	Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 19:64
Acharya, Umesh Prasad	2023	Population growth and Rural Development in the interface of Climate Change in Nepal: A review	Pragya Darshan 5:1,39-42
Acharya, Umesh Prasad	2023	Role of Civil Society in Community Development of Nepal	Pragya Darshan 5:2,55-59
Acharya, Umesh Prasad	2023	Role of NGOs in Rural Development in Nepalese Context	Researcher CAB 2:1,159-178
Acharya, Urza	2018	The Dharahara Debate	República, 30 November 2018
Acharya, Urza	2019	The need for action	República, 1 November 2019
Acharya, Urza	2023	Honouring a trailblazer ; Museum of Nepali Art looks back on the contributions of German conservation architect and artist Wolfgang Korn	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2023
Acharya, Usha	2002	Primary education in Nepal: policy, problems and prospects	Kathmandu: Ekta Books
Acharya, Vagyadi	2019	Decline of constitutionalism: Ensure separation of powers	The Himalayan Times, 2 July 2019
Acharya, Ved Raj	1999	Food requirement, production, and population growth in Nepal: an overview	The Economic Journal of Nepal 22,1:42-45

author	year	title	Source
Acharya, Yadav	2022	Role of Physical Education for the Students with Disabilities in Nepal in the Era of Digitization	Educator 10:1,178-185
Acharya, Yagyadi	2019	Inclusivity and minority rights: Reservation ensures them	The Himalayan Times, 2 October 2019
Acharya, Yagyanath	1982	Nepalko itihās (v. s. 1799-2007). [History of Nepal (1742-1951)]	Kathmandu: Kunjan Acharya [2039 v.s.]
Acharya, Yogendra Prasad	2009	Understanding sustainable microfinance & poverty alleviation : small farmers perspective in Nepal	New Delhi : Adarsh Book
Acharya, Yuvraj	2008	Don't join next govt: NC CWC members	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2008
Acharya, Yuvraj	2008	Treat our peacekeepers better	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2008
Acharya, Yuvraj / Budhathoki, Bishnu	2008	Women candidates fielded to lose?	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2008
Acharya, Yuvraj / Ojha, Ghanashyam	2008	Difference persists over security council: Parties strike deal	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2008
Acharya, Yuvraj / Ojha, Ghanashyam / Budhathoki, Bishnu	2008	Federal Democratic Republic of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2008
Acharyadikshit, Sagarmani	1969	Kalanga-raksha	In: I. Baral (ed.), Sayapatri, pp. 255-260. Biratnagar: Purbaanchal Pustak Bhandar [2026 v.s.]
Acharyya, Nagendra Nath	2006	North East India on historical perspective	New Delhi: Omsons Publ.
Adams, Barbara S.	1998	Die maoistische Bewegung Nepals	Südasiens 18,4:46-48. Südasiens 18,4:46-48
Adams, Barbara S.	2004	Barbara's Nepal	New Delhi: Adroit
Adams, Barbara S.	2006	Nepal, crisis unlimited : reflections from the crucial years	New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Adams, Barbara S.	2011	By Nepalis, for Nepalis: The potential energy of the nation's youth should be harnessed within its borders	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2011
Adams, Brad	2004	Nepal at the precipice: armies of the night	Foreign Affairs 84, no. 5 (Sep/Oct 2005), pp. 121 ff. (unformatted copy)
Adams, Brad	2011	Nepal's elusive justice: Withdrawing war-time cases and providing blanket amnesty to human rights abusers denies justice to the victims	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2011
Adams, John	2008	World wetlands are key to our survival	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2008

author	year	title	Source
Adams, John / Maskay, Bishwa K. / Tuladhar, Sugandha D.	2002	Corporate governance in Nepal	Kathmandu: Centre for Development and Governance
Adams, Leonhard	1920	Criminal law and procedure in Nepal a century ago: notes left by Brian H. Hodgson	Far Eastern Quarterly 9:146-168
Adams, Leonhard	1934	Sitte und Recht in Nepal: Angaben und Schilderungen von Angehörigen der Gurkha-Regimenter	Zeitschrift für Vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft 49:1-269
Adams, Leonhard	1936	The social organization and customary law of the Nepalese tribes	American Anthropologist 38,4:533-547
Adams, Vincanne	1992	Tourism and Sherpas, Nepal: Reconstruction of Reciprocity	Annals of Tourism Research 19,3:534-554
Adams, Vincanne	1996	Tigers of the Snow and Other Virtual Sherpas: An Ethnography of Himalayan Encounters	Princeton: Princeton UP
Adams, Vincanne	1997	Dreams of a final Sherpa	American Anthropologist 99,1:85-98
Adams, Vincanne	1998	Doctors for democracy: health professionals in the Nepal revolution	Cambridge: Cambridge UP
Addy, Premen	1984	Tibet on the Imperial Chessboard: The Making of British Policy towards Lhasa, 1899-1925	New Delhi
Adeney, Katharine / Wyatt, Andrew	2004	Democracy in South Asia: getting beyond the structure–agency dichotomy	Political Studies 52,1:1-18
Adhikari Jha, Bharati	2017	Pesticide use: Health hazards	The Himalayan Times, 5 April 2017
Adhikari Ojha, Sushma	2012	Battered and bruised: Historical development of laws concerning domestic violence against women in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2012
Adhikari Rajbhandari, Renu	2016	Agents of change: Knowing of the sacrifices women rights defenders make every day, let us commit to respect them	República, 1 December 2016
Adhikari Rajbhandari, Renu	2016	Safe education for all: Structural inequalities and patriarchal attitudes continue to affect women’s schooling	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2016
Adhikari, Abesh	2021	All eyes on the Supreme Court : The role of the Supreme Court now is to provide a fair interpretation which must protect the spirit of the current constitution	República, 6 January 2021

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Abesh		Is Nepal's judiciary independent? The influence of political parties is the most common threat Nepali judiciary is facing. When judges are appointed based on political affiliation judiciary will be politically influenced	República, 3 February 2021
Adhikari, Abhishekh	2011	Engaging Experts In Constitution Making	New Spotlight, 27 May 2011
Adhikari, Abhishekh	2012	Lost Right To Vote	New Spotlight, 14 December 2012
Adhikari, Abhishekh	2013	Why We Should Vote On Nov 19: Development of the country is an issue, yes, but institutionalization of democratic values is even more important	New Spotlight, 25 October 2013
Adhikari, Abhishekh	2014	Expect Not Too Much: The economy of India is worth \$ 1.7 trillion; To develop a hydro project of 1000 Megawatt in Nepal, it costs \$10 billion at the rate of \$1000 per Kilowatt	New Spotlight, 15 August 2014
Adhikari, Aditi	2017	To Teej or not to Teej: Don't defne or redefne or celebrate Teej if you don't want to - as long as you don't make fun of the women who celebrate it	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2017
Adhikari, Aditya	2008	A selling out of revolution?	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2008
Adhikari, Aditya	2008	Criminal guilt	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2008
Adhikari, Aditya	2008	Failed development	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2008
Adhikari, Aditya	2008	Lessons in negotiation	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2008
Adhikari, Aditya	2008	Policy shift: Despite its efforts, it is difficult for India to convince its neighbours of its generosity and good intentions	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2008
Adhikari, Aditya	2008	Prachanda's personas	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2008
Adhikari, Aditya	2008	Shopping for China	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2008
Adhikari, Aditya	2008	Spare a thought for Tibetans	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2008
Adhikari, Aditya	2008	Spectre of authoritarianism	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2008
Adhikari, Aditya	2008	Stalled debate	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2008
Adhikari, Aditya	2008	The agrarian question	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2008
Adhikari, Aditya	2008	The incomplete revolution: The Maoists unofficially moved beyond the 'democratic republic' strategy soon after the abolition of the monarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2008
Adhikari, Aditya	2008	Unintended consequences	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2008

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Aditya	2008	Utopian dreams: The recent Maoist proposal on federalism shows a party struggling to match ideology with domestic and international realities	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2008
Adhikari, Aditya	2008	Whips and votes	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2008
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	A declaration of principles: The policy papers prepared for the NDF, though unrealistic, envisage nothing less than a complete overhaul in the way foreign aid is used and perceived	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	A flailing nation: The republication of Nepal's Failed Development offers a chance to recapture some of the energy and vision that drove the 2006 Jana Andolan	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	A people's army?	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Aid and its discontents: Reliance on internally generated revenue is vastly preferable to dependence on foreign aid	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Blurred boundaries: Unable to stem flows between borders, Nepalis feel the need to periodically lash out at India	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Conflicting values: The Maoists and others on the left have always felt that there is an antagonistic relationship between "democracy" and "nationalism"	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Continued fragility	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Delusions of grandeur: The Maoist attempt to sack the Army chief is myopic, self serving and utterly futile	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Friends like these: Prime Minister Madhav Nepal will no doubt be grateful for Indian support, but this will likely be mixed with resentment for what Delhi did to his party	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Heaven forbid: A presidential takeover will set into motion a period of great chaos and anarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2009

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Language wars: Underlying the vehement opposition to Vice President Parmananda Jha's refusal to retake his oath in Nepali lies a fear of the power of the Hindi language	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Legitimacy crisis: The Maoists performance in government can be seen as the most recent development in a historical trend that started over half a century ago	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Looking to the future: The Maoists have a long-term plan to install themselves in power so firmly that they cannot be dislodged	The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Losing course	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Mood for a stir: There is little desire for immediate compromise on both sides of the "civilian supremacy" debate	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	New premises: Amidst all the outrage, it went unnoticed that Prachanda's speech was meant to send a number of key messages to Delhi	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	No simple solution: Simply replacing Nepal's parliamentary system with a presidential one is not going to cure the nation's ills	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Opposing tendencies	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Predictions and constraints: UNMIN foresaw the consequences of ignoring crucial areas of the peace process and was unjustly criticized by political actors	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Rebels and criminals	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Slippery slope: Bidhya Bhandari's proposal to amend the CPA must be rejected absolutely	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Struggle for survival: Ours is a political culture characterised by naked confrontation of forces bent on maximising their own power at the expense of others	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	The claim for rights: The government may have ratified ILO Convention 169, but dispute over its implementation has only just begun	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2009

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	The national question: The Maoists are facing the consequences of underestimating the depth of ethnic sentiment	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	The perils of power: The Maoists draft constitution, in proposing great centralisation of power in the office of the president, is not in consonance with Nepal's political landscape	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	The uses of law: Those who argue that the Vice President should take the oath in Nepali fail to realise that the state's legitimacy comes from its ability to evolve	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Three logics: The Maoists continue to pursue methods that had benefited them in the past but which no longer apply	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Two directions: The Indians may support the current government but the drift in Nepali politics is only to the long term detriment of their security interests	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Uneasy partners: Despite his prestige, Baburam Bhattarai's position within his party and his relationship with Prachanda has always been uneasy	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2009	Window of opportunity: With the imminent retirement of CoAS Katawal, the Army leadership has an opportunity to redefine its role in line with the changed political circumstances	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	A fine balance: The Maoists can introduce positive changes in the operation of the state but that also depends on factors outside of their control	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2009
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	A life of turbulence: G.P. Koirala's last two decades symbolised — and not to a small degree was responsible for — the vicissitudes of Nepali politics in the democratic era	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	Ambition and pride: Prachanda would do well to reflect on the lessons from the battle in Khara five years ago	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2010

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	Anatomy of the general strike: Did the Maoists make a calculation based more on overoptimistic hope than rational calculation?	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	Arm twisting: The government continues to work towards its overriding goal of destroying the Maoists' sources of power	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	Dark clouds: Unless efforts are made, GPK's absence may mean damage and possibly disaster for the peace process	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	Déjà vu: The consequences of the current struggle to elect new PM may be unimaginable	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	Drawing attention: A gathering of civil society leaders was a reminder that the peace process agreements have been forgotten	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	Evolution and growth: The recent Standing Committee meeting of the Maoists demonstrated how much the party has evolved in the past four years	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	Finding balance: There are flaws in the concept paper on state restructuring, but many of the objections to it are wrong headed	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	First as tragedy: The dispute at the Institute of Medicine is a clear example of the damaging impact of excessive political mobilisation on institutions of learning	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	Governmental malaise: The public security crisis is but a symptom of the ineffectuality and paralysis of the government	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	Holding the centre: The Maoists have come a long way since 1996, but the struggle to balance the demands of political order with those of liberty and autonomy continue	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	Long wait for local government: With politics at a standstill in Kathmandu, governance should be shifting to the local levels. In fact, the national is holding the local hostage	Himal Southasian, October 2010

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	Man in a hurry: Using and disposing of friends and rivals lies at the root of Prachanda's strategy	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	Mistrust and subterfuge: The dysfunctions in Nepali politics has increased mistrust between the two sides to the peace process and made the attainment of compromise difficult	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	Standing idly by: The government policy of doing nothing but holding on to power in the hope that the Maoist party unravels is not sustainable	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	Strategic revision: State of flux	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	The creation of space: There is an ideological vacuum waiting to be filled on the right of Nepali politics	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	The limitations of circumstance: What are the tactical options available to the Maoists if they are to gain greater power after May 28?	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	The lure of power: Prime Minister Nepal's popular reputation seems to be beyond repair	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	The places in between: The eclipse in the social demands that the Maoists raised and pursued will likely cost the party	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	The shackles of dogma: The Maoists' ideology lags far behind their political practice	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	The year ahead	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	Ulterior motives: Sections of NC and UML are questioning the very legitimacy of the peace process	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2010	Unintended transformation: The Maoist party has changed greatly over the past four years and its traditional political tools are no longer very useful	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2010
Adhikari, Aditya	2011	A man of many colours: Baburam Bhattarai is a man of more complex views than generally accepted: He's neither a committed liberal nor an unreconstructed Maoist	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2011

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Aditya	2011	A microcosm of modern Nepal: All Nepali social and political strands exist in a remote VDC in Tehrathum district	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2011
Adhikari, Aditya	2011	A new year's gift: Indian policy in Nepal retains dominance by supporting weak institutions	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2011
Adhikari, Aditya	2011	A perfect democracy: If Nepali democracy is in the process of attaining perfection, the UML has perfected the art of participating in it	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2011
Adhikari, Aditya	2011	A sorry saga: Bhattarai's political record over the last 20 years was largely one of failure	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2011
Adhikari, Aditya	2011	All of us cannot be right: The 7-point agreement is indicative of the various changes in the Maoist party and in the incentives and ambitions of its leadership	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2011
Adhikari, Aditya	2011	An encounter in Ghorahi: Frustration and disillusionment are rife among Maoist activists in the mid-west	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2011
Adhikari, Aditya	2011	Democratic malfunction: That a man as discredited as Deuba is the Congress' official candidate for prime minister is indicative of the failings of the party	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2011
Adhikari, Aditya	2011	Dirty old tricks: The longer the post-conflict interregnum drags on, the more the political parties fall into old, damaging patterns of behaviour	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2011
Adhikari, Aditya	2011	Expensive amnesty: Recent events have solidified the Maoists antagonism towards human rights claims	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2011
Adhikari, Aditya	2011	History repeating: There is a strong chance the high-stakes drama in the run-up to May 28 will be repeated in September	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2011
Adhikari, Aditya	2011	Ideology and interest: The interests of the Maoist party appear to contradict its goal to ensure a more egalitarian and representative society	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2011
Adhikari, Aditya	2011	In praise of Congress: The Nepali Congress represents some tendencies that mitigate the brutal nature of political competition today	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2011

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Aditya	2011	Order or liberty: Two opposing political visions are being fought over in the CA—and it is by no means easy to reconcile them	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2011
Adhikari, Aditya	2011	Shifting sands: Conflicts within the Maoist party reflect the changes in the organisation since it joined the peace process	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2011
Adhikari, Aditya	2011	Slow progress: The management of diverse political interests takes not just effort but a great deal of patience	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2011
Adhikari, Aditya	2011	The lesser evil: There is no better alternative to extending the term of the Constituent Assembly one more time	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2011
Adhikari, Aditya	2011	The old face of the Army: The fact that the Army is in need of drastic reform has been obscured in the controversy surrounding the Defence Minister's comments	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2011
Adhikari, Aditya	2011	The oligarchic republic: Political parties have established entrenched interests that dominate over the state and stifle society	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2011
Adhikari, Aditya	2011	The redistributive phase: Reconciling greater democratisation with good governance remains a great challenge	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2011
Adhikari, Aditya	2012	Autonomy and equality: The CPN-Maoist's 70-point list of demands reveals the ways in which Nepal has changed and those in which it has remained the same	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2012
Adhikari, Aditya	2012	Fear and aggression: Divisions over federalism and inclusion have only become more entrenched since the dissolution of the Constituent Assembly	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2012
Adhikari, Aditya	2012	Flawed prescriptions: Simply dissolving APMs or holding local elections will not solve the problems of local governance	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2012
Adhikari, Aditya	2012	Limits of legality: Strict insistence on the rule-of-law is often opposed to demands for justice	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2012
Adhikari, Aditya	2012	New bourgeoisie: The Nepali Congress is losing the trust of the class that has traditionally supported it	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2012

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Aditya	2012	Paradigm shift: The conflict between the Maoist and non-Maoist parties is no longer the most significant cleavage in Nepali politics	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2012
Adhikari, Aditya	2012	Resurgence of Panchayat nationalism: Some of the current arguments against federalism are deliberately misleading and can only serve to polarise and divide society	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2012
Adhikari, Aditya	2012	Roots of discontent: Although the strategy of the radical Maoist faction seems confused, their grievances resonate widely among the party's rank-and-file	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2012
Adhikari, Aditya	2012	Rudderless drift: The dissolution of the CA leads to increased radicalisation and fragmentation of political forces	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2012
Adhikari, Aditya	2012	Tactical mistakes: While the anger of the protestors these past days was justified, some of their actions only damaged their cause	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2012
Adhikari, Aditya	2012	The federalist controversy: Despite much acrimony, there is ample ground for negotiation and compromise between the views of the two SRC factions	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2012
Adhikari, Aditya	2012	The uses of outrage: The hardline Maoists are trying to exploit anti-Indian sentiment to gain prominence in Nepali politics	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2012
Adhikari, Aditya	2012	Unresolved questions: There are many unresolved matters that are as crucial to the federalism debate as the delineation of provinces	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2012
Adhikari, Aditya	2012	Weight of contradictions: Divisions within the new Maoist party are becoming apparent less than a month after its formation	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2012
Adhikari, Aditya	2013	Nepal: The Discontents after the Revolution	Economic & Political Weekly, 16 February 2013
Adhikari, Aditya	2017	The communist dream: All that the UML and the Maoist Centre have in common are Leninist party organisations and a desire to monopolise power	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2017

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Aditya	2018	A Maoist dream deferred: They appear weak, but the Maoists aligned with 'Biplab' haven't given up	The Record, 16 July 2018
Adhikari, Aditya	2018	The legacies of the People's War: Twelve years after the war, the Maoists are caught between an unviable utopianism and mere survivalism	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2018
Adhikari, Aditya	2018	The machinery of brutality: Remembering the Royal Nepal Army's actions in wartime	The Record, 20 August 2018
Adhikari, Aditya	2018	The revolutionary and the lawyer: The Maoists grapple with demands to hold them accountable for violence of the conflict	The Record, 30 July 2018
Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum	2017	A stitch in time: A piece of land in Indrachowk of Kathmandu is much costlier than the land at Manhattan of New York or Hammersmith of London	República, 27 December 2017
Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum	2017	Food-in-mouth: Until 1980s Nepal was a rice-exporting country and agro products accounted for three-fourths of exports	República, 27 June 2017
Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum	2017	Miasma of death: You won't be able to walk for 15 minutes in Kathmandu today without feeling suffocated by smoke and dust	República, 30 May 2017
Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum	2017	Mixed blessing: Nepal should ideally be in a position to export power, not import it from other energy-starved countries	República, 12 April 2017
Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum	2017	Priced out: Land price moved up in late 1980s when banks began accepting over- valued land as collateral	República, 26 April 2017
Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum	2018	A case for crypto : Nepal's apprehension on cryptocurrency stems from the notion that digital transaction could promote money laundering	República, 12 June 2018
Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum	2018	Inflation without cause: In the past two decades, food price	República, 27 November 2018
Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum	2018	Is globalization working? Has the globalization been really working out? Have the least developed countries (LDCs) like Nepal been at the benefitting end?	República, 5 July 2018

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum	2018	Taking Nepal forward: A government that lasts for full five years could do a lot to take the country to the new direction. But how should it start and where from?	República, 19 February 2018
Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum	2019	Digitalizing farming: Digitalizing farming process by providing farmers access to the internet can help solve most of the problems facing Nepali farmers, including improving competitiveness in farming	República, 25 July 2019
Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum	2019	State of real estate: How is it possible that land prices in Nepali cities with poor infrastructure are close to land prices in London, New York, Tokyo and Shanghai?	República, 11 September 2019
Adhikari, Ambika Prasad	1995	Environmental Problems in the Kathmandu Valley: Some Issues in Planning and Management	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 22,1:1-19
Adhikari, Ambika Prasad	1998	Urban & environmental planning in Nepal: analysis, policies and proposals	Kathmandu: IUCN Nepal
Adhikari, Ambika Prasad	2008	A case for dual nationality: Allowing members of its diaspora to hold dual citizenship will benefit Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2008
Adhikari, Ambika Prasad	2011	Diaspora dividends	República, 13 November 2011
Adhikari, Ambika Prasad	2011	New opportunities for NRNs	República, 8 August 2011
Adhikari, Ambika Prasad	2012	Looming threat: Policies for climate change	República, 26 July 2012
Adhikari, Ambika Prasad	2012	Making it work: Models of federalism	República, 13 May 2012
Adhikari, Ambika Prasad	2018	Revisiting BP's socialism: Most Nepali Congress leaders use BP's ideas when they speak, but they do not always practice or implement it when they are in power	República, 14 August 2018
Adhikari, Ambika Prasad / Bhattarai, Keshav	2021	An Electric Bus Rapid Transit System for Kathmandu Valley	República, 20 October 2021
Adhikari, Ambika Prasad / Bhattarai, Keshav	2022	Why Local Elections in Nepal Should be Held on Nonpartisan Basis	República, 23 June 2022

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Ambika Prasad / Bhattarai, Keshav	2023	Urban Agriculture for Sustainable Urban Development in Nepal	República, 22 July 2023
Adhikari, Ambika Prasad / Bhattarai, Keshav /Sharma, Basu	2022	A Review of Environmental Vulnerabilities Related to Nepal's Graduation Process from Least Developed to a Developing Country Status	Journal of Foreign Affairs 2:1,19-40
Adhikari, Anju	2020	Factors Associated with Non-Enrollment in National Health Insurance Scheme in Kaski District, Nepal	Nepalese Journal of Insurance and Social Security 3:3,77-90
Adhikari, Ankit	2011	The illusion of secularism: Religious minorities claim that the draft of the amended penal code submitted to the parliament stands starkly against the spirit of secularism	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2011
Adhikari, Ankit	2012	A future in bricks	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2012
Adhikari, Ankit	2012	All that glitters in embroidery factories is not gold	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2012
Adhikari, Ankit	2012	Anti-drug fight bearing fruit in the Capital	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2012
Adhikari, Ankit	2012	Heritage preservation no laughing matter	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2012
Adhikari, Ankit	2012	Migration trends	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2012
Adhikari, Ankit	2012	President's Exercise of Article 38 (1): A Constitutional Necessity	New Spotlight, 14 December 2012
Adhikari, Ankit	2012	Rickety cages: Infrastructure and security problems at the Central and Bhadragol jails in Kathmandu are putting the lives of close to 2,000 inmates at risk	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2012
Adhikari, Ankit	2012	Sounds of the city	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2012
Adhikari, Ankit	2012	Women's long struggle yielding results	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2012
Adhikari, Ankit	2013	Denied a sacred space	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2013
Adhikari, Ankit	2013	Open spaces spotted in disaster preparedness	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2013
Adhikari, Ankit	2013	Still keeping faith with faith healing: According to police data altogether 116 women have been tortures in the name of witchcraft in the last four years	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2013
Adhikari, Ankit / Bashyal, Pradeep	2011	Unrest in the walled city	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2011
Adhikari, Anubha	2013	Dark deals: Instead of being punished, human rights violators are given political and constitutional power	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2013

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Anup / Sigdel, Bhim Raj	2024	How Gender is Constructed through the Activities of Everyday Life: A Justification with Number of References	International Journal of Atharva 2:2,42-59
Adhikari, Arpana	2022	Women representation still remains bare minimum	The Rising Nepal, 25 December 2022
Adhikari, Arpana	2023	Women Catalysts For Socio-Political Transformation	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2023
Adhikari, Ashis	2020	Mainstream Nationalism vs. Regional Nationalism	República, 21 June 2020
Adhikari, Ashis	2022	Scant Chinese Diplomacy and Divided South Asia	República, 19 September 2022
Adhikari, Avani	2021	Why cities fail: Urban development lessons for the Kathmandu Valley	The Record, 29 August 2021
Adhikari, Avani	2024	The urban village model's promise : Amid the ever-changing urban landscape, there is a way to embrace nature and the warmth of community	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2024
Adhikari, Bal Ram	2019	Applied Linguistics in Nepalese Academia: Historical Development, Contemporary Trends and Perspectives	Education and Development, pp. 45-58
Adhikari, Balkrishna	2022	Previously companions, now competitors	República, 21 October 2022
Adhikari, Balkrishna	2024	How long will the NC-UML alliance last?	República, 24 July 2024
Adhikari, Basanta Raj / Gautam, Suraj	2022	A Review of Policies and Institutions for Landslide Risk Management in Nepal	Nepal Public Policy Review 2:93-112
Adhikari, Basistha Raj	2009	Tehri Dam: An Engineering Marvel	Hydro Nepal 5:26-30
Adhikari, Bharat / Bhandary, Anamika Singh	2010	Right to water and sanitation: Health requirement	The Himalayan Times, 24 June 2010
Adhikari, Bharat Mohan	2003	Samvidhan samshodhan - upayukta nikas	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution, pp. 20-32. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
Adhikari, Bharat Mohan	2008	CPN-UML likely to create president's post	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 25 November 2008
Adhikari, Bharati	2024	Ensuring Food Safety Amidst Challenges	República, 26 July 2024
Adhikari, Bhesh Raj	2024	People's Multiparty Democracy: A New Vision	State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 2:85-95
Adhikari, Bhuwan	2012	Solid waste management Regional effort can deliver	The Himalayan Times, 23 January 2012
Adhikari, Bhuwan	2014	Knowledge society: Bridging the technological divide	The Himalayan Times, 29 January 2014

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Bhuwan	2015	Effectiveness of relief aid: Transparency is necessary	The Himalayan Times, 5 May 2015
Adhikari, Bikash / Parajuli, Anmol / Adhikari, Prakash	2020	Study of ponds in Kathmandu valley and analysis of their present situation	Historical Journal 12:1:38-54
Adhikari, Bipin	1994	Ethnopolitics and constitutionalism in Nepal	Essays on Constitutional Law 18:58-84. Essays on Constitutional Law 18:58-84
Adhikari, Bipin	1998	Henry Steel's comments on fundamental rights in the commentary on the Nepalese constitution	Essays on Constitutional Law 27:20-32
Adhikari, Bipin	2003	The context of conflict and human rights violations in Nepal: some preliminary observations	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal, pp. 1-56. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
Adhikari, Bipin	2004	Rights of the citizen vis-à-vis the power of government: the purgatory lessons of malfeasance	In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: constitutional dynamics of impasse: diagnosis & dialogue, pp. 109-132. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and Enabling State Programme (ESP)
Adhikari, Bipin	2008	“Knowing federalism as a concept is one thing; but devising it as a workable model for Nepal is quite another”	Interview. Spotlight, 14 March 2008
Adhikari, Bipin	2008	Constituent Assembly threatened?	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2008
Adhikari, Bipin	2008	Controversies at Constituent Assembly	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2008
Adhikari, Bipin	2008	Details on fifth amendment	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2008
Adhikari, Bipin	2008	Does Khasan deserve recognition?	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2008
Adhikari, Bipin	2008	Farmer of the future	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2008
Adhikari, Bipin	2008	Implications of a hung CA	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2008
Adhikari, Bipin	2008	Issues surrounding abolition of monarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2008
Adhikari, Bipin	2008	New crown	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2008
Adhikari, Bipin	2008	Opposition in the CA	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2008
Adhikari, Bipin	2008	Repeating classic constitutional blunders	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2008
Adhikari, Bipin	2008	The fine print	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2008
Adhikari, Bipin	2008	The May 28 proceedings	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2008
Adhikari, Bipin	2008	The nature of Presidency	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2008

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Bipin	2008	The silent cry: When the country is passing through difficult times, the rulers should be sincere	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2008
Adhikari, Bipin	2008	Unlocking some constitutional issues	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2008
Adhikari, Bipin	2008	Who cares Constituent Assembly?	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2008
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	"A presidential system of government is not a good choice for Nepal"	Interview. Spotlight, 20 February 2009
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	Blast from the past: The Muluki Ain was the biggest of all the revolutions in Nepal in terms of constitutional jurisprudence	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2009
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	Commissioning commissions: The CDSCB report has surprised many critiques by proposing 11 commissions	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2009
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	Different tongues: There is no reason why Hindi should be allowed in Nepal as an official language	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2009
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	Direct election! Some politicians have been championing direct election of the prime minister as the parliamentary system has failed to give political stability	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2009
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	Gouvernement népalais: The French model of government could end Nepal's recurring problem of instability	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2009
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	Just a minute: Amending the constitution by evading CA procedures is not a proper course of action	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2009
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	Justice at the grassroots	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2009
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	Loose ends: How federal Nepal's national heritage is going to be managed needs to be decided	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2009
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	Minority report: We need to question why the state should be scolded for injustices it has not done	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2009
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	Missing links: The report of the Committee on Preservation of National Interest falls woefully short of expectations	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2009
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	Moderator's plight: Moderation will not be possible without the commitment of senior party leaders	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2009
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	My law, your law: Nepal could study the Turkish model amid demands to communalise personal laws	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2009

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	Polls apart	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2009
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	Restructuring Nepal's judiciary: Few changes needed to add constituent unit dimension to court system	Federations, Nepal Special Issue, pp. 14-16
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	Right to self-determination: Discussion on this topic has suffered due to extremism among proponents and opponents	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2009
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	Rights now	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2009
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	Something's not right: A list of rights without inbuilt judicial sanctions is not worth its name	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2009
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	The CA's worries: You say you'll change the constitution; well, you know, we all want to change your head	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2009
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	The scapegoat generation	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2009
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	Working in slow motion: None of the parties in the CA seems to be interested in getting things rolling	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2009
Adhikari, Bipin	2009	Yes, Westminster: There is agreement that the mother of parliaments is in need of major reform	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2009
Adhikari, Bipin	2010	A fine kettle of fish: Nepal is having a hard time naming a prime minister because of its faulty constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2010
Adhikari, Bipin	2010	Cards up his sleeve: Nothing in the constitution bars the president from facilitating the constitutional process	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2010
Adhikari, Bipin	2010	Credibility at stake: The understanding signed between the major parties states that the PM shall resign	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2010
Adhikari, Bipin	2010	D-day minus four: A change of strategy can help the Constitution be amended for the least dangerous exit	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2010
Adhikari, Bipin	2010	Divide and rule: A 14-province Nepal is a big joke and a recipe for disaster in terms of management	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2010
Adhikari, Bipin	2010	Forms of government: The committee's report is a compilation of varied party positions and not a consensus	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2010
Adhikari, Bipin	2010	Identity politics: It has become fashionable to refer to Ethiopia as a successful model of ethnic federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2010
Adhikari, Bipin	2010	Knots and bolts: A rupture in UCPN (Maoist) at this crucial juncture is in no one's interest	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2010

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Bipin	2010	Lessons from history: Many revolutions have produced very good literature but very bad constitutions	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2010
Adhikari, Bipin	2010	Maules by the mob: The determination of the Nepali people to practice democracy has been attacked	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2010
Adhikari, Bipin	2010	More later: Nepal can forge a constitution based on the issues that have already been settled	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2010
Adhikari, Bipin	2010	Nowhere to go: The challenge of integration and rehabilitation of the Maoist combatants is enormous	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2010
Adhikari, Bipin	2010	Picking their brains: We could learn much from the international constitutional experts meeting this week	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2010
Adhikari, Bipin	2010	The hundred-day deadline has just passed for the promulgation of Nepal's long-awaited new constitution	Himal Southasian, March 2010
Adhikari, Bipin	2010	Things don't look good: The failure of the leaders to provide the CA a positive work environment is a real letdown	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2010
Adhikari, Bipin	2010	Unfinished business: Koirala should have lived to clean up the mess he created	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2010
Adhikari, Bipin	2011	Agenda for peace: The situation of Prime Minister Bhattarai to lead the process is somewhat limited despite popular support from corners of mainstream politics and society	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2011
Adhikari, Bipin	2011	Final hearing: The fate of the Constituent Assembly is in the hands of the Supreme Court	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2011
Adhikari, Bipin	2011	The success of the SRC will depend on its members' ability to overcome vulnerabilities	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2011
Adhikari, Bipin	2011	There must be a way: The CA clock is ticking, and all possible options must be discussed before disaster strikes	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2011
Adhikari, Bipin	2012	Nepal constituent assembly impasse : comments on a failed process	Kathmandu: Nepal Consulting Lawyers
Adhikari, Bipin	2012	Running in circles: A national consensus government without an opposition is a risky choice	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2012
Adhikari, Bipin	2013	Gimlette's Account of Nepal	New Spotlight, 28 June 2013

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Bipin	2014	Democratic constitution a must to protect core issues	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2014
Adhikari, Bipin	2014	Parliament is not helping the independence of judiciary	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2014
Adhikari, Bipin	2015	The issue of Madhes is more political than constitutional	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2015
Adhikari, Bipin	2017	Despite setbacks, the implementation of the constitution is commendable	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2017
Adhikari, Bipin	2017	Impeachment motion has exposed vulnerability of constitutional provision	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2017
Adhikari, Bipin	2017	The constitution should be amended only after a fresh electoral mandate	Interview. República, 13 April 2017
Adhikari, Bipin	2017	Two-phase election is problematic	Interview. The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2017
Adhikari, Bipin	2019	Building District Coordination Committees	Annapurna Express, 16 August 2019
Adhikari, Bipin	2019	Significant Features Of Padma Shamsher's Constitution Of 1948: This, in turn, helped magnify what Leo E Rose described as the ongoing, "small scale but persistent internal disorders" against the regime, which later transformed into an armed revolution	New Spotlight, 29 November 2019
Adhikari, Bipin	2022	Court verdict doesn't shield against Parliament dissolution in all cases	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2022
Adhikari, Bipin	2023	Amending the TRC Act : The Truth & Reconciliation Act and the Amendment Bill fare better compared to other jurisdictions	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2023
Adhikari, Bipin	2023	Belt And Road: No Belt, No Road – The Stalled Journey In Nepal	New Spotlight, 10 November 2023
Adhikari, Bipin	2023	Why establish a model varsity in Nepal?	Annapurna Express, 20 March 2023
Adhikari, Bipin	2024	On The Belt And Road Cooperation And Partnership 'Model Agreement'	New Spotlight, 23 February 2024
Adhikari, Bipin (ed.)	2003	Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal. Rishikesh Shaha memorial lectures 2003	Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Bipin (ed.)	2010	Nepal: design options for the new constitution	Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Adhikari, Bipin / Adhikari, Bidushi	2019	Legal side of infrastructure: Is Nepal ready to tackle the legal issues related to tunnels and underground infrastructures?	República, 26 November 2019
Adhikari, Bipin / Adhikari, Bidushi	2019	Rough road ahead: From land acquisition to hiring of personnels-challenges abound to implement contracts under the BRI	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2019
Adhikari, Bipin / Mathe, S.B.	2001	The global media, the probe commission and the assassination of Nepal's royal family: questions unmasked and unanswered. Including comments by David Gellner, Pratyoush Onta, John Whelpton, Binod Sijapati, Ramesh Parajuli, and authors' rejoinder	Himalayan Research Bulletin 21,1:45-66
Adhikari, Bipin et al.	2022	From exclusion to inclusion : Crafting a new legal regime in Nepal	Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
Adhikari, Biraj / Chettri, Nakul	2022	Nepal must protect its biodiversity: For prosperity and well-being	The Himalayan Times, 25 November 2022
Adhikari, Bishnu / Upadhyaya, Pardhuram / Acharya, Amol / Ghimire, Abhas	2021	Nepal's Unsteady Progress Towards Fiscal Federalism	New Spotlight, 6 August 2021
Adhikari, Bishnu P.	1999	Democracy watch 3: annual survey of political development in Nepal, 1997	Kathmandu: CNAS
Adhikari, Bishow Bandhu	2005	Socio-cultural Life of Dura: A Sociological Case Study From Khaje Gaun, Lamjung	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 1:220-237
Adhikari, Chandra Mani	2002	Dharanko patrakarita: hijo ra aja	In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 35-40. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Adhikari, Chandra Mani	2011	Need for social health security	República, 4 July 2011

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Chandra Mani	2022	High time we saved the country's economy : Economic growth is not the main concern	Khabarhub, 27 June 2022
Adhikari, Chandra Mani	2023	Make Revenue Collection Rights Clear	The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2023
Adhikari, Chandra Mani	2023	Reasons Behind Low Capital Spending	The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2023
Adhikari, Chandra Mani	2023	What went wrong with our economy? Nepal's overall development cannot be fully imagined until the large-scale youth migration stops	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2023
Adhikari, Chandra Shekhar	2019	'Honorary' foreign policy: NRNs are honorary consuls in Australia, Canada, Portugal, the US and Germany. They have no responsibility besides catering to high level Nepali dignitaries when they visit these countries	Annapurna Express, 12 July 2019
Adhikari, Chetan	2024	The accelerated mass migration out of rural mountains is proof that federalism is malfunctioning	Nepali Times, 1 March 2024
Adhikari, D. P.	1988	The history of Nepalese nationalism	Kathmandu [2045 v.s.]
Adhikari, Damodar	2006	Towards local democracy in Nepal : power and participation in district development planning	Dortmund: SPRING Centre
Adhikari, Debesh	2013	Huge Deficit: As Nepal's trade deficit is growing, it threatens micro-economic stability of the country	New Spotlight, 29 November 2013
Adhikari, Debesh	2013	Inflation: Down, Not Out; Even as the prices of all commodities have gone up, Nepal Rastra Bank's recent reports show that Nepal's current inflation is down to 7.9 percent	New Spotlight, 4 October 2013
Adhikari, Debesh	2013	Macro Disarray: The economic indicators are dismal. As the political transition continues, the nation is going deeper and deeper into the stagnant economic loop	New Spotlight, 22 March 2013
Adhikari, Debesh	2013	Tourism year 2013: Good & Bad Signs	New Spotlight, 4 October 2013
Adhikari, Debesh	2013	Tracing the Disaster: Technology has become an integral part of the urban life even in Nepal. OpenDRI Nepal is trying to make full use of the technology for a cause and is trying to grow the OpenStreetMap community in Nepal	New Spotlight, 8 March 2013

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Debesh	2014	Renewable energy week 2014: Power To People	New Spotlight, 31 January 2014
Adhikari, Deepak	2008	Refugees adjusting to new life in US	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2008
Adhikari, Deepak	2014	Commander Asmita's many battles: Leela Sharma, an ex-Maoist guerilla, fought for justice in the People's War; But even after the war, she has had to continue her battles—both on the personal front, and on behalf of other women fighters	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2014
Adhikari, Deepak	2014	Forgotten fighters: Two women guerrillas who survived the war, struggle to survive the peace	Nepali Times, 26 December 2014
Adhikari, Deepak	2015	The women warriors: Their story isn't going to end soon	República, 2 January 2015
Adhikari, Deepak	2016	giant wind turbines, their blades whirring idly as people went about	República, 26 March 2016
Adhikari, Deepak	2016	Harvesting nature: On a small field at the edge of the village stood two	República, 14 March 2016
Adhikari, Deepak	2017	their work	República, 7 August 2017
Adhikari, Deepak / Kharel Pranab	2010	Withering heights	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2010
Adhikari, Deepak / Pangenei, Rudra	2023	The intermediaries and companies behind Nepal Airlines USD 216 million Airbus purchase	Nepal Live Today, 2 June 2023
Adhikari, Deepak Raj	2009	Current issues	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2009
Adhikari, Deepak Raj	2009	Power crisis: Changing consumption patterns	The Himalayan Times, 1 January 2009
Adhikari, Deependra	2014	A subtle art: Balancing the relationship between India and China is in Nepal's interest; but it has often not been able to do so	República, 13 May 2014
Adhikari, Deependra	2015	Prithvi's legacy: There has been conspicuous lack of objective evaluation and informed debate about the builder of modern Nepal	República, 19 January 2015
Adhikari, Deepika / Silwal, Thakur / Pokharel, Santosh / Gahatraj, Saru	2021	Spatio-temporal patterns of common leopard attacks: A case study from Aadhikhola Rural Municipality, Syangja	Forestry: Journal of Institute of Forestry, Nepal 18:81-89

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Dev Raj	1992	Human Resources Management for Public Enterprises: A Model for Designing Jobs in Nepalese Factories	Baden-Baden: Nomos
Adhikari, Dev Raj	2008	Business Environment in SAARC Region	The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2008
Adhikari, Devendra	2013	Energy planning and policy: Paradigm shift needed	The Himalayan Times, 15 January 2013
Adhikari, Devendra	2013	Heavy reliance on petroleum products: Explore for alternatives	The Himalayan Times, 9 January 2013
Adhikari, Devendra	2015	Electricity development: Let us correct the price	The Himalayan Times, 31 December 2015
Adhikari, Devendra	2016	Power Trade With India: A Long Way To Go	The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2016
Adhikari, Devendra	2016	Sustainable energy for all: Can Nepal achieve it?	The Himalayan Times, 15 April 2016
Adhikari, Devendra	2017	Hydro-powered dreams: Signifiant investment in infrastructure needed no meet development challenges	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2018
Adhikari, Devendra	2018	Climate change impacts: Ways forward for energy	The Himalayan Times, 1 March 2018
Adhikari, Devendra	2018	Electrifying transport: How near, or far, we are	The Himalayan Times, 16 March 2018/
Adhikari, Devendra	2018	Energy security: Nepal must broaden its vision to include energy security provisions in its development	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2018
Adhikari, Devendra	2018	Precious commodity: Nepal's future lies on water	The Himalayan Times, 14 May 2018
Adhikari, Devendra	2019	Cosmological orientation in promoting the enrollment in short-term mobile skill-trainings: A narrative inquiry on women's lives in Nepal	Journal of Training and Devekopment 4:34-45
Adhikari, Devendra	2019	Power sector development: Attract Nepali investors, too	The Himalayan Times, 3 May 2019
Adhikari, Devendra	2019	RE financing: Need for paradigm shift	The Himalayan Times, 12 February 2019
Adhikari, Devendra	2019	Solar energy promotion: Learn from Bangladesh	The Himalayan Times, 5 September 2019
Adhikari, Devendra	2020	Necessity of Knowledge Management Practices in TVET Projects in Nepal	Journal of Training and Development 5:39-48
Adhikari, Devendra	2022	School governance in Nepal : A perspective of new public management theory	Journal of Management and Development Studies 31:1,1-9
Adhikari, Devendra / Pasa, Rajan Binayek	2021	Private (institutional) schools: bridging social gaps in urban cities in Nepal?	Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 4:2,28-39
Adhikari, Devendra Prasad	1997	For greenhouse gas reduction: joint implementation policy	The Rising Nepal (24.12.1997)
Adhikari, Devendra Prasad	1998	Checking air pollution: measures that can help	The Rising Nepal (08.01.1998)

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Devi Prasad	2022	Perception of Teachers and Students towards Shadow Education	The EFFORTS, Journal of Education and Research 4:1,11-23
Adhikari, Dharma	2008	Covering Nepal's first election in nine years	AsiaMedia, April 11, 2008
Adhikari, Dharma	2008	Good news for news media	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2008
Adhikari, Dharma	2008	Post-Conflict News Reporting in Nepal: When a decade of conflict ended, 'what many Nepali journalists did not anticipate was that the worst had yet to come'	Nepal Monitor, 17 April 2008
Adhikari, Dharma	2010	Getting past the clutter	República, 30 May 2010
Adhikari, Dharma	2011	Between anger & industry	República, 25 May 2011
Adhikari, Dharma	2011	Dear Dr Prime Minister	República, 9 November 2011
Adhikari, Dharma	2011	Media & percepts	República, 16 February 2011
Adhikari, Dharma	2011	Media & public agenda	República, 31 August 2011
Adhikari, Dharma	2011	Meta-Media Inc	República, 26 October 2011
Adhikari, Dharma	2011	Post-textual journalism	República, 22 June 2011
Adhikari, Dharma	2011	The weak link: General media users and audiences are still viewed largely in the nineteenth century mentality filtered through "letters to the editor"	República, 14 February 2017
Adhikari, Dharma	2012	Between the lines: Media transparency	República, 1 August 2012
Adhikari, Dharma	2012	Columns and inches	República, 21 November 2012
Adhikari, Dharma	2012	Media complex	República, 18 January 2012
Adhikari, Dharma	2012	Pahad Ghar: Identity and restructuring	República, 9 May 2012
Adhikari, Dharma	2012	Power with grace	República, 26 September 2012
Adhikari, Dharma	2012	Reading India, @ 65	República, 29 August 2012
Adhikari, Dharma	2012	Redyo, Radio	República, 19 February 2012
Adhikari, Dharma	2012	Resolution next	República, 4 January 2012
Adhikari, Dharma	2012	Semantics of democracy	República, 6 June 2012
Adhikari, Dharma	2012	Taxpayer also cometh	República, 18 July 2012
Adhikari, Dharma	2012	The plagiarist: Heeding journalistic ethics	República, 25 April 2012
Adhikari, Dharma	2012	Trust me	República, 15 August 2012
Adhikari, Dharma	2013	'Free & Fair': Media & CA-II	República, 24 April 2013

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Dharma	2013	Are we big yet? Devkota was a let-down, promising something geographically concrete but never meeting expectations in terms of showing that Nepal was, indeed, physically big!	República, 5 June 2013
Adhikari, Dharma	2013	Dashain notes: Elders wished for good education, health and long life of their loved ones; Now blessings concern a plot of land or a vehicle	República, 23 October 2013
Adhikari, Dharma	2013	E/J for PM? Fourth estate nominee	República, 6 March 2013
Adhikari, Dharma	2013	Fair and balanced? Labels like accuracy, balance and credibility cannot obfuscate underlying tilt that manifests in skewed coverage, in fixation of certain candidates and parties and exclusion of others	República, 20 November 2013
Adhikari, Dharma	2013	Hometown story: Letter from Damak	República, 16 January 2013
Adhikari, Dharma	2013	Just getting started: "Digital" may be the signpost from the future; Online journalism has already struck many of our socio-psychological chords deep	República, 28 August 2013
Adhikari, Dharma	2013	Lost in translation? Poor govt communication	República, 19 June 2013
Adhikari, Dharma	2013	Media and mountains	República, 22 May 2013
Adhikari, Dharma	2013	On the way: The people have favored moderate parties while giving the Maoists and conservative forces some room, a message that a united family makes a home worth living in	República, 7 December 2013
Adhikari, Dharma	2013	Our own Tejpals: As in India, sexual violence or harassment against women is pervasive at workplaces in Nepal, especially in urban areas	República, 28 December 2013
Adhikari, Dharma	2013	Sky dreams: Nepal's space aspirations	República, 8 May 2013
Adhikari, Dharma	2014	Between the lines: Unresolved question is not if foreign support to the media is acceptable, but to what extent and in what manner; This clearly requires more open debate and legislative measures	República, 23 April 2014

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Dharma	2014	Comment is not free, if you cannot write a line without fearing court may throw you in jail because you were citing its wrongdoings or flawed policies	República, 2 July 2014
Adhikari, Dharma	2014	Future percept II: Most public policy considerations in to day's societies, including our own, are based on linear conception of time, the modern notion that time is unidirectional	República, 26 February 2014
Adhikari, Dharma	2014	Future percept III: Unlike the fancied future, predictions based on reason and data tell a more variegated story of our days ahead	República, 12 April 2014
Adhikari, Dharma	2014	Future percept: The burden of history is such that we are perennially a past-oriented society; nostalgia is in our air	República, 12 February 2014
Adhikari, Dharma	2014	Iron grave: We had our reason for our angst; our son would most probably fail in Nepali; He transferred from abroad without any knowledge of the language	República, 18 June 2014
Adhikari, Dharma	2014	Op-ed labors: It is a pity that some of the prominent names in our industry get away with their jargons and diatribes	República, 30 July 2014
Adhikari, Dharma	2014	Rituals and other stories: The overall coverage was diverse and market-driven, seldom focusing on substantive professional issues like self-improvement, media economics and creativity in media	República, 15 January 2014
Adhikari, Dharma	2015	Crisis of representation: Indian media are getting a lot of flak for untruthful, dishonest and unreliable coverage of Nepal	República, 20 October 2015
Adhikari, Dharma	2015	Let 'em know: Data on media ownership and transparency is limited, largely because of insufficient laws to make media organizations disclose information	República, 3 November 2015
Adhikari, Dharma	2015	Mobile nation: With mobile, our staple media, every man is his own gatekeeper, spectator and receiver at the same time	República, 17 November 2015

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Dharma	2015	Southern voices: The coverage in India focused on the violent scenes of Madhesh, downplaying the gains in fundamental rights and inclusive polity	República, 6 October 2015
Adhikari, Dharma	2015	The Reporter: How will journalists avoid offending sources and users while at the same time adhering to the highest standards of content and free expression?	República, 11 August 2015
Adhikari, Dharma	2015	Wholesale news again: When it started, the RSS symbolized the country's sovereignty, Nepal's bridge to the world in an era of post-colonial awakening	República, 8 September 2015
Adhikari, Dharma	2016	Art of the conscious: The fundamental role of the press in our society depends on historical, economic, social and political bases of our culture	República, 13 September 2016
Adhikari, Dharma	2016	Breaking views: Nepali media, despite all its flaws, is the only institution that can keep guard over government branches and private enterprises	The Himalayan Times, 14 June 2016
Adhikari, Dharma	2016	Certifying journalists: A government screening out poor journalists is incompatible with democratic values and runs against the spirit of the constitution	República, 16 August 2016
Adhikari, Dharma	2016	Journalism of 'Pusti': Children today are fish in technological waters. Media education should thus be part of the curricula from primary school level	República, 6 December 2016
Adhikari, Dharma	2016	Mediterranean tremors: A coherent policy on integrating all forms of media, including platforms like internet, mobile and social networks is the need of the hour	República, 31 May 2016
Adhikari, Dharma	2016	Muckraking in Nepal: Editors can inspire, encourage and guide their reporters to do the legwork and write stories behind the events	República, 27 September 2016
Adhikari, Dharma	2016	Nepal in Chinese press: That it takes extraordinary events in Nepal to earn an opinion piece in Chinese papers is clear from the lone editorial published in China Daily	República, 5 April 2016

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Dharma	2016	The good journalist: The old stereotype of Nepali journalists: Beard- sporting, hard-drinking, jhola-bearing, shabby, arrogant, rebellious men with political leanings	República, 22 March 2016
Adhikari, Dharma	2016	The local news: It is time we moved past the tantalizing, anecdotal examples of the power of local news and focus more on the real agenda of the community itself	República, 12 July 2016
Adhikari, Dharma	2016	The way we talk: Never before have we been so vocal and articulate. We have dismantled the old regime via the sheer power of talking defiantly	República, 8 November 2016
Adhikari, Dharma	2017	In the service of power: Governmental editorial directives on rising above ideological divides, instead of edifying journalists, end up irritating them	República, 14 March 2017
Adhikari, Dharma	2017	Media slogans: My interest was piqued when I noticed a number of our local tabloids, as slim as four pages, using the label “national daily”	República, 28 February 2017
Adhikari, Dharma	2017	Numbers vs. Stories: Relentless coverage of preliminary vote tallies and leads with a few hundred votes counted was perhaps the most farcical	República, 23 May 2017
Adhikari, Dharma	2017	On Media Writing-III: Our media are at crossroads and absence of timely analyses of trends and developments makes the scene rather chaotic	República, 17 January 2017
Adhikari, Dharma	2017	Our virtual underbelly: Most alarming and disturbing were videos that featured khukuri-wielding youths threatening to behead Shrestha	República, 4 July 2017
Adhikari, Dharma	2017	Routines galore: There is little difference among news channels in story selection and display. They differ only in explanation of their decisions	República, 20 June 2017
Adhikari, Dharma	2017	Talking digital journalism	República, 11 April 2017
Adhikari, Dharma	2019	That picture story: Do intellectual property principles or fair use policies only apply to Western creators and producers? It is hard to believe AFP and Getty Images can be so negligent about their professional ethics	República, 5 June 2019

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Dharma	2019	Whose Media Council? Drop the draft bill, don't even consider revising it. Rather, force the media community to form their own independent press standards mechanism. Let them call it whatever name they choose	República, 22 May 2019
Adhikari, Dharma	2022	A eulogy to unfact : During election campaigns, when truth is reduced to pithy slogans, facts are far from simple errors of details	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2022
Adhikari, Dharma	2022	Content was and will remain the king : The Nepali media outlets haven't been able to effectively monetise their content	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2022
Adhikari, Dharma	2023	'Storytelling' worth the name : Weekend supplements, which previously showcased impressive storytelling, are now gradually disappearing	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2023
Adhikari, Dharma	2023	Beyond 'both' sides : Reporters are generally good in the who, what, when and where; but not in the why and how	The Kathmandu Post. 10 April 2023
Adhikari, Dharma	2023	Conflict of (attention) interest : Today, we have an increasing number of media persona types in relentless pursuit of attention	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2023
Adhikari, Dharma	2023	Storytellers from up north : Chinese journalists find Nepal adaptable and familiar in terms of family and community values	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2023
Adhikari, Dharma	2023	The gods of mediated things : The media is often derided for all the ills, with little appraisal of the forces behind it	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2023
Adhikari, Dharma	2023	The news-knowledge divide : Press freedom should be about more than just defending the media from political interference	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2023
Adhikari, Dharma	2023	What news is good news? The answer is tricky as the line between producers and consumers has been blurred	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2023
Adhikari, Dharma	2023	Where do we go from here? Print publications have lost a large number of subscribers as digital media proliferate	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2023

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Dharma	2024	Enriching our obits : Proper obituaries are essential for instilling professionalism in the genre	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2024
Adhikari, Dharma	2024	Fractured discourse : When public opinion is divided and media agendas are cluttered, we witness fragmented discourse	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2024
Adhikari, Dharma	2024	Language in Nepal's English press : The charm of English in journalism is real. What remains less discussed is the quality of English	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2024
Adhikari, Dharma	2024	The vibrancy of Nepali media : A systemic approach is required to bounce back, including policy reforms and partnerships with new media platforms	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2024
Adhikari, Dharma	2024	Without pride and prejudice : The perception is that political reporting has prioritised personalities over issues and noise over sense	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2024
Adhikari, Dharma / Zhang, Juyang	2019	Branding Buddha's birthplace: Buddhist tourism can appeal to a large number of faith-inspired travelers. Branding Nepal as Buddha's birthplace would help to counter the persisting misinformation that Buddha was born in India	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2024
Adhikari, Dharma / Zhang, Juyang	2019	Campaign for Buddhist tourism: Buddha's legacy has been monopolized by India. Nepal needs to reclaim the Buddha and his legacy as a fundamental part of nation's identity and narrative. Our history is inseparable from Buddhism	República, 15 May 2019
Adhikari, Dhruba	2011	Can UCPN (M) regenerate?	República, 18 June 2011
Adhikari, Dhruba Raj	2018	A small state between two major powers: Nepal's foreign policy since 1816	Journal of International Affairs Vol. 2, No. 1, 43-74
Adhikari, Dhruba Singh	2019	Transnational Work Migration of Nepali Youths: The Changing Phenomena and the Context of Achieving Education	Journal of Education and Research, Vol. 9, No. 2, pp. 74-92
Adhikari, Dipendra	2016	In memoriam: Bhandari redefined traditional role of communist parties, moving them from bullets to ballots	República, 16 May 2016

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Dipendra	2016	Recalling Pushpa Lal: Indian communist leader Nripendra Chakrawarti suggested that Pushpa Lal should establish a communist party in Nepal	República, 23 July 2016
Adhikari, Dipendra / Aryal, Gita Nath	2020	Role of Private School for Income and Employment Generation in Nepal	Patan Pragya 7:1,1-9
Adhikari, Dushala	2023	Post-menopause healthcare : As the population continues to age, support for middle-aged women has become crucial	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2023
Adhikari, Govinda Prasad	2021	Uses and practices of computer application in demographic research regarding Nepal	Patan Pragya 9:2,56-67
Adhikari, Gyanu	2007	Failed, but still good	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2007
Adhikari, Gyanu	2007	Four pillars of Naya Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2007
Adhikari, Gyanu	2007	Towards politics without fear	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2007
Adhikari, Gyanu	2010	Show us the money: Unless parties open up their account books, the political system will stay corrupt and criminalised	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2011
Adhikari, Gyanu	2011	Living with belligerent neighbours: security works in the 21st century must contemplate the obvious—what if it is the neighbours we should fear?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2011
Adhikari, Gyanu	2011	One for the individual: New form of government should leave open the possibility of an independent candidate assuming the highest political office	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2011
Adhikari, Gyanu	2011	Rs 53 per day: The focus on absolute poverty instead of relative poverty diverts attention away from inequality in one of the least equal country in the world, Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2011
Adhikari, Gyanu	2011	Unprincipled peace: Communist parties, including the Maoist establishment, are backtracking on past promises in the name of consensus	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2011
Adhikari, Gyanu	2012	A crisis of confidence: For the new party being formed by the Janajatis, building confidence in the future is the first step. That means dropping the demand for a CA revival	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2012

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Gyanu	2012	A tale of two armies: The Maoist People's Liberation Army witnesses a humiliating end because of the failure of the parties to stick to the peace agreement	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2012
Adhikari, Gyanu	2012	Counterrevolution's mantra: The opposition to "ethnic" politics is hypocritical because the ruling elite does not see itself as an ethnic group	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2012
Adhikari, Gyanu	2012	Elegy for an Assembly: The Assembly members chanted outside the CA building hours before it died, demanding a meeting to be held. They realised too late that they had been deceived	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2012
Adhikari, Gyanu	2012	Everybody's business: It is irresponsible of the opposition to demand PM Bhattarai step down without first finding a consensus candidate	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2012
Adhikari, Gyanu	2012	Falling together: A more powerful press would be good for democracy, but for that the industry needs greater transparency	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2012
Adhikari, Gyanu	2012	Fear and loathing: Rather than looking forward to it, some are beginning to dread a new constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2012
Adhikari, Gyanu	2012	For the sake of harmony: If pundits preaching communal harmony think it will make the indigenous and the Madhesis give up their political demands, they should study Nepal's recent history a little more carefully	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2012
Adhikari, Gyanu	2012	Ghosts of the Panchayat: Behind the façade of a Panchayati model the latest anti-federalist tactic reveals a fear of democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2012
Adhikari, Gyanu	2012	Invitation to a deposing: Some actors in the opposition parties are urging the President to sack the Prime Minister, a move that's both ignoble and unconstitutional	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2012
Adhikari, Gyanu	2012	L'affaire Lumbini: The cultural-political warriors' propaganda against Prachanda eclipses larger national interests	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2012

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Gyanu	2012	Reality bites: PM Bhattarai has been on the receiving end of the nationalism debate for stating the obvious	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2012
Adhikari, Gyanu	2012	Sophists united: Rather than take a principled stance, all parties have remained silent over the government decision to promote senior Army official implicated in grave human rights abuses	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2012
Adhikari, Gyanu	2012	Taking a hit: Consensus politics is shackling Nepal's economic growth	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2012
Adhikari, Gyanu	2012	The way out of here: Instead of reviving an expired Constituent Assembly, holding another CA election will strengthen Nepali democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2012
Adhikari, Gyanu	2012	Turning heads: The rotational system guarantees that all you need to do to become PM is wait your turn	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2012
Adhikari, Gyanu	2013	#OccupyBaluwatar: Changing the system is not easy, and the fight for democracy needs multiple visions and strategies; The reign of patriarchy, in what goes in the name of the civil society, must end	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2013
Adhikari, Gyanu	2013	Caste tensions: Dalits are paying the greatest price of the resurgence of right wing politics	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2013
Adhikari, Gyanu	2013	Depleted potential: Broadening its scope beyond transitional justice can rejuvenate the human rights agenda	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2013
Adhikari, Gyanu	2013	Donor darlings: There are two Nepals: one belongs to the poor and marginalised, the other to the donor darlings who live lavishly in the name of helping the poor and the marginalised	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2013
Adhikari, Gyanu	2013	Family matters: The metaphors used in politics give a glimpse to how the political actors conceptualise politics and society	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2013
Adhikari, Gyanu	2013	Is Phulkaji evil? Pictures of reality that journalists produce can form or solidify a destructive opinion	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2013

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Gyanu	2013	Maoists fool women: After 10 years of war followed by seven years of peace, it's becoming increasingly clear that the Maoists suffer from the same patriarchal attitudes that they claimed to fight	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2013
Adhikari, Gyanu	2013	Regmi's follies: If not too late, Khil Raj Regmi should give up his second chair as Chief Justice to bring the Maoists on board for elections, and to preserve peace	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2013
Adhikari, Gyanu	2013	The desperation of foot soldiers: What have former People's Liberation Army soldiers been doing with their lives since cantonments were disbanded a year ago?	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2013
Adhikari, Gyanu	2015	A dangerous data gap: Invisible particles cause health risks for Kathmandu's residents, but poor data means we do not know how bad the situation really is	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2015
Adhikari, Hari	1994	UML's Chances and Challenges	The Independent 4,40:12 (07.12.1994)
Adhikari, Hari	2008	Samvidhansabhama rastrapatikocunav	Samacharpatra, 13 February 2008
Adhikari, Hari Prasad	1996	The constitution of Nepal: a context	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 13-16. New Delhi: South Asian
Adhikari, Hari Prasad	2007	Is this the beginning of polarization?	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2007
Adhikari, Hari Prasad	2007	The perpetrators must pay	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2007
Adhikari, Hari Prasad	2008	400 Days Of King Jigme Kheshar	The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2008
Adhikari, Hari Prasad	2008	Bhutan's election drama	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2008
Adhikari, Hari Prasad	2008	Dealing With The Dragon	The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2008
Adhikari, Hari Prasad	2008	Dr Singh's visit to Bhutan	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2008
Adhikari, Hari Prasad	2008	Not Thrilled By New Treaty	The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2008
Adhikari, Hari Prasad	2008	Wangchuck's IHNC	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2008
Adhikari, Hari Prasad	2008	We shall return to Bhutan	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2008
Adhikari, Hari Prasad	2008	Whither Bhutan election ?	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2008
Adhikari, Hari Prasad	2008	Yet Another Political Drama	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2008
Adhikari, Hari Prasad	2023	Enhancing local governance in Nepal through federalism: A study of key elements	Journal of Nepalese Management Academia 1:1,9-16
Adhikari, Hemang Raj	2016	A grammar of contemporary Nepali	Kathmandu: Nepal Academy

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Hemraj	2001	Ajako Nepal : (prajatantrik andolanko anvesanatmak ra anusandhanatmak itihās)	Kathmandu: Candrakala Adhikari [2058 v.s.]
Adhikari, I.P.	2010	Don't count your chickens: The Bhutanese government has projected overly optimistic double-digit growth	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2010
Adhikari, I.P.	2010	Heart of matter: Language and culture are not sources of conflict, they bring harmony and peace	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2010
Adhikari, I.P.	2010	Language in Bhutan: The only good option for policy makers is to sideline Dzongkha in favour of English	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2010
Adhikari, I.P.	2010	Special occasion: Until Bhutan has a day for democracy, it will be an absolute monarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2010
Adhikari, I.P.	2011	Kagyupa only: A creeping clampdown on Christianity in Bhutan poses the serious question of whether the kingdom has really set itself on the path to secular democracy	Himal Southasian, January 2011
Adhikari, I.P.	2011	Rhythms of democracy: Bhutanese go to the polls in the firstever local elections slated to be held this month	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2011
Adhikari, Indra	2006	Women in conflict: the gender perspective in Maoist insurgency	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: facets of Maoist insurgency, pp. 60-84. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Adhikari, Indra	2007	Inviting interference	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2007
Adhikari, Indra	2008	Emerging civil-military ties	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2008
Adhikari, Indra	2008	Nepal: trends of militarization (1996-2005)	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 8,2:66-87
Adhikari, Indra	2008	Soldiers and civilians	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2008
Adhikari, Indra	2010	A history ends with the death of Girija Prasad Koirala	Nepal News, 20 March 2010
Adhikari, Indra	2010	Women in uniform: The male-centric recruitment and promotion criteria of Nepal Army is inimical to greater participation of women	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2010
Adhikari, Indra	2013	Women at arms: Instead of feminising the traditionally male Army, women are indoctrinated to behave like men, challenging the very notion of femininity	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2013
Adhikari, Indra	2015	Military and democracy in Nepal	New Delhi: Routledge

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Indra	2018	Strengthening think tanks: Independent analysis and critical evaluation can prove cardinal in influencing policy making	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2018
Adhikari, Indra	2021	Secularism and sectarianism : Nepal is not yet secular. We still have a long way to go	Nepali Times, 24 December 2021
Adhikari, Indra / Pyakurel, Uddhab	2015	Material benefits: Use of locally available resources in the reconstruction process will help revive the rural economy	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2015
Adhikari, Jagannath	1996	The beginnings of agrarian change: a case study in central Nepal	Kathmandu: TM
Adhikari, Jagannath	2000	Decisions for survival: farm management strategies in the middle hills of Nepal	Delhi: Adroit
Adhikari, Jagannath	2000	Urbanisation, government policies and growing social and environmental problems in Pokhara, Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 5,1:43-88
Adhikari, Jagannath	2001	Mobility and agrarian change in central Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:247-267
Adhikari, Jagannath	2003	Aid in developing Nepal	Himal 16,7:63-64
Adhikari, Jagannath	2003	Living on a tightrope: adaptive strategies of grassroots development workers in a Maoist conflict area	Studies in Nepali History and Society 8,2:369-383
Adhikari, Jagannath	2004	A socio-ecological analysis of the loss of public properties in an urban environment: a case study of Pokhara, Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 31,1:85-114
Adhikari, Jagannath	2004	Garibi ra garibi sapanasambandhi kehi saiddhantik vishlesan	In: Bhaskar Gautam, Jagannath Adhikari and Purna Basnet (ed.), Nepalma garibiko bahas, pp. 25-48. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
Adhikari, Jagannath	2004	Khadmasuraksha: vishvavyapiukarfanko sandarbhamā	In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (ed.), Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshastriya cintan, pp. 217-249. Lalitpur: Himal Books

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Jagannath	2004	Nepalma gari8biko sthiti: aitihasik vivecana	In: Bhaskar Gautam, Jagannath Adhikari and Purna Basnet (ed.), Nepalma garibiko bahas, pp. 49-67. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
Adhikari, Jagannath	2005	The significance of towns in rural development: a case study from western Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society, 10,2:295-319
Adhikari, Jagannath	2006	Land reform in Nepal: problems and prospects	Kathmandu: NIDS
Adhikari, Jagannath	2008	Food crisis in Karnali : a historical and politico-economic perspective	Kathmandu, Nepal : Martin Chautari
Adhikari, Jagannath	2009	Food aid can't stop: Blaming aid agencies is unfair without creating alternatives to achieve food security	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2009
Adhikari, Jagannath	2009	It's a jungle out there: Reducing the sukumbasi problem requires a new approach to forest management	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2009
Adhikari, Jagannath	2009	Solving the food crisis: Investment in small-scale, resilient food systems is needed	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2009
Adhikari, Jagannath	2010	Access to land and social inclusion in the context of high mobility in Nepal	In: Kristian Stokke and Mohan Das Manandhar (ed.), State and society: social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal, pp. 91-130, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Adhikari, Jagannath	2010	Caste and crops: Is the hierarchic caste system the reason for our failure in agriculture?	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2010
Adhikari, Jagannath	2010	Changing agriculture: The implications of hybrid and genetically-modified seeds for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2010
Adhikari, Jagannath	2010	Farming: New approach needed	República, 21 October 2010
Adhikari, Jagannath	2010	Geographical education and research in Nepal	Lalitpur: Social Science Baha
Adhikari, Jagannath	2010	Germ theory: Growing seed insecurity will exacerbate the greater problem of food insecurity	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2010
Adhikari, Jagannath	2010	The road less travelled: The emphasis on food security has made us dependent on outside food and increased the risk of food crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2010
Adhikari, Jagannath	2011	A desert in the Tarai: Deforestation and the destruction of farmland directly impacts food security	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2011

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Jagannath	2011	Contentions and prospects of land reform in Nepal: a historical review	New Angle, Vol. 1(1), pp. 17-31
Adhikari, Jagannath	2011	Divide and conquer: Ethnic federalism is an outcome of colonialism; And it's a neo-colonial trick to keep the the Third World countries divided and weak	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2011
Adhikari, Jagannath	2011	Money, money, money: Linking remittances to internal economic growth is a must for sustainability	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2011
Adhikari, Jagannath	2011	The coming crisis: Food crises can lead to political unrest; Nepal needs to heed the warnings from the Mideast	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2011
Adhikari, Jagannath	2011	There's a better way: Soft land reform initiatives have produced good results without risking social upheaval	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2011
Adhikari, Jagannath	2011	Trickledown effect: Recent out-migration and remittance have contributed in poverty reduction what 50 years of development planning could not achieve	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2011
Adhikari, Jagannath	2012	An election too far: It is better to form a body including all the parties in the past CA to write the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2012
Adhikari, Jagannath	2012	Back to square one: The planned election, in a way, will be a rerun of the 2008 Constituent Assembly poll	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2012
Adhikari, Jagannath	2012	Farmers in the lurch: Fertiliser shortage is a problem that has been deeply entrenched since the mid-1990s	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2012
Adhikari, Jagannath	2012	Got to do something: Civil society should find common ground among the political parties and urge them to act on it	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2012
Adhikari, Jagannath	2012	Jingo all the way: There is no real difference between working in armies and working in the private sector in foreign countries	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2012
Adhikari, Jagannath	2012	Minority report: Economic criteria should be primary basis for state restructuring if we want to get the maximum benefits from a federal structure	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2012
Adhikari, Jagannath	2012	Poisonous food: Commercial interest in farming is growing but the commitment to produce good quality food is declining	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2012

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Jagannath	2012	Shape of things to come: Theoretically there are advantages and disadvantages of ethnic federalism. But various contextual factors are important for its success and sustainability	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2012
Adhikari, Jagannath	2012	Virtues of consensus: The process of consensus to solve contentious issues like federalism is still viable	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2012
Adhikari, Jagannath	2012	Which way from here? An all-party council should be formed to write the constitution, run the government and conduct polls	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2012
Adhikari, Jagannath	2013	Cash back conundrum: A remittance-based economy can be sustainable only if remittances are linked to internal economic growth	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2013
Adhikari, Jagannath	2013	Change in Chitwan: A surge in migration and adoption of new practices in agriculture show a new path for Chitwan	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2013
Adhikari, Jagannath	2013	Chaos in the city: Urban planners should take emerging health and psychological problems into account while developing urban areas	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2013
Adhikari, Jagannath	2013	Come together: The formation of a grand coalition is necessary to guide the country towards political stability	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2013
Adhikari, Jagannath	2013	Death in the desert: There is no moral credibility to holding the 2022 World Cup in a stadium drenched in the blood of 4,000 migrant workers	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2013
Adhikari, Jagannath	2013	Field of dreams: Nepal's farm plan has not been able to grasp the realities of global agricultural politics	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2013
Adhikari, Jagannath	2013	Following orders: Lokman Singh Karki has proven himself as someone who can easily take extralegal steps to fulfill the interests of his 'masters'	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2013
Adhikari, Jagannath	2013	Food for thought: The bird flu outbreak calls for a total rethinking of the way we produce food, especially meat and meat products	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2013
Adhikari, Jagannath	2013	Mahakali's fury: Floods in the Far West call for a change in our infrastructure planning and land-use zoning	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2013

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Jagannath	2013	Parks and recreation: Loss of open public space in urban areas has had a negative impact on health	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2013
Adhikari, Jagannath	2013	Stronger foundations: Nepal needs to focus on the ways to bring economic change so that every individual becomes economically independent	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2013
Adhikari, Jagannath	2013	Thought for food: Nepal can provide food security rights to its citizens only through an optimum combination of food rights and food production policies	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2013
Adhikari, Jagannath	2013	Whom to punish: Without a system where people do not seek political patronage, we may not succeed in preventing corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2013
Adhikari, Jagannath	2014	Alternative testing: Providing those lacking in intellectual ability with practical skills and training can be a sensible solution	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2014
Adhikari, Jagannath	2014	Alternative thinking: If the federalism debate is to be postponed, local elections becomes even more of a necessity	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2014
Adhikari, Jagannath	2014	Bitter pill to swallow: Corruption in the medical sector can be curbed by severing its political ties and increasing public investment	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2014
Adhikari, Jagannath	2014	Call of revolution: It is important to bring about national transformation through small political processes, not big revolutions	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2014
Adhikari, Jagannath	2014	Check and balance: Dr Govinda KC's recent fast should motivate all to clean their respective sectors	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2014
Adhikari, Jagannath	2014	Keeping it in the community: Lack of a consistent policy in collaborative forest management is hindering progress	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2014
Adhikari, Jagannath	2014	Lesser lives: Every year, hundreds perish in road accidents but little has been done to ensure safety along Nepal's highways	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2014
Adhikari, Jagannath	2014	Regressive aims: The demand to reinstate Nepal as a Hindu state has the potential to invite new problems in constitution writing	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2014

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Jagannath	2014	Rise of a city: Infrastructure, remittance, new ideas and tourism have all spurred Pokhara onto the path of development	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2014
Adhikari, Jagannath	2014	Rivers of blood: At Gadhimai, the world's largest sacrifice of animals, human-animal relationships need scrutiny	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2014
Adhikari, Jagannath	2014	Under the shadow of the red flag : travels during Nepal's armed conflict	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Adhikari, Jagannath	2015	Better days ahead: It is time to institutionalise all positive gains in the constitution and move forward	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2015
Adhikari, Jagannath	2015	Blockade as blackmail: If anything, India should be concerned about how its fuel embargo has disrupted lives and angered Nepalis	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2015
Adhikari, Jagannath	2015	Crossing the iron gate: Has the rise in the number of girl students appearing for SLC actually reduced gender gaps in education?	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2015
Adhikari, Jagannath	2015	Degrees of doctoring: High costs of medical education prompt doctors to charge high fees for medical services	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2015
Adhikari, Jagannath	2015	Fallow fields: One major consequence of foreign labour migration has been the fall in agricultural production	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2015
Adhikari, Jagannath	2015	Food and sovereignty: The systemic failure in Nepal's agrarian economy has led to problems of low quality food distribution	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2015
Adhikari, Jagannath	2015	Fuel and freedom: If anything, this blockade should motivate Nepal to become food and energy secure	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2015
Adhikari, Jagannath	2015	Have patience: It takes time to build inclusive social, economic and political institutions at the grassroots	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2015
Adhikari, Jagannath	2015	Looking for options: For Nepal to become energy efficient it has to diversify its trade with other countries	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2015
Adhikari, Jagannath	2015	Most of the people: Given complexities of the federalism debate, it would be wise to opt for practical, not absolute, consensus	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2015
Adhikari, Jagannath	2015	Paying a moral debt: We need to support Dalits in their struggle to better their economic and social status	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2015

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Jagannath	2015	Pride and prejudice: The good elements of Harka Gurung's development regions could have been used for federating Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2015
Adhikari, Jagannath	2015	Shelter before the storm: The primary tasks at hand for the govt are to construct temporary shelters and provide food stock	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2015
Adhikari, Jagannath	2015	The hurt of distance: Reconstruction that employs locals and uses local materials will surely provide opportunities for work	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2015
Adhikari, Jagannath	2015	The rot within: Private medical colleges have been wrongly thought to be cost-effective and efficient	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2015
Adhikari, Jagannath	2015	Trust the voter: Instead of cadre-based politics, parties must find genuine agendas that reflect the people's every day concerns	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2015
Adhikari, Jagannath	2015	Widening the consensus circle: Integrating hills and Tarai while carving states will help them gain comparative advantage of both regions	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2015
Adhikari, Jagannath	2016	A sick system: Dr KC's campaign to reform the country's medical education sector deserves widespread support	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2016
Adhikari, Jagannath	2016	Goats for Dashain: Let's hope Nepalis will get to celebrate Dashain in the future with domestically produced goat meat	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2016
Adhikari, Jagannath	2016	Grinding on: People are fed up with the frequent changes in government without any purpose	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2016
Adhikari, Jagannath	2016	Infrastructure and development: Fast-track road can be completed on time if the political parties do not interfere	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2016
Adhikari, Jagannath	2016	Kabul incident: It is not only the Nepali state but a host of stakeholders that are responsible for the tragedy	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2016
Adhikari, Jagannath	2016	Karnali blues: The government interventions in Karnali are mostly of a palliative nature with short-term benefits	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2016
Adhikari, Jagannath	2016	Redrawing the boundaries: People can reap ecological benefits by including mountains, hills and plains in a province	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2016

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Jagannath	2016	Road kill: Road accidents in Nepal often do not get the same attention in comparison to other accidents or deaths resulting therefrom	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2016
Adhikari, Jagannath	2017	In praise of entrepreneurship: Government alone cannot provide adequate employment opportunities to a growing number of educated people	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2017
Adhikari, Jagannath	2017	Local elections in Pokhara: People are encouraged by the possibility of positive change through a local government	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2017
Adhikari, Jagannath	2017	Mixing religion and politics: Some Nepali politicians and parties have been emboldened by the election result in India	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2017
Adhikari, Jagannath	2017	Nowhere to go: Rainwater fills streets because open areal have been built up and rivers have shrunk	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2017
Adhikari, Jagannath	2017	Protracted political transition: Nepali youths have become aware that the course of progress can be expedited by adopting right policies	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2017
Adhikari, Jagannath	2017	Two years on: There are several reasons why quake survivors haven't received the second tranche of govt aid	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2017
Adhikari, Jagannath	2017	Who is going to farm? A lot of rural land is lying fallow, raising food security concerns and leading to an erosion of agro-civilisation	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2017
Adhikari, Jagannath	2018	Making farming rewarding: Existing provision of land-ownership and land management has rather encouraged landowners to leave their land uncultivated	República, 19 March 2018
Adhikari, Jagannath	2018	Not so black and white: What religion an individual follows merely has any relationship with their economic development	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2018
Adhikari, Jagannath	2018	The medicine man: The issues that Dr KC has raised are what a socialist government should be pushing	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2018
Adhikari, Jagannath	2019	Addressing the drain: Nepal has much to gain from the skills and knowledge of students who have studied in Australia	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2019

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Jagannath	2019	Decentralising governance to improve the economy: Mustang apples are a brand of its own. But producing them on a commercial scale mandates an autonomous local government	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2019
Adhikari, Jagannath	2019	Reviving Nepal's rural economy: Nepal can take cues from post-second world war Tuscany and promote agro-tourism	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2019
Adhikari, Jagannath (ed.)	2003	Vatavaraniya nyayako sahari sandarbha: pokharako ek adhyayan. [Urban context of environmental justice: a study in Pokhara]	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2059 v.s.]
Adhikari, Jagannath / Bohle, Hans-Georg	1998	Rural livelihoods at risk: determinants of the abilities of Nepali hill farmers to cope with food deficiency	Studies in Nepali History and Society 3,1:35-86
Adhikari, Jagannath / Bohle, Hans-Georg	1999	Food crisis in Nepal : how mountain farmers cope	Delhi: Adroit
Adhikari, Jagannath / Bohle, Hans-Georg	1999	Urbanization, government policies and growing food insecurity in Kathmandu metropolis	Studies in Nepali History and Society 4,1:191-246
Adhikari, Jagannath / Gautam, Bhaskar	2004	Garibiko bahasbare sankshipta jhalak	In: Bhaskar Gautam, Jagannath Adhikari and Purna Basnet (ed.), Nepalma garibiko bahas, pp. 1-22. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
Adhikari, Jagannath / Ghimire, Sharad (ed.)	2003	Vatavaraniya nyana: srot sangalo	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2060 v.s.]
Adhikari, Jagannath / Giri, Min Bahadur	2002	Pokharama sarvajanic sampattiko bigrado avastha	Studies in Nepali History and Society 7,2:405-437
Adhikari, Jagannath / Gurung, Ganesh	2009	Migration between Nepal and India : security and livelihood concerns	Kathmandu, Nepal: Nepal Institute of Development Studies
Adhikari, Jagannath / Hobley, Mary	2015	"Everyone is leaving. Who Will Sow Our Fields?" The Livelihood Effects on Women of Male Migration from Khotang and Udaypur Districts, Nepal, to the Gulf Countries and Malaysia.	Himalaya 35:1,11-23
Adhikari, Jagannath / Ojha, Hemant	2016	Looking at Chure: The central interventions can do more harm than good in the absence of local authority	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2016

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Jagannath / Ojha, Hemant	2017	Local transformations: Extreme caution and constant improvement are necessary until local government is established as a self-maintained system	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2017
Adhikari, Jagannath / Seddon, David	2002	Pokhara: biography of a town	Kathmandu: Mandala
Adhikari, Jagannath / Shrestha, Milan / Paudel, Dinesh	2021	Nepal's growing dependency on food imports: A threat to national sovereignty and ways forward	Nepal Public Policy Review 1:69-86
Adhikari, Jagannath / Sunam, Ramesh	2016	Food quest: Strengthening of local food systems would give people greater choices while making decisions about migration	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2016
Adhikari, Jagdish	2015	Christian by choice: Nepal's democracy cannot be divorced from respect of human conscience and the freedom of opinion	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2015
Adhikari, Janak	2024	Time To Adopt Climate-smart Agriculture	The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2024
Adhikari, Kabi	2013	Passport predicament: Obtaining a passport in Nepal is a difficult, lengthy and expensive process, especially for those residing outside Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2013
Adhikari, Kabi	2017	Cleaning up cyberspace: Social media has improved lives, but it has also been used to spread disinformation	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2017
Adhikari, Kabi	2017	Going nowhere: Trade unions have made no significant contribution to the country's development	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2017
Adhikari, Kabi	2017	Metropolis in decline: Once-grand Kathmandu has been ranked as the fifth most polluted city in the world	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2017
Adhikari, Kabi	2017	Need to aim higher: Women's representation in public life has risen, but we shouldn't become complacent	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2017
Adhikari, Kabi	2017	Students to greener pastures: An improved education system and job opportunities will stem the student exodus	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2017
Adhikari, Kabi	2018	Chasing prosperity: What the people need at the moment is the immediate relief from pressing problems like heavy traffic, muddy roads and air pollution	República, 15 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Kabi	2018	Let women work: Our society does not encourage women to develop entrepreneurship skill even if they are capable of doing so	República, 22 December 2018
Adhikari, Kabi	2018	Migration no solution: The happiness is missing in families although they might have become more affluent	The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2018
Adhikari, Kabi	2018	Refocus on agriculture: Government should bring policies to bring back our youths and engage them in gainful agricultural enterprises	República, 13 November 2018
Adhikari, Kabi	2018	Together for tourism: Visit Nepal 2020 is going to gain fair amount of global attention. But will we be able to brand it internationally?	República, 19 September 2018
Adhikari, Kabi	2019	Prospects of connectivity: As the country that lies between India and China, Nepal can play an important role in connecting Central Asia with South Asia	República, 22 December 2019
Adhikari, Kabi	2019	Undoing traffic jam: While the number of drivers penalized for violating traffic rules is increasing steadily, the number	República, 10 February 2019
Adhikari, Kamal	2007	of violators is also rising	In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (ed.), Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal, pp. 85-98. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
Adhikari, Kamal	2015	Perception or reality? A case study of corrupt practices in the forestry sector in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 46: 9-34
Adhikari, Kamal	2015	Sanitation in Nepal	2nd ed. Kathmandu: Kunti Bhoomi Memorial Trust
Adhikari, Kamal	2017	Ethnobotany, Commercialisation and Climate Change: consequences of the exploitation of yarsagumba in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 49: 35-58
Adhikari, Kamal / Lohani, Uma	2008	The Pain Of Many Women	The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2008
Adhikari, Kamalesh	2014	Tentacled tactics: The threat posed by companies like Monsanto demands a freestanding act on farmers' rights to seeds	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2014

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Kanshi Prasad	2022	Cultural Transformation of Ex- PLA in Nepal: A Case Study of Kailali District	Academia Reserach Journal 1:1,70-81
Adhikari, Kanshi Prasad	2023	Nepali Communist and Their Internalized Cultural Values	Academia Research Journal 2:1,109-118
Adhikari, Kanshi Prasad	2024	Women's Socio-Cultural Status in the Tharu Community: A Case of Janaki Rural Municipality, Kailali	Academia Research Journal 3:2,98-112
Adhikari, Keshab Prasad	2020	Governance for Sustainability of Rural Water Supply and Sanitation Schemes (RWSS): The Case from NAPA-WASH	Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 17:25-38
Adhikari, Keshab Prasad	2021	Homebased Work: An Informal Sector of Labour Engagement in Nepal	Labour Journal of Nepal 1:24-37
Adhikari, Khagendra / Poudel, Chet Nath / Shrestha, Bikash / Timsina, Sunil	2023	Impact of Bank Size on Performance of Nepalese Commercial Banks	Koshi Pravah 2:1,45-60
Adhikari, Khagendra Prasad	2023	Nurturing Future of Nepal : The Impactful Role of Ctevt In Technical and Vocational Education	South Asian Journal of Research & Innovation 10:1,48-56
Adhikari, Kishor	2017	Environmental Pollution: A Global Emergency	The Rising Nepal, 6 June 2017
Adhikari, Kishor	2017	Where there's smoke: There are plenty of laws in Nepal to control tobacco use, but their implementation is lacking	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2017
Adhikari, Kopila	2012	Conflict and women victims: Grave injustices	The Himalayan Times, 29 March 2012
Adhikari, Kopila	2012	In abeyance	República, 18 February 2012
Adhikari, Kopila	2012	Murder of the decade: Maina Sunuwar's case continues to symbolise an inability to break away from the reign of impunity	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2012
Adhikari, Kreeti	2024	Feminism Is All About Equal Opportunities	The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2024
Adhikari, Krishna	1995	Community based rehabilitation program for torture survivors in the refugee camps in Nepal	Journal of the Nepal Medical Association 33:47-52
Adhikari, Krishna	2001	Nepalma phicar sewako abhyas	Studies in Nepali History and Society 6,2:389-412

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Krishna	2002	Nepalganj ra dangko midiya: kehi asha kehi nirasha	In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 250-273. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Adhikari, Krishna	2002	Patrakaritako ankhijhyalma dhangadhi ra mahendranagar	In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 286-300. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Adhikari, Krishna	2014	A life seared by Dowry	República, 6 June 2014
Adhikari, Krishna Gopal	2019	A Share of VAT on GDP in Nepal After 2010 A.D	Dristikon: A Multidisciplinary Journal, December 2019, Vol. 9 No. 1 , pp. 53-62
Adhikari, Krishna K.	1999	Political instability in Nepal and the role of left movement within the background of Marxian ideology	In: Prem R. Uprety and Chandra B. Budathoki (ed.), Political instability in Nepal: impact on Nepali democracy, pp. 27-40. Kirtipur: Central Department of History, Tribhuvan University and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Adhikari, Krishna Kant	1975	A Brief Survey of Nepal's Trade with British India During the Latter Half of the Nineteenth Century	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,1:187-196
Adhikari, Krishna Kant	1976	Background of 1885 coup	Voice of History 2:59-64
Adhikari, Krishna Kant	1976	Criminal cases and their punishment before and during the period of Jang Bahadur	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 3,1:105-116
Adhikari, Krishna Kant	1977	Particulars relating to the massacre that occurred in Kathmandu between the 14th and 15th of September 1846	Voice of History 3:31-39 [2034 v.s.]
Adhikari, Krishna Kant	1979	A brief survey of the organization and structure of the Nepali law courts during the third quarter of the nineteenth century	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 6,2:11-20
Adhikari, Krishna Kant	1980	A Brief Survey of Nepali Historiography	Kathmandu: Buku
Adhikari, Krishna Kant	1980	Bharatiya senama nepaliharuko bharti: ek cinari. [Die Rekrutierung von Nepali in der indischen Armee: Eine Einführung]	Nava Alok 1,2:??? [2037 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Krishna Kant	1980	The status, powers and functions of Rajas and Rajautas during the nineteenth century Nepal in the light of contemporary documents	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 8,1:147-156
Adhikari, Krishna Kant	1984	Nepal under Jang Bahadur, 1846-1877. Vol. I	Kathmandu: Buku
Adhikari, Krishna Kant	1986	A Brief Study of the Nineteenth Century Nepali, Indian and English Criminal Law	Voice of History 9-11,1:28-35
Adhikari, Krishna Kant	1993	An Overview of Nepali Historiography, 1769 – 1950	A paper presented to an International Seminar on the State of Nepali Historiography, organ. by the Cent. Dep. of History, TU, Oct 12-13,1993
Adhikari, Krishna P.	2018	The first Nepali in England: Motilal Singh and PM Jang Bahadur Rana	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 50-51: 57-75
Adhikari, Krishna P. (ed)	2023	The Dalit Search for Dignity: Research Summary & Policy Paper	Project: The Dalit Search for Dignity: State, Society, and Mobilization from Below in Far West Nepal
Adhikari, Krishna P. / Gellner, David N.	2016	New Identity Politics and the 2012 Collapse of Nepal's Constituent Assembly: When the dominant becomes 'other	Modern Asian Studies 50,1:1-32
Adhikari, Krishna P. / Gellner, David N.	2019	International labour migration from Nepal and changes in inter-caste relations	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 46,2:307-331
Adhikari, Krishna Prasad	2020	Difficulties and Misconceptions of Students in Learning Limit	Interdisciplinary Research in Education 5,1-2:15-26
Adhikari, Krishna Raman	2024	Grassroots Justice Through Paralegal Mechanism	The Rising Nepal, 5 October 2024
Adhikari, Kriti	2019	Children of slain journalists find succor: But for how long?	Annapurna Express, 12 July 2019
Adhikari, Kshitij / Kafle, Sagar	2014	Automating agriculture: The inefficiency of Nepal's agriculture sector can be attributed to a failure to properly mechanise and implement new technologies	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2014
Adhikari, Kusum	2019	Carbon sequestration: Taking carbon dioxide out of the air and storing it in soil helps to cut global warming	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2019

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Laxman / Acharya, Bharat Sharma	2012	Towards sustainability: Harnessing bio-fuels' benefits	República, 30 June 2012
Adhikari, Laxmi	2023	Understanding Suicide in Nepal from Socio-psychological Perspectives	Baneshwor Campus Journal of Academia 2:1,13-24
Adhikari, Lila Dhar	2024	Exploring the Relationship between National Security Risks and Economic Factors: A Nepalese Perspective	Journal of Political Science 24:39-56
Adhikari, Lipy / Hussain, Abid	2021	Commercial vegetable farming: Is it the answer for Dadeldhura?	The Himalayan Times, 4 August 2021
Adhikari, Lipy / Kandel, Pratikshya	2017	Biodiversity and tourism: Any tourism concept should be developed on the basis of a landscape's potential and knowledge of the risks involved	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2017
Adhikari, Madhav	2008	Playing with lives: Politics of health aid	The Himalayan Times, 31 March 2008
Adhikari, Madhukar / Pradhan, Rajendra	2000	Water rights, law and authority: changing water rights in the Bhamke Khola Basin	In: Rajendra Pradhan, Franz u. Keebet von Benda-Beckmann (ed.), Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal, pp. 71-100. Kathmandu: FREEDEAL/WAU/EUR
Adhikari, Madhusudan	2021	Start dual degrees of Law and IT: To strengthen the justice system	The Himalayan Times, 30 September 2021
Adhikari, Madhusudan	2022	Nepal's clean energy transition plan and pathway	Annapurna Express, 22 September 2022
Adhikari, Madhusudan	2022	Transforming Nepal's energy system : The need for transitioning into renewable energy has become imperative, as countries around the world have pledged to reduce greenhouse gas emission to offset the impact of climate change	Annapurna Express, 8 September 2022
Adhikari, Maha Prasad	2008	Accountants tackle globalization	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2008
Adhikari, Mahesh P.	2011	Reviving public service broadcasting	República, 3 April 2011
Adhikari, Mahesh P.	2015	Nepali Constitution Making And India: Some Thoughts	The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2015
Adhikari, Manju	2022	Subordination in Western Tamang	Patan Pragya 10:1,107-115
Adhikari, Manjushree	2011	No country for the elderly	The Himalayan Times, 7 August 2011

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Manjushree	2012	Degenerating dearth: Fertilisers have always been made a political commodity in the country	The Himalayan Times, 15 July 2012
Adhikari, Manjushree	2013	A touchy issue: In absense of law, women are forced to keep mum about harassment in public transport	The Himalayan Times, 20 January 2013
Adhikari, Manjushree	2013	Not adding up: Educated and unemployed people complain about lack of job opportunities while industires claim a dearth of skilled human resources	The Himalayan Times, 17 March 2013
Adhikari, Manjushree	2013	Tough road ahead: Delay a toll in reconstruction of widened roads taking a toll on the health of Kathmandu residents	The Himalayan Times, 16 June 2013
Adhikari, Manjushree	2014	NTB controversy needs immediate solution	The Himalayan Times, 1 June 2014
Adhikari, Manjushree	2014	Rising against discrimination: Women unable to transmit citizenship to their children only highlights the existing gender inequality	The Himalayan Times, 30 November 2014
Adhikari, Manoj / Bashyal, Saurav	2018	Free the SAARC: India is actively distancing from SAARC thinking that it is no longer an effective body to maintain influence in the neighborhood. This policy will backfire	República, 9 October 2018
Adhikari, Manorama	2011	Job entries & gender mainstreaming	República, 26 September 2011
Adhikari, Megharaj	2015	Building back better: Much of our national heritage has been damaged in the Great Earthquake, but it is imperative that we rebuild	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2015
Adhikari, Megharaj	2015	History matters: There is an urgent need to initiate the task of restoring heritage sites	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2015
Adhikari, Megharaj	2015	Lesson of the earthquake: Remodelling Kathmandu	The Himalayan Times, 28 May 2015
Adhikari, Meghna	2021	Beyond the death penalty : Anti-rape activism needs to expand	The Himalayan Times, 11 January 2021
Adhikari, Meghna	2022	The Contentious Politics of Love: Using Case Studies to Demonstrate How Love Affects Social Movements	Pi Sigma Alpha Undergraduate Journal of Politics, pp. 40-49
Adhikari, Min Raj / Adhikari, Ramesh	2024	Parental Migration and Mental Health Status of the Left-behind Children	Education and Development 33:1,57-70

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Monalisa	2011	Fault lines in Indo-Nepal relations	República, 6 July 2011
Adhikari, Monalisa	2012	25th anniversary of SAARC: Divided we fall	República, 16 January 2012
Adhikari, Monalisa	2012	Decoding Chinese diplomacy: Of the four Ts of Chinese concern — Tibet, Taiwan, Tiananmen and Trade — Nepal's fits into China's strategic calculus due to its proximity to Tibet	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2012
Adhikari, Monalisa	2012	Development & Politics: Hand in hand	República, 10 April 2012
Adhikari, Monalisa	2012	Nepal, Tibet and China: The other side	República, 28 January 2012
Adhikari, Monalisa	2023	'Formal Adoption – Informal Subversion': Limits of International Constitutional Assistance	Journal of Intervention and Statebuilding, pp.1-22
Adhikari, Mukesh	2017	Benefits of breastfeeding: Despite clear legal provisions to discourage use of formula milk, pediatricians and health workers still prescribe it without hesitation	República, 7 August 2017
Adhikari, Mukesh	2017	Criminal Code: Chhaupadi and community	The Himalayan Times, 21 September 2017
Adhikari, Mukesh	2019	Deploying midwives to prevent deaths: Training midwives for home visit care is fundamental to reducing maternal deaths	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2019
Adhikari, Mukesh	2019	Time to think out of the box: If we had tackled this problem from women's health perspectives rather than cultural taboos, perhaps the woman who died in Chhaupadi shed would be among us today	Republica, 9 December 2019
Adhikari, Mukesh	2020	Empower local health institutes: Instead of airlifting childbearing women from remote districts, the government should think of strengthening local health system which can save a myriad of pregnant and postpartum women	República, 27 January 2020
Adhikari, Mukesh	2020	Health for all: Isn't it ironic that a resident of Rautahat dies due to lack of dialysis whereas a public hospital at the capital city performs international standard surgery?	República, 12 March 2020
Adhikari, Mukesh	2020	Tackling the coronavirus outbreak needs a holistic approach: The need of the hour is to activate national preparedness along with international collaboration	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2020

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Nabin et al.	2023	Nutrition and food security in Nepal: a narrative review of policies	Nutrition Reviews 0:1-14
Adhikari, Nandan Prasad	2121	Ethics of Accounting Profession	República, 17 September 2021
Adhikari, Narayan	2018	Toward open governance: Nepal has institutions in place to embark on open government system. We only need to use them creatively	República 30 July 2018
Adhikari, Narayan	2020	Why Nepal should take its security seriously	República, 7 September 2020
Adhikari, Narayan	2021	Border security challenges : Complicated and menacing	The Himalayan Times, 28 December 2021
Adhikari, Narayan	2021	Rise of the Taliban: Security risks for Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 23 July 2021
Adhikari, Narayan	2022	How disinformation poses security threat and what Nepal should do : Failure to prevent disinformation and misinformation on time could lead to a serious national security crisis in the long run	Nepal Live Today, 26 April 2022
Adhikari, Narayan / Budny, Nicholas	2022	Democracy beyond elections : Without adequate representation, marginalised communities in Nepal are less likely to have their issues addressed	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2022
Adhikari, Narayan / Chand, Suresh	2019	Making accountability real: We must fight restrictive laws that aim to curtail rights by mobilizing together and building strong civic and media coalitions	República, 23 June 2019
Adhikari, Narayan / Glencorse, Blair	2013	Accountability, not just democracy: A platform for national accountability must first be built at the local level	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2013
Adhikari, Narayan / Glencorse, Blair	2023	Towards open governance and civic participation : There is a long way to go for Nepal to build integrity in state institutions and eradicate corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2023
Adhikari, Narayan / Sharma, Ashmita	2017	Promoting integrity: Stability, rule of law, accountability and good governance can be maintained only through honest individuals in and outside the government	República, 28 December 2017
Adhikari, Narayan Prasad	2023	Application of Training Skills in Nepali Classrooms	Ilam 19:1,99-112
Adhikari, Naveen	2022	Natural Disaster and Households' Access to Drinking Water: Evidence from Nepal's Earthquake	Tjhe Economic Journal of Nepal 45:1-2,1-21

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Naveen / Nepal, Tulasi	2021	Estimating Quarterly GDP for Nepal: An Application of Chow-Lin Procedure	The Economic Journal of Nepal 42,3-4:41-53
Adhikari, Neediak	2016	Foreign direct investment: Barriers and benefits	The Himalayan Times, 9 August 2016
Adhikari, Neelam	2009	Taking a shot at pneumonia	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2009
Adhikari, Neelam	2014	Constitution mithya: Ask your representatives how many hours they have spent discussing the constitution over the nine months since November 2013 polls	República, 25 August 2014
Adhikari, Neelam	2014	Dahal's stratagem: Dahal is championing 10 ethnic states, most of them ethnic, not as a principled issue, but as bargaining chip to realize personal ambition	República, 17 December 2014
Adhikari, Neelam	2014	Fighting rape: Most victims fear rejection and reprisal from the perpetrators; and when they report, the conviction rate is very low	República, 3 December 2014
Adhikari, Neelam	2014	Start at home: The problem has resisted solution since we have tried to address the symptoms, not the root causes: lunacy and skewed power relationship	República, 27 July 2014
Adhikari, Neelam	2014	Think big: If they truly believe foreign residency divides loyalty and is harmful to Nepal, they should first crack down on nearly three million Nepalis with dual citizenship in India and China	República, 22 June 2014
Adhikari, Neelam	2015	Bad idea: The practice of government sending workers abroad will discourage private sector, make redress of migrant grievances harder and increase corruption	República, 20 April 2015
Adhikari, Neelam	2015	Gods and Gomas: Our politics is no different from god's politics; our self-centered "gods" only think of themselves, not of the 27 million Gomas	República, 9 February 2015
Adhikari, Neelam	2015	Missing women: Women are more rational than men; If Nepal had more women at the top, Nepali politics would have been less contradictory and saner	República, 19 August 2015
Adhikari, Neelam	2015	Rogues and roosters: A constitution will not bring food to the table of disaster victims; A national government would incubate corruption and anarchy	República, 17 June 2015

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Nilima	2020	A shadow pandemic: With the lockdown grabbing all attention, domestic violence against women is often overlooked	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2020
Adhikari, Nilima	2021	Making the country safe for women : Many times people who have been raped feel it was their fault and they end up feeling disgusted for something which was not their fault at all	República, 10 March 2021
Adhikari, Nirmala	2014	Monitoring traffic and vehicle safety must for preventing road accidents	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2014
Adhikari, Nirmala	2014	No solution in prohibition: Instead of restricting women workers from visiting the Middle East, the government should be focusing on their safety and job security	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2014
Adhikari, Nirmala	2014	Not easy: I have seen unemployed Nepoalis spending nights in poarks and under bridges and begging in the streets of Europe and the US	República, 1 November 2014
Adhikari, Nirmala	2014	Tricked into slavery	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2014
Adhikari, Niyati	2020	Patriarchal Mind-Set Impedes Women Empowerment	The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2020
Adhikari, Niyati	2021	Curtailling women's liberty : The rule proposed by Department of Immigration tries to force the patriarchal vision of society onto women through the fabric of legislation. This policy is based on classification of sex	República, 24 February 2021
Adhikari, Niyati	2022	Conflicting geopolitical interests of big powers and its implications in Nepal : Is Nepal likely to become a pawn between Washington and Beijing's rivalry? Will Nepal benefit materially from its inherent position?	Nepal Live Today, 16 March 2022
Adhikari, P.K.	1982	Experiment with education: review and criticism of education in Nepal. suggestion for improvement	American Nepal Education Foundation 46:???
Adhikari, Padma Kumar	2022	Labours' Condemnations in Informal Employment: Cases of Handicrafts Industries in Kathmandu Valley	Humanities and Social Sciences Journal 13:2,28-40
Adhikari, Paras	2014	Farming first: We need to work to preserve our traditional way of doing agriculture	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2014
Adhikari, Pawan	2024	The erosion of morality in Nepali politics	República, 15 May 2024
Adhikari, Pawan	2024	What's Next for 'Prachanda'?	República, 24 August 2024
Adhikari, Prabal	2012	Power it up: Energy marketability in future	República, 15 October 2012

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Prabal	2012	Untapped power: Our ratio of achievements to total potential is stuck at less than 1:42	República, 5 December 2012
Adhikari, Prabal	2013	Jilted lover: Upper Trishuli 3A	República, 8 August 2013
Adhikari, Prabal	2013	Missing wires: There is no alternative to transmission lines, no wireless technology as in the case of phone	República, 3 November 2013
Adhikari, Prabal	2013	Power in peril: The hike in hydropower license fees, reportedly meant to discourage scams, triggered unprecedented gloom among genuine developers	República, 28 August 2013
Adhikari, Prabal	2013	The voice of water: Upper Karnali Project	República, 19 September 2013
Adhikari, Prabal	2013	Walking a tightrope: Power trading with India	República, 20 February 2013
Adhikari, Prabal	2013	Window to future: Infrastructure development needs a one-window approach	República, 11 February 2013
Adhikari, Prabal	2014	Private Sector In Transmission	The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2014
Adhikari, Prabal	2014	Reinventing Energy Insights	The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2014
Adhikari, Prabal	2014	What Land Means	The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2014
Adhikari, Prabal	2020	Anxiety of surplus electricity: If NEA cannot sell the surplus electricity generated in the wet season, it will be unavoidably bound to incur huge financial losses	República, 22 May 2020
Adhikari, Prabal	2022	Problems in the hydropower sector : Investment crunch, policy flaws, infrastructure constraints and market inaccessibility are key hurdles	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2022
Adhikari, Prabal	2022	The blooming power : Nepal is today on the brink of having excess energy to sell during the monsoon season	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2022
Adhikari, Prabal	2024	Backing home-grown power : With its rich hydropower potential, Nepal can play a key role in clean energy transition in South Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2024
Adhikari, Prabal	2024	From statehood to regionhood : Expediting Nepal-Bangladesh Power Trade	New Spotlight, 28 June 2024
Adhikari, Prabal	2024	Strife in Nepal's energy sector : Unlocking the Power of Hydropower	New Spotlight, 26 April 2024
Adhikari, Prabal	2024	Wakeup call for Nepal : Energy Security Splashing Shame On Water Resources	New Spotlight, 12 April 2024

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Pradip	2019	Reimagining education: Students need to be trained to challenge conventional wisdom and to create new ideas. These skills can be garnered if students are allowed free thought and taught questioning skills	República, 7 July 2019
Adhikari, Pragya	2018	Fragrant arbour: Climate change is taking its toll on medicinal and aromatic plants	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2018
Adhikari, Prakash	2002	Darbar hatyakandko ainma nepali patrakarita	In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (ed.), Midiyako antarvastu: vividh vishlesan, pp. 73-76. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Adhikari, Prakash	2013	Conflict-Induced Displacement, Understanding the Causes of Flight	American Journal of Political Science, Vol. 57, No. 1, January 2013, Pp. 82–89
Adhikari, Prakash	2014	Heavy burdens: Although an inextricable part of the mountaineering industry, porters in Nepal are rarely afforded the respect they deserve, and when they happen to fall ill during trips, are generally paid off and left to fend for themselves, often with fatal results	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2014
Adhikari, Prakash	2018	Hydro projects expected to improve living standards in Karnali	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2018
Adhikari, Prakash / Hansen, Wendy L	2022	The Continuation of Civil War by Other Means?: Post-Conflict Peacebuilding in Nepal	Journal of Peace Building & Development 0:1-16
Adhikari, Prakriti	2023	Dahal's China visit and Nepal's foreign policy	Annapurna Express, 19 October 2023
Adhikari, Prakriti	2024	Silent Sacrifices Beyond Borders	República, 24 January 2024
Adhikari, Prakriti / Shrestha, Dipak	2009	Ganatantra nepalko pahilo varsa	Gorkhapatra, 14 April 2009
Adhikari, Pratap	2017	Ski tourism: Make the most of it	The Himalayan Times, 25 January 2017
Adhikari, Pravat	2017	Adventure tourism: Nepal's potentials	The Himalayan Times, 19 December 2017
Adhikari, Prawin	2009	Lumle declaration: It is hard to fathom the duplicity, the shamelessness, the cowardice and hypocrisy of our "democratic" leaders	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2009
Adhikari, Pujan	2019	Does Education and Experience Matter in the Distribution of Wages in Nepal? A Quantile Regression Approach	Economic Journal of Development Issues Vol. 27 & 28 No. 1-2, pp. 1-14

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Pushpa	2009	Can France Play A Pro-active Role In Nepal?	The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2009
Adhikari, Pushpa	2009	Need Of A Clear Foreign Policy	The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2009
Adhikari, Pushpa	2010	Ties that bind : an account of Nepal-China relations	Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
Adhikari, Pushpa	2014	Old friends: Nepal and France have witnessed similar upheavals after the two countries established diplomatic relations	República, 24 April 2014
Adhikari, R.K.	1973	The Duras of west Nepal	Nepal Digest 2,11:59-60
Adhikari, Radha	2009	The “dream-trap”: Brokering, “study abroad” and nurse migration from Nepal to the UK	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 35-36: 122-138
Adhikari, Radha	2010	The “Dream-Trap”: Brokering, “Study Abroad” and Nurse Migration from Nepal to the UK	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 35-36:122-138
Adhikari, Radha	2010	The business nursing complex': understanding nursing training in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 13,2:297-324
Adhikari, Radha	2012	Perils and Prospects of International Nurse Migration from Nepal	Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility, Policy Brief No. 1
Adhikari, Radha / Sharma, Jeevan R	2022	Gendered consequences of social changes in Nepal: rich possibilities	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 58:1-20
Adhikari, Rajendra Prasad	2017	Tunnel Boring For Irrigation	The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2017
Adhikari, Rajendra Prasad	2017	Way to do it: We need to develop Buddha’s birthplace in such a way that visitors can be engaged intellectually and emotionally	República, 4 December 2017
Adhikari, Rajendra Prasad	2018	Feeding the billions: Global food security can be ensured by sharing knowledge and experience among partners to promote irrigated agriculture	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2018
Adhikari, Rajendra Prasad	2022	Technical teachers’ licensing system : This will be an excellent mechanism for separating trained and untrained teachers	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2022
Adhikari, Raju	2009	Following up: Proposals on how NRNs can promote the development of science and technology in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2009
Adhikari, Raju	2012	Australia’s Asian Century White Paper and Nepal	Nepal News, 19 November 2012
Adhikari, Raju	2014	Regional parties in the east pushed to the corner: A divided movement	República, 16 May 2014

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Raju	2015	Language barrier forcing Kisan kids out of schools	República, 27 February 2015
Adhikari, Raju	2016	Crafting a revolution: Mahabir Pun's idea of a 50-crore hydro fund and allocating a portion of generated revenue to an innovation center is logical	República, 30 August 2016
Adhikari, Raju	2017	Growth and prosperity: Nepal should enforce economic reforms and spend the capital budget (kp), Schools turning into playground for politicians	República, 25 January 2017
Adhikari, Raju	2019	Should Nepal still continue to ban cannabis? The country needs to understand the history of its trade and consumption, and how the larger public feels about the issue	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2019
Adhikari, Raju	2019	The cannabis industry: Many have legalised marijuana while our policymakers have their head in the clouds	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2019
Adhikari, Raju	2021	Why science diplomacy for Nepal? Science diplomacy is essential for Nepal in developing connectivity and long-term strategic alliances with international scientific communities	República, 2 February 2021
Adhikari, Raju / Dhakal, Pramod / Adhikari, Ambika / Rasali, Drona	2019	Tapping diaspora's knowledge: Nepal should take a leap in scientific pursuit through mobilization of its large contingent of diaspora talent and scholarship	República, 13 January 2019
Adhikari, Raju / Dhakal, Pramod / Rasali, Drona / Adhikari, Ambika	2015	Rebuilding Nepal: The Open University Initiative (OUI) aims to take education opportunities to the grassroots communities	República, 9 September 2015
Adhikari, Ramesh et al.	2022	Experience of Violence due to COVID-19 among Returnee Migrants of Far-Western Province of Nepal	TVET Journal 1:16,72-84
Adhikari, Ramesh Kumar	2011	Demoralized & divided Nepali civil service	República, 25 July 2011
Adhikari, Ranjana	2008	Dipawali: The Festival With Light	The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2008

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Ratnakar	2004	Using WTO membership as a tool for governance reform in South Asia, with special reference to Nepal	In: IFA / FES (publ.), Future of South Asia: a new generational perspective, pp. 1-29. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA) / Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
Adhikari, Ratnakar	2008	Geneva debacle and its aftermath	The Kathmandu Post, 4-5 August 2008
Adhikari, Ratnakar	2008	Political economy of syndicate system	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2008
Adhikari, Ratnakar / Dahal, Navin / Pradhananga, Manisha	2008	Learning from Nepal	Winnipeg, Manitoba: International Institute for Sustainable Development
Adhikari, Renu	2016	Joining hands: SAARC leaders should work together to ensure wellbeing of their citizens going abroad as migrant workers	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2016
Adhikari, Rishi	2012	Beautiful people: Recognising ethnicity-based states is respecting the history and pride of ethnic communities	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2012
Adhikari, Rishi	2012	Constitution please: Equipping the marginalized	República, 31 July 2012
Adhikari, Rishi	2012	Living off remittances: Exporting migrant labour is not a permanent solution so jobs must be created at home	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2012
Adhikari, Rishi / Adhikari, Devendra	2021	Women Participation in School Governance in Lalitpur, Nepal: A Participatory Development Practice	Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 18:24-35
Adhikari, Rishi Raj	2016	Needs a little tweaking: SAARC has gone through many ups and downs in its history, but it's still the best hope	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2016
Adhikari, Rishi Raj	2016	Pleasant surprise: The chance trilateral meeting on the sidelines of the BRICS Summit was very fruitful; Prime Minister Dahal emphasised that efforts had been made to strengthen bilateral relations with India and China while maintaining high-level diplomatic norms	The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2016
Adhikari, Rishiram	2022	Issues of Religion in Nepal	International Research Journal of MMC 3:3,66-72
Adhikari, Rishiram	2022	Language Preservation Practices in Nepal	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 5:4,106-115

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Rishiram	2023	Assessing the Representation of Ethnic and Madeshi Communities in Nepal's Federal and Provincial Parliament: A Study of 2022 Election	International Research Journal of MMC 4:2,31-41
Adhikari, Roshan	2014	Treasure trove: Education in mother tongue is a must to help marginalized youth gain social acceptance without compromising on their identity	República, 10 February 2014
Adhikari, Roshan Babu et al.	2020	Canine Distemper Virus (CDV): an emerging threat to Nepal's wildlife	Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, pp. 149-154
Adhikari, Rudra Prasad	2021	Digital Banking In The Spotlight	The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2021
Adhikari, Samaj	2018	Experiences from rural Nepal: Mental health should be one of the top most priorities of government, not only in words but in action	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2018
Adhikari, Sambridhi	2014	Understanding health care and hospital system in Kathmandu	Nepal News, 10 May 2014
Adhikari, Samik	2016	Toxic priorities: By ignoring hazardous air pollution levels, government entities are actively creating a public health disaster	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2016
Adhikari, Samik	2016	Waiting for a rainy day: Productive use of Foreign Employment Welfare Fund will go a long way in solving problems faced by migrant workers	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2016
Adhikari, Samik / Pant, Sagun Ballav	2017	Maladies of the migrating mind: Migrant workers' lives can be saved by improving the mental health services offered to them before and after departure	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2017
Adhikari, Sandip	2024	The Significance of Nepal's Geopolitical Location: Reality Check	Unity Journal 5:283-300
Adhikari, Sanjay / Pokharel, Nishant	2024	Redefining heritage conservation : Viewing monuments only as economic assets has greatly limited conservation efforts	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2024
Adhikari, Sanjaya	2009	Safe water, effective sanitation and hygiene services are basic human rights: How important is water and sanitation services in reducing poverty and enhancing peoples lives?	Interview. Spotlight, 1 June 2009

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Sanjaya	2024	Necessity of Big Data Security and its Relation to National Security	Unity Journal 5:1-14
Adhikari, Sanju	2024	Gender-Inclusive Energy Sector	The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2024
Adhikari, Sanot	2008	Hot topics	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2008
Adhikari, Sanot / Raut, Sweccha	2023	Climate risks in the Himalayas : While the locals do not grasp the jargon of climate change, they feel its impacts daily	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2023
Adhikari, Santosh / Kharel, Menila	2024	Unlocking Opportunities: Empowering Financial Inclusion in Rural Nepal	Nepal Live Today, 30 January 2024
Adhikari, Santosh / Khatri, Bimala	2023	Labour migration market and policy failure: A comparative study of the Philippines and Nepal	Journal of International Development, pp. 1-19
Adhikari, Sanu	2023	Women In Hydropower Sector	The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2023
Adhikari, Shambhu	2014	Genesis of higher education in Ilam	The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2014
Adhikari, Shankar	2017	Rich in diversity: The challenge is to carry out tourism activities sustainably, without harming our biodiversity	República, 22 May 2017
Adhikari, Shanta Upadhya	2023	The Demographic Situation of Ageing Population in Nepal	Shanti Journal 3:2,79-92
Adhikari, Shanti Krishna	2020	संविधानप्रति उत्तरदायी बन्ने बाटो [The way to be accountable to the constitution]	Annapurna Post, 5 November 2020
Adhikari, Sharada	2012	Common leopards: Trapped	The Himalayan Times, 12 October 2012
Adhikari, Sharada	2012	Guru of theatre	The Himalayan Times, 3 November 2012
Adhikari, Sharada	2015	Ham Radio: Communication without failure: When all other means of communication fail, this amateur radio can be the best means to pass and get info especially during times of emergency	The Himalayan Times, 31 May 2015
Adhikari, Sharada	2015	Impact of climate change on South Asia: Nepal's economy among hardest hit	The Himalayan Times, 2 October 2015
Adhikari, Sharada	2015	Under the tents of Capital: Villagers rescued from Tatopani look forward to their life	The Himalayan Times, 18 May 2015
Adhikari, Sharada	2022	Restoring eyesight : From Doramba to the world	The Himalayan Times, 27 March 2022
Adhikari, Shashi Kanta	2008	Samvidhansabha: mitrarastra bharatko sahayog mahattvapurna	Anapurna Post, 6 February 2008
Adhikari, Shiva	2009	Vartaman sarkarko cunauti	Gorkhapatra, 13 April 2009

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Shiva Hari	2021	Remittances and development in Nepal: A disaggregated analysis	Journal of Management and Development Studies 30:1,37-50
Adhikari, Shobha	2008	More Confusion In Education	The Rising Nepal, 12 November 2008
Adhikari, Shobha	2008	Nepal's Struggle Against Neo-Colonialism	The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2008
Adhikari, Shobha	2008	Prescription For New Nepal, More Investment On Education	The Rising Nepal, 2 November 2008
Adhikari, Shobha	2009	Global Economic Crisis And Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2009
Adhikari, Shobha	2009	Global Food Crisis And Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2009
Adhikari, Shobha	2009	Match Promises With Performances	The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2009
Adhikari, Shrawan / Galimberti, Simone	2024	Is Nepal's National Human Rights Commission really weak? What can be done to make it more functioning and relevant?	Nepal Live Today, 4 February 2024
Adhikari, Shree Ram	2012	Examining TRC's role: Rights and wrongs	Examining TRC's role: Rights and wrongs
Adhikari, Shree Ram	2022	NHRC's status: Why it went from A to B	The Himalayan Times, 23 December 2022
Adhikari, Shreedhar	2024	Impacts of Social Media on Academic Performance of University Students of Nepal	Academia Research Journal 3:2,61-67
Adhikari, Shubha	2018	Getting around town: An electric light rail system might be the right solution for Kathmandu Valley	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2018
Adhikari, Shubha	2021	Seeking affordable mobility : This is a great time to get people excited about walking and cycling if we can seize the opportunity	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2021
Adhikari, Shyam Prasad	1975	Community growth and pattern of urbanization: a study on the changing character of Narayanghat as a market town community of Chitwan	Mujelia: PDTI
Adhikari, Shyam Prasad	1978	Madhubasa Shows the Way: A Story of Innovation in a Magar Village of Dhanusha District, Janakpur Zone	Mujelia: PDTI
Adhikari, Shyam Prasad	1982	Disadvantaged rural women in Nepal: a situational analysis, issues and strategy for amelioration	Lalitpur
Adhikari, Shyam Prasad	1982	Rural Development in Nepal: Problems and Prospects	Lalitpur: Sajha Prakashan
Adhikari, Shyam Prasad	2009	Thinking about Mao's thoughts: The lesson for Nepal is that constant wrangling about a system will get us nowhere	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2009

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Shyam Prasad / Rijal, Udbodh Ushakar	2006	Citizen's Social Charter in Nepal: Implementation Monitoring Report	Paper No. 10. Kathmandu: South Asia Centre for Policy Studies (SACEPS)
Adhikari, Subash	2021	Climate Change Impact on Nepal's Central Himalayas: A Scientific Outlook	República, 24 June 2021
Adhikari, Subash	2022	Human Activities a Threat to Wetland Ecosystem	República, 21 February 2022
Adhikari, Subash	2022	South Asian Air Pollution: A Pressing Concern for the Himalayas	República, 17 January 2022
Adhikari, Sudip	2024	Nepal's Portrayal of Its International Image	Unity Journal 5:157-172
Adhikari, Suman	2012	Compensating truth: The state cannot - and will not be allowed to - turn its back on justice for the victims of the conflict	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2012
Adhikari, Suman	2012	Deceptive commitments: Human rights	República, 26 December 2012
Adhikari, Suman	2012	Ten years of Muktinath Adhikari's killing: What about us	República, 17 January 2012
Adhikari, Suman	2012	Truth Commission: For rule of law, ending impunity	The Himalayan Times, 23 April 2012
Adhikari, Suman	2013	The guilty must pay: The pleas of conflict victims for justice have not been heard even six years after the peace pact	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2013
Adhikari, Suman	2013	Truth and consequences: The TRC ordinance ignores consultations with victims and doesn't address their aspirations	The Kathmandu Post, 29/05/2013
Adhikari, Suman	2013	Voice of victims: The rights and aspirations of conflict victims continue to be neglected in the Nepali peace process	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2013
Adhikari, Suman	2014	Not in our name: A Truth Commission cannot impose reconciliation upon victims of conflict under any circumstance	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2014
Adhikari, Suman	2015	Commissions and credibility: Transitional justice mechanisms must incorporate obligations to truth, justice, reparations, accountability	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2015
Adhikari, Suman	2015	Out in the cold: Without a clear mandate and collaboration mechanisms, transitional justice commissions cannot provide healing	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2015

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Suman	2015	The forgotten: The draft constitution overlooks the concerns of the conflict victims	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2015
Adhikari, Suman	2015	Verity and equity: Transitional justice commissions must ensure the sincere implementation of the Supreme Court's February ruling	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2015
Adhikari, Suman	2016	One year after: The TRC and the CIEDP have not laid the groundwork for ensuring truth and justice	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2016
Adhikari, Suman	2016	Too scared to talk: Conflict victims face a number challenges and receive threats when giving testimony	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2016
Adhikari, Suman	2017	Conflict victims: The mechanical way of taking statements will neither reveal nor heal the trauma	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2017
Adhikari, Suman	2017	Heal the pain: Not one perpetrator from the conflict era has been held accountable in the past decade	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2017
Adhikari, Suman	2018	Long wait for justice: The transitional justice process needs immediate review because it is taking forever	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2018
Adhikari, Suman	2019	17 years of denied justice: Muktinath Adhikari's family is among thousands who have been dismissed in the Transitional Justice process	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2019
Adhikari, Suman	2020	Decades and still no justice : Not a single victim has realised any form of justice or acknowledgement in the 14 years since the peace deal	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2020
Adhikari, Suman	2021	Where is peace without justice? Successive governments and the major political parties have failed to prioritise justice to the victims	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2021
Adhikari, Suman	2023	Such a long wait for justice : The new Parliament must take concrete steps to conclude the transitional justice process	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2023
Adhikari, Suman	2024	Justice, when? The Supreme Court directive is an opportunity to put the derailed transitional justice back on the right track	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2024
Adhikari, Suresh	2018	Making federalism work: Personnel and infrastructure should be provided to make local governments effective	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2018
Adhikari, Surya Mani	1978	Origin of Family Surnames of Pahadi Caste Groups of Nepal	Voice of History 4-6:27-31

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Surya Mani	1979	Pashcim nepalka kehi aprakashit abhilekh	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 7,1-2:175-192
Adhikari, Surya Mani	1986	Khash rajya, jumla bajhang ra kumaunka kehi abhilekh	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 13,2:205-214
Adhikari, Surya Mani	1998	Nepalma prajatantrik andolanko itihās	New Delhi: Nirala [2055 v.s.]
Adhikari, Surya Mani	2003	Nepali kangresko itihās. [History of the Nepali Congress]	Kathmandu: Bhundipurān Prakāshan [2059 v.s.]
Adhikari, Surya Prasad	2019	Transformational leadership practices in community school	Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1:141-154
Adhikari, Suvecha	2012	For those who return: Reintegration challenges	República, 19 August 2012
Adhikari, Tej Prasad	2013	Carving constituencies: Voter population, issues of inclusion and gerrymandering pose challenges to constituency delimitation	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2013
Adhikari, Tej Prasad	2013	Design for delimitation: Voter population, not census, should be the basis for constituency delimitation as it addresses population increase and limits over-representation	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2013
Adhikari, Tej Prasad	2013	Growing pains: Adolescent pregnancy is a critical socio-cultural and development issue that requires adequate research and relevant policies	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2013
Adhikari, Tej Prasad	2013	Preparations for CA elections: It will be unfair if electoral seats are not reallocated according to latest census data	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2013
Adhikari, Tej Prasad	2013	The case of the missing voters: If polls are to be credible, there must be proper registration of the voting-age population	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2013
Adhikari, Tej Prasad	2014	Social security: The current social security system is ripe for corruption and fails to help those most in need	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2014
Adhikari, Tej Prasad / Sedai, Bhagbati	2012	Census illusions: Nepal's planners should take a second, and closer, look at the data of the 2011 Census	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2012

author	year	title	Source
Adhikari, Ujwal	2021	Reengineering census methodology : Instead of using traditional method of conducting census in ten years, it is time to introduce a way to get daily census data which is possible by using simple technological tools	República, 12 March 2021
Adhikari, Ujwal / Gyawali, Santosh	2023	Customer Satisfaction of Service Quality: Assessing Mobile Banking Practices	Journal of Tilottama 1:125-139
Adhikari, Yagya Prasad	1996	Foreign policy perspectives of the Nepali Congress (1950-1990)	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 171-184. New Delhi: South Asian
Adhikari, Yagya Prasad	2000	Nepal's foreign policy during Nepali Congress government (1959-60)	Kathmandu: CNAS
Adhikari, Yagya Prasad	2000	Political party and foreign policy	Lalitpur: Local Development Training Academy
Adhikari, Yagya Prasad	2009	Local governance and its capacity building in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36,2:147-167
Adhikari, Yagya Prasad	2009	Loktantraka manyata ra bujhaima vividhata	Annapurna Post, 17 April 2009
Adhikari, Yagya Prasad	2012	Loktantrako prapti ki samapti? Sancalakko adurdarshita, akramanyata ra aksamata jimmeclar	Annapurna Post, 12 August 2012
Adhikary, Anuj D.	2017	Jagan Timilsina's journey to the podium of the Great Himal Race, a 44-day, 1,600km race through the high Himalayas, from Kanchenjunga in the east to Hilsa in the west	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2017
Adhikary, Arun Dhoj	2008	Devising the proper mechanism	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2008
Adhikary, Ashim Kumar	1998	Ethnic plurality and nation-state in India: a study of contemporary social formations	Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society 33:39-46
Adhikary, Bipin	1997	Human rights: substantial improvement	The Rising Nepal (28.12.1997)
Adhikary, Dhruva Hari	2000	Daily newspapers: in quest of greater professionalism	In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media Nepal 2000, pp. 11-49. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
Adhikary, Dhruva Hari	2003	Media: press, power, and pressure	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 595-607. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan

author	year	title	Source
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2007	Nepal mired in monarchy debate	Asia Times, 16 November 2007
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2008	A Maoist in Nepal's palace	Asia Times, 19 April 2008
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2008	Chaos descends on Nepal	Asia Times, 13 August 2008
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2008	Languages And Lingua Franca	The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2008
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2008	Nepal's polls shrouded in doubt	Asia Times, 1 February 2008
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2008	Prachanda's journey begins in Beijing	Asia Times, 21 August 2008
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2009	A middle path opens up to Nepal	Asia Times, 19 March 2009
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2013	Far too many: There is no concincing justification to maintain embassies in places like UAE, Qatar and Kuwair; it is sheer wastage of resources	República, 30 December 2013
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2013	On the verge: On average, somewhere in the world there is a language dying off every two weeks or so	República, 23 June 2013
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2015	The Chinese connection: BOAO forum is an opportunity for President Yadav to pursue bilateral talks with China at the highest level	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2015
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2018	Modi's Modus Operandi	The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2018
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2020	Brawl In The Himalaya Nepal Needs To Remain Neutral	The Rising Nepal, 12 July 2020
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2020	Is Nepal Facing A Hobson's Choice?	The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2020
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2020	Managing A Porous Frontier	The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2020
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2020	Taking On The Himalayan Challenge	The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2020
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2021	Ambassadors – Extraordinary And Plenipotentiary?	The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2021

author	year	title	Source
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2021	Politics In A State Of Flux	The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2021
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2022	South Asia At Sixes And Sevens	The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2022
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2023	Non-alignment: A Realistic Alternative	The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2023
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2024	A Treaty Without Any Utility?	The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2024
Adhikary, Dhruha Hari	2024	Populous Region Deserves Priority	The Rising Nepal, 17 April 2024
Adhikary, Kamal Raj	1993	The Participation of the Magars in Nepalese Development	PhD thesis, Austin, University of Texas
Adhikary, Kamal Raj	1995	The Fruits of Panchayat Development	Himalayan Research Bulletin 15,2:12-24
Adhikary, Kamal Raj	1996	Naming Ceremonies as Rituals of Development	Studies in Nepali History and Society 1,2:345-364
Adhikary, Krishna Bahadur	2015	Backward classes: Who are they?	The Himalayan Times, 15 September 2015
Adhikary, Manorama	2003	Corruption: a threat to Nepali democracy	In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: threats to Nepali democracy, pp. 10-103. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and DANIDA/HUGOU
Adhikary, Mathbar Kumar	2010	Ripe for revolution: Many critical attributes necessary for a revolution are present in present Nepali society	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2010
Adhikary, Milan	2024	Women's equal status and challenges in Nepal	República, 31 August 2024
Adhikary, Phanindra	2013	"RDIF Helped Deepen Democracy"	Interview. New Spotlight, 14 June 2013
Adhikary, Poorna Kanta	2005	Conflict in Nepal: conditions of dialogue	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume V), pp. 16-23. Kathmandu: IGD
Adhikary, Poorna Kanta	2007	Peace and conflict assessment	In: Kailash N. Pyakuryal, Kathryn March and Bipin Acharya (ed.), Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building, pp. 181-195. Kathmandu: SASON

author	year	title	Source
Adhikary, Poorna Kanta	2007	State restructuring in Nepal: Issues and realities	Readings on Governance and Development 10:69-82
Adhikary, Rabindra	2017	Eye health and misconceptions: Change is possible but slow	The Himalayan Times, 10 January 2017
Adhikary, Rabindra	2023	Nepal's Ongoing Quest for Eye Health	República, 21 October 2023
Adhikary, Rabindra	2024	Making Electoral Process Frugal	The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2024
Adhikary, Sanjaya	2008	"The current investment level on sanitation is insufficient"	Interview. Spotlight, 19 September 2008
Adhikary, Surya Mani	1988	The Khasa Kingdom: A Trans-Himalayan Empire of the Middle Age	Jaipur, New Delhi: Nirala Publications
Adhikati, Bhoj Raj	2010	Nepal can get rich: But first we need to go from parrot learning to creative learning	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2010
Adhikati, Rabindra	2017	OBOR for Nepal: China may have a hidden motive behind its OBOR. But we should not hesitate to take advantage of this initiative for that reason alone	República, 5 April 2017
Adhikrai, Govinda Prasad	2020	Evolution of Population Policy in Nepal	Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 62-9
Adhiraj, Kshitiz	2020	Representation of women and girls in Nepal's cinema : A research report	Lalitpur: Plan International Nepal
Adiga, Ranjan	2020	Are you an Indian? 'No, I'm a Nepali' : We Nepalis like to immediately size each other up according to our last names. The one category universally hated, however, is to be perceived as an Indian	República, 13 October 2020
Aditya, Anand	1976	The rise of nation state system in South Asia	Voice of History 2:49-58
Aditya, Anand	1996	Emerging ethnicity and electoral intervention in a democratizing state: an inquiry into the prospects of civic nationalism in Nepal	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Democracy and decentralization: a policy perspective on Nepal from POLSAN seminar, pp. 69-93. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
Aditya, Anand	1996	Shifting votes in a multipolar electorate: a study of the survival regimes in Nepal and strategies for sustainable governance	Nepali Political Science and Politics 5:39-48

author	year	title	Source
Aditya, Anand	1996	State size, location, and sustainable development: a country profile of Nepal in a comparative framework	In: ???, The political economy of small states, pp. ?? . Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for advanced Studies
Aditya, Anand	2001	The Maoist movement in a mobilization perspective	In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 150-166. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
Aditya, Anand	2003	Human rights in the nineties: lessons from a decade of democratization and development	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal, pp. 57-69. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
Aditya, Anand	2003	Prosperity of nation and poverty of mind: deliberations on a new order of education and Nepal tomorrow	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 460-492. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Aditya, Anand	2007	Uses and abuses of national policy	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2007
Aditya, Anand	2008	CA polls: History in making	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2008
Aditya, Anand	2008	CA polls: Nepal's tryst with destiny	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2008
Aditya, Anand	2008	Republic dawns in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2008
Aditya, Anand	2009	Restructuring the state : inclusive Nepal in the 21st century	Kathmandu: Friends for Peace
Aditya, Anand	2011	Nepal: Transition or Transformation? Reconfiguring the role of State in Conflict Resolution	Telegraph, 19 January 2011
Aditya, Anand	2013	Staking the CA-2 election: Right or wrong?	The Himalayan Times, 25 October 2013
Aditya, Anand	2013	The 21st century: Twilight of monarchy	The Himalayan Times, 19 July 2013
Aditya, Anand	2017	Festival for citizens: Its significance	The Himalayan Times, 25 September 2017
Aditya, Anand	2020	Rajbiraj at risk: Misplanning Nepal's oldest planned town	The Himalayan Times, 5 November 2020
Aditya, Anand	2021	Regime capability and relational stakes in the emerging world order : Lessons for Nepal	Journal of Foreign Affairs 1,1:1-36
Aditya, Anand	2022	Managing metropolitan traffic and public transport : Can it expedite mass tourism in Nepal?	The Himalayan Times, 22 September 2022
Aditya, Anand	2022	Polling for Nepal's parliament 2022: Ballot box or cyber-voting?	The Himalayan Times, 22 November 2022
Aditya, Anand	2022	SAARC, Setubandh and South Asia: The links missing in vision and strategy	The Himalayan Times, 3 August 2022

author	year	title	Source
Aditya, Anand	2022	Why is Nepal Politically so Unstable? Deconstructing the Instability Conundrum through Cross-Country Comparison	Journal of Foreign Affairs 2:1,183-231
Aditya, Anand (ed.)	1996	Mass Media and Democratization: A Country Study on Nepal	Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies
Aditya, Anand (ed.)	1997	The political economy of small states	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Aditya, Anand (ed.)	2007	The inclusive state : reflections on reinventing Nepal	Kathmandu : SAP-Publishing House
Adshead, Robin / Cross, John P.	1970	Gurkha: The Legendary Soldier	London: Leo Cooper
Advocacy Forum (publ.)	2012	Torture of Women: Nepal's Duplicity Continues	Kathmandu: Advocacy Forum
Advocacy Forum (publ.)	2013	Nepal: Is the Government Unable or Unwilling to Prevent and Investigate Torture?	Kathmandu: Advocacy Forum
Advocacy Forum (publ.)	2019	Press Note On the Occasion of International Day in Support of Victims of Torture	Kathmandu: Advocacy Forum
Advocacy Forum (publ.)	2022	Custodial deaths in Nepal : Towards a Framework for Investigation and Prevention	Kathmandu: Advocacy Forum
Agarwal, Amita	2004	Foreign policy of Bhutan	In: Bhuwan Chandra Upreti (ed.), Bhutan: dilemma of change in a Himalayan kingdom, pp. 101-118. Delhi: Kalinga
Agarwal, Manoj Kumar / Upadhyay, Rudra Prasad	2006	Tourism and economic development in Nepal	New Delhi: Northern Book Centre
Agarwal, Puran	2008	CA poll: Rubicon for politics?	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2008
Agnihotri, M.R.	1990	Himalayan Heritage in the Kulu Valley: Vernacular Architecture	In: N. K. Rustomji and Ch. Ramble (ed.), Himalayan Environment and Culture, pp. 239-244. Shimla: Indian Institute of Advanced Study

author	year	title	Source
Agrawal, Arun	1995	Dismantling the Divide Between Indigenous and Scientific Knowledge	Development and Change 26,3:413-439
Agrawal, Arun / Britt, Charla / Kanel, Keshav	1999	Decentralization in Nepal: a comparative analysis. A report on the Participatory District Development Program	Kathmandu: Institute for Contemporary Studies
Agrawal, Bina	1994	A Field of One's Own: Gender and Land Rights in South Asia	Cambridge: Cambridge UP
Agrawal, Dharma Pal /Kharakwal, J.S.	1998	Central Himalayas: an archaeological, linguistic, and cultural synthesis	New Delhi: Aryan Books International
Agrawal, G.R.	1975	Historical Perspective of Nepalese Education	Vasudha 5,15,7:17-23
Agrawal, G.S.	2013	The East-West Connection	The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2013
Agrawal, Govind Ram	2001	Human resource development in Nepal	Kathmandu: M.K. Publishers
Agrawal, Govind Ram	2002	Dynamics of human resource management in Nepal	Kathmandu: M. K. Publishers
Agrawal, Govind Ram / Acharya, Rajeshwar / Pradhan, Pustun (ed.)	1985	Fundamentals of Nepalese Foreign Policy	Kathmandu: CEDA
Agrawal, Govind Ram /Rana, Jai P.	1982	Nepal and Non-Alignment	Kathmandu: CEDA
Agrawal, Hem Narayan	1976	The Administrative System of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity	New Delhi: Vikas Publishing House
Agrawal, Hem Narayan	1980	Nepal: A Country Study in Constitutional Change	New Delhi: Oxford & IBH
Agrawal, J.P.	2009	Have money, will travel: Provide tax exemptions and other incentives, and investors will go rural	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2009
Agrawal, Krishna Raj	2010	Importance of Nepalese Sanskrit inscriptions: English-Hindi translation	New Delhi: Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan
Agrawal, M.M. (ed.)	1996	Ethnicity, culture and nationalism in North-East India	New Delhi: Indus
Agrawal, Puran	2008	CA poll and after	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2008
Agrawal, Puran	2008	Can leopard change its spots?	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2008
Agrawal, Puran	2008	On representing and misrepresenting Madhesis	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2008
Agrawal, Puran	2008	On the future of Nepal-India ties	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2008
Agrawal, Puran	2008	Sovereignty and neighborly ties	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2008

author	year	title	Source
Aguettant, Joseph	2011	Highs and lows: What really makes NGOs 'high' is neither a post-hippie syndrome, nor Kathmandu's altitude—but attitude sickness	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2011
Aguettant, Joseph	2011	Thinking (children) outside the box	República, 12 - 13 June 2011
Aguilar, Ana Milena / Cortez, Rafael	2015	Family planning: the hidden need of married adolescents in Nepal	Washington: Worldbank, Knowledge Brief
Ahearn, Laura Marie	1994	Consent and Coercion: Changing Marriage Practices among Magars in Nepal	PhD thesis, University of Michigan
Ahearn, Laura Marie	1998	A twisted rope binds my waist': locating constraints in a Taj songfest	Journal of Linguistic Anthropology 8,1:60-86
Ahearn, Laura Marie	1998	Reading, writing and romance: literacy, love letters, and agency in a Nepali village	Texas Linguistic Forum 39:248-258. Texas Linguistic Forum 39:248-258
Ahearn, Laura Marie	1999	True traces: love letters and social transformation in Nepal	In: David Barton and Nigel Hall (ed.), Letter writing as a social practice, . Amsterdam: John Benjamins Press
Ahearn, Laura Marie	2001	Invitations to love: literacy, love letters, and social change in Nepal	Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press
Ahearn, Laura Marie	2001	We were kings here once': gendered constructions of Magar ethnicity in a speech by Gore Bahadur Khapangi	Himalayan Research Bulletin 21,1:7-10
Ahey, Bardia	2017	Taking responsibility: Government must reassess its future priorities and formulate an efficient postdisaster relief system	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2017
Ahmad, F.	1941	The aborigines of the Tarai region	
Ahmad, Ishtiaq	1998	State, nation and ethnicity in contemporary South Asia	London: Pinter
Ahmad, Queamuddin	1958	Early Anglo-Nepalese Relations with Particular Reference to the Principality of the Raja of Makwanpur	Proceedings of the Indian Historical Records Commission 34,2:???. Delhi. Proceedings of the Indian Historical Records Commission 34,2:???
Ahmadi, A.M.	2009	Independent judiciary: A must to uphold fundamental rights	Independent judiciary: A must to uphold fundamental rights
Ahmar, Moonis	1986	Superpower Rivalry in the Indian Ocean since the Withdrawal of Great Britain	Karachi: Area Study Centre for Europe, University of Karachi

author	year	title	Source
Ahmed, Abu Nasar Saied (ed.)	2007	National security issues : Northeast India perspectives	New Delhi : Omeo Kumar Das Institute of Social Change and Development
Ahmed, Abu Taher Salahuddin	1994	Challenges of Governance in Nepal: Politico-Economic and Ethno-Religious Dimensions	Journal of Contemporary Asia 24,3:351-369
Ahmed, Imtiaz	1994	State, Military and Modernity: The Experience of South Asia	Contemporary South Asia 3,1:53-66
Ahmed, Imtiaz	1996	A Post-Nationalist South Asia	Himal 9,5:10-14
Ahmed, Ishtiaq	1996	State, nation and ethnicity in contemporary South Asia	New York: Pinter
Ahmed, Mehtabuddin et al. (ed.)	1996	The turbulent North-East. DHSK College, Dibrugarh, Assam, golden jubilee commemorative volume	New Delhi: Akshar
Ahmed, Nizam U.	2001	Development and working of parliaments in South Asia	Asian Journal of Political Science, 9,1:18-48
Ahmed, Samina / Cortright, David / Mattoo, Amitabh	1998	Public Opinion and Nuclear Options for South Asia	Asian Survey, Vol. 38, No. 8. (Aug., 1998), pp. 727-744
Ahrens, Heinz / Schwerin, Kerrin Gräfin (ed.)	1975	Aspekte sozialer Ungleichheit in Südasien. Beiträge zur Südasienforschung, Band 17	Wiesbaden: Steiner
Ahsan, Abul	2003	SAARC and China	In: Upendra Gautam (ed.), South Asia and China: Towards inter-regional cooperation, pp. 28-31. Kathmandu: China Study Center
Ahsan, Syed Aziz-al / Chakma, Bhumitra	1993	Bhutan's Foreign Policy: Cautious Self-Assertion?	Asian Survey, Vol. 33, No. 11. (Nov., 1993), pp. 1043-1054
Ahuja, Shobha	??	Indo-Bhutan economic interaction	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Politics and economy of Bhutan, pp. 19-28. Varanasi: Centre for the Study of Nepal, Faculty of Social Sciences
Ahuja, Sobha	1992	Investments in Nepal	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti, Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 266-278. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
AHURA Bhutan	1993	Bhutan: a Shangrila without human rights	Damak: Association of Human Rights Activists, Bhutan

author	year	title	Source
Ahuti	2004	Hindu samajma dalit jatiya muktiko prashna	In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (ed.), Nepalko sandarbhamama samajshastriya cintan, pp. 475-521. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Airi, Lal Bahadur	2023	COVID 19: Impact on Nepali Media	Baneshwor Campus Journal of Academia 2:1,7-12
Aita, Chihiro / Ahmed, Arsalan	2022	The Intersection of Climate Change and Gender Equality in South Asia	National Bureau of Asian Research, 5 October 2022
Aitchison, C.U.	1929	A Collection of Treaties, Engagements and Sanads Relating to India and Neighbouring Countries. 14 vols	Calcutta: Superintendent Government Printing, India
Aitken, Bill	1977	Pentax Cameras and Khukuris	Himal 4,4:13
Aitken, Bill	1996	Neo-Aryan Bid for Power	Himal 9,5:53-55
Aitken, Jean-Marion / Cromwell, Godfrey / Wishart, Gregory	1991	Mini- and micro-hydropower in Nepal	Kathmandu: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
Aiyar, Mani Shankar / Tiwari, Nupur	2009	Inclusive Growth through Inclusive Governance in India's North East	Commonwealth Journal of Local Governance, Issue 2, January 2009, pp. 137-146
Aiyer, Surajit	2018	How to grow: The need of the hour is to focus on each growth-driving sector to create significant traction and ramp up the economy	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2018
Akbar, Syed	2009	Himalayas are twice older than believed	Asian Age, 13 April 2009
Akhtar, Shamshad	2014	Sustainable solutions: Liberalization of intermediate goods and raw materials should be prioritized under SAFTA	República, 26 November 2014
al-Nasani, Ali	2013	Zu viele Baustellen: Gewalt geht immer noch vor Recht – Menschenrechte in Nepal	Südasien 33,4:69-71
Alagappa, Muthiah	1998	International Response to Nuclear Tests in South Asia: The Need for a New Policy Framework	Asia Pacific Issues 38, June 15, 1998
Alam, Aftab	1998	US policy towards South Asia: special reference to Indo-Pak relations	Delhi: Raj
Alam, Aniket	2008	Becoming India : western Himalayas under British rule	Delhi, etc.: Foundation Books

author	year	title	Source
Alam, Anwar	2018	Nepalis in Qatar: Migrant workers live in a system of exclusion without any protection of human rights	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2018
Alavi, Hamza	1972	The state in post-colonial societies: Pakistan and Bangladesh	New Left Review 74:59-82
Alavi, Seema	1995	The Sepoys and the Company: Tradition and Transition in Northern India 1770-1830	Delhi: Oxford UP
Albrechtsen, Anne-Brigitte	2016	The girl story: Maya's story shows how to go beyond describing the tough reality, to changing it	República, 18 May 2016
Ale Magar, Dambar	2021	Economic Contribution of Homestay Tourism: A Case Study of Magar Homestay of Naruwal, Lamjung	Marsyangdi Journal 2:129-139
Ale Magar, Suresh	1995	Nepalma janajati samasyako samadhan: ratriya atma-nirnayako adhikar va sthaniya svashasan	Janajati Avaj 3:19-28 [2052 v.s.]
Ale Magar, Suresh	2023	BRI And Its Global Implications	The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2023
Ale, Megh	2017	SDG 17 : Partnerships to transform Nepal; Only by working together can we achieve a sustainable future with peace and prosperity for all	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2017
Aleaz, Bonita et. al. (ed.)	2003	Ethnicity, nations and minorities: the South Asian scenario	Kolkata: Indian Association for Asian & Pacific Studies
Alexandrowicz, C.H.	1956	India's Himalayan Dependencies	The Yearbook of World Affairs pp. 128-143
Ali, Almeen	1989	Land-Locked States and International Law: With Special Reference to the Role of Nepal	New Delhi
Ali, Almeen	1996	The new constitution and parliamentary rule in Nepal	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 81-91. New Delhi: South Asian
Ali, Almeen	1996	The Prime Minister under the new constitution	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 57-62. New Delhi: South Asian
Ali, S. Mahmud	1993	The Fearful State: Power, People and Internal War in South Asia	London: Zed Books
Ali, S. Mahmud	1999	Cold war in the high Himalayas: the USA, China and South Asia in the 1950s	Richmond: Curzon
Ali, S.M.	1965	Signs of Change	Eastern Horizon pp. 41-42

author	year	title	Source
Alirol, Philippe	1974	La mousson à Bhurung, village magar	Objets et Mondes 14,4:291-302
Alirol, Philippe	1976	Animal Husbandry in the Ganesh Himal Region: An Essay in Ecological Synthesis	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 3,1:41-61
Allemann, Marc	2017	Nepal by numbers: An ambitious project is trying to make government data accessible – and it all started with students	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2017
Allen, Douglas (ed.)	1992	Religion and Political Conflict in South Asia: India, Pakistan, Sri Lanka	Westport, London: Greenwood Press
Allen, Kevin J.	2017	Standing with refugees: We are at a crossroads in Nepal, with the chance to finally achieve durable solutions for every refugee	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2017
Allen, Michael R.	1973	Buddhism without monks: the Vajrayana religion of the Newars of the Kathmandu valley	South Asia 2:1-14
Allen, Michael R.	1975	The cult of Kumari: virgin worship in Nepal	Kathmandu: Tribhuvan University, INAS
Allen, Michael R.	1976	Kumari or 'Virgin' Worship in Kathmandu Valley	Contributions to Indian Sociology 10:293-316
Allen, Michael R.	1987	Hierarchy and complementarity in Newar caste, marriage and labour relations	Mankind 17:92-103
Allen, Michael R.	1990	Girl's Pre-Puberty Rites amongst the Newars of Kathmandu Valley	In: Michael Allen and S.N. Mukherjee (ed.), Women in India and Nepal, pp. ????. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Allen, Michael R.	1990	The Hindu View of Women	In: Michael Allen and S.N. Mukherjee (ed.), Women in India and Nepal, pp. 1-20. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Allen, Michael R.	1993	Hierarchy and Complementarity in Newar Eating Arrangements	In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (ed.), Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. 11-18. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
Allen, Michael R. (ed.)	1994	Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes	Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Allen, Nicholas J.	1972	The Vertical Dimension in Thulung Classification	Journal of the Anthropological Society of Oxford 3:81-94
Allen, Nicholas J.	1975	Byansi Kinship Terminology: A Study in Symmetry	Man (N.S.) 10:80-94

author	year	title	Source
Allen, Nicholas J.	1976	Approaches to Illness in the Nepalese Hills	In: J. B. Loudon (ed.), Social Anthropology and Medicine, pp. ????. London: Academic
Allen, Nicholas J.	1976	Shamanism among the Thulung Rai	In: John T. Hitchcock and Rex L. Jones (ed.), Spirit Possession in the Nepal Himalayas, pp. 124-140. Warminster: Aris and Phillips
Allen, Nicholas J.	1976	Sherpa Kinship Terminology in Diachronic Perspective	Man (N.S.) 11:569-587
Allen, Nicholas J.	1976	Studies in the Myths and Oral Traditions of the Thulung Rai of East Nepal	Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Oxford
Allen, Nicholas J.	1978	Fourfold Classifications of Society in the Himalayas	In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 7-25. Paris, The Hague: Mouton
Allen, Nicholas J.	1978	Sewala puja bintila puja: Notes on Thulung ritual language	Kailash 6,4:237-256
Allen, Nicholas J.	1980	Tibet and the Thulung Rai: Towards A Comparative Mythology of the Bodic Speakers	In: Michael Aris and Aung San Su Hyi (ed.), Tibetan Studies in Honour of Hugh Richardson, pp. 1-8. Warminster: Aris and Phillips
Allen, Nicholas J.	1981	The Thulung Myth of the Bhume Sites and Some Indo-Tibetan Comparisons	In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Asian Highland Societies: An Anthropological Perspective, pp. 168-182. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Allen, Nicholas J.	1986	The Coming of Macchendranath to Nepal: Comments from a Comparative point of view	In: R. Gombrich, T. Raychaudhuri and G. Rizvi (ed.), Oxford University Papers on India, vol. I, part 1, pp. 75-102. Delhi
Allen, Nicholas J.	1987	Thulung Weddings: the Hinduisation of a Ritual Cycle in East Nepal	L'Ethnographie 83,100-101:15-33

author	year	title	Source
Allen, Nicholas J.	1997	Hinduization: the experience of the Thulung Rai	In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (ed.), Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal, pp. 303-323. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
Allen, Steve	2008	Bhutanese Refugees Rendered Stateless	Scoop, 23 December 2008
Allison, Elizabeth	2008	The Dark Side of Light: Managing Non-biodegradable Wastes in Bhutan's Rural Areas	Mountain Research and Development, Vol. 28, No 3/4, pp. 205–209
Allman, T.D.	1972	Himal-Asian Eyes on Nepal's Birendra	Far Eastern Economic Review (12.02.72), p. 7
Allman, T.D.	1972	King Birendra: Can Feudalism Wed Progress?	Far Eastern Economic Review (02.09.72), p. 19
Allman, T.D.	1972	Nepal Feels the Impact: Changes in Sub-continent	The Times of India (06.04.72)
Alsop, Ian	1984	Problems in Dating Nepalese Metal Sculpture: Three Images of Visnu	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 12,1:23-50
Alsop, Ian / Charlton, Jill	1973	Image casting in Oku Bahal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 1,1:22-49
Alter, Andrew	2012	Himalayan Flutes, Sprites and Mountainous Geographies	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 40: 9-26
Alternative Foundation	2023	Corruption reflection Nepal 2023 : Facts and Perseptions	Kathmandu 2023
Amacher, Gregory S. / Hyde, William F. / Joshee, Bharat R.	1993	Joint Production and Consumption in Traditional Households: Fuel and Crops Residues in thwo Districts in Nepal	The Journal of Development Studies 41:206-225
Amar, C.D.	2012	Constitutional Dilemma in Nepal: Critical Issues and its Implications	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 95-100. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Amatya Shrestha, Sweta	2018	Development or dependency: Urbanisation and destruction of farmland is taking its toll on the Valley's landscapes	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2018

author	year	title	Source
Amatya, Archana	2017	Cost-effective strategies: Several birth defects can be prevented by interventions before and during pregnancy	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2017
Amatya, Binod L.	2012	Kathmandu's Metro dream	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2012
Amatya, Binod L.	2013	Tunnel vision: A feasibility study of a 'metro' railway in the Capital is a revolutionary move to address traffic challenges	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2013
Amatya, Binod L.	2014	Trainspotting in Kathmandu: Road expansion alone will not solve traffic congestion; an urban rail might do better	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2014
Amatya, Binod L.	2015	Trains wanted: An integrated transport system is crucial for the regeneration of Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2015
Amatya, Binod L.	2017	Kathmandu needs metro rail: Its introduction is vital for environmental sustainability, economic viability and improved quality of life	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2017
Amatya, Binod L.	2018	Metro Kathmandu: Only an underground metro system can alleviate transport issues without displacing natives or damaging heritage sites	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2018
Amatya, Binod L.	2019	Integrated metro rail: Way to ease congestion	The Himalayan Times, 25 July 2019
Amatya, Binod L.	2019	Reinventing Kathmandu with a metro: The proposed line is about 34 km long, out of which 12 km would be underground	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2019
Amatya, Kripendra	2018	Sustainable development: What are Valley's priorities?	The Himalayan Times, 1 August 2018
Amatya, Kripendra	2020	Heritage politics of Kathmandu:: Special laws needed to save Valley	The Himalayan Times, 8 October 2020
Amatya, Krishna	1993	Candeshvariko aitihasikta. [Die Historizität von Chandeshwari]	Rolamba 13,1:5-8. Rolamba 13,1:5-8
Amatya, Meera	2011	The crumbling Fourth Estate: The state must do more to protect press freedom in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2011
Amatya, Meera	2013	MDGs and the media: A crucial linkage	The Himalayan Times, 7 May 2013
Amatya, Om Charan	2017	Trans-Himalayan Silk Road: An untold story	The Himalayan Times, 21 June 2017

author	year	title	Source
Amatya, Panna Kaji	1994	Development and cooperation in South Asia: a Nepalese perspective	Nepali Political Science and Politics 3:26-28
Amatya, Purna P.	1985	Contributions to Nepalese Studies: Cumulative Index 1973-1985 Theme and Author	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 12,3:75-106
Amatya, Purna P.	1986	Cumulative Index to KAILASH: 1973-1985 Subject and Author	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 13,3:289-310
Amatya, Purnahari	2014	Tough battle: Transparency and accountability, two fundamentals of good governance, have collapsed without people's representatives	The República, 17 August 2014
Amatya, Rishi	2016	The beginning of history: A debate between purists and pragmatists is delaying reconstruction of earthquake-damaged heritage sites	Nepali Times, 19 August 2016
Amatya, Saphalya	1969	British Diplomacy and Its Various Missions in Nepal 1769 to 1799	Ancient Nepal 6:1-5. Ancient Nepal 6:1-5
Amatya, Saphalya	1971	Makvanpurka kehi puratatvik upalabdhi. [Einige archäologische Funde aus Makvanpur]	Ancient Nepal 14:35-54
Amatya, Saphalya	1975	Panautiko sankshipta aitihāsik prīsthabhumi. [Kurze historische Grundlage von Panauti]	Ancient Nepal 30-39:109-112
Amatya, Saphalya	1978	The Failure of Captain Knox's Mission in Nepal (1801 A.D. - 1804 A.D.)	Ancient Nepal 46-48:8-17
Amatya, Saphalya	1983	Some aspects of cultural policy in Nepal	Paris: UNESCO
Amatya, Saphalya	1984	The Dress Rehearsal of Anglo-Nepal War of 1814	Ancient Nepal 82:1-9
Amatya, Saphalya	1991	Art and culture of Nepal : an attempt towards preservation. 2nd ed	Jaipur: Nirala
Amatya, Saphalya	2004	Rana rule in Nepal	Delhi: Nirala
Amatya, Saphalya	2005	Religious dances of Nepal mandala : the Kathmandu valley	Kathmandu: Davu
Amatya, Saphalya	2006	Water & culture	Kathmandu: Jalsrot Vikas Sanstha, Nepal
Amatya, Saphalya	2008	"This Is Very Power Centric And Self Centric Society"	Interview. Spotlight, 20 June 2008
Amatya, Saphalya	2011	Archaeological and cultural heritages of Kathmandu valley	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Amatya, Saphalya	2011	Traders, pilgrims and travellers: Through the Grand Trunk Road built by the Muguls, ancient Kathmandu valley was connected indirectly to the silk route	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2011

author	year	title	Source
Amatya, Saphalya	2013	Astamangala and some other symbols of Nepalese culture	The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2013
Amatya, Saphalya	2014	Antiquity of Janakpur and its heritage	The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2014
Amatya, Saphalya	2014	Save national archives of the country	The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2014
Amatya, Saphalya	2020	Lockdown Offers Time To Refurbish Heritages	The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2020
Amatya, Soorya Lal	1974	Geography in Nepal	In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 1-20. Kathmandu: INAS
Amatya, Soorya Lal	1989	The Divergent Approaches of IRDPS and Problems of Implementation in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 16,1:43-54
Amatya, Sujan G.	2016	When Words Fail: Using art as a catalyst for healing in a society that continues to stigmatise mental health issues	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2016
Amberg, Elke	2015	Berge, Bön und Buttertee: Reise ins Tibet der Frauen	Sulzbach/Taunus: Ulrike Helmer Verlag
Amburgey, Emily / Gurung, Yungdrung Tsewang	2021	‘Kyidug Manyom’: Transnational Migration, Belonging and Social Change in Mustang, Nepal	Himalaya 40,4:18-31
Amerasinghe, Priyanie / Sugden, Fraser	2015	No place called home: Without water, people will continue to migrate elsewhere in search of employment	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2015
American Bar Association	2021	Challenges for Dalits in South Asia’s Legal Community. Chapter I: Dalit Justice Defenders in Nepal	American Bar Association - Center for Human Rights
Amgain, Ganesh	2408	How Private Security Services Can Address Government Needs	The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2024
Amin, Mohamed / Willetts, Duncan / Tetley, Brian	1993	Reise durch Nepal	Hannover: Landbuch-Verlag
Amir, Samir	2008	Capitalism can’t solve peasants’ problem	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2008
Amnesty International	1987	Nepal: a pattern of human rights violations. ASA 31/08/87	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	1990	Nepal: Memorandum to the Government	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	1992	Bhutan: human rights violations against the Nepali-speaking population in the South	London: Amnesty International

author	year	title	Source
Amnesty International	1992	Nepal: A Summary of Human Rights Concerns	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	1993	Nepal: Recent Report of Torture by Police	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	1994	Bhutan: appeal for the release of Tek Nath Rizal	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	1994	Bhutan: forcible exile	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	1994	Nepal: Human Rights Safeguards	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	1997	Sharanarthisharu: manav adhikarko simana chaina	Kathmandu: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	1998	Bhutan: crack-down on 'anti-nationals' in the East	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	1999	Nepal: human rights at a turning point	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	2000	Nationality, expulsion, statelessness and the right to return	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	2002	Nepal: A deepening human rights crisis	Amnesty International report, 12/19/2002
Amnesty International	2002	Nepal: a spiralling human rights crisis	Amnesty International report, 04/04/2002
Amnesty International	2003	Nepal: Widespread "disappearances" in the context of armed conflict	Amnesty International report, 16/10/2003
Amnesty International	2004	Nepal: Human rights defenders under threat	Amnesty International report, 28/07/2004
Amnesty International	2005	Nepal: A long ignored human rights crisis is now on the brink of catastrophe	Report of Amnesty International mission to the country, 10 – 16 February 2005
Amnesty International	2005	Nepal: Children caught in the conflict	Amnesty International report, 26/07/2005
Amnesty International	2005	Nepal: Fractured country, shattered lives	Amnesty International report, 03/08/2005
Amnesty International	2005	Nepal: Military assistance contributing to grave human rights violations	Amnesty International report, 15/06/2005

author	year	title	Source
Amnesty International	2007	Nepal at a crossroads – urgent need for delivery on transitional mechanisms for truth, justice, inclusion and security	Amnesty International, Public Statement, ASA 31/011/2007, 20 November 2007
Amnesty International	2007	Nepal: Reconciliation does not mean impunity: A Memorandum on the Truth and Reconciliation Commission Bill	Amnesty International report, August 2007, AI Index: ASA 31/006/2007
Amnesty International	2008	Fear for safety / fear of torture or ill-treatment / possible enforced disappearance: Tsering Dhondup (m) aged 27	Amnesty International, Urgent Action, ASA 31/005/2008, 27 March 2008
Amnesty International	2011	False promises: Exploitation and forced labour of Nepalese migrant workers	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	2012	Nepal: Prosecute, Don't Promote, Notorious Army Officer: Military Adds Insult to Injury for Victims by Ignoring Allegations	Amnesty International Press Release, 22 July 2012
Amnesty International	2013	Nepal: The search for justice	London: Amnesty International, 10 January 2013
Amnesty International	2013	The dark side of migration: Spotlight on Qatar's construction sector ahead of the world cup	London, Amnesty International, 18 November 2013
Amnesty International	2014	Nepal: Submission to the United Nations Human Rights Committee	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	2014	Unnecessary burden: Gender discrimination and uterine prolapse in Nepal	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	2015	Amnesty International Report 2014-2015 (Nepal Country Entry, Page No. 267 to 269)	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	2015	Nepal: Earthquake recovery must safeguard human rights	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	2016	Nepal: Torture and coerced confessions; Human rights violations of indigenous Tharus after the August 2015 police killings in Kailali	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	2017	"Building Inequality": The failure of the Nepali government to protect the marginalised in post-earthquake reconstruction efforts	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	2017	"What I want is for the government to help2. Nepal: Ensure the right of adequate housing for the marginalised in post-earthquake Nepal	London: Amnesty International

author	year	title	Source
Amnesty International	2017	Open letter to Attorney General of Nepal: Pursue appeal in Maina Sunuwar's case	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	2017	Turning people into profits: Abusive recruitment, trafficking and forced labour of Nepali migrant workers	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	2018	Nepal 2017/2018	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	2019	All work, no pay: The struggle of Qatar's migrant workers for justice	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	2019	Right to food in Nepal: Analysis of the right to food and food sovereignty act 2018	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	2020	Human rights in Asia-Pacific: Review of 2019	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	2021	Annual report – Nepal 2020	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	2021	Struggling to breathe : The second wave of Covid-19in Nepal	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	2021	Violations i n the name of conservation : "What crime had I committed by putting my feet on the land that I own?"	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	2022	Annual report – Nepal 2021	Geneva, etc: Amnesty International, 22 July 2022
Amnesty International	2023	Annual report – Nepal 2022	Geneva, etc. March 2023
Amnesty International	2023	Don't worry, its a branch of Amazon : Exploitation of migrant workers contracted to Amazon in Saudi Arabia	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	2024	"No-one cares" : Descebd-based discrimination against Dalits in Nepal	London: Amnesty International
Amnesty International	2024	Annual report – Nepal 2024	Geneva, etc. March 2024
Amnesty International / Human Rights Watch / International Commission of Jurists	2014	Nepal: Reject Draft Truth and Reconciliation Bill; Proposed Measure Contravenes International Law	London: Amnesty International

author	year	title	Source
Amnesty International / Human Rights Watch / International Commission of Jurists	2016	Nepal: End Intimidation of Human Rights Commission Interference by Prime Minister Deliberate Attempt to Stifle Independence	AI/HRW/ICJ, 14 April 2016
Amnesty International / Human Rights Watch / International Commission of Jurists	2021	Nepal: Human Rights Commission's Integrity in Jeopardy : Lack of Transparency in Appointments Undermine Effectiveness, Public Confidence	AI/HRW/ICJ, 1 March 2021
Amnesty International / International Commission of Jurists / Trial International	2018	Nepal: Draft bill on transitional justice falls short of international law and standards	Amnesty International, International Commission of Jurists, Trial International, 20 July 2018
Amnesty International / International Commission of Jurists / Trial International	2018	Preliminary Comments: Draft Bill to Amend the Act on Commission on Investigation of Disappeared Persons, Truth and Reconciliation, 2014	Amnesty International, International Commission of Jurists, Trial International
Amnesty International et al.	2022	Nepal: Amend Transitional Justice Bill. New Draft Falls Short of Promised Reforms to Protect Victims' Rights	London: Amnesty International
Amtzis, Wayne	1996	The Quest for Influence: Assertion, Recognition, and Transformation in the Poetry of Manjul	Journal of Nepalese Studies 1,1:63-71
Amtzis, Wayne	2001	The decisive, the unresolved: poems and photos	Studies in nepali History and Society 6,1:133-227
Anand, Dibyesh	2000	(Re)imagining nationalism: identity and representation in the Tibetan diaspora of South Asia	Contemporary South Asia 9,3:271-287

author	year	title	Source
Ananthakrishnan, T.R.	1998	Debt management	In: Guna Nidhi Sharma, Hari Uprety and Dev Raj Dahal (ed.), Debt trap and its management in Nepal, pp. 84-93. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Ancient Nepal (publ.)	1983	Pradhanmantri jangbahadur ranaka samayko nepal-bhot yuddhako aithasik samagri. [Historisches Material zum Nepal-Tibet-Krieg der Zeit von Premierminister Jang Bahadur Rana]	Ancient Nepal diverse Seiten in Vols. 79-101, 103-109, 113-115
Andelman, David A.	2010	Bhutan, Borders, and Bliss	World Policy Journal 27:103-111
Andersen, Hans	2005	Parties and politicking: competition and development in rural Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume V), pp. 34-48. Kathmandu: IGD
Andersen, Peter	2007	A Review of Micronutrient Problems in the Cultivated Soil of Nepal: An Issue with Implications for Agriculture and Human Health	Mountain Research and Development, Vol 27, No 4, pp. 331–335
Andersen, Walter K.	1984	Soviets in the Indian Ocean: Much Ado about Something-- But What?	Asian Survey, Vol. 24, No. 9. (Sep., 1984), pp. 910-930
Anderson, Björn / Gough, Jean	2020	Child marriage: Time to reverse the trend	The Himalayan Times, 12 October 2020
Anderson, David	2018	An opportunity for a fresh start: As Nepal begins its tenure in UN Human Rights Council, it is important for it to protect citizens' right to religious freedom	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2018
Anderson, Eva K.	2000	Ama Bambo: making friends with the Tamang Shaman in Boudhanath	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 452-456. Delhi: Book Faith India
Anderson, George R.M.	2008	Federal Nepal must respect diversity	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2008
Anderson, George R.M.	2009	How Nepal can learn from the experiences of others	Federations, Nepal Special Issue, pp. 2-4
Anderson, George R.M.	2009	Nepal's fiscal dimension: Who can spend and who can tax in a federal Nepal	Federations, Nepal Special Issue, pp. 17-19

author	year	title	Source
Anderson, George R.M.	2010	Towards a suitable federal framework for Nepal	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 133-141, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Anderson, Jenny	2006	Report from the field, January 2009: The constituent assembly elections, Nepal, Rukum district (Kol, Rangsi, and Kandar VDCs)	Himalaya 26,1:55-57
Anderson, Mary M	1971	The Festivals of Nepal	London: George Allen & Unwin
Anderson, Robert T. / Mitchell, Etna M.	1978	The Politics of Music in Nepal	Anthropological Quarterly 51,4:247-25
Andersson, Björn	2021	Rapidly ageing population: Are we ready to address it?	The Himalayan Times, 1 October 2021
Andors, Ellen	1974	The Rodighar and its Role in Gurung Society	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 1,2:10-24
Andors, Ellen	1976	The Rodi: Female Associations among the Gurungs of Nepal. PhD thesis, University of Columbia	
Andrews, Sarah	2012	Earthbag buildings	República, 8 June 2012
Anfinset, Nils	1999	Mining and melting copper: technology, rituals, specialisation and environmental impact: an ethnoarchaeological approach	In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 291-305. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Angbo, Anupama	2017	Find your wings: TIA has failed to keep up with demand and growth of airlines, both domestic and international	The Himalayan Times, 5 November 2017
Angbo, Anupama	2017	Miles to pitch before we sleep: Never-ending road expansion adds to traffic woes in the valley	The Himalayan Times, 23 July 2017
Angbo, Anupama	2017	Surviving on the streets	The Himalayan Times, 3 December 2017
Angbo, Anupama	2018	A distant dream: In the absence of rates fixed by the government, transactions for land acquisition follow uneven graph	The Himalayan Times, 25 March 2018

author	year	title	Source
Angbo, Anupama	2018	Beyond potential: Hopes for investments grow but mega projects yet to produce results	The Himalayan Times, 15 April 2018
Angbo, Anupama	2018	Tackling traffic troubles: Will new measures prove to have a lasting effect on resolving perennial transportation problems?	The Himalayan Times, 18 February 2018
Angbo, Anupama	2019	Breaking a new dawn for girls Empowering the girl child by combating child marriage and illiteracy in rural villages of Parsa	The Himalayan Times, 11 May 2019
Angbo, Anupama	2019	Improving foreign investment climate: As foreign investment is crucial to speed up the country's development effective policy implementation should be the government's main focus	The Himalayan Times, 25 August 2019
Angbo, Anupama	2019	Is sustainable development possible? It is imperative to take physical infrastructure development and environment conservation hand-in-hand to realise this goal	The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2019
Angbo, Anupama	2019	Pedestrians at peril: With little or no infrastructure, pedestrians in capital forced to brave the city's dangerous roads come what may	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2019
Angbo, Anupama	2019	Reaping benefits from diplomatic ties	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2019
Angbo, Anupama	2019	Redeeming heritage sites: Four years after the devastating earthquake, reconstruction, restoration of many heritage sites still await completion	The Himalayan Times, 7 July 2019
Angbo, Anupama	2019	Time to reverse brain drain: While droves of human force continues to leave the country, reversing brain drain should be the government's key priority	The Himalayan Times, 28 July 2019
Angbo, Anupama	2019	Towards a cashless economy: Despite an aggressive presence of electronic payment service providers in Nepali market with more players on the way, people do not fully trust digital payment methods	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2019
Angbo, Anupama	2019	Untapped world of agriculture: Plagued by numerous problems and shortcomings, the country's agricultural sector has seen minimal growth	The Himalayan Times 21 July 2019

author	year	title	Source
Angbo, Anupama	2019	Vending on the streets: Challenges and solutions	The Himalayan Times, 14 July 2019
Angbo, Anupama	2020	Hurdles to experience of a lifetime: With the official launch of Visit Nepal 2020, lack of proper infrastructure continues to be a major challenge for the government	The Himalayan Times, 12 January 2019
Angdembe, Tej Man	1999	Rise of honorific marking and the demise of the verbal agreement system	Gipan 1,1:43-99
Anhorn, Johannes / Lennartz, Thomas / Nüsser, Marcus	2015	Rapid urban growth and earthquake risk in Musikot, mid-western Hills, Nepal	Erdkunde 69,4:307-325
Anisch, Jim D.	1994	Tharu potters of Nepal	Ceramics Monthly 42,7:51-56
Anmol, Amrita	2021	Jobless people turn sandbowls into lush fields : Nepal's vast riverbeds, mostly unused, have huge potential to be utilised for the poverty alleviation of thousands of landless families	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2021
Anmol, Amrita	2024	Impoverished Netuwa community seeks recognition and rights as minority Dalit caste	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2024
Annamanthodo, Priscilla (ed.)	1992	Red light traffic: the trade in Nepali girls	Kathmandu: ABC/Nepal
Annand, Michelle	2008	Leaving the legacy of hypocrisy	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2008
Annapurna Express	2023	National Census 2021: Significant shift in the lifestyle and usage of amenities in Nepali households	Annapurna Express, 27 March 2023
Annapurna Express	2023	Western Nepal at risk of a mega quake : Expert	Annapurna Express, 9 November 2023
Anonymous	1822	Military Sketches of the Gorkha War, in India, in the Years 1814, 1815, 1816	London: R. Hunter
Anonymous	1849	On the Deficiency of European Officers in the Army of India. By One of Themselves	London: James Madden
Anonymous	2002	Born to struggle	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 152-159. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha

author	year	title	Source
Anonymous	2002	They killed my baby	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 160-165. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Anonymous	2013	Marginalized groups secure lesser seats under FPTP	República, 26 November 2013
Ansari, Mohna	2012	Women's Commission should be a constitutional body	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2012
Ansari, Mohna	2013	Justice today can be bought and sold with cash	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2013
Ansari, Mohna	2015	Both security forces, protesters violated human rights in Tarai	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2015
Ansari, Mohna	2016	Human wrongs: The national human rights institution is being criticised for raising the issues of human rights violations	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2016
Ansari, Mohna	2016	Role of National Human Rights Institution for human rights protection through UPR Process	Sambahak 1:77-82
Ansari, Mohna	2016	Toothless commissions: The proposed Madhesi, Janajati, Tharu and Muslim commissions have no real power	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2016
Ansari, Mohna	2017	Rights all year round: NHRC needs to undertake structural reforms to make it fit for purpose in the new federal set-up; Tikapur case shows that unless there is representation of linguistic and religious minorities in the NHRC's structures, it would be difficult for it to win the confidence of these groups	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2017
Ansari, Mohna	2017	The politics of human rights: Govt must enact laws for protecting and promoting human rights if Constitution is to be implemented	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2017
Ansari, Mohna	2017	We may have come a long way, but there is much to achieve: The feminist consciousness flourished after the restoration of democracy in 1990 and received ample focus during the decade-long Maoist struggle followed by people's movement and constitution-writing process	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2017
Ansari, Mohna	2018	'TRC amendment bill's symbolic punishment for rights violators against international law'	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 6 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Ansari, Mohna	2018	A chance to clean up: The promises we laid on paper must be fulfilled if we are to truly achieve peace	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2018
Ansari, Mohna	2018	An unequal constitution: For all the years of debates and discussions on constitutional issues, we could not do justice to Nepali women	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2018
Ansari, Mohna	2018	Impunity must end: Judicial punishment is the only remedy and hope for breaking the chain of impunity	The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2018
Ansari, Mohna	2018	Justice, interrupted: Transitional Justice will only work if those in charge are trusted	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2018
Ansari, Mohna	2018	Yesterday's impunity is today's impunity: The recently held conference on impunity has shown that South Asia stands together against human rights abuses	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2018
Ansari, Mohna	2019	Oh no, not this again: Transitional justice seems to be walking blind; that's why it keeps falling into holes	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2019
Ansari, Mohna	2019	Reimagining the peace pact: Some aspects of the 2006 Comprehensive Peace Agreement need to be revived and updated	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2019
Ansari, Mohna	2019	Transitional justice: Truth is its foundation; Transitional justice is a challenge by which we test ourselves, our vision of the future and the kind of society we want to build out of the rubble of the decade of conflict	The Himalayan Times, 4 December 2019
Ansari, Mohna	2019	What should NHRC do? While NHRC has to do the regular job of protecting and promoting human rights, it also has to ensure that those people who grossly violated human rights are punished	República, 9 December 2019
Ansari, Mohna	2019	Will the new commissions go the way of the transitional justice bodies? There is no alternative to making appointments in such commissions transparent and fair	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2019
Ansari, Mohna	2020	Can human rights be set aside in our fight against Covid-19? The answer is no. We have to do everything possible to make sure human rights are front and centre when we deal with the pandemic	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2020

author	year	title	Source
Ansari, Mohna	2020	National Human Rights Commission appointees should be independent and competent: The commission is in danger of ending its term in disrepute, largely over its role in relation to transitional justice	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2020
Ansari, Mohna	2020	Reflecting on the past years : Our political class should feel ashamed for having let down the Nepali people for so long	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2020
Ansari, Mohna	2020	अन्तहीन संकटतर्फ को प्रस्थान : देशलाई समुन्नत तुल्याउन आडम्बरी राष्ट्रवाद, नक्कली नायकत्व, तानाशाही नीति र जातीय आग्रहबाट मुक्त भएर व्यावहारिक, व्यावसायिक, यथार्थवादी, समावेशी राजनीति आवश्यक हुन्छ । [Departure towards endless crisis : In order to make the country prosperous, practical, professional, realistic, inclusive politics free from ostentatious nationalism, fake leadership, dictatorial policy and ethnic demands is necessary]	Kantipur, 27 December 2020
Ansari, Mohna	2021	Addressing HR violations : Nepal Police needs to reform	The Himalayan Times 23 February 2021
Ansari, Mohna	2021	My vision for Nepal : Establish a national culture of human rights	Annapurna Express, 8 July 2021
Ansari, Mohna	2021	Our history offers grim hope : Government after government has failed to address the grievances of the insurgency period	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2021
Ansari, Mohna	2023	Transitional justice is not revenge : We need to know the truth about what happened during the Maoist conflict that ran from 1996 to 2006	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2023
Ansari, Sabir	2012	Money, modernity and madrasas: Faced with lack of funds and state support, madrasas struggle to survive and reinvent themselves	Nepali Times, 15 June 2012
Ansari, Tahir Ali	1978	Role of Panchayat in the administration of justice	Nepal Law Review 2,1:12-17
Ansari, Tahir Ali	1979	Lawyers representation in Nepal	Nepal Law Review 3,1:12-20
Ansari, Tahir Ali	1980	Evolution of daudaha (mobile court) system in Nepal	Nepal Law Review 3,3:1-7
Ansari, Tahir Ali	1988	Muslim Minorities in Nepal	Journal of the Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs (London) 9,1:159-166

author	year	title	Source
Antier, Leila	2017	'Unfree' labour: Only a concerted global effort will destroy the extremely exploitative employment system in the Gulf	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2017
Anttinen, Partti / Wisch, Elke	2021	Unlocking the full potential of girls : One of the critical issues hindering a girl's ability to reach her full potential is early marriage	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2021
Antweiler, C.	1984	Tamang Settlement and Subsistence Economy: Observations in an Eastern Nepalese Village	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 11,3:99-120
Anupam, Birat	2015	Road to recovery: Japan and Korea can help by increasing their quotas for Nepali migrant workers	República, 22 June 2015
Anupam, Birat	2021	Five facts about Nepal's 'blue helmets' in UN-peacekeeping missions	República, 11 March 2021
Anupam, Birat	2021	Three must-know facts about Bhakti Thapa, the new Nepali luminary	Khabarhub, 4 July 2021
Anupam, Birat	2021	UN-Day: Looking back at Nepal's Non-Permanent Member Security Council seat in 1988/89	Khabarhub, 24 October 2021
Anupam, Birat	2022	Understanding Koshi flood impact in Nepal	Khabarhub, 8 August 2022
Appadorai, Angadipuram / Baral, Leelanteshwar Sharma	1960	The New Constitution of Nepal	International Studies 1,3:217-247
Appadurai, Arjun / Mills, Margaret / Korom, Frank (ed.)	1991	Gender, Genre & Power in South Asian Expressive Traditions	Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press
Arai, Tatsushi	2017	Realising peace potential of constitution: Shared commitment to managing divisive identity politics, inter-party competition and foreign interests is essential	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2017
Arakeri, Amagond Vittappa	1998	Tibetans in India: the uprooted people and their cultural transplantation	New Delhi: Reliance
Aran, Gyanendra Raj	2008	No justice	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2008

author	year	title	Source
Aran, Gyanendra Raj	2014	Justice for whom? The transitional justice bill contradicts the Supreme Court verdict and is unacceptable to victims	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2014
Arato, Andrew	2008	Prachanda's path	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2008
Ardley, Jane	2003	Learning the art of democracy? Continuity and change in the Tibetan government-in-exile	Contemporary South Asia 12,3:349–363
Arias-Reyes, Christian, et al	2020	Does the pathogenesis of SARS-CoV-2 virus decrease at high-altitude?	Respiratory Physiology & Neurobiology 277:1-4
Arinanto, Satya	2010	Transparency institutions under the draft constitution	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 334-340, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Aris, Michael Vaillancourt	1975	Report of the University of California Expedition to Kutang and Nubri in Northern Nepal in Autumn 1973	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,2:45-87
Aris, Michael Vaillancourt	1978	A Study on the Historical Foundations of Bhutan with a Critical Edition of Certain Bhutanese Texts in Tibetan	PhD thesis, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 2 vols.
Aris, Michael Vaillancourt	1978	Some Considerations on the Early History of Bhutan	In: M. Brauen and P. Kvaerne (ed.), Tibetan Studies, pp. 5-38. Zurich
Aris, Michael Vaillancourt	1979	Bhutan: The Early History of a Himalayan Kingdom	Warminster: Aris and Phillips
Aris, Michael Vaillancourt	1986	Sources for the History of Bhutan	Wien: Arbeitskreis für Tibetische und Buddhistische Studien, Universität Wien
Aris, Michael Vaillancourt	1994	Conflict and Conciliation in Traditional Bhutan	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent, pp. 21-42. Gartmore: Paul Strachan - Kiscadale
Aris, Michael Vaillancourt	1994	The Raven Crown: The Origins of Buddhist Monarchy in Bhutan	London: Serindia
Aris, Michael Vaillancourt / Aung San, Suu Kyi (ed.)	1980	Tibetan Studies in Honour of Hugh Richardson	Warminster: Aris & Phillips

author	year	title	Source
Aris, Michael Vaillancourt / Hutt, Michael (ed.)	1994	Bhutan: Aspects of Culture and Development	Kiscadale Asia Research Series, no, 5; Gartmore: Kiscadale
Arjyal, Amit	2024	Experiences, Barriers and Facilitators to Walking as a form of Physical Activity among Residents of a Large Urban Area in Nepal: A Qualitative Study	International Journal of Advanced Multidisciplinary Research and Studies 4:4,228-237
Arjyal, Hemant	2008	Bring back single engine aircraft	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2008
Arjyal, Hemant	2008	Did it come with a bang then?	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2008
Arjyal, Hemant	2008	More on hope, less on commitment!	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2008
Arjyal, Hemant	2008	Revealing the un-revealed	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2008
Arjyal, Hemant	2009	Dragonfly in Putali bagaicha: Air Ventures Inc. was created by the CIA for the sole purpose of delivering military aid for building up the Tibetan resistance	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2009
Arjyal, Hemant	2009	Up in the Air: The future of the Nijgarh airport: project is uncertain with too many “ifs” and “buts”	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2009
Arjyal, Hemant	2009	Wait and Watch! Aviation fans will have to wait to find out which aircraft RA eventually decides to buy	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2009
Arjyal, Hemant	2010	Challenging airport: Taking off from Lukla is like taking off from an aircraft carrier, only there is no catapult	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2010
Arjyal, Hemant	2010	No noise is good noise: Unrestricted night-time operation of flights at TIA will create far too many problems	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2010
Arjyal, Hemant	2010	Roger that: Listening to shortwave radio conversations between aircraft can be an exciting hobby	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2010
Arjyal, Hemant	2010	Tibet misadventure! The Indo-US operation against China was a mishap they could have done without	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2010
Arjyal, Hemant	2011	Anything that flies: TIA is an airport with limited scope, making it unable to handle even a modest increase in traffic	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2011
Arjyal, Hemant	2011	Sliding down to TIA: New ways of landing aircraft in the Capital should make a difficult airport to land at less so	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2011
Arjyal, Hemant	2012	A daunting task: Dismal state of affairs	República, 1 September 2012
Arjyal, Hemant	2012	Commuting blues	República, 25 February 2012

author	year	title	Source
Arjyal, Hemant	2012	Reduced to rubbles: No question that Kathmandu's roads need to be drastically improved. The dispute is over the manner it has been pursued	República, 12 August 2012
Arjyal, Hemant	2012	Shopping hazards: Retail shopping in Kathmandu	República, 24 November 2012
Arjyal, Hemant	2012	Unaddressed concerns: Bagmati's woes	República, 13 October 2012
Arjyal, Hemant	2012	Urban planning in Kathmandu: Losing face	República, 25 January 2012
Arjyal, Hemant	2013	Aeroscope 2013: Nepal's aviation fatalities are too high in number for a country with only a fraction of the Asian aviation business	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2013
Arjyal, Hemant	2013	Mass transit: The Sita Air crash report reveals a callous attitude towards overloading flights, compromising passenger safety	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2013
Arjyal, Hemant	2013	The devil in there: CAAN needs to create an independent entity to oversee regulatory function	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2013
Arjyal, Hemant	2014	Apron full: Existing apron-related holding conditions can be resolved by maintaining a strict slot regime	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2014
Arjyal, Hemant	2015	A comet apperas: Will the addition of new Airbus 320s to NAC's fleet rejuvenate the airline?	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2015
Arjyal, Hemant	2015	Grits again: The NAC's new A320 has run into problems even before it begins operations	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2015
Arjyal, Hemant	2015	Kneejerk reaction: The recent decision to limit residential buildings to two storeys is an impractical measure	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2015
Arjyal, Hemant	2015	No easy way out: We were lucky this time around, with a functioning airport and no major highway disruptions	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2015
Arjyal, Hemant	2016	Chaotic Kathmandu: It was Rip Van Winkle-level of shock to learn that there are 20 municipalities in the valley	República, 26 April 2016
Arjyal, Hemant	2016	Dhangadi misadventure: It is fortunate that it had a happy ending, even if the act itself was unbecoming of proper airmanship	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2016
Arjyal, Hemant	2016	The thing in between: All single engine aircraft operators want is a stable policy regime	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2016

author	year	title	Source
Arjyal, Hemant	2017	Aye aye, captain: Will international civil aviation regulators check if their methods need adjustments during their next audit of Nepali aviation?	República, 1 July 2017
Arjyal, Hemant	2017	Camel's nose under the tent: Nepal Airlines may become more efficient once Himalaya Airlines encroaches further on its domain	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2017
Arjyal, Hemant	2017	Don't blame the heavy ones: The runways at Kathmandu Airport need to be improved; it's not the heavy planes that are at fault	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2017
Arjyal, Hemant	2017	Wingtip to wingtip: Another domestic-only airport is a non-starter given the complexities of managing two airports in close proximity	República, 29 April 2017
Arjyal, Hemant	2018	In bits and pieces: Nepal's next pursuit should be Himalaya-2. For this, China has to open up new airways and India should be more accommodating	República, 23 June 2018
Arjyal, Hemant	2018	It's logistics, stupid: There must be some minimum list of equipments and items that a functioning airport needs to have in place at all time	República, 28 April 2018
Arjyal, Hemant	2019	Acting deaf n dumb: New tourism minister has come up with list of tasks he wishes to get done before Visit Nepal Year 2020. But he has left out many aspects	República, 7 September 2019
Arjyal, Hemant	2019	Gulf of distrust: There is good prospect for trans-Himalayan airways, not just "South of Himalayas," that could help bring in better connectivity benefits in future	The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2019
Arjyal, Hemant	2019	More than a fistful: Different people want Nijgadh airport for different reasons given that it has a price tag of about 6.56 billion dollars. Some want it more due to pathetic state of TIA	República, 21 December 2019
Arjyal, Hemant	2019	The pain of going around: Nepal aviation has been subjected to EASA's blacklisting since December 2013 because many European lives were lost in domestic sectors in STOLs and helicopter crashes	República, 22 August 2019

author	year	title	Source
Arjyal, Hemant	2019	What if? Why is it necessary for the full squadron of ministers and battalions of top ranking officers to be present at the airport for every goings and comings of VIPs?	República, 4 May 2019
Arjyal, Hemant	2020	A win-win for Nijgadh?: Keeping the Landmark Worldwide Company's report under wraps does not help Nijgadh. Releasing it might do more good than harm	República, 15 February 2020
Armington, Stan / Hawthorn, Vic.	1998	Bhutan	London: Lonely Planet
Armstrong, Gary / Bates, Crispin	2001	Selves and others: reflections on sport in South Asia	Contemporary South Asia (2001), 10(2), 191-205
Armstrong, Hamilton Fish	1958	Where India Faces China	Foreign Affairs Record 37:617-625
Arnett, Eric (ed.)	1997	Military Capacity and the Risk of War: India, Pakistan and China	Oxford: Oxford UP (SIPRI)
Arnold, J. E. M. / Campbell, J. Gabriel	1986	Collective Management of Hill Forests in Nepal: The Community Forest Development Project	In: Proceedings of the Conference on Common Property Resource Management, pp. 425-454. Washington, D. C.: National Academy Press
Arora, Ajay	1996	Administrative history of Uttarakhand (Kumaon and Garhwal) during the rule of the East India Company (1815-1857)	Delhi: Eastern Book Linkers
Arora, Kalpana	2008	Management mantra: Optimising tourism potential	The Himalayan Times, 9 March 2008
Arora, Vibha	2008	Gandhigiri in Sikkim	Economic and Political Weekly, September 20, 2008, pp. 27-28
Arora, Vibha / Jayaram, N.	2013	Routeing democracy in the Himalayas: experiments and experiences	New Delhi: Routledge
Arpi, Claude	2005	India and her neighbourhood : a French observer's views	New Delhi: Har-Anand Publ.
Arpi, Claude	2008	Tibet : the lost frontier	New Delhi [a.o.] : Lancer
Arpi, Claude	2009	Truth from the facts	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2009
Article 19	2005	War of Words: Conflict and Freedom of Expression in South Asia	Asia Thematic Reports, May 2005

author	year	title	Source
Arun, Swami Anand	2013	Lost in oblivion: Buddha's wife Yashodhara	República, 25 May 2013
Arya, Ramesh C.	1995	Small hydropower and tourism promotion	In: H. B. Jha (ed.), Sustainable development of small hydropower in Nepal, pp. 71-83. Kathmandu: Centre for Economic and Technical Studies in coop. with Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Arya, Ramesh C.	2000	Social engineering approach to air quality challenge: The case of Kathmandu	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 6:112-122
Arya, Ramesh C. (ed.)	1996	Nepal Year Book 1996	Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies
Arya, Ramesh C. (ed.)	2004	Nepal yearbook 2004	Kathmandu: nepal-infopark
Arya, Ramesh C. (ed.)	2007	Nepal politics review : 1995 – 2007	2 vols. Kathmandu : NYB Publications
Arya, Ramesh C. (ed.)	2007	Nepal Yearbook 2007	Kathmandu: NYB Publications
Aryal Khanal, Neeti	2012	All shapes and sizes: Be it celebrity or cloak, there are a range of Nepali academics	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2012
Aryal Khanal, Neeti	2013	A suitable groom: Women should choose men who not only believe in equality but also practise it	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2013
Aryal Khanal, Neeti	2013	Freedom to love: It's time to scrap the age-old tradition of girls waiting for boys to say the magic words	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2013
Aryal Khanal, Neeti	2013	Let them dance: There is no single 'right way' to celebrate Teej. Women deserve to enjoy it any way they want to	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2013
Aryal Khanal, Neeti	2014	Common cause: There is a need to broaden the understanding of the women's movement in Nepal, beyond the activism led by NGOs	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2014
Aryal Khanal, Neeti	2014	Towards a meritocracy: What is wrong with Nepal is that people are not doing the jobs they are supposed to do	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2014
Aryal, Aditi	2020	Fears of a rise in cases of domestic violence due to the lockdown may have come to pass: Although official data says otherwise, anecdotal evidence from helplines and rights organisations report a significant increase in cases of gender-based violence	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2020

author	year	title	Source
Aryal, Aditi	2020	For Nepali women, rampant objectification and sexualisation on the internet: One community on Reddit with more than 4,500 members has been sexualising, objectifying and humiliating women with photos taken from their social media accounts	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2020
Aryal, Aditi	2020	Where government efforts have faltered, the people have come to the rescue: In the absence of governmental efforts, many individuals and communities across the country are working to ensure that relief reaches the most vulnerable	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2020
Aryal, Akshya	2020	Our Democracy is under attack, by Akshya Aryal	The Himalayan Times, 24 April 2020
Aryal, Amit	2016	An open letter: Significant reforms are required to improve Nepal's health landscape	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2016
Aryal, Anil / Shakya, Bijay Man	2021	Floods and landslides in Nepal: Causes, consequences, and ways forward	República, 2 July 2021
Aryal, Anusuya	2021	COP26 : Where We Stand?	The Rising Nepal, 30 November 2021
Aryal, Badri	2024	Transformations of Parental Socio-economic Characteristics into the Married Couple in Rural Nepal	Asian Journal of Population Sciences
Aryal, Badri / Devkota, Durga / Devkota, Naba Raj	2019	Inter-generational Mobility in Occupations of People in Rural Nepal	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies (Jjis), Volume VIII, pp. 26-42
Aryal, Bala Ram	2010	Nepali language: simplified handbook of Nepali language for its expatriate learners	Kathmandu: ShiSham Prakashan
Aryal, Bijay	1993	The By-Election Will Change Congress Power Equation	Economic and Political Monthly 11,6:12-15
Aryal, Bijay	1997	A road of damnation	The Rising Nepal (17.12.1997)
Aryal, Bijay	1997	A watchdog that doesn't bite	The Rising Nepal (30.12.1997)
Aryal, Bijay	1997	Scrutinise their roles	The Rising Nepal (08.12.1997)
Aryal, Bijay	1997	The all-important third try	The Rising Nepal (23.12.1997)
Aryal, Bijay	1997	The craze for phoren	The Rising Nepal (26.12.1997)
Aryal, Bijay	1997	The gwamma, gwamma culture	The Rising Nepal (14.12.1997)
Aryal, Bijay	1998	Getting a school transfer	The Rising Nepal (04.01.1998)
Aryal, Bijay	1998	Text-book nostalgia	The Rising Nepal (07.01.1998)
Aryal, Bijay	2013	Emerging election results: Mandate for a middle course	The Himalayan Times, 22 November 2013

author	year	title	Source
Aryal, Bijay	2015	Forgetting the unforgettable: Prithvi Narayan's contributions	The Himalayan Times, 13 January 2015
Aryal, Bijay	2018	Left unification hurdles	The Rising Nepal, 27 January 2018
Aryal, Bijay	2018	Unification And Stability	The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2018
Aryal, Bishnu Prasad	2009	Hurdle to quality education: Age-old chalk & talk method	The Himalayan Times, 1 May 2009
Aryal, Bishnu Prasad	2009	TU writ runs large as multi-varsity fails to take off	The Himalayan Times, 16 April 2009
Aryal, Bishnu Prasad	2018	Rs 125b donor project 'watering' down school curricula: Stakeholders suspect foul play to undermine value of Nepali education	República, 21 June 2018
Aryal, BP	2023	Climate change heavily impacts on monsoon withdrawal in Nepal	Annapurna Express, 7 June 2023
Aryal, BP	2024	Local bodies sans law officers, creating legal chaos in local govts	The Annapurna Express, 3 June 2024
Aryal, Chandra Mani	2018	News from the jungle: Tiger conservation cannot be achieved by hiding the results of the tiger survey	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2018
Aryal, Chandra Mani	2018	Of planes and pachyderms: The proposed Nijgadh Airport infuriated development activists and environmental activists	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2018
Aryal, Chandra Mani	2019	Human-leopard conflict: Ecological reasons to blame	The Himalayan Times, 23 July 2019
Aryal, Chandra Mani	2019	Meant for each other: Conservation is focused on iconic species while this aquatic mammal faces extinction	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2019
Aryal, Chandra Mani	2019	Reducing the elephant-human conflict: There is a need to re-visit the conservation strategy for Asian wild elephants of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2019
Aryal, Chandra Mani	2019	Save the red panda before it is too late: The lovable Himalayan mammal is being cornered from all sides due to habitat loss	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2019
Aryal, Chandra Mani	2019	Turtle conservation: Due attention awaited	The Himalayan Times, 19 August 2019
Aryal, Chandra Mani	2020	Exploring Circularity: A Review to Assess the Opportunities and Challenges to Close Loop in Nepali Tourism Industry	Journal of Tourism & Adventure 3:1, 142-158

author	year	title	Source
Aryal, Chandra Mani	2024	Reconciling environment and development : Environment and development are taken as something, which cannot go together. This is contrary to global understanding	Annapurna Express, 6 March 2024
Aryal, Chandra Mani et al.	2022	Domestic Tourism in COVID-19 Era: Travel Choice in Himalayas Correlates to Geographic Origin and Age	The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 13:1,50-69
Aryal, Deepak (ed.)	1996	Nepal who's who 1997	Kathmandu: Research Centre for Communication and Development (RECOD)
Aryal, Deepak Kumar et al. (ed.)	1977	Who is Who - Nepal, 1975-1977	Kathmandu: Kathmandu School of Journalism
Aryal, Deepesh	2024	Debt for Nature Swaps: Exploring Avenues for Environment Finance	República, 16 February 2024
Aryal, Dinesh	2012	Bullies at home: The UCPN (Maoist) seems to be headed towards totalitarianism	República, 1 October 2012
Aryal, Dinesh	2012	Misplaced priority	República, 1 July 2012
Aryal, Dinesh	2012	Reap what you sow: Towards democratic classrooms	República, 18 August 2012
Aryal, Dinesh	2012	Strings attached: The flipside of federalism	República, 3 June 2012
Aryal, Gokarna Raj	2020	Methods of Population Estimation and Projection	Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 54-61
Aryal, Gokarna Raj	2021	Labor Migration and Social Development in Nepal	Journal of Population and Development 2:1,48-56
Aryal, Gokarna Raj	2022	The Role of Remittance on Socio-Economic Progress in Nepal	Journal of Population and Development 3:1,34-41
Aryal, Gokarna Raj	2023	Overseas Labour Migration of Nepal: Trends and Patterns	Journal of Population and Development, pp. 21-29
Aryal, Gyanendra Nath (ed.)	2008	An introduction to Nepal and contemporary Nepalese politics	Kathmandu : Awareness Forum For Development (AFFORD)
Aryal, H.P. / Budhathoki, U.	2013	Ethnomycological studies on some macro-fungi in Rupandehi District, Nepal	Banko Janakari 23,1:51-56
Aryal, Harihar	2001	Bonjour - namaste: phrenc bhasa padhne uccaran sahitko saiddhantik kitab	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2058 v.s.]
Aryal, Indira	2008	Women In Constituent Assembly	The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2008

author	year	title	Source
Aryal, Indira	2021	Food Chain Management Key To Avert Human-Wildlife Conflict	The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2021
Aryal, Indira	2022	BNP's Conservation Efforts Pay Off	The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2022
Aryal, Indira	2023	Melamchi Flood Victims : Waiting For Help Even After 2 Years	The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2023
Aryal, Indira	2023	Melting glaciers: Nepal in climate hot spot	The Rising Nepal, 12 November 2023
Aryal, Indira	2024	2023 second warmest year for Nepal after 1981	The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2024
Aryal, Indra Kamal / Chemjong, Purna B. / Neupane, Sriram P.	1996	Exploration and promotion of local resources: use of Banmara (eupatorium adenophorum) in the diets of goats	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (ed.), Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal, pp. 149-157. Kahmandu: Winrock International
Aryal, Ishwar Raj	1978	Nayan nepalko itihās. [Neue Geschichte Nepals]. 17th ed	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2035 v.s.]
Aryal, Ishwar Raj / Dhungyal, Tulsi Prasad	1975	A New History of Nepal	Kathmandu: Voice of Nepal
Aryal, Jeetendra Prakash	1997	Implementation of the agenda for action of social development in the ESCAP region: poverty alleviation in Nepal	The Economic Journal of Nepal 20,1:41-65
Aryal, Kamal / Partap, Uma	2019	Neglected plants: As climate uncertainty looms and crops fail, the role of wild edible plants as a source of food and nutrition has become more important. But these plants remain largely neglected	República, 22 May 2019
Aryal, Khem K.	2007	Nepali writing in English	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2007
Aryal, Khem K.	2013	Who's afraid of English? The language of literature is not the language of daily use	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2013
Aryal, Khem K.	2014	T he writing on the wall: Nepali writing in English did not start with Manjushree Thapa or Samrat Upadhyay; it has a long history	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2014
Aryal, Komal Raj	2011	Revisiting disasters responses in Nepal	República, 6 February 2011
Aryal, Komal Raj	2015	After multiple disasters: Food insecurity	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2015

author	year	title	Source
Aryal, Komal Raj / Collins, Andrew E.	2015	Missing a trick: Farmers in quake-hit districts suffer acute food scarcity because of total destruction of capital and physical assets	República, 8 September 2015
Aryal, Krishna Raj	1970	Education for the Development of Nepal	Kathmandu: Shanti Prakashan
Aryal, Krishna Raj	1975	Monarchy in the Making of Nepal	Kathmandu: Shanti Sadan
Aryal, Kumar Prasad	2022	Inequality in Post Earthquake Reconstruction: An Ethnographic Account of a Peri-urban Locality in the Northern Part of Kathmandu	16:70-79
Aryal, Kundan	2016	Nepal's online revolution: Its residue	The Himalayan Times, 4 July 2016
Aryal, Kundan	2019	India's Response To Nepal's Diplomatic Note	The Rising Nepal, 27 December 2019
Aryal, Kundan	2020	Diversity In The Newsroom	The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2020
Aryal, Kundan	2020	Gender Landscape In Nepali Media	The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2020
Aryal, Kundan	2020	Issue Of Women's Empowerment	The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2019
Aryal, Kundan	2020	Mapping Net Coverage	The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2020
Aryal, Kundan	2020	NCP's Assurance To The Nation	The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2020
Aryal, Kundan	2020	The Tale Of Storytellers	The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2020
Aryal, Kundan	2020	The Vanishing Weekly Newspapers	The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2020
Aryal, Kundan	2021	Celebrating Power Of Radio	The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2021
Aryal, Kundan	2021	Coverage of Children's Issues in the Nepali Print and Online Media: Impact of Public Pressure on Media Gatekeeping	Journal of Social Protection 2:67-76
Aryal, Kundan	2021	Fighting Digital Disinformation	The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2021
Aryal, Kundan	2021	FNJ Must Rise Above Partisan Interest	The Rising Nepal, 9 April 2021
Aryal, Kundan	2021	Journalists Should Uphold Public Trust	The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2021
Aryal, Kundan	2021	Media As Human Rights Watchdog	The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2021
Aryal, Kundan	2021	Media Matters In Early Warning	The Rising Nepal, 22 October 2021
Aryal, Kundan	2021	Need For Effective Climate Reporting	The Rising Nepal, 12 November 2021
Aryal, Kundan	2021	News Portals Must Follow Ethics	The Rising Nepal, 30 April 2021
Aryal, Kundan	2021	NTV's Quest For Global Outreach	The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2021
Aryal, Kundan	2021	Prospects Of Social Media	The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2021
Aryal, Kundan	2021	Social Sites Turn Simulacra	The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2021
Aryal, Kundan	2022	Fighting Corruption Through Cartoons	The Rising Nepal, 29 April 2022
Aryal, Kundan	2022	Media And Science Communication	The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2022

author	year	title	Source
Aryal, Kundan	2022	Media Role For Free And Fair Poll	The Rising Nepal, 15 April 2022
Aryal, Kundan	2022	Message Through The Ballot	The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2022
Aryal, Kundan	2022	Need For Innovative Journalism	The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2022
Aryal, Kundan	2022	Political Reporting During Elections	The Rising Nepal, 13 May 2022
Aryal, Kundan	2022	Redefining Media Sustainability	The Rising Nepal, 18 March 2022
Aryal, Kundan	2022	Social Media Spur Communicative Action	The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2022
Aryal, Kundan	2022	The Power Of Pamphlets	The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2022
Aryal, Kundan	2022	Three Decades Of Free Media	The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2022
Aryal, Kundan	2023	Media Representation: Coverage of the Nepali Army's Rescue and Relief Operations	Unity Journal 4:345-354
Aryal, Kundan	2023	Normative Theories of Mass Media: PMPD Perspective	State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 1:25-32
Aryal, Kundan	2024	Nepali Media in Fulfilling Social Responsibility for Child Rights	The Informal: South Asian Journal of Human Rights and Social Justice 1:1,71-84
Aryal, Kundan / Poudel, Upendra Kumar (ed.)	2006	Jana andolan-II : a witness account. A report of human rights violations by the king's government during nineteen days of the movement, April 6-24, 2006	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre
Aryal, Laxman Prasad	1998	Competent judges alone can keep judiciary from tamishing its image	Essays on Constitutional Law 27:17-24
Aryal, Laxman Prasad	2003	Sambhavit parivartit samvidhan	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution, pp. 1-9. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
Aryal, Laxman Prasad	2008	"In The Name Of New Nepal, We Have Committed Many Mistakes"	Interview with Laxman Prasad Aryal
Aryal, Laxman Prasad	2009	Federalism: some perspectives	In: D.B. Gurung, Narad Bharadwaj, Khagendra Neupane and Aparajita Acharya (ed.), Towards a federalised democratic Nepal, pp. 215-218, Kathmandu: Friends of Peace

author	year	title	Source
Aryal, Madhab	2021	Government policies fail to reduce infant mortality rate in Palpa : The number of infant deaths has increased across the district in last four years despite several programmes implemented at the local and district levels to save mothers and babies. For every 100,000 births, 229 women die during or after childbirth in Nepal, data show	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2021
Aryal, Madhab	2022	Health insurance policyholders bear the brunt of payment arrears by authority : Hospitals curtail services to those covered by health insurance owing to delay in payment by insurance board	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2022
Aryal, Madhav / KC, Durgalal / KC, Birendra	222	Deforestation for development leading to environmental degradation : Trees are being cut down indiscriminately in large numbers in the name of physical infrastructure development or to accommodate the growing number of human settlements, stakeholders say	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2022
Aryal, Madhav Prasad	2022	Deconstructing Political Hierarchy	The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2022
Aryal, Mallika	2008	A Small Victory for Nepali Women	Inter Press Service, 24 June 2008
Aryal, Mallika	2008	Rights-Nepal: No Reconciliation Without Truth	Inter Press Service, 21 May 2008
Aryal, Mallika	2008	Same old 'menstream' politics: Despite promises of inclusion, women are sidelined again	Nepali Times, 4 April 2008
Aryal, Mallika	2008	The Gurkhas and Lahore: In the city where it all started, they don't even know who Lahures are	Nepali Times, 17 October 2008
Aryal, Mallika	2014	Macho nationalism: A Nepali man can marry anyone and his child will be Nepali, but if a Nepali woman marries a foreigner her child can be denied citizenship	Nepali Times, 7 March 2014
Aryal, Mallika	2014	Stateless in Nepal	República, 4 April 2014
Aryal, Mallika	2014	Statute of denial: Nepal's archaic laws put a deadline on reporting sex crimes	Nepali Times, 26 September 2014
Aryal, Mamata	2021	Kuznets and Nepal's Climate Goals	Khabarhub, 17 November 2021
Aryal, Mamata	2024	Bringing more women into science : Female scientists can now pursue their careers, but their role as caregivers represents a double burden	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2024

author	year	title	Source
Aryal, Mamata / Pokharel, Anurag	2021	Clean Energy and the Ambiguity in National Documents	Khabarhub, 8 November 2021
Aryal, Manisha	1991	To Marry a Lahuray	Himal 4,3:18-19
Aryal, Mina	2010	Blue ocean strategy: Nepali banks can sustain profits by spreading to uncontested markets — the blue ocean	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2010
Aryal, Mina	2012	Red, bank and blue: The new monetary policy looks to expand financial outreach to untapped areas and strengthen the capacity to compete globally	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2012
Aryal, Mina	2013	Better out than in: Despite membership in international trade organisations, Nepal has been unable to make use of these multilateral platforms to increase exports	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2013
Aryal, Mina	2017	LDC graduation a milestone, not a goal: Political and intellectual discourse needed so we don't regress after graduating to developing country status	The Kathmandu Post 16 August 2017
Aryal, Mina	2018	Growth essentials: Nepal needs to strengthen traditionally productive sectors while simultaneously building institutions and infrastructure to boost new growth sectors	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2018
Aryal, Mina	2018	Investment essentials: Despite the progress, a number of challenges remain on our way to sustainable development	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2018
Aryal, Mina	2019	Catching the bullet train: The Fourth Industrial Revolution brings both opportunities and challenges	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2019
Aryal, Mina	2020	Tackling Economic Fallout Of COVID-19	The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2020
Aryal, N. et al.	2016	Knowing is not enough: Migrant workers' spouses vulnerability to HIV	SAARC Journal of Tuberculosis, Lung Diseases & HIV/AIDS 13,1:9-15
Aryal, Nabin	2018	Waste to energy: Time to adopt new measures	The Himalayan Times, 5 March 2018
Aryal, Narayan P.	2012	Robust cooperatives: Backbone of economy	The Himalayan Times, 27 June 2012
Aryal, Niraj	2008	Nepal's GOLD in China!	The Telegraph, 27 August 2008
Aryal, Nirmal	2011	Tobacco control Act: Time to capitalise	The Himalayan Times, 22 September 2011
Aryal, Nirmal Kumar	1978	Press laws and journalism in Nepal	Nepal Law Review 1,4:33-38

author	year	title	Source
Aryal, Om Prakash / Neupane Thapalia, Anita / Bhandari, Ram	2019	Together for justice: Charter initiative may further empower perpetrators rather than victims. Dialogue can help us unite	República, 2 January 2019
Aryal, Pramita	2013	Violence Against Women	The Rising Nepal, 4 October 2013
Aryal, Pramita	2014	Empowerment Of Women	The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2014
Aryal, Pramod	2011	Unpleasant political scenario: Lessons to be learnt	The Himalayan Times, 22 February 2011
Aryal, Pramod	2015	Energy alternatives: Newar civilization's traditional high quality brick making can address looming energy crisis	República, 15 February 2015
Aryal, Pramod	2015	Good earth: Kathmandu had practiced efficient carbon negative farming system dating back to prehistoric times	República, 7 January 2015
Aryal, Pramod	2017	Water diplomacy: Nepal can work with China and India to develop river management infrastructure, by Pramod Aryal	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2017
Aryal, Prashanta	2002	Nepali chapama dunai kandpachiko maovadi vidroha	In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (ed.), Midiyako antarvastu: vividh vishlesan, pp. 19-37. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Aryal, R.R. / Shrestha, H.L. / Khanal, S.	2011	Using Landsat data for assessing forest cover change and fragmentation in Laljhadi corridor of Kanchanpur district, Nepal	Banko Janakari 21,2:40-44
Aryal, Raju	2024	Ethics in Governance	Journal of APF Command and Staff College 7:1,1-15
Aryal, Ram Hari	1998	Fertility transition in Kathmandu	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25, special issue: 79-94
Aryal, Ram Prasad	2016	Democratization and Development in Nepal	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 7 : 141-154
Aryal, Ram Prasad / Aryal, Badri	2022	Disability Stigma and Discrimination in Nepal: A Study of Pokhara Metropolitan City	Asian Journal of Population Sciences
Aryal, Ram Prasad / Aryal, Badri	2022	People with Disabilities in Pokhara: Socio-Economic and Political Perspectives on Inequality	Journal of Political Science 22:14-25
Aryal, Ramesh	2022	Making Remittance Transfer Safer	The Rising Nepal, 7 July 2022

author	year	title	Source
Aryal, Roshan	2023	Performance of Anti-Corruption Agencies in Nepal: A Good Governance Perspective	Journal of Political Science 23:43-59
Aryal, Rudra	2016	Climate change and Himalayas	The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2016
Aryal, Rudra Sharma	2021	What ails construction projects in Nepal? Taxpayers have every right to expect roads and bridges that do not get washed away with the first rain	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2021
Aryal, Sanjaya	2023	Gender or Gendered Demand of Care? Migration Decision-Making Processes of Nepali Care Workers	Gender Issues 40:275-295
Aryal, Saroj K / Bharty, Simant S	2021	Comparison of Indian and Nepalese media on “Nepal’s New Political Map”	Asian Politics & Policy 14:134–138
Aryal, Shiva	2020	Illusion in Equality of Opportunity in Education	Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal Vol. IV : pp. 153-163
Aryal, Shiva	2021	Process and Practices of Community Participation in School Education of Nepal	Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal 5:110-124
Aryal, Shiva	2023	Impact of Globalization in the School Education Policy of Nepal	Ilam 19:1,141-156
Aryal, Shreedhar	2017	Foreign employment: Mixed blessing; Social values are declining and absence of youths put their conjugal life and other relations in jeopardy	República, 8 February 2017
Aryal, Shreeyukta	2023	Data Breaches in Nepal: Understanding the Risks and Solutions	República, 3 October 2023
Aryal, Shreyashi	2017	Things so complicated: Before making laws against obstetric violence we should make women aware of their birthing rights	República, 27 May 2017
Aryal, Swastik	2020	COVID-19: Challenges and role of government: The COVID-19 has currently sparked a backlash against the global economy	Khabarhub, 31 May 2020
Aryal, Tanka Raj	2011	RTI Act implementation: Still to pick up pace	The Himalayan Times, 29 August 2011
Aryal, Tanka Raj	2011	Victims’ right to know: Crucial for transitional justice	The Himalayan Times, 26 July 2011
Aryal, Tanka Raj	2012	Knowing is everything: Five years of RTI in Nepal	República, 21 August 2012
Aryal, Tara	2002	Alcohol abuse and domestic violence	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 178-181. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha

author	year	title	Source
Aryal, Tika Ram	2008	Migration and occupational mobility in Nepal : a study on differentials, determinants and patterns	Kathmandu : Paluwa Prakashan
Aryal, timothy	2018	Giving sight to the blind: How a Kathmandu-based eyewear brand is selling sunglasses and funding cataract surgeries	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2018
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2010	A workable model?	República, 27 May 2010
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2010	Civil society or civil club?	República, 13 April 2010
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2010	Nepali Maoists in China's eyes	Republica, 9 August 2010
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2011	China, Nepali politics & Lumbini	República, 1 August 2011
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2011	Nepal-India & nationalism	República, 8 June 2011
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2011	Remittance 2.0: The year 1920 provides a grim example of unbridled consumerism	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2011
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2011	Spheres of influence: China forging a strategic alliance with Nepal, against India, is not plausible	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2011
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2012	All systems considered: Intellectuals should engage in discussions on a viable model to create the preconditions necessary for the eventual democratisation of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2012
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2012	Consensus nonsense: It is clear political consensus will only institutionalise the trend of major parties taking their turn to form a government, thus making a mockery of representative democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2012
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2012	Defence doctrine: It will be an uphill battle for new Army chief Gen Rana to ensure a national defence policy to safeguard the country and democracy while maintaining good relations with our neighbours	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2012
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2012	Hindi-Chini really bhai-bhai: India-China cultural diplomacy reaches a new high as Nepal's role becomes redundant by the day	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2012
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2012	Just another neighbour: Nepal is not going to figure prominently in Chinese foreign policy or strategic map during the tenure of China's new leadership	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2012

author	year	title	Source
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2012	Majestic mistakes: It is ex-king Gyanendra Shah himself who is harming the cause of the restoration of monarchy in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2012
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2012	Measured reaction: Cancellation of Premier Wen's visit has more to do with Burma than Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2012
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2012	Politically incorrect: We could start a civil debate on the extent to which our artists and writers can exercise their right to freedom of expression	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2012
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2012	Silent monarchists: As political parties lose popular support, the case for reinstating monarchy gains strength	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2012
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2013	Advice for the anxious: Defence Ministry's surprising concern about foreign soldiers training in Mustang has made Nepal's security forces appear incapable of dealing with untoward situations	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2013
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2013	Colonised academically: It is about time that our scholars too started a movement to question and scrutinise the interpretations of foreigners on Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2013
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2013	Indologists and Sinologists: Introducing academic degrees on China and India would go a long way in deepening the understanding of Nepal's immediate neighbours	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2013
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2013	Photo diplomacy: It should come as no surprise when leaders of other parties too find themselves in the Greta Hall of the People	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2013
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2013	Reasserting ourselves: Our diplomacy has been a let-down, thanks to incompetent leaders and politicised bureaucracy	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2013
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2013	The great card myth: When the nation has no direction, leaders use nationalism to hide their shortcomings	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2013
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2013	The great regression: Today's political arrangement is closest to the 6-Pradhan system of Patan before it was taken over by Prithvi Narayan Shah in 1768 AD	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2013

author	year	title	Source
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2013	Understanding India: India has to make serious efforts to mark its presence in Nepali academia by supporting Indian studies	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2013
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2013	When Nepal said no: The time for consensus is over; there is no need for the winning parties to consider the Maoist agenda	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2013
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2014	A force for change: The more the present set of leaders take us for a ride, the closer the patriotic revolution will be	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2014
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2014	Lessons from Ukraine: Only proper democratisation can lessen the degree of foreign influence in our domestic politics	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2014
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2015	All sham: When their design to form new government immediately after earthquake did not materialize, parties came up with constitution plan	República, 15 August 2015
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2015	In praise of bias	República, 20 July 2015
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2015	Interpreting China: Chinese presence and influence is everywhere but China is not flaunting it, something the Indians like to do in Nepal	República, 31 October 2015
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2015	Losing Nepal: Indian reaction to new constitution in Nepal has similarities with American reaction to founding of People's Republic of China	República, 7 October 2015
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2015	Missing skepticism: We have failed to question, let alone answer, the reasons behind the newfound Chinese interests in Nepal	República, 28 January 2015
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2015	Missing state: Forget the rural areas; Even the residents of Kathmandu don't feel government presence	República, 4 May 2015
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2015	The Bangla solution: It will be naïve to expect China won't seek anything in return. It will look to increase its influence in Nepal	República, 19 October 2015

author	year	title	Source
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2016	China outwits India: Unless the Indian government realizes its folly and embarks on course correction China will replace India as the most influential actor in Nepal	República, 24 May 2016
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2016	Is democracy indispensable? Representation and other rights that in our context are abstract ideals can wait; Rule of law and good governance cannot	República, 6 April 2016
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2016	My country, right or wrong: Nationalism is not something to be ashamed of. It can rather contribute to economic growth and a just society	República, 27 July 2016
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2016	Three options for Nepal: King Mahendra's fear that in an agrarian economy like ours parties depend on foreigners for money to contest elections wasn't unfounded	República, 10 May 2016
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2016	What does Nepal offer?: Let development works from now on be a symbol of cooperation between the two countries, not of our dependence on China	República, 17 March 2016
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2017	Fact and fiction: OBOR membership is a desperate attempt of Nepali government to establish its nationalist credentials by appearing close to China	República, 15 May 2017
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2017	Over to you, Mr Deuba: Let's pray Deuba's stint this time will be different to his previous stints and he will now "act" brilliantly, to make us forget recent Oscar winners	República, 7 June 2017
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2017	Secure together: If India is willing to sell to Nepal the weapons it builds with foreign technology, we have no reason to look elsewhere	República, 11 April 2017
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2017	The Bahun narrative: Caste hierarchy is seen as a Bahun-Chhetri phenomenon, but all societies have caste- and race-based discrimination	República, 24 May 2017
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2017	We, the ugly people: Don't think our smile signifies innocence and happiness. It is only a way to mask our hideous and scheming mind	República, 29 April 2017

author	year	title	Source
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2020	Could Nepal be another Afghanistan? Nepal could witness revolutions and counter-revolutions supported by US-India or China, bringing the superpower rivalry home to us	Annapurna Express, 6 November 2020
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2021	Afghanization of Nepal: Our mistakes	Annapurna Express, 1 January 2021
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2021	Afno manche, all over again in Nepal : If any of you wants a government/bureaucratic job in the next two years, profess your loyalty to the UML, then join a clique, then prove your loyalty to your leader	Annapurna Express, 19 May 2021
Aryal, Trailokya Raj	2021	What good is Nepali democracy?	Annapurna Express, 8 April 2021
Aryal, Vijay	2024	Women's Agency and Social Change in Nepal: A Marxist Perspective	State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 2:109-120
Aryjal Joshi, Shradha	2024	Breaking barriers for women in foreign policy : With equal opportunities, meritorious women can contribute to IR with their intellectual insights	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2024
Asa, S. P.	2003	Prithvinarayan Shah, the founder of modern Nepal. Translated from Nepali by Prabha Krishna Paudel	Biratnagar: Vaani Prakashan
Asada-Miyakawa, Chihoko	2021	Time to end the unacceptable: Together we can end child labour	The Himalayan Times 31 May 2021
Asada-Miyakawa, Chihoko	2022	Domestic workers across Asia and the Pacific: It's time to give the rights they deserve	The Himalayan Times, 17 June 2022
Asanuma, Shinji	2011	A vision of New Nepal: Nepal must think of a kind of federalism that would ensure the fullest expression of cultural diversity	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2011
ASdhikari, Pitri Bhakta / Ghimire, Rachana / Khanal, Nabaraj	2024	Predicting Losses from Landslide and Flood Events in Nepal: A Regression Analysis with Moving Averages Approach	Contemporary Research 7:1,59-79
Ashraf, Ajaz	2013	Best of a bad lot: Pushpa Kamal Dahal came across in Delhi as a leader patiently waiting for history to run its course	Nepali Times, 3 May 2013
Asia Dalits Rights Movement	2007	South Asian Dalit Communities and Movements	ADRM, 30 March 2007

author	year	title	Source
Asia Foundation, The	2012	A guide to government in Nepal: Structures, functions, and practices	Kathmandu: The Asia Foundation
Asia Foundation, The	2015	Aid and Recovery in Post-Earthquake Nepal Independent Impacts and Recovery Monitoring Phase 1 Qualitative Field Monitoring: June 2015	The Asia Foundation, September 2015
Asia Foundation, The	2015	Aid and Recovery in Post-Earthquake Nepal Independent Impacts and Recovery Monitoring Phase 1 Quantitative Survey: June 2015	The Asia Foundation, September 2015
Asia Foundation, The	2015	Synthesis Report: Independent Impacts and Recovery Monitoring Nepal Phase 1: June 2015	The Asia Foundation, September 2015
Asia Foundation, The	2019	A Survey of the Nepali People in 2018	The Asia Foundation
Asia Foundation, The	2019	Aid and recovery in Nepal : Independent Impacts and Recovery Monitoring Phase Five	The Asia Foundation, November 2019
Asia Foundation, The	2021	Optimizing Screening and Support Services for Gender-Based Violence and Trafficking in Persons Victims – Nepal	The Asia Foundation, December 2021
Asia Foundation, The	2021	Politics and Processes of Local-level Dispute Resolution in Infrastructure Development Projects in Nepal: A Rapid Assessment	The Asia Foundation, 2021
Asia Foundation, The	2021	The Impact of the Covid-19 Pandemic on Employment in Middle-order Cities of Nepal: A Rapid Assessment	The Asia Foundation, 2021
Asia Indigenous Peoples' Pact	2014	Shifting Cultivation, Livelihood and Food Security: New and Old Challenges for Indigenous Peoples in Asia	Chiang Mai: Published by Asia Indigenous Peoples' Pact (AIPP) and the International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IWGIA)
Asia Pacific Group	2023	Anti.money laundering abd counter-terrorist financing measurers Nepal : Mutual Evaluation Report	APG Sydney, September 2023
Asia Watch Committee, Human Rights Watch, (publ.)	1989	Human Rights Violations in Nepal	New York: Asia Watch
Asian Centre for Human Rights	2005	100 Days of Tyranny in Nepal	ACHR report, 10/05/2005

author	year	title	Source
Asian Centre for Human Rights	2005	Nepal: The Maoists' conflict and its impact on the rights of the child [An alternate report to the United Nations Committee on the Rights of the Child on Nepal's 2nd periodic report (CRC/CRC/C/65/Add.30) Geneva, Switzerland]	ACHR report, 20/05/2005
Asian Centre for Human Rights	2005	The Case for Intervention in Nepal: A report to the 61st session of the United Nations Commission on Human Rights, 14 March to 22 April 2005	ACHR report, 14/03/2005
Asian Centre for Human Rights	2005	Torture in Nepal: A Case for investigation by CAT	ACHR Review 97/05, 02/11/2005
Asian Centre for Human Rights	2005	UNGA must act on Nepal	ACHR Review, 14/09/2005
Asian Centre for Human Rights	2006	Nepal : one year of royal anarchy	ACHR, 30/01/2006
Asian Development Bank	2016	Mapping fragile and conflict-affected situations in Asia and the Pacific: The ADB experience.	[Nepal see pp. 70-73]. Mandaluyong City, Philippines: Asian Development Bank,
Asian Human Rights Commission	2009	A government, not cadres should run the country	Statement. AHRC, 9 April 2009
Asian Human Rights Commission	2012	The State of Human Rights in Nepal in 2012	AHRC-SPR-007-2012
Asian Network for Free Elections	2008	First Pre-Election Report	ANFREL, 24th March 2008
Asopa, Sheel K.	1996	Political turmoil in Nepal: a threat to democracy	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 215-224. New Delhi: South Asian
Assalino, Jose	2016	Fifty years of partnership: Road to social inclusion in Nepal is long, but there has been marked progress	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2016
Aßmann, Kersti	1996	Christianity in North-East India: Effects on the Process of Nation Building	Journal of the Asiatic Society (of Bengal) 38,1:4-13
Aßmann, Kersti	1996	Gurkhaland und kein Ende?	Asien 59:34-50. Asien 59:34-50

author	year	title	Source
Aßmann, Kersti	2000	Foreigners or citizens? The struggle of the Nepalese in Darjeeling for autonomy	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 352-373. Delhi: Book Faith India
Association of District Development Committees of Nepal	2009	Decentralized Rural Energy Development in Nepal: Challenges, Opportunities and Strategic Options	Proceedings of two days National Conference held in Kathmandu, Nepal, 22-23 January, 2009
Association of District Development Committees of Nepal	2013	Local Governance and Accountability Facility (LGAF)	Project Completion Report, July 2013
Atkinson, Edwin T.	1882	The Himalayan Districts of the North-Western Provinces of India. 3 vols	Allahabad
Atkinson, Edwin T.	1973	Himalayan Gazetteer. 2 Vols	Delhi: Cosmo Publications
Atreya, Ajita	2016	Reconstructing human capital: It is apparent that people opted out of the building regulations and placed themselves in harm's way	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2016
Atreya, Alok / Nepal, Samata	2021	Caste-Based Hate Crimes : Nepalese Conundrum	Contemporary Voice of Dalit, pp. 1-3
Atreya, Binod	2016	Financial inclusion: Way forward	The Himalayan Times, 14 June 2016
Atreya, Binod	2017	Priority project: Nepal needs to remove legal barriers such as difficult taxation and unclear policies in order to encourage foreign investment	República, 15 January 2017
Atreya, Binod	2018	Bank on it: With Nepal Infrastructure Bank, Nepal will have a special financial institution to act as a catalyst for funding, promoting and interfacing infrastructural space	República, 24 May 2018
Atreya, Kishor et al	2019	Vulnerable Family Members and Income in Chepang Minority	Economic Journal of Development Issues Vol. 27 & 28 No. 1-2, pp. 15-33
Attersee Anders, Anne Iris Miriam	2014	Kognition und Emotion in der Tibetischen Medizin: eine Darstellung und Interpretation aus emischer Perspektive	Aachen: Shaker Verlag
Aubert, Hans-Joachim / Gruschke, Andreas / Winkler, Jürgen	2005	Das Dach der Welt : Himalaya und Karakorum - Tibet - Nepal	München: Sconto

author	year	title	Source
Aubriot, Olivia	2009	International and National Migrations from a Village in Western Nepal: Changes and Impact on Local Life	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 35-36:43-61
Aubriot, Olivia / Bruslé, Tristan	2023	Agrarian changes in the Nepalese lowlands: local actors and the state	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 60
Aubriot, Olivia / Bruslé, Tristan	2023	Introduction: The Nepalese lowlands: land and water, local practices and national policies	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 60
Aubriot, Olivia et al.	2012	The Impact of Climate Change on Water Availability in Eastern Nepal: A Presentation of the Project Methodology taking into Account the Various Origins of Water	Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 12-17
Augustin, Ron	2013	Bhutan, Inc: Media struggles to survive in the Land of the Thunder Dragon	Nepali Times, 15 March 2013
Aung San, Suu Kyi	1985	Let's Visit Nepal	??
Austin, Dennis / Gupta, Anirudha	1990	Politics of Violence in India and South Asia: Is Democracy an Endangered Species?	Conflict Studies 233:??? (July-August)
Avenarius, Hermann	1990	Preliminary Ideas for the Elaboration of an Interim Constitution of Nepal	Law Bulletin 1:16-18
Avenarius, Hermann	1990	Problems in Making a New Constitution: Remarks from an Outsider. Keynote address for the talk programme of the Nepal Law Society on Thursday, April 26,1990, Kathmandu	Law Bulletin 1:8-15
Avouac, Jean-Philippe / Meng, Lingsen / Wei, Shengji / Wang, Teng / Ampuero, Jean-Paul	2015	Lower edge of locked Main Himalayan Thrust unzipped by the 2015 Gorkha earthquake	Nature Geoscience, 6 August 2015
Avtar, R.	1986	Bhutan: A Geopolitical Survey	In: Gautam Sharma nad K.S. Nagar (ed.), India's Northern Security: Including China, Nepal, and Bhutan, pp. 193-200. New Delhi: Reliance
Awale, Sonia	2014	The return of the baidyas: A backlash against expensive and invasive healthcare sends patients to the traditional ayurvedic healers of Kathmandu	Nepali Times, 29 August 2014

author	year	title	Source
Awale, Sonia	2015	“Patients are impatient”: Over-commercialisation of medical care and impoverishment spread antibiotic resistance in Nepal	Nepali Times, 23 January 2015
Awale, Sonia	2017	Not enough for everyone: Melamchi water distribution will reflect the city’s existing inequities	Nepali Times, 25 August 2017
Awale, Sonia	2019	Lightning kills more people than floods in Nepal: Topography is one reason, but lack of public awareness poses a much bigger threat	Nepali Times, 12 April 2019
Awale, Sonia	2020	3rd month of lockdown: Nepal now has to balance the risk of coronavirus with many more non-COVID deaths due to the lockdown	Nepali Times, 22 May 2020
Awale, Sonia	2020	Blueprint for a net-zero Nepal : Nepal's climate targets are either unrealistically ambitious, or unnecessarily ambiguous	Nepali Times, 27 November 2020
Awale, Sonia	2020	Covid-19 lessons for Kathmandu from the Tarai : Tables are turned as the virus jumps from the plains to spread rapidly in Kathmandu Valley	Nepali Times, 25 September 2020
Awale, Sonia	2020	Double whammy: air pollution and Covid-19 : Winter air pollution will complicate the struggle to manage the pandemic in India and Nepal	Nepali Times, 30 October 2020
Awale, Sonia	2020	Heat map of Nepal’s Covid-19 hotspots : Cell phone data tracking reveals high risk areas because of the movement of people during Dasain	Nepali Times, 6 November 2020
Awale, Sonia	2020	Learning from HIV to fight Covid-19 in Nepal : Nepal’s experience in HIV/AIDS prevention holds lessons in tackling the spread of the novel coronavirus	Nepali Times, 21 August 2020
Awale, Sonia	2020	Nepal lockdown proves air quality can be improved: Switch to electric transport will protect health, and salvage Nepal’s economy	Nepali Times, 15 May 2020
Awale, Sonia	2020	Nepal, China re-measure height of Mt Everest : Two countries preparing to announce the new elevation of the world’s highest mountain	Nepali Times, 16 October 2020
Awale, Sonia	2020	Nepal’s virus vortex: As cases surge and hospitals fill up	Nepali Times, 7 August 2020

author	year	title	Source
Awale, Sonia	2020	Smart lockdown: Nepal braces for COVID-19 surge as neighbouring India reels under pandemic	Nepali Times, 7 August 2020
Awale, Sonia	2020	Spared at first, elderly hit hard by Covid-19 : The coronavirus crisis has added to the hardships and isolation of Nepal's seniors	Nepali Times, 6 November 2020
Awale, Sonia	2020	Why Nepal's Covid-19 figures are deceptive : The positivity and recovery rates go down, while daily deaths stay up	Nepali Times, 4 December 2020
Awale, Sonia	2021	Aid pours into Nepal, but where be vaccines? International community rushes oxygen and PPEs, but Nepal is not even getting the vaccines it paid for	Nepali Times, 28 May 2021
Awale, Sonia	2021	Breathing can kill you : Kathmandu's worsening air pollution increases with vehicle numbers, so that is where the solution lies	Nepali Times, 31 December 2021
Awale, Sonia	2021	COPOUT at COP26 : Vague and over-ambitious targets is not climate action, it is an excuse to get away with inaction	Nepali Times, 12 November 2021
Awale, Sonia	2021	Lessons not learned from 2015 : The clock is ticking on the next Big One, but most schools are not prepared for disasters	Nepali Times, 15 January 2021
Awale, Sonia	2021	Microcosms of a pandemic : In the absence of government, municipalities and communities on the frontlines manage the second wave	Nepali Times, 7 May 2021
Awale, Sonia	2021	Nepal leads in snow leopard study : Research into the habits and habitat of the elusive cat is key to protecting them	Nepali Times, 4 June 2021
Awale, Sonia	2021	Nepal sees spike in suicides during pandemic : Death by suicide has soared in Nepal during the pandemic, but treatment of mental health disorders can save lives	Nepali Times, 13 August 2021
Awale, Sonia	2021	Protecting those who protect us from Covid : Frontline healthcare providers across the country battle pandemic even as they fall sick and despite staff shortage	Nepali Times, 28 May 2021

author	year	title	Source
Awale, Sonia	2021	The carbon footprint of Nepal's tourism : The post-pandemic period will be an opportunity to do tourism in a better way	Nepali Times, 2 April 2021
Awale, Sonia	2021	The jabs and jabnots : Global vaccine inequity is reflected within Nepal, and what to do about it	Nepali Times, 8 October 2021
Awale, Sonia	2021	Unmasking the second wave : Nepalis are ignoring the new coronavirus surge	Nepali Times, 16 April 2021
Awale, Sonia	2021	Why do so many Nepalis have high blood pressure? Covid stress and high sodium intake is leading to an epidemic of hypertension, triggering other disorders	Nepali Times, 30 July 2021
Awale, Sonia	2022	Dirty snow defrosts Nepal's mountains : Dust and soot in the air don't just kill people, but also cause Himalayan glaciers to melt faster	Nepali Times, 17 June 2022
Awale, Sonia	2022	Getting high on High Mountain Tea : Rebranding Nepali tea, putting it on the world map	Nepali Times, 25 March 2022
Awale, Sonia	2022	Nepal's hard working students overseas : 'Abroad studies' has become synonymous with emigration with no incentives for students to return home	Nepali Times, 16 December 2022
Awale, Sonia	2022	Power to the periphery : Local elections in May is a chance to devolve political power, and allow federalism to function	Nepali Times, 4 February 2022
Awale, Sonia	2022	The climate crisis is a water crisis in the Himalaya	Nepali Times, 9 December 2022
Awale, Sonia	2022	The geopolitics of food : Far-reaching consequences of the Russo-Ukrainian conflict on child hunger in poor countries	Nepali Times, 8 April 2022
Awale, Sonia	2022	The women left behind : When Nepali men migrated as warriors or workers, the women they left behind helped empower the country	Nepali Times, 15 April 2022
Awale, Sonia	2022	Walking the talk on climate : The rest of Nepal can learn from the Khumbu on ways to cope with climate breakdown	Nepali Times, 11 November 2022
Awale, Sonia	2023	Balance of Power : The 'hydro' in hydropower is strategically more important than electricity for Nepal	Nepali Times, 25 August 2023

author	year	title	Source
Awale, Sonia	2023	Crime and/or Punishment in Nepal : Big heads roll for the first time in corruption crackdown, but bigger heads are being deliberately spared	Nepali Times, 7 July 2023
Awale, Sonia	2023	Epicentre of pollution : Shocking fact: Polluted air reduces life expectancy by up to 4 years in Kathmandu and 6.5 years in the Tarai	Nepali Times, 1 September 2023
Awale, Sonia	2023	Ghosts of war : Nearly three decades after the Maoists launched their armed struggle on 13 February 1996, Nepal is still haunted by the violence	Nepali Times, 10 February 2023
Awale, Sonia	2023	Kathmandu's toxic trash : Open garbage burning is reducing the lifespan of Nepalis	Nepali Times, 13 January 2023
Awale, Sonia	2023	Political patriarchy	Nepali Times, 4 March 2023
Awale, Sonia	2024	Ending TB is possible, and cost-effective : But not unless Nepal is serious about treating latent and active cases in tandem	Nepali Times, 29 March 2024
Awale, Sonia	2024	Fatalism and fatalities : Travel safety in Nepal cannot be an island of efficiency when the entire political machinery is dysfunctional	Nepali Times, 2 August 2024
Awale, Sonia	2024	Federal express : Kathmandu never really devolved power to provinces to give federalism a chance to work	Nepali Times, 5 January 2024
Awale, Sonia	2024	Lives on the line in the Himalaya : The Thame flood showed climate risk is a given, and Nepal has no choice but to be prepared	Nepali Times, 23 August 2024
Awale, Sonia	2024	Nepal's demographic window is closing : The country must make the most of its youth surge to prepare for tomorrow's ageing society	Nepali Times, 12 July 2024
Awale, Sonia	2024	Poor cash-rich Nepal : The country's coffers are full, but the economy is anemic because of poor investment climate	Nepali Times, 15 March 2024
Awale, Sonia	2024	Press under Pressure : When the other pillars of democracy fail to act as check and balance, the press has to step in to hold power to account	Nepali Times, 3 May 2024

author	year	title	Source
Awale, Sonia	2024	The main cause of highway deaths: corruption. The epidemic of fatalities and injuries on Nepal's highways are no accident, they are a criminal offence	Nepali Times, 26 January 2024
Awale, Sonia	2024	The marginalised on the margins : Two Nepali families on either side of a path suffer from state neglect, but one is much doing better. Why?	Nepali Times, 5 January 2024
Awale, Sonia	2024	What's cooking in Nepal besides politics? Over-reliance on hydroelectricity at the cost of solar power is high-risk and high-cost	Nepali Times, 12 July 2024
Awale, Sujata	2012	Towering troubles	The Himalayan Times, 25 November 2012
Awale, Sujata	2013	Feeling the heat	The Himalayan Times, 28 April 2013
Awale, Sujata	2013	On shaky ground: School children risk their lives everyday in school buildings that are structurally unsafe	The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2013
Awale, Sujata	2013	Still struggling for access	The Himalayan Times, 3 November 2013
Awale, Sujata	2013	When hospitals are a safety hazard	The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2013
Awale, Sujata	2014	Blighting solar energy: The market of solar photovoltaic system has been duced by around 25 per cent as compared to last year	The Himalayan Times, 1 February 2014
Awale, Sujata	2014	Buildings without approval	The Himalayan Times, 16 August 2014
Awale, Sujata	2014	Dark future: Apathy and the lack of planning, foresight and political will to tackle the issue of power shortage has led to this dismal situation	The Himalayan Times, 26 January 2014
Awale, Sujata	2014	Haphazard urbanisation engulfs the valley	The Himalayan Times, 28 June 2014
Awale, Sujata	2014	Lost in transmission: NEA faces an uphill task to complete transmission line development projects on time	The Himalayan Times, 30 March 2014
Awale, Sujata	2014	Power developers ecstatic about PTA	The Himalayan Times, 14 September 2014
Awale, Sujata	2014	Power play and currency risk: Is the power purchase agreement in local currency demotivating investors?	The Himalayan Times, 27 April 2014

author	year	title	Source
Awale, Sujata	2014	What's delaying transmission projects	The Himalayan Times, 7 December 2014
Awale, Sujata	2015	Damaged monuments pose a threat: Indifferent authorities put people's lives in danger	The Himalayan Times, 17 July 2016
Awale, Sujata	2015	Government buildings at risk	The Himalayan Times, 7 March 2015
Awale, Sujata	2015	Government in dilemma over demolition: Partially or fully damaged houses in the valley pose threat to city dwellers as government still has no clear policy	The Himalayan Times, 23 May 2015
Awale, Sujata	2015	Is Pancheshwar Multipurpose Project heading in the right direction?	The Himalayan Times, 13 September 2015
Awale, Sujata	2015	Left high and dry: Water woes in the valley will not end even if the Melamchi drinking water project is completed	The Himalayan Times, 25 January 2015
Awale, Sujata	2015	Nepal hydropower: Challenges and opportunities	The Himalayan Times, 1 March 2015
Awale, Sujata	2015	Price of neglect	The Himalayan Times, 31 May 2015
Awale, Sujata	2015	Rebuilding heritage monuments will take years	The Himalayan Times, 21 June 2015
Awale, Sujata	2016	Human trafficking on the rise: Reported cases up by 150 per cent as compared to last year	The Himalayan Times, 25 September 2016
Awale, Sujata	2016	Power play over Budhi Gandaki Project: Government could award the project to controversial SGGC	The Himalayan Times, 31 July 2016
Awale, Sujata	2016	Storage projects a must to reduce power shortage	The Himalayan Times, 1 May 2016
Awale, Sujata	2016	Unmanaged laboratories, unhealthy practices: Loopholes in policy encourages black marketers to play foul with public health	The Himalayan Times. 30 October 2016
Awale, Sujata	2016	Value in waste: KMC's pilot project's success could lead to similar projects in other municipalities and involvement of the private sector on a bigger scale	The Himalayan Times, 13 November 2016
Awale, Sujata	2016	What investors want?	The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2016

author	year	title	Source
Awale, Sujata	2016	Why Nepal exports unskilled workers? Government needs to do much more to ensure youth leaving the country as migrant workers have some training and skills	The Himalayan Times, 15 May 2016
Awasthi, Bishnu Datt	2008	Relevancy of International Potato Year	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2008
Awasthi, Gokarna	2009	Aid for trade: This is the main thing that Nepal should fight for at the WTO ministerial meeting	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2009
Awasthi, Gokarna	2010	Serial bunglers: The budget agenda has been sidelined for three straight years due to inept politicians	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2010
Awasthi, Gokarna	2018	The politics of budgeting: The people should not be taxed heavily so that politicians can indulge in their desires	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2018
Awasthi, Gokarna	2020	Reviving the world after Covid-19 crisis: Focusing on development work in line with SDGs will be important in the days to come	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2020
Awasthi, Gokarna	2023	Cost of LDC graduation : Nepal may face economic consequences, including loss of international support provided to the LDCs	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2023
Awasthi, Lava Deo / Turin, Mark / Yadava, Yogendra Prasad	2023	Challenges in the Acknowledgement and Implementation of Linguistic Human Rights in Nepal	The Handbook of Linguistic Human Rights, pp. 551-559
Awasthi, Ram Prasad / Owen, Jeffrey S	2020	Observed Climate Extreme in Nepal	The Geographic Base Vol. 7: 1-14
Awasthi, Soumya	2018	China-led BRI and its impact on India with specific reference to CPEC	Journal of International Affairs Vol. 2, No. 1, 97-112
Awasthi, Tara Prasad	2019	Challenges of geography in Nepal	The Third Pole: Journal of Geography
Awasthi, Tara Prasad	2021	Teachers' perception og the reality of geography education in Nepal	The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 20-21:1-8
Awasty, Indira	2004	Between Sikkim and Bhutan: The Lepchas and Bhutias of Pedong	Delhi: B.R. Publishing Company [first edition: 1978]
Axelby, Richard	2015	Hermit Village or Zomian Republic? An update on the political socio-economy of a remote Himalayan community	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 46: 35-61

author	year	title	Source
Axelsen, Hans Guldberg	1977	The Sherpas of the Solu District: A Preliminary Report on Ethnological Field Research in the Solu District of North-Eastern Nepal	Copenhagen
Axelson, Hans Guldberg	1977	The Sherpas in the Solu District	Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab Historisk-filosofiske Meddelelser 47,7:1-71
Axharya, Bisna	2024	Education Policies and Practices for Ensuring Quality Education in Nepal	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 7:1,158-174
Axharya, Keshav	2022	Vision for development in federal setup : We must get rid of the misconception that infrastructure development is just about connectivity. We must focus on creating new settlements in the rural areas	Nepal Live Today, 19 September 2022
Axinn, William G.	1991	The Influence of Interviewer Sex on Responses to Sensitive Questions in Nepal	Social Science Research 20:303-318
Ayadi, Arjun Bahadur	2018	Dilemma and Factionalism in the Maoist Politics of Nepal	Journal of Political Science 18:1-24
Ayadi, Arjun Bahadur	2022	The Impact of External Democracy Support	In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit, pp. 167-180
Ayadi, Arjun Bahadur	2024	The Idea of a University in the Context of Nepal	Sudurpashim Spectrum 2:1,1-19
Ayer, Hilmat Singh	2023	Keeping track of tourists : To make tourism a driver of the Nepali economy, we must first collect accurate industry-related data	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2023
Ayer, Jagdish	2024	Role Of Youth In Local Governance	The Rising Nepal, 9 April 2024
Ayers, Ben	2013	der Zeitraum der Landesanalyse nähert sich. Inzwischen habe ich die Aktualisierung meiner Unterlagen einigermaßen abgeschlossen.	Nepali Times, 19 April 2013

author	year	title	Source
Ayoob, Mohammad	1970	Anliegend füge ich eine Übersicht über das geplante Rahmenprogramm bei. Es macht wenig Sinn, dabei zu sehr ins Detail zu gehen, da es je nach Interesse und Intensität der Gespräche immer wieder zu Verschiebungen kommen wird. Auch zeitlich lässt sich dies nicht so genau festlegen. Der Plan soll nur eine grobe Vorstellung von der Reihenfolge der geplanten Themen vermitteln. Änderungswünsche oder Ergänzungen können wir gerne am Mittwoch abstimmen.	The Institute for Defence Studies and Analysis Journal 3,2:127-156
Ayoob, Mohammad	1985	Die von mir während der Landesanalyse benutzten Unterlagen und weiterführende Informationen habe ich auf einer speziellen Internetseite zusammengetragen, da es wenig Sinn macht, Unterlagen in Papierform zu verteilen. Diese Internetseite beinhaltet u.a. alle an den vier Tagen benutzten Präsentationen (können Sie vorerst unbeachtet lassen) und andere begleitende Materialien. Hier finden sie auch diverse Videos, welche die besprochenen Bereiche etwas besser veranschaulichen sollen. Ich werde versuchen, das eine oder andere Video in unsere Gespräche einzubetten. Zu guter Letzt finden Sie dort zu jedem der Themenbereiche ein paar nützliche Artikel verlinkt (nach Erscheinungsdatum abwärts sortiert), vornehmlich aus den Medien der letzten Wochen, die ebenfalls zur Vertiefung des zu besprechenden Stoffs gedacht sind und derer Sie sich bei Interesse gerne bedienen können.	Asian Survey 25,4:443-457

author	year	title	Source
Ayub, Mohammad	2019	Ich benutze diese private Internetseite schon seit Jahren speziell für die Landesanalyse und habe sie in den letzten Tagen aktualisiert. Sie wird auch in Zukunft weiter bestehen bleiben, so dass sie jederzeit wieder darauf zugreifen können. Ich hatte in den letzten Jahren Teilnehmer*innen, die dies bis heute von Zeit zu Zeit tun. Die Inhalte der Seite werde ich Ihnen am Mittwoch noch besser erläutern.	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2019
Aziz-al Ahsan, Syed / Chakma, Bhumitra	1993	Der Link der Website lautet https://tsaksherpa.de/ . Die Seite ist geschützt und ich möchte Sie bitten, die Kennung und das Passwort nicht weiterzugeben, da dies wegen der integrierten Dokumente und Videos Eigentumsrechte verletzen könnte. Für Ihren eigenen Gebrauch können Sie natürlich alles herunterladen, was Sie interessiert. Ich möchte nur nicht wegen fehlender Rechte in Schwierigkeiten geraten. Die Kennung lautet LA-Nepal. Das Passwort werde ich Ihnen gleich mit gesonderter Email mitteilen.	Asian Survey, Vol. 33, No. 11. (Nov., 1993), pp. 1043-1054
Aziz, Barbara Nimri	1977	Schließlich noch ein Hinweis zur PÖK (Politökonomische Kurzanalyse), die wir Trainer in die Landesanalysen integrieren sollen. Diese wird in der Regel einmal jährlich über das GIGA-Institut der Uni Hamburg im Auftrag des BMZ überarbeitet. Ich denke, Sie haben sich bereits auf der Campus-Seite der AIZ angemeldet. Das Gutachten kann dort heruntergeladen werden. Dafür benötigen Sie ein gesondertes Passwort. Dieses lautet in diesem Monat: qgPDnbv8/%28	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 5,1:45-53
Aziz, Barbara Nimri	1978	Beste Grüße und bis Mittwoch	New Delhi: Vikas
Aziz, Barbara Nimri	1978	Sollten Sie noch Fragen oder Wünsche haben, lassen Sie es mich wissen. Ansonsten freue ich mich auf die Gespräche mit Ihnen.	In: B. Misra and J. Preston (ed.), Community Self and Identity, pp. 45-75. The Hague: Mouton

author	year	title	Source
Aziz, Barbara Nimri	1993	Karl-Heinz Krämer	In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (ed.), Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. 19-29. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
Aziz, Barbara Nimri	1994	Durga Devi: A Woman's Tale from the Arun River Valley	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 317-329. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Aziz, Barbara Nimri	2001	Heir to a silent song: two rebel women of Nepal	Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Baaden, Joachim	2000	Village integration process: foreign field researchers in Nepal	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 239-271. Delhi: Book Faith India
Babu, B. Ramesh	2006	Globalisation, 'glocalisation' and South Asian insecurity	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Non-traditional security: state, society and democracy in South Asia, pp. 88-111. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Babu, B. Ramesh (ed.)	1998	Globalization and the South Asian state	New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Bach, Christian Friis / Pokharel, Govind Raj	2013	A brighter future: Renewable energy	República, 4 April 2013
Bach, Klaus-Peter	1993	Mustang: Blick in ein verborgenes Königreich im Himalaya	Wiesbaden: Otto Harrassowitz
Badaila, Bishnu Bahadur	2024	Social Democracy Empowers People	The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2024
Badal, Adhik	2023	Why do Post-Civil War Countries Fast-Track Gender Quotas? The Case of Nepal	Journal of Asian and African Studies, pp. 1-16
Badal, Bharat Prasad	2021	Cultural Tourism: A Review of Karnali	Research Nepal Journal of Development 4:2,40-55
Badal, Bharat Prasad / Kharel, Suman	2019	Opportunities and challenges of tourism industry in the context of Visit Nepal 2020	Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1:67-80
Badal, BP	2014	Federalism & Natural Resource Management in Nepal	NN
Badal, BP	2023	Concentrate On Proper Tourism Planning	The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2023
Badal, Keshab	2010	Land Reform in Nepal	CSRC, Land First, pp. 9-13

author	year	title	Source
Badal, Mahesh / Poudel, Shristi	2024	Green dollars, dirty secrets: Exposing private sector investments' role in climate change	Annapurna Express, 4 March 2024
Badu, Hrishita	2022	New Coalition Govt: Policy or Office Seeking?	República, 30 December 2022
Badu, Hrishita	2024	India's Lok Sabha Elections and Hindu Nationalism in Nepal	República, 10 June 2024
Baduwal, Dipendra	2013	Man-beast battle bodes ill for conservation	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2013
Bagale, Sarmila	2018	Let women rise: Economic and social empowerment will help women emerge as leaders and policy-makers	República, 14 July 2018
Bagale, Sarmila	2018	Nepal's Local Governance: A Unique Model	The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2018
Bagale, Sarmila	2018	Participation of Nepali Women in Politics	The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2018
Bagale, Sarmila	2018	Role of Youths to Build Prosperous Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2018
Bagchi, C.G. / Sinha, S.	1972	Census of India 1961: West Bengal, Upper Pedong. A Village Survey Monograph	Calcutta: Government of West Bengal
Bagchi, G.C.	1977	The Problem of Lepchas in Darjeeling Himalayas	Man in India 57:269-??. Man in India 57:269-??
Bagchi, Romit	2012	Gorkhaland : crisis of statehood	New Delhi ; Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications
Bahadur, Bir	1954	Nepal ko pukar. [Das Rufen Nepals]	Lucknow
Bahadur, Kalim	1995	Emergence of Fundamentalism and Regional Stability in South Asia	In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (ed.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 97-104. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Bahadur, Kalim	1996	Religion, Ethnicity and Regional Stability in South Asia	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective, pp. 40-46. New Delhi: Anmol
Bahadur, Kalim / Lama, Mahendra P (ed.)	1995	New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations	New Delhi: Har-Anand
Bahadur, Krishna	2005	Combining socio-economic and spacial methodologies in rural resources and livelihood development : a case from mountains of Nepal	Weikersheim: Margraf
Bahadur, Purna	1957	Nepal Behind the Screen	Kathmandu: Nepal Youth League
Bahadur, Purna	1960	Nepalma antarrastriya dristi ra bhartiko samasya. [Nepal aus internationaler Sicht und das Thema der Gurkha-Rekrutierung]	Kathmandu: Nepal Yuvak Sangh

author	year	title	Source
Bahadur, Yug	2001	Nepal's partisan politics	Liberal Times 1/01:24-29
Bahadur, Yug	2022	Austerity Must Begin From Top	The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2022
Bahadur, Yug	2022	Bring Fresh Faces To Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2022
Bahadur, Yug	2022	Building Resilient Economy	The Rising Nepal, 9 September 2022
Bahadur, Yug	2022	Ensure Safety In Air Travel	The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2022
Bahadur, Yug	2022	Hold Elected Leaders Accountable	The Rising Nepal, 21 October 2022
Bahadur, Yug	2022	Media's Role Vital For Fair Polls	The Rising Nepal, 16 September 2022
Bahadur, Yug	2022	Opportunity For New Faces	The Rising Nepal, 14 October 2022
Bahadur, Yug	2022	Parties Must Deliver On Promises	The Rising Nepal, 4 November 2022
Bahadur, Yug	2022	Post-poll Challenges Galore	The Rising Nepal, 25 November 2022
Bahadur, Yug	2022	Public Expectations From Polls	The Rising Nepal, 23 September 2022
Bahadur, Yug	2022	Rein In Growing Arrears	The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2022
Bahadur, Yug	2023	Political Stability Key To Growth	The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2023
Baharudin, Hariz	2014	Who moved the chewing cheese? Even as churpi becomes popular abroad, the domestic market is stagnating and driving away farmers and investors	Nepali Times, 17 January 2014
Bahing, Buddhahir	2020	Politicization obstructing easy access to justice	Khabarhub, 5 December 2020
Bahing, Kabita	2021	The systemic silencing of stories of harassment : Stories of abuse and harassment at educational institutions continue to emerge but there are few consequences for the perpetrators	The Record, 3 September 2021
Bahri, Deepika (ed.)	1996	Between the lines: South Asians and postcoloniality	Philadelphia: Temple UP
Baid, Rajendra	1988	Gorkhaland Agitation	Siliguri: Janpath Samachar
Baidar, Aishwarya	2021	Down in the dumps : Sisdoles residents continue to suffer health and environmental problems from the thousand tonnes of garbage □ that are being dumped in their locale every day	The Record, 7 September 2021
Baidar, Aishwarya	2021	Local authorities are pushing contact tracing, but many residents believe it is too little, too late	The Record, 7 May 2021
Baidar, Aishwarya	2021	The Uranw and their Karma festival	The Record, 22 November 2021

author	year	title	Source
Baidya, Ananta Ram	2012	Make way, here we come: I pray that they make mobility and accessibility a right for the disabled in new Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2012
Baidya, Ananta Ram	2012	Safety first: Nepal's National Building Code needs an update to address the growing demand for modern buildings	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2012
Baidya, Ananta Ram	2012	Seismic safety: The potential for future earthquakes and their devastating effects cannot be under-estimated or ignored	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2012
Baidya, Ananta Ram	2013	Differently abled? Defining dissability	República, 13 March 2013
Baidya, Ananta Ram	2013	Vulnerable valley: Building safety	República, 21 May 2013
Baidya, Ananta Ram	2015	Bagmati bachao: Authorities should base the Bagmati clean-up on a scientific plan to live up to the legacy of Huta Ram Baidya	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2015
Baidya, Ananta Ram	2015	Heritage reconstruction: Focus on seismic resistance	The Himalayan Times, 7 September 2015
Baidya, Ananta Ram	2016	Reconstructing Kasthamandap: Using modern engineering principles while maintaining heritage ambience is important	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2016
Baidya, Ananta Ram	2017	Nepal's tall buildings: Fire safety concerns	The Himalayan Times, 3 August 2017
Baidya, Ananta Ram	2019	Public safety for all "Inside out development" is the key	The Himalayan Times, 17 May 2019
Baidya, Bal Gopal / Dhungana, Madhup / Kattel, Rojee	2003	The linkages between women's employment, family welfare and child labour in Nepal	Geneva: International Labour Office
Baidya, Mohan	2012	No unity without course correction of leadership	Interview. República, 14 June 2012
Baidya, Mohan	2013	'No reviving people's govt, people's courts, army'	Interview. República, 18 January 2013
Baidya, Mohan	2013	A pro-people constitution will not be written through the CA	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2013
Baidya, Pratibedan	2008	Kotwada Victims Await Justice: Gov't needs to take any action against those involved in grave human rights violations	Ohmy News, 24 July 2008
Baidya, Pratibedan	2008	The Constitution Dilemma: Maoist opposition poses a serious threat to the peace process	Ohmy News, 26 July 2008
Baidya, Rajesh	2016	Basic Nepali	Kathmandu: edNepal

author	year	title	Source
Baille, Luiza Maria	1999	Father Etevaeo Cacella's report on Bhutan in 1627	Journal of Bhutan Studies 1,1:1-35
Bairagi, Shanker D	2024	Leveraging Foreign Policy for Economic Prosperity	República, 13 May 2024
Bajagai, Yadav Sharma	2013	Small is big: Agricultural policy reform	República, 13 February 2013
Bajagain, Akash	2019	Moringa: For food, for climate	The Himalayan Times, 25 February 2019
Bajpae, Chietigj	2008	South Asia's democratic gambit	Asia Times, 12 February 2008
Bajpai, Girija Shankar	1954	Indo-Nepalese Relations	Indian Yearbook of International Affairs pp. 3-8. Madras
Bajpai, Kanti Prasad	1990	The Origins of Association in South Asia: SAARC 1979-1989	Unpublished PhD dissertation, University of Illinois at Urbana Champaign
Bajra, Anupam	2022	Innovative micro-enterprises: A solution to youth migration in rural Nepal	Annapurna Express, 22 December 2022
Bajracharya, Aesha	2023	Govt restrictions leave women migrant workers in danger as they are forced to resort to illegal routes	República, 18 December 2023
Bajracharya, Aesha	2023	Presidential pardons and their impact on victims and society: A call for justice	República, 11 October 2023
Bajracharya, Alina	2021	Rebuilding Kathmandu after the 1934 quake : The construction of New Road 90 years ago has lessons for post-disaster urban planning	Nepali Times, 18 April 2021
Bajracharya, Anil Muni	2022	Addressing Informal Skill Learners' Challenges in Skill Test in Nepal	TVET Journal 1:16,21-33
Bajracharya, Ashok Ratna	2009	Nepal's first trauma centre: For specialized medical care	The Himalayan Times, 17 December 2009
Bajracharya, Ashok Ratna	2013	Health-care executive training: Beneficial in the long run	The Himalayan Times, 26 February 2013
Bajracharya, Ayusha	2019	The fate and future of Guthis: The age-old cooperative system of the Kathmandu Valley finds itself at a crossroads	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2019
Bajracharya, Ayusha / Shrestha, Krishna K. / Zwi, Anthony B. / Baldry, Eileen	2022	Reframing Gendered Disaster: Lessons from Nepal's Indigenous women	International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction 83:

author	year	title	Source
Bajracharya, B. R. / Sharma, S. R. / Bakshi, S. R. (ed.)	1993	Democracy and Economic Development in Nepal	New Delhi: Anmol Publications
Bajracharya, B. R. / Sharma, S. R. / Bakshi, S. R. (ed.)	1993	Modernization in Nepal	New Delhi: Anmol
Bajracharya, B. R. / Sharma, S. R. / Bakshi, S. R. (ed.)	1993	Political Development in Nepal	New Delhi: Anmol Publications
Bajracharya, Barun	2016	For the most vulnerable: Need for cash based programming	The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2016
Bajracharya, Bhadra Ratna	1992	Bahadur Shah: The Regent of Nepal (1785-1794 A. D.)	New Delhi: Anmol Publications
Bajracharya, Bhadra Ratna (ed.)	1996	Diary of events in Nepal (1841-1846). (Compiled by J. Talsboys Wheeler)	New Delhi: Anmol Publications
Bajracharya, Bhuban B. /Sigdel, Shailendra	2007	Experiences of community managed schools	Readings on Government and Development 10:1-7
Bajracharya, Bhuwan Bajra	1995	Issues in social development: employment issues	In: Bishwa Keshar Maskay (ed.), Social development in Nepal, pp. 94-102. Kathmandu: United Nations Association of Nepal
Bajracharya, Birendra / Shrestha, Arun Bhakta / Rajbhandari, Lokap	2007	Glacial Lake Outburst Floods in the Sagarmatha Region: Hazard Assessment Using GIS and Hydrodynamic Modeling	Mountain Research and Development, Vol 27, No 4, pp. 336-344
Bajracharya, Bishna Nanda	1994	Small Towns and Rural Development: A Study of Urban-Rural Relations in the Hill Region of Nepal. A Case Study of Banepa	PhD dissertation, University of Hawaii
Bajracharya, Dayananda / Thapa, Vaskar	2000	King Mahendra Trust for Nature Conservation (KMTNC) and nature conservation in Nepal	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 277-306. Delhi: Book Faith India
Bajracharya, Deepak	1983	Deforestation in the Food/Fuel Context: Historical and Political Perspectives from Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 3,3:227-240

author	year	title	Source
Bajracharya, Deepak	1983	Fuel, Food or Forest? Dilemmas in a Nepali Village	World Development (Oxford) 11,12:1057-1074
Bajracharya, Dhan Bajra	1973	Licchavikalko kar vyayastha	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 1,1:79-95
Bajracharya, Dhan Bajra	1975	Rajyabhisekko aitihasik mahatva	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 2,1:1-9
Bajracharya, Dhan Bajra / Shrestha, Tek Bahadur	1975	Shri 5 Prithvinarayanshahko nuvakot-madi darbar	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 2,2:145-154
Bajracharya, Gautam Bajra	1974	Yangla, yambu	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 1,2:90-98
Bajracharya, Jiwak Raj	2019	TPACK-integrated worked exambples for technology intefration	Journal of Training and Development 4:46-63
Bajracharya, Jiwak Raj	2021	Technology integration models and frameworks in teaching and training	Journal of Training and Development 6:3-11
Bajracharya, Manik Lal	1970	Historical Background	In: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile, pp. 12-33. Kathmandu
Bajracharya, Manik Lal	1974	Birendra: The King with a Difference	New Delhi: Eastern Trading & Investment Co.
Bajracharya, Manik Lal	n. d	Constitutional Development in Nepal	Kathmandu: Chandra Prasad & Bros.
Bajracharya, Manik Lal / Michaels, Axel	2012	On the Historiography of Nepal: The 'Wright' Chronicle reconsidered	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 40: 83-98
Bajracharya, Manik Lal / Michaels, Axel	2016	History of the kings of Nepal, Vol. 1: Edition	Kathmandu: Himal Books
Bajracharya, Manik Lal / Michaels, Axel	2016	History of the kings of Nepal, Vol. 2: Introduction and translation	Kathmandu: Himal Books
Bajracharya, Minindra Ratna	2012	Outsourcing peace: The army is keen to improve its public relations and wants to project its role as an international peacekeeping force with a good record overseas	Nepali Times, 12 October 2012
Bajracharya, Minindra Ratna	2013	Nepal Sambat: a national era	The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2013

author	year	title	Source
Bajracharya, Mudita	2009	Helambu locals posing hurdles in Melamchi project	The Himalayan Times, 4 May 2009
Bajracharya, Munindra Ratna	1992	Electoral Campaign: Experience from the May 1991 Election	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 114-119. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Bajracharya, Narendra / Shakya, Yogendra	1998	New challenges and perspectives for the tourism industries	In: Patricia East, Kurt Luger and Karin Inmann (ed.), Sustainability in mountain tourism, pp. 237-240. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag
Bajracharya, Naresh Man	1998	Buddhism in Nepal: (465 B.C. to 1199 A.D.)	Delhi: Eastern Book Linkers
Bajracharya, Prabina	2000	Gendered water rights in the Hile Khola Kulo irrigation system, Sakhejung VDC, Ilam	In: Rajendra Pradhan, Franz u. Keebet von Benda-Beckmann (ed.), Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal, pp. 129-146. Kathmandu: FREEDERAL/WAU/EUR
Bajracharya, Purna Harsha	1959	Newar marriage customs and festivals	Southwestern Journal of Anthropology 15:418-428
Bajracharya, Purna Harsha	1972	Newar Marriage Customs	Ancient Nepal 20:53-55 and 21:62-63
Bajracharya, Pushkar	1998	The role of civil society in democratization: trade union perspective	In: Ananda Shrestha (ed.), The role of civil society and democratization in Nepal, pp. 10-27. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Bajracharya, Pushkar	2000	Development in Nepal: issues, challenges and strategies	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 158-164. Delhi: Book Faith India
Bajracharya, Rajan	2008	Water scarcity: A Crisis Looming Large	Spotlight, 23 May 2008
Bajracharya, Ranjana	1995	The development of Vihara culture in nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 22,2:141-151
Bajracharya, Ranjana	2000	Jesthavarna Mahavihara of Lalitpur: History and Evolution	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 27,2:245-258

author	year	title	Source
Bajracharya, Rojan (ed.)	2009	Social inclusion and nation building in Nepal: abstracts of researches supported by Social Inclusion Research Fund (SIRF)	Lalitpur: Social Inclusion Research Fund
Bajracharya, Rooja / Sijapati, Bandida	2012	The Kafala System and Its Implications for Nepali Domestic Workers	Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility, Policy Brief No. 1
Bajracharya, Sajendra Man	2019	Grid-connected solar system: New step in Nepal's energy mix	The Himalayan Times, 30 April 2019
Bajracharya, Siddhartha B.	1998	The Annapurna conservation area project	In: Patricia East, Kurt Luger and Karin Inmann (ed.), Sustainability in mountain tourism, pp. 243-254. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag
Bajracharya, Siddhartha B.	2012	Future of conservation: Managing the ACA	República, 2 August 2012
Bajracharya, Siddhartha B.	2013	Pockets of prosperity: Protected areas	República, 23 May 2013
Bajracharya, Siddhartha B.	2015	When man and elephant collide	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2015
Bajracharya, Siddhartha B. / Dhakal, Maheswar	2014	Mixed bag: There needs to be a collaboration between national nature conservation and law enforcement agencies as well as with international organizations	República, 27 August 2014
Bajracharya, Srizu	2019	'Discontinuing chhaupadi isn't just about destroying period huts; it's about ending the stigma of menstruation.' Former Miss Nepal Shrinkhala Khatiwada discusses her one-night stay at a chhau goth in Babala, Achham, to experience the ancient practice of the outlawed Chhaupadi	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2019
Bajracharya, Srizu	2019	After being largely replaced by Devanagari, Nepal Bhasa scripts are making a comeback: Kathmandu's millennia-old scripts, primarily used in religious texts, have been turned into digital fonts and artwork	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2019
Bajracharya, Srizu	2019	Breaking down the concept of the mandala: The mandala is used everywhere in Nepali culture, but many are unaware of what it signifies	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2019

author	year	title	Source
Bajracharya, Srizu	2019	Dashain is a time for celebration—but just for men: Gender biases are more visible during festivals, with household and kitchen chores assigned solely to the women of the house	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2019
Bajracharya, Srizu	2019	Gunla baja vibrates across time and space with the change of guards: It's the holy month for Newar Buddhists, and young people are taking up traditional instruments—but does the music transcend caste and creed?	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2019
Bajracharya, Srizu	2019	In Janakpur, a traditional Mithila folk dance is helping shape women's identities: The folk dance, Jhijhiya, has been economically empowering women of the Musahar community	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2019
Bajracharya, Srizu	2019	Let's talk about the queer: Bringing LGBTIQ discussions to the mainstream at WOW festival, as the community struggles for social acceptance	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2019
Bajracharya, Srizu	2020	A look inside the bahas and bahis of the Valley: Amid the lockdown, how communities living in traditional courtyard settlements are coping with a crisis that demands social distancing	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2020
Bajracharya, Srizu	2020	As Ratna Park gets new name and statues of two icons, many say 'let history be history' : At the centre of Kathmandu, the City has memorialised lives of Sankhadhar Sakhwa and Padma Ratna Tuladhar but the step has sparked debate about remembering history	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2020
Bajracharya, Srizu	2020	In Jhochhen, an age-old culture is slowly fading away: Even though many core Newa neighbourhoods celebrate Gathanmugah, at Jhochhen and Basantapur, the tradition has ceased to exist for years now, say locals	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2020
Bajracharya, Srizu	2020	Kathmandu's rivers are becoming violent—and are gradually vanishing: Buildings and roads have encroached on the floodplains and banks of the Valley's rivers and every monsoon, the rivers rise to take revenge	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2019

author	year	title	Source
Bajracharya, Srizu	2020	Once every five years, different Buddhist communities in Patan gather to put together some good karma: Samyak Mahadan, an alms giving festival supported by the Samyak Guthi, has been around for more than a thousand years	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2020
Bajracharya, Srizu	2020	The forgotten town of Handigaun: One of the Kathmandu Valley's oldest urban settlements, Handigaun is now an almost forgotten destination, remembered only during its jatras	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2020
Bajracharya, Srizu	2020	The slow fading of the nayakhin baja : The treble of the nayakhin, part of the nau baja ensemble, echoes the spirit of Newa celebration. But over the years, the instrument has lost much of its essence	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2020
Bajracharya, Srizu	2020	Traditional massage is based on ancestral wisdom—and science: The traditional oil care for new mothers and their babies has become more significant with medical professionals backing the practice	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2020
Bajracharya, Srizu	2020	Women journos bring diverse perspectives, but their presence in newsrooms is sparse: It's time for the Nepali media to reflect on gender inequality in newsrooms and act to reverse the imbalance, women journalists say	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2020
Bajracharya, Srizu	2021	A Kathmandu-based social enterprise is reimagining public toilets : Unlike many public toilets in the Valley, Aerosan Sustainable Sanitation's public lavatories have automatic faucets, functioning flushes, and are run by professional cleaners	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2021
Bajracharya, Srizu	2021	A voice from nowhere: Battling for rights away from Kathmandu : Manoj Ram, a Parsa-based Dalit rights activist, believes it's his moral duty to struggle against all odds for his community	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2021
Bajracharya, Srizu	2021	Going eco-friendly, very religiously : Ang Dolma Sherpa, an entrepreneur with two eco-friendly products—biodegradable prayer flags and khadas—aims to foster environmental sensitivity in communal traditions	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2021

author	year	title	Source
Bajracharya, Srizu	2021	Meet the keepers of old books : For decades, secondhand book shops have allowed people to buy books at affordable prices. But these shops are now finding it increasingly difficult to stay afloat	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2021
Bajracharya, Srizu	2021	Remembering Lain Singh Bangdel : The artist's first solo posthumous exhibition in Yeh Art Gallery, New York is all set to put the spotlight on Nepal's international art history and how modern art made it to the country	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2021
Bajracharya, Srizu	2021	So what does it take to be a modern buhari? Tales of a Modern Buhari, an anonymous feminist account on Instagram, has become a safe space for urban Nepali women to share their experiences of being a woman in a patriarchal society	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2021
Bajracharya, Srizu	2021	When will Dalit lives matter? Despite voices being raised in the Capital and across the country against the injustices inflicted on Dalit people, their plight remains the same. The Post takes a look at the events that took shape last year and why they were not enough	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2021
Bajracharya, Srizu	2022	Taking it slow in Khokana : Khokana is one of the last remaining traditional Newa towns in Kathmandu Valley, but this could change soon	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2022
Bajracharya, Srizu / Ojha, Anup	2020	Communities come together to respond to the Covid crisis: In an inspirational display of humanity, several groups around Kathmandu are making sure the most vulnerable in our society have food to eat in this time of crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2020
Bajracharya, Vidya Bahadur	2005	Tantrism in Nepal	New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Bajracharya, Yukta	2013	Absent voters: Youth who are eligible but not able to vote, share their thoughts on the upcoming CA election	República, 30 October 2013
Bake, Arnold / Birdwood, William / Rana, Bahadur Shamsheer J. B.	1935	Reception by the Nepalese Minister	The Asiatic Review pp. 61-71

author	year	title	Source
Baker, Rachel / Brick, Catherine Panter	2000	A comparative perspective on children's 'careers' and abandonment in Nepal	In: C. Panter-Brick and M.T. Smith (ed.), Abandoned children, pp. 161-181. Cambridge: Cambridge UP
Baker, Rachel / Hinton, Rachel	2001	Approaches to Children's Work and Rights in Nepal	The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science 575:176-193
Bakke, Marit	2019	Across borders : a story of Norway-Nepal relationships	Kathmandu: Vajra Books
Bakke, Marit / Subedi, Madhusudan	2008	Communication Aspects in Health Care Work in Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 2:65-100
Bala, Indu	2001	Compulsions of a land-locked state : a study of Nepal-India relations	New Delhi: Batra
Balayar, Suresh / Ghimire, Motilal / Paudel, Basanta	2024	Forest Encroachment and Agriculture Land Abandonment in the Context of Land Cover Change in Kailali	The Himalayan Review 45:44-58
Baldauf, Richard B. et al. (ed.)	2000	Language planning in Nepal, Taiwan and Sweden	Clevedon: Multilingual Matters
Baldwin, Clive	2018	Catch them or else: If Nepal still cannot prosecute war crimes at home, other countries may step in	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2018
Balk, Myrna	1999	Social work in Nepal: making a difference	Samachar Bichar 14, summer 1999: 5-6 and 13
Ballantine, Henry	1985	Nepal, the Gurkhas' Mysterious Land	Delhi
Ballhatchet, Kenneth	1984	The Rewriting of South Asian History by South Asian Historians after 1947	Asian Affairs, London, 71:27-37
Baltutis, Michael	2015	Constructing the new Nepal: Religious Billboards in Nepal's Second People's Movement	Himalaya 35:1,24-37
Bam, Arun	2017	Chhaupadi: A heavy burden	República, 14 July 2017
Bam, Chakra	2024	President Xi Jinping in the World and Regional Order and rethinking the Nepal-China Relations	Interdisciplinary Journal of Management and Social Sciences 5:2,67-82
Bam, Nirmala Kumari	2023	Decision Making Process of Tharu Women in Their Households, Bhimdatta Municipality, Kanchanpur	Sudurpaschim Spectrum 1:1,174-192
Bam, Sagar	2018	Keyboard warriors: Social media should be used for holding constructive debates and not belittling others	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Bammi, Yoginder Mohan	2009	Gorkhas of the Indian Army	New Delhi : Life Span Publishers and Distributors
Ban Ki-moon	2008	“For A Certain Period Of Time, The UN Will Have To Continue To Assist The Peace Process Of Nepal”	Interview. Spotlight, 7 November 2008
Ban, Anusha	2017	Non-communicable diseases: Serious health concerns	The Himalayan Times, 23 May 2017
Ban, Anusha	2018	Triple burden of women: Conflicting gender norms	The Himalayan Times, 2 March 2018
Ban, Anusha / Devkota, Kabita	2017	Friendly health services: For adolescents	The Himalayan Times, 15 May 2017
Bandara, Jayatilleke S.	2004	What Do Quantitative Evaluations Tell Us About Regionalism in South Asia? A Survey	Asian Studies Review, March 2004, Vol. 28, pp. 57 – 73
Bandhu, C.M	1997	Linguistics in Nepal	In: Prem K. Khattry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 144-166. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Bandhu, C.M. / Chalise, K.P. / Khatiwada, Karnakar	1999	Bote language	Gipan 1,1:100-141
Bandhu, Cuda Mani	1982	Paikeli paddhatianusar nepali vakyako vishlesan	In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 46-63. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
Bandhu, Cuda Mani	1989	The Role of the Nepali Language in Establishing the National Unity and Identity of Nepal	Kailash 15,3-4:121-133
Bandi, Govinda Sharma	2009	Ordinance on disappearance: Serious shortcomings	The Himalayan Times, 17 February 2009
Bandi, Govinda Sharma	2017	Irreparable damage: The impeachment motion seems politically motivated and aimed at barring the CJ from carrying out her duty	The Kathmandu, 9 May 2017
Bandi, Govinda Sharma	2017	Search for justice: Grave war-era crimes become a matter of international concern in the absence of domestic ability to prosecute them	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2017
Bandi, Govinda Sharma / Schonveld, Ben	2014	The pursuit of truth and justice: The Supreme Court has ruled that transitional justice is a complement, not a replacement, for criminal law	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2014

author	year	title	Source
Bandyopadyay, Jayanta	2007	Water systems management in South Asia: need for a research framework	Economic and Political Weekly March 10, 2007, pp. 863-873
Bandyopadyay, Jayanta / Modak, Sayanangshu	2022	Governing the 'Water Tower of Asia': The Case for a System of Integrated Knowledge for the Hindu Kush Himalaya	New Delhi: Observer Research Foundation
Banerjee, Ajit	1993	Initiation of Social Forestry Projects	Himalayan Research Bulletin 13,1-2:65-70
Banerjee, Amalesh / Roy, Sourabh Singha	2010	Problems and prospects of Bodoland	New Delhi: Mittal Publ.
Banerjee, Anil	1943	The Eastern Frontier of British India	Calcutta
Banerjee, Brojendra Nath	1982	India's Aid to its Neighbouring Countries	New Delhi: Selected Book Publishers and Distributors
Banerjee, G.S	1985	Adis of Arunachal: A Chapter from the Social History of North-East India	In: S. K. Chaube (ed.), The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernisation and Adaptation, pp. 165-171. New Delhi, Jalandhar, Bangalore: Sterling Publishers
Banerjee, Gautam	2023	Jung Bahadur Became More Powerful After Alau Battle	The Rising Nepal, 29 September 2023
Banerjee, Gautam	2023	Turmoil And Power Shift In Gorkha Kingdom	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2023
Banerjee, Manabendu	1985	Sanskrit Inscriptions of Nepal	Calcutta
Banerjee, N.R.	1980	Nepalese Architecture	Delhi
Banerjee, Soumayadeep / Poudel, Meena	2014	Money to work: National policies and plans must acknowledge the relationship between migration and climate change adaptation	República, 15 November 2014
Banerjee, Utpal Kumar	2012	Theatre in South Asia : frontiers of India, Pakistan, Nepal, Bangladesh and overseas	Gurgaon: Shubhi Publications
Banerji, Arun Kumar (ed.)	1998	Security issues in South Asia: domestic and external sources of threats to security	Calcutta: Minerva
Bangdel, Lain Singh	1995	Inventory of stone sculptures of the Kathmandu Valley	Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy
Bangdel, Lain Singh	2003	Nepali arts and architecture	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 656-667. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Banister, Judith / Thapa, Shyam	1981	The Population Dynamics of Nepal	Honolulu: East-West Center [partly]
Baniya Chhetri, Suprabha	2015	Saving biosphere: Many countries have designated biosphere reserves to protect biodiversity. But not Nepal	República, 7 October 2015

author	year	title	Source
Baniya, Dharma Bahadur	2023	The Thriving Strategy for Nepal amidst Triangular Competition of China, India, and the United States	Unity Journal 4:112-130
Baniya, Dharma Bahadur	2024	Nepali Army in Climate-Induced Security Challenges	Unity Journal 5:103-122
Baniya, Jeevan	2007	Empowering Dalits in Nepal: Lessons from South Korean NGOs' Strategies	A Dissertation Submitted in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Master of Arts (NGO Studies). Graduate School of International Studies, Ajou University
Baniya, Jeevan	2016	Better bedfellows: We need to work to make coalition politics effective as it looks like it is here to stay	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2016
Baniya, Jeevan	2017	Politicisation is necessary: This will ensure a more democratic and transparent governance process and practice	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2017
Baniya, Jeevan	2017	Tired of waiting: Quake reconstruction work should be delegated to the local level for faster results	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2017
Baniya, Jeevan	2019	Making sense of law reforms in Qatar for Nepali migrant workers: The new laws seem to be progressive, but implementation is key. Nepal can help by adding pressure	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2019
Baniya, Jeevan / Kharel, Sambriddhi / Thapa, Deepak / Ramsbotham, Alexander	2017	Gender and Nepal's transition from war	London: Conciliation Resources
Baniya, Jeevan et al.	2023	'Only a few can afford to go to Korea' : The costs of Nepali migration to South Korea	Research Paper XIV. Kathmandu: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
Baniya, Jeevan et al.	2023	Unscrupulous Recruitment and Precarious Employment of Nepali Migrant Workers. Findings from the Analysis of Data on PNCC's Services	Kathmandu: Pravasi Nepali Coordination Committee
Baniya, Jeevan et al.	2024	Child labour, forced labour and trafficking in Nepal : An annotated bibliography, 2024	Kathmandu: Social Science Baha

author	year	title	Source
Baniya, Jeevan/ Bhattarai, Sadikshya / Pradhan, Vibhav / Thapa, Binay Jung	2020	COVID-19 and Nepali Labour Migrants : Impacts and Responses	Kathmandu: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
Baniya, Jeevan/ Bhattarai, Sadikshya / Thapa, Binay Jung / Pradhan, Vibhav	2020	Visibility of invisible : Covid-19 and Nepal-India migration	Tribhuvan University Journal, Covid-19 Special Issue, Vol. 34: 101-114
Baniya, Jyoti	2017	SDG 12 : At every level we are responsible; Goals related to poverty alleviation, health and food security are closely connected to consumer rights	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2017
Baniya, Rojan	2023	For a smart and sustainable city : It involves balancing the needs of people and the environment while maximising data utilisation and technology	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2023
Baniya, Rojan / Rajak, Kripa	2020	Attitude, Motivation and Barriers for CSR Engagement among Travel and Tour Operators in Nepal	Journal of Tourism & Hospitality Education 10, 53-70
Baniya, Sweta Gyanu	2017	Redefining Teej	República, 19 August 2017
Baniya, Sweta Gyanu	2018	Rage against rape: We were never taught that we should fight back against all sexual assaults. We could never share abuses because it would be considered as our faults and we would be blamed	República, 8 March 2018
Baniya, Sweta Gyanu	2018	Save our girls: Women in Nepal are advancing careers, breaking boundaries and fighting so many intrinsic social evils. But what do we lack so much to stop Chhaupadi?	República, 26 July 2018
Banjade, Mohan	1996	Separation of power: Montesquieu's thesis and Nepalese constitutional perspective	Essays on Constitutional Law 25:53-66
Banjade, Mohan	2010	Securing Nepal's Legal History	New Spotlight, 30 April 2010
Banjade, Prakash	2018	Agents of change: Youth voice matters	The Himalayan Times, 8 June 2018
Banjade, Prakash	2018	Empowering the youth: Give them safe spaces	The Himalayan Times, 13 August 2018
Banjara, Binaya	2019	Nepal living beyond its means	Nepali Times, 4 January 2019

author	year	title	Source
Banki, Susan	2016	The Transformation of Homeland Politics in the Era of Resettlement: Bhutanese refugees in Nepal and the diaspora	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 43: 120-143
Banki, Susan	2023	Refugee Mobilization in the Nepal–India Borderlands: Porosity as Opportunity	Journal of Refugee Studies
Banks, Tony / Richard, Camille / Li, Ping / Yan, Zhaoli	2003	Community-based grassland management in western China: rationale, pilot project experience, and policy implications	Mountain Research and Development, 23,2:132-140
Banskota, Amrita	1997	Jangali yugko samapti kahile?	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:400-405
Banskota, Ayush / Gouli, Manish Raj	2019	Post-quake reconstruction: Sustain the achievements	The Himalayan Times, 25 April 2019
Banskota, Kamal / Sharma, Bikash	1998	Understanding sustainability in mountain tourism: case study of Nepal	In: Patricia East, Kurt Luger and Karin Inmann (ed.), Sustainability in mountain tourism, pp. 111-146. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag
Banskota, M.	1983	Foreign Aid and the Poor: Some Observations on Nepal's Experience	In: D. R. Panday (ed.), Foreign Aid and Development in Nepal: Proceedings of a Seminar, . Kathmandu: Integrated Development Systems
Banskota, Mahesh	2006	Regional inequality	In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (ed.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace : decentralization and regional development, pp. 187-246. Kathmandu: IIDS
Banskota, Mahesh	2006	Structural Dimensions of Poverty in Nepal	Paper No.8. Kathmandu: South Asia Centre for Policy Studies (SACEPS)
Banskota, Mahesh	2008	Foreign Aid in Nepal	The Telegraph, 19 March 2008
Banskota, Mahesh	2009	Barrier to Empowerment in Nepal	The Telegraph, 11 March 2009
Banskota, Mahesh	2010	Government and Donor Working Together	The Telegraph, 27 January 2010
Banskota, Narottam Prasad	1981	Indo-Nepal Trade and Economic Relations	Delhi: B.R. Publishing Corporation

author	year	title	Source
Banskota, Narottam Prasad	1981	Nepal: Toward Regional Economic Cooperation in South Asia	Asian Survey 21,3:342-355
Banskota, Narottam Prasad	1992	Nepal-India Trade	In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), Nepal's India Policy, pp. 116-130. Kathmandu: CNAS
Banskota, Purushottam	1994	The Gurkha Connection: A History of the Gurkha Recruitment in the British Indian Army	Jaipur: Nirala Publications
Banstola, Amrit	2019	Avoiding road deaths: The best way to reduce road traffic deaths and severe injuries in Nepal is through a safe system approach with good post-crash care	República, 6 January 2019
Banstola, Kedar N.	1999	Nepal-India relations: crisis in Nepali politics	In: Prem R. Uprety and Chandra B. Budathoki (ed.), Political instability in Nepal: impact on Nepali democracy, pp. 76-99. Kirtipur: Central Department of History, Tribhuvan University, and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Bantava, Dika	1998	Bantava (Rai) vyakarana	Kathmandu: Laksmi Prakasan
Banton, Michael	1998	Are there ethnic groups in South Asia?	Ethnic and Racial Studies, 21,5:990-995
Baqi, Lubna / Hozumi, Tomoo	2018	End child marriage: Time to act now	The Himalayan Times, 22 June 2018
Bär, Dagmar	1992	Frauenförderungsprojekte in Nepal: Kleinbäuerinnen zwischen Emanzipation und Familie	In: Renate Rott (ed.), Entwicklungsprozesse und Geschlechterverhältnisse, pp. 201-221. Saarbrücken: Breitenbach
Bär, Dagmar	1993	Demokratisierung: Neue Chance für Frauenförderung in Nepal?	In: Brigitte Hasenjürgen und Sabine Preuß (ed.), Frauenarbeit Frauenpolitik in Afrika, Asien, Lateinamerika und Osteuropa: Internationale Diskussionen, pp. 132-150. Münster: Westfälisches Dampfboot
Baraily, Khagendra	2021	Barriers of school transition for children with disability : Lived experience of parents in Kathmandu valley	Curriculum Development Journal, pp. 67-78
Baraily, Khagendra	2021	Teacher's Perceptions towards Teaching Learning Practice at COVID Pandemic in Community School Nepal	Researcher 5:1,56-67
Baraily, Khagendra / Sherpa, Dawa	2021	Teachers' Perception on Identity Construction: Lived Experience of Community School Teachers in Nepal	Prithvi Academic Journal 5:138-146

author	year	title	Source
Baraith, Roop Singh	1989	Transit Politics in South Asia: A Case Study of Nepal	Jaipur: Aalekh
Baraith, Roop Singh	1992	Transit Politics: Problems and Issues	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (ed.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 243-253. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Baral, Aarati	2022	The cost of sidelining the humanities : A major academic discipline is dying a slow death due to a system keen on quantifying success	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2022
Baral, Aarati	2023	Where are women in academia? One can only wonder why women disappear as they advance academically	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2023
Baral, Aditi	2020	COVID-19 pandemic likely to unleash a long-term mental health issues in Nepal	República, 20 May 2020
Baral, Aditya	2009	Enough talk: There can be no development in the country unless we are prepared to make strong decisions	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2009
Baral, Aditya	2009	Myopic nation	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2009
Baral, Aditya	2009	Tourism blues: Nepal's hospitality industry is looking at tough days ahead	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2009
Baral, Aditya	2010	A fine balance: A systemic approach to settle local disputes can limit foreign meddling	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2010
Baral, Aditya	2010	A versatile character: He was a father figure not just to Nepalis; foreign dignitaries saw him the same way	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2010
Baral, Aditya	2010	Rudderless nation: Vaulting ambition of individual leaders is the biggest impediment to breaking the impasse	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2010
Baral, Aditya	2012	Exploring new vistas: Prospects of tourism	República, 9 December 2012
Baral, Aditya	2013	Now consolidate: Tourism industry	República, 2 July 2013
Baral, Aditya	2015	Luring the dragon: Tourism destinations in Nepal are busy, as more and more Chinese are arriving	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2015
Baral, Aditya	2016	A new trajectory: The tourism industry should be shaken up to attract new ideas and quality visitors	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2016
Baral, Aditya	2016	A three-way tie: Playing one neighbour against another or inciting nationalism by inflammatory speeches would take us nowhere	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2016

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Aditya	2016	Doesn't look good: Nepal's negative brand value cannot be removed until we correct our systemic flaws; Democracy without the foundation of a system rarely survives, and Nepal is becoming a victim of its demagogic leaders and the constitution made by them	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2016
Baral, Aditya	2016	Look both ways: First turning towards the south and then the north during the crisis has harmed Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2016
Baral, Aditya	2016	Silk Road bonanza: The Belt and Road Initiative advanced by China presents huge prospects for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2016
Baral, Aditya	2017	Bored by politics: The hospitality culture is Nepal's greatest tourism asset, and it is in danger of waning	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2017
Baral, Aditya	2017	Paradigms of tourism: Nepal is not developing as it should to capture its true tourism potential	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2017
Baral, Aditya	2017	Silk Road euphoria: Nepal's preoccupation with domestic affairs has prevented it from moving ahead and joining the rest of the world	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2017
Baral, Aditya	2017	South Asian corridor: China's OBOR initiative can power the growth of Asia and the world in the next two to three decades	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2017
Baral, Aditya	2017	Tourism is changing: If Nepal does not keep up with the pace of transformation, it's going to miss the bus	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2017
Baral, Aditya	2018	Branding tourism: Nepal's tourism needs government's policy support and a brand to reap its utmost benefit	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2018
Baral, Aditya	2018	Interconnecting ways: Construction of economic corridor between Nepal and its immediate neighbours may bring immense benefits to all three	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2017
Baral, Aditya	2018	It takes two to tango: The private sector leads tourism, but the government plays a key role in promoting it	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2018
Baral, Aditya / Bhandari, Kashi R.	2015	Federal tourism: Future provinces which blend resources, connectivity and skills will attract more visitors	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2015
Baral, Ajit	2006	Damme, this is the Nepali travel writing scene for you	Studies in Nepali History and Society 11,1:183-192

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Ajit	2006	Interview with Baburam Bhattarai	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 217-221. New Delhi: Manak
Baral, Ajit	2008	By the way : travels through Nepal's conflict	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari, 2008
Baral, Ajit (comp.)	2006	Batsyayana & his barbs : a cartoonist's take on post-1990 Nepal	Kathmandu: FinePrint
Baral, Anil	2014	Ruining the view: A weed harvester can solve the problem of water hyacinth invasion in Fewa Lake	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2014
Baral, Anil / Parajuli, Ramesh / Aryal, Bimal	2000	Institutional responses to electric vehicle promotion in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 5,1:89-126
Baral, Apurva / Shrestha, Sanjit / Thapa, Sudeshna	2023	State of Implementation of International Human Rights Standards in Nepal and the Implications for Minorities	In: South Asia State of Minorities Report 2022, pp. 105-142
Baral, Arun	2023	Scrutinizing Prachanda's 'Push Doctrine' and Unraveling Disaster	Khabarhub, 22 December 2023
Baral, Badri	2024	Time to preserve traditional ecological knowledge : Our compensation and relocation schemes disregard traditional ecological knowledge	Annapurna Express, 30 January 2024
Baral, Badri Nath / KC, Khadga	2023	Measuring Governance in Nepal	Journal of Political Science 23:31-42
Baral, Balkrishna	2017	Gender development perspective: A contemporary review in global and Nepalese context	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 10: 141-152
Baral, Bhavani	2004	Yasto hunuparcha rajyako samracana	Kathmandu: Svaqyatta Shasan Sarokar Manch [2061 v.s.]
Baral, Bhim Nath	2017	Security Challenges of Small States	Journal of Political Science 17:1-17
Baral, Bhim Nath	2018	Changing Dynamics of Nepalese Foreign Policy: Patterns and Trends	Journal of Political Science 18:25-45
Baral, Bhim Nath	2019	Nepal-China-India: Prospects and challenges of trilateralism	Journal of Political Science 19:1-20
Baral, Bhim Nath	2020	Dibya Upadesh: Pragmatic Guidelines to Nepalese Diplomacy	Journal of Political Science 20:1-22
Baral, Bhim Nath	2021	Neighborhood Interest and Security Concerns in Nepal: A Geopolitical Perspective	Journal of Political Science 21:39-49

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Bhim Nath	2022	Foreign Policy Behaviour of Small Power: A Study of Nepal	Journal of Political Science 22:51-63
Baral, Bidur	2012	Painless suffering: It is important for the patients and their relatives to know their anesthesiologists	República, 17 October 2012
Baral, Bimal	2010	Health Care Waste Management	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2010
Baral, Binod	2024	Chepangs without Chiuri and Chamero	Annapurna Express, 24 January 2024
Baral, Binod	2024	The tales of Nepali potato	Annapurna Express, 13 March 2024
Baral, Biswas	2008	Only in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2008
Baral, Biswas	2008	Poll analysts: Drawing a blank	The Himalayan Times, 5 May 2008
Baral, Biswas	2008	Tough road ahead for the Maoists	The Himalayan Times, 19 May 2008
Baral, Biswas	2009	Blank slate: The permutations and combinations of what's possible in Nepal are innumerable	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2009
Baral, Biswas	2009	Brick by brick: Nepal doesn't need more malls, it needs more toilets in Jajarkot	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2009
Baral, Biswas	2009	Caught in the middle: Contradictions have become an indispensable part of our lives	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2009
Baral, Biswas	2009	Choosing to choose: Could it be that the country is considering far too many alternatives for its own good?	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2009
Baral, Biswas	2009	Dignified existence: Nepalis resent that westerners see them as incapable of taking care of themselves	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2009
Baral, Biswas	2009	Final thoughts on Gadhimai: The right time to start the campaign against the next wave of killings is right now	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2009
Baral, Biswas	2009	Good intent not enough	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2009
Baral, Biswas	2009	Not so stupid	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2009
Baral, Biswas	2009	On the same boat: The Nepali people will suffer if the Maoist-led government topples	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2009
Baral, Biswas	2009	Only in Nepal: Retro vision	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2009
Baral, Biswas	2009	Only in Nepal: Survival of the fittest	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2009
Baral, Biswas	2009	Pandora's Box	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2009
Baral, Biswas	2009	People power: The plans and policies will come to a naught without the people with the resolve to see them through	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2009

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Biswas	2009	Rights and duties: How cruel to remind people who don't have enough to eat of their duties	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2009
Baral, Biswas	2009	Talking about revolution	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2009
Baral, Biswas	2009	The road much travelled: Nepali leaders are habituated to extending a begging bowl	The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2009
Baral, Biswas	2009	The self-fulfilling prophecy: The fate our country rests on how each Nepali thinks	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2009
Baral, Biswas	2009	Time for a coup, Mr. Nepal: Why wait to bow out with a whimper, tail hanging between your legs?	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2009
Baral, Biswas	2009	Towards politics: Lengthy, even tedious deliberations are the essence of politics	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2009
Baral, Biswas	2009	Uncertain existence: Nepalis are pessimistic because of the uncertainties that lie ahead	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2009
Baral, Biswas	2010	A wasted month	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2010
Baral, Biswas	2010	Degrees of freedom: The need to examine old biases could not be greater	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2010
Baral, Biswas	2010	Do or die: CA extension may offer the aging pack one final chance	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2010
Baral, Biswas	2010	Playing god: Perhaps Prachanda wants to be seen in a puja	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2010
Baral, Biswas	2012	A dangerous game: PM's hard stand	República, 27 December 2012
Baral, Biswas	2012	A lost battle: Why Bhattarai should go	República, 12 July 2012
Baral, Biswas	2012	Cautious hope: Constitution and future polity	República, 19 April 2012
Baral, Biswas	2012	Failing, failing: Signs of state failure	República, 9 August 2012
Baral, Biswas	2012	Hollowing center: Radicalization of Nepali politics	República, 14 June 2012
Baral, Biswas	2012	No going back: Federalism in Nepal	República, 10 March 2012
Baral, Biswas	2012	Riders on the storm: Breaking the logjam	República, 1 November 2012
Baral, Biswas	2012	Self-serving qualms on CA term extension	República, 25 May 2012
Baral, Biswas	2012	Shake it up: Nepal army reforms	República, 26 July 2012
Baral, Biswas	2012	Stitch on time	República, 26 August 2012
Baral, Biswas	2012	Stopping "cultural pollution" of Nepali society	República, 5 October 2012
Baral, Biswas	2012	The India factor: Arguably	República, 27 September 2012
Baral, Biswas	2012	Tongues tying: Nepal's languages	República, 22 March 2012

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Biswas	2012	Turbulence ahead: Post-May 27 climate	República, 6 May 2012
Baral, Biswas	2012	Two of a kind: Race for presidency	República, 17 May 2012
Baral, Biswas	2012	Wait and watch: Pre-election politics	República, 31 May 2012
Baral, Biswas	2012	Whad'ya know? Political opinion in Nepal	Whad'ya know? Political opinion in Nepal
Baral, Biswas	2013	All the fuss: CJ-led govt	República, 28 February 2013
Baral, Biswas	2013	Distant dreams: The country's mood	República, 24 January 2013
Baral, Biswas	2013	Heed the message: Col Lama's arrest	República, 10 January 2013
Baral, Biswas	2013	The news makers: People set agenda these days, not mainstream media	República, 11 January 2013
Baral, Biswas	2013	Time for change: The parties can decide before the first sitting of CA who gets what; there need not be another dragged-out process for election of the president	República, 14 December 2013
Baral, Biswas	2013	Weave your illusions: It is very hard to say what will happen tomorrow, much less foresee how a whole year leading to the parties' self-imposed deadline for new constitution will pan out	República, 26 December 2013
Baral, Biswas	2014	A scandal: By the time our politicians come around to unveiling the new constitution there might not be many of us to cheer it on	República, 17 July 2014
Baral, Biswas	2014	Better without: Are targets being set for a country with five development regions or with five or ten or 15 (god knows how many) federal provinces?	República, 3 September 2014
Baral, Biswas	2014	Bitter pill: Foolproof transitional justice bodies the international community seems to have in mind has never existed anywhere in the world	República, 25 September 2014
Baral, Biswas	2014	Federalism fears: The people who don't believe in federalism have been given the mandate to write the constitution of federal Nepal	República, 11 September 2014
Baral, Biswas	2014	Half and half: The danger is that on matters relating to small fries like Nepal, Modi, like the NDA government, might be happy to delegate responsibilities to bureaucrats and spooks	República, 19 June 2014

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Biswas	2014	Last chance: Nepali constitutional process is at a point where any delay might mean we will never get a constitution through the CA	República, 23 October 2014
Baral, Biswas	2014	Southern charms: The majority of us profess to hate everything about India; The reality os more complicated	República, 12 January 2014
Baral, Biswas	2014	Struggle for existence: UML general convention	República, 3 July 2014
Baral, Biswas	2014	The divine comedy: For the British envoy to suggest the right to conversion be guaranteed in constitution can only mean one thing: he wants coercive conversion legalized	República, 24 December 2014
Baral, Biswas	2014	The inexorable march: Why Nepal is becoming a more equal society	República, 7 March 2014
Baral, Biswas	2014	The SAARC puzzle: SAARC has punched below its weight as domestic politics has always taken predecence over improving people's lives	República, 2 December 2014
Baral, Biswas	2014	Wake up: No one forced government leadership on the ailing NC leader and he must have had an inkling of the pressueres of the job	República, 14 August 2014
Baral, Biswas	2014	Welcome to Nepal: What stings is that as they talk about meaningful regional cooperation, these politicians have absolutely no vision of how to shape the Nepal they inherits from the 2006 revolution	República, 22 November 2014
Baral, Biswas	2015	Great Indian Desert: Fear of China is making India act in all kinds of irrational ways, the most recent manifestation of which is economic blockade of Nepal	República, 19 November 2015
Baral, Biswas	2015	Idea of fun	República, 18 September 2015
Baral, Biswas	2015	License to thrill: Without the 1923 treaty of peace and friendship with the British it would have been hard to establish Nepal's sovereignty abroad	República, 31 December 2015
Baral, Biswas	2015	Middle class mindset: If the constitution can't, under any circumstances, be drafted without consensus, why did all parties agree to two-third rule to start with?	República, 12 February 2015

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Biswas	2015	Red dwarf: Prachanda is unlikely to agree to any NC-UML proposal that does not acknowledge his outsized role in the peace and constitution process	República, 15 January 2015
Baral, Biswas	2015	The China card: The temptation for China to play the knight in shining armor that comes to Nepal's miraculous rescue is getting harder to resist	República, 8 October 2015
Baral, Biswas	2015	Whither SAARC? Many are starting to question the relevance of SAARC if it can't do anything to protect less powerful members like Nepal and Maldives	República, 5 November 2015
Baral, Biswas	2016	1950 revisited: Many Nepalis wrongly believe the 1950 treaty or the subsequent Letters of Exchange accompanying it provided for open border	República, 23 June 2016
Baral, Biswas	2016	Advantage China: With SAARC, a perfect platform for India to establish its preeminence in South Asia, on the brink, all that the Chinese have to do is bide time	República, 1 October 2016
Baral, Biswas	2016	China express: The argument that the Himalayas offer the best defense against China is contradicted by rapid expansion of Chinese rail lines in Tibetan plateau	República, 9 June 2016
Baral, Biswas	2016	Feeding the dragon: New Delhi should shed its old insecurities about China and learn to fearlessly share fruits of its economic development with its friends	República, 18 August 2016
Baral, Biswas	2016	Game of thrones: Nepali Congress had a role in convincing New Delhi that there was no option to making Dahal prime minister again	República, 23 July 2016
Baral, Biswas	2016	Give me a reason: With no substantial bilateral deal in the offing, and Kathmandu inching closer to New Delhi, there was no reason for Chinese president to come	República, 15 September 2016
Baral, Biswas	2016	India exposed, again: Lokman Singh Karki's impeachment motion has again laid bare limitations of India's misguided quest for 'structural guarantee'	República, 27 October 2016
Baral, Biswas	2016	International interest: When we seem happy to operate in a foreign policy vacuum, why feign surprise when foreign powers set the agenda for us?	República, 7 April 2016

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Biswas	2016	Mr Oli goes to China: Nepal is still a part of an overarching Chinese policy in South Asia	República, 14 March 2016
Baral, Biswas	2016	Pandora's box: If all the old disputes remain and nothing changed over the past 12 months, is there anything at all to look forwards in 2017	República, 30 December 2016
Baral, Biswas	2016	The Oli paradox: His backers may not openly characterize him as such, but a benevolent dictator is what they are looking for in KP Oli	República, 3 September 2016
Baral, Biswas	2016	The second amendment: There seems to be a realization in New Delhi that its interests in Nepal will be best protected by taking Kathmandu in confidence	República, 8 December 2016
Baral, Biswas	2016	Trilateralism, RIP: Nowhere and at no time have India and China cooperated and coordinated strategy on third countries. Why would they in Nepal?	República, 24 November 2016
Baral, Biswas	2016	Young and curious	República, 4 March 2016
Baral, Biswas	2017	Carefully on China: We should have sought to improve ties with China from a position of strength, not gone to Beijing with begging bowl when India decided to tighten the screws	República, 31 August 2017
Baral, Biswas	2017	China fights back: China too is now starting to cultivate its own competing group of politicians, bureaucrats and security personnel in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2017
Baral, Biswas	2017	Deuba's Indian china: Deuba's pro-West image, in the reckoning of some, makes it difficult for China to trust the new prime minister with OBOR	República, 15 June 2017
Baral, Biswas	2017	Doklam clouds over Nepal: After the border blockade and recent floods in Tarai, partly attributable to India-built roads and dams, there are very few intellectuals in Nepal who are ready to take up India's cause	República, 24 August 2017
Baral, Biswas	2017	Doklam deterrent for Nepal: China apparently has the best interest of Nepal at heart, while India is forever scheming to undermine our sovereignty and territorial integrity	República, 24 July 2017

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Biswas	2017	Geopolitics 2.0: The foreign policy of independent India is no different to that of East India Company it has come to despite so much of late	República, 27 April 2017
Baral, Biswas	2017	Glocal concerns: If domestic politics are a major determinant of international relations, a few factors will disproportionately influence Nepal's foreign policy	República, 14 September 2017
Baral, Biswas	2017	India's Oli complex: India wants to keep China-baiting and 'anti-Madhesi' KP Sharma Oli and his party out of power at any cost. That would be a mistake	República, 7 September 2017
Baral, Biswas	2017	Local concerns: Some analysts believe it will be tough to hold elections in the Tarai belt without first amending the constitution	República, 2 June 2017
Baral, Biswas	2017	Made in Nepal: Nepali Congress President Deuba knows better than anyone else that China these days does not have to pick favorites among the Nepali political actors	República, 12 October 2017
Baral, Biswas	2017	Minister of my health: The curious case of Gagan Thapa	República, 17 March 2017
Baral, Biswas	2017	No country for Rohingya: If we are indeed a tolerant country, why can't Nepal offer a sanctuary to the Rohingya people, often dubbed 'the most persecuted minority in the world'?	República, 19 October 2017
Baral, Biswas	2017	Post-election blues: How was Nepal elected to the top United Nations human rights body with such a checkered rights record of its vital state actors?	República, 26 October 2017
Baral, Biswas	2017	SAARC Two: In the absence of fruitful high-level political exchanges at regional level it is even more important to promote Track Two initiatives	República, 2 March 2017
Baral, Biswas	2017	The EPG muddle: It is becoming increasingly clear that substantive issues related to the 1950 treaty can be settled only through extensive political engagement	República, 5 October 2017
Baral, Biswas	2017	Washington consensus: There is some substance to the argument that American focus in Nepal is to contain China, which has been true since the start of US-Nepal ties	República, 21 September 2017

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Biswas	2017	What China wants: Never in their over 3,000 years of written history have the Chinese aspired to rule over distant lands	República, 29 May 2017
Baral, Biswas	2017	When giants clash: Cancellation of Budhi Gandaki did not go down well in Beijing. So why was Chinese envoy at such pains to talk up good relations with Nepal?	República, 23 November 2017
Baral, Biswas	2017	Who won: India or China? Having secured a mandate to rule for next five years, no one should be surprised if new Prime Minister KP Sharma Oli makes a concerted effort to improve frayed ties with India	República, 14 December 2017
Baral, Biswas	2017	Xi and Nepal: Ever since Xi came to power in 2013, the Chinese have been more forceful in pursuing their agendas in Nepal	República, 3 November 2017
Baral, Biswas	2020	Who benefits from the communist split in Nepal?	Annapurna Express, 25 December 2020
Baral, Biswas	2023	A crowded, cacophonous cockpit : American, Indian and Chinese representatives will start sniping at each other, as Nepal looks on helplessly	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2023
Baral, Biswas	2023	Dahal's Delhi 'darshan' : Holding the decisive votes, Dahal was the kingmaker. Delhi thought 'they could do business' with him	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2023
Baral, Biswas	2023	Dahal's India visit: A postscript : Mismatch of more reliance on India and people's desire to break free of its embrace could turn ugly	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2023
Baral, Biswas	2023	Fork in the road for RSP : Can the party develop a loyal cadre base that can work for the long haul without seeking immediate personal gains?	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2023
Baral, Biswas	2023	Missions impossible : Nepali politics is so volatile that it is hard to predict what will happen in six months, much less four years	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2023
Baral, Biswas	2023	The disconnect with China : How it is getting increasingly harder for Nepal to talk to and deal with its northern neighbour	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2023

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Biswas	2024	Nepal: An agricultural country? We are still an agriculture-based society. Yet the sector is also clearly not a government priority	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2024
Baral, Biswas	2024	Raisina, Ram and Nepal : Nepali politicians old and new are competing to pay homage to the BJP's brand of religious politics	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2024
Baral, Biswas	2024	Three men in a rocky boat : Nepal's top political leaders feel entitled, just like a certain Begum chased out of her country	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2024
Baral, Chandra Kanta / Neupane, Basanta Kumar	2020	Tourism Attraction, Facilities, Flow and Assessment of Tourism Product of Manaslu Conservation Area	The Geographic Base 7: 103-112
Baral, Chhabi Ram	2020	Assessing the Condition of Domestic Child Workers Aftermath of Nepal Earthquake in Besisahar Municipality, Lamjung	Patan Pragya 7:1,10-21
Baral, Dipti	2022	Restoring landscape with bamboo : In contrast to natural forests, bamboo forests have the highest capability for ground water recharging	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2022
Baral, Durga Prasad	2020	Developing a Typology of Informal Skills Learning Places in Nepal	Journal of Training and Development 5:3-15
Baral, Dyuti	1990	Television and the child in Nepal: An assessment of viewing patterns	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 2:67-76
Baral, Dyuti	2012	Future Need: The National Curricula and Vocational Education	New Spotlight, 16 March 2012
Baral, Ekata / Adhikari, Basanta Prasad / Gurung, Reena	2023	Unveiling Motivational Factors Driving Nepali Students to Pursue Higher Education Abroad	The OCEM Journal of Management, Technology & Social Sciences 3:1,18-26
Baral, Hem Sagar	2009	Updated status of Nepal's wetland birds	Banko Janakari, special issue, pp. 30-35
Baral, Hem Sagar / Inskipp, Carol	2005	Important bird areas in Nepal : key sites for conservation	Kathmandu: Bird Conservation Nepal
Baral, Ishvar	1961	Sambhu prasad dhungyal	Nepali 7:3-35 [2018 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Ishvar / Baral, Dyuti	1992	Cultural Pluralism in Nepal: Problems and Prospects of its Preservation	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity, pp. 9-19. Paris: CNRS
Baral, Ishwar	1953	Tharu jati ra tinko sanskriti. [Das Tharu-Volk und seine Kultur]	Nepal Sanskritik Parishad Patrika 1-2:???. Nepal Sanskritik Parishad Patrika 1-2:???
Baral, Ishwar	1974	Balkrishna Sama	Kailash 2,3:189-197
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2010	Carbon credits: REDD was a big step, but it needs to be extended to include the overall environment	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2010
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2010	Copenhagen Accord and Nepal: Precise, appropriate projects needed	The Himalayan Times, 9 February 2010
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2010	Nepal's forests: Selling carbon credits	The Himalayan Times, 1 April 2010
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2011	Going to the grassroots	República, 8 November 2011
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2012	Call for change	República, 10 June 2012
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2012	Community forestry in Nepal	República, 29 August 2012
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2012	Go local: Climate intervention in Nepal	República, 8 July 2012
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2012	Involving, not punishing: Forest conservation	República, 23 September 2012
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2012	Novel approach: Community plantation	República, 14 October 2012
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2012	Protecting the gains	República 30 October 2012
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2012	Vanishing meadows	República, 11 December 2012
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2012	World without ice: A scary picture	The Himalayan Times, 1 November 2012
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2013	Biodiversity conservation: A valid pursuit	The Himalayan Times, 10 September 2013

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2013	Breach the barrier: Climate communication	República, 10 June 2013
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2013	Challenge, really: Climate change	República, 30 may 2013
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2013	Cool response: Climate change adaptation	República, 7 April 2013
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2013	Green future: Participative forestry	República, 12 February 2013
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2013	Looking before we leap: Climate change aid	República, 3 March 2013
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2013	Seeing is believing: Leasehold forestry	República, 12 August 2013
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2013	Talking our way out: Appropriate forms of public deliberation are key to reaching good policy outcomes	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2013
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2014	Cut the trees? The country would perhapsa have been better off if it had converted some forest areas into plantation fields	República, 21 July 2014
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2014	Emulating the past: Chure conservation could learn from the experiences of community management in Dhankuta's Sildhunga forests	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2014
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2014	Mind the gaps: New forestry strategy has a stimulating vision, goal and an exhaustive set of activities but a systematic framework for implementation is missing	República, 11 September 2014
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2014	Outside the box: Chure conservation requires unconventional thinking; the 'command and control' approach is a waste of time and resources	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2014
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2014	Walking the talk: The impact of climate change is being felt around the globe; its making dry areas drier and wet areas wetter	República, 19 June 2014
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2015	Another chance: Department of Forests should demonstrate how ample construction timber can be produced through scientific forest management	República, 5 February 2015
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2015	Harnessing water: A holistic approach is needed to build the resilience of communities to climate change	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2015

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2015	Of bureaucrats: The government needs to re-build the image of civil servants by making them more responsible to the people	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2015
Baral, Jagadish Chandra	2015	Two paradoxes: Assessing irrigation projects just in terms of cost and benefit could marginalise the poor	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2015
Baral, Kedar et al.	2021	Characterization and management of human- wildlife conflicts in mid-hills outside protected areas of Gandaki province, Nepal	PLoS One 16,11:1-17
Baral, Khagaraj	2019	Enhancing teachers' competence: Major component of teaching learning practice is the teacher. Thus if we want to see improvement in teaching learning practice, we should be supporting the teachers	República, 9 April 2019
Baral, Khagaraj	2019	Teaching the teachers: Improvement in education not possible without enriching teachers' skills	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2019
Baral, Krishna Babu	2019	Effects of Stock Market Development on Economic Growth in Nepal	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies (Jjis), 8:87-96
Baral, Krishna Mani	2024	Climate change, road, and hydropower construction hit Annapurna Region hard : Local representatives say hydropower projects are being built within the Annapurna Conservation Area without proper consideration of the local environment and biodiversity	The Annapurna Express, 26 July 2024
Baral, Krishna Mani	2024	Pokhara's ponds vanishing without a trace	The Annapurna Express, 20 August 2024
Baral, Leelanateshwar Sharma	1964	Life and Writings of Prithvinarayan Shah. Unpublished PhD Thesis	London: University of London
Baral, Leelanateshwar Sharma	1971	Nepal's Apprenticeship in Democracy, 1951-1960	India Quarterly 26:185-202
Baral, Leelanateshwar Sharma	1972	Opposition Groups in Nepal, 1960-1970	India Quarterly 28:12-45

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Leelanateshwar Sharma	1977	Shifting Elite Loyalties: The Non-Congress Leaders	In: Sukh Deo Muni (ed.), Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy, pp. 69-84. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
Baral, Leelanateshwar Sharma	1989	Nepal and Non-Alignment	International Studies 20,1-2:257-272
Baral, Leelanateshwar Sharma	2012	Autocratic monarchy : politics in panchayat Nepal	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Baral, Lok Raj	1975	The Dynamics of Student Politics in Nepal, 1961-75	International Studies 14,2:305-314
Baral, Lok Raj	1975	The Press in Nepal (1951-1974)	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,1:169-186
Baral, Lok Raj	1975	The Task of the Constitution Reform Commission	Vasudha 5,15,7:3-8
Baral, Lok Raj	1976	Party-like Institutions in 'Partyless' Polities: The GVNC in Nepal	Asian Survey 16,7:672-681
Baral, Lok Raj	1977	Graduates' Elections: Political Arena for Opposition	In: Sukh Deo Muni (ed.), Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy, pp. 98-109. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
Baral, Lok Raj	1977	Oppositional Politics in Nepal	New Delhi: Abhinav Publications
Baral, Lok Raj	1978	Nepal: The Politics of Nomination	In: Kamal P. Malla (ed.), Occasional Papers in the Humanities & Social Sciences, pp. 61-75. Kathmandu: Tribhuvan University
Baral, Lok Raj	1979	Nepal 1978: Year of Hopes and Confusions	Asian Survey 19,2:198-204
Baral, Lok Raj	1980	Nepal 1979: Political System in Crisis	Asian Survey 20,2:197-205
Baral, Lok Raj	1982	South Asian Regional Cooperation: Problems and Prospects	The Journal for Development and Administrative Studies 4,1-2:1-55
Baral, Lok Raj	1983	Nepal's Politics of Referendum: A Study of Groups, Personalities & Trends	New Delhi: Vikas Publishing House
Baral, Lok Raj	1984	The Emerging Political Demography in South Asia and its Implication for SAARC	Strategic Studies Series 1,1:???. Kathmandu

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Lok Raj	1984	The First Panchayat General Election	In: M. Dharamdasani (ed.), Political Participation and Change in South Asia: In the Context of Nepal, pp. 72-86. Varanasi: Shalimar Publishing House
Baral, Lok Raj	1985	Nation Building and Region Building in South Asia	Asia Pacific Community 28:54-73. Tokyo
Baral, Lok Raj	1985	SARC, But No "SHARK": South Asian Regional Cooperation in Perspective	Pacific Affairs, Vol. 58, No. 3. (Autumn, 1985), pp. 411-426
Baral, Lok Raj	1986	Nepal's Security Policy and South Asian Regionalism	Asian Survey 26,11:1207-1219
Baral, Lok Raj	1987	Nepal in 1986: Problems of Political Management	Asian Survey 27,2:173-180
Baral, Lok Raj	1987	Political Demography and Security in South Asia	In: Sridhar K. Khatri (ed.), Regional Security in South Asia, pp. 143-166. Kathmandu: CNAS
Baral, Lok Raj	1988	Nepal in 1987: Politics Without Power	Asian Survey 28,2:172-179
Baral, Lok Raj	1988	The Politics of Balanced Interdependence: Nepal and SAARC	New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Baral, Lok Raj	1989	Political Culture and Political Process	In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 317-332. Kirtipur: CNAS
Baral, Lok Raj	1989	Towards a Regional Foreign Policy	In: Bimal Prasad (ed.), Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects, pp. 187-197. New Delhi: Vikas
Baral, Lok Raj	1990	Regional Migrations, Ethnicity and Security: The South Asian Case	New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Baral, Lok Raj	1992	India-Nepal Relations: Continuity and Change	Asian Survey 32,9:815-829
Baral, Lok Raj	1992	Indo-Nepal Impasse	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (ed.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 111-131. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Baral, Lok Raj	1992	Nepal-India Relations: Continuity and Change	In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), Nepal's India Policy, pp. 60-81. Kathmandu: CNAS
Baral, Lok Raj	1992	Nepal: Return to Competitive Politics	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), South Asia: Democracy and the Road Ahead, pp. 83-95. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Lok Raj	1992	Nepal's Security Policy and South Asian Regionalism	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Democratic Nepal, pp. 104-122. Varanasi: Shalimar
Baral, Lok Raj	1993	Bilateralism under the shadow: the problems of refugees in Nepal-Bhutan relations	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,2:197-212
Baral, Lok Raj	1993	Nepal: Problems of a New Democracy	Bergen: CMI-ASU
Baral, Lok Raj	1993	Nepal: problems of governance	Delhi: Konark
Baral, Lok Raj	1993	Parties in Parliament: A Brief Review of Nepali Parliamentary Exercises	Nepali Journal of Constitutional & Parliamentary Exercises 1,1:17-30
Baral, Lok Raj	1994	Polls and Problems of Democratic Stability	The Independent 4,38:6 (23.11.1994)
Baral, Lok Raj	1994	The Return of Party Politics in Nepal	Journal of Democracy 5,1:121-133
Baral, Lok Raj	1995	Democracy, Leadership Role and Nation-Building in Nepal	In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal, pp. 29-49. Kathmandu: CNAS
Baral, Lok Raj	1995	Political System and Elite Behaviour in the Context of India-Nepal Relations	In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (ed.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 27-53. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Baral, Lok Raj	1995	The 1994 elections: emerging trends in party politics	Asian Survey 35,5:426-440
Baral, Lok Raj	1996	Bhutanese refugees in Nepal: insecurity for whom?	In: Sukh Deo Muni and Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Refugees and regional security in South Asia, pp. 152-177. Delhi: Konark
Baral, Lok Raj	1996	India and Nepal: Looking to the Twenty First Century	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective, pp. 1-15. New Delhi: Anmol
Baral, Lok Raj	1997	Globalization and the emerging trends of regionalism in South Asia	In: B. Ramesh Babu (ed.), Globalization and the South Asian state, pp. ?? . Delhi: South Asia Publishers
Baral, Lok Raj	1997	Indo-Nepal migration: solution beyond formalities	In: Jayant Kumar Ray (ed.), India-Nepal cooperation broadening measures, pp. ?? . Calcutta: K.P. Bagachi & Company
Baral, Lok Raj	1997	Nepal: problems of constitutional transition	Essays on Constitutional Law 26:53-64

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Lok Raj	1998	Ethnicity and constitutional reforms in Nepal	In: Iftekharuzzaman (ed.), Ethnicity and constitutional reforms in South Asia, pp. ??. New Delhi: Manohar
Baral, Lok Raj	1999	Bhutanese refugees in Nepal: quest for new confidence building measures (CBMs)	In: Nepal's foreign policy: issues and options, pp. 35-55. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Baral, Lok Raj	2000	Clash of values: governance, political elite and democracy in Nepal	In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal, pp. 58-89. Kathmandu: CNAS
Baral, Lok Raj	2000	Democracy: problems of adjustment	In: Khadga K.C. (ed.), The institutionalization of democratic polity in Nepal, pp. 1-13. Kathmandu: Department of Political Science/Sociology, Tribhuvan University
Baral, Lok Raj	2000	The regional paradox : essays in Nepali and South Asian affairs	Delhi: Adroit
Baral, Lok Raj	2001	Migration and security in South Asia	Journal of Political Science 3-4:99-107
Baral, Lok Raj	2001	Nepal in 2000: discourse of democratic consolidation	Asian Survey, 41:1, pp. 138-142
Baral, Lok Raj	2002	Nepal in 2001: the strained monarchy	Asian Survey, 42:1, pp. 198-203
Baral, Lok Raj	2004	Introduction	In: Lok Raj Baral et al., Nepal: Local leadership and governance, pp. 9-32. Delhi: Adroit
Baral, Lok Raj	2004	The unclear roadmap: parties and the parliamentary process	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: political parties and parliament, pp. 11-36. New Delhi: Adroit
Baral, Lok Raj	2006	Introduction: democracy and freedom as key elements to non-traditional security	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Non-traditional security: state, society and democracy in South Asia, pp. 13-30. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Baral, Lok Raj	2006	Maoist insurgency: a prognostic analysis	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: facets of Maoist insurgency, pp. 185-209. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Lok Raj	2006	Participatory democracy: concept and context	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: the quest for participatory democracy, pp. 11-33. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Baral, Lok Raj	2006	Security in democracy and pluralism: the case of Nepal	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Non-traditional security: state, society and democracy in South Asia, pp. 112-131. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Baral, Lok Raj	2007	Congress as a balancing factor	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2007
Baral, Lok Raj	2007	SPA's dismal failure	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2007
Baral, Lok Raj	2008	Bam ra gairabam vibhajam	Kantipur, 31 July 2008
Baral, Lok Raj	2008	Behind India-Nepal relations	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2008
Baral, Lok Raj	2008	CA disruption: Elite mindset still holds sway	The Himalayan Times, 14 July 2008
Baral, Lok Raj	2008	Constituent Assembly: The forgotten agenda	The Himalayan Times, 21 October 2008
Baral, Lok Raj	2008	Election's over: The parties should work together	The Himalayan Times, 14 April 2008
Baral, Lok Raj	2008	Failing state & developing crises	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2008
Baral, Lok Raj	2008	Foreign delegates' visits: Misplaced apprehensions	The Himalayan Times, 15 December 2008
Baral, Lok Raj	2008	Introduction: new frontiers of restructuring of state	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: new frontiers of restructuring of state, pp. 1-10, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Baral, Lok Raj	2008	Mandate and its indications	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2008
Baral, Lok Raj	2008	Manifestos at a glance : Parties are one on most issues	The Himalayan Times, 24 March 2008
Baral, Lok Raj	2008	Nepal: The restructuring of a 'neo-patrimonial' state	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: new frontiers of restructuring of state, pp. 11-41, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Baral, Lok Raj	2008	Political transition: Its effects on Nepal-India ties	The Himalayan Times, 8 January 2008
Baral, Lok Raj	2008	Prachanda's China visit Departure in style, not substance	The Himalayan Times, 28 August 2008
Baral, Lok Raj	2008	Shade and sunshine	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2008
Baral, Lok Raj	2009	Closer to Nepal's reality: Mixed government system	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2009
Baral, Lok Raj	2009	Constitutional evolution in jeopardy	República, 16 June 2009
Baral, Lok Raj	2009	Democracy's blurred future	República, 3 October 2009
Baral, Lok Raj	2009	Federalism in Nepal	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 9,2:1-18

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Lok Raj	2009	Legitimacy, army and democracy: Can the military become the judge of determining legitimacy and accountability as is being discussed in Nepal today?	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2009
Baral, Lok Raj	2009	Managing Nepal-India relations: Politically, India has all along been pursuing a consistent policy towards Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2009
Baral, Lok Raj	2009	Nepal: Federalism in a divided society	In: D.B. Gurung, Narad Bharadwaj, Khagendra Neupane and Aparajita Acharya (ed.), Towards a federalised democratic Nepal, pp. 23-44, Kathmandu: Friends of Peace
Baral, Lok Raj	2009	Nepali Loktantrako bhavisya	Kantipur, 22 March 2009
Baral, Lok Raj	2009	Something troubles me: The way things are going, institutionalised democracy is a remote possibility in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2009
Baral, Lok Raj	2009	What interference? Given the complexity of current Nepali politics, the UN's suggestion cannot be called interference	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2009
Baral, Lok Raj	2010	"Blaming India Is A Good Excuse"	Interview. New Spotlight, 21 May 2010
Baral, Lok Raj	2010	Domestic Politics & Neighbors	New Spotlight, 3 December 2010
Baral, Lok Raj	2010	Political leadership and change: Demands as reflection of democratic awareness	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2010
Baral, Lok Raj	2010	Sowing mistrust: Prachanda's provocative statements do not help Nepal-India relations	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2010
Baral, Lok Raj	2010	The way out: The parties should form a unity government right away if they really love the country	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2010
Baral, Lok Raj	2010	What's the difference? The Maoists accept multiparty democracy: They surprisingly are against pluralism	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2010
Baral, Lok Raj	2011	Enigmatic Nepal-India Relations	New Spotlight, 29 April 2011
Baral, Lok Raj	2011	No time for a feud: With parties mired in intra-party quarrels, how a constitution will be written on time is a riddle	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2011
Baral, Lok Raj	2011	Subsumed by change: The parties are losing ground as mainstream politics is overshadowed by ethno-nationalism and regionalism	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2011

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Lok Raj	2011	Symbol and substance: Consensus on common agenda will help refine Nepal's future foreign policy	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2011
Baral, Lok Raj	2012	'Mixed' model isn't solution to instability	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2012
Baral, Lok Raj	2012	Face the facts: The old mindset that Nepal will disintegrate if an identity-based approach is recognised is not tenable	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2012
Baral, Lok Raj	2012	Federalism for all: Comparative perspectives of the various proposed models and India's experience can be useful in gauging the kind of federalism necessary for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2012
Baral, Lok Raj	2012	Strong on the inside: External players can show their genuine concern about Nepal's peace, progress and political stability, but cannot indulge in micro-management of politics and administration	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2012
Baral, Lok Raj	2012	Triangular benefits: In the absence of viable and credible governance in Nepal, changes underway in its neighbourhood risk becoming irrelevant	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2012
Baral, Lok Raj	2013	Ceremonial change: Recent assertions by Dalits, Kamlaris and other underprivileged groups point to a society still entrenched in social hierarchy and discrimination	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2013
Baral, Lok Raj	2013	Cunavi Rajniti ra emaovadiko dayitva	Kantipur, 4 December 2013
Baral, Lok Raj	2013	Friends and benefits: For China and India, as well as other big powers, a quiescent Nepal is beneficial	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2013
Baral, Lok Raj	2013	Neighbours and leaders: Both China and India want the CA elections to be held soon as it is the lone best option for stability and progress	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2013
Baral, Lok Raj	2013	Samvidhansabha : rajnitik nikasko khudkilo	Kantipur, 12 November 2013
Baral, Lok Raj	2013	So-called civil society leaders have their own agendas	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2013

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Lok Raj	2014	Abbako rajnitima emaobadi	Kantipur, 29 January 2014
Baral, Lok Raj	2014	Cacophony of concepts: Nepali leadership's old foreign policy rhetoric ignores new relationships between China, India, and the US	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2014
Baral, Lok Raj	2014	Make or break: Nepal's long dormant foreign policy needs a new focus on cooperation and building confidence	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2014
Baral, Lok Raj	2014	Opportunity knocks: Nepali leaders should immediately work towards making best use of Modi's diplomatic opening	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2014
Baral, Lok Raj	2014	Order on the border: Despite occasional problems, the open border has been largely beneficial for both India and Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2014
Baral, Lok Raj	2014	Parliamentary perversions: Systemic perversions in parliamentary democracy cannot ensure political stability and legitimacy	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2014
Baral, Lok Raj	2014	Ruptures and rivalries: Can Nepal's leaders be objective and pragmatic in giving a new direction to the country's international relations?	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2014
Baral, Lok Raj	2014	The general's odyssey: Rookmangud Katawal's autobiography is worth reading for its insights into the Army and Nepali politics	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2014
Baral, Lok Raj	2015	Federalism a political issue, to be decided by political actors	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2015
Baral, Lok Raj	2015	Friends and benefits: Kathmandu needs to take advantage of the improving bilateral relations between Beijing and New Delhi	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2015
Baral, Lok Raj	2015	India should not squander goodwill earned by Narendra Modi's visits	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2015
Baral, Lok Raj	2015	Internal medicine: Nepal should first set its house in order and then reassess Nepal-India relations	The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2015

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Lok Raj	2015	Is democracy in retreat? The answer cannot be a ‘yes’ or ‘no’, though recent trends have not been friendly to democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2015
Baral, Lok Raj	2015	Opening act: The constitution must include all elements of participatory democracy to be acceptable to the majority	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2015
Baral, Lok Raj	2016	Between the lines: Geo-political realities and Nepal’s overdependence on India make their ties complex	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2016
Baral, Lok Raj	2016	Civilisational linkages: Since both Nepal and India are culturally rich republics, their relations need to be mutually beneficial	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2016
Baral, Lok Raj	2016	Through the envoy’s eye: Rasgotra’s diplomatic odyssey reveals how individuals and their understanding matter in conducting foreign policy	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2016
Baral, Lok Raj	2016	Triangular connectivity: Nepal should try to gain the trust of both India and China by resolving domestic issues	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2016
Baral, Lok Raj	2017	Looking outwards: Only a non-partisan and consistent domestic policy will allow Nepal to escape external influence	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2017
Baral, Lok Raj	2017	Nepal : trauma of political development and stability : essays on Nepal and South Asia	New Delhi : Adroit Publishers
Baral, Lok Raj	2017	The agenda setters: There are four major forces that established the course of Nepal’s political history	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2017
Baral, Lok Raj	2018	Bad days ahead: Govt has the mandate to rule for five years. But chances of it squandering them are pretty high	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2018
Baral, Lok Raj	2018	Human resource matters: Educated and talented young people are fundamental to the country’s development	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2018
Baral, Lok Raj	2018	Myth of stability: Oli’s popularity is showing a downward trend due to callous handling of state affairs	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2018
Baral, Lok Raj	2018	Now is the time: Development, peace and stability should be the foundation for trilateral relations	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2018

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Lok Raj	2018	Parliamentary communists: There is no trace of communism except for the sickle and hammer on the party's flag	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2018
Baral, Lok Raj	2018	Trilateral cooperation: Rather than looking for equidistance, Nepal should try and achieve more proximity with both its neighbours	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2018
Baral, Lok Raj	2019	'Federalism incorporated sans comprehensive discussion'	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 3 June 2019
Baral, Lok Raj	2019	A riddle, wrapped in a mystery: What ideological identity the Nepal Communist Party subscribes to remains unclear	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2019
Baral, Lok Raj	2019	Communism and Nepal: The opinion that Nepal will turn into a one-party communist state is preposterous	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2019
Baral, Lok Raj	2019	India and the Pacific Region: With rising new Asian powers like India and China, the balance of power in world politics is shifting dramatically	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2019
Baral, Lok Raj	2019	Nepal's foreign policy problem: The country seems to be lost on what external affairs strategy to adopt, but non-alignment has worked for it in the past	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2019
Baral, Lok Raj	2019	Opposition politics revisited: Nepali Congress has an opportunity to make its presence felt by addressing popular issues, but it is being hampered by internal differences	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2019
Baral, Lok Raj	2019	Political parties and their decay: The leaders' commitment to the process and values of democracy is increasingly becoming suspect	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2019
Baral, Lok Raj	2020	Foreign policy: Aspirations and realities; Politicians raise the border encroachment issue rather than take the necessary steps to remedy the problem	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2020
Baral, Lok Raj	2020	Prognosis of democratic governance: Nepal has all the characteristics of bad governance despite the successful exercises of holding elections when needed	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2020

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Lok Raj	2020	The dragon atop the world: Chinese interests lie in the Indian Ocean region, not exclusively on the Himalayan front	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2020
Baral, Lok Raj	2021	Nepal-India ties: Expectations and reality; It is imperative that the two sort out their problems to reduce other geo-political tensions	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2021
Baral, Lok Raj	2021	Nepal's foreign policy failure : The oft-repeated policy of equidistance between India and China is unrealistic	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2021
Baral, Lok Raj	2021	Uncertain political stability : The multiparty experiences in the post-Panchayat era were not up to the minimum standards	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2021
Baral, Lok Raj	2022	Contours of post-election politics : Democracy seems to have become stronger with the popular quest for alternatives	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2022
Baral, Lok Raj	2022	Opportunity or victim of geo-politics : Nepal's geo-politics has both opportunities and risks depending on the capability of our leaders	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2022
Baral, Lok Raj	2023	Democracy in retreat : Top leaders of old parties lack public trust despite their successes in electoral arithmetic	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2023
Baral, Lok Raj	2023	Didn't quite work out : Member states will soon forget SAARC even if they do not formally declare its death	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2023
Baral, Lok Raj	2023	Map politics in South Asia : The bilateral agreement on the trilateral junction of Lipulekh is a case in point	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2023
Baral, Lok Raj	2023	Opposition's absurdity : If the government is hamstrung on one pretext or another, people's faith in the system starts eroding	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2023
Baral, Lok Raj	2023	The fantasy of border settlement : The Indo-Bangladesh model that Nepali border pundits are calling for is unrealistic and impractical	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2023
Baral, Lok Raj	2023	The Iih movement and beyond : Extra-party protests are likely to be popular if conventional parties' roles become less credible	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2023

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Lok Raj	2024	Absurdities of political parties : Nepali leaders take pride in becoming prime ministers often, leaving behind no imprints of their governments	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2024
Baral, Lok Raj	2024	Democratic flux : The crisis of legitimacy in all its manifestations works against the longevity of governments	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2024
Baral, Lok Raj	2024	Health of the republic : Despite many governmental instabilities at the centre and the provinces, the republic's future is secure	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2024
Baral, Lok Raj	2024	Messages from Ilam and Bajhang : The tropes used in politics are temporary, and a leader's charisma cannot inspire voters for long	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2024
Baral, Lok Raj	2024	Prioritise cooperation over conflict : India should not be too suspicious of Nepal's relations with China and other Western powers	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2024
Baral, Lok Raj	2024	Strong state, weak governance : Sovereignty of the state can be preserved only through prudent domestic and foreign policies	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2024
Baral, Lok Raj	2024	The Nepali Puzzle : Nepalis are disgusted by political leaders due to their inability to show behaviors befitting the republic	Republica, 21 May 2024
Baral, Lok Raj (ed.)	1992	South Asia: Democracy and the Road Ahead	Nepal
Baral, Lok Raj (ed.)	1996	Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective	New Delhi: Anmol
Baral, Lok Raj (ed.)	2004	Election and governance in Nepal	New Delhi: Manohar
Baral, Lok Raj (ed.)	2004	Nepal: political parties and parliament	New Delhi: Adroit
Baral, Lok Raj (ed.)	2006	Nepal : facets of insurgency	New Delhi: Adroit Publishers, in association with Nepal Centre for Contemporary Studies
Baral, Lok Raj (ed.)	2006	Nepal : the quest for participatory democracy	Delhi: Adroit Publishers

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Lok Raj (ed.)	2006	Non-traditional security : state, society and democracy in South Asia	New Delhi: Adroit Publishers, in association with Nepal Centre for Contemporary Studies
Baral, Lok Raj (ed.)	2008	Nepal : new frontiers of restructuring of state	New Delhi : Adroit Publishers
Baral, Lok Raj (ed.)	2011	Constitutional government and democracy in South Asia	Lalitpur: Nepal Centre for Contemporary Studies
Baral, Lok Raj (ed.)	2018	Politics of geo-politics : continuity and change in India-Nepal relations	New Delhi: Adarsh Books
Baral, Lok Raj / Hachhethu, Krishna / Khanal, Krishna P. / Kumar, Dhruba / Sharma, Hari	2004	Nepal: Local leadership and governance	Delhi: Adroit
Baral, Lok Raj / Hachhethu, Krishna / Sharma, Hari	2001	Leadership in Nepal: (a pilot study)	Delhi: Adroit
Baral, Lok Raj / Muni, Sukh Deo	1996	Introduction: refugees, South Asia and security	In: Sukh Deo Muni and Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Refugees and regional security in South Asia, pp. 1-37. Delhi: Konark
Baral, Lok Raj / Rose, Leo Eugene	1995	Democratisation and the Crisis of Governance in Nepal. Presented at International Colloquium on Legitimacy and Conflict in South Asia. Internationales Wissenschaftsforum Heidelberg (mimeo)	Paper presented at International Colloquium on Legitimacy and Conflict in South Asia: External and Internal Challenges to Government, Heidelberg, February 10-11, 1995
Baral, Lok Raj / Rose, Leo Eugene	1997	Democratization and the crisis of governance in Nepal	In: S. K. Mitra and D. Rothermund (ed.), Legitimacy and conflict in South Asia, pp. 207-219. New Delhi: Manohar
Baral, Mouna et al	2023	Trends of utilization plants resources among Santhal of Nepal	Damak Campus Journal 11:1,68-79
Baral, Mukesh	2017	Whose Buddha? The Dalai Lama was referring to the fact that, Lumbini, the birthplace of Buddha, was a kingdom when neither Nepal nor India existed	República, 6 December 2017

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Mukesh	2018	Chasing Nepali Dream: Why are 1500 plus Nepali youths leaving the country every day? Are they being forced to relinquish Nepali Dream for survival?	República, 1 December 2018
Baral, Mukesh	2018	Endangering democracy	República, 12 July 2018
Baral, Mukesh	2018	Howl, for Bhutanese Nepalis: The Bhutanese refugee suicide rate, with 21 in 100,000 according to the recent data, has broken all the records in the US	República, 18 March 2018
Baral, Mukesh	2018	On refugees, with empathy: If Nepal is concerned about Nepali speaking Burmese in Burma, it should support Rohingya refugees and speak against Burmese atrocities	República, 16 June 2018
Baral, Mukesh	2018	To all those fathers: Until masculinity is measured by men's ability to shuttle back and forth from one wife to another, gender equality will remain an elusive quest in Nepal	República, 8 September 2018
Baral, Mukesh	2019	China's insecurities	República, 20 October 2019
Baral, Mukesh	2020	What do Brahmins actually do?	República, 24 April 2020
Baral, Mukesh	2020	Will Covid-19 make us humane? The absence of positive cases in Nepal does not mean the absence of virus altogether. It could mean there are no enough tests performed to find the infected people	República, 23 March 2020
Baral, Mukesh	2021	Three strikes on democracy : If President Bhandari had downplayed her party affiliation, revisited the list of her duties as a President and sought counsel, instead of rushing to satisfy Oli, she could have reached a different conclusion	República, 12 January 2021
Baral, Mukesh	2022	Nepal's phallocentric worldview on citizenship : The phallocentric world view that has seeped into the power structures of Nepal for generations explains why the citizenship bill has a provision requiring a Nepali mother to prove that the phallus is a Nepali	Nepal Live Today, 6 August 2022
Baral, Prajwal	2020	Engagement with Nepal: Crucial for US diplomacy in region	The Himalayan Times, 20 November 2020

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Raj	2409	The politics of friendship : Nepali political friendships are less about collective visions and more about calculated self-interest	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2024
Baral, Raj Kumar	2014	Addressing the youth bulge: What Nepal can do	The Himalayan Times, 22 January 2014
Baral, Raj Kumar	2014	Away from consensus: A postmodern world cannot go hand-in-hand with the grand narrative of consensus	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2014
Baral, Ram Chandra	2003	Pokhara upatyakama vivaha-vicched nimtyaune kehi karak tattvaharu	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 30,1:123-157
Baral, Rameshwar	2023	BP Koirala : Dual Legacy	The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2023
Baral, Rameshwar	2023	Entrepreneurs In Corruption Landscape	The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2023
Baral, Rameshwar	2023	Political Intrigue In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 3 November 2023
Baral, Rameshwar	2023	The Leader is dead, long live the Leader!	República, 30 July 2023
Baral, Rameshwar	2023	Why Democracy Lacks Trust And Respect	The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2023
Baral, Rameshwar	2024	Cooperative Chaos: Nepal's Financial Turmoil	The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2024
Baral, Rameshwar	2024	Nepal's Quest For Political Stability	The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2024
Baral, Ravindra Prasad	2020	Corporate Governance Mechanisms in Commercial Banks of Nepal	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 120-134
Baral, Rohit Prasad	2021	The Digital Divide in Online Learning: A Case Study of University Students in Nepal	Prithvi Academic Journal 5:88-99
Baral, Roshan Raj	2011	Pedagogy of liberation: a case of Nepal	New Angle, Vol. 1(1), pp. 65-77
Baral, Samiksha	2020	Stigma towards mental health remains a barrier to accessing care : A new nationwide study finds that a whopping 94 percent of people with mental health issues never visit a specialist for help	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2020
Baral, Samiksha	2021	'Justice, justice, justice' : Fed up with inaction, women march to demand end to impunity	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2021
Baral, Samiksha	2024	Dalit women: empowered or imperilled? We must ensure equitable access to resources to ensure Dalit women's active political participation	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2024

author	year	title	Source
Baral, Samrat	2019	Make your own medicines: Nepal relies on India to fulfill its medicine requirement. Overreliance on foreign suppliers for vital medicines could be disastrous for Nepal in case of national health crisis	República, 4 July 2019
Baral, Sharad K. / Katzensteiner, K.	2009	Diversity of vascular plant communities along a disturbance gradient in a central mid-hill community forest of Nepal	Banko Janakari 19,1:3-10
Baral, Sharad K. / Malla, R. / Khanal, S. / Shakya, R.	2013	Trees on farms: diversity, carbon pool and contribution to rural livelihoods in Kanchanpur District of Nepal	Banko Janakari 23,1:3-11
Baral, Sharad K. / Malla, R. / Ranabhat, S.	2009	Above-ground carbon stock assessment in different forest types of Nepal	Banko Janakari, 19,2:10-14
Baral, Sijan Raj	2008	How realistic South Asian leaders could be	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2008
Baral, Srijana / Rana, Prabal Bir Jung	2021	Knowledge power nexus in Nepal's community forest planning	Forestry: Journal of Institute of Forestry 18:1-15
Baral, Srijana / Shrestha, Krishna K. / Tiwari, Sarada	2024	Persistence of women's exclusion in Nepal's community forestry practice	Geoforum 155:1-13
Baral, Sushim Ranjan / Kurmi, Puran Prasad	2006	A compendium of medicinal plants in Nepal	Kathmandu: Rachana Sharma
Baral, Tara Nath	2001	Candidates' promises and voters' expectations	Journal of Political Science 3-4:141-159
Baral, Uma Nath	2008	Restructuring the Nepali state: a Magar perspective	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 8,2:31-45
Baral, Uma Nath	2018	Impact of Trade Union in the Hotel Workers	Journal of Political Science 18:143-166
Baram, Bhadra	2021	A review of history of Baram community of Nepal	Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 4:2,56-64
Baranwal, Vivek	2023	The agony of a stateless citizen : Being without a citizenship at 21 has cost me my ambitions that I had dreamed of since I was 16	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2023

author	year	title	Source
Barbora, Sanjay	2008	Autonomous Districts and/or Ethnic Homelands: An Ethnographic Account of the Genesis of Political Violence in Assam (North-East India) Against the Normative Frame of the Indian Constitution	International Journal on Minority and Group Rights 15 (2008) 313–334
Barbora, Sanjay	2008	The colour of fringe histories	Himal Southasian, August 2008
Bareh, Hamlet	1997	The history and culture of the Khasi people. 3rd ed	Guwahati: Spectrum
Bargohain, Nirupama	1980	Incidents in North Kamrup	The Economic (and Political) Weekly ??:878 (17.05.1980)
Barjujari, H.K.	1970	Problem of the Hill Tribes North-East Frontier 1822-42	??
Barley, F.G.	1998	The need for enemies: a bestiary of political forms	Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell UP
Barma, Sukhbilas (ed.)	2007	Socio-political movements in North Bengal : a sub-Himalayan tract	2 vols. New Delhi: Global Vision Publishing House
Barnes, Harry	2008	‘Nepal was closer to India in the 1960s’	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2008
Barnett, Robert	2006	Lhasa : streets with memories	New York: Columbia University Press
Barnett, Robert	2008	Did Britain just sell Tibet?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2008
Barnett, S.	1977	Identity Choice and Caste Ideology in Contemporary South Asia	In: K. David (ed.), The New Wind: Changing Identities in South Asia, pp. 393-414. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
Barnouw, Victor	1955	Eastern Nepalese Marriage Customs and Kinship Organization	Southwestern Journal of Anthropology 11:15-30
Barnouw, Victor	1956	Some Eastern Nepalese Customs: The Early Yeras	Southwestern Journal of Anthropology 12:257-271
Barooah, Debo Prasad	1984	Silent Civilian Invasion: India's Danger in the Northeast	In: B. L. Abbi (ed.), Northeast region: Problems and Prospects of Development, pp. ?. Chandigarh: Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development
Barooah, N.K.	??	David Scott in North East India, 1802-1831: A Study in British Paternalism	Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal
Barpujari, Heramba Kanta	1978	Problems of the Hill Tribes: North-East Frontier	
Barpujari, Heramba Kanta	1998	India's North-East: problems, policies, and prospects: since independence	Guwahati: Spectrum

author	year	title	Source
Barré, Vincent / Berger, Patrick / Feveile, Laurence / Toffin, Gérard	1979	Panauti: une ville au Népal	Paris: Berger-Levrault
Barrow, E.G.	1884	Memorandum on the Lines of Approach to the Nepal Valley	Simla
Barrow, Ian J. / Haynes, Douglas E.	2004	The Colonial Transition: South Asia, 1780–1840	Modern Asian Studies 38, 3, pp. 469–478
Barry, Ellen	2016	Not-very-enlightened spat over Buddha’s childhood home: The archaeological tug of war has rumbled for more than a century, but with Buddhist history becoming serious business, the debate has taken on new urgency	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2016
Barry, Ellen / Najjar, Nida	2015	Nepal’s cultural heritage becomes its scrap	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2015
Barry, Oliver	2013	Innovative credit: Mobile banking	República, 28 March 2013
Bartaula, Rajaram	2019	No looking back: There has to be pluralism and inclusion in federalism which are its primary values	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2019
Bartaula, Rajaram	2021	Distributive Justice in a Plot of Land	República, 19 August 2021
Bartaula, Rajaram	2021	Himalayan Quadrangle or Himalayan Triangle?	República, 1 December 2021
Bartaula, Rajaram	2021	Messing up the system : When a government elected with an overwhelming majority dissolves the House due to the failure and inability to manage intra party wrangling and discord, it could become a bane for democracy	The República, 22 January 2021
Bartaula, Rajaram	2021	Political Space for Youths : The political space for youths is going to contract further in South Asia including Nepal until and unless the senior leaders voluntarily give the youths the chance to lead	República, 17 April 2021
Bartaula, Rajaram	2021	Politics of convenience of Nepali Congress : Nepali Congress is putting its feet in two boats in its response to House dissolution. In other words, Congress is playing a politics of convenience but will it help?	República, 9 February 2021
Bartaula, Rajaram	2021	The Social Enigma behind Untouchability	República, 26 July 2021

author	year	title	Source
Bartaula, Rajaram	2022	Electoral Integrity: A Crucial Aspect of Sustaining Democracy	República, 3 January 2022
Bartaula, Rajaram	2022	Tripartite Agreement on Gurkha Recruitment has lost relevance	República, 6 September 2022
Bartaula, Rajaram	2023	American Interests in Nepal	República, 15 February 2023
Bartaula, Rajaram	2023	Coalition politics in Nepal: Navigating the Challenges of Making and Breaking Alliances	República, 5 July 2023
Bartaula, Rajaram	2023	Democracy in Disarray	República, 19 June 2023
Bartaula, Rajaram	2023	Developing Connectivity to Help Nepal Thrive	República, 20 April 2023
Bartaula, Rajaram	2023	Fractured Popular Mandate and Political Stability	República, 2 January 2023
Bartaula, Rajaram	2023	Nonalignment or Multi-alignments : Non-alignment does not imply indifference to the day's pressing issues or to remain neutral or voiceless	República, 13 October 2023
Bartaula, Rajaram	2024	Call for the Primacy of Climate Diplomacy	República, 19 January 2024
Bartaula, Rajaram	2024	China's Strategic Interest in Nepal	República, 17 June 2024
Bartaula, Rajaram	2024	New coalition, constitutional reform and political instability	República, 14 August 2024
Barthelmes, Lisa	2009	Nepal - Demokratie ohne Wirtschaftswachstum?	SAI Heidelberg: Hausarbeit
Barthelmes, Lisa	2009	Revolution im Himalaya? - Nepals langer Weg zur Demokratie	SAI Heidelberg: Hausarbeit
Bärthlein, Thomas	2004	Verpaßte Chancen: Nepaltourismus in der Krise	Südasien, 1/04, pp. 33-36
Barton, Zachary	2021	Agroecology, Nepal's answer to climate change : The answer to addressing climate impact is to regenerate the most important ecosystem of all: the soil	Nepali Timesa, 26 November 2021
Barua, Alokesh (ed.)	2005	India's North-East : developmental issues in a historical perspective	New Delhi: Manohar
Barua, Indira et. al. (ed.)	2002	Ethnic groups, cultural continuities and social change in North East India	New Delhi: Mittal
Barua, T.K.M	1961	The Idu Mishmis	??

author	year	title	Source
Baruah, Apurba K. / Dev, Rajesh (ed.)	2006	Ethnic identities and democracy : electoral politics in North East India	New delhi: Regency Publ.
Baruah, Sanjib Kumar	2004	Between South and Southeast Asia : Northeast India and the look east policy	Guwahati : Centre for Northeast India, South and Southeast Asia Studies, Omeo Kumar Das Institute for Social Change and Development
Baruah, Sanjib Kumar	2007	Durable disorder : understanding the politics of Northeast India	New Delhi: Oxford UP
Baruah, Sanjib Kumar	2007	Postfrontier blues: Toward a new policy framework for Northeast India	East-West Center Washington: Policy Studies 33
Baruah, Sanjib Kumar	2008	Territoriality, Indigeneity and Rights in the North-east India	Economic and Political Weekly, 22 March 2008, pp. 15-19
Baruah, Sanjib Kumar	2010	Indigenes and interlopers: As the agricultural frontier advances, the Northeast needs to move toward a regime that recognises the rights and humanity of all, be they natives or settlers, as equal	Himal Southasian, July 2010
Baruah, Sanjib Kumar (ed.)	2009	Beyond counter-insurgency: breaking the impasse in Northeast India	New Delhi: Oxford Univ. Press
Baruah, Sanjib Kumar (ed.)	2010	Ethnonationalism in India : a reader	New Delhi : Oxford Univ. Press
Baruah, Tapan Kumar M	1981	Wancho Love Songs	Shillong
Basak, Radhagovinda	1967	The History of North-Eastern India	Calcutta: 1967
Basatakoti, Nishu Ratna	2024	Misinformation posing a growing threat to democracy	República, 25 February 2024
Bashistha, Mukul Sharma	2013	Our intellectuals and academicians: They are no less to blame	The Himalayan Times, 10 October 2013
Bashyal, Keshav	2020	A Survey on Nepali Migrants in India: An Empirical Study	The Geographic Base 7: 54-64
Bashyal, Keshav	2020	Labour Market Outcomes and Skill Endowment of Nepali Migrant Workers in India: Case of Uttar Pradesh and Delhi	Journal of International Affairs Vol. 3, 103-118

author	year	title	Source
Bashyal, Keshav	2020	Nepali Migrant Workers in Tourism Sector of India: A Case in Kerala and Goa	Patan Pragya 7:1,22-31
Bashyal, Keshav	2021	Colonial Legacy in Nepali Migration	Labour Journal of Nepal 1:66-74
Bashyal, Keshav / Subedi, Binita	2021	Labour diplomacy and migration governance in Nepal	Journal of Foreign Affairs 1,1:107-122
Bashyal, Rama	2008	Rural development practices in SAARC countries : some innovative cases	Kathmandu : Richa Bashyal
Bashyal, Rama	2013	Rise above: Despite worldwide movements for equal rights and representation, Nepali women remain disadvantaged, whether in politics, education, legal rights or economic status	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2013
Bashyal, Reena Pathak	2008	Women participation in politics	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2008
Bashyal, Reena Pathak	2011	Women and citizenship: Can the state, on the basis of unproven assumptions, curtail the rights of the half of its population?	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2011
Bashyal, Reshu	2017	Community development: Role of tourism	The Himalayan Times, 5 September 2017
Bashyal, Reshu	2017	The Nepali paper: Lokta was widely used in Nepal until 1950s when cheap machine-made papers from India took over market and pushed this traditional paper to near extinction	República, 14 October 2017
Bashyal, Reshu	2018	Rooting for the orchids: Nepal has a leading role to play in the global conservation of orchids	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2018
Bashyal, Saurav	2017	A stitch in time saves nine	The Himalayan Times, 20 August 2017
Bashyal, Saurav	2017	Chug along if you will: High time Nepal strengthens its transportation network through viable railway connectivity	The Himalayan Times, 24 December 2017
Bashyal, Saurav	2017	Destination Nepal: With proper planning, investment and adequate infrastructure, domestic tourism can work wonders for the country	The Himalayan Times, 8 October 2017

author	year	title	Source
Bashyal, Saurav	2017	Get a move on: New leadership at NRA must ensure speedy post-earthquake reconstruction	The Himalayan Times, 29 October 2017
Bashyal, Saurav	2017	Love thy neighbours: Strategically-located Nepal needs to establish mechanisms to capitalise on its strengthened bilateral ties	The Himalayan Times, 3 September 2017
Bashyal, Saurav	2017	New regulation may stunt the growth of hydropower sector	The Himalayan Times, 16 July 2017
Bashyal, Saurav	2017	Stay on the right track: With new plans and investments pouring into the hydro power sector Nepal should now focus on turning its dream into reality	The Himalayan Times, 15 October 2017
Bashyal, Saurav	2017	Time to prioritise economic agendas	The Himalayan Times, 10 December 2017
Bashyal, Saurav	2017	Un-interrupt the flow: Political stability and effective bureaucratic mechanism can only ensure the construction of Budhigandaki project and overall development of hydropower sector	The Himalayan Times, 26 November 2017
Bashyal, Saurav	2018	Banking business	The Himalayan Times, 1 April 2018
Bashyal, Saurav	2018	Efficacy in question	The Himalayan Times, 14 January 2018
Bashyal, Saurav	2018	Espouse e-economy: Prioritise ICT as one of the growing industries in the country and implement policies accordingly	The Himalayan Times, 11 February 2018
Bashyal, Saurav	2018	It's time to deliver: The new government should be able to set new precedent that celebrates the effectiveness of budget implementation programmes	The Himalayan Times, 20 May 2018
Bashyal, Saurav	2018	Ready for railway? Dreaming about railway connectivity while other infrastructural projects in limbo	The Himalayan Times, 29 April 2018
Bashyal, Saurav	2018	Sky is the limit: Time for Nepal to Triumph over its perennial problems in aviation and prioritise infrastructural development	The Himalayan Times, 25 February 2018
Bashyal, Saurav	2018	Technology and Economics of energy	The Himalayan Times, 7 January 2018
Bashyal, Saurav	2018	Time to walk the talk: Having tabled the budget, the government now needs to focus on perfect implementation to meet growth rate of eight per cent	The Himalayan Times, 3 June 2018

author	year	title	Source
Bashyal, Saurav	2018	With great power comes great responsibility: The government must have a solid grasp of the country's economy	The Himalayan Times, 11 March 2018
Baskota, Krishna Hari	2005	Vyapar sahajikaranka lagi bhansar prashasanma garnuparne sudharharu. [Reforms needed under the customs administration for trade facilitation]	In: Nischal Nath Pandey (ed.), Trade facilitation: Nepal's priorities, pp. 20-38. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA)
Baskota, Krishna Hari	2009	Gender responsive: This ensures that the needs of persons from varied groups are addressed in the budget	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2009
Baskota, Krishna Hari	2010	Mooting new revenue policy: Focus on economic prosperity	The Himalayan Times, 27 July 2010
Baskota, Krishna Hari	2018	Right to information: A tool to strengthen democracy	The Himalayan Times, 3 January 2018
Basnet (Thapa), Reeta	2009	Out with the old: Women must break the traditions which bind hem to being a child bearing machine	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2009
Basnet (Thapa), Reeta	2009	Stop teasing: Teej is when women fast for the health of their husbands, but criticisms have soared	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2009
Basnet Dixit, Shanta	1990	Hear No AIDS, See No AIDS, Speak No AIDS	Himal 3,5:26-29
Basnet Dixit, Shanta	2014	Grade expectations: Letter grades for the SLC seem to have been adopted without the requisite homework	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2014
Basnet, Apekshya	2022	Nepal's period poverty: Time to bring about change	The Himalayan Times, 16 February 2022
Basnet, Arjun	2022	Disarming Khampa Guerrillas by the Nepal Government: A Politico-Historical Perspective	Journal of Political Science 22:1-13
Basnet, B.K.	2011	Documentation of flora of Rara lake and adjoining areas in mid-western region of Nepal	Janakari, 21,1:41-47
Basnet, Babita	2002	Lack of health awareness means pain and suffering	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 119-123. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Basnet, Babita	2003	Samvidhan parimarjan garne nai ho bhane ..	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution, pp. 56-58. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
Basnet, Bhagirath	2012	Divide and rule: The culture of alliances between disparate groups hinders broader political process	República, 3 October 2012

author	year	title	Source
Basnet, Bhagirath	2012	Elusive consensus: Prolonged political stalemate	República, 4 September 2012
Basnet, Bhagirath	2012	Flop show: PM Bhattarai's failings	República, 24 September 2012
Basnet, Bhagirath	2012	Royal intentions	República, 22 July 2012
Basnet, Bhagirath	2013	Banda blues	República, 27 April 2013
Basnet, Bhagirath	2013	Election blues: CA II is likely to be a replica of CA I that engaged in making and breaking governments more than in constitution writing	República, 14 November 2013
Basnet, Bhagirath	2013	Elections amidst challenges: The expenditure of the CA I elections was only Rs 2.81 billion; The expenditure for CA II elections is expected to exceed 30 billion	República, 9 October 2013
Basnet, Bhagirath	2013	Hard to swallow: Most people are euphoric about election outcome; This makes it clear they did not vote for Maoists and that there was no widespread fraud	República, 11 December 2013
Basnet, Bhagirath	2013	Hollow promises: No election manifesto spells out how lofty promises will be met or how economic growth will accelerate to set the country on development path	República, 28 October 2013
Basnet, Bhagirath	2013	In short supply: Political leadership	República, 3 August 2013
Basnet, Bhagirath	2013	Let people decide: Events in Egypt show that people do not have infinite patience; Whenever political change fails, people revolt again and again	República, 2 September 2013
Basnet, Bhagirath	2013	Misplaced priorities: Leaders and election	República, 15 August 2013
Basnet, Bhagirath	2013	Political paralysis: It remains a mystery whether the SC's press release was endorsed by SC justices, or the CJ personally sought to give a judicial cover to a personal and political matter	República, 7 March 2013
Basnet, Bhagirath	2013	Presidential failures: President Ram Baran Yadav's hasty defense of Shambhu Thapa once again exposed his penchant for jumping to conclusions without weighing the facts	República, 26 September 2013
Basnet, Bhagirath	2013	Some Hope: Pervasive graft due to incompetent political leadership and bureaucracy have been strangling economic growth and scaring off potential investors	República, 14 September 2013

author	year	title	Source
Basnet, Bhagirath	2013	The way forward: CA elections	República, 14 April 2013
Basnet, Bhagirath	2014	Good ol' days	República, 19 February 2014
Basnet, Bhagirath	2014	Help, not hinder: Koirala can deliver only if Nepali Congress continues to support him; he alone can't be accountable for shortcomings of the coalition government	República, 19 April 2014
Basnet, Bhagirath	2014	Illusive consensus: There must be pressure from all sides to come up with a constitution by the scheduled date, by consensus, and if not, by two-third majority	República, 1 December 2014
Basnet, Bhagirath	2014	Managing the tide: Despite the recent changes the country has still not been able to create an environment in which education, talent and merit count	República, 15 May 2014
Basnet, Bhagirath	2014	Milking us dry: When millions are deprived of simple life saving medicines, how can such hefty spending on our ailing politicians be justified?	República, 7 August 2014
Basnet, Bhagirath	2014	Poking their nose: Selective use of established norms will undermine discipline and further eviscerate the already highly politicized police force	República, 30 October 2014
Basnet, Bhagirath	2014	The to-do list: People are frustrated by narrow personal interests of leaders, their hypocrisy and expedience, and deteriorating quality of leadership	República, 5 February 2014
Basnet, Bhagirath	2014	Time to deliver: NHRC should book politicians and senior government officials who condoned torture and human rights violations	República, 11 December 2014
Basnet, Bhagirath	2014	What's new? The new CMP is new wine in old bottle, in what it is largely a rehash of the previous CMPs with cosmetic changes	República, 29 March 2014
Basnet, Bhagirath	2015	Can do more: CIAA may lack enough power to intervene in private sector's dealings, but it is powerful enough to control private sector corruption	República, 14 February 2014
Basnet, Bhagirath	2015	Constitution and government: Separate the two	República, 12 March 2015

author	year	title	Source
Basnet, Bhagirath	2015	Disappointing drama: Consensus call of the opposition and ruling parties' demand for voting process have embittered the common public	República, 20 January 2015
Basnet, Bhagirath	2015	Stop it: The mad rush in Constituent Assembly when half the country is burning is no way to get a new constitution	República, 16 September 2015
Basnet, Bhagirath	2022	Decoding the controversies over the flawed citizenship bill : Without paying any heed to the call of the President for review, the citizenship bill has again been passed by the House of Representatives. Frankly, this smacks of political hooliganism	Nepal Live Today, 22 August 2022
Basnet, Bhagirath	2022	Is Nepal heeding the warning signs from Sri Lanka's economic crisis? Certain indicators show Nepal is heading towards the path of economic mismanagement like that of Sri Lanka	Nepal Live Today, 4 August 2022
Basnet, Bharat Kumar	2003	Eco-tourism	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 422-433. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Basnet, Bhola Man Singh	2008	Have a rice day	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2008
Basnet, Bhola Man Singh	2010	50 Years Of Rice Research	The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2010
Basnet, Bhola Man Singh	2012	Rice: Water, Food Security and Climate Change in Nepal	Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 78-80
Basnet, Bhola Man Singh	2013	Rice And Food Security	The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2013
Basnet, Bhola Man Singh	2014	National food security: Self-reliance is the key	The Himalayan Times, 24 June 2014
Basnet, Bhola Man Singh	2014	National Rice Day: Rice And Food Security	The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2014
Basnet, Bhola Man Singh	2015	Rice science for farmers: Successful technologies	The Himalayan Times, 30 June 2016
Basnet, Bhola Man Singh	2017	Rice and food security: Serious constraints	The Himalayan Times, 26 June 2017

author	year	title	Source
Basnet, Bhola Man Singh	2019	Rice Key To Food Security	The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2019
Basnet, Bibhav	2013	Insensible action: Arrest of long-haired youth	República, 10 March 2013
Basnet, Bibhav	2014	Mucking it up: Unless we change the habits of throwing away wastes carelessly, it will be difficult to keep our city clean and environment fresh	República, 1 July 2014
Basnet, Chudamani	2002	The way of Neo-Sannyas: sociological perspective on a new religious movement in Nepal	Kathmandu: Udaya Books
Basnet, Chudamani	2011	Beyond semantics of political revolt	República, 11 March 2011
Basnet, Chudamani	2018	Religion or Political Institutions? Revisiting Dor Bahadur Bista's Fatalism and Development Thesis	Studies in Nepali History and Society 23,1:33-58
Basnet, Chudamani	2019	The Federal Socialist Forum: Incipient Middle Caste Politics in Nepal?	Studies in Nepali History and Society 24,2:355-380
Basnet, Chudamani	2021	Debating Civil Society: Nagarik Samaj and Nagarik Discourse in Nepal's People's Movement II	Studies in Nepali istory and Society 26,2:413-434
Basnet, Chudamani	2021	Middle Castes Against Hill High Caste Political Domination in Nepal: Can Indian Experience Be A Lesson?	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 15:46-55
Basnet, Chudamani	2022	Reflexivity and Field Research Experience during Nepal's Political Transition	Studies in Nepali History and Society 25,1,131-150
Basnet, Devendra	2018	Row over authority to manage resources at local level	República, 2 July 2018
Basnet, Dil Bahadur	2022	The Nepali Perspectives on International News Coverage	Communication Journal 2:46-58
Basnet, Gajendra	2020	46 posts in 11 constitutional commissions lie vacant for years	Khabarhub, 5 December 2020
Basnet, Gajendra	2020	Hooliganism spreading wide; more than 250 under police vigil	Khabarhub, 18 October 2020
Basnet, Gajendra	2020	How frequent do murders take place in Nepal?	Khabarhub, 9 November 2020
Basnet, Gajendra	2020	NAC's Chinese planes too costly; incur loss of Rs 5 billion	Khabarhub, 19 July 2020
Basnet, Gajendra	2020	Nepal at high risk of lightning; more than 100 die in a year: Precautions can mitigate the toll	Khabarhub, 8 May 2020
Basnet, Gajendra	2020	Procurement of medical supplies from China uncertain	Khabarhub, 5 May 2020
Basnet, Govinda	2005	Study of dynamics of struggle for water rights in upper Mustang, Nepal	Himalaya 25,1:39

author	year	title	Source
Basnet, Gyan	2011	Ending The Culture Of Impunity	The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2011
Basnet, Gyan	2011	Essential justice: Peace can't be meaningful without justice —punishment of the guilty	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2011
Basnet, Gyan	2011	Human Rights Commission: Defender Or Pretender?	The Rising Nepal, 27 December 2011
Basnet, Gyan	2011	Paradigm Shift In Constitutional Thinking: Incorporating HR To Development As A Fundamental Right	The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2011
Basnet, Gyan	2012	A Question Of Judicial Self-Indulgence	The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2012	Blind to justice: The actions of the present government to withdraw criminal charges against, and to reward, those who did wrong during the conflict must not be glossed over	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2012	Clash of the courts: The arrival of a constitutional court will represent a huge institutional imposition within our justice system and inevitably lead to conflict	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2012	Democracy now	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2012	Federalism And The Right To Self-Determination	The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2012	Focus on TRC: Justice must be seen	The Himalayan Times, 12 April 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2012	Fragmentation of Democracy	Nepal News, 19 July 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2012	Ghost of the defunct CA: Road to self-destruction	The Himalayan Times, 5 November 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2012	Guardian of justice: The Supreme Court must quickly extricate itself from the quicksand of politics	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2012	Human Rights Commission, Politics and Rights Abuses	Nepal News, 5 February 2012, 27 August 2012, and ??
Basnet, Gyan	2012	Human rights violations: No justice, no peace	The Himalayan Times, 5 March 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2012	ICC, Blanket Amnesty And Unjust Peace	The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2012	Investigate this: The death of the CA has spawned many rumours. To ensure a second CA doesn't carry the same fate, an independent judicial inquiry commission must be established to investigate what went wrong	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2012	Justice and deterrence: Establishment of rule of law	The Himalayan Times, 14 June 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2012	Need for Inquiry Commission on CA's failure	Nepal News, 18 June 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2012	Nepal: The Rise of the Mafia State	Nepal News, 11 August 2012

author	year	title	Source
Basnet, Gyan	2012	Open corruption flouting all norms: Deadly politician-criminal nexus	The Himalayan Times, 17 September 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2012	Ratifying the UN Protocol On Human Trafficking	The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2012	Re-defining space and attitude: Must for political parties	The Himalayan Times, 27 July 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2012	Right To Healthy Environment: Right To Life	The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2012	The Return of the King!	Nepal News, 27 July 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2012	Think Hard Before Declaring New CA Election	Nepal News, 31 October 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2012	War of the courts: Unavoidable conflict	The Himalayan Times, 8 May 2012
Basnet, Gyan	2013	And justice for all: The TRC cannot simply punish perpetrators; it must establish new social, political and economic parameters for the pursuit of national unity	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2013
Basnet, Gyan	2013	Crimes against popular sovereignty: Fascist attitudes of the government	The Himalayan Times, 12 February 2013
Basnet, Gyan	2013	Denial of right to housing and forced evictions: A gross human rights violation	The Himalayan Times, 28 February 2013
Basnet, Gyan	2013	Electing a new president: Demand of changed context	The Himalayan Times, 10 December 2013
Basnet, Gyan	2013	For whom should we vote?	The Rising Nepal, 31 October 2013
Basnet, Gyan	2013	History In The Making	The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2013
Basnet, Gyan	2013	Homework Vital Before Second CA Election	Nepal News, 13 September 2013
Basnet, Gyan	2013	Homework Vital Before Second CA Election	The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2013
Basnet, Gyan	2013	Make The Election Free And Fair	The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2013
Basnet, Gyan	2013	Nepal votes: to what end? Unless contentious issues raised in the first CA are resolved, today's elections will be a futile exercise	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2013
Basnet, Gyan	2013	New identity for SAARC: Establishing a regional human rights mechanism	Nepal News, 14 May 2013
Basnet, Gyan	2013	Participation in CA election: Criteria-based selection	The Himalayan Times, 12 November 2013
Basnet, Gyan	2013	Power of human rights: The arrest of Col Kumar Lama must be something for celebration by all who believe in human rights, fundamental freedoms, and a liberal society	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2013

author	year	title	Source
Basnet, Gyan	2013	Setting qualifications for lawmakers: A comprehensive law is required	The Himalayan Times, 10 June 2013
Basnet, Gyan	2013	Spirited debate and institutional reform: To reinvigorate justice system	The Himalayan Times, 4 July 2013
Basnet, Gyan	2013	The Power Game	The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2013
Basnet, Gyan	2013	The President Must Resign	Nepal News, 17 December 2013
Basnet, Gyan	2013	The Revival Of The Monarchy!	The Rising Nepal, 8 August 2013
Basnet, Gyan	2013	Transitional Justice: Reparations as Entitlement	Nepal News, 13 January 2013
Basnet, Gyan	2014	Institutionalising human rights: A basic need of the people	The Himalayan Times, 10 October 2014
Basnet, Gyan	2014	On The New Government	The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2014
Basnet, Gyan	2014	Opening salvo: Calling the first meeting of the CA is the prerogative of the President, not the PM	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2014
Basnet, Gyan	2014	The Hague Awaits...	The Rising Nepal, 17 April 2014
Basnet, Gyan	2014	The Unnecessary Case Of President vs. PM	The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2014
Basnet, Gyan	2015	Dalit lives matter: The new constitution must go further than its predecessors in securing Dalit rights	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2015
Basnet, Gyan	2015	Equitable reconstruction: Quantum shift in governance	The Himalayan Times, 17 September 2015
Basnet, Gyan	2015	Let go of god: The constitution needs to clearly state that Nepal is a secular state	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2015
Basnet, Gyan	2015	Out of frying pan: Nepal should learn from the ongoing blockade and end its dependency on India	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2015
Basnet, Gyan	2015	Progressive start: The new constitution goes further than its predecessors in securing people's rights	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2015
Basnet, Gyan	2015	Reconstruction With Equity	The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2015
Basnet, Gyan	2015	Right historical wrongs: The constitution should ensure that the next generation will not need to fight for political change again	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2015
Basnet, Gyan	2015	The Frontiers Of Secularism	The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2015

author	year	title	Source
Basnet, Gyan	2015	Uneasy neighbour: Nepal should learn from the recent turn of events and redefine its relationships with other countries	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2015
Basnet, Gyan	2016	Extreme Act Of Greed & Graft	The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2016
Basnet, Gyan	2016	The impeachment motion: Reflection of our system; The Lok Man case represents the true face of our political system. It is an attitude that has become our social system. His case represents how this country is run by our politicians, bureaucrats and others	The Himalayan Times, 25 November 2016
Basnet, Gyan	2019	Justice, interrupted: The NHRC is an important constitutional body and it should be allowed to function independently	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2019
Basnet, Gyan	2019	Undermining democracy: The government seeks to weaken the Human Rights Commission by changing the law	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2019
Basnet, Gyan / Albalooshi, Mansoor H.	2013	Human rights of migrant workers in the Middle East	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2013
Basnet, Gyan / Shrestha, Shailendra K.	2014	On Consensus Politics	The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2014
Basnet, Gyan / Shrestha, Shailendra K.	2014	On The Semester System	The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2014
Basnet, Jagat	2008	Overview of land rights movements in Nepal	In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 23-42, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
Basnet, Jagat	2009	Comprehensive land reform: Debating the current situation	The Himalayan Times, 7 December 2009
Basnet, Jagat	2009	Land and land tenure security in Nepal : country study : Nepal	Kathmandu, Nepal: Community Self Reliance Centre

author	year	title	Source
Basnet, Jagat	2010	Feudalism is alive and well: Nepal's pattern of land ownership is the result of over 100 years of autocratic regime	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2010
Basnet, Jagat	2010	Relationship between Land Ownership and Productivity	CSRC, Land First, pp. 20-26
Basnet, Jagat	2010	The promised land: Without land reform, there will be no economic transformation and no food security	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2010
Basnet, Jagat	2010	The tilling fields: Land reform is necessary to establish peace and raise the people's economic status	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2010
Basnet, Jagat	2011	Broken promises: Politicians talk plenty about land reform, but they do nothing about it	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2011
Basnet, Jagat	2011	Politics of land: Plotting is causing a major price hike in land value. Inevitably, the poor are the hardest hit	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2011
Basnet, Jagat	2012	Nicht gehaltene Versprechen: Landrecht und Landreform in Nepal	Südasien 32,3-4:84-89
Basnet, Jagat	2012	No land for all: The rulers have used political, economic and social power to change policy in their favour	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2012
Basnet, Jagat	2012	Real restructuring	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2012
Basnet, Jagat	2012	Still poor: Insecure land ownership is the major cause of poverty, social injustice and conflict in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2012
Basnet, Jagat	2012	Tillers of the land: Commercialisation of agriculture can wait—land reform is most important for poverty alleviation and economic empowerment of farmers	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2012
Basnet, Jagat	2018	and pushing for urbanization rather than developing rural areas	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2018
Basnet, Jagat	2018	Development blues: Our development initiative is creating more dependency and pushing for urbanization rather than developing rural areas	República, 10 April 2018
Basnet, Jagat	2023	Skilled birth attendants: Why rural Nepali mothers need them	The Himalayan Times, 7 July 2023
Basnet, Jagat / Adhikari, Devendra	2007	Popular education in land rights movement: lessons learned from CSRC initiatives	Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 71-80

author	year	title	Source
Basnet, Jagat / Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2008	Transformative land reform in Nepal: ways forward	In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 273-299, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
Basnet, Jitman	2007	Andhyara 258 dinharu	Hong Kong: Asian Human Rights Commission [2064 v.s.]
Basnet, Kanchan Krishna	2013	A new leaf: Democratization of the army	República, 7 May 2013
Basnet, Kedar	2001	Environmental crisis, poverty and development in the Himalayas	Journal of Political Science 3-4:51-62
Basnet, Khadga	1992	Sagarmatha (Mt. Everest) National Park: Conservation for Sustainable Development	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 19,1:121-127
Basnet, Khadga	1993	Solid Waste Pollution Versus Sustainable Development in High Mountain Environment: A Case Study of Sagarmatha National Park of Khumbu Region, Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,1:131-139
Basnet, Khema	2014	Mostly women are victimized in inter-caste marriage	República, 14 March 2014
Basnet, Krishna Singh	2015	Road maintenance in Nepal: Most neglected aspect	The Himalayan Times, 17 June 2015
Basnet, Kushal	2022	Tamor Storage Hydro Project: A game changer for Eastern Nepal	República, 25 December 2022
Basnet, Laxmi	2013	Women politicians, too, are not exceptions to domestic violence	República, 23 August 2013
Basnet, Laxmi	2020	Ke garne attitude kills people: Nepal is unprepared not just for a COVID-19 outbreak, but also for pre-existing diseases and disasters	Nepali Times, 17 April 2020
Basnet, Laxmi	2020	Women leaders set example for rest of Nepal : Imagine if this women-led municipality in the Tarai was upscaled nationwide	Nepali Times, 4 December 2020
Basnet, Lila Bahadur	2019	Healthcare in a quagmire: Spending on medicines accounts for the biggest share of healthcare expenditure	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2019
Basnet, Madhav	2014	33% Women's Representation: Practice Divorced From Principle	The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2014
Basnet, Min	2011	Speaking of federalism: Consociationalism for consideration	The Himalayan Times, 15 April 2011

author	year	title	Source
Basnet, Nirendra	2013	Water Power Issue Everywhere	New Spotlight, 8 March 2013
Basnet, Nirendra	2014	Ball in our court: Focus on hydropower deal should not push cross-border issue to the backburner	República, 4 September 2014
Basnet, Nirendra	2017	The underlying contests of large Hydropower Dams: Nepal is a founder member of the SAARC group of nations that have been the proponents of hydropower development in the region	New Spotlight, 23 June 2017
Basnet, P. / Balla, M.K. / Pradhan, B.M.	2012	Landslide hazard zonation, mapping and investigation of triggering factors in Phewa lake watershed, Nepal	Banko Janakari, 22,2:43-52
Basnet, Post Bahadur	2010	From Chunwang to post-Palungtar	República, 6 December 2010
Basnet, Post Bahadur	2010	Maoists' road ahead	República, 11 October 2010
Basnet, Post Bahadur	2010	The game of chicken	República, 22 April 2010
Basnet, Post Bahadur	2011	Deferred, not resolved	Himal Southasian, July 2011
Basnet, Post Bahadur	2011	India in Nepal	República, 7 June 2011
Basnet, Post Bahadur	2011	Oligarchy & conflict in UCPN (Maoist)	República, 18 July 2011
Basnet, Post Bahadur	2011	Parting your ways, comrades?	República, 15 October 2011
Basnet, Post Bahadur	2011	Plenum fiasco: While the recent meeting of Nepal's Maoists was supposed to offer clarity and energy for the party's future strategy, it did neither	Himal Southasian, January 2011
Basnet, Post Bahadur	2011	Rites of sacrifice & order in UCPN (M)	República, 29 May 2011
Basnet, Post Bahadur	2011	The radicals in the Maoists	Himal Southasian, December 2011
Basnet, Post Bahadur	2011	Unresolved contradictions: The peace process and constitution-drafting in Nepal have come to a standstill amidst serious inter- and intra-party disputes, particularly within the Maoists	Himal Southasian, August 2011
Basnet, Post Bahadur	2012	Pick me up	República, 5 February 2012
Basnet, Post Bahadur	2013	All planned: Bhattarai's resignation	República, 8 July 2013
Basnet, Prayan	2021	A Plea from the Himalayas : Act now on climate change before it is too late	República, 8 December 2021
Basnet, Prem Singh	1993	Tamang shabdako artha. [Die Bedeutung des Wortes Tamang]	Lasso 1,1:7. Lasso 1,1:7

author	year	title	Source
Basnet, Prem Singh	2019	A forgotten history: Khampa operation marks an important achievement in Nepal's military history and Nepal-China bilateral relation. The story of this event should be disseminated to wider audience	República, 22 June 2019
Basnet, Puma	2009	From the frying pan? The Maoist class war could turn ethno-separatist if the comrades aren't careful	Nepali Times, 13 February 2009
Basnet, Pushpanjali	2024	Aging with Dignity: Voices from elderly reveal changing times and hopes for the future	Khabarhub, 16 April 2024
Basnet, Riya	2017	Post-quake rebuilding: Leaving no one behind; NRA's strategies will bear fruit when there are effective institutions and capable human resources	República, 6 June 2017
Basnet, Rojina	2022	COVID-19 and Its Association with Psychological Health of Children, Adolescents and Young Adults	TVET Journal 1:16,85-96
Basnet, Rojina / Gautam, Sabyata / Maharjan, Sharmila	2020	Awareness of Child Sexual Abuse Among Secondary School Students in Kathmandu District	Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 2, No. 1, pp. 104-127
Basnet, Sagun	2008	Women and politics Is voting enough?	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2008
Basnet, Sahara	2021	Why participation isn't enough : Women's participation in decision making may not mean they are truly empowered	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2021
Basnet, Santa B. / Pandey, Shailesh B. / Raj, Yogesh	2013	Defending data: Given the amount of digital information gathered during voter registration, it is crucial that Nepal's data systems be integrated into the national security framework	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2013
Basnet, Saraswati	2019	Factors associated with hypertension among adult patients in Biratnagar	Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1:43-52
Basnet, Saraswati / Basnet, Hom Bahadur / Bhattarai, Dilip Kumar	2022	Student's View on Online Education during the COVID-19 Pandemic	Rupantaran 6:64-72
Basnet, Shikha / Adhika, Deepak	2009	Post-conflict risks: The rate of expansion of construction sector determines the rate of recovery of the economy in post-conflict countries	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2009

author	year	title	Source
Basnet, Suman	2021	Tuning into the radio in Nepal : The importance of keeping local broadcasters going during disasters was felt more than ever during the pandemic	Nepali Times, 19 February 2021
Basnet, Sunayana	2017	Mountain women The difference between a broken community and a thriving one is the presence of women who are valued	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2017
Basnet, Tanuja	2013	Expand the reach: Post MDG agenda	República, 23 April 2013
Basnet, Tanuja	2013	Foisted Festival: Hindu women need to challenge the kind of love that Teej symbolizes, which is conditional and conservative love	República, 7 September 2013
Basnet, Waro	2018	A one-way ticket: Irreversible brain drain is a threat to Nepal's economic well-being	The Himalayan Times, 8 April 2018
Basnet, Waro	2018	The working child: Child labour creates a vicious cycle of inescapable poverty	The Himalayan Times, 4 March 2018
Basnett, Yurendra / Sapkota, Chandan / Khatiwada, Sameer	2019	Economic Transformation: What Is Holding Us Back?	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), The politics of change: Reflections on Contemporary Nepal, pp. 133-158, Kathmandu: Social Science Baha and The Asia Foundation
Basnyat, Ayushma	2012	Bideshi Nepalis	República, 23 March 2012
Basnyat, Ayushma	2016	Deprived of a childhood	República, 1 April 2016
Basnyat, Ayushma	2016	Periodic blues	República, 3 June 2016
Basnyat, Ayushma	2017	Compelled to leave: Despite having experienced the hardships of labor migration, why is Mina still choosing to leave?	República, 5 June 2017
Basnyat, Ayushma	2017	Quality education: The root of all solutions	República, 10 March 2017
Basnyat, Ayushma	2017	Re-examining gender based violence	República, 19 May 2017
Basnyat, Ayushma	2017	The ginger kick: With investment and the right environment, ginger promises sustainable results to support national economic growth	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2017
Basnyat, Ayushma	2017	Voice for equality: Nepal's Female Labor Force Participation Rate is 80 percent. But women have a long way to go achieve gender equality	República, 13 June 2017

author	year	title	Source
Basnyat, Ayushma	2017	Why child labour persists: We need to create conditions that enable families to afford education for their children	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2017
Basnyat, Ayushma	2018	Pushing women away: It is very difficult for women to access information on safe migration. Many do not realize the implications of being flown via India or Nepal	República, 22 September 2018
Basnyat, Ayushma	2019	Life in the fast lane: The Nepal Army is overstepping its mandate, and the fast track has dissatisfied locals	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2019
Basnyat, Bijendra	2020	Covid-19 outbreak, timber production, and livelihoods in Nepal	Tribhuvan University Journal, Covid-19 Special Issue, Vol. 34: 15-32
Basnyat, Bijendra	2021	Pitfalls of scientific forestry practices in the Community Forestry of Nepal	Forestry: Journal of Institute of Forestry 18:30-40
Basnyat, Binayak	2015	Grand strategy: Nepal needs a century-long vision to secure its future	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2015
Basnyat, Binayak	2015	Grassroots elections: The absence of local-level leaders resulted in multiple problems during relief work after the quake	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2015
Basnyat, Binayak	2015	Nature and us: Post-quake development must include a Nepali understanding of our place in nature	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2015
Basnyat, Binayak	2016	Not your usual visit: This time around Nepal will also discuss what it can contribute to regional stability	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2016
Basnyat, Binayak	2016	Waiting in anticipation: Socio-economic change, a key part of the peace process, is still a work in progress	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2016
Basnyat, Binayak	2017	Something's got to give: Nepal can try a new approach to foreign relations; it should think about what it can offer	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2017
Basnyat, Binayak	2018	Growth potential: Agro sector has enough room for growth to absorb remittance money as investment and the youth as entrepreneurs and labour	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2018
Basnyat, Binayak	2019	Global trends in 2019: Nepal lacks in-house expertise to predict the future of the region and the world	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2019
Basnyat, Binayak / Bhandari, Bikalpa Raj	2015	A legislative emergency: Following the recent acid attack in Basantapur, stronger and more specific legislation is needed	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2015

author	year	title	Source
Basnyat, Binayak / Bista, Kamal	2017	Funding from friends: What this year's budget says about Nepal's changing bilateral and multilateral ties	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2017
Basnyat, Binoj	2016	The Asian connection: Improving connectivity is the way to push economic growth in this part of the world	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2016
Basnyat, Binoj	2016	The next decade: The country's future will be full of uncertainties if we do not act prudently now	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2016
Basnyat, Binoj	2016	Thoughts on security: Nepal needs a strategy to ensure the survival of the state as an independent physical entity	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2016
Basnyat, Binoj	2016	Times are different: Nepal's political stability and national security are of international significance; Political will to amend the constitution to address the legitimate demands of the Madhes-based political parties is required	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2016
Basnyat, Binoj	2017	As it stands: Nepal has to proceed in a manner that protects political and national security while enhancing the lives of citizens	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2017
Basnyat, Binoj	2017	For the good of all: Water, terrorism and connectivity are the three urgent issues for Nepal and India	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2017
Basnyat, Binoj	2017	Into uncharted waters: Nepal is moving into a new governance system and there are many challenges ahead	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2017
Basnyat, Binoj	2017	Modernise the military: The country has undergone fundamental changes, and the Army should keep in step	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2017
Basnyat, Binoj	2017	Moving with the times: Nepal's security forces should be expanded and diversified to meet new challenges	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2017
Basnyat, Binoj	2017	National security: Nepal needs to identify ways to counter domestic and regional challenges and threats	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2017
Basnyat, Binoj	2017	Reassuring the neighbours: Our parties need to formulate a clear strategy to address ties between China, India and Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2017
Basnyat, Binoj	2017	Sabre-rattling in the Himalayas: Nepal should develop a policy that addresses the interests of China and India while protecting its own interests first	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2017

author	year	title	Source
Basnyat, Binoj	2017	The ideal transition: There are major obstacles that need to be overcome to avoid prolonging the process	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2017
Basnyat, Binoj	2018	A new hope As PM Oli is set to visit China, hopes of enhanced bilateral cooperation renew	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2018
Basnyat, Binoj	2018	Another man at the helm: Can the Oli administration deliver good governance with kleptocracy at its worst?	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2018
Basnyat, Binoj	2018	Challenges facing the country: Unless addressed in time, corruption and misuse of authority are likely to increase	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2018
Basnyat, Binoj	2018	Changing of the guard: The army's main role is defending territorial integrity, sovereignty and independence	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2018
Basnyat, Binoj	2018	Diplomatic manoeuvres: Nepal and India need to work together for regional stability and economic growth	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2018
Basnyat, Binoj	2018	Easier said than done: The question on everyone's mind is how systematised corruption will be rooted out	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2018
Basnyat, Binoj	2018	Nepalis deserve better: In recent years, public pressure has mounted globally for more honest and accountable governments, and Nepal is no different	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2018
Basnyat, Binoj	2019	Approach to border encroachment: The root of Nepal's geopolitical predicament lies in the lack of strategic management	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2019
Basnyat, Binoj	2019	Peaceful social demonstration: Studies show that non-violent civil resistance is far more successful in creating change than violent campaigns	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2019
Basnyat, Binoj	2020	Border dispute reaches new heights: The geopolitical environment post-Covid-19 must be well analysed and evaluated, considering that Sino-US and Sino-Indo relations are not the	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2020
Basnyat, Binoj	2020	Determinants in Indo-Nepal relations : Policy consequences must be considered when determining the course of Indo-Nepal bilateralism	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2020
Basnyat, Binoj	2020	Disengaging strategy from COVID-19	Khabarhub, 30 April 2020

author	year	title	Source
Basnyat, Binoj	2021	China's pandemic diplomacy : The diplomatic offensive shows China's desire to be well connected in South Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2021
Basnyat, Binoj	2021	Lack of strategic thinking : The constitutional mess in Nepal could lead to political and security dilemmas	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2021
Basnyat, Binoj	2021	South Asian geopolitics: : Present and future : The days ahead are going to be more demanding for South Asian nations	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2021
Basnyat, Binoj	2021	US Troops Withdrawal From Afghanistan : And Implication To South Asia	New Spotlight, 20 August 2021
Basnyat, Binoj	2022	Hurdles in Nepal's Newfangled Geostrategic Drive	Khabarhub, 13 July 2022
Basnyat, Binoj	2022	Nepal: Election Challenges in a new Geopolitical Environment	Khabarhub, 2 October 2022
Basnyat, Binoj	2022	Nepal: Five Observations with the Second National Election	Khabarhub, 7 October 2022
Basnyat, Binoj	2022	South Asia in the Midst of Cold War 2.0	Khabarhub, 7 August 2022
Basnyat, Binoj	2023	Defense Diplomacy: Reshaping Geopolitics in Asia	Khabarhub, 19 February 2023
Basnyat, Binoj	2023	Indo-Pacific Region as epicentre of contest for global supremacy	Annapurna Express, 10 April 2023
Basnyat, Binoj	2023	Nepal : Diplomatic Behavior in the Russia-Ukraine War	Khabarhub, 17 December 2023
Basnyat, Binoj	2023	Nepal : Economy Confronts a Challenge to National Stability	Khabarhub 16 May 2023
Basnyat, Binoj	2023	Nepal : National Destiny in Disjunction	Khabarhub, 28 November 2023
Basnyat, Binoj	2023	Nepal : What the Election of 2022 Denotes	Khabarhub, 17 January 2023
Basnyat, Binoj	2023	Nepal-India ties in the transforming world	Annapurna Express, 23 and 31 May 2023
Basnyat, Binoj	2023	Nepal's Foreign Policy in the Making of the New World Order	Khabarhub, 17 September 2023
Basnyat, Binoj	2023	PM Dahal's China Visit: Strategic Autonomy Facing Uncertainty	Khabarhub, 17 October 2023
Basnyat, Binoj	2023	Strategic Postures of Nepal's Foreign Policy	Khabarhub, 27 September 2023

author	year	title	Source
Basnyat, Binoj	2023	Vulnerable youths, vulnerable nation : The youth's desire to join foreign forces emanates from the Nepali state's failure to provide ample jobs to its growing young population (Part I)	Annapurna Express, 9 August 2023
Basnyat, Binoj	2024	Ambiguity: The Key Obstacle for Nepal's Determined Aspirations	Khabarhub, 25 March 2024
Basnyat, Binoj	2024	Envisioning South Asia Alongside Southeast Asia	Khabarhub, 15 April 2024
Basnyat, Binoj	2024	Himalaya in Dilemma	Khabarhub, 16 May 2024
Basnyat, Binoj	2024	Infrastructure Cooperation a Leverage of Soft Power and a Challenge	Khabarhub, 14 July 2024
Basnyat, Binoj	2024	Switch in coalition partners a challenge or an opportunity?	Khabarhub, 21 July 2024
Basnyat, Binoj	2024	Three Worrisome Implications of Nepal's Political Instability	Khabarhub, 20 June 2024
Basnyat, Birendra Bir	1995	Nepal's Agriculture, Sustainability and Intervention: Looking for New Direction	The Hague: Koninklijke Bibliotheek
Basnyat, Buddha / Adhikari, Sudeep	2020	Nepal must hope for the best, prepare for the worst: So far relatively unscathed from the coronavirus pandemic, the country cannot afford to be complacent	Nepali Times, 17 April 2020
Basnyat, Buddha / Gelband, Hellen	2015	Antibiotic resistance: The growth of an unwelcome guest in Nepal	Nepali Times, 23 January 2015
Basnyat, Khilendra	1997	Appropriate technology for rural development	The Rising Nepal (09.12.1997)
Basnyat, Khilendra	1998	Promoting cottage industries: for self-reliance	The Rising Nepal (07.01.1998)
Basnyat, Khilendra	2007	Mountain for economic development	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2007
Basnyat, Khilendra	2017	International relations: New challenges	The Himalayan Times, 31 March 2017
Basnyat, Khilendra	2018	Harnessing wind energy: The government must accept the essential role of energy, especially green energy	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2018
Basnyat, Khilendra	2018	Tapping solar energy: Solar energy not only has the potential to light up our homes, it is the energy behind our food and our lives	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2018
Basnyat, Khilendra	2018	The new trailblazers: It is important to open up non-agricultural avenues for rural women	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2018
Basnyat, Khilendra	2018	Wrong model: Development model pursued by the government is perpetuating inequality bias	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2018

author	year	title	Source
Basnyat, Khilendra	2021	Expediting Local Development	The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2021
Basnyat, Khilendra	2021	Harnessing Wind Energy	The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2021
Basnyat, Khilendra	2021	Need To Promote Mountain Tourism	The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2021
Basnyat, Khilendra	2022	Tapping Hydropower Potential	The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2022
Basnyat, Kripa	2020	An unequal world for migrant workers: What migrants need most is comprehensive social protection which will strengthen their capacity to cope	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2020
Basnyat, Laxmi	2022	Nepal-China relations: Era of confrontations from 1788 to 1855 : Direct confrontations with Tibet and indirect confrontations with China later came to influence and define Nepal-China relations. History is built on several foundations	Nepal Live Today, 24 September 2022
Basnyat, Laxmi	2022	Relooking early phase of Nepal-China relations : There are interesting episodes in Nepal-China relations. Every such episode has contributed to making of the Nepal- China relations in one way or the other	Nepal Live Today, 11 September 2022
Basnyat, Laxmi	2023	Nepal-China Military Relation	Voice of History 31:41-49
Basnyat, Neesha Rana / K.C., Pramesh	2008	Chemical kills and saves lives: Tackling the challenge of chemical management	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2008
Basnyat, Prem Singh	2004	New paradigm in global security: civil-military relation in Nepal	Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Academic Publications
Basnyat, Prem Singh	2005	Nepalese forts and the royal Nepalese army in fort battles	Lalitpur: Sajha Prakashan
Basnyat, Prem Singh	2009	Military-media relation and security	The Telegraph, 15 April 2009
Basnyat, Prem Singh	2014	Combating terrorism: South Asian leaders should develop a regional strategy for addressing the terrorist threat looming in the region	República, 24 November 2014
Basnyat, Prem Singh	2017	The history lesson: Prithvi Narayan Shah was projected as the worst of the worst thief and King Mahendra was portrayed in the same negative light	República, 2 August 2017

author	year	title	Source
Basnyat, Prem Singh	2018	Enhancing national security: In Nepal whose politics and national security is weakened more by internal factors, the country must frame security policy by involving experts	República, 21 March 2018
Basnyat, Prem Singh	2018	Nation of challenges: There has been a serious breach of norms in making of provinces. Whose interest were our parties trying to serve by chopping Province 2 off from the hills?	República, 2 September 2018
Basnyat, Prem Singh	2018	Understand Nepal: The Chinese should know that there is a country (Nepal) and people (Nepalis) to its south which wish well of China	República, 10 June 2018
Basnyat, Prem Singh	2018	Unity for defense: All security forces and organs should function in unified command control system in case of crisis or emergency	República, 19 April 2018
Basnyat, Prem Singh	2018	What EU wants: Nepal is a home to more than 100 ethnic communities, multiple castes and languages. Why should EU always target Khas Arya?	República, 28 March 2018
Basnyat, Prem Singh	2019	Bonds of history: In absence of high-level visits from China, goodwill and cordiality had been shadowed. President Xi Jinping's arrival in Kathmandu will renew cordial ties	República, 12 October 2019
Basnyat, Prem Singh	2019	Conflict with the north: The 1791 war China resulted in loss of many things for Nepal, including Nepal's suzerainty-like control over Lhasa and other Tibetan areas. With loss of Lhasa, Nepal lost its economic lifeline	República, 2 October 2019
Basnyat, Prem Singh	2019	How Nepal fought back: Here is a history of Muslim invasion of Nepal and how Nepali forces fought back	República, 28 December 2019
Basnyat, Prem Singh	2019	The battle of Sindhuli: One reason why East India Company declared war against Nepal in 1814 was this sense of retribution from their defeat in Sindhuli	República, 18 August 2019
Basnyat, Prem Singh	2019	War changed everything: After Nepal ratified Sugauli Treaty following the war with British India, Nepal's politics, history and economy changed. Here is how	República, 20 July 2019
Basnyat, Prem Singh	2020	How patriotic was Bada Kaji Amar Singh Thapa?	República, 22 August 2020

author	year	title	Source
Basnyat, Prem Singh	2020	The war Nepal won: Nepali soldiers had already proved their mettle during the Sepoy Mutiny (1857) and World War I (1914- 18). Big powers of the day looked up to Nepal with awe	República, 23 March 2020
Basnyat, Prem Singh	2022	Why Nepalis should unite to commemorate King Prithvi Narayan Shah : The primary motive for King Prithvi to launch the battle for Nepal's unification was to save the country from the threat of annexation by the powerful British East India Company which was looking to subjugate Nepal	Nepal Live Today, 9 January 2022
Basnyat, Ratish	2015	Sub-regional cooperation: It should be the next step	The Himalayan Times, 24 March 2015
Basnyat, Sandeep	2008	Challenges for economic revolution	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2008
Basnyat, Sandeep	2015	Up and about: The Nepal Tourism Board will have to take well-planned measures to revive the tourism sector	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2015
Basnyat, Sangram Singh	2007	New Nepal - A country out of whack?	Nepal News, 3 August 2007
Basnyat, Shubhashree	2018	The ruling Nepal Communist Party, among others, break the law to exclude women: They have three months to comply	The Record, 10 June 2018
Basnyet, Stuti	2012	Stemming the tide: Curbing labor migration	República, 11 November 2012
Basrur, Ramesh M.	2005	Nuclear command-and-control and strategic politics in South Asia	Contemporary South Asia, 14(2), (June, 2005), pp. 155–161
Bassnyak, Binayak	2024	Tiger conservation dilemma in Nepal	The Annapurna Express, 24 May 2024
Bastiampillai, Bertram	2003	South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation and a nexus with China	In: Upendra Gautam (ed.), South Asia and China: Towards inter-regional cooperation, pp. 61-75. Kathmandu: China Study Center
Bastiampillai, Bertram (ed.)	1992	India and her South Asian neighbours	Colombo: Bandaranaike Centre for International Studies
Bastian, Sunil et al. (ed.)	1996	Assessing participation: a debate from South Asia	Delhi: Konark

author	year	title	Source
Basting, Bernd	1994	Hindustan, Azadi, Jharkand oder Indiens Nordosten: Die Union vor dem Zerfall?	Südasien 14,7:47-48
Bastola, Aditya	2013	The right women: The CA quota for women requires modification to prevent parties from abusing it to only bring in women from dominant groups and castes	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2013
Bastola, Areet Narang	2019	Schizophrenia in Nepal: It is crucial that sufferers receive support from families, friends and communities	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2019
Bastola, Eak Raj	2022	Harsh toll on visit visa: Govt likely to ask citizens to hold on their travel dreams : Ironically, only rich Nepalis can travel abroad	Khabarhub, 8 March 2022
Bastola, Eak Raj	2022	Mount Everest glacier took 2,000 years to form, 25 years to melt: Study	Khabarhub, 5 February 2022
Bastola, Eak Raj	2022	Nepal's economy is at an alarming stage	Khabarhub, 10 February 2022
Bastola, Eak Raj	2022	Over 4.4 million people involved in informal sector face vulnerabilities	Khabarhub, 5 January 2022
Bastola, Eak Raj	2022	Why is Mt Everest becoming a trash dump site?	Khabarhub, 29 January 2022
Bastola, Kedar Nath	1996	Taxation in Nepal : special reference to revenue system	New Delhi: R.D. Publ.
Bastola, Mukesh Kumar	2021	NGO regulation : Themes and debates with reference to Nepal	Curriculum Development Journal
Bastola, Mukesh Kumar	2024	Financial sustainability of nongovernmental organizations in Nepal	Tri-Chandra Journal of Anthropology 1:70-86
Bastola, Rabin	2015	Time to rebuild: The government should train masons, electricians and plumbers on sustainable building techniques	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2015
Bastola, Rajesh	2019	Nepal is ignoring a necessary international arbitration, at its own risk: The Ncell case is at the International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes, but the government is doing nothing	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2019
Bastola, Rajesh	2020	Investment trends in Nepal: Foreign investment in the energy sector is comparatively small despite the great hydropower potential	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2020
Bastola, Som Nath	2009	Frequent strikes shut down eastern region	The Himalayan Times, 20 April 2009
Bastola, Surya Nath	1996	Nepalko jalshrot bikas ra mahakali ekikrit bikas sandhi 2052	Kathmandu: Sunil Bastola [2053 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Bastola, Surya Nath	1999	Water resources development of the mighty Himalayan rivers (Indus, Ganga-Yamuna, Brahmaputra rivers)	n.p.
Bastola, Surya Nath	2015	Water resources development: Lack of political will	The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2015
Bastola, Yadab	2009	Young warriors	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2009
Bastola, Yadab	2011	Guilty or not guilty: Those responsible for rights violations during the conflict must be brought to justice	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2011
Bastola, Yadab	2011	Recording a conflict: We've too easily concluded that Nepali media's conflict reporting has been unproblematic and objective	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2011
Bastola, Yadab	2011	Right to return: For many of Nepal's Bhutanese refugees, resettlement wasn't their first choice	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2011
Bastola, Yadab	2011	The idea of justice: Dealing with the past is a precondition for rule of law and reconciliation	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2011
Bastola, Yadab	2012	Think justice: The government cannot keep victims and the Nepali people in the dark about the parameters of the upcoming TRC	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2012
Bastola, Yadab	2012	Unjust silence: The state has done nothing to investigate and prosecute those responsible for disappearances	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2012
Basu, Amitabha / Das, Swapan K. / Majumdar, Partha P.	1982	Demography and Demographical Genetics of Two Isolated Mountain Villages of Northern Sikkim, Eastern Himalaya	Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society 17,2:??
Basu, Dipak	2008	Separatist demands: Nepalese expansion. The Nepalese demand is not restricted to Darjeeling district, but almost the entire north of Bengal as part of Gorkhaland	Deccan Herald, 20 November 2008
Basu, Gautam Kumar	1996	Bhutan: the political economy of development	New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Basu, Gautam Kumar	2012	Constitutional Monarchy in Bhutan: Citizenship in a Transition State	In: H. Bhattacharyya (ed.), The politics of citizenship, identity and the state in South Asia, pp. 256-273. New Delhi: Samskṛiti
Basu, S.	1966	The Bhots of Northern Sikkim	Man in India 46,2:??
Basu, Saikat	1997	The Land of Arresting Beauty: The Tourism Scene. Focus on Sikkim	Frontline 14,10:131-133 (30.05.1997)

author	year	title	Source
Basu, Soma	2017	How Nepali Women Are Forced To 'Sell' Their Skin To Make Rich Indians Beautiful	Youth ki Awaaz, 6 March 2017
Basu, Upamanyu / Acharya, Yukta	2023	A challenge of Himalayan magnitude : Nepal faces the intricate task of navigating an intricate geopolitical landscape, strategically balancing the interests of India, China and the US while advancing its goals	Annapurna Express, 5 December 2023
Basukala, Bijay / Gutschow, Niels / Kayastha, Kishor	2014	Towers in stone : Śikhara temples in Bhaktapur, Vatsalā and Siddhilakṣmī	Kathmandu: Himal Books
Basurco, Antton Paulus	2005	Népal, l'autre sentier de l'Himalaya	Baiona: Gatzuzain
Basyal, Gopi Krishna / Khanal, Narendra Raj	2001	Process and characteristics of urbanization in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:187-225
Basyal, Tara B.	2011	Basic Energy Needs From Biomass Fuel	The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2011
Basyal, Tara B.	2011	For Promotion Of Renewable Energy	The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2011
Basyal, Tara B.	2011	Mountain Tourism In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2011
Basyal, Tara B.	2011	Towards Ensuring Energy For All	The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2011
Basyal, Tara B.	2014	Improved Water Mills: Energy Source Of Rural Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2014
Basyal, Tula Raj	2008	Advances in cutting poverty	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2008
Basyal, Tula Raj	2008	How big should the budget be?	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2008
Basyal, Tula Raj	2008	Improving Current Account System	The Rising Nepal, 8 June 2008
Basyal, Tula Raj	2008	Macroeconomic imbalance	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2008
Basyal, Tula Raj	2008	Nepal's Growth Target In Context Of IMF Forecast	The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2008
Basyal, Tula Raj	2009	An economy in trouble: The money is pouring in, but where does it all go?	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2009
Basyal, Tula Raj	2009	Constraints Of Monetary Policy	The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2009
Basyal, Tula Raj	2009	Investment And Economic Growth: Is the Private Sector More Unproductive?	The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2008
Basyal, Tula Raj	2009	Investment-friendly, Yeah: Far from attracting foreign investment, even existing capital is being scared away	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2009
Basyal, Tula Raj	2009	Money matters: Economic pragmatism is crucial to address the adverse supply shock that is hurting the Nepalese economy	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2009

author	year	title	Source
Basyal, Tula Raj	2009	Nepal's Exchange Rate Regime: Some Comments	The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2009
Basyal, Tula Raj	2009	Not so isolated: The global meltdown will affect different sectors of Nepal's economy indirectly	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2009
Basyal, Tula Raj	2009	Rough weather ahead: Low growth and high inflation indicate a turbulent economy	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2009
Basyal, Tula Raj	2009	Spectre Of Double-Digit Inflation	The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2009
Basyal, Tula Raj	2009	The Dutch disease: Nepal's economy could come down with this ailment if preventive steps are not taken	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2009
Basyal, Tula Raj	2016	Macroeconomic risks: The budget could destabilise the macro economy and undermine the country's development efforts	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2016
Basyal, Tula Raj	2016	Making plans credible: In spite of a long history of development planning, results have consistently fallen short of forecasts	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2016
Basyal, Tula Raj	2016	Stabilising prices: Monetary tools should be adopted to keep inflation within 7.5 percent as projected in this year's budget	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2016
Basyal, Tula Raj	2017	Money in the vault: Nepal has been saving more than it has been investing – no wonder growth is slow	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2017
Basyal, Tula Raj	2018	Investment for impact: Higher and efficient investments in prioritised sectors of the economy remain foundations for development	The Kathmandu, 3 January 2018
Basyal, Tula Raj	2018	Promising the moon: The election pledge to raise the per capita income to \$5,000 in 10 years is fanciful	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2018
Basyal, Tula Raj	2021	The missing debt money : A thorough study of the debt resources received and their (mis)use needs to be done	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2021
Basyal, Yagya Prasad	1986	Nepalma nagariktako vyavastha. [Behandlung der Staatsbürgerschaft in Nepal]	Nepal Law Review 10,1:17-34
Bateman, Sam	2010	Bay of Bengal: A New Sea of Troubles?	RSIS Commentaries 50, 21 May 2010 The
Batuwa, Fatya Bahadur	2005	Governance and architecture: some glimpses from history	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IV), pp. 157-168. Kathmandu: IGD

author	year	title	Source
Batuwa, Fatya Bahadur	2006	Hindu religion, determinism and development in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 192-197. Kathmandu: IGD
Batuwa, Fatya Bahadur	2007	Reorganizing the state: some facts for consideration	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 146-155. Kathmandu: IGD
Baudo, R. / Tartari, G. / Munawar, M.	1998	Top of the world environmental research: Mount Everest-Himalayan ecosystem	Leiden: Backhuys
Baumann, Angela / Dressler, Gisela	2005	Nepal : Traum und Wirklichkeit	Heidelberg: Edition Braus im Wachter-Verlag
Baumann, Bruno	2004	Das verborgene Königreich Mustang : Expedition in ein unbekanntes Land	München: Frederking und Thaler
Baumgartner, Rudolf	1980	Trekking und Entwicklung im Himalaya: Die Rolwaling-Sherpa in Ost-Nepal zwischen Tourismus und Tradition	Diessenhofen
Baumgartner, Ruedi	1986	Tourism and Socio-Economic Change: The Case of the Rolwaling Valley in Eastern Nepal	In: Klaus Seeland (ed.), Recent Research on Nepal, pp. 199-217. München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag
Baumgartner, Ruedi	2015	Farewell to yak and yeti? : the Rolwaling Sherpas facing a globalised world	Kathmandu: Vajra Books
Baumik, Subhir	1997	The (North) East is red	Himal 10,5:32-33
Bäumler, R.	1993	Bodenbildung und Verwitterungsintensität auf Moränen- und Gletscherablagerungen im Khumbu Himal und oberen Solu-Tal, Ostnepal	In: M. Petermüller-Strobl und J. Stötter (ed.), Der Geograph im Hochgebirge: Festschrift für H. Heuberger, pp. 29-45. Innsbruck
Baxter, Craig / Malik, Yogendra K. / Kennedy, Charles H. / Oberst, Robert C.	1987	Government and Politics in South Asia	Boulder, London: Westview
Bayley, H.V.	1838	Dorjé-ling	Calcutta
Bayley, S.F.	1918	Kathmandu: The Capital of Nepal	Calcutta
Bazgain, Adarsha	2016	Global markets: Impact on Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 30 November 2016
Bazgain, Adarsha	2018	Currency Risk: FDI bottleneck	The Himalayan Times, 16 April 2018

author	year	title	Source
BC, Janak	2021	Need of educational shift in Nepal : Are we willing to change?	The Himalayan Times, 10 December 2021
Beall, Chris	1994	The Gathering of the Clans	Shangri la 5,2:26-29
Beall, Cynthia M.	1981	Ages at Menopause and Menarche in a High Altitude Himalayan Population	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 9,1-2:49-54
Beard, Brian	2014	Losing the war: Toxic levels of arsenic in Nepal's water supply can lead to the rise of even 'stronger' superbugs	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2014
Beazley, Robert E.	2017	Himalayan Trauma: Administrative Thrombosis and Citizens' Response	Himalaya 37:2,42-54
Beazley, Robert E. / Lassoie, James P.	2017	Himalayan mobilities : an exploration of the impacts of expanding rural road networks on social and ecological systems in the Nepalese Himalaya	Cham : Springer
Bechert, Heinz	1990	The Original Buddha and the Recent Buddha: A Preliminary Report on Buddhism in a Gurung Community	Ancient Nepal 119:8-13
Bechert, Heinz	1993	Report on a Study on Buddhist Revival in Nepal	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Aspects of Nepalese Traditions, pp. 181-192. Stuttgart: Steiner
Bechert, Heinz (ed.)	1995	When Did the Buddha Live? The Controversy on the Dating of the Historical Buddha	Delhi: Sri Satguru
Bechert, Heinz / Haartmann, Jens Uwe	1991	Observations on the Reform of Buddhism in Nepal	Journal of the Nepal Research Centre 8:1-30
Becker-Ritterspach, Raimund Otto Artur	1990	Dhunge-Dharas in the Kathmandu Valley: An Outline of their Architectural Development	Ancient Nepal 116-118:1-9
Becker-Ritterspach, Raimund Otto Artur	1995	Water Conduits in the Kathmandu Valley	New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal
Becker-Ritterspach, Raimund Otto Artur	2016	Ratna style temples with an ambulatory: selected temple concepts in Bengal and the Kathmandu Valley	Kathmandu: Himal Books
Becker, Annemarie / Kobek, Iris	2006	Entwicklungszusammenarbeit, INGOs und NGOs im neuen Nepal: Ein Bericht der 12. Jahrestagung der deutschen NGOs für Nepal	FES Website, December 2006
Becker, C.	1989	Early History of the Catholic Missions in Northeast India, 1598-1890	Calcutta

author	year	title	Source
Becker, Margaret	2015	Constructing SSLM: Insights from Struggles over Women's Rights in Nepal	Asian Studies Review 39,2:247-265
Becker, Scott	1997	Community organization and solid waste management in the Kathmandu valley	Himalayan Research Bulletin 17,1:39-47
Beek, Martijn van	2003	The art of representation: domesticating Ladakhi 'identity'	In: Marie Lecomte-Tilouine and Pascale Dollfus (ed.), Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas, pp. 283-301. New Delhi: Oxford UP
Beenhakker, A.	1973	A Kaleidoscopic Circumspection of Development Planning with Contextual Reference to Nepal	Rotterdam: Rotterdam UP
Béguin, Gilles / Held, Suzanne	1997	Nepal	München: Hirmer
Behera, Anshuman	2010	Constitutional Deadlock	SAIR, Volume 8, No. 33, February 22, 2010
Behera, Anshuman	2010	Deadlock	SAIR, Volume 9, No. 4, August 2, 2010
Behera, Anshuman	2010	Madheshis: The power of the weak	SAIR, Volume 9, No. 6, August 16, 2010
Behera, Anshuman	2010	Nepal: Another Year Wasted	SAIR, Volume 9, No. 21, November 29, 2010
Behera, Anshuman	2010	Nepal: Dissonant Integration	SAIR, Volume 8, No. 45, May 17, 2010
Behera, Anshuman	2010	UCPN-M: At the Season of Falling Flowers	SAIR, Volume 9, No. 18, November 8, 2010
Behera, Anshuman	2010	UNMIN: Mission Ambiguous	SAIR, Volume 9, No. 14, October 11, 2010
Behera, Anshuman	2011	Tripura: Consolidating the Peace	SAIR, Volume 9, No. 26, January 3, 2011
Behera, Maguni Charan (ed.)	1997	Trends in agrarian structure in the hills of North-East India	New Delhi: Commonwealth
Behera, Navnita Chadha	1996	Perpetuating the Divide: Political Abuse of History in South Asia	Contemporary South Asia 5,2:191-206
Beine, David K.	1998	Nepal- Then and Now: A Critical Appraisal of the Ethnography of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25,2:163-190
Beine, David K.	2001	Saano Dumre revisited: changing models of illness in a village of central Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:155-185
Beine, David K.	2002	HIV/AIDS in Nepal: the making of a cultural model	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 29,2:275-310
Beine, David K.	2003	Ensnared by AIDS : cultural contexts of HIV, AIDS in Nepal	Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point

author	year	title	Source
Beine, David K.	2012	An Investigative Look at Healthcare Beliefs and Practices During the Sen Dynasty	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 6:61-74
Beisenkamp, Gabriele / Beisenkamp, Thomas	2007	Women for Nepal: March Forward	Kathmandu: Jana Shikshya Griha
Belay, Tekabe / Tandon, Ajay	2015	Assessing fiscal space for health in Nepal	Heidelberg ; Berlin: CrossAsia E-Publishing
Belbase, Himlal	2008	Chhaupadi and women's dignity	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2008
Belbase, Himlal	2010	Ending Hunger: Better A Small Step	The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2010
Belbase, Krishna	2006	Politics of constituent assembly in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VII), pp. 51-53. Kathmandu: IGD
Belbase, Krishna	2007	Issues and challenges to constituent assembly	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 114-119. Kathmandu: IGD
Belbase, Mohan	2010	Killing for love: Incidents of crimes of passion have increased in Nepal with society in transition	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2010
Belbase, N.P.	2010	The Rautes and indigenous knowledge	Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge 1:60-65
Belbase, Narayan	1997	The implementation of international environmental law in Nepal	Kathmandu: IUCN Nepal
Belbase, Narayan / Pyakuryal, Sucheta	1999	A study on gender and judges	Kathmandu: Forum for Protection of Public Interest
Belbase, Narayan / Regmi, Dhrubesh Chandra	2002	Potential for conflict : community forestry and decentralisation legislation in Nepal	Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Belbase, Narayan / Sharma, Prakash Mani / Khadka, Kedar (ed.)	2003	Asal shasan: srot sangalo. [Good governance: source collection]	Kathmandu: Pro Public [2060 (2058) v.s.]
Belbase, Subhadra	2007	In the name of people ?	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2007
Belbase, Subhadra	2008	Mero Nepal	Kathmandu : Ekta Books
Belfiglio, Valentine J.	1972	India's Economic and Political Relations with Bhutan	Asian Survey, Vol. 12, No. 8. (Aug., 1972), pp. 676-685

author	year	title	Source
Belinfante, Luna	2013	Three strikes: Discrimination of women	República, 25 July 2013
Bell, Charles A.	1905	Final Report on the Survey and Settlement of the Kalimpong Government Estate in the District of Darjeeling, 1901-1903	Calcutta: Bengal Secretariat Press
Bell, Charles A.	1914	Administrative Report of the Sikkim State for 1912-1913	Calcutta: Government Press
Bell, Charles A.	1924	Tibet Past and Present	Oxford: Clarendon
Bell, Charles A.	1928	The People of Tibet	Oxford: Clarendon
Bell, Charles A.	1931	The Religion of Tibet	Oxford: Clarendon
Bell, Thomas	2010	It's the economy, Netaji: The greatest threat to the status quo doesn't come from the Maoists	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2010
Bell, Thomas	2010	Shades of Bangkok: Nepal has been taking some Thai lessons in how to do street politics	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2010
Bell, Thomas	2015	After the earthquake: Relations between the international community and the Nepali government have rarely been worse than they are now	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2015
Bell, Thomas	2018	What happened to Captain Kinloch's expedition to Nepal?	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 50-51: 7-32
Ben, K.K.	1896	The Sacred Books of the Lepchas	??
Benda-Beckmann, Franz von / Benda-Beckmann, Keebet von	2000	Gender and the multiple contingencies of water rights in Nepal	In: Rajendra Pradhan, Franz u. Keebet von Benda-Beckmann (ed.), Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal, pp. 17-38. Kathmandu: FREEDeAL/WAU/EUR
Bendall, Cecil	1903	The History of Nepal and Surrounding Kingdoms (1000-1600 A.D.) compiled chiefly from MSS. lately discovered. Written as an Historical Introduction to Pandit Haraprasad Sastri's Catalogue of the Nepal Durbar Library	Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 72:1-32
Bendall, Cecil	1974	A Journey of Literary and Archaeological Researches in Nepal and Northern India during the Winter of 1884-85	Cambridge
Bendix, Reinhard	1964	Nation building and citizenship	New York: John Wiley

author	year	title	Source
Benedikter, Thomas	2003	Krieg im Himalaya: Hintergründe des Maoistenaufstandes in Nepal; eine politische Landeskunde	Münster, Hamburg, London: LIT Verlag
Benedikter, Thomas / Eller, Navyo	2004	Zwischen maoistischer Gewalt und Monarchenwillkür: Demokratie und Königreich droht der gemeinsame Untergang	Südasiens 24,1:30-32
Benham, Charlotte	2015	Petro Politics In Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2015
Bennett, Lynn	1976	Sex and Motherhood among the Brahmins and Chhetris of East-Central Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 3, special issue:1-52
Bennett, Lynn	1978	Maiti-Ghar: The Dual Role of High Caste Women in Nepal	In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 121-140. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
Bennett, Lynn	1978	Sitting in a Cave: An Analysis of Ritual Seclusion at Menarche among Brahmins and Chhetris of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 6,1:31-45. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 6,1:31-45
Bennett, Lynn	1980	Tradition and Change in the Legal Status of Nepalese Women. The Status of Women in Nepal, Vol. I: Background Report, Part 2	Kathmandu: CEDA
Bennett, Lynn	1981	The status of women in Nepal, Vol. II, Part 7: The Parbatiya women of Bakundol	Kathmandu: CEDA
Bennett, Lynn	1983	Dangerous Wives and Sacred Sisters: Social and Symbolic Roles of High Caste Women in Nepal	New York: Columbia UP
Bennett, Lynn	1994	Access and sustainability: group-based social and financial intermediation in the Nepal Himalayas	In: M. Banskota and P. Sharma (ed.), Development of poor mountain areas, pp. 145-152. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Bennett, Lynn	2004	Bhedbhav hatauna nitigat parivartan	In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 125-131. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Bennett, Lynn	2005	Gender, caste and ethnic exclusion in Nepal: following the policy process from analysis to action	Arusha Conference, "New Frontiers of Social Policy" – December 12-15, 2005

author	year	title	Source
Bennett, Lynn / Dahal, Dilli Ram / Govindasamy, Pav	2008	Caste, Ethnic and Regional Identity in Nepal: Further Analysis of the 2006 Nepal Demographic and Health Survey	Calverton, Maryland, USA: Macro International Inc.
Bennett, Richard	2008	Maina Sunuwar, 15, Killed 4 Years Ago; Justice Denied Family members of the minor, killed in army custody 4 years ago, cry for justice	Nepal Monitor, 18 February 2008
Bennett, Richard	2008	On the rights track	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2008
Bennett, Richard	2008	Towards Respect For Human Rights	The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2008
Bennett, Richard	2009	We are not stifling national institutions	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2009
Bennett, S.	1984	Shikhar and Raj	South Asia 7:72-88. South Asia 7:72-88
Bennike, Rune Bolding	2015	Textbook difference: Spatial history and national education in Panchayat and present-day Nepal	The Indian Economic and Social History 52,1:53-78
Bennike, Rune Bolding	2017	Aftershock: Reflections on the Politics of Reconstruction in Northern Gorkha	Himalaya 27:2,55-64
Bennike, Rune Bolding	2017	Governing Landscapes: Territorialisation and Exchange at South Asia's Himalayan Frontier	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies, 40:2, 217-221
Bennike, Rune Bolding	2018	Dangerous development: Nepal's tourism has seen its share of tragedies over the past years. Further tragedies will undermine development potential of new trekking destinations such as Manaslu	República, 18 July 2018
Bentinck, A.W.H.	1913	The Abor Expeditions: Geographical Results	Geographical Journal 12:??
Berardi Tadié, Barbara	2009	Migration and Urban Associations: Notes on social networks in Pokhara, Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 35-36: 75-90
Berardino, Frances R. / Walsh, Christine A	2024	Protecting Nepal's Biodiversity in the Context of Sustainable Development Goal 15	Molung Educational Frontier 14:100-120
Berezhkov, V.	1953	The Situation in Nepal	New Times (Moscow) 20:15-18 (13.05.53)
Berg, Eberhard	1994	Sherpa Buddhists on a Regional Pilgrimage: The Case of Maratika Case at Halase	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 4:124-145
Berg, Eberhard	1998	The Sherpa pilgrimage to Uomi Tsho in the context of the worship of the protector deities: ritual practices, local meanings, and this-worldly requests	Himalayan Research Bulletin 18,1:19-34

author	year	title	Source
Berg, Eberhard	2002	Cultural change and remembering: recording the life of Au Leshey	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 23:5-25
Berg, Eberhard	2003	Dumji and Zhindak: local festival performance and patronage as a crucial source of Sherpa identity	In: Marie Lecomte-Tilouine and Pascale Dollfus (ed.), Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas, pp. 205-218. New Delhi: Oxford UP
Berge, Bön und Buttertee	2013	Modern servitude: The political economy of servitude in Nepal needs new analyses as in the absence of workers' rights, new forms of servitude replace the old	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2013
Berger, Fritz	1983	Erde Menschen Bäume: Entwicklungshilfe in Nepal	Wald: Im Waldgut
Berger, Fritz	2014	In the shadow of Gaurishanker : Dolakha 1973 to 2011	Kathmandu: Himal Books
Berger, Thomas	2001	End of the Line: Hintergründe eines Massakers. Neue Erkenntnisse über den Mord an der Königsfamilie	Südasiens 21,4:47-48
Berger, Thomas	2001	Neues Hoffen in den UN-Camps: Schritte zur Lösung des Flüchtlingsproblems zwischen Bhutan und Nepal	Südasiens 21,1:45
Berger, Thomas	2007	Von unerfüllten Versprechen, Politikerstreit, Bürgerfrust und neuen Konfliktherden: Nepal ein Jahr nach der Rückkehr zur Demokratie	Südasiens, 27,2:60-62
Bergner, Madeline	2013	Developing Nepal's Hydroelectric Resources: Policy Alternatives	University of Virginia: Frank Batten School of Leadership Public Policy
Berkemer, Georg / Frasch, Tilman (ed.)	1997	Die deutsche Zusammenarbeit mit Südasiens. Sechste Heidelberger Südasiensgespräche 1995	Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Berlin, Donald L.	2004	The 'great base race' in the Indian Ocean littoral: conflict prevention or stimulation?	Contemporary South Asia 13(3), (September 2004) 239-255
Bernède, Franck	1997	Musique et religion chez les Néwar: le tambour dhimay à Kathmandu	Paris: Ecole des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales
Bernier, Ronald M.	1978	The Temples of Nepal	New Delhi
Bernier, Ronald M.	1997	Himalayan architecture	Madison, NJ: Fairleigh Dickinson UP
Bernstein, Jeremy	1970	The Wildest Dreams of Kew: A Profile of Nepal	London: George Allen & Unwin
Bernstorff, Dagmar / Braun, Dieter (ed.)	1991	Political Transition in South Asia: Regional Cooperation, Ethnic Conflict, Political Participation	Stuttgart: Steiner

author	year	title	Source
Berreman, Gerald D.	1961	Himalayan Rope Sliding and Village Hinduism	Southwestern Journal of Anthropology 17:326-342
Berreman, Gerald D.	1962	Caste and Economy in the Himalayas	Economic Development and Cultural Change 10:386-394
Berreman, Gerald D.	1962	Cultural Variability and Drift in the Himalayan Hills	American Anthropologist 64,5:774-794
Berreman, Gerald D.	1963	Hindus of the Himalayas: Ethnography and Change	Berkeley, Los Angeles: University of California Press [partly]
Berreman, Gerald D.	1963	Peoples and Cultures of the Himalayas	Asian Survey 3,6:289-304
Berreman, Gerald D.	1964	Brahmins and Shamans in Pahari Religion	Journal of Asian Studies 23:53-69
Berreman, Gerald D.	1978	Himalayan research: what, whither and whether	In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan anthropology: the Indo-Tibetan interface, pp. 67-74. The Hague: Mouton
Berry, Randy / Pollitt, Nicola	2021	Standing with Nepal's survivors of trafficking in persons : Ultimately, to eliminate trafficking in Nepal, we must address the underlying issues	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2021
Bertelsen, Kristoffer Brix	1996	Our communalised future: sustainable development, social identification and politics of representation in Ladakh	Ph.D. thesis, Aarhus University, Department of Ethnography and Social Anthropology
Bertelsmann Stiftung	2012	BTI 2012 – Nepal Country Report	Gütersloh: Bertelsmann Stiftung
Bertelsmann Stiftung	2022	BTI 2022 Country Report — Nepal	Gütersloh: Bertelsmann Stiftung
Berti, Daniela	2001	La parole des dieux : rituels de possession en Himalaya	Paris: CNRS
Betham, Geoffrey	1948	Nepal	Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society 35:???
Betts, Richard K.	1979	Incentives for Nuclear Weapons: India, Pakistan, Iran	Asian Survey, Vol. 19, No. 11. (Nov., 1979), pp. 1053-1072
Bevan, John	2015	International community should not circumvent the government, but it must find ways to improve oversight	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2015
Bezbaruah, Ranju	2010	The pursuit of colonial interests in India's North-East	Guwahati: EBH Publishers
Bezbaruah, Ranju / Goswami, Priyam / Banerjee, Dipankar (ed.)	2008	North-east India : interpreting the sources of its history	New Delhi: Indian Council of Historical Research

author	year	title	Source
Bhadra, Binayak	1995	Small hidropower development and environmental preservation in hills and mountains of Nepal	In: H. B. Jha (ed.), Sustainable development of small hydropower in Nepal, pp. 57-70. Kathmandu: Centre for Economic and Technical Studies in coop. with Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Bhadra, Chandra	2001	Gender and development: global debate on Nepal's development agenda	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:95-107
Bhadra, Chandra	2008	Contribution of women's remittances to poverty reduction	The Telegraph, 12 March 2008
Bhadra, Chandra	2013	Critical presence: The discourse on women's representation requires activists to strongly demand a 33 percent presence in the upcoming CA	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2013
Bhadra, Chandra	2015	International labour migration of Nepalese women: The impact of their remittances on poverty reduction	Asia-Pacific Research and Training Network on Trade Working Paper Series, No 44, September 2007
Bhadra, Chandra	2015	Legal omission: The draft constitution should include a provision against untouchability practised during menstruation	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2015
Bhadra, Chandra	2015	Rage against rape: What should the punishment for our 'soul snatchers' and 'life spoilers' be?	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2015
Bhadra, Chandra	2019	The transitional justice process has failed to envision the pains of women who were sexually abused during the insurgency: As the state has excluded rape in the interim relief process and in transitional justice, many victims still await closure	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2019
Bhadra, Chandra	2020	'Herstory' repeats itself: The misogynic politics of all political parties mustered to make women the political underdogs of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2020
Bhadra, Chandra / Pyakuryal, Sucheta	2022	Electoral syndicate against women : From the first election, one thing that hasn't changed is the politics of hegemonic masculinity	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2022
Bhadra, Madhumita	1992	Sikkim: Democracy and Social Change	Calcutta: Minerva

author	year	title	Source
Bhadra, Ranajit Kumar / Bhadra, Mita (ed.)	1997	Plantation labours in North-East India	Dibrugarh: N.L. Publ.
Bhadra, Rita	2003	Women in governance: assessment and analysis	Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
Bhaduri, Aditi	2008	Emergence of women in Nepal: For a nation steeped in patriarchy, it wasn't easy to gain political representation for women	The Deccan Herald, 24 July 2008
Bhagat, Ayushman	2022	Entrpment processes in the emigration regime : The presence of migration bans and the absence of bilateral labor agreements in domestic work in Nepal	Theoretical Inquiries in Law 23:2,222-245
Bhagat, Ayushman	2022	Trafficking borders	Political Geography 95
Bhagat, Ayushman / Mademba, Sita / Neupüane, Rajib	2024	Who benefits from migration bans? It's time to abolish migration bans on domestic work and regulate the actors profiting from these policies	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2024
Bhagat, Pramod	2013	Divide and rule: Federalism as a system of governance is not a panacea for all the ills of society but it can certainly help ameliorate them	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2013
Bhagat, Pramod	2013	Levelling the field: The PR system is being used for purposes other than intended but it has done much to ensure inclusive participation in the political process	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2013
Bhagat, Pramod	2013	New Nepal or Old Nepal: It is important to resist any attempts at stereotyping, which results in prejudice, followed by discrimination	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2013
Bhagat, Pramod	2014	Beyond rhetoric: The Nepali Dalit movement needs a leader like Mayawati to organise Dalits under one umbrella and push for change	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2014
Bhagat, Pramod	2014	Power dressing: The UML's instruction to its lawmakers to wear daura suruwal is reminiscent of Panchayat-era politics	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2014

author	year	title	Source
Bhagat, Pramod	2014	Premier challenges: Sushil Koirala faces the tough task of handling the government while also writing a constitution in time	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2014
Bhagat, Pramod	2014	Year after year: Justice cannot be done to rape victims through extrajudicial mediation; stronger laws are required	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2014
Bhagat, Santosh K	2024	Construction of large dam: Thinking dynamics and struggle of displaced people	Tri-Chandra Journal of Anthropology 1:102-115
Bhambhri, Chandra Prakash	2003	Hindutva : a challenge to multi-cultural democracy	Delhi: Shipra Publications
Bhandari, Akhanda	2020	नेकपा कम्पनी प्रालि : राजनीति त्याग र सेवाको सम्मिश्रण हो, सेयर हिस्सा देखाएर नाफा माग्दै क्याल्कुलेटर चलाउने पेसा होइन [CPN Company Pvt : Politics is a combination of sacrifice and service, not a job of calculating profits by showing a share]	Annapurna Post 18 November 2020
Bhandari, Akhanda	2020	प्रतिशोधको परकम्प : कथंकदाचित फुटिगयो भने यसका उपल्ला नेताहरूको भविष्य अनुहार देखाउनलायक हुने छैन न [The aftershocks of revenge : If the story explodes, the future of its top leaders will not be worth showing]	Annapurna Post, 3 November 2020
Bhandari, Alka	2018	Doubling wild tigers: Nepal has made notable progress in saving endangered wild cats from extinction and in nearly doubling their number just in nine years	República, 8 December 2018
Bhandari, Amrit	2011	Every drop counts: Drip irrigation delivers water to the roots of plants through pipes, so there is no wastage	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2011
Bhandari, Amrit	2011	Menstruation paradox: An analysis of right and wrong, with the sincere effort to empower Nepali women has to be our priority	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2011
Bhandari, Amrit	2012	Technology To Tackle Poverty	The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2012
Bhandari, Amrit	2013	Shamed into silence	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2013
Bhandari, Amrit	2013	The trigger? The lack of strict legal measures doesn't help, but it's the kind of minds and consciences that enable these grotesque crimes against women that is the problem	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2013

author	year	title	Source
Bhandari, Amrit	2014	Small seeds of change: Attempts at providing farmers with easy-to-understand farming tips and tricks are making visible headway in a number of districts in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2013
Bhandari, Amrit	2018	From monarchy to republic: Good governance is one of the key requisites for the economic success of a country	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2018
Bhandari, Amrit	2019	Why I haven't returned: Almost 99 percent of Nepalis living abroad do not want to return. Here, if you work hard, you can enjoy the facilities that Nepal might not offer for the next 50 years	República, 20 January 2019
Bhandari, Amrit	2019	Why Nepalis don't return: In this millennium of media and information technology, you can equally help your country in ways those physically present in the country do	República, 11 February 2019
Bhandari, Amrit Kumar	2010	Urban anthropology: An overview of the discipline and scope	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 4 : 1-14
Bhandari, Amrit Kumar	2012	Participatory Needs Assessment in Local Development: Rhetoric or Reality: A Case of Putalibazaar, Syangja	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 5 : 1-9
Bhandari, Amrit Kumar	2014	Municipality Declaration, Urban Imagination and Urban Experience: A Case of Putalibazaar and Walling, Syangja, Nepal	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 6 : 1-21
Bhandari, An	2022	Monitor Financial Sector Properly	The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2022
Bhandari, An Singh	2023	Ownership Of Sustainable Development	The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2023
Bhandari, Ananta Ram	2017	Nepal's REDD+ readiness: There's hope for a positive shift in our forestry sector funding from a grant-based to a performance-based approach	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2017
Bhandari, Ananta Ram	2018	Forests for life: Forest restoration is more than about just planting trees, it entails restoring a whole landscape	República, 22 March 2018
Bhandari, Arjun	2008	A Maoist Metamorphosis	The Himalayan Times, 22 January 2008
Bhandari, Arjun	2008	Govt likely to table Bill on Madhes	The Himalayan Times, 3 July 2008
Bhandari, Arjun	2008	Koshi flood: A lesson learnt the hard way	The Himalayan Times, 28 August 2008
Bhandari, Arjun	2008	Motive of Madhes movement	The Himalayan Times, 8 January 2008
Bhandari, Arjun	2008	NC claim to defence hollow	The Himalayan Times, 14 August 2008
Bhandari, Arjun	2008	Why Tarai can't be a federal state	The Himalayan Times, 5 February 2008

author	year	title	Source
Bhandari, Arjun	2009	Mistrust mars statute drafting process	The Himalayan Times, 22 September 2009
Bhandari, Arjun	2009	Project ownership must for development: Lessons learnt the hard way	The Himalayan Times, 25 June 2009
Bhandari, Arjun	2010	Debate on forms of government from tomorrow	The Himalayan Times, 4 October 2010
Bhandari, Arjun	2010	State restructuring: A tough job	The Himalayan Times, 18 January 2010
Bhandari, Arjun	2012	Against the spirit: The government should implement a more relaxed and liberal drunken driving policy as is widely applied in democratic countries	República, 24 March 2012
Bhandari, Arjun / Acharya, Prakash	2008	Headless statute drafting bodies get shape	The Himalayan Times, 16 December 2008
Bhandari, Arjun Bahadur	2023	Participation of Gurung Freedom Fighters in the Democratic Movement of Nepal (1950 – 1990)	Voice of History 31:34-40
Bhandari, Arjun Bahadur	2023	Role and Contribution of Pokhara's Civil Society in the People's Movement of 2005/2006	HISAN Journal 8:1,5-13
Bhandari, Avash	2016	Hindu School in a Secular State: Interpreting Secularism in Nepal Ved Vidyashram	Studies in Nepali History and Society, 21,1:85-112
Bhandari, Avash	2023	Selling Railway Sleepers: “Efficient Exploitation” of Tarai Forests After the First World War	Studies in Nepali History and Society 28:2,349-388
Bhandari, Avash / Onta, Pratyoush	2017	Revisiting the NGO numbers debate: There is nothing ‘overwhelming’ about the increase; if anything, it is a fact to celebrate, not condemn	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2017
Bhandari, Balkrishna	2018	Path to prosperity: Nepal should play an effective role in regional and multilateral development forums	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2018
Bhandari, Bhakti Prasad	1994	Hostage in Thimphu	Himal 7,2:31-34
Bhandari, Bhim Lal	2022	Effectiveness of collaborative learning for improving learners' writing proficiency in English classrooms	Tribhuvan University Journal 26:1,199-210
Bhandari, Bibek	2011	Road to Durban: The world needs midwives more than ever	República, 24 June 2011
Bhandari, Bibek	2012	Nepal's gay rights movement	República, 13 July 2012
Bhandari, Bibek	2013	Silent sufferings	República, 17 May 2013
Bhandari, Bishnu	1984	The General Impact of the Resettlement Programme on the Economic Status of Households in Chitwan	The Journal of Development and Administrative Studies 6-8:21-27

author	year	title	Source
Bhandari, Bishnu	1985	Landownership and Social Inequality in the Rural Terai Area of Nepal	PhD thesis, University of Wisconsin, Madison
Bhandari, Bishnu	1986	Determinants of the Quality of Life of Rural Household Heads in Chitawan	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 13,3:261-275
Bhandari, Bishnu	1990	The past and future of sociology in Nepal	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 2:13-23. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Bhandari, Bishnu	1995	Management of National Heritage Areas	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 22,2:167-179
Bhandari, Bishnu B.	2009	Wise use of Wetlands in Nepal	Banko Janakari 19, special issue, pp. 10-17
Bhandari, Bishnu B.	2011	Watching the wetlands: Himalayan wetlands provide livelihoods for people all the way to coastal areas	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2011
Bhandari, Bishnu Prasad	2015	Neighbourly lessons: There are a few lessons we can learn from other countries to boost our shaky economy	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2015
Bhandari, Bishnu Prasad	2015	The NEPSE soars: The newly issued monetary policy partly explains the bullish trend of the stock market	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2015
Bhandari, Chandra	2009	Katatira jandaicha muluk?	Kantipur, 3 May 2009
Bhandari, Chuda Mani	2020	Health Insurance For Universal Health Coverage	The Rising Nepal, 13 October 2020
Bhandari, D.P.	2003	Contemporary intellectual climate in Nepal	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 581-594. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Bhandari, Devi Prasad	1965	Prithvinarayan shahka samayka nishcit samvat ra tithimitiharu. [Gesicherte Daten aus der Regierungszeit von Prithvinarayan Shah]	Purnima 6:46-50, 7:50-61, 8:25-34, 9:29-37, 10:30-36, 11:24-32, 12:39-44, 13:26-33, 14:146-149, 16:382-387, 17:17-20 [2022-24 v.s.]
Bhandari, Dhundiraj	1958	Nepalko aitihāsik vivecana. [Eine historische Betrachtung Nepals]	Varanasi: Madhav Prasad Sharma [2015 v.s.]
Bhandari, Dhundiraj	1968	Shri 5 rajendra vikram shah ra tatkalin nepal. [König Rajendra Bikram Shah und das zeitgenössische Nepal]	Ancient Nepal 3:6-12
Bhandari, Dinanath	2011	Disaster response in Nepal: Barefoot battle	The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2011
Bhandari, Dinanath	2013	Enhancing disaster resilience: Wanted a safety culture	The Himalayan Times, 14 May 2013
Bhandari, Dinesh Kumar et al.	2023	Greenwood regeneration status in community forests of Chiti, Lamjung, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 16:51-72

author	year	title	Source
Bhandari, Dor Prasad	2021	English medium of instruction in multilingual science classes : Teaching science or language?	Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 4:1,44-59
Bhandari, Durga Prasad	2021	Coronavirus pandemic: A revolution for connectivity in higher education	The Himalayan Times, 2 November 2021
Bhandari, Ganesh	1969	Pandit shamba bhakta subedi	Madhuparka 2,8:66-75 [2026 v.s.]
Bhandari, Ganesh	1970	Itihasik makai parva. [Die historische Maisepisode]	Pragya 1,2:5-11 [2027 v.s.]
Bhandari, Ganga	2024	ICT in Disaster Risk Management and Reduction	República, 13 September 2024
Bhandari, Ganga Laxmi	2019	Obstacles to Women's Higher Education in Nepal: A Critical Review of Policies and Practices	Education and Development, pp. 59-74
Bhandari, Harsh Nath	1979	Problems and Prospects of Migration from Nepal	Vasudha 16,12:???
Bhandari, Harsichandra	2019	Nenglish and its Features in Practice	Education and Development, pp. 75-88
Bhandari, Hum	2017	Data for development: Only disaggregated and publicly available data will help us realize our dream of inclusive development	República, 5 July 2017
Bhandari, J.S.	1981	Structure and Change among the Borderland Communities of the Kumaon Himalaya	In: J. S. Lall (ed.), The Himalayas: Aspects of Change, pp. 204-216. Delhi: Oxford UP
Bhandari, Jagmohan S. et al. (ed.)	1997	Tribes and government policies	New Delhi: Cosmo
Bhandari, Jhabindra	1997	Sustainable development's main obstacle: rapid population growth	The Rising Nepal (08.12.1997)
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2008	FCHV Programme: Key To Improving Primary Health	The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2008
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2008	Reducing Social Impact Of HIV/AIDS	The Rising Nepal, 26 October 2008
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2009	National Response To HIV/AIDS, From Policy To Action	The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2009
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2009	Reducing Maternal Mortality	The Rising Nepal 21 January 2009
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2010	Civil Society Partnership Against HIV/AIDS: Accelerating National Response	The Rising Nepal, 25 November 2010
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2010	FCHV Programme: Milestone In Reducing Maternal Mortality	The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2010
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2010	Securing Rights Of Senior Citizens	The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2010
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2010	Society for all ages	República, 23 December 2010
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2010	Urbanisation: Challenges For Public Health	The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2010

author	year	title	Source
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2011	Health For All: Meeting The Challenge	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2011
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2011	Health System Strengthening: Towards Universal Coverage	The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2011
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2013	A lot of hungry mouths: Malnutrition among women and children has been a growing concern of late in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2013
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2014	An older world: As South Asia is ageing faster than any region in the world, preparations must be made	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2014
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2014	Civil Society Alliance For Nutrition	The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2014
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2014	Closing the gap; National strategies and programmes should focus on adolescents and youth to improve their access to sexual and reproductive health services	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2014
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2014	Local concerns: Strengthening local institutions can help Nepal attain and expand on its development goals	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2014
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2014	Social Protection For Development	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2014
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2014	Society For All Ages	The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2014
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2015	Battling the virus: Political commitment is key to preventing and controlling the spread of HIV/AIDS	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2015
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2015	Civil Society Partnership In HIV/AIDS Response: Reducing Stigma And Discrimination	The Rising Nepal, 27 October 2015
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2015	Food security: Emerging priority	The Himalayan Times, 28 October 2015
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2015	Scaling up nutrition: All people have a right to food and good nutrition; Participatory and inclusive approach to improve nutrition is a must	República, 1 August 2015
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2015	Youth's Participation For Development	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2015
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2016	Fighting HIV/AIDS: Multi-sector response	The Himalayan Times, 28 December 2016
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2016	Is the end in sight?With strong political commitment, the ambitious target of ending the AIDS epidemic by 2030 is attainable	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2016
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2016	Preventing HIV/AIDS Spread	The Nepali Times, 17 December 2016

author	year	title	Source
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2017	Going somewhere: Migration can be a positive force for development when assisted by the right policy	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2017
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2017	Labour migration: Emerging challenges	The Himalayan Times, 20 September 2017
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2017	Migration & Development Towards Sustainable Future	The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2017
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2017	Safe migration: Harnessing development potential	The Himalayan Times, 27 December 2017
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2017	Safe Migration: Reducing Human Trafficking	The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2017
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2018	Scaling up nutrition: All sectors need to jump in to address gaps that hamper the provision of proper nutrition to Nepali children	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2018
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2019	Combatting modern slavery: Challenges and opportunities	The Himalayan Times, 14 February 2019
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2019	Health for all: Meeting the challenge	The Himalayan Times, 20 June 2019
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2019	Health Policy For Better Service	The Rising Nepal, 28 January 2019
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2019	Measuring population ageing: From evidence to action	The Himalayan Times, 15 March 2019
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2019	Migrants' health: More efforts are needed for effective implementation of evidence-informed interventions to improve the health and well-being of both migrants and communities affected by migration	República, 18 December 2019
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2019	Migration for development: Advance policy, institutional coherence	The Himalayan Times, 6 May 2019
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2019	Participatory Development: Enhancing Equity and Sustainability	The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2019
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2019	Pathways To HIV Prevention	The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2019
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2019	Population and development: Ensuring rights and choices	The Himalayan Times, 11 July 2019
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2019	Promoting migrant health: A worldwide exodus is on, and these people must have easy access to health services	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2019
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2020	A tale of two viruses : Lessons for tackling the Covid-19 crisis from Nepal's successful effort to reduce HIV/AIDS prevalence	Nepali Times, 27 November 2020
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2020	Fast-Tracking The AIDS Response	The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2020
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2020	Right to health : Advancing universal health coverage	The Himalayan Times, 26 November 2020

author	year	title	Source
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2021	Building Momentum Towards HIV Response	The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2021
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2021	Public health emergencies : Need for preparedness and readiness	The Himalayan Times, 10 June 2021
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2021	Transforming Nepal's AIDS Response	The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2021
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2022	Building Climate Resilient Health Systems	The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2022
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2022	Priority Agenda For Health Strategy	The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2022
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2022	Promoting Senior Citizens' Rights	The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2022
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2023	Ensuring Equitable Health Service	República, 22 February 2023
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2023	Harnessing People's Agenda For Health	The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2023
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2023	Leprosy Elimination Coping With Insidious Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2023
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2023	Population and sustainable development : In a space of 30 years, there has been remarkable progress in the health and population sector	Annapurna Express, 21 September 2023
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2023	Promoting Citywide Inclusive Sanitation	The Rising Nepal, 12 July 2023
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2023	Protect Rights Of Old Persons	The Rising Nepal, 29 September 2023
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2023	Pursuing People-centric Development Model	The Rising Nepal, 29 November 2023
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2023	Towards an inclusive health system : We need to create people-centred health systems by fostering dialogue and effective community engagement	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2023
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2024	Harnessing demographic diversity	The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2024
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2024	Pride Month: Empowering Diversity And Rights	The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2024
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2024	Strengthening Inclusive Health Governance	The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2024
Bhandari, Jhabindra	2024	Transforming Mental Health For All	The Rising Nepal, 20 January 2024
Bhandari, Kalyan	2019	Tourism and nationalism in Nepal : a developing country perspective	London ; New York: Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group
Bhandari, Kalyan	2020	Tourism after the virus: The government might carry out tests for the entire village when homestays are reoffered	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2020
Bhandari, Kalyan	2020	Visit Nepal 2020 could be the biggest embarrassment for this government: The campaign target should be revised in view of the coronavirus outbreak and a certain drop in arrivals	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2020

author	year	title	Source
Bhandari, Kamala	2020	Trends in Age Structure and Ageing Population in Nepal	Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 103-114
Bhandari, Kamala	2021	Demographic Changes in Nepal	Journal of Population and Development 2:1,77-91
Bhandari, Kamala	2021	Demographic Process of Population Ageing in Nepal	Patan Pragya 9;2,115-127
Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur	2008	Addressing integration	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2008
Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur	2008	Loyalty and the Nepal Army: The Nepal Army maintained loyalty of convenience and not loyalty of commitment to the monarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2008
Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur	2009	All creatures great and small: Another look at the Year of Tiger, animal rights and the national security policy	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2009
Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur	2009	The Katawal issue	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2009
Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur	2009	The soldier and the state	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2009
Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur	2010	No time to lose: Something has to be about the Maoist combatants if the peace process is to advance	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2010
Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur	2011	Amicable understanding: The seven-point agreement makes the success of the peace and constitution processes more likely, but complications still persist	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2011
Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur	2011	Preparing for the worst: Disaster training for the nation's security forces is vital for an effective first response	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2011
Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur	2011	Securing the transition: The nation's security institutions must prepare for the transition to a federal system	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2011
Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur	2013	Once bitten: The Nepal Army, in association with the government, can play a key role in the production of anti-snake venom in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2014
Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur	2013	The king who lost: Gyanendra gave up power without any bloodshed and gracefully left the royal palace	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2013

author	year	title	Source
Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur	2013	Winning battles, losing the war: The reason for the success of the Maoist party seems to lie is the effective articulation of its strategy	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2013
Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur	2014	Army corps of investors: The Nepal Army, with its idle, rich coffers, could be an important investor in infrastructure	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2014
Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur	2014	In our court: The absence of national-level think tanks to work on issues of national interest was deeply felt during Modi's visit	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2014
Bhandari, Keval Prasad	1996	Nepalko kanuni itihasko ruprekha	Kathmandu: Sanskaran Prakashan [2054 v.s.]
Bhandari, Kiran / Bhattarai, Dipak / Deane, James	2016	Not all bad news: A genuinely independent media has never been more important for the future of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2016
Bhandari, Kishor / Paudel, Basanta	2021	Analysis of Urban Infrastructures and Facilities in Pakhribas Municipality, Dhankuta, Nepal	The Geographic Base 8:47-62
Bhandari, Kishor / Paudel, Basanta	2021	Impact of vegetable farming on farmers livelihood patterns in Dhankuta, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 14: 131-150
Bhandari, Krishna Murari	2003	Khair ta buddhijiviharule bato dekhaeko?	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution, pp. 44-48. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
Bhandari, Lekha Nath	2014	Climate change impacts and adaptation strategies on tourism in Nepal	Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 2,1:113-126
Bhandari, Lok Mani	1999	The role of power encounter in the growth of Christianity in Nepal	
Bhandari, Madan	1993	Contemporary World Situation and Validity of Marxism	A paper to be presented in an International Seminar organized by Communist Party of India (M) in Calcutta from May 5-7 (mimeo.)
Bhandari, Madan	1993	The Concept and Dynamics of People's Multi-Party Democracy	Paper
Bhandari, Man Bahadur	2016	Educational challenge in Nepal: Gender, caste and ethnicity based discrimination	Kathmandu: Makalu Publication House
Bhandari, Manu	2007	Valley's air quality: When will things get better?	The Himalayan Times, 7 October 2007

author	year	title	Source
Bhandari, Medani P	2023	Climate Vulnerabilities And Adaptation Challenges In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2023
Bhandari, Medani P	2023	Governance in Social transformations in Nepal	República, 3 July 2023
Bhandari, Medani P	2023	Minimizing the Impacts of Climate Change	República, 18 August 2023
Bhandari, Nabin	2019	Two heads better than one: A pluralistic approach in agriculture extension is needed to remove extreme poverty	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2019
Bhandari, Nagendra Bahadur	2020	Negotiating Cultural Identities in Diaspora: A Conceptual Review of Third Space	Curriculum Development Journal 79-89
Bhandari, Nagendra Bahadur	2021	Diaspora and Cultural Identity: A Conceptual Review	Journal of Political Science 21:100-108
Bhandari, Nagendra Bahadur	2024	Beyond Borders: A Review of Diaspora and Female Immigrant Experience	Journal of Political Science 24:159-169
Bhandari, Narayan	2022	Nature conservation should be the priority for tourism development	Khabarhub, 25 September 2022
Bhandari, Nirajan	2023	Enhancing Water Management For Food Production	The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2023
Bhandari, Nirmal	2021	Community mobilization in micro credit as a tool of women empowerment	Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 4:1,60-70
Bhandari, Padam	2011	Access denied: There is still no functional highway in Karnali	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2011
Bhandari, Padam	2011	Food shortage in Karnali: Ways to tackle the challenge	The Himalayan Times, 21 November 2011
Bhandari, Padam	2012	Winter in Karnali: With proper action, the region has potential to turn into a holiday destination	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2012
Bhandari, Padam	2015	Outside farms: Availability of market and transport are the main prerequisites for developing enterprises in the hill and mountains	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2015
Bhandari, Padam	2016	Agricultural development Linked to enterprise	The Himalayan Times, 20 June 2016
Bhandari, Padam	2016	Development dilemma: Karnali lags behind	The Himalayan Times, 14 September 2016
Bhandari, Padam	2017	Bliss of Karnali: Myths and realities	The Himalayan Times, 30 June 2017
Bhandari, Padam	2018	Agriculture business: Beyond subsistence farming	The Himalayan Times, 6 March 2018

author	year	title	Source
Bhandari, Padam	2024	Rethinking Nepal's agriculture development : We must support producers by linking them with markets to transform agricultural value chains	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2024
Bhandari, Pitambar	2021	Factors Affecting National Interests in the Aftermath of Post 1990 Armed Conflict in Nepal	Journal of APF Command and Staff College 4:1, 91-105
Bhandari, Pitambar	2022	From the Peace Agreement to the New Constitution	In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit, pp. 29-44
Bhandari, Pitambar	2023	Theoretical Underpinnings of Power Sharing in Nepal	CDC Journal 31:45,107-118
Bhandari, Prem	2016	Remittance Received by Households of Western Chitwan Valley, Nepal: Does Migrant's Destination Make a Difference?	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 10:1-36
Bhandari, Purushottam L.	1996	Freedom movement and role of Indian Nepalese, 1800-1950	Jagiroad, Assam: Rama Bhandari
Bhandari, Purushottam L.	2003	Evolution and growth of the Nepali community in Northeast India	In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (ed.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 106-123. New Delhi: Indus
Bhandari, Rajneesh	2016	Forever Famished: Every year, Humla's chronic food shortfall makes the headlines. Could new projects linking the district to China break the cycle?	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2016
Bhandari, Rajneesh	2016	Safety doesn't happen by accident: Nepal is blighted with some of the roughest terrains in the world, but the accidents on its highways are not just of nature's doing	The Kathmandu Post. 10 September 2016
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2013	Alliance against amnesty: With the Supreme Court's decision on the Ordinance to establish a truth commission, the victim's community has secured a victory	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2013
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2013	Broken justice: The upcoming election is an opportunity to increase the role of conflict victims in the transitional justice process	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2013
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2013	Impunity in the time of election: Instead of a solution-oriented debate, the parties have developed a culture of corruption that fuels conflict	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2013

author	year	title	Source
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2013	Justice sidelined: The agenda of conflict victims has been undermined and ignored; it is time to ask political leaders: why should we vote for you?	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2013
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2013	My missing father: A son's moving account of how he turned the pain of having a disappeared father into activism	Nepali Times, 30 August 2013
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2013	Nepali NGOs have derailed the human rights discourse	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2013
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2013	Remember the disappeared: Political leaders have connived with security chiefs to forget the past through amnesty	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2013
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2013	The next episode: The second phase of Nepal's transition should focus on a bottom-up approach to transitional justice	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2013
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2014	Dismantling impunity: Victims must now be allowed to take full ownership of the truth and transitional justice process	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2014
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2014	For one another: Victims have recently formed a common platform to address their transitional justice concerns	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2014
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2014	Handling the truth; The state must apologise, acknowledge and provide justice to victims and survivors of the conflict	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2014
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2014	Question of legitimacy: Victims must be recognised as critical actors in the transitional justice process	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2014
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2014	Route to reconciliation: Moving forward requires greater concentration on locally-driven efforts and village-level activism	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2014
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2014	Sins of commission: There are lessons to be learned from the history of truth commissions across the world and in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2014
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2014	State should officially acknowledge victims	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2014

author	year	title	Source
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2014	The disappeared: Addressing the impact of disappearance means understanding how victim needs emerge from the social worlds they live in	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2014
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2014	Voice for victims: Victims are on the frontline of a new approach to activism as Nepalis no longer trust politicians and NGOs	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2014
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2015	Down comes the gavel: Conflict victims are waiting for the Supreme Court verdicts to be implemented	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2015
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2015	Field notes: The double victimisation in the quake of the rural poor, who were also conflict victims, could lead to livelihood problems	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2015
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2015	It takes two: The transitional justice commissions must treat conflict victims as key partners	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2015
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2015	Justice undone: The government is taking advantage of the earthquake to further marginalise conflict victims	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2015
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2015	Old habits die hard: The Nepali state remains hesitant to investigate and prosecute acts of human rights violations	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2015
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2015	Pulled back in: Nepal must address the issue of structural violence to prevent its relapse into conflict	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2015
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2015	Tracing the missing: I appeal the govt to immediately make the whereabouts of those disappeared during the conflict public	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2015
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2015	Whose commissions? The politically-controlled transitional justice commissions offer little hope for victims of the conflict	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2015
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2016	Guerrillas from the mist: Former Maoist combatants' grievances should be addressed before their nonviolent protest turns into violent action	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2016
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2016	Human Rights Day: When the guilty remain free and victims continue to suffer, the event is just a farce	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2016
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2016	Still missing: Families of the disappeared have received no word even 10 years after the conflict	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2016

author	year	title	Source
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2016	The state doesn't see: An independent inquiry into violence must be formed to establish peace in the Tarai	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2016
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2016	Too scared to complain: The shadow of the perpetrators has fallen on the transitional justice commissions	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2016
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2016	Transitional justice: The notion that a process that excludes victims will address their needs is a fantasy	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2008
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2016	We want to know: The families of conflict victims are still waiting for information a decade after peace	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2016
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2017	A road to nowhere: Attitude of the state and major political parties must change to reflect concern for conflict victims' demand for justice	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2017
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2017	Dangerous alliance: State security forces and political parties have allied to subvert the truth behind human rights abuses	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2017
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2017	End the conflict: Political parties have been debating amnesty while making no effort to strengthen the existing justice system	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2017
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2017	Forgetting something: The transition is said to have been a success, but conflict victims still wait for justice	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2017
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2017	Long road to justice: Conflict victims have been waiting and waiting for transitional justice bodies to act	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2017
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2017	Political cynicism: and stagnation: Empty narratives of peace without the practice of justice will not result in a stable future	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2017
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2017	Rivalry in high places: Discussing the politicisation of the judiciary and judicialisation of politics in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2017
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2017	The disappeared: The state must deliver justice and criminalise enforced disappearance as a crime against humanity	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2017
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2017	Victims' critical engagement: The number of people willing to engage with the commissions shows the need and desire for justice and reconciliation	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2017
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2018	Disappeared truth: Maoist leaders have dissolved their party and sold out those who fought for them	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2018	Give me some truth: The government has disregarded the courts and lied with regard to transitional justice	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2018
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2018	My disappeared father: Families who lost relatives during the Maoist conflict are still seeking truth and justice	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2018	Repair the irreparable: The government has to address the victims' needs through support mechanisms in terms of livelihood, health, education and recognition	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2018
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2018	The ageing warriors: Betrayed by the state and the parties, it's an endless wait for justice for the victims	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2018
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2018	Unhealed wounds: The Transitional Justice Act must be amended to make fair investigation possible	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2018
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2019	Costs of justice delayed: If the voices of the victims are ignored and justice process is put on hold like this, Nepal's TJ process is surely going to attract universal jurisdiction	República, 20 August 2019
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2019	Reviewing transitional justice: The government formed a committee to recommend new commissioners in TJ bodies without adequate consultations with the victims	República, 14 April 2019
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2019	Time to intervene: The government has failed to acknowledge the failure of previous commissions, ignored victims' pressure and their key demands for legal amendment	República, 8 May 2019
Bhandari, Ram Kumar	2019	Waiting for justice: Thirteen years after signing of CPA, justice eludes the conflict victims	República, 21 November 2019
Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Chaudhary, Bhagiram	2014	Whose voices? The victims' movement seeks a human rights practice rooted in the everyday experiences of victims' lives	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2014
Bhandari, Ram Kumar / González, Eduardo	2018	A Colombian model in the Himalayas? Any international experience on the TJ needs to be validated through wider consultation	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2018
Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Gyawali, Varsha	2018	Leave no one behind: It is time to make the Nepali transitional justice model truly victim-centric and local	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2018

author	year	title	Source
Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Robins, Simon	2016	The forgotten fighters: Former Maoist combatants must be politically integrated so that they see the Nepali state as theirs as much any other citizen does	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2016
Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Robins, Simon	2016	Towards a transformative justice: Nepal may continue to experience social conflict as long as issues of marginalisation are ignored	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2016
Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Wilson, Erik B.	2014	Class and justice: The marginalisation of victim's priorities widens the gap between the powerful and powerless	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2014
Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Wilson, Erik B.	2014	Everyone's problem: Given the scale of enforced disappearances in a number of South Asian countries, Saarc must act in a collaborative manner to address this human rights issue	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2014
Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Wilson, Erik B.	2014	Missing law for missing people: A commission to investigate war-era disappearances is needed, even if it has limited or no judicial power	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2014
Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Wilson, Erik B.	2014	Truth and consequences: For true reconciliation, human rights violations during the conflict must be confronted head on	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2014
Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Wilson, Erik B.	2014	Victim culture: Post-conflict justice	República, 16 March 2014
Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Wilson, Erik B.	2014	What next? The Supreme Court decision has no timeframe for the disappearance commission, creating a lot of uncertainty	República, 28 January 2014
Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Wilson, Erik B.	2015	Inescapable truths: Reconciliation doesn't mean forgiving the man who ordered the death of your husband as much as rebuilding a relationship with a state that has betrayed you	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2015
Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Wilson, Erik B.	2016	Never-ending transition: No government has worked on developing a national policy to deal effectively with the past	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2016
Bhandari, Ram Prasad	2023	'Political parties have agreed to all proposed revisions in electoral laws'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2023

author	year	title	Source
Bhandari, Ramesh	2023	Good Governance: Rural Development Perspectives in Nepal	Intellectual Journal of Academic Research 1:1,49-58
Bhandari, Ramila	2017	Agricultural sector: Local climate impacts	The Himalayan Times, 9 August 2017
Bhandari, Rastraraj	2020	Human face of a Himalayan climate crisis : Fatalism and denial among mountain communities living downstream from a dangerous glacial lake	Nepali Times, 16 October 2020
Bhandari, Ratan	2009	The dam plan: The West Seti River project has raised fresh controversy as it largely benefits India	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2009
Bhandari, Ratan	2009	The dam treaties	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2009
Bhandari, Ratan	2011	Matters behind Melamchi: Commercial and global interests do not work for supplying water in a traditional, agro-based society	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2011
Bhandari, Ratan	2023	Nepal's Battle Against Climate Change	The Rising Nepal, 11 November 2023
Bhandari, Ravi / Fine, Ben	2010	The use and abuse of social capital in social science	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 4 : 224-240
Bhandari, Ravi / Shrestha, Nanda R. / Dahal, Dev Raj	2009	Rising ethno-cultural nationalism in Nepal: Postmodern illusion or democratic delusion?	Sociological Bulletin 58,1_6-24
Bhandari, Reagan	2014	Food crime unit	The Rising Nepal, 27 September 2014
Bhandari, Reagan	2014	Green Economy – The Way Forward	The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2014
Bhandari, Reagan	2014	Instilling Leadership Qualities	The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2014
Bhandari, Reagan	2014	Population density and economic growth	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2014
Bhandari, Reagan	2014	Sustainable Public Transportation	The Rising Nepal, 19 December 2014
Bhandari, Reagan	2014	Time For Eco-Friendly Cities	The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2014
Bhandari, Reagan	2014	Value Of Vocational Education And Training	The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2014
Bhandari, Reagan	2015	Rural Development Through Ecotourism	The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2015
Bhandari, Sabita	2023	Solar energy for household consumption: Its financial feasibility	The Himalayan Times, 16 January 2023
Bhandari, Sakun	2018	Nightmare of rape: Along with alarming rise of cases across the country, rape has become every girl's nightmare today	República, 22 April 2018

author	year	title	Source
Bhandari, Sakun	2018	The price of justice: With effectual and reliable investigation mechanisms in place, cases like Nirmala Pant's would be a lot less in number	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2018
Bhandari, Sakun	2019	Policing the police: Reform Nepal's interrogation practices	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2019
Bhandari, Sakun	2019	Top secret: The current practice of secrecy in the judicial appointment process is hampering justice delivery	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2019
Bhandari, Sangita	2017	A peaceful rise: A new development model based on cultural values is expected to emerge in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2017
Bhandari, Sharat Singh	2009	NTY success is our goal	Interview. The Rising Nepal, 29 November 2009
Bhandari, Sharat Singh	2013	HLPC won't become legitimate if we join	Interview. República, 25 April 2013
Bhandari, Shes Kanta	2014	Biomass modelling of <i>Alnus Nepalensis</i> D. Don at juvenile stage	Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 2,1:47-60
Bhandari, Shiva Datta	2023	Ultraleftism to Missary of Commoners: Case of Victims of Sexual Violence During Insurgency	State, Society and Development: PMPD Perspectives 1:77-90
Bhandari, Sisir	2017	Good governance: New hopes; In Nepal, bureaucracy or public sectors have suffered most from the rampant corruption. In fiscal year 2015/16, Commission for the Investigation of Abuse of Authority (CIAA) Nepal received a total of 15,126 cases of corruption	The Himalayan Times, 24 November 2017
Bhandari, Sisir	2017	Inter-party conflict: Barrier to development	The Himalayan Times, 24 July 2017
Bhandari, Sisir	2022	Anatomy of MCC complexities: A lesson for political parties	The Himalayan Times, 21. February 2022
Bhandari, Sisir	2023	Revisiting foreign policy : That is vital to bring more investment in order to break the vicious cycle of labour migration	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2023
Bhandari, Sisir / Neupane, Rajib	2024	South Asia amid global contestations : What we need is a unique, irreplaceable and functional regional organisation	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2024
Bhandari, Suraj	2017	Behind plane crashes: Cultural aspect	The Himalayan Times, 12 June 2017

author	year	title	Source
Bhandari, Surendra	2004	Raison d'être of the constitution: assessment of deterioration	In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: constitutional dynamics of impasse: diagnosis & dialogue, pp. 181-219. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and Enabling State Programme (ESP)
Bhandari, Surendra	2013	Lama and the law: The UK hasn't violated international law with Col Lama's arrest, but he deserves a fair trial	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2013
Bhandari, Surendra	2015	Final countdown: The present deadlock is simply the offshoot of the denial of the Constituent Assembly's autonomy	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2015
Bhandari, Surendra	2015	Indian imposition: The Modi government's blockade on Nepal violates multiple international laws	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2015
Bhandari, Surendra	2015	Love thy neighbour: The new constitution of Nepal is immensely important for cementing the historical ties between Nepal and India	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2015
Bhandari, Thaneshwar	2023	Assessment of Government Policies, Farm Subsidies, and Agriculture Growth	State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 1:125-1365
Bhandari, Tilak Man Singh	2013	Does it work? Foreign aid	República, 15 July 2013
Bhandari, Tilak Man Singh	2013	Transparent aid: Aid Management Platform	República, 15 August 2013
Bhandari, Tilak Man Singh	2015	Spending aid: The quality of reconstruction projects should not be compromised in the name of fast-tracking the process	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2015
Bhandari, Tilak Man Singh	2016	More bangs for bucks: Proliferation of donors and increasing fragmentation of aid call for better coordination with the recipient government	República, 14 December 2016
Bhandari, Tilak Man Singh	2018	Global partnership and Nepal: Nexus between development cooperation and sustainable development challenges cannot be ignored anymore	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2018
Bhandari, Udbodh	2007	Religious dogmatism and monarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2007
Bhandari, Udbodh	2010	State restructuring: Beyond impasse and inflexibility	The Himalayan Times, 11 March 2010
Bhandari, Udbodh	2022	Local Bodies Need Capacity Building	The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2022

author	year	title	Source
Bhandari, Udbodh	2022	Local Polls And Development	The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2022
Bhandari, Uma	2014	Women in patriarchy	Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Academic Publications
Bhandari, Yubraj	2019	Aviation diplomacy: This can play a crucial role in promoting Nepal's tourism that is vital to the economy	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2019
Bhandary, Netra Prakash	2010	Disasters and development: investing in sustainable development of Nepal	Kathmandu: Vajra Publications
Bhandary, Netra Prakash	2015	Ripe for rebuilding: The world has learned to build nations either through disasters or conflicts; In Nepal, it seems we must learn from the former	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2015
Bhandary, Rishikesh Ram	2011	Foreign policy fundamentals: The interim period is not the best time to make major foreign policy changes	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2011
Bhandary, Rishikesh Ram	2012	Contested narratives: The Guerilla Trail	República, 9 October 2012
Bhandary, Rishikesh Ram	2014	Secularism's (dis)contents: Inarticulate proponents of secularism have ceded ground to those wishing to reinstate Nepal as a Hindu state	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2014
Bhandary, Rishikesh Ram	2014	Southasia 2.0: The premise that regional integration can be achieved through the trappings of a nation-state must be dispensed with	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2014
Bhandary, Sharachchandra	2015	International conference on reconstruction: Opportunities and challenges	People's Review, 18 June 2015
Bhandary, Shashi Ram	2000	A novel embody in Nepal's tourism	Today 18,4:36-37
Bhanja, K.C.	1945	Wonders of Darjeeling and the Sikkim Himalaya: Accounts All Authentic	Darjeeling: Gilbert & Co.
Bharadwaj, Mitali	2024	LGBTIQA+ community: A continuing struggle for social acceptance	Annapurna Express, 14 February 2024
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	A Blot On Humanity	The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	A Leader Who Stands Out From The Crowd	The Rising Nepal, 16 October 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Borrowed ideas and captive minds	The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Can CA Stay Frozen In Recess?	The Rising Nepal, 27 March 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Canary In A Coal Mine	The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Consensus national government: A discordant note	The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2015

author	year	title	Source
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Constitution Making At Historic Turning Point	The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Coping With Rumours During Calamities	The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Correcting Flaws In Federal Demarcation	The Rising Nepal, 14 August 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Democratic Majority And Tyranny Of Minority	The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Demolishing The Wall Of Mistrust	The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Divisive Dynamics Of Religion, Race And Regionalism	The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Lacking A Sense of History	The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Looking Ahead To The Future	The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Madhes Movement Should Correct Its Course	The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Madhes Politics Of Farce And Self-affliction	The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Malice And Melodrama	The Rising Nepal, 24 July 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Managing resettlement of earthquake victims	The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Nepal-India Relation At The Crossroads	The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Out Of The CA Into A Dark Tunnel	The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Questioning CA's Legitimacy Is Ridiculous	The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Reconstructing Nepal's Diplomatic Self-image	The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Revolution And Counter-revolution	The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Sixteen-Point Deal And Its Implications	The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Some Comments On The Draft Constitution	The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Supreme Court's Stay Order: Some Reflections	The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	The Gaur Incident And Its Message	The Rising Nepal, 10 April 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Third Force And The Labour Of Sisyphus	The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Villainy And Venality In Politics	The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	What is to be done?	The Rising Nepal, 6 November 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2015	Whither Nepal- India Relation?	The Rising Nepal, 2 October 2015
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	A Diplomatic Wakeup Call	The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	A Marriage Of Convenience	The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	A Need For Tuning In Priority	The Rising Nepal, 23 September 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	A Ride To Political Adventure	The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	Arbitrary Rule Versus Limited Government	The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	Avoiding Quicksand To Converge Ahead	The Rising Nepal, 9 September 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	Between The Devil And The Deep Sea	The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2016

author	year	title	Source
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	Bringing Nepali Congress On Board	The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	Constitution Amendment: Will It Respect People's Aspirations?	The Rising Nepal, 25 November 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	Deepening Battle Lines Over Constitutional Ambiguity	The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	Democratic socialism and Nepali Congress	The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	Election Is Only Way Out	The Rising Nepal, 9 November 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	In The Morass Of Political Indiscretion	The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	Into The Labyrinth Of Political Probabilities	The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	Nepal-China relations on a higher pedestal	The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	Nepal-India Relations: Need To Put On Even Keel	The Rising Nepal, 16 September 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	Nepali Congress: A Lost Legacy	The Rising Nepal, 30 December 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	Perils Of Identity-based Restructuring	The Rising Nepal, 7 October 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	Pitfalls Of Statute Amendment	The Rising Nepal, 30 September 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	Refurbishing Nepal's Diplomatic Standing	The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	Saving The Constitution	The Rising Nepal, 16 December 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	The Constitutional Aberration	The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	Trans-Himalayan Railway, Fiction or Feasibility?	The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	University education in shambles	The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2016	Vices of black market and corruption	The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2016
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	An Assessment of UML's Campaign	The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Asia's Rejuvenation Through The BRI	The Rising Nepal, 21 July 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Averting Catastrophe Through Reconciliation	The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	British MP's Misplaced Empathy	The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Consequence Of Appeasement	The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Constitution Amendment: Wrong Prioritisation	The Rising Nepal, 10 February 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Costly Election Boycott	The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Cutting Paths Of Prosperity	The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Halting Executive's Aberration	The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Learning Lessons Electoral Way	The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Learning Lessons The Hard Way	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Left Unity and Resurgence	The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Looming Crisis In CPN (MC)	The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2017

author	year	title	Source
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Madhes In The Throes Of Anarchy	The Rising Nepal, 10 March 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Madhesi Politics Of Negation	The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Nationalism Under Threat	The Rising Nepal, 27 January 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	New Frontier Of Consciousness	The Rising Nepal, 13 October 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	OBOR And Development Opportunities	The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	On The Threshold Of New Era	The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Phase-wise Poll Is A Ploy	The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Pleasure Of Self-infliction	The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Politics Of Ordinance	The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Positive Turning Point	The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Prachanda's China Visit	The Rising Nepal, 24 March 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Prithvi Narayan Shah And Moral Relativism	The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Prosperity Under Discourse	The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Rediscovering Tribhuvan University	The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Revitalising Democracy Through Election	The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	RJP In Existential Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Shifting Power Dynamics In Asia	The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Skewed View Of Indian Media	The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Travesty Of Judicial Independence	The Rising Nepal, 5 May 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Wearing the crown of thorns	The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Welcome Left Unity With Caution	The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	When violence fails to terrify	The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2017	Why UML Won Local Elections	The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2017
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	A momentous watershed	The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	BIMSTEC And Regional Cooperation	The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Corruption: Bane of Nation	The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Crises And Complacency	The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Cross-border Connectivity	The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Defining Moment for NC	The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Effective Monitoring For Good Governance	The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	English as Official Language	The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Government Under Siege	The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2018

author	year	title	Source
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Hurdles for Unified NCP	The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	India-China Collaboration	The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	International meet on Marxism	The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Irreversible Left Unification	The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Islamic Community in Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Left Ideological Vacuity	The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	NC and Reconciliation	The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Nepal-China Ties on Even Keel	The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Nepal-India ties on new base	The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Nepal-India Ties Redefined	The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Nepali Congress In The Throes	The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Pakistani PM's Nepal Visit	The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	PM's India Sojourn: Hopes and Limitations	The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	PM's US Visit And Expectations	The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Politics of Medical Education	The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Progress In Communist Unity	The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Public Transportation Reforms	The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Rational Multi-lingual Policy	The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Role of a market bridge	The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Significance of Left Unity	The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	The Best Foot Forward	The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Third Constitution Day: Safeguarding The Statute	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Unification and Prosperity	The Rising Nepal, 30 November 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Unification at Crossroads	The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2018	Unleashing Karnali's Prosperity	The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2018
Bharadwaj, Narad	2019	A Dream Comes True	The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2019
Bharadwaj, Narad	2019	Breaking Geopolitical Barriers	The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2019
Bharadwaj, Narad	2019	BRI And Indo-Pacific Strategy	The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2019
Bharadwaj, Narad	2019	Criticise In Constructive Way	The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2019
Bharadwaj, Narad	2019	Debunking the Myths	The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2019
Bharadwaj, Narad	2019	Educating Role Of Criticism	The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2019
Bharadwaj, Narad	2019	Giant Strides To Freedom	The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2019

author	year	title	Source
Bharadwaj, Narad	2019	Ideological Pillars Of Unity	The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2019
Bharadwaj, Narad	2019	Lesson On Disaster Response	The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2019
Bharadwaj, Narad	2019	Lumbini Contemplations	The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2019
Bharadwaj, Narad	2019	NC in Leadership Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2019
Bharadwaj, Narad	2019	Nepal and Indo-Pacific Strategy	The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2019
Bharadwaj, Narad	2019	One Year at the Helm	The Rising Nepal, 1 February 2019
Bharadwaj, Narad	2019	PM's Vietnam, Cambodia Tour	The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2019
Bharadwaj, Narad	2024	India's Polls And 'Neighbour First' Policy	The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2024
Bharadwaj, Narad	2024	Interplay Between Domestic And Foreign Policy	The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2024
Bharadwaj, Narad	2024	Tackling Foreign Policy Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2024
Bharadwaj, Narad	2024	Why Should SAARC Be Revitalised	The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2024
Bharagava, Rajeev	1991	The Right to Culture	In: K. M. Panikkar (ed.), History, Politics and Culture, pp. ?? . New Delhi: Manohar
Bharati, Agehananda	1976	The Himalayas as a Culture Area: A Novel Methodological Perspective	In: Gupta (ed.), Main Currents in Indian Sociology, pp. 99-116. Delhi
Bharati, Agehananda	1978	Actual and Ideal Himalayas: The Hindu Views of the Mountains	In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 77-82. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
Bharati, Luna / Gurung, Pabitra / Jayakody, Priyantha	2012	Hydrologic Characterization of the Koshi Basin and the Impact of Climate Change	Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 18-22
Bharatiya Janata Party (publ.)	1993	BJP's white paper on Ayodhya & Rama temple movement	New Delhi: Bharatiya Janata Party
Bhardwaj, Arjun / Hossain, Delwar	2001	Globalization and Multinational Corporations in South Asia: Towards Building a Partnership for Sustainable Development	RCSS Policy Studies 20
Bhardwaj, G.	1968	Social Movements among Tribes in Eastern India with Special Reference to Orissa	Sociologus 18,1:46-63
Bhardwaj, Romesh Chander (ed.)	1995	SAARC parliaments	New Delhi: Lok Sabha Secretariat

author	year	title	Source
Bhardwaj, Vinod Kumar	1996	Geography as a factor in Bhutan's development	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (ed.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 21-33. New Delhi: Indus
Bhardwaj, Vinod Kumar / Lunayach, Hansa	2004	Ecological profile of Bhutan	In: Bhuwan Chandra Upreti (ed.), Bhutan: dilemma of change in a Himalayan kingdom, pp. 9-23. Delhi: Kalinga
Bhargava, G.S.	1964	The Battle of NEFA: The Undeclared War	Bombay
bharti,	2009	Hypocrites, all of them: In the absence of a democratic culture, democracy cannot be consolidated in practice	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2009
Bharti, Subodh C	2019	Origin and Growth of Madhesi Movement in Nepal	New Delhi, Kathmandu: Adroit Publishers, pp. 268-296
Bhasin, Avtar Singh	1970	Documents on Nepal's Relations with India and China: 1949-1966	Bombay: Academic Books
Bhasin, Avtar Singh	1994	Nepal's Relations with India and China: Documents 1947-1992. 2 vols	Delhi: Siba Exim
Bhasin, Avtar Singh (ed.)	2005	Nepal - India, Nepal - China relations : documents 1947 - June 2005. 3 vols	New Delhi: Geetika Publ.
Bhasin, Veena	1996	Transhumants of Himalayas: Changpas of Ladakh, Gaddis of Himachal Pradesh and Bhutias of Sikkim	Delhi: Kamla-Raj
Bhasyal, Saurav	2017	Low capex spending and widening trade deficit	The Himalayan Times, 6 August 2017
Bhat, Anand Singh	2023	The Nepali Army's Contribution to Nation Building	Unity Journal 4:175-193
Bhat, Sher Singh	2009	Accelerated Transmission Development For Accelerated Power Development	Hydro Nepal 4:8-10
Bhati, P.S.	1987	Foreign policy of Bhutan	Indian Journal of Political Science 11:??
Bhatia, Aswini / Biron, Carey L.	2008	What about rangzen?	Himal Southasian, December 2008
Bhatt, Bhoj Raj	2002	Forest preservation through women's patrol	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 217-219. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Bhatt, Bhoj Raj	2002	Pulling' a girl into forced marriage	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 84-87. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Bhatt, Damodar Prasad	2006	Ecotourism in Nepal : with theoretical concepts and principles	Kathmandu : Anju Bhatt

author	year	title	Source
Bhatt, Deepa	2008	A visionary but simple approach to Nepalese Economy	The Telegraph, 9 July 2008
Bhatt, Deepa	2008	Domestic Violence against Women in Nepal	The Telegraph, 13 August 2008
Bhatt, Deepak Chandra	2023	Embarking on a Journey: A Comparative Study of Selecting Ideal Migration Destination among Nepalese and Indian Labor Migrants	JOET 4:1,60-71
Bhatt, Deepak Chandra	2024	Socio-Cultural Dynamics of Cross-Border Labour Migration between Nepal and India	KMC Journal 6:1,331-355
Bhatt, Deepak Prakash	2010	Challenges of integration and rehabilitation of the combatants of Maoist army	In: Rajan Bhattarai and Geja Sharma Wagle (ed.), Emerging security challenges in Nepal, pp. 273-319, Kathmandu: NIPS
Bhatt, Dibya Deo	1977	Natural History and Economic Botany of Nepal. rev. ed	New Delhi: Orient Longman
Bhatt, Dibya Deo	1983	Nepal and Non-Alignment	Lalitpur
Bhatt, Dibya Deo	1994	Die nepalische Diaspora in Myanmar (Birma). Übersetzt aus The Rising Nepal, 20.05.1994, von Wolf Donner	Nepal Information 74:138-139
Bhatt, Ghanashyam	2007	Dismal education system	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2007
Bhatt, Ghanashyam	2007	Poverty, education & technology	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2007
Bhatt, Hem Raj	2011	Implementing efficiency measures: For a vital difference	The Himalayan Times, 30 March 2011
Bhatt, Kaustubha Nand	1997	Uttarakhand: ecology, economy and society	Allahabad: Horizon
Bhatt, N. / Shrestha, L. / Slayter, B. Thomas / Koirala, J.K.	1997	Managing resources in a Nepalese village: changing dynamics of gender, caste and ethnicity	Kathmandu: CNAS
Bhatt, Ramesh Prasad	2009	The Need and Use of Geographic Information Systems for Environmental Impact Assessment in Nepal	Hydra Nepal 4:21-23
Bhatt, Ravindra Prasad	2021	Changing global strategic environment : Reforms Nepal should make	The Himalayan Times, 15 April 2021
Bhatt, Ravindra Prasad	2023	Terrorism resurgence in South Asia: How Nepal can enhance its security	The Himalayan Times, 19 April 2023
Bhatt, Sahadev	2007	Education in Nepal : a study of systematic development	Kathmandu : Himalayan Book Stall
Bhatt, Shankarlal Chandulal	1996	The triangle India-Nepal-China: a study of treaty relations	New Delhi: Gyan

author	year	title	Source
Bhatt, Shiv Raj	2017	Election economics: Campaign spending pumps cash into the economy and stimulates short-term growth	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2017
Bhatt, Shiv Raj	2022	Nepal after LDC graduation : The preferential market access facility will no longer be available to Nepali exporters	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2022
Bhatt, Umesh	2005	Dalits : from marginalisation to mainstream	New Delhi: Vista International Publ.
Bhatta, Badri Nath	2019	Prosperity through Tourists in Lamjung District: An Anthropological Outlook	Interdisciplinary Research in Education 4,2:132-148
Bhatta, Bhawani	2019	Surreal landscapes and abundant wildlife await visitors at Shuklaphanta National Park: Tucked away in the south-western corner of Nepal, the park is famed for its deer, tigers, rhinos and other exotic species	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2019
Bhatta, Bhawani	2022	Failure to rehabilitate families displaced by national park detrimental to humans, wildlife : While humans live in constant fear of wild animal attacks, the latter find their natural habitats disturbed by human activities	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2022
Bhatta, Bhawani	2024	Freed Kamaiyas' journey from bondage to prosperity : Before liberation in 2000, Asturni Dagoura worked tirelessly, on a landlord's farm, struggling with debt. Now she lives with her family in her own house	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2024
Bhatta, Bhim Dev	1987	Development administration in Nepal. 2nd ed	Kathmandu: Indira Bhatta
Bhatta, Bhim Dev	1990	Decentralisation in Nepal	New Delhi: Reliance
Bhatta, Bhim Dev	1996	Administrative reforms for bottom-up development in Nepal	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Democracy and decentralization: a policy perspective on Nepal from POLSAN seminar, pp. 96-101. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2005	Nepali conflict and civil society: present context and constraints	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume V), pp. 64-75. Kathmandu: IGD
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2006	Civil society and its discontents	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VII), pp. 54-60. Kathmandu: IGD

author	year	title	Source
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2007	Antinomies in civil society of Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IX), pp. 76-85. Kathmandu: IGD
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2007	Crisis of nation-building	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2007
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2007	NGOs and donors: a critical appraisal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 96-101. Kathmandu: IGD
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2008	Challenges of state-building in Nepal	Lalitpur: Friedrich Ebert Stiftung, Nepal Office
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2008	Dealing With External Influence	The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2008
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2008	External Interference And Nepali State	The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2008
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2008	Nothing Seems To Be Working Well	The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2008
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2008	Off The People, Bye The People	The Rising Nepal, 13 September 2008
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2008	Politics And Policy Paradox	The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2008
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2008	Prachanda As Prime Minister	The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2008
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2008	Redefining the foreign policy	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2008
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2008	The Post-CA Poll Political Scenario	The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2008
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2008	What Ails Nepali Democracy?	The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2008
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2009	State-building in Nepal: redefining labour-capital relationship	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 9,2:53-68
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2010	Media, economy & state building in Nepal	Readings on Governance and Development 13:92-101
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2010	Mysterious people: Who, what and where is this civil society that everybody in Nepal is talking about?	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2010
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2010	Social security for all: The agenda of a welfare state cannot be accomplished unless the tax base is expanded	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2010
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2010	Unveiling civil society	In: Dev Raj Dahal and C.D. Bhatta (ed.), Multiverse of Nepal's democracy: Contents and discontents, pp. 140-177, Kathmandu: FES
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2011	A fine balance	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2011
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2011	Building Peace Through Pro-People Politics	The Rising Nepal, 27 January 2011

author	year	title	Source
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2011	By the people, for all people: Ensuring a common identity between drafters of the constitution and those for whom it is written is vital	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2011
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2011	Challenging Democratic Peace In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2011
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2011	Employers, Trade Unions And Workers	The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2011
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2011	Youth bulge: Nepal must do more to involve youth in the state-building process	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2011
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2013	External Influence and Challenges of State-building in Nepal	Asian Journal of Political Science 21:2, 169-188,
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2016	The Interface between the State and Civil Society in Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 10:63-91
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2018	Democracy in action: Taxing the people without giving any services has become the dharma of the state	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2018
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2018	Fed up with politics: In order to make democracy work, it is necessary to establish a democratic culture	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2018
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2018	The power of parties: Democracy is moving from the notion of 'we the people' to 'who are the people'	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2018
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2018	Whither political stability? As Nepalis hope to bear the fruits of the much awaited political stability, it is important to understand what this idea entails	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2018
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2019	Prisoner's dilemma: If Nepal ignores its next-door neighbors, the consequences may be stark. Ignoring the West may also be costly for Nepal's development endeavors	República, 7 November 2019
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2019	What ails Nepal-India relations? Are various treaties and agreements signed between Nepal and India responsible? Or is	República, 20 October 2019
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2020	The fault lines of civil society: The very idea of civil society is artificially manufactured and promoted by the elites to negotiate with political power of the 'state' and economic power of the 'market' and to undermine the 'cultural strength' of the society	República, 7 May 2020
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2021	Dialectics of 'Inclusion and Exclusion' in Nepal: A Review	Journal of Political Science 21:50-61

author	year	title	Source
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2021	Nepal's Endless Democratic Transition	The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2021
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2022	Democratizing Democracy in Nepal: An Exordium	In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit, pp. 3-28
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2022	Politics in remaking	Annapurna Express, 17 November 2022
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2022	Understanding Nepal's Geopolitical Dynamics: Connected History Disconnected Future	Journal of Foreign Affairs 2:1,89-106
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2023	Is Nepal a failed state? The country has not been able to create minimum economic opportunities for its bulging youth population	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2023
Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2023	Reflections on Nepal-China relations : China's economic investment in Nepal has increased, but its contribution to creating jobs is meagre	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2023
Bhatta, Chandra Dev (ed.)	2022	Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit	Lalitpur: Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Bhatta, Chandra Dev (ed.)	2022	What to expect from Nov 20 elections?	Annapurna Express, 20 October 2022
Bhatta, Chandra Dev (ed)	2022	Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit	Lalitpur: Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Bhatta, Gambhir / Khatiwada, Sameer	2022	Growing pains or down a rabbit hole? Kathmandu should demonstrate credible commitment to transfer power to the provinces	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2022
Bhatta, Gambhir D.	1991	it the hegemonic or paternalistic nature of Indian state and the small state syndrome of Nepal?	Asian Profile 19,5:459-471
Bhatta, Ganesh Datta	2011	Core Questions Confronted in Constitution Making	New Spotlight, 7 January 2011
Bhatta, Ghanashyam	2020	लोकतन्त्रको फजिहत ! : नयाँ पुस्ताले पुरानो पुस्ताका नेतालाई विस्थापित गर्ने पद्धतिको विकास नेपालमा किन हुन सकेन ? [Embarrassment of democracy!: Why the system of displacing the leaders of the old generation by the new generation could not be developed in Nepal?]	Annapurna Post, 19 November 2020
Bhatta, Guna Raj	2014	Looking at Nepali stock prices: Response to market fundamentals	The Himalayan Times, 16 April 2014
Bhatta, Guna Raj	2014	Nepal's economic growth scenario: Boosting savings and investment	The Himalayan Times, 11 March 2014

author	year	title	Source
Bhatta, Guna Raj	2015	Building New Nepal: What is needed?	The Himalayan Times, 6 August 2015
Bhatta, Guna Raj	2015	Nepal's dream of LDC graduation: Challenges and Issues	The Himalayan Times, 27 February 2015
Bhatta, Guna Raj	2017	Recent credit crunch: Who is responsible?	The Himalayan Times, 24 May 2017
Bhatta, Guna Raj	2017	Syndicate practice: Crony capitalism	The Himalayan Times, 15 December 2017
Bhatta, Guna Raj	2018	Exchange rate policy: The way forward	The Himalayan Times, 16 October 2018
Bhatta, Guna Raj	2018	Interest rate corridor: Modernising monetary policy	The Himalayan Times, 23 January 2018
Bhatta, Guna Raj	2018	New monetary policy: Is it aimed at IR stability?	The Himalayan Times 30 July 2018
Bhatta, Guna Raj	2023		The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2023
Bhatta, Gunakar	2015	Parting ways: In the long run, the blockade will misfire at India's geopolitical and economic dominance in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2015
Bhatta, Gunakar	2015	Reviving ties: Economic embargo has hampered recovery and rehabilitation works post-earthquake	República, 5 October 2015
Bhatta, Gunakar	2018	Go easy on the spending: Nepalis are living the high life with remittance, but what happens when it dries up?	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2018
Bhatta, Gunakar	2018	How to boost growth: In a federal system, provinces compete to attract capital by providing better services	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2018
Bhatta, Kishan Datta	2018	Reexamining OBOR: With significant increase in Nepal's trade with China, improved connectivity and cross-border infrastructure have become our real needs	República, 26 March 2018
Bhatta, Kishan Datta / Chan, Roger CK / Joshi, Buddhi Raj	2023	Sustainable Tourism and Community Benefits: Experiences from Yunnan Province, China	State, Society and Development: PMPD Perspectives 1:137-153
Bhatta, Komal	2001	Sandhyakalin patrika: ke paskirahachan, kasari calirahecan	Studies in Nepali History and Society 6,1:103-132
Bhatta, Komal	2002	Kathmadaunka sandhyakalin patrika: visayavastu bishlesan	In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (ed.), Midiyako antarvastu: vividh vishlesan, pp. 217-236. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Bhatta, Kumar	2020	What is Agritourism in Nepal?	Journal of Tourism & Hospitality Education 10, 170-178
Bhatta, Kushmakar	2020	Supporting youth Employment through Vocational Training Programs in Nepal	Journal of Training and Development 5:29-37
Bhatta, Manoj Kumar	2016	Easy come, easy go: Falling farm productivity and swelling food imports are the result of remittance	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2016

author	year	title	Source
Bhatta, Meena	2015	Matter of trust: Inability of the political parties to rise above party politics has lead citizens to lose faith on the government and its institutions	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2015
Bhatta, Meena	2017	Challenges galore: Even after two years of their formation our transitional justice bodies have not been able to function properly	República, 11 January 2017
Bhatta, Meena	2017	Democratic deficit: Politicians of Nepal, which has seen 26 government changes in 27 years, must consider themselves lucky	República, 13 June 2017
Bhatta, Meena	2017	Making it work: Apart from being a step toward implementing constitution, local elections mark the first step to institutionalizing federalism	República, 1 August 2017
Bhatta, Meena	2017	Male chambers: Only six of 165 candidates picked for House of Representatives under FPTP are women, which comes to a paltry 3.63 percent	República, 24 December 2017
Bhatta, Meena	2017	Reason to vote: Failure to hold the local polls on May 14 could lead the country to a serious political and constitutional crisis	República, 19 April 2017
Bhatta, Meena	2017	The Politics Of Impeachment	The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2017
Bhatta, Meena	2018	Elusive road to justice: Political commitment to justice process is the only way out to looming transition of transitional justice process in Nepal	República, 12 August 2018
Bhatta, Meena	2018	Hold fast to reality: What kind of prosperity and development are we aiming for? Where do quality infrastructure and efficient human resources feature in this development narrative?	República, 11 June 2018
Bhatta, Meena	2018	Pitfalls of power: No matter how strong, Oli government must follow constitution, rule of law and democratic processes, which together shape a just and stable society	República, 22 March 2018
Bhatta, Meena	2018	Politics of power: Nepal's political parties, despite doing a lot for political change, have not been able to develop much-needed political culture	República, 23 October 2018

author	year	title	Source
Bhatta, Meena	2018	Whither civic sense? Political stability depends on political culture of political actors and the extent to which citizens carry out civic responsibilities	República, 7 January 2018
Bhatta, Meena	2019	Why parties split: One major reason why political parties are unable to lead the change is because they are not yet ready to transfer power to people	República, 7 February 2019
Bhatta, Meena	2024	Instability only constant in Nepali politics : Our coalition politics is no closer to finding common ground for the nation's good	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2024
Bhatta, Motiram	1986	The Life of Bhanu Bhakta Acharya. Translated by Dr. Motibir Rai	Darjeeling: Nepali Sahitya Sammelan
Bhatta, Narayan Prasad	2018	No place to call home: Informal settlements in Kathmandu continue to be under supported	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2018
Bhatta, Narendra	2009	Short of breath: The growing COPD epidemic in Nepal calls for a review of the existing health policy	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2009
Bhatta, Netra Prasad / Neupane, Bishow Raman / Dhakal, Lalidhar	2010	Approaches and interventions to increase voluntary intrauterine contraceptive devices (IUCD) utilization	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 37,1:95-108
Bhatta, Nirnaya / Morch, Max	2018	Easy money: Many countries have got into trouble after failing to service enticing foreign loans	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2018
Bhatta, Nitesh	2017	Cyber warfare: How prepared is Nepal?	The Himalayan Times, 5 January 2017
Bhatta, Pramod	2000	Community mobilization in primary education	Studies in Nepali History and Society 5,2:201-216
Bhatta, Pramod	2002	Chapama dalitka samacar: visayavastu vishlesan	In: Pratyoush Onta and Shekhar Parajuli (ed.), Nepali midiyama dalit tatha janajati, pp. 57-68. Kathmandu: Ekta Books
Bhatta, Pramod	2005	Decentralization of primary education in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 10,1:3-38
Bhatta, Pramod	2016	Privatization through Affiliation: Trajectories of Higher Education Expansion in Post-1990 Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society, 20,2:303-334
Bhatta, Pramod (ed)	2009	Education in Nepal: problems, reforms and social change	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari

author	year	title	Source
Bhatta, Pramod / Adhikari, Lila / Thada, Manu / Rai, Ramesh	2008	Structures of denial: student representation in Nepal's higher education	Studies in Nepali History and Society 13,2:235-263
Bhatta, Puran Chandra	2024	Nepalese Borderland Community as State's Partner in Border Protection	Journal of APF Command and Staff College 7:1,77-104
Bhatta, Sagar	2018	Waste management: From trash to treasure	The Himalayan Times, 3 September 2018
Bhatta, Sagarika	2015	Cause and effect: Climate change is associated with increase in the frequency of heat waves that cause health problems such as dizziness, headache and fainting	República, 10 August 2015
Bhatta, Saurav Dev	2004	Disparities in school performance in the SLC exams: an exploratory analysis	Studies in Nepali History and Society 9,2:293-343
Bhatta, Saurav Dev	2007	Gender and development: Over 100,000 women are missing in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2007
Bhatta, Saurav Dev	2008	Tackling the problems of quality and disparity in Nepal's school education: The OLPC model	Studies in Nepali History and Society 13,1:17-47
Bhatta, Shishir	2023	International Human Trafficking: Nepal's Burgeoning Humanitarian Crises	República, 10 June 2023
Bhatta, Shubhechchha	2018	Mainstream electric vehicles with law: Nepal urgently needs an electric vehicle policy and infrastructure to cope with rapid development of EVs and to reduce air pollution and oil import	República 11 September 2018
Bhatta, Shubhechchha	2018	Shake a leg: The chronic traffic congestion in the Kathmandu Valley can be reduced by cycling	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2018
Bhatta, Shubhechchha	2019	Pillars of road safety: The number of road fatalities in Nepal is increasing alarmingly despite an action plan	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2019
Bhatta, Shyam	2011	Conserving ecological corridors	República, 14 January 2011
Bhatta, Shyam	2012	Dolphins in Kailali under threat due to fishing in Mohana River	República, 31 August 2012
Bhatta, Shyam	2013	Animal parts smuggling from South Asia to the north via Nepal	República, 4 January 2013
Bhatta, Supriya	2021	Nurturing entrepreneurship : Can it be done in schools?	The Himalayan Times 3 February 2021

author	year	title	Source
Bhatta, Suresh	2023	Prospect of Tourism Development in Khaptad National Park: A Local Perspective	Journal of Tourism & Adventure 6:1,53-71
Bhatta, Thakur Prasad	2001	A socio-economic analysis of landlessness in Tharu community of Chitwan district	Economic Journal of Nepal, The 24,2:86-104
Bhatta, Thakur Prasad	2021	Governing TVET in federal Nepal : Centralized or decentralized management?	Journal of Training and Developoment
Bhattachan (Gauchan), Yaso Kanti	2001	Pre-test and post-test of a workshop on 'Creating awareness on equal property political rights' in selected VDCs in Lalitpur district	In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (ed.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 196-206. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
Bhattachan (Gauchan), Yaso Kanti	2006	Indigenous peoples in decision-making: an appraisal of situation in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 62-81. Kathmandu: IGD
Bhattachan (Gauchan), Yaso Kanti	2007	Democracies in the indigenous organizations of Nepal	In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (ed.), Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal, pp. 7-13. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
Bhattachan, Dhruva K.	1975	Thakali jatiko mahan parba: Ek samichyatmak paricaya	Bhairahawa: Dainik Nirnaya
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	1980	Modernization and Social Change among the Thakalis of Nepal. Unpubl. MA Thesis, Banaras Hindu University	PhD thesis, University of California, Berkeley
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	1987	Sociology and anthropology curriculum and the needs of Nepal	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 1:???. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 1:???
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	1993	Nepal in 1993: Business as Usual	Asian Survey, Vol. 34, No. 2, A Survey of Asia in 1993: Part II. (Feb., 1994), pp. 175-180
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	1993	Public Debate on Development: Sociological Perspectives on the Public Philosophy of the Development of Nepal	

author	year	title	Source
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	1994	Development Issues Raised During the 'Peoples Movement' of 1990	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 4:33-49
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	1995	Ethnopolitics and ethnodevelopment: an emerging paradigm in Nepal	In: Dhruba Kumar (ed.), State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal, pp. 124-147. Kathmandu: CNAS
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	1996	Decentralization in a socio-culturally plural society	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Democracy and decentralization: a policy perspective on Nepal from POLSAN seminar, pp. 20-34. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	1996	Induced and indigenous self-help organizations in the context of rural development: a case study of the GTZ supported self-help promotion programs in Nepal	In: Madan K. Dahal and Horst Mund (ed.), Social economy and national Development: lessons from Nepalese experience, pp. 109-137. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	1996	Teaching and Learning Process in Social Sciences at Tribhuvan University: A Need to Move from a Boot-Camp to a Bazaar Model	Studies in Nepali History and Society 1,1:247-254
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	1997	People/community-based development strategy in Nepal	In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan and Chaitanya Mishra (ed.), Developmental practices in Nepal, pp. 100-148. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	1997	Sociological and anthropological research and teaching in Nepal: Western adaptation versus indigenization	In: Prem K. Khattry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 7-30. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	1998	Globalization and its impact on Nepalese society and culture	In: Madan K. Dahal (ed.), Impact of globalization in Nepal, pp. 80-102. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	1998	Making no heads or tails of the ethnic 'conundrum' by scholars with European head and Nepalese tail. Review of 'Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom'	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25,1:111-130

author	year	title	Source
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	1999	Local needs and capacity building of local self-governments: a perspective on socioculturally diverse society	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Decentralization and good governance in Nepal, . Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	1999	Minority rights in the predatory Nepalese state	In: S. Banerjee (ed.), Schrinking space: minority rights in South Asia, pp. ???. Lalitpur: SAFHR
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2000	National governance in Nepal	In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 28-48
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2000	Possible ethnic revolution or insurgency in a predatory unitary Hindu state	In: Dhruba Kumar (ed.), Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal, pp. 135-162. Kathmandu: CNAS
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2001	(I)NGOs and disadvantaged groups in Nepal	In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan, et al. (ed.), NGO, civil socviety and government in Nepal, pp. 67-99. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology (DOSA), Tribhuvan University
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2001	Peace and good governance in Nepal: the socio-cultural context	In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 73-88. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2001	Socio-cultural aspect of gender equality and democracy in Nepal	In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (ed.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 153-167. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2001	Sociological perspectives on gender issues in changing Nepalese society	In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (ed.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 76-94. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2002	Culture and communication	In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media in society, pp. 91-114. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute (NPI)

author	year	title	Source
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2002	Social and economic conditions of Dalit women	In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges, pp. 65-89. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2003	Civil society and protection of diversity in Nepal	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 32-62. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2003	Sociological perspectives on internal conflict resolution/management in Nepal	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (ed.), Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal, pp. 71-85. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2003	Women in governance in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 95-100. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2004	Samaveshi prajatantraka sambhavit modal ra prakriya	In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 49-55. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2005	Dominant Groups Have Right to Live?	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 1:42-66
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2005	Nepalese Buddhists' view of Hinduism	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 9:47-62
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2005	Quest for inclusive democracy in Nepal: identifying process and content	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IV), pp. 70-85. Kathmandu: IGD
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2008	Bahunns have become even stronger than before after abolition of monarchy	Interview. The Telegraph, 25 June 2008
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2008	Minorities & indigenous peoples of Nepal	Kathmandu, Nepal : National Coalition Against Racial Discrimination
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2009	Concerns facing Nepal	Interview. The Telegraph, 11 February 2009

author	year	title	Source
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2009	Discourse on social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal: old wine in a new bottle	In: Social Science Research Fund (publ.), Identity and Society: Social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal, pp. 11-43, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2009	Forms and Origins of Discrimination	The Telegraph, 18 February 2009
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2009	The main playing fields of Bahunbad	The Telegraph, 29 April 2009
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2010	Excluding exclusion in Nepal by including the excluded: What is in the Interim Report of the National Inclusion	New Spotlight, 22 January 2010
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2010	Nepal Maoist must wage another Peoples' Revolt	Interview. Telegraph, 10 June 2010
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2010	State building: proposals for federalism	In: Kristian Stokke and Mohan Das Manandhar (ed.), State and society: social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal, pp. 19-61, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2011	Nepal	International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IWGIA)
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2012	Nepal	International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IWGIA)
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2013	Nepal	International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IWGIA)
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2014	Nepal	International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IWGIA)
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2014	Plight of the "Freed Haliyas"	República, 5 September 2014
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2015	Nepal	International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IWGIA)
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2016	Nepal	International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IWGIA)
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	2021	Ethnopolitics in Nepal	In: Michael Weiner (ed.), Routledge Handbook of Race and Ethnicity in Asia

author	year	title	Source
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur	???	Nepalma adhivasiharuko sthiti ra punarsthapanako prasna. [The condition of indigenous people of Nepal and the question of their rehabilitation]	Kanung Lam 1,2:5-9
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur / Fisher, James F.	1994	Contemporary sociology in Nepal	In: Raj P. Mohan and Arthur S. Wilke (ed.), International handbook of contemporary developments in world sociology, pp. 731-742. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur / Mishra, Chaitanya (ed.)	1997	Developmental practices in Nepal	Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur / Pyakuryal, Kailash N.	1996	The issue of national integration in Nepal: an ethnoregional approach	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 5:17-38
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur / Sunar, Tej B. /Bhattachan (Gauchan), Yasso Kanti	2009	Caste based discrimination in Nepal	Indien Institute of Dalit Studies, 3, 8
Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur, et al. (ed.). 2001	2001	NGO, civil society and government in Nepal: critical examination of their roles and responsibilities	Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology (DOSA), Tribhuvan University
Bhattacharjee, D.S. 1994	1994	Society in Sikkim - The Changing Scenario	The Administrator 39,4:137-141
Bhattacharjee, Gauri Pada	1970	India and Politics of Modern Nepal	Calcutta: Minerva Publications
Bhattacharjee, J.B.	1994	North-East Indian Perspectives in History	The Administrator, 39,4:1-7
Bhattacharjee, J.B. (ed.)	2007	Roots of insurgency in Northeast India	New Delhi: Akansha Publishing
Bhattacharjee, Kishalay	2011	India's flawed neighborhood policy	República, 17 July 2011
Bhattacharjee, Suparna	1994	Politics of a Frontier State (Arunachal Pradesh)	New Delhi

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharjee, Tapodhir	1982	Tension in North East	In: J. B. Bhattacharjee (ed.), Social Tension in North East India, . Shillong: North East India Council for Social Science Research
Bhattacharjee, Tarun Kumar	1992	Enticing Frontiers	New Delhi
Bhattacharji, Romesh	2009	Road to progress: The Lohit valley in Arunachal Pradesh is changing fast, thanks to a road that runs up to the border with China	Frontline, 14 February 2009
Bhattacharya, Anima	1985	Human Ecology in Bhutan and Modernizing Trends	In: S.K. Chaube (ed.), The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernization and Adaptation, pp. 17-25. New Delhi: Sterling
Bhattacharya, Aparna	1994	The Bhutia-Lepcha Women of Sikkim: Tradition and Response to Change	In: Mahendra P. Lama (ed.), Sikkim: Society, Polity, Economy, Environment, pp. 25-38. New Delhi: Indus
Bhattacharya, Aparna	1995	The Socio-cultural Pattern of Sikkim: Perspectives and Prospects	In: K. Warikoo (ed.), Society and Culture in the Himalayas, pp. 199-216. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Bhattacharya, Bimalendu	1997	Sikkim: land and people	Delhi: Omsons
Bhattacharya, Dilip	1982	Bhutan: The Himalayan Paradise	Delhi
Bhattacharya, Krishnapriya	2005	Rajbanshi & Dhimal: struggle stories : contemporary socio-economic survey of two indigenous communities of North Bengal	Kolkata: Papyrus
Bhattacharya, Nirmalendu	1977	A Study of the Tea Industry in North Bengal (West Bengal, India) in its Geographical Perspective	Unpublished Ph.D. thesis, North Bengal University
Bhattacharya, Pranab Kumar	1984	Aspects of Cultural History of Sikkim: Studies in Coinage	Calcutta
Bhattacharya, S.S.	1985	Planning Strategy in Bhutan	In: S.K. Chaube (ed.), The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernization and Adaptation, pp. 210-228. New Delhi: Sterling
Bhattacharya, S.S.	1996	Bhutan towards modernization	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (ed.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 137-156. New Delhi: Indus

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharyya, Alakanda	1994	Nepalese inscriptions in pre-Newari eras. An anotated bibliography	Calcutta
Bhattacharyya, Harihar (ed.)	2012	The politics of citizenship, identity and the state in South Asia	New Delhi: Samskriti
Bhattacharyya, Malaysankar / Chakraborty, Phanindranath	1995	North East India and her neighbours	Calcutta: Indian Institute of Oriental Studies and Research
Bhattarai Adhikari, Rachana	2010	Ending violence against women: Need of the hour	The Himalayan Times, 6 October 2010
Bhattarai, Achyutananda	2024	On the Complications of Nepali-English Legal Translation	Patan Prospective Journal 4:1,8-19
Bhattarai, Achyutananda	2024	Translating Muluki Ain of 1854 for Intercultural Communication in Law	JODEM 15:1,1-13
Bhattarai, Amod	2013	Chapters : short stories	New Delhi: Promilla
Bhattarai, Amoddev / Bhattarai, Jayadev (ed.)	1988	Basudev bhattarai smriti-grantha	Kathmandu: Bhuvaneshvari Bhattarai et. al.
Bhattarai, Ananda Mohan	2001	Displacement and rehabilitation in Nepal : law, policy and practice	New Delhi: Anmol
Bhattarai, Ananda Mohan	2012	Protection of Himalayan Biodiversity: Why a Regional Legal Framework?	BNAC lecture
Bhattarai, Ananda Mohan	2023	Towards inclusive democracy : Institutions should help in navigating the transformative potential of the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2023
Bhattarai, Ananda Mohan / Khanal, Dilli Raj	2005	Communities, forests and laws of Nepal : present state and challenges	Kathmandu: FECOFUN
Bhattarai, Anil	2003	A case for radical non-violent politics. Originally published in The Kathmandu Post, 30 July, 2000	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 349-358. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Anil	2004	Janasankhya niyantran	In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (ed.), Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshastriya cintan, pp. 392-417. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Bhattacharai, Anil	2009	Chasing dreams: Prosperity based on the old industrial model is a fantasy all our politicians share	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2009
Bhattacharai, Anil	2009	Diarrhoea deaths: The current health system is deeply underfunded, unequally distributed across different places and, therefore, broadly unresponsive to the health care needs of the majority of the people	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2009
Bhattacharai, Anil	2009	Extravagance amid misery: Build roads in suffering Jajarkot, not multi-lane highways in Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2009
Bhattacharai, Anil	2009	Feudalism in action: Starvation is spreading but the Nepali state remains unmoved and the elite continues to rake it in	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2009
Bhattacharai, Anil	2009	Food on the hill: Unless we switch to sustainable farming, there could be a very bad food crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2009
Bhattacharai, Anil	2009	For a breathable future: The linkage between pollution and transportation system takes us to the heart of the increasingly widening gulf between the rich and the poor	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2009
Bhattacharai, Anil	2009	Gone with the wind: Chitwan's cranes fly off into the sunset as forest land turns into real estate bonanza	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2009
Bhattacharai, Anil	2009	It's embarrassingly simple: Much of Kathmandu's mobility could be managed by building a network of bike-paths and promoting walking	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2009
Bhattacharai, Anil	2009	New lease of life: Ram Chandra's election to the leadership may prove the needed boost for a dying party	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2009
Bhattacharai, Anil	2009	Old thinking: Blaming lack of awareness for the poor health in rural Nepal has become outdated	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2009
Bhattacharai, Anil	2009	Our own country: One doubts our political establishment can make the country belong to all of us	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2009
Bhattacharai, Anil	2009	Soil fertility in Nepal's farmlands has been declining for the last several decades	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2009

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Anil	2009	The politics of food	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2009
Bhattacharai, Anil	2009	Unhealthy dreams: Nepalis appear to be following Americans in their unhealthy eating habits	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2009
Bhattacharai, Anil	2009	Unsolicited advice to radicals: It's time we generate a nationwide debate on how much food or health care or drinking water a gun can buy	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2009
Bhattacharai, Anil	2009	Worrying signs: Entrenched vested interests and political callousness may not allow any significant change in health sector in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2009
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	Are we asking the right? The suicides committed by women in rural Nepal need to be investigated	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2011
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	Before it is too late: If a major quake hits Kathmandu, the city will be unlivable for decades	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2010
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	Beyond the fence: It is equally important to protect the biodiversity that exists outside national parks	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2010
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	Bridging the gap: It is time to think of creative ways of helping the young build connections with Nepal and the older generation	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2010
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	Death by degrees: The decline in living conditions in my hometown of Tandi, Chitwan in the last 20 years looks glaringly normal	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2010
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	Democratic discussions: Public dialogue requires openness, a sense of equality and a celebration of difference	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2010
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	Diasporic possibilities: We are witnessing some of the most creative activities in Nepali history	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2010
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	Down memory lane: Girija Babu has left us many legacies, not all of them we would like to cherish	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2010
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	House of bamboo: Moving towards buildings that use less energy and more local material has become urgent	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2010
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	Leninism blues: Nepal's Leninist organisations could learn from what happened in Latin America	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2010

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	More capable than men: Women work the longest hours and do the hardest jobs but don't get counted in the GNP	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2010
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	Poison in the air: The people of Kathmandu are dying from the polluted air they are breathing	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2010
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	Politics of substance: For their continued political relevance, the Maoists have to engage in everyday issues	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2009
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	Power point: We build energy-hungry concrete monstrosities and curse the electricity shortage	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2010
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	Schooled and deskilled: We have to organise the whole teaching-learning system a lot more creatively	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2010
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	Ten thousand things: I put my hope in the Maoists because I didn't expect anything from the other parties	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2010
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	The centralising onslaught: Centralisation of conservation efforts threatens the success of local forest management	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2010
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	The long haul: What Nepal needs is a total transformation of status quoist national institutions	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2010
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	The old man and the lake: Where would the story of Bardia's Badhaiya Tal fit in in the state restructuring debate?	The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2010
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	The wrong pitch: Tourism needs to rely on honest efforts, not just manipulated images, to improve the image of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2010
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	They're killing Kathmandu: They way we are building houses has made it one of the most unliveable places on earth	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2010
Bhattacharai, Anil	2010	Time to change tack: Farming based on chemicals and machines has exacerbated ecological degradation	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2010
Bhattacharai, Anil	2011	A mobile mentality: We have not calculated the true cost of hyper-privatised and motorised mobility	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2011
Bhattacharai, Anil	2011	A new class of teachers: To improve the nation's education system, we need to revamp the teacher-student relationship	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2011

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Anil	2011	Assets or liabilities?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2011
Bhattacharai, Anil	2011	Better ways than Monsanto: Nepal's farmers and their allies should check the proliferation of hybrid corn promoted jointly by Monsanto, USAID, and the current US ambassador to Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2011
Bhattacharai, Anil	2011	Beyond paper politics: A new constitution will be meaningless without an overhaul of corrupt government machinery	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2011
Bhattacharai, Anil	2011	Congress conundrum: Paradoxically, acceptance of democracy has posed serious challenges for the Congress	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2011
Bhattacharai, Anil	2011	Emptiness of big claims: In the context of declining resource availability we need to venture beyond the biotech industry to ensure food security for a growing population	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2011
Bhattacharai, Anil	2011	False promises: What Kathmandu needs is not more housing complexes, but sustainable, locally developed infrastructure	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2011
Bhattacharai, Anil	2011	Grassroots poison experts: It's time farmers see the folly in chemical fertilisers and mend their ways	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2011
Bhattacharai, Anil	2011	Let's do it better in 2012: The state of public affairs cannot be changed without citizen's active involvement and creative interventions	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2011
Bhattacharai, Anil	2011	Life of soil: The key to sustainable agriculture is a deep understanding of the ecological complexities of each farm—not packages of external inputs	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2011
Bhattacharai, Anil	2011	New elites in town: With the Maoists acting as birtawaals, total elite control of the Nepali state becomes suffocating	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2011
Bhattacharai, Anil	2011	One day at the farm in Kaski: Nepal's agricultural experts could learn a thing or two from innovative farmers	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2011

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Anil	2011	Organic optimism: Nepal's flirtation with chemical agriculture is hitting a wall	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2011
Bhattarai, Anil	2011	Over the cliff: The issues of public accountability of political parties have become almost non-existent	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2011
Bhattarai, Anil	2011	Pick and choose: We shouldn't be indiscriminately anti-politician, but we should stand up to the bad politicians	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2011
Bhattarai, Anil	2011	Progress for whom? Chitwan, the valley of forests, has given way to parcelled plots, growing urbanisation, extension of telephone lines, and expansion of roads	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2011
Bhattarai, Anil	2011	Rationalising faith: Dealing with superstitions requires exploring the conditions that perpetuate these ways of handling misfortune	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2011
Bhattarai, Anil	2011	Seize the moment: New political outfits like Rajkumar Lekhi's NNP could potentially fill the void left by major parties	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2011
Bhattarai, Anil	2011	Smart public transport: A good urban life is possible only with a good transportation system that emphasises non-motorised mobility as much as possible	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2011
Bhattarai, Anil	2011	Some uneasy maths: Our increasing dependence on oil is going to make us more and more miserable	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2011
Bhattarai, Anil	2011	The millennial path: Ensuring environmental sustainability requires rethinking the very paradigm of development	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2011
Bhattarai, Anil	2011	Walking, cycling and politics: If geography is destiny, then Kathmandu can be one among the most livable cities in the world	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2011
Bhattarai, Anil	2011	We have a choice: Human mobility within Nepal's urban areas could be organised around walking and bicycling	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2011
Bhattarai, Anil	2012	'Last Person' in Kathmandu: Urban planners should keep in mind the needs of the future generation when they take action	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2012
Bhattarai, Anil	2012	Agenda for new politics: For 240 years, Nepali state has been a burden to most of Nepali citizens	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2012
Bhattarai, Anil	2012	Be scared, very scared	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2012

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Beneath the enigma: The hype about India-rising aside, Nepal can learn from its southern neighbour, especially in agriculture	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Border nationalism: Obsession with the border has blinded us from the possibilities that lie in people-to-people exchanges	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Calculated efficiency: Small integrated farms produce many things that Nepal's agricultural experts don't count	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Cheap populism or serious vision: For a city like Kathmandu, the emphasis has to be on a good combination of pedestrian and bicycle pathways and a well-organised public transportation	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Decadent dreams: Nepal should do more to improve small-holder farming instead of wasting resources on chemical agriculture	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Festive spirit: Dashain is much more than what the rulers preached it to be or what we read in shastras	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Flyover madness: The tragedy in Nepal is that road planners have assumed the role of city planners	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	From heaven to hell	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Gender-bender: It is time to imagine women in the driver's seat—literally	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Health hazard: Let's be clear: most medical establishments, in Nepal and elsewhere, provide illness care, not healthcare	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Intense rain, scorching sun: Hotter and wetter days ahead call for a quick move beyond the status quo in agriculture and land use	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Kathmandu's Metro mania: Simple things like pedestrian pathways, cycling paths and pedestrianisation of core areas will make the city livable	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2012

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Machine myths: Machines alone will not lead to an increase in agriculture productivity	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Making them bare it all: Money is not everything, but following it reveals a lot about the way our public institutions function	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Many men: These emperors are naked, but there's no child to see the nakedness of emperors	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Messy story: We need to clean up politics, but we have to understand that politicians are not the only part of the problem	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	One for the road: The government's demolition drive proves that unhealthy acts cannot bring healthy results	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Our post-industrial future: No amount of human ingenuity can deal with chaos produced by disrupted climate system	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Sadistic satisfaction: A precondition for transforming the state of affairs is to retire the existing leadership	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Sex police strikes: For far too long we have condemned sexual acts when we should celebrate them	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Six decades is enough: The failure to bring positive change in agriculture needs to be addressed by Nepal and Nepalis, not foreign donors	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Thanks to food: Food can have cultural healing power at a time of ever-widening rifts between communities	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2012	Will Janajatis pull it off? A new force with transformative programme will break the stranglehold of inept leaders of existing parties	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2012
Bhattacharai, Anil	2013	A country full of quacks: Large agricultural companies are fooling farmers under the pretext of commercial farming	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2013
Bhattacharai, Anil	2013	Back to basics: Much has changed in the practice of agriculture since Nepalis first started studying its science in the 1920s	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2013

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Anil	2013	Ecology meets politics: Rehabilitating land is much easier than dealing with built-forms such as buildings and roads	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2013
Bhattacharai, Anil	2013	Elections, stupid Democrats should worry more about the quality of elections and less about the Maoists	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2013
Bhattacharai, Anil	2013	Farmers first: Climate change calls for locally-generated research, technology and knowledge	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2013
Bhattacharai, Anil	2013	Gender-bending police: IGP Kuber Singh Rana must push to transform the Nepal Police into a shining example in South Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2013
Bhattacharai, Anil	2013	Limits of truth-telling: Existing political actors are too thick-skinned and inept to deal with the challenges we are facing	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2013
Bhattacharai, Anil	2013	Our chance: Elections will provide an opportunity for all citizens to speak up and cleanse the polity	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2013
Bhattacharai, Anil	2013	Political opportunism: Equating anti-Maoist mobilisations as fight for establishing rule of law in Nepal is gross oversimplification and smacks of outright political opportunism	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2013
Bhattacharai, Anil	2013	Prepare for disruptions: Instead of banking on mega-projects, we will be far better off if we focus on decentralised possibilities generated by renewable technology systems	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2013
Bhattacharai, Anil	2013	Reinvent politics: Formal political institutions are proving themselves to be forces of destruction and decadence	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2013
Bhattacharai, Anil	2013	Rethinking development: There are serious implications of carving out roads and building dams on Himalayan hydrology and geology	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2013
Bhattacharai, Anil	2013	Revolutionary Lokman-mania: Dark deals turn Nepali politics into a farce	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2013
Bhattacharai, Anil	2013	Rice diplomacy: We must swallow our false pride and try to learn from Bihari farmers	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2013

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Anil	2013	Time to be political: The next elections will offer us an opportunity for democratic renewal	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2013
Bhattacharai, Anil	2014	Measure for measure: The arguments on Nepal's low agricultural productivity offered by USAID are debatable	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2014
Bhattacharai, Anil	2017	Lost in numbers: A wrong picture of migrant worker deaths has been given, as statistics were misread	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2017
Bhattacharai, Anil	2017	The need for a watchdog: The media needs to get its priorities right and report news that matters to the public	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2017
Bhattacharai, Anil (ed.)	2004	Vartadvara rajnitik nikas: nepal, srilangka ra dakshin aphrikaka anubhavharu	Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre [2061 v.s.]
Bhattacharai, Anisha	2017	Understanding hygiene: Rural Nepalis have to be made to understand the benefits of using toilets over open defecation for wider adoption and acceptance	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2017
Bhattacharai, Anupam	2023	Ferrari brains and media darlings : A new generation of Nepali leaders is becoming known as the 'Ferrari brains' in a fast-changing political landscape	Annapurna Express, 13 December 2023
Bhattacharai, Anupam	2024	Disarray in Trade Union Rights in Nepal	República, 1 May 2024
Bhattacharai, Anupam	2024	INGOs and a quest for govt accountability	INGOs and a quest for govt accountability
Bhattacharai, Anupam	2024	Navigating Nepal's Labor Rights Landscape	The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2024
Bhattacharai, Anupam	2024	Promoting Political Harmony Via Lullabies	The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2024
Bhattacharai, Anupam	2024	Resurgence of the judiciary: A new dawn in Nepal. Strong, independent courts are essential to upholding the rule of law	República, 16 September 2024
Bhattacharai, Anupam	2024	Retain Public Confidence In Judiciary	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2024
Bhattacharai, Anupam	2024	The coalition conundrum	The Annapurna Express, 23 July 2024
Bhattacharai, Anupam	2024	The Coalition Crush Saga: A Tumultuous Chapter	República, 9 April 2024
Bhattacharai, Anushila	2020	Need Of Revamping Foreign Policy	The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2020
Bhattacharai, Anushka	2015	A question of trust: Like the government, I/NGOs in Nepal too have problems with transparency and accountability	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2015
Bhattacharai, Apurba	2017	Women power: Arming women with legal and constitutional rights is inadequate without an attitudinal change in society	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2017

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Arjun	2019	Filling in the education gap: Students who move to the Capital for higher education often find themselves in a challenging and different academic culture	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2019
Bhattacharai, Arun	2013	No private affair: Parents who value 'hard work' and 'conscientiousness' in grooms often want a house in Kathmandu for their daughter	República, 14 September 2013
Bhattacharai, Arun	2014	Bringing it back home: There are significant gains—economic, social and educational—to Nepal from migrant Nepalis, no matter where they reside	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2014
Bhattacharai, Arun	2014	Vox populi: A public opinion poll ahead of writing the constitution is the only way to recognise the voices of all Nepalis	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2014
Bhattacharai, Arun	2015	Physician, heal thyself: Test preparation centres for medical entrance exams need to be brought under government scrutiny	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2015
Bhattacharai, Atul	2012	A political bureaucracy	República, 10 July 2012
Bhattacharai, Atul	2021	Community-operated warnings: Way to minimise flood damage	The Himalayan Times, 17 September 2021
Bhattacharai, Awani Mainali / Sharma, Laxmi	2009	Women, Politics And New Constitution	The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2009
Bhattacharai, Babu	2021	Tiger attacks on humans : Ways to stay safe, by Babu Bhattacharai	The Himalayan Times, 4 January 2021
Bhattacharai, Babu R	2020	Tourism in key tiger reserves : Involve local communities	The Himalayan Times, 8 December 2020
Bhattacharai, Baburam	1990	Nepal: a Marxist view	Kathmandu: Jhilko Publications
Bhattacharai, Baburam	1998	Rajnaitik arthashastrako ankihijhyalbata	Kathmandu: Utprerak Prakashan [2055 v.s.]
Bhattacharai, Baburam	2003	Maoists seek a democratic Nepal. Interview with Chitra Tiwari, originally published in Washington Times, 14 December 2002	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 329-335. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Baburam	2003	Not everyone carries a gun in a revolution. Interview, originally published in Sahara, 10 December, 2000	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 381-383. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Bhattarai, Baburam	2003	The Phobia of guerilla war is hounding the reactionaries. Interview, originally published in The Independent, Kathmandu, vol 5, no. 41, 13-19 December 1995	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, . Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Bhattarai, Baburam	2003	The political economy of the people's war	In: Arjun Karki and David Seddon (ed.), The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives, pp. 117-164. Delhi: Adroit
Bhattarai, Baburam	2005	Monarchy vs. Democracy : the epic fight in Nepal	New Delhi: Samkaleen Teesari Duniya
Bhattarai, Baburam	2006	The royal regression and the question of democratic republic	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 30-40. New Delhi: Manak
Bhattarai, Baburam	2007	Bahrabunde samajhdaripatrapachiko ranitik sunami	In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Nayan nepalko margcitra: bahrabande samjhadaridekhi antarim samvishansammaka dastavej ra samiksha, pp. 51-55. Kathmandu, Mulyankan Prakashan Griha [2063 v.s.]
Bhattarai, Baburam	2008	'King should leave palace right after CA's first sitting'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2008
Bhattarai, Baburam	2008	'There is no reason to panic'	Interview. Himal Southasian, May 2008
Bhattarai, Baburam	2008	"We Support The Right To Self Determination In Kashmir and Tibet Also"	Interview. Spotlight, 25 April 2008
Bhattarai, Baburam	2008	Budget gives priority to relief programmes	Interview. The Rising Nepal, 27 September 2008
Bhattarai, Baburam	2008	Investment In S&T, For National Development	The Rising Nepal, 14 November 2008
Bhattarai, Baburam	2008	Maoists set to be at helm for long	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 11 November 2008
Bhattarai, Baburam	2008	Public-Private Partnership will be the basis of our economic policy	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 27 August 2008

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Baburam	2009	If you try to revise the CPA, then you will be opening a Pandora's Box	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2009
Bhattarai, Baburam	2009	Other parties fear if the budget is implemented the Maoists will benefit	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2009
Bhattarai, Baburam	2010	No alternative to national unity govt	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2010
Bhattarai, Baburam	2010	There is no dispute within the party about the political line we have pursued so far	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2010
Bhattarai, Baburam	2010	Time will tell if I was right: "Principally, I am not against people's revolt. I am not alienated"	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2010
Bhattarai, Baburam	2011	"The extreme right and left are feeding each other"	Interview. Nepali Times, 4 February 2011
Bhattarai, Baburam	2011	I am ready to take the position as PM of a national consensus government	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2011
Bhattarai, Baburam	2011	No option to peace, constitution	Interview. República, 20 April 2011
Bhattarai, Baburam	2011	Post conflict restructuring	The Kathmandu Post, 29 and 30 March 2011
Bhattarai, Baburam	2011	The nature of underdevelopment and regional structure of Nepal: a Marxist analysis	New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Bhattarai, Baburam	2011	Unfinished business: The road to new democracy in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2011
Bhattarai, Baburam	2012	Keeping the record straight: We believe that political consensus among major parties is essential for holding election	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2012
Bhattarai, Baburam	2012	Peace process independent of statute work	Interview. República, 29 January 2012
Bhattarai, Baburam	2012	Qualitative change in relation with China not possible right away	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2012
Bhattarai, Baburam	2012	Resigning would be running away from my responsibility	Interview. República, 4 June 2012
Bhattarai, Baburam	2012	Tatkalin rajnitik nikas ke huna sakcha?	Kantipur, 13 August 2012
Bhattarai, Baburam	2013	UCPN (Maoist) does not see any immediate challenger	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2013
Bhattarai, Baburam	2013	Violent phase of revolution over	Interview. República, 6 February 2013

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Baburam	2014	Ekkaisaun shatabdile khojeko loktantra	Kantipur, 9 January 2014
Bhattarai, Baburam	2014	If there's a push for conservative constitution, there'll be strong resistance	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2014
Bhattarai, Baburam	2014	Nepal needs new political force to address common concerns	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2014
Bhattarai, Baburam	2014	New constitution must be made by stepping on CPA	Interview. República, 13 February 2014
Bhattarai, Baburam	2015	A new vision: The challenging task of rebuilding and reconstruction is not possible with our old ways of doing things	República, 24 June 2015
Bhattarai, Baburam	2015	Naya Shakti for changing times for economic development	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2015
Bhattarai, Baburam	2015	Political parties risk irrelevance if they fail to tap aspirations of the young and educated	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2015
Bhattarai, Baburam	2015	The mandate of revolution bigger than election mandate	Interview. República, 4 February 2015
Bhattarai, Baburam	2016	'We need to be cautious of clash of big powers' interests in Nepal'	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2016
Bhattarai, Baburam	2016	Commitments of New Force Nepal: It's a political movement that will build on the latest achievements in the realms of knowledge and science	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2016
Bhattarai, Baburam	2016	Continuity and change: Nepal-India relationship should move towards a development-centric security policy from the traditional military one	The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2016
Bhattarai, Baburam	2016	It's extremely difficult to stabilise Nepal without managing geopolitics properly	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2016
Bhattarai, Baburam	2016	New democratic alternative: Facing crisis; A balanced and successful democratic polity in Nepal's context would be one that has an inclusive federal structure with a strong executive at the centre. And, we need to build a system that can supersede the flaws of both capitalism and socialism	The Himalayan Times, 21 November 2016
Bhattarai, Baburam	2017	We will be leftist, progressive and forward-looking socialist force	Interview. República, 5 October 2017

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Baburam	2018	Struggle for reforms: The voice for reforms in judiciary that Dr Govinda KC is raising would not be construed as contempt of court in any liberal democracy	República, 15 January 2018
Bhattarai, Baburam	2018	Vision for prosperity: Economic prosperity with social justice is possible only if there is a stable and visionary government with a progressive stance and dynamic governance	República, 1 July 2018
Bhattarai, Baburam	2023	'New forces will take a decade to take full shape' : What we need right now is a strong left-of-centre force to counter the forces coalescing around right-of-centre RSP	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2023
Bhattarai, Badrinath	1968	Desaprem	In: Bhairab Aryal (ed.), Sajha nibandha, pp. ?? . Kathmandu: Adevko Byaktigat [2025 v.s.]
Bhattarai, Bal Ram / Prompanyo, Manoch	2021	Exploration of Entrepreneur's Challenges to Cope with Nepalese Tourism Market Dynamics	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 1-16
Bhattarai, Basant / Risal, Ajay	2013	Good referral system: Recognize vital role of GPs	The Himalayan Times, 23 October 2013
Bhattarai, Basant / Risal, Ajay	2013	PG medical education: Platform for excellence	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2013
Bhattarai, Basundhara	2013	From blind to balanced: Current climate change policies are regressive in terms of gender inclusiveness and will perpetuate existing inequalities	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2013
Bhattarai, Basundhara	2016	Women at work: KP Oli could have made significant strides in making the NRA gender-inclusive	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2016
Bhattarai, Basundhara	2017	Move over, men: Women should be included in decision-making roles in the management of forests	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2017
Bhattarai, Bed Prasad (ed.)	2009	Three-year Comprehensive Peace Accord (CPA) : summary report 2006	2 nd ed. Lalitpur, Nepal: National Human Rights Commission, Nepal
Bhattarai, Benup Raj	2014	Clouds of uncertainty: Indigenous nationalities in Ilam who depend on forest products for livelihood feel threatened by climate change	República, 14 September 2014
Bhattarai, Bhola	2013	Collaborative forests: Need for encouragement	The Himalayan Times, 25 September 2013
Bhattarai, Binod	1989	Agenda: Good Bye Eighties	The Rising Nepal 24,337:5
Bhattarai, Binod	1994	Social action takes root in Nepal: a long way ahead	Liberal Times 2,3:7

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Binod	2000	Radio: sound of openness	In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media Nepal 2000, pp. 93-122. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
Bhattacharai, Binod	2004	Nepali press under emergency: a survey of the first six months	Lalitpur: Centre for Investigative Journalism, Himal Association
Bhattacharai, Binod	2005	Censored: Nepal's press under King Gyanendra's regime	Studies in Nepali History and Society 10,2:359-402
Bhattacharai, Binod	2009	Between the lines: Over time the type of “transitional jurisprudence” that is becoming the norm is but going to result in grievances that will continue to haunt society for long	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2009
Bhattacharai, Binod	2009	Let's fail the state: “New” Nepal is fully living up to its name	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2009
Bhattacharai, Binod	2010	Blackout blues: Always on your toes	The Himalayan Times, 5 February 2010
Bhattacharai, Binod	2010	Can we declare politicians incompetent and black-list them?	The Himalayan Times, 29 April 2010
Bhattacharai, Binod	2010	Inside Nepali journalism	República, 14 December 2010
Bhattacharai, Binod	2010	May 28 and tabloid TV: Awry tally	The Himalayan Times, 31 May 2010
Bhattacharai, Binod	2010	National government: Still nowhere in sight	The Himalayan Times, 17 May 2010
Bhattacharai, Binod	2010	Politics of words: Never-ending saga	The Himalayan Times, 12 July 2010
Bhattacharai, Binod	2010	Prizes, pay for hacks: Missing the goal	The Himalayan Times, 18 February 2010
Bhattacharai, Binod	2010	The migration story: Another facet	The Himalayan Times, 28 June 2010
Bhattacharai, Binod	2011	Corrections & rebuttals	República, 16 June 2011
Bhattacharai, Binod	2011	Journalists gear up to vote - for the parties	República, 21 April 2011
Bhattacharai, Binod	2011	Protecting Sources	República, 22 February 2011
Bhattacharai, Binod	2011	Some stories that 'stood out'	República, 2 June 2011
Bhattacharai, Binod	2011	Trial by media	República, 4 January 2011
Bhattacharai, Binod	2014	Between the lines: The logic in jurisprudence is that the courts are public offices and must come under public scrutiny for both their good and bad decisions	República, 1 September 2014
Bhattacharai, Binod	2014	Fair trial for free expression: Judicial precedents should provide a reference for addressing the contempt of court bill in Parliament	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2014

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Binod	2018	Value differing opinions: The new code has provisions that limit free expression and criminalise media lapses	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2018
Bhattarai, Binod / Ghimire, Jogendra / Mainali, Mohan	2005	Excesses unlimited : a study of impunity in Nepal	Lalitpur: Himal Books
Bhattarai, Bishal	2009	Foreign aid revisited: The money is pouring in, but where does it all go?	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2009
Bhattarai, Bishal	2009	Lost opportunities: Nepal was messing around with panchayat when Korea's economy was forging ahead	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2009
Bhattarai, Bishal	2009	Meddle ground: Politicians and bureaucrats should learn to stay on their own side of the fence	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April
Bhattarai, Bishal	2011	Poverty alleviation: Reality or illusion?	República, 1 November 2011
Bhattarai, Bishal	2011	Right foot forward	República, 29 November 2011
Bhattarai, Bishal	2014	Social cost of remittance: Foreign employment strongly linked to breakdown of marriages in Arghakhanchi as in many other parts of the country	República, 7 September 2014
Bhattarai, Bishal	2016	Animal sacrifice: Compassion needed	The Himalayan Times, 3 October 2016
Bhattarai, Bishal	2018	Rethinking foreign employment: Rethinking foreign employment	República 11 September 2018
Bhattarai, Bishal	2020	Nepal is open for business. But where is the investment? Being one of South Asia's smallest recipient of foreign direct investment, Nepal needs to improve	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2020
Bhattarai, Chandra Prasad	2013	Vacant lot: The inability to appoint ambassadors has tarnished Nepal's image internationally	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2013
Bhattarai, Chandra Prasad	2019	How tourism might not benefit Nepal: The way local governments are scrambling to host tourism festivals without any study will not create a sustainable avenue for tourism development	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2019
Bhattarai, Chandra Prasad	2019	Why Nepal won't see two million tourists in 2020: Revenue growth remains sluggish, but authorities are obsessed with the arrivals figure	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2019

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Chandra Prasad	2020	Nepal is ready to welcome tourists, but where will they come from? The country needs focused strategies for existing and potential source-markets	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2019
Bhattarai, Chandra Prasad	2020	Pandemic and the Nepali tourism industry: In the absence of appropriate strategies to reach new markets, Nepal faces a massive challenge	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2020
Bhattarai, Devendra	2011	Ruined aspirations	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2011
Bhattarai, Devendra	2013	Sharing the blame: More than the destination countries, Nepali employment agencies and middlemen are responsible for the plight of migrants in the Gulf	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2013
Bhattarai, Devendra	2014	Except India: The lack of representation and self-definition for Nepali workers in India needs to be rectified	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2014
Bhattarai, Devi Prasad	2008	A class apart: Good old TU needs to update its management to stem the flow of students to foreign universities	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2008
Bhattarai, Devi Prasad	2008	Larger Vision For Education	The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2008
Bhattarai, Dhruba	2024	Silent crisis of Bhutanese refugees in their twilight years	Khabarhub, 25 September 2024
Bhattarai, Dhundi Raj	2021	Capital adequacy ratio and financial performance of commercial banks in Nepal	Tribhuvan University Journal 36:1,96-105
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2011	Nepal's human rights examination	República, 26 January 2011
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2012	A fine balance: Nepali polity in regional context	República, 22 May 2012
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2012	D for democracy	República, 25 September 2012
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2012	Getting it right: Reviving democracy	República, 16 August 2012
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2012	Proof of the pudding	República, 19 July 2012
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2012	Space and autonomy: The internal weakness yields national space to foreign forces and turn Nepal into a playground of their interests	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2012
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2012	Young and restless: The state of Nepali youth	República, 8 May 2012

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2013	Creating a Niche: Nepal needs to emerge from the mentality of day to day management and work for fresh foreign policy initiatives premised on pragmatic considerations	República, 15 September 2013
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2013	Democracy on trial: Nepal's difficulties arise because of the failure of its leaders; they need to match the maturity of voters	República, 1 December 2013
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2013	Deviation and duplicity: Engagement with Maoists is mandatory for peace but appeasing them will be against democratic principles in light of recent poll verdict	República, 12 December 2013
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2013	Focus on democracy: Koirala's India visit	República, 4 August 2013
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2013	Freedom and democracy	República, 22 December 2013
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2015	Collective failure: The process can only work if there is consensus to respect the sanctity of democratic process and people's mandate expressed through CA elections	República, 22 January 2015
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2016	BP: Relevant as ever; BP's old fears about fast-changing geopolitical currents in South Asia and the world have become even more pronounced today	República, 29 December 2016
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2016	Democracy in peril: Nepal is witnessing a systematic erosion of democratic values at the hands of the leaders who are democratically elected	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2016
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2016	Democracy on the edge: UML leaders, including outgoing PM, wanted to create constitutional complexities to prolong their stay in power	República, 4 August 2016
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2016	Many hopes: It is natural to expect India to support the democratic process in Nepal and let it evolve as a broad-based internal process	República, 15 September 2016
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2016	Neighborhood watch: The worldwide attention on India and China puts Nepal's difficult geopolitics on the global radar	República, 7 May 2016
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2016	Populist pandering: When leaders see the democratic process as a threat to their functioning and self interest, they embrace populist measures	República, 25 May 2016

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2017	Nepal's non-alignment: Nepal expects both neighbours to understand that it is walking a tight rope while dealing with them	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2017
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2018	All eyes on Nepal: The BIMSTEC meet is on the watch list of established and emerging global powers	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2018
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2018	Catch the momentum: Nepal's resounding victory at Human Rights Council reflects international community's acknowledgment of our commitments and accomplishments in human rights	República, 15 March 2018
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2018	Disregard for democracy: Communists have congenital contempt for democratic pluralism. Identity politics they introduced is fueling fears, divisions, and anger in Nepali society	República, 31 May 2018
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2018	Let them go home: Bhutanese refugees are desperate to go back to the land where their ancestors lived. They must be heard. International community may facilitate repatriation process	República, 15 November 2018
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2018	Seize the moment: China is concerned about possible plays by Western powers on Tibet issue from Nepali soil though Nepal unequivocally maintains 'One China' policy	República, 19 June 2018
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2018	Testing times for democracy: While in opposition communists make nationalism their sole agenda. When they lead the government they tend to attack democracy and lean toward authoritarianism	República, 28 November 2018
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2018	Understanding BRI: As China remains engaged in improving connectivity in the neighborhood, there is a great optimism about BRI in Nepal	República, 8 May 2018
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2018	Why parliamentary system? The debate on directly elected presidential system demeans, disdains and denigrates people's mandate and democratic achievements	República, 28 June 2018
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2019	Decline of democracy	República, 30 September 2019

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2019	Democratic socialism is what we need: In this age of sweeping transformation and intense polarization, social democrats stand as the lamppost for the greatest possible reconciliation between liberty and equality	República, 12 December 2019
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2019	Emerging challenges: As Nepal respects sensitivities of its neighbors and friends, they must also respect Nepal's priority to safeguard its independence, right to make decisions for its security and live with dignity	República, 10 April 2019
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2019	It's time to repatriate Bhutanese refugees: The only viable path is to ensure a safe and dignified return of the remaining refugees to Bhutan; It is reported that 2,000 to 7,000 refugees have expressed their desire for voluntary repatriation	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2019
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2019	Recalibrating Nepal's foreign policy: Trends in geopolitics are changing swiftly and Nepal must be up for the challenge	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2019
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2019	Respect institutional norms: State institutions are being grossly politicised and made pliant and loyal to individual leadership	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2019
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2019	Time to enhance trust: This is an opportune time to change the mindset, think of a big picture and chart a long-term vision for further cementing the close and multifaceted relations between India and Nepal	República, 21 August 2019
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2019	Understanding China: Attempts to contain and convert China will be counterproductive. Understanding China and working together with it to shape a secure and prosperous future is the need of the day	República, 20 May 2019
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2020	Intelligence and Nepal's foreign policy: Continued neglect of intelligence in foreign policy formulating process has helped foreign intrigues to, what BP Koirala warned in 1976, make "Nepal a center of international conspiracy"	República, 13 February 2020
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2020	Re-Energising The SAARC	The Rising Nepal, 23 September 2020
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2020	Revive SAARC To Fight COVID-19	The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2020

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2021	Democratic Nepal and New China : Irrespective of the changes in the international landscape over the past many years, Nepal and China have shown the friendliest behavior toward each other. They have supported each other and carried out development cooperation for mutual benefit	República, 9 July 2021
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2021	Missing principle in Nepal's foreign policy?	República, 28 April 2021
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2021	Quo Vadis?	República, 14 June 2021
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2021	Taliban's return to Kabul: Implications for South Asia and beyond	República, 4 September 2021
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2022	Nepal's Nonalignment Relevant Forever	The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2022
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2022	Understanding the Primacy of Geography in the Conduct of Foreign Policy	Journal of Foreign Affairs 2:1,1-17
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2022	What does fractured mandate mean for foreign policy?	República, 21 December 2022
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2023	BP's Vision For Changing Geopolitics	The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2023
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2023	Shun Partisanship In Foreign Policy	The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2023
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2024	BP Koirala in the lens of changing geopolitics	República, 2 May 2024
Bhattarai, Dinesh	2024	The hidden costs of sidelining SAARC	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2024
Bhattarai, Dipendra / Bhatta, Nir	2013	Community forests: Maximizing benefits	The Himalayan Times, 1 April 2013
Bhattarai, Ganesh	2013	A thin veil: Discrimination and constitution	República, 21 May 2013
Bhattarai, Ganesh	2013	Quid pro quo: Citizens' rights versus responsibilities	República, 4 April 2013
Bhattarai, Ganesh	2020	Organizational Justices and Employees' Demography: Empirical Evidence form Nepalese Employees	Researcher 4:2,59-76
Bhattarai, Gaurav	2009	Declaration Of FAS A Hasty Decision	The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2009
Bhattarai, Gaurav	2016	Prosperity bridge: Geographical complexities with China and political complexities with India affect Nepal's 'transit diplomacy'	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2016
Bhattarai, Gaurav	2017	Bridge to where? We should convince our neighbors that Nepal doesn't see trilateral cooperation as a strategic concept, but as an economic and socio- cultural phenomenon	República, 26 January 2017

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Gaurav	2017	Discourse Analysis of Trilateral Partnership	KMC Research Journal 1,1:35-42
Bhattacharai, Gaurav	2017	Equidistance revisited: Equidistance indicates maneuvering of small states like Nepal while dealing with big powers like India and China	República, 21 June 2017
Bhattacharai, Gaurav	2017	Marginal interest: There has in the past been no palpable shift in India's larger Nepal policy even with government change in UP or Bihar	República, 22 February 2017
Bhattacharai, Gaurav	2017	Nepal and geopolitics: No small concern; Some Chinese scholars openly claim that Nepal's strategic location provides an advantage to China	República, 27 March 2017
Bhattacharai, Gaurav	2017	OBOR: Economic or strategic? Nepal could join OBOR for the strategic purpose of asserting her sovereign rights and for enacting her policy of equidistance	República, 7 March 2017
Bhattacharai, Gaurav	2017	Roads not taken: BCIM will lessen Nepal's dependence on India by giving it direct access to markets beyond India	República, 26 April 2017
Bhattacharai, Gaurav	2017	Train of thought: The train will bring cheap Chinese goods. But will we then send it back empty on its return leg?	República, 16 May 2017
Bhattacharai, Gaurav	2018	Beyond neighborhood: Going beyond neighborhood will help free Nepal from clutches of geopolitical vulnerabilities and lessens our asymmetric dependence on neighbors	República, 22 February 2018
Bhattacharai, Gaurav	2018	Redefining neutrality: What are the new markers of Nepal's neutrality when Nepali leaders are redefining Nepal as a bridge between India and China?	República, 16 July 2018
Bhattacharai, Gaurav	2021	Challenges to Diplomatic Efforts in Resolving Nepal- India Border Problems in the Himalayas: A Foreign Policy Analysis (FPA)	Nepal Public Policy Review 1;1-30
Bhattacharai, Gaurav	2021	Nepal: Bridge or 'Burden' to China's South Asia Ambitions?	República, 8 September 2021
Bhattacharai, Gaurav	2022	Nepal between China and India : difficulty of being neutral	Cham, Switzerland : Palgrave Macmillan

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Gaurav	2022	Writing IR in Nepal : The perennial problem of Nepali IR is its ceaseless stress on the neighborhood	Annapurna Express, 13 October 2022
Bhattacharai, Gaurav	2023	Implications on Nepal's Foreign Affairs of the Sino-Indian Rapprochement over Lipulekh	Unity Journal 4:131-143
Bhattacharai, Gaurav / Cirikiyasawa, Vasiti N.B.	2020	Small State Constraint: International System or Domestic Politics? A Case of Nepal and Fiji	Journal of International Affairs Vol. 3, 52-67
Bhattacharai, Gaurav / Jeevan, Baniaya	2020	Nepali migrant workers amid Covid-19 in major destination countries : A human security approach	Tribhuvan University Journal, Covid-19 Special Issue, Vol. 34: 123-146
Bhattacharai, Gaurav / Lamichhane, Dron	2024	Twigging the US-China Competition from the Lens of Offensive Realism: Implications for Nepal	Journal of APF Command and Staff College 7:1,219-240
Bhattacharai, Gaurav / Nepali, Beenita	2021	Ethos of 'Vasudhaiva Kutumbakam' in Nepal's contribution to UN peacekeeping operations	Journal of Foreign Affairs 1,1:123-150
Bhattacharai, Gaurav / Pulami, Manish Jung	2021	Geopolitical Challenges of Kathmandu-Rasuwegadhi Railway	Khabarhub, 23 September 2021
Bhattacharai, Gaurav / Pulami, Manish Jung	2022	Madhyama Pratipad: Nepal's Middle Path Ambition through Non-alignment	Journal of Foreign Affairs 2:1,153-173
Bhattacharai, Gaurav / Pulami, Manish Jung	2022	Mapping Nepal's Foreign Policy Behaviour towards Great Power Politics: A Study of Nepal's Foreign Policy Response to the Russia-Ukraine Crisis	Nepal Public Policy Review 2:147-149
Bhattacharai, Ghanashyam	2020	Oral Sources: A Reflection of contemporary Nepalese society	Historical Journal 12:1,11-19
Bhattacharai, Ghataraj	1994	Pratibhaipratibha ra Nepali Sahitya	Kathmandu: Ekta Books Distributors [2051 v.s.]
Bhattacharai, Govinda	2014	A question of rights: Civil and political rights should be inviolable in the constitution; Economic and social rights should be fulfilled progressively	República, 22 January 2014
Bhattacharai, Govinda	2017	Politics of Government Formation and Trajectory of Violence in Province 2	The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2017
Bhattacharai, Govinda	2017	Whither Madhes movement?	República, 5 December 2017
Bhattacharai, Govinda Raj (ed. and transl.)	2007	Stories of conflict and war	Kathmandu: Govinda Raj Bhattacharai

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Hari Prasad	1991	Folk Concepts of Illness and Modes of Treatment in a Himalayan Village	MA thesis, Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina
Bhattarai, Hari Prasad	1996	The Rajbanshis of Rajgadh	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 5:52-77
Bhattarai, Hari Prasad	2004	Cultural diversity and pluralism in Nepal: emerging issues and the search for a new paradigm	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 31,2:293-340
Bhattarai, Hari Prasad	2007	Introduction: Inclusive and participatory constitution making	In: Hari P. Bhattarai and Jhalak Subedi (ed.), Democratic constitution making, pp. 1-10. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Center
Bhattarai, Hari Prasad	2007	Making an inclusive constitution in a plural state: issues of identity and representation	In: Hari P. Bhattarai and Jhalak Subedi (ed.), Democratic constitution making, pp. 51-72. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Center
Bhattarai, Hari Prasad	2021	Responses of Indigenous People to the Climate Change: A Case Study of the Surels of Dolakha District of Nepal	Patan Pragya 9:2,99-114
Bhattarai, Hari Prasad / Subedi, Jhalak (ed.)	2007	Democratic constitution making: Experiences from Nepal, Kenya, South Africa and Sri Lanka	Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Center
Bhattarai, Hemraj	2014	Monkey business: Monkey business: Troops of monkeys informally translocated from Swayambhu are causing widespread harm to farms in Okharpauwa	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2014
Bhattarai, Hitesh Kumar	2023	Global arms control and Nepal : Given our hopeless situation in arms manufacturing, our best bet is on their control	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2023
Bhattarai, Ishwari	2015	Ethnic Entrepreneurs and Political Mobilization: Exploring a Case of Tharu-Pahadi Conflict	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 9:191-208
Bhattarai, Ishwor / Koirala, Girija Prasad	2006	Income taxation in Nepal : with tax planning and vat	Kathmandu : Asmita Books Publishers & Distributors
Bhattarai, Ishwor / Koirala, Girija Prasad	2006	Taxation in Nepal. 2nd ed	Kathmandu: Asmita Books Publishers & Distributors
Bhattarai, Jagriti	2016	Out of the shadows : Natural disasters, like the April earthquake, can result in mental health issues for five to ten percent of the affected individuals	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2016

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, K.R. / Mårén, I.E. / Chaudhary, R.P.	2011	Medicinal plant knowledge of the Panchase region in the Middle Hills of the Nepalese Himalayas	Banko Janakari 21,2:31-39
Bhattacharai, Kalpana	2014	Bad blood: The war was used by many to settle personal scores, and the sense of revenge still remains in the Tarai	Nepali Times, 7 November 2014
Bhattacharai, Kalyan Dev	2000	Awareness on transparency and accountability	In: Rabindra Khanal (ed.), Transparency and accountability against corruption in Nepal, pp. 70-83. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2008	Intra And Inter-party Conflict	The Rising Nepal, 30 December 2008
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Allies joust, jostle for key ministerial berths	The Himalayan Times, 29 May 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Bidya Bhandari creates a flutter	The Himalayan Times, 30 October 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Dashain dialogue: Parties are getting more serious	The Himalayan Times, 1 October 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Fifth UNMIN extension inevitable	The Himalayan Times, 14 December 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Govt's seriousness on peace process in doubt	The Himalayan Times, 17 August 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	High on rhetoric, low on governance: Army integration and restructuring of the state are some of the important issues that confront the country	The Himalayan Times, 9 June 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	High-level mechanism, pill for nation's ills	The Himalayan Times, 18 December 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Intra-party rift delays cabinet expansion	The Himalayan Times, 1 June 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Many a vexed issue stalling peace process: The political parties should share the blame for the stalemate	The Himalayan Times, 27 July 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Maoists find a new calling card in civilian supremacy	The Himalayan Times, 26 May 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Maoists' end-game strategy: The Maoists want to regain power by playing with the intra party rift in Nepali Congress and CPN-UML	The Himalayan Times, 21 September 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Maoists' 'ultimate goal' makes rivals jittery	The Himalayan Times, 27 November 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Media How Balanced?	The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Month-old UML-led coalition fails to inspire confidence	The Himalayan Times, 22 June 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Nepali Army trashes Madhesis' demand for group entry into NA	The Himalayan Times, 15 June 2009

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Outage blues round the corner	The Himalayan Times, 12 November 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Pancheswor Project: To top water talks with India	The Himalayan Times, 19 November 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Panel moots plans to tackle spiralling costs of daily items	The Himalayan Times, 1 September 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Politics of consensus or confrontation?	The Himalayan Times, 7 August 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Recruitment row widens NA-govt rift	The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Ruling allies' rhetoric muzzles freedom of press	The Himalayan Times, 17 March 2008
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Six decades on, land reforms still a paper tiger	The Himalayan Times, 28 April 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Statute framers have a tough task at hand – federalism	The Himalayan Times, 2 April 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	Time for national unity government	The Himalayan Times, 6 May 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2009	UNMIN in a spot of bother over Prachandagate	The Himalayan Times, 11 May 2009
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2010	Battle of two	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2010
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2010	Defence Minister Bidhya Bhandari, a troublemaker in the UML-led govt?	The Himalayan Times, 21 January 2010
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2010	UNICEF packages for ineligible PLA fighters	The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2010
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2010	Will Prachanda prevail: The issue of the 'principal enemy' has sharply divided the ongoing Maoist plenum, but the Chairman has convinced his comrades for an interim strategy	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2010
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2011	A bid for transparency	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2011
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2011	A minefield for mandarins: The bureaucracy and the political leadership is in a continuous tussle, where political allegiances make or break a civil servant's career	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2011
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2011	At the crossroads: Dahal's indecisiveness and reluctance to listen to dissenting voices is eroding his leadership	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2011
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2011	Boiling over: The ideological battle within the Maoist party is now being fought in its trade union, which threatens to undermine the Chairman's hold over the party	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2011
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2011	Duel effect: Talk of 'people's revolt' belies the Maoist commitment to peace and constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2011

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2011	Plans for a new order	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2011
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2011	The last stretch: The constituency for CA extension is likely to grow in the lead up to May 28	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2011
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2011	When one becomes three	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2011
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2012	A lesson in sensitivity: The implementation of the journalistic code of conduct in Nepal, especially with regards to insensitive airing of images related to violence or death in the media, is dismal	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2012
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2012	All's not dead: Revival is the best bet as a new CA election doesn't guarantee the constitution, but instead, will further polarise society	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2012
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2012	Cool it, comrades: The CPN-Maoist should tell its cadres to be realistic as another armed conflict is not possible	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2012
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2012	Give and take: Internal power struggles and cadres discontent will define the UCPN(M)'s upcoming general convention	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2012
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2012	Parties fail to translate words into deeds	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2012
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2012	Saving print	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2012
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2012	Take it to the polls: Without internal reform and a clear social, economic and political agenda, NC's dream of becoming the largest party will perish again	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2012
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2013	A massive letdown: Bhattarai is more concerned about what party leaders and cadres expect from him than the public	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2013
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2013	An interim sacrifice: Instead of engaging in unnecessary publicity stunts in the media, Bhattarai needs to be more honest about his plans and vision	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2013
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2013	Appeal to reason: UCPN (Maoist) must play the role of a responsible opposition and become part of the constitution-writing process	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2013

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2013	Choose your leader: A prime ministerial candidate from each party for the upcoming elections would reduce intra-party feuds later and ensure a stable government	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2013
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2013	Comrades in crisis: The CPN-Maoist must abandon violent revolt and embrace the path of peace and constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2013
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2013	Council concerns: The Nepal Press Council has become embroiled in yet another controversy, accused now of slander against a number of journalists	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2013
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2013	Courting comrades: Why is the largest party in the erstwhile CA so desperately seeking electoral alliances with fringe parties?	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2013
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2013	Despite odds Women doing good in journalism	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2013
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2013	Diplomatic debacle: Successive fiascos in diplomacy have eroded Nepal's international image and prestige	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2013
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2013	Divided they fall: Our civil society leaders have become fragmented, partisan and insular	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2013
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2013	Faith in writing: Election manifestos of major parties indicate the formation of a new constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2013
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2013	Foot-dragging is their agenda: The political parties are in no hurry to hold polls because they are scared of losing	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2013
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2013	Get to the point: The NC should clarify its position on federalism and secularism, or it will be history	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2013
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2013	In or out: Nobody knows when the polls will be held with Baidya pursuing an uncharted course	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2013
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2013	Make up your mind: Koirala should lead, follow or get out of the way as his dithering is prolonging the crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2013
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2013	New CA should promote pluralism and development	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2013
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2013	No more tough talk: Maoists' seventh convention seems set to adopt the political line PM Baburam Bhattarai has been pushing	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2013

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2013	No politics, please: Opposition parties and the FNJ are playing a major role in the politicisation of slain journalist DekendraThapa's case, a move that is hurting the cause	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2013
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2013	Polls apart: An election is necessary in order to preserve the achievements of the people's movement	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2013
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2013	Predicting the polls: The upcoming CA looks to be even more fragmented with the emergence of new political forces	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2013
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2013	Rocky road ahead: Parties should not allow petty disputes to hold up the constitution drafting process	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2013
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2013	Sense of symmetry: The NC and UML need to balance the ultra-left and ultra-right forces, both inside and outside the CA	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2013
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2013	Sink or swim: CPN-Maoist is clear on opposing Nov polls; the only question is how	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2013
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2013	Striking a balance: Dialogue and engagement with all parties is the only way towards long-term political stability	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2013
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2013	Table talk: A roundtable conference can be a test of the CPN-Maoist's sincerity towards polls and the constitution drafting process	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2013
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2013	The illusion of inclusion	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2013
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2013	The other red line: Postponing elections to bring the CPN-Maoist on board is meaningless	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2013
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2013	Top guns face tough poll test	The Kathmandu Post. 24 October 2013
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2013	We are the state: Things are messed up because the big four parties alienated the others by their arrogance	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2013
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2013	We can do it: Chairman Regmi has a lot on his plate but the election will succeed with the support of the parties	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2013

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2014	A slippery slope: Unless drastic amendments are made to the CA Rules of Procedure, a new constitution by January 22 is no longer possible	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2014
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2014	Destination doubtful: Given intra-party tussles and the lack of a trust deficit, a constitution by the January 22 deadline looks unlikely	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2014
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2014	Golden opportunity: Modi's upcoming address to our Parliament provides an unprecedented opportunity to clear the air	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2014
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2014	Keep him busy: Without a larger role in constitution writing, Prachanda could easily drift towards the extremist line of Mohan Baidya	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2014
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2014	Lessons unlearned: Despite widening rifts, there is still time for the Congress to consolidate and maintain its unity	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2014
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2014	Let Dahal be: Ruling parties should not hesitate to handover leadership of the High Level Political Committee to the UCPN (Maoist)	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2014
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2014	Man of few means: PM Koirala's austerity alone will not be enough; he needs to take decisive action and reach for cross-party consensus	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2014
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2014	Man of the hour: Sushil Koirala needs to emerge out of KP Oli's shadow and take the lead on negotiations with the opposition on the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2014
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2014	No end in sight: Simmering disputes over government formation will definitely affect the writing of the new constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2014
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2014	Of manners and the CA members	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2014
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2014	Presidential prerogatives: Both the President and Prime Minister must respect their roles as outlined in the Interim Constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2014
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2014	Pressure tactics: Both ruling and opposition parties need to realise that the time for consensus is not yet past	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2014

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2014	Rising powers: Talk of unification between the two Maoist parties, though welcome, has raised concerns about constitution drafting	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2014
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2014	Slow pushback: The failure of the political parties to reach consensus is providing regressive forces with a platform to mount a comeback	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2014
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2014	So far, not so good: Almost a year since elections to a second CA, constitution-drafting is still marked by a lack of faith, mistrust, and inflexibility	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2014
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2014	Team of two: As constitution drafting requires consensus, the NC and UML must take all other parties into confidence	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2014
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2014	Two roads diverge: By now, all parties know the limitations and possible points of compromise on contentious issues of the new constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2014
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2014	United we stand: A national unity government is looking like the only real alternative to facilitating the constitution-drafting process	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2014
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2014	With power, comes responsibility: The NC, as the largest party in the CA, must take the lead in reaching out to parties on contentious issues	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2014
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2015	A new deal: The earthquake was secondary to the parties' realisation that their political careers depended on an agreement on a new constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2015
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2015	All in one: A national unity government could be helpful in reconstruction and rehabilitation, along with the promulgation of a constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2015
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2015	Ban the banda: UCPN (Maoist) has come to a belated realisation that bandas are no longer effective at achieving political goals; others should follow suit	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2015
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2015	Diminishing returns: This week will be crucial to determining the future course of constitution-drafting in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2015

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2015	Framing journalism education in Nepali Universities in accordance with the UNESCO Model Curricula on Journalism Education could help create better journalists in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2015
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2015	Free the media: The draft constitution should be amended to promote self-regulation in the media, not government intervention	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2015
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2015	Long past due: Promulgation of the new constitution would provide some semblance of hope to victims of the Great Earthquake	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2015
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2015	Man in the middle: Negotiations have taken place mostly between the UML and the Maoists; it is now time for the NC and PM Koirala to take centre-stage	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2015
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2015	Not over yet: Madhesi parties should perceive the constitution as an ever evolving document instead of arguing that this is the end	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2015
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2015	Past and present: Ensuring inclusion of the marginalised communities in the new states will respect the mandate of both the revolution and elections	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2015
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2015	Poles apart: Amid continuing political polarisation, the only way out of the current impasse is for both ruling and opposition parties to sit for negotiations	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2015
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2015	The evolution of Nepal's constitution: The constitution of 1990 was regarded as the best one Nepal had had until then, but it did not last a long time	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2015
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2015	The government alone is not to blame; we citizens too were unprepared for the Great Earthquake	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2015
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2015	There is hope: Parties could allow the Questionnaire Committee to do its work but hold off on a majority vote to buy time for consensus	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2015
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2015	Too far gone: As a host of factors have fed mutual mistrust among the ruling and opposition parties, a constitution by January 22 is now officially impossible	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2015

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2015	Under pressure: Both ruling and opposition blocs are unwilling to sit for substantial talks, but it would be in their own interest to pursue consensus	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2015
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2016	Bilateral ties: Dahal should seize the historic opportunity to shape Nepal's long-term relations with India	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2016
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2016	Cashing in at Chandigarh: For the many migrants from Nepal's mid-western districts, prosperous Chandigarh has become a home away from home	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2016
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2016	Prachanda India bhai bhai: Dahal used the visit to Delhi to restore his own ties with India more than anything else	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2016
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2016	South Asian tales: The fate of SAARC hangs in the balance as India-Pakistan tensions rise to new highs	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2016
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2016	The buck stops here: The time has come to deal with all the outstanding issues between Nepal and India at the top political level	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2016
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2017	Behind closed doors: EPG should hold public consultation on how to review all bilateral treaties and agreements	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2017
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2017	Cautious optimism: All outstanding issues must be resolved so that bilateral relations can progress	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2017
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2017	Contest between giants: Managing growing Indian and Chinese interests will be a major foreign policy challenge for Nepal in the days ahead	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2017
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2017	Geopolitical rivalry in SAsia: SAARC countries are failing to devise a foreign policy to maintain a balanced relationship with the two Asian giants, India and China	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2017
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2017	Himalayan feat: Pushpa Kamal Dahal adeptly kept balanced ties with India and China during his second term	The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2017
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2017	Home but not dry: The two-phase elections will conclude this week, but the federal journey has just begun	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2017

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2017	Love-hate couple	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2017
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2017	Modi's Nepal policy in three years: After ups and downs, bilateral ties seem to be back on track; Not all lost but both sides need to do more: Observers	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2017
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2017	Putting people first: While infrastructural development has brought much-welcome changes, social development is the need of the hour	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2017
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2017	Rollercoaster relationship: Indian foreign policy towards Nepal in the last three years has had its ups and downs	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2017
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2017	Strategy for survival: Nepal's latest election results do not mean dismay for New Delhi or joy for Beijing	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2017
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2017	Tales of the far west: The focus is on marginalised groups as they contain a large number of swing voters	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2017
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2017	Three for the road: With Bhutan out, Nepal, India and Bangladesh have to take the motor pact forward	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2017
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2017	Work in progress: Softening its position on demands of Madhes-based parties, India now seems to support the constitution implementation process	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2017
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2018	Another Jolt To SAARC Process	The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2018
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2018	Beyond India and China: Apart from reaching out to China and India, the government should enhance relation with Western as well as Middle Eastern countries	República, 2 July 2018
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2018	Dahal's Delhi drift: At this point of time, Pushpa Kamal Dahal is seeking New Delhi's support to ascend to power, while New Delhi is seeking Dahal's support to minimize China's influence in Nepal	República, 4 October 2018
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2018	Fresh hope in South Asia: With new and fresh leadership in South Asian countries, there are hopes that initiatives will be taken to revive SAARC and resolve regional issues	República, 6 August 2018
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2018	Nepal-India relations: Emerging Positive Vibes	The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2018

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2018	Reframing foreign policy: The government is constitutionally obliged to take measures to recalibrate Nepal's foreign policy. It should bring detailed vision for this without delay	República, 6 December 2018
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2018	Rejuvenation Of BIMSTEC	The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2018
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2018	Rise of China in Nepal: In the last 10 years, India is gradually losing its influence in Nepal while Chinese influence has increased at all levels	República 19 July 2018
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2019	Arduous road ahead for Nepal's GOP	Annapurna Express, 9 August 2019
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2019	China-India Plus: Is it in Nepal's interest?	The Annapurna Express, 1 November 2019
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2019	Conflicting concerns mar transitional justice	Annapurna Express, 26 July 2019
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2019	Frictions galore in the new federal republic as the PM consolidates power	Annapurna Express, 21 June 2019
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2019	Has the NCP sold its soul to its Chinese Counterpart	Annapurna Express, 27 September 2019
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2019	Modi and Nepal's contested Constitution Day celebrations	Annapurna Express, 6 September 2019
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2019	Oli wants to diversify Nepal's relations: Is he on the right track?	Annapurna Express, 28 June 2019
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2019	Six decades of American aid	Annapurna Express, 19 July 2019
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2019	Struggling mini-parliaments	Struggling mini-parliaments
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2019	The knotty Kalapani mess unlikely to be sorted out soon	The Annapurna Express, 15 November 2019
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2019	The long and turbulent Nepal-US relations	Annapurna Express, 5 July 2019
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2019	Three decades of Nepal India Joint Commission	Annapurna Express, 23 August 2019
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2019	Tibet and big power politics	Annapurna Express, 16 August 2019
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2020	'disappeared' during the conflict /Amnesty International Nepal	Annapurna Express, 7 August 2020
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2020	Chances of corruption high in Nepal's Covid-19 relief distribution	Annapurna Express, 22 May 2020
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2020	China's silence adds to Nepal's woes on Lipulekh: Kathmandu expects China, which is a party to the dispute over the Lipulekh Pass, to tell India to address Nepal's sovereignty and territorial integrity concerns. China has been noncommittal	Annapurna Express, 22 May 2020

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2020	Far-reaching impacts of lockdown on Nepali society: In the Initial days, the lockdown disproportionately affected daily-wage earners. Now, it is starting to weigh heavy even on those in organized sectors who rely on monthly salary	Annapurna Express, 5 June 2020
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2020	Five eventful years of Nepal's new constitution	Annapurna Express, 18 September 2020
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2020	Getting Nepal's flawed transitional justice process back on track : Conflict victims and human rights defenders lighting candles at Maitighar, Kathmandu, in memory of those 'disappeared' during the conflict /Amnesty International Nepal	Annapurna Express, 4 September 2020
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2020	The evolution of Kalapani border dispute between Nepal and India	Annapurna Express, 28 August 2020
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2020	The progressive weakening of the Janajati movement in Nepal	Annapurna Express, 21 August 2020
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2020	Unemployment in Nepal worsens as government fumbles for a response	Annapurna Express, 14 August 2020
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2020	What is CK Raut doing now?	Annapurna Express, 15 May 2020
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2020	Why is Nepal drafting a new foreign policy?	Annapurna Express, 11 September 2020
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2020	Why Nepal could struggle to adjust returning migrants	Annapurna Express, 15 May 2020
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2021	How and when will the three-tier elections be held?	Annapurna Express, 28 October 2021
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2021	Nepal in the middle of a climate crisis	Annapurna Express, 2 December 2021
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2021	Nepal's role in strengthening SAARC	Nepal Journal of Foreign Affairs 1,1:171-187
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2021	Nepal's decennial census needs a rethink : Experts say the government ought to work on making the current census system more efficient and technology-friendly. At the same time, it should also prepare for an alternative	Annapurna Express, 26 October 2021
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2021	What if ... the 1923 Nepal-Britain treaty was not signed	Annapurna Express, 23 December 2021
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2022	A case of clashing egos, unclear roles : There is a sizable section of chiefs who believe the post of deputies is largely ceremonial	Annapurna Express, 27 January 2022

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2022	Budgetary woes of local governments : Funds are trickling down to local bodies. Yet many of them are still unable to carry out their fiscal duties. Some are struggling to present their budget on time while others cannot manage their expenses	Annapurna Express, 24 February 2022
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2022	Dahal will settle for nothing less than prime minister's chair	Annapurna Express, 21 July 2022
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2022	Dahal-Bhattarai: A love-hate couple : Since Bhattarai is supporting Dahal in Gorkha, he expects reciprocity from the Maoist party to ensure his daughter's victory in Kathmandu	Annapurna Express, 13 October 2022
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2022	Duties decentralized, resources centralized : Five years since their election, local governments are still grappling with legal, budgetary and human resource constraints	Annapurna Express, 10 March 2022
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2022	Have Nepal-China ties soured under the Deuba government? Many believe the current government has, instead of building trust, upset China, for instance by raising the issue of China's alleged border encroachment without consulting Beijing	Annapurna Express, 27 January 2022
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2022	Immature diplomacy costing Nepal dear : Both America and China violated diplomatic protocols by trying to force Nepali leaders to toe their respective lines	Annapurna Express, 3 March 2022
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2022	Increasing invalid votes cause for concern	Annapurna Express, 17 November 2022
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2022	Local level functioning : Glass half full	Annapurna Express, 24 March 2022
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2022	New elections, same old faces	Annapurna Express, 1 September 2022
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2022	Pollution a passing reference in Capital's mayoral race	Annapurna Express, 12 May 2022
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2022	SAARC: The original sin or salve? Each of the two sides in the Cold War wanted to increase its influence through regional organizations. The US in particular was keen on having a regional organization for South Asia	Annapurna Express, 7 April 2022
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2022	The what, where and when of the fast track : The process of inviting international bidders for the fast track started after 2011, but the response was tepid. The project was largely seen as light in terms of returns	Annapurna Express, 3 March 2022

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2022	What if... (local) elections cannot be held on time?	Annapurna Express, 11 January 2021
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2022	What if... voters got to reject candidates?	Annapurna Express, 17 February 2022
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2022	What if... we didn't need the National Assembly? Influential political leaders want to be MPs as non-parliamentarians cannot become ministers for more than six months	Annapurna Express, 3 February 2022
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2022	Where is the synergy in Nepal's energy policy?	Annapurna Express, 11 August 2022
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2022	Where will Nepal sell its excess energy? For now, India is Nepal's sole energy market but there are other several prospective markets in South and Southeast Asia. Energy-hungry Bangladesh is one	Annapurna Express, 4 August 2022
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2022	Why are parties hesitating to fight elections on their own : Personal interests of a handful of leaders have become the driving force behind alliance politics. The NC leadership, for one, feels only an electoral alliance will ensure the party's continued presence in power	Annapurna Express, 28 July 2022
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	26 years of BIMSTEC: High on hopes	Annapurna Express, 7 June 2023
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	A case against high level gold smuggling probe panel : Historically, reports presented by such probe panels have been hidden from the public eye, and their recommendations conspicuously unheeded	Annapurna Express, 25 August 2023
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	A disillusioned country : Pessimism has become defining characteristic of	Annapurna Express, 25 December 2023
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	Anti-corruption drive rattles political parties	Annapurna Express, 18 August 2023
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	As CIAA becomes weak, corruption thrives : A cursory look at the CIAA documents also shows where its focus lies when it comes to curbing and investigating corruption cases. People are registering more and more complaints with the CIAA	Annapurna Express, 17 March 2023
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	Assessing the outcomes of PM Dahal's official visit to Beijing	Annapurna Express, 26 September 2023
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	Bridging the gap between Sheetal Niwas and Baluwatar	Annapurna Express, 13 March 2023

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Coalition of the unwilling? China wants Nepal to be part of global development and security initiatives, which are sketchy at best	Annapurna Express, 10 February 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Controversy, thy name is president : SC to settle bill row	Annapurna Express, 6 June 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Court vs Government: Nepal-India border regulation	Annapurna Express, 22 September 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Courts overwhelmed by case backlogs	Annapurna Express, 22 March 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Dahal may be the prime minister, but it's Oli who runs the show	Annapurna Express, 2 January 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Dahal's attempt at keeping three major powers happy	Annapurna Express, 29 September 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Dahal's challenge of curbing fringe parties in coalition : Two ministers in his Cabinet have already made remarks against federalism and secularism. But prime minister is in no position to reprimand them	Annapurna Express, 27 January 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Dahal's one year of leadership: More misses than hits	Annapurna Express, 26 December 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Emergence of Global South and Nepal	Annapurna Express, 2 October 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Government inaction fuelling economic crisis and social discord	Annapurna Express, 28 September 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Inflation is driving cost of living	Annapurna Express, 18 October 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Interface between climate change and national security threat	Journal of Foreign Affairs 3:1,62-73
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Is secularism under threat? Dahal's journey from Mahakaleshwar to Pashupatinath	Annapurna Express, 12 June 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	It's time to talk about electoral reforms	Annapurna Express, 3 August 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Maintaining peace and harmony	Annapurna Express, 5 October 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Major parties head to grassroots	Annapurna Express, 10 August 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Maoist Center will have a tough time finding Dahal's successor : The cult of 'Prachanda' somehow still lives on inside the Maoists, which is not a good news for leaders aspiring to helm the party	Annapurna Express, 26 January 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Mishandling of transitional justice process	Annapurna Express, 6 March 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Nepal-China relationship under Dahal's leadership	Annapurna Express, 14 June 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Nepal-India connectivity projects gaining momentum	Annapurna Express, 7 April 2023

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	Nepal's long transition to federalism raises question about its relevance	Annapurna Express, 6 September 2023
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	Nepali Congress rank-and-file disillusioned by leadership	Annapurna Express, 13 December 2023
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	Nepali missions: How effective are they? Most Nepali embassies have not made any progress to bridge the trade deficit. India, United States, Germany, United Kingdom, Canada, Turkey, France, Australia, Japan, and Italy are the top 10 export destinations of Nepal	Annapurna Express, 11 April 2023
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	Nepali society	Annapurna Express, 21 March 2023
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	No Law, No Justice, No government for conflict victims	Annapurna Express, 24 August 2023
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	No trust, no credibility : The singular mission of all major political parties in Nepal has been to grab power by any means	Annapurna Express, 11 May 2023
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	Political grandstanding takes center stage in quake-ravaged Jajarkot and Rukum West	Annapurna Express, 30 November 2023
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	Pro-royalists are having their moment. Should major parties worry? Prasai's rally in Kathmandu has bolstered and galvanized the groups that wish to bring back monarchy and Hindu statehood	Annapurna Express, 27 November 2023
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	Rubber stamp parliament : Major parties continue culture of obstructing parliamentary proceedings	Annapurna Express, 23 August 2023
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	Should we review the constitution? Experts have no definite answer, but they do agree on one thing: the political parties must change their attitude and implement the constitution to the letter	Annapurna Express, 13 April 2023
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	Understanding BRI in Nepal	Annapurna Express, 24 March 2023
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	US annual reports tell a lot about America's view of Nepal	Annapurna Express, 31 July 2023
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	What does Dahal want?	Annapurna Express, 19 January 2023
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2023	Where does Nepal stand 17 years after a landmark peace deal?	Annapurna Express, 21 November 2023

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Who failed: Constitution or political parties?	Annapurna Express, 20 September 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Who is Deuba's successor? As by the party statute, the general convention must be held every four years, but can be extended by one year if there are any emergency issues	Annapurna Express, 13 June 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Will this ruling coalition last?	Annapurna Express, 1 August 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2023	Will top brass sink three big parties?	Annapurna Express, 17 May 2023
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2024	2023: A year to forget for major parties	Annapurna Express, 1 January 2024
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2024	A hard lesson for Congress and Deuba	Annapurna Express, 6 March 2024
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2024	A nation on the move	Annapurna Express, 10 January 2024
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2024	Challenges of NC-UML coalition	The Annapurna Express, 15 July 2024
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2024	Dahal's self-serving leadership under scrutiny	The Annapurna Express, 13 August 2024
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2024	Fate of NC-Maoist coalition	Annapurna Express, 1 March 2024
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2024	Foreign policy amid political instability	Annapurna Express, 12 April 2024
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2024	Handling rising geopolitical tensions	Annapurna Express, 3 May 2024
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2024	Im Kreuzfeuer : Russland rekrutiert junge Nepalesen für den Krieg in der Ukraine. Angehörige fordern ein Einschreiten von ihrer Regierung	Internationale Politik und Gesellschaft, 8. Mai 2024
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2024	Indo-Pacific Strategy and Nepal	The Annapurna Express, 17 May 2024
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2024	Inside the NC, voices in favor of Hindu state are gaining ground	Annapurna Express, 21 February 2024
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2024	Is Nepal already in a geopolitical trap?	Annapurna Express, 5 April 2024
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2024	Local governments: Hotspots for corruption	The Annapurna Express, 17 September 2024
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2024	Major powers and Nepal's foreign policy	Annapurna Express, 19 April 2024
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2024	Nepal's geopolitical challenges and Prithvi Narayan Shah's teachings	Annapurna Express, 12 January 2024
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2024	New coalition, new commitments	Annapurna Express, 29 March 2024
Bhattacharai, Kamal Dev	2024	Parties turn the National Assembly into a platform for losers	Annapurna Express, 9 January 2024

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2024	Should Nepal extend its LDC graduation deadline?	Annapurna Express, 29 February 2024
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2024	Story behind formation of new coalition	The Annapurna Express, 3 July 2024
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2024	Topic of pre-election alliance dominates NC Mahasamiti meeting	Annapurna Express, 20 February 2024
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2024	UML central committee meet, and its conclusions	Annapurna Express, 26 February 2024
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2024	What is the current state of economy?	Annapurna Express, 15 January 2024
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2024	Why has the transitional justice process not moved ahead?	Annapurna Express, 11 January 2024
Bhattarai, Kamal Dev	2024	Will NC and UML form a new alliance?	Annapurna Express, 9 April 2024
Bhattarai, Keshab	2007	Models of economic and political growth in Nepal	New Delhi: Serials Publication
Bhattarai, Keshab	2007	Models of economy and longterm growth and redistribution in Nepal	Hull University Business School
Bhattarai, Keshab	2008	Labor market and development	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2008
Bhattarai, Keshab	2020	Constitution, Institutions and A Model for Economic Development in Nepal	Munich Personal RePEc Archive, Paper No. 93261
Bhattarai, Keshab Prasad	2006	The impact of globalization in the emergence of civil society and identity conflict	Center for East and South East Asian Studies, Lund University, Sweden (paper)
Bhattarai, Keshab Prasad	2007	Causes of Nepalese People's War (1996-2006)	Lund University, Center for East and South-East Asian Studies, Masters Program in Asian Studies, South Asian Track, Spring, 2006 (script)
Bhattarai, Keshab Prasad	2010	Fight against corruption: Advocacy of zero tolerance	The Himalayan Times, 13 July 2010
Bhattarai, Keshab Prasad	2014	Going local: Government has adopted several strategies to make its development plans and programs pro-poor	República, 24 March 2014
Bhattarai, Keshab Prasad	2015	Bright lights, big cities: Nepal urgently needs an urban development strategy that will steer urbanisation away from good quality agricultural land	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2015
Bhattarai, Keshab Prasad	2015	Federal blues: Post-blockade the debate has shifted to how New Delhi will shape Nepali politics through its coercive tactics	República, 21 November 2015

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Keshab Prasad	2015	Managing urbanization: Urban location is assumed to be an engine for economic growth and possibly the only development mantra for poverty alleviation	República, 12 January 2015
Bhattacharai, Keshab Prasad	2016	Local development: Implementation of Constituency Development Programme has been discouraging in terms of community participation	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2016
Bhattacharai, Keshab Prasad	2017	Nepal's smart city dream	República, 6 August 2017
Bhattacharai, Keshab Prasad	2018	Managing urban traffic	República, 15 July 2018
Bhattacharai, Keshab Prasad	2018	Smart city initiatives: Nepal urgently needs a city development strategy to solve urban housing problems	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2018
Bhattacharai, Keshab Prasad	2018	Smart City Operation: Challenges and Possibilities	The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2018
Bhattacharai, Keshav	2018	To build or not to build: If at all Nepal wants to become an air transit hub of Asia, Gautam Buddha International Airport will help us become one	República, 30 December 2018
Bhattacharai, Keshav	2021	Solving Landless People Problem in Nepal	República, 9 September 2021
Bhattacharai, Keshav / Adhikari, Ambika P / Gautam, Shiva	2023	State of Urbanization in Nepal: The Official Definition and Reality	University of New Mexico: Himalayan Research Papers Archive
Bhattacharai, Keshav / Budd, Darlene	2011	Challenges of federalism	República, 16 October 2011
Bhattacharai, Keshav / Budd, Darlene	2011	Ethnic federalism update	República, 23 October 2011
Bhattacharai, Keshav / Budd, Darlene	2012	A disastrous road: Ethnic federalism	República, 28 April 2012
Bhattacharai, Keshav / Conway, Dennis	2010	Demography, ethnicity and sociology	In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21 st century, pp. 1-42, New York: Nova Science Publishers

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Keshav / Conway, Dennis	2010	Increased urban growth results in increased vulnerability: Human/hazards interactions in the uncontrolled Kathmandu valley urban conurbation	In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21 st century, pp. 259-284, New York: Nova Science Publishers
Bhattacharai, Khem Raj / Gautam, Rudra Prasad	1988	National Economic Integration: A Case of Nepal	The Economic Journal of Nepal 11,2:43-54
Bhattacharai, Kumar	2024	An Analysis of the Economic Performance of Nepal's Provinces	An Analysis of the Economic Performance of Nepal's Provinces 3:1,1-12
Bhattacharai, Kumar	2024	Expenditure Practices of Provincial and Local Governments: The Case of Nepal	Journal of Political Science 24:74-85
Bhattacharai, Kumar / Bhattacharai, Roshan	2022	Impact of Tourism on Economic Growth of Nepal: Is Tourism-Led Growth Hypothesis Valid for Nepal?	The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 13:1,93-110
Bhattacharai, Kumar / Upadhyaya, Ghanshyam / Bohara, Surendra Kumar	2021	Tourism, Employment Generation and Foreign Exchange Earnings in Nepal	Journal of Tourism & Hospitality Education 11:1-21
Bhattacharai, Kusum	2022	Is Upendra Yadav in red zone?	Khabarhub, 29 October 2022
Bhattacharai, Lekhnath	1999	Fiscal aspects of local self-government	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Decentralization and good governance in nepal, pp. 109-117. Kathmandu: POLSAN
Bhattacharai, Lok	2024	Viability of the infrastructure bank : It prompts inquiry into why the government ostensibly chose to venture into the banking sector	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2024
Bhattacharai, Lok	2024	WSF 2024 reveals true face of Nepal's communist rulers	República, 19 March 2024
Bhattacharai, Lok Krishna	2013	Asta Ja Abhiyan's anti-pverty initiative	The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2013
Bhattacharai, Lok Nath	2020	Students' Perception on ICT Integrated Mathematics Classes	Interdisciplinary Research in Education 5,1-2:27-38
Bhattacharai, Madan Dev	1966	Her Majesty Queen Ratna : an introduction	Kathmandu: Shanti Printing Press
Bhattacharai, Madan Kumar	1990	Diplomatic History of Nepal (1901-1929): A Critical Appraisal of Nepal - British India Relations	New Delhi: Madan Kumar Bhattacharai

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Madan Kumar	2001	Nexus between political developments in Nepal and Nepal-India relations	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), India and Nepal: big power - small power relations in South Asia, pp. 15-36. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Bhattacharai, Madan Kumar	2022	A Review of Scholar's Perspective on Nepal's Foreign Policy	República, 21 June 2022
Bhattacharai, Man Mohan	2013	Aphainma parajit dalharu	Nagarik, 21 October 2013
Bhattacharai, Manav	2019	Human Capital relates to health and productivity: There are at least 1 million children under five years in Nepal who are stunted	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2019
Bhattacharai, Mani Raj	1995	Shahid smritigranth. Bhag 1	Itahari: Dhruvaraj Ghimire ra Basanta Subedi [2052 v.s.]
Bhattacharai, Manoj	2016	A crutch for elderly: By helping the elderly proactively, we will be safeguarding their future and, in turn, our own	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2016
Bhattacharai, Manoj	2016	Saving lives: A surge in the number of hospitals, medical schools and medical graduates has done little to help patients in rural Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2016
Bhattacharai, Manoj	2017	An emerging epidemic: Soaring incidences of hypertension relate to prolonged life expectancy and an upsurge in obesity	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2017
Bhattacharai, Manoj	2017	Focusing on innovation: Today's medical school curricula need to incorporate core aspects of innovation to ensure quality health care	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2017
Bhattacharai, Manoj	2017	Health insurance intricacies: Universal health care in Nepal need not be a pipe dream if there is a sound and actionable legal framework in place	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2017
Bhattacharai, Manoj	2018	A long way to go: Before achieving 'Digital Nepal', the state must invest in ICT education throughout the country	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2018
Bhattacharai, Manushi	2007	A false alarm perhaps!	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2007
Bhattacharai, Milan Dev	2009	Global recession: Impact on Nepalese export	The Himalayan Times, 20 November 2009
Bhattacharai, Milan Dev	2009	The continuing inflation: NRB has to act	The Himalayan Times, 29 July 2009

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Milan Dev	2013	Melting manufacturing sector: Serious implications	The Himalayan Times, 7 June 2013
Bhattarai, Monal	2022	Single Mothers and the Proposed Citizenship Bill	República, 21 October 2022
Bhattarai, N.K.	1989	Ethnobotanical Studies in Central Nepal: the Ceremonial Plant-Foods	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 16,1:35-41
Bhattarai, N.K.	1991	Ethnobotanical Studies in Central Nepal: The Preservation of Plant-Foods	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 18,2:211-221
Bhattarai, Nabin	2013	Water, water everywhere: Biodiversity conservation and water security go hand in hand	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2013
Bhattarai, Narayan / Dangol, Shiva Shanker	2021	Let our children thrive : We should act to ensure that children are not robbed of their childhood and dreams	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2021
Bhattarai, Narayan Prasad	2005	Hydropower development in Nepal : a study of demand for electricity and financial requirement up to 2030	Kathmandu: Devi Kumari Bhattarai
Bhattarai, Narayan Prasad	2017	Aftermath of liberation: The story of bonded labourers after attaining freedom is proving to be troublesome	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2017
Bhattarai, Nimisha / Bhattarai, Meena	2012	Averting old age crisis in Nepal	Nepal News, 21 June 2012
Bhattarai, Niranjana	2010	Nepal and China : a historical perspective	New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Bhattarai, Nitish / Hee, Elien van	2011	Hit Risk: Experts warn a major earthquake might hit Kathmandu any moment, yet preparedness to minimise the risk is far too slow	New Spotlight, 27 May 2011
Bhattarai, Parshu Ram	2019	The declining confidence in public institutions: Leaders making promises that they cannot keep is a significant reason for the increased mistrust	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2019
Bhattarai, Parshu Ram	2019	Working across boundaries: Public service organisations have been changing from a hierarchical structure to a network structure	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2019
Bhattarai, Pooja	2012	Im Teufelskreis: Die prekäre Lage der Frauen und ihrer Ernährungssicherung im Westen Nepals	Südasiens 32,3-4:75-78
Bhattarai, Pragyan	2013	A promising alternative: Straw bale, an alternative building material, meets housing needs and energy efficient goals of most of the developing countries like Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2013

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Pragyana	2013	Earthquake-resistant structures: Importance of design and safety	The Himalayan Times, 5 September 2013
Bhattarai, Pragyana	2014	Clean and green water resources: Bank on engineering approach	The Himalayan Times, 2 May 2014
Bhattarai, Pragyana	2014	Constructing green structures: Multiple advantages	The Himalayan Times, 17 January 2014
Bhattarai, Pragyana	2014	Landslide control mechanism Sound preparation is vital	The Himalayan Times, 9 September 2014
Bhattarai, Pragyana	2014	Making the city green: How to approach it	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2014
Bhattarai, Pragyana	2017	Same old syllabus: College students are going abroad since they can't get modern research-based education here	Same old syllabus: College students are going abroad since they can't get modern research-based education here
Bhattarai, Prakash	2013	Great leaps forward: Since 2000, Nepal has made remarkable progress in reducing extreme poverty and also significantly reduced hunger	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2013
Bhattarai, Prakash	2013	Help us: International community and impasse	República, 17 August 2013
Bhattarai, Prakash	2014	Losing its way: The Sushil Koirala government has fared badly on constitution and governance; It is rightly criticized	República, 8 September 2014
Bhattarai, Prakash	2014	Obstacles ahead: Lack of knowledge among our political leaders on vital constitutional issues is a major reason for delay in new constitution	República, 12 August 2014
Bhattarai, Prakash	2014	Sooner the better: Local elections	República, 16 March 2014
Bhattarai, Prakash	2015	Beyond just voice: A stronger civil society could provide constructive solutions to the country's political problems	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2015
Bhattarai, Prakash	2015	Nation in limbo: Nepal's social transition demands as much attention as is accorded to its political transition	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2015
Bhattarai, Prakash	2015	Road to constitution: Political parties adopted a random negotiation model and thus failed to deliver timely constitution	República, 28 January 2015
Bhattarai, Prakash	2015	Trouble ahead: The disagreements over the constitution are gradually dragging Nepal into a vicious cycle of conflict	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2015
Bhattarai, Prakash	2015	Where to next? The government and the parties should now work to institutionalise the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2015

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Prakash	2016	A decade has passed: If the remaining parts of the peace pact are not executed, new conflict may ensue	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2016
Bhattarai, Prakash / Adhikari, Pradip	2020	How are the local governments doing? Local governments still have a long way to go for ensuring a pro-people and deliberative democracy with strong priority towards recognizing the voice of citizens and their meaningful empowerment	República, 16 August 2020
Bhattarai, Prakash / Adhikari, Vivek	2017	Take services to the people: Forcing aspiring migrant workers to come to Kathmandu for all paperwork is unkind	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2017
Bhattarai, Prakash / Basnet, Reshma / Adhikari, Vivek	2017	Burning issue: Labour migration governance demands a focus beyond its regular economic perception	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2017
Bhattarai, Prakash / Bhattarai, Samikshya	2017	Let's work together: Civil society organisations and the government should try to become better friends	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2017
Bhattarai, Prakash / Senchurey, Rajendra	2020	Labor migration post-COVID-19: This trying time can be an opportunity for Nepal to convert its remittance based economy into a more sustainable, eco-friendly and home-grown economy	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2020
Bhattarai, Prakash C. /Baral, Durga Prasad / Paudel, rakash Kumar	2021	Technical and vocational education and training fund in Nepal : Present practice and way forward	Journal of Training and Development
Bhattarai, Prakash C. et al.	2022	Prevalence of Early Marriage and Its Underlying Causes in Nepal : A Mixed Methods Study	Social Sciences 11:1-16
Bhattarai, Pramila	2023	The Use of Social Media for Political Socialization in Nepal: An Effectiveness Analysis of Platforms	The The Outlook: Use of Social Media Journal for Political of English Socialization Studies in Nepal 14:46-59
Bhattarai, Pramod	2018	Right to Information Act: Ensure implementation; Right to Information Act provides an opportunity for federal Nepal to hold all three tiers of governments accountable	República, 21 August 2018
Bhattarai, Pramod	2018	Right to know: Hiding information is violation of citizen's right to information and a major stumbling block to strengthening democracy	República, 5 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Pramod	2020	Role of civil society during the pandemic:: We have to make the role of civil society more relevant. Civil society must act as torchbearers to deal with this global pandemic	República, 16 July 2020
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2008	Breaking The Deadlock	The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2008
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2008	Federalising Nepal: A Look At The Challenges, Constraints	The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2008
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2009	Can Constitution-writing Wait?	The Rising Nepal, 19 November 2009
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2009	Challenges Before Federalism	The Rising Nepal, 25 November 2009
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2009	Coping With Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2009
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2009	Deviation From Destination	The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2009
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2009	Marking Anti-corruption Day	The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2009
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2009	Revisiting The Peace Process	The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2009
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2009	Tracking Money In Politics	The Rising Nepal, 15 October 2009
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2009	When Things Fall Apart	The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2009
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2009	Whither The Peace Process?	The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2009
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2009	Why Is No One Talking About It?	The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2009
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2010	A Clear Divide	The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2010
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2010	An inconvenient truth	República, 27 December 2010
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2010	Anti-graft Body In Federalism	The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2010
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2010	Averting Economic Woes	The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2010
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2010	Cesspit of corruption	República, 9 December 2010
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2010	CIAA in federalism	República, 20 June 2010
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2010	Dealing With Differences	The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2010
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2010	Derailing Development	The Rising Nepal, 2 October 2010
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2010	Empowering Women	The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2010
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2010	Ensuring Public Security	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2010
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2010	Feud Over Federalism	The Rising Nepal, 28 January 2010
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2010	Find Common Ground	The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2010
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2010	Give Them Justice	The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2010
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2010	Jockeying For Power	The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2010
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2010	Justice Delayed	The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2010
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2010	Maoists In The Midst Of Ambiguity	The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2010

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Pranav	2010	MDGs Still A Big Challenge	The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2010
Bhattarai, Pranav	2010	Media Against Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2010
Bhattarai, Pranav	2010	Messy local governance	República, 17 November 2010
Bhattarai, Pranav	2010	Money in politics	República, 10 August 2010
Bhattarai, Pranav	2010	Outline Of PLA Integration	The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2010
Bhattarai, Pranav	2010	Promises in budget	The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2010
Bhattarai, Pranav	2010	The Economic Blues	The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2010
Bhattarai, Pranav	2010	Urgency for NIS reforms	República, 23 August 2010
Bhattarai, Pranav	2010	Urgency Of Reforms	The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2010
Bhattarai, Pranav	2010	What derails democracy?	República, 9 September 2010
Bhattarai, Pranav	2010	What went wrong?	The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2010
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	A Ray Of Hope	The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	A rigorous ruling	República, 28 March 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	A Silver Lining	The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2010
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Anna, Lokpal and CIAA	The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Beyond Sudan scam	República, 16 August 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Cesspool Of Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Challenges To Local Bodies	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Civil Society, RTI And Anti-Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Consensual corruption	República, 25 October 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Corruption In The Local Bodies	The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Corruption Undermines MDGs	The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Court vs corruption	República, 17 January 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Dialectical Politics Of Maoists	The Rising Nepal, 15 January 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Failing economy	The Rising Nepal, 16 July 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Failing State?	The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Fighting corruption: Lessons from other countries	República, 9 May 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Governance through RTI	República, 16 April 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Halting the rot	República, 26 November 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Illicit financial flows	República, 19 June 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Increasing Impunity Index	The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Judiciary And Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2011

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Media Freedom And Good Governance	The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Media, RTI And Anti-Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Positive progress	The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Pulling Peace Together	The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Revamping bureaucracy	República, 31 January 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Right to recall	República, 2 July 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Rising Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	RTI against corruption	República, 13 February 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	RTI And Good Governance	The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Sustaining Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Taking the plunge	República, 19 December 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	UNMIN And The Aftermath	The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Whither political accountability?	República, 29 August 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2011	Whither Truth Commission?	The Rising Nepal, 22 October 2011
Bhattarai, Pranav	2012	A Flickering Hope	The Rising Nepal, 10 March 2012
Bhattarai, Pranav	2012	Challenges Of Anti-Corruption Battle	The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2012
Bhattarai, Pranav	2012	Corrupt integrity: Role of integrity in corruption control	República, 22 November 2012
Bhattarai, Pranav	2012	Corruption and political parties: The rot within	República, 1 January 2012
Bhattarai, Pranav	2012	Corruption in Nepal Police: Off the beaten path	República, 27 October 2012
Bhattarai, Pranav	2012	Corruption In Security Sector	The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2012
Bhattarai, Pranav	2012	Costly neglect: Money laundering	República, 21 May 2012
Bhattarai, Pranav	2012	Curbing Dirty Money	The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2012
Bhattarai, Pranav	2012	Dealing with dirty money	República, 7 November 2012
Bhattarai, Pranav	2012	Doctors without borders	República, 30 September 2012
Bhattarai, Pranav	2012	Domino effect: Progress on graft	República, 6 March 2012
Bhattarai, Pranav	2012	Ethics in business: Role of corporate governance	República, 14 July 2012
Bhattarai, Pranav	2012	Ethics in business: Role of corporate governance	República, 14 July 2012
Bhattarai, Pranav	2012	Know it all: The right to information	República, 11 October 2012
Bhattarai, Pranav	2012	Local level corruption: Finally, some hope	República, 14 January 2012
Bhattarai, Pranav	2012	Long overdue: NGO sector reform	República, 8 December 2012
Bhattarai, Pranav	2012	No red herring: Corruption in security sector	República, 15 April 2012
Bhattarai, Pranav	2012	Political party financing: Whither transparency?	República, 9 February 2012

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2012	Political Transparency	The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2012
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2012	Removing red tape: Our bureaucratic ills	República, 2 September 2012
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2012	Shake it up: Restructuring CIAA	República, 12 May 2012
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2012	Terrible follies: Prime Minister and corruption	República, 31 March 2012
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2012	Urgent Reforms	The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2012
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2012	Whither We Go?	The Rising Nepal, 13 May 2012
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Anti-graft crusade: The missing aspects	The Himalayan Times, 24 September 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Besieged republic: Transitional democracy	República, 5 February 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Better Than Before	The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Caveats Of The Peace Process	The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Deficit Of Democratic Values	The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Eating The Uneatable	The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Electronic bidding: Attempt at transparency	The Himalayan Times, 9 September 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Heed The Message	The Rising Nepal, 30 November 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Lifeline Of Local Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Local democracy in chaos: Election is the solution	The Himalayan Times, 28 June 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Local Governance In Chaos	The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Long overdue: Beginning with Argentina in 1983, Chile in 1990, and South Africa in 1995, Truth Commissions have helped facilitate democratization and balance moral and legal obligations of transitional governments	República, 21 January 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Money laundering: The way forward	The Himalayan Times, 13 May 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Political financing: A challenge for transparency	The Rising Nepal, 9 November 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Public Security Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 8 June 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Right to information: Media's role in implementation	The Himalayan Times, 26 July 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Right to information: Prospects and challenges	The Himalayan Times, 19 April 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Rightsizing The Parliament	The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Tackling Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	The corruption scenario: Supply side remains the target	The Himalayan Times, 4 June 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	The other half: Private sector corruption	República, 8 January 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Transparent NGOs: Sorely missing	The Himalayan Times, 24 December 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Voters' sovereignty: Voting with options	The Himalayan Times, 9 October 2013

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Waiting For Justice	The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2013	Whither justice	The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2013
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Banking Secrecy Now No More A Taboo	The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Catching 'Big fish'	The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Civic Engagement In Local Governance	The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Constitution Making: Learn From The Past	The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Corruption And Security	The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Dealing With Transitional Justice	The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Decentralized Local Governance	The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Failing State	The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Federalism discourse: Limited only to political polemics	The Rising Nepal, 13 September 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Federalism: A Contested Narrative	The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Foreign Financial Assistance Accountability And Transparency Are Hallmarks	The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Give More Teeth To TRC	The Rising Nepal, 1 February 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Hasty expenditures: Frustrating development output	The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Healing The Past Wounds?	The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Improving Local Governance In Terai	The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Improving Local Governance Role Of Civil Society	The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Inclusion In Local Bodies: Why Not Amend Laws Progressively?	The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Inclusive local governance: Bold measures are required	The Himalayan Times, 18 June 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Is Democracy In Peril?	The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Judicial Integrity In Question	The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Justice Delayed Is Justice Denied	The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Local Body Elections Best Remedy To Local Malaise	The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Local self-governance: Elections essential	The Himalayan Times, 12 March 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Medical Negligence Requires Stringent Penalty	The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Municipal Governance Popularism Vs Pragmatism	The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Parliamentary absenteeism: An emerging challenge	The Himalayan Times, 18 April 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Party funding: Challenge For Transparency	The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Political corruption in Nepal: Strong action is necessary	The Himalayan Times, 24 December 2014
Bhattacharai, Pranav	2014	Political Corruption: Why Is The Barometer Rising?	The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2014

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Pranav	2014	Poor Integrity Fuels Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2014
Bhattarai, Pranav	2014	Promoting RTI Role Of Civil Society Organisations	The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2014
Bhattarai, Pranav	2014	Public Service Delivery: Role Of Local Governments	The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2014
Bhattarai, Pranav	2014	Restructuring The Bureaucracy: Some Important Dimensions	The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2014
Bhattarai, Pranav	2014	Right to Information: Media's Role In Implementation	The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2014
Bhattarai, Pranav	2014	Social Accountability Tools Civic Engagement For Local Governance	The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2014
Bhattarai, Pranav	2014	Tackling corruption: Two sides of the same coin	The Rising Nepal, 27 September 2014
Bhattarai, Pranav	2014	Whither Legislative Accountability?	The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2014
Bhattarai, Pranav	2014	Whither Medical Accountability?	The Rising Nepal, 18 October 2014
Bhattarai, Pranav	2014	Why Parties Fear Local Elections?	The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2014
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	Asymmetric Federalism: A Tool To Manage Ethnic Diversity	The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2015
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	Bridging The Gap: Find A Middle Way	The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2015
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	Consensus vs Process	The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2015
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	Decentralisation In Nepal: Taking Stock Of Local Governance	The Rising Nepal, 7 March 2015
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	Ensuring Political Stability: Electoral Threshold Is a Key Element	The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2015
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	Federal Narrative: Challenges And Prospects For Federal Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2015
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	Fiscal Question In Federalism	The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2015
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	From Relief To Reconstruction: Building Quake-Resistant Structures	The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2015
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	Historic Day: A New Federal Constitution In Offing	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2015
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	Improving service delivery: Role of civil society organisations	The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2015
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	Investigating Offshore Accounts: Political Will Power Is Needed	The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2014

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	Low Spending: Development In Dilemma	The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2015
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	Police corruption: Bold steps required	The Himalayan Times, 12 March 2015
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	Poor Integrity: Breeding Ground For Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2015
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	Reconstruction: A painstaking task: Ensure transparency and accountability	The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2015
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	Reforming Security Sector: An Antidote To Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2015
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	Revitalising Local Governments: Political Commitment Is Needed	The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2015
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	Right to know: Big challenges remain ahead	The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2015
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	Structure of corruption: Where are efforts failing?	The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2015
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	The quake aftermath: Lessons for all	The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2015
Bhattarai, Pranav	2015	Unbecoming Behaviour: Stop Hooliganism In Constituent Assembly	The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2015
Bhattarai, Pranav	2017	Question of threshold: A stabilising factor	The Himalayan Times, 17 March 2017
Bhattarai, Pratigya	2019	How safe is your data? To start the culture of protecting data, Nepali consumers have to demand accountability and transparency from the organizations which collect their data	República, 26 September 2019
Bhattarai, Pratik	2023	Catastrophic Effects of Uncontrolled Forest Fires	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2023
Bhattarai, Pratik	2023	Nepal Needs Sustainable Tourism : According to the travel guide, LonelyPlanet, Nepal is ranked at the fifth position among the top ten destinations in the world to visit for	República, 26 May 2023
Bhattarai, Priyanjana	2020	Copyright Act Amendment: What's new and important?	The Himalayan Times, 22 August 2020
Bhattarai, Purna Chandra	2014	Lumbering in Lumbini: Development of the Lumbini area requires more investment and interest from the private sector	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2014
Bhattarai, Rabindra	2012	Checking out Nypse: Four factors that boost stock market	The Himalayan Times, 15 August 2012
Bhattarai, Rachana	2011	Whither goes women's dignity?	República, 5 September 2011

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Rachana	2013	Breaking the silence: Reporting sexual violence	República, 5 February 2013
Bhattarai, Rajan	2003	Threats to Nepali democracy: reasons and recommendations	In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: threats to Nepali democracy, pp. 17-29. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and DANIDA/HUGOU
Bhattarai, Rajan	2008	Challenges facing CPN-UML: What the 8th congress should do	The Himalayan Times, 12 February 2009
Bhattarai, Rajan	2009	Increasing political polarisation may impact transition: A serious matter to contemplate	The Himalayan Times, 27 April 2009
Bhattarai, Rajan	2010	Broadening Nepal's security agenda: Armed conflict, migration and environmental prospectives	In: Rajan Bhattarai and Geja Sharma Wagle (ed.), Emerging security challenges in Nepal, pp. 21-63, Kathmandu: NIPS
Bhattarai, Rajan	2013	The CPN-UML has a stronghold in the Tarai	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2013
Bhattarai, Rajan / Wagle, Geja Sharma (ed.)	2010	Emerging security challenges in Nepal	Kathmandu: Nepal Institute for Policy Studies (NIPS)
Bhattarai, Raju Dev	2012	Fourth anniversary of Edmund Hillary's death: Forgotten friend	República, 11 January 2012
Bhattarai, Richa	2013	The land of lodges: A trip to Khumbu dispels some long-standing mountain myths for one traveller	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2013
Bhattarai, Richa	2014	Challenges galore: Women bring different perspective and set of traditional skills to forest management and are known to care for biodiversity	República, 7 September 2014
Bhattarai, Richa	2014	Learning for life: The school-level curricula needs to be based on what students face in day-to-day life	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2014
Bhattarai, Richa	2014	Teej and trivialities: Teej celebrations might have taken on a different hue, but there is no sense in denying others simple pleasures	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2014
Bhattarai, Richa	2017	'Nepal's cleanest city': Why Dhankuta's solid waste conundrum is no longer a wasted opportunity	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2017

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Rohit	2019	TIA Immigration and VNY 2020: Making services swifter	The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2019
Bhattacharai, S. / Pant, B. / Upadhyaya, C.P.	2011	Dependency of Tharu communities on wild plants: A case study of Shankarpur, Kanchanpur district	Banko Janakari 21,1:35-40
Bhattacharai, Sadikshya / Baniya, Jeevan / Tumsa, Dogendra	2022	Impact of COVID-19 on Nepali Migrant Workers : A Case Study of Migrant Workers in Saudi Arabia, the UAE, Qatar and Malaysia	PNCC/CESLAM
Bhattacharai, Sadikshya / Baniya, Jeevan / Tumsa, Dogendra / Rai, Nilima	2022	Return, Wage Theft and Access to Justice of Nepali Migrant Workers during COVID-19	Kathmandu: SARTUC/ITUC-NAC/CESLAM
Bhattacharai, Sadikshya / Kharel Arjun / Tumsa, Dogendra	2023	Returnee Migrant Workers in Nepal Status of Employment, Skills and Access to Government Programmes	CESLAM: Policy Brief 8
Bhattacharai, Sadikshya / Upadhyaya, Bipin / Sharma, Sanjay	2023	State of migration in Nepal	CESLAM: Research Paper XV
Bhattacharai, Samikshya / Bhattacharai, Prakash	2018	Justice delayed is justice denied: Delay in pursuance of transitional justice is violating victims' 'right to effective remedy'	The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2018
Bhattacharai, Sarmila	2021	Solid Waste Generation and Management Practice in Pokhara	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 118-124
Bhattacharai, Saroj	2023	Seven decades of development: Political, socio-economic reality	The Himalayan Times, 4 January 2023
Bhattacharai, Saroj	2024	A call for responsible legal practice	República, 10 February 2024
Bhattacharai, Saroj	2024	Constitutional Amendment and the Question of Stability : It is also wrong to place all the blame on proportional representation	República, 4 September 2024
Bhattacharai, Saroj	2024	Safeguarding the Legacy of Martyrs	República, 30 January 2024
Bhattacharai, Sewa	2013	Failed formulas: Writing being out of women's reach, erotica before the last century was by and for men	República, 14 February 2013
Bhattacharai, Sewa	2013	Samples from the Seven Sisters: A dip into a salad bowl	República, 29 November 2013
Bhattacharai, Sewa	2013	To kill or not to kill	República, 11 October 2013

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Sewa	2014	By-Road Buses Come a long way	República, 9 May 2014
Bhattarai, Sewa	2014	Conflicted legacies of women in war	República, 7 March 2014
Bhattarai, Sewa	2014	Harbingers of death	República, 17 October 2014
Bhattarai, Sewa	2014	Menstruation practices in urban households: Tussles between older and younger generations turn urban homes into constant battlefields	República, 29 August 2014
Bhattarai, Sewa	2014	Niche religious cults	República, 1 August 2014
Bhattarai, Sewa	2014	Swept along: Women were attracted to the Maoist party because of its focus on gender equality, not available to them in their former life	República, 6 November 2014
Bhattarai, Sewa	2014	The pursuit of austerity: The values of austerity shape a whole generation of women who identify themselves as Maoists	República, 31 October 2014
Bhattarai, Sewa	2014	The ritual of lights at Pashupati: A spectacle worth watching	República, 5 December 2014
Bhattarai, Sewa	2015	Sacred or profane?	República, 9 January 2015
Bhattarai, Sewa	2016	Forging ahead: How exactly should culture be preserved—insist on continuing the exact form and risk extinction, or adapt with the times and risk losing essence?	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2016
Bhattarai, Sewa	2019	Rape rulings in Nepal follow letter, not spirit of the law	Nepali Times, 8 February 2019
Bhattarai, Sewa	2023	Songs from Chomolungma : Sherpa folk music predate climate change in sanctifying protection of the mountain environment	Nepali Times, 8 September 2023
Bhattarai, Sewa	2023	The last of the Kusunda : Social exclusion by mainstream society is driving this endangered ethnic group and its unique language to extinction	Nepali Times, 12 May 2023
Bhattarai, Sewa	2023	The Subcontinent's original people live on in Nepal : Tracing the origin and influence of Nepal's Uranw people who speak the country's only Dravidian language	Nepali Times, 1 December 2023
Bhattarai, Shiksha	2024	Ensure Effective Disaster Management	The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2024
Bhattarai, Shree Krishna	2008	Federalism is a dynamic theory of nation-state building	Interview. The Telegraph, 4 June 2008

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Somanta Raj	2018	Telecom in Nepal: Wider outreach required	The Himalayan Times, 27 February 2018
Bhattarai, Subarna Raj	2018	Carriers cutting corners: Aviation regulators must monitor the financial health of airlines to ensure air safety	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2018
Bhattarai, Subash / Neupane, Uttam	2023	From structural retrofitting to climate retrofitting: Ensuring resilience in public health facilities	The Himalayan Times, 19 October 2023
Bhattarai, Suju	2015	Time to ban Nepal banda: However hard some people might try to justify bandas, I think that they are organised primarily to fulfil the vested interests of a few politicians	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2015
Bhattarai, Suman S.	2012	Urban ornaments: Trees in the city	República, 20 June 2013
Bhattarai, Surya P.	2014	Nothing to waste: Producing fertiliser from urban waste and chicken litter can lay the groundwork for organic agriculture in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2014
Bhattarai, Sushil	2009	A federal eco-system: Let's also take ecological regions into account when delineating future federal units	Nepali Times, 8 May 2009
Bhattarai, Tara	2012	Female Former Combatants Struggle to Readjust to Civilian Life in Nepal	República, 31 August 2012
Bhattarai, Teeka	2007	Privatization of school education in Nepal: whose purpose does it serve?	Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 29-52
Bhattarai, Tejeshwi Nath / Uprety, Pratyush Nath	2019	Building bridges: The BRI can be an incredible opportunity for least developed countries to leverage their (limited) soft- power and bring diverse parties together to advance global development	República, 30 May 2019
Bhattarai, Tika	2020	मधेसमा शिक्षाको अवनति : प्रदेश २ ले पालिकाहरूलाई शिक्षामा पर्याप्त अभिमुखीकरण गर्नुपर्छ । विद्यालय उमेर कटेका किशोरीहरूलाई एकीकृत मातृभाषाका माध्यमबाट प्राविधिक शिक्षा दिन जरुरी छ [Decline of education in Madhes : Province 2 should provide adequate orientation to the municipalities in education. It is important to provide technical education to school-age adolescents through an integrated mother tongue]	Kantipur. 2 November 2020

author	year	title	Source
Bhattacharai, Tika Ram	2009	Samvidhan masyauda abhilekhikaranka jatilta	Kantipur, 20 April 2009
Bhattacharai, Tika Ram	2018	Ensuring Editorial Freedom	The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2018
Bhattacharai, Tika Ram (ed.)	1995	Chepangs: resources and development. Collection of expressions of the gathering of the concerned, 7-9 Feb. 1995, Thimura, Chitawan	Kathmandu: Centre for Agro-Ecology and Development
Bhattacharai, Tika Ram (ed.)	1999	Chepang, identity & awareness. Report of the second gathering of the Chepangs and the concerned	Kathmandu: School of Ecology, Agriculture and Community Works
Bhattacharai, Tilchandra	2015	Free the animals: There is a good market for organic meat production in Nepal and a need for it too	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2015
Bhattacharai, Tirtha	2022	Contest Of Old And New Faces	The Rising Nepal, 18 November 2022
Bhattacharai, Tirtha	2023	RSP's Rash Decision To Quit Govt	The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2023
Bhattacharai, Toya Nath	2010	Principles and process of constitution making in Nepal with reference to functioning of thematic committees of constituent assembly	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 10,1:71-84
Bhattacharai, Toya Nath	2019	Nepali speakers in Assam stare at statelessness	Annapurna Express, 6 September 2019
Bhattacharai, Tribikram / Shrestha, Chandra Kiran (ed.)	2006	Annotated bibliography on traditional system of medicine	Kathmandu: Resource Centre for Primary Health Care
Bhattacharai, Umesh Kumar	2012	A perilous vacuum	República, 7 August 2012
Bhattacharai, Umesh Kumar	2012	Divisive politics: Weakening social harmony	República, 12 July 2012
Bhattacharai, Umesh Kumar	2012	Ideal integration	República, 24 July 2012
Bhattacharai, Umesh Kumar	2012	Intrepid middle class: Backbone of stability, peace and development	The Himalayan Times, 2 July 2012
Bhattacharai, Umesh Kumar	2012	Marching to a different drum: Youths are joining party organisations and fighting each other instead of working for development	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2012
Bhattacharai, Umesh Kumar	2012	Sources of conflict: From caste discrimination to conflict-era crimes, challenges remain in creating social harmony	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2012
Bhattacharai, Umesh Kumar	2013	Mulling people's right to reject: The Nepali context	The Himalayan Times, 16 December 2013

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2013	Politics and conflict resolution: Shortfalls in peace process	The Himalayan Times, 23 May 2013
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2013	Shortfall in the peace process: Points to revisit	The Himalayan Times, 3 July 2013
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2013	The conflict in Nepal: Of greed and grievance	The Himalayan Times, 30 July 2013
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2015	Conflict theories and Nepal: No rational thinking	The Himalayan Times, 11 February 2015
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2015	Crisis management: Price of confusion	The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2015
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2015	National security dynamics: Core questions should be settled	The Himalayan Times, 13 March 2015
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2015	Nepal at crossroads: Expanding nexus for nationalism	The Himalayan Times, 13 July 2015
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2015	Post-quake relief operations: Lessons from past experiences	The Himalayan Times, 1 May 2015
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2015	Stability and development: Consensus is necessary	The Himalayan Times, 25 February 2015
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2016	Consensus in transition: Peace process	The Himalayan Times, 4 August 2016
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2016	US-India-Nepal alliance: Countering China; Nepal, surrounded by three nuclear powers of Asia- needs to adopt a careful policy as to whom to be aligned with. The policy of 'non-alignment' has no value now- so, where Nepal wants to incline for its betterment is a burning question	The Himalayan Times, 28 September 2016
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2017	Dehradun Security Conference: Intellectual discourse; The Gorkha recruitment by the British in 1815 was the turning point weakening Nepal's nationhood. Nepal's capability for industrial development was completely ruined by the tripartite 1947 Gorkha Recruitment Treaty	The Himalayan Times, 18 April 2017

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2017	Political settlement: Nepal Army's role; The political leadership has failed to influence the military in Nepal. They ousted monarchy but did not learn how to use the military for the betterment of the nation	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2017
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2018	Citizens and the state: Our endeavour today should be to become 'citizens' of this country irrespective of our caste and ethnic orientation	República, 18 April 2018
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2018	Communist connection: China's interest in Nepal goes beyond proverbial Tibet concern and 'one China policy.' It is as much about diluting aggressive Indian interest in Nepal	República, 19 June 2018
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2018	Dealing with China: We need to wait and see under which modality China will provide us assistance for railway infrastructure: through grants or loans	República, 15 July 2018
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2018	Divide and defame: The EU report treats Khas Arya as the source of all problems. It has tried to create rift and division in closely integrated Nepali society	República, 4 April 2018
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2018	Failing on nationalism: Oli has lost the image of a true nationalist. He has been discredited in the eyes of Nepalis	República, 3 June 2018
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2018	Follow the recommendations: If the recommendations of EPGs are ignored, it might raise fresh resentment against India in Nepal	República, 14 November 2018
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2018	Geopolitical test: After his visit to India last month, PM Oli has become soft toward India and his priority seems to have changed	República, 15 May 2018
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2018	Managing migration: Taking advantage of open border, India pushed Bhutanese Nepalis into Nepal, which was itself in dire need of international support to promote democracy	República, 2 January 2018
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2018	Repressive state: It was GP Koirala who adopted repressive steps against opponents back in the 1990s. Prime Minister Oli is doing just that at the moment	República, 25 July 2018

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2018	Security concern: PM should appoint an independent National Security Advisor capable of supporting security elements	República, 25 March 2018
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2019	Conversion check: Although Nepali law prohibits conversion and such activities are punishable by law, conversion is happening and some are even advocating in its favor	República, 30 December 2019
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2019	Reclaiming our land: Since both India and Nepal have strong governments, they can resolve Kalapani issue if they earnestly sit down for talks	República, 3 December 2019
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2019	Safeguarding our territory: Nepal may seek British mediation if India does not agree that Limpiadhura is the source of Mahakali River. As last resort, Nepal may also need to knock International Court of Justice	República, 14 November 2019
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2019	Venezuelan crisis: Of what concern to Nepal?	The Himalayan Times, 31 January 2019
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2020	Handle with care: The government needs to be cautious while dealing with its neighbors. It should also carefully deal with the US without hampering the interests of India and China	República 25 June 2020
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar	2020	Who is to blame?: PM Oli aggravated the standoff by publicly blaming Modi government, Indian media and the Indian intellectuals of trying to topple down his government	República, 6 July 2020
Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar / Thakuri, Arun	2017	Resolving Tensions At Doko-La	The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2017
Bhattarai, Upendra Raj	2019	Federalism: An opportunity not to delay	The Himalayan Times, 29 January 2019
Bhattarai, Utsav / Nepal, Santosh	2017	Water management: River basin management approach could increase agricultural and hydropower productivity to improve Nepal's economic status	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2017

author	year	title	Source
Bhattarai, Vishvanath	1975	Pracin doti rajyako rajnaitik tatha sanskritik itihās. [Politische und kulturelle Geschichte des alten Königsreichs Doti]	Ancient Nepal 30-39:39-96
Bhattraī Bastakoti, Geeta	2020	The case for achieving gender parity: Formal structures like laws and policies play a decisive role in eliminating gender inequality	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2020
Bhatty, Maqbool Ahmad	1996	Great powers and South Asia: post-cold war trends	Islamabad: Institute of Regional Studies
Bhaumik, Subir	1997	It's now Bodo vs. Druk Yul	Himal, December 1997, pp. 40-41
Bhaumik, Sudhir	1997	How 'Big' is Big Brother?	Himal 10,3:28-28
Bhetwal, Anita	2021	Helping Nepal's Covid orphans : An estimated 1,200 children who lost their parents to the pandemic struggle to get by	Nepali Times, 1 October 2021
Bhetwal, Anita	2021	Nepal's 'missing girls' : For every 106 boys born in Nepal, there are only 100 girls because of sex-selective abortion	Nepali Times, 8 October 2021
Bhetwal, Anita	2021	Nepal's other pandemic: road fatalities : More people die on Nepal's highways every year than in all natural disasters combined	Nepali Times, 8 April 2021
Bhetwal, Anita	2021	Nepal's precious electricity going waste : Absence of transmission lines means expensive hydropower is being 'spilled', increasing risk for investors	Nepali Times, 19 November 2021
Bhetwal, Anita	2022	Dejected voters reject pools : Fed up with empty assurances and wild promises, villagers decide to collectively boycott Sunday's elections	Nepali Times, 18 November 2022
Bhetwal, Anita	2023	East is East : Mixing politics with identity is turning the dispute over naming Kosi Province volatile	Nepali Times, 14 July 2023
Bhetwal, Anita	2023	The Karnali's hunger emergency The government's fortified our scheme is not a long term solution to the region's chronic food insecurity	Nepali Times, 7 July 2023
Bhetwal, Anita	2024	Soon, monsoon : Still reeling from last year's flood, Kagbeni braces for another rainy season	Nepali Times, 17 May 2024

author	year	title	Source
Bhetwal, Sagoon	2022	Combating violence against women in politics : We should realise that a threat to women in politics is a threat to our entire democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2022
Bhetwal, Sagoon	2023	Missing Dalits in research institutions : The issues of Dalits won't be taken seriously when nobody is in the team to put them forward	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2023
Bhimaya, Kotera M.	1994	Nuclear Deterrence in South Asia: Civil-Military Relations and Decision-Making	Asian Survey, Vol. 34, No. 7. (Jul., 1994), pp. 647-661
Bhola, P.L.	1996	Bhutan-Pakistan relations	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (ed.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 309-320. New Delhi: Indus
Bhonsle, Rahul K.	2007	South Asia security trends	New Delhi : Atlantic Publishers & Distributors
Bhoosan, B.S.	1979	The Development Experience of Nepal	New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Bhoothalingam, Ravi	2007	For a 'Harmonious Resolution' of the Tibetan Question	Economic and Political Weekly, August 18, 2007, pp. 3383-3387
Bhopal, Kalwant	1997	Gender, 'race' and patriarchy: a study of South Asian women	Aldershot: Ashgate
Bhotia, Nyima Dorjee	2018	On the road in Humla : Commodities, trade, and transportation in Northwest Nepal	The Record, 26 June 2018
Bhowmik, Neem Chandra	2010	Nepal-Bangladesh ties: Further enhancement potential	The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2010
Bhujel, Balaram / Rain, Md Faisal	2024	Engineering Geological Complications of the Nepal Himalaya	KTFT Journal 4:28-44
Bhujel, Birendra	2023	Identity Negotiation Among Minorities: Case of the Nepali Community and Their Linguistic Landscape in Darjeeling	Language in India 23:5,119-136
Bhujel, Roshani	2014	Insidious spiral: A child from a poor family in Nepal is not likely to escape his humble beginnings	República, 12 February 2014

author	year	title	Source
Bhujel, Sudip / Bhattarai, Sulove / Neupane, Nikesh / Adhikari, Santosh	2023	Voting system with artificial intelligence and blockchain	KEC Journal of Science and Engineering 7:1,99-104
Bhujju, Dinesh Raj	2015	Saving biosphere: Many countries have designated biosphere reserves to protect biodiversity. But not Nepal	República, 7 October 2015
Bhujju, Dinesh Raj	2017	SDG 13 : The cost of inaction; Nepal's priority at this stage should be adaptation measures to deal with climate change impacts	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2017
Bhujju, Kriti	2014	Tourism Vision 2020: Where do we stand?	República, 5 December 2014
Bhujju, Kriti	2015	A forgettable year for tourism?	República, 31 December 2015
Bhujju, Kriti	2017	Post quake rebuilding: Let women lead; With male members away, women have started rebuilding their homes destroyed by 2015 earthquakes on their own	República, 18 February 2017
Bhujju, Kriti	2024	Heat wave threats: Keeping Nepali communities safe from rising temperatures	The Annapurna Express, 26 June 2024
Bhul, Baburam	2021	Representative Bureaucracy: The Nepalese Perspective	Prashasan 52:1,198-216
Bhul, Baburam	2022	Gender responsive budgeting and its implementation efforts in Nepal	Journal of Management and Development Studies 31:1,10-22
Bhul, Baburam	2024	The Fashion of Federalism in Nepal: Challenges and Opportunities	PAAN Journal 30:1760-1774
Bhul, Sunita	2022	Did Maoists abandon the issue of "inclusion" and equal representation?	Khabarhub,, 22 August 2022
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad	2007	Rhetoric and realities of Interim Constitution 2007	In: Hari P. Bhattarai and Jhalak Subedi (ed.), Democratic constitution making, pp. 83-101. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Center
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad	2008	SAARC: Democracy and human rights	The Himalayan Times, 29 July 2008
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad	2009	Budget thoughts: Raising the tax allowance and hoping to keep inflation at 7 percent is foolish	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2009
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad	2009	Financial federalism: Federalism is about achieving economic growth and ensuring social justice	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2009

author	year	title	Source
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad	2009	Jitters in Delhi	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2009
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad	2009	Looking back, looking forward	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2009
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad	2009	Red carpet welcome: It proves that India sponsored the political developments in Nepal after May 2009	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2009
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad	2009	Sixteen years on	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2009
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad	2009	Whose civil society? The attack on CMPD is aimed at trivialising its efforts at progressive social transformation	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2009
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad	2013	A rich man's world: Economic deregulation and liberalisation in Nepal have only made the rich richer and the poor poorer	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2013
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad	2014	Distributing growth: An inclusive workforce, property rights and investments in agriculture can help achieve inclusive economic growth	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2014
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad	2014	Doing the maths: Economic advantages in centralizing the taxes in revenue side and in decentralizing public goods and services in expenditure side create a dilemma	República, 15 March 2014
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad	2014	Double standards: The term 'accountability' is exploitative as it aims to perpetuate influence of donors and supports exploitation and oppression of poor countries like Nepal	República, 24 March 2014
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad	2014	Economics for politics: Constitution is only a means to ensure civil, political, economic and cultural rights to citizens	República, 8 May 2015
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad	2014	Fiscal federalism: Federalism can be used as a vehicle for socioeconomic transformation and as an instrument to consolidating democracy at the local level	República, 27 April 2014
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad	2014	Food and mouth: The government should impose higher taxes on people with higher income and subsidize food, health and housing for the poor	República, 12 July 2014
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad	2014	Long time no see: As the ultimate beneficiary of development in South Asia, Nepal's progress would also help India	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2014

author	year	title	Source
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad	2015	Taxpayers first: It's absurd to plan intentionally huge budget while there is severe deficiency in quality expenditure	República, 13 June 2015
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad	2018	Failing economics: Economic policy professionals in Nepal have not been able to apply economic engineering to produce a desired growth	República, 6 May 2018
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad	2019	SAARC Heading For Doomsday?	The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2019
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad (ed.)	2009	The political economy of fiscal federalism in Nepal	Kathmandu, Nepal: Nepal South Asia Centre
Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad (ed.)	2011	New stasiology of Nepal: challenges to inclusive political party building and party governance	Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre
Bhurtel, Bibesika	2011	Mothers at risk: Maternal mortality is on the decline, but this is no time for complacency	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2011
Bhurtel, Durga Prasad	2022	Interpretative declaration: Makes no change in compact	The Himalayan Times, 4 March 2022
Bhurtel, Kul Ratna	2011	Hunger in Karnali: Struggle for existence	República, 27 December 2011
Bhurtel, Kul Ratna	2012	Midnight's children: Inter country adoption	República, 19 August 2012
Bhurtel, Kul Ratna	2019	Curbing corruption: Faulty election system of First Past the Post is one of the main reasons responsible for motivating political corruption	República, 2 December 2019
Bhurtel, Partha / Dahal, Santosh	2009	Dissecting the cholera epidemic in Western Nepal: A call for a heightened response	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2009
Bhurtyal, Ashok / Uprety, Aruna	2011	Monkey nuts vs home food	República, 28 August 2011
Bhusal, Bhisma Kumar	2023	Corruption in emerging democracies : The perception that the country is corrupt cannot be changed without effort of all state organs	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2023
Bhusal, Bhuwan	2018	Tourism as soft power: Investing in the tourism industry will do more than just generate income	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2018
Bhusal, Bhuwan	2019	Enhancing soft power: Government and foreign policy experts should formulate a coherent and clear strategy to strengthen Nepal's soft power	República, 13 May 2019

author	year	title	Source
Bhusal, Bishnu	2006	Community based property rights: reclaiming ownership over resources	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 132-136. Kathmandu: IGD
Bhusal, Dhan Shyam	2007	Ajako marksvad ra nepali kranti	Kathmandu: Nepal Adhyayan Kendra
Bhusal, Durga	2019	Dependent population and second demographic dividend in Nepal : A study of active senior citizens	Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1:179-190
Bhusal, Ghanashyam	2011	NC doubts on UML-Maoist alliance is fabricated	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2011
Bhusal, Jagat K.	2020	Evolution of cartographic aggression by India: A study of Limpiadhura to Lipulek	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 13: 47-68
Bhusal, Jagat K.	2024	Nepal's Water Resource Development Challenges	State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 2:53-72
Bhusal, Krishna Prasad	2018	Saving Vultures From Extinction	The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2018
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2008	Can we afford social security?	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2008
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2008	Can We Afford Social Security?	The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2008
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2008	Challenging Conventional Wisdom	The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2008
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2008	Debating The CMP	The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2008
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2008	Debunking Monetary Poverty Line	The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2008
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2008	Drawbacks In New Civil Service Act	The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2008
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2008	In Defense Of Strong Government	The Rising Nepal, 11 November 2008
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2008	Maoists' growth target reachable	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2008
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2008	Nepal's Development Priorities	The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2008
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2008	The fuel poverty	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2008
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2008	Who Answers The Recession?	The Rising Nepal, 23 October 2008
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2009	The Undemocratic And Unspiritual Indian Face	The Rising Nepal, 25 December 2009
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2010	CPI 2010 And Incentives To Reduce Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 28 October 2010
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2010	Economic Nationalism For Nepal's Prosperity	The Rising Nepal, 18 and 19 June 2010
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2010	Feudalism, Federalism And Universalism	The Rising Nepal 30 and 31 December 2010
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2010	Is India Democratic and Spiritual in Nepal?	The Global Politician, 21 January 2010
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2010	My Dear Poor! Fair Price Shops, Ration Cards And Othering	The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2010

author	year	title	Source
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2010	Pokharel vs Pyakuryal: The Contested Poverty Figures	The Rising Nepal, 26 February and 4 March 2010
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2010	The Other Side Of The 20 Per cent: Moral Dimensions Of Remittances	The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2010
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2010	Thwarting Another Conflict	The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2010
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2010	What Then Are The Keys To Poverty Elimination?	The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2010
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2011	Full steam ahead: With the Maoists back in power, the country is on track to peace and a new constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2011
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2011	Poverty, Social Security In Government's Policy	The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2011
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2011	Who Gained And Who Lost?	The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2011
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2012	Enemies of poverty: Nepal should increase social security spending before embracing corporate globalisation	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2012
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2012	Identifying the poor: Dark side of the proposed poverty certificate scheme is uglier than the mainstream intellectuals, experts and policy-makers have imagined	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2012
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2012	Poverty Estimates and the Welfare State: the case of Nepal	Contemporary South Asia, 20:1, 45-59
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2014	From Foreign Aid To Development Cooperation Policy	The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2014
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2014	Home economics: Generating domestic employment can lead to sustainable growth while addressing persistent poverty and inequality	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2014
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2014	Money for nothing: Instead of demanding a Rs 50 million fund, lawmakers must concentrate on a building strong, accountable governance	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2014
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2014	MP Or Five Crore Manager?	The Rising Nepal, 11 July 2014
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2014	Ph.Ds In Administrative Pollution	The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2014
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2014	Plum postings: Nepal's civil service discourages doctorate holders from serving the country	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2014
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2014	Seven Steps In Dealing With Doctorate Civil Servants	The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2014
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2015	Better Coordination For Better Social Protection	The Rising Nepal, 17 April 2015
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2015	Earthquake, Poverty And Social Protection	The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2015
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2015	Extending Social Protection As A Recovery Strategy	The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2015

author	year	title	Source
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2015	Guaranteeing Constitutional Right To Employment	The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2015
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2015	New Agenda For Donor Conference: Making Migration Free For Nepalese	The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2015
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2015	Restructuring The NPC	The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2015
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2015	Social Protection For Food Security And Development	The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2015
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2015	Universal Social Protection: Fiscal Space And Sustainability	The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2015
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2016	Ensuring Human Rights through Better Social Protection	Sambahak 1:22-33
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2016	Social Protection In Budget	The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2016
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2017	Key Issues In Nepalese Labour Market	The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2017
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2018	National Prosperity Through Domestic Employment	Rising Nepal, 20 May 2018
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2018	The Age of MPI and SDGs	The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2018
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2019	Poverty Reduction Past Efforts And Future Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2019
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2020	सहरका गरिबको व्यवस्थापन [Urban poor management]	Nayan Patrika, 11 November 2020
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2022	Extending Social Protection For All	The Rising Nepal, 25 November 2022
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2022	Promoting welfare of senior citizens	The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2022
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2022	Significance Of Social Security : Evidences show that children in the families getting elderly allowances are having better education and health outcomes in Nepal, too	The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2022
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2022	Social Protection Against Poverty	The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2022
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2023	Administrative Reforms For Development	The Rising Nepal, 27 March 2023
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2023	CMP Underscores Inclusive Development	The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2023
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2023	Combating Unemployment And Poverty	The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2023
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2023	Poverty Imperils Human Rights	The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2023
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2023	Social Safety Key To Poverty Alleviation	The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2023
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2024	Creating Domestic Employment	The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2024
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2024	Prioritise Job And Social Security	The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2024
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2024	Setting Priorities For Social Protection	The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2024
Bhusal, Lok Nath	2024	Shore Up Adaptive Social Protection	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2024
Bhusal, Nahakul / Paudel, Sneha	2021	Avian diversity and abundance in the Machhaplan complex, Hetauda, Nepal	Forestry: Journal of Institute of Forestry 18:90-106
Bhusal, Pallav	2024	Impact Of Federalisation On Healthcare	The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2024

author	year	title	Source
Bhusal, Pallav	2024	Women in politics and policy-making positions in Nepa	The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2024
Bhusal, Pampha	2009	No political party is willing to stay out of government	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2009
Bhusal, Pampha	2012	Constitution writing process has become undemocratic	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2012
Bhusal, Prabin	2016	Go local: If we want to manage the landless-induced forest conflicts, we need to involve and incentivize landless communities	República, 3 October 2016
Bhusal, Puskar	2003	PM, C-in-C and HM	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 129-131. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Bhusal, Samikchhya	2015	Youths take charge: When the leaders shirk their duty, it falls on the people to make a difference	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2015
Bhusal, Shanti	2014	Educational Status of Muslim Women A Sociological Analysis of Kundhar, Pokhara, Kaski	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 6 : 203-210
Bhusal, Shiva	2007	Devolution of school management: a case study from Bardiya	Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 113-122
Bhusal, Shiva	2010	Regional disparities in Nepal: temporal and spacial analysis	Readings on Governance and Development 13:69-82
Bhusal, Shreejana / Dangol, Mukesh	2024	Localising climate action : There is a need to strengthen the institutional capacity of local units for effective climate governance	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2024
Bhusal, Tara Prasad	2008	Samvidhansabha ra nagarik samaj	Annapurna Post, 27 February 2008
Bhusal, Tara Prasad	2009	Third class: The failure of Nepalese education is rooted in the development of an open and free economy	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2009
Bhusal, Thaneshwar	2014	Flaws In The Citizen's Charter	The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2014
Bhusal, Thaneshwar	2014	National Planning Commission: Myth and Reality	The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2014
Bhusal, Thaneshwar	2014	Promotion Reforms	The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2014
Bhusal, Thaneshwar	2014	Review, Research And Reform	The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2014
Bhusal, Thaneshwar	2015	Put people first: Local elections shouldn't be delayed; People in rural areas should have someone to speak on their behalf	República, 2 June 2015

author	year	title	Source
Bhusal, Thaneshwar	2016	Empower it: Under the decentralized federal structure, we need additional human resources at office of Chief Secretary	República, 16 November 2016
Bhusal, Thaneshwar	2017	Participatory budgeting: Power to grassroots; Newly elected local governments can in many ways exercise powers comparable to that of Singha Durbar	República, 7 June 2017
Bhusal, Thaneshwar	2017	Restructuring bureaucracy: On their merits; While promotions are important career milestones, the demand that they be 'automatic' is undemocratic	República, 23 May 2017
Bhusal, Thaneshwar	2022	Issues in foreign employment : Nepal's foreign employment management regulation remains a subject of controversy	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2022
Bhusal, Thaneshwar	2022	Reintegrating returnee migrant workers : The local level is the fundamental institution to implement reintegration programmes	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2022
Bhusal, Thaneshwar	2023	Participatory local governance in rural Nepal: The primacy of informality	Development Policy Review, pp. 1-16
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2008	12 more TV channels in pipeline	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2008
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2008	Consumers blamed: No speedy end to load-shedding: NEA	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2008
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2008	Nepal, India ink 29-point deal	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2008
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2008	They are communists but how they differ!	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2008
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2012	New groupism in making in UML	República, 5 July 2012
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2013	Anarchy vitiates beleaguered students' organizations	República, 1 February 2013
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2013	Too early to judge CIAA's recent actions	República, 30 August 2013
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2014	Deal on federal provinces: So near and yet so far	República, 17 October 2014
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2014	Electoral model becomes more vital	República, 21 November 2014
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2014	Public hope dampens as CA fails to take off: One after another disputes between the two parties have sowed seeds of mistrust between them even before starting the constitution making process, says Prof Khanal	República, 7 March 2014

author	year	title	Source
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2014	Strange bedfellows: It is likely that NC and UML will spend months, perhaps years bickering over power sharing yet again, pushing the constitution making to the backburner	República, 30 March 2014
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2015	New constitution new era	República, 18 September 2015
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2015	On the edge: The new constitution was to resolve our political problems; Instead, it gave rise to a whole new set of issues	República, 2 October 2015
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2015	Signs of Thaw: Top leaders from the two sides have been holding informal negotiations	República, 13 February 2015
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2015	The Final Countdown	República, 14 August 2015
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2015	Will constitution herald new era in development? Some rule out the argument outright: They say constitution is just an excuse?	República, 24 April 2015
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2016	Stable instability: With the third prime minister in two and half years of the current parliament soon to be elected, the old debate of government has been reignited	República, 15 July 2016
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2017	The holy trinity: The leaders of the three biggest parties in the country right now have firmly consolidated their powers and are virtually unopposed	República, 20 July 2017
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2018	No country for new leaders: Obama became the US president 13 years after Deuba became Nepal's prime minister in 1995. When Jhalanath Khanal became UML's general secretary, North Korean leader Kim Jong-Un was not even born	República, 20 September 2018
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2018	Toward elite rule: The unified communist party looks like a club of VIPs with present and past PMs, DPMS, heads of parliament, provincial assemblies and provincial governments	República, 7 June 2018

author	year	title	Source
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2019	Burden of two-thirds majority: None of the majority governments since 1958 has survived full term mainly because of intra-party feuds and personal rivalry among leaders of ruling party. What will happen to Oli government?	República, 2 April 2019
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2022	Nepal's federal provinces: Missed opportunities	Annapurna Express, 11 January 2022
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2022	The centrality of elections in political process : Historically, the parties that shied away from elections have become irrelevant	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2022
Bhusal, Thira Lal	2023	All talk and no work in Parliament : While Parliament has failed to give full shape to all the committees, the panels that got their shape and leadership have not been able to create any optimism either	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2023
Bhushal, Ramesh	2021	Nepal's mega-dam is a mirage : The Budhi Gandaki project will be Nepal's biggest and displace 50,000 people	Nepali Times, 26 February 2021
Bhushal, Ramesh	2022	Nepal and China to study trans-Himalayan railway : China is to start a feasibility study for the trans-Himalayan Tibet-Nepal Railway, but there environmental and technical questions	Nepali Times, 23 September 2022
Bhushal, Ramesh Prasad	2009	Cash in on forests to fight climate change and earn foreign exchange	The Himalayan Times, 17 September 2009
Bhushal, Ramesh Prasad	2010	Glacier melting blunder puts Nepal in a fix	The Himalayan Times, 28 January 2010
Bhushal, Ramesh Prasad	2011	Significance of forests: Means for communities to adapt to climate-change	The Himalayan Times, 24 August 2011
Bhushal, Ramesh Prasad	2012	Climate change? Most Nepalis are unaware of it!	República, 9 November 2012
Bhushal, Ramesh Prasad	2013	Lead the change: Climate diplomacy	República, 4 April 2013
Bhushal, Ramesh Prasad	2020	Why are landslides so deadly in Nepal?	The Third Pole, 14 September 2020

author	year	title	Source
Bhushal, Ramesh Prasad	2023	India, Nepal ignore climate crisis in river talks : Bilateral negotiations disregard impact of the climate crisis in new hydropower deals	Nepali Times, 25 August 2023
Bhushal, Ramesh Prasad	2024	Debate rages on crop-raiding monkeys	The Annapurna Express, 19 July 2024
Bhushan, Ranjit	2016	Maoism in India and Nepal	New Delhi ; London ; New York: Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group
Bhuyan, Avantika	2011	Ani Choying Dolma joined a monastery to escape her father's beatings and found a voice that has now got Warner Brothers lining up	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2011
Bhuyan, S.K.	1930	Kamrupar Buranji or An Account of Ancient Kamarupa, and a History of the Mogul Conflicts with Assam and Cooch Behar, up to A.D. 1682	??
Bhuyan, S.K.	1933	Tunkhungia Buranji or A History of Assam 1681-1826 A.D. An Old Assamese Chronicle of the Tunkhungia Dynasty of Ahom Sovereigns	Calcutta
Bickel, B. / Gaenzle, Martin (ed.)	1999	Himalayan space: cultural horizons and practices	Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum
Bickel, Balthasar / Martin Gaenzle / Rai, Arjun / Rai, Prem Dhoj et al.	2007	Two ways of suspending object agreement in Puma: between incorporation, antipassivization, and optional agreement	Himalayan Linguistics Journal, 7 (2007), pp. 1-18
Bidari, Anisha	2021	Controlling forest fires in Nepal	Annapurna Express, 1 April 2021
Bidari, Basanta	1996	Forests and Trees Associated with Lord Buddha	Ancient Nepal 139:11-24
Bidari, Basanta	2003	Lumbini: a heaven of sacred refuge. 2nd ed	Lumbini: Lumbini International Research Centre
Bielmeier, Roland	1986	Zur Stellung des Dialekts von Mustang in Nepal	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 431-450. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag

author	year	title	Source
Bienen, Henry / Kapur, Devesh / Parks, James / Riedinger, Jeffrey	1990	Decentralization in Nepal	World Development 18,1:61-75
Biggs, Eloise M. / Duncan, John M.a. / Atkinson, Peter M. /Dash, Jadunandan	2013	Plenty of water, not enough strategy: How inadequate accessibility, poor governance and a volatile government can tip the balance against ensuring water security: The case of Nepal	Environmental Science & Policy 33:388-394
Biggs, Stephen D.	2007	Reflections on the social embeddedness S&T in rural and agricultural transformations: Learning from positive experiences of poverty reduction and social inclusion in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 12,2:251-282
Bijukchhe (Rohit), Narayan Man	2015	Bhaktapur : after a century	Kathmandu: Ekta Books
Bilham, Roger	1994	The Next Great Earthquake	Himal 7,3:26-30
Bilham, Roger / Larson, Kristine / Freymueller, Jeffrey et al.	1997	GPS measurements of present-day convergence across the Nepal Himalaya	Nature, vol. 1 (6), pp. 61-64
Bimali, Ganesh	2023	Situation of Safe Motherhood: A Study of Aatharai Rural Municipality- 4, Iwa, Terhathum	Intellectual Journal of Academic Research 1:1,87-98
Bimoli, Chandra Mani	2013	Look inwards: The habit of blaming others has become a quintessential part of our national character	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2013
Bimoli, Chandra Mani	2013	No country for the young: By sending the young and energetic abroad in huge numbers, our politicians have created a safe haven forthemselves	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2013
Bimoli, Chandra Mani	2013	Way forward: Economic issues must predominate every other consideration in the to-be-formed Constituent Assembly	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2013
Bimoli, Chandra Mani	2014	Dead aid: Nepal has gone through major political changes but what has not changed is that we are still dependent on foreign aid	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2014

author	year	title	Source
Bimoli, Chandra Mani	2014	Urban chaos: the threat to the health and well-being of residents from unplanned urbanisation has become very real	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2014
Bimoli, Chandra Mani	2019	Schools without quality: We have a shared responsibility to improve education quality by rooting out ills that plague both government and private schools	República, 28 February 2019
Binder, Franz / Rode, Winfried	2002	Bhutan: Königreich des Donnerdrachen	München: Hirmer
Bindra, S.S.	1985	India and Her Neighbours: A Study of Political & Cultural Relations and Interactions	New Delhi
Birch, Gerry	2013	Gurkha Tales: From Peace and War, 1945-2011	Asian Affairs, 44:3, 490-492
Bird, Bella	2009	Looking back through a development prism	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 19 March 2009
Bird, Bella	2009	We don't focus enough on outputs	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2009
Birkenholtz, Jessica Vantine	2005	Translating tradition, creating culture: A reconstruction of the history and development of the Svasthani Vrata Katha of Nepal	Himalaya 25,1:41-42
Birkenholtz, Jessica Vantine	2018	Reciting the goddess : narratives of place and the making of Hinduism in Nepal	New York: Oxford University Press
Birmingham, Judy	1975	Traditional Potters of the Kathmandu Valley: An Ethnoarchaeological Study	Man (N.S.) 10:370-386
Birmingham, Judy	1975	Traditional Potters of the Kathmandu Valley: An Ethnoarchaeological Study	Man 10:370-386
Biron, Carey L / Lupick, Travis	2011	Beyond the dzong	Himal Southasian, September 2011
Bishop, Barry C.	1990	Karnali under Stress: Livelihood Strategies and Seasonal Rythms in a Changing Nepal Himalaya. (Geography Research Paper Nos. 228-29)	Chicago: University of Chicago
Bishop, Edward	1976	Better to Die: The Story of the Gurkhas	London: New English Library
Bishop, J.M. / Bishop, Naomi H.	1978	An Ever Changing Place: A Year among Anow Monkeys and Sherpas in the Himalayas	New York: Simon and Schuster

author	year	title	Source
Bishop, Naomi H.	1989	From Zomo to Yak: Change in a Sherpa Village	Human Ecology 17,2:177-204
Bishop, Naomi H.	1993	Circular Migration and Families: A Yolmo Sherpa Example	South Asia Bulletin 13,1-2:59-66
Bishop, Naomi H.	1998	Himalayan herders	New York: Harcourt Brace College & School Division
Bishop, R.N.B	1952	Unknown Nepal	London: Luzac
Bisht, B.S.	1994	Tribes of India, Nepal, Tibet borderland: a study of cultural transformation	New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
Bisht, Kapil	2009	Bird Watching In Nepal	ECS Nepal, March 2009
Bisht, Kapil	2009	Embracing Secularism	ECS Nepal, January 2009
Bisht, Kapil	2009	Prayag Raj Sharma: History's spokesman	ECS Nepal, November 2009
Bisht, Medha	2013	Bhutan and climate change: identifying strategic implications	Contemporary South Asia, 21:4, 398-412
Bisht, Suman	2012	Empowering women: Unlearning old ways, inspiring futures for young women	República, 8 March 2012
Bisht, Suman	2014	Burgeoning burdens: In the face of climate change, the work of women farmers is becoming more difficult	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2014
Bishta, Arjun	2007	Democratic Intervention in Nepal	Global Politician, 13 September 2007
Bishta, Arjun	2007	UNMIN: The UN Mistake in Nepal	The Telegraph, 14 November 2007
Bishta, Arjun	2008	Democratization or politicization?	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2008
Bishta, Arjun	2008	Keep the Nepal Army pure	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2008
Bishta, Arjun	2008	Need of the hour is Mutiny Act	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2008
Bishwakarma, Arjun / Sharma, Sanjay	2013	Dynamics of discrimination: Foreign labour migration provides a new avenue for the exploitation of Dalits	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2013
Bishwakarma, Bishnu Kumar	2022	Federalization of Agriculture Sector: Issues and Challenges	Nepal Public Policy Review 2:339-382
Bishwakarma, Chakraman	2002	Rediyoma dalit. [Dalits in radio]	In: Pratyoush Onta and Shekhar Parajuli (ed.), Nepali midiyama dalit tatha janajati, pp. 69-90. Kathmandu: Ekta Books
Bishwakarma, Dhanu	2024	Muktikot still waiting for liberation : Two decades after Maoists promised prosperity, this Dalit village in Nepal has been forgotten	Nepali Times, 17 May 2024

author	year	title	Source
Bishwakarma, Dhanu	2024	Reaffirming affirmative action : Reservation has uplifted some of Nepal's left out, but others are still underrepresented in the civil service	Nepali Times, 6 September 2024
Bishwakarma, JB / Sunar, Rup	2020	जात-व्यवस्थाको जाँतोमा मानवअधिकार : अधिकांश राजनीतिक शक्ति दलितमाथि भएका अन्यायविरुद्ध नबोल्नु विभेदकारी जात-व्यवस्थाको पक्षपोषण गर्नु हो [Human rights in the mill of caste system : The fact that most of the political forces do not speak out against the injustice done to the Dalits is to support the discriminatory caste system]	Nayan Patrika, 10 December 2020
Bishwakarma, Khadga Bahadur	2012	Non-territorial federalism an imported conspiracy	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2012
Bishwakarma, Khem Lal	2019	Prosperity from below: Policy makers and politicians are reluctant to recognize, expand and lead the country toward prosperity in a socially and ecologically sustainable manner	República, 18 April 2019
Bishwakarma, Kirpa	2016	Still talking: Caste-based discrimination and untouchability persist in different parts of Nepal despite efforts to promote equality	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2016
Bishwakarma, Kirpa Ram	2022	Dalit Community, Political Paradox and Problems of Rural Development	Humanities and Social Sciences Journal 13:2,110-122
Bishwakarma, Min	2003	Mulukko sthayi shanti ra samvidhan parivartan	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution, pp. 49-55. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
Bishwakarma, Mom	2013	Conflict and consensus: Nepal needs a federal structure that guarantees the rights of historically marginalised communities while preserving ethnic harmony	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2013
Bishwakarma, Mom	2015	Contentious Identity Politics in Federalism: Impasse on Constitution Writing in Nepal	The International Journal of Interdisciplinary Civic and Political Studies 9,2:13-23
Bishwakarma, Mom	2017	Democratic politics in Nepal: Dalit political inequality and representation	Asian Journal of Comparative Politics 2017, Vol. 2(3) 261-272
Bishwakarma, Mom	2019	Political Transformations in Nepal: Dalit Inequality and Social Justice	Routledge

author	year	title	Source
Bishwakarma, Padma Lal	2003	Dalit as victim of caste system and untouchability in Nepal	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 316-325. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Bishwakarma, Prem	2013	Nepali kangres ra dalit	Gorkhapatra, 2 December 2013
Bishwakarma, Ramu	2008	Cursed by geography	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2008
Bishwakarma, Ramu	2019	Rise against the clock: Proactive research and analysis are needed to effectively address future nutritional problems	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2019
Bishwakarma, Ramu / Hunt, Valerie H. / Zajicek, Anna	2007	Educating Dalit Women: Beyond a One-Dimensional Policy Formulation	Himalaya 27,1:27-39
Bishwakarma, Ramu / Hunt, Valerie H. / Zajicek, Anna	2010	Educating Dalit Women: Beyond a One-Dimensional Policy Formulation	In: Arjun Guneratne (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: towards dignity, citizenship and justice, pp. 44-72, Kathmandu: Himal Books
Bishwakarma, Tika Kumari	2020	राजनीतिमा दलित महिला सहभागिता : अहिले करिब ६,६८२ वडासदस्य, २८ प्रदेश सांसद र संघीय संसदमा १३ जना दलित महिला छन् [Dalit women's participation in politics : At present, there are about 6,682 ward members, 28 state parliamentarians and 13 Dalit women in the federal parliament]	Nayan Patrika, 13 November 2020
Bishwokarma, Babu Ram	2023	Geo-linguistic Route for Exploring the Role of English Language in Mitigating Tension between Dalits and Non-Dalits in Nepal	Ilam 19:1,1-13
Bishwokarma, Khyam	2013	Matter of pride: Dalit pride	República, 4 March 2013
Bishwokarma, Khyam	2013	Mutually inclusive: Social exclusion and food insecurity	República, 8 May 2013
Bishwokarma, Khyam	2013	Reclaiming heritage: Changing identity of dalits	República, 12 February 2013
Bishwokarma, Khyam	2013	Rethinking poverty: Liberal economic policies	República, 11 June 2013
Bishwokarma, Khyam	2013	Systemic disease: Int'l Day against Racial Discrimination	República, 21 March 2013
Bist, Bimal C. et al.	2021	Male Involvement in Reproductive, Maternal and Child Health Services: A Qualitative Study in Dhading District of Nepal	Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research 3:1,41-56
Bist, Ganesh / Khanal, Dinesh	2018	Prosperity dreams: Education is the key	The Himalayan Times, 31 October 2018

author	year	title	Source
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2016	Money for nothing: If the large banknotes are not exchanged, many Nepalis are going to be in dire straits	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2016
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2019	Applying for a driving licence: You will understand why they call it an online system when they make you stand in endless lines	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2019
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2019	Big merger: Why now?	The Himalayan Times, 19 July 2019
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2019	Debentures are not the current need: Banks are struggling to sell their debentures because investors aren't keen on putting their money in debt capital	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2019
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2019	Diagnosing the bearish NEPSE: Why is NEPSE witnessing a bearish trend despite a stable state promoting a business friendly environment?	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2019
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2019	Inverted yield curve: Is Nepali economy safe?	The Himalayan Times, 12 April 2019
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2019	Monetary policy is no great shakes: Observers had thought there would be something in the document to revive the stock market and strengthen the banking sector	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2019
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2019	Nepal does need to focus on economic growth, but not at the cost of a better quality of life for all: It is better to have an evenly distributed low per capita income without people living in the slums	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2019
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2019	Old wine in new bottle: The government's policies and programmes for 2019-20 look like more of the same	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2019
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2019	Second stock market: Does Nepal need one?	The Himalayan Times, 16 September 2019
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2019	The good and the bad: It is necessary to examine whether remittance is a blessing or a curse for the economy	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2019
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2019	There are too many banks: The issue is not only the number, but also the rationale behind the categorisation of institutions into various overlapping segments	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2019
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2019	To reduce the trade deficit, Nepal has to rely on agriculture: In the short term, the hydropower and agricultural sectors offer Nepal's best hope	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2019

author	year	title	Source
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2019	Understanding the performance of the NEPSE: Emphasis should be put on enhancing economic activities to strengthen the stock market's performance	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2019
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2020	Covid-19, economic crisis and the Nepali economy: The government's policies and priorities for economic development require a revision	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2020
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2020	Mishandling the virus crisis: Even after spending Rs10 billion to control Covid-19, the situation has not improved	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2020
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2020	The nitty-gritty of the MCC Compact: The American aid offer has come at a time when Nepal is striving to woo foreign investment	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2020
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2020	The stock market after the pandemic: Although NEPSE might slide further down after the market reopens, the bounce-back will be much quicker than expected	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2020
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2020	What's really happening in the economy : The rosy picture presented by the central bank does not reveal a recovery phenomenon	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2020
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2021	A budget without economic objectives : Every government has tried to launch schemes to stir up the public for election gains	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2021
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2021	Agriculture growth: It is about the market	The Himalayan Times, 21 May 2021
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2021	Nepal's debt sustainability : Nepal has enough fiscal space to use more debt for development	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2021
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2021	Oli should be banned from politics : The prime minister's hunger for power is likely to push the country into political chaos	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2021
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2021	Other things besides profit : Why the private sector in health, education and cultural heritage has a poor image	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2021
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2021	The second wave is knocking on the border : The government seems to be unconcerned about a possible renewed virus outbreak	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2021

author	year	title	Source
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2022	Election Commission's unconstitutional act : The attempt by the constitutional body to curb criticism of top leaders is against the spirit of freedom of speech	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2022
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2022	Is the crisis deepening? It is not that the economy is not in trouble, but it is not so severe or dire as some are saying	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2022
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2023	Different shades of migration : The exodus of skilled workers who could have made a healthy living in Nepal is also noteworthy	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2023
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2023	The make-belief world of 'Made in Nepal' : To make the policy work, policymakers must first identify the products that we can produce at lower costs	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2023
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2023	Who are the Courts for?	República, 4 July 2023
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2024	Dahal's hubris, inflation and misgovernance : Nepal's remittance quickly travels back overseas due to our failure to utilise it in the productive sector	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2024
Bist, Jagadish Prasad	2024	The costs of leaders' irrational decisions : Most of them are no experts, nor do they hold the required knowledge to run their positions	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2024
Bist, Jagadish Prasad / Bista, Sazid	2023	Rethinking banking classification : It is essential to analyse the impact of mergers and acquisitions on the overall financial system and economy	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2023
Bist, Jagadish Prasad / Joshi, Aadesh Raj	2018	Escaping the trade trap: The budget statement was vague about actions to cut Nepal's trade deficit with India	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2018
Bist, Jagadish Prasad / Joshi, Aadesh Raj	2018	Finance and growth: Getting grasp of the link	The Himalayan Times, 24 April 2018
Bist, Jagadish Prasad / Joshi, Aadesh Raj	2018	Trimming the budget deficit Reducing government spending and raising taxes may not be the right way to do it	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2018
Bist, Jagadish Prasad / Joshi, Aadesh Raj	2018	White paper and red flags: In-depth analysis needed to find out the causes behind the current economic condition	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2018

author	year	title	Source
Bist, Jagadish Prasad / Paudel, Anup / Dhimal, Balkumar	2015	A goring concern: Asymmetric information may be one of the reasons behind the fast rise in the NEPSE	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2015
Bist, Narayan Bahadur	2009	Here's to federalism: This system which respects diversity will strengthen national solidarity and integrity	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2009
Bist, Narayan Bahadur	2010	Waste not, want not: Waste wouldn't be a problem if it was viewed as a resource	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2010
Bista, Puran Pd.	2010	Voicless victims of Meghalaya	República, 27 May 2010
Bista, Arjun	2007	Maoists' integration in National Army	Scoop, 7 September 2007
Bista, Asmita	2021	Representation of Conventional Gender Roles in Prasad	Dristikon 11,1:11-24
Bista, Binod P.	2019	Mainstay Of Nepal-China Ties	The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2019
Bista, Biraj Bahadur	2011	Straddling two boats: Nepal's politicians pay homage to one definition of politics while exploiting another	Nepali Times, 18 February 2011
Bista, Biraj Bahadur	2011	The hundredth monkey effect	República, 30 July 2011
Bista, Biraj Bahadur	2012	Be the change	República, 26 August 2012
Bista, Biraj Bahadur	2020	Perils of communist state: Almost seven decades after the red curtain had descended across the world, Nepal is still a communist haven. So is the communist prologue fading or has it just begun in Nepal?	República, 4 February 2020
Bista, Devaki	2013	Sunita's long walk to freedom: Once refused citizenships by their own country, human trafficking victims become national heroes	Nepali Times, 6 September 2013
Bista, Dinesh	2020	Coronavirus pandemic impact in all sectors; poor starving to death!	Khabarhub, 15 December 2020
Bista, Dipendra	2009	Invisible sufferers: The new constitution should state and guarantee the rights of domestic workers	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2009
Bista, Dipendra	2010	Judge for yourself: NBA election was a battle for an independent judiciary	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2010
Bista, Dipendra	2011	Changing laws, changing times: A change in trends of divorce in Kathmandu has its District Court adopt new legal procedures	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2011
Bista, Dor Bahadur	1958	Educational Problems in the Northern Border Area of Nepal	Education Quarterly (Nepal) 2:98-102

author	year	title	Source
Bista, Dor Bahadur	1970	Hindu Kingdom and Its Social Aspects	In: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile, pp. 53-63. Kathmandu
Bista, Dor Bahadur	1971	Frustration in Nepali Bureaucracy	In: Prachanda Pradhan (ed.), Aspects in Development Administration (Occasional Paper No. 2), pp. 33-39. Kathmandu: CEDA
Bista, Dor Bahadur	1971	The Political Innovators of Upper Kali-Gandaki	Man, 6,1:52-60
Bista, Dor Bahadur	1976	Encounter with the Raute: The Last Hunting Nomads of Nepal	Kailash 4,4:317-327
Bista, Dor Bahadur	1976	Padipur: A Central Terai Village	Contributions to nepalese Studies, 3,1:1-32
Bista, Dor Bahadur	1976	Patterns of Migration in Nepal	In: Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 397-399.
Bista, Dor Bahadur	1976	People of Nepal	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Bista, Dor Bahadur	1977	Sabai jatko phulbari. [Ein Garten aller Völkerschaften]	Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan
Bista, Dor Bahadur	1978	Nepalis in Tibet	In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 187-204. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
Bista, Dor Bahadur	1980	Nepalis in Tibet	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 8,1:1-19
Bista, Dor Bahadur	1982	The Process of Nepalization	In: Anthropological and Linguistic Studies of the Gandaki Area in Nepal, pp. 1-20. Tokyo: Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa
Bista, Dor Bahadur	1987	Nepal School of Sociology and Anthropology	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 1:???. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 1:???
Bista, Dor Bahadur	1989	Nepal in 1988: Many losses, some gains	Asian Survey 29:223-228

author	year	title	Source
Bista, Dor Bahadur	1989	The Structure of Nepali Society	In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 169-191. Kathmandu: CNAS
Bista, Dor Bahadur	1991	Fatalism and Development: Nepal's Struggle for Modernization	Calcutta: Orient Longman
Bista, Dor Bahadur	1995	Khas of Chaudabisa	Himal 8,3:45-48
Bista, Dor Bahadur	1997	Comments on 'Sociological and anthropological research and teaching in Nepal: Western adaptation versus indigenization'	In: Prem K. Khattri (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 31-34. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Bista, Dor Bahadur / Rai, Navin Kumar / Chaudhari, Tribhuvan	1975	Cepang jatiko samajik arthik samunnati sarbheksan (pariyojana prativedan). [Gesellschaftliche und wirtschaftliche Untersuchung der Cepang]	Kathmandu: CEDA [2032-2033 v.s.]
Bista, H.	1977	A Nepalese Community Facing Changes and Development Problems	In: Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 269-274. Paris: C.N.R.S.
Bista, Hikmat	2003	Building decentralization strategy: Nepal's problems and priorities	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 44-51. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
Bista, Isha	2016	All hail Madam President: After becoming the first female president of Nepal, she also became the first person for whom we stop walking and pay our respects	República, 13 May 2016
Bista, Janardan	2023	Effectiveness of Multilingual Broadcasting: A Case Study of Radio Nepal	Historical Journa 14:2,65-78
Bista, Jyoti	2014	A fight for food: Policymakers must focus on using food sovereignty as a framework to alleviate hunger and malnutrition	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2014
Bista, Jyoti	2014	Sustainable nutritional security: Poverty alleviation essential	The Himalayan Times, 25 March 2014

author	year	title	Source
Bista, Khem Bahadur	1972	Le culte du Kuldevata au Népal en particulier chez certain Ksetri de la vallée de Kathmandou	Paris: Editions Nove (CNRS)
Bista, Khem Bahadur	1974	The State of Anthropology in Nepal	In: Prayag Raj Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 39-44. Kathmandu: INAS
Bista, Khem Bahadur / Dahal, Dilli Ram / Thapa, T.S.	1978	Research in Anthropology and Sociology	Tribhuvan University Journal ??? Tribhuvan University Journal ???
Bista, Kirti Nidhi	1962	Panchayat and Education	Education Quarterly 6,2:3-6
Bista, Kirti Nidhi	2012	A delicate balance: Regional peace and stability	República, 19 and 25 November 2012
Bista, Kirti Nidhi	2013	Neighborly help: India should correct past mistakes and try taking its small neighbor into confidence by dealing with it in dignified way, much like China	República, 2 October 2013
Bista, Kirti Nidhi	2015	Don't bully us: Nepal has always tried to live with India in peace and harmony despite India's highhandedness and unnecessary interference	República, 24 November 2015
Bista, Kirti Nidhi	2015	Tripartite benefits: President Xi Jinping and Prime Minister Narendra Modi are in a mood to start a new era in Indo-China relationships; Nepal is sure to benefit from this	República, 26 January 2015
Bista, Mukunda	2011	Retaining the charm of Khokana: An oasis in the urban concrete jungle	The Himalayan Times, 16 May 2011
Bista, Mukunda	2017	Saving history: Making the historical monuments of the Kathmandu Valley seismically safe	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2017
Bista, Pooja	2018	Expensive periods: Why tax on pads?	The Himalayan Times, 28 December 2018
Bista, Prakash	2023	Geo-political Rivalry of Global Powers in Nepal: An Impact Analysis	Unity Journal 4:1-16
Bista, Prakash	2024	Foreign Policy in People's Multiparty Democracy	State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 2:121-131
Bista, Prakash / Chapagain, Dip Mala	2024	Examining the Role and Perception of Nepali Peacekeepers in Nepal's Foreign Policy Narratives	Unity Journal 5:331-346
Bista, Puran P.	2003	State, press, and liberty	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 608-622. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Bista, Puran P.	2008	Vice-president who misread the Nepali text	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2008

author	year	title	Source
Bista, Puran P.	2017	Speak up for Gorkhaland	República, 20 August 2017
Bista, Puran P.	2017	Stateless Gorkhas: Instead of advocating for Madhesi rights in Nepal, Modi should first grant rights to his own citizens	República, 13 September 2017
Bista, Raghu Bir	2005	Foreign direct investment in Nepal : Nepal's policy struggle for attracting foreign direct investment for competitive market, employment, technology transfer and modernization of domestic .	Lalitpur, Kathmandu: Center for Integrated Development Studies
Bista, Raghu Bir	2021	Household Production and Time Allocation Behaviour to Climate Change of Nepal	Journal of Population and Development 2:1,154-164
Bista, Raghu Bir	2022	Examining Determinants of Household Vulnerability in Nepal: Descriptive Statistics Analysis of Flood Disasters	Patan Pragma 11:2,139-152
Bista, Samjhana	2024	Being a woman in Karnali -Three days in Jajarkot and Rukum!	República, 11 April 2024
Bista, Sarita	2019	The Status of Family Planning Methods among Married Women of Kavre District in Nepal	Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 181-191
Bista, Sarita	2021	Knowledge, Attitude and Practice of Family Planning Among the Currently Married Women of Reproductive Age of Shivasatakshi Municipality Jhapa District, Nepal	Patan Pragma 9:2,208-218
Bista, Sarita	2022	Utilization of Maternal Health Care Services in Province 2, Nepal	Journal of Population and Development 3:1,141-150
Bista, Sarita	2023	The Status of Foreign Labor Migration in Jhapa District	Journal of Population and Development, pp. 155-165
Bista, Sarita	2024	Trends of Aged Population in Nepal	Patan Prospective Journal 4:1,135-143
Bista, Shiva	2009	Odd Hoftun's Perspective on Hydropower Development in Nepal	Hydro Nepal 5:50
Bista, Shreyashi	2019	Save the wetlands: Despite multiple benefits, wetlands have received little attention from climate scientists and policymakers, aggravating their deterioration	República, 17 February 2019
Bista, Sichendra	1993	A Unique School in Sherpaland	The Independent 3,25:5 (11.-17.08.1993)
Bista, Sichendra	1993	Lawmakers 'No' to Bonded Labour	The Independent 3,22:5 (21.-27.07.1993)
Bista, Som Dhvaj	1963	Shahi sainik itihās. [Geschichte der königlichen Armee]	Kathmandu: Narayan Jang Shah and Narendra Man Singh Basnyat [2020 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Biswakarma, angaram / Mangrati, Riban	2017	Dalit Youths' Perception towards Their Current Employment in Nepal	Contemporary Voice of Dalit 10:1,84-97
Biswakarma, Tilak	2019	Local elite families and the transformation of caste from Dalit to Non-Dalit in the context of intercaste marriages in Nepal's Tarai-Madhesh	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 46,2:229-251
Biswas, Asit K. / Tortajada, Cecilia	2016	Untapped water: If water is not used for electricity generation and agricultural production, the benefits are lost forever	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2016
Biswas, Asit K. / Tortajada, Cecilia	2017	Cooperation on shared waters: Properly planned, transboundary rivers can act as an engine for regional development for both Nepal and Bihar	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2017
Biswas, Gopa (ed.)	1994	Distance education in SAARC countries: a report of the SAARC conference, held in New Delhi, in April 1991	New Delhi: National Open School
Biswas, Goutam	2009	Possibilities of cultural communication: identity and nationality across cultures	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 63-72, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Biswas, Mrinal	1967	Nepal between Democracy and Communism	Janata 22,11:7-14
Biswas, P.C.	1934	The Lepchas of Sikkim	Indian Culture 1:483 ff.
Biswas, Prasenjit / Thomas, C. Joshua (ed.)	2006	Peace in India's north-east : meaning, metaphor and method : essays of concern and commitment	New Delhi : Regency Publ.
Biswokarma, Baburam	2004	Dalits and the conflict	In: Centre for Investigative Journalism (publ.), People in the 'people's war', pp. 1-10. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Biswokarma, JB	2022	Digital discrimination : Increasing internet and social media use fosters exchange and visibility, but comes with its own dangers	Nepali Times, 6 May 2022
Biswokarma, Kosmos	2013	The Maoist debacle: Disenchantment among cadres, failed integration, bad governance and weak organization are major reasons for Maoists' poor showing	República, 28 November 2013

author	year	title	Source
Bitá, Hima	2019	How do we move forward with #RageAgainstRape? When activists group together to fight for a cause, imperfect solidarities are formed	República, 27 July 2019
Bjønness, Inger-Marie	1979	Impact on a High Mountain System	Kathmandu
Bjønness, Inger-Marie	1980	Animal Husbandry and Grazing: A Conservation and Management Problem in Sagarmatha (Mt Everest) National Park, Nepal	Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift 34,2:59-76. Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift 34,2:59-76
Bjønness, Inger-Marie	1980	Ecological Conflicts and Economic Dependency on Tourist Trekking in Sagarmatha (Mt. Everest) National Park, Nepal	Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift 34,3:119-138. Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift 34,3:119-138
Bjønness, Inger-Marie	1983	External Economic Dependency and Changing Human Adjustment to Marginal Environment in the High Himalaya, Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 3,3:263-272
Bjønness, Inger-Marie	1986	Mountain Hazard Perception and Risk-Avoiding Strategies among the Sherpas of Khumbu Himal, Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 6,4:277-292
Björkman, James Warner (ed.)	1988	Fundamentalism, revivalists, and violence in South Asia	New Delhi: Manohar
BK, Amar	2010	Wrong number: The Dalits should act now so that they are not undercounted again in the next census	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2010
BK, Amar / Maharjan, Rajendra	2023	Nepal's Slide to the Right : Elections in November saw a resurgence of monarchist forces and a consolidation of upper-caste rule	Rosa Luxemburg Stiftung, 5 January 2023
BK, Arjun Bahadur	2019	The culture of Dalitness: Hierarchy and leadership in a village cluster in West Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 46,2:179-194
BK, Gyanu	2019	Breaking the silence on #MeToo: Women's silence in Nepal's feeble #MeToo movement has also to do with illiteracy and socioeconomic disadvantages majority of women face	República, 6 January 2019
BK, Man Bahadur	2009	Inclusion of Dalits in Micro Finance Cooperatives in Nepal	New Spotlight, 25 September 2009
BK, Man Bahadur	2013	Inclusive banking: Innovative financial inclusion improves poor people's access to financial services through the spread of new approaches	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2013

author	year	title	Source
BK, Man Bahadur	2014	Blueprint for reform: While preparing for privatisation, NOC should look into measures that reduce our petroleum dependency	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2014
BK, Man Bahadur	2015	No downside to diversity: Diversity in the workplace promotes sustainable growth, increases productivity, and provides businesses with a competitive advantage	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2015
BK, Man Bahadur	2018	Building a local food regime: With a federal structure, there is a high chance that meaningful interventions could come from the bottom-up	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2018
BK, Prakash	2020	सामान्यीकरण : बढ्दो जातीय हिंसा तथा अपराधको कारण . मानव भएर जिउन पाउने नैसर्गिक अधिकार खोसेर समाज र राज्यसत्तामा रमाउनेहरूका विरुद्ध विद्रोह नगरुन्जेल दलित समुदायले सामाजिक न्याय नपाउने निश्चित छ [Generalization: Due to increasing ethnic violence and crime : It is certain that the Dalit community will not get social justice unless it revolts against those who rejoice in society and state power by depriving them of their natural right to live as human beings]	Kantipur, 18 November 2020
BK, Ratna	2016	Caste away: Untouchability and discrimination cannot be ended without strong state intervention	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2016
BK, Ratna	2016	Caste of characters: In Hindu society, many of the problems are a result of caste and not merely class	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2016
BK, Rup Kumar	2013	Ripe for reform: Political patronage is ruining Nepal's anti-corruption efforts and reaping impunity	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2013
BK, Rup Kumar	2013	Silent alarm: If the demands of the marginalised remain unaddressed, their frustration could explode	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2013
BK, Sita	2013	Community Mediation Centers effectively dealing with GBV cases	República, 8 March 2013
BK, Upendra Bahadur	2011	Caste-Neutral Provinces Work Better	New Spotlight, 5 August 2011
BK, Upendra Bahadur	2011	Decentralising Nepal: The timeless concept of 'power to the people' continues to face obstacles	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2011

author	year	title	Source
BK, Upendra Bahadur	2011	Streamlining development: NGOs and INGOs have brought progress, but they have to be made more accountable	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2011
BK, Upendra Bahadur	2012	Inclusive affairs: Democracy can be inclusive when all social groups are able to influence the decisions	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2012
BK, Upendra Bahadur	2012	Local Democracy: Critical Issues & Directions	New Spotlight, 20 April 2012
BK, Upendra Bahadur	2012	Tilted scales: Elite control	República, 25 September 2012
BK, Upendra Bahadur	2016	Local power: Population size should not be the primary consideration when restructuring local bodies	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2016
BK, Upendra Bahadur	2018	A lot to do: Decentralisation was expected to solve the problem of governance but there is a long way to go	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2018
BK, Upendra Bahadur	2023	The Exclusion of Dalits in Local Governance	Scholars' Journal 6:49-67
Bladen, W.A.	1983	Patterns of Relationship Between Land and Resources and Population in Bhutan	Asian Profile (Hong Kong) 11,4:411-418
Blaikie, Piers / Brookfield, H.	1987	Land Degradation and Society	London
Blaikie, Piers / Coppard, Daniel	1998	Environmental change and livelihood diversification in Nepal: where is the problem?	Himalayan Research Bulletin 18,2:28-39
Blaikie, Piers / Sadeque, Syed Zahir	2000	Policy in high places : environment and development in the Himalayan Region	Kathmandu: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
Blaikie, Piers M. / Broolfield, Harold	1987	Land Degradation and Society	London: Methuen
Blaikie, Piers M. / Cameron, John / Seddon, David	1977	Centre, Periphery and Access in West Central Nepal: Approaches to Social and Spacial Relations of Equality. Final Report to the Social Science Research Council. Monographs in Development Studies	Norwich: University of East Anglia
Blaikie, Piers M. / Cameron, John / Seddon, David	1980	Nepal in Crisis: Growth and Stagnation at the Periphery	Delhi: Oxford UP

author	year	title	Source
Blaikie, Piers M. / Cameron, John / Seddon, David	2000	The struggle for basic needs in Nepal	Delhi: Adroit
Blaikie, Piers M. / Muldavin, Joshua	2004	The Politics of Environmental Policy with a Himalayan Example	Asia Pacific Issues 74, June 2004
Blaikie, Piers M. et al	1976	The Effects of Roads in West-Central Nepal	Norwich: University of East Anglia, Overseas Development Group
Blair, K.	1983	Four villages: architecture in Nepal	
Blake, Robert O.	2012	Nepal can benefit from regional economic integration	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2012
Blakers, Andrew / Lohani, Sunil Prasad	2020	Solar energy : Nepal's most sustainable resource	The Himalayan Times, 1 December 2020
Blamont, Denis / Toffin, Gérard (ed.)	1987	Architecture, milieu et société en Himalaya. Etudes Himalayennes, no. 1	Paris: CNRS
Blandford, William T.	1871	Account of a Visit to the Eastern and Northern Frontiers of Independent Sikkim. With Notes on Zoology of the Alpine and Sub-Alpine Region	Journal of the Asiatic Society (of Bengal) 40,2:316-?? und 41,2:30-??
Bleie, Tone	2003	Pilgrim Tourism in the Central Himalayas: The Case of Manakamana Temple in Gorkha, Nepal	Mountain Research and Development, Vol 23, No 2, pp. 177–184
Bleie, Tone	2010	A forgotten history: Nepal's past experiences can enlighten the debate on disarmament, demobilisation and reintegration	The Kathmandu Post, 22 and 23 September 2010
Bleie, Tone	2019	Highways Can Turn Parasitic	The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2019
Bleie, Tone / Bhattarai, Lok	2001	An ethnohistory of the temple trust of Manakamana: land as a redistributive process in Nepal	Studies in nepali History and Society 6,1:1-37
Bleie, Tone / Bhattarai, Lok	2002	Sovereignty and honours as a redistributive process: an ethnohistory of the temple trust of Manakamana in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 23:26-55
Bleie, Tone / Dahal, Dev Raj	2010	Multiverse democracy: Is a culture and constitutionalism the agenda?	In: Dev Raj Dahal and C.D. Bhatta (ed.), Multiiverse of Nepal's democracy: Contents and discontens, pp. 1-50. Kathmandu: FES

author	year	title	Source
Blondeau, Anne-Marie / Steinkellner, Ernst (ed.)	1996	Reflections of the mountain: essays on the history and social meaning of the mountain cult in Tibet and the Himalaya	Vienna: Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften
Blue, Richard N. et al	1991	Health Care in Nepal: An Assessment of A.I.D.'s Program	Washington, D.C.
Bluffstone, Randy / Dannenberg, Astrid / Martinsson, Peter / Jha, Prakash / Bista, Rajesh	2015	Cooperative behavior and common pool resources : experimental evidence from community forest user groups in Nepal	Heidelberg ; Berlin: CrossAsia E-Publishing
Blustain, Harvey S.	1976	Levels of Medicine in a Central Nepali Village	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 3, Special Issue, pp. 83-105
Blustain, Harvey S.	1977	Power and Ideology in a Nepalese Village	Unpublished. Yale University
Blustain, Harvey S.	1980	Caste, Ideology and Power in North-Central Nepal	In: M.J. Aronoff (ed.), Political Anthropology, Yearbook I, Ideology and Interest: The Dialectics of Politics, pp. 127-150. ???: Transaction Books
Bodde, Peter W.	2013	Hard work begins: New CA election	República, 16 June 2013
Bodde, Peter W.	2013	Nepal deserves elections: To ensure the continued legitimacy of Nepal's democratic institutions, including its political parties, elections must be held sooner rather than later	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2013
Bodde, Peter W.	2013	The bandas must end: There is nothing peaceful about bandas; they are enforced by violence and the explicit threat of violence	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2013
Bodde, Peter W.	2014	Nepal's moment: US envoy's unsolicited advice to political actors: find common ground, stick to January deadline for new constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2014
Bodde, Peter W.	2014	Sound water resources management: Working together is necessary	The Himalayan Times, 21 March 2014
Bogati, Subindra	2014	A farewell to arms: By signing the Arms Trade Treaty, Nepal will take one more step towards a safer future	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2014

author	year	title	Source
Bogati, Subindra	2014	Armed and dangerous: Alongside control and reduction measures, underlying causes of the demand for small arms must be investigated	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2014
Bogati, Subindra	2014	Towards a safer city: Strategies against uncontrolled urbanisation and unemployment are needed to reduce youth violence	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2014
Bogati, Subindra	2014	Unproductive peace: Eight years since the signing of the Comprehensive Peace Agreement in 2006, political leaders have little to show	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2014
Bogati, Subindra	2017	Politics and policing: Evidence suggests a strong police-politician nexus has the potential to embolden criminal elements	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2017
Bogati, Subindra / Featherstone, Andy	2017	Localisation of humanitarian response: A lesson from Nepal's earthquake is that INGOs need to strengthen local actors instead of themselves	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2017
Bogati, Subindra / Muggah, Robert	2011	How golden is the handshake for Nepal's demobilized Maoists?	República, 13 July 2011
Bogati, Subindra / Schjoed, Rasmus	2017	Something to be proud of: Social security allowances can be an important vehicle for strengthening social contract between state and citizens	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2017
Bogati, Subindra / Strasheim, Julia	2017	Police in a federal model: Politicians have spent much time discussing the federal system; now they must focus on the structure of a federalised police force	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2017
Boggs, R.K. jr	1982	The Political Basis of Socioeconomic Development: The Case of Nepal	???: HRAF
Bohara, Alok K.	2003	Empowerment crisis: regional governance and the mixed proportional representation system of election	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 86-101. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Bohara, Alok K.	2008	Averting another blunder	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2008
Bohara, Alok K.	2008	Cooperative federalism: A workable political-economy approach for a New Nepal	Nepal News, 3 July 2008
Bohara, Alok K.	2008	Letter to the Prime Minister	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2008

author	year	title	Source
Bohara, Alok K.	2008	Localising globalisation	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2008
Bohara, Alok K.	2008	Poll collusion: Where is the outrage?	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2008
Bohara, Alok K.	2008	Symbolism in politics	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2008
Bohara, Alok K.	2009	Sincerely yours: Open letter to Prime Minister Pushpa Kamal Dahal	Sincerely yours: Open letter to Prime Minister Pushpa Kamal Dahal
Bohara, Alok K.	2010	Harness diaspora knowledge	República, 4 June 2010
Bohara, Alok K.	2010	I sink, therefore I am	República, 29 November 2010
Bohara, Alok K.	2010	Interesting times: The Maoists are outmanoeuvring the parties with an election-style campaign	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2010
Bohara, Alok K.	2012	Together we stand: Let's learn from the chimpanzees, who cooperate to survive	Nepali Times, 4 May 2012
Bohara, Alok K.	2012	United we stand: A fresh federal model	República, 3 May 2012
Bohara, Alok K.	2014	Modi's successful Nepal visit: Building bridges	The Himalayan Times, 8 August 2014
Bohara, Alok K.	2023	Federalizing Education and Mitigating Political Influence in Nepali Academia	República, 27 August 2023
Bohara, Alok K.	2023	Public Financing of Elections Could be a Game-changer for Nepal	República, 18 April 2023
Bohara, Alok K.	2023	Ungreasing the wheels of corruption: Three Lessons for Nepal	República, 27 May 2023
Bohara, Alok K.	2023	Unlocking Rural Agricultural Revitalization in Nepal	República, 30 April 2023
Bohara, Alok K.	2024	A call for the national youth volunteer service in Nepal	República, 8 May 2024
Bohara, Alok K. / Mitchell, Neil J. / Nepal, Mani	2004	Opportunity, democracy and political violence : a sub-national analysis of conflict in Nepal	Dr. Ambedkar's thought: (summary version of the writings and speeches of Dr. B. R. Ambedkar
Bohara, Apil	2017	Double trouble: The abuse of pharmaceutical drugs has emerged as a major problem in recent years	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2017
Bohara, Deepak	2009	We want the world to talk about melting Himalayas	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2009
Bohara, Jitendra	2016	Space and the city: More open spaces need to be identified, protected and conserved not only in Kathmandu but also in other cities	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2016

author	year	title	Source
Bohara, Karna	2004	Out of Nepal and into India	In: Centre for Investigative Journalism (publ.), People in the 'people's war', pp. 49-57. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Bohara, Pradeep Kumar	2023	Causes and Consequences of Internal Migration in Bhaktapur District, Nepal	Educational Journal 2:2,27-35
Bohara, Rameshwor	2013	The price of peace: Rs 20 billion: that is how much it cost to integrate 1,421 ex-combatants into the national army	Nepali Times, 16 August 2013
Bohara, Sita	2019	Account of the Maoist Movement (1996-2006) : The Large-scale and long-run perspective	Draft paper
Bohle, Hans-Georg	1997	Strategien zum Überleben bei nepalesischen Bergbauern: Marktwirtschaft löst Tauschhandel ab	forschung – Mitteilungen der DFG, 4/97, pp. 4-8
Bohlen, Domink von	2008	No quick cure for mental illness	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2008
Bohlen, Domink von	2009	Solar power	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2009
Bohlen, Domink von	2009	War against leprosy	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2009
Bohlen, Domink von	2010	Calling out for a bridge: For villagers living along the Kamala River, the monsoons bring a wave of terror every year	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2010
Bohora, Rameshwor	2004	Where are they?	In: Centre for Investigative Journalism (publ.), People in the 'people's war', pp. 59-65. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Bohora, Rameshwor / Upadhy, Dirgha Raj	2012	Insult to injury: The lifelong pension scheme for war victims and ex-combatants has turned into a scam	Nepali Times, 28 September 2012
Böker, Heinz	1992	Concepts of Mental Illness: An Ethnopsychiatric Study of the Mental Hospital's In- and Out-Patients in the Kathmandu Valley	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 19,1:27-50
Bokhari, Imtiaz H.	1985	South Asian Regional Cooperation: Progress, Problems, Potential, and Prospects	Asian Survey, Vol. 25, No. 4, SARC: Four Views and a Comparative Perspective. (Apr., 1985), pp. 371-390
Bolli, Thomas / Parajuli, Mahesh Nath / Renold, Ursula	2019	Changes in the Relationship Between Formal Education and Formal Employment Sector in Nepal Between 1995 and 2014	Journal of Education and Research 2, Vol. 9, No. 2, pp. 49-73
Bolt, Davis	1967	Gurkhas	London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson
Bom, Prakash	2007	Agenda for CA polls	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2007
Bom, Prakash	2007	Alliance for Democracy & Human Rights in Nepal	Global Politician, 25 September 2007

author	year	title	Source
Bom, Prakash	2007	Catch-22 standoff	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2007
Bom, Prakash	2007	Dirty Politics In Nepal	Global Politician, 14 November 2007
Bom, Prakash	2007	Intransigent Reactionaries In Nepal	Global Politician, 13 September 2008
Bom, Prakash	2007	Loss of common sense	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2007
Bom, Prakash	2007	Nepal: Party Line Politics or Political Dilemma	Global Politician, 21 November 2007
Bom, Prakash	2007	Nepal: Question of Morale in Democracy	Global Politician, 3 November 2007
Bom, Prakash	2007	Suspended monarchy and CA polls	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2007
Bom, Prakash	2008	A Catch-22 Logic of a Cultural-King of Nepal for Maoists to Ingest	The Global Politician, 29 April 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	An Outlook of Federal Security System of Republic Nepal & Integration of PLA	The Global Politician, 15 June 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Any feudal system in the Government is not acceptable: Upendra Yadav	The Global Politician, 3 March 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Constituent Assembly Elections Result In A Great Surprise for Maoist Nepal	The Global Politician, 17 April 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Dalai Lama & Tibetans' Stake in China	Global Politician, 25 March 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Defending National Integrity of Nepal from Political Impropriety	The Global Politician, 2 July 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Don't Ruin Nepal Elections with the Media Hyperbolism	Global Politician, 16 March 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Flip-flopping Law Enforcement Tradition of Nepal	Global Politician, 23 March 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Koirala's untangeable knots	The Telegraph, 16 January 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Maoist Nepal Better Balance the Power for a Stable Government	The Global Politician, 17 July 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Maoists are Conspiring Democracy in Nepal	The Global Politician, 18 December 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Nepal must Vow to defend its Nationhood	Global Politician, 22 February 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Nepal: Federalism, Justice, & Law Enforcement	Global Politician, 13 January 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Nepal: Let the Nation Move Forward with the Unity of Majority	Global Politician, 13 March 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Nepal: Self-Determination or Self-Destruction	The Telegraph, 6 February 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Nepal: Where does Fight for Political Process of Ethnic Identities go?	The Global Politician, 5 March 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Nepal's	The Global Politician, 17 July 2008

author	year	title	Source
Bom, Prakash	2008	Nepal's NC Not Favoring Change	The Global Politician, 16 December 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Nepal's New Political Leadership	The Global Politician, 3 December 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Question of Defining National Security Council of Nepal	The Global Politician, 27 June 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Re-Building a Run-down Hindu Feudal Nation	The Global Politician, 30 March 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Superimposition of an Autonomous Madhes for Madhesi Homogeneity	The Global Politician, 26 February 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	The Election Campaign Heritage of Nepalese Politics	The Global Politician, 3 April 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	The Irrelevance Of Monarchy In Nepalese Elections	The Global Politician, 21 January 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	The Political Consensus & Logical Sequence of People's Mandate of Nepal	The Global Politician, 29 April 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Unity Gov of 3-Main-Political-Party Alone Can Save Nepal	The Global Politician, 17 July 2008
Bom, Prakash	2008	Why do UMDF Madhesi Parties of Nepal Need Affirmative Supplementary Bill?	The Global Politician, 17 July 2008
Bom, Prakash	2009	Nepal's Supreme Leaders Wreaking Democracy	The Global Politician, 20 October 2009
Bom, Prakash	2009	Self-Serving Politics of Political Parties of Nepal	The Global Politician, 27 March 2009
Bom, Prakash	2009	The Legacy of "Daura-Suruwal-Topi" Politics of Nepal	American Chronicle, 9 March 2009
Bom, Prakash	2009	The Rule of Law in Nepal	The Global Politician, 28 January 2009
Bom, Prakash	2010	At Last Formation of HLPM in Nepal	The Global Politician, 28 January 2010
Bom, Prakash	2013	Share the wealth: Nepal needs a financial policy that will generate investments from its citizens	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2013
Bom, Prakash	2014	A half-hearted effort: The NC-UML proposal on the judicial system and form of government does not reflect the spirit of federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2014
Bom, Prakash	2014	Citizens and capital: Nepal should develop a financial policy to utilise the liquid capital of its citizens for national development	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2014
Bom, Prakash	2014	Contempt of whom? Unless the Supreme Court protects the freedom of speech, it will fail to uphold its own dignity	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2014
Bom, Prakash	2014	Federalism and development: The failure of the government to provide relief to victims of natural disasters drives home the need for federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2014

author	year	title	Source
Bom, Prakash	2014	Hear them out: The inclusion of members of the judiciary in the Judicial Council is what has made the Council prone to controversy	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2014
Bom, Prakash	2014	Imminent change: The appointment of law enforcement authorities will be decided by the electoral constituency in federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2014
Bom, Prakash	2014	Keep your promises: Any attempt to pursue decentralisation instead of federating the country would be manipulative politics	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2014
Bom, Prakash	2014	Looking at logistics: While debating contentious issues, the CA would do well to also keep track of the transitional elements of logistics	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2014
Bom, Prakash	2014	Running water: Nepal should reserve the right to use fresh water runoffs for irrigation while signing the PTA with India	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2014
Bom, Prakash	2015	By all, for all: NC-UML's rhetoric sends the message that the constitution is being written only for the ruling parties	The Kathmandu Post, 12 Gebruary 2015
Bom, Prakash	2015	More action, less words: The new constitution should be amended immediately to address the Tarai agitation	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2015
Bom, Prakash	2015	Perpetuating problems: The articles of the draft consitution must be consistent with the spirit of the preamble	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2015
Bongartz, Heinz	1992	Development theories: NGOs and self-help-organizations	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies
Bongartz, Heinz	2000	Development strategy from Nepal: perception from below	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 203-206. Delhi: Book Faith India
Bongartz, Heinz / Dahal, Dev Raj	1996	Development studies, self help organizations, NGOs and civil society	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies / Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Bonk, Thomas (ed.)	1991	Nepal - Struggle for Democracy: Documentation of the Recent Political History of the Kingdom of Nepal in Text and Photos	Bangkok

author	year	title	Source
Boquérat, Gilles	2006	Ethnicity and Maoism in Nepal	Strategic Studies, Islamabad, 26,1 (Spring 2006)
Boquérat, Gilles	2006	Nepal: Back to the future	Strategic Studies, Islamabad, 26,2 (Summer 2006)
Boquérat, Gilles et. Al	1996	SAARC economic and political atlas	Pondichéry: Institut Francaise de Pondicherry
Bora, D.D.	1996	History and archaeology of Itanagar	Itanagar: Dir. of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh
Borbora, Joyanta	2007	The thieves : a sociological understanding in North-east India	Dr. Ambedkar's thought: (summary version of the writings and speeches of Dr. B. R. Ambedkar
Borchers, Dörte	2008	A grammar of Sunwar : descriptive grammar, paradigms, texts, and glossary	Leiden: Brill
Bordet, P. / Colchen, M. / Krummenacher, D. / Le Fort, P. / Mouterde, R. / Remy, M.	1971	Recherches géologiques dans l'Himalaya du Népal, région de la Thakkhola	Paris: CNRC
Bordoloi, B.N.	1990	Constraints of Tribal Development in North East India	Guwahati
Borgström, Bengt-Erik	1974	Kitini Gaon Panchayat: A Presentation	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 1,2:1-9
Borgström, Bengt-Erik	1976	The Patron and the Panca: Village Values and Pancayat Democracy in Nepal	Stockholm: Department of Social Anthropology, University of Stockholm
Borgström, Bengt-Erik	1980	The Best of Two Worlds: Rhetoric of Autocracy and Democracy in Nepal	Contributions to Indian Sociology 14,1:35-50
Borgström, Bengt-Erik	1982	Power Structure and Political Speech	Man 17:313-327
Boro, A.	1978	Miju Dictionary	Shillong
Borooah, D.P.	???	India's North-East	Tinsukia: Prakash
Borre, Ole / Panday, Sushil R. / Tiwari, Chitra K.	1991	The Nepalese Elections of 1991	Electoral Studies 19,4:357-362
Borre, Ole / Panday, Sushil R. / Tiwari, Chitra K.	1994	Nepalese Political Behaviour	New Delhi: Sterling

author	year	title	Source
Bose, Ashish et al	1990	Tribal Demography and Development in North-East India	Delhi
Bose, Mani Lal	1962	Impact of British Administration in North Eastern Frontier	North-Eastern Research Bulletin 2:??
Bose, Mani Lal	1979	Historical and Constitutional Documents of North-East India (1824-1973)	Delhi: Concept
Bose, Mani Lal	1997	History of Arunachal Pradesh	New Delhi: Concept
Bose, Pratim Ranjan	2020	Nepal needs a better strategy: India's GST helped Nepal to shore up exports, but core competence is a concern	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2020
Bose, S.C.	1968	Land and People of the Himalayas	Calcutta: India Publications
Bose, Shikha	1996	Victims of a security dilemma: Chakmas and refugees from Bangladesh	In: Sukh Deo Muni and Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Refugees and regional security in South Asia, pp. 99-120. Delhi: Konark
Bose, Sugata / Jalal, Ayesha	1998	Modern South Asia: history, culture, political economy	London: Routledge
Bose, Tapan Kumar (ed.)	1997	States, citizens and outsiders: the uprooted peoples of South Asia. Papers presented at the Seminar on Refugees, Migrants, Internally Displaced and Stateless Persons in South Asia, Kathmandu, Nov. 18-22, 1996	Kathmandu: South Asia Forum for Human Rights
Bose, Tapan Kumar / Niroula, Som Prasad	2015	Confronting the federal sphinx in Nepal	New Delhi: Sage Publications India
Bosken, Jerome J. / Campbell, J. Gabriel / Ehrich, Rollo L. / Thames, John / Thorud, David B. (comp.)	1977	Land use practices for the conservation and development of Nepal's soil and water resources. consultants' report	Kathmandu: USAID
Bothara, Jitendra	2021	Better prepared next time : Five lessons we can learn from the Gorkha Earthquake to build safer communities	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2021
Bothe, Winnie	2012	The Monarch's Gift: Critical notes on the constitutional process in Bhutan	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 40: 27-58

author	year	title	Source
Bothe, Winnie	2015	In the name of king, country, and people on the Westminster model and Bhutan's constitutional transition	Democratization, 22:7, 1338-1361
Bouillier, Véronique	1976	Funeral Observances of a Group of Non-Ascetic Sanyasi in Central Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 3,2:36-45
Bouillier, Véronique	1976	Une caste de Sannyasi dans un village du Népal central. These de doctorat de recherche en Ethnologie	Paris
Bouillier, Véronique	1977	Economic Relationships Between Occupational Castes and High Castes in Central Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 4,2:99-110
Bouillier, Véronique	1978	L'ascétisme dans le code Népalais	Journal Asiatique 266:133-152
Bouillier, Véronique	1979	Naître renonçant: Une caste de sannyasi villageois au Népal Central	Nanterre: Laboratoire d'Ethnologie
Bouillier, Véronique	1986	Preliminary Remarks on Balajogis or Ascetic-Children	In: Klaus Seeland (ed.), Recent Research on Nepal, pp. 7-24. München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag
Bouillier, Véronique	1991	Growth and Decay of a Kanphata Yogi Monastery in South-west Nepal	Indian Economic and Social History Review 28,2:151-170
Bouillier, Véronique	1991	The King and His Yogi: Prithvi Narayan Shah, Bhagavantanath and the Unification of Nepal in the Eighteenth Century	In: J. P. Nelson (ed.), Gender, Caste and Power in South Asia, pp. ?. Delhi: Manohar Books
Bouillier, Véronique	1993	The Nepalese State and Gorakhnathi Yogis: The Case of the Former Kingdoms of Dang Valley, 18-19th Centuries	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,1:29-52
Bouillier, Véronique	1993	Une caste de Yogi Néwar: les Kusle-Kapali	Bulletin de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême Orient 80,1:75-106
Bouillier, Véronique	1995	Du bon usage des Brahmanes: Les Bahun et l'état Népalais	Journal Asiatique 282,2:445-468
Bouillier, Véronique	1998	Ascètes et rois: un monastère de Kanphata Yogis au Népal	Paris: CNRS
Bouillier, Véronique	1998	The royal gift of the ascetics: the case of the Caughera Yogi Monastery	Studies in Nepali History and Society 3,2:213-238
Bouillier, Véronique / Toffin, Gérard (ed.)	1989	Prêtrise, pouvoirs et autorité en Himalaya. Collection Purusartha 12	Paris: Editions de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales
Boulanger, Marie-Sophie	2001	Le regard de la Kumari : le monde secret des enfants-dieux du Népal	Paris: Presses de la Renaissance

author	year	title	Source
Boulanger, Marie-Sophie	2004	Die Göttin, die nie lächeln darf: der geheimnisvolle Kult der Kumari in Nepal	München: Goldmann
Boulger, D.C.	1921	Our Gurkha Allies	Army Quarterly (July): ???
Boulnois, Luce	1975	Bibliographie du Népal. Volume 1: Sciences humaines. Références en langues européennes.. Supplément 1967-1973	Paris: CNRS
Boulnois, Luce / Massonnet, Pirette / Toffin, Gérard	1992	French Research on the Anthropology of Nepal: 1954-1993	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity, pp. 170-221. Paris: CNRS
Bourdillon, Jennifer	1956	Visit to the Sherpas	London: Collins [partly]
Boustead, Robin	2011	Nepal Trekking and the Great Himalaya Trail - a route & planning guide	Hindhead (UK): Trailblazer Publications
Bower, U.G.	1953	The Hidden Land	??
Bownas, Richard A.	2003	The Nepalese Maoist movement in comparative perspective: Learning from the history of Naxalism in India	Himalaya 23,1:31-37
Bownas, Richard A.	2015	Dalits and Maoists in Nepal's civil war: between synergy and co-optation	Contemporary South Asia, 23:4, 409-425
Bownas, Richard A.	2022	Using Vignettes to Explore Caste Attitudes in Central Nepal	Himalaya 41:2,70-84
Bracken, Louise / Ruszczyk, Hanna A. / Robinson, Tom (ed.)	2017	Evolving narratives of hazard and risk: The Gorkha earthquake, Nepal, 2015	Basingstoke, Hampshire: Palgrave Macmillan
Brahm, Lawrence	2011	Nepal does not need World Bank, IMF	Interview. República, 29 December 2011
Brand, Carola	2000	Meeting Nepalese women	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 488-498. Delhi: Book Faith India
Brara, Vijayalakshmi	2016	Nepalis of Manipur from the perspective of 'cultural collective'	In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 221-229, New Delhi: Routledge
Brass, Paul R.	1968	Coalition politics in North India	American Political Science Review 62,4:??

author	year	title	Source
Brass, Paul R.	1973	Political Parties of the Radical Left in South Asian Politics	In: Paul R. Brass and Marcus F. Franda (ed.), <i>Radical Politics in South Asia</i> , pp. 3-116. Cambridge, Mass., and London: MIT
Brass, Paul R.	1982	Pluralism, regionalism, and decentralizing tendencies in contemporary Indian politics	In: A. J. Wilson and Dennis Dalton (ed.), <i>The states of South Asia: problems of national integration</i> , pp. 223-264. London: C. Hurst
Brass, Paul R.	2004	Elite interests, popular passions, and social power in language politics of South Asia	<i>Ethnic and Racial Studies</i> 27,3:353-375
Brass, Paul R. / Vanaik, Achin (ed.)	2002	Competing nationalisms in South Asia : essays for Asghar Ali Engineer	Hyderabad: Orient Longman
Brauen, Martin	1994	Irgendwo in Bhutan: Wo Frauen (fast immer) das Sagen haben	Frauenfeld: Verlag im Waldgut
Brauen, Martin (ed.)	1984	Nepal: Leben und Überleben	Zürich
Bräutigam, Uwe	2005	Buddha begegnen : an den heiligen Orten in Nepal und Indien. Mit praktischen Anleitungen zur Meditation	Krefeld: Yarlung
Bray, John	1993	Bhutan: the dilemmas of a small state	<i>The World Today</i> 49,11:213-216
Bray, John / Lunde, Leiv / Murshed, S. Mansoob	2003	Nepal: economic drivers of the Maoist insurgency	In: Karen Ballentine and Jake Sherman (ed.), <i>The political economy of armed conflict: beyond greed and grievance</i> , pp. 107-132. Colorado and London: Lynne Rienner
Bray, Mark	1995	The costs and financing of primary schooling in Bhutan	Thimphu: Secretary, Div. of Education, Ministry of Health and Education
Brechmann, Nicole	1995	Ethnische und religiöse Konflikte in Südasien: Literatur seit 1990. Eine Auswahlbibliographie	Hamburg: Deutsches Überseeinstitut
Bredin, A.E.C.	1961	The Happy Warriors: The Gurkha Soldier in the British Army	Gillingham, Dorset: Blackmore
Breen, Michael G.	2018	Nepal, federalism and participatory constitution-making: deliberative democracy and divided societies	<i>Asian Journal of Political Science</i> 26,3:410-430
Breen, Michael G.	2018	The road to federalism in Nepal, Myanmar and Sri Lanka: finding the middle ground	London, New York: Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group
Breton, Roland J.	1997	Atlas of languages and ethnic communities of South Asia	New Delhi: Sage

author	year	title	Source
Bright-Davies, Laura	2013	Urban Environmental Sanitation in Nepal: An assessment of community--scale, decentralised wastewater management in Nepal, and the potential for a community-led urban environmental sanitation approach in Tansen	Master Thesis. Technische Universität Berlin
Bright-Davies, Laura / Jachnow, Alexander	2013	Not just down the drain: There is an urgent need to abandon conventional approaches and adopt appropriate alternatives to wastewater management in Nepal like the DEWATS	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2013
Britain-Nepal Academic Council	2016	Statement on the CIAA and reports on investigation of Social Science Baha (SSB) and Alliance for Social Dialogue (ASD)	Oxford: BNAC 1 October 2016
Britt, Charla	1999	Platforms for communication: federation-building and emerging networks in community forestry	In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 275-290. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Brooks-Cook, Ashe	2010	The only option: An American's eye view on the issue of reservation in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2010
Bross, Siegfried	2009	"A Strong Constitutional Court Has To Develop As An Independent Institution"	Spotlight, 3 April 2009
Broussard, Philippe	1996	Les rebelles de l'Himalaya	Paris: Denoël
Brower, Barbara A.	1983	Policy and Pastoralism in Sagarmatha National Park	Unpublished paper
Brower, Barbara A.	1986	Yak, Man and Mountain: Sherpa Livestock Management in Sagarmatha (Mt. Everest) National Park, Nepal	Berkeley
Brower, Barbara A.	1987	Livestock and Landscape: The Sherpa Pastoral System in Sagarmatha (Mt Everest) National Park, Nepal	PhD dissertation, Department of Geography, University of California, Berkeley
Brower, Barbara A.	1990	Range Conservation and Sherpa Livestock Management in Khumbu, Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 10,1:34-42

author	year	title	Source
Brower, Barbara A.	1991	Crisis and Conservation in Sagarmatha National Park, Nepal	Society and Natural Resources 4,2:151-163
Brower, Barbara A.	1991	Sherpa of Khumbu: people, livestock and landscape	Delhi: Oxford UP
Brower, Barbara A.	1996	Geography and History in the Solukhumbu Landscape, Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 16,3:249-256
Brower, Barbara A. (ed.)	2007	Disappearing peoples? : indigenous groups and ethnic minorities in South and Central Asia	Walnut Creek, Calif : Left Coast Press
Brower, Barbara A. / Bulman, Teresa / Rice, Gwenda	1998	Experiencing and teaching the geography of Nepal	Education about Asia 3,3:46-51. Education about Asia 3,3:46-51
Brown, Charles W.	1994	What we call 'Bhotias' are in reality not Bhotias: Perspectives of British Colonial Conceptions	In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (ed.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume II 1991-1992, pp. ?? . Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Brown, Gordon	2015	The lesson of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2015
Brown, Gordon	2015	The lesson of Nepal: Fund needs to be created for children	The Himalayan Times, 19 May 2015
Brown, Judith / Talbot, Ian	2006	Making a new home in the diaspora: opportunities and dilemmas in the British South Asian experience	Contemporary South Asia 15(2), (June, 2006) 125–131
Brown, MacAlister	1969	Higher Education and Examinations in Nepal	Nepal Review 1:373-380
Brown, MacAlister	1971	The Diplomatic Development of Nepal	Asian Survey 11,7:661-676
Brown, McAlister	1971	The Diplomatic Development of Nepal	Asian Survey 11,7:661-676
Brown, Percy	1952	Picturesque Nepal	London
Brown, Sandra	2003	Spatial Analysis of Socioeconomic Issues: Gender and GIS in Nepal	Mountain Research and Development, Vol 23, No 4, pp. 338–344
Brown, T. Louise	1996	The challenge to democracy in Nepal: a political history	London and New York: Routledge
Brox, Trine	2016	Tibetan democracy: governance, leadership and conflict in exile	London: I B Tauris
Bruce, C.G.	1934	Himalayan Wanderer	London: Alexander Maclehose
Brunson, Jan	2016	Planning families in Nepal : global and local projects of reproduction	New Brunswick, New Jersey: Rutgers University Press

author	year	title	Source
Brunson, Jan / Tamrakar, Suman Raj	2018	Exploring Biomedical, Temporal, and Embodied Perspectives on the Timing of Birth in Central Nepal	Himalaya 38:2,20-24
Brush, Chase	2019	How climate change is altering apple farming across Mustang: Hotter temperatures and erratic rainfall are wreaking havoc on—and redrawing the agricultural map in—Nepal’s apple capital	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2019
Brush, Chase	2019	Kathmandu Valley’s stone spouts were once gushing with water. Now they’re slowly disappearing: Threatened by haphazard development and a growing water crisis, Nepal’s ancient water management system is drying up	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2019
Bruslé, Tristan	2008	The Nepali-Qatari migrant world	Himal Southasian, May 2008
Bruslé, Tristan	2009	Nepalese migrations: Introduction	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 35-36: 16-23
Bruslé, Tristan	2009	Who’s in a Labour Camp? A Socio-Economic Analysis of Nepalese Migrants in Qatar	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 35-36:154-170
Bruslé, Tristan	2016	Ties to Nepal and diasporic consciousness of Indians of Nepali origin: examples from Bokakhat, Assam	In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 170-187, New Delhi: Routledge
Bryneson, Mattias	2015	Building safer schools: With so many schools damaged or destroyed, the education of tens of thousands of children will be affected	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2015
Bubriski, Kevin	1993	Portrait of Nepal	San Francisco: Chronicle Books
Bubriski, Kevin	2004	Kasto kathin jindagani	In: Bhaskar Gautam, Jagannath Adhikari and Purna Basnet (ed.), Nepalma garibiko bahas, pp. 160-163. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
Bubriski, Kevin / Dowman, Keith	1995	Power places of Kathmandu: Hindu and Buddhist holy sites in the sacred valley of Nepal	Rochester, VT: Inner Traditions International
Buchan, Cara	2018	Experts know best: Building plans account for seismic resilience, but lack of experts overseeing construction undermines efforts	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2018

author	year	title	Source
Buchy Marlène / Elias, Marlène / Khadka, Manohara	2023	Invisible women: barriers for women professionals in the water, energy, food, and environment sectors in Nepal	Front. Sustain. Food Syst. 7:1146187
Buchy, Marlène / Shakya, Shristi	2023	Understanding the gap between the gender equality and social inclusion policy and implementation in the energy sector: The case of Nepal	Energy for Sustainable Development
Buck, Stuart H.	1989	Bhutanese newspaper reader	Wheaton, Md.: Dunwoody Press
Budathoki, Chandra Bikram	1974	History of Democratic Movement in Nepal, 1931-51	Unpublished PhD dissertation, Patna University
Budathoki, Chandra Bikram	1976	Activities of Prachanda Gorkha	Voice of History 2:27-30
Budathoki, Chandra Bikram	1978	Shukra raj shastri ra unko den. [Shukra Raj Shastri und sein Beitrag]	Voice of History 4-6:24-28
Budathoki, Kedar / Gurung, Gehendra B. / Lohar, Dasarath P.	1996	Vegetable crops: indigenous knowledge and technology in the western hills of Nepal	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (ed.), Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal, pp. 69-98. Kathmandu: Winrock International
Budathoki, Suraj B.	2017	Need for meaningful dialogue: It is time for forgiveness, compassion and practical solutions that will benefit both the exiled populace and the Bhutanese government	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2017
Budathoki, Suraj B.	2018	Guardian of peace and harmony: Bhutan needs trusted friends who will work with it instead of using pressure tactics	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2018
Budha Magar, Bam Kumari	2007	Magar jatiko sanskar ra gitirivaj	In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (ed.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 102-115. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
Budha Magar, Bir Bahadur	2017	Human Rights Situation of Hayu and Surel Community in Nepal	Sambahak 5:181-194
Budha Magar, Prakash	2015	Fight against hunger: Ensuring food security means increasing accessibility too, not only boosting output	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2015

author	year	title	Source
Budha Magar, Prakash	2015	Help gone wrong: The government of Nepal is equally responsible for the distribution of substandard food by the World Food Programme	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2015
Budha Magar, Prakash	2016	Laudable but inadequate: National Human Rights Action Plan might not be enough to ensure rights at the local level	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2016
Budha Magar, Prakash	2017	Sorry, all sold out: Locals of Humla have been crowded out of flights by pilgrims going to Manasarovar, and have had to face food shortages	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2017
Budha Magar, Prakash	2018	Cultural rights and wrongs: How many more women must die before defining how far Chhaupadi is acceptable?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2018
Budha Magar, Prakash	2019	The numbers keep changing: The reconstruction process is stymied by lack of reliable data on earthquake survivors,	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2019
Budha Magar, Prakash	2019	Think beyond grants: A blanket approach of distributing Rs 300,000 each to all earthquake victims can't be considered as mission accomplished	República, 27 January 2019
Budha, Birendra Bahadur	2011	Let it be	República, 6 December 2011
Budha, Birendra Bahadur	2012	Lesser evil: Hidden aspects of remittance	República, 26 November 2012
Budha, Birendra Bahadur	2013	Harnessing the diaspora: For sustained development	The Himalayan Times, 4 January 2012
Budha, Birendra Bahadur	2013	Ripe for picking: Impact of population change	República, 1 May 2013
Budha, Birendra Bahadur	2014	Use it right: Given increasing role of remittance in Nepali economy, we need to formulate separate remittance policy	República, 9 September 2014
Budha, Birendra Bahadur / Bhattarai, Bhojraj	2012	On hydro-power development: Prospects and challenges	On hydro-power development: Prospects and challenges

author	year	title	Source
Budha, Gopi	2002	Father slays neighbor's daughter to save his own	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 137-139. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Budha, Jag Bahadur	2021	The salt traders of Karnali : With the decline of the salt trade, the once-prosperous region of Karnali came to depend on Tibet, the very place it had been trading with for centuries	The Record, 31 August 2021
Budha, Jag Bahadur	2021	Tracing the story of the yarsagumba	The Record, 21 November 2021
Budha, Jag Bahadur	2022	From Darchula to Dharchula, every day for work : Hundreds of Nepalis cross the Mahakali border every day looking for work in India's Dharchula. There are no jobs in Nepal, they say	The Record, 31 March 2022
Budha, Jag Bahadur	2022	The salt of the earth : How the end of the trans-Himalayan rock salt trade led to the decline of Nepal's Himalayan communities	Nepali Times, 8 April 2022
Budha, Jag Bahadur	2024	Climate changes and its effect on Yartsagunbu collectors in the Himalayan region of North-Western Nepal	Tri-Chandra Journal of Anthropology 1:55-69
Budha, Jag Bahadur / Daurio, Maya / Turin, Mark	2021	Tichurong (Nepal) - Language Snapshot	Language Documentation and Description 20,189-197
Budhathoki, Arun	2021	Nepal Restructures Its Army : As China-India rivalry in the Himalaya heats up, Nepal's armed forces must be ready for contingencies	The Diplomat, 10 May 2021
Budhathoki, Bipin	2023	Impact Of Climate Change On Human Rights	The Rising Nepal, 2 October 2023
Budhathoki, Bishnu	2008	NC's revised closed list is inclusive; 168 male, 167 female candidates in polls fray	eKantipur, 12 March 2008
Budhathoki, Bishnu	2008	Parties submit PR lists	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2008
Budhathoki, Chandra Bikram (ed.)	1982	Jayasthiti mallako sudhar	Lalitpur: Sajha Prakashan
Budhathoki, Chitra Bahadur	2010	Socioeconomic condition of highly marginalized indigenous peoples in Nepal: a case of in digenous Surel of Dolakha district	Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge 1:43-54

author	year	title	Source
Budhathoki, Chitra Bahadur	2011	Perceptions of Febrile Illness among Local People Living in Malaria Endemic villages in Central Hill Region of Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 5:121-142
Budhathoki, Chitra Bahadur	2011	Socioeconomic Inequality and Social Exclusion in Health: A Review	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 5:25-48
Budhathoki, Hemanta	2023	International and Regional Security Issue: Indo- Pacific Strategy (IPS) and National Security of Nepal	Patan Prospective Journal 3:2,18-29
Budhathoki, Hemanta	2023	The Influence of International Law on Foreign Policymaking	Patan Pragma 12:1,36-45
Budhathoki, Hemanta	2024	Assessment of Nepal's Foreign Policy and Diplomacy towards China and India	Cognition 6:1,31-37
Budhathoki, Jeeva Raj	2012	Combating Suspicion In Peace Process	New Spotlight, 13 January 2012
Budhathoki, Jeeva Raj	2012	New Reconciliation Commission	New Spotlight, 18 May 2012
Budhathoki, Priyanka	2017	Girl education: Paving the road for their future	The Himalayan Times, 11 June 2017
Budhathoki, Reena	2016	Child marriage and after: While most boys left the village for work after marriage, girls stayed back in the village, but sadly not in schools	República, 24 November 2016
Budhathoki, Sagar	2022	Sick of it : Nepalis are losing lives and homes to pay for expensive medical care	Nepali Times, 24 June 2022
Budhathoki, Sagar	2023	Building back (not) better after 2015	Nepali Times, 21 April 2023
Budhathoki, Sagar	2024	Nursing grievances against the state : Nepal has an over-supply of nurses, but nursing positions at hospitals are vacant because of low pay and overwork	Nepali Times, 15 March 2024
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2016	A bad lesson: Inclusion of real guardians in the SMC and barring party politics in school need effective enforcement	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2016
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2016	Disappearing ink: Short supply of textbooks is a problem that arises every year, yet the government has done little to address it	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2016
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2016	Education and policy: A stark case of inconsistency can be seen in the government's policy as a result of pressure exerted by private school operators	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2016

author	year	title	Source
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2017	Corruption in education: Policy and practice	The Himalayan Times, 23 October 2017
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2017	English hurdles: Most public schools don't have good English language teachers. Even the few who have received training are rather incompetent	República, 9 August 2017
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2017	Principal concern: Lack of funds greatly hampers our public primary schools, making the quality of education they deliver great suspect	República, 23 August 2017
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2018	Education policies: Why they fail in Nepal?	The Himalayan Times, 24 August 2018
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2018	Educational Decentralisation And Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2018
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2018	Making Local Education Policies	The Rising Nepal, 11 November 2018
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2018	Reforming School Enrollment Campaign	The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2018
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2018	Status Of Teaching-Learning In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2018
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2018	Understanding Private Sector Education	The Rising Nepal, 30 September 2018
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2019	Address Local Educational Issues	The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2019
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2019	Improving The Quality Of Education	The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2019
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2019	Obstacles faced by girls in school	The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2019
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2020	Improving School Governance	The Rising Nepal 23 March 2020
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2021	Creating An Inclusive School	The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2021
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2021	Implementing Life Skills Education Curriculum	The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2021
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2021	Improving learning outcomes: Teachers' commitment is crucial	The Himalayan Times, 15 June 2021

author	year	title	Source
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2021	Need To Improve Learning Outcome	The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2021
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2021	The Education Cluster During COVID-19	The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2021
Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur	2022	Decentralization of Corruption in the Education Sector: An Analysis of Anti- Graft Reports	Molung Educational Frontier 12:208-229
Budhathoki, Shobhakar	2001	Press freedom and freedom of expression: fundamental human rights. Report of proceedings of the workshops organised by CEHURDES during July - September, 2001	Kathmandu: Center for Human Rights and Democratic Studies (CEHURDES)
Budhathoki, Shobhakar	2008	Bringing them home	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2008
Budhathoki, Shobhakar	2008	There's plenty of work for UNMIN in Nepal: Unfinished business	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2008
Budhathoki, Shobhakar	2009	The way ahead: Federalism must be used to unite society by recognising ethnic, social, political, regional, cultural and religious diversity	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2009
Budhathoki, Shobhakar	2009	Who's the boss? The Army's rejection of government instructions to stop recruitment undermines the principle of civilian supremacy	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2009
Budhathoki, Shobhakar	2010	Crisis of state: Without national leadership, the political crisis will continue to rear its ugly head	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2010
Budhathoki, Shobhakar	2010	Insecure nation: Ineffective security mechanisms and increasing threat to ordinary civilians hint at a failed state	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2010
Budhathoki, Shobhakar	2015	State of Access to security and justice	Search for Common Ground – Nepal
Budhathoki, Shobhakar	2016	Public security, rule of law and human rights in post-conflict societies	Sambahak 3:131-140
Budhathoki, Shobhakar	2016	Subtle art: Our security agencies continue to carry out their duties under the organizational structures and mandates they had during the conflict	República, 11 May 2016
Budhathoki, Shobhakar	2022	Federalism And Policing: Challenges And Opportunities	New Spotlight, 8 April 2022
Budhathoky, Prakash	2021	COVID-19 vaccination: Issue of life and death	The Himalayan Times, 18 May 2021

author	year	title	Source
Budhi Gandaki Hydroelectric Project Development Committee	2011	Budhi Gandaki Hydroelectric Project . Review report	BGHPP
Budhi Gandaki Hydroelectric Project Development Committee	2014	Final feasibility report. Volume 1. Feasibility report and executive summary	BGHPP
Budhi Gandaki Hydroelectric Project Development Committee	2014	Public consultation and disclosure plan (PCDP)	BGHPP
Budhi Gandaki Hydroelectric Project Development Committee	2015	Feasibility Study and Detailed Design of Budhi Gandaki HPP	BGHPP
Budhi Gandaki Hydroelectric Project Development Committee	2016	Environmental Impact Assessment Study, part 1/3	BGHPP
Buffetrille, Katia	1992	Preliminary Remarks on a Sherpa Pilgrimage: The Pilgrimage to the Milk Lake in the District of Solu (Nepal)	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity, pp. 97-111. Paris: CNRS
Buffetrille, Katia	1994	Révitilisation d'un lieu-saint bouddhique: les grottes de Halase-Maratika, Népal oriental (Distric de Kjotang)	In: P. Kvaerne (ed.), Tibetan Studies, 1:81-94. Oslo: Institute for Comparative Research in Human Culture
Buffetrille, Katia	1994	Tha Halase-Maratika caves (eastern Nepal): a sacred place claimed by Hindus and Buddhists	Pondicherry: Institut Français
Buffretille, Katia	1993	Preliminary Remarks on a Sherpa Pilgrimage	In: French Cultural Center (publ.), The Anthropology of Nepal, pp. ?? . Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Buffum, Bill / Gratzner, Georg / Tensin, Yeshi	2009	Forest Grazing and Natural Regeneration in a Late Successional Broadleaved Community Forest in Bhutan	Mountain Research and Development, 29(1):30-35

author	year	title	Source
Buggeland, Anne	1994	Kali Worship Among the Santals of Nepal: Hinduization and Ethnic Boundaries	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 440-447. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Buggeland, Anne	1999	Citizenship, tenancy rights and identity: the case of the Santals/Satars of Jhapa	In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 97-117. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
Bühnemann, Gudrun	2015	Śākyamuni's return journey to Lumbinī (lumbinīyātrā) : a study of a popular theme in Newar Buddhist art and literature	Lumbini: Lumbini International Research Institute
Bunting, Bruce W.	1991	Bhutan: Kingdom in the Clouds	National Geographic Magazine 179,5:79-101
Bura Magar, Harsha Bahadur	1994	Is Gorkhaland a Reality or Simply Mirage?	Kathmandu: H. B. Bura Magar
Burathoki, Reena	2018	Birth of new sun: Once a source of worries for Tharu girls, Maghi today symbolizes celebration, coming together of family and friends and assertion of Tharu identity	República, 17 January 2018
Bureau of Publications, College of Education (oubl.)	1956	The five year plan for education in Nepal. Reprinted from a report by the same title published by the Ministry of Education, Kathmandu, Nepal	Kathmandu: Ministry of Education
Burger, Veit	1978	The Impact of Tourism in Nepal: An Input-Output Analysis	PhD thesis. Cornell University
Burgess, Patrick	2007	'Past injustices should be dealt properly'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2007
Burghart, Richard	1975	The Role of Kinship in the Formation of Janakpurdham Pilgrim Groups	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,1:71-90
Burghart, Richard	1976	Bairagi mandals	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 3,1:63-104
Burghart, Richard	1978	Hierarchical Models of the Hindu Social System	Man (N.S.) 13:519-536. Man (N.S.) 13:519-536
Burghart, Richard	1978	The Disappearance and Reappearance of Janakpur	Kailash 6,4:257-284. Kailash 6,4:257-284

author	year	title	Source
Burghart, Richard	1983	Renunciation in the Religious Traditions of South Asia	Man (n.s.) 18:635-653
Burghart, Richard	1984	Regional Circles and the Central Overseer of the Vaishnavite Sects in the Kingdom of Nepal	In: K. Balhatchet and D. Taylor (ed.), Changing South Asia: Religion and Society, . Hong Kong: Asian Research Service
Burghart, Richard	1984	The Formation of the Concept of Nation-State in Nepal	The Journal of Asian Studies, 44,1:101-125
Burghart, Richard	1985	Introduction: Theoretical Approaches in the Anthropology of South Asia	In: Richard Burkhart and Audrey Cantlie (ed.), Indian Religion, pp. 1-14. London: Curzon Press
Burghart, Richard	1987	Gifts to the Gods: Power, Property and Ceremonial in Nepal	In: D. Cannadine and S. Price (ed.), Rituals of Royalty: Power and Ceremonial in Traditional Societies, pp. 237-270. Cambridge: Cambridge UP
Burghart, Richard	1988	Cultural Knowledge of Hygiene and Sanitation as a Basis for Health Development in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 15,2:185-212
Burghart, Richard	1992	Wahlkampf in Nepal: Ernstes Spiel - staatliches Ritual - Kennzeichen der Moderne	In: Jürgen Elvert (ed.), Staatenbildung in Übersee, pp. 137-143. Stuttgart
Burghart, Richard	1993	A quarrel in the language family: agency and representations of speech in Maithila	Modern Asian Studies 27,4:761-804
Burghart, Richard	1993	Drinking Water in the Nepalese Tarai: Public Policy and Local Practice	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), Nepal: Past and Present, pp. 267-277. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Burghart, Richard	1994	The Political Culture of Panchayat Democracy	In: M. Hutt (ed.), Nepal in the Nineties: Versions of the Past, Visions of the Future, pp. 1-13. Delhi: Oxford UP
Burghart, Richard	1996	The Category 'Hindu' in the Political Discourse of Nepal	In: C. J. Fuller and Jonathan Spencer (ed.), The Conditions of Listening: Essays on Religion, History and Politics in South Asia, pp. 261-277. Delhi: Oxford UP
Burghart, Richard	1996	The conditions of listening: essays on religion, history and politics in South Asia. Edited by C. J. Fuller and Jonathan Spencer	Delhi and New York: Oxford UP

author	year	title	Source
Burghart, Richard / Gaenzle, Martin	1991	Martyrs for Democracy: A Review of Recent Kathmandu Publications	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 2:5-15
Burghart, Richard / Gaenzle, Martin / Whelpton, John / Wolf, Silke	1991	Private Newspapers, Political Parties and Public Life in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 1:3-15
Burke, Denis J.	2008	Tibetans in Exile in a Changing Global Political Climate	Economic and Political Weekly, 12 April 2008, pp. 79-85
Burkert, Claire	1997	Defining Maithil identity: who is in charge?	In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (ed.), Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal, pp. 241-273. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
Burlakoti, Gokul Prasad	2014	Shady dealings: An open, ethical corporate environment can help prevent loan fraud in financial institutions	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2014
Burling, Robbins	2007	Language, Ethnicity and Migration in North-Eastern India	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies,30,3:391-404
Burman, B.K. Roy	1994	Policy Issues for the North East and Tribal Areas	The Administrator, 39,4:33-41
Burman, B.K. Roy	1999	Human rights in SAARC countries in perspective	Mainstream 37,26:17-19 and 30 (19 June 1999)
Burman, B.K. Roy (ed.)	1975	Socio-Economic Survey of Rupa, a Sherdukpen Village in Arunachal Pradesh	New Delhi
Burman, Bina Roy	1979	Religion and Politics in Tibet	New Delhi
Burman, Bina Roy	1991	Social adaptation of Buddhism in Indian Himalayas: contemporary processes	In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (ed.), Religion and society in the Himalayas, pp. 39-47. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
Burman, Savitri G.	1963	NEFA: The Land and Its People	??

author	year	title	Source
Burton. S. / Kennedy, G. / Schreier, H.	1990	An Analysis of Land-Use Options in Chitawan, Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 10,1:73-87
Bushnell, Alex	2018	Communists And Insurgents: Nepal's Past And Present: Nepal's 1951 uprising and the 1990 democratic movement both featured intense communist involvement. Setting the scene for the left's role in contemporary Nepalese history	New Spotlight, 25 May 2018
Buß, Johanna / Chudal, Aleka Atreya	2018	Auf der Suche nach dem eigenen Sein : Frauen aus Nepal erzählen	Heidelberg: Draupadi
Butcher, Andrea	2017	Networks and Practices of Weather and Climate in the Western Himalaya	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 49: 5-34
Butler, Christopher / Devkota, Satis / Nepal, Bishnu Sharma	2018	Alternatives for Budhi Gandaki: Big challenges to Budhi Gandaki comprise technical, social and economic questions that are yet to be fully resolved	República, 4 January 2018
Butler, Christopher / Rest, Matthäus	184	Calculating Risk, Denying Uncertainty: Seismicity and Hydropower Development in Nepal	Himalaya 37:2,15-25
Butterworth, Katrina	2010	Red Dawn Rising	Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Buzan, Barry / Rizvi, Gowher (ed.)	1986	South Asian Insecurity and the Great Powers	London: Macmillan
Byanjankar, Rohan	2018	Yawning trade deficit: It's hurting our economy	The Himalayan Times, 18 July 2018
Byers, Alton C.	1986	A Geomorphic Study of Man-induced Soil Erosion in the Sagarmatha (Mt. Everest) National Park, Khumbu, Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 6,1:83-87
Byers, Alton C.	1987	A Geoecological Study of Landscape Change and Man-accelerated Soil Loss: The Case of Sagarmatha (Mt. Everest) National Park, Khumbu, Nepal	PhD dissertation, Department of Geography, University of Colorado, Boulder
Byers, Alton C.	1987	An Assessment of Landscape Change in the Khumbu Region of Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 7,1:77-80
Byers, Alton C.	1987	Landscape Change and Man-accelerated Soil Loss: The Case of the Sagarmatha (Mt. Everest) National Park, Khumbu, Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 7,3:209-216
Byers, Alton C.	1997	Landscape change in Sagarmatha (Mt. Everest) National Park, Khumbu, Nepal	Himalayan Research Bulletin 17,2:31-41

author	year	title	Source
Byers, Alton C.	2021	Managing Everest's waste problem	Nepali Times, 30 April 2021
Byers, Alton C.	2021	The greening of the Khumbu : What are the reasons for such a dramatic re-growth in trees in Nepal's Everest region?	Nepali Times, 22 January 2021
Byers, Alton C. / Byers, Elizabeth A. / McKinney, Daene C. / Rounce, David R.	2017	A Field-based Study of Impacts of the 2015 Earthquake on Potentially Dangerous Glacial Lakes in Nepal	Himalaya 37:2,26-41
Byers, Alton C. / Byers, Elizabeth A. / Shrestha, Milan / Thapa, Dambar / Sharma, Bidhya	2020	Impacts of Yartsa Gunbu Harvesting on Alpine Ecosystems in the Barun Valley, Makalu-Barun National Park, Nepal	Himalaya39:2,44-59
Byers, Alton C. et al	2024	The Changing Ecology of a High Himalayan Valley: Challenges to the Sustainable Development of the Kanchenjunga Conservation Area, Eastern Nepal	Sustainability 16:2434
Byrne, At. Quentin	1909	A Colloquial Grammar of the Bhutanese Language	Allahabad
Byrne, Sarah	2012	Kompromisse und Tricks: Die Kommunalpolitik in Nepals "Übergangsphase"	Südasien 32,3-4:98-101
Cabaud, Marie-Christine	2001	Contes du Népal : de fleurs et d'or	Paris : Grancher
Cabaud, Marie-Christine	???	Manuel de Népal	Paris : L'Asiathèque
Cabrido, Charina	2012	Crash course: Road accidents in Nepal	República, 3 March 2012
Cabrido, Chin	2013	Class action: Education is not just something you get in the classroom and it alone cannot define who and what you can be	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2013
Cabrido, Chin	2013	People without a nation: A draft court ruling is attempting to limit citizenship only to those born of a Nepali mother and Nepali father	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2013
Cabrido, Chin	2013	Sound of silence: There is still lack of awareness about the role of counseling within the broader healing process of abused children	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2013

author	year	title	Source
Cabrido, Chin	2013	The monster inside us: Rape victims are named, their faces splashed on tabloid sheets and their sexual stories magnified to sell publicity at the expense of their integrity	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2013
Cabrido, Chin	2013	The right vote: Women continue to face an uphill task for an equal share of the power pie	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2013
Cailmail, Benoît	2008	The fall of a Hindu monarchy: Maoists in power in Nepal	Institut Français des Relations Internationales (Ifri)
Cailmail, Benoît	2009	A history of Nepalese Maoism since its foundation by Mohan Bikram Singh	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 33-34:11-38
Calavan, Michael M.	1993	Local Government and Central Bureaucracy: A Critical Nexus in Democratic Nepal	Kathmandu: USAID
Calderhead, Vincent	2010	Enforceability of economic, social and cultural rights under the draft constitution	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 297-305, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Caldwell, John C.	1998	The global fertility transition and Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25, special issue: 1-8
Calkowski, Marcia	1993	Contesting Hierarchy: On Gambling as an Authoritative Resource in Tibetan Refugee Society	In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (ed.), Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. 30-38. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
Cameron, John	1995	Development Thought and Discourse Analysis: A Case Study of Nepal	In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (ed.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 215-233. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Cameron, John	1998	The agriculture perspective plan: the need for debate	Himalayan Research Bulletin 18,2:11-14

author	year	title	Source
Cameron, John / Blaikie, Piers / Seddon, David / Gyawali, Navaraj	1998	Patterns of change in Western Nepal: rural households of the 1970s and 1990s compared	Himalayan Research Bulletin 18,2:15-21
Cameron, Mary Margaret	1995	Biodiversity Conservation and Economic Development in Nepal's Khaptad National Park Region: Untouchables as Entrepreneurs and Conservation Stewards	Himalayan Research Bulletin 15,2:56-63
Cameron, Mary Margaret	1995	Transformations of gender and caste divisions of labor in rural Nepal: land hierarchy, and the case of untouchable women	Journal of Anthropological Research 51,3:84-93
Cameron, Mary Margaret	1996	Biodiversity and medicinal plants in Nepal: involving untouchables in conservation and development	Human Organization 55,1:84-93
Cameron, Mary Margaret	1997	Applied research in anthropology: biodiversity and untouchables in Nepal	In: Paul Starr (ed.), Society, culture and the environment, pp. 93-98. New York: American Heritage Custom Publishing
Cameron, Mary Margaret	1997	The riti-bhagya system in western nepal: farmers and artisans, caste and gender	In: K.C. Mahanta (ed.), The Peoples of the Himalayas: ecology, culture, development and change, pp. 189-194. New Delhi: Kamla-Raj Enterprise
Cameron, Mary Margaret	1998	On the edge of the auspicious: gender and caste in Nepal	Chicago: University of Illinois Press
Cameron, Mary Margaret	1999	Negotiating marriage in Nepal: bride price and untouchable women's work	In: Robin Miller and Sandra Browning (ed.), Til death do us part: a multicultural approach to marriage, pp. ???. Stamford, CT: JAI Press
Cameron, Mary Margaret	2002	Rural Dalit women and works: the impact of social and economic change	In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges, pp. 173-180. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
Cameron, Mary Margaret	2007	Considering Dalits and political identity in imagining a new Nepal	Himalaya 27,1:13-26

author	year	title	Source
Cameron, Mary Margaret	2010	Many Dalits: debating identity in a new Nepal	In: Arjun Guneratne (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: towards dignity, citizenship and justice, pp. 7-43, Kathmandu: Himal Books
Cameron, Mary Margaret (ed)	2019	Three Fruits: Nepali Ayurvedic Doctors on Health, Nature, and Social Change	Lexington Books
Camman, Schuyler	1951	Trade through the Himalayas: The Early British Attempts to Open Tibet	Princeton: Princeton UP
Campbell, A.	1840	Note on the Limboos anf other Hill Tribes Hitherto Undescribed	Journal of the Asiatic Society (of Bengal) 9:595-615
Campbell, Ben R.G.	1993	The Dynamics of Cooperation: Households and Economy in a Tamang Community of Nepal	Unpublished PhD thesis, Scholl of Development Studies, University of East Anglia
Campbell, Ben R.G.	1994	Forms of Cooperation in a Tamang Community	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 3-18. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
Campbell, Ben R.G.	1995	Dismembering the body politic: contestations of legitimacy in Tamang celebrations of Dasa	Kailash 17,3-4:133-146
Campbell, Ben R.G.	1997	The heavy loads of Tamang identity	In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (ed.), Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal, pp. 205-235. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
Campbell, Ben R.G.	1998	Conversing with Nature: Ecological Symbolism in Central Nepal	World Views: Environment, Culture, Religion, 2: pp. 123-37
Campbell, Ben R.G.	2003	Identity and power in a conflict environment	In: Marie Lecomte-Tilouine and Pascale Dollfus (ed.), Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas, pp. 178-198. New Delhi: Oxford UP

author	year	title	Source
Campbell, Ben R.G.	2003	Resisting the environmentalist state	In: David N. Gellner (ed.), Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences, pp. 83-112. New Delhi: Social Science Press
Campbell, Ben R.G.	2004	Indigenous views on the terms of participation in the development of biodiversity conservation in Nepal	In: A. Bicker/P. Sillitoe/J. Pottier (ed.): Investigating Local Knowledge. New Directions, New Approaches. pp. 149-68. Hant: Ashgate
Campbell, Ben R.G.	2005	Changing Protection Policies and Ethnographies of Environmental Engagement	Conservation and Society, 3 (2): pp. 280-322
Campbell, Ben R.G.	2005	Nature's Discontents in Nepal	Conservation and Society, 3 (2): pp. 323-53
Campbell, Ben R.G.	2010	Rhetorical routes for development: a road project in Nepal	Contemporary South Asia, Vol. 18, No. 3, September 2010, 267-279
Campbell, Ben R.G.	2017	Encountering Climate Change: dialogues of human and non-human relationships within Tamang moral ecology and climate policy discourses	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 49: 59-87
Campbell, J. Gabriel	1976	Saints and Householders: A Study of Hindu Ritual and Myth Among the Kangra Rajputs	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Campbell, J. Gabriel	1978	Consultations with Himalayan Gods: A Study of Oracular Religion and Alternative Values in Hindu Jumla. PhD Dissertation, Columbia University, New York City	Ann Arbor, Mich.: University Microfilms
Campbell, J. Gabriel / Shrestha, Ramesh / Stone, Linda	1979	The use and misuse of social science research in Nepal	Kathmandu : CNAS
Candau, Marie-Amélie	2023	'Everybody loves a good flood': the political and social transformation of the eastern Tarai (Nepal) through flood control infrastructures	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 60
CANPEC	2018	International Conference: Role of Diaspora in Higher education in Nepal	Toronto, Canada. July 7-8, 2018
Cantwell, Cathy	1995	The Tibetan medical tradition, and Tibetan approaches to healing in the contemporary world	Kailash 17,3-4:157-184

author	year	title	Source
Capeller, Elisabeth von / Cody, Veronica / Julliand, Vallerie / Shams, Mahfee / Teplitz, Alaina B.	2018	Time is now: #PressforProgress	The Himalayan Times, 8 March 2018
Caplan, A. Patricia	1972	Priests and Cobblers: A Study of Social Change in a Hindu Village in Western Nepal	London: Intertext Books
Caplan, A. Patricia	1978	Hierarchy or Stratification? Two Case Studies from Nepal and East Africa	In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 53-66. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
Caplan, Lionel	1967	Pignède's Les Gurung: A Commented Summary	Contributions to Indian Sociology 1:84-89
Caplan, Lionel	1967	Some Political Consequencies of State Land Policy in East Nepal	Man 2,1:107-114
Caplan, Lionel	1970	Education Policy in Nepal	Venture 22:9-11
Caplan, Lionel	1970	Land and Social Change in East Nepal: A Study of Hindu-Tribal Relations	London: Routledge & Keegan Paul
Caplan, Lionel	1971	Cash and Kind: Two Media of Bribery in Nepal	Man (N.S.) 6:266-278
Caplan, Lionel	1972	The multiplication of social ties: the strategy of credit transactions in east Nepal	Economic Development and Cultural Change 20:691-702
Caplan, Lionel	1974	Inter-Caste Marriages in a Nepalese Town	In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Contributions to the Anthropology of Nepal, pp. 40-61. Warminster: Aris & Phillips
Caplan, Lionel	1975	Administration and Politics in a Nepalese Town: The Study of a District Capital and its Environs	London: Oxford UP
Caplan, Lionel	1980	Power and Status in South Asian Slavery	In: J L. Watson (ed.), Asian and African Systems of Slavery, pp. 169-194. Oxford: Basil Blackwell
Caplan, Lionel	1990	'Tribes' in the Ethnograohy of Nepal: Some Comments on the Debate	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 17,2:129-145
Caplan, Lionel	1991	'Bravest of the Brave': Representations of 'The Gurkha' in British Military Writings	Modern Asian Studies 25,3:571-597
Caplan, Lionel	1991	Cash and Kind: Two Media of Bribery in Nepal	Man 6:266-278

author	year	title	Source
Caplan, Lionel	1991	From Tribe to Peasant? The Limbus and the Nepalese State	Journal of Peasant Studies (London) 18,2:305-321
Caplan, Lionel	1995	The Milieu of Disputation: Managing Quarrels in East Nepal	In: A. P. Caplan (ed.), Understanding Disputes: The Politics of Arguments, pp. 137-159. Oxford: Berg
Caplan, Lionel	1995	Warrior gentlemen: 'Gurkhas' in the Western imagination	Oxford: Berghahn
Cardon, Anthony / Chapagain, Raju Prasad	2010	Commitments to establish transitional justice mechanisms should not justify impunity	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2010
Carlson, Allen	2004	Beijing's Tibet Policy: Securing Sovereignty and Legitimacy	East-West Center Washington: Policy Studies 4
Carlson, Dane	2019	The road to disaster: Dozer use causing landslides	The Himalayan Times, 3 September 2019
Carlson, Jude	1992	Tibet in the News	Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars 24,2:25-49
Carrick, Bernice	2008	The rights of the Nepali minority in Bhutan	Asia-Pacific Journal on Human Rights and the Law, 2008, 1:13-28
Carrington, Michael	2003	Officers, gentlemen and thieves: the looting of monasteries during the 1903/4 Younghusband mission to Tibet	Modern Asian Studies 37, 1, pp. 81-109
Carroll, Chris	2015	How Nepal can rebuild: The earthquake in Nepal was a reminder: billions of people live in houses that can't withstand shaking. Yet safer ones can be built cheaply	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2015
Carter Center	2010	Nepalis want new constitution to promote decentralization and equality	Atlanta, Feb. 22, 2010
Carter Center	2013	Observing Nepal's 2013 Constituent Assembly Election: Final Report	Atlanta: The Carter Center
Carter, A.S. / Gilmour, D.A.	1989	Increase in Tree Cover on Private Farm Land in Central Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 9,4:381-391
Carter, E.J.	1992	Tree Cultivation on Private Land in the Middle Hills of Nepal: Lessons from Some Villagers of Dolakha District	Mountain Research and Development 12,3:241-255
Carter, H.A.	1985	Classification of the Himalaya	The American Alpine Journal 27,59:109-141

author	year	title	Source
Carter, Jimmy	2013	Nepal's peace process needs elections: Holding timely elections is a political, constitutional, and democratic obligation for Nepal's political leadership	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2013
Carter, Jimmy	2014	Goals for the future: What Nepal needs is a constitution, local elections and economic development	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2015
Carwile, John L.	2014	Celebrating World Wildlife Day: A commitment to work together	The Himalayan Times, 3 March 2014
Cassinelli, C.W. / Ekvall, Robert B.	1969	A Tibetan Principality: The Political System of Sa skya	Ithaca
Castiello, Maxence	2018	Course in diplomacy: Given the current diplomatic climate, shaping Nepal's foreign policy to promote economic interests is key	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2018
Castillo, Adam C.	2008	Bhutan's Nepalese Minority Skeptical of Country's Democracy	Scoop, 26 May 2008
Castle, Eowyn	2012	Poverty & child labour in Kathmandu	Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Catolica, Gianna Francesca M.	2018	Elections and disability: Disabled communities in Nepal are disenfranchised before, during, and after elections	República, 18 November 2018
Caughley, Ross	1982	The Syntax and Morphology of the Verb in Chepang	Canberra: School of Pacific Studies, The Australian National University
Cavalcante, Marco	2012	Hand to mouth: Increasing wealth by reducing hunger is a win-win option for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2012
Cavalcante, Marco	2013	Coping strategy: There is hunger, but there is also hope that the mid-west will become advanced and just	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2013
Cavalcante, Marco	2014	Time to act: After the floods, not only lives, but also livelihoods need protection and support	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2014
Cavanaugh, Orfeur	1851	Rough Notes on the State of Nepal: Its Government, Army and Resources	Calcutta: W. Palmer Military Orphan Press
Caviglia, Lisa	2018	Sex-work in Nepal : the making and unmaking of a category	London and New York : Routledge
CEHURDES (publ.)	2000	Status of press freedom and freedom of expression in Nepal	Kathmandu: Center for Human Rights and Democratic Studies (CEHURDES)
Celermajer, Danielle	2018	The prevention of torture : an ecological approach	Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press,

author	year	title	Source
Center for Human Rights and Global Justice	2005	The missing piece in the puzzle: caste discrimination and the conflict in Nepal	CHRGJ 2005
Center for Human Rights and Global Justice	2010	Rights within reach: securing equality and human rights in Nepal's new constitution	CHRGJ 2010
Center for Research on Environment Health and Population Activities	2021	Impacts of protecting life in global health assistance policy in Nepal	Reproductive Health Research Policy Brief 30
Central Bureau of Statistics, (publ.)	2003	Population monograph of Nepal. 2 vols	Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
Central Bureau of Statistics, (publ.)	2012	National population and housing census 2011, Major highlights	Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
Central Bureau of Statistics, (publ.)	2012	National population and housing census 2011, volume I: National report	Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
Central Bureau of Statistics, (publ.)	2012	National population and housing census 2011, volume II: VDC and municipality	Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
Central Bureau of Statistics, (publ.)	2019	Statistical Pocket Book Nepal 2018	Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
Central Bureau of Statistics, (publ.)	2022	Rastriya Janaganana 2078 : Prarambhik natija	Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
Central Bureau of Statistics, (publ.)	2022	Rastriya Janaganana 2078 : Prarambhik natija. Annex	Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
Centre for Gender and Politics	2022	Gender Analysis of Nepal's Local Elections -May 2022	Centre for Gender and Politics
Centre for Governance and Development Studies, (publ.)	1998	Women in garment industry: a case study of Momento Apparels Pvt. Ltd. (Jhapa)	Kathmandu: Centre for Governance and Development Studies
Centre for Indian Political Research and Analysis (CIPRA) (publ.)	2002	Nepal : now preparing for elections	Delhi: Centre for Indian Political Research and Analysis

author	year	title	Source
Centre for Indian Political Research and Analysis, (publ.)	2001	Maoists versus Nepal govt	Delhi: Centre for Indian Political Research and Analysis
Centre for Investigative Journalism, (publ.)	2004	People in the 'people's war'	Lalitpur: Himal Books
Centre for Women and Development (CWD), (publ.)	1994	Bonded labour in the rural setting of Nepal: a case of the Tharu community	Kathmandu : manuscript
Chadda, Maya	2000	Building democracy in South Asia: India, Nepal, Pakistan	Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner
Chadwick, Douglas H.	1987	New Forces Challenge the Gods: At the Crossroads of Kathmandu	National Geographic Magazine, July 1987, pp. 32-65
Chaitanya	1998	Marksvadi kaladristi ra samiksha	Kathmandu : Chintan Prakashan
Chakladar, Haran Chandra	1962	Aryan Occupation of Eastern India	?? (reprinted)
Chaklader, Snehamoy	1987	Minority Rights: A Sociolinguistic Analysis of Group Conflicts in Eastern Region of India	Calcutta: K.P. Bagchi and Company
Chakma, Suhas	2009	Breaking the impasse: India needs to rethink its policy on Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2009
Chakma, Suhas	2009	If tensions between China and India grow, Nepal will be battleground	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2009
Chakma, Suhas	2009	Nepal's language imbroglio: The vice president's Hindi oath debate may be over, but another conflict may not be	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2009
Chakma, Suhas	2010	Don't ask, don't tell: There is a glaring absence of a UN system for human rights vetting prior to selection for peacekeeping missions	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2010
Chakma, Suhas	2010	Made in India: Talks between Maoist and non-Maoist actors will not succeed unless India changes its position	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2010
Chakma, Suhas	2010	Nepal needs compromise: India should support forming a unity government in the spirit of the peace process	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2010

author	year	title	Source
Chakma, Suhas	2010	No half measures, please: Either OHCHR has to be fully committed to the cause of human rights in Nepal or it might as well shut shop	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2010
Chakma, Suhas	2010	Not the right time: Restricting the OHCHR's mandate means leaving people at the mercy of rights violators	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2010
Chakma, Suhas	2010	Reality check: The CoAS has exceeded his authority in his call for UNMIN's ouster	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2010
Chakma, Suhas	2010	Seize the day: India must seize the moment and not wait to restart a peace process all over again	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2010
Chakma, Suhas	2011	Flawed approach: OHCHR-Nepal's neglect of duty could seriously undermine the transitional justice mechanism	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2011
Chakma, Suhas	2011	Krishna's call: During this visit, the Indian Foreign Minister should try to assess the impact of allowing bureaucrats to run Nepal policy	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2011
Chakma, Suhas	2011	The Maoist bogey: Hard to understand the logic behind excluding the party you're trying to bring into the political mainstream	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2011
Chakma, Suhas	2011	Wrong on rights: An account of the UNHCHR's misjudgement on human rights in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2011
Chakma, Suhas	2012	Money for justice: Barring amnesty to "six unpardonable crimes" must be the condition for any support to the TRC by the international community	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2012
Chakma, Suhas	2012	UN, diplomats and criminals: Government of Nepal has been vetoing application of the rule of law and systematically undermining its own Supreme Court	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2012
Chakma, Suhas	2013	Lessons for South Asia: Nepal must consider continuing with a non-party government until the constitution is formally adopted	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2013
Chakma, Suhas	2013	No fence to sit on: The cases of Col Kumar Lama and Dekendra Thapa both raise fundamental questions about whether the country will continue to be run as a playground for elites	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2013
Chakma, Suhas	2013	One thing at a time: Cabinet Chairman Regmi should resign as chief justice to avoid conflict of interest	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2013

author	year	title	Source
Chakma, Suhas	2014	Modi operandi: Given India's role in the Nepali peace process, it should work to facilitate an understanding over contentious constitutional issues	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2014
Chakma, Suhas	2014	NAked truth: The NA has a record of widespread and systematic violations of human rights perpetrated as part of the conflict	República, 27 July 2014
Chakma, Suhas	2014	Neither truth nor justice: Parties have demonstrated time and again that they intend to do nothing to stop extrajudicial killings	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2014
Chakrabarti, Anjan	2009	Economic development and employment in Sikkim	Delhi: Authorspress
Chakrabarti, Dyutis	1988	Gorkhaland: Evolution of Politics of Segregation. Special Lecture No. X	
Chakrabarti, Phanindra Nath	1990	Trans Himalayan Trade, a Retrospect (1774-1914): In Quest of Tibet's Identity	Delhi
Chakrabarti, Radharaman	1998	Ethnic plurality and future of state: an interface viewed from political science	Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society 33:1-8
Chakrabarty, Sayan / Grote, Ulrike / Lüchters, Guido	2006	The trade-off between child labor and schooling : influence of social labeling NGOs in Nepal	Bonn : Zentrum für Entwicklungsforschung (ZEF)
Chakrabarty, Chandra	1997	Racial basis of Indian culture: (including Pakistan, Bangladesh, Sri Lanka and Nepal)	New Delhi: Aryan Books International
Chakraborty, A.	1968	Read Lepcha: An Introduction to the Lepcha or Rong Script	New Delhi
Chakraborty, Rabindra Nath	1997	Community forestry in the Terai region of Nepal	Berlin: GDI
Chakravarthi, K.R.	1994	Government and Politics in Sikkim	In: Mahendra P. Lama (ed.), Sikkim: Society, Polity, Economy, Environment, pp. 92-112. New Delhi: Indus
Chakravarti, Balaram	1979	A Cultural History of Bhutan. 2 vols	Chittaranjan: Hilltop
Chakravarti, Balaram	1980	The Life Style and Customs of the Bhutanese People	In: S.M. Dubey, P.K. Bordoloi and B.N. Borthakur (ed.), Family, Marriage, and Social Change on the Indian Fringe, pp. 41-48. New Delhi: Cosmo

author	year	title	Source
Chakravartty, Avaniendra	2012	The right to strike: As a service provider to an industry, doctors can stay away from work for a legally viable cause	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2012
Chakravartty, Nikhil	1997	North-East: Bankruptcy of Statesmanship	Mainstream 35,17:18-19 (05.04.1997)
Chakravarty, B.C.	1964	British Relations with the Hill Tribes of Assam	??
Chakravarty, L. N	1989	Glimpses of the Early History of Arunachal Pradesh	??
Chakravarty, S. R	1996	Language and literature in Bhutan	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (ed.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 62-77. New Delhi: Indus
Chalaune, Akalal	2024	Governance gaps in health and agriculture : We must align budget allocations with policy priorities to ensure adequate funding for these areas	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2024
Chalaune, Bhawan Singh	2023	Inequality and Education: A Critical Analysis of Class Theories in the Present Context	Far Western Review 1:1,11-23
Chalaune, Prem	2009	Water, wealth, and power: a case study from upper Mustang of Nepal	Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology 104-125
Chalise, Aashish	2018	The fourth element: Why should we wait at least ten years for a storage hydro to be ready? If environment is conducive, private sector is ready to launch rooftop revolution	República, 21 June 2018
Chalise, Aashish	2022	Interconnected grid for energy security : Only an interconnected grid will save Nepal from power cuts in case of a calamity causing to lose a few hydropower plants	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2022
Chalise, Aashish	2022	Killing the rooftop solar : Solar developers that took bank loans to implement projects are on the verge of collapse	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2022
Chalise, Aashish	2023	Solar and hydro: A match made by nature : Solar power can complement hydropower to help fulfil seasonal or daily electricity requirement	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2023
Chalise, Aashish	2023	Time to invest in virtual power plants : As the world shifts to renewables, effectively maintaining grid stability will be of utmost priority	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2023

author	year	title	Source
Chalise, Ambika	2024	Impact of Internal Migration and Socioeconomic Consequences (A Case of Bharatpur Metropolitan ward no 11)	Journal of Balkumari College 13:1,57-63
Chalise, Anku	2008	Food Security In Nepali Context	The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2008
Chalise, Bishal K.	2012	Money matters: Banking in a federal model	República, 5 June 2012
Chalise, Bishal K.	2012	Nepali banking: The third wave	República, 15 February 2012
Chalise, Bishal K.	2012	The basics of finance: Financial literacy	República, 4 September 2012
Chalise, Bishal K.	2019	Structural reforms in Nepal's neighbouring countries have brought immense changes: The Himalayan nation can learn a few lessons and develop its own narrative of development	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2019
Chalise, Dhan Raj / Adhikari, Naba Raj	2022	The Impact of Capital Structure and Firm Size on Financial Performance of Commercial Banks in Nepal	The Efforts, Journal of Education and Research 4:1,102-111
Chalise, Krishna Prasad	2023	Acoustic study of the Nepali nasal consonants	Nepalese Linguistics 37:1,1-9
Chalise, Krishna Prasad	2024	Sociophonetic Study of Nepali Spoken by the Magar Community in Baglung	Gipan 6:1,97-105
Chalise, Kuber	2023	Monetary policy: Can it crack the whip on inflation?	The Himalayan Times, 6 July 2023
Chalise, Kuvera	2008	Maoist interests couched in populist budget	The Himalayan Times, 20 September 2008
Chalise, Kuvera	2009	Dr. Bhattarai makes it count: Finance Minister bucks the trend, achieves record revenue feat	The Himalayan Times, 22 May 2009
Chalise, Kuvera	2009	Growing unemployment may topple ruling coalition	The Himalayan Times, 29 January 2009
Chalise, Kuvera	2009	VDIS row threatens to erupt again	The Himalayan Times, 2 March 2009
Chalise, Kuvera	2011	Can NRNA be Nepal's development partner? The sooner the answer the better	The Himalayan Times, 25 October 2011
Chalise, Kuvera	2011	Economic freedom: Key to prosperity	The Himalayan Times, 23 September 2011
Chalise, Kuvera	2011	Over-riding politics: Economy pushed to the back-burner	The Himalayan Times, 23 August 2011
Chalise, Kuvera	2012	Aid effectiveness: Transparency is a must	The Himalayan Times, 12 March 2012
Chalise, Kuvera	2012	The Maoist intention: To capture state power	The Himalayan Times, 11 June 2012
Chalise, Kuvera	2012	Weak regulators hit investors' confidence: Do we need them?	The Himalayan Times, 20 September 2012

author	year	title	Source
Chalise, Kuvera	2017	Inclusive Growth and Development Report-2017: Nepal tops regional ranking in inclusive development index	República, 18 January 2017
Chalise, Mahendra	2009	HIV/AIDS In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 27 December 2009
Chalise, Pushpa Raj	2004	Janaandolan 2046: sattapakshako prativad ra pratirodh (samayik rajnitik itihās). [People's movement 1990: views of the government and techniques devised to counter (current political history)]	Kathmandu: Udaya Books
Chalise, Sangita	2019	Household chores: Every citizen's responsibility	The Himalayan Times, 12 June 2019
Chalise, Sangita	2019	Rise against discrimination: How many Dalits possess land in cities? How many Dalit students are enrolled in top-notch private schools and colleges? How many Dalit politicians are there in higher ranks?	República, 18 July 2019
Chalise, Sangita	2019	Say no to dowry: Don't make it a status symbol	The Himalayan Times, 24 May 2019
Chalise, Shyam	2013	Cancer of consensus: Focus on consensus decision making instead of real constitution making made CA I hostage to decision	República, 11 December 2013
Chalise, Suresh C.	1995	Sociology of the legislative elite in a devoping society: an empirical study based on the members of the first parliament of the Himalayan kingdom of Nepal after the 1990 people's revolution	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies
Chalise, Suresh C.	2008	"International Community Is Concerned About The Future Of Democratic And Peace Processes"	Interview. Spotlight, 30 May 2008
Chalise, Suresh C.	2012	Building a bridge	República, 27 February 2012
Chalise, Suresh C.	2012	International engagements: Over the years Nepal has emerged as an important member of the international community	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2012
Chalise, Suresh C.	2014	A history of negotiation: There are lessons in Girija Koirala's pursuit of a high level committee (HLPC) to work for consensus among divided parties	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2014
Chalise, Suresh C.	2014	Govt's First Letter To UN And Maoist Disagreement	The Rising Nepal, 21-22 November 2014

author	year	title	Source
Chalise, Suresh C.	2014	Two frantic letters : A look back at the beginning, on how the UN got involved in Nepal's peace process	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2014
Chalise, Suresh C.	2015	The UN as witness: An account of how the Seven-Party Alliance and Maoists agreed to involve the UN in monitoring Nepal's peace process	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2015
Chalise, Suresh C.	2017	Dark clouds over Asia: Disputes, distrust and an arms race threaten to disrupt economic growth in the region	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2017
Chalise, Suresh C.	2017	Picking up the pieces: The restoration of political centrism is critical for the Nepali Congress and its future	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2017
Chalise, Suresh C.	2017	Today's Nepal: Peripheral ambiance	The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2017
Chalise, Suresh C.	2018	BIMSTEC for Nepal: For Bangladesh, Nepal, Bhutan and Sri Lanka, BIMSTEC could be one more multilateral forum for uplifting their socio-economic profiles in favor of societal benefits	República, 29 August 2018
Chalise, Suresh C.	2018	Comrades come together: Nepalis are nervous whether recent politics will bring stability and prosperity or not	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2018
Chalise, Suresh C.	2018	Fearless leader: GP Koirala led Nepal's changeover from authoritarian rule to democratic governance	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2018
Chalise, Suresh C.	2018	NC's policy departure: Perhaps for the first time in its political history, NC places India on equal footing with China in its foreign policy agenda	República, 17 December 2018
Chalise, Suresh C.	2018	Questions for Congress: Questions for Congress; Why should Congress leave Socialist International with which it has long and intimate relation and join Progressive Alliance?	República, 8 July 2018
Chalise, Suresh C.	2021	India Tacitly Cooperated with Palace at One Point in 2002	República, 5 June 2021
Chalise, Suresh C.	2022	Negotiations with Maoists on PR System and Parliamentary Democracy	República, 12 July 2022
Chalise, Suresh C. / Adhikary, Milan	1996	Women in politics in Nepal: their socio-economic, health, legal and political constraints	Kathmandu: Centre for Consolidation of Democracy
Chalise, Thaneshwor	2018	Birth of the left alliance: Analysing the recent history of Nepali politics in the frame of Freytag's Pyramid	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2018

author	year	title	Source
Chalise, Thaneshwor	2019	Lethal traffic jam: The rising death toll of climbers has exposed previously unthought-of dangers on the highest peak on earth	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2019
Chalise, Thaneshwor	2019	Sensitivity for security: Nepal needs to understand the gravity of security threat emanating from its inability to control cyber crime	República, 4 May 2019
Chalise, Thaneshwor	2019	What does Biplav want? Biplav's outfit has ended up becoming the subject of public hatred. His armed political activism needs an urgent shift toward social activism	República, 28 July 2019
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	1950 Treaty Comprehensive Review Needed	The Rising Nepal 8 February 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	All Should Contribute To Peaceful Elections	The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	Are We Heading Towards Disintegration?	The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	CA Election No One Should Dare To Defer	The Rising Nepal, 29 Februar 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	Curbing migration: A sound youth policy needed	The Himalayan Times, 24 November 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	Democracy Is Following Rule Of Games	The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	Education Policy Should Have Long-term Vision	The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	Egocentric Attitudes Of Parties	The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	Electoral Alliance To Push For Republic	The Rising Nepal, 7 March 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	Federalism Needs Broader Interpretation	The Rising Nepal, 11 Junly 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	Integrity, Sovereignty Cannot Be Compromised	The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	Irrelevant Conditions Could Derail Peace Process	The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	It Must Address Social Reforms	The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	Madhes Bandh Some Points To Ponder	The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	Need For Value-based Politics	The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	Nepal Is A Republic	The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	Numeric Game Could Derail Peace Process	The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	Peaceful Transformation Should Not Be Interrupted	The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	People Should Be The Priority	The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	People Should Win The Election	The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	Poll Violence:Joint Assurance To Follow Code Of Conduct	The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	School education: tax and other reforms	The Himalayan Times, 3 December 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	Shift From Consensual Polity	The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2008

author	year	title	Source
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	The Nepali media: Responsibility and challenges	The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	Three academies: Will they make a difference?	The Himalayan Times, 5 November 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2008	Understanding Neighbour's Sentiments	The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2008
Chalise, Vijaya	2009	New UML leadership: Time to move together	The Himalayan Times, 2 March 2009
Chalise, Vijaya	2009	Priest appointment	The Himalayan Times, 13 January 2009
Chalise, Vijaya	2009	Working Journalists' Act: A long wait for enforcement	The Himalayan Times, 10 February 2009
Chalise, Vijaya	2011	Khanal's Resignation Controversy: Media's Power And Responsibility	The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2011
Chalisey, Krishna Chandra	2022	The 1949 Geneva Conventions and Nepal : International humanitarian law has a bearing on Nepal's stalled transitional justice process	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2022
Chalisey, Krishna Chandra	2023	Nepal and International Humanitarian Law : The government should identify legal and operational gaps and address them on time	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2023
Chalisey, Krishna Chandra	2023	The Transitional Justice Process of Nepal: National and International Dimensions	NCWA Journal 54:1,137-144
Chalisey, Krishna Chandra	2024	Ensuring Justice To Conflict Victims	The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2024
Chalmers, Rhoderick	2002	Pandits and pulp fiction: popular publishing and the birth of Nepali print-capitalism in Banaras	Studies in Nepali History and Society 7,1:35-97
Chalmers, Rhoderick	2003	'We Nepalis': language, literature and the formation of Nepali public sphere in India, 1914-1940	Ph.D. diss, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London
Chalmers, Rhoderick	2003	From Sanskrit semantics to the social sciences in Nepal: some considerations on orientalisms and epistemologies	Studies in Nepali History and Society 8,1:99-124
Chalmers, Rhoderick	2003	The quest of ekrupata: unity, uniformity and the delineation of the Nepali community in Darjeeling	In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (ed.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 339-359. New Delhi: Indus
Chalmers, Rhoderick	2004	When folk culture met print culture: some thoughts on the commercialisation, transformation and propagation of traditional genres in Nepali	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 31,2:243-256

author	year	title	Source
Chalmers, Rhoderick	2009	Education, institutions and elites building and bounding Nepali public life in early twentieth century India	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 109-147, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Chalmers, Rhoderick	2009	In choppy waters: There are good grounds for mutual suspicion on both sides of the divide	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2009
Chambers, Mike	2016	They die, we go home: I often hear folks justify the low wages of Sherpa by comparing them to the national average wage in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2016
Chamlagai, Abi	2024	Communist Parties and Threat to Democracy in Nepal: A Historical Analysis, 1949–2023	Journal of Asian and African Studies
Chamlagain, Abi Narayan	2006	Maoist insurgency: an ideological diagnosis	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: facets of Maoist insurgency, pp. 13-30. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Chamlagain, Deepak	2011	Challenges Of Earthquake Risk Reduction	The Rising Nepal, 11 November 2011
Chamlagain, Deepak	2011	Learning other's lessons: The aftermath of the Haiti and Chile earthquakes offer insight for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2011
Chamlagain, Deepak	2014	Nature's fury: Early warning systems can be instrumental in combating disasters like the Sunkoshi landslide	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2014
Chamlagain, Deepak	2014	The hills are dying: Programmes to conserve the Churia range have not translated to effective action; an integrated approach is necessary	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2014
Chamlagain, Deepak	2015	Trouble with tremors: South Asia needs a regional framework on earthquake data exchange and information sharing	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2015
Chamlagain, Deepak	2016	Kathmandu rocks: Geologically, the valley, composed of fragile thick sediments, is analogous to a bowl of jelly	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2016
Chamling, Bhogiraj	2020	Cultural Politics in Nepal	In: Gobinda Chhantyal and Tunga B. Rai (eds), Politics of Resistance: Indigenous Peoples and the Nepali State, pp. 139-158

author	year	title	Source
Chand, Abhishekh	2018	Rainwater harvesting: Water for future	The Himalayan Times, 27 July 2018
Chand, Attar	1982	Tibet: Past and Present. A Select Bibliography with Chronology of Historical Events 1660-1981	New Delhi
Chand, Bharat	2021	Social media: Promote ethical journalism	The Himalayan Times, 22 September 2021
Chand, Bibek	2023	Reframing the Buffer State in Contemporary International Relations : Nepal's Relations with India and China	Routledge
Chand, Diwaker	1991	Development Through Non-Government Organizations in Nepal	Kathmandu: Institute for National Development, Research and Social Services
Chand, Diwaker	1998	The role of civil society in democratization: NGO perspective	In: Ananda Shrestha (ed.), The role of civil society and democratization in Nepal, pp. 46-58. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Chand, Diwaker	1999	Views & visions of non-governmental organization	Kathmandu: Association of Development Agencies of Nepal (ADAN)
Chand, Diwaker	2000	Nepal's tourism: uncensored facts	Varanasi: Pilgrims
Chand, Diwaker	2001	Peace building role of the civil society in Maoist areas	In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 214-222. Kathmandu : SAP-Nepal
Chand, Geeta et al.	1975	Studies in Bilingualism in Nepal: A Survey on Bilingualism and Primary Education in Bara and Chitwan Districts of Narayani Zone, Nepal	Kathmandu: INAS, Tribhuvan University
Chand, Hari Prakash	2020	Critical Issues Related to Connectivity in South Asia	Journal of International Affairs Vol. 3, 68-83
Chand, Hari Prakash	2021	Amid shifting geopolitics, how should Nepal navigate its foreign policy? As the great powers are focusing on South Asia in general and Nepal in particular, Nepal's geopolitics has also changed significantly in recent times especially in the post-2015 period	Nepal Live Today, 6 December 2021
Chand, Hari Prakash	2021	Trilateral Engagement in Nepalese Geopolitics : Soft Power Approach in Nepal's Foreign Policy	Nepal Public Policy Review 1:138-156

author	year	title	Source
Chand, Hari Prakash	2023	Dilemmas, debates, and development of BRI in the Himalayan nation : A Nepali perspective	Journal of Foreign Affairs 3:1,34-48
Chand, Lokendra Bahadur	1994	RPP Should Now Have a Bigger Role	The Independent 4,39:7 (30.11.1994)
Chand, Mahendra Bahadur	2024	Unveiling Disparities: A Case of Digital Divide in Nepal	The Journal of Economic Concerns 15:1,130-142
Chand, Mohan B. / Lama, Lakshman	2023	Climate change and Nepal's cryosphere	Annapurna Express, 6 November 2023
Chand, Mohan B. / Lama, Lakshman	2024	Green hydrogen in Nepal's energy transition	Annapurna Express, 13 May 2024
Chand, Netra Bikram ('Biplav')	2008	'CPN-Maoist confident about leading next govt'	Interview. The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2008
Chand, Netra Bikram ('Biplav')	2011	Time favorable for revolt	Interview. República, 21 April 2011
Chand, Obindra B.	2018	Making adventure accessible: Tourism is not only for the able-bodied	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2018
Chand, Obindra B.	2018	Meaningful measures: Despite having legal measures that address issues in disability, multidimensional implementation has been lacking	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2018
Chand, Obindra B.	2019	Primary health care: The actual implementation of the legal instruments and policy provisions has been lacklustre	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2019
Chand, Obindra B.	2021	The rising burden of chronic diseases in Nepal	The Record, 29 July 2021
Chand, Obindra B. / Uprety, Sudeep	2018	On the rise but under prioritised: The state must invest in strengthening mental health management systems	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2018
Chand, Prajwal	2023	Trade Deficit's Present and Future Situation in Nepal	República, 11 October 2023
Chand, Tapendra	2019	Solar power plants: Give them a place in the sun	The Himalayan Times, 18 December 2019
Chandhoke, Neera	2004	Arakshanko avashyakta	In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 133.139. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Chandhoke, Neera	2008	Exploring the Right to Secession: The South Asian Context	South Asia Research Vol. 28 (1): 1-22
Chandra, P.R.	1981	Sikkim: Its Old Laws and Customs	North Bengal University Review 2,1-2:??

author	year	title	Source
Chandra, Ram C.	2015	Pays to study: There is a need to transform public education in Nepal from a symbol of despair to a beacon of hope	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2015
Chandra, Ramesh	1981	Sex Role Arrangement to Achieve Economic Security in North Western Himalayas	In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Asian Highland Societies: An Anthropological Perspective, pp. 203-213. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Chandra, Satish, et al. (ed.)	1993	The Indian Ocean and its Islands: Strategic, Scientific and Historical Perspectives	New Delhi: Sage
Chandrakishore	2002	Birganjeli patrakarita	In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 87-96. Kathmandu : Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Chandrakishore	2007	Birendra Sah and the tarai media	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2007
Chandrakishore	2007	Will Thakur's move be a masterstroke?	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2007
Chandrakishore	2008	Dialogue for lasting peace	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2008
Chandrakishore	2008	How serious are we about CA poll?	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2008
Chandrakishore	2008	Roots of struggle: Armed groups in the Tarai have serious political demands and cannot simply be dismissed as criminal	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2008
Chandrakishore	2009	Dialogue essential to end Madhes unrest	The Telegraph, 28 January 2009
Chandrakishore	2010	Political calculus in Madhes: Extremist forces are trying to gain a foothold; But mainstream parties can still make a comeback	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2010
Chandramohan, A.T.	1963	The New Constitution	Far Eastern Economic Review 39:58-59 (10.01.63)
Chandramohan, A.T.	1965	Nepal's Clean Sweep	Far Eastern Economic Review 49:571-573 (23.09.65)
Changching, Cao / Seymour, James D. (ed.)	1998	Tibet through dissident Chinese eyes: essays on self-determination	New York: M.E. Sharpe
Channa, D.R.	1961	Sanskritization and Westernization in India's North East	The Economic (and Political) Weekly 8,9:409-419

author	year	title	Source
Channa, Subhadra	2002	The life history of a Jad woman of the Garhwal Himalayas	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 22:61-80
Chant, Christopher	1985	Gurkha: The Illustrated History of an Élite Fighting Force	Poole: Blanford
Chaoagain, Neel Kamal / Neupane, Usha	2020	Contextual learning: rethinking education for Nepal in the wake of COVID-19 crisis	Applied Science and Technology Annals. Vol.1, No.1, pp. 98-111
Chapagai, Raju Prasad	2022	Let's clean up the judiciary : Nepal can learn from the example of Kenya which has set up a judicial vetting system	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2022
Chapagai, Raju Prasad	2024	From Constitution to Kitchen: Nepal's Journey to Food Rights	República, 28 January 2024
Chapagai, Rishi Ram	2017	Patent rights and farmers: Innovation in agriculture is key to increasing productivity and the global food supply	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2017
Chapagai, Rishi Ram	2017	Where there's smoke: Plain packaging is expected to limit and reduce the attractiveness of cigarettes	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2017
Chapagain, Bal Ram	2024	Socially Responsible Business Practices: A Case Study of Kanchanjangha Tea Estate & Research Center, Nepal	The Journal of Economic Concerns 15:1,73-85
Chapagain, Bhim	2018	Zero student in masters' programs after semester system introduced	República, 31 July 2018
Chapagain, Bhim	2019	Community schools struggling with English medium	República, 25 June 2019
Chapagain, Bhumiraj / Acharya, Madhu	2023	Surveying Nepal's digital Landscape	Nepali Times, 13 October 2023
Chapagain, Bidhya	2024	Constitutional Reform of the Judiciary in Nepal: Achievements, Disappointments and Emerging Issues	The Informal: South Asian Journal of Human Rights and Social Justice 1:1,1-18
Chapagain, Binod K. / Gautam, Dhruba / Jnavaly, Shyam S.	2007	Climate change, Bali conference and Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2007
Chapagain, Ghanashyam	2017	Hospital vandals beware: People who engage in violent acts must be punished according to the existing laws	The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2017
Chapagain, Jaya Shor	2016	Women Migration to Gulf Countries and Vulnerability of Trafficking	Sambahak 1:67-76
Chapagain, Jaya Shor	2018	Women labour migration: Causes and consequences	The Himalayan Times, 18 December 2018

author	year	title	Source
Chapagain, Jaya Shor	2019	Tracing Disappeared Persons	The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2019
Chapagain, Jaya Shor	2020	Human Rights In Time Of COVID-19, b	The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2020
Chapagain, Narendra	1994	Shabda vakya ra abhiviyakti	Kathmandu : Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2051 v.s.]
Chapagain, Narendra	1996	Adhunik nepali vyakaran tatha racana	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2053 v.s.]
Chapagain, Prem Sagar	2008	Spatial aspects of population, migration and urbanization in Nepal	Kathmandu : Paluwa Prakashan
Chapagain, Prem Sagar	2017	Contemporary readings in geography of Nepal	Kathmandu: Ekta Books
Chapagain, Prem Sagar	2017	Firewood management practice by hoteliers and non-hoteliers in Langtang valley, Nepal Himalayas	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 10: 55-72
Chapagain, Prem Sagar	2023	Making TU Research-Centric	The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2023
Chapagain, Prem Sagar	2023	PMPD Perspective on Environment and Development	State, Society and Development: PMPD Perspectives 1:51-60
Chapagain, Prem Sagar / Aase, Tor H.	2020	Changing forest coverage and understanding of deforestation in Nepal Himalayas	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 13: 1-28
Chapagain, Rajesh	2018	The other way around: With the right policies, Nepal can be turned into a destination for foreign students	The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2018
Chapagain, Rajesh / Bhattarai, Ratna	2017	Studying abroad: It can be a boon if we find out why students leave Nepal and come up with ways to attract them back	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2017
Chapagain, Raju Prasad	2012	Midway solution: SC vs constitutional court	República, 18 April 2012
Chapagain, Raju Prasad	2012	Taking torture seriously: Legislation which criminalises torture must bear in mind international standards pertaining to the gravity of the offence	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2012
Chapagain, Raju Prasad	2013	Making law work: Limitation on reporting rape	República, 10 February 2013
Chapagain, Raju Prasad	2013	Vital steps: International treaties oblige Nepal not only to enact laws criminalizing torture and war crimes, but also to accept a universal jurisdiction over these crimes	República, 12 January 2013

author	year	title	Source
Chapagain, Raju Prasad	2014	House calling: Not only are provisions of new TRC bill flawed, my first-hand experience suggests even the process of preparing it was fault	República, 21 April 2014
Chapagain, Raju Prasad	2014	Illusion and reality: Will federalism really bring an end to discrimination on 'class, caste, language, sex, culture, religion and region? Experts do not think so	República, 5 July 2014
Chapagain, Raju Prasad	2014	Making it work: Nepal lacks well-established disaster management system for rapid humanitarian assistance including food support and evacuation of humans and property	República, 26 August 2014
Chapagain, Raju Prasad	2014	Opening the door: Although SC verdict on TRC is a landmark, victims are unconvinced about the nation's ability to implement it	República, 9 February 2014
Chapagain, Raju Prasad	2014	The prerequisites: While all efforts should be directed at a timely constitution, the importance of participatory constitutionalism, the raison d'être of the CA, must not be overlooked	República, 24 February 2014
Chapagain, Raju Prasad	2018	Walk the talk: The global community has little faith in the government's ability to fulfil its human rights obligations	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2018
Chapagain, Smriti / Shiwakoty, Sumesh	2022	Fighting with dengue menace : Dengue cases in Nepal abate, but the threat from the vector-borne disease remains	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2022
Chapagain, Tara	2024	Natural Resources and Fiscal Commission has nothing substantial to show as it turns six	The Annapurna Express, 2 August 2024
Chapagain, Tejendra	2015	Save the soil: Without urgent action, the quakes could destroy long-term livelihoods of millions of subsistence farmers	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2015
Chapple, J.L.	1980	Bibliography of Gurkha Regiments and Related Subjects	Gurkha Museum Publications No. 4
Chari, P.R.	2005	Strategic stability in South Asia: the role of confidence-building and threat reduction measures	Contemporary South Asia 14(2), (June, 2005) 211–217

author	year	title	Source
Charmakar, Rudra	2011	A deafening silence: Despite the talk about inclusion, Dalit issues rarely make the news	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2011
Chase, Liana E.	2013	Making Peace In The Heart-Mind: Towards an ethnopsychology of resilience among Bhutanese refugees	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 43: 144-166
Chasie, Charles / Hazarika, Sanjoy	2009	The state strikes back: India and the Naga insurgency	East-West Center: Policy Studies 52
Chataut, Rajendra	2022	Low Voter Turnout Hints Public Resentment	The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2022
Chatkuli, Raja Ram	2014	Shelter for all: We need a mechanism to control further squatting and to maintain supply of housing for all urban poor	República, 6 August 2014
Chatterjee Nepali, Sushila	2021	Perception of Gender Norms Transformed through Innovative Technology in the Sectors of Agriculture and Natural Resources : Case Studies from Nepal	Proceedings 2017: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya, pp. 61-80
Chatterjee, Anjana	1992	Small Industry and Economic Cooperation between India and Nepal	South Asia Journal 5,3:299-311
Chatterjee, Bhola	1960	A Revolution Betrayed	Mankind 4,6:13-47. Mankind 4,6:13-47
Chatterjee, Partha et al.	2002	Social science research capacity in South Asia: a report	New York: Social Science Research Council
Chatterjee, Patralekha	1997	Refugees of spirit	Himal 10,6:43-45
Chatterjee, Suniti Kumar	1951	Kirat-Janakriti: The Indo-Mongoloids. Their Contributions to the History and Culture of India	Calcutta: Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal
Chatterji, Bhola	1967	A Study of Recent Nepalese Politics	Calcutta: The World Press
Chatterji, Bhola	1977	Nepal's Experiment with Democracy	New Delhi: Ankur Publishing House
Chatterji, Bhola	1980	Palace, People and Politics: Nepal in Perspective	New Delhi: Ankur Publishing House
Chatterji, Bhola	1990	B. P. Koirala: Portrait of a Revolutionary	Calcutta: Minerva Associates
Chatterji, Manas / Jain, B.M. (ed.)	2008	Conflict and peace in South Asia	Bingley : Emerald Publ.
Chatterji, Suniti Kumar	1974	Kirata Jana Krti – The Indo Mongoloids: Their Contribution to the History and Culture of India	Calcutta: The Asiatic Society of Bengal
Chattopadhyay, B.D.	1976	Origin of the Rajputs: The Political, Economic and Social Processes in Early Medieval Rajasthan	The Indian Historical Review 3,1:???

author	year	title	Source
Chattopadhyay, Suhrid Sankar	2008	Fall from grace: After reigning supreme for 22 years in the Darjeeling hills, Subash Ghising finds himself alienated from the movement he created	Frontline, 15 March 2008
Chattopadhyay, Suhrid Sankar	2009	Brewing trouble: The GJM agitation for Gorkhaland has spread to the Dooars and assumed the form of an ethnic conflict	Frontline, 14 February 2009
Chattopadhyay, Suhrid Sankar	2011	Burning hills: Chaos grips the Darjeeling hills following the death of two Gorkha Janamukti Morcha supporters in police firing	Frontline, 26 February 2011
Chattopadhyay, Suhrid Sankar	2013	Assembly elections: Invincible Left	Frontline, 9 March 2013
Chattopadhyay, Suhrid Sankar / Talukdar, Sushanta	2009	Testing ground: The elections in West Bengal, Sikkim and the seven north-eastern States have become crucial in the final power game	Frontline, 25 April 2009
Chattopadhyaya, Haraprasad	1996	Migration between India and Nepal: a socio-cultural study	Calcutta: KLM
Chattopadhyaya, K.P.	1923	An Essay on the History of the Newar Culture	Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (N.S.) 19,10:465-560
Chaturvedi, S.K.	1996	Environmental impact on the new constitution of Nepal	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 30-37. New Delhi: South Asian
Chaturvedi, S.K.	1997	India's aid towards sustainable development in Nepal	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Nepal in transition: studies on contemporary issues and trends, pp. 78-86. Varanasi: Shalimar
Chaturvedi, Shailendra Kumar	1990	Indo-Nepal Relations in Linkage Perspective	Delhi: B.R. Publishing Corporation
Chaturvedi, Shailendra Kumar	1993	Nepal: Internal Politics and its Constitutions	New Delhi: Inter-India Publications
Chaturvedi, Shashank / Gellner, David N. / Pandey, Sanjay Kumar	2019	Politics in Gorakhpur since the 1920s: the making of a safe 'Hindu' constituency	Contemporary South Asia, 27:1, 40-57

author	year	title	Source
Chaubé, S.K.	1991	Religion and politics in Tibet	In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (ed.), Religion and society in the Himalayas, pp.1-8. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
Chaubé, Santwana Tewari	2001	Democratic movement in Nepal and the Indian left	Delhi: Kalinga
Chaubé, Shibanikinkar	1985	Electoral politics in Northeast India	Madras: Universities Press
Chaubé, Shibanikinkar	1999	Hill politics in Northeast India	New Delhi: Orient Longman
Chaubé, Shibanikinkar (ed.)	1985	The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernization and Adaptation	New Delhi: Sterling
Chaudhari, Binod Kumar	2009	Constitution drafting: Challenges and opportunities	The Himalayan Times, 4 November 2009
Chaudhari, Binod Kumar	2009	Netabhandha agadi chan janata	Kantipur, 31 March 2009
Chaudhary Tharu, Maheshwor Prasad	2008	Until there are Tharus and Tharuhat Nepali sovereignty will remain intact!	Interview. The Telegraph, 13 August 2008
Chaudhary, Aakash	2023	Maghi the Tharu way : While most Tharus celebrate nowadays by rallying in cultural costumes, it is different from the traditional celebration of the festival	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2023
Chaudhary, Anchala	2019	Migration invades every aspect of culture and society: With the men away, the women are seeing new opportunities and responsibilities	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2019
Chaudhary, Anchala	2022	“Doing Gender”: Women Labor Migration and Households Transition in Nepal	Open Journal of Social Sciences 10:374-390
Chaudhary, Anchala	2022	Role of Remittance in Gender Transformation- A Study of Women Labor Migration in Pokhara Metropolitan City	Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 11:1-12
Chaudhary, Ankshita	2020	Towards provincial fiscal autonomy : Nepal remains a framework wherein the key revenue sources rest with the federal government	The Himalayan Times, 14 September 2020

author	year	title	Source
Chaudhary, Arbind	2020	Covid-19, remittance inflow, and economic growth rate in Nepal	Tribhuvan University Journal, Covid-19 Special Issue, Vol. 34: 69-80
Chaudhary, Basant Kumar	2016	Brexit and Nepal: Brexit vote has grave implications for all countries where there is social discrimination by the elite, including Nepal	República, 16 July 2016
Chaudhary, Basant Kumar	2016	Heritage for nation building: Social and political scientists have established the fact that heritage is the best means to strengthen awareness of national identity among citizens	República, 18 April 2016
Chaudhary, Basant Kumar	2016	The BIMSTEC gambit: By heralding BIMSTEC, Prime Minister Prachanda has emphasized the importance of continuity in national policy and commitments	República, 3 November 2016
Chaudhary, Basant Kumar	2017	Decline of generosity: In absence of compassion and empathy for the needy, religious rituals we perform during festivals mean literally nothing	República, 15 November 2017
Chaudhary, Basant Kumar	2017	Saving their honor: While Chhaupadi ban is indeed a major step towards women's empowerment and emancipation in our highly patriarchal society, it also has many hitherto ignored ramifications	República, 6 September 2017
Chaudhary, Basant Kumar	2018	Oli in balancing avatar: Prime Minister Oli has a lot on his plate, but he has also been endowed with the unique opportunity to be his own man. He needs to put his foot down and come out with fying colors	República, 2 April 2018
Chaudhary, Basanta	2017	SDG 2 : zero hunger; Together, we can end hunger: Sufficient food is a necessity for the welfare of society and for the progress of the nation	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2017
Chaudhary, Bhagiram / Adhikari, Suman	2019	Call for justice, once again: Government should not miss this opportunity to conclude Nepal's transitional justice process under Nepal's own leadership and ownership	República, 27 May 2019
Chaudhary, Binod K.	1994	Nepal perspective: rationale for economic co-operation	Liberal Times 2,4:21-22
Chaudhary, Binod K.	2015	Binod Chaudhary : my story : from the streets of Kathmandu to a billion dollar empire	Kathmandu : Nepa-Laya

author	year	title	Source
Chaudhary, Birendra	2024	A Study on Problems of the Street Vendors in Lalbandi Municipality	Janajyoti Journal 2:1-11
Chaudhary, Bivek	2024	Public Interest Litigation versus Publicity Interest Litigation	Khabarhub, 14 July 2024
Chaudhary, Buddhi Ram / Maharjan, Keshav Lall	2012	Von der Schuldknechtschaft in die Armut: Die Situation von Mukta Kamaiya zehn Jahre nach ihrer Befreiung	Südasien 32,3-4:94-97
Chaudhary, Chanda	2019	Women deliver: Let them handle GBV	The Himalayan Times, 16 December 2019
Chaudhary, Deepak	2011	Tarai/Madhesh of Nepal : an anthropological study	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Chaudhary, Deepak	2012	Voices from the east: Some are demanding that Morang, Sunsari and Jhapa be made a state named Morang	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2012
Chaudhary, Deepak	2012	We have overcome: The Madhes Movement of 2007 dismantled the traditional concept of Nepali nationalism	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2012
Chaudhary, Deepak	2012	Wild wild west: The call for an 'Indivisible Far West' is a ploy being used by political leaders to benefit from both the hills and the Tarai	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2012
Chaudhary, Deepak	2014	Money matters: Remittance has changed the way people live, think and interact in a village in Sarlahi	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2014
Chaudhary, Deepak	2017	All in the same vote: To make the third phase of local polls a success, big parties should go to the interior of Province 2	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2017
Chaudhary, Deepak	2017	Seeds of conflict: Discrimination and backwardness in the Madhes have created ripe conditions for unrest	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2017
Chaudhary, Deepak	2017	The deep south: Janakpur is bustling once again, but there are political issues that need to be resolved	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2017)
Chaudhary, Deepak	2019	The decentralization, devolution and local governance practices in Nepal: The emerging challenges and concerns	Journal of Political Science 19:43-64
Chaudhary, Deepak / Shresthja, Chandra Lal / Sapkota, Mahendra	2023	The Practice of Local Leadership and Governance in Nepal: A Historical Perspective	Historical Journal 14:2,43-53
Chaudhary, Dilli Raj	2010	Reflection: key concept for teacher development	Readings on Governance and Development 13:116-123

author	year	title	Source
Chaudhary, Ganesh	2011	A state of denial: The issue of the landless has become little more than an exploitable means of securing votes for political parties	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2011
Chaudhary, Ganesh	2019	With changing times, traditional Tharu baskets are dying out: Although the art of weaving these traditional baskets have been handed down generations, in recent years, young people are refusing to take it up	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2019
Chaudhary, Himanshu	2023	Maithili weathering two-pronged attack : State neglect and calls for recognition of Hindi as contact language of the Madhes pose a serious threat to the language with a rich history	Annapurna Express, 2 August 2023
Chaudhary, Laxman	2009	Prachanda is not even a Communist	The Telegraph, 18 March 2009
Chaudhary, Laxmi Lal	2008	Nepal's Tharus belong to Lord Buddha's Clan	Interview. The Telegraph, 17 September 2008
Chaudhary, Lucky	2014	The government has neglected the Badi community	República, 3 January 2014
Chaudhary, Manoj Kumar / Chaudhary, Rajesh Kumar	2022	Online Learning Experience in Nepal: An Observation during Covid-19 Pandemic	International Research Journal of MMC 3:3,34-43
Chaudhary, Narendra Kumar	2008	For the Tharu community, Madhesis are those who have migrated from the South	Interview. The Telegraph, 27 February 2008
Chaudhary, Narendra Kumar	2009	One Tharuhat-One Province a must, to preserve unique Tharu identity	Interview. The Telegraph, 1 April 2009
Chaudhary, Narsingh	2009	“The Process of Political Inclusion Is In Place”	Interview. New Spotlight, 1 August 2009
Chaudhary, Nathuram	2023	Statistically Left Outs and Socio-Historically Legitimized Groups in Nepal	Far Western Review 1:1,173-186
Chaudhary, Newal	2023	Data vulnerability in Nepal : Legal safeguards are essential to ensuring ethical data handling by domestic and foreign entities	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2023

author	year	title	Source
Chaudhary, Rakesh	2013	Muslim women seek their rights	República, 31 May 2013
Chaudhary, Ram Kumar (Joshi, Ishwar	2021	The Himalayan Times 6 July 2021	Nepal
Chaudhary, Ram P.	1998	Biodiversity in Nepal: status and conservation	Saharanpur & Bangkok: S. Devi & Teepress Books
Chaudhary, Ram P. (ed.)	2002	Vegetation and society : their interaction in the Himalayas. Proceedings of the Workshop on Bergen-Tribhuvan Human Ecology Programme, held on November 25-27, 2001, at Kathmandu, Nepal	Kathmandu : Tribhuvan University
Chaudhary, Ram P. (ed.)	2007	Local effects of global changes in the Himalayas: Manang, Nepal	Kathmandu: Tribhuvan University
Chaudhary, Randhir	2015	Lay it on the table: Bhattarai has embarked on a public relations campaign, but his goals are not clear	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2015
Chaudhary, Randhir	2015	Mood of the Madhes: If the state continues to ignore the grievances of the Madhesi people, it will do so at its own peril	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2015
Chaudhary, Randhir	2015	The path to peace: State authorities arguably have a greater responsibility to comply with the laws that they seek to enforce	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2015
Chaudhary, Randhir	2016	Country roads: The forever unfinished Postal Highway illustrates the low priority accorded to Madhes so fa	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2016
Chaudhary, Randhir	2016	Initiate the investigation: The state should probe the killings that took place during the Tarai unrest, all of them	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2016
Chaudhary, Randhir	2016	So much to do: Madhesi parties have high hopes that this government will address their grievances	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2016
Chaudhary, Randhir	2016	Sorry about that: Madhesi social activists have started a campaign apologising for past discrimination	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2016
Chaudhary, Randhir	2016	Southern blues: Kathmandu should be cautious about how splinter ideology is spreading in Tarai due to its continuing negligence of the region	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2016

author	year	title	Source
Chaudhary, Randhir	2016	Still in the Middle Ages: Torture has yet to be criminalised and it is seen as a legitimate method of investigation	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2016
Chaudhary, Randhir	2016	Time's a-wasting If Madhesi and Tharu grievances are not addressed soon, radical forces will move in	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2016
Chaudhary, Randhir	2017	All's well, soldier: There was no need to bring out the troops during the second phase of local elections	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2017
Chaudhary, Randhir	2017	Defuse the tension: Preparations to amend the constitution and hold polls should be done simultaneously	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2017
Chaudhary, Randhir	2017	Ten years after: The Madhes movement has helped to make Madhesis more confident and assertive	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2017
Chaudhary, Randhir	2017	The amendment farce: Madhesis feel let down by their parties as they have painted themselves into a corner	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2017
Chaudhary, Randhir	2017	Whither past deals? Ignoring Madhesi grievances will not make them go away; they have to be addressed	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2017
Chaudhary, Randhir	2018	Have a pleasant stay: Nepali civil society should forget the past and consider the long-term benefits of Modi's visit	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2018
Chaudhary, Randhir	2018	The right to know: The probe panel's report on the Madhes violence in 2015 and 2016 must be released	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2018
Chaudhary, Randhir	2018	Voices from the plains: Response to lingual sentiments in Province 2 is becoming crucial	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2018
Chaudhary, Randhir	2022	Measuring poverty in Madhesh: What should be done? The government of Madhesh province has been claiming all along that it is a pro-poor government. On what basis is the government evaluating the poverty situation of the province?	Nepal Live Today, 21 January 2022
Chaudhary, Randhir	2022	Seven Years On: Remembering Ashoj 3	República, 19 September 2022
Chaudhary, Randhir	2023	Ensure Fundamental Right to Education in Mother Tongue	República, 21 February 2023
Chaudhary, Randhir	2023	Handle Human Rights Issues with Care	República, 4 March 2023
Chaudhary, Randhir	2024	BRI: A 'Pandora's box'?	República, 13 March 2024
Chaudhary, Randhir	2024	Constitution amendment and concerns of Madhes	The Annapurna Express, 12 August 2024

author	year	title	Source
Chaudhary, Randhir	2024	Hope and trust with RSP : The president of the RSP is the rock star face of the party and that face is seemingly blurred	República, 17 May 2024
Chaudhary, Randhir	2024	UML's Irrelevant View on Nepal-India Open Border : Borders with hostile nations should be fortified with barbed wire; the Nepal-India border should connect rather than divide	República, 23 June 2024
Chaudhary, Reena et al	2024	Impact of Improper Shelters on Women on the Aftermath of Jajarkot Earthquake in West Rukum, Nepal	Journal of Environment Sciences 10:154-162
Chaudhary, Rukmini / Tamang, Som Maya / Sherchand Leslie, Shakun	2010	Sequence of justice: Our liberation from caste, class, gender and central oppression are part of an unfinished history	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2010
Chaudhary, Rukmini / Tamang, Som Maya / Sherchand Leslie, Shakun	2011	Struggle for inclusion: The Social Inclusion Bill is only reiterating the trend of the one-caste hegemony at all levels of statehood	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2011
Chaudhary, S.	1992	Two bighas of land	Kathmandu: Kendra
Chaudhary, Sanjib Kumar	2013	Bardia, water snails and waiting for the tiger	Nepal News, 20 May 2013
Chaudhary, Sanjib Kumar	2013	Cell of change: Mobile technology has greatly aided farmers in India; Nepal should emulate such practices	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2013
Chaudhary, Sanjib Kumar	2014	Dig to preserve: Despite the great archaeological, cultural and religious value of the Chanarbhoga shrine, it remains little known and unearthed	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2014
Chaudhary, Sanjib Kumar / Bastakoti, Nagendra	2021	Money from coffee cherry skins : After removing the coffee beans, the cherry skins are pulped and dried to make cascara tea	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2021
Chaudhary, Sanjib Kumar / Kharel, Menila	2015	Plant an animal: Releasing ducks into paddy fields could increase rice productivity and raise farmers' income	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2015
Chaudhary, Sanjib Kumar / Sinkemana, Ganesh Ram	2017	Better irrigation: A recently introduced technology can help in the effective utilisation of Nepal's water resources	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2017

author	year	title	Source
Chaudhary, Shankar Lal	2003	Tharus: the pioneers of civilization of Nepal	Kanchira and Lalitpur: Shila Chaudhary
Chaudhary, Shanta	2013	State not there for poor and oppressed	Interview. República, 12 June 2013
Chaudhary, Sumit / Pokharel, Uzwal / Adhikari, Sabin	2024	Highway & Expressway: Kathmandu Terai Fast Track & Its Multidimensional Impact in Shaping the Future of Nepal	KTFT Journal 4:190-197
Chaudhary, Sunil Kumar	2020	Impact of COVID-19 on Nepal's Remittance Economy & Foreign Employment	Khabarhub, 16 May 2020
Chaudhary, Sunita	2011	Save our mountains: Why mountain biodiversity matters	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2011
Chaudhary, Sunita (ed.)	2014	An integrated assessment of effects of natural and human disturbances on a wetland ecosystem : a retrospective from Koshi Tappu Wildlife Reserve, Nepal	Kathmandu: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
Chaudhary, Sunita / Adhikari, Biraj	2021	Seeking solutions from within : We need to embrace indigenous knowledge for biodiversity conservation	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2021
Chaudhary, Surendra Prasad	2020	MCC as a strategic choice for Nepal : This compact can substantially contribute to Nepal's development profile	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2020
Chaudhary, Surendra Prasad	2021	Does Nepal need innovation in foreign policy? Our leaders should have the political wisdom to optimise soft power and attract investment	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2021
Chaudhary, Unnati	2022	Owning land gives former slaves self-respect : Nepal's former bonded labourers build homes, find financial independence and dignity	Nepali Times, 4 February 2022
Chaudhary, Urmila / Schwaiger, Nathalie	2011	Sklavenkind: verkauft, verschleppt, vergessen ; mein Kampf für Nepals Töchter	München: Knauer
Chaudhary, Yuvraj	2024	Recurring Prisoner's Dilemma in political landscape	The Annapurna Express, 29 April 2024
Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar	1994	Transformation of Agriculture, Food Self-sufficiency and Prospects for Surpluses: The Case of South Asia	Contemporary South Asia 3,1:37-52
Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar	1996	Abolishing Poverty and Hunger : A South Asian Perspective	Contemporary South Asia 5,3:253-262
Chaudhuri, A.B.	1992	Himalayan Ecology and Environment	New Delhi

author	year	title	Source
Chaudhuri, Kalyan	1994	A Coup in Sikkim: After 15 Years, Bhandari Bites the Dust	Frontline 11,12:5-10 (17.06.1994)
Chaudhuri, Kalyan	1994	A Struggle in Sikkim: Nar Bahadur Bhandari's Uphill Battle	Frontline 11,6:41-43 (25.03.1994)
Chaudhuri, Kalyan	1994	Ghising's New Game: On the 'Status' of Darjeeling	Frontline 11,26:37-39
Chaudhuri, Kalyan	1994	Left Ahead: Early Results from Nepal Elections	Frontline 11,24:126-127
Chaudhuri, Kalyan	1994	Nepal Reprieve: Koirala Weathers a Storm	Frontline 11,7:135-136 (08.04.1994)
Chaudhuri, Kalyan	1994	Search for Allies	Frontline 11,25:15-16
Chaudhuri, Kalyan	1994	The Hills are Alive	Frontline 11,15:63-64 (29.07.1994)
Chaudhuri, Kalyan	1994	The Merger and After	Frontline 11,12:8-9 (17.06.1994)
Chaudhuri, Kalyan	1994	The Roots of Tension	Frontline 11,12:10 (17.06.1994)
Chaudhuri, Kalyan	1994	Unique Victory: The Nepal Outcome	Frontline 11,25:126-128
Chaudhuri, Kalyan	1994	Winds of Change: Chamling Wins the Battle	Frontline 11,26:127-128
Chaudhuri, Kalyan	1996	Reviving a Threat: Demand for Gorkhaland	Frontline (04.10.1996), pp. 43-44
Chaudhuri, Kalyan	1996	Trouble in Darjeeling: Gorkhaland Demands Gains New Supporters	Frontline (29.11.1996), pp. 50-51
Chaudhuri, Kalyan	1997	A Realignment in Nepal: And Changing Political Realities	Frontline 14,6:51-52 (04.04.1997)
Chaudhuri, Kalyan	1997	Development Directions: Sikkim's Strides on Many Fronts. Focus on Sikkim	Frontline 14,10:125-129 (30.05.1997)
Chaudhuri, Kalyan	1997	For All-round Development: Interview with Pawan Kumar Chamling. Focus on Sikkim	Frontline 14,10:130 (30.05.1997)
Chaudhuri, Kalyan	1997	Splitting off: Gorkhaland Issue Divides CPI(M)'s Darjeeling Unit	Frontline 13,26:35-36 (10.01.1997)
Chaudhuri, Kalyan	1997	Survival for Now: Nepal's Coalition Government	Frontline 14,1:60-61 (24.01.1997)
Chaudhuri, Kalyan	1997	The Land and The People. Focus on Sikkim	
Chaudhury, K.C.	1960	Anglo-Nepalese Relations: From the Earliest Times of the British Rule in India till the Gurkha War	Calcutta: Modern Book Agency
Chaudhury, Sujit	2007	The Bodos : emergence and assertion of an ethnic minority	Shimla : Indian Institute of Advanced Study
Chauhan, Milan	2020	Fruits drop but our hopes don't: Researchers and farmers should join forces to find ways to protect Nepal's citrus crop from pests	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2020

author	year	title	Source
Chauhan, Raju	2018	Mountain meltdown: Paradigm shifts will be the only way to offset the effects of climate change	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2018
Chauhan, Raju	2019	Are we prepared for the monsoon disaster? Local governments, being the first responders, do not yet have the training, financial support and technical know-how to manage such crises	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2019
Chauhan, Raju	2019	Heed the youth	República, 21 October 2019
Chauhan, Raju	2019	Rubble without a cause: Lack of intentional and research-driven disaster preparedness is a serious dilemma in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2019
Chauhan, Raju / Shrestha, Archana	2022	Assessment of Environmental Policies and Institutions for Effective Air Quality Management in Nepal	Nepal Public Policy Review 2:181-207
Chauhan, Randhir Singh	1969	Smaller Powers and Neutrality: Nepal – a Case Study	In: S.P. Varma and K.P. Misra (ed.), Foreign Policies in South Asia, pp. 266-276. Bombay
Chauhan, Randhir Singh	1971	Consolidation and Confrontation: A Study of Nepal's Politics, 1969	South Asian Studies (Lahore) 6,2:60-75
Chauhan, Randhir Singh	1971	The Political Development in Nepal, 1950-1970: Conflict between Tradition and Modernity	New Delhi: Associated Publishing House
Chauhan, Randhir Singh	1977	Dimensions of Student Politics	In: Sukh Deo Muni (ed.), Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy, pp. 85-97. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
Chauhan, Randhir Singh	1977	Struggle and Change in South Asian Monarchies	New Delhi: Chetana Publications
Chauhan, Randhir Singh	1989	Society and State Building in Nepal: From Ancient Times to Mid-Twentieth Century	New Delhi: Sterling
Chauhan, Randhir Singh	1991	Nation-Building in Nepal	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (ed.), Nation-Building in South Asia, Vol. II, pp. 365-374. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Chauhan, Randhir Singh	1992	Domestic Compulsions in Nepal-India Relations	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (ed.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 18-29. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Chauhan, Roshana	2020	Rising Conflict Between Man & Wildlife In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2020
Chaulagain, Anusuiya	2020	Trademark counterfeiting: Time to review its laws	The Himalayan Times, 14 December 2020

author	year	title	Source
Chaulagain, Balaram Sharma	2009	River of sorrow: Repair of the Koshi embankment must be speeded up to prevent another disaster	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2009
Chaulagain, Balaram Sharma	2017	Reviving a river: Rampant population growth and urbanisation have dealt a death blow to the Bagmati	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2017
Chaulagain, Balaram Sharma	2018	Efforts to Contain Malaria in Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2018
Chaulagain, Balaram Sharma	2018	Foreign Aid in Nepal's Health Care Sector	The Rising Nepal, 21 July 2018
Chaulagain, Balaram Sharma	2018	Melamchi water: Not a pipedream now	The Himalayan Times, 6 April 2018
Chaulagain, Balaram Sharma	2019	Develop Agriculture by Retaining Youths	The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2019
Chaulagain, Balaram Sharma	2020	Poverty Reduction Through Family Planning	The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2020
Chaulagain, Balaram Sharma	2022	Retain Youths For Agriculture Development	The Rising Nepal, 10 September 2022
Chaulagain, C. Mani	2020	BRI Can Bring Infrastructure Revolution	The Rising Nepal 4 August 2020
Chaulagain, Garima	2015	Airpocalypse: There is an urgent need to address the alarming levels of air pollution in Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2015
Chaulagain, Yam Prasad	2012	A little help from our friends: Both the donors and the government are to blame for the poor performance of foreign aid	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2012
Chaulagain, Yam Prasad	2013	From buffer to bridge: Chinese-Indian economic and political aspirations necessitate a shift in Nepal's foreign policy	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2013
Chaulagain, Yam Prasad	2013	Himalayan handshake: Rather than taking sides, Nepal should coordinate to bring its giant neighbours together to forge a trilateral partnership	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2013
Chaulagain, Yam Prasad	2013	Outside the ring: If Regmi's resignation as Chief Justice can still bring the CPN-Maoist onboard the election, he should	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2013

author	year	title	Source
Chaulagain, Yam Prasad	2014	Pushing the economy: Nepal's economic diplomacy must be directed at attracting sustainable investments in hydropower, trade, and tourism	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2014
Chaulagain, Yam Prasad	2014	The art of soft power: Promoting tourism as a form of niche diplomacy would be one way for Nepal to exercise its soft power potential	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2014
Chaulagain, Yam Prasad	2014	Women in power: Barriers against Nepali women's participation in the political sphere continue to persist	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2014
Chelaparampath, Pratibha	2011	Songs of Happiness and Change. Aspects of the Oral Tradition of Tiji: The Major Women's Festival in Nepal	Diplomarbeit. Universität Wien
Chemjong, Badal	2020	Food Security in Nepal: A Review	Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal Vol. IV, pp 31-43
Chemjong, Dambar	2012	Collective identity of all groups should be in the constitution	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2012
Chemjong, Dambardhwoj	2020	Issues of Liberation and Cultural Equality of Adivasis in Nepal's Politics	In: Gobinda Chhantyal and Tunga B. Rai (eds), Politics of Resistance: Indigenous Peoples and the Nepali State, pp. 41-54
Chemjong, Iman Singh	1948	Kirati itihas. [Geschichte der Kiranti]	Darjeeling: Akhil Bharatiya Kirati (Yakthum) Cumlung Songcumbho Sabha
Chemjong, Iman Singh	1961	Kirat mundhum: kiratko ved	Champaran
Chemjong, Iman Singh	1966	History and Culture of the Kirat People. 2 Vols. (3rd ed.)	Phidim, Panchthar: Tumeng Hang and Chandra Hang Zobegu
Chemjong, Iman Singh	1974	Kiratkalin vijayapurko sankshipta itihas, vikram samvat 1641-1872 samma. [Kurze Geschichte Bijayapurs aus der Kirat-Zeit, 1584-1816]	Kathmandu [2031 v.s.]
Chemjong, Iman Singh	1975	King Hangshu Dewa and his minister Wokde	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 2,2:117-136
Chemjong, Iman Singh	1975	The book of Lepcha belief or Wanism	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 2,2:137-144
Chemjong, Iman Singh	2003	History and culture of the Kirat people : part I –II. 4 th ed	Lalitpur: Kirat Yakthung Chumlung
Chemjong, Moheindu Amiran	2008	We have an emergency	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2008

author	year	title	Source
Chemjong, Moheindu Amiran	2008	Why do we need first aid training?	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2008
Chemjong, Moheindu Amiran	2014	Migration gains: Migration has been an alternative livelihood opportunity for many Nepali households	República, 20 December 2014
Chemjong, Shivani	2024	Gender equality begins at home	Annapurna Express, 13 March 2024
Chen, Meifang et al.	2023	Impact of federalization for health financing and workforce in Nepal	Global Health Research and Policy 8:19,1-5
Cheng, Jie	2010	Constitutional review in Nepal: principles and compromises	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 107-116, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Chenoy, Anuradha M.	2011	India's role in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2011
Chebang, Biswash	2020	Chebangs face a humanitarian crisis: The impact of the lockdown on vulnerable communities does not appear on the government's radar	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2020
Chebang, Biswash	2022	Leaving no one behind : The central promise of the UN's Sustainable Development Goals is to 'leave no one behind'. But with just eight years left to achieve the target and local participation still minimal, is the UN pledge achievable?	The Record, 3 June 2022
Chebang, Biswash	2023	Social Workers in Juvenile Justice system of Nepal	Khabarhub, 21 March 2023
Chebang, Dil Bahadur	2010	Life cycle ceremony of the Chebangs	Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge 1:55-59
Cherem, Max	2005	Moving beyond the binaries: reframing the debates	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume V), pp. 49-63. Kathmandu: IGD
Cherian, John	2013	Uneasy neighbors	República, 8 September 2013
Cherian, Saji	2006	Irreconcilable Differences	SAIR, Volume 5, No. 6, August 21, 2006
Cherian, Saji	2006	Nepal : The State Retreats, the Maoists Pursue	SAIR, Volume 4, No. 25, January 2, 2006
Cherian, Saji	2006	Rising Anarchy	SAIR, Volume 4, No. 37, March 27, 2006
Cherian, Saji	2006	The 'Clouds of Pessimism' Darken	SAIR, Volume 4, No. 31, February 13, 2006

author	year	title	Source
Cherian, Saji	2006	The Maoist Script Unfolds	SAIR, Volume 4, No. 39, April 10, 2006
Chetan, Vidya	2013	Guru of gurus: Myth of Gorakhnath	República, 22 June 2013
Chetri, Jagat	1993	Nepali sahitya sammelan lai su-dha-pa ko yogdan	Darjeeling: Shyam Prakashan
Chetri, Neel Kumar / Sundas, Binayak	2008	Identifying Darjeeling as a part of North-East India	Darjeeling Times, 16 November 2008
Chetri, Raju Pandit	2011	Financing climate change: How rational is loan money for climate change adaptation?	The Himalayan Times, 15 February 2011
Chetri, Rakesh	1997	Die bhutanische Bewegung und die indische Unnachiebigkeit	Südasien 17,3:66-67
Chetri, Ram Bahadur / Gurung, Om Prasad (ed.)	1999	Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology, and development. Proceedings of an international conference	Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal
Chetri, Saamdu / Dhar, Samirendra Nath	2004	Money and microenterprises in Bhutan : the land of Zorig Chug Sum ; thirteen arts and crafts	New Delhi: Sterling
Chetri, Than Bahadur	2017	Local Democracy without Elections: The Politics in Nepal	Journal of Political Science 17:63-81
Chetri, Than Bahadur	2018	Federal Democratic Republic Nepal: Deepening Problems and Prospects	Journal of Political Science 18:114-142
Chetri, Than Bahadur	2020	Federal Democracy Nepal: An Assessment of Two Years Democratic Practices	Journal of Political Science 20:142-163
Chetry, Deb Bahadur	2010	Changing occupational pattern among the Bishowkarmas: A case study of Hemja VDC	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 4 : 49-60
Chettri, G.T. / Pathak, N.	2018	To study the relationship between religious coping spiritual well being, and marital adjustment, among the wives of males with Alcohol Dependence Syndrome	J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal Vol .7, No.1, 63-67
Chettri, Lil Bahadur	2008	Mountains painted with turmeric. Translated from the Nepali by Michael J. Hutt	New York : Columbia Univ. Press
Chettri, Mona	2013	Choosing the Gorkha: at the crossroads of class and ethnicity in the Darjeeling hills	Asian Ethnicity, 14:3, 293-308
Chettri, Mona	2015	Engaging the State: Ethnic Patronage and Cultural Politics in the Eastern Himalayan Borderland	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies 38,4:558-573
Chettri, Mona	2019	Making 'Green Citizens' in Ilam: Development and Transformation in East Nepal	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies, 42:5, 971-987

author	year	title	Source
Chettri, Nakul	2006	Assessment of natural resources use patterns: a case study along a trekking corridor of Sikkim Himalaya, India	Resources, Energy, and Development, 3,1:21-34
Chettri, Nakul / Sharma, Eklabya / Deb, D. C. / Sundriyal, R. C.	2002	Impact of Firewood Extraction on Tree Structure, Regeneration and Woody Biomass Productivity in a Trekking Corridor of the Sikkim Himalaya	Mountain Research and Development 22,2:150–158
Chettri, Nakul / Sharma, Eklabya / Shakya, Bandana / Bajracharya, Birendra	2007	Developing Forested Conservation Corridors in the Kangchenjunga Landscape, Eastern Himalaya	Mountain Research and Development 27,3:211–214
Chettri, Rachana	2010	Petals and flowers	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2010
Chettri, Rachana	2011	Rebellion on stage	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2011
Chettri, Rachana	2012	Connecting through art	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2012
Chettri, Rachana	2012	Sounds from the hills	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2012
Chettri, Rachana	2013	Nepali art, ‘a language for expression’	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2013
Chettri, Rachana	2015	Labyrinthine layers: The more one starts to understand Newari architecture, the more one gets entranced by the cities built in accordance with its age-old aesthetics	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2015
Chettry, Budhibal	2021	Influencing Factors for Participation in Skill Development Programmes: A Study on Self-Help Groups in Nepal	Int. J. Soc. Sc. Manage. 8(4): 438- 444
Chetwode, Penelope	1935	Nepal, the Sequestered Kingdom	National Geographic Magazine 67,3:319-352
Chhantyal, Gobinda	2020	Discourse on Autonomous, Protected and Special Areas in Nepal	In: Gobinda Chhantyal and Tunga B. Rai (eds), Politics of Resistance: Indigenous Peoples and the Nepali State, pp. 185-230
Chhantyal, Gobinda / Rai, Tunga B. (eds)	2020	Politics of Resistance : Indigenous Peoples and the Nepali State	Kathmandu: NEFIN
Chhatyal, Dil Bahadur	2014	Federalism debate: No midpoint in the Far West	República, 12 September 2014
Chhatyal, Dil Bahadur	2020	India began construction of controversial road 12 years ago, Nepal ‘unaware’	República, 10 May 2020

author	year	title	Source
Chhetri, Abhay	2013	Harbingers of peace: Nepali peacekeeping tradition	República, 8 April 2013
Chhetri, Anju / Thapa, Manju	2006	Writing against trafficking : media activism for support to prevent trafficking in women and girls in Nepal	Kathmandu: ASMITA Women's Publ. House, Media and Resource Organization
Chhetri, Anju / Thapa, Manju / Gyawali, Kulmani	2007	Women, peace and restructuring : defining the public agenda and strengthening constituencies for peace and reform in Nepal	Kathmandu : ASMITA Women's Publ. House, Media and Resource Organization
Chhetri, Anoj	2016	A nation of volunteers: Structured volunteerism can contribute to nation-building and to the institutionalisation of political gains	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2016
Chhetri, Anoj	2016	Agriculture and technology: ICT can deliver useful information to farmers to mitigate the risks inherent to farming	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2016
Chhetri, Anoj	2016	Circular economy: Where products are designed for ease of recycling, reuse and remanufacturing	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2016
Chhetri, D.R.	2009	Herbal medicinal culture of the Nepalis of Darjeeling and Sikkim	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 311-321, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Chhetri, Gyanu	1999	A sociological analysis of occupational caste groups in the hills of Nepal	In: Ram Bahadur Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 56-68. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Chhetri, Gyanu	2001	A social and cultural perspective of women and community forestry in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:53-72
Chhetri, Gyanu	2017	Perceptions About The "Third Gender" In Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 11:96-114
Chhetri, Keshar Raj	2024	Haphazard road construction causing environmental problems	The Annapurna Express, 6 September 2024

author	year	title	Source
Chhetri, Nabin K.	1999	WTO, regional cooperation and Nepal: review of national and international trade laws	In: Horst Mund (ed.), WTO: regional cooperation and Nepal, pp. 79-96. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for advanced Studies (NEFAS)
Chhetri, Nilamber	2017	Restructuring the past, reimagining the future: ethnic renewal process and claims for recognition as scheduled tribes in Darjeeling	Asian Ethnicity, Vol. 18, No. 4, 470–487,
Chhetri, Prabhat	2014	Hope for a union: The upcoming Saarc Summit is a chance for Nepal to take the initiative on stronger regional integration	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2014
Chhetri, Prabhat	2018	Montreal Convention: Flying on the right path	The Himalayan Times, 26 December 2018
Chhetri, Prabhat	2019	NAC: From heyday to mayday	The Himalayan Times, 11 February 2019
Chhetri, Pratik / Malla, Neha	2018	Gender equality: New Opportunities	The Himalayan Times, 13 March 2018
Chhetri, Raju Pandit	2012	A new approach	República, 23 July 2012
Chhetri, Raju Pandit	2012	Climate of uncertainty: Elusive climate agreement	República, 2 September 2012
Chhetri, Raju Pandit	2012	Energy crisis: Renewables are the answer	The Himalayan Times, 27 February 2012
Chhetri, Raju Pandit	2012	Go green: Towards a green economy	República, 7 October 2012
Chhetri, Raju Pandit	2012	Politicking on mountains: Can Nepal be a leader?	The Himalayan Times, 17 April 2012
Chhetri, Raju Pandit	2013	Fair-weather friends? International climate negotiations	República, 6 January 2013
Chhetri, Raju Pandit	2013	Lead the change: Nepal and climate change	República, 24 April 2013
Chhetri, Raju Pandit	2014	No time to lose: Nepal's lack of preparedness in responding to extreme climate events is exposing millions to serious danger	República, 25 August 2014
Chhetri, Raju Pandit	2015	Vehicles of change: Reintroducing the once popular trolleybus can be an innovative way to improve the patchy public transport	República, 21 April 2015
Chhetri, Raju Pandit	2018	Resolving climate crisis: Though Nepal is not responsible for global climate change, it has contributed to solving this crisis. Global community should acknowledge this	República, 3 December 2018
Chhetri, Ram Bahadur	1980	Immigrant Thakalis of Pokhara: An Exercise in Urban Ethnography	Unpublished MA thesis, University of Poona
Chhetri, Ram Bahadur	1986	Migration, Adaptation and Socio-Cultural Change: The Case of the Thakalis in Pokhara, Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 13,3:239-259

author	year	title	Source
Chhetri, Ram Bahadur	1987	Migration, adaptation and socio-cultural change: The case of the Thakalis in Pokhara	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 1:43-69
Chhetri, Ram Bahadur	1990	Adaptation of Tibetan Refugees in Pokhara, Nepal: A Study on Persistence and Change	PhD thesis, University of Hawaii
Chhetri, Ram Bahadur	1994	Indigenous and Community Forestry Management Systems: Reviewing the Strengths and Weaknesses	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 19-35. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
Chhetri, Ram Bahadur	1995	Rotating credit associations in Nepal: Dhikuri as capital, credit, saving, and instrument	Human Organization 54,4:449-455
Chhetri, Ram Bahadur	1995	Rotating Credit Associations in Nepal: Dhikuri as Capital, Credit, Saving, and Investment	Human Organization 54,4:449-454
Chhetri, Ram Bahadur	1996	Indigenous systems of forest protection and management in the far western hills of Nepal	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (ed.), Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal, pp. 323-342. Kahmandu: Winrock International
Chhetri, Ram Bahadur	1999	The rhetoric and realities of people's participation in conservation and development in Nepal: an anthropological perspective	In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 192-2111. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Chhetri, Ram Bahadur	2001	Comments on Dipak Gyawali's paper: 'NGOs in Nepal: old wine or new bottle?'	In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan, et al. (ed.), NGO, civil socviety and government in Nepal, pp. 34-40. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology (DOSA), Tribhuvan University
Chhetri, Ram Bahadur	2005	The plight of the Tharu Kamaiyas in Nepal: a review of the social, economic and political facets	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 9:22-46

author	year	title	Source
Chhetri, Ram Bahadur	2007	Rotating credit associations in Nepal: Dhikuri as capital, credit, saving, and investment	In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (ed.), Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal, pp. 138-153. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
Chhetri, Ram Bahadur	2020	Legacy of Dor Bahadur Bista: The academic height Bista gained within Nepal and in educational institutions he visited in other countries around the world is enviable for many who are in the academia today	República, 21 January 2019
Chhetri, Ram Bahadur / Gurung, Om Prasad	1999	Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: retrospect and prospects	In: Ram Bahadur Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 1-9. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Chhetri, Ram Bahadur / Gurung, Om Prasad (ed.)	1999	Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development	Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Chhetri, Roshan Kumar	2021	Climate Change Scenario of Nepal	República, 28 October 2021
Chhetri, Roshan Kumar	2021	How to reduce disaster risks : Nepal's disaster management models should be proactive, but it is still reactive	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2021
Chhetri, Roshan Kumar	2021	Talking about the wind : Applicable solutions should be explored to boost wind energy in Nepal's energy mix	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2021
Chhetri, Samuel	2020	Wide, open spaces: The state of public land in Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2020
Chhetri, Santosh	2011	An unfading culture: 'Nepal's political parties are setting the wrong precedent by enforcing strikes'	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2011
Chhetri, Santosh	2012	A disappearing legacy	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2012
Chhetri, Santosh	2012	Food for thought: By banning the sale of all forms of junk food from school premises we can promote a healthy diet among students	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2012

author	year	title	Source
Chhetri, Santosh	2012	From voiceless to vocal: Women in Syangja have come a long way in promoting gender mainstreaming and social inclusion	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2012
Chhetri, Santosh	2013	Coffee holding a promising future	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2013
Chhetri, Santosh /Basnyat, Bhawana	2023	Wage Differential of Informal Employment in Nepal	Academia Research Journal 2:1,42-59
Chhetri, Satya Deep S.	2017	Gorkhaland Movement Ver. 2017: It's different this time round	Sikkim Express. 22 July 2017
Chhetri, Sharda	2008	Whither now Darjeeling?	Himal Southasian, July 2008
Chhetri, Sharda	2009	Trafficking Nepali women in India	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 288-295, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Chhetri, Sirjana	2023	Nexus Between Remittance and Economic Growth: Case of Top Remittance Recipient Countries	Economic Review of Nepal 6:1,70-88
Chhetri, Subarna	2009	Principled politics: Hardly put into practice	The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2009
Chhetri, Subarna	2010	2010 progress: Banking on hope	The Himalayan Times, 3 February 2010
Chhetri, Subarna	2010	Leaders and democratic transformation: Give peace a chance	The Himalayan Times, 14 May 2010
Chhetri, Subarna	2011	Building 'young Nepal, not new Nepal': The crucial issue	The Himalayan Times, 25 February 2011
Chhetri, Subarna	2011	Nepal Investment Years 2012/13: Labour pains and problems	The Himalayan Times, 18 October 2011
Chhetri, Subarna	2011	Our lives, our journey: Only pebbles strewn down the path	The Himalayan Times, 13 May 2011
Chhetri, Subarna	2011	The state of the State: Nothing to cheer about	The Himalayan Times, 6 June 2011
Chhetri, Subarna	2012	Chasing the Nepali dream: If we don't do it, who is going to?	The Himalayan Times, 3 September 2012
Chhetri, Subarna	2015	A consensus constitution: Mission impossible?	The Himalayan Times, 24 February 2015
Chhetri, Subarna	2016	Political Parties: Hijacking democracy	The Himalayan Times, 2 August 2016
Chhetri, Subarna / Malla, Suresh (ed.)	2001	Kingdom on edge : Nepal royal tragedy 2001	Kathmandu: Hidden Treasure

author	year	title	Source
Chhetri, Than Bahadur	2021	Federal Democratic Republic of Nepal: An Assessment of the Rule of Law	Journal of Political Science 21:1-8
Chhetri, Than Bahadur / Subedi, Girdhari	2009	Process of democratization in Nepal	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 9,1:74-87
Chhetry, Abhya B.	2013	Nicely done: Army integration	República, 16 July 2013
Chhetry, Dil Bahadur	1989	The Treaty of Friendship between Great Britain and Nepal and its Achievement	Rolamba 9,3:3-8
Chhetry, Dil Bahadur	1991	Chandra Shumsher's Help to the British in the World War I	Rolamba 11,3:3-9
Chhetry, Dil Bahadur	1995	Reports on Main Events of Nepal during the Year 1900-1901, 1902-03, 1907-08 and 1909-1910	Rolamba 15,2:16-24, 15,3:15-21, 15,4:18-21, 16,1:11-15
Chhetry, Dil Bahadur	2009	Nepalis and Bangladeshis: a comparative study	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 351-361, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Chhetry, G.K.N.	2003	The Nepalis of Manipur: movement and settlement	In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (ed.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 304-318. New Delhi: Indus
Chhetry, Tek Bahadur	2022	English for Engineering Students: A Survey of Pokhara University	The Educator Journal 10:1,171-177
Chicherov, Alexander I.	1984	South Asia and the Indian Ocean in the 1980s: Some Trends toward Changes in International Relations	Asian Survey, Vol. 24, No. 11, A Soviet Symposium on Pacific-Asian Issues. (Nov., 1984), pp. 1117-1130
Chidi, Chhabi Lal	2009	Human Settlements in High Altitude Region Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 7: 1-6
Chidi, Chhabi Lal	2019	Bid-rent theory and urban land use of Butwal urban area, Western Nepal	The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 18-19:11-20
Chidi, Chhabi Lal / Sulzer, Wolfgang / Pradhan, Pushkar Kumar	2019	Landscape dynamics in the northeast part of Andhikhola watershed, Middle hills of Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 12: 41-56

author	year	title	Source
Chidi, Navin	2024	Improvement of Air Quality During Lockdown Period of COVID-19 Pandemic in Kathmandu Valley, Nepal	The Himalayan Review 45:32-43
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2017	Beware of beautiful dreams: Poverty, unemployment and lack of awareness are among the many factors that feed human trafficking	The Himalayan Times, 30 April 2017
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2017	Deferred pride: Fate of national pride projects	The Himalayan Times, 13 August 2017
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2017	Dependence on remittance harmful for the economy in the long run	The Himalayan Times, 25 June 2017
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2017	Educate voters: Emphasise on voter education for the upcoming second phase of local elections	The Himalayan Times, 4 June 2017
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2017	Neo Solar Power in Nepal: NSP the leading solar merchant of the world with footprints in more than 50 countries is now in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 15 January 2017
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2017	Sustainable management of waste: Is it too early to get energised about bio fuel, or has the time come for transformation to clean energy	The Himalayan Times, 9 July 2017
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2017	The world forgetting, by the world forgot: Transitional justice is lost in transition in sluggish world of delays and apathy	The Himalayan Times, 30 July 2017
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2017	Up Up and (not very) far away	The Himalayan Times, 27 August 2017
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2017	Waste not, want not: Focus on long-term plans along with immediate ones for sustainable waste management system	The Himalayan Times, 17 December 2017
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2018	Assessing agriculture: Effective implementation of programmes and policies imperative to achieve desired goals in agriculture sector	The Himalayan Times, 2 September 2018
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2018	Budget bites: Address problems and increase efficiency before safeguarding domestic industries	The Himalayan Times, 17 June 2018
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2018	Discover Nepal: With increased exposure of tourism destinations within the country, domestic tourism sees unprecedented growth	The Himalayan Times, 28 October 2018
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2018	Flying high: Aviation sector enjoys several overhauls but more left to be done	The Himalayan Times, 24 June 2018

author	year	title	Source
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2018	Ineffectual post-earthquake reconstruction: Less than 15 per cent houses rebuilt in three years since the earthquake	The Himalayan Times, 22 April 2018
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2018	One step forward: Though the eradication of syndicate and carteling is much appreciated the result is yet to be seen on the roads	The Himalayan Times, 27 May 2018
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2018	Stay alive: Think and Drive! 95 per cent of traffic collisions occur due to the negligence of driver/rider	The Himalayan Times, 18 March 2018
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2018	Taxing transportation system: With little to no concern from authorities, public transportation commuters travel in utmost discomfort	The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2018
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2018	The long road ahead: Constant delays, air traffic woes have created a roadblock for Nepal's aviation sector	República, 16 December 2018
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2018	Third World problems: Effective monitoring imperative for positive result of development work funded by foreign donors	The Himalayan Times, 15 July 2018
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2018	Trash to trash: Proper and sustainable waste management still a distant dream for the valley	The Himalayan Times, 29 July 2018
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2019	Expedite capital expenditure: The government should not only introduce progressive initiatives but also implement them in	The Himalayan Times, 1 December 2019
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2019	National pride projects: What about them?	The Himalayan Times, 24 February 2019
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2019	Piling on the misery: Individuals and government need to come together to control valley's waste management woes	The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2019
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2019	reality	The Himalayan Times, 20 January 2019
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2019	Reeling under liquidity crisis	The Himalayan Times, 10 November 2019
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2019	Systematise foreign employment sector: Despite huge contributions to the national economy, Nepali migrant workers get the short end of the stick	The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2019
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2019	Systematising solid waste management: Individual efforts, mobilisation of private sector and effective implementation of existing rules play an important role	The Himalayan Times, 1 September 2019

author	year	title	Source
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2019	Veggies costlier than meat? Consumers feel so, but are compelled to buy vegetables at exorbitant prices though it's the time when market should be flush with various kinds of seasonal veggies at reasonable prices	The Himalayan Times, 24 November 2019
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2020	Increase industrial efficiency: The capacity utilisation of Nepali industries has fallen despite conducive environment and implementation of some favourable policies	The Himalayan Times, 16 February 2020
Chikanbanjar, Reena	2020	Strengthening power supply system: The government and NEA need to speed up to improve power transmission and distribution infrastructure as electricity demand continues to surge along with more targets for increasing electricity consumption	The Himalayan Times, 2 February 2020
Chikanbanjar, Roshan / Pun, Umed K / Bhattarai, Bhola	2021	Status and types of Chiuri (<i>Diploknema butyracea</i> (Roxb.) H.J.Lam) owned by indigenous Chepang Communities in Makwanpur, Nepal	Forestry: Journal of Institute of Forestry, Nepal 18:119-126
Child Workers in Nepal (publ.)	2000	Far away from home: survey on child migrant workers in the Kathmandu valley	Kathmandu: CWIN
Child Workers in Nepal (publ.)	2001	Child labour in Bidi industries in Nepal	Kathmandu: CWIN
Childs, Geoff H.	1997	A note on the Tibetan origin of the Sherpa Serwa lineage	Himalayan Research Bulletin 17,2:23-25
Childs, Geoff H.	2000	Claiming the frontier: a note on the incorporation of Nubri within the borders of Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 5,2:217-227
Childs, Geoff H.	2004	Culture change in the name of cultural preservation	Himalaya 24,1:
Childs, Geoff H.	2004	Tibetan diary : from birth to death and beyond in a Himalayan valley of Nepal	Berkeley, London: University of California Press
Childs, Geoff H. / Kaelin, Alyssa A.	2016	Where the Yak Became One with the Soil: Reflections on Life and Research in a Himalayan Village	Himalaya 35:2,140-150
Childs, Geoff H. Choedup, Namgyal	2019	From a trickle to a torrent : education, migration, and social change in a Himalayan valley of Nepal	Oakland: University of California Press

author	year	title	Source
Childs, Jeoff / Craig, Sienna / Juenger, Christina / Hildebrandt, Christina	2021	This Is the End: Earthquake Narratives and Buddhist Prophecies of Decline	Himalaya 40,3:32-49
Chima, Jugdep S.	2009	Ethnic Subnationalist Movements in Contemporary South Asia: An Introduction	Asian Survey, Vol. 49, Issue 6, pp. 915–923
Chin, Curtis S.	2013	Questioning Nepal’s politicians: Searching for answers for a way forward	The Himalayan Times, 22 February 2013
Chin, Curtis S. / Collazo, Jose B.	2015	America pivots south: There is a real opportunity at hand for expanded US engagement with Asia, including Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2015
Chishti, Sumitra	1994	Regionalism and Globalization in South Asian Countries	In: S. D. Muni (ed.), Understanding South Asia: Eassays in the Memory of Late Professor (Mrs.) Urmila Phadnis, pp. 227-233. New Delhi: South Asian
Chitrakar-Phynuyal, Abhijan	2015	Theatre for therapy: Post-quake trauma can be addressed through theatrical mediums	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2015
Chitrakar, Anil	1990	Deepening Crisis in Sagarhawa	Himal 3,5:18
Chitrakar, Anil	2019	The end of history: Our text books and teachers are so boring, no one is enrolling to study Nepal’s diverse past	Nepali Times, 8 February 2019
Chitrakar, Anil / Shrestha, Kashish Das	2013	Climate change and human rights: Nepal taking the lead	The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2013
Chitrakar, Barsha	2018	Right to the streets: They are building roads that connect cities, and not city streets that connect people	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2018
Chitrakar, Barsha	2018	Understanding urban safety: The way cities are designed can prevent or expand violence against women and men	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2018
Chitrakar, Barsha	2022	Reinvigorating the streets : Municipalities have succeeded in grouping vendors in a pedestrian, mall-type environment	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2022
Chitrakar, Kamal B.	2001	Contribution of Tharu women in household economy	The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,3:157-163. The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,3:157-163

author	year	title	Source
Chitrakar, Madan	2012	Nepali art : issues miscellany	Kathmandu: Teba-Chi (TBC) Studies Centre
Chitrakar, Prashanaa	2007	Jay Prithvi Bahadur Singh: a great humanist thinker and popular education campaigner from Nepal (1877-1940)	Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 158-164
Chitrakar, Prem Lal	1993	Planning, Agriculture and Farmers: Strategy for Nepal	Kathmandu: Ganesh Devi Chitrakar
Chitrakar, Rajjan	2020	Space and the city: Public open spaces are no longer the central element of contemporary residential neighbourhoods in the Kathmandu Valley	The Kathmandu Post 20 January 2020
Chitrakar, Roshan	2007	Education for social transformation: a shift from feudalistic-elitist to popular education	Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 9-28
Chitrakar, Sailesh / Lama, Ram	2022	New era of hydropower production : Subsequent role of university	The Himalayan Times, 30 March 2022
Chitrakar, Sailesh / Lama, Ram	2022	Turbine manufacturing in Nepal: Need and opportunities	The Himalayan Times, 16 December 2022
Chnd, Bharat	2019	The cheapest way to tackle climate change:.Planting trees is an economically viable way to capture huge amounts of carbon dioxide and lower temperatures	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2019
Choden, Tashi	2003	Traditional forms of volunteerism in Bhutan	Thimphu: Centre for Bhutan Studies
Choden, Tashi	2004	Economic and political relations : between Bhutan and neighbouring countries	Thimphu: Centre for Bhutan Studies
Choedon, Yeshi	1995	Impact of Modernization on Society and Culture of Sikkim	In: K. Warikoo (ed.), <i>Society and Culture in the Himalayas</i> , pp. 275-286. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Choegyal, Lisa	1991	Insight Guides: Nepal	??
Choegyal, Lisa	2020	The Himalaya mourn a saintly leader : The Tengboche Rinpoche was a constant source of saintly support, presiding through periods of prosperity and disaster	Nepali Times, 30 October 2020
Chompa, Mousumi Yasmin	2022	Understanding of Women Empowerment and Socio-economic Development: A Conceptual Analysis	Patan Pragya 10:1,135-144
Chongbang, Monita / Bhandari, Menuka	2023	Factors Influencing Nursing as a Career among Nursing Students at Biratnagar	The Journal of Knowledge and Innovation 9:2,25-30

author	year	title	Source
Chongkittavorn, Kavi	2008	What's Up, Your Majesty? Bhutan is transforming itself into a democratic society while Nepal is on the brink of abolishing the monarchy. What's in store for Thailand and Cambodia?	Asianews, 1 February 2008
Chopra, J.K.	2000	The kingdom of Nepal	Jaipur : Sublime Publications
Chopra, P.N.	1984	Social, Cultural and Political History of Tibet	New Delhi
Chopra, P.N.	1985	Sikkim	New Delhi: S. Chand
Chopra, Serena	2015	The ancients : Bhutan diaries	New Delhi; Gurgaon: Limited Editions, an imprint of Academic Foundation
Chorlton, Windsor	1982	Felsbewohner des Himalaya: Die Bhotia	Amsterdam: Time-Life Books
Choudhary, Neetu / Ghosh, Abhijit	2014	Indo-Nepal Economic Cooperation: A Subregional Persepctive	Asia-Pacific Development Journal 21,2:23-52
Choudhary, Neha / Devkota, Anurag	2021	Labour Migration from Nepal: Structure, Gaps and Way Forward	Labour Journal of of Nepal 1:75-90
Choudhary, Neha / Sitoula, Sandhy	2021	Our right to move : Restrictive policies have only served to delegitimise women's free movement	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2021
Choudhry, Sujit	2009	Drafting Nepal's language policy: Non-federal options might provide a better response to local needs	Federations, Nepal Special Issue, pp. 26-28
Choudhuri, Manmohan	1994	India and Her Neighbours	The Radical Humanist, 58,8:6-7 und 23
Choudhury, Deba Prosad	1970	The North-East Frontier of India	Modern Asian Studies, Vol. 4, No. 4. (1970), pp. 359-365
Choudhury, P.C.	1952	The Tharus	Man in India 32:246-250
Choudhury, Paramesh	2010	Bhutan : the last Shangrila	Kolkata: Sagnik Books
Choudhury, Rabijit	1994	Religious Undertone in Ethnic Issues in North East	The Administrator, 39,4:15-31
Choudhury, Radhakrishna	1955	The Karnats of Mithila (c. AD 1097-1355)	Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute 20,1-4:???
Choudhury, Radhakrishna	1961	Harisimhadeva of Mithila	Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute 42,1-4:???
Choudhury, Sujit	1995	Folklore and History: A Study of the Hindu Folkcults of the Barak Valley of Northeast India	New Delhi: K. K. Publishers
Choudhury, Tapash K. Roy	1990	The Eastern Morung: A Disputed Territory in Anglo-Nepalese Relations (1770-1816)	Indian Historical Review 17,1-2:207-220

author	year	title	Source
Choudhury, Ziauddin	2016	Land-locked or India blocked?	The Statesman, 29 February 2016
Chowdhury, A.H.M. Nuruddin / Garcia, Marcelia C.	1993	Rural institutional finance in Bangladesh and Nepal: review and agenda for reforms	Manila: Asian Development Bank
Chowdhury, J.N.	1967	British Contributions to the Confusion of Tibet's Status	Quest 54 :??
Chowdhury, J.N.	1970	The Hill Miris of Subansiri	??
Chowdhury, J.N.	1973	Arunachal Panorama	??
Chowdhury, J.N.	1982	Arunachal through the Ages: From Frontier Tracts to Union Territory	Shillong: Jaya Chowdhury
Chowdhury, J.N.	1990	The Tribal Culture and History of Arunachal Pradesh	Delhi
Chowdhury, J.N.	1991	Pattern of religion among Arunachal tribes with special reference to the Adis	In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (ed.), Religion and society in the Himalayas, pp. 116-134. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
Chowdhury, Satyendra Narayan	1996	India's North-East: industrial resources and opportunities	Dibrugarh: Devi Prasad Bagrodia
Christensen, Lars Peter	2008	Grassroots people and new constitution	The Himalayan Times, 16 July 2008
Christian, Parul	1998	An ethnographic study of night blindness 'ratauni' among women in the Terai of Nepal	Social Science and Medicine 46:879-889
Christiansen, Lotte / Olsen, Karin	1993	Democracy and ethnicity in Nepal	Nepali Political Science and Politics 2:95-97
Christie, Clive	1976	Great Britain, China and the Status of Tibet, 1914-21	Modern Asian Studies, Vol. 10, No. 4. (1976), pp. 481-508
Christmann, Stefanie	1999	Witch-Hunting ist ehrbares Verhalten	Freitag, 24, 11. Juni 1999
Chudal, Alaka Atreya	2015	Rahul Sankrityayan and the Buddhism of Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 46:62-87
Chudal, Alaka Atreya	2016	A Freethinking Cultural Nationalist: A Life History of Rahul Sankrityayan	New Delhi: Oxford University Press
Chudal, Kamal Prasad	2009	Crowd Control Challenges In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2009
Chudal, Kamal Prasad	2011	Corruption Breeds Insecurity	The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2011

author	year	title	Source
Chudal, Kamal Prasad	2011	Human Rights And Criminal Justice System In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2011
Chudal, Kamal Prasad	2017	Corruption Impairs Development	The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2017
Chuke, Purnalal	2002	Banke jillako patrakarita: sankshipta itihās	In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 241-249. Kathmandu : Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Chuki, Sonam	2014	Marriage in Bhutan: At the Confluence of Modernity and Identity	In: Ravinder Kaur and Rajni Palriwala (ed.), Marrying in South Asia: shifting concepts, changing practices in a globalising world, pp. 49-69, New Delhi: Orient Blackswan
Chuliwal, Shailandra	2020	Comparative Study on Physical Fitness between Indigenous and Non-indigenous Students	Interdisciplinary Research in Education 5,1-2:79-88
Church, R.A.	1969	Roots of Separatism in Hill Districts	The Economic (and Political) Weekly ?? (26.04.1969). The Economic (and Political) Weekly ?? (26.04.1969)
Cimino, Rosa Maria	1986	Simraongarh: The Forgotten City and Its Art	Contributions to nepalese Studies, 13,3:277-288
Cintury, Chandrakala	1994	The Vow Fulfilled: Saga of Sidkeong-Alexandra Historic Association	In: Mahendra P. Lama (ed.), Sikkim: Society, Polity, Economy, Environment, pp. 48-58. New Delhi: Indus
Civic Engagement In Local Governance	2011	Revisiting governance	República, 31 July 2011
Civic Engagement In Local Governance	2013	Waiting To Vote	The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2013
CIVICUS (publ.)	2020	State of civil society report 2020	CIVICUS
Clad, James	1990	The King Speaks Out: Monarch Stresses Dialogue to Resolve Conflict	Far Eastern Economic Review 150,51:26 (December 20, 1990)
Clad, James	1990	The Kukri's Edge: Nepali Influx Threatens the Hermit Kingdom	Far Eastern Economic Review 150,51:22-26 (December 20, 1990)
Clark, C.C. / Crowley, M.M. / de los Reyes, B.N.	1978	First Annual Progress Report on Nepal's Small Farmers' Project	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 5,2:69-86

author	year	title	Source
Clark, Michele / Shrestha, Anil	2018	Invaders: Nepal's growing invasive plant problem endangers biodiversity conservation and livelihood sustainability	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2018
Clark, T.W.	1969	Nepali and Pahari	In: T.A. Sebeok (ed.), Current Trends in Linguistics: Linguistics in South Asia, Vol. 5, pp. ??? The Hague Paris: Mouton
Clarke, Graham E.	1980	A Helambu History	Journal of the Nepal Research Centre 4,1:1-38
Clarke, Graham E.	1980	Lama and Tamang in Yolmo	In: Michael Aris and Aung San Suu Kyi (ed.), Tibetan Studies in Honour of Hugh Richardson, pp. 79-86. Warminster: Aris and Phillips
Clarke, Graham E.	1985	Hierarchy, status and social history in Nepal	In: R.H. Barnes, D. de Coppet and R.J. Parkin (ed.), Contexts and levels: anthropological essays on hierarchy, pp. 193-209. Oxford: JASO
Clarke, Graham E.	1990	Ideas of Merit (Bsod-nams), Virtue (Dge-ba), Blessing (Byin-rlabs) and Material Prosperity (Rten-'brel) in Highlands Nepal	Journal of the Anthropological Society of Oxford 21,2:165-184
Clarke, Graham E.	1991	Nara (na-rag) in Yolmo: a social history of hell in Helambu	In: E. Steinkellner (ed.), Studies dedicated to Uray Geza on his 70 th birthday, pp. 43-62. Wien: Universität Wien
Clarke, Graham E.	1995	Blood and territory as idioms of national identity in Himalayan states	Kailash 17,3-4:89-132
Clarke, Graham E.	1995	Thinking through Nature in Highland Nepal	In: Ole Bruun and Arne Kalland (ed.), Asian Perceptions of Nature: A Critical Approach, pp. 88-102. Richmond: Curzon Press
Clarke, Graham E.	2000	Development in Nepal	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 186-202. Delhi: Book Faith India
Clayman, Jeffrey O.	1999	Medical care for the undeserved	Samachar Bichar 14, summer 1999: 7-8 and 14

author	year	title	Source
Cleland, John	1998	Understanding Fertility Transition: Back to Basics	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 25, Special Issue, pp. 199-213
Clement, Floriane / Banset, Govinda / Bharati, Luna	2012	Rethinking Development Models and Irrigation Projects in Nepal	Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 112-120
Coburn, Broughton	1982	Nepali Aama: Portrait of a Nepalese Hill Woman	Santa Barbara, Calif.: Ross-Ericson Inc.
Coburn, Broughton	1995	Ama in America	New York: Anchor Books
Coburn, Noah	2016	Caught in Kabul: Both Nepal and govts of donor countries have failed to provide any protection for migrant workers	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2016
Coburn, Noah	2017	In the line of fire: Increasing costs may outweigh the opportunities for Nepalis in Afghanistan in the days ahead	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2017
COCAP (publ.)	2020	An Analysis of Incidents Related to the COVID-19 Pandemic in Nepal	Kathmandu: COCAP, 28 November 2020
Cochran-Budhathoki	2011	Calling for security and justice in Nepal: citizens' perspectives on the rule of law and the role of the Nepalese police	Washington, DC: United States Institute of Peace
Cochran-Budhathoki, Karon / Rausch, Colette	2007	Constituent Assembly Elections and Security in Nepal	USIPeace Briefing, August 2007
Cochran-Budhathoki, Karon / Worden, Scott	2007	Transitional Justice in Nepal: A Look at the International Experience of Truth Commissions	USIPeace Briefing, September 2007
Cocker, Mark / Inskipp, Carol	1988	A Himalayan Ornithologist: The Life and Work of Brian Houghton Hodgson	London: Oxford UP
Cody, Veronica	2018	Four decades of partnership: From the beginning, EU-Nepal relations have been based on mutual respect, learning from each other and support to Nepal's development	República, 14 October 2018
Coelho, V.H.	1970	Sikkim and Bhutan	Delhi: Vikas
Coen, Amrai	2011	Bhutan: 40,9 Prozent sind schon glücklich	Die Zeit, 01.12.2011
Cohen, Stephen Philip	1975	Security Issues in South Asia	Asian Survey, Vol. 15, No. 3. (Mar., 1975), pp. 202-214

author	year	title	Source
Cohen, Stephen Philip	1976	U. S. Weapons and South Asia: A Policy Analysis	Pacific Affairs, Vol. 49, No. 1. (Spring, 1976), pp. 49-69
Cohen, Stephen Philip	1987	The security of South Asia	Urbana, Chicago
Cole, Victoria / Sinclair, A. John	2002	Measuring the Ecological Footprint of a Himalayan Tourist Center	Mountain Research and Development 22,2:132–141
Collett, Nigel	1994	The British Gurkha Connection in the 1990s	In: M. Hutt (ed.), Nepal in the Nineties: Versions of the Past, Visions of the Future, pp. 98-105. Delhi: Oxford UP
Collister, Peter	1987	Bhutan and the British	London: Serindia
Colman, Ronald / Sagebien, Julia	2005	Measuring genuine progress : the Nova Scotia experience and its potential relevance to Bhutan's efforts to operationalise the view of gross national happiness	Thimphu: Centre for Bhutan Studies
Comings, John P. et al	1992	A Secondary Analysis of a Nepalese National Literacy Program	Comparative Education Review 36,2:212-226
Community Self Reliance Centre (CSRC)	2008	Land Rights Movement in Nepal: Reflections 2008	Community Self Reliance Centre (CSRC)
Community Self Reliance Centre (CSRC)	2009	Land and Land Tenure Security in Nepal (Country Study: Nepal)	Community Self Reliance Centre (CSRC), Land Watch Asia and Asian NGO Collation for Agrarian Reform and Rural Development (ANGOC)
Community Self Reliance Centre (CSRC)	2009	Land Rights Movement in Nepal: Reflections 2009	Community Self Reliance Centre (CSRC)
Community Self Reliance Centre (CSRC)	2010	Land Rights Movement in Nepal: Reflections 2010	Community Self Reliance Centre (CSRC)
Conflict Study Center	2008	Key Parties' Manifestos to CA Polls in Nepal: Comparative Study of the Maoist, UML and NC	Conflict Study Center, Kathmandu. Situation Update 67 (Unedited Version), March 28, 2008

author	year	title	Source
Conflict Study Center	2008	Nepal's 2008 Constituent Assembly Election: Converting Bullets to Ballots	Conflict Study Center, Kathmandu. Situation Update 69 (Unedited Version) May 13, 2008
Conflict Study Center	2008	Nepal's CA Polls on Third Attempt and Its Challenges	Conflict Study Center, Kathmandu. Situation Update 68 (Unedited Version) April 4, 2008
Conner, Benjamin	2013	In defense of bandas: General strikes embody elements of peaceful social disobedience that can still be a model for protest	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2013
Conner, Benjamin	2013	Slum success: By taking complete charge of community development, residents turn their illegal squatter settlement into a model town	Nepali Times, 8 November 2013
Conner, Benjamin	2014	Brick and mortar: Adequate housing must be available for all residents of Kathmandu regardless of a squatter's title	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2014
Conrad, Dieter	1995	Die neue nepalesische Verfassung	In: Martin Gaenzle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (ed.), Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche, pp. 13-32. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Conrady, August	1891	Das Newari: Grammatik und Sprachproben	Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft 45:1-35
Constitution Drafting Committee	2015	Constitution of Nepal, 2072, Preliminary Draft	Unofficial translation. Constitution Drafting Committee, Constituent Assembly Secretariat
Conversi, Daniele	2012	Majoritarian democracy and globalization versus ethnic diversity?	Democratization, 19:4, 789-811
Conway, Dennis / Shrestha, Nanda R.	1981	Causes and Consequences of Rural-to-Rural Migration in Nepal	Bloomington: Indiana University
Conway, Dennis / Shrestha, Nanda R.	1981	Urban Growth and Urbanization in Least-Developed Countries: The Experience of Nepal	Asian Profile (Hongkong) 8,5:477-494
Conway, John S.	1975	The Tibetan Community in Exile	Pacific Affairs, Vol. 48, No. 1. (Spring, 1975), pp. 74-86
Conzelmann, Elisabeth	2006	A royal ritual of Mandi state	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 29-30:14-38

author	year	title	Source
Cooke, Hope	1981	Time Change: An Autobiography	New York: Simon and Schuster
Cooke, M.T.	1985	Social Change and Status Emulation among the Nisyangte of Manang	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 13,1:45-56
Coon, Ellen	1989	Possessing Power: Ajima and Her Medium	Himalayan Research Bulletin 9,1:1-9
Cooper, R.E.	1933	Daktas: People with a Tail in the East Bhutanese Himalaya	Man 33:125-128
Corbett, Jack / Veenendaal, Wouter / Ugyel, Lhawang	2016	Why monarchy persists in small states: the cases of Tonga, Bhutan and Liechtenstein	Democratization (accepted 17 June 2016)
Corlin, Claes	1975	The nation in your mind: continuity and change among Tibetan refugees in Nepal	Ph.D. thesis, Goteborg, Sweden
Cornelius, A.W.	1944	English to Gurkhali dictionary	Dehra Dun : Jugal Kishore
Cornelius, A.W.	1944	Gurkhali to English dictionary	Dehra Dun : Jugal Kishore
Corvinus, Gudrun	2000	The prehistory of Nepal: after ten years of research	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 537-564. Delhi: Book Faith India
Corvinus, Gudrun	2007	Prehistoric cultures in Nepal : from the early palaeolithic to the neolithic and the quaternary geology of the Dang-Deokhuri Dun Valleys	Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz
Cossins, Daniel	2014	Himalayan heights pose no problem for bees	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2014
Cottle, Drew / Keys, Angela	2007	The Maoist conflict in Nepal: a Himalayan perdition?	Australian Journal of International Affairs Vol. 61, No. 2, pp. 168-174
Cottrell, Jill	2007	“Proportional representation” - What does it mean in Nepal and what are the options?	Readings on Governance and Development 10:120-126
Cottrell, Jill	2010	The draft(ing) constitution: What do Nepal's women want – and what they may get?	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 261-296, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association

author	year	title	Source
Cottrell, Jill / Dhungel, Surya	2007	A glossary of constitutional terms	Kathmandu: International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance (IDEA)
Cottrell, Jill / Ghai, Yash	2010	Presidents and deadlines	The Kathmandu Post, 4 and 5 January 2010
Council of Retired Public Servants	1995	Civil service in Nepal	Kathmandu
Council of Retired Public Servants (CRPS)	1994	Peoples' Verdict: An Analysis of the Results of the General Elections 1994	Kathmandu : CRPS
Cowan, Sam	2008	The lost battles of Khara and Pili	Himal Southasian, September 2008
Cowan, Sam	2010	Inside the People's Liberation Army: A military perspective	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 37: 82-116
Cowan, Sam	2012	Colonial dogma: Nepal Army appears to hold on to the discredited theory of martial races, making inclusion a difficult objective to achieve	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2012
Cowan, Sam	2014	50 years after the raid into Tibet: Two declassified Foreign Office files shed interesting light on events in Kathmandu after the Khampa raid on the Chinese in June 1964 which put newly arrived British Ambassador Anthony Duff in a predicament	Nepali Times, 3 January 2014
Cowan, Sam	2020	The Gorkha War and its aftermath : A comprehensive analysis of the Kalapani issue	The Record, 14 November 2020
Cowan, Sam	2021	Inside the People's Liberation Army: A military perspective	The Record, 27 December 2021
Cowan, Sam	2021	The Araniko Highway conundrum : Is maintaining the Kodari crossing between Nepal and China as an international highway a lost cause?	The Record, 26 August 2021
Cowan, Sam	2022	Meetings on Lipu Lekh : An account of how and why, on Lipu Lekh in 1816, an East India Company surveyor interacted over three days with the Deba of Taklakot, the ofcial representative of imperial China in the area	The Record, 30 May 2022

author	year	title	Source
Cox, Simon	2015	Where is Nepal aid money going? Britain is the biggest national donor to Nepal—but what will happen to the money flowing into a country where corruption is seen as ‘endemic’?	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2015
Cox, Thomas	1985	Herding and Socio-Economic Change among the Khumbu Sherpas	Kailash 12,1-2:63-79
Cox, Thomas	1985	Survey Report: Herding and Socio-economic Change Among Langtang Tibetans	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 12,3:63-74
Cox, Thomas	1989	Langtang Tibetans and Hindu Norms as Political Language: A Critical Perspective on Sanskritization Theory	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 16,1:11-20
Cox, Thomas	1990	Land Rights and Ethnic Conflict in Nepal	Economic and Political Weekly 25,24:1318-1320
Cox, Thomas	1992	The Badi: Prostitution as a Social Norm among an Untouchable Caste of West Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 19,1:51-71
Cox, Thomas	1993	The Badi: Prostitution as a Social Norm among an Untouchable Caste of West Nepal	Kathmandu: Asian Ethnographer Society Press
Cox, Thomas	1994	Backward society education (BASE): the development of a grassroots movement	A report submitted to DANIDA
Cox, Thomas	1994	The Current Socioeconomic Status of Untouchables in Nepal	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 4:90-119
Cox, Thomas	2006	The Badi of West Nepal : prostitution as a social norm among an untouchable caste	2 nd ed. Hong Kong : Orchid Press,
Cox, Thomas E.	2000	The intended and unintended consequences of AIDS prevention among Badi in Tulsipur	Himalayan Research Bulletin, 20,31-2:23-30
Cozzi, Sergio / Vetier, Fabienne	1993	Les derniers nomades du Népal	L’Humanité Dimanche 190 :70-74
CPN (Maoist)	2006	Aitihāsik dastavejharu [Historical documents of CPN (Maoist)]	Biratnagar: CPN (Maoist)
CPN (UML)	2013	Constituent Assembly Election: Election manifesto	Kathmandu: CPN-UML
Craig, Sienna R.	2002	Place, work, and identity between Mustang, Nepal and New York	Studies in Nepali History and Society 7,2:355-403

author	year	title	Source
Crawford, Mary / Kaufman Michelle R. / Gurung, Alka	2007	Women and children last: the effects of the Maoist insurgency on gender-based violence	In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal, pp. 95-119. New Deli: Sage
Crawford, T.O.	1924	Handbook of Castes and Tribes Employed on Tea Estates in North-East India	Calcutta
Crins, Rieki	1998	Bhutan : mensen, politiek, economie, cultuur	Amsterdam : Koninklijk Instituut voor de Tropen ; 's-Gravenhage : Novib
Croes, Kenneth D.	2006	Conserving the king: inverting the origin story of the Annapurna Conservation Area Project of Nepal	Himalaya 26,1:11-18
Croissant, Aurel / Schächter, Teresa	2010	Institutional Patterns in the New Democracies of Asia: Forms, Origins and Consequences	Japanese Journal of Political Science / Volume 11 / Issue 02 / August 2010, pp.173-191
Cromwell, Godfrey	1992	What Makes Technology Transfer? Small-Scale Hydro-Power in Nepal's Public and Private Sectors	World Development 20:979-989. World Development 20:979-989
Crook, Richard C. / Manor, James	1998	Democracy and decentralisation in South Asia and West Africa: participation, accountability and performance	Cambridge: Cambridge UP
Cross, John P.	1985	The Gurkhas: As I See it	Strategic Studies 6/7:168-176
Cross, John P.	1986	In Gurkha Company: The British Army Gurkhas, 1948 to the Present	London: Arms and Armour
Cross, John P.	1996	The call of Nepal : (a personal Nepalese odyssey in a different dimension)	London: New Millenium
Cross, John P.	2005	The restless quest : Britain and Nepal on collision course and the start of the British-Gurkha connection, 1746-1815	Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Cross, John P.	2016	It happens with Gurkhas: tales from an English Nepali, 1944-2015	Stroud: The History Press
Crossette, Barbara	1995	So Close to Heaven: The Vanishing Buddhist Kingdoms of the Himalayas	New York
Crossette, Barbara	2005	Nepal: The Politics of Failure	World Policy Journal, Winter 2005/06, pp. 69-76
Crossette, Barbara	2013	Refugees in limbo: India should be the determining factor in resolving Bhutanese refugee crisis	República, 3 February 2013
Cruz, Alberto	2008	2065: the beginning of a New Nepal	Scoop, 22 April 2008

author	year	title	Source
Cubelic, Simon / Michaels, Axel / Zotter, Astrid (ed.)	2018	Studies in Historical Documents from Nepal and India	Heidelberg Academy of Sciences and Humanities
Cubelioc, Simon / Khatiwoda, Rajan / Michaels, Axel	2022	Slavery and unfree labour in Nepal : documents from the 18th to early 20th century	Heidelberg University
Cummings, Clare	2024	Explaining institutional change in Nepal and El Salvador: A cultural political economy approach to political settlements analysis	Journal of International Development, pp. 1-16
Cunningham, Alexander	1924	The Ancient Geography of India	Calcutta
Cunningham, Alexander	1991	Nepala. Adapted from a: Cunningham's 'The Ancient Geography of India'	Rolamba 11,2:20
Cüppers, Christoph	1996	A Tibetan-Newari lexicon cum phrase book	Bonn: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Cüppers, Christoph / Sørensen, Per K. (ed.)	1998	A collection of Tibetan proverbs and sayings: gems of Tibetan wisdom and wit	Stuttgart: Steiner
Czarnecka, Joanna	1980	Aspekte der hinduistischen Hierarchie in der nepalesischen Kastengesellschaft unter besonderer Berücksichtigung eines zentral-nepalesischen Multi-Kasten-Dorfes: Belkot 1980	Unveröffentlichte Magisterarbeit, Universität Zürich
Czarnecka, Joanna	1984	Das hinduistische Kastenwesen im nepalesischen Hügellgebiet	In: M. Brauen (ed.), Nepal: Leben und Überleben, pp. 78-98. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität Zürich
Czarnecka, Joanna	1986	Status of Affines among High Caste Hindus in the Nepalese Hill Area	In: Klaus Seeland (ed.), Recent Research on Nepal, pp. 25-48. München, Köln, London
da Rivara, Joaquim Heliodoro	1997	Politics of identity and nation building in Northeast India	New Delhi: South Asian
da Silva, José Graziano	2016	Hunger and poverty: Top national agenda	The Himalayan Times, 11 March 2016
Dabaral, S.P.	1987	Gorkhali Rule in Garhwal	Regmi Research Series 7/8:115-120
Dabhade, Manish / Pant, Harsh V.	2004	Coping with challenges to sovereignty: Sino-Indian rivalry and Nepal's foreign policy	Contemporary South Asia, 13(2), pp. 157-169

author	year	title	Source
Dabringhaus, Sabine	1994	Machtkämpfe auf dem Dach der Welt: Tibet zwischen chinesischem und britischem Imperialismus (18.-20. Jhdt.)	In: Jürgen Osterhammel (ed.), Asien in der Neuzeit 1500-1950: Sieben historische Stationen, pp. 65-81. Frankfurt/M.: Fischer Taschenbuch Verlag
Daconto, Giuseppe	2010	Applying Scenario Planning to Park and Tourism Management in Sagarmatha National Park, Khumbu, Nepal	Mountain Research and Development, 30(2):103-112. 2010
Dadci, Lala Nara	2013	Due Recognition: After the implementation of the Poverty Reduction of Informal workers in Solid waste Management sector (PRISM) by Practical Action, informal workers in waste collection have found some recognition and new identity	New Spotlight, 7 September 2013
Dadci, Lala Nara	2013	Why Political Parties Shatter Dreams of Constitution	New Spotlight, 8 November 2013
Dahal Khatri, Arun	2023	Reshaping Nepal's Economic Landscape	República, 12 August 2023
Dahal, Aastha	2024	Trials and tribulations : Nepal must bring technology, critical thought and best practice to restore public faith in its judiciary	Nepali Times, 29 March 2024
Dahal, Ananta	2021	Analysis of trend and management pattern of educational aid in Nepal	Patan Pragya 9:2,1-11
Dahal, Ananta	2021	Role of Value Added Tax in Total Tax Revenue: An Empirical Study of Nepal	Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 1-12
Dahal, Ananta Raj	2020	Problems and Prospects of the Coffee Cultivation in Nepal with Special Reference to Hokse Bazaar of Kavrepalanchok District	Patan Pragya 7:1,32-42
Dahal, Ananta Raj	2021	Analysis of Remittance on Well-being of Households: A Case Study of Sindhupalchok District of Nepal	Journal of Population and Development 2:1,1-11
Dahal, Ananta Raj	2022	Livelihood Impacts of Kulekhani Hydropower Station-II Project on Surrounding Community	Patan Pragya 10:1,1-7
Dahal, Anita	2023	Women's participation in dairy livestock farming in Pokhara	Journal of Development and Social Engineering 9:1,90-99
Dahal, Arju	2019	Kalapani Belongs To Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 13 November 2019

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Arju	2019	Publicity is not enough to retain tourist numbers: There is a need to preserve the country's cultural and natural assets to develop the tourism industry	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2019
Dahal, Arju	2020	Wage Earners' Distress During Lockdown	The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2020
Dahal, Arpan	2019	Everest is crying: Little attention is paid to the ugly footprints big-spending climbers leave behind	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2019
Dahal, Arpan	2019	Identity crisis: Having the tallest peaks in the world is not enough; fame and identity must be earned	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2019
Dahal, Arpan	2019	Turning southeast: Nepal has much to learn from Vietnam	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2019
Dahal, Ashok	2014	A tumultuous year for UCPN (Maoist)	República, 1 January 2014
Dahal, Ashok	2014	Falling short: Underrepresentation of women in state bodies has made mockery of one-third provision	República, 4 March 2014
Dahal, Ashok	2017	Power to the local units	República, 18 March 2017
Dahal, Ashok	2021	House dissolution: A step towards the constitution's failure in Nepal?	Annapurna Express, 29 January 2021
Dahal, Ashok	2021	How is the Chinese script unfolding in Nepal?	Annapurna Express, 5 March 2021
Dahal, Ashok	2021	Is KP Oli staying on, or will the SC verdict be his final farewell?	Annapurna Express, 12 February 2021
Dahal, Ashok	2021	Janata Samajbadi's present and future prospects	Annapurna Express, 1 April 2021
Dahal, Ashok	2021	KP Oli sits pretty as opposition forces in Nepal run out of options	Annapurna Express, 26 March 2021
Dahal, Ashok	2021	Obstacles, confusion galore over the election of new Nepali PM : Neither NCP faction can claim government leadership without the support of Nepali Congress. But the jury is still out on whether NC will support an NCP faction or itself claim leadership	Annapurna Express, 26 February 2021
Dahal, Ashok	2021	PM Oli was confident of the tide turning in his favor	Annapurna Express, 12 March 2021
Dahal, Ashok	2021	Rs 100 billion: The cost of Nepal's next parliamentary election	Annapurna Express, 22 January 2021
Dahal, Ashok	2021	Whose Nepal Communist Party is it anyway?	Annapurna Express, 15 January 2021

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Ashok	2021	Why Pushpa Kamal Dahal repeatedly finds himself alone : Dahal's critics say his first preference while making important appointments are his immediate family members	Annapurna Express, 19 February 2021
Dahal, Ashok / Shrestha, Shreejana	2015	Social change through political empowerment? Nepal gets first female President and Speaker of the Parliament in 2015	República, 31 December 2015
Dahal, Atindra	2016	Attributes of democracy: Economic dimensions	The Himalayan Times, 29 August 2016
Dahal, Atindra	2016	Disgraceful deviation: Despite historical changes in the country, people have sensed no change in their everyday lives	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2016
Dahal, Atindra	2016	Hard work needed: The Nepali people have been unnecessarily selective regarding the political system	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2016
Dahal, Atindra	2016	Let's stop blaming: Start building	The Himalayan Times, 27 July 2016
Dahal, Atindra	2016	Nation building: Disgraceful deviation	The Himalayan Times, 9 June 2016
Dahal, Atindra	2016	Prachanda's last chance: People have high hopes that he will do better during his second stint as prime minister	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2016
Dahal, Atindra	2016	Question of empowerment: Caste or class?	The Himalayan Times, 16 December 2016
Dahal, Atindra	2017	China's OBOR: Pain or gain?	The Himalayan Times, 10 May 2017
Dahal, Atindra	2017	Fortunate karma: Buddhist tourism can be a path to our prosperity because of the presence of the holy site of Lumbini in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2017
Dahal, Atindra	2017	Thucydides trap: Blame or claim	The Himalayan Times, 20 July 2017
Dahal, Atindra	2017	Use of foreign aid: Many questions	The Himalayan Times, 27 February 2017
Dahal, Atindra	2018	Avoiding turbulence: Debates on Nijgadh airport should move beyond binaries	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2018
Dahal, Atindra	2018	Increasing remittance: More pain than gain	The Himalayan Times, 19 April 2018
Dahal, Atindra	2018	Oli's return to power: Time to deliver on promises	The Himalayan Times, 23 February 2018
Dahal, Atindra	2020	Private schools: Public questions	The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2020
Dahal, Atindra	2021	Fit Width	República, 18 December 2021
Dahal, Atindra	2021	Remittance Economy: Appealing or Appalling?	República, 4 December 2021
Dahal, Atindra	2022	Expecting Electoral Innovation	República, 29 August 2022

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Atindra	2022	Local Election, National Importance : Democracy seems to delight people only as long as they feel they are getting fast, fair and free services from the local bodies	República, 22 February 2022
Dahal, Atindra	2023	Debunking Brain-drain Debate	República, 6 September 2023
Dahal, Atindra	2023	Making Nepal Prosperous : 2H Priorities	República, 18 January 2023
Dahal, Atindra	2023	Misjudging Politics as Service	República, 8 November 2023
Dahal, Atindra	2023	Ruffling on Religion: Mission or Fashion?	República, 24 February 2023
Dahal, Atindra	2024	Debating Secularism in Nepal: Conspicuously at Crossroad between Mission or Fashion?	Current Opinion 4:2,523-529
Dahal, Bal Krishna	2018	Nepal, India and China: Fostering ties that bind	The Himalayan Times, 28 November 2018
Dahal, Bal Krishna	2018	Remembering Bastola: A democracy fighter	The Himalayan Times, 26 October 2018
Dahal, Ballabh Mani	1982	Lekhya samagriko bhasik vyakhyako ruprekha	In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 101-122. Kathmandu : Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
Dahal, Ballabh Mani / Dahal, Subhadra	1981	Language Policies and Indigenous Languages of Nepal	Unpublished paper
Dahal, Ballabh Mani / Dahal, Subhadra	2000	The development of the Tibetan language after 1951	Friendship 1,1:11-18
Dahal, Ballav	2009	Clarion Call For Inter-Party Unity	The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2009
Dahal, Ballav	2022	Correct Information Key To Fair Polls	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2022
Dahal, Ballav	2022	New Action Plan To Recover Tourism	The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2022
Dahal, Ballav	2022	Parties Set To Advance Canvassing	The Rising Nepal, 31 October 2022
Dahal, Ballav	2022	Poll Literacy Boosts Voter Turnout	The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2022
Dahal, Ballav	2022	Poll manifestoes : Refrain From Populist Agenda	The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2022
Dahal, Ballav	2022	Prioritise Tourism To Boost Economy	The Rising Nepal, 6 June 2022
Dahal, Ballav	2022	Putting People At The Centre	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2022
Dahal, Ballav	2022	Remembering BP And Pushpalal	The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2022
Dahal, Ballav	2022	Strengthen CIAA To Curb Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2022
Dahal, Ballav	2022	Take Measures To Boost Tourism	The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2022
Dahal, Ballav	2023	Alliance Steers Nation In Right Course	The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2023
Dahal, Ballav	2023	Conclude Peace Process In Earnest	The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2023
Dahal, Ballav	2023	Fostering Democratic Culture	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2023

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Ballav	2023	Good Governance Key To Improving Republic	The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2023
Dahal, Ballav	2023	Let There Be Dynamism In NC	The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2023
Dahal, Ballav	2023	People Still Losing Lives To Tuins	The Rising Nepal, 24 April 2023
Dahal, Ballav	2023	Prioritise Quake Safety Measures	The Rising Nepal, 6 November 2023
Dahal, Ballav	2023	Provinces Have A Long Way To Go	The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2023
Dahal, Ballav	2023	SC Verdict: Ruling For Course Correction	The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2023
Dahal, Ballav	2023	Stop Making House Hostage Of Indecision	The Rising Nepal, 14 August 2023
Dahal, Ballav	2023	Tourism In Need Of Congenial Policy	The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2023
Dahal, Ballav	2024	Address Concerns Of Youths	The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2024
Dahal, Ballav	2024	Bolster Federal Republican Setup	The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2024
Dahal, Ballav	2024	Bring Cooperatives Swindlers To Book	The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2024
Dahal, Ballav	2024	Corruption Sapping Local Governments	The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2024
Dahal, Ballav	2024	Enhance National Assembly's Dignity	The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2023
Dahal, Ballav	2024	Ensure Justice To Conflict Victims	The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2024
Dahal, Ballav	2024	Political Will Must To Curb Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2024
Dahal, Ballav	2024	Prepare To Fight Forest Fires	The Rising Nepal, 15 April 2024
Dahal, Ballav	2024	Prioritise Reforms In School Education	The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2024
Dahal, Ballav	2024	Regulate The Errant Cooperatives	The Rising Nepal, 15 January 2024
Dahal, Ballav	2024	Remodel Public Transport System	The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2024
Dahal, Ballav	2024	Take Measures To Stimulate Growth	The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2024
Dahal, Ballav	2024	Tourist Arrival Boosts Industry's Confidence	The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2024
Dahal, Ballav	2024	Upgrade Facilities For Tourists	The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2024
Dahal, Ballav	2024	Women Empowerment Has Long Way To Go	The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2024
Dahal, Bhushan	2020	School Education Needs Paradigm Shift	The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2020
Dahal, Bhushan	2021	Reducing COVID-19's Impact On Education	The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2021
Dahal, Bhuvan	2022	Decentralizing Banking in Federal Nepal : Banks need to revise their premium rates, mainly for the businesses at the local level, to ensure financial decentralization in the federal system	República, 2 May 2022
Dahal, Bibek	2019	Formative Assessment and Achievement of Mathematics Students in Community Schools of Nepal	Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 75-93
Dahal, Bimal	2011	Terrorism and Nepal : a cue from phronesis	Kathmandu: Akson Nepal

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Bimal	2015	Analyzing the Madhesi conflict after the Nepalese Constitution 2015	Paper
Dahal, Bindesh	2014	Decline of humanities: The studies of humanities suffer as students opt to join other streams; It seems the focus has shifted to business and vocational studies	República, 9 March 2014
Dahal, Bindesh	2014	Left behind: TRC bill's apathy towards conflict-hit children is troublesome; nowhere in the bill have their concerns be included	República, 23 June 2014
Dahal, Bindesh	2014	Plight of the poor: Domestic servants	República, 26 March 2014
Dahal, Bindesh	2015	Dispute deferred: Statute through fast track route will pave way for UML to ascend to power with possible help from UCPN (Maoist)	República, 16 June 2015
Dahal, Bindesh	2015	Federal bogey: Federalism, although not a magic bullet, is also not a pure evil as sections of intelligentsia believe	República, 25 August 2015
Dahal, Bindesh	2015	Flawed document: Without check and balance against executive overreach, there is every chance of an authoritarian rule; An authoritarian ruler might compromise with sovereignty	República, 5 August 2015
Dahal, Bindesh	2015	Indian designs: India has taken keen interest in Madhesh agitation as a part of long-term strategy of gobbling up Tarai	República, 30 September 2015
Dahal, Bindesh	2015	No to torture	República, 27 June 2015
Dahal, Bindesh	2015	Sowing strife: The major parties have tried to downplay the evils of secularism, but this insincere term must be resisted	República, 8 September 2015
Dahal, Binita	2014	Supreme once more: The new Chief Justice is from a minority within a marginalised community, this is hugely symbolic	Nepali Times, 17 October 2014
Dahal, Binita	2014	Watching the watchdog: Despite the CIAA's recent sting operations, the agency is charged with going after small fry or waging political witch-hunts	Nepali Times, 29 August 2014

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Bishnu Prasad	2008	An analysis of Nepali culture and society: based on books and articles review	Kathmandu: Benchmark Education Support
Dahal, Bishnu Prasad	2020	Significance of Hindu Pilgrimage; study of Pashupathinath and Kashi Vishwonath	Patan Pragya 7:1,43-54
Dahal, Dev Raj	1994	Decentralization and Development: An exercise towards the devolution of power in Nepal. Nepal Foundation Paper 2	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies
Dahal, Dev Raj	1994	The psychological basis of Nepal's foreign policy	Nepali Political Science and Politics 3:21-25
Dahal, Dev Raj	1995	Civil Society and Self-Governing Polity in Nepal	In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal, pp. 100-123. Kathmandu : CNAS
Dahal, Dev Raj	1995	Decentralization of power in Nepal	In: Devendra Raj Pandey and Anand Aditya (ed.), Democracy and empowerment in South Asia. Papers and proceedings of the fourth South Asia dialogue, pp. 137-146. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre
Dahal, Dev Raj	1995	Political Perspective on Social Development in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 22,1:57-71
Dahal, Dev Raj	1995	Social development in Nepal: political perspective	In: Bishwa Keshar Maskay (ed.), Social development in Nepal, pp. 22-39. Kathmandu: United Nations Association of Nepal
Dahal, Dev Raj	1996	Role of political education in the democratization process of Nepal	Nepali Political Science and Politics 5:49-66
Dahal, Dev Raj	1996	The challenge of good governance: decentralization and development in Nepal	Kathmandu: Centre for Governance and Development Studies
Dahal, Dev Raj	1997	Geopolitics of Nepal: survival strategies of a small state	In: Anand Aditya (ed.), The political economy of small states, pp. 25-53. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Dev Raj	1998	Impact of globalization in Nepal: trade union perspective	In: Madan K. Dahal (ed.), Impact of globalization in Nepal, pp. 103-123. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Dahal, Dev Raj	1999	Electoral system and election management in Nepal	Manuscript
Dahal, Dev Raj	1999	Reforms in the electoral process of Nepal	In: Devendra Raj Panday, Anand Aditya and Dev Raj Dahal (ed.), Comparative electoral processes in South Asia, pp. 55-76. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre (NESAC)
Dahal, Dev Raj	2000	Towards alternatives: vision of good governance in Nepal	In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 71-92
Dahal, Dev Raj	2001	Civil society in Nepal: opening the ground for questions	Kathmandu: Center for Development and Governance
Dahal, Dev Raj	2002	Governance challenges for Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal and Shobhana G. Pradhan (ed.), Readings on government & development, pp. 34-48. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Dahal, Dev Raj	2002	Mass media, trust and governance	In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media in society, pp. 19-52. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute (NPI)
Dahal, Dev Raj	2002	Policy Paper on Decentralization	Paper. NDF, February 2002
Dahal, Dev Raj	2003	Civic education: quest for democratic government in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 61-78. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
Dahal, Dev Raj	2003	Conflict resolution: a note on some contending approaches	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (ed.), Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal, pp. 3-24. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Dev Raj	2003	Crisis of governance and modes of conflict resolution in Nepal	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 14-31. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Dahal, Dev Raj	2003	Electoral system and election management in Nepal	Journal of Political Science 7,1-2:84-110
Dahal, Dev Raj	2004	The state, society and development: competing theories	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 54-83. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Dahal, Dev Raj	2005	Building state capacity for governance effectiveness in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume V), pp. 1-15. Kathmandu: IGD
Dahal, Dev Raj	2005	Nepal: Supporting Peace Processes Through a Systemic Approach	Berghof Foundation for Peace Support, September 2005
Dahal, Dev Raj	2005	Small states in the global political economy	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IV), pp. 38-55. Kathmandu: IGD
Dahal, Dev Raj	2006	Civil society groups in Nepal: their roles in conflict and peace-building	Kathmandu: Support for Peace and Development Initiative, UNDP
Dahal, Dev Raj	2006	Nepal's challenges to democracy and peace	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VII), pp. 1-9. Kathmandu: IGD
Dahal, Dev Raj	2006	State, nationalism and citizenship-building in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 22-34. Kathmandu: IGD
Dahal, Dev Raj	2007	Contextualizing social science in Nepal	Readings an Governance and Development 10:8-21
Dahal, Dev Raj	2007	Nepal: The Politics of the Constituent Assembly Elections	FES, Kurzberichte aus der internationalen Entwicklungszusammenarbeit, October 2007
Dahal, Dev Raj	2007	Reflection on policy culture in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 1-12. Kathmandu: IGD

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Dev Raj	2007	The paradox of a weak state: distributional struggles and social transformation in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IX), pp. 1-25. Kathmandu: IGD
Dahal, Dev Raj	2007	Wesentliche Punkte und Probleme von Wahlreformen	Nepal Information, 99:23-24
Dahal, Dev Raj	2008	Conflict-Sensitive Journalism	The Telegraph, 22 October 2008
Dahal, Dev Raj	2008	Contextualizing Social Science in Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 2:1-30
Dahal, Dev Raj	2008	Critical Challenges to Peacebuilding in Nepal	The Telegraph, 16 January 2008
Dahal, Dev Raj	2008	Democracy and Peace Building in Nepal	Telegraph, 24 December 2008
Dahal, Dev Raj	2008	Hindu-Buddhist philosophy recognizes that knowledge is public	The Telegraph, 19 March 2008
Dahal, Dev Raj	2008	Inner Party Democracy in Nepal: Problems and Preferences	Paper presented at a seminar organized by FES, CELCAR and SM College, Pokhara, November 27, 2008
Dahal, Dev Raj	2008	National Security: Security Sector Reforms and Civil-Security Relations in Nepal	Presentation made at a seminar organized by Nepal Ex-Policemen Organization and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, November 16, 2008, and Nepal Police Academy in Kathmandu on November 20
Dahal, Dev Raj	2008	Nepal: The Constituent Assembly Election and Challenges Ahead	FES, Kurzberichte aus der internationalen Entwicklungszusammenarbeit, June 2008
Dahal, Dev Raj	2008	Peace Movements in Nepal	The Telegraph, 2 July 2008
Dahal, Dev Raj	2008	Role of Press in Credible, Free and Fair Elections	The Telegraph, 28 May 2008
Dahal, Dev Raj	2009	Building bridges of peace in Nepal	The Telegraph, 14 October 2009
Dahal, Dev Raj	2009	Democracy and public security in Nepal	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety, Democracy, post-conflict governance and national security, pp. 1-10, Kathmandu: NEFAS
Dahal, Dev Raj	2009	Inner party democracy in Nepal: problems and preferences	Readings on Governance and Development 12:1-10
Dahal, Dev Raj	2009	Inner-party democracy and political culture	The Telegraph, 22 April 2009
Dahal, Dev Raj	2009	Is Civil Society a Balancer of Public Power in Nepal?	The Telegraph, 29 April 2009
Dahal, Dev Raj	2009	Role of Working Journalists in New Constitution	The Telegraph, 3 June 2009
Dahal, Dev Raj	2010	Anti-Politics of Civil Society	Telegraph, 16 June 2010

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Dev Raj	2010	Conflict and Peace in Nepal: critique and choices	Readings on Governance and Development 13:1-11
Dahal, Dev Raj	2010	Democratic Impulse of Social Movements	Telegraph, 13 October 2010
Dahal, Dev Raj	2010	Elections and Conflict in Nepal: Country Analysis	Berlin: Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, International Country Analysis
Dahal, Dev Raj	2010	Enabling State to Address Governance Challenges & Conflict Resolution	Telegraph, 2 June 2010
Dahal, Dev Raj	2010	Nepal's Political Parties: Areas Requiring Reforms	Telegraph, 23 June 2010
Dahal, Dev Raj	2010	Nepal's Quest for Inner Party Democracy	Telegraph, 8 September 2010
Dahal, Dev Raj	2010	Paradox of Nepalese politics: Leaders are often interested in 'power' than 'public policy'	Telegraph, 22 December 2010
Dahal, Dev Raj	2010	Reflection on Leviathan: State and Governance in Nepal	Heidelberg Papers in South Asian and Comparative Politics, Working Paper No. 58
Dahal, Dev Raj	2011	Bridges of Peace in Nepal	New Spotlight, 11 March 2011
Dahal, Dev Raj	2011	Climate Change and Security in South Asia	New Spotlight, 16 January 2011
Dahal, Dev Raj	2011	Critical Barriers in Creating a Functional State	New Spotlight, 21 January 2011
Dahal, Dev Raj	2011	Reflection on the economy of tomorrow	The Telegraph, 18 - 25 May 2011
Dahal, Dev Raj	2011	Revisiting Civil Society	New Spotlight, 8 April 2011
Dahal, Dev Raj	2011	Role of media in democratization in Nepal	The Telegraph, 15 June 2011
Dahal, Dev Raj	2011	The Art of Survival: Policy Choices for Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology
Dahal, Dev Raj	2011	Towards a Constitutional State	New Spotlight, 25 March 2011
Dahal, Dev Raj	2012	Nepal: Freedom is not condition of anarchy	Telegraph, 31 August 2012
Dahal, Dev Raj	2012	Nepal: Role of Trade Unions in Poverty Alleviation	Telegraph, 4 April 2012
Dahal, Dev Raj	2013	Controlling Gender Violence: And the increased voice, visibility and empowerment of women remained confined to individual scores having little dent on the system	New Spotlight, 27 December 2013
Dahal, Dev Raj	2014	Civic Education For Democratic Practice	New Spotlight, 14 February 2014
Dahal, Dev Raj	2014	Functions Of Civic Education	New Spotlight, 21 March 2014
Dahal, Dev Raj	2014	Media's Role in Nation-Building in Nepal	New Spotlight, 12 September 2014

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Dev Raj	2014	The Enlightenment Tradition of Nepal Can the Civil Society Grasp it?	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 8:1-28
Dahal, Dev Raj	2015	Civic education: The intellectual base of democracy	People's Review, 2 April 2015
Dahal, Dev Raj	2017	Conditions for Political Stability	The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2017
Dahal, Dev Raj	2017	Counselling For Transformation	The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2017
Dahal, Dev Raj	2017	Leadership Transformation	The Rising Nepal, 19 December 2017
Dahal, Dev Raj	2017	Politics is a public responsibility	The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2017
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Active Citizenship in Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Bridging The Income Gap	The Rising Nepal, 14 August 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Caring for Good Life	The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Challenges to Modern Politics	The Rising Nepal, 6 November 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Citizen-centric Peace Building	The Rising Nepal, 23 October 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Civil Society & Political Parties	The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Constructing National Identity	The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Creative Education For Children	The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Democratic Science of Politics	The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Dialogue Over Conflict	The Rising Nepal, 25 December 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Embracing Native Knowledge	The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Enhancing The Civic Space	The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Ethics of Political Life	The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	For Better Democratic Future	The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Fostering Civic Nationalism	The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Higher education: Way forward	The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	In Defence of Civic Nation	The Rising Nepal, 24 July 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Indigenous Peace Discourse	The Rising Nepal, 23 January 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Institutional Stability Matters	The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Integrity of Rule Of Law	The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Media And The Public	The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Media As Mediators	The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Mining Economic Resilience	The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Nation-building in Old State	The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Nepal's Geopolitical Mileage	The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Note on Constitutionalism	The Rising Nepal, 10 April 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Political Dialogue Efficiency	The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Politics of Compromise	The Rising Nepal, 17 April 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Politics of foreign aid	The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Politics of Social Movements	The Rising Nepal, 27 March 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Power of Civic Education	The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Prospects of social justice	The Rising Nepal, 24 April 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Public order in democracy	The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Public Security And Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 16 October 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Renewal of Public Sphere	The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Roadmap for Prosperity	The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Shadow of Informal Politics	The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Shift to Poly-Centric Governance	The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Shifting Bureaucratic Politics	The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Shifting Democratic Values	The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Taxation And Governance	The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	The Essence Of Freedom	The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	The reason of State	The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	The Sanity of Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	The Spirit of Political Inquiry	The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	The Verve of Solidarity	The Rising Nepal, 13 November 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Usefulness of Civic Education	The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Virtue and Vice of Civil Society	The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2018	Vitality of Associational Life	The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2018
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Accountability For Governance	The Rising Nepal, 19 November 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Civic Edifice Of National Identity	The Rising Nepal, 22 October 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Civic Engagement of Youth	The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Civil Society As A Public Sphere	The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Crafting State Priorities	The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Democratic Citizenship	The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Democratic Dynamism	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Democratic Functions Of Media	The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2019

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Duties Of Citizen And State	The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Education For Progress	The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Elitism And Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Governance Transformation	The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	In New Geopolitical Radar	The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	In Pursuit Of Wellbeing	The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Intergenerational Justice	The Rising Nepal, 12 November 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Journey Towards Peace	The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Leadership Imperatives	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Media As Nation Builder	The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Media In Democratisation	The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Migration as Path to Progress	The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Party-Based Democracy In A Muddle	The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Power Of Conceptual Knowledge	The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Public Policy Shifts	The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Rule Of Law Or Rule Of Justice?	The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Shifting Asian Political Culture	The Rising Nepal, 15 January 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Shifting Community Virtues	The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Social Protection in South Asia	The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Sources Of State Effectiveness	The Rising Nepal, 23 July 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Spring Of Frictions In Political Parties	The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Stability of Political Life	The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Statehood, Nationhood & Peoplehood	The Rising Nepal, 9 April 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Tackling Intra-Party Conflict	The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Taproot Of Regional Consciousness	The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	The Art Of Civic Renewal	The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	The Livelihood Economy	The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	The Politics Of Recognition	The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Virtues Of Participatory Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2019	Water, Security And Peace	The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	A Moment For Social Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	A Note On The Goal Of Education	The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2020

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Beating Predicament Of Weak Governance	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Beyond The Culture Of Modernity	The Rising Nepal 16 May 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Breaking The Culture Of Silence	The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Bringing Back The Community Spirit	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Building Unity For Crisis Solution	The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Call For Curbing Unbridled Careerism	The Rising Nepal, 19 December 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Civil society as culture incubator	The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Consolidating Constitutional Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 26 September
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Cost Of Personality Cult	The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Cultural Cohesion Fosters Unity	The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Democracy Needs Civic Competence	The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Development In Turbulent Time	The Rising Nepal, 11 July 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Dimensions Of Legal-Rational Legitimacy	The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Ensuring The Right To Peace	The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Expand Civic Space For Participation	The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Genus For Survival Fitness	The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Informal Polity Impairs Modern Institutions	The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Intricacy In Breaking Political Deadlock	The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Justice Key To Boost Education	The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Limit & Leverage Of Transnational Politics	The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Media As A Driver Of Change	The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Morality, Politics And Power	The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Native Traits Of Civil Society	The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Need Of Restoring Trust In Politics	The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Need Of Virtuous Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Overcoming The Cultural Cringe Essential	The Rising Nepal, 14 November 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Performance Of Political Life	The Rising Nepal. 20 June 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Political Institutionalisation Matters	The Rising Nepal, 28 January 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Politics Without Frontiers	The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Riches of youth in politics	The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Shifting Democratic Form	The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Shifting Paradigm Of Public Order	The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2020

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Standing At A Transformative Moment	The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	State Consolidation Priority	The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2019
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	The Comeback Of The State	The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	The Costs Of Governance	The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	The Downsides Of A Mass Society	The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	The Inquiring Citizens	The Rising Nepal, 10 March 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	The Noble Culture Of Giving	The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	The Wisdom Of Statesperson	The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Time To Shun Paternalistic Politics	The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2020	Watching The Watchdogs Of Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2020
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Balancing Human Nature	The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Beating The Politics Of Attrition	The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Beyond System Of Interstate Relations	The Rising Nepal, 2 October 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Breaking The Sluggish Politics	The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Building Resilience At Critical Moment	The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Challenges Of Political Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 27 March 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Civic Activism Of Civil Society	The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Constitutional Imperative Of Civic Education	The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Continuous Learning Key To Statesmanship	The Rising Nepal. 13 August 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Culture As Construct Of National Identity	The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Democracy Needs Enlightened Citizens	The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Dialogue As Tool To Solve Conflict	The Rising Nepal, 10 April 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Divisive Politics Breeds Instability	The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Elusive Democratic Stability : The domination of personality conflict in Nepali party politics demonstrates the return of old politics of authoritarianism that devalues participatory impulses and the spirit of democracy in their inner life	The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Ensure Fair Distribution Of Responsibility	The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Essence Of Native Civil Society	The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Foreign Policy Needs Clear Focus	The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Fostering Local Democracy & Governance	The Rising Nepal, 24 April 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Fostering Representative Links Of Citizens	The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2021

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Framing Independent Foreign Policy	The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Ideas For Systemic Conflict Transformation	The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Leadership Crisis Plagues The Nation	The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Leveraging The Strategic Geography	The Rising Nepal 23 October 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Making Sense Of Political Culture	The Rising Nepal, 6 March 202
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Mediators Of Democracy's Contradictions	The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Nepal Must Tread A Fine Line	The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Nepal's Search For Political Stability	The Rising Nepal, 24 July 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Nepalis' Infinite Pursuit Of Freedom	The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Overcoming Crisis Of Politics	The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Overcoming Politics Of Winner's Curse	The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Peace from Bottom Up	Telegraph Nepal, 20 December 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Performing Intricate Balancing Act	The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Polarised Politics Jeopardises Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Political Choices And Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Political Shifts And Public Intellectuals	The Rising Nepal, 17 April 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Prospect Of Democratic Stability	The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Reckoning Stability Of Regime	The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Shifting Development Culture	The Rising Nepal, 25 December 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Shortcomings Of Patrimonial Regime	The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Tasks Before South Asian Civil Society	The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	The Alchemy Of A New Class	The Rising Nepal, 23 January 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	The Anatomy Of Authoritarianism	The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	The Guts Of Public Inquiry	The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Untangling The Tangled Politics	The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Waning Constitutional Welfare State	The Rising Nepal, 13 November 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2021	Why Youths Should Join Politics	The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Adjusting To Shifting Geopolitics	The Rising Nepal, 24 September 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Balance Between Civic Rights And Duties	The Rising Nepal, 15 October 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Balancing Liberty And Social Order	The Rising Nepal, 19 November 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Building An Egalitarian Society	The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Building Civic Capacity Of People	The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2022

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Buttressing Social Welfare State	The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Changing Electoral Landscape	The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Civic Face Of Constitutional Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Civic Loyalty Key To National Sovereignty	The Rising Nepal, 23 July 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Concluding The Transitional Politics	The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Critical Moment For Party Reforms	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Cultural Thrills Of Progress	The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Defining Autonomy Of Politics	The Rising Nepal, 22 October 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Democracy Is Not Zero-Sum Game	The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Duties Of Voters Merit In Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Electoral Shifts In Local Governance	The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Ending Ambiguity In Foreign Policy	The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Ending The Irony Of Politics : The parliamentary politics of Nepal is confined by its constitutional frame of adversarial mode, power collusion and patronage based political culture	The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Enhancing Efficacy Of Governance	The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Ensuring Political Stability	The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Fair Polls Enhance Freedom Of Choice	The Rising Nepal, 12 November 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	From Parochial To Reflective Citizen	The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Gorkhapatra: A Robust Public Media	The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Governance Of Economic Life	The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Imperatives Of Citizen Empowerment	The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Incarnation Of Free Spirit	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Instinct Of National Self-Preservation	The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Just Pursuit Of Civil Society	The Rising Nepal, 9 April 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Leadership Integrity Vital For Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Media As An Agent Of Change	The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Nepal's Foreign Policy : Navigating Geo-strategic Manoeuvres	The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	New Swing In Coalition Politics	The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Nurture Good Politics In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Overcoming Public Policy Dilemma	The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2022

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Perils Of Pre-Political Politics	The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Political Empowerment Of Citizens	The Rising Nepal, 30 April 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Political Volunteerism On The Wane	The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Public Space Makes Authority Responsible	The Rising Nepal, 15 January 2021
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Remarkable Electoral Shifts	The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Riding Out Turbulent Geopolitics	The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Risky Tentacles Of Social Science Game	The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Small states in a globalized world : Vitality of Nepal's Sovereign Life	Kathmandu: Tribhuvan University, Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies (CNAS)
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Social Discipline In Time Of Transition	The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Strides In Women Empowerment	The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	The Locomotives Of Local Self-Governance	The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	The Native Roots Of Freedom	The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	The Need Of Civic Renewal	The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	The rules of democratic game	The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2022	Value Premises Of Democratic Regime	The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2022
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Accountable Governance For Shared Prosperity	The Rising Nepal, 28 October 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Aspiring To A Robust National Identity	The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Bringing Informal Polity Into Constitutional Domain	The Rising Nepal, 18 November 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Build Peace Edifice For Social Justice	The Rising Nepal, 23 September
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Changing Nature Of Civic Space	The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Citizens Transcending Partisan Politics	The Rising Nepal, 18 March 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Civic Maturity For Participatory Democracy	The Rising, 16 December 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Communication Of Critical Mass For Peace	The Rising Nepal, 9 September 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Creating Autonomous Economic Space	The Rising Nepal, 15 April 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Cultic Culture Crushes Democratic Hope	The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Debunking Foreign Policy Fallacies	The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Deliberative Public Key To Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Essential To Overcome Political Malaises	The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Ethical Business Essential For Greater Good	The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Ethical Business Vital For Justice And Peace	The Rising Nepal, 16 September 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Faulty Economic Policies Subvert Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2023

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Forge National Consensus On Core Interests	The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Governance Efficacy Vital For Functional State	The Rising Nepal, 4 November 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Grassroots Citizens Voice Against Status Quo	The Rising Nepal, 13 May 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Heightened Insecurity Incubates Systemic Crises	The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Imperatives Of Trust In Politics	The Rising Nepal, 28 January 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Inner-party Democracy Ends Mass Alienation	The Rising Nepal, 11 November 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Labour, Poverty Alleviation And Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 7 October 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Native Culture In A State Of Flux	The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Need To Build A Coherent National Identity	The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Nepal In Cauldron Of Security Initiatives	The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Nepal's Multipronged Foreign Policy Strategies	The Rising Nepal, 14 October 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Nepali Politics Takes A New Twist	The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Nurturing Leadership Ideals	The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Nurturing Vital Links Of Political Stability	The Rising Nepal, 30 December 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Overcoming Hurdles To Good Governance	The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Parties' Mercurial Acts Erode Credibility	The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Political Efficacy Key To Functional Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 2 December 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Political Science Nurtures Democratic Praxis	The Rising Nepal, 30 September 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Politics As A Domain Of Liberty	The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Prevent Partisanisation Of State Apparatuses	The Rising Nepal, 29 April 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Public Power Vital For Democratic Realm	The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Quality Education As Incubator Of Progress	The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Rationality Of Democratic Opposition	The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Reasoned Debate Key To Civic Renewal	The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Rebuilding Informal Economy Necessary	The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Reformist Politics Faces Multiple Crises	The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Regulating The Monopoly Of New Class	The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Revitalise Civic Life For Common Good	The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Shifting Roles Of Civil Society	The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Striving From Survival To Progress	The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Taking Nation Out Of Political Muddle	The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2023

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	The Centrality Of The Just Order : Ethical conduct of leaders and the educated public can give hope for people to live peacefully under the shared sovereignty	The Rising Nepal, 21 October 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Treading Forked Geopolitical Paths	The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2023	Virtuous State Must For Public Security	The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2023
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Adaptation To Transitional World Politics	The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Bind Leadership To Constitutional Ideals	The Rising Nepal, 10 February 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Bolstering Sovereignty Of Public Goods	The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Building Rational Political Order	The Rising Nepal, 20 January 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Building Trust In Public Institutions	The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Call For Embracing Republican Virtues	The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Civic Competence Vital For Functional Polity	The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Contradictory Conduct Infests Party Politics	The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Culture Key To Spurring National Integration	The Rising Nepal. 4 May 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Culture Serves As Soft Side Of Politics	The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Democracy demands wider gaze	The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Democracy Needs Healthy Countervailing Power	The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Economic Review of Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Education Key To Democratic Citizenship	The Rising Nepal, 5 October 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Education Should Spark Critical Discourse	The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Ensure Stability For Functional Governance	The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Grasp Shifting Trends In Party Politics	The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Leveraging Nepal's Geostrategic Position	The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Leveraging The Flair Of Diplomacy	The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Managing Politics Of Hope And Speculation	The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	National Responsibilities Of Citizens	The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Need For Trust-based Transformational Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 21 September 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Need To Rebalance Foreign Policy	The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Nepalis' Perennial Struggles For Aspiring Society	The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Panchasheel: Keystone Of Nepal's Foreign Policy	The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	People As Source Of Welfare Politics	The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Power Politics Detrimental To Stability	The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Promoting Public Sphere Of Politics	The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2024

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Rediscovering Balanced Foreign Policy	The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Resolving The Paradox Of State Sovereignty	The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Securing The Quality Of Life	The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Shifting Choices Of Public Life	The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Stability Requires Improved State's Indicators	The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Struggles For Recognition Bolster Inclusion	The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	The Shifting Geopolitics	Journal of Political Science 24:185-201
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	The Spectacle Of Democratic Life	The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	The Verve Of Political Change	The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Vibrant Public Sphere Vital For Solidarity	The Rising Nepal, 8 June 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj	2024	Widening Boundaries Of Politics	The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2024
Dahal, Dev Raj / Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2008	The Relevance of Local Conflict Resolution Mechanisms for Systemic Conflict Transformation in Nepal	Berghof Foundation for Peace Support, August 2008
Dahal, Dev Raj / Bhatta, Chandra Dev (ed.)	2010	Building bridges of peace in Nepal	Kathmandu: Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Dahal, Dev Raj / Bhatta, Chandra Dev (ed.)	2010	Multiverse of Nepal's democracy: contents and discontents	Kathmandu: Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
Dahal, Dev Raj / Pandey, Nishchal Nath (ed.)	2006	Comprehensive security in South Asia	New Delhi: Manohar Publ.
Dahal, Dev Raj / Timsina, Tatwa P.	2007	Civil society in Nepal: searching for a viable role	Civicus Civil Society Index Report for Nepal. Institute of Cultural Affairs Nepal
Dahal, Dev Raj / Uprety, Hari	1997	Developmental practice in Nepal: summary of the floor discussion	In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan and Chaitanya Mishra (ed.), Developmental practices in Nepal, pp. 149-???. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology
Dahal, Dev Raj / Uprety, Hari / Subba, Phanindra	2002	Good governance and decentralization in Nepal	Kathmandu: Centre for Governance & Development Studies
Dahal, Dilli Raj	2009	Budget bonanza: Unprecedented price rise	The Himalayan Times, 3 August 2009
Dahal, Dilli Ram	1973	The Thakuris of Diyargaun: A Review	Kailash 1,4:333-338

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Dilli Ram	1977	The Athpahariya Rai: Project Report	In : Himalaya : Écologie – Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 275-277. Paris : C.N.R.S.
Dahal, Dilli Ram	1978	Indian Ethnic Groups in the Nepal Terai: A Study of Immigration Patterns and Socio-Economic Behaviour. Mimeographed	Kathmandu: CNAS, Tribhuvan University
Dahal, Dilli Ram	1978	Tribalism as an Incongruous Concept in Modern Nepal	In : M. Gaborieau et al., Asie du Sud : Traditions et Changements, pp. ?? . Paris : CNRS
Dahal, Dilli Ram	1981	The Concept of Economy in a Peasant Society: A Case Study of the Athpahariya Rais in East Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 8,2:55-71
Dahal, Dilli Ram	1983	Economic Development through Indigenous Means: A Case of Indian Migration in the Nepal Terai	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 11,1:1-20
Dahal, Dilli Ram	1984	Anthropology in Nepal: infrastructure and programme development	In: Social sciences in Nepal: infrastructure and programme development, pp. 37-49. Kathmandu: Institute of Humanities and Social Sciences
Dahal, Dilli Ram	1984	Himalayan anthropology	In: Ananda Shrestha (ed.), Preparatory workshop on Himalayan studies, . Kathmandu : CNAS
Dahal, Dilli Ram	1985	An Ethnographic Study of Social Change among the Athpahariya Rais of Dhankuta	Kathmandu : CNAS
Dahal, Dilli Ram	1985	Population Growth, Land Pressure and Development of Cash Crops in a Nepali Village	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 13,1:1-10
Dahal, Dilli Ram	1988	Political Organization and the Changing Role of Leadership of the Athpahariya Community	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 15,1:95-106
Dahal, Dilli Ram	1992	Grasping the Tarai Identity	Himal 5,3:17-18
Dahal, Dilli Ram	1993	Anthropology of the Nepal Himalaya: A Critical Appraisal	In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (ed.), Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. 49-59. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Dilli Ram	1994	Poverty or Plenty: A Case Study of the Byansi people of Darchula District	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 36-48. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
Dahal, Dilli Ram	1995	Ethnic Cauldron, Demography and Minority Politics: The Case of Nepal	In: Dhruba Kumar (ed.), State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal, pp. 148-170. Kathmandu : CNAS
Dahal, Dilli Ram	1996	People's participation and development: lessons from the forestry programs in East Nepal	In: Madan K. Dahal and Horst Mund (ed.), Social economy and national Development: lessons from Nepalese experience, pp. 85-108. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Dahal, Dilli Ram	1996	The Challenge of Good Governance	
Dahal, Dilli Ram	1997	Lies, Damn Lies and Numbers	Himal 10,1:26
Dahal, Dilli Ram	1998	Is there anything as 'good governance' in Nepal: reflections on the functioning of the civil society	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Local self-government in Nepal, pp. 78-90. Kathmandu : POLSAN-FES
Dahal, Dilli Ram	1999	Anthropological demography in Nepal: an overview	In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 93-106. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Dahal, Dilli Ram	2000	Awareness, accountability and transparency: meaningful terms but without practice	In: Rabindra Khanal (ed.), Transparency and accountability against corruption in Nepal, pp. 38-47. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Dahal, Dilli Ram	2000	Nepal's governing elite: their composition and role in constituting the state	In: Dhruba Kumar (ed.), Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal, pp. 117-134. Kathmandu : CNAS
Dahal, Dilli Ram	2000	NGO perspectives for good governance in Nepal	In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 129-145

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Dilli Ram	2001	Problems and prospects of relationship between government organizations and NGOs/INGOs in Nepal	In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan, et al. (ed.), NGO, civil society and government in Nepal, pp. 105-128. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology (DOSA), Tribhuvan University
Dahal, Dilli Ram	2004	A Nepali anthropologist in America: reflections on fieldwork among friends	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 31,1:1-42
Dahal, Dilli Ram	2004	Hinu rastravad ra chuvachut: nepali samajma dalitharuko avastha	In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 119-123. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Dahal, Dilli Ram	2009	Social exclusion and group mobilization: a case study of Yadavs and Tarai Dalits in Dhanusa district	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36, Special Issue, pp. 131-174
Dahal, Dilli Ram	2009	Trends in social science research in Nepal	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 9,1:1-20
Dahal, Dilli Ram	2010	Quantitative and qualitative data collection and analysis: some examples from social science research in Nepal	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 10,1:34-47
Dahal, Dilli Ram / Fricke, Thomas E.	1993	The Family Context of Marriage Timing in Nepal	Ethnology 32,4:305-323
Dahal, Dilli Ram / Fricke, Thomas E.	1998	Tamang transitions: transformations in the culture of childbearing and fertility among Nepal's Tamang	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25, special issue: 59-78
Dahal, Dilli Ram / Fricke, Thomas E. / Lama, Rajendra K.	1996	Family Transitions and the Practice of Brideservice in the Upper Ankhu Khola: A Tamang Case	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,2:377-401
Dahal, Dilli Ram / Mishra, Chaitanya	1987	Nepali Emigrants in India	CNAS Forum Issues Series 4:1-17. CNAS Forum Issues Series 4:1-17
Dahal, Dilli Ram / Rai, Janak	2007	Anthropology, conflict and development in Nepal	In: Kailash N. Pyakuryal, Kathryn March and Bipin Acharya (ed.), Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building, pp. 53-68. Kathmandu: SASON

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Dilli Ram / Rai, Navin Kumar / Manzardo, Andrew E.	1977	Land and Migration in Far Western Nepal	Kathmandu
Dahal, Gaurav Raj	2019	Nepal's attempt to escape asymmetrical interdependence with India	Journal of Political Science 19:65-84
Dahal, Gaurav Raj	2020	Nepal's Political Relationship with India: Under the Lens of Path Dependency Theory	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology, Vol. 14, pp. 131-138
Dahal, Gaurav Raj	2021	Comparing Clausewitz's "On War" : In Search for the rationality in Nepal's Civil War	Khabarhub, 28 October 2021
Dahal, Gaurav Raj	2021	Nepal's Strategic Hedging Behaviour: 2008-2019	Journal of South Asian Studies 9:1,15-24
Dahal, Gaurav Raj	2021	The Nepal factor in the Indo-Pacific strategy : Nepal should not rush to side with either of its neighbours carrying hegemonic ambitions in the region	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2021
Dahal, Girdhari	2017	Democratic Practice and Good Governance In Nepal	Journal of Political Science 18:18-35
Dahal, Girdhari	2018	Foreign Relation of Nepal with China and India	Journal of Political Science 18:46-61
Dahal, Girdhari	2019	An overview of foreign relation of Nepal with China	Journal of Political Science 19:85-99
Dahal, Girdhari	2019	Gita philosophy and its influence on Nepali politics	Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1:167-178
Dahal, Girdhari	2020	Nepal and India Relation After 12 Points Understanding	Journal of Political Science 20:61-75
Dahal, Girdhari	2020	Performance Evaluation of Local Body of Pokhara Metropolitan City	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 45-55
Dahal, Girdhari	2021	Chinese President's Visit to Nepal and Consolidation of Relations of Two Countries	Journal of Political Science 22:64-74
Dahal, Girdhari	2021	Local Governance in Nepal: A Study of Machhapuchhre Rural Municipality, Kaski	Journal of Political Science 21:31-38
Dahal, Girdhari	2023	People's Experience Towards the Federal System in Gandaki Province, Nepal	Kalika Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies, pp. 19-31
Dahal, Govinda Prasad	2000	Population and environment issues in Nepal and the need for community development policy	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 27,1:23-50
Dahal, Hemanta Raj	2008	International Human Rights Day	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2008
Dahal, Hemanta Raj	2014	Justice not served: Victims' alliances must be watchful of political actors who seek to undermine transitional justice	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2014
Dahal, Hikmat	2024	Reflective Story on Diversity and Inclusive Education Hikmat Dahal	NPRC Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 1:3,120-129

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Hikmat / Bhatta, Balaram	2021	Folktales: A Moral Message from the Past to the Future Generation	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 4:1,31-43
Dahal, Hom Nath	2020	नेकपा अब कता ? सत्तालाई प्रधान ठान्ने प्रवृत्ति कायम रहने हो भने मुलुक , पार्टी र लोकतन्त्रको हित हुँद न भन्ने चेतना नेतृत्वमा हुनुपर्छ, [NCP, quo vadis? : If the tendency to consider power as paramount is to be maintained, the leadership must be aware that it is not in the interest of the country, the party and democracy]	Annapurna Post, 18 November 2020
Dahal, Hom Raj	2014	Remembering KP Bhattarai: Krishna Prasad was an uncompromising stalwart of Nepal's democratic movement	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2014
Dahal, Jagadish	2022	Remittance : Encourage legal channels	The Himalayan Times, 8 June 2022
Dahal, Jagadish	2022	The judiciary: Don't violate its sanctity	The Himalayan Times, 12 August 2022
Dahal, Jagadish	2024	Help Nepal combat climate crisis	The Annapurna Express, 29 May 2024
Dahal, Jagadish	2024	Make Nepal a land of truth	Annapurna Express, 24 April 2024
Dahal, Jagadish	2024	Political consensus for amending charter	The Annapurna Express, 5 August 2024
Dahal, Kamala	2021	River Culture in Nepal	Nepalese Culture Vol. XIV : 1-12
Dahal, Kapil Babu	2024	Embodied Experience of Gender and Self in Transnational Migration from Nepal	Patan Prospective Journal 3:2,41-48
Dahal, Kapil Mani	2017	The Constitution of Nepal: On the Touchstone of Constitutionalism and Good Governance	Journal of Political Science 18:35-51
Dahal, Kapil Mani	2019	Civil society and its place in the constitution of Nepal	Journal of Political Science 19:100-127
Dahal, Kapil Mani	2020	Civil Society's Role in Operating and Managing Good Governance in Nepal	Journal of Political Science
Dahal, Kashi Raj	1980	Nepalko kanun pranalima hindudharma granthharuko prabhav. [Der Einfluß der Hinduschriften auf das nepalische Recht]	Nepal Law Review 3,3:25-34
Dahal, Kashi Raj	2007	Constituent assembly: an introductory book	Kathmandu: FES, Nepal
Dahal, Kashi Raj	2007	Samvidhansabha paricaya pustika	Kathmandu: FES, Nepal
Dahal, Kashi Raj	2010	Six constitutions in six decades: Scramble for executive power: The crisis of the constitutional state	In: Dev Raj Dahal and C.D. Bhatta (ed.), Multiverse of Nepal's democracy: Contents and discontents, pp. 51-84, Kathmandu: FES

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Kashi Raj	2022	An Overview of the Constitutional Development in Nepal	In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit, pp. 45-56
Dahal, Kashi Raj / Paudyal, Bharat Raj	1998	Legal perspective of decentralization in Nepal	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 43-57. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Dahal, Kashi Raj / Rijal, Mukti	1998	Legal status of local governance and decentralization in Nepal	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Local self-government in Nepal, pp. 11-19. Kathmandu : POLSAN-FES
Dahal, Kedar	2017	Livelihood and coping strategies among urban poor people in post-conflict period: Case of the Kathmandu, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 10: 73-88
Dahal, Kedar Nath	1981	An introduction to Mulki Ain	Nepal Law Review 4,4:25-34
Dahal, Kedar Nath	1981	Right of tenancy in Nepal	Nepal Law Review 4,3:5-9
Dahal, Kedar Nath	1982	Government cases and their prosecution in Nepal	Nepal Law Review 6,1:1-5
Dahal, Kedar Nath	2005	Revitalization of the regional development agenda in Nepal: lessons from British model	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 35,2:277-297
Dahal, Keshab	2013	Maovadi binako nirvacan	Kantipur, 7 October 2013
Dahal, Keshab	2013	Pramukh dal: kato saman, kati pharak	Kantipur, 19 October 2013
Dahal, Keshav Raj	2019	Fertility behaviour among the Bote women of Chitwan district, Nepal	The Tird Pole; Journal of Geography 18-19:35-44
Dahal, Khet Raj / Sharma, Subodh / Sharaa, Chhatra Mani	2012	A Review of Riverbed Extraction and its Effects on Aquatic Environment with Special Reference to Tinau River, Nepal	Hydro Nepal, Issue no. 11, July 2012, pp. 49-56
Dahal, Kiran	2018	Consumption Problems Of Nepali Economy	The Rising Nepal, 9 September 2018
Dahal, Kiran	2018	Growth, development and prosperity	The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2018
Dahal, Kiran	2018	Marginal Utility of State for the Deprived	The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2018
Dahal, Kiran	2018	Proposal for Prosperity	The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2018
Dahal, Kiran	2018	The Dynamics Of Domestic Tourism	The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2018
Dahal, Kiran / Bhattarai, Ishwari	2023	Misinformed lawmakers, misleading debates : They must engage in policy discussions with arguments supported by facts and evidence	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2023

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Kishor	2023	Do we need High Level Political Mechanism at all? Political parties often form political mechanisms though such mechanisms are not recognized by law and its relevance and effectiveness are always questioned	Nepal Live Today, 29 January 2023
Dahal, Kshitiz	2017	Making Nepal special: Special Economic Zones, if properly implemented, could provide a rapid industrial upgrade	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2017
Dahal, Kshitiz	2020	Enhancing exports to Bangladesh: Taxes levied on imports at Bangladesh customs is primary obstacle to Nepal's exports. The high taxes arise from customs duty, para-tariff and overvaluation of certain products for customs purposes	República, 3 March 2020
Dahal, Kshitiz / Neopane, Abyaya	2016	Empowering the power sector: Instead of playing the victim, Nepal should create an investor-friendly environment; It has been projected that India will have a major electricity deficit by 2022, which has to be filled by exports from Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2016
Dahal, Kshitiz / Singh, Dikshya	2019	Vegetable imports: To regulate or not to regulate?	The Himalayan Times, 16 August 2019
Dahal, Leena	2019	Yes we Cannabis: Despite a long and storied history of cannabis in Nepali culture, the cultivation and consumption of marijuana remains illegal, punishable by harsh jail terms and steep fines. Some people say it's high time that changed	The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2019
Dahal, Madan Kumar	1994	Strengthening Sino-South Asian Economic Cooperation: Nepalese Perspective	Economic and Political Monthly 12,2:19-24
Dahal, Madan Kumar	1996	Outward-oriented economic nationalism: a model for development in Nepal	In: Madan K. Dahal and Horst Mund (ed.), Social economy and national Development: lessons from Nepalese experience, pp. 1-48. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Madan Kumar	1997	Globalization and the future of Nepalese economy: economic nationalism revisited	In: Anand Aditya (ed.), The political economy of small states, pp. 69-79. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Dahal, Madan Kumar	1998	Impact of globalization on Nepalese economy: agenda for development in the next millenium	In: Madan K. Dahal (ed.), Impact of globalization in Nepal, pp. 1-25. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Dahal, Madan Kumar	2008	Foreign Aid in Nepal: The Changing Context	The Telegraph, 14 May 2008
Dahal, Madan Kumar	2010	Future of Nepalese economy: Risks and uncertainties abound	The Himalayan Times, 28 December 2010
Dahal, Madan Kumar	2012	Federalism in Nepal: Geo-physical compulsions	The Himalayan Times, 23 February 2012
Dahal, Madan Kumar	2012	Hydro-power development dilemma in Nepal: Darkness beneath illumination	The Himalayan Times, 28 March 2012
Dahal, Madan Kumar	2012	Nepal's economic development: Political masters on synthetic stallion	The Himalayan Times, 21 September 2012
Dahal, Madan Kumar	2012	The Ten Commandments: Approach to sustaining Nepalese economy	The Himalayan Times, 13 April 2012
Dahal, Madan Kumar	2012	What is next after the Dissolution of CA in Nepal?	Telegraph, 31 August 2012
Dahal, Madan Kumar	2012	World economy and Nepal: Developing a pragmatic approach to survival and growth	The Himalayan Times, 10 February 2012
Dahal, Madan Kumar	2014	Fruits of a union	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2014
Dahal, Madan Kumar	2015	Reviving the road: Landlocked economies in South Asia could benefit from China's plans to build the 21st Century Maritime Silk Road	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2015
Dahal, Madan Kumar	2016	Untapped potential: The visit of Nepali prime minister to China has ushered in a new era of cooperation between the two countries	República, 21 April 2016
Dahal, Madan Kumar	2018	Nepal's Economy Constraints and Opportunities	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2018

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Madan Kumar (ed.)	1993	Environment and sustainable development: issues in Nepalese perspective	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies
Dahal, Madan Kumar (ed.)	1998	Impact of globalization in Nepal	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Dahal, Madan Kumar / Acharya, Keshav P. / Dahal, Dev Raj / Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur / Nepal, Mani K.	1999	Development challenges for Nepal	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS)
Dahal, Madan Kumar / Mund, Horst (ed.)	1996	Social economy and national development: lessons from the Nepalese experience	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Dahal, Madhav Prasad	2021	Political Metaphor and the Turbulence Ahead	Khabarhub, 8 December 2021
Dahal, Madhav Prasad	2022	Linking Pedagogy To Research	The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2022
Dahal, Madhav Prasad	2023	Monitor School Fee Hike Strictly	The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2023
Dahal, Madhav Prasad	2024	Homestay Services for Tourism Industry	Tejganga Darpan 3:1,125-135
Dahal, Madhav Prasad / Rai, Hemand	2019	Employment Intensity of Economic Growth: Evidence from Nepal	Economic Journal of Development Issues Vol. 27 & 28, No. 1-2 , pp. 34-47
Dahal, Manohar et al.	2024	A Tourist Destination Recommender System for Nepali Tourism Industry	KEC Journal of Science and Engineering 8:1,17-22
Dahal, Milan	2021	Historical spouts lying deserted	Khabarhub, 16 March 2021
Dahal, Narayan	2020	Let education continue : Government must ensure that no student will have to lose their academic year due to the pandemic. Every student should be able to continue with learning process	República, 20 October 2020
Dahal, Ngamindra	2002	Chapama jalutpanna prakopsambandhi riporting	In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (ed.), Midiyako antarvastu: vividh vishlesan, pp. 79-105. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Dahal, Ngamindra	2014	Struggle of a Small Town for Water	New Spotlight, 12 September 2014
Dahal, Ngamindra	2024	Implications Of Unusual Spring Rainfall Pattern	The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2024

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Ngamindra / Yogi, Bhagirath	2019	Climate of death: Nepali migrant workers who work in the open field of hot desert like climate in the Gulf are among the most affected by climate change. Climate change acts like a double-edged sword for them	República, 15 July 2019
Dahal, Peetambar / Poudel, Durga D. / Belbase, Krishna	2017	High and dry: Keeping food safe and available during natural disasters is as important as rescue efforts	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2017
Dahal, Phanindra	2010	Finding a way out	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2010
Dahal, Phanindra	2010	Why flopped the statute mission: Inter-party polarisation, shift to majority system of government and delay in deciding fighters' fate stand distinctly	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2010
Dahal, Phanindra	2011	A hundred years of census-taking	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2011
Dahal, Phanindra	2011	Five years after the April uprising	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2011
Dahal, Phanindra	2011	Peace by piece	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2011
Dahal, Phanindra	2011	Repetitions of history	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2011
Dahal, Phanindra	2011	UNMIN departure: Peace without a referee	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2011
Dahal, Phanindra	2012	Inclusion in security forces: Much is yet to be desired	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2012
Dahal, Phanindra	2013	Battlefield redefined	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2013
Dahal, Phanindra	2013	In the wake of failure: A year since the demise of the Constituent Assembly, and crisis appears to have deepened further in Nepali politics	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2013
Dahal, Poshan	2013	Once not enough: Locals may initiate constructions to contain floods but since they lack expertise their constructions are often defective	República, 9 December 2013
Dahal, Prajjwal Kumar	2014	Hollowed out: Education in Madhesh is plagued by politics, corruption and ignorance	República, 25 September 2014
Dahal, Prajjwal Kumar	2016	Safer schools: Children are still inside buildings not knowing when the roof would collapse	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2016
Dahal, Prakash	2014	Crying for reform: Unhealthy politics-administration ties are detrimental to administrative competence and effective governance	República, 14 July 2014
Dahal, Prakash Mani	2013	Sibling reunion in Tihar amid lights, flowers	The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2013
Dahal, Prakash Mani	2013	Twentieth issue of Nepalese clay	The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2013

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Prakash Mani	2014	A season of hunger strike?	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2014
Dahal, Pratikshya	2009	Gender-based violence: Urgency to strike hard	The Himalayan Times, 23 December 2009
Dahal, Pratikshya	2010	Campaign against SGBV: Charting the path	The Himalayan Times, 1 July 2010
Dahal, Purushottam	2004	Prakshepan (rajnitik vicar sangraha). [Projecting (compilation of political articles)]	Kathmandu: Pashupati Books and Stationary [2061 v.s.]
Dahal, Purushottam	2012	Nepali rajnitikomiyo: Rajyashaktika lagi kusti bhae sabai upalabdhi swatah samapta hunechan	Annapurna Post, 15 August 2012
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2003	Inside the revolution in Nepal	In: Arjun Karki and David Seddon (ed.), The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives, pp. 75-116. Delhi : Adroit
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2003	Interview with Comrade Prachanda. Excerpted from A World to Win, no. 27, 2001	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 211-221. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2003	Red flag flying on the roof of the world. Excerpts from an interview by Li Onesto, Revolutionary Worker, 20 February, 2000	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 181-209. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2006	'Note of dissent' presented by Comrade Lalhwaj	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 133-144. New Delhi: Manak
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2006	On the state and democracy	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 10-18. New Delhi: Manak
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2008	'Without Indian support can't do anything for Nepal'	Interview by Siddharth Varadarajan (The Hindu). The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2008
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2008	"We Have Lost A Moral Ground To Stake A Claim To Form The New Government"	Interview. Spotlight, 25 July 2008
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2008	"We Want Abdication Of The King With Due Respect And Dignity"	Interview. Spotlight, 16 May 2008
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2008	I was criticized in the party for eating MOMO too much	Interview with Pushpa Kamal Dahal alias Prachanda, Nepal Communist Party (Maoist). The Telegraph, 16 January 2008
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2008	Interview with Prachanda	Excerpts. Kantipur Online, 31 January 2008
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2008	Nepalese Prime Minister Prachanda Speaks at UN	Speech. Kathmandu Metro, Issue 40, October 05, 2008

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2008	Our Party will win Majority, Even two-thirds Majority in Next Election	Interview. Spotlight, 5 September 2008
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2008	The Maobaadi prime minister	Interview. Himal Southasian, September 2008
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2009	'The perception that Nepal is tilting to China is exaggerated': The Maoists want an integrated Nepal army to be loyal to the state, not their own party, insists Prime Minister Prachanda	Interview. Madheshvani, 15 May 2009
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2009	"We are committed to multiparty democracy, freedom of press and rule of law..."	Interview. Nepali Times, 10 April, 2009
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2009	Susta and Kalapani are two complex issues of border dispute with India	Interview. The Telegraph, 28 January 2009
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2009	The Prime Minister's resignation speech	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2009
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2009	We will not join this puppet government under ULM command	Interview. The Telegraph, 8 July 2009
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2010	We want to turn over a new leaf in our relationship with India	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2010
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2011	Peaceful accommodation, not revolution, is real test	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2011
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2011	We stand by our inclusive, federal Nepal pledge	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2011
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2012	Parties should accept identity in federalising states	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2011
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2012	Why I did what I did	República, 12 April 2012
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2013	Baidya cannot disrupt, boycott poll	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2013
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2013	China's concern with federalism is disintegration risk	Interview. República, 20 April 2013
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2013	Vision for tomorrow: India-Nepal ties	República, 1 May 2013
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2015	Party chairmanship is not enough for Prachanda	Interview. República, 6 January 2015
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2016	Views that Maoists are afraid of transitional justice are flawed	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2016

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Pushpa Kamal	2021	Nepali peace process as a global model : One reason why it has become successful is that it adopted a home-grown approach to end conflict	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2021
Dahal, Rabindra	2014	Medical internship in Nepal: Students in limbo	The Himalayan Times, 3 February 2014
Dahal, Radhika Devi	2024	Sociological Review of Women Participation in Social Movements of Nepal	Interdisciplinary Journal of Management and Social Sciences 5:1,131-136
Dahal, Rajendra	2002	Maovadi andolan, sarkar ra nepali press	In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (ed.), Midiyako antarvastu: vividh vishlesan, pp. 15-18. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Dahal, Rajendra	2023	All is fair in war (and peace) : Retelling the Maoist conflict, and its impact on Nepali society and politics	Nepali Times, 10 February 2023
Dahal, Rajiv	2020	COVID-19, Tourism, and Nepalese Leisure Travelers' Willingness to Travel	Journal of Tourism & Adventure 3:1, 92-117
Dahal, Rajiv	2021	Nepal's Network of Protected Areas and Nature-Based Tourism	In: Thomas E. Jones, Huong T. Bui and Michal Apollo (eds.), Nature-Based Tourism in Asia's Mountainous Protected Areas : A Trans-regional Review of Peaks and Parks, pp. 245-268. Springer
Dahal, Ram Kumar	1992	Electoral Campaign: Candidate Selection Process of Political Parties	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 104-113. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Dahal, Ram Kumar	1993	Movement for democracy and its aftermath	Nepali Political Science and Politics 2:52-60
Dahal, Ram Kumar	1998	Impact of globalization on Nepalese polity	In: Madan K. Dahal (ed.), Impact of globalization in Nepal, pp. 48-79. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Dahal, Ram Kumar	1999	Prospects of good governance	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Decentralization and good governance in Nepal, pp. 68-81. Kathmandu : POLSAN
Dahal, Ram Kumar	2000	Candidate selection in the 1999 parliamentary elections in Nepal	Kathmandu: Nepal Centre for Contemporary Studies

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Ram Kumar	2000	Language Politics in nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 27,2:155-190
Dahal, Ram Kumar	2000	System of transparency	In: Rabindra Khanal (ed.), Transparency and accountability against corruption in Nepal, pp. 48-62. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Dahal, Ram Kumar	2001	Constitutional and political developments in Nepal (till 1994)	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Dahal, Ram Kumar	2003	Gender politics in Nepal	Journal of Political Science 7,1-2:45-83
Dahal, Ram Kumar	2004	Election and people's participation in Nepal	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 4,1:87-108
Dahal, Ram Kumar	2006	Political parties and participation: a study in second multiparty parliamentary experiment (1990-2002)	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: the quest for participatory democracy, pp. 57-89. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Dahal, Ram Kumar	2006	The supply of wage goods to the remote Himalayan and mountain districts of Nepal	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (ed.), Distribution of goods and services in Nepal's conflict situation, pp. 21-50. Kathmandu NEFAS
Dahal, Ram Kumar	2007	Civil society in the evolving political context in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 34-52. Kathmandu: IGD
Dahal, Ram Kumar	2007	Identity politics in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IX), pp. 51-68. Kathmandu: IGD
Dahal, Ram Kumar	2007	Tourism politics in Nepal	Readings on Governance and Development
Dahal, Ram Kumar	2009	Federal reorganization of state: issues and challenges	Readings on Governance and Development 12:11-33
Dahal, Ram Kumar	2009	Inclusive democracy and public security in Nepal	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety, Democracy, post-conflict governance and national security, pp. 79-104, Kathmandu: NEFAS
Dahal, Ram Kumar	2009	Inclusive democracy and public security in Nepal	The Telegraph, 7 January 2009

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Ram Kumar	2009	Issues and challenges of Nepalese foreign policy	In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), Foreign policy of Nepal, pp. 82-114, Kathmandu: IFA
Dahal, Ram Kumar	2010	Development politics in Nepal: contemporary challenges	Readings on Governance and Development 13:102-108
Dahal, Ram Kumar	2011	Weaknesses, Issues, Problems and Challenges of Nepalese political leadership	The Telegraph, 24 August 2011
Dahal, Ram Kumar	2018	The need of Change in Contemporary Nepalese Foreign Policy	Journal of Political Science 18:82-113
Dahal, Ram Kumar	2021	Weaknesses, Issues, Problems and Challenges of Nepalese political leadership	Telegraph Nepal, 28 December 2021
Dahal, Ramesh	2008	Autopsy on UNMIN report	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2008
Dahal, Ramesh	2008	Come together, right now	The Kathmandu Post, 29 February 2008
Dahal, Ramesh	2008	Road to delusional peace or piece?	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2008
Dahal, Ramesh	2008	They are guilty too	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2008
Dahal, Ramesh	2008	Tragic illusion?	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2008
Dahal, Ramesh	2008	UNMIN: Mission impossible?	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2008
Dahal, Ramesh	2008	Who is that Katawal?	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2008
Dahal, Ramesh	2009	Historical wrong: Employing the YCL in the nation building sector may bring conflict and chaos	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2009
Dahal, Ramesh	2009	Milestone on the Maoist roadmap	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2009
Dahal, Ramesh	2009	Tired of waiting: There are several options available for the integration of Maoist combatants	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2009
Dahal, Ramesh	2019	Controlling Air Pollution In Kathmandu Valley	The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2019
Dahal, Ramesh	2019	Taming Floods And Landslides	The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2019
Dahal, Ramjee	2023	Investigative Journalism in Nepal: Practice and Impact	Pragyan 4:1,118-131
Dahal, Rejina / Khatiwada, Suresh	2018	Let the buyer beware: The many consumer protection laws are of no use if they are not enforced properly	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2018
Dahal, Rewan Kumar	2022	Individual Investors in the Nepalese Securities Market: What They Know and What They Like	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 5:4,71-81
Dahal, Rishikesh	2023	The Influence of Social-media on Agenda-setting in Nepali Journalism	Patan Prospective Journal 3:1,116-127

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Rohit	2004	Arming the unarmed	In: Centre for Investigative Journalism (publ.), People in the 'people's war', pp. 67-73. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Dahal, Rudra Prasad	2008	Youth and remittance	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2008
Dahal, Rudra Prasad	2010	Restructuring Nepalese economy in a socialistic pattern for social equity and peace	Kathmandu: Socialistic Development Trust
Dahal, Rudra Prasad	2016	Courting cash: The state has not been able to utilise the inflow of remittance productively	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2016
Dahal, Rupesh	2008	Leadership Challenges in Nepal	The Telegraph, 2 July 2008
Dahal, Rupesh	2008	Nepal: Youth and Peace	The Telegraph, 11 June 2008
Dahal, Rupesh	2008	Role of Nepalese Youth in Nation-Building	The Telegraph, 3 September 2008
Dahal, Sadhana	2023	Perspective On Nepali Women's Journey	The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2023
Dahal, Sanjeev	2017	Volunteering: Young and helping; Volunteers visit Nepal for many reasons: to get away from a mundane life, to do something good, to get over a break-up	República, 5 April 2017
Dahal, Saroj	2009	Old Precedent: Vice president Permananda Jha kicks off a row over language, rekindling a decades-old fire that could snowball into a major political crisis	New Spotlight, 11 September 2009
Dahal, Saroj	2010	Banepa Municipality: Unhelpful Nexus	New Spotlight, 19 November 2010
Dahal, Saroj	2010	UML '(Dis)united We Fall'	New Spotlight, 5 February 2010
Dahal, Semanta	2011	Battle for supremacy: Balancing of the constitutional equipoise is an arduous task for Westminster-styled democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2011
Dahal, Semanta	2011	Predicament of a Hindu secularist: Pashupatinath as state institution or private Hindu religious endowment?	The Himalayan Times, 13 April 2011
Dahal, Semanta	2011	Refusal to accede to refugee convention: Is Nepal's reluctance justified?	The Himalayan Times, 22 June 2011
Dahal, Semanta	2011	The archaic Muluki Ain: In this period of transition, repealing the civil and criminal laws will be fraught with difficulties	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2011
Dahal, Semanta	2011	The last dance: Criticism over use of "doctrine of necessity" by SC is valid, but the use is in national interest	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2011

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Semanta	2011	Tightening the noose: Our anti-corruption laws are adequate; But what's lacking is the implementers	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2011
Dahal, Semanta	2012	Alarmed judiciary: In the absence of a parliament, using the President's "power to remove difficulties" is the best option to appoint judges in the Supreme Court	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2012
Dahal, Semanta	2012	Recipe for a tussle: Two parallel courts at an apex level can convolute the country's legal system	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2012
Dahal, Semanta	2012	The caretakers: The PM is limited in terms of policy decisions, and the President plays a greater role than one might think	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2012
Dahal, Semanta	2012	Will to power: Any exercise of the "power to remove difficulties" under article 158 of the Interim Constitution to enable consensus may come under the Supreme Court's scrutiny	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2012
Dahal, Semanta	2013	Access denied	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2013
Dahal, Semanta	2013	At the threshold: This is not a transitional context requiring the annihilation of rule of law and constitutionalism	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2013
Dahal, Semanta	2013	Next in line: Parties should focus on writing the constitution in a year, rather than on replacing the President	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2013
Dahal, Semanta	2013	No offence: Project agreements based on public-private partnership model to develop hydroelectricity projects do not need to undergo parliamentary voting	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2013
Dahal, Semanta	2013	One-step back: Sexual minorities in Nepal should focus on removing discriminatory legal provisions in the Muluki Ain	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2013
Dahal, Semanta	2013	White man's burden: Law Lords will have to consider whether the purported exercise of universal jurisdiction amounts to judicial overreach, if not judicial colonisation	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2013

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Semanta	2014	Nothing but the truth: Nepal Police should not compel suspects to undergo polygraph tests, given their potential for rights violation	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2014
Dahal, Semanta	2014	Raise the bar: Bar Council is overlooking legal provisions and allowing one-year post-graduate degree holders to take licencing tests	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2014
Dahal, Semanta	2015	A federal seat: In the churning over federalism, discussions over a federal capital have been resigned to the sidelines	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2015
Dahal, Semanta	2015	Development non grata: Govt should seek the cooperation of foreign embassies in Kathmandu for its road-expansion drive	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2015
Dahal, Semanta	2015	Need for speed: Post-disaster procurement should not be a recipe for corruption despite the need for urgency	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2015
Dahal, Semanta	2017	Fast track to lost track: Politicians couldn't understand the legal and financial complexities of a privately-financed infrastructure project	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2017
Dahal, Semanta	2017	Mutually inclusive benefit Mutual und set-ups, rather than equity shares, would be oore beneficial to investors as well as hydro-power project a ected people	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2017
Dahal, Semanta	2020	Where is the roadmap? International adjudicatory settings have traditionally been hesitant to place legal value on maps	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2020
Dahal, Semanta	2023	Auditor of judges : Never forget that judiciary without accountability can be a threat to an independent judiciary	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2023
Dahal, Semanta	2023	Belt, road and roundabout : China's statement that Pokhara airport is under the BRI has legitimate justifications	The Kathmandu Post. 23 July 2023
Dahal, Semanta	2023	Miscarriage of (chief) justice : Justices eyeing plum positions during or after active service risk eroding the independence of the judiciary	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2023

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Semanta	2023	No refuge, no shelter : Nepal will be confronted on the international arena for inviting the present imbroglio	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2023
Dahal, Semanta	2023	The façade of Shital Niwas : Will President Paudel violate constitutional provisions if they are contrary to Cabinet recommendations?	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2023
Dahal, Semanta	2024	Bench, bar and barkeepers : The question confronting the Nepal Bar Association today is whether its members should practise law or politics	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2024
Dahal, Semanta	2024	Nepal's federal fed-up : The institutionalisation of federal intervention will erode provincial democracy and autonomy	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2024
Dahal, Semanta	2024	Provinces versus Kathmandu : Attitude towards federalism in Nepal is still marked with scepticism	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2024
Dahal, Shiva Hari	2018	China-Nepal-India triangle	Kathmandu : Sangri-La Books
Dahal, Shobha	2018	E-waste pollution: Threat to human health	The Himalayan Times, 10 July 2018
Dahal, Shyam	2016	Economics over politics: As far as the memory serves, the economy has always been sacrificed at the altar of politics; The result is here for all to see	República, 14 April 2016
Dahal, Shyam	2018	Reforming the civil services: There should be no room for mediocrity and complacency in our bureaucracy	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2018
Dahal, Shyam	2019	Addressing the learning crisis: Public sector officials, workers and politicians should be required to send their children to community schools	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2019
Dahal, Shyam	2019	Public servants need incentives, not punishment: Current proposals in the Federal Civil Service Bill will not lead to better service deliver	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2019
Dahal, Shyam	2019	Redefining local leadership: Better governance outcomes are possible only when local politicians become more flexible and open-minded to share leadership roles with the chief administrative officers	República, 30 June 2019
Dahal, Sita / Thanet, Dol Raj / Gautam, Deepak	2020	Assessment of Human-Tiger Conflict and Its Community Based Mitigation Efforts in Madi Valley of Chitwan District, Nepal	Journal of Forest and Natural Resource Management 2,1:37-49

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Sourav	2023	Belt and Road to nowhere : While negotiation with China on financing modality is possible, we are yet to see if it addresses our concerns	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2023
Dahal, Subas Chandra	2015	Use it wise: For productive utilization of remittance it must be channelled into capital formation	República, 10 February 2015
Dahal, Subas Chandra	2018	How Nepal can lure Chinese tourists: Language is the main barrier for Chinese tourists. Hotels in Nepal should train their staffs in basic Chinese language and culture	República, 9 August 2018
Dahal, Subecha	2015	The feminist mystique: It is important to reiterate, even after decades of global feminist activism, that feminism does not translate to a hatred of men	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2015
Dahal, Sudamshu / Khatri, Bishnu Bahadur	2022	Media Framing of COVID- 19: A Content Analysis of Nepali Newspapers	Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 18:35-48
Dahal, Sudarshan Prasad	2020	Media Autonomy in Cross-road in Post-Conflict Democracy of Nepal	Bodhi: An Interdisciplinary Journal 7 (1), pp. 35-66
Dahal, Sudarshan Prasad	2023	Clientelism and its Influence in the Nepali Press	Bodhi 9:1,70-113
Dahal, Sudhamshu	2024	Literacy in the New Media Age: What Has Changed ?	Bodhi 10:1,62-79
Dahal, Surendra Kumar	2010	International Women's Day And Nepali Women	The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2010
Dahal, Surendra Kumar	2011	The British federalism: An overlooked model	The Himalayan Times, 10 May 2011
Dahal, Suresh	2024	Victim blaming'- Nepali society's response to sexual violence	República, 14 April 2024
Dahal, Sushma / Subedi, Raj Kumar	2012	Characteristics of Consumers of Family Planning Services in Eastern Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 6:125-138
Dahal, Sushna / Bhandari, Ram Prasad	2011	Patients' and Caretakers' Satisfaction at Western Regional Hospital, Pokhara, Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 5:205-216
Dahal, Tapan Kumar	2009	Nepal's Commitment To Human Rights	The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2009
Dahal, Tapan Kumar	2013	Nepal Police in UN Peace Keeping Operations: Vital participation	The Himalayan Times, 20 March 2013

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Tara	2007	Framework conditions and potential for peace in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 156-162. Kathmandu: IGD
Dahal, Tara	2007	Social justice as a necessary condition for peace in Nepal	Readings on Governance and Development 10:57-68
Dahal, Tara	2008	Nepal as a Transit State	The Telegraph, 13 February 2008
Dahal, Tara	2009	Engaging non-state actors in peace process: a case study of Nepal	Readings on Governance and Development 12:39-47
Dahal, Tara	2010	Basics of Nepalese peace process	Readings on Governance and Development 13:83-81
Dahal, Taranath	2017	Civil society and peacebuilding: Culture of tolerance and reconciliation in Nepal	Bishnu Devi Memorial FoundatiOn
Dahal, Taranath	2018	Nepal Media Policy And Law Update	The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2018
Dahal, Taranath	2018	Squeezing the press: The state wants to intimidate the media, up surveillance and promote self-censorship	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2018
Dahal, Taranath	2018	Why privacy bill should be amended: The state has no right to control people's freedom and liberties while introducing right to privacy laws. No law should encroach on people's right to know	República, 2 September 2018
Dahal, Taranath	2019	Assaulting free speech: The provisions in the new bill could further curtail free speech and silence dissenters	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2019
Dahal, Taranath	2021	Citizen engagement in public finance management in Nepal	República, 22 April 2021
Dahal, Taranath	2022	Need for openness in governance : The age of democratic accountability in Nepal also needs to emphasise citizen engagement	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2022
Dahal, Taranath	2024	Economic slump takes toll on sustainability of free media	Nepal Live Today, 2 January 2024
Dahal, Taranath / Khadka, Nanu Maiya	2023	Ensure justice to journalists : Nepal has failed to acknowledge and commit to implementing the UN Plan of Action on the Safety of Journalists	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2023

author	year	title	Source
Dahal, Taranath / Raut, Dikchya	2020	Why Special Service Bill should be amended: If Special Service Bill is authenticated in current format, it could lead to self- censorship among the journalists and their sources. Besides, journalists, You Tubers and bloggers may be arrested	República, 3 March 2020
Dahal, Taranath / Sapkota, Krishna	2013	Right to information: New strides	The Himalayan Times, 7 October 2013
Dahal, Tika P.	2012	Kathmandu, we have a problem: The right thing to do would be to hold the local elections before all hell breaks loose	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2012
Dahal, Usha	2019	Nature conservation: Political stability is a must	The Himalayan Times, 15 August 2019
Dai Yonghong	2018	Good for Nepal: Communist unity is a historical step to have a stable government and to focus on national agenda of economic development and social progress	República, 21 May 2018
Dai Yonghong / Huang Zhengduo	2019	Together for prosperity: It would not be pragmatic for Nepal to expect BRI projects to be built entirely on Chinese grants. Nepal can expect more grants and less loans but not absolute grants	República, 6 June 2019
Dai, Mamang (ed.)	2002	Arunachal Pradesh, the hidden land	New Delhi: Sky Prints
Dalai Lama	1990	Das Buch der Freiheit: Die Autobiographie des Friedensnobelpreisträgers	Bergisch Gladbach: Gustav Lübbe Verlag
Dalen, Marjon van / de Vries, Lucia	2002	Nepal : Mensen, politiek, economie, cultuur, milieu	Amsterdam : Koninklijk Instituut voor de Tropen
Dali, Rajesh R.	2000	Sustainability of airlines	Khula Bajar 3,8:29-30
Dali, Shesharaj	1988	Long Live the Revolutionary Monarch	Kathmandu
Dalit, B.K.	2008	Endangered animals	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2008
Dalton, E.T.	1872	Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal	Calcutta
Dalzell, Victoria M.	2020	Giving God Glory: How Christian Tharus Negotiate Belonging through Ritual Music in Nepal	Himalaya 40:1,4-17
Dalzell, Victoria M.	2022	Growing up Christian and Nepali: negotiating belonging through music inside and outside the Church in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 59:1-22
Damen, Jacqueline	2012	Matters of Sexual Equality	New Spotlight, 30 November 2012
Daneku, Ramesh	2015	Stop The Orphanage Business	The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2015

author	year	title	Source
Dangal, Dil Nath	2020	Relevance of Kautilya's tax system in Modern Economy of Nepal	Curriculum Development Journal, pp. 90-98
Dangal, Dil Nath / Chapagai, Shiva Dutta / Ghimire, Krishna Prasad	2023	Unraveling the Effect of Remittance on Nepal's Agricultural GDP	Economic Review of Nepal 6:1,16-26
Dangal, Dil Nath / Gajurel, Ram Prasad	2021	Public Expenditure and Economic Growth of Nepal	Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal 5:28-38
Dangal, Dil Nath / Gajurel, Ram Prasad	2021	Volatility of daily Nepal Stock Exchange (NEPSE) index return : A GARCH family model	Tribhuvan University Journal 36:1,31-44
Dangal, Dil Nath / Ghimire, Krishna Prasad	2020	Trends and Structures of Remittance and its Impact on Inflation in Nepali Economy	Economic Review of Nepal 3:1,30-40
Dangal, Hemanta / Acharya, Durga	2023	Impact of Covid-19 on Social Security Allowance Beneficiaries' Families in Nepal	Journal of Social Protection 3:39-44
Dangal, Hemanta / Karki, Alina	2022	Shock Responsive Social Protection: Leveraging Existing Systems to Deliver Rapid Relief	República, 1 August 2022
Dangal, Megh R. / Sharma, Binita / Bartaula, Bishwa J.	2021	Worker and Workers' Perception on Existing Labor Laws in Nepal: A Case of Brick Kilns Worker of Lalitpur District	Labour Journal of of Nepal 1:1-10
Dangal, Prem	2009	Multi-pronged approach: Agrarian reform should create overall agricultural development and social justice	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2009
Dangal, Prem	2012	All thunder and no rain: The socio-economic change promised by the People's Movement has not happened	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2012
Dangal, Prem	2015	Investment wanted: Nepal's goal to graduate from an LDC to a developing country requires huge capital	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2015
Dangal, Prem	2015	Let's roll up our sleeves: A self-reliant and independent Nepal should be the goal of the new government	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2015
Dangal, Prem	2017	Corruption cure: Nepal's state of affairs is bleak, and unless we hold local level elections, what is in store for us could be worse	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2017
Dangol, Jeetendra	2008	Investing Attitude Or Whim?	The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2008

author	year	title	Source
Dangol, Lisha	2019	Heritage in danger: Threats to cultural heritage of Kathmandu Valley can be overcome only with an optimum level of international cooperation, greater public awareness and government's efforts	The República, 9 July 2019
Dangol, Lisha	2021	Losing languages : While the state should create the environment to preserve and promote indigenous languages, indigenous communities themselves should also commit to the preservation and revitalization of their languages	República, 17 March 2021
Dangol, Mukesh	2018	Nepal's aviation sector: Opportunities and challenges	The Himalayan Times, 19 December 2018
Dangol, Mukesh	2022	Ghost airports: Lessons for Nepal : Out of 55 airports in Nepal, 19 are not in operation, and only a handful are self-sustaining	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2022
Dangol, Mukesh	2023	Adapting to the digital age : Amidst the disparity and inequality, technology enables the transformation of LDCs	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2023
Dangol, Mukesh	2023	An airport without airplanes : The conventional way of regulating airlines will not bring the desired outcome	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2023
Dangol, Mukesh	2023	Panacea for Nepal Airlines : It is essential to simultaneously expand the airline industry and airport infrastructure development	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2023
Dangol, Mukesh / Bhusal, Shreejana	2024	Drought, land and livelihood : Region-specific explorations of droughts are essential for effective monitoring and risk mitigation	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2024
Dangol, Sanu Bhai	1993	A critique on the palace and the present constitution	Nepali Political Science and Politics 2:74-79
Dangol, Sanu Bhai	1993	The Pashupatinath: a multi-dimensional observation on Shaivism, Pashupati cult and Pashupatinath	Kathmandu: Pilgrims Book House
Dangol, Sanu Bhai	1999	The palace in Nepalese politics (with special reference to the politics of 1951 to 1990)	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar

author	year	title	Source
Dani, D.	1986	Population and Society in Nepal: An Overview	In: S. C. Joshi (ed.), Nepal Himalaya: Geo-ecological Perspectives, pp. 163-173. Neini Tal
DanidaHUGOU Nepal (publ.)	2014	Rights and governance for development: Experiences from support to a Nepal in transition	Kathmandu: DanidaHUGOU Nepal
Daniel, E. Valentine	1987	Fluid Signs: Being a Person the Tamil Way	Berkeley et al.
Daniels, Ugochi	2008	The right to plan	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2008
Daniggelis, Ephrosine Kathlene	1994	Jangal Resources Use: Adaptive Strategies of Rais and Sherpas in the Upper Arun Valley of Eastern Nepal	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 49-63. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
Daniggelis, Ephrosine Kathlene	2006	Hidden wealth: a survival strategy by foraging farmers in the upper Arun valley, Eastern Nepal	Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
Danuwar, Jayaraj Kumar Joy	2022	Inflation: A pain felt the most by common people	The Himalayan Times, 29 May 2022
Dar Iang, Maureen	1999	Assessment of antenatal and obstretic care services in a rural district of Nepal. Medizin in Entwicklungsländern, Bd. 45	Frankfurt/M., New York: Peter Lang
Dargye, Yonten	2001	History of the Drukpa Kagyud school in Bhutan: (12. to 17. century A.D.)	Thimphu: Yonten Dargye
Darnal, Laxman	2013	Dalit women faced with twofold violence	República, 27 September 2013
Darnal, Laxman	2022	How the already-marginalized Dalit community is marginalized in Nepali politics : The representation of the Dalit Community, which accounts for almost 15 percent of the country's population, in the parliament is expected to fall as only a few Dalit candidates got tickets from major political parties for the upcoming polls	Nepal Live Today, 31 October 2022
Darnal, Prakash	2017	Significant Heritages of Upper Mustang and Issue of Conservation	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 11:1-23
Darnal, Prakash	2022	Mustang where civilization flourished	HISAN Journal 8:1,67-78

author	year	title	Source
Darnal, Ram Saran	1987	Ragamala: nepali sanggitbata vilupta ek durlabh shaili	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 14,2:125-142
Darnal, Ram Saran	1990	Kehi nepali vadya samuha (baja)	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 17,1:57-73
Darnal, Ram Saran	2002	Dalit, music and society	In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges, pp. 139-145. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
Darnal, Subas	2024	Dignity matters for porters sustaining tourism of Khumbu region	Annapurna Express, 26 March 2024
Darnal, Sushil	2023	Justice remains elusive for Dalits despite anti-bias law	Annapurna Express, 10 August 2023
Darnal, Sushil	2024	Caste discrimination still rife in Nepal	The Annapurna Express, 24 September 2024
Darnal, Sushil	2024	Constitutional Arrangements And Dalit Representation	The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2024
Darnal, Sushil	2024	Poor implementation of Constitution fails Dalits	The Annapurna Express, 8 August 2024
Darnal, Sushil	2024	Widen Dalits' Participation In Media	The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2024
Darnal, Suvash	2009	A land of our own : conversations with dalit members of constituent assembly	Pulchowk ; Kathmandu, Nepal: Samata Foundation
Darshandhari, K.L.	2008	Misguided concept of 'Dalit'	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2008
Daryn, Gil	2003	Bahun: ethnicity without an 'ethnic group'	In: Marie Lecomte-Tilouine and Pascale Dollfus (ed.), Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas, pp. 162-173. New Delhi: Oxford UP
Daryn, Gil	2006	Encompassing a fractal world : the energetic female core in myth and everyday life : a few lessons drawn from the Nepalese Himalaya	Lanham, MD: Lexington Books
Das Gupta, Barun	1986	Significance of Gorkhaland Demand	Mainstream 25,2:??? (20.09.1986)
Das Gupta, Jyotirindra	1997	Community, authenticity, and autonomy: insurgency and institutional development in India's Northeast	The Journal of Asian Studies 56,2:345-370

author	year	title	Source
Das Gupta, K.	1968	An Introduction to Central Monpa	Shillong
Das Gupta, K.	1977	A Phrase Book in Miju	Shillong
Das Gupta, K.	1983	An Outline on Tagin Language	Shillong
Das Gupta, Manas	??	Economic development of Bhutan: problems and prospects	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Politics and economy of Bhutan, pp. 57-93. Varanasi: Centre for the Study of Nepal, Faculty of Social Sciences
Das Gupta, Suresh Chandra	1995	Modern Nepal	The Modern Review 38:195-207
Das, A.N. / Thapa, H.B.	2011	Distribution and utilization of bamboos in the mid-western and the far-western regions of Nepal	Banko Janakari, Vol. 21, No. 1, pp. 13-24
Das, A.R.	1982	The Language and Script Movement in the Darjeeling Himalayan Area	In: K. S. Singh (ed.), Tribal Movements in India, Vol. 1, pp. 349-359. New Delhi: Manohar
Das, Ajay	2021	Misreading the provinces : Attempts to further weaken the provincial sphere will result in the scrapping of federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2021
Das, Ajay	2021	Political instability as usual : The best among the worst choices is to seek a fresh mandate by holding an election	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2021
Das, Amal Kumar / Banerjee, Swapan Kumar	1962	The Lepchas of Darjeeling District	Calcutta
Das, Arun Kumar Lal / Hatlebakk, Magnus	2009	Statistical evidence on social and economic exclusion in Nepal	Kathmandu: Himal Books
Das, B.K.L.	2012	Constitutional Progress in Nepal	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 154-156. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Das, B.S.	1986	Bhutan	In: U.S. Bajpai (ed.), India and Its Neighborhood, pp. 299-308. New Delhi: Lancer International

author	year	title	Source
Das, B.S.	1986	Economic Development and Social Changes in Bhutan	In: Urmila Phadnis, S.D. Muni and Kalim Bahadur (ed.), Domestic Conflicts in South Asia, pp. 82-99. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Das, B.S.	1990	The Sikkim Saga	New Delhi: Vikas
Das, B.S.	1994	Sikkim's Identity as an Indian State	In: Mahendra P. Lama (ed.), Sikkim: Society, Polity, Economy, Environment, pp. 89-91. New Delhi: Indus
Das, B.S.	1995	Mission to Bhutan: A Nation in Transition	New Delhi: Vikas
Das, B.S.	1996	Bhutan in turmoil: a note	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (ed.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 262-265. New Delhi: Indus
Das, B.S.	??	Dangers for Nepal and Bhutan: the ethnic issues	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Politics and economy of Bhutan, pp. 29-34. Varanasi: Centre for the Study of Nepal, Faculty of Social Sciences
Das, Basudevral	2017	Sati custom in Nepal: A historical perspective	Academic Voices 7:1,1-7
Das, Bhupendra et al	2020	A model-ready emission inventory for crop residue open burning in the context of Nepal	Environmental pollution 266:3
Das, Farida Ahmed (ed.)	1996	Communities of North-East India: an anthropological perspective	New Delhi: Mittal
Das, Gurudas	1995	Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh in transition	New Delhi
Das, Gurudas et al. (ed.)	1998	Liberalization and India's north-east	New Delhi: Commonwealth
Das, Nirmala	1974	The Dragon Country: The General History of Bhutan	Bombay : Orient Longman
Das, P.K.	2007	Cross-border terrorism in South Asia	Delhi : Sumit Enterprises
Das, Rabindra K	1986	Nepal and its Neighbors	Banaras: Konark
Das, Rabindra K	1992	Indo-Nepal Security Relations	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (ed.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 169-181. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers

author	year	title	Source
Das, Rahul Peter	2000	Wie stellen wir uns der Herausforderung des neuen Südasiens?	Südasienswissenschaftliche Arbeitsblätter, Band 1, Halle (Saale)
Das, Ruby /Adhikari, Phanindra	2013	Mind business: Mental healthcare has to be decentralized to all levels of healthcare system and by all health staff	República, 21 October 2013
Das, Samir Kumar	2007	Conflict and peace in India's Northeast: The role of civil society	Asia-Pacific Center, Washington: Policy Studies 42
Das, Sarat Chandra	1970	Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet	New Delhi
Das, Smriti	2005	Assam-Bhutan trade relations, 1865 – 1949 : a socio-economic study	Kolkata: Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies
Das, Sujoy / Choegyal, Lisa	2016	Nepal Himalaya : a journey through time	Kathmandu, Nepal: Vajra Books
Das, Sur	2011	An Unpublished Account of Kinnauri Folklore	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 39: 9-40
Das, Veena (ed.)	1990	Communities, riots and survivors: the South Asian experience	Delhi: Oxford UP
Dasgupta, Anindita	2003	Othering of the 'not-so-other': a study of Nepalis of Assam	In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (ed.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 230-249. New Delhi: Indus
Dasgupta, J.	1930	Nepal's Relations with the Outer World	The Calcutta Review 35:370-388
Dasgupta, Jyotirindra	1997	Community, authenticity, and autonomy: insurgency and institutional development in India's Northeast	The Journal of Asian Studies 56,2:345-370
Dasgupta, Kurchi	2014	Artist as contemporary: In Nepal, we insist on defining contemporary art as mere reinstatements of existing values or reiteration of global idioms	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2014
Dasgupta, Kurchi	2017	Art and the Rohingya of Kathmandu: In Sujan Dangol's Displaced are images of moments stolen from the lives of people trying to lead fruitful, ordinary lives in sync with the culture of a foreign land	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2017

author	year	title	Source
Dasgupta, Kurchi	2018	Nepal and the globalised art world: Remittance can be channelled towards the creation of programmes for the economic empowerment of women	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2018
Dasgupta, Manas	1985	Demographic Pattern of the Hill Areas of Darjeeling District: A Study of the Census of 1972	In: S. K. Chaube (ed.), The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernisation and Adaptation, pp. 50-71. New Delhi, Jalandhar, Bangalore: Sterling Publishers
Dasgupta, Manas	1992	Sikkim: Problems and Prospects of Development	New Delhi: Indus Publishing Company
Dash, Arthur Jules	1907	Bengal District Gazetteers: Darjeeling	Calcutta: Bengal Government Printing
Dash, Chittaranjan	2066	Social ecology and demographic structure of Bhotias : narratives and discourses	New delhi: Concept Publ.
Dash, Kishore C.	1996	The Political Economy of Regional Cooperation in South Asia	Pacific Affairs 69,2:185-209
Dash, Kishore C.	1997	Domestic Support, Weak Governments, and Regional Cooperation: A Case Study of South Asia	Contemporary South Asia 6,1:5-57-78
Dash, Sandipani	2010	Arunachal Pradesh: Insurgent Overflows	SAIR, Volume 8, No. 32, February 15, 2010
Dass, Niranjana	2006	Terrorism and militancy in South Asia	New Delhi : MD Publ.
Dastidar, Anirvan Ghosh	2020	Financing sustainability through international funds: Nepal needs to explore ways to obtain funds from abroad to close the investment gap	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2020
Dastider, Mollica	1995	Religious Minorities in Nepal: An Analysis of the State of the Buddhists and Muslims in the Himalayan Kingdom	New Delhi: Nirala
Dastider, Mollica	2007	Understanding Nepal: Muslims in a plural society	New Delhi: Har-Anand Publications
Dastider, Sravasti Ghosh	2020	Chitwan's Bote people in a changing world : Little known fishing community clings to life at the edge of the jungle on one side, and expanding human settlement on the other	Nepali Times, 6 November 2020
Datta Gupta, Sobhanlal	2008	Communism in search of Hegemony in South Asia : the Case of Nepal	Heidelberg Papers in South Asian and Comparative Politics, Working Paper No. 38, April 2008

author	year	title	Source
Datta Ray, Basudeb (ed.)	1996	Reorganization of North-East India since 1947. Papers presented at the Seminar on Reorganization of North-East India since 1947, held at Shillong in February 1993	New Delhi: Concept
Datta-Ray, Sunanda K.	1985	Smash and Grab: Annexation of Sikkim	New Delhi: Vikas
Datta-Ray, Sunanda K.	2008	King and Comrades: The Maoist victory in Nepal is not as conclusive as is made out	Spotlight, 16 May 2008
Datta, Amal	1991	Sikkim since independence: (a study of impact of education & emerging class structure)	New Delhi: Mittal
Datta, Amal	1994	Ethnicity and Resource Management in Sikkim	In: Mahendra P. Lama (ed.), Sikkim: Society, Polity, Economy, Environment, pp. 68-81. New Delhi: Indus
Datta, Amal	1997	Population growth and environment in Darjeeling district: a conspectus	Journal of the Indian Anthropological Survey 46:17-28
Datta, Birendranath / Sharma, Nabin Chandra / Das, Prabin Chandra (ed.)	1994	A handbook of folklore material of North-East India	Guwahati: Anundoram Borooah Institute of Language, Art & Culture
Datta, Karubaki	1991	Religion and society in Tibet, Bhutan and Sikkim: a bibliographical study	In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (ed.), Religion and society in the Himalayas, pp. 77-93. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
Datta, Partha Sarathi (ed.)	1995	The North-East and the Indian state: paradoxes of a periphery	New Delhi: Vikas
Datta, Prabhat Kumar	1991	The Gorkhaland Agitation in West Bengal	The Indian Journal of Political Science 52,2:225-241
Datta, Prabhat Kumar	1992	Secessionist Movement in North East India	Indian Journal of Political Science 53,4:536-558
Datta, Prabhat Kumar	1994	The Hill Council Experiment in West Bengal: A Case Study	Indian Journal of Political Science 55,1:21-26
Daud, Sulaiman	2013	No right of passage: Lacking proper roads and sidewalks, Kathmandu Valley is one of the most difficult places to live in for those who are mobility-impaired	Nepali Times, 8 February 2013

author	year	title	Source
David, A.S. / Zivetz, Laurie	1983	The population problem of Nepal: causes and treatment	Kathmandu: The National Commission on Population
Davies, Derek	1974	Coups, Kings, and Castles in the Sky	Far Eastern Economic Review 84,23:26-27 (June 10, 1974)
Davis, Alexander E. / Gamble, Ruth / Roche, Gerald / Gawne, Lauren	2020	International relations and the Himalaya: connecting ecologies, cultures and geopolitics	Australian Journal of International Affairs
Davis, Alice Irene	1984	Basic Colloquial Maithili: A Maithili-Nepali-English Vocabulary with Some Structure Notes	Delhi
Davis, Carol C.	2019	Theatre of Nepal and the People Who Make It	Cambridge University Press
Davis, Hassoldt	1942	Nepal – Land of Mystery: Adventures in Burma, China, India and the Kingdom of Nepal	London
Dawadi, Niraj	2003	The conflict and the peace process in Guatemala: lessons for Nepal	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal, pp. 227-252. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
Dayal, Raghu	2017	Neighbourhood first? It devolves on India to carry forward the process of improving regional connectivity with understanding, vigour and speed	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2017
DC, Daman Dhoj	2024	Prospect of Eco-Tourism in Upper Humla (A Case Study of Namkha Rural Municipality)	Academia Research Journal 3:2,68-85
de Albuquerque, Catarina	2020	Water and sanitation: Why they are vital for Nepal's economy	The Himalayan Times, 3 December 2020
de Filippi, Filippo	1995	An Account of Tibet: The Travels of Ippolito Desideri, 1712-1727	New Delhi
de Maker, Erik / Joshi, Vibha	2007	Introduction: The Northeast and Beyond: Region and Culture	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies, 30,3:381-390
de Sales, Anne	1986	The Nachane of the Kham-Magar: Ethnographic Notes on a Group of Religious Dancers	In: Klaus Seeland (ed.), Recent Research on Nepal, pp. 97-111. München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag
de Sales, Anne	1991	Je suis de ne vos jeux de tambours : la religion chamanique des Magar du nord	Nanterre : Société d'ethnologie

author	year	title	Source
de Sales, Anne	1993	When the Miners Came to Light: The Chantel of Dhaulagiri	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), Nepal: Past and Present, pp. 91-97. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
de Sales, Anne	1994	Magar Songs, Naxi Pictograms and Dunhuang Texts	In: P. Kvaerne (ed.), Tibetan Studies, 2:682-695. Oslo: Institute for Comparative Research in Human Culture
de Sales, Anne	1994	Quand le chamane fait danser les sorcières un voyage en pays Magar	Cahiers de Littérature Orale 35 :85-121
de Sales, Anne	2000	The Kham Magar country, Nepal: between ethnic claims and Maoism	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 19:41-71
de Sales, Anne	2003	Remarks on revolutionary songs and iconography	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 24:5-24
de Sales, Anne	2003	The Kham Magar country: between ethnic claims and Maoism	In: David N. Gellner (ed.), Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences, pp. 326-357. New Delhi: Social Science Press
de Sales, Anne	2009	From ancestral conflicts to local empowerment: two narratives from a Nepalese community	Dialectical Anthropology 33:365–381
de Sales, Anne	2010	Pride and prejudice: an encounter between shamans and Maoists in western Nepal	In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal, pp. 123-133, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
de Sales, Anne	2011	Time, Identity and Historical Change in the Hills of Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 39: 106-126
de Sales, Anne	??	The Chantel Claim for Identity: From Integration to Separation	???
de Tollenaere, Herman A.O.	1996	The Politics of Wisdom: Theosophy and Labour, National and Women's Movements in Indonesia and South Asia 1875-1947	Nijmegen: Katholieke Universiteit
De, Anish	2019	Development of hydropower in South Asia requires a perspective makeover: The slow development of hydropower projects in the region in the past decade has become a massive concern	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2019
De, P.J.	1978	Study of a Market in Darjeeling District, West Bengal	Bulletin of the Anthropological Survey of India 27,1-2:??

author	year	title	Source
De, Prabir	2005	Cooperation in the regional transportation infrastructure sector in South Asia	Contemporary South Asia 14(3), pp. 267–287
Deb Barman, Ranjit	2010	Nepal : the transition of power ; a sociological study	Kolkata: Sagnik Books
Debroy, Bibek	1997	South Asia Means Business	Himal 10,3:20-23
Decker, Ingrid	1992	Analphabetismus und Akademikerarbeitslosigkeit: Widersprüche im nepalischen Bildungs- und Beschäftigungssystem	Südasiens 12,4-5:54-57
Decker, Ingrid	1993	Die Kehrseite des letzten ‚Shangri La‘: Bhutan-Flüchtlinge in Südnepal	Südasiens 13,3:48-50
Decker, Ingrid	1994	Arun III – kontrovers	Südasiens 14,7:60-63
Decker, Ingrid	1994	Ein Land nur für die Götter? Armut und Landflucht in Nepal	Südasiens 14,1-2:64-66
Decker, Ingrid	1994	Vom Handel zum Trekking	Südasiens 14,1-2:67-68
Decker, Ingrid	1997	‚Lepcha‘-Minderheit sucht Anschluß an die Moderne	Südasiens 17,2:40-42
Deep, Dhurba K.	1993	Popular Deities, Emblems & Images of Nepal	Jaipur: Nirala
Deficiency of Democratic and Development Philosophies	2010	Leadership of Muscle and Money minus Morals	New Spotlight, 3 December 2010
Degenkolbe, Paul	2009	Nepal: Stabilität der Demokratie. Eine elitentheoretische Analyse der Demokratieentwicklung in Nepal seit Anfang der neunziger Jahre, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Wertekonsenses	MA-Dissertation, Universität Heidelberg
Dekens, Julie	2007	The snake and the river don't run straight : local knowledge on disaster preparedness in the Eastern Terai of Nepal	Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Del Carpio, Ximena / Bird, Pippa / Hadad-Zervos, Faris	2024	Data for effective development : Despite some positive trends, persistent disparities continue to mar the landscape of progress in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2024
Delaney, Alexandra	2010	I do, too soon: Raising the marriage age isn't enough to reduce early marriages and improve maternal health	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2010

author	year	title	Source
Delaney, Alexandra / Rauniyar, Ishwar	2010	Still a man's game: The Constituent Assembly has 33 percent women; that does not explain women's poor participation in the constitution-building process	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2010
Dema, Chenchu	2023	What Bhutan's delayed hydels tell about the Himalayas	Annapurna Express, 13 March 2023
Democracy and Election Alliance Nepal	2007	Political/Election Violence Education and Resolution (P/EVER) Project	DEAN, Nepal P/EVER Report #1, 26 November to 31 December 2007
Democracy and Election Alliance Nepal	2008	National long term election observation report, January 2008	Democracy and Election Alliance Nepal (DEAN)
Democracy and Election Alliance Nepal	2008	Political/Election Violence Education and Resolution (P/EVER) Project	DEAN, Nepal P/EVER Report #2, 1 January to 31 January 2007
Dena, Lal	2008	In search of identity : Hmars of North-East India	New Delhi : Akansha Publ. House
Denholm Gurung, Jeannette	2002	Getting at the Heart of the Issue: Challenging Male Bias in Nepal's Department of Forests	Mountain Research and Development 22,3:212-215
Dennis, Dannah K.	2017	On the Road to Nowhere: Stalled Politics and Urban Infrastructure in Kathmandu	Himalaya 37:1,98-106
Deo, Kailash Prasad	2009	Madhesi women and political mainstream: Emphasise inclusion base	The Himalayan Times, 10 December 2009
Deo, Shambhu	2016	Identity-based federalism: Decentralisation is a better option	The Himalayan Times, 21 December 2016
Deo, Shambhu	2016	Priorities Of Nepal's Foreign Policy	The Rising Nepal, 15 November 2016
Deo, Shrawan Kumar	2013	Cases of GBV down but dowry still leading contributor	República, 8 March 2013
Deoja, Birendra B.	2000	Civil aviation: a vehicle for development	Khula Bajar 3,8:27-28
Deoja, Krishna / Rathour, Dikshya Singh	2021	Die Suche nach Identität : Alleinstehende Frauen in Nepal	Südasiens 41,4:64-66
Deprez, Nona	2023	The European Union and Nepal : Growing stronger together	The Himalayan Times, 8 May 2023

author	year	title	Source
Deprez, Nona / Singer-Hamdy, Hanaa	2023	Child marriage: More than a form of violence	The Himalayan Times, 28 August 2023
Dercon, Stefan	2014	Emergence of a capable state: It would be best for the Nepali state to take on less and focus on doing a limited number of things better	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2014
Dercon, Stefan	2014	Potentially bright: Given its location, I am optimistic for Nepal's future, not just in tourism but also in its ability to trade and compete with India and rest of Asia	República, 30 August 2014
Des Chene, Mary	1991	Relics of Empire: A Cultural History of the Gurkhas, 1815-1987	PhD thesis, Stanford University
Des Chene, Mary	1992	Traversing Social Space: Gurung Journeys	Himalayan Research Bulletin 12,1-2:1-10
Des Chene, Mary	1995	Is Nepal in South Asia?: The Condition of Non-Postcoloniality	Paper presented at the Department of Anthropology, Cornell University, 10 November 1995
Des Chene, Mary	1996	Ethnography in the Janajati-yug: Lessons from Reading Rodhi and Other Tamu Writings	Studies in Nepali History and Society 1,1:97-161
Des Chene, Mary	1996	In the Name of Bikas	Studies in Nepali History and Society 1,2:259-270
Des Chene, Mary	1997	'We Women Must Try to Live': The Saga of Bhauju	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,1:125-172
Des Chene, Mary	1997	Editorial Introduction: the simplicity and complexity of women's movements	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:291-297
Des Chene, Mary	1998	'Black laws' and the 'limited rights' of the people in post-janandolan Nepal: the campaign against the proposed anti-terrorist act of 2054 v.s	Himalayan Research Bulletin 18,2:41-67
Des Chene, Mary	1999	,Kala kanunharu' ra janataka ,simit adhikarharu': vidheyak viruddha abhiyan	Studies in Nepali History and Society 4,1:137-190
Des Chene, Mary	2004	Vikasko namma garibiko vyapar	In: Bhaskar Gautam, Jagannath Adhikari and Purna Basnet (ed.), Nepalma garibiko bahas, pp. 102-116. Kathmandu : Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
Des Chene, Mary	2007	Is Nepal in South Asia? the condition of non-postcoloniality	Studies in Nepali History and Society 12,2:207-223

author	year	title	Source
Des Chene, Mary	??	Locating the Past	In: Akhil Gupta and James Ferguson (ed.), Anthropology and 'The Field': Boundaries, Areas, and Grounds in the Constitution of a Discipline, pp. ??? . Berkeley: University of California Press
Des Chene, Mary / Gautam, Bhaskar	1999	Nepali and Nepal Bhasa literature in English translation: a reference bibliography	Studies in Nepali History and Society 4,2:383-430
Des Chene, Mary / Onta, Pratyoush	1997	Writing and Reading about Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,1:1-4
Des Chene, Mary / Onta, Pratyoush (ed.)	2004	Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshāstriyā cintan. [Sociological reflexions in the context of Nepal]	Lalitpur: Himal Books
Desai, Mamata	1988	Eco-System and Ethnic Constellation of Sikkim	Calcutta: Best Books
Deshar, Ramesh	2011	Travelling blind: Without proper orientation, many migrant workers don't even know what to expect before they arrive in labour destinations	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2011
Deshar, Ramesh	2012	Report from the field: Jobless youths are wandering around looking for work while farms suffer from labour shortage	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2012
Deshar, Sugam	2017	The trance of the Tungna: On Bir Bahadur Biswokarma, a visually impaired musician who has spent a life sailing by ear	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2017
Deshayes, Laurent	1997	Histoire du Tibet	Paris: Fayard
Desjarlais, Robert R.	1989	Healing through Images: The Magical Flight and Healing Geography of Nepali shamans	Ethos 17:289-307. Ethos 17:289-307
Desjarlais, Robert R.	1989	Sadness, Soul Loss and Healing among the Yolmo Sherpa	Himalayan Research Bulletin 9,2:1-4
Desjarlais, Robert R.	1992	Yolmo Aesthetics of Body, Health and 'Soul Loss'	Social Science and Medicine 34,10:1105-1117
Desjarlais, Robert R.	1994	Body and Emotion: The Aesthetics of Illness and Healing in the Nepal Himalayas	Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass

author	year	title	Source
Desjarlais, Robert R.	2000	Echoes of a Yolmo Buddhist's life in death	Cultural Anthropology,15,2:260-293
Desjarlais, Robert R.	2016	Hyolmo, in time	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 47: 9-14
Dessallien, Renata	2005	Democracy, good governance and happiness : some views from the Kingdom of Bhutan	Thimphu: Centre for Bhutan Studies
Destradi, Sandra	2009	Demokratischer Wandel in Südasien und die Rolle der Regionalmacht Indien	GIGA Focus Asien 2/2009
Destradi, Sandra	2012	India as a democracy promoter? New Delhi's involvement in Nepal's return to democracy	Democratization, 19:2, 286-311
Deuba, Sher Bahadur	2013	Vision for tomorrow	República, 12 June 2013
Deuja, Jagat	2008	Landlessness in Nepal	In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 245-258, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
Deuja, Jagat	2010	Transparency in Land Administration	Land First 2010, pp. 42-47
Deuja, Jagat	2013	How the land lies: Conservation of Chure	República, 24 January 2013
Deuja, Jagat	2013	Tug of war: Land reform	República, 25 April 2013
Deuja, Jagat	2023	Agricultural Land Use in Nepal : Challenges and Opportunities	República, 3 March 2023
Deuja, Jagat	2023	Land and the Road to Dignity	República, 30 December 2023
Deuja, Jagat	2023	Land equity for food security : Food insecurity will continue to rise if the government fails to protect agricultural land	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2023
Deuja, Jagat	2023	Land, Livelihood and Climate Change	República, 22 April 2023
Deuja, Jagat	2023	Leave no one behind : The Harawa-Charawa system is possibly the last visible evidence of slavery in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2023
Deuja, Jagat	2023	Local approaches to ending landlessness : Many commissions were formed in the past to resolve the issue, but none could offer a reasonable solution	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2023

author	year	title	Source
Deuja, Jagat / Luhar, Nari Ram	2008	Status of Haliyas in Nepal	In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 221-230, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
Deuja, Jagat / Ram, Ganesh / Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2008	Haruwas and Charuwas of Tearai	In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 231-244, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
Deuja, Surya Bahadur	2013	Empty seats: The vacancy of the NHRC Commissioners might invite deteriorating human rights situation in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2013
Deuja, Surya Bahadur	2016	Role of the national human rights institutions in sustainable development agenda 20130	Sambahak 2:51-70
Deupala, Monika	2021	Holding up the whole sky in Jumla : The mayor of Chandanath Municipality and her deputy prove that elected women leaders are more accountable	Nepali Times, 5 March 2021
Deuri, R .K	1983	Festivals of Kameng	Shillong
Deutsche Stiftung für Internationale Entwicklung, (Hrsg.)	1988	Nepal. Arbeitsmaterialien für den landeskundlichen Unterricht, Folge Verwaltungsprofile	Bad Honnef
Dev, Jeetendra	2011	Break the deadlock: NC and UML should accept the Maoist proposal to conclude the peace process	The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2011
Dev, Jeetendra	2011	Juggling twin priorities: Peace process and constitution making can move ahead simultaneously	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2011
Dev, Jeetendra	2012	Get back to work: The parties should be pressurised to finish the peace process and write the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2012
Dev, Jeetendra	2012	Historical breakthrough: Integration of Maoist combatants into the Army has finally reached its last phase	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2012
Dev, Jeetendra	2012	How to get past the impasse: The best solution for the present deadlock is to hold elections under the present Prime Minister	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2012

author	year	title	Source
Dev, Jeetendra	2013	Dealing with dissent: All parties must be brought on board the political process, as elections will only be justified if all political forces participate	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2013
Dev, Jeetendra	2024	Electoral system and political stability	The Annapurna Express, 28 May 2024
Dev, Jeetendra	2024	Nepal's current crisis and the way out	Annapurna Express, 25 March 2024
Dev, Jeetendra	2024	The issue of inclusion in politics	The Annapurna Express
Dev, Jeetendra	2024	What do the people want?	Annapurna Express, 8 April 2024
Dev, Mahesh Kumar	2012	Vision screening: World disability day	República, 3 December 2012
Dev, Mahesh Kumar	2018	Seeing in the darkness: In Nepal, many people with impaired vision or blindness are needlessly deprived of accessing vision rehabilitation services	República, 8 October 2018
Dev, Mahesh Kumar / Marasini, Sanjay	2018	Take another look: There is more to climate change than meets the eye, it can cause vision impairment	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2018
Dev, Nirendra	2009	The talking guns : North East India	New Delhi, India : Manas Publication
Development Research and Communication Group, (publ.)	1982	Politics and Participation: Nepal Case Study	Kathmandu
Devi, Monimala	2007	Economic History of Nepali Migration and Settlement in Assam	Economic and Political Weekly, July 21, 2007, pp. 3005-3007
Devi, Nira	2009	History of Nepali settlement in Assam	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 249-258, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Devkota, Abhinawa	2015	Still the second sex: Women are being discriminated against, raped, forced into prostitution in foreign countries—but what are we going to do about it?	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2015
Devkota, Abhinawa	2015	The last Shangrila	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2015
Devkota, Abhinawa	2016	The 'foreign' scarecrow: Our political leaders are taking a leaf from the rulebook of their predecessors to hold people on a tight leash	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2016

author	year	title	Source
Devkota, Abhinawa	2016	The story of a failed revolution: Our common fate is more a result of corrupt, intransigent politicians than wrong systems in play	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2016
Devkota, Abhinawa	2016	Words won't suffice: As long as privileges are not equitably and judiciously distributed among all members of society, those at the top will remain where they are	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2016
Devkota, Abhinawa	2017	Our first nations: There are compelling evidence to suggest that even before the Aryan and Mongoloid groups of people stumbled upon this place, it was occupied by Austroasiatic groups of people	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2017
Devkota, Anurag	2017	Cost of migration: Two years into the adoption of the free-visa, free-ticket scheme, its practice is largely ignored	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2017
Devkota, Anurag	2017	Power of stories: Nepali civil society organisations should use storytelling as a new technique for communication	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2017
Devkota, Anurag	2017	Prestige at stake: Laws need to be made to ensure that competent people are appointed as ambassadors	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2017
Devkota, Anurag	2017	Unfinished business: Local officials have been elected, now their authority must be spelt out through laws	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2017
Devkota, Anurag	2017	Unscrupulous intermediaries: Ensuring pro-migrant worker regime in Nepal is perilous unless culpable agents are tried within the ambit of law	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2017
Devkota, Anurag	2017	What's gone wrong? A nation engrossed with lawlessness and democratic deficit is a blueprint for a failed state	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2017
Devkota, Anurag	2018	Bring back for better: Sentence transfer is a reformative justice tool that protects the rights of migrants	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2018
Devkota, Anurag	2018	Don't let bygones be bygones: Role of the Courts in bringing conflict crimes to a logical end could restore public faith in the judiciary	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2018
Devkota, Anurag	2018	Have no fear: Laws to protect victims and witnesses are essential to ensure a fair judicial process	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2018

author	year	title	Source
Devkota, Anurag	2018	Repair or despair:The next great need is strong reform of the public sector, if the country is to move forward on the road to prosperity	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2018
Devkota, Anurag	2018	Undocumented—not illegal: Labour protections must include undocumented migrants	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2018
Devkota, Anurag	2019	Breaking the chain: Human trafficking under the guise of labour migration has become one of the most severe problems faced by Nepali migrant workers in recent times	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2019
Devkota, Anurag	2019	Exploitation in the hills: Nepali tea estate workers have been cheated by their companies and the government	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2019
Devkota, Anurag	2019	Locked up abroad: A mechanism needs to be created to protect the legal aid rights of migrant workers	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2019
Devkota, Anurag	2021	Death without dignity : The government must arrange for the return of the remains of deceased migrant workers	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2021
Devkota, Balaram	2023	Contribution of senior citizens in employment generation	Educational Journal 2:2,47-60
Devkota, Bhimsen / Teijlingen, Edwin R. van	2010	Understanding effects of armed conflict on health outcomes: the case of Nepal	Conflict and Health 4:20
Devkota, Bijaya Mani	2021	Estimation and projection of fertility, 2001-2031 : Province 2, Nepal	Curriculum Development Journal, pp. 1-12
Devkota, Bijaya Mani	2024	Estimation and Projection of Fertility in Nepal	Rural Development Journal 4:18-36
Devkota, Dinesh Chandra	2012	Rio+20 Is Important For Nepal	New Spotlight, 20 April 2012
Devkota, Dinesh Chandra	2018	OBOR: Road to Prosperity	The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2018
Devkota, Dinesh Chandra	2019	Green Mountain Economy	The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2019
Devkota, Dinesh Chandra	2020	Reducing Virus Impact On Agriculture	The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2020

author	year	title	Source
Devkota, Dinesh Chandra	2021	Promoting Green Mountain Economy	The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2021
Devkota, Dinesh Chandra	2023	Universities Need Sweeping Reforms	The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2023
Devkota, Dinesh Chandra / Acharya, Ganesh Raj	2008	Federal structure : Resource-based perspective	The Himalayan Times, 29 January 2008
Devkota, Fidel	2020	Prehistoric rock carvings in Mustang: The Shar-ri artwork highlights the cultural makeup, physical environment, social compulsion and economic activities of the time	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2020
Devkota, Grisma Bahadur	1960-83	Nepalko rajnitik darpan. [Politischer Spiegel Nepals]. 4 Vols	Varanasi: Jaya Bharat (Printing) Press
Devkota, Kamal	2014	Whose water? The process of negotiations between the up and down stream communities should be stalked out	República, 25 November 2014
Devkota, Kamal / Khatri, Dil	2016	Local bodies in limbo: The big parties have been overriding expert panels and deciding issues on their own	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2016
Devkota, Kamal Raj	2019	Unravelling English Language Space Constituted in Model School Construction in Nepal	Education and Development
Devkota, Kamal Raj / Sigdel, Jyoti	2024	Metrolinguistic space, youth and identity : Implications for linguistic and language education research	Education and Development 33:1,39-56
Devkota, Khim Lal	2010	Civil, military relations: An overview	The Himalayan Times, 24 August 2010
Devkota, Khim Lal	2014	A federal model: Based on economic viability indicators, Nepal can ideally support four provinces	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2014
Devkota, Khim Lal	2014	Alert against raid: The reason Maoist party is in crisis is not Baburam Bhattarai but Pushpa Kamal Dahal who has failed to devise progressive policies to take the nation forward	República, 21 May 2014
Devkota, Khim Lal	2014	An alternative model: Ruling coalition's seven-province model, in any form, is not decentralisation as alleged by the opposition	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2014

author	year	title	Source
Devkota, Khim Lal	2014	Carrot and stick: Current mechanisms to monitor the performance of local bodies can be replicated by future provincial governments	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2014
Devkota, Khim Lal	2014	Share and share alike: South African model of resource distribution provides a template for revamping our own practices	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2014
Devkota, Khim Lal	2014	The great amalgamation: In the debate over state restructuring, substantial discussions on the territorial and structural reform of local bodies have been missing	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2014
Devkota, Khim Lal	2014	Think local: Local bodies must figure into the federalism debate, as they are the governance bodies closest to the people	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2014
Devkota, Khim Lal	2015	Drawing the line: Based on geography, population and regional balance there could be five provinces in the hills and three in Tarai	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2015
Devkota, Khim Lal	2015	Federalize the parties: Restructuring of our political parties is crucial for successful state restructuring	República, 9 February 2015
Devkota, Khim Lal	2015	The 7-state model	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2015
Devkota, Khim Lal	2015	The truth about federal states: Province 3 would fare the best while Province 4, 6 and 7 might not be economically viable	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2015
Devkota, Khim Lal	2015	Transfer of power: DDCs will not be needed under federalism as village and municipal governments will be capable enough	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2015
Devkota, Khim Lal	2016	Preparing for the polls: The many and varied complexities of restructuring local bodies should be understood	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2016
Devkota, Khim Lal	2016	Rich district, poor district: Huge horizontal disparities in revenue collection pose a challenge to development	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2016
Devkota, Khim Lal	2016	There's another way: The standards that have been set for restructuring local bodies are not scientific	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2016

author	year	title	Source
Devkota, Khim Lal	2016	Where the money goes: Political leaders' main concern is about their constituencies, which leads to a disproportionate distribution of budget	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2016
Devkota, Khim Lal	2016	Who will do what: A clear division of responsibilities among different levels of government is essential	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2016
Devkota, Khim Lal	2017	Centralised mindset: The federal government has shown it is determined not to let go of the purse strings	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2017
Devkota, Khim Lal	2017	Constituency Conundrum: Balancing population and geography will be the biggest challenge in ensuring proportionate representation	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2017
Devkota, Khim Lal	2017	Federalism in action: The provinces have to set up many institutions to deliver basic services properly, and they have to start from scratch	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2017
Devkota, Khim Lal	2017	Power games: Various attempts have been made to curtail the authority of the local governments	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2017
Devkota, Khim Lal	2017	Stingy budget: Power has been devolved to local units, but they have not received matching funding	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2017
Devkota, Khim Lal	2019	Leadership Crisis in Nepali Politics: Specific Focus on National Parties in the Context of Declaration of the Republic	Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 42-51
Devkota, Khim Lal	2020	Achievements of the federal constitution : The need to travel to Kathmandu for small tasks has been completely reduced	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2020
Devkota, Khim Lal	2020	Fiscal transfers for what? The laws related to grant distribution have not defined and clarified the concept of expenditure needs	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2020
Devkota, Khim Lal	2020	Performance evaluation at the local level : Errant local governments can be punished through the fiscal transfer channel like in the past	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2020
Devkota, Khim Lal	2020	Strengthening federalism : Intergovernmental relationships are to be refined through experience and practice, not directed by laws	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2020

author	year	title	Source
Devkota, Khim Lal	2020	वित्तीय संघीयतामा अनुदानको औचित्य : जहाँ धेरै मानिस बस्छन् वा धेरै गरिब छन्, त्यस्ता स्थानमा प्रतिव्यक्ति अनुदान बढी चाहिन्छ । ठू लो भूगोल भएको ठाउँ मा प्रतिवर्गकिमि अनुदान धेरै आवश्यक पर्छ [Justification of grants in financial federalism : In places where many people live or are very poor, more per capita grants are needed. Grants per square kilometer are very much needed in places with large geography]	Kantipur, 10 November 2020
Devkota, Khim Lal	2021	An old mindset prevails : Public confidence in federalism is waning because of the Constituency Development Programme	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2021
Devkota, Khim Lal	2021	Attack on federalism unacceptable : It is important for the Nepali people to raise their voice strongly against this move	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2021
Devkota, Khim Lal	2021	Subnational level finances : The provinces should enlarge their own sources and not depend on fiscal transfers only	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2021
Devkota, Khim Lal	2021	Supremacy of the constitution : To preserve democratic values and norms, the reinstatement of the House is inevitable	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2021
Devkota, Khim Lal	2021	Things to do before the budget : Institutional structures at the federal level should be reduced by at least a quarter	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2021
Devkota, Khim Lal	2021	Three years of provincial governments : Despite the challenges, all seven provinces of Nepal have made many achievements	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2021
Devkota, Khim Lal	2022	Activating intergovernmental bodies : The more active these organisations are, the stronger Nepal's federal system will be	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2022
Devkota, Khim Lal	2022	First Five Years of Federalism in Nepal	Republica, 25 April 2022
Devkota, Khim Lal	2022	Improve the wards : The life of citizens living in villages is more difficult than the life of those in municipalities	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2022
Devkota, Khim Lal	2022	Law-Making Processes in Federal Nepal	International Center for Public Policy, Working Paper, 22 May 2022

author	year	title	Source
Devkota, Khim Lal	2022	Nepali women packing a punch : Nepal occupies a respectable 16th position among the 133 countries regarding the proportion of elected seats held by women	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2022
Devkota, Khim Lal	2022	No provincial matter : We have to analyse the executive powers granted to the federal units by the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2022
Devkota, Khim Lal	2022	The nitty-gritty of fiscal transfers : It is important to pay attention to why and for whom the grants are being channelised	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2022
Devkota, Khim Lal	2022	The pace of federalism : Federalism is a new exercise in Nepal, and it is not unusual for challenges to appear	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2022
Devkota, Khim Lal	2022	The path of federalism : The time when citizens had to run to the country's capital for minor paperwork has ended	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2022
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	Assessing local government budget : Local governments have prioritised education, health, agriculture, livestock and roads	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	Bring federalism-centric budget : Allocating a bigger budget or more programmes to specific constituencies does not guarantee electoral success	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	Ditch the Education Bill : The government has overstepped its rights by trying to revive the abolished District Education Offices	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	Do something, anything : Leaders of the movement for federalism are in power, but its implementation is lacking	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	Fine-tuning fiscal federalism : The share of fiscal equalisation grants should be increased in proportion to the GDP	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	History of women lawmakers : To ensure women's rights, their presence is necessary in Parliament and the law-making process	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	Holding the purse strings : It is ludicrous that projects worth Rs1,000 have been sent to the sub-national levels	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2023

author	year	title	Source
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	Learning from Swiss federalism : It's important to recognise that Nepal's approach to federalism should be unique to itself	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	Looking into local government finances : Revenue mobilisation in metropolitan cities is satisfactory, unlike in sub- metropolitan cities	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	Much talk, little action : Most points in the Inter-Provincial Council decisions have not been implemented	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	Notes on a city's success story : Bharatpur's high citizen participation in development should be recognised as a commendable initiative	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	Our constitution, our guide : Only through collective efforts can we realise the full potential of the hard-won federal system	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	Safeguarding republicanism : We must initiate several reforms to ensure citizens' continued trust in the current system	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	Sensible education policy needed : Eight years post-constitution, our education system still lacks federalism-friendly practices	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	So many entities, so little work : There are many intergovernmental bodies, but their impact appears to be negligible	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	So the chiefs can powwow : Establishing a chief ministers' forum will be a big step towards strengthening federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	Strengthening federalism : Reforming the electoral system is a vital condition for the stability of federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	Takeaways from German federalism : With less than 10 years of experience in federalism, Nepal has much to learn from Germany	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	The origins of law in Nepal : A run through the law-making process from conceptualisation to implementation	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2023

author	year	title	Source
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	The role of deputies : It is necessary to analyse the executive powers of the federal units provided by the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	Thinning provincial purses : Provinces have failed to bolster their development portfolios for lack of internal revenues	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	Time for civil service reform : The administration is the main mechanism for implementing the state's laws and policies	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	Towards political stability : The strength of the House of Representatives should be reduced from 275 to 165 members	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	Unbundling federalism : Higher levels of government are undermining the constitutional roles of the lower levels	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2023	Wishy-washy parliamentary committees : Many crucial bills died because the House of Representatives dawdled until the expiry of its term	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2023
Devkota, Khim Lal	2024	A budget that overlooks federalism : The government prioritises strengthening federalism, but the policies don't reflect that	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2024
Devkota, Khim Lal	2024	A new approach to legislation in Nepal : To enhance transparency in law- making, citizen's true involvement and ownership should be ensured	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2024
Devkota, Khim Lal	2024	Are the provinces truly a burden? The institutionalisation of the provinces has been neglected by the federal government and key party leaders alike	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2024
Devkota, Khim Lal	2024	CMS' insights on federalism : They highlight the urgent need for reforms in Nepal's federal system	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2024
Devkota, Khim Lal	2024	Coordination for effective federalism : A centralised mindset has hindered the effective implementation of the IGR law	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2024

author	year	title	Source
Devkota, Khim Lal	2024	Dissecting pre-budget discussions : There has been a lack of serious review regarding why our spending capacity has not improved	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2024
Devkota, Khim Lal	2024	Empowering provinces : Though evolving, federalism in Nepal can potentially transform governance and development	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2024
Devkota, Khim Lal	2024	Fiscal and governance issues at local levels: It is vital to address fiscal and administrative challenges for effective governance and service delivery	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2024
Devkota, Khim Lal	2024	Fiscal federalism update : The national budget should acknowledge provincial and local governments	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2024
Devkota, Khim Lal	2024	Food security and climate resilience : Inadequate adaptation and mitigation strategies put the nation's food security and livelihoods in jeopardy	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2024
Devkota, Khim Lal	2024	Lawmaking at the local level : Unlike the local laws, delegated laws enforced by the centre reportedly promote corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2024
Devkota, Khim Lal	2024	National Assembly reflections : Parliament is where a goat's head is shown and a dog's meat is sold	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2024
Devkota, Khim Lal	2024	Nepal's peace dilemma : The failure to conclude the transitional justice process undercuts the achievements in the structural transformation of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2024
Devkota, Khim Lal	2024	Post-legislative scrutiny: Lessons from the UK : The involvement of both parliament and the government makes PLS comprehensive	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2024
Devkota, Khim Lal	2024	Provincial budgets suffer federal neglect : As the central government significantly reduces fiscal transfers, federalism remains as undermined as ever	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2024
Devkota, Khim Lal	2024	Provincial planning and budgeting : It is grounded in a strong legal framework, ensuring transparency, accountability and effective resource allocation	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2024
Devkota, Khim Lal	2024	Revisiting provincial structures : Instability in the provincial governments is unacceptable. Such turmoil has dissatisfied the public	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2024

author	year	title	Source
Devkota, Khim Lal	2024	Six years of provincial assemblies : Around 450 laws have been enacted across the seven provinces, but they often look like a replica of federal laws	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2024
Devkota, Khim Lal	2024	The neglect of federalism : Concentration of power at Singha Durbar overshadows the idea of grassroots-level governance	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2024
Devkota, Khim Lal	2024	Time to amend the constitution : Nepal stands at a crossroads where constitutional amendments can pave the way for a prosperous future	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2024
Devkota, Krishna / Khanal, Ghanashyam	2020	Local Govt's Role In Disaster Management	The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2020
Devkota, Lakshmi Prasad	1969	Katak	Bhadrapur: Jhapa Prakashan [2026 v.s.]
Devkota, Lakshmi Prasad	1993	Lakshmi nibandha sangraha	Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan (1985)
Devkota, Lakshmi Prasad	1998	Selected poems. Translated by Murari Madhusudhan Thakur	Kathmandu: Sandesh Griha
Devkota, Laxmi Prasad	1995	Muna Madan: A Play in the Jhyaure Folk Tradition. Translated from the Nepali by Ananda P. Shrestha	Jaipur: Nirala
Devkota, M.P. / Joshi, J.P. / Parajuli, P.	2010	Diversity, distribution and host range of mistletoe in protected and unprotected areas of Central Nepal Himalayas	Banko Janakari, 20,2:14-20
Devkota, Narayani	2024	Social Demography and Living Together Practices in Kathmandu Valley of Nepal	Journal of Development Review 9:1,113-131
Devkota, Niranjana / Oli, Manish / Paudel, Udaya Raj / Parajuli, Seeprata	2021	Consumers' Perception towards the Taxi Management in Kathmandu Valley: Awareness, Challenges, and Way-Forward	Contemporary Research: An Interdisciplinary Academic Journal 5,1:95-112
Devkota, Niranjana / Paudel, Udaya Raj / Bhandari, Udbodh	2021	Conveying Impetus for Fostering Tourism and Hospitality Entrepreneurship in Touristic Destination: Lessons Learnt from Pokhara, Nepal	The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 12:1, 88-111
Devkota, Niranjana et al.	2022	Tourism Entrepreneurial Prospects in Bardiya, Nepal: Challenges and Way-forwards	The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 13:1,70-92

author	year	title	Source
Devkota, Padam Lal	1984	Critique on development of infrastructure and programme in anthropology in Nepal	In: Social sciences in Nepal: infrastructure and programme development, pp. ???. Kathmandu: Institute of Humanities and Social Sciences
Devkota, Padam Lal	1984	Illness Interpretation and Modes of Treatment in Kirtipur	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 11,2:11-20
Devkota, Padam Lal	1994	Anthropological Perspectives on Grassroots Development in Nepal	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 4:50-71
Devkota, Padam Lal	2000	People-centered development in Nepal: An innovative approach	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 6:26-40
Devkota, Padam Lal	2001	Anthropology, society and development in Nepal: A native perspective	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 7:26-40
Devkota, Padam Lal	2008	Anthropological approach to rural development in Nepal : the interlocking of theory and practice	Kathmandu : Academic Book Center
Devkota, Padam Lal	2008	Discourses on anthropology and development in Nepal	Kathmandu, Nepal : Academic Book Center
Devkota, Parmeshwar	2020	Rauts Should Adapt To Change	The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2020
Devkota, Prabodh	2007	Being honest about people	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2007
Devkota, Prabodh	2007	Rich man, poor man: The political economy of poverty	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2007
Devkota, Prabodh	2008	Economic growth for whom?	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2008
Devkota, Prabodh Mani	2002	Legacy of power, politics of image and the formation of Dalits	In: Prabodh Mani Devkota (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges, pp. 43-51. Lalitpur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
Devkota, Prabodh Mani (ed.)	2002	Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges	Lalitpur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
Devkota, Ratnakar	1970	Jumlako samajik ruprekha. [Gesellschaftlicher Abriß von Jumla]	Kathmandu [2027 v.s.]
Devkota, Ratnakar	2005	Maulik lokgitbhittrako pashcim nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 32,1:141-172
Devkota, Sanad	2020	Viewpoint of the Supreme Court of Nepal on the arbitration process in the light of party autonomy	Tribhuvan University Journal 35,2:47-58
Devkota, Saroj / Shah, Bimal Pratap	2016	Industry 4.0: If Nepal does not take the innovation route, it will remain stuck in poverty just like in the first, the second, and the third industrial revolutions	República, 4 October 2016

author	year	title	Source
Devkota, Satic C.	2011	Agricultural productivity & poverty	República, 1 June 2011
Devkota, Satic C.	2011	Community farming: Efficiency & poverty	República, 14 June 2011
Devkota, Satic C.	2011	What about them? The majority of the population that is to be resettled belongs to marginalized and low-income communities	República, 18 January 2017
Devkota, Satic C.	2017	Budhigandaki project: Pricey power; The Maoist-led government bypassed Public Procurement Act, Good Governance Act and Financial Act in giving th project to CGGC	República, 16 August 2017
Devkota, Satic C. / Kapri, Kul / Upadhyay, Mukti	2015	Firm Size, Foreign Exposure and Inequality in Wage: A Decomposition Analysis	The Development Journal of the South 1:1,82-93
Devkota, Satis C. / Panda, Bibhudutta	2016	Childhood Immunization and Access to Health Care: Evidence From Nepal	Asia Pacific Journal of Public Health 28,2:167-177
Devkota, Shekhar Raj	2015	End line survey: Situational analysis of working children at small restaurants and tea shops in Kathmandu valley	Kathmandu: CWIN-Nepal
Devkota, Shiva	2009	The frequency and relationship of flowering plants on the distribution pattern of <i>Ophiocordyceps sinensis</i> (Yarchagunbu) in the highlands of Dolpa district, Nepal	Banko Janakari 19,1:29-36
Devkota, Shree Prasad	2017	Life and education of children in Nepal (pre and post peace agreement a comparative study)	Newa Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Devkota, Shree Prasad / Bagale, Shiba	2015	Down and out: High prevalence of dropouts in primary education is a significant impediment to providing free primary education	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2015
Devkota, Shree Prasad / Bagale, Shiba	2015	Education And Women In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2015
Devkota, Shree Prasad / Bagale, Shiba	2016	Sir, not again: Private schools have been hiking the fees annually giving all sorts of lame reasons	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2016
Devkota, Shree Prasad / Bagale, Shiba / Basnet, Yam Bahadur	2016	Technical education: Academic courses should be based on the needs, interests and demands of the students	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2016

author	year	title	Source
Devkota, Shree Prasad / Bagale, Shiba / Devkota, Shreeya	2016	Woe is us: Nepal is stuck in poverty while the rest of the world has taken a great leap forward	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2016
Devkota, Shree Prasad / Bagale, Shiba / Giri, D	2015	Restructuring traditional education: Schools for this century	The Himalayan Times, 16 April 2015
Devkota, Shree Prasad / Chulagain, Ramesh / Dhakal, Dikendra Lal	2016	Advertising of schools: Is it good for consumers?	The Himalayan Times, 30 May 2016
Devkota, Shree Prasad / Dhakal, Dikendra Lal	2016	Irrational practice: Many women in rural Nepal are forced to live like animals due to rigid cultural and social traditions	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2016
Devkota, Shree Prasad / Giri, Dhundi Raj	2016	Activity-based instruction: Our schools need it	The Himalayan Times, 23 August 2016
Devkota, Sunil	2008	Insurance market lacks innovative products	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2008
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2007	BP's politico-economic philosophy	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2007
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2007	Kishunjee's arrow	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2007
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2007	The Grand Design theory	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2007
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2007	We won't tolerate any kinds of aggression that violates our rights on our lands	The Telegraph, 19 September 2007
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2007	What do Maoists want?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2007
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2008	Decriminalization of politics	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2008
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2008	Propaganda politics	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2008

author	year	title	Source
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2008	Socialism in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2008
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2008	The grand design theory	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2008
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2008	What to do with the YCL?	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2008
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2009	A perfect state	The Kathmandu Post, 16 and 17 January 2009
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2009	Bottoms up!	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2009
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2009	Change or perish: The people have valid doubts about the self-centred leaders of the Nepali Congress	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2009
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2009	Homo politicus: Nepal's irrational political actors may take the country back to the age of cave men	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2009
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2009	Mafia justice: The YCL has been going around making offers that people can't refuse	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2009
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2009	Politics without end: The people are sick at the making and breaking of simple accords between the parties	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2009
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2009	Prize-winning idea: Farmer-managed systems are superior to government-managed ones, says Elinor	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2009
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2009	Revolution Number 3	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2009
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2009	The Jajarkot debacle: Proper federal structures that empower local governments with a Congo has risen sharply in recent months complete devolution of power are the only hope for a better future	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2009
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2009	Video tells all	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2009
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2010	A social accounting analysis of poverty in Nepal: Human capital for 21 st century	In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21 st century, pp. 97-126, New York: Nova Science Publishers
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2010	Apocalypse no: The politico-economic costs and risks of a delay in the peace process can't be imagined	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2010

author	year	title	Source
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2010	Energy input-output model for sustainable socio-economic development in Nepal	In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21 st century, pp. 181-197, New York: Nova Science Publishers
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2010	Equality for all: We can't escape from our history of injustice, but we can ensure equality in the new setup	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2010
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2010	Mystery man: Prachanda's remarks have baffled civil society which is wondering about his character	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2010
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2010	Politics sans principles: Koirala's theme of 'complete democracy' never materialised at the party level	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2010
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2010	The future is unclear: Saving the Himalayas requires more than just government policy	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2010
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2010	The political economy of federalism in Nepal: Ecological footprint approach	In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21 st century, pp. 285-302, New York: Nova Science Publishers
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2010	Total incompetence: Nepali taxpayers are footing the cost of the CA, and they want their money's worth	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2010
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2010	Whether strong sustainability is operational? An example from Nepal	In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21 st century, pp. 241-258, New York: Nova Science Publishers
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2011	Free-rider syndrome: The tragedy of political commons	The Himalayan Times, 25 April 2011
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2011	Irrationality has no limit: Comrades, be rational	The Himalayan Times, 2 February 2011
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2011	Judicial activism: Seeing it as a threat	The Himalayan Times, 18 March 2011
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2012	Breaking the impasse: The options	The Himalayan Times, 3 July 2012
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2012	Elimination of corruption: Wishful thinking	The Himalayan Times, 25 December 2012
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2012	Missing self-esteem in politicians: Making life painful	The Himalayan Times, 29 August 2012
Devkota, Surendra Raj	2013	Grassroots democracy: Need of the hour	The Himalayan Times, 10 April 2013

author	year	title	Source
Devkota, Surendra Raj (ed.)	2010	Nepal in the 21st century	New York: Nova Science Publishers
Devkota, Thakur Prasad	2010	NTY 2011 And Its Daunting Challenge	The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2010
Devkota, Thakur Prasad	2011	Homestay Tourism In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2011
Devkota, Uttam	2016	NGOs under scrutiny: Unjustifiable distribution	The Himalayan Times, 6 July 2016
Devkota, Uttam	2017	Some positive news: For a better future	The Himalayan Times, 20 January 2017
DeVota, Neil (ed.)	2016	An introduction to South Asian politics	London: Routledge
Dewan, Anshrica	2023	Long fight against culture of rape and impunity : Women know the battle for justice won't be easily won but refuse to give up. They vow to speak up louder	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2023
Dewan, Er Sansar Jung	2008	FOSS come, FOSS served	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2008
Dewan, Shankar	2014	Nepali English: English has been Nepalized in Nepal with its own typical features, borrowings, vocabulary, phonology and grammar	República, 1 May 2014
Dewan, Shankar	2014	Opportunities and challenges: What we need is inclusive and multilingual language policy, along with strong will and definite action plan to implement it	República, 5 April 2014
Dhah, Abhishek Pratap	2011	Roots of fission: Why Madhesi parties are falling prey to factionalism	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2011
Dhajavanto; Bhikkhu	2023	Buddhist Perspective on Politics	Journal of Political Science 23:124-130
Dhakal, Ameet	2007	Analysis: The verification conundrum	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2007
Dhakal, Ameet	2007	Beyond politics	The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2007
Dhakal, Ameet	2007	Leadership during crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2007
Dhakal, Ameet	2007	Madhes needs reason	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2007
Dhakal, Ameet	2007	Maoist conundrum	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2007
Dhakal, Ameet	2007	Maoists go astray	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2007
Dhakal, Ameet	2007	Nationalism tirade	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2007
Dhakal, Ameet	2007	What next?	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2007
Dhakal, Ameet	2008	Credible CA poll	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2008
Dhakal, Ameet	2008	Don't subvert mandate	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2008

author	year	title	Source
Dhakal, Ameet	2008	Election: Unstoppable now: Five reasons why election will happen	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2008
Dhakal, Ameet	2008	End of the alliance	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2008
Dhakal, Ameet	2008	How will Madhes mix affect April 10?	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2008
Dhakal, Ameet	2008	Maoists in Ballotfield	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2008
Dhakal, Ameet	2008	Populism vs Social justice	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2008
Dhakal, Ameet	2008	Power sharing a tricky issue	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2008
Dhakal, Ameet	2008	Short of sorry	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2008
Dhakal, Ameet	2008	Six-point demand	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2008
Dhakal, Ameet	2008	The end of history: Rise and fall of the Shah Dynasty	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2008
Dhakal, Ameet	2010	Implosion stalks Maoists	República, 21 December 2010
Dhakal, Ameet	2010	Nepal, India & China	República, 9 November 2010
Dhakal, Ameet	2010	Politics of poverty	República, 22 June 2010
Dhakal, Ameet	2011	Four conditions for CA extension	República, 10 May 2011
Dhakal, Ameet	2011	From rhetoric toward reason	República, 30 August 2011
Dhakal, Ameet	2011	May Lord Pashupatinath save the economy	República, 12 April 2011
Dhakal, Ameet / Sharma, Narayan	2008	But he sees a silver lining: Cloud hangs over Badal's campaign	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2008
Dhakal, Ankit	2011	"Peace-Justice Trade" In Transitional Nations	New Spotlight, 17 June 2011
Dhakal, Ankit	2011	The Constituent Assembly- Three Blunders from its Inception	New Spotlight, 13 May 2011
Dhakal, Ankit	2011	The Illusion of a Participatory Constitution Building Process	New Spotlight, 27 May 2011
Dhakal, Ankit	2013	Lost cause: No justice mechanism can be a magic wand to do away with accountability for past atrocities	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2013
Dhakal, Ankit	2020	Access to medical marijuana: The right to obtain medical cannabis pursuant to the law has been denied to the Nepali people	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2020
Dhakal, Ashish	2013	Gai Jatra: Medieval keepsake of Old Kantipur	República, 23 August 2013
Dhakal, Ashish	2014	Nepali stage: Yesterday, today and tomorrow	República, 22 August 2014
Dhakal, Ashish	2023	Deciphering Thangmi : An ethno-linguist's race against time to document Nepal's endangered language	Nepali Times, 12 May 2023

author	year	title	Source
Dhakal, Ashok / Patgok, Sapana	2024	Factors Affecting the Timely Construction of National Pride Projects of Nepal: A Case Study Of KTFT Road Project	KFT Journal 4: 11-28
Dhakal, Bed Prasad	2018	Towards risk preparedness: The govt must introduce disaster risk management policies to save lives and minimise damage	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2018
Dhakal, Bed Prasad	2019	Empowering the Disadvantaged Students in Mathematics Education: Relevance of Social Justice, Equity and Mainstreaming	Education and Development, pp. 132-145
Dhakal, Bhola Nath	2019	Reciprocity between agricultural management and productivity in Nawalparasi district	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 12: 119-134
Dhakal, Bhola Nath	2019	Socio-economic consequences of agricultural land use change in Tarai of Nawalparasi district	The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 19-19:21-34
Dhakal, Bhubaneswor	1996	The buk method of potato farming in the high hills of Nepal	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (ed.), Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal, pp. 120-125. Kahmandu: Winrock International
Dhakal, Bhubaneswor / Bigsby, Hugh R. / Cullen, Ross	2007	The Link Between Community Forestry Policies and Poverty and Unemployment in Rural Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 27,1:32–39
Dhakal, Bhubaneswor /Adhikari, Kedar	2022	Policy Problems and Progressive Solutions to Halt Increasing Social Harms on Disadvantaged Rural Communities from Current Neo-Colonial Land Grabbing Policy in Nepal : Insights and Opinions	Nepal Public Policy Review 2:283-438
Dhakal, Biplav	2019	Failing education system: A Marxian paradigm	The Himalayan Times, 18 November 2019
Dhakal, Bishal	2020	Involving the army: It is a great idea to call in the Nepal Army, but only complementary to civilian efforts	Involving the army: It is a great idea to call in the Nepal Army, but only complementary to civilian efforts
Dhakal, Biswas	2018	Digital 2020: Nepal's digital economy will grow exponentially atop a robust digital payments layer	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2018
Dhakal, Buddha Mani	2019	Hope to see you soon: The resettlement of Bhutanese refugees gave them a good life, but it also separated families	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2019

author	year	title	Source
Dhakal, Chandra Prasad	2022	Causes and Consequences of In-Migration: A Study of Ratnanagar Municipality, Chitwan	Interdisciplinary Journal of Innovation in Nepalese Academia 1:1,23-32
Dhakal, Chandra Prasad	2022	Contribution of Japanese Aid to the Development Process of Nepal	International Research Journal of MMC 3:3,73-81
Dhakal, Chandra Prasad	2022	Relation between Festivals and Economic Activities in Nepal	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary 5:4,97-105
Dhakal, Chandra Prasad	2023	Economic Viability and Legal Aspect of Fiscal Federalism in Nepal	Journal of Development Review 8:2,30-39
Dhakal, Chuda Prasad	2024	Job Market Needs Skilled Workforce	The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2024
Dhakal, Chuda Prasad	2024	Misinformation Dents Key Institutions	The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2024
Dhakal, D.	1987	Twenty-five Years of Development in Bhutan	Mountain Research and Development 7,3:219-221
Dhakal, D.N.S	2003	Bhutan-Nepal relationship	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 668-679. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Dhakal, D.N.S. / Strawn, Christopher	1994	Bhutan : A Movement in Exile	Jaipur : Nirala Publications
Dhakal, D.N.S. / Subedi, Gobal	2016	Lhotshampa refugees and Nepali diaspora	In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 246-258, New Delhi: Routledge
Dhakal, Devraj	2021	Foundations of Buddhism	Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 4:1,721-80
Dhakal, Dilip	2002	Sisters' Tihar festival: more work than fun	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 50-53. Kathmandu : Sancharika Samuha
Dhakal, Dipesh	2009	Legalising abortion within family	The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2009
Dhakal, Diwakar	2022	"No Not Again" : What Nepalis need to be aware of?	República, 18 November 2022
Dhakal, Diwakar	2023	Political Impunity: What Politicians Need to Know	República, 13 March 2023
Dhakal, Diwakar	2023	Rabi Lamichhane's RSP and Its Future	República, 11 May 2023
Dhakal, Diwakar	2023	Social Media: A Seedbed for Juvenile Delinquency	Republica, 25 September 2023
Dhakal, Diwakar	2024	Judiciary and Mental Health	Khabarhub, 2 March 2024
Dhakal, Diwakar	2024	Media trials and their impact on the judiciary	República, 17 February 2024
Dhakal, Dubi Nanda	2013	Census and Nepali languages: It is not fair to classify spoken tongues as 'big' and 'small' or 'major' and 'minor'	The Kathmandu Post, 29 Januar 2013

author	year	title	Source
Dhakal, Dubi Nanda	2015	Analyzed texts in Rana Tharu : with a grammatical sketch	München: LINCOM GmbH
Dhakal, Dubi Nanda	2015	Rana Tharu - Nepali - English basic dictionary with Nepali and English indices	München: LINCOM GmbH
Dhakal, Dubi Nanda	2015	Rana Tharu grammar	Kamaladi, Kathmandu: Nepal Academy
Dhakal, G.P.	1990	Jana-andolan	Lalitpur: Bhupendra Purusha Dhakal [2046 v.s.]
Dhakal, Govind Prasad	1999	Personnel management in local government: issue and challenges	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Decentralization and good governance in Nepal, pp. 82-89. Kathmandu : POLSAN
Dhakal, Hari Prasad	2013	Need To Recharge Depleting Groundwater In The Valley	The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2013
Dhakal, K.B. / Simkhada, S.C.	2005	Perspectives on society and culture	Kathmandu
Dhakal, Kabindra Purush	2019	The future of energy in Nepal can be sunny, if it chooses wisely: To become prosperous and energy secure, the country must invest in solar as much as it does in hydropower	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2019
Dhakal, Kalpana	2010	Dashed hopes: The discontent of disqualified Maoist combatants doesn't augur well for the country	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2010
Dhakal, Keshav Raj	2021	Teachers' perceptions toward using geography textbooks: A study in secondary schools in Nepal	The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 20-21:9-16
Dhakal, Keshav Rai	2021	Teaching Current Events in Secondary Level Social Studies	Interdisciplinary Research in Education
Dhakal, Khadga Prasad	2008	Work in the Himalayan kingdom	Kathmandu : Dhakal
Dhakal, Khilanath	2011	Long power cuts throw life out of gear	República, 14 April 2011
Dhakal, Kokila	2020	Local levels making justice accessible,	Khabarhub, 3 December 2020
Dhakal, Kunju / Bhattarai, Sushma / Dhakal, Benju	2022	Prospects of payment for ecosystem services: case from water service scheme in Nepal	Forestry: Journal of Institute of Forestry, Nepal 18:16-29
Dhakal, Lokmani	2017	Not secular: The government seems to have forgotten that it is bound to protect an individual's rights to have a religion	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2017

author	year	title	Source
Dhakal, Madhav Prasad	2005	Building local capacity for SRI through PR&D	Kathmandu: ICIMOD 2005
Dhakal, Maheshwar	2015	Wetlands for our future: Political commitment and cooperation from locals can help conserve wetlands	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2015
Dhakal, Maheshwar	2019	COP25 presents an opportunity to further the fight against climate change	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2019
Dhakal, Maheshwar	2022	Wetland conservation in Chure : Haphazard construction of physical infrastructures is a key reason for wetland loss	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2022
Dhakal, Manjeet	2012	A cleaner, greener Nepal	República, 31 July 2012
Dhakal, Manjima	2024	Merit Of Transparent VC Selection Process	The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2024
Dhakal, Manjima	2024	Transformative Funding For Education	The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2024
Dhakal, Min Raj	2018	No monkeying around: Proper planning is required to mitigate conflict between wild animals and people	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2018
Dhakal, Mira / Bhattarai, Luna	2018	Menace of rape: We have no moral ground to talk about prosperity when safety and wellbeing of women and children remains a far cry	República, 7 April 2018
Dhakal, Modnath	2015	Decisions Could Have Been Better	The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2015
Dhakal, Modnath	2021	Airport Construction Bhairahawa Outdone by Kushinagar	The Rising Nepal, 9 November 2021
Dhakal, Modnath	2023	Media, Democracy Bear Symbiotic Tie	The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2023
Dhakal, Nabodit	2023	Human-Tiger Coexistence Amidst Rising Tiger Population	República, 24 November 2023
Dhakal, Nara Hari	1996	Indigenous management of water resources in the Kharkhola basin of Gorkha district	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (ed.), Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal, pp. 265-277. Kahmandu: Winrock International
Dhakal, Nara Hari / Simkhada, Nav Raj / Ozaki, Mayumi	2018	The long path to recovery: The government urgently needs contingency credit for humanitarian or livelihood support when disaster occurs	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2018

author	year	title	Source
Dhakal, Narayan	2014	Eye of the tiger: An understanding of the cultural and religious value of tigers can help conserve the animal	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2014
Dhakal, Narayan / Ueta, Kazuhiro	2007	Exogenous vs. endogenous development: a quest of survival of donor harmonization	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IX), pp. 91-117. Kathmandu: IGD
Dhakal, Narayan Pd.	2013	Out of the woods: Old Padampur has shown how both conservation and development can be achieved	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2013
Dhakal, Pallavi	2013	Barely surviving: Karnali river and forest Corridor	República, 24 June 2013
Dhakal, Pallavi	2013	Keeping it in the community: Community conservation areas can build functional links between livelihood security and conservation	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2013
Dhakal, Pawan	2018	Dual vocational training: The need of the hour	The Himalayan Times, 3 July 2018
Dhakal, Pramod	2007	Road to Fair Representation: To Be or Not to Be Proportional?	Nepal News, 25 October 2007
Dhakal, Pramod	2019	Where Are Universities Heading?	The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2019
Dhakal, Rabindra Prasad	2020	Waste management scheme and way forward for during and post COVID-19	Applied Science and Technology Annals. Vol.1, No.1, pp. 113-118
Dhakal, Rajendra P.	2009	The urge to belong: an identity in waiting	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 148-167, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Dhakal, Rajendra P.	2016	The Indian Gorkhas: changing orientation of a diasporic society	In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 93-107, New Delhi: Routledge
Dhakal, Rebat Kumar	2019	A Dialogue on Social Inquiry: Expanding Our Understanding of Sociological Thinking	Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 1-7
Dhakal, Rebat Kumar	2020	Decline in the Moral Foundations of Nepali Politics	Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 2, No. 1, pp. 1-10
Dhakal, Rebat Kumar	2020	The Politics of Education Policymaking in Nepal	The Politics of Education Policymaking in Nepal
Dhakal, Sabriti	2012	Civil service: The ever enduring craze	The Himalayan Times, 8 December 2012
Dhakal, Sabriti	2013	Teej merrymaking	The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2013

author	year	title	Source
Dhakal, Sabriti	2013	Youth in politics	The Himalayan Times, 25 May 2013
Dhakal, Sabriti	2014	Pleasing the sun	The Himalayan Times, 1 November 2014
Dhakal, Sabriti	2015	Our battered libraries: With monsoons almost here,protecting books and manuscripts becomes a major problem for City's libraries	The Himalayan Times, 28 May 2015
Dhakal, Sabriti	2015	Quake-hit libraries struggle to operate in rains	The Himalayan Times, 27 June 2015
Dhakal, Sabriti	2015	Where history and everyday life mingle	The Himalayan Times, 31 May 2015
Dhakal, Sabriti	2016	Charms of the Chhath	The Himalayan Times, 6 November 2016
Dhakal, Sabriti	2016	When nature calls ...	The Himalayan Times, 3 December 2016
Dhakal, Sabriti	2017	At Bhaktapur Durbar Square today: The heritage site reminds all of the quake and the devastation that followed, yet it has started once again to attract visitors	The Himalayan Times, 26 February 2016
Dhakal, Sabriti	2017	Bisket Jatra: Legends behind it	The Himalayan Times, 16 April 2017
Dhakal, Sabriti	2023	Food crisis looms large in Nepal	Annapurna Express, 14 September 2023
Dhakal, Sabriti	2023	Increase skilled human resources to prevent non-institutional child deliveries	Annapurna Express, 14 December 2023
Dhakal, Sabriti	2023	Violence against women on the rise : Experts working in women's rights point out the patriarchal mindset of people, taking the woman as second class citizen, rise in reporting of the incidences and use of various social media as some of the causes for a rise in the number of cases of violence against women	Annapurna Express, 15 March 2023
Dhakal, Sabriti / Shrestha, Sangita	2013	Asar 15: The work and fun	The Himalayan Times, 29 June 2013
Dhakal, Sabriti / Shrestha, Sangita	2013	Colours of Rato Machhendranath	The Himalayan Times, 8 June 2013
Dhakal, Sahara	2023	Autism and educational barriers : Inclusionary efforts across various sectors are necessary to support individuals and children with autism	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2023
Dhakal, Sanjaya	2008	Budget 2008: Ambitions Set High	Spotlight, 26 September 2008
Dhakal, Sanjaya	2008	CA Fever: Commitments Galore	Spotlight, 14 March 2008
Dhakal, Sanjaya	2008	Federalism: Missing Debate	Spotlight, 21 March 2008
Dhakal, Sanjaya	2008	Foreign aid: Seeking Succor	Spotlight, 8 February 2008
Dhakal, Sanjaya	2008	Global Financial Meltdown: Cascading Effect	Spotlight, 24 October 2008

author	year	title	Source
Dhakal, Sanjaya	2008	Health governance: Delivery of Death!	Spotlight, 18 July 2008
Dhakal, Sanjaya	2008	Left Out: The leftist political parties have not forged electoral alliance even though the debate refuses to die down	Spotlight, 21 March 2008
Dhakal, Sanjaya	2008	Lofty Goal: The Confederation of Nepalese Industries (CNI) takes the initiative in kick-starting debate on attaining high growth economy	Spotlight, 5 September 2008
Dhakal, Sanjaya	2008	New govt – old challenges: The new government faces the same old problems – supply disruption, inflation, power cuts, insecurity, strikes etc.	Spotlight, 29 August 2008
Dhakal, Sanjaya	2008	Organized crime: Ominous Signs	Spotlight, 22 August 2008
Dhakal, Sanjaya	2008	Positive Perspective: Presenting the Economic Survey report, the Finance Minister paints a rosy picture of the macro-economic situation	Spotlight, 25 July 2008
Dhakal, Sanjaya	2008	Power Points: Officials, experts and businessmen from Nepal and India discuss ways for expanding cooperation in hydropower	Spotlight, 26 September 2008
Dhakal, Sanjaya	2008	Prodding For Peace: United Nations Secretary General Ban Ki-moon urges parties to get over their difference to quickly conclude the peace process	Spotlight, 7 November 2008
Dhakal, Sanjaya	2008	Rising Costs; Falling Exports: Twin Tremor	Spotlight, 9 May 2008
Dhakal, Sanjaya	2008	Statute Course: The CA passes regulation and calendar on constitution writing, but parties are still at odds on key issues	Spotlight, 21 November 2008
Dhakal, Sanjaya	2008	Time To Deliver: The Constituent Assembly (CA) approves the government's policies and programs. Now it is time to deliver the promises	Spotlight, 19 September 2008
Dhakal, Sanjaya	2008	Transmission Lines: Choked Infrastructure	Spotlight, 25 January 2008
Dhakal, Sanjaya	2008	Warm Response: The newly elected PM Pushpa Kamal Dahal 'Prachanda' receives a warm response from international leaders	Spotlight, 22 August 2008
Dhakal, Sanjaya	2009	Stunted Growth	Spotlight, 23 January 2009

author	year	title	Source
Dhakal, Sanjaya	2010	Reigning In Or Petering Out?	New Spotlight, 19 February 2010
Dhakal, Saroj	2010	A lesson for our Maoists: History shows that ideologues within communist parties have lost to pragmatists	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2010
Dhakal, Saroj	2010	Egalitarian English: Nepali schools should focus on teaching English and other foreign languages	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2010
Dhakal, Saroj	2010	The game theory: What would John Forbes Nash say about the current political impasse in Nepal?	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2010
Dhakal, Saroj	2010	We can do it: Nepal should be proactive to form policies to reduce climate change	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2010
Dhakal, Saroj	2011	Getting down to business: There are many areas that need improvement to make investors confident about doing business in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2011
Dhakal, Saroj	2011	Peeling the pickle: More research on Foreign Direct Investment is necessary to decide which sectors to promote	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2011
Dhakal, Saroj	2011	Unbecoming resilience: At this critical juncture of Nepali politics we must wonder what our tipping point will be	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2011
Dhakal, Saroj	2012	Do the arithmetic: Building wind farms can be a good in-between solution to the energy crisis while Nepal waits for the mega hydro projects to take off	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2012
Dhakal, Saroj	2012	For a windy day: Harnessing wind along with hydropower can play a vital role in developing energy security	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2012
Dhakal, Saroj	2013	Electrifying revelations: Chief Secretary Poudel throws light on energy, corruption and our collective future	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2013
Dhakal, Saroj	2013	Equitable treaties: Crafting an “equitable treaty” and its timely implementation has been the biggest challenge in addressing the water-energy nexus	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2013
Dhakal, Saroj	2013	Reform Nepal Electricity Authority: Energy is not merely a commodity but also a catalyst for economic and industrial growth	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2013
Dhakal, Saroj	2013	Renewable Nepal: Efficient use of solar, micro hydro, biogas and wind can help solve Nepal’s energy crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2013

author	year	title	Source
Dhakal, Saroj	2013	Seeking synergy: New budget is relatively progressive for individual sectors, though it lacks the vision to create synergy	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2013
Dhakal, Saroj	2014	Economy of tomorrow: Growth that is resilient and socially just can be best realised through an information management system of resources	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2014
Dhakal, Saroj	2014	Our own Silicon Valley: The creation of a Special Economic Zone for Ideas would help foster entrepreneurs and innovators	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2014
Dhakal, Saroj	2014	Race to the top: Developing mountaineering as a competitive sport could be a unique way to promote prosperity on the mountains	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2014
Dhakal, Saroj	2014	Tapping the adrenaline rush: Adventure tourism and sports are unique ways to promote development and prosperity in the mountains	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2014
Dhakal, Saroj	2015	A light in the dark: Electricity Act must be reformed to provide clear policy directives and set out roles for all stakeholders in the electricity market	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2015
Dhakal, Saroj	2015	Digitising disasters: The Disaster Management Information System can be a great tool for reconstruction and rehabilitation	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2015
Dhakal, Saroj	2016	Decade of development: Can line ministries coordinate with each other to harness 10,000 MW in the next 10 years?	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2016
Dhakal, Saroj	2016	The green bridge: Nepal must make diplomatic efforts to revive the trade and romance of the Silk Road	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2016
Dhakal, Saroj	2018	Want my advice? The prime minister and ministers should hire experts to provide counsel and ensure execution	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2018
Dhakal, Saroj	2019	Looking east: A strategic marketing plan is needed to tap into the outbound Chinese tourism market	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2019
Dhakal, Saroj / Gippner, Olivia	2010	Give me more: Popular misconceptions colour discussions on Nepal's energy sector	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2010

author	year	title	Source
Dhakal, Saroj / Nepal, Rabindra	2012	Electric facts: There are many reasons why the NEA is failing and continues to keep us in the dark	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2012
Dhakal, Saroj / Pokhrel, Shikha	2012	Blowing in the wind: Revamping wind projects in Kagbeni and other areas of the Annapurna Conservation Area could provide a huge relief to address the immediate energy scarcity in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2012
Dhakal, Saroj / Shah, Jason	2012	The winning essays: “Responsible Youth: Prosperous Nepal”	República, 24 August 2012
Dhakal, Saroj / Sovacool, Benjamin	2011	The 80,000 MW mirage: At the rate Nepal is going, it won’t reach its hydropower ‘potential’ for almost 200 years	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2011
Dhakal, Saswot Kumar / Neupane, Ujwol	2020	COVID-19 pandemic, its psychosocial impact on healthcare workers	Khabarhub, 12 December 2020
Dhakal, Saurav	2012	Back on the warpath	The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2012
Dhakal, Sedunath	2017	Consequences of Ethnic and Madhesh Movements of Nepal	KMC Research Journal 1,1:27-33
Dhakal, Shanta	2019	Anti-trafficking society: Voice for the voiceless	The Himalayan Times, 9 January 2019
Dhakal, Shiva Chandra / Paudel, Amrita	2023	Remittance in Nepal: Status, Trend and Economic Impacts	Business and Economics in Developing Countries (BEDC), 1:22,52-60
Dhakal, Shreeti	2013	Oodles of potential: We can attract many medical tourists with state-of-the-art health facilities that can provide world standard healthcare	República, 27 August 2013
Dhakal, Subas P / Shrestha, Sharada / Dhakal, Gauri	2021	Gender on the Bench Matters for Sustainable Development	In: Melissa Crouch (ed.), Women and the Judiciary in the Asia-Pacific , pp. 235 – 260. Cambridge University Press
Dhakal, Sudheer Raj Sharma	2009	End Reluctance To Achieve Goal	The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2009
Dhakal, Sudheer Raj Sharma	2010	Pain Of Losing West Seti	The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2010
Dhakal, Suman	1993	Political development: an overview	Nepali Political Science and Politics 2:85-88

author	year	title	Source
Dhakal, Suman	2008	Nepal – Bhutan relations: a study of its past	The Telegraph, 2 January 2009
Dhakal, Suresh	1996	Bheja as a strategic cultural convention: Community research management in the Bahra Magarat	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 5:38-51
Dhakal, Suresh	2000	An anthropological perspective on shifting cultivation: a case study of Khoriya cultivation in the Arun valley of Eastern Nepal	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 6:93-111
Dhakal, Suresh	2007	Bheja as a strategic cultural convention	In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (ed.), Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal, pp. 122-137. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
Dhakal, Suresh	2007	Gramin manoranjan paramparama rodi ra jhora	In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (ed.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 9-23. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
Dhakal, Suresh	2009	The State of Land Relations in Nepal: Preliminary Findings of a Recent Research	Land First 2009, pp. 1-17
Dhakal, Suresh	2011	Land Tenure and Agrarian Reforms in Nepal: A Study Report	Kathmandu, Community Self Reliance Centre (CSRC)
Dhakal, Suresh	2011	Political Anthropology and Anthropology of Politics: An Overview	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 5:217-234
Dhakal, Suresh	2013	Democracy, Democracies and Democracy Discourses in Nepal: An Anthropologist's Engagement	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 7:133-156
Dhakal, Suresh	2013	Land and agrarian questions : essays on land tenure, agrarian relations and peasant movements in Nepal	Kathmandu: Community Self-Reliance Centre (CSRC)
Dhakal, Suresh	2014	Doing Research in a Conflict Situation Encounters and Experiences	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 8:87-98
Dhakal, Suresh	2015	Getting Into and Out of Poverty: An Exploration of Poverty Dynamics in Eastern Tarai, Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 20:1,137-167
Dhakal, Suresh	2024	Environmental justice for Harawa-Charawa : They face a higher risk of climate-induced stressors because of economic discrimination based on caste and class	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2024

author	year	title	Source
Dhakal, Suresh / Chemjong, Dambar	2007	Social-cultural institutions of Tharus of Western Tarai, Nepal	In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (ed.), Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal, pp. 19-33. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
Dhakal, Suresh / Pokharel, Sanjjev	2009	Local movements, political processes and transformation: a case study from Bhaktapur municipality	Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology 11:178-201
Dhakal, Suresh / Pyakuryal, Kailash N.	2007	Conflict and Maoist movement in Nepal	In: Kailash N. Pyakuryal, Kathryn March and Bipin Acharya (ed.), Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building, pp. 69-87. Kathmandu: SASON
Dhakal, Suresh / Rai, Janak / Chemchong, Dambar / Maharjan, Dhruba / Pradhan, Pranita / Maharjan, J. / Chaudhary, Sh.	2000	Issues and experiences: Kamaiya system, Kanara Andolan and Tharus in Bardiya	Kathmandu: Society for Participatory Cultural Education (SPACE)
Dhakal, Tanka	2023	Biofertiliser (Jholmal) : A Solution For Soil, Human Health	The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2023
Dhakal, Tanka	2023	Is Nepal doing enough to educate children on climate change?	Annapurna Express, 9 June 2023
Dhakal, Tanka	2024	When yaks go, so does culture : Yak herds decline due to lifestyle changes, the climate crisis and outmigration	Nepali Times, 14 June 2024
Dhakal, Tek Nath	2006	NGOs in livelihood improvement : Nepalese experience	New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Dhakal, Tek Nath	2006	NGOs in livelihood improvement : Nepalese experience	New Delhi : Adroit Publishers. Revision of the author's thesis (Ph. D.--University of Tampere, 2002) under the title: The role of non-governmental organizations in the improvement of livelihood in Nepal
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2005	Nepal and Germany : dynamic relations	Mechi: Dhakal

author	year	title	Source
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2011	Day in the sun: Nepal is no longer a footnote in regional balance of power	República, 12 December 2011
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2012	All for one	República, 11 April 2012
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2012	Beyond left and right: The current need for the centre is to retake the space invaded by the radicals in the last 15 years	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2012
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2012	Bridge to progress	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2012
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2012	Checks and Balances: A closer look at how states have chosen their forms of governance reveals their systems rising more from circumstance-driven evolutions	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2012
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2012	Do the deal	República, 26 July 2012
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2012	Fight to finish: President vs. the Maoists	República, 29 August 2012
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2012	Finding alternatives: A bottom-up approach	República, 22 September 2012
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2012	Fourth time still unlucky: The question of democratic consolidation must be resolved by national experience, not the virtues or vices of particular forms of governance	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2012
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2012	Get out of the way: The old inept leaders should retire and let a fresh batch of energetic leaders take over	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2012
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2012	Hagen's legacy: Development anthropologist Toni Hagen's words hold value for Nepal's transitory phase	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2012
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2012	Mother of splits: Maoist rupture fallout	República, 5 July 2012
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2012	On intellectuals	República, 2 October 2012
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2012	Territorial tension: Contending claims over proposed ethnic states reduce the chances of a new constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2012
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2012	The right path	República, 16 July 2012
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2012	The right precedent	República, 8 January 2012
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2012	The roadmap	República, 6 August 2012
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2014	A law for parties: Corruption in financing and a volatile political space require a comprehensive law regulating parties	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2014

author	year	title	Source
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2014	Koirala's Kunming moment: China's careful response to its business needs 30 years ago can be replicated by our prime minister, if he so desires	República, 10 June 2014
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2014	Koirala's test: Koirala must show that as an executive head, he holds the rein of power, not his aides or deputies	República, 15 February 2014
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2014	New CA, old tricks: The second CA inherits from its predecessor the broken spirit of collaboration among political parties	República, 14 September 2014
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2014	Rethinking SAARC: Building sub-regional blocks could help South Asia create a larger regional platform	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2014
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2014	The expanding middle: By the time of the next election, the Nepali middle class will constitute a decisive majority of voters	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2014
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2015	Forget deadline: Deadlines are good as long as they serve the purpose; In Nepal's constitutional process breach of deadlines has become a routine	República, 6 January 2015
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2015	The endgame: Trying to dictate terms to 90 percent CA majority equates to the classic case of the tail trying to wage the dog	República, 4 July 2015
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2015	The new Right: On every single issue from federalism to inclusion, Maoist left has raced far from the center only to meet Kamal Thapa on the right	República, 26 January 2015
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2015	The right deal: The biggest challenge to the 16-point deal could come from within the four signatories; some NC and UML leaders appear insecure	República, 18 June 2015
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2018	Road to justice: Nepal's transitional justice process failed to pursue transformative agenda of CPA. It seems to be moving away from socio-economic dimensions of conflict	República, 31 December 2018

author	year	title	Source
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2019	The legacy of Madan Bhandari: Madan Bhandari's contribution in Nepal's communist movement should be positively assessed for his successful democratization of the communist party and communist organization	República, 30 June 2020
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2020	Transitional justice is backsliding: To ensure better predictability, a national roadmap with parliamentary ownership could be a way out	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2020
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2023	Madan Bhandari and His Theory of People's Multiparty Democracy	State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 1:61-76
Dhakal, Tika Prasad	2024	The Intersection of 'Hindu', 'Independence,' and 'Sovereignty' in the Nepali Public Discourse of the 1920s	Journal of Productive Discourse 2:1,137-154
Dhakal, Vivek Sharma	2023	Governing NGOs right : Reports of unethical operations have damaged the public perception of the NGOs	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2023
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2021	Consequences Of Power-Centered Politics	The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2021
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2021	Correcting Nepal's Political Course	The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2021
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2021	Critical Citizenry Vital For Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 7 July 2021
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2021	Critique Of Non-Political Activism	The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2021
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2021	Cultivating Democratic Culture	The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2021
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2021	Embracing The Essence Of Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2021
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2021	Foster Intraparty Unity	The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2021
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2021	Good Governance: Myth Or Reality?	The Rising Nepal 19 April 2021
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2021	Intra-Party Feud Causes Instability	The Himalayan Times, 19 February 2021
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2021	Lamenting The Party Split	The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2021
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2021	Politics Of Material Advantage	The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2021
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2021	Regaining Lost Credibility	The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2021
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2021	Relentless Ripples In Political Pond	The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2021
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2021	Stop Politics In Apolitical Institutions	The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2021
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2021	The Vice Of Factionalism	The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2021
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2021	Waning Power Of Political Catchwords	The Rising Nepal, 27 October 2021
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2021	Which Socialism They Mean	The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2021
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2022	Challenges Of Coalition Government	The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2022
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2022	Implications Of Local Polls Outcome	The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2022

author	year	title	Source
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2022	Let Election Ensure Stability	The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2022
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2022	Local Polls Deepen Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2022
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2022	Making Deserted Villages Alive	The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2022
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2022	Putting Hometown First : The local leadership should be selected based on whether the elected leaders can develop their village or town and how patriotic they are	The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2022
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2023	A Bright Star Over The Dark Clouds	The Rising Nepal, 20 October 2023
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2023	Empower Marginalised Communities	The Rising Nepal, 21 July 2023
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2023	End Entrenched Social Inequality : Merely demanding the rights be granted and forgetting the responsibilities cannot achieve the goals of social equality	The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2023
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2023	Reorienting Social Science Education	The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2023
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2023	Shun Feudal Form Of Language	The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2023
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2023	Towards Exemplary Social Harmony	The Rising Nepal, 7 July 2023
Dhamala, Bhupa P.	2024	TU Education Needs Systemic Reforms	The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2024
Dhamala, Jiv Nath	2003	Nepalko prajatantrik andolanka dui shikhar purus	Kathmandu: Vidyarthi Pustak Bhandar [2060 v.s.]
Dhamala, K. Ranju Rani	1986	Emerging Pattern of Political Leadership in Sikkim	Occasional Paper 2
Dhamala, K. Ranju Rani	1990	Administrative Change in Sikkim: An Ecological View	In: N. K. Rustomji and Ch. Ramble (ed.), Himalayan Environment and Culture, pp. 180-185. Shimla: Indian Institute of Advanced Study
Dhamala, K. Ranju Rani	1991	A socio-economic study of the Pemayangtse monastery of Sikkim	In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (ed.), Religion and society in the Himalayas, pp. 58-76. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
Dhamala, K. Ranju Rani	1994	Panchayati Raj Institution in Sikkim: Participation and Development	In: Mahendra P. Lama (ed.), Sikkim: Society, Polity, Economy, Environment, pp. 59-67. New Delhi: Indus
Dhamala, K. Ranju Rani	2009	Identity formation and identity maintenance: Nepalis in India	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 168-174, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company

author	year	title	Source
Dhamala, K. Ranju Rani/ Bhowmick, D.J.	1985	Land Reforms in Sikkim	In: S. K. Chaube (ed.), The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernisation and Adaptation, pp. 113-126. New Delhi, Jalandhar, Bangalore: Sterling Publishers.
Dhamala, Rasila	2024	Navigating Nepal's e-governance journey	The Annapurna Express, 12 August 2024
Dhamala, Rishi	2008	India Visit For “True” Friendship	The Rising Nepal, 16 September 2008
Dhamala, Rishi	2009	US viewpoint: Yet to be assured about Maoists	The Himalayan Times, 7 October 2009
Dhamala, Rishi	2010	Indian FM’s visit: Boost to peace process	The Himalayan Times, 15 January 2010
Dhamala, Rishi	2017	Organic chemistry: Both Sher Bahadur Deuba and Narendra Modi are charismatic characters and both share willingness to make things happen	República, 16 August 2017
Dhamala, Rishi	2018	Be a statesman: Time and circumstances are favorable for Prime Minister Oli and the door to transform the country into a prosperous nation is right in front of him	República, 27 February 2018
Dhamala, Rishi	2018	Oli’s new test: With KP Oli, a vocal critic of India against its meddling in Nepali politics, becoming Prime Minister again, how will Oli-Modi chemistry go?	República, 29 January 2018
Dhamala, Rishi	2018	Testing times: Signing agreements does not mark a real gain. Many agreements remain only in papers	República, 17 April 2018
Dhamala, Rishi	2019	Be a friend in need: In testing times, one should speak for and stand together with friends, especially if they have been there for you in your testing times	República, 2 March 2019
Dhamala, Roshani	2013	Deusi-Bhailo: An age-old Nepali tradition of caroling in modern times	República, 1 November 2013
Dhamala, Roshani	2013	Elections upshots: As the big day approaches closer and the election fever surges high, life has become impacted in ways inescapable	República, 15 November 2013
Dhamala, Roshani	2013	Late-hour transportation blues	República, 27 December 2013
Dhamala, Roshani	2013	Post-election frenzies: What are the challenges ahead?	República, 29 November 2013
Dhamala, Roshani	2014	Bodily rights	República, 16 May 2014
Dhamala, Roshani	2014	Final rituals: Death rites acknowledge the reality of death, allow expression of grief, and provide support to the mourners	República, 12 September 2014

author	year	title	Source
Dhamala, Roshani	2014	Pesticide residues in vegetables: How grave are the problems?	República, 25 July 2014
Dhamala, Roshani	2014	Story of a chariot	República, 9 May 2014
Dhamala, Roshani	2014	The colors of culture	República, 3 January 2014
Dhamala, Tika	2007	State collapse is consequence of state-building	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2007
Dhami, Madan Bahadur	2012	Right to honor	República, 15 April 2012
Dhami, Nirmala	2024	Decolonizing Language in Education Policies of Nepal	Far Western Review 2:1,246-264
Dhanalaxmi, Ravuri	1981	British Attitude to Nepal's Relations with Tibet and China (1814-1914)	Chandigarh: Bahri
Dhanushe, Neelam	2022	FPTP Election: A Road Less Travelled by Women : Providing equal opportunity to women in elections is crucial to believe in women's capacity and change stereotypes in politics	República, 15 December 2022
Dhanushe, Neelam	2022	Implications of low women representation in local polls	Republica, 12 May 2022
Dhanushe, Neelam	2023	Combating Gender-Based Violence in Nepal : The Significance of Engaging Men and Boys against GVB	República, 10 December 2023
Dhar, Pannalal	1998	Ethnic unrest in India and her neighbours: also includes Europe, West Asia, the Balkans and Africa	New Delhi: Deep & Deep
Dhar, Somnath / Dhar, Asha	1985	Nepal: Land of the Gods, Goddesses and Demons	New Delhi: Marwah
Dhar, Trilok Nath	1995	Himalayas: The Geopolitical Imperatives	In: K. Warikoo (ed.), Society and Culture in the Himalayas, pp. 69-103. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Dharamdasani, Murlidhar	1980	Nepal: Political Development of a Mountain Kingdom	China Report (Delhi) 17,3:35-43
Dharamdasani, Murlidhar	1984	Political Change: An Overview	In: M. Dharamdasani (ed.), Political Participation and Change in South Asia: In the Context of Nepal, pp. 1-22. Varanasi: Shalimar Publishing House

author	year	title	Source
Dharamdasani, Murlidhar	1988	Electoral Politics in South Asia: Studies in Political Participation and Change in Nepal	Varanasi: Shalimar
Dharamdasani, Murlidhar	1991	Electoral Participation and Nation-Building in Nepal	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (ed.), Nation-Building in South Asia, Vol. II, pp. 375-395. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Dharamdasani, Murlidhar	1992	China as a Factor	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (ed.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 293-300. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Dharamdasani, Murlidhar	1992	Movement for Democratic Order	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Democratic Nepal, pp. 1-12. Varanasi: Shalimar
Dharamdasani, Murlidhar	1994	Nepal: political economy of foreign aid	Varanasi: Shalimar
Dharamdasani, Murlidhar	1996	A Study of New Delhi's Role and Attitude Towards the Democratic Forces in Nepal	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective, pp. 90-103. New Delhi: Anmol
Dharamdasani, Murlidhar	1996	Economic development and modernization in Bhutan	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (ed.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 195-203. New Delhi: Indus
Dharamdasani, Murlidhar	1998	Some aspects of working of parliamentary democracy in Nepal	Varanasi: Centre for the Study of Nepal, Faculty of Social Sciences, BHU
Dharamdasani, Murlidhar	2001	Multi-party democracies in South Asia : studies on comparative study of India and Nepal	New Delhi: Anmol
Dharamdasani, Murlidhar	2005	Role of Japan and Nepal in Asian politics	New Delhi: Gyan Publ. House
Dharamdasani, Murlidhar	??	Planning and economic development in Bhutan	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Politics and economy of Bhutan, pp. 35-46. Varanasi: Centre for the Study of Nepal, Faculty of Social Sciences
Dharamdasani, Murlidhar (ed.)	1984	Political Participation and Change in South Asia: In the Context of Nepal	Varanasi: Shalimar
Dharamdasani, Murlidhar (ed.)	1992	Democratic Nepal	Varanasi: Shalimar

author	year	title	Source
Dharamdasani, Murlidhar (ed.)	1997	Nepal in transition : studies on contemporary issues & trends	Varanasi: Shalimar
Dharamdasani, Murlidhar (ed.)	2000	India-Nepal partnership and South Asian resurgence	New Delhi: Kanishka
Dharamdasani, Murlidhar (ed.)	2000	Politics and Economy of Bhutan	Varanasi: Centre for the Study of Nepal, Faculty of Social Sciences
Dharamdasani, Murlidhar (ed.)	2001	India and Nepal : big power – small power relations in South Asia	New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Dharamdasani, Murlidhar (ed.)	2005	Nepal’s foreign policy	New Delhi: Anmol
Dharamdhasani, Murlidhar	2001	India’s perception of the South Asian security: the Nepalese context	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), India and Nepal: big power – small power relations in South Asia, pp. 5-14. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Dharamvir	1988	Education and Polity in Nepal: An Asian Experiment	New Delhi: Northern Book Centre
Dharanidhar, Murlidhar	1997	Nepal in transition: studies on contemporary issues and trends	Varanasi: Shalimar
Dharel Dixit, Barsha	2017	The next big thing: Nepal should capitalise on the growing prominence of e-commerce to fuel inclusive growth	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2017
Dharel, Bhuwan	2024	Balancing Infrastructure with Ecology	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2024
Dhaubanjhar, Sanita	2019	Recharging Nepal’s mountain springs: Researchers are studying a novel approach to determine where and how to intervene	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2019
Dhaubanjhar, Sanita / Drown, Patrick / Bharati, Luna	2018	Over and under the pond: It’s time we took a scientific approach to understanding the origin of water resources	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2018
Dhaubanjhar, Sanita / Drown, Patrick / Karki, Emma	2017	What’s a river worth? Now is the time to implement rigorous water policies that ensure sustainable management and long-term health of rivers	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2017

author	year	title	Source
Dhaulakoti, Prakash	2020	कुम्भकर्ण कांग्रेस : सरकारको खबरदारी गर्न र जनताको पक्षमा आवाज उठाउन कांग्रेसले जनमत पाएको हो, तर सत्तामा हुँदा निदाएको कांग्रेस प्रतिपक्ष भएको तीन वर्षसम्म पनि जागेको छैन [Kumbhakarna Congress : The Congress has won the referendum to warn the government and raise its voice in favor of the people, but the Congress, which was asleep when it was in power, has not woken up for three years]	Nayan Patrika, 6 November 2020
Dhauvanjar, Gopal Bhakta	1995	Thimi bisket jatra. [Das Bisket Jatra von Thimi]	Rolamba 15,3:13-22
Dhimal, Meghnath et al.	2020	Trend of COVID-19 cases and health sector response in Nepal	Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, pp. 51–57
Dhital, Abha	2017	For some women in need, Hatti Hatti has become a home away from home and a wellspring for creativity	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2017
Dhital, Abha	2017	Parks and conservation: How two women at the vanguard of wildlife conservation have become agents of change	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2017
Dhital, Abha	2017	Pedal power: Kathmandu's rickshaws have received an eye-catching facelift, but is it what the city needs?	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2017
Dhital, Bishnu Kumar	2006	Democratic republic movement against the feudalism of Nepal : Nepalako samantavada biruddha lokatantrika ganatantra	Lalitpur: Sanjit Dhital
Dhital, Deepak	2019	Managing migration: Nepal needs effective labor sector reforms based on tripartite social dialogues, involving the government, employers and workers	República, 23 July 2019
Dhital, Deepak	2023	Churning Ideals Into Reality: The UN Underpins Hope	The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2023
Dhital, Deepak	2023	Potentials And Pitfalls Of Nepal's Export Trade	The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2023
Dhital, Deepak	2024	Tourism Sustainability And Benefit Multipliers	The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2024
Dhital, Dipesh	2012	Palliative care: Care beyond cure	The Himalayan Times, 16 August 2012
Dhital, Kapil	2014	The Sunkoshi landslide: A firsthand account	The Himalayan Times, 15 August 2014
Dhital, Kausthub	2021	Nepal Covid-19 impact worse than official figures : Only hospital deaths are counted, without testing daily caseload total is meaningless	Nepali Times, 4 June 2021

author	year	title	Source
Dhital, Maina	2008	Women and land ownership	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2008
Dhital, Maina	2009	Dangerous job: Journalists continue to be attacked and intimidated while the government fumbles	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2009
Dhital, Maina	2009	Field report: Land use and farming methods need to be revamped to produce more food	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2009
Dhital, Maina	2009	Hot topics: As per global estimates, temperatures may rise by 0.6 to 2.5 degrees Celsius by 2050	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2009
Dhital, Maina	2009	Rich state, poor state: Restructuring Nepal is the buzz, but fiscal matters in a federal setup have been ignored	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2009
Dhital, Maina	2010	Another interim plan: We want to see tangible development in the field, not glossy progress reports	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2010
Dhital, Maina	2010	Budgetary promises The budget has a lot to offer, but can it deliver?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2010
Dhital, Maina	2010	Gender Issues in Agriculture and Land	Land First 2010, pp. 14-19
Dhital, Maina	2010	Gendered citizenship: Laws should ensure women aren't treated like second-class citizens in new Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2010
Dhital, Maina	2010	Hunger pangs	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2010
Dhital, Maina	2010	Late again: A delayed budget affects private sector confidence, the trade deficit and revenues	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2010
Dhital, Maina	2010	Let's talk business: The way to boost the economy is to make life easier for manufacturers and exporters	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2010
Dhital, Maina	2010	Levelling the field: The government has taken some positive steps to empower women in agriculture	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2010
Dhital, Maina	2010	Mouths to feed: The goal of halving hunger by 2015 won't happen if the government doesn't jump to it	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2010
Dhital, Maina	2010	Unheard voices: Nepal's media rarely presents women politicians as news sources or experts in their field	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2010

author	year	title	Source
Dhital, Maina	2010	You reap what you sow: Low investment in the agricultural sector has resulted in low productivity and output	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2010
Dhital, Maina	2011	Banking on Grameen: There is a shortfall in the supply of microcredit when compared with the demand	The Kathmandu Post, 23 Dweceember 2011
Dhital, Maina	2011	Budgeting by gender: A look at how allocations of government spending for vulnerable women are working	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2011
Dhital, Maina	2011	Food for thought: The government is paying more attention to food security, but the situation remains dire	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2011
Dhital, Maina	2011	Hungry mouths: Nepal needs 5.08 million tonnes of grains per year to meet FAO standards	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2011
Dhital, Maina	2011	Woe unto women: Accused witches receive serious abuse and little legal protection	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2011
Dhital, Maina	2012	Good system, bad system: A good system depends on how the checks and balances and separation of powers prevail	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2012
Dhital, Maina	2013	A call to arms: Gender-based violence prevails in South Asia as the existing laws are not being enforced	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2013
Dhital, Maina	2013	How effective is foreign aid?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2013
Dhital, Maina	2013	One step back: Given the nomination of candidates for the polls, it is hard to imagine a 33 percent presence of women in the upcoming CA	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2013
Dhital, Maina	2013	Slogans, not solutions: Political party commitments on economic issues leave plenty of room for question	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2013
Dhital, Maina	2013	SRI: Making a world of difference	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2013
Dhital, Maina	2015	Hollow nationalism: Women lawmakers should put pressure their party leadership to rethink discriminatory citizenship provisions	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2015
Dhital, Maina	2015	Trilateral corridor: Connecting China and India through Nepal could be tremendously beneficial for Nepal's post-quake economy	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2015

author	year	title	Source
Dhital, Maina	2016	Reconstruction woes: Providing succour to earthquake survivors is a national priority as well as a humanitarian imperative	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2016
Dhital, Maina	2018	A national shame: Even as Nepal preps to plunge into the modern age, evils like child marriage persist	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2018
Dhital, Maina	2018	Diversity in workplace: Inclusive environment is an important driver of growth that is often overlooked	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2018
Dhital, Maina	2019	Women run the fields: Agriculture in Nepal is experiencing rapid feminisation - why isn't legislation catching up?	The Kathmandu Post 3 February 2019
Dhital, Maina	2023	Reversing brain drain : Universities and policymakers should work to attract students instead of lamenting over low enrolments	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2023
Dhital, Megh Raj	2015	Geology of the Nepal Himalaya : Regional Perspective of the Classic Collided Orogen	Cham: Springer
Dhital, Pragya	2009	Myths of the state fraying at the edges and unravelling at the centre: A comparison of two "communal" riots i Nepalgunj	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 33-34:73-103
Dhital, Ram Prasad	2021	Reforming Electricity Tariff in Nepal	República, 27 November 2021
Dhital, Ram Prasad / Kandel, Bibek Raj	2020	How lockdown is impacting power sector: With businesses and industries closed and economic activities contracted, Nepal's electricity industry is facing the adverse impacts	República, 15 April 2020
Dhital, Ram Prasad / Mallik, Jivan Kumar	2018	Diversity in power: There is need to re-think Nepal's dependence on hydro-power and revise policy to add solar energy to the mix	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2018
Dhital, Ram Prasad / Maskey, Muhan	2016	Puffs of hope:Renewable energy can ease Nepal's uphill struggle to ensure power to all its citizens	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2016
Dhital, Rolinda	2017	Leave no one behind: Psychosocial support for the adolescents and children scarred by the earthquake	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2017
Dhital, Ruchi	2024	Analyzing Marital Rape Laws in Nepal	República, 7 April 2024
Dhital, Rupa	1995	Kinderehen in Nepal	Südasien 15,4-5:67-70

author	year	title	Source
Dhital, Sajal Mani	2017	Achieving targets: Monetary policy reforms and using remittance towards capital gain a must to achieve economic growth target	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2017
Dhital, Sajal Mani	2017	Fighting alienation: During elections, rational voting has to flourish and negative elements should not be allowed to outweigh positive ones	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2017
Dhital, Sajal Mani	2017	Future of work: Nepal's future as a federal state will depend on how we deal with a host of challenges and opportunities	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2017
Dhital, Sajal Mani	2017	Political parties unite: Healthy competition between the alliances could give the economy a further boost	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2017
Dhital, Sajal Mani	2018	Hydro-powered dreams: Nepal can be a pioneer in the hydropower sector if it is to consider policy consistency	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2018
Dhital, Sajal Mani	2018	Vital signs: Whether country practices federal or unitary system of governance, efficient arrangement of finances is fundamental	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2018
Dhital, Sajal Mani	2019	Flint, federalism and way forward: Shun centralised mindset	The Himalayan Times, 30 July 2019
Dhital, Shalik Ram	2018	Health promotion: Time to adopt new approach	The Himalayan Times, 8 January 2018
Dhital, Subarna M.	2013	Violation Of Ethics: By identifying two people as mentally ill amidst political protest, doctors used their creed and institutions to help detain patients against their will	República, 5 September 2013
Dhital, Tarak	2007	The effects of armed conflict on children	In: Kailash N. Pyakuryal, Kathryn March and Bipin Acharya (ed.), Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building, pp. 150-159. Kathmandu: SASON
Dhobi, Saleem	2023	Assessment of School Essentials in Nepal	Patan Prospective Journal 3:1,128-134
Dhobi, Saleem	2024	A Cross-Sectional Study of Gender Politics in Nepal	Cognition 6:1,110-114
Dhoju, Rabindra	2015	The festivals of Nepal	Kathmandu: Dhoju Publication House
Dhondup, K.	1984	The Water Horse and Other Years: A History of 17 th and 18 th Century Tibet	Dharamsala

author	year	title	Source
Dhonju, Mangleshwori	2017	Road to new Kathmandu: Inconvenience caused by the Melamchi project could have been lessened with some planning and coordination among concerned agencies	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2017
Dhoubhadel, S.P.	2009	Academic trouble: Pseudo-research has been on the rise in the social sciences in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2009
Dhoubhadel, S.P.	2009	Scientific education	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2009
Dhoubhadel, S.P.	2015	Nothing to show: The flaws in the work of Nepali researchers are caused by a lack of expertise and a drive for money	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2015
Dhungana-Dulal, Sanjana	2009	Invisible menace: The deteriorating water quality is yet to be considered a public health problem	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2010
Dhungana, Ananta Raj / Bhattarai, Bishwa Prakash	2021	Differential in Utilization of Forest Products among the Users of Community Forest in Kaski District	Prithvi Academic Journal 5:38-45
Dhungana, Ananta Raj / KC, Vikash KMumar / Khand, Purna Bahadur / Dhungana, Surya Mani	2023	Gender and Adaptation practices against climate change impact on agricultural activities in Western Nepal	Journal of Development and Social Engineering9:1,56-62
Dhungana, Ananta Raj / Khand, Purna Bahadur	2019	Determinants of Households' Adaptation Practices against Climate Change Impact on Off Farm Activities in Nepal	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 8:12-25
Dhungana, Babu Ram	2009	CAS is good: The Continuous Assessment System must be implemented in Nepali education	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2009
Dhungana, Bhavani P.	2007	Nepal's economic growth: At the bottom of South Asian ladder	The Himalayan Times, 9 October 2007
Dhungana, Bhavani P.	2008	New government: Old challenges, new expectations	The Himalayan Times, 3 September 2008
Dhungana, Bhavani P.	2010	Millennium Development Goals: A critical review	The Himalayan Times, 30 September 2010
Dhungana, Bhavani P.	2010	Sensitisation of people: For quality leaderships	The Himalayan Times, 16 August 2010
Dhungana, Daman Nath	2003	Constitutional reforms: major issues and challenges	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 86-88. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)

author	year	title	Source
Dhungana, Daman Nath	2007	'Poll deferral is a crime against the state'	Interview with Daman Nath Dhungana. The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2007
Dhungana, Daman Nath	2009	The major parties will themselves blow apart this order time permitting	The Telegraph, 14 October 2009
Dhungana, Daman Nath	2012	"Political Leaders Are Betraying Us"	Interview. New Spotlight, 13 January 2012
Dhungana, Daman Nath	2015	Constitution must address both NC-UML and Maoist agendas	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2015
Dhungana, Daman Nath	2020	Peace minus justice: The promises made under the Comprehensive Peace Accord have been thrown to the winds	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2019
Dhungana, Daman Nath / Tuladhar, Padma Ratna	2008	Fresh impetus must for peace process: Trust building, mutual understanding, unifying dynamics should top parties' agenda	The Himalayan Times, 25 December 2008
Dhungana, Devendra	2013	Tools for transformation: A street drama designed to educate spectators on the evils of child marriage proves effective in reaching out to communities in three districts and planting seeds of change	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2013
Dhungana, Janardhan	2008	Know Nepal very well : various aspects of Nepalese life	Kathmandu : Prashanti Prakashan
Dhungana, Jivan	2023	Mediatization and Cultural Change in Nepal	International Journal of Management and Social Sciences4:2,77-85
Dhungana, Kashiram	2012	"Verzögertes Recht bedeutet verweigertes Recht"	Interview. Südasien 32,3-4:110-113
Dhungana, Kedar Babu	2012	Dying of cold: Cold weather-related deaths are highly preventable but if only if communities are adequately prepared	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2013
Dhungana, M. / Kachapati, A.	2018	Maternal Stress Of Hospitalized Children In A Hospital Of Rupandehi, Nepal	J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal Vol .7, No.1, 46-51
Dhungana, Meera	2015	In Nepal, men still believe only they are entitled to rights	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2015

author	year	title	Source
Dhungana, Menuka	2024	Chhau sheds reappear. Deep-rooted tradition, failed campaign blamed : Four years ago, a one-off campaign was launched by the government to dismantle menstruation sheds, but there was no follow-up	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2024
Dhungana, Menuka	2024	Chhaugoth demolition drive to resume in Achham : Besides demolishing menstrual sheds, local officials and activists will raise public awareness and take legal action against violator	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2024
Dhungana, Menuka	2024	Rural women deprived of reproductive health rights : At recent health camps in Achham, fewer people chose permanent family planning. Patriarchal attitudes and preference for sons blamed as root causes	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2024
Dhungana, Mukesh	2013	Big-city bothers: Biratnagar was home to more than 500 industries which generated revenue as well as employment opportunities	República, 21 January 2013
Dhungana, Namrata	2013	Reforms in legal education: Lacking attraction	The Himalayan Times, 22 March 2013
Dhungana, Namrata	2013	Right to self-determination: Confusion and reality	The Himalayan Times, 6 May 2013
Dhungana, Nimesh	2019	Sociological short-sightedness of alternative politics: Instead of embracing social complexity, our alternative politics is steadily becoming an enterprise aimed at reducing it	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2019
Dhungana, Nishesh	2013	UCPN(Maoists) and Pro-Parliamentary Parties: Compatibility or Confrontation?	New Spotlight, 8 February 2013
Dhungana, P.K.	1978	History of punishment in Nepal	Nepal Law Review 1,4:54-62
Dhungana, Prajjwal	2023	An Economic Model of Media Ethics	Bodhi 9:1,36-53
Dhungana, Raj Kumar	2012	Tailoring the tutors: Making teachers responsible	República, 25 December 2012
Dhungana, Raj Kumar / Acharya, Keshav K.	2021	Local Government's Tax Practices From A Cooperative Federalism Perspective	Nepal Public Policy Review 1:157-178
Dhungana, Raja Ram	2012	Gender discrimination: Unequal rights	República, 28 January 2013

author	year	title	Source
Dhungana, Rajita / Baniya, Jeevan	2022	Labour migration : Nepal in Regional and Global Processes	Kathmandu: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
Dhungana, Samrat	2022	Gender equality: Heading towards right direction	The Himalayan Times, 1 September 2022
Dhungana, Samrat	2022	Quality education : Through public-private partnerships	The Himalayan Times, 5 August 2022
Dhungana, Samrat	2023	Unlocking the potential of a 24-hour economy : Why Kathmandu should embrace it	The Himalayan Times, 3 March 2023
Dhungana, Shuvam	2021	No let-up in cases of violence against women and children during lockdown : On average 53 cases of violence against women and children are reported daily across the country, according to records maintained by police	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2021
Dhungana, Shuvam	2021	People ignoring social distancing measures despite spike in infections : When government officials and politicians themselves have been organising functions and rallies in defiance of Covid-19 restrictions, ordinary people have stopped taking precautions, experts say	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2021
Dhungana, Siddhartha / Gnawali, Laxman	2023	Educational Policy and Teacher Professional Development: A Thematic Review	The Harvest, pp. 93-106
Dhungana, Simón	2015	Seize the day: We shouldn't miss the opportunity for nation-building that the quake has provided us	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2015
Dhungana, Simón	2019	Project management: How it can eradicate poverty	The Himalayan Times, 6 June 2019
Dhungana, Simón	2021	The Space Creator : Ujwal didn't want a professional political party like the ones which have been in power for the last thirty years in Nepal, where the only way someone could serve had to go through decades spent on the different rungs of party membership	República, 16 June 2021
Dhungana, Siromani	2017	Against poverty: Successive governments have been less and less accountable and more and more extractive, hampering poverty reduction	República, 17 October 2017
Dhungana, Smriti	2024	A Bibliography of Articles Published in Bodhi: An Interdisciplinary Journal	Bodhi 10:1,117-128

author	year	title	Source
Dhungana, Sourav	2022	Subsistence Farming Still Matters in Nepal	Khabarhub, 22 July 2022
Dhungana, Sourav	2023	Nepal's economic problems are structural	Annapurna Express, 27 December 2023
Dhungana, Sourav / Regmi, Adhiraj	2020	Debunking Nepal's Education Sector Fallacies	The Himalayan Times, 19 August 2020
Dhungana, Sujata	2014	An un-concealable disease: There is a compulsion for Nepali women to carry along with a prolapsed uterus, hiding it for the fear of being looked down upon by their family and society	República, 4 July 2014
Dhungana, Tek Prasad	2014	A stable government is crucial to writing a constitution	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2014
Dhungana, Yogesh	2023	Rethinking classroom design : While the West has seen massive educational reforms, Nepal's pedagogical approach remains stagnant	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2023
Dhungel, Amish	2020	Responding With Policy To COVID-19 Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2020
Dhungel, Amish / Regmi, Dwaipayan	2019	Digital banking in Nepal: Focus on infrastructure, security	The Himalayan Times, 20 May 2019
Dhungel, Amish / Regmi, Dwaipayan	2020	Raising financial literacy: Local levels have big responsibility	The Himalayan Times, 17 January 2020
Dhungel, Anita	2009	When it comes to insults: Innate Nepali passions	The Himalayan Times, 27 July 2009
Dhungel, Bashu dev	2022	Government Expenditure and Economic Growth of Nepal	Humanities and Social Sciences Journal 13:2,1-14
Dhungel, Basundhara	1981	Labour Participation and Fertility of Rural Women in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 8,2:73-81
Dhungel, Basundhara	1994	The Qualitative Community Judgement: The Role of Intermediate Health Practitioners in Nepal's Family Health Services	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 245-255. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
Dhungel, Bidushi	2011	Castaway: New Constitution presents new challenges for Dalit leaders	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2011
Dhungel, Bidushi	2011	Outcastes in literature	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2011

author	year	title	Source
Dhungel, Bidushi	2011	Parameters of democracy: Nepal's specific socio-cultural and political histories dictate an unlikelihood of success for any form of Western-manufactured democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2011
Dhungel, Bidushi	2011	Shiva's favourite night	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2011
Dhungel, Bidushi	2011	The other identity: Four years on from what is now known as the Madhesi Andolan, what exactly there is to show for the aspirations of the Madhesis is arguable	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2011
Dhungel, Bidushi	2012	Ailing academia: Never before has political meddling debilitated scholarship to the extent that it does today	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2012
Dhungel, Bidushi	2012	Case of contempt: Injustice towards women is an everyday phenomenon. The state, media and society need to start punishing the culprits, not the victims	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2012
Dhungel, Bidushi	2012	On the shelf: Blaming caste groups for a donor report being shelved is unnecessary politicisation of the issue	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2012
Dhungel, Bidushi	2012	Over the rainbow: If peace and constitution are the people's mandate, then justice through the TRC and agreement on the parameters of federalism, before May 27, are non-negotiable	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2012
Dhungel, Bidushi	2012	Parade of experts: The country is making do with pseudo-experts who often are hindering the process of transformation more than they are assisting it	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2012
Dhungel, Bidushi	2012	Same old differences: The State Restructuring Commission's report hasn't delivered grounds for further consensus on federalism and related issues	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2012
Dhungel, Bidushi	2012	The insiders: At government offices, it's only those without contacts and ready cash who stay on beeline	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2012
Dhungel, Bidushi	2012	West and the Rest: The West has declared its approach to multiculturalism as having failed, while it continues to push the same dysfunctional policies for Nepal with no regard for their apparent "failures" or local context	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2012
Dhungel, Bidushi	2012	Whose by-line is it any way?	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2012

author	year	title	Source
Dhungel, Bidushi	2013	Joke's on us: While innocent citizens are denied access to state mechanisms and justice, perpetrators are most secure near state and political machinery	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2013
Dhungel, Bidushi	2013	Nice guys finish last: Spaces allocated for the marginalised and disadvantaged in the CA are going to inept leaders, profit makers, political losers and criminals	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2013
Dhungel, Bidushi	2013	No winners here: 'Progress' is not an idea over which one party can hold a monopoly without delivering results	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2013
Dhungel, Bidushi	2013	Rules don't apply: Justice for victims of all kinds of abuses can only cease with an end to impunity	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2013
Dhungel, Bidushi	2014	Dangers of a single story: The ability to see validity in other narratives will make collective action possible	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2014
Dhungel, Bidushi	2014	Silent war: It is fundamentally a collective failure when people sit idly by as society falls apart around them	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2014
Dhungel, Bidushi / Pokhrel, Aastik	2011	Unearthing Shleshmantak: Unravelling the Kiranti – Christian controversy	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2011
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath	2002	Financial autonomy of local authorities in Nepal: a case study of Morang and Kavre District Development Committees	In: Mukti Rijal and Shobhana G. Pradhan (ed.), Readings on government & development, pp. 80-112. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath	2002	Governance situation in Nepal	Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath	2003	Aragami rajnitik nikas: samvidhan samshodhan, punarlekhan va nayan samvidhan nirman	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata – People in constitution, pp. 81-93. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath	2007	Decentralization experience in nepal: concept and practice	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IX), pp. 142-195. Kathmandu: IGD
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath	2007	Inside out: political parties of Nepal	Kathmandu: IIDS

author	year	title	Source
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath	2007	Modern 'residency': Setting the tone for Nepali politics	The Himalayan Times, 7 September 2007
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath	2008	Nepal-India relations: Hydropower development	The Himalayan Times, 14 May 2008
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath	2008	Who gives a dam	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2008
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath	2016	Nepal-India Relations: Unexplained sufferings	New Spotlight, 4 March 2016
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath	2023	Nepal's Water Diplomacy: Relationship with her Neighbours	NCWA, Annual Journal 54:1,45-62
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Bhusal, Jagat / Khanal, Narendra	2020	North-Western Boundary of Nepal	Journal of International Affairs Vol. 3, 1-41
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Dahal, Madam Kumar	2018	Nepal : a country in transition	New Delhi: Rupa
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Shrestha, Aditya Man	2006	An overview of decentralization and regional development	In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (ed.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace : decentralization and regional development, pp. 1-5. Kathmandu: IIDS
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Shrestha, Aditya Man	2006	Nastional security	In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (ed.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume four : monarchy, national security, ethnicity, Dalits and gender issues, pp. 81-123. Kathmandu: IIDS
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Shrestha, Aditya Man	2006	Overview of foreign policy and development issues	In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (ed.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume two : foreign policy and development issues, pp. 1-9. Kathmandu: IIDS

author	year	title	Source
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Shrestha, Aditya Man	2006	Overview of monarchy, national security, ethnicity, Dalits and gender issues	In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (ed.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume four : monarchy, national security, ethnicity, Dalits and gender issues, pp. 1-7. Kathmandu: IIDS
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Shrestha, Aditya Man	2006	Overview of public institutions reform	In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (ed.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume three : public institutions reform, pp. 1-9. Kathmandu: IIDS
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Shrestha, Aditya Man (ed.)	2006	Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume four : monarchy, national security, ethnicity, Dalits and gender issues	Nepal : Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS). 4 vols.
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Shrestha, Aditya Man (ed.)	2006	Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume one : decentralization and regional development	Nepal : Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS). 4 vols.
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Shrestha, Aditya Man (ed.)	2006	Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume three : public institutions reform	Nepal : Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS). 4 vols.
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Shrestha, Aditya Man (ed.)	2006	Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume two : foreign policy and development issues	Nepal : Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS). 4 vols.
Dhungel, Dwarika Nath et al. (ed.)	2009	The Nepal-India water relationship: challenges	Dordrecht: Springer
Dhungel, Ishvar	1993	Rajnitik netritva ra vikriti. [Die politische Führerschaft und ihre Verkommenheit]	Saptahik Bimarsha 23,4:6 (13.08.1993)
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2001	Energy demand forecast in Nepal: issues and options	The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,4:196-211
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2008	Bright ideas	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2008
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2008	Combating load-shedding	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2008
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2008	Double-digit growth and power prospects	The Himalayan Times, 15 September 2008
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2008	Electrifying the economy	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2008
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2008	Investing in infrastructure is the key	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2008

author	year	title	Source
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2008	Meltdown in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2008
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2008	Remittance: A significant income source	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2008
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2008	Structure of federal Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2008
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2008	The rich get richer	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2008
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2008	Things to do	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2008
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2009	Balanced development: Urgent task	The Himalayan Times, 4 December 2009
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2009	Bright ideas	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2009
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2009	Consumption, Distribution, Poverty And Inequality	The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2009
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2009	Dashed hopes	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2009
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2009	Does Economic Growth in Nepal Cause Electricity Consumption	Hydro Nepal, 5:37-41
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2009	HDI thoughts: Some better off than others	The Himalayan Times, 24 November 2009
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2009	Inequality in assets distribution: Poor are vulnerable	The Himalayan Times, 16 November 2009
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2009	Learning from neighbours: Political stability matters	The Himalayan Times, 5 November 2009
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2009	Rising food prices: Whose responsibility?	The Himalayan Times, 25 September 2009
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2009	Small and simple: That's the kind of financial institutions Nepal needs to bring banking to the masses	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2009
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2009	Three dimensions: Income distribution, poverty and inequality	The Himalayan Times, 8 October 2009
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2010	Agricultural sector improvement: More than necessary	The Himalayan Times, 16 September 2010
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2010	Barriers to hydropower development: A historical perspective	The Himalayan Times, 12 October 2010
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2010	Can Nepal learn from Bihar? The answer is there	The Himalayan Times, 8 March 2010
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2010	Energy trade: Potential for regional energy security	The Himalayan Times, 15 April 2010
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2010	Financial sector's reform and regulation: For national development	The Himalayan Times, 26 April 2010
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2010	Foreign direct investment: Role in national development	The Himalayan Times, 19 March 2010
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2010	Global recession, employment and remittance: Linkages are obvious	The Himalayan Times, 22 June 2010

author	year	title	Source
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2010	Hydropower development: Private sector's initiative	The Himalayan Times, 5 July 2010
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2010	Hydropower in national development: Crucial role to play	The Himalayan Times, 12 May 2010
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2010	Many faces of poverty: MPI will help policymakers garner in-depth information on poverty they currently lack	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2010
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2010	Misuse of resources: A development dilemma	The Himalayan Times, 19 July 2010
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2010	Nepal, India and hydropower: Need to move in the benefit-accurring direction	The Himalayan Times, 29 November 2010
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2010	Nepal's leap forward: Political instability remains the hurdle	The Himalayan Times, 29 September 2010
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2010	Overriding national concern: For long-term peace	The Himalayan Times, 8 January 2010
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2010	Rural development realities: More than meets the eye	The Himalayan Times, 22 January 2010
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2010	The grim future: Stark reality	The Himalayan Times, 28 May 2010
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2011	Are present actions rational? Learn from past lessons	The Himalayan Times, 23 June 2011
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2011	Beyond Upper Tamakoshi: Political will, commitment lacking	The Himalayan Times, 10 February 2011
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2011	BIPPA and Nepal: Move in the positive direction	The Himalayan Times, 11 November 2011
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2011	Can technology enhance educational quality? Towards a positive answer	The Himalayan Times, 14 December 2011
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2011	Investment in Nepalese economy: Dilemma exists	The Himalayan Times, 20 April 2011
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2011	Natural disaster in Japan: Impact on Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 31 March 2011
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2011	Nepal's hydro-power potential: A diplomatic perspective	The Himalayan Times, 30 August 2011
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2011	Railway in Kathmandu: Mooting the possibilities	The Himalayan Times, 17 January 2011
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2011	Social equality: The path to economic prosperity	The Himalayan Times, 15 July 2011
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2011	Third Nepal Living Standard Survey-2010: Remarkable findings	The Himalayan Times, 21 October 2011
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2011	Timber trade ban likely to be lifted	The Himalayan Times, 23 May 2011
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2012	Crisis hits economy: Entrepreneurs losing confidence	The Himalayan Times, 20 December 2012
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2012	Hydro-power development: Role of private sector	The Himalayan Times, 9 April 2012
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2012	Hydro-power potential: An unused wealth	The Himalayan Times, 1 August 2012

author	year	title	Source
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2012	Hydropower development: How and for whom?	The Himalayan Times, 21 May 2012
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2012	Impediments to Nepal's hydropower development: Consensus lacking	The Himalayan Times, 9 October 2012
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2012	Investment in hydropower development: For increased export earnings	The Himalayan Times, 18 September 2012
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2012	Investments in hydro-power: Policies and programmes at fault	The Himalayan Times, 22 March 2012
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2012	Nepal Investment Year (NIY) 2012: Where's the bright lining?	The Himalayan Times, 20 February 2012
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2012	Nepal's remitnomics	República, 20 June 2012
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2012	Water resource development: A most promising sector	The Himalayan Times, 3 May 2012
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2013	Growth, aid and inequality: Worsening scenario	The Himalayan Times, 10 May 2013
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2013	Hydro-power development: Models for investment	The Himalayan Times, 6 June 2013
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2013	Hydro-power development: Vital for economy	The Himalayan Times, 9 July 2013
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2013	Hydropower development: Importance of FDI	The Himalayan Times, 6 August 2013
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2013	Increasing inequality: Scale it down	The Himalayan Times, 25 December 2013
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2013	Poverty reduction: What about its sustainability?	The Himalayan Times, 17 April 2013
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2013	Power generation in South Asia: Crucial role of private sector	The Himalayan Times, 3 September 2013
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2014	All eyes are on Upper Tamakoshi	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2014
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2014	Dependence on remittances: The sustainability factor	The Himalayan Times, 10 January 2014
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2014	Economic thrust: Energy is key	The Himalayan Times, 27 May 2014
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2014	Fossil fuel subsidy: The well-off stand to benefit	The Himalayan Times, 24 January 2014
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2014	Upper Arun development: Financing modalities	The Himalayan Times, 17 February 2014
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2016	To self-sufficiency: Our average annual growth since 1990 has been a miserly four percent	República, 15 March 2016
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2018	Prosperity delusion: Lawmakers have always treated the state fund as their personal purse. They use it to secure their vote banks for elections	República, 1 July 2018
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2021	A Story of Good Slogans, Bad Performance	República, 12 November 2021
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2022	Investing in hydro-power projects : Nepal's domestic capital is insufficient to build hydro-power projects to meet the growing demand	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2022

author	year	title	Source
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2023	Unimpressive economy : Nepal's economic policy reform is unsustainable and unsuitable for private investment	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2023
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2024	Hydropower in the sixteenth plan	Annapurna Express, 21 February 2024
Dhungel, Kamal Raj	2024	Remittance is buoying a crises-ridden economy	Annapurna Express, 28 February 2024
Dhungel, Madhav	2008	Labour based exploitation in Nepal in the 21 st century: a journalist's perspective	In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 259-270, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
Dhungel, Maneet	2013	The republic turns five: The triumph of consensus over due process	República, 7 June 2013
Dhungel, Mimamsha	2023	Behind the mask of happiness : In many Nepali households, men continue to make financial decisions, including how women's earnings are spent	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2023
Dhungel, Nischal	2017	The long view: Execution of economic policy reforms can be a booster to leverage economic growth	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2017
Dhungel, Nischal	2018	A brighter future: Nepal's economic performance can benefit from institutionalising transparency and accountability	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2018
Dhungel, Nischal	2018	So much to do: Tourism and Nepal are synonymous yet we fail to capitalise it fully	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2018
Dhungel, Nischal	2018	Unsung creators: Intellectual property has been given little attention as it is seen as a Western concept	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2018
Dhungel, Nischal	2022	Connectivity via sub-regional cooperation : Transport infrastructure becomes extremely important as it is the primary driver of economic growth	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2022
Dhungel, Nischal	2022	Trapped in migration and remittance : It is necessary to invest in the skills of Nepali youth to fully realise the demographic dividend	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2022
Dhungel, Nischal	2023	A green techno-economic paradigm : Nepal must put more human capital to productive use to attain robust and sustainable growth	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2023

author	year	title	Source
Dhungel, Nischal	2023	Economic lessons from Rwanda : Nepal can learn from Rwanda in managing a high debt-to-GDP ratio while maintaining a rapidly growing economy	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2023
Dhungel, Nischal	2023	Hydropower and South Asian integration : Nepal's hydropower potential ranks among the highest globally in terms of per capita and unit of GDP	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2023
Dhungel, Nischal	2023	Job guarantee for social security : Targeted job guarantee can be an effective and equitable policy to achieve financial stability	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2023
Dhungel, Nischal	2023	Monitoring monetary policy : Taming inflation will require a coordinated approach between monetary and fiscal policies	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2023
Dhungel, Nischal	2023	Need a unified data repository : Nepal must ensure that data is accessible, usable and actionable at all levels of government	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2023
Dhungel, Nischal	2023	Nepal's climate-gender nexus : Women disproportionately suffer from climate change due to their primary roles in securing food, water and fuel	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2023
Dhungel, Nischal	2023	Taking Nepali tea to the world : Nepal is uniquely positioned to cash in on growing demand for orthodox and speciality tea in the international market	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2023
Dhungel, Nischal	2023	The monetary policy's upshots : The depreciation of the Nepali rupee versus the US dollar will cost us more while repaying foreign loans	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2023
Dhungel, Nischal	2024	Import ban impacts in Nepal : The negative consequences and long-term harms of import restrictions should not be overlooked	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2024
Dhungel, Nischal	2024	Nepal's digital future : Digital innovation has boosted fintech, but its future depends on addressing operational risks	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2024
Dhungel, Nischal / Bhandari, Sisir	2022	Renewable energy and Nepal : Nepal should focus on making the best use of hydroelectricity and possibly hydrogen energy	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2022

author	year	title	Source
Dhungel, Nischal / Dhital, Sajal, Mani	2017	A potential investor: AIIB has vowed to invest in multiple infrastructure projects; Nepal should utilise this opportunity	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2017
Dhungel, Nischal / Khadka, Aabhusan	2023	Harnessing Nepal's indigenous energy sources : Electrification must be promoted across all economic sectors to reduce reliance on imported fuels	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2023
Dhungel, Nischal / Rijal, Umesh	2024	Data protection gaps in fintech : What we need is a provision requiring licensed institutions to disclose their commitment to data security	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2024
Dhungel, Nischal / Rijal, Umesh	2024	Regulatory gaps in Nepal's fintech : There is a severe lack of dedicated fintech-related education in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2024
Dhungel, Nischal / Sharma, Abijit	2023	Putting national interest first : Nepal should learn from its neighbours that it needs to pursue an independent foreign policy	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2023
Dhungel, Ramesh Kumar	1985	Janaral bhaktavir kunvar ranale choraharulai v.s. 1912 ma garidieko ashabandapatra ra tatkalik kehi arthik sathai anya aitihāsik savalharu. [Brief von Bhakta Bir Kunvar Rana aus dem Jahre 1912 v. s. an seine Söhne mit zeitgenössischen wirtschaftlichen und historischen Fragestellungen]	Ancient Nepal 86-88 :1-24
Dhungel, Ramesh Kumar	1985	The Concept of Asta Mangala (bkra-sis-rtangs-brgyad) in the Tibetan Culture According to their Religious Text	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 12,2:45-54
Dhungel, Ramesh Kumar	1986	Nepalko arthik itihās: pracin artha vyavastha. [Wirtschaftsgeschichte Nepals: Alte Wirtschaft]	Kathmandu: S. P. Upadhyaya Dhungel
Dhungel, Ramesh Kumar	1989	Nepal-Bhutan aitihāsik sanskritik sambandha. [Die historisch-kulturellen Beziehungen zwischen Nepal und Bhutan]	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 16,2:169-188
Dhungel, Ramesh Kumar	1989	Pallo kirantko cainpur: ek mahattvapurna aitihāsik pradesh. [Das Chainpur von Pallo Kirant: Ein historisch bedeutsames Gebiet]	Ancient Nepal 113 :1-17
Dhungel, Ramesh Kumar	1999	Nepal-Tibet cultural relations and the Zhva-Dmar-Pa (Shyamarpa) Lamas of Tibet	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,2:183-210

author	year	title	Source
Dhungel, Ramesh Kumar	1999	Nepalese immigrants in the United States of America	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,1:119-134
Dhungel, Ramesh Kumar	1999	Political history of the Kingdom of Lo/Mustang	PhD thesis, Columbia University
Dhungel, Ramesh Kumar	2008	Jung Bahadur revisited: Is there something redeeming for the modern Nepali citizen in this strongman of long ago?	Himal Southasian, July 2008
Dhungel, Ramesh Kumar	2010	The "lost" heritage : Hindu and Buddhist art of Nepal at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York	Kathmandu: Center for Nepal and Asian Studies, Tribhuvan University
Dhungel, Ravi	2020	Nepal's High Prospects As Remote Work Destination	The Rising Nepal, 5 October 2020
Dhungel, Ravi	2023	Nepal Needs To Promote Academic Tourism	The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2023
Dhungel, Rudra Prasad	2023	Structural Approach in International Relations and Its Limits: Domestic Variables as an Alternative Approach	International Journal of Management and Social Sciences 4:2,114-127
Dhungel, Sumit	2023	Why do leaders fear to declare their wealth? Anti-corruption activists say the anti-graft bodies should show some teeth and investigate the properties of government ministers and high-level officials if they refuse to disclose their assets	Annapurna Express, 12 April 2023
Dhungel, Surya	1993	Rape of Democracy: Is there any Redress?	The Independent 3,22:2 (28.07-03.08.1993)
Dhungel, Surya	2008	Danger of revival of 'conflict' still exists if the CA process is not wisely handled	Interview. Spotlight, 27 June 2008
Dhungel, Surya	2008	Emergence of New Constitutional Jurisprudence in Post-conflict Society	Spotlight, 14 November 2008
Dhungel, Surya	2008	Government formation: Constitutional complexities	The Himalayan Times, 1 August 2008
Dhungel, Surya	2009	Some Scenarios Beyond May 28, 2010	New Spotlight, 11 December 2009
Dhungel, Surya	2011	Truth be told: Nepal is in the current mess because our political leaders have failed on every front	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2011
Dhungel, Surya	2012	Choice Of A Governance System: Scholars suggest, there are ways to reform system, rather than experimenting one system after another	New Spotlight, 2 March 2012
Dhungel, Surya	2013	Constitutional Risk vs. Political Exit	New Spotlight, 22 March 2013

author	year	title	Source
Dhungel, Surya	2013	Exercising sovereignty: The Interim Constitution has mainly four extraordinary provisions that allow the President, as Head of State, to exercise powers in special situations in the interest of the nation but on the advice of the Council of Ministers	New Spotlight, 11 January 2013
Dhungel, Surya	2014	Institutionalising democracy: The new constitution must be partly a peace agreement and partly a national legal framework for federal governance	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2014
Dhungel, Surya	2014	Nepal can learn from the experiences of India	New Spotlight, 5 December 2014
Dhungel, Surya	2015	A wake-up call: Transforming a unitary state to a federal one will remain a distant dream unless political parties go for elections	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2016
Dhungel, Surya	2016	Federalizing Nepal: Nepal is currently confronting a big challenge of streamlining both social and constitutional transformation even after seven months of promulgation of the federal Constitution	New Spotlight, 6 May 2016
Dhungel, Surya	2017	SDG 16 : If you want peace, work for justice: Without peace, stability, human rights and effective governance based on the rule of law, we cannot hope for sustainable development	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2017
Dhungel, Surya	2017	Unique Local Governance Model: Nepal does not fit in any of Nico's criteria set out in his report on a dialogue on comparative local governance system in federations that was published in 2005	New Spotlight, 7 July 2017
Dhungel, Surya P.S. / Adhikari, Bipin	1996	Indo-Nepal Relations: A Diagnostic Approach	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective, pp. 58-70. New Delhi: Anmol
Dhungel, Surya P.S. / Adhikari, Bipin / Bhandari, B.P. / Murgatroyd, Chris	1998	Commentary on the Nepalese Constitution	Kathmandu: DeLF
Dichter, Thomas	2012	Aid industry stifles innovation, creates dependency	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2012

author	year	title	Source
Diebold, Alfred	2001	Bhutan: ein Land in einem anderen Jahrhundert?	Südasiens, 21,4:49-53
Diehl, Keila	2004	Music of the Tibetan diaspora	Himalaya 24,1:
Diemberger, Hildegard	1994	Mountain deities, ancestral bones and sacred weapons: sacred territory and communal identity in eastern Nepal and southern Tibet	In: Per Kvaerne (ed.), Tibetan studies: proceedings of the 6 th seminar of the International Association for Tibetan Studies, vol. 1, pp. 144-153. Oslo: Institute for Comparative Research in Human Culture
Dietrich, Angela	1996	Buddhist Healers in Nepal: Some Observations	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,2:473-480
Dietrich, Angela	1998	Tantric healing in the Kathmandu Valley : a comparative study of Hindu and Buddhist spiritual healing traditions in urban Nepalese society	Delhi: Book Faith India
Dieu, Thay Huyen	2006	Nepal: Peace is at hand. Nepal: shanti aphno hatma cha	Vhairahawa: International Buddhist Federation
Digby, Simon	1998	Travels in Ladakh 1820-21: the account of Moorcroft's Persian Munshi, Hajji Sayyid 'Ali, of his travels	Asian Affairs 29:3, 299-311
Digby, William	1890	1856, A Friend in Need – 1887, Friendship Forgotten: An Episode in Indian Foreign Office Administration	London: Indian Political Agency
Dignan, T.	1989	Land and Landlessness Among Rural to Rural Migrants in Nepal's Terai Region	International Regional Science Review 12,2:189-209
Dignity Initiative (publ.)	2019	Prosperity discourse in Nepal and Dalits	Kathmandu: Dignity Initiative
Dikshit, Ajay / Gyavali, Dipak	1997	Dakshin esiyama paniko artha-rajniti: nitigat samasya ra prastavharu	Kathmandu: Nepal Water Conservation Foundation
Dikshit, Kamal	1982	Saglo akar – halanta vahiskar	In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 24-32. Kathmandu : Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
Dikshit, Kamal	1983	Jang-gita	Patan: Jagadamba Prakashan [2040 v.s.]
Dikshit, Kamal (ed.)	1961	Buingal	Lalitpur: Jagadamba Prakashan [2018 v.s.]
Dikshit, Kamal (ed.)	1973	Jang bahadurko belayat yatra. [Die Englandreise Jang Bahadurs]. 3rd ed	Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan [2030 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Dikshit, Kashinath	1974	Bhaeka kura. [Vergangene Dinge]	Kathmandu: Narendra Mani Dikshit [2031 v.s.]
Diksit, Ajaya	2002	Basic water science	Kathmandu: Nepal Water Conservation Foundation
Dimri, Jaiwanti	2004	The Drukpa mystique: Bhutan in 21 st century	Delhi: Jaiwanti Dimri
Dinesh, Sindhu	2021	Deconstructing the Geopolitical Identity of South Asia: A Critical Geopolitics Perspective	Khabarhub, 19 November 2021
Diplomaticus	1971	Panchayat System in Nepal: Organization and Working	South Asian Studies (Lahore) 6,2:41-59
Dirks, Nicholas B.	1987	The Hollow Crown: The ethno-history of an Indian kingdom	Cambridge: Cambridge UP
Dirnstorfer, Anne	2006	Forumtheater in den Strassen Nepals : Emanzipation jenseits des Entwicklungsdiskurses?	Stuttgart: ibidem-Verl.
Dischoe, Oli	2015	Come back, tourists: Nepali authorities and the European media have both aggravated the tourism crisis in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2015
Dittmer, Lowell	2001	South Asia's Security Dilemma	Asian Survey, 41:6, pp. 897–906
Dittmer, Lowell	2005	Power politics in the Himalaya and beyond: Introduction	Asian Survey, Vol. 45, Issue 4, pp. 497–502
Divas, Tulsi	1982	Dhimal lokdharma ra sanskriti. [Volksreligion und Kultur der Dhimal]	Kathmandu : Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan [2039 v.s.]
Diwakar, J. / Bajracharya, S. / Yadav, U.R.	2009	Ecological study of Ghodaghodi lake	Banko Janakari 19, special issue, pp. 18-23
Dixit, Ajaya	1997	Regionalism Washed Away	Himal 10,1:60
Dixit, Ajaya	1999	Reconceptualising mitigation	Seminar 478:22-29
Dixit, Ajaya	2002	Basic water science	Kathmandu: Nepal Water Conservation Foundation
Dixit, Ajaya	2004	Paniko gyanko artharajniti	In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (ed.), Nepalko sandarbhamasamajshastriya cintan, pp. 250-303. Lalitpur: Himal Books

author	year	title	Source
Dixit, Ajaya	2009	Kosi Embankment Breach in Nepal: Need for a Paradigm Shift in Responding to Floods	Economic & Political Weekly, 7 February 2009, pp. 70-78
Dixit, Ajaya	2010	Nepal's Water and Energy Commission still searching for its soul	New Spotlight, 5 February 2010
Dixit, Ajaya	2012	No right to pollute: Redesigning the wastewater disposal system will not be easy, but it is vital for the next generation	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2012
Dixit, Ajaya	2016	Rethinking governance: Stories of Nepali families devastated by earthquakes, floods, droughts, and other hazards will proliferate in the future	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2016
Dixit, Ajaya	2017	Adaptation challenges: Continuous rise in average temperature will lead to more extreme heat conditions, posing threats to many South Asians	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2017
Dixit, Ajaya	2017	Shared responsibilities: Ruling elites in influential countries need to wake up and begin to shift to zero carbon development pathways	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2017
Dixit, Ajaya	2018	A secure energy future:Nepal's present energy mix and uses are the result of a segmented policy landscape that has conceived electricity as an end in itself	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2018
Dixit, Ajaya	2019	Climate for change: Nepal's silent emergency: springs going dry: Nepal's emission of greenhouse gases maybe small, but its annual growth rate is already the highest in South Asia	Nepal Times, 4 January 2019
Dixit, Ajaya	2020	Nepal's sky can be this clean every day : The pandemic has shown air pollution can be reduced, we just have to do it without the socio-economic cost	Nepali Times, 6 November 2020
Dixit, Ajaya (ed.)	2010	Adaptation and livelihood resilience: implementation pilots and research in regions vulnerable to extreme climatic variability and change	Kathmandu: Institute for Social and Environmental Transition-Nepal
Dixit, Ajaya / Friend, Richard	2017	Houston, you have a problem: A new paradigm that helps us thrive in the face of increasingly severe climate risks needs to be put in place	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2017

author	year	title	Source
Dixit, Ajaya / Khan, Fawad / Mustafa, Daanish	2015	The Nepali hazardscape: Critical examination of reconstruction in Muzaffarabad can provide valuable lessons for Nepal's efforts	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2015
Dixit, Ajaya / Mirza, Monirul Qader	1997	Who's Afraid of Farakkas's Accord?	Himal 10,1:56-62
Dixit, Ajaya / Venkateswaran, Kanmani / Shukla, Ashutosh	2016	Understanding resilience: Simply incorporating the term in the local lexicon without unpacking its tenets could render the concept meaningless	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2016
Dixit, Ashma	2018	Towards a digital Nepal: The government should make strengthening national broadband the prime objective	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2018
Dixit, Ashraya	2014	Buddhist economics: Following the Buddhist concept of right livelihood can help maximise wellbeing for citizens	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2014
Dixit, Ashutosh M.	2019	Open data: A non-rival good	The Himalayan Times, 27 August 2019
Dixit, Avani / Shaw, Rajib	2023	Smart Cities in Nepal: The concept, evolution and emerging patterns	Urban Governance 3:211-218
Dixit, Hemang	1999	The quest for health: the health services of Nepal. 2 nd ed	Kathmandu: Educational Enterprise
Dixit, Hemang	2003	Health in the Himalayas	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 434-443. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Dixit, Hemang	2005	Nepal's quest for health : the health services of Nepal	Kathmandu : Educational Pub. House
Dixit, Hemang	2009	An apple a day recommendation: Fit food for thought	The Himalayan Times, 23 June 2009
Dixit, Hemang	2009	Health rights in the constitution: Goals to be met	The Himalayan Times, 25 May 2009
Dixit, Hemang	2012	Waste recycling: An eternal necessity	The Himalayan Times, 21 February 2012
Dixit, Hemang	2013	Missing, Missing and Lost	New Spotlight, 7 September 2013
Dixit, Hemang	2013	Nepalis in world setting	New Spotlight, 12 July 2013
Dixit, Hemang	2013	On Health & Education: This interim government of Khil Raj Regmi could do a great deal by passing this Umbrella Act by an ordinance and regulating this sector	New Spotlight, 28 June 2013
Dixit, Hemang	2014	Nepal's quest for health : (the health services of Nepal)	Kathmandu: Educational Publishing House
Dixit, Hemang	2014	Topsy turvy world	New Spotlight, 7 November 2014
Dixit, Hemang	2015	Who & what is Nepali?	New Spotlight, 16 January 2015

author	year	title	Source
Dixit, Hemang	2016	Is SAARC Outdated & Defunct?	New Spotlight, 16 September 2016
Dixit, Hemang	2018	Living and dying: Some issues to ponder	The Himalayan Times, 6 August 2018
Dixit, Hemang	2021	Why On The Thirteenth Day? As birds of the same feather flock together, and as there are neither permanent friends nor foes in politics, it is likely that the politicians will come to a political deal that suits them rather than what is best for the country	New Spotlight, 2 April 2021
Dixit, Hemang / Maskay, Bishwa Keshar (ed.)	1995	Medical Education in Nepal	Kathmandu: Nepal Medical Council
Dixit, Himali	2007	Dealing with other transition	The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2007
Dixit, Kanak Mani	1988	Highlanders on the Move	Himal 1,1:3-5
Dixit, Kanak Mani	1990	Ayo Gorkhali!	Himal 3,1:10
Dixit, Kanak Mani	1992	On the Way Up	Himal 5,3:31
Dixit, Kanak Mani	1992	Refugees of Jhapa	Himal 5,4:36-38
Dixit, Kanak Mani	1992	The dragon bites its tail	Himal 5,4:7-30
Dixit, Kanak Mani	1994	House of cards: fearing for Bhutan	Himal 7,4:11-21
Dixit, Kanak Mani	1994	Looking for Greater Nepal	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent, pp. 165-182. Gartmore: Paul Strachan – Kiscadale
Dixit, Kanak Mani	1997	Foreign Aid in Nepal: No Bang for the Buck	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,1:173-186
Dixit, Kanak Mani	1997	Lowly Labour in the Lowlands	Himal 10,1:10-18
Dixit, Kanak Mani	1997	Mit SAARC ernst machen	Südasiens 17,3:5-6
Dixit, Kanak Mani	1997	Nepal als Hindustan	Südasiens 17,7-8:45-46
Dixit, Kanak Mani	1997	Schluß mit der Entwicklungshilfe	Südasiens 17,1:58-60
Dixit, Kanak Mani	1998	Nepal forgets Tibet: Kathmandu is closer to Beijing than to Lhasa	Himal 11,6:33-35
Dixit, Kanak Mani	1998	Tourism and development: the journalist as a critical observer	In: Patricia East, Kurt Luger and Karin Inmann (ed.), Sustainability in mountain tourism, pp. 147-156. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag

author	year	title	Source
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2000	Has Nepal failed as a state?	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 165-171. Delhi: Book Faith India
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2002	A new king and the challenge of democracy	In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (ed.), State of Nepal, pp. 62-76. Kathmandu: Himal Books
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2003	Insurgents and innocents: the Nepali army's battle with the Maobaadi. Originally published in Himal South Asian, vol. 15, no. 6, June 2002	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 299-314. Kathmandu : Martin Chautari
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2003	The myth-making of greater Nepal	In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (ed.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 321-338. New Delhi: Indus
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2004	Vipanna arthatantrako jiundo tasvir nepali bhariya	In: Bhaskar Gautam, Jagannath Adhikari and Purna Basnet (ed.), Nepalma garibiko bahas, pp. 164-172. Kathmandu : Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2005	Auswegstrategie, nepalischer Morast	Nepal Information, 94:18-21
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2007	And the people be damned	Himal Southasian, October 2007
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2008	Enter Nepal's Maoist establishment	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2008
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2008	Fallen majesty	Himal Southasian, May 2008
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2008	Henry Ambrose Olfield's paintings of Nepal	Asian Affairs, 39:3,370-380
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2008	Lost time: The real work now begins to build a New Nepal	Nepali Times, 11 April 2008
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2008	The Maobaadi triumph: Seeking explanations	Himal Southasian, May 2008
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2009	Waiting on Mr. Nepal	República, 19 June 2009
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2010	Beware, The People's Republic Of Nepal!	República, 5 August 2010
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2010	No peace, no constitution	República, 25 October 2010
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2010	Peace & Birds Of Passage	República, 13 September 2010
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2010	The future of the 'new Nepal' is in the hands of the Maoist ex-combatants	Himal Southasian, February 2010
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2011	An accused in the cabinet	República, 12 May 2011
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2011	Between sycophancy & adventurism	República, 27 and 28 July 2011

author	year	title	Source
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2011	Khanal the Trojan: The seven-point agreement is a clear signal that the Maoists are manoeuvring themselves into pole position for the critical months ahead, democracy be damned	Nepali Times, 11 February 2011
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2011	No Bantustans in Nepal	República, 20 December 2011
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2011	Peace politics of Nepal : an opinion from within	Kathmandu: Himal Books
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2011	Peace, populism and prime minister	República, 23 September 2011
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2011	The illusion of exclusion: The simple fact is that the Maoists couldn't form a government post-2009 as they could not garner a majority	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2011
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2012	And what of India? India and UCPN (Maoist)	República, 17 April 2012
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2012	Death of an institution: The Constituent Assembly provided an example of how not to write a constitution	Nepali Times, 1 June 2012
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2012	Elections and our Bonaparte: The Maoist-Madhesbadi strategy seems to be dillydally through December to make it impossible to organise elections by April 2013	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2012
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2012	Nepal atrocity report: With the 'janayuddha' war crimes internationalised, it will become more difficult for those perpetrators who have planned to lord it over the citizens	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2012
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2012	Remember Doramba! The Nepal Army and the Maoists are bound together in an unspoken conspiracy to ensure that justice is derailed	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2012
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2012	Revolutionary comrade: For Baburam Bhattarai, it seems, the impoverishment of the populace is a sacrifice that can be easily made on the road to a Nepali paradise inhabited by comrades Lenin and Mao	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2012
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2012	Solheim's Test	República, 31 January 2012
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2012	Stolen statuary: The logic is irrefutable for the restitution of stolen Kathmandu Valley statuary from Western collections. But will we be able to protect the gods when they return?	The Kathmandu Post. 28 September 2012

author	year	title	Source
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2012	The Americans amidst us	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2012
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2012	The eternal disequilibrium: We are asked to believe that all the problems before society are the result of the “unifiers” of long ago and the parliamentary parties after 1990	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2012
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2012	The farce of reinstatement: The political leaders who propose revival of the Constituent Assembly are engaging in impunity of the lowest order, belittling the good sense of the citizenry	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2012
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2012	The original sin: The blame for 15 years of national deceleration must rest on the Maoist decision to go underground in 1996 and start a war against the democratic state	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2012
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2012	The perils of executive presidency	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2012
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2012	The revenge of the radicals: Mohan Baidya spinning off from UCPN-Maoist represents more than an interchange of punctuation marks	Nepali Times, 22 June 2012
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	An ordinance to defy: As proposed, the commission for truth and reconciliation, and disappearances, privileges abusers of the conflict and discriminates against the victims	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	Court & the virus: Why is it necessary to put the Supreme Court on the chopping block to get us to elections in mid-May? One detects the toxic aroma of conspiracy	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	Dangers of petulance: The Maoist withdrawal from the ballot-counting is hopefully temporary, and they will come back, humbled by the people’s verdict	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	Elections and perpetrators: Just as the United Nations vets soldiers going on peacekeeping missions, persons credibly accused of atrocities must be barred from election candidacies	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2013

author	year	title	Source
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	Elections and the un-democracy: Elections are meant to promote democracy, not defeat it; which is why care must be given to planning an inclusive, independent exercise	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	Haute tourism: Nepal needs to get into high-value tourism to raise income and employment but first, we need to properly understand our natural and cultural riches	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	Let's not repeat 2008: If the 19 November ballot can be relatively clean, the possibilities are that Constituent Assembly-II will have a life	Nepali Times, 15 November 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	Missing Bisweshwor: The democratic opposition's ritualistic commitment to open society and social justice will not save our citizenry from the fraudsters	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	Nepal, India and South Asia: Sovereign societies should not allow foreign powers to get involved in internal matters; it can be all downhill if you don't watch out	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	Overwhelming force: Why fall for the argument that the rule of law has to be destroyed in order to save rule of law?	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	Picking up the pieces: To extricate the polity from the dangerous course just taken and to guarantee a healthy election campaign, Khil Raj Regmi should resign as chief justice	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	Public transport dreaming: A metropolitan transport system based on the Bus Rapid Transit concept is ideal for Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	Resilience and cynicism: The dogged spirits of survival, generosity, empathy and good cheer will hopefully lead Nepal into better times in the New Year	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	Resilience, mind and matter: In cultural, political and economic sphere, the ability to bide time is the singular ability of Nepal's people	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2013

author	year	title	Source
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	Royal republicans: It is fine to be a republic, but it is more important to be a 'democratic' republic, which those who pushed the republic do not seem to favour	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	SOS to South Asia: Nepal's democracy is being manipulated beyond the point of no return; Does the regional and international community really believe all is going well?	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	Standing by the ballot box: Hopefully, the November 19 CA-II elections will usher normalisation, unlike the April 2008 exercise	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	Status update on opportunism: A study of Baburam Bhattarai's utterances would indicate that they are directed at destroying the people's self-esteem; There is just no ideology there	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	System failure in Nepal: First, Khil Raj Regmi was made head-of-government. Now 'Operation Overwhelming Force' has succeeded in appointing a corruption-accused royalist to head the anti-graft body	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	Tenacity in the time of villany: The Maoists deride the Adhikari couple's fast-unto-death, the state administration is fearful and timid and the international community looks the other way	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	The memory of Krishna Prasad: The grieving parents of Krishna Prasad Adhikari are helping pry open the door of impunity by forcing the state to investigate their son's killing	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	The non-resident lahuray: Soon, the non-resident Nepali will inject great energy to a country that has long been in the doldrums	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	Wah Mauritius, alas Nepal: A country in the low latitudes with such a high volume of natural biomass production has no business being so poor	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2013
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	Watching the watchers: The country is shutting down for the holidays and will open up for elections. What is an election observer to do?	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2013

author	year	title	Source
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	A great coming storm: Complex social conflicts loom, unless Nepal creates jobs for returning migrants from India and overseas	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	A Madhesi-Pahadiya conclave: Citizens must discuss ensuring pride-of-identity along with socio-economic progress for Madhesi people	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	A Saarc to-do list: While diplomats set the formal agenda, we must use the Saarc Summit to improve Valley's public spaces	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	Almost there, but...: Predicament of Pushpa Kamal Dahal and fears of 'Madhesbadi' leaders stand between us and constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	Bringing back the Dakota: A flight-worthy DC-3 aircraft must be brought back to help maintain a crucial link with our modern history	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	Convictions and Modi-fications: Opinion-makers must now firmly state their positions on republicanism, federalism and secularism	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	Country on autopilot: There must be some meaning and advantage to Nepal being a country with a historically evolved land frontier	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	Federalism and Tarai-Madhes: Madhesis must have unchallenged access to wealth of the hills by being part of the same federal province	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	For the record: International community must join the campaign to convince the Adhikari couple to end their hunger strike	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	If you love the people: The political class must act immediately to announce local elections this spring	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	Job security in the Gulf: A confident democracy should have the resourcefulness to speak to the Gulf countries, to try raise job security and income levels of Nepali migrant workers	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2014

author	year	title	Source
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	More a cradle than a refuge: A linguist's views on the prehistoric habitation of the Himalaya and the Nepali language need discussion	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	Muzaffarpur-Dhalkebar lifeline: The construction of an electricity transmission line that would rescue the economy must not be obstructed	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	Nepal and the Age of Accountability: The parties are wrong if they think they can get away without seeing justice done on the murder of Krishna Prasad Adhikary	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	No defence, only defiance: As ultra-nationalism unexpectedly and oddly gains ground in Nepal, the remaining option is to shout louder	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	Our foreign non-policy: Inwardly shrivelled Kathmandu seems to have lost its ability to manage international relations	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	Pride and prejudice at SAARC: Kathmandu can use its geopolitical positioning to upgrade SAARC into a dynamic regional grouping	Nepali Times, 21 November 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	Rescue of the Chure: Thirty-four million years of geological heritage is being destroyed in a bout of rapaciousness	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	Satyagraha, 324 x 2 days: The politics of constitution writing has blocked the fasting Adhikari couple's search for justice	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	Semantics of commerce: The making of Southasia	Asian Affairs, 45:1, 55-64
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	Shame on all of us! A human rights debacle is unfolding, with collaboration of a democratic government, the international community and intelligentsia	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	Surrender to blackmail: Do the democrats in the government realise that they will be historically tarred as anti-human rights?	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	The Begum of South Asia: Recalling Kathmandu Valley's historical links with the rest of South Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2014

author	year	title	Source
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	The men in the ministry: Koirala cabinet is unrepresentative in terms of available capacities but it must still deliver on critical areas	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	The Tamor and Teesta: On two sides of the eastern border, two rivers show starkly different 'models' of hydropower development	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2014	Undeclared capital of SAARC: Kathmandu is uniquely situated to help define regionalism in South Asia, but we need to focus	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2014
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2015	A class-conscious earthquake: State and society will come together for national reconstruction, others must support	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2015
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2015	A sub-optimal draft: The 601 CA members must arise to correct the draft constitution so that it reflects the values of the times	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2015
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2015	A tribute to Bhagirath Bhaiya: The reconstruction of a 17th Century temple in Patan is more than an exercise in architectural preservation	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2015
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2015	By Nepalis, for Nepalis: The international community must pull back and let the political players arrive at a dignified conclusion	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2015
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2015	Feeling for Province Two: The primary concern with the proposed band-aid federalism is how it will hurt the poor of the Tarai-Madhes	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2015
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2015	He does protest too much: Baburam Bhattarai spent his time in New Delhi pooh-poohing the choice of Nepal's electorate	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2015
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2015	High-end Nepal: The focus must be on maximising value and distributing largesse on everything Nepal does	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2015
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2015	Hopelessness to hope: The run of challenges has sapped the national spirit, but tomorrow will dawn if we shun cynicism	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2015

author	year	title	Source
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2015	How we got here: It is best to push back the date of constitution promulgation to build maximum ownership of the document	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2015
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2015	Je suis Gangamaya: You will write the constitution if you understand the needs of conflict victims and the Tarai's poor	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2015
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2015	Local or national government: Let us get to the bottom of why some favour cheating the citizenry of participatory local democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2015
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2015	Nepal and the Nordics: Those who would assist Nepal must consider weaknesses in both donor mindset and superstructure	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2015
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2015	Nepal, SAARC and Southasia	India International Centre Quarterly 41,3-4:174-182
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2015	Our syndicate raj: The ills of governance result from the unaccountability in our electoral politics	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2015
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2015	Our worldly heritage: Reviving the cultural energy of Kathmandu Valley is a Nepali as well as South Asian project	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2015
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2015	Shape and sensibility: Our peopling and polity are such that we can leapfrog, even if two-and-half centuries late	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2015
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2015	The accountability of Sushil Koirala: Dr Govinda KC (alive) and Nanda Prasad Adhikari (dead) speak for the weak and desolate	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2015
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2015	The Kathmandu essayist: Our reading culture cannot progress in the absence of Kamal Prakash Malla	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2015
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2017	Border wall	Nepali Times, 1 September 2017
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2018	Truth to populist power: A civil society shaped by Panchayat era ethos must develop clarity and courage on the path to implementing the new Constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2018
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2020	New Delhi's new dealings in Nepal : Imperious ambassadors, eager princelings and invasive spy-masters -- Kathmandu has seen, and survived, them all	Nepali Times, 13 November 2020

author	year	title	Source
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2022	Fixing the broken parts in Nepal-China ties : Foreign Minister Wang Yi must use his Kathmandu visit to clear the growing distrust between Beijing and Kathmandu, and seek to better understand Nepal, including its age-old links to Tibet	Nepali Times, 25 March 2022
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2023	A Cautious Welcome to the UN Secretary-General, and a Reference Brief	República, 27 October 2023
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2023	António Guterres in Nepal : Transitional justice to the fore	Annapurna Express, 6 November 2023
Dixit, Kanak Mani	2023	Nepal's transitional justice and the west's recalibration	Nepali Times, 10 March 2023
Dixit, Kanak Mani / Mishra, Shamik	2016	Rajman and Hodgson: Learning to remember	República, 23 March 2016
Dixit, Kanak Mani / Ramachandaran, Shastri (ed.)	2002	The state of Nepal	Kathmandu: Himal Books
Dixit, Kanchan Mani	2018	Craving clean air: There is a need for regular vehicle emission checks and automated traffic signals: simply banning old vehicles won't do	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2018
Dixit, Kunda	2008	People power to hydropower: A Nepal-India conference in Bihar zeroes in on water resources	Nepali Times, 2 May 2008
Dixit, Kunda	2009	Good times in the outer orbit	Himal Southasian, September 2009
Dixit, Kunda	2009	Less food, more mouths to feed: New report warns of an impending food emergency in Nepal	Nepali Times, 7 August 2009
Dixit, Kunda	2010	An extended CA and a Maoist-led government: Results of the nationwide public opinion survey conducted by Himalmedia	Nepali Times, 30 April 2010
Dixit, Kunda	2011	Not if, but when: Ask not what your government can do for you in an earthquake, ask what you can do for yourself	Nepali Times, 14 January 2011
Dixit, Kunda	2011	Stateless in their motherland : Citizenship provisions in the new draft constitution reek of paranoia and pseudo-nationalism	Nepali Times, 22 July 2011
Dixit, Kunda	2011	The next big one	Himal Southasian, March 2011

author	year	title	Source
Dixit, Kunda	2012	Himalayan tsunamis	República, 6 May 2012
Dixit, Kunda	2012	Mustang's migrating students: As students flee Mustang's harsh winter, their schools struggle to survive	Nepali Times, 9 November 2012
Dixit, Kunda	2013	Advantage, right: Interview with Kamal Thapa, chairman of Rastriya Prajatantra Party-Nepal (RPP-N) and his rising popularity on the polls	Nepali Times, 29 March 2013
Dixit, Kunda	2013	All politics is local	Nepali Times, 22 March 2013
Dixit, Kunda	2013	Innovating a new Nepal: Mahabir Pun needs help to scale up his award-winning work in a remote Myagdi village to the national level	Nepali Times, 22 February 2013
Dixit, Kunda	2013	It is Rocket science: A cheap and simple stove promises to transform the lives of rural Nepali families	Nepali Times, 5 April 2013
Dixit, Kunda	2013	Social media magnification: Domestic violence and the victimisation of women is not new in our male-directed societies, what is new is the degree to which its magnification through social media can spread solidarity, and potentially trigger policy change	Nepali Times, 11 January 2013
Dixit, Kunda	2013	Think nationally, act locally: The Nepali people seem to know which way they want to go, but do their leaders?	Nepali Times, 18 May 2012
Dixit, Kunda	2013	Up for grabs: The field is wide open in the next election for any party that can prove it can perform	Nepali Times, 15 March 2013
Dixit, Kunda	2014	Anatomy of a Himalayan Tsunami	Nepali Times, 2 May 2014
Dixit, Kunda	2014	The Pashmina War: The Anglo-Nepal War 1814-1816 was more about trade than territory	Nepali Times, 3 January 2014
Dixit, Kunda	2014	Twin Otters down: The rugged Canadian plane has been the workhorse of Nepal's domestic aviation for four decades, but has suffered terrible attrition	Nepali Times, 21 February 2014
Dixit, Kunda	2020	'Putsch Ek'	Nepali Times, 11 December 2020
Dixit, Kunda	2021	Nepal is a hotbed of virus and politics : In the midst of a pandemic, Nepal's prime minister calls for a confidence vote in Parliament	Nepali Times, 6 May 2021

author	year	title	Source
Dixit, Kunda	2022	60 years of living dangerously : Pilots in Nepal are trained not to fly into clouds because there could be mountains in them, yet it continues to happen	Nepali Times, 17 June 2022
Dixit, Kunda	2022	Can Nepal go from hydro to hydrogen? Experts say green hydrogen can be an energy game changer, if financing issues are fixed	Nepali Times, 14 October 2022
Dixit, Kunda	2022	Nepal's interface with information : New survey shows that as mobile ownership spreads, the social web is far ahead of the mainstream press	Nepali Times, 27 May 2022
Dixit, Kunda	2023	Pokhara 800 years ago : New paper describes collapse of Annapurna 4 that created the terraces on which the city is located today	Nepali Times, 21 July 2023
Dixit, Kunda (ed.)	2006	A people war : images of the Nepal conflict 1996-2006	Kathmandu : Publication Nepalaya
Dixit, Kunda (ed.)	2009	People after war: Nepali live with the legacy of conflict	Kathmandu: Publication Nepa-Laya
Dixit, Lonim Prasai	2009	Toothless	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2009
Dixit, Lonim Prasai	2011	Oral health: Vital component of school health	República, 20 June 2011
Dixit, Mani	1994	False Pretenses	The Independent 4,38:5 (23.11.1994)
Dixit, Mani	2002	Friends colony : a modern fable from the Himalayan kingdom	New Delhi: Rupa
Dixit, Mani	2009	Looking beyond: A babel too much	The Himalayan Times, 3 September 2009
Dixit, Mani	2009	Morning shows the day: The high handedness of the Maoist Brigade makes me shudder at the thought that all of us Nepalis are going backwards to 1984	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2009
Dixit, Mani	2009	Our survival: Kill the snake, break not the stick	The Himalayan Times, 21 October 2009
Dixit, Mani	2009	Reality byte from Nepal: A nation of VIPs	The Himalayan Times, 24 July 2009
Dixit, Mani	2011	Nepal's predicament: Big fish getting away	The Himalayan Times, 8 April 2011
Dixit, Mani	2011	Rise of the Fourth Reich? Game already won	The Himalayan Times, 16 December 2011
Dixit, Mani	2011	Selling dreams: Yet, hardships continue unabated	The Himalayan Times, 8 July 2011
Dixit, Mani	2013	Concern over final rites: Crematorium a fit vehicle	The Himalayan Times, 5 August 2013
Dixit, Mani	2013	Diplomatic privilege: Roads to infinity	The Himalayan Times, 17 May 2013
Dixit, Mani	2013	IEC Chairman Regmi: Some observations	The Himalayan Times, 21 March 2013
Dixit, Mani	2013	Our political culture: Of carpetbaggers and sukul-goondas	The Himalayan Times, 31 May 2013

author	year	title	Source
Dixit, Mani	2013	Political scene: Expectations from women	The Himalayan Times, 16 August 2013
Dixit, Mani	2015	Advocacy for self-reliance: Lessons must be learnt	The Himalayan Times, 4 December 2015
Dixit, Mani	2015	Nirvana Lodge : (violence in the land of Buddha)	Kathmandu: Educational Publishing House
Dixit, Mani	2015	Post-quake reconstruction: Three necessary things	The Himalayan Times, 18 May 2015
Dixit, Mani	2015	Rebuilding dilemma: Make to last	The Himalayan Times, 4 June 2015
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2015	Diplomatic norms and ethics: Contradictions and anomalies	The Himalayan Times, 19 March 2015
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2015	Removing the bottlenecks: The undeclared economic blockade has brought Nepal-India ties to their lowest ebb	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2015
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2015	The big earthquake: Power politics	The Himalayan Times, 112 June 2015
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2015	The devastating earthquake: Reconstructing Kathmandu	The Himalayan Times, 23 September 2015
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2016	A sustainable Nepal: Instead of relying too much on other countries, Nepal should devise policies to foster self-reliance	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2016
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2016	Himalayas mistreated: Instead of conquering sacred mountains, we should be conquering our social and political ills	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2016
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2016	Plain inefficiency: Earthquake victims languish in their tents while relief materials rot in warehouses	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2016
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2016	SAARC in jeopardy: The South Asian club should be reorganised and reenergised or it will become history	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2016
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2016	Something is rotten	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2016
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2016	The ten-to-five world: The civil service has been politicised resulting in blatant inefficiency and corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2016
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2017	Accountability crisis: Unspent budget funds should be returned to taxpayers until capital expenditure rises	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2017
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2017	Divine motherland: The task of healing and rejuvenating Nepal is long overdue	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2016

author	year	title	Source
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2017	Early childhood development matters: Investment in human capital, particularly in the development of young children, is required for progress in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2017
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2017	Interwoven issues and complexities: Mishandling of politics can extend Nepal's transition phase and deteriorate its ties with neighbours	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2017
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2017	Ram Rajya and Ram Naam: Our life mission should be to obliterate demonic tendencies in our hearts and actions	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2017
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2017	Shady business: Fraudulent cooperatives put the savings of thousands of depositors in danger	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2017
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2017	That's not enough: Nepal needs to overhaul its development approach if it really wants to end poverty by 2030	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2017
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2017	The dust bowl: Amount of particulate matter in the Valley air is three times the permissible limit	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2017
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2018	Class in the past: Venerable Durbar High School is a window into the early days of education in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2018
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2018	No time for politics: With the elections over, the government should liven up and jump-start development	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2018
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2018	Tribute to Lord Shiva: The Maha Shivaratri festival marks the overcoming of darkness and ignorance in life	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2018
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2018	Unfinished business: Prime Minister Oli should take up bilateral issues during his visits to India and China	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2018
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2019	Back to square one? An ineffective and inefficient bureaucracy was one of the reasons which contributed to the downfall of the monarchy in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2019
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2019	For Nepal to thrive, federalism must work: History should have taught us by now that a top-down, Kathmandu-centric approach to development will not work	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2019
Dixit, Niranjana Mani	2020	Boosting tourism: China can play an instrumental role in Nepal's infrastructures development desperately needed for tourism growth	República 12 February 2020

author	year	title	Source
Dixit, Niranjan Mani	2020	Negotiate with evidence: Nepal should conduct bilateral negotiation with India in high gear by presenting all the available evidences to end the border disputes	República, 7 January 2020
Dixit, Niranjan Mani	2020	What ails our diplomacy? Duty bearers in the ruling party and bureaucracy initially failed to read thoroughly and understand the MCC pact's critical terms and conditions	República, 15 March 2020
Dixit, Niranjan Mani	2021	In the name of Development Aid	República, 26 September 2021
Dixit, Niranjan Mani	2021	Nepal: A victim of party politics and power games	República, 30 April 2021
Dixit, Niranjan Mani	2021	Why is democracy failing to deliver?	República, 27 November 2021
Dixit, Niranjan Mani	2022	Is Nepal Trapped in Geopolitical and Geostrategic Rivalry?	República, 28 August 2022
Dixit, Niranjan Mani	2023	Navigating Discrepancies in Development and Prospects	República, 24 June 2023
Dixit, Niranjan Mani	2023	Power in the wrong hands	República, 8 April 2023
Dixit, Niranjan Mani	2024	Perspectives on Migration: The 'Pennywise, Pound-foolish' Syndrome	República, 21 September 2024
Dixit, Priya	2015	The state and 'terrorists' in Nepal and Northern Ireland : the social construction of state terrorism	Manchester [UK]: Manchester University Press
Dixit, Sameer Mani	2009	The Jajarkot epidemic: Some crucial observations	The Himalayan Times, 28 July 2009
Dixit, Sameer Mani	2010	Simmering uncertainties: People bear the brunt	The Himalayan Times, 19 February 2010
Dixit, Sameer Mani	2011	Get up, stand up	República, 21 December 2011
Dixit, Sameer Mani	2012	Research for all: Biomedical research must be expanded to address debilitating diseases in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2012
Dixit, Sameer Mani	2012	Voices from the lab: A complete paradigm shift in the science and technology sector is the need of the day	The Kathmandu Post6, 29 October 2012
Dixit, Sameer Mani	2014	Health of nations: Well-planned research activities can help support evidence-based health interventions in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2014
Dixit, Sameer Mani	2014	Viral threat: Though no cases of Ebola have been detected in Nepal, the government must stay alert	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2014
Dixit, Sameer Mani	2015	Caution, containment and continued care: Post-disaster epidemic outbreaks can be contained if we intervene now	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2015

author	year	title	Source
Dixit, Sameer Mani	2015	Disease surveillance: Though Nepal has made great strides in the health sector, it is yet to take significant steps in disease surveillance and research	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2015
Dixit, Sameer Mani	2020	Covid-19: A scientific perspective: There seems to be a misconception that lockdown measures alone will tackle the novel coronavirus. This is far from the truth	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2020
Dixit, Shanta	2002	Education, deception, state and society	In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (ed.), State of Nepal, pp. 193-211. Kathmandu: Himal Books
Dixit, Shanta	2009	Politicisation of education to blame for deteriorating quality	Interview
Dixit, Shanta B.	1990	Hear No AIDS, See No AIDS, Speak No AIDS	Himal 3,3:26-29
Dixit, Sundar Mani	2009	In search of a better balance: Patience, Maoists and the US	The Himalayan Times, 22 June 2009
Dixit, Sundar Mani	2014	Pebbles and boulders: Small nations can use their cultural and moral advantage to promote friendship among larger nations	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2014
Dixit, Sundar Mani	2017	Tree tenets: We have a strange political culture here in Nepal. One is not considered a patriot and pro-Nepal unless one is anti-India	República, 24 July 2017
Dixit, Sundar Mani	2018	Beware of foreign money: Funding intended to destroy our culture and religion comes cloaked in guise of conferences ostensibly for various humanitarian purposes	República, 2 December 2018
Dixon, Annette	2015	Humanitarian disaster: Boost Nepali resilience	The Himalayan Times, 23 June 2015
Dodin, Thierry	1995	Buddhismus im postrevolutionären Nepal zwischen Erneuerung und Kommunalismus	Nepal Information 75 :39-47
Dodin, Thierry	2000	Buddhism in post-revolution Nepal: between revival and 'communalism'	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 394-409. Delhi: Book Faith India
Dodin, Thierry / Biron, Carey L.	2008	Time for talk on Tibet	Himal Southasian, May 2008

author	year	title	Source
Dogra, Bharat	1990	Tension and Conflict in the Western Tarai	Himal 3,5:17
Dogra, Ramesh Chander	1990	Bhutan	Oxford: Clio
Dogra, Ramesh Chander	1991	Bhutan. World Bibliographical Series, No. 116	Santa Barbara: Clio
Doherty, Victor S.	1974	The Organizing Principles of Brahmin-Chetri Kinship	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 1,2:25-41
Doherty, Victor S.	1974	The Organizing Principles of Gurung Kinship	Kailash 2,4:273-301
Doherty, Victor S.	1975	Kinship and Economic Choice: Modern Adaptations in West Central Nepal	PhD thesis, University of Wisconsin
Doherty, Victor S.	1978	Notes on the Origins of Newars of the Kathmandu Valley of Nepal	In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 433-446. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
Döhne, Karin	1992	Frauen in Nepal: Bericht über ein Seminar in einem ländlichen Distrikt Ostnepals	Der Überblick, 28,1:91-93
Döhne, Karin	2021	Geschlechtergerechtigkeit und Gesundheit. Interview mit Cheli Gurung	Südasiens 41,4:67-68
Döhne, Thomas	2000	Zwischen Bildungsgewinn und Erfahrungsverlust: Schulerziehung in einem Bergdistrikt Nepals	Frankfurt: Brandes & Apsel
Döhne, Thomas	2003	Feuerpause im Bürgerkrieg	Südasiens, 23,1:35-38
Döhne, Thomas	2007	Podiumsdiskussion Nepaltag	Nepal Information, 99:17-19
Döhne, Thomas	2008	Zeitenwende in Nepal: Die Monarchie muss der Republik weichen	Welt-Sichten 6-2008
Döhne, Thomas	2012	Komplizenschaft der Straflosigkeit: Generalamnestie in Nepal	Südasiens 32,3-4:43-45
Döhne, Thomas	2013	II. Verfassungsgebende Versammlung in Nepal gewählt: Ein Votum für die etablierten Parteien der "demokratischen Mitte"	Südasiens 33,4:72-76
Döhne, Thomas	2019	Nepal im Überblick	Südasiens 39:3, 71-75
Döhne, Thomas	2019	Nepal im Überblick	Südasiens 39:4,63-66
Döhne, Thomas	2020	Nepal im Überblick	Südasiens 40:1,74-77
Döhne, Thomas	2020	Nepal im Überblick	Südasiens 40:3,86-88
Döhne, Thomas	2021	Nepal im Überblick	Südasiens 41:1,103-105
Döhne, Thomas	2022	Nepal im Überblick	Südasiens 41:2,53-56

author	year	title	Source
Döhne, Thomas / Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2004	Das Machtkarussell in Nepal dreht sich weiter: Der König holt Deuba aus der politischen Verbannung zurück	Südasiens, 1/04, pp. 28-29
Doig, Desmond / Bhagat, Dubby	2009	Down history's narrow lanes: sketches and myths of the Kathmandu Valley ; Kathmandu as it was then	New Delhi: Nirala Publ.
Dolker, Tsering / Malagon, Juanita	2013	Out on a limb: Bitter dispute between a German charity and its Nepali partner threatens sustainable model for patient care	Nepali Times, 17 May 2013
Dollfus, Pascale	2020	Manepa in Ladakh: The Revival of a Religious Tradition	Himalaya 39:2,92-103
Dolma, Dorje	2018	Yak girl: Growing up in the remote Dolpo region of Nepal	Boulder, Colorado: Sentient Publications
Dommen, Arthur J.	1967	Separatist Tendencies in Eastern India	Asian Survey, 7,10:726-739
Domroes, Manfred	2000	Discussing 'geodiversity' as a resource for tourism in Nepal	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 82-99. Delhi: Book Faith India
Donaldson, Florence	1900	Lepcha Land or Six Weeks in the Sikkim Himalayas	London: Sampson Low, Marston
Doney, Lewis	2018	Revelation and Re-evaluation: The Flourishing of Padmasambhava Biography after Yuan Mongol Decline	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 52: 46-70
Dong, Tek Bahadur	2016	Social inequality in the civil service and a review of affirmative action in Nepal	The South Asianist 4,4:119-142
Dongol, Chandra Man / Hughey, Kenneth F. D. / Bigsby, Hugh R.	2002	Capital Formation and Sustainable Community Forestry in Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 22,1:70-77
Dongol, Narayan B.S.	2019	Helicopter country: Safety a major concern	The Himalayan Times, 17 January 2019
Donner, Wolf	1966	Home science activities in Nepal	Kathmandu
Donner, Wolf	1966	The Nepalese three year plan (1962/63 – 1964/65) : agricultural sector ; preliminary evaluation	Kathmandu
Donner, Wolf	1966	The valley of Pokhara and the Marsyand Chepe-Khola area : trip report ; November 15 – 28, 1966	Kathmandu
Donner, Wolf	1967	Agricultural development problems in the Eastern Terai : trip report Jan./Feb. 1967	Kathmandu

author	year	title	Source
Donner, Wolf	1967	Agricultural development problems in the Far Western Terai : trip report February 1967	Kathmandu
Donner, Wolf	1967	Ex-Gurkha soldiers for agricultural development : comments on a British project	Kathmandu
Donner, Wolf	1967	FAO assistance in the field of the landreform savings scheme	Kathmandu
Donner, Wolf	1967	Remarks on a Rapti Valley development scheme : (incl. Rapti Valley, Nawalpur trip report)	Kathmandu
Donner, Wolf	1967	Remarks on the Trisuli multipurpose project	Kathmandu
Donner, Wolf	1967	Transport requirements based on land utilization assessments	Kathmandu
Donner, Wolf	1967	Two papers on agricultural statistics	Kathmandu
Donner, Wolf	1968	Chances for farm broadcasting in Nepal	Kathmandu
Donner, Wolf	1968	Chances for high-altitude agriculture in Nepal : observations in the Eastern Mountains	Kathmandu
Donner, Wolf	1968	Fundamentals of a regional development plan for Sindhu and Kabhre Palanchok	Kathmandu
Donner, Wolf	1968	The warning system for food shortages and the conditions of Nepal	Kathmandu
Donner, Wolf	1969	Periodic reports : Nepal, 1966 – 1969	Kathmandu
Donner, Wolf	1972	Nepal: Raum, Mensch und Wirtschaft	Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz
Donner, Wolf	1992	Landflucht – Verstädterung – Slums	Südasiens 12,8:37-43
Donner, Wolf	1994	Basic Problems of Economic Development in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 6:34-38
Donner, Wolf	1994	Lebensraum Nepal: Eine Entwicklungsgeographie	Hamburg: Institut für Asienkunde
Donner, Wolf	1994	Nepal: Ein Vielvölkerstaat vor der Bewährung. Einführungsreferat zum Nepal-Tag 1994	Nepal Information 74 :99-102
Donner, Wolf	1995	Ackerland in Bauernland: Probleme der nepalischen Landreform	Nepal Information 75 :1-5

author	year	title	Source
Donner, Wolf	1995	Grundfragen der wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung Nepals	In: Martin Gaenzle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (ed.), Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche, pp. 47-52. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Donner, Wolf	1996	Linksdemokratischer Aufbruch im Königreich Nepal	In: Joachim Betz und Stefan Brüne (ed.), Jahrbuch Dritte Welt 1996, pp. 213-230. München: C. H. Beck
Donner, Wolf	2007	Nepalkunde : Menschen, Kulturen und Staat zwischen Monsunwald und Bergwüste	Bergisch Gladbach [u.a.] : Lahure Kitab/Edition Kathmandu
Donner, Wolf	2008	Nepal: Considering Some Development Issues	The Telegraph, 16 April 2008
Donner, Wolf	2008	Südasien hatte einen schlimmen Monsunsommer	Nepal Information, 100:20-23
Donner, Wolf	2011	Als Mustang noch verboten war: eine Reise in Nepal 1968	Berlin: Pro Business
Donohue, Mark	2019	A typological investigation of Nepalese languages	Gipan 4:30-37
Donovan, James	2013	Death by negligence: Pollution	República, 11 August 2013
Donthi, Praveen	222	A Winter Night on the India-China Himalayan Frontier	International Crisis Group, 7 April 2022
Doorenspleet, Renske / Shrestha, Bal Gopal	2013	The Ebb and Flow of Nepalese Democracy	In: Arora, Vibha / Jayaram, N. (ed.), Routeing democracy in the Himalayas: experiments and experiences, pp. 232-261. New Delhi: Routledge
Dorjee, Pasang	2021	A test of patience : Buddhist communities whose monasteries were damaged by the 2015 earthquakes express frustration at the delay in reconstruction	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2021
Dorjee, Pasang	2021	Language policing and what we overlook : In a country that prides itself on its diversity of cultures, ethnicities, and a wide array of vernaculars, the discourse surrounding language gets particularly inflammatory	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2021
Dorjee, Phuntsok	2009	High road to China: A motor road remains a spark of hope amid dark despair for the people of Humla	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2009
Dorjee, Phuntsok	2010	Robbed of our names: Before any physical development, before more autonomy, we long to live with our own names	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2010

author	year	title	Source
Dorjee, Phuntsok	2010	The fruitless trees of Karnali: Development work has become nothing short of parasitical, as all are takers, and none givers, in the Karnali region	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2010
Dorji, Chen-kyo Tshering	1994	History of Bhutan based on Buddhism	Thimphu : Sangay Xam
Dorji, Chen-kyo Tshering	1995	A political & religious history of Bhutan: (1651-1906)	Thimphu : Sangay Xam
Dorji, Chen-kyo Tshering	1997	An introduction to Bhutanese languages	New Delhi: Vikas
Dorji, Chen-kyo Tshering	2004	Sources of Bhutanese history	Delhi : Prominent Publ.
Dorji, Dasho Rigzin	1989	A Brief Religious, Cultural, and Secular History of Bhutan	New York: Asia Society Galleries
Dorji, Dasho Tenzin	2008	Flute of diza : marriage customs and practices among the Brogpa of Merak and Sakteng	Thimphu : Bhutan Times
Dorji, Geoffrey A. (ed.)	1997	Blue annals of Bhutan	New Delhi: Vikas
Dorji, Jagar	2003	Lhop : a tribal community in South Western Bhutan, and its survival through time	Paro : National Institute of Education
Dorji, Jagar	2005	Quality of education in Bhutan : the story of growth and change in the Bhutanese education system	2 nd ed. Thimphu : KMT Publ. Früher u.d.T.: Quality of education in Bhutan : a personal perspective on the development and changes in Bhutanese education system since 1961. - Teilw. zugl.: Armidale, Univ. of New England, Diss.
Dorji, Kinley	1994	Bhutan's current crisis: a view from Thimphu	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent, pp. 77-96. Gartmore: Paul Strachan – Kiscadale
Dorji, Kunzang / Wild, Markus	2013	Bhutan's cultural diversity: life and culture in four remote communities of Bhutan	Thimphu: Helvetas Swiss Intercooperation
Dorji, Lam / Webb, Edward L. / Shivakoti, Ganesh P.	2003	Can a Nationalized Forest Management System Uphold Local Institutions? The Case of Leaf Litter Forest [Sokshing] Management in Bhutan	Asian Studies Review, 27,3:341-359
Dorji, Lham	2003	Sergamathang Kothkin and other Bhutanese marriage customs	Thimphu: Centre for Bhutan Studies

author	year	title	Source
Dorji, Lham	2008	The Wangchuck dynasty : 100 years of enlightened monarchy	Thimphu: Centre for Bhutan Studies
Dorji, Rongthong Kuenley	2008	The king's democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2008
Dorji, Sithel	2001	The origin and description of Bhutanese mask dances	Thimphu: Dasho Sithel Dorji
Dorji, Tshering C. / Dorji, Rinchen	2005	Living the Bhutanese way	Thimphu : DSB Publ.
Doron, Assa / Rao, Ursula	2009	From the Edge of Power: The Cultural Politics of Disadvantage in South Asia	Asian Studies Review, 33,4:419-428
Dosch, Jörn / Wagner, Christian	1995	Regionalismus in Asien: ASEAN und SAARC in vergleichender Perspektive	Asien 57: 41-53
Dougherty, Linda M.	1986	Sita and the Goddess: A Case Study of a Woman Healer in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 14,1:25-36
Douglas, Ed	2001	Chomolungma sings the blues : travels round Everest	London: Robinson
Douglas, Ed	2008	Refugees warn of Bhutan's new tide of ethnic expulsions: Himalayan kingdom's Shangri-la image is a myth, says tortured activist	The Observer, 20 April 2008
Douglas, Ed	2008	Surprise lead for Maoists spells end of the line for Nepal's King	The Observer, April 13 2008
Douglas, William B.	2003	Washing your neighbour's god: Buddhist royal ritual in fourteenth century Himalayan kingdoms	In: Marie Lecomte-Tilouine and Pascale Dollfus (ed.), Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas, pp. 44-66. New Delhi: Oxford UP
Dowman, Keith	2007	A Buddhist guide to the power places of the Kathmandu Valley	Kathmandu : Vajra Publications
Downs, Hugh R.	1980	Rythms of a Himalayan Village	San Francisco etc.: Harper & Row
Draper, John	1986	Nagas	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 13,2:149-166
Draper, John	1988	The Sherpas Transformed: Towards a Power-Centered View of Change in the Khumbu	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 15,2:139-162

author	year	title	Source
Dréan, André	2005	Aventure Népal	Paris : L'Harmattan
Drews, Arne	2017	Himalaya Gold. Ein Nepalkrimi	Grimma: Nepalmed
Drews, Arne	2017	Monsun. Ein Nepal-Krimi	Grimma: Nepalmed
Driem, George van	1987	A Grammar of Limbu	Berlin: Mouton and de Gruyter
Driem, George van	1991	Bahing and the Proto-Kiranti Verb	Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies 54,2:336-356
Driem, George van	1992	The Quest of Mahakiranti	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 19,2:242-259
Driem, George van	1993	A Grammar of Dumi	Berlin: Mouton and de Gruyter
Driem, George van	1993	Einige Bemerkungen zum Aspekt im Limbu	Linguistische Berichte 148:483-490
Driem, George van	1994	Language Policy in Bhutan	In: Michael Aris and Michael Hutt (ed.), Bhutan: Aspects of Culture and Development, pp. 87-105. Gartmore: Paul Strachan, Kiscadale
Driem, George van	1994	The Yakkha Verb: Interpretation and Analysis of the Omruwa Material (A Kiranti Language of Eastern Nepal)	Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies 57,2:347-355
Driem, George van	1997	Sprachen und Bevölkerungsschichten in Nepal	Vortrag
Driem, Sjors van	1991	Taal en Identiteit: Indo-Arisch Expansionisme in Oostelijk Nepal	Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde, 147,1:61-73
Driesch, Angela van den	1993	Faunal Remains from Early House in Khinga: District of Mustang, Nepal	Ancient Nepal 134 :18-22
Driver, John E.S.	1963	Party and Government in Nepal	In: Saul Rose (ed.), Politics in Southern Asia, pp. 75-104. London, New York: Macmillan
Droit, Roger Paul	2015	Nepal, the spiritual roots to recovery	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2015
Drucza, Kristie	2013	Sense Of Entitlement: Society cannot blame its leaders for showing self-interest when individuals who make up the society do the same	República, 8 September 2013
Drucza, Kristie	2015	Fault in the system: It is time to review and improve the assistance provided by the government to support disabled citizens	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2015

author	year	title	Source
Drucza, Kristie	2017	Talking About Inclusion: Attitudes and Affirmative Action in Nepal	Development Policy Review 35,2:161-195
Duarah, Dwijendra Kumar	1992	The Monpas of Arunachal Pradesh: a study on the physical characteristic ziz. Morphological, genetical, dermatoglyphic and behavioural traits of the Monpas, and growth pattern of the Monpa bo	Itanagar: Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh
Dubey, Muchkund	1996	Some Reflections on Indo-Nepal Relations	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective, pp. 47-57. New Delhi: Anmol
Dubey, Rohitashwa	2012	Present Constitutional Crisis in Nepal	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 55-60. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Dubey, Swaroop Rani	1996	Buddhism in Bhutan and Sri Lanka	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (ed.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 34-43. New Delhi: Indus
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2007	Betrayed beyond belief	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2007
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2007	Democracy and ethnic dissent	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2007
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2007	Divided nation & dwindling hope	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2007
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2007	Freedom on the brink	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2007
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2007	Freedom to be unaccountable	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2007
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2007	Maoists' errant experiment	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2007
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2007	Peace or appease process?	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2007
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2007	Political equality & election systems	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2007
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2007	Progression or retrogression?	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2007
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2007	The growing crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2007
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2008	Act responsibly	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2008
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2008	Election post-mortem	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2008
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2008	Election: Democratic or authoritative tool?	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2008
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2008	From free fall to a basket case?	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2008
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2008	Hyperopic Maoists & myopic pundits	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2008
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2008	Let the people decide	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2008
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2008	Lethal freefall	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2008
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2008	Political violence: A crime that pays?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2008

author	year	title	Source
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2008	Practise what you preach	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2008
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2008	Respect the electoral mandate	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2008
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2008	Stop coddling despots	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2008
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2008	Stop rationalizing defeat	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2008
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2008	The bewilderment	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2008
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2008	The great president hunt	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2008
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2008	The road ahead	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2008
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2008	The ultimate betrayal	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2008
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2008	They just don't get it!	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2008
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2008	United we stand	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2008
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2008	Will CA polls be 'free and fair'?	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2008
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2009	Living in lawless times	República, 22 June 2009
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2009	Rethinking Maoist democracy	Republica, 29 March 2009
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2009	Strategic intent	República, 27 April 2009
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2009	Unite for democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2009
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2010	Fight power outage	República, 20 December 2010
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2010	Identify the problem	República, 2 August 2010
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2010	Illusive realization	República, 13 September 2010
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2010	India's diminishing options	República, 12 April 2010
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2010	Let CA expire	República, 24 May 2010
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2010	Mainstreaming the Maoists	República, 6 December 2010
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2010	Never-ending political crisis	República, 7 June 2010
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2010	Reinventing Nepali Congress	República, 27 September 2010
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2010	Sacrificing animals	República, 25 October 2010
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2010	Shameless power struggle	República, 30 November 2010
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2010	The game is on	República, 5 July 2010
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2010	Time for course correction	República, 22 November 2010
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2011	Address ethnic grievances	República, 17 January 2011
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2011	All carrot, no stick	República, 31 January 2011
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2011	Will 2011 be any different?	República, 3 January 2011
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2012	Stuck in a quagmire: The current national stagnation is the result of a politically-shrewd government and an utterly incompetent opposition to match	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2012

author	year	title	Source
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2013	Seize the opportunity: Breaking the logjam	República, 16 February 2013
Dulal, Hari Bansha	2013	Unearned victory: If GPK's protégés make a comeback we can be pretty sure the Maoists and ethnic entrepreneurs will have the last laugh	República, 24 December 2013
Dulal, Hari Bansha / Foa, Roberto	2010	Prospects for democratic consolidation in Nepal	In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21 st century, pp. 85-96, New York: Nova Science Publishers
Dulal, Hari Bansha / Foa, Stefano	2007	Democracy in disarray	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2007
Dulal, Hari Bansha / Foa, Stefano	2007	Social capital, law and democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2007
Dulal, Hari Bansha / Foa, Stefano	2007	When clubs become trumps	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2007
Dulal, Hari Bansha / Waglé, Samyam	2008	Is it the geography, stupid?	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2008
Dulal, Hem	2008	Nepali police fares poorly on public trust	The Himalayan Times, 21 February 2008
Dulal, Ketan Jung	2012	Enraged animals: Human-animal conflict	República, 30 December 2012
Dulal, Ketan Jung	2012	Slaughterhouse rules: Animal sacrifice in Nepal	República, 21 October 2012
Dulal, Komal Prasad	2023	Intra-urban Differences in Maternal Health Care Service Utilization in Nepal: Results from 2016 Nepal DHS	Scholars' Journal 6:15-32
Dulal, Lok Nath	2022	The Role of Natural Heritage for the Promotion of Tourism in Ilam	Molung Educational Frontier 12:104-126
Dulal, Pratichya	2013	Precious: If one is introduced to the rigours of patriarchy at marriage, the real row with it begins when one gives birth to a baby girl	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2013
Dulal, Pratichya	2015	A small, well-lighted place: A group of single women and widows have been attempting to procure loans to start small businesses for themselves. But because of onerous government provisions they have been stymied in their efforts	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2015
Dulal, Pratichya	2015	By men, for men: Male politicians curtailing women's rights should know we make up half the voting population	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2015

author	year	title	Source
Dulal, Pratichya	2015	Half widows have little hope for justice: Even as they emerge from the conflicts that took their husbands, the lives of ‘half widows’ continue to be stricken with strife and stigma	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2015
Dulal, Pratichya	2015	In the absence of locally-elected bodies, the govt will have to work twice as hard to ensure that relief reaches those who need it most	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2015
Dulal, Pratichya	2015	Through the barricades: Many Nepali women migrant workers overcome seemingly insurmountable odds to make enough to start out on their own upon their return home	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2015
Dulal, Pratichya	2016	A house of cards: Nepal’s citizenship laws, on paper, provide a Nepali mother the same ‘privilege’ as a father when passing on citizenship to their children; But ground realities say otherwise	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2016
Dulal, Pratichya	2016	From the pan, into the fire: For the teens employed in the Capital’s ‘entertainment’ industry, getting in is easy, but getting out next to impossible	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2016
Dulal, Pratichya	2016	Last women first: Widowed by the war, rendered homeless by the earthquakes, Nepal’s conflict widows have drawn the shortest straws and are grappling to stay afloat	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2016
Dulal, Pratichya	2016	Women representation: A year on, provision of 33pc unimplemented	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2016
Dulal, Puspa Raj / Marahatta, Santosh / Karn, Rupak	2020	Comparative economics of maize grain and seed production in Okhaldhunga district, Nepal	Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources 3(1): 133-147
Dulal, Santosh	2019	Increasing leprosy cases: Cause for concern	The Himalayan Times, 13 November 2019
Dulal, Santosh / Shrestha, Ganesh Maya	2020	Movement against leprosy: End discrimination	The Himalayan Times, 24 January 2019
Dulal, Sushmita	2019	Managing wastes : Unmanaged waste has adverse impact on public health and economy. The government should manage it properly	República, 1 September 2019

author	year	title	Source
Dulal, Tulasa Devi	2020	Gender Mainstreaming: Policies at the National and International Level	Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 192-203
Dulal, Tulasa Devi	2021	Human Development in the Context of Nepal	Journal of Population and Development 2:1,189-202
Dulal, Tulasa Devi	2022	Increasing Trend of Sexual Assault Cases in Nepal	Journal of Population and Development 3:1,158-168
Dulal, Tulasa Devi	2023	Status of Human Development Index with Reference to Nepal	Journal of Population and Development, pp. 166-180
Dulal, Tulasa Devi	2024	Situation of Gender-Biased Sex Selection in Nepal	Patan Gyansagar 6:1,135-146
Duncan, Alan	2012	Old friends	República, 26 June 2012
Dunckern, Ursula-Charlotte	2001	Roter Stern am Himalaya	Freitag, 21.12.2001
Dunckern, Ursula-Charlotte	2008	Der König sitzt und surft	Freitag, 2. Mai 2008
Dunckern, Ursula-Charlotte	2008	Ein Lob ins Klassenbuch: Balance halten, Contenance wahren, Zurückhaltung üben	Freitag, 28. März 2008
Dunford, Beth	2014	Seeds that give: technologies USAID encourages to help the sustainably use of safe, feed proven a growing and appropriate population	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2014
Dünisch, Elke	2002	Nepal: Es gibt nur einen Gott, aber die Wege zu ihm sind vielfältig	ded brief 4/2002. ded brief 4/2002
Dunsmore, John R.	1998	Microenterprise development: traditional skills and the reduction of poverty in highland Nepal	Himalayan Research Bulletin 18,2:22-27. Himalayan Research Bulletin 18,2:22-27
Dunsmore, Susi	1993	Nepalese Textiles	London: British Museum Press
Duquesne, Isabelle	2010	Give peace another chance: Could Nepal re-invent the concept of ZoP and possibly include it in its constitution?	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2010
Duquesne, Isabelle	2010	Peace and equity: central tenets of new constitution	Readings on Governance and Development 13:51-68
Duquesne, Isabelle	2011	Nepal, zone of peace : a revised concept	Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Academic Publications
Duquesne, Isabelle	2014	Schools of peace: Two Phidim schools are affirming themselves as zones of peace, free of political intervention and ideological politicisation	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2014

author	year	title	Source
Duquesne, Isabelle	2015	Come together: May the tensions and political tearing apart of contrary imaginations of state-building be levelled with this earthquake	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2015
Dura, Yam Bahadur	2020	Private Hospitals & Medical Ethics	The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2020
Durbach, Andrea	2010	Human rights commissions in times of trouble and transition: the case of the National Human Rights Commission of Nepal	University of New South Wale: University of New South Wales Faculty of Law Research Series, year 2010, paper 18
Durkheim, Emile / Mauss, Marcel	1970	Primitive Classification. Translated with an Introduction by Rodney Needham	???
Dürst, Arthur	1994	Khukri und Khora	Nepal Information 74 :160-161
Dusadh, Sambhu Hajara	2009	‘Madheshi dalits are more exploited’	Interview. New Spotlight, 28 August 2009
Dutt, Srikant	1981	Bhutan’s International Position	International Studies 20,3-4:601-623
Dutt, Srikant	1981	Migration and Development: The Nepalese in North-East	The Economic and Political Weekly 16,28:1053-1054 (13.06.1981)
Dutt, Srikant	2021	Migration and Development: The Nepalese in Northeast	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research
Dutta, Anuradha / Bhuyan, Ratna (ed.)	2007	Genesis of conflict and peace : understanding Northeast India ; view and reviews	Guwahati : Peace Studies, OKDISCD. 2 vols.
Dutta, Anuradha / Vernal, Triveni Goswami (ed.)	2009	Women rebels : stories from Nepal and Nagaland	New Delhi, India : Akansha Publ.
Dutta, Ashish (ed.)	1994	Eastern Himalayan Traveller’s Guide: Darjeeling-Sikkim-Kathmandu-Bhutan	New Delhi
Dutta, Naveen	2008	Our efforts contribute in its own way to the development of our motherland	The Telegraph, 11 June 2008
Dutta, P.	1959	The Tangsas of Namchik and Tirap Valley	??
Dutta, P.	1978	The Noctes	??
Dutta, Sristidhar	1995	Impact of Education on Socio-economic and Cultural Life of Arunachal Pradesh	In: K. Warikoo (ed.), Society and Culture in the Himalayas, pp. 287-298. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Dutta, Sristidhar	1998	Student movements in Arunachal Pradesh	Delhi: Himalayan Publishers

author	year	title	Source
Dutta, Sristidhar (ed.)	1998	Studies in the history, economy, and culture of Arunachal Pradesh	Delhi : Himalayan Publ.
Duwadi Khanal, Dutta Shree	2008	Micro-finance And Poverty In Nepal	Micro-finance And Poverty In Nepal
Duwadi Khanal, Dutta Shree	2015	Spend it wisely: Remittance should be used to create jobs, generate income and boost entrepreneurship	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2015
Duwadi Khanal, Dutta Shree	2016	Making it work: Timely presentation of the budget will hopefully lead to timely execution of development projects	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2016
Duwadi Khanal, Dutta Shree	2018	Budget transparency: A must to achieve goals	The Himalayan Times, 28 June 2018
Duwadi Khanal, Dutta Shree	2019	Civil society and media: Give them their due	The Himalayan Times, 3 January 2019
Duwadi, Dutta Shree	2024	Political Instability takes Toll on Nepal's Economic Development	República, 12 August 2024
Duwadi, Pampha	2021	Working Conditions and Problems of Domestic Child labour in Kathmandu Metropolitan City	Voice of Teacher 6:1,93-104
Duwadi, Pampha	2023	An Assessment on the Disaster Risk Reduction Knowledge Among School Students: A study on Public Schools at Kathmandu	Pragyan 4:1,70-79
Duwadi, Pampha	2024	Heritage Tourism and its Impact on Livelihood: A Study on Heritage Site	Rural Development Journal 4:85-107
Dwivedi, Bhagvan	1955	Nepalka navin itihās. [Nepals neue Geschichte]. [In Hindi]	Birganj
Dwa, Om Prasad	2021	Ethno-Medicinal Uses of Wild Edible Fruits in Pokhara Valley, Nepal	Prithvi Academic Journal 5:28-37
Dwivedi, Lalan	2017	Pokhara Valley, Nepal	Academic Voices 7:1,24-30
Dwivedi, Manan / Nayan, Shonit	2021	Nepal-India Bonhomie: A tree mildewed by Real Politic	Khabarhub, 14 September 2021
Dwivedi, Pashupati Kumar	1968	Comparative Survey of the Coins of the Shah Dynasty	India believes in the age-old and reverentia
Dwivedy, Surendranath	1995	Away from Dust & Din: Memoirs of a Governor	Delhi

author	year	title	Source
Dyawali, Slok	2012	The democratic flag: Benevolent dictatorship	República, 11 June 2012
Dyhrenfurth, Hettie	1931	Memsahb im Himalaja	Leipzig
East, Patricia / Luger, Kurt / Inmann, Karin	1998	Himalayan tourism on the sustainable trail? An introduction	In: Patricia East, Kurt Luger and Karin Inmann (ed.), Sustainability in mountain tourism, pp. 1-14. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag
East, Patricia / Luger, Kurt / Inmann, Karin (ed.)	1998	Sustainability in mountain tourism: perspectives for the Himalayan countries	Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag
Ebert, Karen Heide	1990	On the Relationship Kiranti Rung	Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman Area 13,1:57-78
Ebert, Karen Heide	1991	Inverse and Pseudo-Inverse Prefixes in Kiranti Languages: Evidence from Belhare, Athpare, and Dungmali	Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman Area 14,1:73-92
Ebert, Karen Heide	1993	Kiranti Subordination in the South Asian Areal Context	In: K. H. Ebert (ed.), Studies in Clause Linkage – Papers from the first Köln-Zürich Workshop, pp. 83-110. Zürich: Seminar für Allgemeine Sprachwissenschaft
Ebert, Karen Heide	1994	The structure of Kiranti languages: comparative grammar and texts. Arbeiten des Seminars für Allgemeine Sprachwissenschaft der Universität Zürich, 13	Zürich: Universität Zürich
Ebert, Karen Heide	1997	A grammar of Athpare	München, Newcastle: Lincom Europa
Ebert, Karen Heide	1997	Camling (Chamling)	München: Lincom Europa
Ebert, Karen Heide	1999	Camling texts	München: Lincom Europa
Eck, Kristine	2010	Recruiting rebels: indoctrination and political education in Nepal	In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century, pp. 33-51, London and New York: Routledge
Eck, Kristine	2018	Recruitment and Violence in Nepal's Civil War: Microstudies under the Microscope	Asian Survey, Vol. 58, Number 2, pp. 261–280
Eck, Kristine	2021	Nepal in 2020 : External Tensions and Internal Challenges	Asian Survey 61,1:202-206

author	year	title	Source
Eck, Kristine	2022	Nepal in 2021 : From Bad to Worse	Asian Survey 62,1:193-200
Eckersley, Penelope	1998	Holding the silences : a Nepal notebook	Glanstonbury: Abbey
Economist Intelligence Unit	2017	Country Report Nepal	London: Economist Intelligence Unit, May 22nd 2017
ECPAT International	2020	Sexual exploitation of children in Nepal. Out of the shadows index	Bangkok: ECPAT International, 29 January 2020
Eden, Ashley	1972	Political Mission to Bootan. Reprint	New Delhi: Manjusri
Edgar, J.W.	1969	Report on a Visit to Sikhim and the Thibetan Frontier in October, November and December 1873	New Delhi
Edgerton, Francis	1852	Journal of a Winter's Tour in India: With a Visit to the Court of Nepaul. 2 Vols	London: John Murray
Edige, Troy	2011	Developing Nepal: Challenges & Prospects	New Spotlight, 1 July 2011
Edmonds, Eric V.	2007	Selection into Worst Forms of Child Labor: Child Domestic, Porters, and Ragpickers in Nepal	Bonn : IZA
Edmunds, Tom O.	2010	Bhutan : land of the thunder dragon	New Delhi: Timeless Books
Edwardes, Herbert B. / Merivale, Herman	1873	Life of Sir Henry Lawrence	London
Edwards, Daniel W.	1975	Nepal on the Eve of Rana Ascendancy	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,1:99-119
Edwards, Daniel W.	1976	The Daudaha (Inspection Tour System) under the Ranas	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 3,2:7-34
Edwards, Daniel W.	1977	Patrimonial and Beraurocratic Administration in Nepal: Historical Change and Weberian Theory	PhD thesis, Department of Political Science, University of Chicago
Edwards, J.H.	1979	Nepal and the Brigade of Gurkhas	Royal Engineers Journal 5:220-230
Edwards, Jonathan Hadas	2009	A modern incarnation of Ayurveda: hybrid practice in Naradevi hospital	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36,2:289-298
Edye, E.H.H.	1994	The Depressed Classes of Kumaon Hills	In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (ed.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume III 1999-1993, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Effenberg, Christine (ed.)	1987	Developments in Asia: Economic, Political and Cultural Aspects	Stuttgart: Steiner
Egli, Werner	1999	Bier für die Ahnen: Erbrecht, Tausch und Ritual bei den Sunuwar Ostnepals	Frankfurt: IKO

author	year	title	Source
Egreteau, Renaud	2006	Instability at the gate : India's troubled Northeast and its external connections	New Delhi : Centre de Sciences Humaines
Egreteau, Renaud	2006	Instability at the Gate: India's Troubled Northeast and its External Connections	New Delhi [a.o.] : Centre des Sciences Humaines: CSH occasional paper 16
Ehrhard, Franz Karl	1993	Tibetan Sources on Muktinath: Individual Reports and Normative Guides	Ancient Nepal 134:23-41
Ehrhard, Franz-Karl	1990	The Stupa of Bodhnath: A Preliminary Analysis of the Written Sources	Ancient Nepal 120 :1-9
Eide, Asbjørn	2003	The right to development and the duty of states to enforce economic, social and cultural rights	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal, pp. 159-177. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
Eigner, Dagmar	2015	The Aesthetics of Healing: Ritual Performance of Tamang Shamans in Central Nepal	In: Dagmar Eigner and Jurgen Kremer (ed.), Transformation of consciousness: potentials for our future, pp. 99-120, Kathmandu: Vajra Books
Einsiedel, Sebastian von / Malone, David M. / Pradhan, Suman (ed.)	2012	Nepal in transition: from people's war to fragile peace	New York: Cambridge University Press
Ejaz, Manjur	2008	Washington Diary: Himalayan revolution	Daily Times, 16 April 2008
Elahi, Mahmoodi	1986	From Confrontation to Cooperation: Emerging Regionalism in South Asia	Asian Profile (Hong Kong) 14,6:541-556
Elder, Joseph et al	1976	Planned Resettlement in Nepal 's Terai: A Social Analysis of the Khajura/Bardia Punarvas Projects	Kathmandu: INAS, Tribhuvan University
Elklit, Jørgen	1994	Is the degree of electoral democracy measurable? Experiences from Bulgaria, Kenya, Latvia, Mongolia and Nepal	In: David Beetham (ed.), Defining and measuring democracy, pp. 89-111. London, Thousand Oaks, New Delhi: Sage
Ellingson, Ter	1991	The Nepal Constitution of 1990: Preliminary Considerations	Himalayan Research Bulletin 11,1-3:1-17
Elliott, J.H.	1959	Guide to Nepal	Calcutta
Elwin, Verrier	1958	Myths of the North-East Frontier of India	Shillong
Elwin, Verrier	1959	The Philosophy of NEFA. reprinted	??
Elwin, Verrier	1964	The Tribal World of Verrier Elwin: An Autobiography	New York

author	year	title	Source
Elwin, Verrier	1967	India's North-East Frontier in the Nineteenth Century	Bombay: Oxford UP
Elwin, Verrier / ShastriB. / Simon, I. (ed.)	1967	Important Directives on Administration of NEFA	??
Emerson, Rupert	1971	Post-Independence Nationalism in South and Southeast Asia: A Reconsideration	Pacific Affairs, Vol. 44, No. 2. (Summer, 1971), pp. 173-192
Emeskumar	1969	Purvi nepalka majhi jatiko ek sanskriti. [Eine Kultur der Majhi des östlichen Nepal]	Hamro Sanskriti 3,3:54-56 [2026 v.s.]
Engebretsen, Barbara J.	2018	Myths about NCDs: Shift in approach required	The Himalayan Times, 13 June 2018
Engelbregtsson, Ulla-Britt / Subedi, Madhusudan	2016	Presumed Cause(s) of Tuberculosis in Rural Nepal	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 7 : 175-197
Engelbregtsson, Ulla-Britt / Subedi, Madhusudan	2016	The Local Explanatory Model: A Study of Assumed Causes of Tuberculosis in Rural Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 10:37-62
Engelhard, K.	1983	Ferntourismus in Nepal: Seine ökonomische und soziokulturelle Problematik	Geographische Rundschau 35,12:618-624
Engie, Diana	2010	Outsider's perspective on Nepal's education	República, 14 June 2010
Engineer, Asghar Ali	1987	Ethnic Conflict in South Asia	Delhi: Ajanta
Engineer, Asghar Ali	1987	Ethnic Conflict in South Asia	The Economic and Political Weekly 22,13:??? (28.03.1987)
English, Richard	1982	Gorkhali and Kiranti: political economy in the Eastern hills of Nepal. PhD thesis, New School for Social Research	Ann Arbor: University Microfilms International
English, Richard	1985	Himalayan State Formation and the Impact of British Rule in the Nineteenth Century	Mountain Research and Development 5,1:61-78
Enloe, Cynthia H.	1980	Ethnic soldiers: state security in divided societies	Harmondsworth: Penguin
Enslin, Elizabeth	1990	The Dynamics of Gender, Class and Caste in a Women's Movement in Rural Nepal	PhD thesis, Stanford University
Enslin, Elizabeth	1992	Collective Powers in Common Places: The Politics of Gender and Space in a Women's Struggle for a Meeting Center in Chitwan, Nepal	Himalayan Research Bulletin 12,1-2:11-25

author	year	title	Source
Envis Centre Sikkim	??	Ecodestination of India: Sikkimchapter	Envis Centre Sikkim
Erffa, Wolfgang von	1995	Schwerpunkte der deutsch-nepalesischen Beziehungen und der deutschen Kulturpolitik in Nepal	In: Martin Gaenzzle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (ed.), Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche, pp. 139-144. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Ernstson Lampou, Anna-Karin	2012	"The political will not to politicise everything": Three Nordic countries which together make up the second-biggest donor grouping say Nepal urgently needs elections and a constitution to move ahead	Nepali Times, 28 December 2012
Ernstson Lampou, Anna-Karin	2013	Sick city: Air pollution is making Nepalis sick and undermining the national economy	Nepali Times, 18 January 2013
Es, Michael van	2013	A fatal flaw? Proposal for CJ-lad government	República, 2 March 2013
Eskelund, Karl	1959	The Forgotten Valley: A Journey into Nepal	London
Essel, Stefan	2008	Schwarze Kuchen für ein paar Rupees: Bio-Brikett, der regenerative Brennstoff aus den Gemeindewäldern	ded-brief, 4:24-25
Esteban, Jorge Eduardo	2013	Battle for the brain: Nepal's rampant brain drain is not just the government's problem; it needs to be addressed by both the private and education sectors	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2013
EU Election Observation Mission	2008	Preliminary statement: Largely successful election day despite tense campaign	Kathmandu, 12 April 2008
EU Election Observation Mission	2018	Final report Nepal: House of Representatives and Provincial Assembly Elections, 26 November and 7 December 2017	Kathmandu, February 2018
Euler, Claus	1984	Changing Patterns of a Subsisting Economy	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 11,3:63-98
Euler, Claus / Keller, Walter / Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1990	Neue Verfassung und Wahlen	Südasiens 10,7:35-39
European Union, Election Observation Mission	2014	Nepal: Final Report, Constituent Assembly Elections, 19 November 2013	Brussels: European Union, 14 February 2014
Evans, A. Steven	2006	Preserving the Consciousness of a Nation: Promoting "Gross National Happiness" in Bhutan Through Her Rich Oral Traditions	Journal of Bhutan Studies 15:115-137

author	year	title	Source
Evans, Rosalind	2009	“Innocent children” or “frustrated youth”?: the impact of political conflict and displacement on Bhutanese refugee concepts of childhood and youth	Studies in Nepali History and Society 14,1:143-178
Evans, Rosalind	2010	The perils of being a borderland people: on the Lhotshampas of Bhutan	Contemporary South Asia, Vol. 18, No. 1, March 2010, 25–42
Evans, Rosalind	2013	The perils of being a borderland people: On the Lhotshampas of Bhutan	In: David N. Gellner (ed.), Borderland lives in northern South Asia, pp. 117-140. Durham, NC: Duke Univ. Press
Ewing-Chow, Michael / Islam, Md. Rizwanul	2007	South Asian Free Trade Agreement and the Possibility of Regional Integration within the SAARC: A Historical, Legal and Economic Analysis	Asian Journal of Comparative Law, 2,1:1-21
Exo, Scott	1990	Local Resource Management in Nepal: Limitations and Prospects	Mountain Research and Development 10,1:16-22
Ezung, Eranpeni	2005	Women in exile : Tibetan women refugees' experiences in India	New Delhi: WISCOMP
F.O.	2006	The people's war in Nepal: taking the strategic offensive	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 145-176. New Delhi: Manak
Faiia, Scott	2012	Food for thought this Dasain: More than 80 per cent of people in parts of Nepal do not have enough to eat	Nepali Times, 19 October 2012
Fancon, Dominique	2008	Nepal in Western fictions	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2008
Fanger, Allen C.	1994	Caste and Economic Exchange in a Traditional Himalayan Village	In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (ed.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume II 1991-1992, pp. ?? . Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Fanger, Allen C.	1994	Marriage Exchanges Among the Jimadaras of the Central Himalayas	In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (ed.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume III 1999-1993, pp. ?? . Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Fantin, M.	1971	I monasteri nella regione del Khumbu	L'Universo 51,1:61-67. L'Universo 51,1:61-67
Fantin, M.	1974	Sherpa Himalaya Nepal	New Delhi: The English Bookstore
Fantin, Mario	1980	Tibetan Buddhism in Nepal. Mani Rimdu: A Dance Drama of Tengpoche Monastery	New Delhi: The English Book Store
FAO	2007	Food Security Assessment Mission to Nepal	Special report, FAO/WFP, 25 July 2007

author	year	title	Source
Fao, Yang	2013	Miles to go	República, 9 March 2013
Far Eastern Economic Review	1970	Nepal	In: FEER Yearbook, pp. 209-213
Far Eastern Economic Review	1972	Nepal	In: FEER Yearbook, pp. 243-246 and 346
Farmer, B.H.	1986	Perspectives on the 'Green Revolution' in South Asia	Modern Asian Studies, Vol. 20, No. 1. (1986), pp. 175-199
Farmer, Brian	1993	An Introduction to South Asia. 2 nd ed	London: Routledge
Farwell, Byron	1984	The Gurkhas	Harmondsworth: Penguin Books
Farwell, Byron	1989	Armies of the Raj: From the Mutiny to Independence, 1858-1947	London: Viking
Fatti, Marouan	2015	Jai Madhes: Madhesis shouldn't have to make way for a 'New Nepal'; rather, they should stand at its core	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2015
Faye, Babacar S	2021	Private equity: A force for SME growth : Further reforms can help the market grow and attract more investments and best practices	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2021
Feer, Mark C.	1953	India's Himalayan Frontier: Conditions in Nepal	Far Eastern Survey 22,11:137-140
Fehr, Tracy	2024	Beyond transitional justice ritualism : Nepal's truth commissions will need to move past it to deliver justice to war victims	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2024
Feigenbaum, Evan	2008	U.S.-Nepal Relations	Interview with Evan Feigenbaum, Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for South and Central Asian Affairs, Washington, DC. Nepal Monitor, 31 May, 2008
Feit, Katie	2010	Little margin for error: The shortage of scholarly research on the open Indo-Nepal border has long-term implications for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2010
Felleisen, Birgit	2021	Gendergerechtigkeit in Nepal : Fachtagung des Nepal-Dialogforums	Südasiens 41,4:60-63
Ferguson, Sarah	2010	Mothers in need: Most Nepali women have no access to a health worker during pregnancy and birth	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2010
Fernandez Torne, Carles	2019	Submissive to the Political Will? Civil Society and Victims' Mobilization around Truth Commissions	Colombia Internacional (97): 57-85

author	year	title	Source
Fernando, Laksiri	2003	The conflict and peace process: some lessons from Sri Lanka to Nepal	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal, pp. 253-263. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
Ferrari, Aurora / Jaffrin, Guillemette / Shrestha, Sabin Raj	2007	Access to financial services in Nepal	Washington, D.C. : World Bank
FES	2007	Human Rights and Security Challenges	FES, News Update from Nepal, 4 December 2007
FES	2007	News Update from Nepal	FES, 2 August, 2007
FES	2008	Human Rights and National Security	FES, News Update from Nepal, 9 January 2008
FES	2008	News Update from Nepal	FES, 1 December 2008
FES	2008	News Update from Nepal	FES, 1 July 2008
FES	2008	News Update from Nepal	FES, 10 September 2008
FES	2008	News Update from Nepal	FES, 29 February 2008
FES	2008	News Update from Nepal	FES, 30 July 2008
FES	2008	News Update from Nepal	FES, June 3, 2008
FES	2009	News Update from Nepal	FES, 10 March 2009
FES, Nepal (publ.)	2007	Handouts on democracy	Kathmandu: FES, Nepal
FES, Nepal (publ.)	2007	Prajatantrako hate pustika	Kathmandu: FES, Nepal
Feyerer, Gabriele	2005	Padma 28 und andere tibetische Kräutermittel : harmonisierende Vitalstoffkombinationen aus der Tradition tibetischer Heilkunst	3. Aufl. Aitrang : Windpferd
Fezas, Jean	1983	Perversion et hiérarchie au Népal au XIX siècle : un chapitre inédit du code de 1853 : Gar Marako de la sodomie	Journal Asiatique 271:281-344
Fezas, Jean	1986	The Nepalese Law of Succession: A Contribution to the Study of the Nepalese Codes	In: Klaus Seeland (ed.), Recent Research on Nepal, pp. 159-186. München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag
Fezas, Jean	1993	Custom and Written Law in Nepal: The Regulations Concerning Private Revenge for Adultery According to the Code of 1853	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), Nepal: Past and Present, pp. 3-20. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers

author	year	title	Source
Field, Alvin	1956	Nepal's Influence on India's Foreign Policy	Unpublished PhD thesis, New York University
Figge, Natalia / Bhatta, Chandra B	2023	Nepal: Gewerkschaftsmonitor. Politische, wirtschaftliche und soziale Rahmenbedingungen	FES Briefing, Oktober 2023
Filio-Borrromeo 'Marlin', Elena	2012	Nothing queer about it: HIV prevention for MSM/TG in Nepal	República, 19 June 2012
Finsterwalder, Rüdiger	1979	Ein Kartenwerk des Kathmandu-Tals	Erdkunde 33:36-38
Fischbacher, Christa	1999	Entwicklung durch Technik: Auswirkungen der Einführung des elektrischen Stroms untersucht am Beispiel der Sherpa-Dorfgemeinschaften im Khumbi Himal, Nepal	Wien: Österreichische Forschungsstiftung für Entwicklungshilfe (ÖFSE)
Fischer, Alfred Joachim	1964	Gottkönig Mahendra als Bodenreformer	Außenpolitik 15:427-430
Fischer, Joschka	2008	Pekings Macht und Tibets Zukunft: Das scheinbar so übermächtige China vermag die Tibetfrage nicht zu seinen Gunsten zu lösen. Warum?	Die Zeit, 27. März 2008
Fischer, Tim	2009	From Jesuits to jetsetters bold Bhutan beckons : inhaling gross national happiness	Brisbane, Australia : Copyright Publ.
Fisher, Bob	1994	Indigenous Forest Management in Nepal: Why Common Property is Not a Problem	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 64-81. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
Fisher, James F.	1978	Homo Hierarchicus Nepalensis: A Cultural Subspecies	In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 43-52. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
Fisher, James F.	1985	The Historical Development of Himalayan Anthropology	Mountain Research and Development 5,1:99-111
Fisher, James F.	1986	Tourists and Sherpas	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 14,1:37-59
Fisher, James F.	1986	Trans-Himalayan Traders: Economy, Society and Culture in Northwest Nepal	Berkeley, Los Angeles: University of California Press

author	year	title	Source
Fisher, James F.	1987	“Romanticism” and “Development” in Nepalese Anthropology	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 1:29-42
Fisher, James F.	1990	Education and Social Change in Nepal: An Anthropologist’s Assessment	Himalayan Research Bulletin 10,2-3:30-34
Fisher, James F.	1990	Sherpas: Reflections on Change in Himalayan Nepal	Delhi etc.: Oxford UP
Fisher, James F.	1996	An Interview with Dor Bahadur Bista	Current Anthropology 37,2:349-356
Fisher, James F.	2011	Globalisation in Nepal : theory and practice	Kathmandu, Nepal: Social Science Baha
Fisher, James F.	2011	Nepal is going through a period of ferment, as the US did in the 60s	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2011
Fisher, James F.	2017	Trans-Himalayan traders transformed : return to Tarang	Bangkok : Orchid Press
Fisher, James F. (ed.)	1978	Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface	The Hague, Paris: Mouton
Fisher, James F./ Acharya, Tanka Prasad / Acharya, Rewanta Kumari	1997	Living martyrs: individuals and revolution in Nepal	Delhi: Oxford UP
Fisher, Margaret Welpley / Rose, Leo Eugene	1959	England, India, Nepal, Tibet, China 1765-1958	Berkeley: University of California Press
Fisher, Margaret Welpley / Rose, Leo Eugene	1962	Ladakh and the Sino-Indian Border Crisis	Asian Survey, 2,8:27-37
Fisher, R.J.	1989	Indigenous Systems of Common Property Forest Management in Nepal. East-West Environment and Policy Institute Working Paper 18	Honolulu: East-West Center
Fisher, R.J. / Gilmour, Don A.	1999	Anthropology and biophysical sciences in natural resource management: is a symbiosis possible?	In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 169-191. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Fisher, Welthy	1926	The Top of the World	Cincinnati
Fisher, William F.	1987	The Re-creation of Tradition: Ethnicity, Migration, and Social Change and the Thakali of Central Nepal	PhD dissertation, Columbia University

author	year	title	Source
Fisher, William F.	1993	Nationalism and the Janajati	Himal 6,2:11-14
Fisher, William F.	2001	Fluid boundaries: forming and transforming identity in Nepal	New York: Columbia UP
Fisher, William F.	2003	The politics of difference and the reach of modernity: reflections on the state and civil society in central Nepal	In: David N. Gellner (ed.), Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences, pp. 113-132. New Delhi: Social Science Press
Fisher, William F. / Hangen, Susan Irene / a.o.	2000	Roundtable: the politics of culture and identity in contemporary Nepal	Himalayan Research Bulletin, 20,1-2:3-22
Fitzpatrick, Ian Carlos	2011	Cardamon and class : a Limbu village and its extensions in East Nepal	Kathmandu: Vajra Publ.
Fleming, Robert / Fleming, Linda	1978	Kathmandu Valley	San Francisco
Fletcher, David Wilson	1955	The Children of Kanchenjunga	London
Flick, Werner / Kowalsky, Kurt	1998	Kleine Fluchten aus dem Staatsdienst: auf dem Landweg nach Nepal und Indien. Geschichten einer ungewöhnlichen Abenteuerreise	Berlin: Holzinger
Flodman, Paul	2010	Aspects of international law devising a constitution	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 370-386, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Foggin, J. Marc	2008	Depopulating the Tibetan Grasslands: National Policies and Perspectives for the Future of Tibetan Herders in Qinghai Province, China	Mountain Research and Development 28,1:26-31
Føllesdal, Andreas	2011	Federalism, Ethnicity and Human Rights in Nepal. Or: Althusius meets Acharya	International Journal on Minority and Group Rights 18 (2011) 335-342
Føllesdal, Andreas	2011	Rebuilding the Ship while at Sea: Introduction to the Special Issue on Nepal's Constitution Writing Process	International Journal on Minority and Group Rights 18 (2011) 287-291

author	year	title	Source
Föllmi, Olivier	2005	Homage to the Himalayas. Preface by His Holiness the Dalai Lama, in collaboration with Benoit Nacci. Translated from the French by Simon Jones	New York: Abrams
Folmar, Steven	1992	Variation and Change in Fertility in West Central Nepal	Human Ecology 20:225-248
Folmar, Steven	2007	Identity politics among Dalits in Nepal	Himalaya
Folmar, Steven	2010	Identity politics among Dalits in Nepal	In: Arjun Guneratne (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: towards dignity, citizenship and justice, pp. 73-107, Kathmandu: Himal Books
Folmar, Steven	2013	Excluded Creator or Victim of Karma: Contesting Dalit Identity in Nepal	SINHAS 18,1:81–108
Folmar, Steven	2015	Discourse on dignity: The first step to dignifying Dalits is to consistently address Dalit issues	República, 8 October 2015
Folmar, Steven	2019	Being, becoming, belonging: The paradox identity and mental suffering among Nepal's Dalits	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 46,2:155-178
Foning, A.R.	1987	Lepcha: My Vanishing Tribe	New Delhi: Sterling
Fonseca, Gladys Avila	2009	A victim's overview: the grave situation of the relatives of the detained and disappeared in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2009
FOPHUR / FREEDEAL (ed.)	1990	Consultations on Constitutionalism	Kathmandu, June 28-30, 1990. Organised by Forum for Protection of Human Rights (FOPHUR) and Legal Research and Development Forum (FREEDEAL). Kathmandu
Forbes, Ann Armbrecht	1996	The discourse and practice of Kipat	Kailash 18,1-2:39-80
Forbes, Ann Armbrecht	1998	Sacred geography on the cultural borders of Tibet	In: Anne.Marie Blondeau (ed.), Tibetan mountain deities: their cults and representations, pp. 111-121. Wien: Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften
Forbes, Ann Armbrecht	1999	Mapping power: disputing claims to kipat lands in northeastern Nepal	American Ethnologist 26,1:114-138
Forbes, Ann Armbrecht	1999	The importance of being local: villagers, NGOs, and the World Bank in the Arun valley	Identities 6,2:1-26

author	year	title	Source
Forbes, Duncan	1974	Johnny Gurkha: A Fascinating Account of the Gurkha People	Delhi: Bell
Ford, Liz	2016	Expanding horizons beyond marriage: Child marriage in Nepal is denying girls education and the country a boost in GDP	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2016
Fort, Monique	1974	Paysages de la Kâlî Gandakî	Objets et Mondes 14,4 :279-290
Forteath, G.M.	1991	Pipes, Kukris and Nips	Edinburgh: Pentland
Fortier, Jana	1993	Nepalese Indigenous Labour Relations	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,1:105-118
Fortier, Jana	1995	Beyond Jajmani: the complexity of indigenous labour relations in Western Nepal	
Fortier, Jana	2000	Monkey's thigh is the shaman's meat: ideologies of sharing among the Raute of western Nepal	In: George W. Wenzel, Grete Hovelsrud-Broda, and N. Kishigami (ed.), The social economy of sharing: resources allocation and modern hunter-gatherers, pp. 13-47. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology
Fortier, Jana	2001	Sharing, hoarding, and theft: exchange and resistance in forager-farmer relations	Ethnology 40,3:193-211
Fortier, Jana	2003	Reflections on Raute identity	Studies in Nepali History and Society 8,2:317-348
Fortier, Jana	2009	Kings of the forest : the cultural resilience of Himalayan hunter-gatherers	Honolulu : University of Hawai'i Press
Forum Asia and Asian Centre for Human Rights	2005	Nepal: End of the anachronistic monarchy? Eggs in the China basket	Nepal Monthly Human Rights Briefing Paper (An initiative of Forum Asia and Asian Centre for Human Rights), 14/12/2005
Forum Asia and Asian Centre for Human Rights	2005	The Chinese Chequer: Split Wide Open in Nepal (Briefing paper covering the events of October 2005)	Nepal Monthly Human Rights Briefing Paper (An initiative of Forum Asia and Asian Centre for Human Rights), 01/11/2005
Forum for Protection of Human Rights, (publ.)	1990	Dawn of Democracy: People's Power in Nepal . (Prajatantrako udaya: nepalma jana ubhar)	Kathmandu

author	year	title	Source
Forum for Protection of Human Rights, (publ.)	1990	FOPHUR and Pro-Democracy Movement	Kathmandu: Forum for Protection of Human Rights
Forum for Protection of Human Rights, FREEDEAL (ed.)	1990	Consultations on Constitutionalism, Kathmandu, June 28-30, 1990. Organised by Forum for Protection of Human Rights (FOPHUR) and Legal Research and Development Forum (FREEDEAL)	Kathmandu
Forum for Woman, Law and Development	2007	Women and sexuality in Nepal : a study report	Kathmandu, Nepal : Forum for Woman, Law and Development (FWLD)
Foucault, Michel	1979	Discipline and punishment: the birth of the prison	New York: Vintage
Foundation for Development Management (publ.)	2020	Assessment of Provincial Governments' Response to COVID-19	Kathmandu: Foundation for Development Management (FDM) and Nepal Institute for Policy Research (NIPoRe)
Fournier, Alain	1974	Notes préliminaires sur les populations Sunuwar dans l'Est du Nepal	In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Contributions to the Anthropology of Nepal, pp. ????. Warminster: Aris & Phillips
Fournier, Alain	1974	The Role of the Priest in Sunuwar Society	Kailash 2,3:153-166
Fournier, Alain	1976	A Preliminary Report on the puimbo and ngiami – the Sunuwar Shamans of Sabra	In: John T. Hitchcock and Rex L. Jones (ed.), Spirit Possession in the Nepal Himalayas, pp. 100-123. Warminster: Aris & Phillips
Fournier, Alain	1978	The Role of the Priest in Sunuwar Society	In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 167-178. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
Fox, J.M.	1983	Managing Public Lands in a Subsistence Economy: The Perspective from a Nepali Village	PhD dissertation, University of Wisconsin, Madison
Fox, Jefferson M.	1987	Livestock Ownership Patterns in a Nepali Village	Mountain Research and Development 7,2:169-172
Fox, Jefferson M.	1993	Forest Resources in a Nepali Village in 1980 and 1990: The Positive Influence of Population Growth	Mountain Research and Development 13,1:89-98
Francke, A.H.	1907	A History of Western Tibet	London: S. W. Partridge
François, Damien	2014	Holy mountains of Nepal – Die heligen Berge Nepals – Les montagnes sacrées du Nepal	Kathmandu: Vajra Books

author	year	title	Source
Francon, Dominique	2007	Anguish of raw democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2007
Francon, Dominique	2007	Politicizing education	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2007
Francon, Dominique	2008	Cruel rituals, messy worshipping	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2008
Francon, Dominique	2008	Cultural legacy	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2008
Francon, Dominique	2008	English writing in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2008
Francon, Dominique	2008	Making of Nepali faith	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2008
Francon, Dominique	2008	New breed Nepali writers	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2008
Francon, Dominique	2008	Scope of audio-visual art	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2008
Francon, Dominique	2008	War literature: Palpasa Café	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2008
Francon, Dominique	2008	What hinders children literature?	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2008
Frank, Walter A.	1974	Attempt at an Ethno-Demography of Middle Nepal	In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Contributions to the Anthropology of Nepal, pp. ??? . Warminster: Aris & Phillips
Frank, Walter A.	1974	Ethnische Grundlagen der Siedlungsstruktur in Mittelnepal unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tamang	Innsbruck, München: Universitätsverlag Wagner [partly]
Frank, Walter A.	1975	Preliminary Report on Recent Studies of Ethnical Population Patterns in Middle Nepal	Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research 17:121-122
Frank, Walter A.	1982	Die Tamang-Sherpa des Langtang-Tals	In: Friedrich W. Funke (ed.), Beiträge zur Sherpaforschung, Teil VI. Khumbu Himal 14, pp. 251-278. Innsbruck: Universitätsverlag Wagner
Frank, Walter A.	1982	Zwei Hochzeitslieder der Tamang : über die Entstehung der Lebewesen und einen Wanderweg der Tamang. Sonderdruck aus: Zentralasiatische Studien, Bd. 16	Bonn
Frank, Walter A.	1983	Tamang-Legenden aus dem oberen Trisuli-Tal in Nepal. Sonderdruck aus: Documenta Barbarorum	Bonn
Frank, Walter A.	1986	Protocol of a Brahmanic Curse in Nepal	In: Klaus Seeland (ed.), Recent Research on Nepal, pp. 49-57. München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag

author	year	title	Source
Frank, Walter A.	2000	Protocol of a Brahmanic curse in Nepal	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 417-426. Delhi: Book Faith India
Franke, Marcus	2009	War and nationalism in South Asia: the Indian state and the Nagas	London [u.a.] : Routledge
Fraser, Neil / Bhattacharya, Anima / Bhattacharya, Bimalendu	2001	Geography of a Himalayan kingdom: Bhutan	New Delhi: Concept
Fraser, Erial / Dutta, Shree	2009	Regulatory framework for microfinance: Expectations remain	The Himalayan Times, 13 October 2009
Frechette, Ann	2002	Tibetans in Nepal : the dynamics of international assistance among a community in exile	New York: Berghahn Books
Frechette, Ann	2007	Democracy and Democratization among Tibetans in Exile	The Journal of Asian Studies Vol. 66, No. 1 (February) 2007: 97-127
Frederick, Joe	2014	Nepal's Democratic Wave Still Interrupted by Competition and the Legacies of the Maoist Insurgency	Think South Asia 15:17-21
Freedom Forum	2008	Nepal press freedom witnessed increasing trend of attack and atrocity in 2007-08 AD (2064 BS)	Freedom Forum: Press Freedom Monitoring Unit
Freedom Forum	2018	Media Freedom Deteriorating	Annual Media Freedom Report 2018
Freedom Forum	2019	Regressive Laws, Mounting Violations	Freedom Forum Report, May 3, 2019
Freedom Forum	2024	Challenges Persist on Nepal's Press Freedom	Freedom Forum Report, May 3, 2024
Freedom House	2019	Freedom in the World 2019 - Nepal	New York: Freedom House
Frese, Heiko	1994	Traditionelle Geldgeschäfte: Eine Handschrift aus dem Kathmandu des 19. Jahrhunderts	MA thesis, University of Kiel
Frey, Kathleen	1983	Studies in Bhutanese History Dealing with the Structural Organization of the Bhutanese Theocracy	Tibetan Review 18,5:15-22
Fricke, Thomas E.	1984	Tamang Household Cycle	Himalayan Research Bulletin 4,2:17-30
Fricke, Thomas E.	1985	Fertility and its proximate determinants in a Tamang village of north central Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 12,3:25-49
Fricke, Thomas E.	1986	Himalayan Households: Tamang Demography and Domestic Processes. Studies in Cultural Anthropology, No. 11	New York: Columbia UP

author	year	title	Source
Fricke, Thomas E.	1988	Marriage, Household Cycles, and the Maintenance of Equality among the Tamang of North Central Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 15,1:1-18
Fricke, Thomas E.	1990	Elementary Structures in the Nepal Himalaya: Reciprocity and the Politics of Hierarchy in Ghale-Tamang Marriage	Ethnology, 29:135-158
Fricke, Thomas E.	1995	History, Marriage Politics, and Demographic Events in the Central Himalaya	In: S. Greenhalgh (ed.), Situating Fertility: Anthropology and Demographic Inquiry, pp. 202-224. Cambridge: Cambridge UP
Fricke, Thomas E. / Axinn, William G. / Thornton, Arland	1993	Marriage, Social Inequality, and Women's Contact with Their Natal Families in Alliance Societies: Two Tamang Examples	American Anthropologist 95,2:395-419
Fricke, Thomas E. / Teachman, Jay D.	1993	Writing the Name: Marriage Style, Living Arrangements, and First Birth Interval in a Nepali Society	Demography 30,2:175-188
Fricke, Thomas E. / Thornton, Arland / Dahal, Dilli Ram	1990	Family Organization and the Wage Labor Transition in a Tamang Community of Nepal	Human Ecology 18,3:283-313
Fricke, Thomas E. et al.	1991	Tamang Family Research Project(???)	Report to the Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies, Tribhuvan University, Kirtipur
Friedman, Lindsay	2005	Conflict in Nepal : a simplified account	Kathmandu: Shtrii Shakti
Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (a.o.)	2005	Joint Assessment of Selected Sectors of Development Work in Nepal and its Impact on Conflict and Peace	Published by the Commissioning Agencies EED, FES, GTZ, MISEREOR, SEQUA, June 2005.
Friedrich, Georgie	2004	Wörterbuch Deutsch-Nepali & Nepali-Deutsch : in Devanagari und lateinischer Umschrift ; mit einer kleinen Einführung in die Grammatik, nützlichen Sätzen und speziellen Wörterlisten	2., vollständig neu überarbeitete und erw. Auflage. Wettenberg : VVB Laufersweiler
FRTC	2022	National Land Cover Monitoring System of Nepal	Kathmandu: Forest Research and Training Centre (FRTC)
Frydenlund, Shae A.	2017	Labor and Race in Nepal's Indigenous Nationalities Discourse: Beyond 'Tribal' vs 'Peasant' Categories	Himalaya 37:1,26-37
Frykenberg, R.E.	1987	The concept of 'majority' as a devilish force in the politics of modern Asia	The Journal of Commonwealth & Comparative Politics 15,3:??

author	year	title	Source
Fu Ying	2012	A friendship unparalleled in height: China follows the principle of non-interference in the internal affairs of other countries, including Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2012
Fujikura, Tatsuro	1996	Technologies of Improvement, Locations of Culture: American Discourses of Democracy and 'Community Development' in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 1,2:271-311
Fujikura, Tatsuro	2001	Discourses of awareness notes for a criticism of development in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 6,2:271-313
Fujikura, Tatsuro	2001	Emancipation of Kamaiyas: development, social movement, and youth activism in post-jana andolan Nepal	Himalayan Research Bulletin 21,1:29-35
Fujikura, Tatsuro	2003	The role of collective imagination in the Maoist conflict in Nepal	Himalaya 23,1:21-30
Fujikura, Yasuko	2001	Repatriation of Nepali girls in 1996: Social workers' experience	Himalayan Research Bulletin 21,1:36-40
Fujikura, Yasuko	2003	Borders and boundaries in the era of AIDS: trafficking in women and prostitution in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 8,1:1-35
Fujikura, Yasuko	2015	Registering Birth and Marriage: Reconfiguration of the Badi Community in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society, 20,2:279-302
Fullard, Madeleine	2009	Disappearances in Nepal	Kathmandu: International Center for Transitional Justice (ICTJ)
Fuller, C.J. (ed.)	1997	Caste today	Delhi, Calcutta, Chennai, Mumbai: Oxford UP
Fund for Peace	2006	Nepal	Paper. Fund for Peace
Funke, Friedrich Wilhelm	1969	Religiöses Leben der Sherpa	Khumbu Himal, Band 9. Innsbruck: Universitätsverlag Wagner
Funke, Friedrich Wilhelm	1978	Die Sherpa und ihre Nachbarvölker im Himalaya	Frankfurt: Wolfgang Krüger Verlag
Furber, Sophia	2008	A forgotten population	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2008
Furber, Sophia	2009	Fears for rights	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2009
Furen, Wand / Wenqing, Suo	1984	Highlights of Tibetan History	Beijing
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1947	Ethnographic Notes on the Tribes of the Subansiri Region	??

author	year	title	Source
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1955	Ethnographic Notes on the Tamangs of Nepal	Eastern Anthropologist 9,3:166-177
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1955	Hardy Himalayan Highlanders: The Sherpas of Eastern Nepal – Men of a Race in Great Demand During the Mountaineering Season	Illustrated London News, The (23.04.55), pp. 736-739
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1955	Himalayan Barbary	??
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1956	Elements of Newar Social Structure	Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland 82:15-38
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1956	The Economy of the Sherpas of Khumbu (Eastern Nepal)	In: J. Haekel et al. (ed.), Die Wiener Schule der Völkerkunde (The Vienna School of Ethnology), pp. 261-280. Wien: Ferdinand Berger
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1957	The Interrelations of Castes and Ethnic Groups in Nepal	Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies 20:243-260
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1958	Immages and Offerings Made Mainly of Yak-Butter: A Report on Little-Known but Fascinating Requisites of Buddhist Ritual	Illustrated London News, The (13.12.58), pp. 1041-1044
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1958	The Religious Life in a Nursery of Climbers: A Buddhist Revival in the Shadow of Everest – with a Strange Economic Background	Illustrated London News, The (29.11.58), pp. 940-943
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1959	Die Sherpa des Khumbu-Gebietes	In: Toni Hagen et al., Mount Everest: Aufbau, Erforschung und Bevölkerung des Everest-Gebietes, pp. 169-218. Zürich: Orell Füssli.
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1959	Status Differences in a High Hindu Caste of Nepal	Eastern Anthropologist 12,4:223-233
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1960	Caste in the Multi-Ethnic Society of Nepal	Contributions to Indian Sociology 4:12-32
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1960	The Role of the Monastery in Sherpa Society	Ethnologica 2:12-28

author	year	title	Source
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1962	Moral Concepts in Three Himalayan Societies	In: T. N. Madan and Gopala Sarana (ed.), Indian Anthropology: Essays in Memory of D.N. Majumdar, pp. 279-309. London: Asia Publishing House
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1964	The Sherpas of Nepal: Buddhist Highlanders	London: John Murray
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1966	Caste Concepts and Status Distinctions in Buddhist Communities of Western Nepal	In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Caste and Kin in Nepal, India, and Ceylon: Anthropological Studies in Hindu-Buddhist Contact Zones, pp. 140-160. Bombay: Asia Publishing House
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1966	Unity and Diversity in the Chhetri Caste of Nepal	In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Caste and Kin in Nepal, India, and Ceylon: Anthropological Studies in Hindu-Buddhist Contact Zones, pp. 11-67. Bombay: Asia Publishing House
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1967	Morals and Merit: A Study of Values and Social Controls in South Asian Societies	London: Weidenfeld and Nicholson [partly]
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1971	Status and Interaction among the High Hindu Castes of Nepal	Eastern Anthropologist 24:7-24
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1971	Tribes and Hindu Society	Contributions to Indian Sociology 5:24-27
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1974	Contributions to the Anthropology of Nepal	Warminster: Aris & Phillips
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1975	Himalayan traders: life in highland Nepal	London: John Murray
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1976	A Nunnery in Nepal	Kailash 4,2:121-154
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1978	Trans-Himalayan Traders in Transition	In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 339-357. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1980	A Himalayan Tribe: From Cattle to Cash	New Delhi: Vikas Publishing House

author	year	title	Source
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1981	Introduction: Problems and Examples	In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Asian Highland Societies: An Anthropological Perspective, pp. x-xvi. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1981	Social Change in a Himalayan Region	In: J.S. Lall and A.D. Moddie (ed.), The Himalaya: Aspects of Change, pp. 175-203. New Delhi: Oxford UP
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1981	Social Structure and Spacial Mobility among the Thakalis of Western Nepal	In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Asian Highland Societies: An Anthropological Perspective, pp. 1-19. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1983	Bhotia Highlanders of Nar and Phu	Kailash 10,1-2:63-117
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1983	Himalayan Adventure: Early Travels in North East India	Delhi
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1984	The Sherpas Transformed: Social Change in a Buddhist Society of Nepal	New Delhi, Jalandhar, Bangalore: Sterling
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	1990	The renaissance of Tibetan civilization	Bombay: Oxford UP
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von	2007	The Sherpas of Nepal: Buddhist highlanders	In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (ed.), Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal, pp. 154-183. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
Furger, Alex R.	2017	The gilded Buddha : the traditional art of the Newar metal casters in Nepal	Basel ; Frankfurt a.M.: LIBRUM Publishers & Editors
Furr, L. Allen / Das, Nandita	2006	The effects of social autonomy on BMI scores: a study of women in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 36,1:17-31
Gaborieau, Marc	1966	Les curaute du moyen Nepal : Place d'un group de musulmans dans une société de castes	L'Homme 6,3 :81-91
Gaborieau, Marc	1968	Problèmes posés par un chant de Tihar	L'Ethnographie pp. 69-89
Gaborieau, Marc	1972	Muslims in the Hindu Kingdom of Nepal	Contributions to Indian Sociology 6:84-105

author	year	title	Source
Gaborieau, Marc	1976	Preliminary Report on the God Mashta	In: John T. Hitchcock and Rex L. Jones (ed.), Spirit Possession in the Nepal Himalayas, pp. ???. New Delhi: Vikas
Gaborieau, Marc	1977	Minorités musulmanes dans le royaume hindou du Népal	Paris: Klincksieck
Gaborieau, Marc	1978	Aspects of the Lineage among the Muslim Bangle-makers of Nepal	Contributions to Indian Sociology 12:155-171
Gaborieau, Marc	1978	Caste, lignage, territoire et pouvoir en Asie du Sud : Introduction	L'Homme 18,1-2 :19-36
Gaborieau, Marc	1978	Le Népal et ses populations	Bruxelles : Editions Complexes
Gaborieau, Marc	1978	Le partage du pouvoir entre les lignages dans une localité du Népal Central	L'Homme 18,1-2 :37-67
Gaborieau, Marc	1981	The Law of Debt in Nepal: Private Rights and State Rights in a Hindu Kingdom	In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Asian Highland Societies: An Athropological Perspective, pp. 131-156. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Gaborieau, Marc	1982	Les rapports de classe dans l'idéologie officielle du Népal	Collection purusartha 6. In: Caste et classe en Asie du Sud, pp. 251-290. Paris: E.H.E.S.S
Gaborieau, Marc	1989	Muslim Minorities in Nepal	In: Ralph Israeli (ed.), The Crescent in the East: Islam in Asia Major, pp. 79-101. London: Curzon Press
Gaborieau, Marc	1993	Mission en Inde, au Bangladesh et au Népal (janvier-février 1993)	PIR Monde Musulman Périphérique 13 :1-17 (mars 1993)
Gaborieau, Marc	1993	Muslims Feel Safer in Nepal than in India. Interview given to The Independent	The Independent ???? (17.03.1993)
Gaborieau, Marc	1993	Ni brahmanes ne ancêtres : Colporteurs musulmans au Népal	Nanterre : Société d'ethnologie
Gaborieau, Marc	1994	Une affaire d'état au Népal depuis deux siècles: Le prosélytisme chrétien et musulman	Archives de Sciences Sociales des Religions 87,3:57-72
Gaborieau, Marc	2002	Christian minorities in the Hindu Kingdom of Nepal	In: Monirul Hussain and Lipi Ghosh (ed.), Religious minorities in South Asia : selected essays on post-colonial situations, vol. 1:???. New Delhi: Manak Publications

author	year	title	Source
Gaborieau, Marc	2021	Festivals, time and space: the structure of the Indo-Nepalese version of the Hindu calendar	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research, 57
Gaborieau, Marc et Mireille Helffer	1968	Problèmes posés par un chant de Tihar	L'Ethnographie pp. 69-89
Gacchedhar, Bijaya Kumar	2008	One Madhesh is merely a slogan!	The Telegraph, 16 July 2008
Gadal, Bimal	2021	Disaster and climate risks and sectoral development planning	República, 15 July 2021
Gadtaula, Lila Devi	2014	Provisions related to marriage and divorce in the proposed Civil Code	New Spotlight, 20 June 2014
Gaenzle, Martin	1991	Blut im Tausch für Demokratie: Der Kampf um eine neue Verfassung in Nepal 1991	Internationales Asienforum 22,3-4:233-258
Gaenzle, Martin	1991	Verwandtschaft und Mythologie bei den Mewahang Rai in Ostnepal: Eine ethnographische Studie zum Problem der 'ethnischen Identität'	Stuttgart: Steiner
Gaenzle, Martin	1992	Ancestral Types: Mythology and the Classification of 'Deities' among the Mewahang Rai	In: Véronique Bouillier et Gérard Toffin (ed.), Classer les dieux? Des panthéons en Asie du Sud, pp. 197-217. Paris: Ed. de l'EHESS, collec. Purusartha no. 15
Gaenzle, Martin	1992	On the Topicality of History: An Interview with Mahesh Chandra Regmi	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 4:40-46
Gaenzle, Martin	1992	Rishikesh Shaha on Human Rights and Democracy in Nepal: An Interview with the President of the Human Rights Organisation of Nepal (HURON)	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 3:46-52
Gaenzle, Martin	1992	The Text Within: Studies of Oral Ritual Texts in Nepal in the Last Decade	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 3:5-16
Gaenzle, Martin	1993	Interactions of an Oral Tradition: Changes in the muddum of the Mewahang Rai of Eastern Nepal	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), Nepal: Past and Present, pp. 117-125. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Gaenzle, Martin	1993	The Problem of National Identity of Ethnic Groups and National Integration: A Seminar Report	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 5:55-56

author	year	title	Source
Gaenzle, Martin	1994	Ethnische Identität bei den Rai in Ostnepal	Nepal Information 74:122-124
Gaenzle, Martin	1994	Journey to the Origin: A Root Metaphor in a Mewahang Rai Healing Ritual	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 256-268. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Gaenzle, Martin	1994	On Political Culture in Contemporary Nepal: An Interview with Professor Lok Raj Baral	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 6:42-51
Gaenzle, Martin	1995	Demokratie im nepalesischen Kontext: Hintergründe der gegenwärtigen politischen Veränderungen	In: Martin Gaenzle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (ed.), Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche, pp. 1-8. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Gaenzle, Martin	1996	Raising the head soul: a ritual text of the Mewahang Rai	Journal of the Nepal Research Centre 10:77-93
Gaenzle, Martin	1997	Changing concepts of ethnic identity among the Mewahang Rai	In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (ed.), Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal, pp. 351-373. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
Gaenzle, Martin	2000	Origins and migrations: kinship, mythology and ethnic identity among the Mewahang Rai of East Nepal	Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Gaenzle, Martin	2002	Ancestral voices: oral ritual texts and their social contexts among the Mewahang Rai of east Nepal	Münster, Hamburg, London: LIT
Gaenzle, Martin	2008	Phalgunanda und die Anfänge der Kiranti-Sprachbewegung	Nepal Information, 100:7-9
Gaenzle, Martin	2009	Ritual und Verschriftlichung: Ethnisierungsprozesse in Ostnepal	Wien: AAS Working Papers in Social Anthropology, Volume 5
Gaenzle, Martin	2013	The Power of Script: Phalgunanda's Role in the Formation of Kiranti Ethnicity	In: Arora, Vibha / Jayaram, N. (ed.), Routeing democracy in the Himalayas: experiments and experiences, pp. 50-73. New Delhi: Routledge

author	year	title	Source
Gaenzsle, Martin	2018	Bhakti and Shamanism: Josmanī influence on the New Kiranti Religion	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 52: 71-92
Gaenzsle, Martin	2021	Satyahangma Rituals: Commemorating Phalgunanda in Eastern Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 57
Gaenzsle, Martin / Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich (ed.)	1995	Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche	Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Gaenzsle, Martin / Sharma, Nutan Dhar	2002	Nepali kings and Kasi: on the changing significance of a sacred centre	Studies in Nepali History and Society 7,1:1-33
Gaertner, Hildesuse	1966	Nepal zwischen Gestern und Morgen	Zeitschrift für Wirtschaftsgeographie 10:149-152
Gahatraj, Krishna / Galimberti, Simone	2020	Ensuring employment for persons with disabilities : Only positive discrimination can help persons with disabilities and other vulnerable groups to access the job market	República, 16 December 2020
Gahatraj, Rupa	2023	Caste-based discrimination persists despite being outlawed in Nepali society : Dalit activists say lax legal provisions pose a significant challenge to swift justice delivery for cases of discrimination	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2023
Gahatraj, Rupa	2023	Children with absent fathers struggle for citizenship : Officials say their hands are tied on provision for women to pass on citizenship to children when fathers are absent	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2023
Gahatraj, Rupa / Chaudhary, Aakash	2022	Gender bias forcing women into sex-selective abortions : Sex-selective abortions are illegal in Nepal but are still widely practised for preference of sons over daughters, rights activists say	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2022
Gahatraj, Sachin	2017	Sustainable farming: Agro-forestry in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 13 October 2017
Gaige, Fred / Scholz, John	1991	The 1991 Parliamentary Elections in Nepal: Political Freedom and Stability	Asian Survey 31,11:1040-1060

author	year	title	Source
Gaige, Fred / Scholz, John	1992	The 1991 Parliamentary Elections in Nepal	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Democratic Nepal, pp. 43-72. Varanasi: Shalimar
Gaige, Frederick H.	1971	Nepal: More Problems with India	Asian Survey 11:172-176
Gaige, Frederick H.	1975	Regionalism and National Unity in Nepal	Delhi: Vikas Publishing House
Gaihre, Parshu Ram	2008	Carbon credits and forests	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2008
Gail, Adalbert J.	2015	Visnu traversing the Universe with an Addendum on Earthquakes and storms in Nepal - their impact on art and architecture	Pandanus : Nature in Literature, Art, Myth and Ritual 9,1:19-38
Gairapipli, Pralhad	2019	Accessibility for inclusion: For those living with disabilities	The Himalayan Times, 3 December 2019
Gairapipli, Pralhad	2019	Bridging healthcare gaps: Data on disabled needed	The Himalayan Times, 23 January 2019
Gairapipli, Pralhad	2022	Elections and People with Disabilities : The access of people with disabilities to vote in elections is an extremely critical human right issue!	República, 12 November 2022
Gairapipli, Pralhad	2023	Combatting misinformation: Effective fact-checking is the way	The Himalayan Times, 14 April 2023
Gairapipli, Pralhad / Galimberti, Simone	2021	Give Deaf Children Chance to Realize their Full Potential	República, 31 October 2021
Gaire, Hom Nath	2012	Derivatives market: Dwelling on the benefits	The Himalayan Times, 3 October 2012
Gaire, Hom Nath	2012	Special Economic Zones: Must for Industrial Revolution	The Himalayan Times, 19 April 2012
Gaire, Hom Nath	2013	Short lived: Reconsidering foreign exchange regime should be the last option; The Rupee's current depression won't last	República, 7 October 2013
Gaire, Kamal Raj	2014	Conservation theory: Understanding socio-ecological systems as an integrated whole could be a promising theoretical base for conservation	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2014
Gaire, Thakur	2008	'They listen to you only when you burn tires'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2008
Gajmer, Bijay	2014	Precarious living: Early marriage and lack of nutritious food are the reasons behind premature deliveries in Nepal's rural areas; ill equipped hospitals and poverty add to their plights	República, 4 July 2014
Gajrani, S.	1998	Ancient Buddhist monasteries: India and Nepal	Delhi: Kalinga

author	year	title	Source
Gajurel, Ashish	2011	Public private partnership	República, 23 April 2011
Gajurel, Ashish	2011	Transportation infrastructure: In need of strong investment	The Himalayan Times, 26 August 2011
Gajurel, Ashish	2012	Logical logistics: There's a need to enact and frame laws on multimodal transport to advance logistics beneficial to trade	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2012
Gajurel, Ashish	2012	Public bus transit: A viable option for traffic management	The Himalayan Times, 29 November 2012
Gajurel, Ashish	2012	Public transportation: To improve urban traffic	The Himalayan Times, 28 May 2012
Gajurel, Ashish	2012	Railways for Nepal: Today's necessity	The Himalayan Times, 7 March 2012
Gajurel, Ashish	2012	Road management in Nepal: PPP a viable option	The Himalayan Times, 17 October 2012
Gajurel, Ashish	2012	Road traffic management: For efficiency and safety	The Himalayan Times, 18 April 2012
Gajurel, Ashish	2012	Way to avoid road accidents: Pedestrian safety	The Himalayan Times, 13 July 2012
Gajurel, Ashish	2013	Parking management: A serious concern	The Himalayan Times, 29 January 2013
Gajurel, Ashish	2013	Pedestrians' safety: It should not be sidetracked	The Himalayan Times, 29 August 2013
Gajurel, Ashish	2013	Promotion of public transport: Sajha Yatayat as an option	The Himalayan Times, 15 February 2013
Gajurel, Ashish	2013	Promotion of public-private partnership Development of infrastructure	The Himalayan Times, 8 July 2013
Gajurel, Ashish	2013	Public transport operation: Competition and sustainability	The Himalayan Times, 15 May 2013
Gajurel, Ashish	2013	Public transportation: Way to solve urban mobility problems	The Himalayan Times, 14 March 2013
Gajurel, Ashish	2013	Road safety: Education and enforcement	The Himalayan Times, 9 April 2013
Gajurel, Ashish	2013	Road widening in the capital: It is only part of the solution	The Himalayan Times, 4 October 2013
Gajurel, Ashish	2013	Street protests: Playing havoc with mobility	The Himalayan Times, 14 June 2013
Gajurel, Ashish	2013	Traffic rules and regulations: Enforcement and road safety	The Himalayan Times, 7 August 2013
Gajurel, Ashish	2014	Promotion of cycling: Its benefits	The Himalayan Times, 16 July 2014
Gajurel, Ashish	2014	Public-private partnership Nepal can learn from others	The Himalayan Times, 12 February 2014

author	year	title	Source
Gajurel, Ashish	2014	Zero accident: Proper planning is just as important as safe infrastructure and stringent rules in reducing road mishaps	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2014
Gajurel, Ashish	2015	Long, long road: The government's focus on connectivity rather than safety has made our roads unsafe	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2015
Gajurel, Ashish	2015	Make way: Kathmandu must develop a proper public transport system before contemplating road space rationing	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2015
Gajurel, Ashish	2015	The rights of all: Government needs to bring policies that protect the rights of the protesters without hampering the mobility of people during protests	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2015
Gajurel, Ashish	2016	Bumper to bumper: Unfortunately people in most developing countries think that public transport is intended for the poor	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2016
Gajurel, Ashish	2017	A metro for the metro: The Valley needs an integrated transit system that comprises bus and rail systems	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2017
Gajurel, Ashish	2017	Long road ahead: An empowered and independent project office must be set up to build the Fast Track	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2017
Gajurel, Ashish	2017	Oh no, not again: Drastic measures are needed to prevent the highways from turning into a death zone	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2017
Gajurel, Ashish	2018	Bring the rail: Only when we have built one railway, we will know how beneficial it will be for us. Let's start the work now	República, 9 July 2018
Gajurel, Ashish	2018	Options required: The Nijgadh airport, planned to relieve air traffic at Kathmandu, is years behind in development	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2018
Gajurel, Ashish	2018	Say no to syndicate: The decision to end syndicate was right and just but the government did not have a concrete plan to implement it	República 26 August 2018
Gajurel, Ashish	2019	Why we need night bus service: Government needs to implement 24-hours bus service program immediately in Kathmandu. Later this service can be expanded to other urban cities like Pokhara and Biratnagar	República, 11 July 2019

author	year	title	Source
Gajurel, C.P.	2008	'The national bourgeoisie will be protected in the People's Republic'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2008
Gajurel, C.P.	2008	Change possible sans guns	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 2 September 2008
Gajurel, C.P.	2008	PM's India Visit: Opportunity And Challenge	The Rising Nepal, 10 September 2008
Gajurel, C.P.	2008	Why This Political Dilemma?	The Rising Nepal, 30 and 31 July 2008
Gajurel, C.P.	2009	Foreign policy in Nepalese perspective	In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), Foreign policy of Nepal, pp. 54-62, Kathmandu: IFA
Gajurel, C.P.	2009	Political perspective of the Nepalese revolution	Kathmandu, Nepal: Progressive Publishers' Centre
Gajurel, C.P.	2013	A constitution made through this election will have no meaning	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2013
Gajurel, C.P.	2015	Grand illusions: As it is clear that the CA will not write a pro-people constitution, we should consider forming an all party convention to write the statute	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2015
Gajurel, Charu	2014	A dream deferred: The UCPN (Maoist), once championed as the harbinger of change, has demoralised and disappointed its supporters	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2014
Gajurel, Deepak	2012	Nepal: The way ahead is deceitful	Telegraph, 31 August 2012
Gajurel, Hridesh	2024	Avoiding over-development : Nepal must be warned about the dangers of excessively focusing on economic growth	The Kathmandu Post, 29 February 2024
Gajurel, Hridesh	2024	Escaping the remittance trap : Nepal should wean itself off remittances and transition to healthier and more sustainable growth model	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2024
Gajurel, Mohan	2024	Lies, damn lies and digital media	Annapurna Express, 18 April 2024
Gajurel, Ram Prasad / Rai, Arjun / Poudel, Tanka Mani	2024	Nexus of Inflation, Governance and Corruption Control of Nepal: A Quantile Autoregressive Distributed Lag Analysis	CDC Journal 45:119-144
Gajurel, Sakun	2016	A test of will: Working hand in hand and rebuilding this country for the better will slowly heal our wounds	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2016
Gajurel, Sakun	2017	Come one, come all: We should join the modern world and allow people of any faith to visit Pashupatinath	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2017

author	year	title	Source
Gajurel, Sakun	2018	Need for paradigm shift: Nepal constitutionally guarantees 33 percent seats in parliament for women. If we truly want equality, why can't we aim for 50 percent representation?	República, 8 March 2018
Gajurel, Sakun	2018	Reimagining SEE: Exams like SEE should be meant for graduating and sending-off our young ones to explore their future rather than finding a reason to hold them back	República, 27 March 2018
Gajurel, Sakun	2019	Ending the stigma of menstruation: How many girls must die before we realize that Chhaupadi in all its forms must stop? Three-month jail time or Rs 3,000 fine is not enough to stop this brutal practice	República, 16 December 2019
Gajurel, Sakun	2020	Justice and gender equality in the age of #MeToo: It is only a matter of time before the men hiding behind their title and power are unveiled and brought to justice	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2020
Gajurel, Sanjaya	2012	Harvesting Underutilised Resources of Nepal	Nepal News, 15 June 2012
Gajurel, Sanjaya	2013	Road and Traffic Condition in Nepal	Nepal News, 17 August 2013
Gajurel, Sanjaya	2023	Living ethically in Nepal : Is this possible?	The Himalayan Times, 10 February 2023
Galetzka, J. et al.	2015	Slip pulse and resonance of Kathmandu basin during the 2015 Mw 7.8 Gorkha earthquake, Nepal imaged with geodesy	Scienceexpress, 6 August 2015
Galey, Jean-Claude	1994	Hindu Kingship in its Ritual Realm: The Garhwali Configuration	In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (ed.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume II 1991-1992, pp. ?? . Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Galimberti, Simone	2009	Partnering for education: There is an urgent need to promote the principles and concepts of the School Sector Reform among the people	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2009
Galimberti, Simone	2009	SSRP: Issues and recommendations	The Himalayan Times, 14 May 2009
Galimberti, Simone	2010	Child friendly learning: The approval of a new child-centred framework could bring welcome changes in education	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2010
Galimberti, Simone	2010	Rethinking aid	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2010

author	year	title	Source
Galimberti, Simone	2011	Back to the drawing board: SAARC's new Secretary General has a chance to re-write the agenda	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2011
Galimberti, Simone	2011	Compact on accountability	República, 27 September 2011
Galimberti, Simone	2011	Gross domestic wellbeing: Forget GDP, the Better Life Index gives an alternative model of development	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2011
Galimberti, Simone	2011	Marginalisation must go: The government and people must work together to address hardships of the poor	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2011
Galimberti, Simone	2011	Mentoring: the essence of volunteerism; Nepal joins the global mentoring movement, starting in schools	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2011
Galimberti, Simone	2011	Nepal can expedite social change: through innovative thinking	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2011
Galimberti, Simone	2011	No man left behind	República, 5 December 2011
Galimberti, Simone	2011	Playing doctor: Health and nutrition are important parts of the educational curriculum	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2011
Galimberti, Simone	2011	Quest for equitable health system	República, 20 October 2011
Galimberti, Simone	2011	Rethinking aid: Results-oriented aid reviews are gaining popularity among international agencies. Donor recipient countries would do well to hold their own	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2011
Galimberti, Simone	2011	Social innovation for all	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2011
Galimberti, Simone	2012	Chipping in: A volunteer-based society	República, 19 April 2012
Galimberti, Simone	2012	Right to information: Open up	República, 26 January 2012
Galimberti, Simone	2014	Not for profit: Nepal has a unique opportunity to advance a regional volunteering agenda in South Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2014
Galimberti, Simone	2015	For one another: Encouraging young South Asians to volunteer in SAARC member states could bring the region closer	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2015
Galimberti, Simone	2015	Have skill, will work: Concrete actions to offer jobs to youths with disabilities are all doable and possible	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2015
Galimberti, Simone	2015	Living under the shadow: The relief and rehabilitation efforts of the government have done little to ease the lives of the disabled	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2015
Galimberti, Simone	2015	Part of the game: Nepal has tremendous opportunities to promote sport for people living with disabilities	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2015

author	year	title	Source
Galimberti, Simone	2015	Unpaid armies: Nepal has the chance to make volunteerism more effective and accommodating	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2015
Galimberti, Simone	2015	Yet to be tapped: All of society must realise the economic potential of youths living with disabilities	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2015
Galimberti, Simone	2016	Harnessing people's power: Nepal could have a National Volunteering Week to remind ourselves what citizens can do if they unite	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2016
Galimberti, Simone	2016	Not working: Many financial cooperatives in Nepal are not open for business for vulnerable and disadvantaged youths	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2016
Galimberti, Simone	2016	Reimagining development: The gap between NPC planning and implementation is rather big. So millions of Nepalis have been denied the right to participate in the shared national prosperity	República, 21 December 2016
Galimberti, Simone	2017	Attention engineers: New buildings are coming up all over, but most are not accessible to disabled people	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2017
Galimberti, Simone	2017	Inclusion and equality: Mind shift; Just as donors have pooled their strengths to establish Governance Facility, a similar Facility can be built to support NGOs committed to fight exclusion	República, 17 April 2017
Galimberti, Simone	2017	King Day and volunteerism: Values espoused by the civil rights leader instil a spirit of service from which a developing nation like Nepal can benefit immensely	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2017
Galimberti, Simone	2017	Make way for us: Democracy will only work when citizens assert their right to join in local governance	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2017
Galimberti, Simone	2017	Making room: Accessibility and inclusion are a national issue, addressing which will benefit everyone	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2017
Galimberti, Simone	2017	Paving the way: Creating genuine opportunities for all vulnerable youth groups is the next important step,	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2017
Galimberti, Simone	2017	Prioritising health care: Why not start a national health investment plan from Kalikot where Mansara comes from?	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2017
Galimberti, Simone	2017	Return to direct democracy: A truly democratic society is a community deeply engaged in local decision-making	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2017

author	year	title	Source
Galimberti, Simone	2017	The youth of the nation: In the face of adversity, Nepali youths should find the energy and motivation to play an active role in serving society	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2017
Galimberti, Simone	2017	Working together: Partnership among government agencies and the broader society is the way to unleash volunteerism in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2017
Galimberti, Simone	2018	Cost of private education::It does not matter how much a promoter is earning as long as s/he provides excellent education while also fulfilling social obligations	República, 13 October 2018
Galimberti, Simone	2018	Education for all: Guardianship and special assistance to vulnerable families started by the Prime Minister marks a noble beginning but it won't be enough	República, 6 May 2018
Galimberti, Simone	2018	Make Nepal better: Without the people taking ownership to end discrimination, national campaigns by NGOs and govt can only exact so much change	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2018
Galimberti, Simone	2018	More than words: Simply relying on NGOs will not allow the disabled to achieve self-sustainability and equal rights	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2018
Galimberti, Simone	2018	Youths can change: Youths who are mired in dilemma are in dire need of personal development programs to help them realize their potentials	República, 16 June 2018
Galimberti, Simone	2019	Localizing SDGs: If more distressed countries can work on localizing the SDGs, so can Nepal	República, 26 October 2019
Galimberti, Simone	2019	Power to youth: Grassroots level policy-making and activism can truly transform Nepali youth and Nepal	República, 24 August 2019
Galimberti, Simone	2019	Reimagining SAARC: If India is pursuing sub-regional partnerships with its neighbors to avoid or replace SAARC, Nepal should think twice before investing political capital in such initiatives	República, 24 February 2019
Galimberti, Simone	2019	Volunteering during disaster: During the disaster, Nepal can rely on a professional corps of volunteers, the first response teams composed by citizens from all the walks of life	República, 20 July 2019
Galimberti, Simone	2020	Country's education sector at crossroads	The Himalayan Times, 2 August 2020

author	year	title	Source
Galimberti, Simone	2020	Nepal lockdown 2.0: Who'll suffer the most?	Annapurna Express, 7 August 2020
Galimberti, Simone	2020	Think big and bold: Nepal should build an excellent but inclusive health system not just for these scary times but also for normal times. In times of crisis, we need to think big and bold	República, 4 April 2020
Galimberti, Simone	2020	Why Nepal needs to localize SDGs	República, 19 July 2020
Galimberti, Simone	2020	World Children's Day : Reflecting on its meaning	The Himalayan Times, 23 November 2020
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Climate action : Not just about climate change	The Himalayan Times 22 February 2021
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Climate action and youth leadership: Enable them to take charge	The Himalayan Times, 28 October 2021
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Climate action governance: How Nepal can make it possible	Nepal Live Today, 11 May 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Creating a new narrative to tackle climate change	Nepal Live Today, 12 November 2021
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Dreaming of a Government of Technocrats	República, 12 September 2021
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Education for Sustainable Development: The right bet for Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 25 May 2021
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Ethical leadership in business : Vital to unleash nation's vitality	The Himalayan Times, 20 December 2021
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Finding a ray of hope in Nepal's gloomy politics : In many respects, what is tarnishing Nepali democracy at the national level is a generational problem with leaders too old to really imagine a different way of doing politics	Nepal Live Today, 21 October 2021
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Identifying the vulnerable: Key to reducing poverty	The Himalayan Times, 25 August 2021
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Inclusive education for all: Joint front required	The Himalayan Times, 25 January 2021
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Investing in youth : Big employment generating programs must be carefully evaluated while small innovative pilots should be supported	República, 28 March 2021
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Let women lead : Men must be part of the equation but women must be prepared and assert themselves	República, 16 March 2021
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Lottery to attend public schools: NSEP should aim for this	The Himalayan Times, 13 July 2021
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Mentorship and coaching of youth: When they can make the difference	The Himalayan Times, 11 November 2021

author	year	title	Source
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Mission 396: To achieve SDG 3 on good health	The Himalayan Times, 9 August 2021
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Nepal: More 'can and must be done' to eradicate caste-based discrimination	The Manila Times, 15 March 2021
Galimberti, Simone	2021	PM Employment Programme : Why not a monthly income to the beneficiaries?	The Himalayan Times, 26 April 2021
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Reshaping education in Nepal : Ensuring that children from deprived and vulnerable backgrounds are able not only to study but also to thrive in the classroom is a challenge that Nepal must win	Nepal Live Today, 30 September 2021
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Scholarships: Engine of equity, social mobility	The Himalayan Times, 8 February 2021
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Towards a new social contract: To build better communities	The Himalayan Times, 23 March 2021
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Transform your school programme: Initiative for quake-affected schools	The Himalayan Times 10 May 2021
Galimberti, Simone	2021	Volunteering in schools : A real game changer	The Himalayan Times, 9 March 2021
Galimberti, Simone	2022	A blueprint for political empowerment of Nepali women : Male politicians in dominant positions should face the reality that women in Nepal have no equal opportunities to contest the elections	Nepal Live Today, 9 July 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2022	Affordable health care : Helps build up citizens' resilience	The Himalayan Times, 12 July 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2022	Deliberative democracy: Engaging citizens in political process	The Himalayan Times, 4 February 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2022	Doing diplomacy differently: Bridging the gap between policies and people : Public diplomacy should not just be about promoting culinary delicacies and cultural traditions but also about finding better ways to involve and engage people in foreign affairs	Nepal Live Today, 10 April 2022

author	year	title	Source
Galimberti, Simone	2022	Empowering citizens to lead at local levels : Are the ways federalism is playing out on the ground more of the same old way of doing politics in Kathmandu or has something truly changed for the better?	Nepal Live Today, 27 March 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2022	Federal and provincial elections: Test for the independent candidates : Several challenges will confront the independent candidates if they will win in the upcoming federal and provincial elections. Yet also they will have the greatest opportunity to re-shape the political space in Nepal	Nepal Live Today. 13 October 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2022	Fighting discrimination: Everyone's responsibility, by Simone Galimberti	The Himalayan Times, 16 June 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2022	How think tanks and social innovation can help in better policymaking : A new crop of think tanks is emerging. The government can step up and work with them with some help from the donors if needed	Nepal Live Today, 19 April 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2022	How to create a citizens' assembly to tackle climate change? Here are some practical steps and suggestions for revitalizing democracy in the country offering citizens the opportunity to express their views and take action against climate change impacts	Nepal Live Today, 15 June 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2022	How youths can do politics differently : If you are a youth with a passion for politics, do not feel discouraged by the current status of power play within the political parties. Find your own way to become relevant	Nepal Live Today, 27 February 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2022	Inclusion and reservation: Experiences from other countries, remedies for Nepal : The simple fact that political parties are neglecting potential candidates from Dalit and Janajati communities and women is an indicator that the country needs even stronger quota provisions for them	Nepal Live Today, 19 November 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2022	Leadership for climate action: Hinges on quality education	The Himalayan Times, 29 September 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2022	Libraries: They are more than just reading rooms	The Himalayan Times, 30 June 2022

author	year	title	Source
Galimberti, Simone	2022	Making gender equality closer to reality: Let's devise a contest	The Himalayan Times, 11 March 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2022	Mediocrity trap: Constructive criticism of the self helps	The Himalayan Times, 25 August 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2022	National volunteering corps: A necessity to deal with emergencies	The Himalayan Times, 10 January 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2022	Need for Personal Leadership in Education Sector	República, 10 March 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2022	Nepal should become a global champion in abolition of death penalty : Nepal is one of the first nations in the world to abolish death penalty. Why can't Kathmandu capitalize on such a positive history to push for a global abolition of death penalty?	Nepal Live Today, 18 July 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2022	Re-imagining South Asia: A bottom-up initiative to relaunch more united region : While it is true that the SAARC is almost dead, the citizens of South Asia could take the lead and show their political leaders what their aspirations are	Nepal Live Today, 14 December 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2022	Seeing Kathmandu's garbage crisis from the perspective of Banchare Danda and Sisdole	Nepal Live Today, 18 August 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2022	Times of non-alignment are over, it is good for Nepal : Nepal voted against Russian aggression in Ukraine at the UN General Assembly. It could herald a new era of truly independent foreign policy for Nepal	Nepal Live Today, 11 March 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2022	Why Nepal should balance geopolitics and take advantage from China	Nepal Live Today, 25 October 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2022	Women in politics: Get them interested from high school	The Himalayan Times, 9 May 2022
Galimberti, Simone	2023	A digital pact to counter online hate : We need a common understanding that paves the way to a Digital Pact that the government at all levels should promote in partnership with other stakeholders	Nepal Live Today, 16 July 2023
Galimberti, Simone	2023	As PM Prachanda is participating in Democracy Summit, responsive governance is what he needs to care about	Khabarhub, 28 March 2023

author	year	title	Source
Galimberti, Simone	2023	Debating the discourse of discrimination against Dalits with JB Biswokarma	Nepal Live Today, 2 May 2023
Galimberti, Simone	2023	Democracy : The only antidote to decadence	The Himalayan Times, 25 September 2023
Galimberti, Simone	2023	Infusing imagination in Nepal's foreign policy : It is true that Nepal should not discount the strategic importance of working with China and India. But the government seems to think Beijing and Delhi are the only capitals in the world it should reach out to	Nepal Live Today, 4 June 2023
Galimberti, Simone	2023	International conference on federalism: Takeaways for Nepal : Federalism should be a tool for creating inclusive policies around the nation and not just an end to itself	Nepal Live Today, 24 November 2023
Galimberti, Simone	2023	Living with disabilities : What success means to them	The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2023
Galimberti, Simone	2023	Making do : Should not be the only option for vulnerable youths	The Himalayan Times, 25 May 2023
Galimberti, Simone	2023	Power vs rights of indigenous people : Respecting the rights of indigenous people in the hydro power sector in Nepal is not just about compliance but power relations	Nepal Live Today, 11 September 2023
Galimberti, Simone	2023	Private schools and colleges: They also have a societal mission	The Himalayan Times, 11 October 2023
Galimberti, Simone	2023	Right to health: Some suggestions	The Himalayan Times, 13 September 2023
Galimberti, Simone	2023	Strong national health system needed : To improve access to proper care	The Himalayan Times, 20 March 2023
Galimberti, Simone	2023	Subsidised education, health care: Only partnerships can bring results	The Himalayan Times, 3 July 2023
Galimberti, Simone	2023	Time to make Nepal more inclusive for differently abled people	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2023
Galimberti, Simone	2023	What name should Nepal give to Province 1? Nepal could take a leaf out of the book of recently released movie "Heart of Stone" which offers a small overview of how a contentious ethnic issue was solved in Italy	Nepal Live Today, 24 August 2023
Galimberti, Simone	2023	Why Rastriya Swatantra Party should shed its ambivalence on federalism	Nepal Live Today, 7 December 2023

author	year	title	Source
Galimberti, Simone	2024	A blueprint for climate action : It is paramount to create new and innovative pathways of citizens' participation to discuss bold steps against climate change	The Annapurna Express, 2 July 2024
Galimberti, Simone	2024	An alternative view of federalism : It is about getting rid of the structure of powers steered by the forces behind colonization	The Annapurna Express, 21 June 2024
Galimberti, Simone	2024	Impact of climate change on the ground : A recent report reminds us of the impacts of climate change in the farm sector, showing how hard local communities in the Asia-Pacific are hit	The Annapurna Express, 29 April 2024
Galimberti, Simone	2024	Is Nepal really a 'yam between two boulders'?	Annapurna Express, 16 April 2024
Galimberti, Simone	2024	Making Nepal more inclusive	Annapurna Express, 19 February 2024
Galimberti, Simone	2024	Nepal from the perspective of Beijing	Annapurna Express, 8 May 2024
Galimberti, Simone	2024	Nepali society must stand up for Dalit rights	The Annapurna Express, 15 August 2024
Galimberti, Simone	2024	Nepalis deserve better politicians : Through the recent change of guard, we got a confirmation once again that trust and commitment are not valued currencies in politics	Annapurna Express, 11 March 2024
Galimberti, Simone	2024	What should Nepal prioritize during the upcoming investment summit?	Nepal Live Today, 20 February 2024
Galimberti, Simone	2024	Why Nepal needs deliberative democracy : Deliberative democracy could strengthen federalism at grassroots level by bringing people really closer to the decision making	Nepal Live Today, 21 January 2023
Galimberti, Simone	2024	Youth participation for climate action	The Annapurna Express, 26 September 2024
Galimberti, Simone / Rai, Mohan	2011	Misconceptions of aid: Seeing aid as a magic wand is a mistake, but it does play an important role in supporting local endeavours	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2011
Galimberti, Simone / Shrestha, Buddhiman	2010	Our only goal: All the children should have the chance to attend quality and inclusive education	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2010
Gallagher, Eugene B. / Niroula, Nirmal	1995	The modernization of health care and the improvement of health: an economic and political exploration	Nepali Political Science and Politics 4:5-18

author	year	title	Source
Gallagher, Kathleen M.	1992	Squatting in the Kathmandu Valley: A historical perspective	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 19,2:249-259
Gallagher, Kathleen M.	2016	The discourse of power and the politics of squatting in Nepal	Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 4,1:3-18
Gallenkamp, Marian	2010	Between China, India and the Refugees: Understanding Bhutan's National Security Scenario	IPCS Issue Brief 154
Gallenkamp, Marian	2011	The History of Institutional Change in the Kingdom of Bhutan: A Tale of Vision, Resolve, and Power	Heidelberg Papers in South Asian and Comparative Politics, Working Paper No. 61
Gallenkamp, Marian	2012	Consolidating Democracy in Bhutan: A Retrospect and a Rebuttal of Democracy Measures	APSA: Spotlight South Asia, Paper Nr. 5/ 2012
Gallenkamp, Marian	2012	When Agency Triumphs Over Structure: Conceptualizing Bhutan's Unique Transition to Democracy	Heidelberg Papers in South Asian and Comparative Politics, Working Paper No. 68
Galtung, Johan	2003	Transformation of conflict in Nepal: a human rights perspective	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal, pp. 108-132. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
Galtung, Johan	2012	"If you want peace, abolish hunger": Professor Johan Galtung speaks on the importance of federalism in Nepal and how the new constitution should be shaped	Interview. Nepali Times, 12 October 2012
Galtung, Johan	2013	Nepal is turning into a technocracy	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2013
Galvin, Kathey-Lee	2005	Forbidden red : widowhood in urban Nepal	Pullman, Washington: Washington State University Press
Gandhi, Maneka	2009	Abandon Gadhimai killings: Sacrifice has nothing to do with Hinduism which is the kindest, gentlest religion possible	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2009
Gangol, Pradeep	2014	Managing Forex Risk in Hydropower: Sharing of foreign exchange risks between govt and consumers seems to be a workable solution	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2014
Gangol, Pradeep	2016	Energy independence through inter-dependence: Special focus on Indo-Nepal power trade	The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2016

author	year	title	Source
Gangol, Pradeep	2017	Pumped storage hydropower in Nepal: National grid should have storage power plants to improve system reliability	The Himalayan Times, 8 October 2017
Ganguli, Jalad Baran	1996	Sustainable human development in the North-Eastern region of India	New Delhi: Regency
Ganguly, Meenakshi	2019	Nepal should not backslide on human rights	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2019
Ganguly, Meenakshi / Simet, Lena	2022	The government should expand child grants : With 40 percent of the population under 18 in Nepal, investing in children is more important than ever	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2022
Ganguly, Rajat	1997	The Consequences of Partisan Intervention in Secessionist Wars: Lessons from South Asia	Contemporary South Asia 6,1:5-26. Contemporary South Asia 6,1:5-26
Ganguly, Rajat	2005	Poverty, malgovernance and ethno-political mobilization : Gorkha nationalism and the Gorkhaland agitation in India	Nationalism and Ethnic Politics, 11:467–502
Ganguly, Sumit	1993	Ethno-religious conflict in South Asia	Survival 35,2:88-109
GANHRI	2022	Sub-Committee on accreditation report – October 2022	Geneva, 03-07 October 2022
Ganske, Nikolaus	1971	Münzen in Nepal	Nepal Report, Heft 3. Köln: Deutsch-Nepalische Gesellschaft
Gao Liang	2018	As China sees Playing the role of a transit country, Nepal can become a stage for cooperation instead of a “boxing arena”	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2018
Gao Liang	2018	Boosting Sino-Nepali tourism: The importance of connectivity cannot be overemphasised in spurring tourism across the borders	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2018
Gao Liang	2018	Fast lane ahead: The investments made in transport infrastructure will benefit generations to come	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2018
Gao Liang	2018	Frontier governance: Successful governance of Tibet has provided a good external environment for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2018
Gao Liang	2018	Nepal’s pro-China myth: It is meaningless to label political parties and government heads with ‘pro-China’ or ‘pro-India’ tags. As long as they are pro-people, they deserve full support from all	República, 19 March 2018

author	year	title	Source
Gao Liang	2018	New dimensions of cooperation: Non-traditional security governance requires a transnational approach	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2018
Gao Liang	2018	New political dynamics: The Sino-Nepal bonhomie will take bilateral ties to a new high	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2018
Gao Liang	2018	Revisiting Sino-Nepal ties	República, 29 April 2018
Gao Liang	2018	The three-body problem: The efforts of Oli government in restoring relations with India should not be taken as obstacle to continued closeness of Nepal with China	República, 13 June 2018
Gao Liang	2019	Good neighbours: Provided that Nepal can balance geopolitical realities, BRI will aid in development	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2019
Gao Liang	2019	Know each other better: China hopes that the development of bilateral relations will benefit ordinary Nepali	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2019
Gao Liang	2019	The Indo-Pacific strategy is a bad idea: If Nepal joins the US-led strategy, it may cause a fundamental change in the hard-won regional balance and the geopolitical environment	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2019
Gao Liang	2019	Towards a shared future: President Xi's visit to Nepal provides an opportunity to take the friendship between the two countries to new heights	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2019
Gao Liang	2022	Nepal's geopolitical dilemma : The US is continually pushing Nepal to the forefront of its China strategy, shrinking its leeway	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2022
Gao Liang	2023	Time to synchronise : It is unfair to accuse China of setting up a debt trap simply because it is involved in financing them	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2023
Garault, Gilles-Henri	2008	'Nepal needs real and deep devolution of powers'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2008
Garbuja, Beg Prasad	2015	Inter-linkage between Hinterlands and Service Centers of Bima and Darbang VDCs in Myagdi District: A Rural Development Perspective	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 9:237-255
Garden, E.	1972	Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan in Pictures	Calcutta: Oxford and I. B. H.

author	year	title	Source
Garrett, Frances	2007	Critical Methods in Tibetan Medical Histories	The Journal of Asian Studies Vol. 66, No. 2 (May) 2007: 363–387
Gartaula, Hom Nath / Niehof, Anke	2013	Migration to and from the Nepal terai: shifting movements and motives	The South Asianist 2,2:29-51
Gartauly, Hom Nath	2009	International migration and local development in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36,1:37-65
Gartoulla, Ritu Prasad	1999	Herbal medicine and therapy practices in Nepal	In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 353-366. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Garver, John W.	1991	China-India Rivalry in Nepal: The Clash over Chinese Arms Sales	Asian Survey 31,10:956-975
Gauchan, Bikash	2016	Saving one mother at a time: Safe delivery in a district hospital in remote western Nepal highlights the importance of having trained family doctors	Nepali Times, 23 December 2016
Gauchan, Bishwo	2021	Thakalis : Who are they?	The Himalayan Times, 12 August 2021
Gauchan, Bishwo	2021	Thakalis in Nepal-Tibet War: Selfless service to one's land	The Himalayan Times, 31 August 2021
Gauchan, Bishwo	2022	They are back again in the House! : Oh, no, not again	The Himalayan Times, 9 December 2022
Gauchan, Bishwo	2023	Country in turmoil: Another Jung Bahadur needed	The Himalayan Times, 22 September 2023
Gauchan, Bishwo	2023	Who is comfortable with new govt?: China, India, or both?	The Himalayan Times, 13 January 2023
Gauchan, P.	1981	Hamro desh, hamro jati: nepalka thakaliharuka ek paricaya. [Unser Land, unser Volk: Eine Einführung zu den Thakali Nepals]	Kathmandu: L.S. Gauchan [2038 v.s.]
Gauchan, Surendra / Vinding, Michael	1977	The History of the Thakaali according to the Thakaali Tradition	Kailash 5,2:97-184
Gaud, Bechud	2013	Living with Gandak fears	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2013
Gaulee, Uttam	2018	We love Nepal as much: Many Nepalis living abroad may not have been able to directly help, but they have love for the country in their hearts even as they struggle to settle in foreign land	República, 19 May 2018

author	year	title	Source
Gauli, Kalyan / Hauser, Michael	2009	Pro-poor Commercial Management of Non-timber Forest Products in Nepal's Community Forest User Groups: Factors for Success	Mountain Research and Development, 29(4):298-307
Gaunle, Shiva	2002	Splitting up: divorce law loaded against women	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 18-24. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Gaunle, Shiva / Adhikari, Pushpa	2010	Youth in policy making: Experiences from mid and far-western regions of Nepal	Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
Gautam, Abhushan	2008	Hospice and palliative care: A new methodical treatment	Spotlight, 3 October 2008
Gautam, Abhushan	2008	Postal system in Nepal: Inefficient and unreliable	Spotlight, 28 November 2008
Gautam, Abhushan	2009	Urbanisation: New Heights	Spotlight, 16 August 2009
Gautam, Abhushan	2013	Zig when others zag: A group of educated youths have come together to push a unique election campaign in a show of protest against the dominance of what they deem 'incompetent' elite parties	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2013
Gautam, Ambika P. / Webb, Edward L. / Eiumnoh, Apisit	2002	GIS Assessment of Land Use/Land Cover Changes Associated With Community Forestry Implementation in the Middle Hills of Nepal	Mountain Research and Development, 22,1:63-69
Gautam, Amit / Baniya, Jeevan	2022	Interest Groups, Patronage Politics and Democratic Governance in Nepal	In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit, pp. 97-106
Gautam, Aniruddh	2008	Federalism with Nepali touch	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2008
Gautam, Anugya et al.	2024	Public Toilet	KEC Journal of Science and Engineering 8:1,123-126
Gautam, Ashmita	2020	Growing Digital Platforms and the Need for Regulatory Framework	Khabarhub, 22 May 2020
Gautam, Bam Dev	2009	'Mero rajinama magne emale hoinan'	Kantipur, 12 April 2009
Gautam, Basu	2023	Ecotourism in times of climate crisis	Annapurna Express, 10 March 2023
Gautam, Basu	2023	Enhancing Corporate Social Responsibility	The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2023
Gautam, Basu	2023	Living Sustainably to Ensure a Future of Sustainability	República, 13 April 2023
Gautam, Basu	2023	New Technology Can Revolutionize Agriculture in Nepal	República, 22 February 2023
Gautam, Basu	2023	Renewable Energy and Future of Sustainable Development	República, 29 March 2023
Gautam, Basu	2023	Transition to a Green Economy in Developing Countries	República, 7 Februar 2023
Gautam, Basudha	2013	Going overseas: Is the grass greener?	The Himalayan Times, 25 April 2013

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Bhaskar	2002	Purvanchalma midiya: sambhavana ra cunautibic kehi prayas kehi pravritti	In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 41-84. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Gautam, Bhaskar	2003	Nepalma svayamseva: pharakilo abhyassanggai badalingdo avrup	Studies in Nepali History and Society 8,2:259-315
Gautam, Bhaskar	2005	Sangraula:pratipakshiya krاندanko susthu lekhan	(Sangraula: excellent writing of oppositional cry). Studies in Nepali History and Society 10,2:435-455
Gautam, Bhaskar	2008	Parityakta madhes: likhatdvara kaid nepali rastriyata	Studies in Nepali History and Society 13,1:117-146
Gautam, Bhaskar / Adhikari, Jagannath / Basnet, Purna (ed.)	2004	Nepalma garibiko bahas. [Discussion of poverty in Nepal]	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
Gautam, Bhim Lal	2022	Language politics in Nepal: a socio- historical overview	Journal of World Languages
Gautam, Bhuwan	2019	Highly overrated: Bhutan cannot make claims of championing Gross National Happiness when some of its citizens are displaced	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2019
Gautam, Bijay Raj	2013	Unjust ordinance: A revised ordinance on transitional justice mechanisms must incorporate suggestions from the civil society	The Kathmandu Post, 28 Januar 2013
Gautam, Bijay Raj	2023	Saving National Human Rights Commission : The decision to downgrade the NHRC's status raises questions over our commitment to human rights	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2023
Gautam, Bimal	2014	Breach of protocol: Andy Sparkes plea for right to conversion is condemnable; it goes against basic diplomatic norms and values	República, 16 December 2014
Gautam, Bimal	2014	Man of substance: Many neutral political analysts believe that as a bold, courageous and experienced administrator, Karki deserves the position he is in today	República, 7 September 2014
Gautam, Bimal	2014	Mass poisoning: Begetables have become means to deliver poisonous chemicals into the human body because of the reckless use of chemical pesticides	The República, 17 August 2014

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Bimal	2014	Stop blaming: Controlling corruption begins from Prime Minister himself and his office; There is a well stated proverb that prevention is better than cure	República, 31 December 2014
Gautam, Bimal	2014	Time for rethink: How can we expect fairness from our leaders and civil servants if they can't rise above petty interests in negotiating with India?	República, 2 August 2014
Gautam, Bimal	2014	Two travesties: The CIAA is an independent institution and parliamentary committees must respect it as such	República, 17 November 2014
Gautam, Bimal	2015	In favor of ballots: Both the ruling and opposition party leaders must sit together to narrow down their differences without further delay	República, 11 February 2015
Gautam, Bimal	2015	Promotion games: Our promotion system is neither transparent nor cogent; Those with leadership traits are rarely given opportunity	República, 25 March 2015
Gautam, Bimal	2015	Stop tomfoolery: Leaders fooled voters during election campaign; The betrayed people by failing to deliver timely constitution	República, 21 January 2015
Gautam, Bimal	2015	The underlying facts: For the last few years, lawyers have been protesting almost all major government decisions without considering their professional boundaries	República, 15 April 2015
Gautam, Biraj	2012	Low Head Pico-Hydro: A Robust Rural Renewable Energy Technology for Remote Rural Areas	Hydro Nepal, Issue no. 11, July 2012, pp. 64-66
Gautam, Biranji / Sharma, Devlal	2020	Contribution of Nepal Telecom to Nepalese Revenue	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studie, pp. 32-44
Gautam, Bishnu	2008	Kathmandu And Lhasa: Glaring Differences	The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2008
Gautam, Bishnu	2008	Prachanda Malla Synonymous To Theatre	The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2008
Gautam, Bishnu	2008	Quality Improvement Expected	The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2008
Gautam, Bishnu	2008	With Politics In Filmdom	The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2008
Gautam, Bishnu	2010	Nepali Cinema: From Absolute Monarchy To Republic	The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2010
Gautam, Bishnu	2013	ADA Campaign For Senior Citizens	The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2013
Gautam, Bishnu	2014	Senior Citizens In School Curriculum	The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2014
Gautam, Bishnu	2015	Implement the building code	The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2015
Gautam, Bishnu	2015	Kailali Carnage And Federalism	The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2015

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Bishnu	2020	Respecting Spirit Of Constitution	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2020
Gautam, Bishnu	2021	Safeguarding The Constitution	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2021
Gautam, Bishnu	2022	Leaders Must Uphold Constitution	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2022
Gautam, Bishnu Prasad	2015	Constitution In Three Weeks, Is It Possible?	The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2015
Gautam, Chinta Mani / Poudel, Sabita	2010	Traditional knowledge of the Magar community on medicinal plants	Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge 1:25-30
Gautam, Chinta Mani / Watanabe, Teiji	2004	Reliability of Land Use/Land Cover Assessment in Montane Nepal: A Case Study in the Kangchenjunga Conservation Area (KCA)	Mountain Research and Development 24,1:35–43
Gautam, Choodamani (comp.)	2002	Gautam's up-to-date Nepali-English dictionary	Biratnagar: Gautam Prakashan [2058 v.s.]
Gautam, Deepak / Khatri, Aarati	2021	COVID-19 Global Pandemic Lockdown Impact on Visit Nepal Year 2020: A Review	The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 12:1,112-125
Gautam, Devendra	2000	Counter investigation. Translated by Tirtha Raj Tuladhar. Jointly edited by Shrish S. Rana and Upendra Gautam	Kathmandu: Current Publication
Gautam, Devendra	2014	Gross national farce: The resettlement of Bhutanese refugees in the US has been traumatic, with many finding it difficult to adjust to a new life	República, 19 July 2014
Gautam, Devendra	2016	Loosen the embrace: Symbols of unequal relations like the 1950 friendship treaty, the Koshi Barrage and the Khurdlotan Dam cannot be templates for Nepal-India ties in the 21st century	República, 1 June 2016
Gautam, Devendra	2016	Story of Rukum: There are reasons to believe that Rukum's nightmare is over with the war and all it has is a bright future	República, 20 July 2016
Gautam, Devendra	2016	The Nepal saga: That this country has not collapsed thus far is perhaps one of the greatest surprises this world has ever seen	República, 5 October 2016
Gautam, Devendra	2017	All eyes on parliament: Our lawmakers seem more worried over their personal welfare than the welfare of the country and the people	República, 10 January 2017

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Devendra	2017	Contested waters: Instead of staying aloof development partners should help strengthen Nepal's water sovereignty	República, 17 September 2017
Gautam, Devendra	2017	Deuba's Delhi brief: The onus is on countries like Nepal which share borders with both India and China to step up efforts to deescalate,	República, 23 August 2017
Gautam, Devendra	2017	Melamchi risks: Host communities will have increased expectations, especially from ambitious projects involving inter-state transfer of water	República, 25 October 2017
Gautam, Devendra	2017	Money to burn: The aim of lighting up South Asia with Nepal's hydropower can wait	República, 8 July 2017
Gautam, Devendra	2017	Reclaiming our destiny: New Delhi's active interest and involvement in all our political transformations further weakens Nepal and ends up progressively increasing Indian clout here	República, 3 September 2017
Gautam, Devendra	2017	So close to Big Brother: Is this government minister our very own minister or some anonymous, self-appointed spokesperson for the Ministry of Micromanagement?	República, 25 September 2017
Gautam, Devendra	2018	A troublesome Tika: Historically, palaces have been a shelter for elements hatching intrigues and conspiracies. Has the republican palace, like the royal palace, also turned into one such hub?	República, 30 October 2018
Gautam, Devendra	2018	Failing leader: The poster boy of national progress and prosperity is losing his sheen, with his freshly-hung pictures looking down mockingly	República, 4 December 2018
Gautam, Devendra	2018	Fellow Nepalis, return home: The exodus of youths is giving our political leadership the license to do nothing and feast on remittance, be unaccountable and deepen the political crisis further	República, 19 August 2018
Gautam, Devendra	2018	Hope and fear: Let's hope BIMSTEC will help create a world order that is more just for smaller yet more easily manageable countries like Nepal	República, 29 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Devendra	2018	Some festive musings: There are instances of Nepali leaders signing controversial deal for petty political gains and successive generations of Nepalis paying a heavy price in return	República, 11 November 2018
Gautam, Devendra	2018	What is this junket for? In an unjust world order, where small countries are finding it hard to survive, what can Nepal expect from the UN?	República, 27 September 2018
Gautam, Devendra	2019	Connectivity for what? What is this frenzy for trans-border connectivity for? Who will reap the fruits of this development? Who will bear the cost?	República, 6 April 2019
Gautam, Devendra	2019	How they failed Nepal: All we had to do was to protect a country that our ancestors had created by making great sacrifices but this is where we failed	República, 15 December 2019
Gautam, Devendra	2019	Reason to worry for Nepal: Economic crisis and citizenship register progra, of India are likaly to seriously affect Nepal which is already reeling under multiple crises fuelled by prolonged political instability	República, 12 September 2019
Gautam, Devendra	2019	Stand united for Nepal : Let us use all our avenues and diplomatic acumen to resolve the issue with our southern neighbor through a peaceful, well-thought-out process	República, 14 November 2019
Gautam, Devendra	2019	The true worth of a picture : Who will speak for this country and boost its image internationally? Who will stand for accountability, transparency and democracy?	República, 26 October 2019
Gautam, Devendra	2019	Xi Jinping in Nepal: What message will the two-day state visit of Chinese President Xi Jinping to Nepal send across the border down south, from where he is coming to Nepal?	República, 12 October 2019
Gautam, Devendra	2020	Reawakening in Nepal for territory: We are standing against encroachment because we know that national sovereignty is inviolable, that nations may be big or small but they are equal in terms of national sovereignty	República, 20 May 2020

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Devendra	2020	Suture the wound, heal Nepal : Almost unrestricted movement of aliens from across the open border is one of the main reasons behind a rapid spread of the virus in places close to the border	República 23 August 2020
Gautam, Devendra	2021	Afghan Crisis: What It Means For Nepal?	The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2021
Gautam, Devendra	2022	Candidates Must Focus On Poverty Reduction	The Rising Nepal, 3 November 2022
Gautam, Devendra	2022	Dealing with demi-gods due south : The demi-gods of the Indraprastha have begun moving northwards to build multipurpose projects	Annapurna Express, 26 May 2022
Gautam, Devendra	2022	For a new destiny : Let's turn our collective anger into wisdom. This time, let's vote for Nepal, the Nepalis and a new destiny	Annapurna Express, 12 May 2022
Gautam, Devendra	2022	Pay Heed To Nature's Rhythm	The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2022
Gautam, Devendra	2022	The nightmare of unclean loos : Let yours truly put his nightmare in brief: Shabby public toilets located in a dark underbelly of a decaying city	Annapurna Express, 10 February 2022
Gautam, Devendra	2022	Weak spine a threat for Nepal : Our functionaries lacking the spine to stand for Nepal has been a chronic problem spanning decades	Annapurna Express, 21 July 2022
Gautam, Devendra	2023	Some thoughts on Sagarmatha-bound ties : The Nepalis have begun questioning if a visit to the southern neighbor is mandatory after every change of guard, as if to pay tribute to some emperor	Annapurna Express, 1 June 2023
Gautam, Devendra	2024	Time for an independent ombudsman against graft	The Annapurna Express, 1 July 2024
Gautam, Dhruva	2022	Without Cooperation, Water-Induced Disasters Will Continue To Wreak Havoc : Before it can exit from the vicious cycle of annual disasters that mire its people in poverty and hopelessness, Nepal must adopt a more collaborative approach	New Spotlight, 5 August 2022
Gautam, Dhruva Chandra	2005	Terror of flower : English version of Nepali novel Phoolko atanka. Translated by Philip H. Pierce	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Gautam, Dilli Raj	2020	An Assessment on the Constitution of Nepal 2015	Journal of Political Science 20:46-60

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Dilli Raj	2023	The Sovereign State and Fundamental Rights Interface	Interdisciplinary Issues in Education 1:1,65-80
Gautam, Dipendra	2014	Haphazard urbanization: Possible disasters	The Himalayan Times, 12 December 2014
Gautam, Dipendra	2014	Valley s groundwater: Gloomy future ahead	The Himalayan Times, 7 November 2014
Gautam, Dipendra	2015	Chasing the Churia: The sensitive Churia range is under grave threat due to unrestrained mining of stone, sand, and gravel	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2015
Gautam, Dipendra	2015	Indigenous versus modern: Building with cultural features	The Himalayan Times, 7 January 2015
Gautam, Dipendra	2015	Monsoon woes: Quakes portend aggravation	The Himalayan Times, 24 July 2015
Gautam, Dipendra	2015	Post-quake reconstruction: Time to rethink	The Himalayan Times, 16 June 2015
Gautam, Dipendra	2015	Rebuilding rural Nepal: Lessons for improvement	The Himalayantimes, 20 November 2015
Gautam, Dipendra	2015	Reconstruction materials: Reuse the rubble	The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2015
Gautam, Dipendra	2016	History and monumentality: No build-back	The Himalayan Times, 3 November 2016
Gautam, Dipendra	2016	Long hibernation: Many things to do	The Himalayan Times, 11 May 2016
Gautam, Dipendra	2016	Madhesh blues: What to expect; The Constitution of Nepal has ensured reservation to deprived groups, women, Madhesis, indigenous people and the needy ones. How many Chepangs, Rautes, Muslims, Musahars, Rajbanshis have benefited?	The Himalayan Times, 21 June 2016
Gautam, Dipendra	2016	Post-quake reconstruction: Capacity building, resilience must	The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2016
Gautam, Dipendra	2016	Role of civil society: Revitalization need	The Himalayan Times, 25 July 2016
Gautam, Dipendra	2017	Culture and heritage: Let Kathmandu survive	The Himalayan Times, 22 February 2017
Gautam, Dipendra	2017	Gossip or earthquake: Which is riskier?	The Himalayan Times, 13 January 2017
Gautam, Dipendra	2017	Nepal-China Diplomatic Ties	The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2017
Gautam, Dipendra	2017	Scientific research Beyond: Gorkha earthquake	The Himalayan Times, 25 April 2017
Gautam, Dipendra	2018	Cascading hazards: Need to focus on research	The Himalayan Times, 15 March 2018
Gautam, Dipendra	2018	Fault lines: Broadening quake hazardscape	The Himalayan Times, 16 January 2018
Gautam, Dipendra	2018	Monumental challenge: Reconstruct or retrofit?	The Himalayan Times, 13 July 2018
Gautam, Dipendra	2018	Sustainable or smart cities: Change the discourse	The Himalayan Times, 2 July 2018
Gautam, Dipendra	2018	Unstirred but vulnerable: Focus on seismic safety	The Himalayan Times, 25 April 2018
Gautam, Dipendra	2019	Earthquakes in Nepal: Unlearned and undocumented	The Himalayan Times, 16 January 2019

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Dipendra	2019	Mitigating multi-hazards: Futurism is going local	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2019
Gautam, Dipendra	2020	Building back safer : Local, sustainable solutions needed	The Himalayan Times, 15 October 2020
Gautam, Dipendra	2020	When floods strike, it's the poor who suffer	The Himalayan Times, 9 July 2020
Gautam, Durga	2013	Fallen angels: Violence against teachers	República, 16 July 2013
Gautam, Durga	2013	Late awakening: Education in Community Schools	República, 6 August 2013
Gautam, Durga	2013	Leave the kids alone: Nowadays, students want teachers to be facilitators who are friendly, kind and cooperative, not authoritarian	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2013
Gautam, Durga	2013	Looming Energy Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2013
Gautam, Durga	2013	Modern Day Youths And Their Changing Behavioural Patterns	The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2013
Gautam, Durga	2015	Flawed rhetoric of Madhes politics: Over and above the problems	The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2015
Gautam, Durga	2019	What after SEE? These are the best times for SEE appeared students to find out what they can do to excel in life and decide their career path	República, 14 April 2019
Gautam, Durga	2024	Ailing institutions, stagnating economy : Political leadership shapes a nation's fate, while institutional change is prerequisite for economic growth	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2024
Gautam, Ganga Ram	2020	English Language Teacher Professional Development During COVID-19 in Nepal	Interdisciplinary Research in Education 5,1-2:103-112
Gautam, Gunanath	2022	Implications of Geopolitics in International Diplomacy	HISAN Journal 8:1,38-42
Gautam, Jebin	2009	The lure and lore of Incense	ECS Nepal, July 2009
Gautam, Jentil	2022	Role of Husband in Maternal Health Care in Muslim Community	Academia Researcj Journal 1:1,30-48
Gautam, Jentil	2023	Domestic Violence against Women (A Case Study of Nepalgunj Sub-Metropolitan -12)	Academia Research Journal 2:1,73-85
Gautam, Kamala	2012	Isolation Rituals at First Menstruation Draw Scrutiny in Nepal	República, 23 November 2012
Gautam, Kazi	2008	Life After Resettlement	The Rising Nepal, 18 November 2008
Gautam, Kazi	2008	On Bhutan's sovereignty	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2008
Gautam, Kedar Raj	2020	Financial Performance Analysis of Nepalese Financial Institutions in the Framework of CAMEL	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 56-74

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Keyoor	2017	Medical accreditation: System of health; Accreditation is not easy but it does raise the bar for patient safety through continuous improvement	República, 12 June 2017
Gautam, Krishna Hari	1996	Evolving forest legislation: strengthening or weakening indigenous forest management?	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (ed.), Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal, pp. 299-308. Kathmandu: Winrock International
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2003	Reconstruction and reconciliation: a way forward for Nepal	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal, pp. 143-158. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2008	Future of NA & integration of Maoist PLA	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2008
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2008	How Does UN Help You And Nepal?	The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2008
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2008	Kick-starting Nepal: Besides the constitution, let's also draft a new strategy to rebuild Nepal	Nepali Times, 2 May 2008
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2008	Release and rehabilitate child soldiers	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2008
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2008	Turning the Maoist victory into Nepal's good fortune	Himal Southasian, May 2008
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2009	Integration models for Maoist combatants	The Himalayan Times, 1 September 2009
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2009	Let children be children in new Nepal	República, 12 June 2009
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2009	They can't wait forever: Rehabilitation and integration of Maoist combatants as part of Nepal's Security Sector Reform	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2009
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2009	United Nations: A Partner in peace and development of Nepal	In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), Foreign policy of Nepal, pp. 125-135, Kathmandu: IFA
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2009	When Johnny goes marching home: Rehabilitation and integration of Maoist combatants as part of Nepal's Security Sector Reform	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2009
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2010	Alternatives for managing Maoist combatants	República, 12 July 2010
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2010	Arms Down! For Shared Security	The Rising Nepal, 19 and 20 August 2010
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2010	Gifts galore: The UN-prepared farewell package for disqualified Maoist combatants is excellent	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2010
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2010	Virtues & vices of New Nepal	República, 20 April 2010

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2011	Friendly advice for Baburam Bhattarai	República, 29 August 2011
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2011	Normalcy' of anarchy & extremism	República, 23 July 2011
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2011	Peace process: No more ifs & buts	República, 2 June 2011
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2012	Between the lines	República, 25 August 2012
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2012	Fresh beginnings	República, 18 April 2012
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2013	Faith-based Federalism	República, 17 January - 14 February 2013
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2013	Jimmy Carter and Nepal	República, 27 and 28 March 2013
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2013	Mandela's lessons for Nepal: We can be inspired and learn from Mandela but we cannot afford to wait for his Nepali incarnation	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2013
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2013	Peace dividend for quality education: A 10-point checklist to improve the quality of education in Nepali schools	Nepali Times, 12 April 2013
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2015	Lost in transition : rebuilding Nepal from the Maoist mayhem and mega earthquake	Kathmandu: Nepa-laya
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2016	Impeachment and impunity: Impeachment of CIAA chief would be an important symbolic step, but it must not be used to hide or side-step widespread systemic impunity in Nepal's body politic	República, 9 November 2016
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2016	Vision 2030: The generation that will lead Nepal in 2030 will be driven by pragmatism rather than ideologies of the bygone era that consumed their parents	República, 21 July 2016
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2017	Democracy, revitalized: I do not see any significant deviation from universally agreed norms of democracy and human rights in Nepal's constitution	República, 12 July 2017
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2017	Power to people: Merits and demerits of federalism have been greatly exaggerated by their supporters and detractors alike	República, 19 July 2017
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2020	A COVID Challenge for Nepal Army: What is the point of having a large NA in this poor country in peace-time if not to fight the human insecurity of our citizens when a global pandemic has made millions of Nepalis vulnerable	República, 16 May 2020

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2021	Restructuring Nepali Army : We must make security forces more inclusive and effective to make them more attractive for peacekeeping	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2021
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2021	Transitional justice has failed former child soldiers : They deserve special support from the government to genuinely complete Nepal's peace process	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2021
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2021	Whither Nepal's foreign policy : Nepal's abstention from voting for the UN resolution on Myanmar was a mistake,	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2021
Gautam, Kul Chandra	2023	Maoist betrayal and reparations : Channelling support to ex-child soldiers through the Maoists would be like asking the fox to guard the chicken coop	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2023
Gautam, Kul Chandra / Pyakurel, Subodh Raj / Dixit, Kanak Mani	2012	Unarmed citizens: Labelling us as 'people's enemies' seems to be part of a plan by Maoist bosses to instil fear in the broader civil society	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2012
Gautam, Lata	2014	Unique challenge: Drug facilitated sexual assaults are unique because victims' cognition and consciousness are taken away in the process	República, 3 February 2014
Gautam, Lata / Satyal, Jaya / Bohara, Apil Raj	2020	What we should know about Cannabis legalisation and decriminalisation	República, 26 June 2020
Gautam, Laxmi	2404	Blast of conflict-era explosive reopens old wounds : Two children were killed and two others were injured when an explosive suspected to be from war-era went off in Panchthar on Thursday	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2024
Gautam, M.K.	1977	The Santalization of the Santals	In: K. David (ed.), The new wind: changing identities in South Asia, . The Hague: Mouton
Gautam, Mahendra	2023	Causes of Ambivalence in Nepal and America Relations	Researcher CAB 2:1,191-197
Gautam, Manish	2012	A hero story: Pushpa Basnet's eight-year crusade to provide the children of incarcerated parents with a home and education finally saw some deserved acknowledgement earlier this month when she was named the CNN Hero of the Year	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2012
Gautam, Manish	2012	Time for action on medical waste	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2012

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Manish	2013	Beyond MDGs: Non-communicable diseases another urgent area	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2013
Gautam, Manish	2013	No time to lose: Other health institutions should take a leaf out of Bir Hospital's book in medical waste mgmt	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2013
Gautam, Manish	2013	Old-age provisions win accolades	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2013
Gautam, Manish	2013	On call and on the ground: The Female Community Health Volunteer programme has helped save many infants and mothers across the country	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2013
Gautam, Manish	2013	Swimming upstream	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2013
Gautam, Manish	2013	TB: A silent killer	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2013
Gautam, Manish	2013	The strains of the season	The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2013
Gautam, Manish	2013	Victims suffering as govt slow on uptake: Experts say around 90 percent of people with kidney failure die due to a lack of proper care in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2013
Gautam, Manish	2013	Warning bells ringing	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2013
Gautam, Manish	2014	Arming Nepal in battle against HIV	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2014
Gautam, Manish	2014	Careless cuts: The government's ongoing nation-wide Uterine Prolapse programme has been revealed to be ridden with problems, including a dismal lack of post-operative and follow-up care and surgeries that are rushed and unsafe	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2014
Gautam, Manish	2014	Nepal close to polio eradication	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2014
Gautam, Manish	2015	Digitising crime fighting: The Nepal Police have been increasingly turning to digital technology to help improve the services they provide	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2015
Gautam, Manish	2015	Fanning out first responders far and wide	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2015
Gautam, Manish	2015	Getting on after a spinal injury	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2015
Gautam, Manish	2015	Lives in peril: As the blockade and protests continue, patients struggle to get adequate medical care	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2015
Gautam, Manish	2015	Medical education in jeopardy: Five months after the earthquakes, it is now the educational services provided by hospitals that are taking a hit: institutions with damaged infrastructure are reducing student-intake numbers	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2015

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Manish	2015	Tricked and trafficked: Human traffickers are now ferrying Nepalis to more places around the globe. Both the profiles of their usual victims and the way they are going about their business has changed	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2015
Gautam, Manish	2016	One village, one doctor: Docs urge govt to upgrade facilities to maximise use; The govt will need around 3,900 students to deploy one doctor in each village	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2016
Gautam, Manish	2017	It takes a village: In a society that continues to stigmatise mental illnesses, a two-pronged approach that uses both social and medical models in treating patients is beginning to bear fruit	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2017
Gautam, Manish	2017	Morning shows the day: In a country that sees many commitments and little implementation, the recent pledge by the local representatives to invest in nutrition could be an exception to the norm	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2017
Gautam, Manish / Sedhai, Roshan	2014	Who Is to blame? Road accidents caused by reckless driving are on the rise and no one is taking responsibility, making travel a perilous affair for passengers	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2014
Gautam, Manoj	2015	The Blockade	The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2015
Gautam, Murari Krishna	2022	Understanding of the Maoist Movement (1996-2006): The Large-scale and long-run Perspective	IJMSS 3:1,111-119
Gautam, Murari Krishna	2023	Unity and Diversity of Nepalese Culture	Patan Prospective Journal 3:1,62-66
Gautam, Nabaraj	2014	Miles to go: Nepal's standing in sustainable development indicators is not satisfactory; It ranks 157th out of 187 countries in human development report	República, 12 March 2014
Gautam, Narad	2013	The female factor: The neglect of the majority	República, 15 November 2013

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Narayan Prasad / Raut, Nirjala / Khanal Chhetri, Bir Bahadur / Raut, Nirmal Kumar	2023	Impact of Men's Out-migration on Women's Participation in Community Forestry: Insights from Rural Nepal	Formath 22
Gautam, Pamir	2011	Human security in Nepal	República, 20 February 2011
Gautam, Pamir	2012	Empty promises: Politics of foreign aid	República, 22 April 2012
Gautam, Pamir	2014	Boosting SAARC: Except for high sounding declarations SAARC does not have a single notable achievement	República, 10 November 2014
Gautam, Pamir	2017	Spooked by China: Today India is ready to do just about anything to disrupt China's relations with the smaller South Asian states	República, 23 March 2017
Gautam, Phanindra	2000	Law of contract	Annual Survey of Nepalese Law 1:196-228
Gautam, Prapti	2018	Caregiving for elderly: Training is crucial	The Himalayan Times, 20 September 2018
Gautam, Prawash	221	Meetings in a Tea Shop: Political Scene at Kathmandu's Laptanko Hotel in the Last Years of the Rana Regime	Studies in Nepali History and Society 26,2:347-378
Gautam, Prawash	2011	Politicians would do well to remember the Kot Parva this Dashain—a lesson on the futility of mistrust between parties	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2011
Gautam, Prawash	2012	Road to Karnali: Problems of Karnali stem from skewed policies rather than the harsh terrain and climate	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2012
Gautam, Prawash	2012	Something's not right: Caste bias persists due to our mindset and values and flaws within the Dalit movement	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2012
Gautam, Prawash	2013	A divisive language: The emphasis on Nepali as the official language has put the many communities around the country with divergent mother tongues at an instant disadvantage when it comes to opportunities and treatment	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2013
Gautam, Prawash	2013	Embrace the new: Political symbols	República, 8 May 2013
Gautam, Prawash	2017	Appearance and Reality: During election campaigns, candidates display ostensible acts of kindness and desire to serve	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2017

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Prawash	2017	Eat now, vote later: Something is seriously wrong if candidates are elected based on their ability to spend	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2017
Gautam, Prawash	2017	New direction: In these elections, for the first time in the country's history, development agenda tops	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2017
Gautam, Prawash	2017	Pilachhen's resolve to create model from rubble: Two and a half years after the 2015 earthquake, the ancient settlement of Pilachhen in Patan is transforming pain into hope and emerging as a model project for reconstruction and cultural promotion	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2017
Gautam, Prawash	2017	Talking about mental illness: Only open public discourse can end stigma associated with mental health	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2017
Gautam, Prawash	2017	Wrong keeper of heritage: The reconstruction process of Rani Pokhari should have symbolised hope and revival, but this has hardly been the case	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2017
Gautam, Prawash	2018	Catching spirits: How a used bookstore in Kathmandu's Jhochhen captured the spirit of the hippie movement	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2018
Gautam, Prawash	2018	Kathmandu lessons: Kathmandu's downfall has many lessons to offer in selection and planning of provincial capitals	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2018
Gautam, Prawash	2018	Kathmandu's love affair with Kauli	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2018
Gautam, Prawash	2018	Khokana's Kols: Today, Khokana is one of the last surviving remnants of the Malla-era pastoral life in Kathmandu Valley. And for its residents, the town is more than just a cluster of ancient homes, temples and courtyards	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2018
Gautam, Prawash	2018	Opposition the best option: By staying away from power, NC has the opportunity resolve internal issues and regain its lost glory	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2018
Gautam, Prawash	2018	Out of the shadows: It is time the government paid attention to mental health because it has been too long ignored	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2018
Gautam, Prawash	2018	The garden of Eden: The rise and fall of DD Sharma, Kathmandu's hashish pioneer	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2018

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Prawash	2018	The Master from Masangalli: How one man's love for teaching led him to defy the Rana Regime to operate a two-room school out of his own home	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2018
Gautam, Prawash	2018	Toilers by day, students by night: How Ratri Paathshala in Kathmandu changed what education meant and who it was meant for	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2018
Gautam, Prawash	2018	Urban-planning fiasco: Citizens of Kathmandu should pressurise planners to preserve and create open spaces	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2018
Gautam, Prawash	2018	Where do they belong? Mentally ill individuals on the streets suffer even though their conditions are manageable with treatment	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2018
Gautam, Prawash	2019	Forgotten in Kathmandu: Indian freedom fighter Begum Hazrat Mahal and her son Birjis Qadr were exiled in Kathmandu for decades. But there's no recorded history and no one really knows about their lives in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2019
Gautam, Prawash / Khatiwada, Madhav	2017	Towards a happy work: placeLaws are needed to safeguard the rights of employees with mental health problems	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2017
Gautam, Prem Raj	2006	Local governance and popular participation	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: the quest for participatory democracy, pp. 133-159. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Gautam, Pushkar	2004	Political crisis in Nepal: some options and solutions	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 154-157. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Gautam, Rabindra	2010	Silhouetted transitional justice: In the backdrop of impunity	The Himalayan Times, 15 June 2010
Gautam, Raghav	2021	Give this constitution a chance : The only democratic way forward	The Himalayan Times, 25 February 2021
Gautam, Raja Ram	2020	मृत्युशय्यामा कम्युनिस्ट राजनीति [Communist politics on the brink of death]	Kantipur, 11 November 2020
Gautam, Rajendra	1997	Jananeta Madan Bhandari: parti karyaniti ra rajtantrabare	Kathmandu: Chainpur Prakashan [2054 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Rajesh	1984	Itihasko pani itihās	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2041 v. s.]
Gautam, Rajesh	1989	Nepalko prajatantrik andolanma nepal praja-parishadko bhumika. [The role of the Nepal Praja Parishad in Nepal's democratic movement]	Kathmandu: Rajesh Gautam [2046 v.s.]
Gautam, Rajesh	1997	Nepalko samvaidhanik itihās ra rajniti. [Nepal's constitutional history and politics]	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2054 v.s.]
Gautam, Rajesh	1998	Nepalko prajatantrik andolan ra nepali kangres. [Nepal's democratic movement and the Nepali Congress]	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2055 v.s.]
Gautam, Rajesh	2003	Nepalko prajatantrik andolan ra ganeshman singh (v.s. 1972 dekhi v.s. 2036)	Kathmandu: B. P. Prakashan [2060 v.s.]
Gautam, Rajesh	2004	Nepalko prajatantrik andolan ra vidrohi bharatshamsher	Kathmandu: Krishnamurari Adhikari / Sham Shrestha [2061 v.s.]
Gautam, Rajesh	2005	Nepali Congress	New Delhi: Adroit Publ.
Gautam, Rajesh	2005	Nepalko prajatantrik andolanma nepal praja-parishadko bhumika. [The role of the Nepal Praja Parishad in Nepal's democratic movement]. Bhag 2	Kathmandu: Rajesh Gautam [2062 v.s.]
Gautam, Rajesh	2005	Rajbanshis of Nepal	New Delhi: Adroit
Gautam, Rajesh	2007	Nepal rastravadi gorkha parishad: ek adhyayan (nepalko samsadiya itihasko pahilo vipakshi dal)	Kathmandu: Rajesh Gautam [2064 v.s.]
Gautam, Rajesh	2016	Buddhist economics: It is worth pondering why Nepal could never take advantage of having a major religious site	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2016
Gautam, Rajesh / Thapa-Magar, Asoke K.	1994	Tribal Ethnography of Nepal. 2 Vols	Delhi: Book Faith India
Gautam, Rudra	2006	Focus to MNCs : GEFONT study on the status of JV/MNC enterprises in Nepal, employment and the situation of women	Kathmandu: GEFONT

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, S.K. / Pokharel, Y.P. / Goutam, K.R. / Khanal, S. /Giri, R.K.	2010	Forest structure in the Far Western Terai of Nepal: Implications for management	Banko Janakari 20,2:21-25
Gautam, Sabitri	2018	Pradhanmantrijyu, desh hamro pani ho	Kantipur, 4 June 2018
Gautam, Sabitri	2019	Women shouldn't be forced to wear the sari in formal settings: If women's clothes had pockets in them, they wouldn't have to face difficult situations	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2019
Gautam, Sanjay / Joshi, Bandana	2024	Road Traffic Accident and its Characteristics in Kathmandu Valley	InJET, KEC Conference 2024, pp. 156-163
Gautam, Santosh	2015	Integrity education: Setting the scene	The Himalayan Times, 2 September 2015
Gautam, Santosh	2016	School sector development: Rhetoric and reality	The Himalayan Times, 6 December 2016
Gautam, Santosh	2017	Nordic development model: Implications for Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 10 April 2017
Gautam, Santosh	2017	Urban development: Undue pressure	The Himalayan Times, 23 June 2017
Gautam, Santosh	2018	Training for teachers: Enhancing teaching quality	The Himalayan Times, 19 March 2018
Gautam, Santosh / Thapa, Purna Bahadur	2015	The next frontier: People need to be at the centre of development plans for them to be a success	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2015
Gautam, Saugat	2016	Information the key: Although its importance is not recognized in Nepal a strong information management system is vital in disaster response	República, 23 April 2016
Gautam, Saugat	2017	Disaster communication: Missing link; After the 2008 Koshi foos e sa fooo victims burn oonateo clothes to use them as cooking fuel	República, 16 August 2017
Gautam, Saugat	2017	E-voting, anyone? What we need right now is a healthy debate on voting system	República, 18 May 2017
Gautam, Saugat	2017	Post-quake rebuilding: Information gap; Better information management could have addressed issues such as poor coordination between development and government agencies	República, 27 April 2017

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Saugat Raj	2022	Acknowledging the independents' reality : They promise effective governance, corruption eradication, and overall, a political overhaul	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2022
Gautam, Shankar Prasad Sharma	2022	Application of Buddhist Philosophy in Nepal: A General Review	Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 5:1,106-111
Gautam, Shanta / Adhikari, Keshab Prasad	2024	Significance Analysis of Poverty, Gender and Human Development in Nepal	Cognition 6:1,115-120
Gautam, Shiva	2009	Self-governance now: All past governments have held the notion that citizens are to be ruled, not served	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2009
Gautam, Shobha	1997	Mahila svasthya ra nirakaran	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:353-362
Gautam, Shobha	2001	Women and children in the periphery of the people's war. Prepared on the basis of a field study of Rukum, Rolpa, Jajarkot & Gorkha	Kathmandu: Institute of Human Rights Communications Nepal (IHRICON)
Gautam, Shobha	2010	Gender, peace building and security in Nepal	In: Rajan Bhattarai and Geja Sharma Wagle (ed.), Emerging security challenges in Nepal, pp. 385-408, Kathmandu: NIPS
Gautam, Shobha / Banskota, Amrita / Machanda, Rita	2003	Where there are no men: women in the Maoist insurgency in Nepal. Originally published in Rita Manchanda (ed.), Women, war and peace in South Asia: beyond victimhood to agency, Delhi: Sage 2001	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 93-124. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Gautam, Shradhha	2017	Bhutan lessons: Nepal has a lot to learn from Bhutan on how to, and how not to, deal with India on hydropower	República, 30 October 2017
Gautam, Shradhha	2018	All hail science: Advancements in technology have made a huge economic impact on modern Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2018
Gautam, Shreedhar	2003	Maoist politics in Nepal: past, present and future	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 196-207. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Gautam, Shreedhar	2007	Consensus or conspiracy politics?	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2007
Gautam, Shreedhar	2007	Danger of distortion	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2007
Gautam, Shreedhar	2007	Euphoria and political reality	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2007
Gautam, Shreedhar	2007	Give the SPA a shot in the arm	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2007
Gautam, Shreedhar	2007	History & vitality of CA polls	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2007

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Shreedhar	2007	History & vitality of CA polls	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2007
Gautam, Shreedhar	2007	Media and Nepali politics	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2007
Gautam, Shreedhar	2007	Opt for a mixed electoral system	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2007
Gautam, Shreedhar	2007	Politics, hypocrisy and nationality	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2007
Gautam, Shreedhar	2007	Victory of unprincipled politics	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2007
Gautam, Shreedhar	2008	Adhere to national cause	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2008
Gautam, Shreedhar	2008	Better keep the promise	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2008
Gautam, Shreedhar	2008	Consensus or confrontation?	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2008
Gautam, Shreedhar	2008	Don't push it	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2008
Gautam, Shreedhar	2008	On your Marx	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2008
Gautam, Shreedhar	2008	Perils of partisan view	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2008
Gautam, Shreedhar	2008	Reservations about federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2008
Gautam, Shreedhar	2008	Signs of separation	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2008
Gautam, Shreedhar	2008	Strengthening the republic	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2008
Gautam, Shreedhar	2008	There must be another way	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2008
Gautam, Shreedhar	2008	Vigilance after victory	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2008
Gautam, Shreedhar	2008	We want sensible politics	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2008
Gautam, Shreedhar	2008	What the people want	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2008
Gautam, Shreedhar	2010	A Nepalese perspective on global issues	Lalitpur: Leela Devi Gautam
Gautam, Shreedhar	2010	Nepal through political quagmire : a chronicle of Blunders & Betrayals	Lalitpur: Leela Devi Gautam
Gautam, Shreekrishna Aniruddha / Shrestha, Aditya Man / Dhungel, Dwarika Nath	2006	Political parties	In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (ed.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume three : public institutions reform, pp. 65-93. Kathmandu: IIDS
Gautam, Sobita	2022	Mind the legal gap : Nepal needs a robust law to institutionalise and regulate assisted reproductive technology	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2022
Gautam, Sobita	2024	Why amend Constitution without fully implementing it?	Khabarhub, 12 September 2024
Gautam, Subas	2022	Prospects of Cross Border Energy Trade in South Asia	Academia Research Journal 1:1,58-69
Gautam, Subas	2023	Determinants of Inflation in Nepal	Academia Research Journal 2:1,86-97

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Subas	2024	Correlation between Foreign Direct Investment and Economic Growth in Nepal	Academia Research Journal 3:1,48-63
Gautam, Subhash	2023	Nepal and China Trade Relations	Voice 15:2,68-82
Gautam, Subodh	2022	State Control over Media in Nepal	República, 8 November 2022
Gautam, Sugam	2022	Road accidents in Nepal : Are poor roads solely to blame?	The Himalayan Times, 30 December 2022
Gautam, Sugam	2023	Possibilities in Nepal: From agriculture to tourism	The Himalayan Times, 24 March 2023
Gautam, Sugam	2024	Understanding Phenomenon Of Nepali Exodus	The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2024
Gautam, Susmita	2020	Impact of Bridge Construction for Improved Livelihood in Rural Area	Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 17:101-109
Gautam, Susmita	2021	Role of Mother's Group on Women Empowerment: A Case Study of Godawari Municipality, Lalitpur	Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 18:57-60
Gautam, Suvekshya	2016	Poverty-disaster nexus: It is the poor and marginalised who bear the brunt of the overall impacts of a calamity	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2016
Gautam, Suvekshya	2017	The good and the bad: We need to conduct a careful study of both positive and negative effects of Nepal's remittance-driven economy	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2017
Gautam, Swasti	2018	Preserving our History	República, 23 February 2018
Gautam, Swasti	2018	Risky roads	República, 29 June 2018
Gautam, Swasti	2018	The Melamchi Mess	República, 12 January 2018
Gautam, Swasti	2018	Women who drive	República, 31 August 2018
Gautam, Swasti	2019	State and Citizenship: The geographical location of Nepal between two emerging superpowers has been used as an excuse to deny women the rights they deserve as equal citizens of Nepal	República, 30 May 2019
Gautam, Swasti	2020	Easing the lockdown and its impact on women: For women in Nepal, easing of the lockdown has potential to further compound pre-existing gender inequalities based on caste, class, geographical location and various religious conventions and beliefs	República, 6 June 2020

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Swasti	2020	Imagining a motherland: Gender and nationalism; The boundaries set by the nation, state, families and societies often do not allow a woman to become a citizen. This leads to women not becoming the part of the nation but just a national embodiment	República, 9 July 2020
Gautam, Thaneswor	2009	Mainstreaming People with Disability in the Development of Nepal	New Spotlight, 16 October 2009
Gautam, Tika Ram	2005	Causes and Impact of Migration : A Sociological Study of Emigration From Kande bash, Baglung, Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 1:146-163
Gautam, Tika Ram	2008	Migration and the Problem of Old Age People in Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 2:145-160
Gautam, Ujwal Raj	2012	Hydro-power development: Utilisation of excess bank liquidity	The Himalayan Times, 9 January 2012
Gautam, Ujwal Raj	2018	Workforce Diversity In Banking Sector	The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2018
Gautam, Ujwal Raj	2020	Foreign Aid Vital For Developmen	The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2020
Gautam, Upendra	2000	China Study Center: better to light a candle than to curse the darkness	Today 18,4:15-17
Gautam, Upendra	2000	China study center: what and how?	Friendship 1,1:40-45
Gautam, Upendra	2000	Pani' bhaeko sincai garna	Khula Bajar 3,8:23-24
Gautam, Upendra	2009	Nepal: Rearming Of The Himalayas?	The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2009
Gautam, Upendra	2011	China's Nepal engagement	The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2011
Gautam, Upendra	2012	Nepal: Food Security, a Localized Institutional Irrigation Perspective on Public Irrigation Systems	Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 95-99
Gautam, Upendra	2014	China Speaks Out In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2014
Gautam, Upendra	2014	The Annapurna Water Cooperation Consensus	The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2014
Gautam, Upendra	2017	Prospects From China's Initiative	The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2017
Gautam, Upendra	2017	With China Nepal Loses Nothing But Chains	The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2017
Gautam, Upendra	2018	Nepal: Opening up for China	The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2018
Gautam, Upendra	2018	Nepal's Connectivity With Neighbours	The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2018
Gautam, Upendra	2021	Nepal's Ties With Neighbours : Red Line Must Not Be Crossed	The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2021
Gautam, Upendra	2024	Boosting Trans-Himalayan Cooperation	The Rising Nepal, 30 September 2024

author	year	title	Source
Gautam, Upendra / Khaniya, Ganesh	2010	Farmer managed irrigation systems in Nepal: People-centered governance alternative	In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21 st century, pp. 225-239, New York: Nova Science Publishers
Gautam, Upendra / Rana, Shrish (ed.)	2001	Challenges to farmer managed irrigation systems. Proceedings of international seminar on challenges to farmer managed irrigation systems held on 28 and March 2000, Kathmandu, Nepal	Kathmandu: Farmer Managed Irrigation Systems Promotion Trust
Gautam, Uprendra (ed.)	2003	South Asia and China: Towards inter-regional cooperation	Kathmandu: China Study Center
Gautam, Youbaraj	2018	Tea tourism: Promoting Nepali product	The Himalayan Times, 21 February 2018
Gautama, Rajesa	1994	Tribal ethnography of Nepal	Delhi: Book Faith India
Gawne, Lauren	2016	'My name is Maya Lama/Hyolmo/Syuba': Negotiating identity in Hyolmo diaspora communities	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 47: 40-68
Gayer, Laurent	2009	Mondes rebelles - Asie du Sud: fondamentalisme, séparatisme, maoïsme ; Afghanistan, Pakistan, Inde, Népal, Sri Lanka et Bangladesh	Paris: Eds. Michalon
GC, Arun	2019	Banking on land: Land banks that accept land deposits and lend out plots is an idea whose time has come	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2019
GC, Arun	2019	Changing track: Sixth Industrialisation is the way to revitalise the rural economy and boost incomes	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2019
GC, Arun	2019	Cultivating green thumbs: Urban agriculture boosts food security, keeps the environment clean and creates jobs	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2019
GC, Arun	2019	Rediscovering hidden treasures of neglected crops: While they sound like a breed that can be obtained through say, genetically modified crops, these future smart foods are actually our traditional crops	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2019
GC, Arun	2020	Feeding plants to feed people : News stories of farmers not getting fertiliser on time and annual shortages keep appearing in the media	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2020
GC, Arun	2020	Food during the coronavirus crisis: Governments are responding to the health emergency as they rightly should, but ensuring food supply is equally vital	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2020

author	year	title	Source
GC, Arun	2021	There are few studies showing that foreign investment in farming stimulates growth : Do we want FDI in agriculture?	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2021
GC, Bharat	2010	Criminals find it easy to operate out of Nepal	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2010
GC, Bimita	2021	Discriminatory citizenship laws continue to disenfranchise Nepalis : Despite constitutional provisions, inaction on supporting laws has meant that individuals are routinely denied citizenship through their mothers	The Record, 16 April 2021
GC, Saraoj	2021	Mythic Content as a Rhetoric in Government-aided School Textbooks of Nepal	Journal of Transformative Praxis 2,1:32-45
GC, Saraoj	2021	Teaching History of Bravery and the Politics of Textbooks in Nepal: A Critical Discourse Analysis	Scholars: Journal of Arts & Humanities 3,2:24-36
GC, Saraoj	2023	Nature's Notes: Analyzing the Environmental Advocacy in the Deuda Songs of Nepal	Rupkatha Journal 16:1,1-16
GC, Saraoj	2023	Textbooks and Nationalist Values: Revitalizing Civic Learning in Nepali Schools	The Outlook: Journal of English Studies 14:1-13
GC, Yubak Dhoj	2015	Beyond rice: There are ways to ensure food security in the context of the ongoing blockade	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2015
GC, Yubak Dhoj	2015	Good food: Biopesticides provide a viable alternative to conventional pesticides	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2015
GC, Yubak Dhoj	2016	Feeding the millions: Problem of food insecurity in Nepal can be minimised by adopting various scientific and indigenous techniques	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2016
GC, Yubak Dhoj	2016	Roadmap for an organic Nepal: Biopesticides can greatly reduce the use of conventional pesticides, while keeping the crop yields high and organic	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2016
GC, Yubak Dhoj	2017	Animal farm: Policy makers tend to overlook the livestock sector when setting national priorities	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2017
GC, Yubak Dhoj	2017	Super zones: Special areas declared for commercialised and scientific agricultural programmes	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2017

author	year	title	Source
GC, Yubak Dhoj	2017	We shall rice again: Nepal can become a paddy exporting country if productivity is increased even slightly	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2017
GC, Yubak Dhoj	2018	Forests for prosperity: It is ironic that Nepal has to import timber when nearly half the area has forest cover	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2018
GC, Yubak Dhoj	2019	Agricultural extension: Keeping up with the times	The Himalayan Times, 19 June 2019
GC, Yubak Dhoj	2019	Integrated pest management: The method offers an entry point to organic production systems for a healthy society	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2019
GC, Yubak Dhoj	2019	Pest management: Alternatives to chemicals	The Himalayan Times, 31 July 2019
GC, Yubak Dhoj	2019	Search and destroy: The fall armyworm has to be eradicated as it can cause immense damage to crops	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2019
GC, Yubak Dhoj	2021	Non-chemical ways to fight pest : An unceasing stream of biotic and abiotic stresses threaten food security and health	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2021
Geelan, Kirsten	2014	A daal-bhaat issue: For many Nepalis, democracy, human rights and good governance are matters of survival	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2014
Geelan, Kirsten	2014	Destined to rise: UNNATI, a new programme by the Danish government seeks to support inclusive growth in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2014
Geelan, Kirsten	2014	Supporting education: Better education in Nepal has been the primary focus in Danish development assistance in Nepal over the years	República, 20 December 2014
Geelan, Kirsten / Pettersen, Kjell Tormod	2014	Green dreams: Renewable energy technologies provide a useful alternative to the national grid in a number of rural areas	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2014
Geelan, Kirsten / Pettersen, Kjell Tormod / Luukainen, Asko	2015	Nordic lessons: While engaging in development cooperation with Nepal, Nordic countries try to consider what lessons, both good and bad, our region's history may provide	República, 14 April 2015

author	year	title	Source
Geest, Willem van der (ed.)	1999	EU-Nepal : economic opportunities in the new democratic context	Brussels: European Institute for Asian Studies
GEFONT, (Publ.)	2006	Nepal : Kamaiyas and interventions : report on analysis of the effectiveness of interventions for the release and rehabilitation of bonded labour in Nepal	Kathmandu: GEFONT
GEFONT, (Publ.)	2007	Labour under the chimney: A study on the brick kilns of Nepal	Kathmandu: GEFONT
GEFONT, (Publ.)	2007	Paying back in sweat and tear : a consolidated report based on study of kamaiya liberation, brick kiln workers and domestic labour in Nepal	Kathmandu: General Federation of Nepalese Trade Unions
Geiser, Alexandra	2005	Social Exclusion and Conflict Transformation in Nepal: Women, Dalit and Ethnic Groups	Swiss Peace. FAST Country Risk Profile Nepal
Gelal, Arpan	2022	Intraparty Democracy at Stake in Nepal	República, 27 January 2022
Gelal, Prashu Ram	2022	A Descriptive Study on Youth and the Nepalese Labour Market	The Batuk: A Peer Reviewed Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 8:1,82-95
Gelek, Lopsang	2006	Anthropological Field Survey on Basic Education Development in the Tibetan Nomadic Community of Maqu, Gansu, China	Asian Ethnicity, 7,1:103-109
Gellner, David N.	1986	Language, caste, religion and territory: Newar identity ancient and modern	Archives européennes de sociologie, 27:102-148
Gellner, David N.	1987	The Newar Buddhist monastery: an anthropological and historical typology	In: N. Gutschow and A. Michaels (ed.), Heritage of the Kathmandu valley, pp. ?? . Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Gellner, David N.	1988	Monastic initiation in Newar Buddhism	In: R. F. Gombrich (ed.), Indian ritual and its exegesis, pp. 42-112. Delhi: Oxford UP
Gellner, David N.	1988	Priesthood and Possession: Newar Religion in the Light of Some Weberian Concepts	Pacific Viewpoint 29,2:119-143
Gellner, David N.	1989	Buddhist monks or kinsmen of the Buddha? Reflections on the titles traditionally used by Sakyas in the Kathmandu valley	

author	year	title	Source
Gellner, David N.	1989	Monkhood and priesthood in Newar Buddhism	In: V. Bouillier et G. Toffin (ed.), Prêtrise, pouvoirs et autorité en Himalaya, pp. ??. Paris: École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales
Gellner, David N.	1991	Hinduism, Tribalism and the Position of Women: The Problem of Newar Identity	Man, 26:105-125
Gellner, David N.	1992	Monk, Housholder, and Tantric Priest: Newar Buddhism and its Hierarchy of Ritual	Cambridge: Cambridge UP
Gellner, David N.	1994	Priests, Healers, Mediums and Witches: The Context of Possession in the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal	Man 29:27-48
Gellner, David N.	1995	Introduction	In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (ed.), Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal, pp. 1-37. Oxford: Clarendon
Gellner, David N.	1995	Low Castes in Lalitpur	In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (ed.), Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal, pp. 264-297. Oxford: Clarendon
Gellner, David N.	1995	Sakya and Vajracarya: From Holy Order to Quasi-Ethnic Group	In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (ed.), Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal, pp. 209-239. Oxford: Clarendon
Gellner, David N.	1996	A Sketch of the History of Lalitpur (Patan) with Special Reference to Buddhism	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:125-157
Gellner, David N.	1997	Buddhism and change among the Newars of the Kathmandu valley, Nepal	Ethnic Studies Report 15,1:45-??
Gellner, David N.	1997	Caste, communalism, and communism: Newars and the Nepalese state	In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (ed.), Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal, pp. 151-184. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers

author	year	title	Source
Gellner, David N.	1997	Does symbolism 'construct an urban mesocosm'? Robert Levy's mesocosm and the question of value conservation in Bhaktapur	International Journal of Hindu Studies 1,3:541-564
Gellner, David N.	1997	Ethnicity and nationalism in the world's only Hindu state	In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (ed.), Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal, pp. 3-31. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
Gellner, David N.	1997	For Syncretism : The Position of Buddhism in Nepal and Japan Compared	Social Anthropology 5,3:275-289
Gellner, David N.	1999	From cultural hierarchies to a hierarchy of multiculturalisms: the case of the Newars of the Kathmandu valley, Nepal	In: Sasakawa Peace Foundation (ed.), Multiculturalism: modes of coexistence in South and Southeast Asia, pp. 103-163. Washington: Sasakawa Peace Foundation, USA
Gellner, David N.	2001	From group rights to individual rights and back: Nepalese struggles over culture and equality	In: Jane Cowan, Marie Dembour, and Richard Wilson (ed.), Culture and rights: anthropological perspectives, pp. 177-200. Cambridge: Cambridge UP
Gellner, David N.	2001	How should one study ethnicity and nationalism?	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:1-10
Gellner, David N.	2002	Theravada revivalism in Nepal: some reflections on the interpretation of the early years	Studies in Nepali History and Society 7,2:215-237
Gellner, David N.	2003	From cultural hierarchies to a hierarchy of multiculturalisms: the case of the Newars of the Kathmandu valley, Nepal	In: Marie Lecomte-Tilouine and Pascale Dollfus (ed.), Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas, pp. 73-131. New Delhi: Oxford UP
Gellner, David N.	2003	Introduction: transformations of the Nepalese state	In: David N. Gellner (ed.), Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences, pp. 1-30. New Delhi: Social Science Press
Gellner, David N.	2004	Modernism vs ambivalence? Some comments on the question of linguistic policies in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 9,2:407-410

author	year	title	Source
Gellner, David N.	2004	Nepalma prajatantraka purvadhar: suraksha, sammilan ra sammishran	In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 1-7. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Gellner, David N.	2004	Three Buddhist Hymns from Nepal	Guthi: Nepal Sambat 1125: 12-13, 16
Gellner, David N.	2005	The Emergence of Conversion in a Hindu-Buddhist Polytrophy: The Kathmandu Valley, Nepal, c. 1600–1995	Comparative Study of Society and History, pp. 755-780
Gellner, David N.	2007	Democracy in Nepal: four models	Seminar 576:50-56
Gellner, David N.	2007	Nepal and Bhutan in 2006: A Year of Revolution	Asian Survey, Vol. 47, Issue 1, pp. 80–86
Gellner, David N.	2009	Introduction: Social science, anthropology, and the constituent assembly elections: Some comments	Baha Occasional Papers 2:1-8
Gellner, David N.	2011	Ethnic federalism saw disastrous consequences'	Interview. República, 30 April 2011
Gellner, David N.	2011	Not if but how: Ethnicity will have a role in the constitution, the question is just what that role will be	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2011
Gellner, David N.	2011	Preconditions of democracy: An outsider's reflections and their reception in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 38: 35-60
Gellner, David N.	2014	The 2013 elections in Nepal	Asian Affairs, 45:2, 243-261
Gellner, David N.	2015	Could Nepal's messy politics hamper relief efforts?	The Conversation, 29 April 2015
Gellner, David N.	2015	Rituals of Democracy and Development in Nepal	In: Siri Hettige and Eva Gerharz (ed.), Governance, conflict and development in South Asia, pp. 99-130, Los Angeles: SAGE
Gellner, David N.	2016	National identity and belonging: Even those who are not at the borders of Nepal are often pushed to the borders of settlements	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2016
Gellner, David N.	2016	The Idea of Nepal	The Mahesh Chandra Regmi Lecture 2016. Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
Gellner, David N.	2016	The politics of Buddhism	nepal-i 115:18-22
Gellner, David N.	2017	Afterword: So What Is the Anthropology of Buddhism About?	Religion and Society: Advances in Research 8:203-209

author	year	title	Source
Gellner, David N.	2017	Remembering Ambedkar in Bangalore: Nepali Dalits lack the generations of affirmative action through reservations in politics, the civil service and other state organs	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2017
Gellner, David N.	2018	A heritage flashpoint: Controversy over rebuilding of Rani Pokhari may become case study in handling of significant cultural heritage in Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2018
Gellner, David N.	2018	Politics of Buddhism in Nepal	Economic & Political Weekly, 53, 3 : 17-20
Gellner, David N.	2019	Masters of hybridity: how activists reconstructed Nepali society	Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute
Gellner, David N.	2020	Changing Questions? Reflections on Social Anthropology in and out of Oxford since the 1980s	IKn: J. de Pina-Cabral & G. Bowman (eds) After Society: Anthropological Trajectories Out of Oxford, pp. 105–26. Oxford: Berghahn
Gellner, David N.	2022	The Last Hindu King: How Nepal Desanctified its Monarchy	In: A.A. Moin & A. Strathern (eds) Sacred Kingship in World History: Between Immanence and Transcendence, pp. 271–98. New York: Columbia University Press
Gellner, David N.	2024	The Persistence of Hierarchy: Paradoxes of Dominance in Nepal and Beyond	Sociological Bulletin, pp. 1-21
Gellner, David N. (ed.)	2003	Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences	New Delhi: Social Science Press
Gellner, David N. (ed.)	2009	Ethnic activism and civil society in South Asia	New Delhi [a.o.] : SAGE Publ.
Gellner, David N. (ed.)	2010	Varieties of activist experience : civil society in South Asia	New Delhi ; Thousand Oaks, Calif: SAGE Publ.
Gellner, David N. (ed.)	2013	Borderland lives in northern South Asia	Durham, NC: Duke Univ. Press
Gellner, David N. (ed.)	2019	Vernacular Religion: Cultural Politics, Community Belonging, and Personal Practice in the UK's Nepali Diaspora	Vajra Publications
Gellner, David N. / Adhikari, Krishna P.	2019	Introduction: Nepal's Dalits in transition	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 46,2:141-153

author	year	title	Source
Gellner, David N. / Hachhethu, Krishna (ed.)	2008	Local democracy in South Asia: microprocesses of democratization in Nepal and its neighbours	Los Angeles: SAGE Publications
Gellner, David N. / Hausner, Sondra L / Letizia, Chiara (ed.)	2016	Religion, secularism and ethnicity in contemporary Nepal	Oxford University Press
Gellner, David N. / Hausner, Sondra L.	2012	Varieties of religiosity	CNSUK's Newsletter, April 2012
Gellner, David N. / Karki, Mrigendra Bahadur	2007	The sociology of activism in Nepal: Some preliminary considerations	In Political and social transformations in North India and Nepal, ed. H. Ishii, D.N. Gellner, and K. Nawa, 361–397. Delhi: Manohar
Gellner, David N. / Karki, Mrigendra Bahadur	2018	Oli's early life and influences: A short interview with KP Sharma Oli on 29 th November 2003	The Record, 26 August 2018
Gellner, David N. / Letizia, Chiara	2019	Hinduism in the Secular Republic of Nepal	In T. Brekke (ed.) The Oxford History of Hinduism: Modern Hinduism, pp. 275–304. Delhi: OUP
Gellner, David N. / Letizia, Chiara	2021	Religion and Secularism in Contemporary Nepal	In K. Jacobsen (ed.) Routledge Handbook of South Asian Religions, pp. 335–54. Abingdon: Routledge
Gellner, David N. / Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna / Whelpton, John (ed.)	1997	Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu Kingdom: The politics of culture in contemporary Nepal	Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publ.
Gellner, David N. / Pradhan, Rajendra P.	1995	Urban Peasants: The Maharjans (Jyapu) of Kathmandu and Lalitpur	In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (ed.), Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal, pp. 158-187. Oxford: Clarendon
Gellner, David N. / Quigley, Declan (ed.)	1995	Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of Caste in the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal	Oxford: Clarendon
Gellner, David N. / Sharkey, Father Gregory	1996	An interview with Padma Ratna Tuladhar	Himalayan Research Bulletin 16,1-2:37-46

author	year	title	Source
Genç , Ruhet	2021	Adventure Tourism in Nepal Himalayas: Environmental Effects	Journal of Tourism & Adventure 4,1:47-57
Genetti, Carol	1988	A Contrastive Study of the Dolakhali and Kathmandu Newari Dialects	Cahiers de Linguistique Asie Orientale 17,2:161-191
Genetti, Carol	1990	A Descriptive and Historical Account of the Dolakha Newari Dialect	Eugene: Ph.D. dissertation, University of Oregon
Genetti, Carol	1992	Segmental Alternations in the Sunwari Verb Stem: A Case for the Feature (Front)	Linguistics 30:319-358
Genetti, Carol	2007	A grammar of Dolakha Newar	Berlin: de Gruyter
Genetti, Carol	2008	A note on the history of adjectival verbs in Newar	Bulletin of SOAS, 71, 3 (2008), 475–492
Genetti, Carol / Slater, Keith	2004	An Analysis of Syntax and Prosody Interactions in a Dolakhā Newar: Rendition of The Mahābhārata (with appendices and sound files)	Himalayan Linguistics Journal 1:1-91
Geng, Yiqun / Wagle, Tej Prasad	2024	A Comparative Analysis of Climate Change Framing in Nepali Newspapers	Bodhi 10:1,43-61
Gentle, Popular	2007	Conceptualizing advocacy-literacy approach: integrating popular education in social movement	Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 81-96
Gentle, Popular	2024	Nepal's journey to climate justice : Our international climate negotiations are inadequate due to the absence of a permanent team	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2024
Georg, Stefan	1996	Marphatan Thakali: Untersuchungen zur Sprache des Dorfes Marpha im Oberen Kali-Gandaki-Tal/Nepal	München: LINCOM Europa
Gerrard, John / Gardner, Rita	2002	Relationships Between Landsliding and Land Use in the Likhu Khola Drainage Basin, Middle Hills, Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 22,1:48–55
Gershman, Carl	2016	A consummate democracy activist: Suvash knew that real change would require activist institutions of civil society capable of collective action	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2016
Gershman, Carl	2018	Enduring importance of Darnal: Suvash Darnal was an ardent and effective spokesman against caste discrimination	The Kathmandu Post. 28 August 2018
Gersony, Robert	2003	Sowing the wind ... : history and dynamics of the Maoist revolt in Nepal's Rapti Hills	Portland: Mercy Corps
Ghai, Yash Pal	2008	Turmoil in Kenya : Nepal could learn from it	The Himalayan Times, 5 Februar 2008

author	year	title	Source
Ghai, Yash Pal	2010	A commentary on the place of minorities and indigenous communities in Nepal	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 232-260, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Ghai, Yash Pal	2010	Identity and integration: The ruling class has refused to negotiate seriously with the marginalised	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2010
Ghai, Yash Pal	2011	Ethnic Identity, Participation and Social Justice: A Constitution for New Nepal?	International Journal on Minority and Group Rights 18 (2011) 309–334
Ghai, Yash Pal (ed.)	2000	Autonomy and ethnicity: negotiating competing claims in multi-ethnic states	Cambridge : Cambridge University Press
Ghai, Yash Pal / Cottrell, Jill	2008	Creating the New Constitution: A Guide for Nepali Citizens	Stockholm: International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance (IDEA)
Ghai, Yash Pal / Cottrell, Jill	2009	Constitution-making in Nepal: People raise demands for justice and social transformation	Federations, Nepal Special Issue, pp. 5-7
Ghai, Yash Pal / Woodman, Sophia / Loper, Kelley	2010	Is There Space for “Genuine Autonomy” for Tibetan Areas in the PRC’s System of Nationalities Regional Autonomy?	International Journal on Minority and Group Rights 17 (2010) 137–186
Ghaju, Bikash / Bhattarai, Prakash C	2021	Teaching profession in technical education in community schools	Journal of Training and Development 6:51-59
Ghale-Dolpo, Tashi Chhiring	2020	Indigenous Peoples Movement and the Politics of Minority	In: Gobinda Chhantyal and Tunga B. Rai (eds), Politics of Resistance: Indigenous Peoples and the Nepali State, pp. 159-184
Ghale, Daman Bahadur	2012	3D security: Security is not only having a trained army, it is also political stability and economic prosperity	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2012
Ghale, Daman Bahadur	2012	Sway both ways: Nepal’s security dynamics remain sensitive as both China and India push ahead in the race to extend their spheres of influence	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2012
Ghale, Daman Bahadur	2013	Army and elections: Mobilisation of the Nepal Army will act as a deterrent to those opposed to elections and will help build confidence among voters	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2013

author	year	title	Source
Ghale, Daman Bahadur	2013	Not just the absence of war: Peace building is not just the resolution of conflict but an integrated approach to sustainable peace and development	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2013
Ghale, Daman Bahadur	2013	Something's wrong somewhere: It is Nepal's misfortune that the leaders do not measure up to the people's expectations	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2013
Ghale, Daman Bahadur	2013	Thinking of linking: Nepal can be a pivot connecting China and India in a trilateral system benefiting all three	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2013
Ghale, Daman Bahadur	2013	You can count on us: The Nepal Army has been preparing itself to be able to respond well if a quake strikes	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2013
Ghale, Daman Bahadur	2014	A war against graft: Corruption is often overlooked as a significant national security threat to a developing country	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2014
Ghale, Daman Bahadur	2014	Entering South Asia: Nepal's policymakers need to seriously take China's geopolitical ambitions into account	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2014
Ghale, Daman Bahadur	2014	Power within: Policymakers need to create a favorable environment to realise Nepal's multiple potentials	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2014
Ghale, Daman Bahadur	2015	Free to perform: Nepal needs an independent and autonomous authority for recovery and reconstruction	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2015
Ghale, Daman Bahadur	2015	Preparing for the worse: Developing comprehensive disaster-management strategies will help us prepare better for another catastrophe	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2015
Ghale, Kabita / Yadav, Shailendra Kumar / Thapa, Neeru / Sah, Jit Narayan	2020	Potentiality of Bamboos to Combat Climate Change Impacts and Biodiversity Conservation in the Annapurna Conservation Area, Nepal	Journal of Forest and Natural Resource Management 2,1:78-91
Ghale, Khim Prasad	2002	Victims of violence become victims of the court	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 182-185. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Ghale, Khim Prasad	2009	Alpasankhyak: adhar sankhya ki mudda	Kantipur, 16 April 2009
Ghale, Nitu	2023	Excessive extraction causing groundwater depletion in Kathmandu Valley	Annapurna Express, 29 March 2023

author	year	title	Source
Ghale, Nitu	2023	Water sources are disappearing at an alarming rate	Annapurna Express, 29 September 2023
Ghale, Nitu	2023	Winter drought raises threats of food security	Annapurna Express, 24 February 2023
Ghale, Nitu	2024	Lichens on the brink : Over-extraction for exports threatens cultural identity, biodiversity	Annapurna Express, 17 January 2024
Ghale, Shesh	2015	Housekeeping first: PM KP Oli must revive the Reconstruction Authority to jumpstart rebuilding and redevelopment	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2015
Ghale, Shesh	2015	Proper policies should be framed to bring about positive changes	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 16 March 2015
Ghale, Shradha	2009	The Dudhejhari ‘encroachers’: The Kailali incident reflects the failure of land reform in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2009
Ghale, Shradha	2010	All too predictable: The way Kathmandu’s privileged reacted to the Maoist movement came as no surprise	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2010
Ghale, Shradha	2015	An unnatural disaster: Those of us who escaped unscathed are complicit in suffering of others, one way or the other	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2015
Ghale, Shradha	2015	Misguided priorities: The govt’s argument that the ‘relief phase’ is now over and all focus should be on rebuilding is flawed	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2015
Ghale, Shradha	2016	The great divide: Why were discussions about relief and rebuilding being conducted in a language that was so removed from the lived experience of the most affected people?	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2016
Ghale, Shradha	2017	Small fish and scapegoats: Illegal trade of wildlife cannot thrive without the nexus between politicians, forest officials, security forces and traders	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2017
Ghale, Shradha	2018	A vanishing way of life: The Sonaha have been forced to give up their worldview and way of life to “become like us”	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2018
Ghale, Shradha	2018	A win-win solution? The tension between conservation and livelihood remains unresolved	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2018
Ghale, Shradha	2018	Gigantic enclaves are not a solution: Resource-rich lands are being fenced off from those who need them most	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2018

author	year	title	Source
Ghale, Shradha	2018	Men in green: Conservation actors have overlooked the army's excesses in protected areas	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2018
Ghale, Shradha	2018	The long, hard road to federalism: A new report reveals the challenges that local governments are facing across the country	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2018
Ghale, Shradha	2018	The lopsided discourse: The hegemonic account of conservation relies on unequal power relations	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2018
Ghale, Shradha	2018	The pitfalls of imported notions: Imported models of conservation have failed to address ground realities in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2018
Ghale, Shradha	2018	The tiger and the farmer: Marginalised, forest-dependent people are paying a heavy price for wildlife protection	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2018
Ghale, Shradha	2018	Top-down and centralised: The elite's hold over land, forests and rivers continues in federal Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2018
Ghale, Shradha	2021	Caste persists, nurtured by the state	The Record, 30 June 2021
Ghale, Subha	2016	For the women: The mainstream women movement has a long way to go before it can claim to represent 'all Nepali women'	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2016
Ghale, Yamuna	2006	WTO, LDC's stakes and Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VII), pp. 61-67. Kathmandu: IGD
Ghale, Yamuna	2008	Women, globalisation and land based exclusion in Nepal	In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 161-200, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
Ghale, Yamuna / Adhikari, Basant	2012	Gesetze gibt es genug: Der Agricultural Perspective Plan – ein Resümee	Südasiens 32,3-4:105-109
Gharti Magar, Hira Bahadur	2013	Action time: Migrant workers	República, 17 October 2013

author	year	title	Source
Gharti Magar, Hira Bahadur	2013	Back to bourgeoisie schooling: After signing of the CPA, even the remaining Maoist schools began to vanish; Some were simply shot down while rest were merged with other ordinary schools	República, 6 September 2013
Gharti Magar, Hira Bahadur	2013	Thabang: Angry and frustrated	República, 16 August 2013
Gharti Magar, Hira Bahadur	2014	How long will Thabang remain 'Communist'?	República, 29 August 2014
Gharti Magar, Jayapuri	2008	Poor want a meaningful change	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2008
Gharti Magar, Jhakendra	2020	Ethnic Parties in Nepal: Formation, Rise and Electoral Performance	In: Gobinda Chhantyal and Tunga B. Rai (eds), Politics of Resistance: Indigenous Peoples and the Nepali State, pp. 79-110
Gharti Magar, Jhakendra	2023	Globalization, Citizenship and Subjectivity: Theoretical Assumptions and Empirical Understanding in Nepalese Context	Journal of Development Review 8:2,56-67
Gharti Magar, Onshari	2017	From a guerilla fighter to humble Speaker	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2017
Gharti Magar, Rana Prasad	2005	An introduction of Magar policy	Kathmandu: Sirjana Gharti Magar [2062 v.s.]
Gharti Magar, Rana Prasad	2007	Architecture and construction techniques amongst Magar and Khasa of Nepal	Kathmandu : Rana Prasad Gharti Magar
Ghildial, Nalineet	1992	Indo-Nepal Relations and China	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (es.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 316-330. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Ghimire Karki, Sachchi	2015	Learning from Gujaratom future disasters will require investment in building smart cities	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2015
Ghimire Karki, Sachchi	2016	Debunking political arguments: According to decentralisation experts, the ideal number of local bodies for a country like Nepal is about 300	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2016
Ghimire Karki, Sachchi	2017	After the elections: Political and bureaucratic actors need to hurry with preps for transition to federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2017

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire Karki, Sachchi	2017	Politics of agreement: Announcing polls before resolving disagreements could be a ploy to perpetuate political instability	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2017
Ghimire Karki, Sachchi	2017	Right person, right job: As Nepal moves to implement federalism, civil service reform has become crucial	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2017
Ghimire Karki, Sachchi	2017	Whose turn next? The politics of agreement ensures that every person willing to hang on will have his day	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2017
Ghimire, Aakriti	2021	Main census questionnaire does not recognise queer people : The gender category 'others' in Form 1 of the census has been removed in Form 2 of the census, much to the dismay of activists	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2021
Ghimire, Aakriti	2021	Menstrual exclusion practices continue even in modern educated families : The caste and gender hierarchies are designed to control women's sexuality by regulating their menstruation	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2021
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	90 percent employed women are working informally in Nepal : Women informal sector workers share a disproportionate burden of unpaid care work and family responsibilities that limit their job opportunities	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2022
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	Climate change in Himalayan region worsens existing gender and social inequalities : ICIMOD and UN launch a report analysing gender dimensions of climate change in the Hindu Kush Himalayan region	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2022
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	Climate change: A matter of political will : Despite alarming reports on Nepal's vulnerability to the climate crisis, the lack of political commitment is deeply concerning, according to experts	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2022
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	Education incentive: Scholarships for daughters-in-law : In Makawanpur, Raksirang Rural Municipality has rolled out a scholarship scheme for daughters-in-law to uplift the socio-economic status of the local residents	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2022
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	Employing dhama-jhankri to promote dignified menstruation : Faith healers commit to ensuring dignity of menstruators in Sudurpaschim and Karnali	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2022

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	Gender-responsive budgeting: Good on paper, poor on implementation : In the absence of monitoring and evaluation mechanisms, existing gender financing policies of Nepal have failed to yield desired results	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2022
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	Governments come, governments go. Badis' condition as bad as ever : Ranked at the bottom even among Dalits, generations of Badi have endured extreme socio-economic marginalisation over the past century	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2022
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	How remittance is fuelling agricultural risks and unplanned sprawl : In 1989, the urban cover occupied just 221.1 sq km of the Tarai, but this had increased to 930.22 sq km by 2016. Agriculture's share in the GDP has fallen markedly over a decade	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2022
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	Indirectly elected representatives, most of whom are women, have less powers : In the upcoming elections, women aspire to contest first-past-the-post seats but political parties don't seem enthusiastic to give them tickets	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2022
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	Khas-Arya women are 'de facto' women leaders : While Nepal has reserved quota for women, the majority of the positions at administrative, political, and bureaucratic levels are occupied by those from the Khas-Arya group	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2022
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	Lack of climate technology hinders critical climate action : Scientists stress investment in weather forecasting technology and frequent impact-based weather forecasting	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2022
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	Legally unmarried, socially married : In Karnali, early marriages, driven by a host of factors, are rampant, which have multiple consequences, especially on girls	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2022
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	Not all 66 percent urban residents have access to even minimum urban amenities : Most municipalities formed by merging erstwhile village development committees are considered 'urban' despite a severe lack of resources and infrastructure	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2022

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	Patriarchy plagues the lives of young girls in Siraha : When one girl acts beyond the traditional norms, all other girls in the village face the consequences—their education is discontinued and they are married off	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2022
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	Public availability of electoral roll data raises privacy concerns : Experts are wary of potential misuse of the data on all registered voters that has been made public and is easily accessible to anyone on the internet	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2022
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	Rape charge against an actor by a minor exposes rampant culture of grooming : Minors are often unaware of what constitutes grooming and are unable to share their experiences. Many fear stigmatisation and face threats from their abusers	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2022
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	Revival of women’s caucus vital to advancing feminist movement : The sorority in the 2008 Constituent Assembly laid foundation for gender equality in the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2022
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	The politics of public toilets : Experts and users say public toilet designs must evolve to become all-inclusive spaces with equitable access	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2022
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	Voters favour women, party leaders don’t : Selection of candidates is based on whims of male politicians as women are under- represented in top party committees	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2022
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	Why the statute of limitations on rape cases is against fundamental rights : There is renewed debate on removing the limit while reporting cases of sexual violence	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2022
Ghimire, Aakriti	2022	Women leaders from across the political spectrum say they feel constrained : Their representation in local elections has been trimmed but they cannot speak up. Female politicians say the fight will continue though	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2022
Ghimire, Aarashi	2023	A look into social security of the government of Nepal	Nepal Live Today, 7 December 2023
Ghimire, Ajay	2008	Liberate education and let it grow'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2008

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Ajnish	2019	Biotechnology: Great opportunity in bio-economy	The Himalayan Times, 5 February 2019
Ghimire, Ajnish	2019	Climate change: Its impact on health	The Himalayan Times, 27 March 2019
Ghimire, Alysa	2015	Economic Aspects Of Federalisation: Nepal's Context	The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2015
Ghimire, Alysa	2015	Ways To Increase Paid-up Capital In BFIs	The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2015
Ghimire, Anish	2024	'Development' putting communal living in danger : As open spaces in the valley are slowly being encroached, people are deprived of chances to live communally, to rejuvenate mentally and to have a safe space when disaster strikes	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2024
Ghimire, Anish / K.C., Ajay Kumar / Thapa, Bijay	2012	Design Approach for Sub-surface Flow Constructed Wetlands	Hydro Nepal, Issue no. 10, January 2012, pp. 42-47
Ghimire, Anita	2009	Caught Between Two Worlds: Internal Displacement Induced Dilemma in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 35-36:91-106
Ghimire, Anuj	2019	Feathered friends becoming fewer: Nepal's bird population is declining at an alarming rate due to man-made causes	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2019
Ghimire, Anuj	2019	Let sleeping animals sleep: Operating nighttime safaris in Chitwan National Park in a bid to increase tourist numbers is an absurd idea	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2019
Ghimire, Anuj	2019	Tilicho as highest lake: Establish the facts	The Himalayan Times, 16 August 2019
Ghimire, Aruna	2020	Revisiting Nepal's Foreign Policy in Contemporary Global Power Structure	Khabarhub, 27 June 2020
ghimire, b	2012	The rise of the nuclear family	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2012
Ghimire, Barun	2017	Questions that matter: The discourse on migrant workers needs to focus on accountability and attribution	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2017
Ghimire, Barun	2017	Sanctity of judiciary: Criticism should aim at strengthening the judiciary through reform, not at weakening it	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2017
Ghimire, Barun	2017	What lies ahead: The way the impeachment row unfolded can only adversely impact the judiciary in the years to come	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2017

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Barun	2018	Deaths by indifference: Preventable deaths of migrant workers within months of being certified as 'healthy' speak of state indifference to migrant workers	República, 18 June 2018
Ghimire, Barun	2018	Do it right and just	República, 11 April 2018
Ghimire, Barun	2018	Paradox of nationalism: Those who advocate populist nationalism in every opportunity may be a more severe threat to our nation	República, 2 April 2018
Ghimire, Bhawana	2023	Examining Nepal's Male-Dominated Legal System	República, 4 April 2023
Ghimire, Bhim	2017	High-way: With the opening of the Besisahar-Chame Sadak, Manang is witnessing an unprecedented boom in tourism, but concerns over safety continue to loom large	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2017
Ghimiré, Bhumi	2021	Coping with patriarchy : Tracking the struggle of women in a Nepali clan across four generations	Nepali Times, 30 July 2021
Ghimire, Bhumika	2008	Hindi Boomerang Hits Nepal: Maybe it is time to recognize the position of the language in the country	Ohmy News, 5 August 2008
Ghimire, Bhumika	2008	Is a 'Red' Nepal a Threat to India? The prospect alarming for some of India's security and foreign policy analysts	Ohmy News, 24 June 2008
Ghimire, Bhumika	2008	Nepal's Culture War	Scoop, 1 September 2008
Ghimire, Bhumika	2008	Unwanted Goddesses: In India and parts of Nepal there are parents willingly aborting female fetuses	Ohmy News, 4 November 2008
Ghimire, Bhuwan Prasad	2008	We are a target for all rebel groups: Politicians do not have guts to translate their words into action	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2008
Ghimire, Bidya Jyoti	2024	Conceptual Understanding of Ethnicity in Nepal: Exploring Primordial and Constructivist Approach	Rural Development Journal 4:1-17
Ghimire, Bikash	1993	The Problem of Population Growth	The Rising Nepal 28,243:4 (17.08.1993)
Ghimire, Binaya	2010	What Ails Our Health System	The Rising Nepal, 2 December 2010
Ghimire, Binaya	2011	Artistic Expression In The Streets	The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2011
Ghimire, Binaya	2011	Dowry And Violence Against Women	The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2011
Ghimire, Binaya	2011	Yanking Up Tourism	The Rising Nepal, 20 January 2011
Ghimire, Binaya	2012	A Farmer's View On Agriculture	The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2012
Ghimire, Binaya	2014	Theater History Of Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2014

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binaya	2022	Education Turns Into Lucrative Business	The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2022
Ghimire, Binaya	2022	Post-Pandemic Education Methods	The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2022
Ghimire, Bindu Kant	2022	Not all local levels are below par	Khabarhub, 26 April 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2011	A failed university	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2011
Ghimire, Binod	2012	All hope is not lost: Literacy target can be met if govt pulls its socks up	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2012
Ghimire, Binod	2012	Empty classrooms: The textbook crisis in schools has become a perennial problem in Nepal, and one that continually eludes resolutio	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2012
Ghimire, Binod	2012	Untapped potential	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2012
Ghimire, Binod	2013	A case of corrosion	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2013
Ghimire, Binod	2013	A Revolutionary's Transformation	New Spotlight, 8 February 2013
Ghimire, Binod	2013	Hits and misses in education goals	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2013
Ghimire, Binod	2013	Not a rosy scenario	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2013
Ghimire, Binod	2013	Only halfway to reconstruction target	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2013
Ghimire, Binod	2013	Orientation programme not faring well	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2013
Ghimire, Binod	2013	Postal service fast losing ground	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2013
Ghimire, Binod	2013	Safe alternative to harmful chemicals	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2013
Ghimire, Binod	2013	Traffic rules are made to be followed by all	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2013
Ghimire, Binod	2014	Illiteracy to remain only in 39 districts	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2014
Ghimire, Binod	2014	Offering low-cost housing to urban poor	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2014
Ghimire, Binod	2014	Private good, public bad	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2014
Ghimire, Binod	2014	Setting their sights on Australia	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2014
Ghimire, Binod	2014	Temporary for life	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2014
Ghimire, Binod	2014	The best go away: Almost half the students who passed the HSEB exam last year left for further studies abroad; The education industry here needs to do more to stem the flow	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2014
Ghimire, Binod	2014	Unhealthy race to literacy: Competition to attain early literate status has taken precedence over the real objective of teaching people to read and write	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2014
Ghimire, Binod	2015	A bad year for schools: The current academic session is turning out to be the worst in history	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2015

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2015	A lopsided deal: Despite heavy investment in education, students' performance is far from satisfactory	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2015
Ghimire, Binod	2015	A new public model	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2015
Ghimire, Binod	2015	Follow the students: As more students from outside the Valley opt out of studying in Kathmandu's schools, the government can use this opportunity to improve the quality of education in areas far away from the centre	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2015
Ghimire, Binod	2015	Heads and shoulders above	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2015
Ghimire, Binod	2016	Leaving on a jet plane	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2016
Ghimire, Binod	2017	Quality continues to remain major challenge: The sooner drop-out rates improve, the better it is, say experts	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2017
Ghimire, Binod	2017	Standing her ground: Karki handed down many landmark verdicts during her eight-year tenure on the SC	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2017
Ghimire, Binod	2017	Women in politics: Nepal is among the only 10 countries in the world having a woman head of state	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2017
Ghimire, Binod	2018	Disappointing Oli: People are fast losing faith in the strongest government the country has in decades	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
Ghimire, Binod	2018	Foreign degrees, domestic colleges: While international universities partnering with domestic colleges are a good thing, care must be taken to ensure that these foreign varsities are reputable	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2018
Ghimire, Binod	2018	Reversing the brain drain: Unlikely as it may seem, Nepal has the potential to become an education hub for foreign students, say experts and practitioners	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2018
Ghimire, Binod	2019	"They turned me into a living corpse": For victims of the Maoist insurgency, no justice and no peace: Over 13 years after the peace agreement, transitional justice process has largely been held hostage to partisan interests, with both the political parties and Army playing for time	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2019
Ghimire, Binod	2019	No more secrecy: The government must pick the people for the transitional justice bodies transparently	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2019

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2019	Physically punishing students is ineffective, harmful, and illegal but teachers continue to do it: Many school teachers, and even parents, still believe that physically disciplining students is sometimes necessary	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2019
Ghimire, Binod	2019	Why Nepal's public schools have a poor report card: A majority of public school teachers are affiliated to political parties. This gives them a defence against possible action if they fail to perform their duties	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2019
Ghimire, Binod	2019	With federal government failing to endorse education act, dispute continues between central and local levels	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2019
Ghimire, Binod	2019	Year of controversy: Four years after the constitution came into force, the local governments have not been allowed to exercise their constitutional right of managing school education	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2019
Ghimire, Binod	2020	Digital divide too wide for online classes to succeed in Nepal: The government has proposed online teaching-learning, but a majority of the schools and students in the country do not have computers, much less the internet	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2020
Ghimire, Binod	2020	Fearing backlash, provinces other than Province 2 are not fighting for their rights : They must follow the example of Province 2 and demand the authority guaranteed by the constitution, or else it will be a historical failure on their part, analysts say	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2020
Ghimire, Binod	2020	Government deadline for total literacy likely to be pushed yet again : Since 2008-09, nearly Rs 12 billion has been spent on several literacy campaigns, yet 24 districts are still not fully literate	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2020
Ghimire, Binod	2020	How Baluwatar brought disgrace upon Sheetal Niwas and the high office played complicit roles : The brazen display of promptitude by the President to act as per the Oli government's demand has eroded the image of the hallowed institution, analysts say	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2020

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2020	How politicisation is dragging Kathmandu University down: Ever since the appointment of vice-chancellor Ram Kantha Makaju, allegations of financial impropriety and a monopoly over decision-making have continued to haunt the university	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2020
Ghimire, Binod	2020	Kathmandu's delay in enacting umbrella laws holds back implementation of federalism: Without relevant federal legislation in place, provincial governments feel stymied to introduce their own laws to function independently as the constitution envisions	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2020
Ghimire, Binod	2020	Leaders' centralised mindset challenge to federalism : Several laws essential for a functional federal system have still not been endorsed by the federal parliament	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2020
Ghimire, Binod	2020	Party panel's transitional justice proposal draws flak : The recommendations are political and go against principles of transitional justice, and Nepal's commitments to human rights, victims and activists say	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2020
Ghimire, Binod	2020	School curricula slashed by 30 percent to wrap up the academic session : But many schools are still unclear on how to reach out to all the students in one of the five prescribed teaching methods and virtual learning remains a challenge	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2020
Ghimire, Binod	2020	To pile pressure for action, National Human Rights Commission lists 286 violators : Rights abusers are also from conflict era and they could face national and global scrutiny as the government fails to implement the constitutional body's recommendations	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2020
Ghimire, Binod	2020	Transitional justice is once again being used as a tool for political one-upmanship, conflict victims say : After reminding Dahal of it as a 'very sensitive issue', the Oli government reaches out to the victims. But victims and analysts wonder if it is just a ploy to threaten his opponent	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2020

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2020	Why the idea of alternative forces is still failing to get traction in Nepal : There's scope for new parties in the country, but those wanting to be alternative forces must win people's trust and have clear ideologies, analysts say	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2020
Ghimire, Binod	2020	Why the MCC compact courted controversy in Nepal: Politicians are divided over the Millennium Challenge Corporation's links with the US' Indo-Pacific Strategy and provisions that say the agreement will prevail over Nepal's laws in case of conflicts	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2019
Ghimire, Binod	2020	Will generational change in party leaderships be for the better? Experts aren't optimistic. Politicians have made a career of politics rather than having the intention to serve the people and therefore it is the value system in politics that needs to change, they say	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2020
Ghimire, Binod	2020	Women commission defunct as cases of violence against women continues : Since it was elevated to a constitutional body in the new constitution, it has not had full quota of commissioners, and since 2017 it hasn't had any office bearers	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2020
Ghimire, Binod	2021	'A' status of rights commission under threat due to controversial appointments : Global Alliance of National Human Rights Institutions has asked the commission to furnish a justification over the controversial appointments of its office bearers	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	A fledgling republic and a vulnerable constitution : How a charter that institutionalised republicanism has come under threat from someone elected to protect it—the President	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	A third of Oli's Cabinet ministers are not members of federal parliament : Analysts say the prime minister is showing utter disregard for constitutional provisions for his political gains	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2021

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Alternative politics continues to be a chimera in Nepal : Analysts say conservatism and regressive ideas still prevail with no parties or leaders, despite promises, able to inject hopes in a society that yearns for a change	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	As key institutions fail to perform, regressive agenda at play : The more democratic institutions weaken, the powerful the right wing forces become, experts say	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	As parties mull repealing ordinance on Political Parties Act, experts say this will raise moral questions : CPN (Unified Socialist) optimistic after Friday's ruling of the Supreme Court on the ordinance but Janata Samajbadi Party is not convinced	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	At six, constitution's fragility has only grown, observers say : Those who promulgated the charter have remained non-committal on its implementation and those who once objected to it lack the heft to push for amendments	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Authorities sit on probe report as Banke activists' sit-in nears month : One of the accused, former Constituent Assembly member Badshah Kurmi is contesting for Banke district president of the ruling Nepali Congress	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Bending constitutional provisions for government formation, the KP Oli way : Constitution drafters failed to foresee that prime minister elected under 76 (1) would dissolve the House after three years at the helm, as that article clearly ensures full term	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Billions spent on Dharahara but school reconstruction suffering in lack of funds : Reconstruction of college buildings damaged in the 2015 earthquakes is yet to begin as the government only recently decided to take Indian loan despite stringent conditions	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Campaign overspending an issue of concern amid talks of new elections : A total of Rs131.3 billion was spent in the last elections, according to Election Observation Committee	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2021

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Can Sapkota be investigated in Spain under principles of universal jurisdiction? Nepali rights groups demand Spain probe Sapkota over an insurgency-era abduction, killing	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Chief justice in dock for attending council meet : Experts say Rana, who has refused to hear a petition against ordinance on Constitutional Council Act, committed judicial misconduct	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Conflict victims losing patience—and lives—in wait for justice : In 15 years since the peace accord was signed, political parties have failed even to assure insurgency victims that they'll be delivered due justice	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Court observation on public debate on sub judice cases raises questions : Restricting public discourse could be tantamount to gag order, which is a detriment to democracy, analysts say	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Court verdict raises serious moral question for President Bhandari : As Supreme Court restores House, it says Head of State's actions are subject to judicial review and that it is the judiciary's responsibility to correct any unconstitutional moves	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Dalit representatives complain of social discrimination : Ensuring Dalit rights as fundamental rights is not enough unless they get implemented, Dalit leaders say	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Election body's removal of 'unconstitutional' terms from Maoist statute triggers debate : Election Commission says some phrases including 'communism' in the party charter contradict the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Hand-picking leadership in sister wings, parties undermine democracy : Political observers say appointing the leadership—be it in the mother parties or in the sister wings—reflects the dwindling democratic practice among the parties	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2021

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2021	House is reinstated, but neither government nor opposition has faith in it : The government hasn't given Parliament any business, and the opposition too hasn't used it to hold officials to account	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	House panels aren't doing their part when government decisions are being questioned : Parliamentary committees should spring into action when the House has been rendered ineffective, analysts say	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	How KP Sharma Oli's authoritarian politics bid boomeranged on him : House dissolution move turned out to be a trap for Oli, as he is set to lose prime minister's post and even likely to be reduced to playing second fiddle either to Deuba or Dahal	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	How political parties rendered Parliament dysfunctional : It started with KP Sharma Oli, and the onslaught on the platform of people's representatives continued with no one showing respect to the hallowed House	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	How rigid provisions are hobbling Nepal's political process : A no-confidence motion is a tool parties can use against prime minister, but strong conditions aimed at stability have weakened opposition forces in the House instead	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	How upper house has become inactive, to the extent of being irrelevant : The National Assembly has certain roles to play. When the lower house is dissolved and the judiciary is in crisis, it has an even bigger responsibility, but it has failed, analysts say	The Kathmandu Post. 8 June 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	In a state of confrontation : Oli's moves, especially the ordinance on Constitutional Council Act and the House dissolution, set off events which have created hostility among key state organs	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	In Nepal's politics and governance, old faces rule the roost : Top leaders' penchant for power and young generation's failure to challenge the seniors have made leadership handover a distant dream	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2021

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Judiciary down the rabbit hole as there's more to crisis than meets the eye : Even if Chief Justice Rana vacates office, immediate complexities are immense. Experts say piecemeal efforts won't offer solutions to all the ills in the Supreme Court	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Judiciary in the spotlight as political process is halted : Nepali politicians' inertia and failure to find solutions to the deadlock politically could give room to non-political actors, which is not good for democracy, analysts say	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Lack of political culture has bred mistrust among parties, observers say Unable to trust the Maoists, Deuba has started approaching the main opposition, CPN-UML, mainly for the endorsement of the bill on the MCC grant. The level of distrust among the state organs too is deepening	The Kathmandu Post. 3 September 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Land to landless is more political than a socioeconomic issue : Yet another commission formed, 14th since 1990, but the landless people's problems persist, as governments have failed to find a permanent solution	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Law implementation remains weak in cases of caste-based discrimination : A report says police are reluctant to register cases. And even if cases get registered, they lack evidence to back up the claims, which results in low conviction rate	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Legitimacy of the CPN (Maoist Centre) challenged at the Election Commission : Former Maoist leaders claim the party has breached the constitutional provision of holding the periodic general convention	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Most parties fare poorly on internal democracy : Parties have been postponing their conventions under various pretexts. Observers say this must end	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2021

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Nepal hasn't seen a single conviction for torture and custodial deaths in the past three years : Police cannot be trusted to conduct impartial investigation into cases where own officers are involved, says a 2020 Supreme Court ruling	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Nepal's 'socialist' parties : Ordinary people rarely care about complicated political philosophies, say analysts, stressing that politicians should focus on delivery, not jargon	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Nepal's judiciary is plagued by systemic problems : Current crisis in Supreme Court has been in the making for years and is a result of bad precedents, political meddling and flawed appointment process, observers say	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Nepali state has lied, once again, on transitional justice, conflict victims say : Those awaiting justice write to UN chief, urging him to use his good offices to help conclude stalled peace process	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	No regard for rule of law as Nepali state runs on ad hocism : Ordinances are allowed by constitution but governments are issuing them as per their wish, not paying attention to their timely approval, leading to legal vacuum	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Oli does not want to quit on moral grounds but instead is talking of horse trading : Implying elected representatives are for sale is disrespecting the House and electorate, lawmakers and analysts say	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Oli faction cripples provincial assemblies to save two chief ministers : The Nepal Communist Party feud is having an impact on provinces, which will be detrimental to democratic principles and the constitution, analysts say	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2021

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2021	One step forward, two steps back : Recent court ruling to revisit reservation and affirmative actions for those discriminated against by the state is regressive and defeats the purpose, observers say	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Over 100 days since taking office, ministers yet to disclose their assets : Campaigners say revealing property is first step for public position holders to show they are transparent and fair	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Parties offering high offices to pacify leadership aspirants subverts cause : Observers say Nepal should start appointing non-partisan individuals as the country's President and Vice President to protect the impartiality of the top positions	The Kathmandu Post 11 December 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Party politics getting costlier is a matter of concern : Citing the ballooning expenditures of party's internal elections, observers say politics, which should serve people, is moving out of ordinary people's reach	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Political parties are holding Parliament hostage : The government, the opposition and the Speaker are only concerned about petty party interests, a former Speaker says	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Political parties brought the change people pushed for but who will sustain it? The achievements are at stake as political actors engage in power games without commitment to the system	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Political uncertainty puts Nepal's federal process on a bumpy road : Confusion created by KP Sharma Oli in Kathmandu has percolated into the provinces and it endangers implementation of federalism, experts say	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Politics in the midst of a pandemic as people suffer : At a time when politicians should have demonstrated unity to fight the virus, they are busy in their petty political games, which represents a betrayal of citizens' trust, analysts say	The Kathmandu Post, 29. April 2021

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Politics of no confidence in House, boycott and sloganeering : Dahal-Nepal faction walks out in protest, Nepali Congress and Janata Samajbadi Party bar government from presenting ordinances, as Parliament convenes after it was reinstated	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Postponing House meeting without compelling reasons, a wrong trend that continues : Analysts stress need for the House calendar to end the practice	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	President Bhandari faces more questions for failing to abide by her duty : The head of state comes under scrutiny for being Oli's accomplice in undermining the constitution that she is supposed to protect	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	President's actions can be subject to judicial review, lawyers argue : Advocates pleading on behalf of petitions against House dissolution wind up their arguments, bringing the Head of State's role and intentions under scrutiny	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Provinces are in an 'ugly competition' to appoint more ministers : Experts say more ministries means increased administrative expenses at the cost of development activities, and call for constitutional curbs	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	School scholarship funds go unspent while students drop out due to poverty : Hardly Rs150 million was distributed to the target student groups in the previous fiscal year leaving around Rs700 million unspent	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Seeking to change narrative, Oli resorts to show of force : Despite leading the government, Oli is holding a mass gathering in front of Narayanahiti, once the seat of kings, raising concerns if the communist prime minister is taking the country on a regressive path	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Six years after Tikapur incident, Tharus still wait for justice : Those who were tortured and sent to jails but acquitted say the state has failed them and their entire community, with no political party willing to take up their cause	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2021

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Speaker moves court bringing key institutions of state in confrontation : Agni Sapkota files petition against the constitutional body appointments made by the Constitutional Council where prime minister is the chair and chief justice a member	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Speaker under scrutiny as much rests with him to keep the House in order : Parliament is set to turn into a battleground and Agni Sapkota must demonstrate tactical acumen to maintain the dignity of the chair he holds, observers say	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Supreme Court may have brought politics on track but experts say crisis hasn't ended : The Nepali Congress, with 63 seats in the House, will be the kingmaker. But if it chooses to stay out of the fray, Parliament may struggle to give a new government	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	The spectre of unknown enemies : Political parties have been harping that the hard-earned achievements are at risk from 'internal and external forces'	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	They put excessive focus on stability. But they failed to achieve it : Nepal's lawmakers and framers of the constitution wrote strong provisions to end instability, but instead of helping politics move ahead, the laws have made it hobble	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Top court in the dock as the Constitutional Bench issue gets even more complicated : Chief justice last month decided to recuse from hearing, but benches set by him have created more confusion	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Transitional justice bodies spar over who should look into which cases : Truth commission and disappearance commission say they have received many complaints that they cannot investigate given their nature	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2021

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2021	UML claims Deuba doesn't have popular mandate. Experts disagree : Political and constitutional experts say UML leaders are undermining the people's mandate and promoting negativity against the judiciary by questioning Deuba's appointment as prime minister	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Verdict ahead of parliamentary hearing raises multiple questions : Experts say the Supreme Court saying Nahakul Subedi is qualified for the post of justice before a parliamentary hearing threatens the principle of separation of powers	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	What happens after Monday's voting on confidence motion : Oli will be in difficulty if the Nepal faction with its around 30 lawmakers resigns before vote	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	What's Article 76 on which the House will focus now onwards : The provision on government formation will come into play as Oli will try to remain in power while others to unseat him	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Which party those elected under Nepal Communist Party now represent? Analysts say they have freedom to choose between the UML and Maoist Centre but don't rule out complications	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Who owns the constitution anyway : As those elected to protect the charter assaulted it and those with reservations emerged as the vanguard, analysts call for work towards its wider ownership and acceptability	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Whose backing Deuba has anyway - parties or individual lawmakers, or both? Analysts say the Congress leader has mixed support, but confusion persists as there is a lack of clear constitutional explanation, which may emerge in case differences arise	The Kathmandu Post. 29 July 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Why KP Sharma Oli is behaving as though he is the state : Ever since Oli dissolved the House of Representatives, all his statements have revolved around 'I, me and myself', as he has shown utter disregard for the checks and balances enshrined in the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2021

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2021	Why Mahanta Thakur is now in need of a makeover : The Janata Samajbadi Party chair was the face of Madhes politics but after siding with Oli, he has to give some answers to his constituency, and time will tell how he fares	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2021
Ghimire, Binod	2022	Advocates of independent politics fall into party line : Campaigners aiming for a new way of doing politics organise for proportional electoral seats	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	Alliance for local polls raises spectre of the notorious ‘all-party mechanisms’ : The so-called all-party committees were a tool for the parties to share the spoils, and experts fear a repeat of the practice that will degenerate into kleptocracy	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	Amendments to transitional justice law ‘progressive but not satisfactory’ : Government registers bill seeking changes in Act seven years after top court ruling that struck down amnesty provisions in serious human rights violations	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	As elections approach, some are calling for not repeating old faces : Observers say just changing a small set of leaders may not suffice amid degrading political culture	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	Centralised mindset still the biggest hurdle to charter implementation : Parties chose to block full implementation and introduced only selective changes to help themselves, experts say	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	Despite current calm, standoff in Supreme Court portends larger complications : Constitutional Bench is unable to sit, Judicial Council is ineffective and Judicial Service Commission hasn’t met, delaying judges’ appointments, promotions and transfers	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	Despite six-decade history, parliamentary practice remains weak in Nepal : Experts say that in countries where political parties aren’t democratic, the parliamentary practice cannot be effective	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2022

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2022	Deuba's one year in office marked by misrule and tactic from Oli's playbook : Local elections can be counted as the only achievement, else failure on all fronts, observers say	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	Election year is here. Poll expenses major cause for concern : Questions asked: Who funds politicians and why do they do that? Observers say costly polls are a source of corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	Everything you need to know about new amendment to the Citizenship Act : Amendment opens the door for thousands of children of parents who got citizenship by birth to acquire citizenship by descent; non-resident Nepalis are also eligible for citizenship	The Kathmandu Post, 25 Julys 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	In Madhesh, political ground is shifting : Fourteen years after the Madhesh movement, voters have punished its major faces in the recent polls	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	Inclusion commissions at loggerheads over report : Tharu Commission has objected to the Madheshi Commission's move to include the surnames of the Tharu people as Madheshis	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	Instability built into the composition of federal House : With the ruling coalition dependent on small parties, next 5 years could see making and unmaking of governments	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	Is it time to put a two-term limit for executive and legislative posts? Some observers say there is a need to review provisions to make way for generational change and allow new faces to lead	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	Keep up our local level representation, women leaders urge Deuba, poll body : Parties fighting elections in an alliance are likely not to field women candidates for both top local government positions, taking advantage of a flaw in the law	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2022

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2022	Nepal's democracy revolutions, and achievements and failures : As the country celebrates democracy, observers see some gains, some hollow promises	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	New school reform plan set for rollout despite two previous flops : A 10-year Rs953.43b Education Sector Plan will come into action in July	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	Political parties continue to abuse proportional representation system : Many nominees in the closed lists submitted to Election Commission have repeatedly occupied positions of power	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	Politicians, individuals compete to form new parties as elections near : Ten political parties were registered with the Election Commission in past three months and more are coming	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	Resham Chaudhary won election from hiding. His 5-month-old party claims Tikapur when he is in jail : Tharus who feel they were shortchanged by the state have spoken through the ballot, activists and analysts say	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	Rightist Rastriya Prajatantra Party cashes in on people's frustration with major parties : As the party improves its vote shares, it hopes to fare better in upcoming polls	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	School students' achievement has plunged under virtual learning : Experts point to two reasons. First, most students don't have access to virtual learning platforms. Second, teaching learning has not been effective	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	Supreme Court set to decide today on petition on women's representation in local governments : Deadline given to political parties to file nominations for the May 13 local level elections ends today	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2022
Ghimire, Binod	2022	Uncertainty looms over transitional justice amid delays in tabling bill : As conflict victims, rights activists and international rights bodies cry foul at some provisions, those involved in drafting the bill say there's a lack of political will	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2022

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2023	40 laws needed to enforce constitution still lacking : In eight years, provincial and local governments unable to pass essential laws for lack of corresponding federal Acts	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2023	A prolonged transitional justice process : Lack of proper law is among several reasons obstructing the process, a major component of the peace accord	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2023	As NHRC downgrade date approaches, pressure builds on office bearers to quit : A meeting of GANHRI later this month is set to downgrade the commission to 'B' category	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2023	Bandi rallying global support for transitional justice process, but victims unconvinced : As he pushes the agenda of legal amendments, stakeholders suspect he is complicit in Prime Minister Dahal's bid to wrap up the process without punishing perpetrators	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2023	Behind the prolonged absence of heads of House committees : The committees are tasked with holding particular government agencies to account but for a lack of leadership, they have been ineffective	The Kathmandu Post. 23 July 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2023	Congress top leaders against prosecution in 'non-cruel' murder : Party takes a stance against demands of conflict victims that there must be no amnesty for serious rights violations	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2023	Court rules pardon in criminal cases under political cover illegal : The ruling would be considered while passing verdicts in petitions challenging presidential pardons, say experts	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2023	Custodial deaths go on as perpetrators are left unpunished : Advocacy Forum's 2022 report documents 39 deaths since 2018 when the new Penal Code came into force	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2023

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2023	First session of House ended without passing a bill : Previous legislature got embroiled in a dispute over twin dissolutions. This hung parliament bears no bright prospects either	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2023	Government ignoring Human Rights Commission's recommendations to investigate the Gaur massacre : The victims from the incident have lodged a petition at the Supreme Court demanding its intervention in the investigation	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2023	Having multiple deputy prime ministers adds to the state's liability : The trend of appointing many deputy prime ministers indicates Nepali politics' degeneration into just a 'number's game'	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2023	House lacks business even as constitution needs dozens of laws : Only 111 laws among the 151 necessary to implement the statute are in place, upper chamber study shows	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2023	Many see Dahal's temple worship as deviation from his Marxist ideology : Nepali communists follow Marxism, which talks about dialectical materialism and says religion is an opiate to the people	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2023	Nepal bill says murder is not serious rights violation : The government registers the new bill at the Parliament Secretariat to amend controversial transitional justice law	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2023	Nepali Congress leaders' call for review of proportional election system creates buzz : Provision misused since its introduction as leaders handpick candidates close to them	The Kathmandu Post. 30 July 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2023	Peace deal into 17th year, yet no justice for victims : Thousands of victims of Nepal's Maoist insurgency that ended in 2006 are still awaiting closure	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2023	Rabi Lamichhane and dual citizenship in Nepal : No constitutional provision for dual citizenship, but state offers limited citizenship rights for non-resident Nepalis	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2023

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2023	Rights watchdog's recommendations snubbed, persistently : Amid government inaction on the recommendations, individuals flagged for action promoted and rewarded	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2023	The rise of Nagarik Unmukti Party : A look into how it became a formidable political force within a year of its establishment, the agenda it carries and its way forward	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2023	Upcoming UML-Durga Prasai showdown puts government on security alert : In a love-hate with the main opposition, Prasai is rallying people behind his cause of restoring monarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2023	What's behind the decline in enrolment at Kathmandu University : 122,000 got nod to study abroad in 2022. In 9 months this fiscal, 81,000 received permits	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2023	Why a hue and cry over Education Bill? Proposed rules aside, politicians are unlikely to go against interests of private schools that fund them, say experts	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2023	Why proposed revisions to Criminal Code have courted controversy : Critics say withdrawing cases from all tiers of court is an encroachment on the judiciary's authority	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2023
Ghimire, Binod	2024	Conflict-era rape victims' trauma compounds : Records at the Truth and Reconciliation Commission show that among the 63,700 cases it received, 314 are related to rape or sexual violence from the insurgency	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2024
Ghimire, Binod	2024	Dispute over secretary appointment divides Human Rights Commission : As an international team assesses commission's performance, calls grow for an executive decision to end the controversy	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2024
Ghimire, Binod	2024	Draft bill on higher education disappoints experts : Educationists say the prime minister vowed to reform higher education but the bill reeks of the same old mindset of political and bureaucratic control of universities	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2024

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2024	Experts stress clear rationale, broad talks on constitution revision : An analyst says shrinking the scope of proportional representation would make Khas-Arya a more dominant force in Parliament	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2024
Ghimire, Binod	2024	Government dragging feet on torture perpetrators: NHRC. Torture by security forces continues in detention centres and prisons, say National Human Rights Commission and two other rights organisations	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2024
Ghimire, Binod	2024	Insurgency victims come up with 27-point demand : Want extrajudicial killings and unlawful killings listed as serious human rights violations and the authority to reduce penalties resting with judiciary	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2024
Ghimire, Binod	2024	Is judicial supremacy trumping constitutional supremacy in Nepal? Judiciary must be the last resort to decide the country's political course, but trend is just the opposite, experts say	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2024
Ghimire, Binod	2024	Law revised, but political row stalls transitional justice : Rights watchdog 'awaits new request' to send its representative to panel that picks commissioners	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2024
Ghimire, Binod	2024	Legal, privacy doubts in local handling of conflict-era sexual violence complaints : Seven victims from a local unit in Sudurpaschim Province are in trouble after officials could not keep their secrets	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2024
Ghimire, Binod	2024	Nepal delays reply to UN concerns over transitional justice : Four UN special rapporteurs had given Nepal 60 days, until February 15, but officials say they need more time	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2024
Ghimire, Binod	2024	Nepal insurgency victim takes case to UN Security Council : Ram Kumar Bhandari's father was forcibly disappeared by state security forces during the conflict in 2001	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2024
Ghimire, Binod	2024	Nepal's peace process gets fresh push after transitional justice law revision endorsed ; Amendment bill passed by the House is silent on child soldiers, crimes against humanity and other acts of war crimes	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2024

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Binod	2024	NHRC wants war crimes and crimes against humanity to be non- amnestiable : National Human Rights Commission unveils report today detailing its efforts and positions on transitional justice	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2024
Ghimire, Binod	2024	Over 800 cases mired in delay at human rights commission : Officials blame misplaced priorities while commissioners cite focus on transitional justice, upcoming conference	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2024
Ghimire, Binod	2024	Parties kill National Assembly's spirit : Among those being elected, there are no field experts. The post-election upper house will also be less inclusive	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2024
Ghimire, Binod	2024	Reparation no substitute for truth and prosecution, say conflict victims, activists : They ask for uniformity among state bodies on addressing the victims' reparative needs	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2024
Ghimire, Binod	2024	Student unions one on converting private schools into trusts : A bill registered in Parliament by the Dahal government in September doesn't make conversion mandatory	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2024
Ghimire, Binod	2024	Transitional justice commissions get one more extension but legal issues remain : MPs accuse government of not showing urgency to find consensus on amending the law	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2024
Ghimire, Binod	2024	Yet another term for transitional justice bodies amid uncertainties : Over nine years, their terms have been extended many times without expected results	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2024
Ghimire, Binod / Giri, Anil	2021	House of confrontation : As Parliament session begins, Oli will try to prove his legitimacy while the Dahal-Nepal faction, though still confused, prepares to nix his plan	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2021
Ghimire, Binod / Giri, Anil	2022	Sapkota's role as a nonpartisan post holder comes into question : Amid Deuba's plan to move MCC grant for its ratification from the House, the Speaker has expedited his own consultations which experts call unwarranted	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2022
Ghimire, Binod / Tuladhar, Nhooja	2014	Behind the Iron Gate	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2014

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Bipin	2019	Debating BRI: Nepal needs to mainstream the BRI debate and analytically distinguish its pros and cons for Nepal's long- term economic growth, political stability and operational autonomy	República, 10 June 2019
Ghimire, Bipin	2019	Where we failed on trade: Major trade routes Nepal struggles to open with China today were customary trade routes to travel and supply goods to Tibet and vice-versa	República, 24 February 2019
Ghimire, Bishwambhar	2017	You've got mail: The government should encourage the improvement and expansion of our postal service	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2017
Ghimire, Chandra	2019	Social protection in Nepal: Spending on social security has reached more than 3.5 percent of the gross domestic product	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2019
Ghimire, Chandra	2021	Streamlining Nepal's trade competitiveness : The amendment to the Railway Services Agreement between Nepal and India is a major milestone	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2021
Ghimire, Chandra	2022	Policy conflict in Nepal : Up until the 1970s, there was a misconception that once policy is made, it is implemented	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2022
Ghimire, Chandra	2022	Why policies fail in Nepal : Lack of research on policy implementation makes it difficult to pinpoint the causes	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2022
Ghimire, Chandra	2023	Trade after LDC graduation : Nepal must explore several options to prevent graduation from becoming a trade catastrophe	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2023
Ghimire, Dharma Raj	2024	Educational Status of Thami Children in Lalbandi Municipality	Janajyoti Journal 2:108-120
Ghimire, Dhruva	2008	Ties Must Be Based On Mutual Benefits	The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2008
Ghimire, Dinesh Mai / Timilsina, Jagat	2022	Quality Assurance and Accreditation Issues in Nepalese Higher Education	Patan Pragya 11:2,47-55
Ghimire, Dipesh Kumar	2013	RTI And Corruption Control	The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2013
Ghimire, Dipesh Kumar	2013	Sociology of famine	The Rising Nepal, 23 November 2013

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Dipesh Kumar	2013	Wrong Exercise In Development	The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2013
Ghimire, Dipesh Kumar	2015	Political corruption in Nepal : a socio-structural perspective	Bhaktapur: Governance Watch
Ghimire, Dipesh Kumar	2022	Coping With COVID-19 Pandemic: Role of Civil Society Organization in Nepal	Patan Pragya 11:2,56-67
Ghimire, Dipesh Kumar	2022	Corruption and Underdevelopment in Nepal: A Content Analysis	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 16:98-108
Ghimire, Dipesh Kumar	2022	State of Poverty in Nepal	Contemporary Social Sciences 31:3,34-53
Ghimire, Dipesh Kumar	2023	Rebuilding Lives: Investigating the Consequences of the 2015. Earthquake on Family Dynamics and Resilience	Patan Pragya 12:1,13-24
Ghimire, Dipti	2023	Towards genuine gender equality in Nepal's politics	Nepal Live Today, 20 December 2023
Ghimire, Dirgha J.	2006	Family change in Nepal: evidence from western Chitwan	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 33,2:177-201
Ghimire, Durga	1977	Social Status of Nepali Women	In: Durga Ghimire (ed.), Women and Development, pp. 1-12. Kathmandu: CEDA
Ghimire, Durga	2000	Staying alive: memories of women in prison	Kathmandu: Jagdish Ghimire
Ghimire, Durga	2000	Women's political participation: constraints and challenges	In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 107-117
Ghimire, Durga	2001	Women's political participation and challenges	In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (ed.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 175-184. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
Ghimire, Durga (ed.)	1977	Women and Development	Kathmandu: CEDA
Ghimire, Gopal Prasad	2024	Trade of Nepal During the Mid-20th Century	Tejganga Darpan 3:1,136-150

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Gyanu	2023	NA elections spark tug-of-war as parties vie for dominance	Khabarhub, 15 December 2023
Ghimire, Gyanu	2023	What lies ahead for Bal Krishna Khand?	Khabarhub, 18 December 2023
Ghimire, Gyanu	2024	Implementing parliamentary committee report on cooperatives remains fraught with challenges	Khabarhub, 24 September 2024
Ghimire, Gyanu	2024	Long hair symbolizes the nature of a rebel: CK Raut. Rebellion in Strands: Unveiling the Political Odyssey of CK Raut	(based on interview). Khabarhub, 17 January 2024
Ghimire, Gyanu	2024	Reflections on 17 years since the “People’s War”	Khabarhub, 13 February 2024
Ghimire, Gyanu	2024	Resham-Ranjita discord sparks fear of Nagarik Unmukti Party disintegration	Khabarhub, 12 April 2024
Ghimire, Gyanu	2024	Ruling coalition grapples with NA seat allocation dilemma : 19 National Assembly seats remain contentious	Khabarhub, 3 January 2024
Ghimire, Hari Prasad	2024	Social media’s influence on politics: A double-edged sword	The Annapurna Express, 15 August 2024
Ghimire, Harihar	2003	NGO/INGO centered approach: an alternative approach to development	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 8:204-217
Ghimire, Him Lal	2011	Doors wide open: Progressive education offers a chance for a sea change in Nepali education	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2011
Ghimire, Him Lal	2012	Absence of the Iron Man: Leadership crisis in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 13 November 2012
Ghimire, Him Lal	2013	Have river, will raft: even tourism’s deep dependency on water, the sector should play a proactive role in conserving water resources and aquatic environments	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2013
Ghimire, Him Lal	2015	Naturally Nepal: Despite devastating earthquakes, Nepal is as beautiful as before and its people are just as welcoming	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2015

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Hiramani	2003	Public policy making in Nepal	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (ed.), Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal, pp. 129-155. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
Ghimire, Hiramani	2021	The workplace after Covid-19 : Remote working has emerged as a strong option in managing offices, even in the public sector	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2021
Ghimire, Indu / Aboubacar, Moctar	2019	Before disaster strikes: Forecast-based anticipatory action in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 27 December 2019
Ghimire, Jagdish	2001	Comments on Dr. Bhattachan's article '(I)NGOs and disadvantaged groups in Nepal	In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan, et al. (ed.), NGO, civil society and government in Nepal, pp. 100-104. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology (DOSA), Tribhuvan University
Ghimire, Jeevan	2016	Fighting malnutrition: We cannot expect young and undernourished mothers to give birth to healthy children	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2016
Ghimire, Jeevan	2016	Health is wealth: While the government is unable to spend the entire health budget, people are languishing without proper healthcare	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2016
Ghimire, Jeevan	2017	What about health? High-flown election manifestos are silent about basic things like ending malnutrition	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2017
Ghimire, Jhabindra Prasad	2015	Planned premises: Nepal needs a short and a long-term plan to reconstruct its villages and cities	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2015
Ghimire, K.	1991	Understanding People's Views on Deforestation Issues: A Village Perspective on Nepal's Tarai	South Asia Research 11,1:70-88
Ghimire, Kalpana	2017	Fiscal Decentralisation In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2017
Ghimire, Kaushal	2017	In defense of BRB: The muscles UML and Maoist leaders fee are powered by the money of private education and medical mafias	In defense of BRB: The muscles UML and Maoist leaders fee are powered by the money of private education and medical mafas

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Kaushal	2017	Vital FSU election: The main task of new student leaders will be to save public education at a time of rampant privatization	República, 28 February 2017
Ghimire, Kaushal	2018	Tragedy and farce: Nepal needs a new political force that will rise up and make the country more inclusive instead of selling itself short	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2018
Ghimire, Kaushal	2020	What Xi Jinping Thought means for the world and Nepal: Young communists and socialists across the world can gain a lot of knowledge and experience from studying and analyzing Xi Jinping Thought	República, 24 June 2020
Ghimire, Keshar M.	2014	Treat them right: A radical change in social perceptions is essential for women's true liberation; educated men should practice what they preach to end sexism	República, 15 March 2014
Ghimire, Keshar M.	2019	Return migration: Build nation, and they will come; An effective way to influence the return of productive Nepalis living abroad would be to make a strong domestic push for government accountability in areas of infrastructure development, social justice and rule of law	The Himalayan Times, 20 August 2019
Ghimire, Krishna	1992	Forest or Farm? The Politics of Poverty and Land Hunger in Nepal	Delhi: Oxford UP
Ghimire, Kumar	2023	Disappearing Dalit Haruwa-Charuwa labor in Tarai agriculture : Causes and consequences of land fragmentation	Namuna 2:2,37-49
Ghimire, Kumud	2014	Reason to cheer: Prospects of Arun III implementation have given hopes to a historically ignored and underdeveloped region of eastern Nepal	República, 8 November 2014
Ghimire, Kumud	2016	Do it now: It makes sense to push West Seti with China as feasibility studies have long since been completed	República, 24 March 2016
Ghimire, Lal Shankar	2013	Farewell to alms: We will continue to become dependent on foreign aid unless we change the way we mobilise, coordinate and manage aid	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2013

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Lal Shankar	2013	Road to inequality: The focus on road widening will only fuel conflict and widen the divide between the rich and the poor	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2013
Ghimire, Lal Shankar	2014	Diagnosing governance: Despite commitments from political parties and successive governments, the state of governance remains poor	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2014
Ghimire, Lal Shankar	2014	Making poverty history: Poverty alleviation must make use of accurate data and a mix of resources, both domestic and international	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2014
Ghimire, Lal Shankar	2014	The blind and the clueless: The modern industrial sector, where most government money and foreign aid goes, has been captured by the elites	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2014
Ghimire, Lal Shankar	2019	War is an expensive business: Foreign aid played a big role in causing human and economic losses during the Maoist conflict	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2019
Ghimire, Lal Shankar	2022	Get the Governance Right	Khabarhub, 28 September 2022
Ghimire, Laxman	2021	Multilingualism in Education in Nepal : Ideology and Identity	Routledge
Ghimire, Laxmi / Smith, W. Cairns S. / Teijlingen, Edwin R. van	2011	Utilisation of sexual health services by female sex workers in Nepal	BMC Health Services Research 11:79-
Ghimire, Lila Ballav	2012	Biratnagar, so special to Nepal's industrial history	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2012
Ghimire, Madhab Raj	2009	Current issues: This is what the Nepal Electricity Regulatory Commission Act should contain	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2009
Ghimire, Madhav Prasad	1998	Ashwatthama: a lyrical play. Translated by Padma Prasad Devkota	Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy
Ghimire, Madhav Prasad	2013	No contingency plan if elections don't take place in November	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2013
Ghimire, Madhu	2013	The big question: Are ethnic states viable?	República, 2 – 3 February 2013
Ghimire, Madhu	2013	The progressive mind: Open letter to Baburam Bhattarai	República, 18 May 2013
Ghimire, Manoj	2023	China's actions spark fears of potential assault on Tibetan culture	Khabarhub, 7 June 2023

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Maya Nath	2021	Exploring the Views and Dietary Practices of Elderly Nepalese Citizen : A Qualitative Study	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 4:4,70-74
Ghimire, Motilal	2020	Basin characteristics, river morphology, and process in the Chure-Terai landscape: A case study of the Bakraha river, East Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 13: 107-142
Ghimire, Motilal	2020	Landscape Characteristics and Cultural Processes in the Siwalik Hills: A Geographical Perspective	SINHAS 25:1,59-109
Ghimire, Motilal	2023	Approach to multi-disaster risk assessment and policy recommendation for disaster resilient urban development: A study of Birgunj–Simara Corridor	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 16:1-34
Ghimire, Nani Babu	2019	English as a Medium of Instruction: Students’ Discernment in Nepal	Education and Development, pp. 146-160
Ghimire, Nani Babu	2021	Review on Ethical Issues in Ethnographic Study: Some Reflections	Contemporary Research: An Interdisciplinary Academic Journal 5,1:79-94
Ghimire, Narayan Prasad	2014	Another Test of Prachanda	The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2014
Ghimire, Narayan Prasad	2014	Is Mental Health A Growing Problem?	The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2014
Ghimire, Narayan Prasad	2015	Corruption Reporters On Target	The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2015
Ghimire, Narayan Prasad	2015	Focusing ICT For Development	The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2015
Ghimire, Narayan Prasad	2017	Undermining Our Cultural Value: A Threat to Human Rights	Sambahak 5:163-170
Ghimire, Narayan Prasad	2020	Internet access is a human right : Affordability, accessibility and availability must be ensured to build a digital Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2020
Ghimire, Narayan Prasad	2020	Women and the media: While newsrooms have come a long way, they must do more to become truly inclusive	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2020
Ghimire, Narayan Prasad	2021	Agriculture Needs Sweeping Reforms	The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2021
Ghimire, Narayan Prasad	2021	COP26: Climate finance top concern for LDCs	Khabarhub, 28 October 2021

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Narayan Prasad	2021	Ensure Digital Human Rights	The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2021
Ghimire, Narayan Prasad	2021	Promoting Knowledge Economy	The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2021
Ghimire, Narayan Prasad	2021	Public expenditure in Nepal: A case of transportation sector	Journal of Management and Development Studies 30,1:24-36
Ghimire, Narayan Prasad	2023	Creating Secure Future For Nepali Youths : Importantly, intolerance, hollow promises, the sale of dreams, double standards,	The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2023
Ghimire, Narayan Prasad	2024	Boost agriculture for a robust economy	The Annapurna Express, 29 July 2024
Ghimire, Narayan Prasad	2024	Empower sub-national governments to avoid blunting federalism	The Annapurna Express, 27 June 2024
Ghimire, Paras	2004	nepotism, and favouritism have plagued Nepal's politics	In: IFA / FES (publ.), Future of South Asia: a new generational perspective, pp. 93-105. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA) / Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
Ghimire, Payaswini / Chapagain, Prem Sagar	2020	Livestock Movement in Gaurisankhar Valley, Dolakha, Nepal	The Geographic Base Vol. 7: 15-23
Ghimire, Payaswini et al.	2022	Drivers of changing crops and cropping patterns in the different elevation zones of middle mountain, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 15:1-22
Ghimire, Prabesh	2011	Be prepared: School children are especially vulnerable to earthquake hazards in Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2011
Ghimire, Prabhakar	2008	Budget emphasis on infrastructure development	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2008
Ghimire, Prabhakar	2009	Weakening Nepali foreign employment	República, 17 June 2009
Ghimire, Prabhakar	2010	Unemployment vs foreign employment	República, 20 June 2010
Ghimire, Prabhakar	2013	A Host Of Hurdles To Journey To Developing Country Status by Prabhakar Ghimire	República, 13 September 2013
Ghimire, Prabhakar	2013	Foreign Aid: Aligning Nepal's Policies, Budgetary System	República, 4 October 2013
Ghimire, Prabhakar	2014	2013 ends with positive economic developments	República, 1 January 2014

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Prabhakar	2015	What's the plan? Our efforts at resettlement and reconstruction need to go hand in hand with development of mega projects	República, 16 July 2015
Ghimire, Prabhakar	2017	Failing on trade: The frst onth of the current frcal alone raa trade deficit of Rr 80 billion, ahich co er to around Rr 2.67 billion per day	República, 18 September 2017
Ghimire, Prabhakar	2017	Our energy future: Declining water levels in our snow-fed rivers means that our hydroelectricity potential is slowly being depleted	República, 3 May 2017
Ghimire, Prabhakar	2017	Promises to keep: Local representatives should invest their efforts in creating investment friendly environment. Projects they pledged need huge investment	República, 2 August 2017
Ghimire, Prabhakar	2018	Let foreign investors come: The fear of local entrepreneurs that they will be wiped out by global brands if multinational companies are allowed to enter Nepali market is baseless	República, 31 May 2018
Ghimire, Prabhakar	2018	Make in Nepal: Irony is that we are importing huge amount of powdered milk while our farmers have to bear with forced milk holiday in lack of market for their products	República, 25 June 2018
Ghimire, Prabhakar	2019	Post-summit thoughts: Investment Summit was a grand success. Now the government should establish effective follow up mechanism by maintaining database of potential global investors	República, 14 April 2019
Ghimire, Prabhakar	2020	How the pandemic will disrupt project lifecycle: Nepal can lose investments from FDI source countries for they are highly likely to hold back their overseas investment decisions. Investment proposals and negotiations with investors are going to drop	República, 5 May 2020
Ghimire, Prabhakar	2020	How to capitalize on agriculture? Promise of generating employment through agriculture revolution won't be realized if we continue to ignore the factors that have been deterring people from taking up farming	República, 28 May 2020

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Prabhakar	2020	Investment climate: Good or bad?Nepal needs to take advantage of emerging favorable investment climate to boost private investment from both domestic and foreign investors for accomplishing its target	República, 11 February 2020
Ghimire, Prabhakar	2021	Measuring effectiveness of project communication channels in affected communities in Nepal	Curriculum Development Journal,pp. 125-144
Ghimire, Pragya	2021	India's Nepal policy: Time for reset : Deuba has an opportunity to reach out to India and establish an open and honest line of communication to discuss all the outstanding issues	Annapurna Express, 15 July 2021
Ghimire, Pragya	2022	Nepal needs stability in foreign policy : The controversy has more to do with Nepal's domestic politics rather than Nepal's overall relationship with the US	Annapurna Express, 24 February 2022
Ghimire, Pragya	2022	Nepal's religious diplomacy with India : There is a strong case for avoiding the religionization of politics and the politicization of religion	Annapurna Express, 19 May 2022
Ghimire, Pragya	2023	Balancing the dragon and the elephant : Nepal needs support from all donor countries and partners for sustained growth	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2023
Ghimire, Pragya	2023	Undoing status quo in Nepal's India policy : Nepal should avoid getting caught in the crossfire of conflicts between big powers	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2023
Ghimire, Pragya	2024	Nepal's non-alignment foreign policy : The key is balancing engagement with the global community and maintaining sovereignty	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2024
Ghimire, Prakash	2009	Our Agenda For The WTO Geneva Meet	The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2009
Ghimire, Prakash	2010	Roll up your sleeves: The garment sector needs to raise its efficiency besides clamouring for duty-free access	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2010
Ghimire, Prakash	2013	Club of tongues: SAARC leaders talk a lot about cooperation, but genuine trade liberalization remains elusive	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2013
Ghimire, Prakash	2019	Sustainable Development And Media	The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2019

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Pranjali	2017	What do investors in Nepal look for? A startup should treat investors as a sceptic who is looking for hard evidence that the money they are going to spend on your business is worthwhile	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2017
Ghimire, Prashansa	2023	Digitizing Cultural Heritage of Nepal: Tools for Conservation and Restoration	Unity Journal 4:254-279
Ghimire, Pratik	2021	Sound business of mad honey : Collected by the world’s largest bee Apis dorsata laboriosa, and commonly called “Bhir Mahuriko Maha” in Nepali, mad honey has a lot of medicinal values	Annapurna Express, 1 April 2021
Ghimire, Pratik	2022	A snapshot of Nepal’s energy ecosystem	Annapurna Express, 16 June 2022
Ghimire, Pratik	2022	A whiff of partisan, geopolitical interference	Annapurna Express, 31 March 2022
Ghimire, Pratik	2022	Army veers off the environment track : The army has felled over 27,000 trees while opening the expressway-track. There are 13 community forests and many national forests in project areas	Annapurna Express, 24 March 2022
Ghimire, Pratik	2022	Balen and Sampang effect in federal elections : Rise of independent candidates like Balendra Shah and Harka Sampang at the local level has paved the path for several independent candidates who will challenge the old-established parties in federal polls	Annapurna Express, 8 September 2022
Ghimire, Pratik	2022	Destroyer of civilization? The expressway’s construction through Bungamati and Khokana will destroy several heritage sites and ancient settlements—and with them a civilization	Annapurna Express, 7 April 2023
Ghimire, Pratik	2022	Everything you need to know before Nov 20 polls	Annapurna Express, 17 November 2022
Ghimire, Pratik	2022	Few women in federal, provincial executive bodies : Nepal has constitutionally assured 33 percent women representation in all governmental bodies, but the provision’s implementation remain poor	Annapurna Express, 3 March 2022
Ghimire, Pratik	2022	Financial data hints of an economy in crisis : Gross foreign exchange reserves decreased 16.5 percent to Rs 1.16trn in mid- April 2022 from Rs 1.39trn in mid-July 2021	Annapurna Express, 19 May 2022

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Pratik	2022	Let there be ropeways : High in potential, low in execution	Annapurna Express, 1 September 2022
Ghimire, Pratik	2022	Local level facing an acute shortage of civil servants	Annapurna Express, 20 January 2022
Ghimire, Pratik	2022	Nepal's progress in wildlife conservation : Authorities maintained guard posts, fire lines, revised policy assistance, and held transboundary meetings with the Indian side to develop a cross-border sharing mechanism	Annapurna Express, 17 February 2022
Ghimire, Pratik	2022	Nepali political parties far from inclusive, by While the inclusive principles were applied in selection of lower-levels leaders, top leadership continued to be in the hands of the traditional elite groups	Annapurna Express, 13 January 2022
Ghimire, Pratik	2022	Representation at the local level : Effect of political parties' mergers and breakups are certain to be reflected in the outcome of the impending local elections	Annapurna Express, 3 February 2022
Ghimire, Pratik	2022	The state of sexual crimes in Nepal : In the past fiscal year alone, a total of 2,532 complaints of rape, 735 of attempts to rape, 36 of unnatural intercourse, and 281 complaints of child sexual abuse were filed across the country	Annapurna Express, 26 May 2022
Ghimire, Pratik	2022	Where does Nepal stand at COP?	Annapurna Express, 3 November 2022
Ghimire, Pratik	2022	Will there be demand for Nepal's excess electricity? National economic growth and energy consumption are directly proportional. In other words, energy demand will increase only if the GDP growth rate also goes up	Annapurna Express, 21 July 2022
Ghimire, Pratik	2023	Expensive Parliament	Annapurna Express, 10 April 2023
Ghimire, Pratik	2023	Felt association felicitates Thapa in its 17th anniversary	Annapurna Express, 26 July 2023
Ghimire, Pratik	2023	Frequent power outage frustrates citizens no end : State power utility dismisses load shedding rumors and says the lack of high-capacity transmission lines is to blame	Annapurna Express, 2 August 2023
Ghimire, Pratik	2023	Has Deuba grown too powerful for NC's own Good?	Annapurna Express, 12 January 2023
Ghimire, Pratik	2023	What next for public vehicle electrification?	Annapurna Express, 16 June 2023
Ghimire, Pratik	2024	How are our climate-related laws?	The Annapurna Express, 9 August 2024

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Pratik	2024	Nepal gears up to host international dialogue on climate change	Annapurna Express, 18 April 2024
Ghimire, Premalata	1979	A Note on the Nepalese Satar Festivals of Soharai and Patamela	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 7,1-2:9-20
Ghimire, Premalata	1990	An Ethnographic Approach to Ritual Ranking among the Satar	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 17,2:103-121
Ghimire, Pujan	2020	Judicial Committee ensuring justice to local levels	Khabarhub, 23 December 2020
Ghimire, Punam	2011	Radio revolution: With its cheap technology and audio transmission of information, radio is uniquely in reach of almost all people	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2011
Ghimire, Punam	2011	The Radio Revolution	The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2011
Ghimire, Purushotam	2011	Disaster Risk Reduction: Words And Actions	New Spotlight, 21 November 2014
Ghimire, Purushotam	2014	Managing Disaster Risk And Climate Change	New Spotlight, 12 September 2014
Ghimire, Purushotam	2014	MDGs Lesson: National Policies Key To Success	New Spotlight, 11 July 2014
Ghimire, Purushotam	2014	Post 2015 Agenda: MDGs Plus to SDGs	New Spotlight, 15 August 2014
Ghimire, Purushotam	2014	Post 2015 Agenda: Opportunities & Challenges	New Spotlight, 20 June 2014
Ghimire, Pustak	2009	Maoism, violence and religious upheaval in a village in Eastern Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 33-34:123-141
Ghimire, Rabindra / Singh, Jitendra Kumar / Acharya, Devraj	2024	Social Health Insurance Policy of Nepal: Issue of Equity and Equality	Asian Journal of Population Sciences 3:1-12
Ghimire, Rakesh	2018	Pesticide poisoning: Ways to deal with it	The Himalayan Times, 7 August 2018
Ghimire, Ram Kumar	1992	2046 salko jana andolanka ghatana vivaran: ek adhyayan. [Schilderung der Volksbewegung des Jahres 1990: Eine Untersuchung]	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 19,2:283-307
Ghimire, Ramchandra	2009	Future of Nepali Congress: At the crossroads	The Himalayan Times, 27 August 2009
Ghimire, Ramchandra	2010	Drafting the constitution: Come together	The Himalayan Times, 4 March 2010
Ghimire, Ramesh	2018	Driving syndicate off: More needs to be done	The Himalayan Times, 10 April 2018
Ghimire, Ramesh	2018	Economic growth: Role of institutions	The Himalayan Times, 4 May 2018
Ghimire, Ramesh	2018	FDI For Economic Growth	The Rising Nepal, 29 October 2018
Ghimire, Ramesh	2018	The bulls and the bears: The wildly fluctuating Nepse index does not give a correct picture of the economy	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2018

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Ramji	2015	Gurkhas' Valour In Afghanistan	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2015
Ghimire, Ramji	2016	Prince Harry and the Gurkhas	The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2016
Ghimire, Rudra Prasad	2023	Exportpreneurship: Why is it good for Nepal? "Exportpreneurship enables Nepali youths to surmount the international trade by leveraging export and entrepreneurship opportunities"	Nepal Live Today, 20 November 2023
Ghimire, Sachin	2011	Euphoria versus sufferings: Revolutionary Rolpa in post conflict context	New Angle, Vol. 1(1), pp. 101-114
Ghimire, Safal	2013	Foreign hands: Nepal cannot afford to rid itself of external actors but it can fortify itself diplomatically	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2013
Ghimire, Safal	2013	Hazards of youth: Inspiring youths to participate in politics is one thing but radicalising them towards militancy is unforgivable	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2013
Ghimire, Safal	2014	Stitch in time There is an immediate need to come up with a regional security framework for South Asia that includes China	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2014
Ghimire, Sambridh	2021	A case of political déjà vu : Unfortunately, for the people of Nepal, we are entrapped in a maze of instability	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2021
Ghimire, Sambridh	2021	Crime against Humanity : Instead of making genuine efforts toward vaccine procurement, the PM urged the public to gargle with guava leaves and drink turmeric-infused water to prevent COVID, saying even the vaccine does not guarantee total immunity. This was the time when cases had started increasing by 100%	República, 19 June 2021
Ghimire, Sambridh	2021	Dawn of a new era: Resort politics : Parties are keeping their fickle politicians in resorts to shield them from temptation	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2021
Ghimire, Sambridh	2021	Erosion of elections : The idea of elections has changed from an eagerly awaited event to an occurrence that could be good or bad but necessary for the continuance of the present political system	República, 5 March 2021
Ghimire, Sambridh	2021	For an inclusive Congress : Caste, class, culture and gender diversity is imperative to end the status quo	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2021

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Sambridh	2021	Ideals of the rule of law : The laws of the nation must bear the fundamental ideals of justice	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2021
Ghimire, Sambridh	2021	Nepali Congress and the dynastic conundrum : Pursuit of fulfilling self-interest usually results in moral corruption, abuse of authority and misgovernance	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2021
Ghimire, Sambridh	2021	NRNs might have left the country but they remain Nepali at heart : Non-Resident Nepalis embody the diversity and pluralism of Nepal and its polity	The Record, 16 November 2021
Ghimire, Sambridh	2021	When there is no doctor : Quacks, a major problem, may be trained to provide better basic health care	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2021
Ghimire, Sambridh	2021	Wisdom of the crowds : The only definite way of gauging the will of the people is through an election	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2021
Ghimire, Sambridh	2022	Internally democratic : Nepal's political parties are required to ensure inclusive, decentralized democratic processes in their internal functioning but they remain highly centralized	The Record, 19 January 2022
Ghimire, Sambridh	2023	Decay of the party system : Political culture will suffer if parties adopt a nepotistic approach to politics	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2023
Ghimire, Sambridh	2023	Diminishing appeal of Nepali Congress : Today, many factions have emerged within the party, each harbouring distinct characteristics	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2023
Ghimire, Sambridh	2023	Prachanda: An epitome of survival : During his electoral campaigns, Prachanda admitted that aligning with KP Sharma Oli was a tragedy	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2023
Ghimire, Sambridh	2024	Can Oli the autocrat become a democrat? It requires a willingness to embrace collaboration and a respect for democratic principles	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2024
Ghimire, Samip / Gautam, Yauaraj	2023	Ensuring The Rights Of Gender Minorities	The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2023
Ghimire, Sandesh	2017	Nepal as a Dharma destination: Tourism can help promote and preserve traditional practices like shamanism. But to do so, traditions need to keep evolving and expanding to remain accessible to those who come seeking it	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2017

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Sandesh	2018	Book rush: The publishing industry in Nepal is booming, despite it not being able to tap into the growing demand and appetite for Nepali writers writing in English	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2018
Ghimire, Sandesh	2018	City cracks down on street vendors to “drive them back to their villages”	The Record, 18 July 2018
Ghimire, Sandesh	2018	Flip the dam plan over: Politics, on occasion, should supersede development of transformative projects	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2018
Ghimire, Sandesh	2018	Research-oriented education the ‘need of the hour’: A two-day international conference identifies evidence-based and research-oriented teaching and learning as the way forward as the country’s education system transitions into a federal set up	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2018
Ghimire, Sandesh	2018	Road to prosperity: Why is Nepal adamant on adopting western-style development that has already resulted in colonialism and two world wars?	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2018
Ghimire, Sanjeeb	2008	Government caught napping as crisis deepens	The Himalayan Times, 19 February 2008
Ghimire, Sanjeeb	2009	Who gets what?	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2009
Ghimire, Sanjeev	2015	It’s all about the water: Hydropower has further energised relations between Nepal and India	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2015
Ghimire, Santosh	2014	Govt creates 61 new municipalities	República, 3 December 2014
Ghimire, Santosh	2020	Is the ruling NCP on the verge of split? The party is facing a serious existential crisis, says its General Secretary Bishnu Poudel	República 1 November 2020
Ghimire, Santosh Kumar	2009	Tourism revolution: Nepal should focus on innovation and not only publicise the same old tourism products	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2009
Ghimire, Sarasvati Prasad	1982	Vedaka bhasako arthanirdharanma	In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 233-244. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
Ghimire, Sarin	2014	Freedom as development: Forms of freedom are not only primary ends of growth and development but also its principal means	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 1014

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Sarin	2015	Misplaced priorities: As voices continue to raise concerns, it is high time that citizens realised that the country cannot be held hostage by a few obstinate ones	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2015
Ghimire, Sarin	2015	Nurturing democracy: Only competent and honest representatives can safeguard democratic norms, resulting in healthy politics and a stable government	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2015
Ghimire, Sarin	2015	Road to riches: Leaders need to focus on robust economic growth to uplift the marginalised	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2015
Ghimire, Sarin	2016	A political jolt: After a few months of quiet, some major turmoil is brewing once more in Nepal's political corridors	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2016
Ghimire, Sarin	2016	All hail the number game: At a time when the country is struggling with implementing the new constitution, the present political vacuum is highly unfortunate	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2016
Ghimire, Sarin	2016	Decisive innings: Deuba, for now, should refrain from succumbing to the dirty politics of toppling the government	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2016
Ghimire, Sarin	2016	Divide and rule: Nepali Congress and its manifold intraparty feuds	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2016
Ghimire, Sarin	2016	Foresight and handshake: It is the first real indication of Deuba rising above partisan politics within the Nepali Congress	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2016
Ghimire, Sarin	2016	Give and take: A practical solution would be to pass the amendment bill without changing federal boundaries and go for polls	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2016
Ghimire, Sarin	2016	Old wine in a new bottle: An appealing prospect that is hollow from within, how long will people believe in Naya Shakti?	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2016
Ghimire, Sarin	2016	Politics and the young: The stereotypical image of youth politicians as violent goons needs to change	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2016
Ghimire, Sarin	2016	The magical, musical chair: What is in store for our nation that is perpetually in transition, one way or another?,	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2016

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Sarin	2017	Polls over partisan interests: If political parties remain unwilling to give up their respective stances, we might as well prepare ourselves for another round of serious political turmoil	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2017
Ghimire, Sarin	2017	Public confessions: NC will have to reform its political direction and keep Oli's authoritarian populist behaviour in check	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2017
Ghimire, Sarin	2017	Shining light: If NC fails to dissect some of its controversial decisions, it may again fall to second place in future elections	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2017
Ghimire, Sarin	2017	Stability begins at home: Petty partisan politics over foreign policy for short-term electoral gains will leave the door open for outside interference	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2017
Ghimire, Sarin	2018	Getting into murky waters: Oli undermined geopolitical sensitivity by inviting the Pakistan PM as his first guest	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2018
Ghimire, Sarin	2018	Opportunity knocks: Nepal should use the BIMSTEC meet to enhance its global image and boost tourism	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2018
Ghimire, Sarin	2019	Get it done: The government will have to act on its promises consistently to attract potential investments	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2019
Ghimire, Saurav	2013	End of innocence: Factors of poverty	República, 30 July 2013
Ghimire, Saurav	2014	Modern slavery: Exploitation of children, human trafficking, debt bondage, forced marriage and forced labor constitute modern slavery	República, 31 December 2014
Ghimire, Shankar	2020	Less money coming in: The virus has slashed remittance flows, so it is necessary to make the most of what you have	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2020
Ghimire, Shankar / Kapri, Kul	2023	Household Income, Migration Networks, and Migration Decisions	The European Journal of Development Research
Ghimire, Sharad	2013	Beyond The Binary: We debate if natural disasters are caused by human or natural forces, but such debated do not build resilience	República, 10 September 2013
Ghimire, Sharad	2013	The 1954 Flood and the Ascendance of Monarchy in Nepal	SINHAS 18,1:57–80

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Shree Ram	1994	Clash Between PNS and His Brothers	Rolamba 14,2:7-10
Ghimire, Shreejesh	2017	Bank deposits: Structural problems	The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2017
Ghimire, Shri Ram	1989	Tanahunko rajnitik itihās. [Die politische Geschichte von Tanahun]	Ancient Nepal 113:22-28
Ghimire, Shri Ram	1990	Jayaprakash malla: ek bir tara abhagi raja. [Jayaprakash Malla: ein tapferer, aber unglücklicher König]	Rolamba 10,4:12-16
Ghimire, Shurendra	2020	Role of Informal Education, and Human-Agent on Insurance Industry	Nepalese Journal of Insurance and Social Security 3,3:50-63
Ghimire, Shurendra / Koirala, Kamal Prasad	2019	“Neoprivatisation” in Public Schools in Nepal	Journal of Education and Research, Vol. 9, No. 1, pp. 46–69
Ghimire, Shuvechha	2017	On ‘wine feminists’: These are self-styled feminists who are often found in conferences and parties in Kathmandu, sipping their wine and talking about women’s rights	República, 1 April 2017
Ghimire, Sneha / Varughese, George / Kanel, Tara	2022	A critical look at Nepal’s ‘Other’ commissions : The 'Other' commissions hold great potential for Nepal's marginalized groups, but they are in need of urgent support to ensure sustenance	The Record, 30 June 2022
Ghimire, Sohan	2011	Rich in diversity: Nepal must speak louder on biodiversity conservation and the threats of climate change	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2011
Ghimire, Sohan	2013	Planning for the future: Many developed countries have embarked on planning-led risk-based disaster management approach and already achieved positive outcomes	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2013
Ghimire, Som Nath	2000	Weekly newspapers: strides over the years	In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media Nepal 2000, pp. 51-91. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
Ghimire, Som Nath	2019	Reducing road fatalities: Road traffic fatalities and injuries can be prevented but it requires sustained commitment, effective intervention and determined actions from the government	República, 10 July 2019

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Som Nath	2019	Whither disaster preparedness? Enforcing disaster preparedness is still a far cry in Nepal. Our efforts have been mostly focused on response. And response mechanism is activated only in time of emergency	República, 28 July 2019
Ghimire, Subhash	2014	House of cards: Inb an effort to please our visitors, we are fooling ourselves; We are trying to present something that we are not	República, 12 November 2014
Ghimire, Subhash	2014	Scrapping The 'Fail' Grade: A Faulty Decision	República, 18 December 2014
Ghimire, Subhash	2015	1989 revisited: It is also ironic that the most powerful member of SAARC and BIMSTEC is imposing a choking blockade on the current chair of both the regional bodies	República, 12 October 2015
Ghimire, Subhash	2015	Let it be beautiful: With new constitution comes resurgence in the hopes and dreams of our people, once unsure of the future but now captivated with dreams of easy, peaceful and simple life	The Himalayan Times, 22 July 2015
Ghimire, Subhash	2016	Dancing with the dragon: Dahal government hasn't been able to handle the sensitivities of our northern neighbor with the seriousness the issue deserves	República. 27 December 2016
Ghimire, Subhash	2016	Elusive quest for truth & justice: If the two transitional justice bodies work with pure intention I don't see why they won't be worth the Nobel Peace Prize	República, 1 March 2016
Ghimire, Subhash	2017	Too poor to run! If election tickets are to be auctioned off to highest bidders, why would anyone devote her life for the party's betterment?	República, 30 October 2017
Ghimire, Subhash	2018	The Dream Chaser	República, 28 April 2018
Ghimire, Subhekshya	2024	Unveiling Nepal's protectionist paradox: Bootleggers, baptists, and consumer consequences	Nepal Live Today, 23 February 2024
Ghimire, Sudeep / Nafen, Zulker	2017	Renewable energy: Huge potentials	The Himalayan Times, 6 October 2017
Ghimire, Sujan	2005	Women and irrigation in Nepal: context, issues and prospects	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 9:176-193
Ghimire, Sujan	2009	Macro development and micro social processes: development as discourse in Nepal	Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology 11:221-243

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Suprabha	2008	'Threats played a major role in the Maoist victory'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2008
Ghimire, Suraj	2023	A Disappointing Picture of Capital Expenditure	República, 10 May 2023
Ghimire, Suraj	2023	Remittance inflows pose Dutch Disease risk in Nepalese economy	República, 16 August 2023
Ghimire, Suraj	2024	Enhancing Development Planning in Nepal	República, 25 January 2024
Ghimire, Sushila	2018	Urban concerns in Kathmandu: The newly elected government needs to pay attention to developing open spaces in the city	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2018
Ghimire, Swechha	2014	Unfair laws: Authorities harass women when they demand child's citizenship through their names	República, 27 March 2014
Ghimire, Swechha	2017	Personhood to rivers: Although there are thousands of rivers and rivulets in Nepal, Bagmati is the only one that has come to our notice	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2017
Ghimire, Tara Nath	2019	Issue of federal system in Nepal	Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1:155-166
Ghimire, Tara Nath	2022	Impact of the Peace Agreement 2005 in Nepal	Patan Pragya 11:2,183-190
Ghimire, Tara Nath	2023	Different Models of the Federal System	Research Journal 8:1,128-138
Ghimire, Tara Nath	2023	The Evolution of Nepal's Foreign Policy in a Dynamic Political Landscape	Historical Journal 14:2,101-109
Ghimire, Tara Nath / Kafle Dol Raj / Poudel, Shree Ram	2024	The social impact of state restructuring in Nepal	Global Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences 3:5,14-24
Ghimire, Tara Nath / Phuyel, Shyam Prasad	2022	Tradition, Political and Legal Systems of Nepal	HISAN Journal 8:1,79-87
Ghimire, Vinaya	2018	Nepali theatre in transition: Theatre has gained some momentum in Nepal but it's still far from winning due recognition	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2018
Ghimire, Yubaraj	2008	The Bogs and Pitfalls of Democracy	SAIR, Volume 7, No. 7, August 25, 2008
Ghimire, Yubaraj	2009	'Sartakat' ma samvidhan: prakriyagat dhanga puryauna na samay cha na ta samjhawana	Annapurna Post, 17 April 2009

author	year	title	Source
Ghimire, Yubaraj	2010	Promising and not Delivering	New Spotlight, 16 July 2010
Ghimire, Yubaraj	2010	The shifting role of media in constitution making	In: Dev Raj Dahal and C.D. Bhatta (ed.), Multiverse of Nepal's democracy: Contents and Discontents, pp. 127-139, Kathmandu: FES
Ghimire, Yubaraj	2011	Has Democracy Collapsed?	New Spotlight, 14 April 2011
Ghimire, Yubaraj	2011	People Get Another Rough Deal	New Spotlight, 11 November 2011
Ghimire, Yubaraj	2012	Called For Judging	New Spotlight, 2 March 2012
Ghimire, Yubaraj	2012	Compromise for power?	New Spotlight, 19 October 2012
Ghimire, Yubaraj	2012	Judging In Deed	New Spotlight, 16 March 2012
Ghimire, Yubaraj	2013	A nation prone to blackmail: Their message is 'it is not important to follow the rules or principles or the provisions of the constitution or the established process	New Spotlight, 8 March 2013
Ghimire, Yubaraj	2018	Next door Nepal: More powerful than the king	The Himalayan Mirror, 20 March 2018
Ghimire, Yubaraj	2019	Rivalen in Südasien Indien muss mit den Chinesen gleichziehen, wenn es in Südasien nicht endgültig den Anschluss verlieren will	Internationale Politik und Gesellschaft, 22. Juli 2019
Ghimire, Yunish / Bajracharya, Pratik	2023	Circular Economy of Plastics	República, 11 September 2023
Ghising, Kumar	1982	Dhungati nalapani	Darjeeling: Pines Prakashan
Ghoble, Timrak Ramrao	1991	China-Nepal Relations and India	New Delhi: Deep & Deep Publications
Ghosal, Samit	1983	A Frontier Tribe and its Transformation into Peasantry in a Himalayan State	Man in India 63,4:363-369
Ghosal, Samit	1983	A Frontier Tribe and its Transformation into Peasantry in a Himalayan State	Man in India 63,4:363-369. Man in India 63,4:363-369
Ghosh, Anandamayee	2007	The Bhotias in Indian Himalayas : a socio-linguistic approach	Delhi : B. R. Publ.
Ghosh, J.	2008	Blood donation: Giving people the vital lifeline	The Himalayan Times, 20 June 2008
Ghosh, Jagadish	2009	Worrying road accident rate: Containment measures missing	The Himalayan Times, 19 August 2009

author	year	title	Source
Ghosh, Kunal	1999	Religion, linguistics and separatism in North-East India	Mainstream 37,40:21-25
Ghosh, Nirmal	2010	Back to the jungle: Will the real tiger survive until the next year of the tiger in 2022?	Nepali Times, 19 February 2010
Ghosh, Partha Sarathy	1989	Cooperation and conflict in South Asia	New Delhi: Manohar
Ghosh, Partha Sarathy	1989	India-Nepal: The Systemic Divergence	In: Partha S. Ghosh, Cooperation and Conflict in South Asia, pp. 104-135. New Delhi: Manohar
Ghosh, Partha Sarathy	1997	Hindu nationalism, the politics of nation-building and implications for the legitimacy of the state	In: S. K. Mitra and D. Rothermund (ed.), Legitimacy and conflict in South Asia, pp. 50-68. New Delhi: Manohar
Ghosh, Partha Sarathy (ed.)	1997	Rivalry and revolution in South and East Asia	Aldershot: Dartmouth
Ghosh, Peu	2010	Bhutanese refugees: a forgotten saga	Kolkatta: Minerva
Ghosh, Rakhi	2015	Talking About Safe Sex With Teens	The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2015
Ghoshal, Baladas (ed.)	1996	Diplomacy and domestic politics in South Asia. Papers presented at a seminar held at Colombo during 14-15 August 1994	Delhi: Konark
Giardino, Claudia / Oggioni, Alessandro / Bresciani, Mariano / Yan, Huimin	2010	Remote Sensing of Suspended Particulate Matter in Himalayan Lakes	Mountain Research and Development, 30(2):157-168
Gibbon, Marion	1999	Concepts of health and illness among rural adolescent women in eastern Nepal	In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 335-352. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Gibbons, Bob / Ashford, Bob	1983	The Himalayan Kingdoms: Nepal, Bhutan & Sikkim	New York
Gibbons, Bob / Pritchard-Jones, Siân	2005	Kathmandu : valley of the green-eyed yellow idol	Varanasi : Pilgrims Publ.

author	year	title	Source
Gibbs, H.R.K.	1947	The Gurkha Soldier	Calcutta: Thacker, Spink & Co.
gibson,	2014	Treat them right: When a country permits refugees, it should be ready to protect their basic human rights	República, 21 January 2014
gibson,	2018	Copyrighting seeds: Plant variety protection laws are one of the important concerns for agrarian Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2018
Gibson, Ian	2017	Pentecostal peacefulness: virtue ethics and the reception of theology in Nepal	Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute
Gibson, Ian	2017	Suffering and Hope : Christianity and Ethics among the Newars of Bhaktapur	Kathmandu: Ekta Books
Gilbert, Kate	1992	Women and Family Law in Modern Nepal: Statutory Rights and Social Implications	New York University Journal of International Law and Politics 24,2:729-758
Gilbert, Kate	1993	Legal Rights and Social Strategies: An Ethnographic History of Family Law in Modern Nepal	PhD dissertation, Yale University
Gill, Don McLain	2020	Challenges to Regional Cooperation in South Asia: An Overview	Journal of International Affairs Vol. 3, 42-51
Gill, Gerard J.	1996	Indigenous systems in agriculture and natural resource management: an overview	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (ed.), Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal, pp. 24-51. Kahmandu: Winrock International
Gill, Gerard J.	1996	Indigenous systems in agriculture and nature resource management	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (ed.), Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal, pp. 3-12. Kahmandu: Winrock International
Gill, Gerard J.	2003	Seasonal Labour Migration in Rural Nepal: A Preliminary Overview	London: Overseas Development Institute
Gill, Gerard J. et al. (ed.)	1994	Agricultural statistics in Nepal : a users' assessment. Proceedings of the Professional Workshop on Agricultural Statistics, Dhulikhel, December 28-29, 1990	Kathmandu: Ministry of Agriculture
Gill, K.P.S.	2005	2004: Qualified Gains against Terror	South Asia Intelligence Review, Vol. 3, No. 25, January 3, 2005

author	year	title	Source
Gill, Peter	2009	Learning from history: It is necessary that we not repeat the same delayed, ineffectual land reform of the 1950s and 1960s	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2009
Gill, Peter	2009	The politics of land reform in Nepal: 1951-1964	Studies in Nepali History and Society 14,2:217-259
Gill, Peter	2017	Freed from bondage, ready to vote: Seventeen years after emancipation, many ex-kamaiyas prepare to vote in local elections for the first time	The Record, 8 May 2017
Gill, Peter	2018	Debt and Deadlines: While there has been important progress in housing reconstruction, especially over the last year, the question is: At what price?	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2018
Gill, Peter	2020	Title 'Cheap' Nepali deaths in US war zones In Afghanistan and Iraq, Nepalis who are injured or killed while working for American contractors are often sent home with only token compensation, or none at all	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2020
Gill, Peter / Paswan, Bhola	2017	Flood recovery plan set to exclude tenant farmers: While the government announced a Rs 1.25 billion agricultural recovery package, this aid is unlikely to reach farmers because they lack formal documentation certifying tenancy	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2017
Gilliard, E. Thomas	1957	Coronation in Katmandu: The Pageantry of Marco Polo's Asia Comes Alive Again as a New King of Nepal Ascends the Cobra Throne	National Geographic Magazine 112:138-152
Gilligan, Michael J. / Pasquale, Benjamin J. / Samii, Cyrus	2014	Civil War and Social Cohesion: Lab-in-the-Field Evidence from Nepal	American Journal of Political Science, Vol. 58, No. 3, July 2014, Pp. 604-619
Gilmour, Donald A.	1989	Forest Resources and Indigenous Management in Nepal. East West Environment and Policy Institute Working Paper 17	Honolulu: East-West Center
Gilmour, Donald A. / Fisher, Robert J.	1991	Villagers, forests, and foresters: the philosophy, process, and practice of community forestry in Nepal	Kathmandu: Sahayogi
Gilmour, Donald A. / Nurse, N.C.	1991	Farmer Initiatives in Increasing Tree Cover in Central Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 11,4:329-337
Gimlette, G.H.D.	1928	Nepal and the Nepalese	London: H.F. and C. Witherby

author	year	title	Source
Ginder, Joshua H.	2015	Language as the Foundation of Identity Among Sherpa Youth in Nepal	The Cupola, Sudent publications, paper 314
Ginting, Janes Imanuel / Koirala, Pratistha	2019	Child rights march: Partnership for progress	The Himalayan Timest, 26 November 2019
Giri Bohara, Shraddha	2013	Nursing the future: Breastfeeding boosts the immune systems of infants and ultimately has a positive impact on public health	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2013
Giri Bohara, Shraddha	2014	Room to read In the absence of teachers and funds, even public schools in Kathmandu are failing our future generation	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2014
Giri Bohara, Shraddha	2015	No country for us: When I tell my daughter that she can do anything boys can, am I not lying to her?	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2015
Giri, Agamsingh	1970	Yuddha ra yoddha	Darjeeling: Agamsingh Giri
Giri, Anil	2011	Responsive media: The time has come to start a fresh debate on creating a free and clean media atmosphere in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2011
Giri, Anil	2013	South Asian theatre: Recent developments in Bhutan display a clash of regional interests in the once-isolated kingdom	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2013
Giri, Anil	2017	Court disqualifies Karki as CIAA chief	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2017
Giri, Anil	2018	Oli's foreign policy dilemma: With India reaching out to Oli, it is now up to the CPN-UML Chairman to reciprocate appropriately	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2018
Giri, Anil	2019	Janajati, Madhesi forces seek to revive identity-based movement: The KP Sharma Oli administration has undermined the rights and privileges of marginalised communities, leaders say	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2019
Giri, Anil	2020	A year held hostage by the Nepal Communist Party feud : The infighting in the ruling party reached a tipping point as 2020 drew to a close. Oli dissolved the House and called snap polls resulting in the party split and forcing the country towards uncertainty	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2020

author	year	title	Source
Giri, Anil	2020	As Kathmandu plays host to guests from south and north, concerns grow over geopolitical games : Nepali leadership needs to strike a fine balance when it comes to dealing with neighbours and friendly nations so as to earn support for its larger national interests, analysts say	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2020
Giri, Anil	2020	Attacking the system, one step at a time : Oli administration's actions are against constitutional provisions and pose a threat to democratic principles and norms, observers say	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2020
Giri, Anil	2020	Congress allows Sapkota to run unopposed for Speaker, showing there's a larger game afoot: Party insiders say that Agni Sapkota for Speaker is part of a larger deal among Deuba, Dahal and Oli that includes transitional justice and the Constitutional Council	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2020
Giri, Anil	2020	How a rudderless Congress became an ally in communist regime's folly : When the Oli administration continued to work against the system, the opposition failed to rise to the occasion and remained a mute spectator, observers and leaders say	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2020
Giri, Anil	2020	Parliament functioning more like extension of government, rather than sovereign entity, experts sayThey argue the legislative, responsible for discussing issues of public interest and holding the Cabinet to account, has been overshadowed by the executive	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2020
Giri, Anil	2020	The chairman has an identity crisis: Pushpa Kamal Dahal is torn between his two selves: an insidious, crafty Prachanda who will go on the offensive to get what he wants, and a gentle, pragmatic Pushpa Kamal who can placate opposing factions and win over the media	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2020
Giri, Anil	2020	This dissolution and those dissolutions: Looking for parallels to Oli's move in history	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2020

author	year	title	Source
Giri, Anil	2020	Where the Janata Samajbadi Party is when ruling and opposition parties are failing : At a time when the federal system is under attack, party leaders admit that they are disoriented, largely because they are trying to figure out their goal, purpose and ideology	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2020
Giri, Anil	2021	‘Stability’, Nepal’s political parties said. And then they ruined the idea : Three and a half years after vote under new charter, the country is back to square one, and as polls are just around the corner, the spectre of the old vicious cycle looms large	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	A complex political triangle of Maoist Centre and two opposition parties : The Maoists are looking to the Congress, which does not want to make any move, while the Janata Samajbadi is a divided house. Amid this, Oli continues to wield power	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	A system that failed in the fight against pandemic : Failure to empower sub-national governments and political games in Kathmandu impacted provinces, thereby deepening the coronavirus crisis, experts say	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	A year of political ups and downs and surprises : Political one-upmanship and power struggles dominated the greater part of 2021	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	After Deuba’s trust vote, UML seems to be unravelling : As differences between Oli and Nepal have reached the point of no return, the only question is how many will side with the latter as he appears set to quit the party, insiders say	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	Aided by Deuba ordinance, dissidents split two parties : Madhav Nepal applies for CPN UML (Samajbadi) and Mahantha Thakur for Janata Samajbadi Party (Loktantrik)	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2021

author	year	title	Source
Giri, Anil	2021	An ordinance that makes it more evident Deuba no different from Oli : The Congress-led government has done exactly the same for which the party criticised Oli government last year. It's the UML that is launching an attack on Deuba now	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	Army chief's meeting with chief justice stokes speculation of political message : The meeting between Thapa and Rana comes at a time when the nation is awaiting a verdict on House dissolution, which could determine the country's future course	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	As controversy over Constitutional Council continues, recruitment in state agencies is hit : Office bearers of Public Service Commission retired last week. With the ordinance on Council challenged in court and bill stuck in House, new appointments can't be made	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	As Janata Samajbadi rift grows, so does uncertainty over new coalition formation : While the Thakur-Mahato faction of Janata Samajbadi Party supports Oli, the Yadav-Bhattarai faction wants to join hands with the Congress and the Maoist Centre	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	As Non-Aligned Movement marks 60 years, many are questioning its relevance : Experts say new alliances are emerging and the world is heading to become multi-polar, so Nepal needs to tread cautiously while disengaging itself from strategic alliances	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	Congress at a crossroads—party must hold convention by September, but how : Nepali Congress has already exhausted provisions that allow the delaying of general convention, and it cannot push it any further. And there is a pandemic	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	Deuba eyes leading government as Oli hints at an understanding : After holding one round of protest against House dissolution, the Congress party has decided not to go for joint agitation amid talks of a power-sharing deal between Deuba and Oli	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2021

author	year	title	Source
Giri, Anil	2021	Deuba's intriguing dilemma and his credibility chasm : The onus of taking political process forward is upon the Congress chief. But given the dynamics in his party, and his relations with Oli and other parties, he is hesitating	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	Deuba's onslaught on democracy : Congress leader's move to appoint a non-parliamentarian minister at chief justice's behest is going to live in infamy in the annals of Nepal's political history	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	From vaccines to a balancing act, Deuba faces tough foreign policy challenges : It is not just about India and China anymore. With the changes in international rivalries, Nepal needs to tread carefully while safeguarding its interests, observers say	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	Grand old party is in transition and seems to be in a dilemma : Nepali Congress is preparing for its general convention to elect a new leadership, but with too many aspirants to lead the party, leaders are busy forming alliances	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	How Hindu state idea is trying to gain ground in Nepal : Analysts say it is not easy to undo the achievements guaranteed by the constitution, but threats remain	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	In the UML, discontent is growing as party forms committees : Some who challenged Oli are failing to find positions, others want a system to govern the organisation	The Kathmandu Post 19 December 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	It is spring, and the political games have begun, again :As parties start talks on government formation, they are weighing each other up before forming an alliance	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	Janata Samajbadi in a bid to bring a new twist to the tale of Nepal politics : The party says it is ready to lead the government, a condition that could leave Oli in a precarious position	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2021

author	year	title	Source
Giri, Anil	2021	Nepal needs strategy, robust trade deals to graduate from poor club, experts say : As the United Nations recommends Nepal's graduation from least developed country after 2026, challenges are of sustained growth since nation will lose existing support	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	Nepal's communist movement takes yet another turn : CPN-UML, the country's largest party, splits. Madhav Nepal now leads the CPN (Unified Socialist)	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	Nepal's democracy challenges : Analysts say the major impediment to democratic process in the country is a lack of political culture among leaders and their failure to put people first	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	Nepali Congress mulls over at least four options amid rising political uncertainty : Leaders say a deal with Oli cannot be ruled out provided that he agrees to play along, either to let the party lead the government or create a situation for an early election	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	Oli caused formation of Janata Samajbadi Party. Now he is prompting its split : Cracks have emerged in the party which was formed in April last year through the merger between Rastriya Janata Party Nepal and Samajbadi Party Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	Oli's temple visit carries an underlying political message, leaders and observers say : Prime minister's puja at Pashupati comes at a time when calls are growing for restoration of a Hindu state with monarchy and the country has been pushed towards uncertainty	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	Opposition alliance builds pressure on Oli, but it too faces questions galore : The group with five former prime ministers also has answers to provide to the public and come up with what exactly it is aiming for, analysts say	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	Parties' reluctance to speak on judiciary row stems from fears : Many cases are pending in Supreme Court related to individual political parties	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2021

author	year	title	Source
Giri, Anil	2021	Political parties dragging their feet as key institutions decay : The crisis in the judiciary follows problems in the legislature and the executive	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	Possibility of early elections diminishing : The constitution has no provision for vote before schedule and most parties in the ruling alliance are still unprepared	The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	President's all-party meeting comes into question over intent : Oli proposing House dissolution and fresh elections makes the event look like Sheetal Niwas dancing to Baluwatar's tune, leaders attending the meeting and analysts say	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	Socialist centre in Nepal : A realistic vision or an ambitious idea? Some politicians, including Baburam Bhattarai, a former Maoist leader, have been making a pitch for bringing like-minded forces to build a new model of socialism	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	Study panel says 'there are issues' along Nepal-China border in Humla : The committee has made a dozen recommendations and called for not politicising border disputes based on political ideologies	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	Two years since Xi's visit, Nepal-China 'strategic partnership' remains an enigma : During Xi's Nepal visit in 2019, the two countries made some big announcements, but there has been little progress	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	US interest, Nepal foreign policy under Beijing's watch with changes in Kathmandu : China would want to make a push for implementation of BRI projects, just as Deuba government prepares to move the American MCC programme forward, observers say	The Kathmandu Post. 29 July 2021
Giri, Anil	2021	Who Nepal's political parties represent anyway : None seem to be concerned about the people hit by the virus, as they deal with crises of their own, paying little attention to their electorate	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2021

author	year	title	Source
Giri, Anil	2021	Why the Congress is hemming and hawing, failing to make a firm stance : The party that had been licking its wounds after the 2017 electoral defeat is suddenly licking its lips at the thought of returning to power whichever way the situation unfolds	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2021
Giri, Anil	2022	Internal poll projections offer hints of top three, dark horses : Up to 20 of its leaders caught up in close fights, projection by the ruling parties gives Nepali Congress 60 FPTP seats	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2022
Giri, Anil	2022	Maoist support to MCC pact exposes fissures in the party : Compact opposers in the party, however, rule out a split	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2022
Giri, Anil	2022	Oli bids to couple his nationalist rhetoric with Hindu constituency : Observers say the third plank the UML leader is likely to use is the incumbent government's shenanigans	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2022
Giri, Anil	2022	Upset at local election results, two Madhes parties look for options : Will Janata Samajbadi and Loktantrik Samajbadi explore merger for upcoming polls?	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2022
Giri, Anil	2023	Dahal's instability: His trait or nature of coalition politics? Maoist party's growing challenges and Dahal's need to constantly manoeuvre to stay relevant run parallel	The Kathmandu post, 5 February 2023
Giri, Anil	2023	Neighbours snub Nepal's new map : Both India and China have refused to recognise the map that Nepal's Parliament unanimously passed in 2020	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2023
Giri, Anil	2023	Nepal's diplomacy stretched thin : Prime Minister Dahal has an uphill battle as Nepal seeks to balance relations with its giant neighbours India and China amid growing US interest in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2023
Giri, Anil	2024	Mounting public frustration tests Nepali democracy : Longevity of democracy rests on effectively combating corruption and economic transformation, say experts	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2024

author	year	title	Source
Giri, Anil	2024	Partisan interest in envoy picks tarnishes Nepal's image : The government laid out criteria for ambassador appointments in 2019, only to be ignored	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2024
Giri, Anil / Pradhan, Tika R	2021	Country faces political crisis on top of a deepening virus crisis : With political turmoil ignited by Oli, parties are now in the number games, which look like a futile exercise, given their strengths and internal feuds in UML and Janata Samajbadi	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2021
Giri, Anil / Pradhan, Tika R	2021	KP Oli's ouster, there are lessons for others—what not to do when in power : A fall from grace for the leader who squandered a historic opportunity and strong mandate to govern, implement the constitution and safeguard democracy, observers say	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2021
Giri, Anil / Pradhan, Tika R	2022	Janata Samajbadi on the brink as conflict escalates between Yadav and Bhattarai : Two leaders came together in May 2019, but differences have surfaced now which could even alter national politics	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2022
Giri, Anil / Pradhan, Tika R / Ghimire, Binod	2021	President dissolves House, calls snap polls for November 12 and 19 : After a day-long political drama, through a midnight Cabinet meeting, Oli, as he failed to get reappointed, takes the country towards elections amid a raging Covid-19 pandemic	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2021
Giri, Anil / Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2021	In MCC, Oli sees a chance to play domestic and geopolitical games : The prime minister is using the American aid not only to rein in opponents in his party but also to curry favour with international power centres, analysts and insiders say	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2021
Giri, Anuricca	2024	Challenges Facing the Nepali Education System : Over 50% of students failed to secure any grades in SEE	República, 24 July 2024
Giri, Banira	2005	The prison : fiction. [edited and translated from the Nepali with an introduction by Ann Hunkins]	Kathmandu: Jiba Lamichhane
Giri, Bed Prasad	2021	Nepal needs a flagship research university : The unity of teaching and research is what distinguishes these kinds of institutions from others	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2021

author	year	title	Source
Giri, Bharati Silawal	1998	The role of civil society in democratization: gender perspective	In: Ananda Shrestha (ed.), The role of civil society and democratization in Nepal, pp. 28-45. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Giri, Bikram	2014	Disowned by state: Fed up with unresponsive govt, many flood victims of Bhujela are leaving homeland for good	República, 24 September 2014
Giri, Bikram / Chunara, Prem	2014	Forgotten folks: The flood rendered many homeless; Most of them had taken loans from banks; Now they are struggling to pay off their loans	República, 17 January 2014
Giri, Birendra	2009	The Bonded Labour System in Nepal : Perspectives of Haliya and Kamaiya Child Workers	Journal of Asian and African Studies 2009 44: 599-623
Giri, Chandra	2017	Looks can be deceiving: Recent rise in anti-immigrant sentiments has made the Nepali community in the US fearful	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2017
Giri, Dhiraj / Pyakurel, Uddhab / Pandey, Chandra Lal	2020	A Survey of the Nepali People in 2020	Kathmandu: The Asia Foundation
Giri, Durga	2010	No To Armed Struggle In Bhutan	The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2010
Giri, Gita	2024	Comparison of Academic Performances of Students among Various Ethnic Groups in Godawari Municipality	Janabhawana Research Journal 3:1.83-98
Giri, Gitu	2003	Art and architecture : remains in the Western Terai region of Nepal	New Delhi: Adroit
Giri, Gitu	2016	Matters of antiquity: Proper excavations have to be conducted at Tilaurakot and its vicinity to find out its real status	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2016
Giri, Himal	2020	An Exploration of Ethnic Dynamics in Nepal	Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 71-78

author	year	title	Source
Giri, Indira	2017	Kathmandu Triennale 2017: The person in a woman; Reflections on Aamaa—an experience of womanhood across generations—slated to be performed at Kathmandu's biggest art jamboree	The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2017
Giri, Jog Raj / Parajuli, Barsha	2016	Neglected woodlands: Family forests have made a significant contribution to forest and nature conservation	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2016
Giri, Keshab	2013	Three to tango: Trilateral discourse, consultation and cooperation can generate manifold opportunities for all parties	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2013
Giri, Keshab / Pandey, Niha	2024	Why we need a feminist foreign policy : It draws from longstanding feminist concerns over implementing policies on gender equality	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2024
Giri, Krishna	2007	Brahmin and Chetri tyrants in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2007
Giri, Krishna	2009	Is Nepal going to fail?	The Telegraph, 15 January 2009
Giri, Mira / Dahal, Dhundi Raj	2020	Major Cereal Crop Production in Kabhrepalanchok	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research (NJMR) Vol. 3, No. 1, pp. 15-33
Giri, Mira / Dahal, Dhundi Raj	2021	Impact of Climate Change on Agriculture in Kavre District, Nepal	Journal of APF Command and Staff College, 4:1,106-119
Giri, Naresh	2013	Training for masons: Vulnerable valley	República, 5 March 2013
Giri, Naresh	2023	Nepal's transit route negotiations with India and China	Journal of Foreign Affairs 3:1,74-85
Giri, Naresh	2024	Legal Aspect in Peace Keeping Operation and Nepal	Unity Journal 5:239-254
Giri, Pradeep	2008	Federalism will create the real Nepal'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2008
Giri, Pradeep	2010	Divided opinions: The Maoists and other parties represent two fundamentally-divergent worldviews	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2010
Giri, Pradeep	2010	Girija Prasad had a natural instinct for power	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2010
Giri, Pradeep	2013	Samvidhansabha ra hamro karyabhar	Kantipur, 19 October 2013
Giri, Pralhad	2017	Financial literacy paradox: Banking curriculum	The Himalayan Times, 6 March 2017
Giri, Pralhad	2017	Productive sector lending: Stimulus for growth	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2017
Giri, Pralhad	2018	Financial growth: How to achieve it?	The Himalayan Times, 8 May 2018
Giri, Pralhad	2018	Fiscal stimulus: Need of the hour	The Himalayan Times, 4 April 2018
Giri, Pralhad	2018	The future of banking: Embrace new technologies	The Himalayan Times, 17 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Giri, Pralhad	2019	Financial market development: Digital first: now or never	The Himalayan Times, 19 September 2019
Giri, Pralhad	2019	Slippery slope in Nepali banking: Need of rescue	The Himalayan Times, 27 February 2019
Giri, Pralhad	2023	Agriculture growth through investment : Sustained investment in the sector depends on commercialisation and technological advancements	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2023
Giri, Pralhad	2023	Concerns over elevated interest rates : Lowering deposit and loan interest rates can stimulate economic competitiveness and benefit Nepalis	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2023
Giri, Pralhad	2023	Nepal's economic landscape: Glimmer of hope amid uncertainties	The Himalayan Times, 16 August 2023
Giri, Robin	2011	The Nepali drug story	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2011
Giri, Robin	2012	My father and his bullock cart: There's a reason why this crop of politicians prefer to attack cars	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2012
Giri, Robin	2013	One more toilet: School children are the agents of change for community sanitation	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2013
Giri, Robin	2022	Ground reality of landlessness in Nepal : Politicians have weaponsied land for elections without addressing the deeper crisis of landlessness	Nepali Times, 4 February 2022
Giri, Rohit	2018	Snakes on the plains	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2018
Giri, Roshani	2019	Bill of flaws: For sure, Nepal needs some level of media regulation to check or at least control bad media practices and lack of discipline but proposed bill does not help	República, 29 July 2019
Giri, Roshani	2019	Reassessing BRI: The connectivity that BRI offers will open Nepal to the world market through different sea ports. Nepal then will no longer be a 'land-locked' country	República, 15 October 2019
Giri, Roshani	2019	What's wrong with Passport Bill? Problem with the Passport Bill is not with power of the executive to deny or cancel passport but with absence of clear grounds on which the executive can write for denial and cancellation	República, 27 June 2019

author	year	title	Source
Giri, Roshani	2021	Marriage is no license to rape : Sexual violence by intimate partner is largely unreported due to social stigma as well as the belief that forced sexual relation by a husband without the consent of the wife doesn't constitute violence	República, 25 March 2021
Giri, Roshani	2021	The Bleak Legal Regime Addressing Plastic Pollution	República, 29 December 2021
Giri, Roshani	2021	When women are not paid : Until and unless Nepali women are relieved of their burden of unpaid domestic works, gender equality in workforce will remain a mirage and the goal of women empowerment elusive	República, 5 January 2021
Giri, Roshani / Khadka, Hari	2020	Bill of surveillance: Special Service Bill provides unrestricted right to the government to collect information via supervision and interception of communication of any person or organization. This is dangerous	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2020
Giri, Sanjay	2024	Protecting Nepal's hydropower from the Dutch disease	Annapurna Express, 12 January 2024
Giri, Sanjay / Kayastha, Nagendra	2021	River basin management: Balance development and environment	The Himalayan Times 23 June 2021
Giri, Sanjeev	2013	China overtakes India in project numbers: The southern neighbour is still the largest FDI contributor with Rs 37.6b so far	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2013
Giri, Sanjeev	2014	Electrifying times: There is new fervour in the hydropower sector following the signing of a PTA with India	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2014
Giri, Sanjeev	2014	Keep your promises, private sector tells new government	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2014
Giri, Sanjeev	2014	Petroleum exploration: Weary oil exploration cos and lethargic govt make fine pair	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2014
Giri, Sanjeev	2014	Power up: Nepal hopes to make positive inroads into hydel sector	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2014

author	year	title	Source
Giri, Sanjeev	2014	Setting jammed wheels in motion	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2014
Giri, Sanjeev	2015	Almost all energy projects facing time, cost overruns	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2015
Giri, Sanjeev	2015	Let there be light: Nepal started generating hydroelectricity 103 years ago	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2015
Giri, Sanjeev	2017	Back to the basics: While manifestos pledge railways, rapid development, and foreign investment; voters want political actors to stick to the basics	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2017
Giri, Sanjeev	2017	Ladies first: Women now hold top management positions in various organizations	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2017
Giri, Sanjeev	2017	Missed opportunity: Prime Minister Dahal shouldn't have gone on to Beijing from BOAO when his counterpart was absent	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2017
Giri, Sanjeev	2017	Private sector in education: Unprecedented growth in last two decades: Despite education being a service-oriented sector, it has become vibrant from a business point of view	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2017
Giri, Sanjeev	2017	While this local election might not quite be Nepal's version of a social media-fuelled uprising, it shows Nepali politics is transitioning into the digital age, even if begrudgingly	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2017
Giri, Sanjeev	2018	By the law	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2018
Giri, Sarita	2004	Dvandva samadhanko lagi antarrastriya sanglagnata	In: Anil Bhattarai (ed.), Vartadvara rajnitik nikas: nepal, srilangka ra dakshin aphrikaka anubhavharu, pp. 55-56. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre
Giri, Sarita	2005	Bahudaliya Janbad: a model of Marxist-Leninist democracy	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies, 5,2:47-72
Giri, Sarita	2007	Rise of new authoritarianism	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2007
Giri, Sarita	2011	United we stand: The solution is to delete article 64 and form an all-party government to last until a new election	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2011
Giri, Sarita	2022	Arguing for depoliticization of local level elections	Khabarhub, 28 April 2022
Giri, Saroj	2008	Taking the Bait: Maoists and the Democratic Lure in Nepal	Journal of Contemporary Asia, Vol. 38, No. 2, May 2008, pp. 277-299

author	year	title	Source
Giri, Seeta	2004	The vital link: Monpas and their forests	Thimphu: The Centre for Bhutan Studies
Giri, Shradha	2011	Hunger no longer: Leasing land allows poor farmers to grow food until they earn enough to buy their own	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2011
Giri, Suman	2015	Lessons from diaspora: Instead of expecting leadership from people who perhaps do not possess Requisite attributes, self-mobilizing entities have started acting themselves	República, 5 May 2015
Giri, Surath	2012	Economic freedom: The ignored agenda	The Himalayan Times, 1 October 2012
Giri, Surath	2012	Growing enterprises in Nepal: Entrepreneurship development	The Himalayan Times, 17 December 2012
Giri, Surath	2014	Flagrant failure: The problem is not with the whole educational system but with the public schools and the way they are run	República, 17 June 2014
Giri, Surath / Kharel, Kanchan	2013	Give youth a chance: The upcoming CA election is an opportunity for political leaders to accommodate young people in leadership positions	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2013
Giri, Surath / Shah, Saurabh	2021	Reframing Our Youth Employment Problem	República, 15 July 2021
Giri, Yam Nath	2022	Relationship Between Livelihood Capitals and Livelihood Strategies of Dalit	Contemporary Voice of Dalit, pp. 1-12
Gittelsohn, Joel	1991	Opening the Box: Intrahousehold Food Allocation in Rural Nepal	Social Science and Medicine 33,10:1141-1154
Gittelsohn, Joel / Thapa, Meera / Landman, Laura T.	1997	Cultural factors, caloric intake and micronutrient sufficiency in rural Nepali households	Social Science and Medicine 44,11:1739-1749
Giuseppe, Father	1801	An Account of the Kingdom of Nepal	Asiatik Researches, 1801, pp. 307-322
Givel, Michael S.	2015	Gross national happiness in Bhutan: Political institutions and implementation	Asian Affairs, 46:1,102-117
Gjimire, Bholanath	2024	Dropouts and its Reasons in a Community Campus: A Narrative Inquiry	Dhaulagiri Journal of Contemporary Issues 2:1,76-86

author	year	title	Source
Gladfelter, Sierra	2020	Displacing Disasters: The Politics of Localized Struggles to (Re)position River Training Infrastructure and (Re)distribute Vulnerability along Nepal's Lower Karnali Riverbanks	SINHAS 25:1,111-142
Glencorse, Blair	2011	Building on Bihar: As a new government is formed in Kathmandu, how can Nepal not only learn from the changes underway in Bihar, but capitalise on them?	Himal Southasian, December 2011
Glencorse, Blair / Adhikari, Narayan	2022	Ways to commit to democracy : Nepal needs an essential internal effort to drive reforms that are well overdue	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2022
Global IDP / Norwegian Refugee Council	2005	Profile of internal displacement: Nepal	Compilation of the information available in the Global IDP Database of the Norwegian Refugee Council (as of 14 July, 2005)
Global Integrity	2010	Global Integrity Scorecard: Nepal 2009	Global Integrity
Global Slavery Index	2014	The global slavery Index 2014	Australia: Hope for Children Organization
Glogowski, Dieter	2006	Nepal : wo Shiva auf Buddha trifft	München: Bruckmann
Glogowski, Dieter / Binder, Franz	2015	Nepal acht : der Weg hat ein Ziel ; [Dhaulagiri, Annapurna, Manaslu, Lhotse, Everest, Cho Oyu, Makalu, Kanchenchönga]	München: Frederking & Thaler
Glover, Warren W. / Jessie, R. / Gurung, Deu Bahadur	1977	Gurung-Nepali-English Dictionary	Pacific Linguistics, series C, no. 51. Canberra: The Australian National University
GM, Udaya	2009	Concerted effort to get rid of pernicious Kamlari tag in Dang	The Himalayan Times, 26 June 2009
Gnawali, Shiba Datta	2013	Quality education: The ground realities	The Himalayan Times, 28 August 2013
Gnawali, Shiba Datta	2013	Student-centered learning: Threshold of quality education	The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2013
Gnawali, Shiba Datta	2016	Constitution of Nepal: Implementation main task	The Himalayan Times, 19 April 2016
Gnawali, Shiba Datta	2017	Academic stress at schools: Causes and management	The Himalayan Times, 8 December 2017
Gnawali, Shiba Datta	2018	Education in federal Nepal: What are challenges ahead?	The Himalayan Times, 16 August 2018
Gnoli, G.	1984	Giuseppe Tucci 1894-1984	East and West 34,1-3:???. East and West 34,1-3:???
Gnyawali, Prakash	2007	In search of victim justice	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2007

author	year	title	Source
Gocher, Tim	2018	Trending: blending: Blended finance scales up at the right time for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2018
Godi, Sambisha	2021	Why Planning Fails in Nepal?	Khabarhub, 28 September 2021
Goel, Deepak	1995	Cross Border Crime in the Indo-Nepal Border Region	In: Hari Bansh Jha (ed.), Nepal-India Border Relations, pp. 67-71. Kathmandu: Centre for Economical and Technical Studies
Goet. Joginder	2022	Workplace Environment and Its Impact on Employee's Performance in Nepalese Commercial Banks	The EFFORTS, Journal of Education and Research 4:1,1-10
Gögge, Kathleen	2007	Vişṇuitische Heiligtümer und Feste im Kathmandu-Tal/Nepal	Inauguraldissertation zur Erlangung der Doktorwürde der Philosophischen Fakultät Universität Heidelberg
Gogoi, Lila	1990	The Tai Khamtis of the North-East	New Delhi
Gogoio, Amrita Pritam	2023	Nepal's posing women guerrillas: memory, subjectivity and war-time photographs	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 61
Gohain, Hiren	2008	Once More on Ethnicity and the North-east	Economic and Political Weekly, 24 May 2008, pp. 18-21
Gokhale, Vijay	2021	India's Fog of Misunderstanding Surrounding Nepal-China Relations	Washington, D.C.: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace
Golay, Bidhan	2009	Rethinking Gorkha identity: outside the imperium of discourse, hegemony, and history	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 73-94, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Golay, Pravesh Jung	2009	Ethnic identity crisis, history and cultural anthropology: some reflections	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 49-62, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Goldberg, Kory	2015	Along the Buddhist path : the meditator's companion to the sacred sites in India and Nepal	New Delhi: New Age Books
Goldstein, Melvyn C.	1968	An anthropological study of the Tibetan political system	PhD thesis, Department of Anthropology, University of Washington

author	year	title	Source
Goldstein, Melvyn C.	1974	Tibetan-speaking Agro-pastoralists of Limi: A Cultural Ecological Overview of High Altitude Adaptation in the Northwest Himalaya	Objets et Mondes 14:259-268
Goldstein, Melvyn C.	1975	A Report on Limi Panchayat, Humla District, Karnali Zone	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,2:89-101
Goldstein, Melvyn C.	1975	Preliminary Notes on Marriage and Kinship	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,1:57-69
Goldstein, Melvyn C.	1977	Culture, Population, Ecology and Development: A View from N. W. Nepal	In: Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 481-489. Paris: C.N.R.S.
Goldstein, Melvyn C.	1977	Population, Social Structure and Strategic Behavior: An Essay on Polyandry, Fertility and Change in Limi Panchayat	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 4,2:47-62
Goldstein, Melvyn C.	1978	Ethnogenesis and resource competition among Tibetan refugees in South Asia: a new face to the Indo-Tibetan interface	In: James Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology, pp. ??? The Hague: Mouton
Goldstein, Melvyn C.	1989	A History of Modern Tibet, 1913-1951: The Demise of the Lamaist State	Berkeley
Goldstein, Melvyn C.	1995	Tibet, China and the United States: Reflections on the Tibet Question	The Atlantic Council of the United States' Occasional Paper
Goldstein, Melvyn C. / Beall, Cynthia M.	1980	Growing Old in Helambu: Aging, Migration and Family Structure among Sherpas	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 8,1:41-56
Goldstein, Melvyn C. / Beall, Cynthia M.	1981	Modernization and Aging in the Third and Fourth World: Views from the Rural Hinterland in Nepal	Human Organization 40,1:48-55
Goldstein, Melvyn C. / Beall, Cynthia M.	1990	Nomads of Western Tibet: The Survival of a Way of Life	Berkeley, Los Angeles, Oxford: University of California Press
Goldstein, Melvyn C. / Beall, Cynthia M. / Cincotta, Richard P.	1990	Traditional Nomadic Pastoralism and Ecological Conservation on Tibet's Northern Plateau	National Geographic Research 6,2:139-156
Goldstein, Melvyn C. / Beall, Cynthia M. / Tsarong, Paljor	1982	The Effect of High Altitude on Fecundity and Fertility in the Himalayas: Myths and Realities	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 10,1-2:21-42

author	year	title	Source
Goldstein, Melvyn C. / Childs, Geoff / Wangdui, Puchung	2008	“Going for income” in village Tibet: A longitudinal analysis of change and adaptation, 1997–2007	Asian Survey, Vol. 48, Issue 3, pp. 514–534
Goldstein, Melvyn C. / Jiao, Ben / Beall, Cynthia M. / Tsering, Phuntsog	2003	Development and change in rural Tibet: problems and adaptations	Asian Survey, 43:5, pp. 758–779
Goldstein, Melvyn C. / Messerschmidt, Donald A.	1980	The Significance of Latitudinality in Himalayan Mountain Ecosystems	Human Ecology 88,2:117-134
Goldstein, Melvyn C. / Ross, J. / Schuler, S.	1983	From a Mountain-Rural to a Plains-Urban Society: Implications of the 1981 Nepalese Census	Mountain Research and Development 3,1:61-64
Golzio, Karl-Heinz	2010	Die Ausbreitung des Buddhismus in Süd- und Südostasien : eine quantitative Untersuchung auf der Basis epigraphischer Quellen	Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang
Gombo, U.	1982	Cultural expressions of social stratification in traditional Tibet: caste and casteism in traditional Tibetan society	Anthropology 7:43-72
Gomez, Mario	2010	Implementing socio-economic rights in the new constitution of Nepal	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 306-318, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Gomez, Rahul	2013	Thimphu gets the message: Bhutan’s incumbent rulers forgot that he who pays the piper calls the tune	Nepali Times, 19 July 2013
Gong, Tejeswar Babu	2014	The fab four: Youth were angered when Rana regime started distributing earthquake relief in the form of loans	República, 1 February 2014
Gongah, Tejeswor Babu	2010	Congratulations and celebrations: Nepali Shikshya Parishad has worked tirelessly for 60 years to promote Nepali language	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2010
Gongal, Devendra Nath	2015	Art and the city: Demolition of traditional structures in Kathmandu in the name of urban planning will be tantamount to cultural suicide	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2015

author	year	title	Source
Gongal, Devendra Nath	2018	Making city livable: Public discourse a must	República, 13 November 2018
Gongal, Devendra Nath	2020	Pandemic and Visit Nepal - 2020 : Time for retrospection	The Himalayan Times, 2 October 2020
Gongal, Sushila Devi	1973	Foreign Experts in the Administration of Nepal: A Survey on their Reports	Kirtipur
Gonzalez, Gerardo	1990	Towards a Comprehensive Population Strategy for Nepal	Asia-Pacific Population Journal 5,3:3-28
Goodall, Betsy A.	1974	Tanka Prasad Acharya: a political biography	Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School
Goodall, M.R.	1978	Bureaucracy and Bureaucrats: A Few Themes Drawn from the Nepal Experience	In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 227-240. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
Goodhand, Jonathan / Walton, Oliver	2019	Marginal Gains: Borderland Dynamics in Post-War Nepal	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), The politics of change: Reflections on Contemporary Nepal, pp. 109-132, Kathmandu: Social Science Baha and The Asia Foundation
Goodman, Jim	1992	Guide to enjoying Nepalese festivals: an introductory survey of religious celebrations in Kathmandu valley	Kathmandu: Pilgrims Book House
Goodman, Jim	1992	Tales of Old Bhaktapur	New Delhi: Tiwari's Pilgrims Book House
Goonasekera, Anura	1992	Mass Media and the Electoral Process in Nepal	Media Asia 19,1:32-35
Gopal, Lallanji	1977	Religion under the Lichchhavis of Nepal	In: Lallanji Gopal and T. P. Verma (ed.), Studies in the History and Culture of Nepal, pp. ????. Varanasi
Gopal, Lallanji / Verma, T.P.	1977	Studies in the History and Culture of Nepal	Varanasi
Gopal, Neeraj	1995	India and the small powers in South Asia: (a study in Indo-Nepalese relations)	Jaipur: RBSA Publishers
Gopal, Ram	1964	India-China-Tibet Triangle	Bombay
Gopalakrishnan, R. / Thomas, C. Joshua (ed.)	2005	Conflict to reconstruction : some observations on Nagaland and Manipur	New Delhi: Regency Publ. for Indian Council of Social Science Research

author	year	title	Source
Gopalakrishnan, Ramamoorthy	1990	Ideology, Autonomy and Integration in Northeast India	New Delhi
Goperma, Pasang	1963	Builder of the Nation: Prithvi Narayan Shah. A Juvenile Book	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Gordon, Stuart	2005	Evaluating Nepal's integrated "security" and "development" policy: Development, Democracy, and Counterinsurgency	Asian Survey, Vol. 45, Issue 4, pp. 581–602
Gorer, Geoffrey	1967	Himalayan Village: An Account of the Lepchas of Sikkim	London: Michael Joseph
Gorkha Parishad, (ed.)	1954	Koshi samjhauta ko vibhinna bicardhara. [Unterschiedliche Gedanken zum Koshi-Projekt]	Kathmandu: Pashupati Press
Gorkhali, Chandra Prasad	1990	A Glimpse of Mahayana Ethics of Nature Conservation	Rolamba 10,3:3-5, 10,4:28-29,11,1:19-20
Goswami, Namrata	2011	Armed Ethnic Conflicts in Northeast India and the Indian State's Response: Use of force and the 'notion' of proportionality	Heidelberg Papers in South Asian and Comparative Politics, Working Paper No. 60
Goswami, P.C.	1986	Problems of Industrial Development in Backward Economy: A Study in North East India	Guwahati: Department of Commerce, Guwahati University
Gotame, Bharat	2017	Sustainable tourism: Alternate livelihood opportunities are needed to motivate local people in conservation	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2017
Gotame, Manira / Koirala, Hriday L.	2009	Domestic Working as Gendered Space: A Study of Selected Localities in Kathmandu	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 7:23-32
Gotame, Mira	2019	Teaching population studies: The right age to start	The Himalayan Times, 9 September 2019
Gough, Jean	2017	No time to waste: South Asia needs greater and more efficient investments to prevent and treat malnutrition	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2017
Gould, Harold A.	1961	Sanskritization and Westernization	The Economic (and Political) Weekly 13:945-950
Goutam, Prem Raj	2004	Members of parliament and constituencies: relations with voters and local elected bodies	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: political parties and parliament, pp. 201-232. New Delhi: Adroit

author	year	title	Source
Goutam, Prem Raj	2006	Decentralization	In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (ed.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace : decentralization and regional development, pp. 51-90. Kathmandu: IIDS
Government of Nepal	2007	Interim Constitution of Nepal, 2063 (2007)	(Official translation and Nepali text)
Government of Nepal	2007	Nepalko antarim samvidhan 2063	Kathmandu
Government of Nepal	2008	Nepal Portfolio performance review: NPPR 2008	Kathmandu: Ministry of Finance
Government of Nepal	2009	Nepal Portfolio performance review: NPPR 2009	Kathmandu: Ministry of Finance
Government of Nepal	2011	Nepal disaster report 2011: Policies, practices and lessons	Kathmandu: Ministry of Home Affairs
Government of Nepal	2011	Nepal Portfolio performance review: NPPR 2011	Kathmandu: Ministry of Finance
Government of Nepal	2018	Bideshi nagarik anugaman nirdeshika (Foreign Nationals Monitoring Directive)	Kathmandu: PMO
Government of Nepal	2018	Bill Made for Amending the Enforced Disappearances Enquiry, Truth and Reconciliation Commission Act	Kathmandu: Government of Nepal
Government of Nepal	2018	Rastriya sadachar niti (National Integrity Policy), 2074	Kathmandu: PMO
Government of Nepal, Ministry of Finance	2017	Budget Speech of Fiscal Year 2017/18	Kathmandu: Ministry of Finance
Government of Nepal, Ministry of Finance	2021	Arthik sarvekshan 2077/78	Kathmandu: Ministry of Finance
Government of Nepal, Ministry of Finance	2022	Budget Speech of Fiscal Year 2022/23	Kathmandu: Ministry of Finance
Government of Nepal, Ministry of Labour and Employment	2014	Labour Migration for Employment: A Status Report for Nepal: 2013/2014	Kathmandu: Department of Foreign Employment
Government of Nepal, Ministry of Labour, Employment and Social Security	2022	Nepal Labour Migration Report 2022	Kathmandu: Ministry of Labour, Employment and Social Security
Government of Sikkim	1910	Sikkim Debt Law	Government of Sikkim

author	year	title	Source
Government of Sikkim	??	The Sikkim code, Volume I : Sikkim Acts 1975 to 1982	Lwa Department, Government of Sikkim
Goyal, Narendra	1960	The Himalayan Border	Australian Quarterly, The pp. 54-65
Goyal, Narendra	1966	Political History of Himalayan States: Tibet, Nepal, Bhutan, Sikkim and Nagaland since 1947	New Delhi: Cambridge Book and Stationary Store
Goyal, Narendra	1966	Prelude to India: A Study of India's Relations with Himalayan States	New Delhi: Cambridge Book and Stationary Store
Graafen, Rainer	1997	Trade and trading villages between Tibet and the lowlands: the districts of Mustang and Kaski	In: I. Stellrecht and M. Winiger (ed.), Perspectives on history and change in the Karakorum, Hindukush, and Himalaya, pp. 71-79. Köln: Rüdiger Köppe Verlag
Graham, Benjamin	2010	The missing generation: A microcosm of rural migration can be found in Aahale village, where an entire generation of young adults has moved out to Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2010
Graif, Peter	2018	Being and hearing : making intelligible worlds in deaf Kathmandu	Chicago: Hau Books
Grandin, Ingemar	1989	Music and Media in Local Life: Music Practice in a Newar Neighbourhood in Nepal	Linköping (Sweden): Linköping University
Grandin, Ingemar	1993	Kathmandu, a Valley Fertile for Music	Himal 6,6:23-27
Grandin, Ingemar	1994	Nepalese Urbanism: a Musical Exploration	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 160-175. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Grandin, Ingemar	2005	Music under development: children's songs, artists and the (Pancayat) state	Studies in Nepali History and Society 10,2:255-293
Grandon, Raman	2007	Harassment or hospitality ?	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2007
Grandon, Raman	2007	Tourism holds up	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2007
Grandon, Raman	2008	Early women in tourism	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2008
Grandon, Raman	2008	Fewa action plan needed	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2008
Grandon, Raman	2008	Nepali women on Everest	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2008
Grandon, Raman	2008	Record year of Everest	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2008
Grandon, Raman	2008	Shall we focus golf tourism?	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2008

author	year	title	Source
Grandon, Raman	2008	The Tenzing-Hillary hymn	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2008
Grandon, Raman	2008	Tourism in New Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2008
Grandon, Raman	2008	Will spring be silent?	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2008
Grandon, Raman	2008	Worker's strike & hospitality	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2008
Graner, Elvira	1997	Kami (blacksmiths) today: forests and livelihood security	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 24,2:217-231
Graner, Elvira	1997	The political ecology of community forestry in Nepal	Saarbrücken: Verlag für Entwicklungspolitik
Graner, Elvira	1998	A geography of education in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 25,2:191-213
Graner, Elvira	1999	Negotiating access to Nepal's forests: winners and losers	In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 212-224. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Graner, Elvira	2001	Labor markets and migration in Nepal: a case of workers in Kathmandu valley carpet manufactories	Mountain Research and Development, 21,3:253-259
Graner, Elvira	2006	Education in Nepal: meeting or missing the millennium development goals?	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 33,2:153-175
Graner, Elvira	2009	Health policies and governance in Nepal	Readings on Governance and Development 12:58-79
Graner, Elvira	2009	Leaving Hills and Plains. Migration and Remittances in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 35-36:24-42
Graner, Elvira / Gurung, Ganesh	2003	Arab ko lahure: looking at Nepali labour migrants to Arabian countries	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 30,2:295-325
Graner, Elvira / Karmacharya, Keshav B	2001	Nepalese household economics: agriculture, wage labour, and remittances	The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,4:167-185
Graner, Elvira / Rai, Novel Kishor / Khanal, Pratibha	2009	Remembering Bruno Knall	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2009
Granovskij, Aleksandr E.	1993	Economic Development in South Asia	New Delhi: Agricole Publ. Acad.

author	year	title	Source
Gray, J.	1986	Liberalism	Milton Keynes: Open UP
Gray, John N.	1980	Hypergamy, Kinship and Caste among the Chettris of Nepal	Contributions to Indian Sociology 14,1:1-34
Gray, John N.	1983	Domestic Enterprise and Social Relations in a Nepalese Village	Contributions to Indian Sociology 17: 245-274
Gray, John N.	1990	Chetri Women in Domestic Groups and Rituals	In: Michael Allen and S. N. Mukherjee (ed.), Women in India and Nepal, pp. 211-241. New Delhi
Gray, John N.	1991	Marriage and the Constitution of Hierarchy and Gender in Bahun-Chetri Households	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 18,1:53-82
Gray, John N.	1994	Driving in a Soft City: Trafficking in Images of Identity and Power in the Streets of Kathmandu	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 147-159. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Gray, John N.	1995	The Housholder's World: Purity, Power and Dominance in a Nepali Village	Delhi: Oxforf UP
Gray, John N.	2006	Domestic mandala : architecture of lifeworlds in Nepal	Aldershot: Ashgate
Gray, John N.	2009	The anthropology of tacit knowledge in the domestic Mandala: a case study of Chhetris in the Kathmandu valley	Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology 11:255-278
Gray, John N.	2011	Caste and ethnicity: Socio-logics and implications for a federal state of Nepal	Symposium on Ethnicity and Federalisation, paper
Gray, John N.	2015	Representations of Unity and Diversity of Women in Panchayat and Post-Panchayat Nepal	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies 38,2:200-215
Greby, Vincent	2010	Le nouveau Népal : le pari d'une utopie	Paris: L'Harmattan
Green, E. Mara	2022	The eye and the other: Language and ethics in deaf Nepal	American Anthropologist 124:21–38
Green, E. Mara	2022	Thinking with Signs: Caste, Ethnicity and the Dual Body in Contemporary Eastern Nepal	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies
Greenhut, J.	1984	Sahib and Sepoy: An Inquiry into the Relationship Between the British Officers and Native Soldiers of the British Indian Army	Military Affairs 48:15-18. Military Affairs 48:15-18

author	year	title	Source
Greenough, Richard	1970	Probleme des Bildungswesens in Nepal - Educational Problems in Nepal	Nepal Report, Heft 2. Köln: Deutsch-Nepalische Gesellschaft
Greenwold, Stephen Michael	1974	Buddhist Brahmans	Archives européennes de sociologie 15:101-123
Greenwold, Stephen Michael	1974	Monkhood versus priesthood in Newar Buddhism	In: Chr. v. Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Contributions to the Anthropology of Nepal, pp. ?? . Warminster: Aris & Phillips
Greenwold, Stephen Michael	1978	The Role of the Priest in Newar Society	In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 483-504. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
Greenwold, Stephen Michael	1981	Caste: a moral structure and a social system of control	In: A.C. Mayer (ed.), Culture and Morality: Essays in honour of Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf, . Delhi: Oxford UP
Greenwood, Faine	2015	How drones can help Nepal recover from the earthquake	The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2015
Greer, Steven	2010	Judicial independence and impartiality in Europe: lessons for Nepal?	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 100-106, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Gregson, Jonathan	2000	Kingdoms beyond the clouds : journeys in search of the Himalayan kings	London: Macmillan
Gregson, Jonathan	2002	Blood against the snows : the tragic story of Nepal's royal dynasty	London: Fourth Estate
Grewal, Dalvinder Singh	???	Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh: identity, culture and languages	Delhi: South Asian
Griek, Ilse	2013	A Daughter Married, a Daughter Lost? The impact of resettlement on Bhutanese refugee marriages	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 43: 11-25
Griesbaum, Michael	1996	Transport Geography of Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 10:30-36
Grieve, Gregory Price	2002	Signs of tradition: compiling a history of development, politics, and tourism in Bhaktapur, Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 7,2:281-307

author	year	title	Source
Grieve, Gregory Price	2004	Cosmological corrections: mapping the ideological construction of traditional places in Bhaktapur, Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 9,2:375-406
Grieve, Gregory Price	2006	Retheorizing religion in Nepal	Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan
Griffin, D.M. / Shepherd, K.R. / Mahat, T.B.S.	1988	Human Impact on Some Forests of the Middle Hills of Nepal, Part 5: Comparisons, Concepts, and some Policy Implications	Mountain Research and Development 8,1:43-52
Grihasti, Hom Prasad	1984	Nepalma kariya mocan. [Sklavenfreilassung in Nepal]	Ancient Nepal 84:3-13
Grimaldi, Andrea	2023	Tharu women at the crossroads of labor migration in Chitwan, Nepal	Himalaya 41:2,22-36
Grimaud, Frédéric	2016	Nepal, 2007-2015	Évreux : Éditions ADIP
Grimm, Sonja / Leininger, Julia	2012	Not all good things go together: conflicting objectives in democracy promotion	Democratization, 19:3, 391-414
Groth, Jacqueline	2014	Challenges Before Labor Migration	New Spotlight, 7 November 2014
Groth, Jacqueline	2014	Labour Migration: There is no guarantee that they will find work. In many cases, they find themselves largely deprived of basic rights	New Spotlight, 21 November 2014
Grover, B.S.K.	1974	Sikkim and India: Storm and Consolidation	New Delhi: Jain Brothers
Grover, Verinder (ed.)	1997	Eyclopaedia of SAARC nations	
Grover, Verinder (ed.)	2000	Bhutan : government and politics	New Delhi: Deep & Deep
Grover, Verinder (ed.)	2000	Nepal : government and politics	New Delhi: Deep & Deep
Gruber, Albert / Sturm, Günter	1998	Himalaya: Menschen, Landschaften, und Kulturen	Lajen: Gruber
Gruber, G.	1988	Regionale Beschäftigungsaspekte durch small-scale-industries in Nepal: Eine Lösung zur Einkommensfrage?	Zeitschrift für Wirtschaftsgeographie 32,2:150-157
Gruber, Ulrich	2000	Life narrative of a Himalayan explorer	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 272-276. Delhi: Book Faith India
Grundmann, Ingmar	1992	Das hinduistische Köigreich Nepal auf dem Weg zur pluralistischen Demokratie?	In: Rainer Tetzlaff (ed.), Perspektiven der Demokratisierung in Entwicklungsländern, pp. 87-99. Hamburg: Deutsches Übersee-Institut

author	year	title	Source
Grundmann, Ingmar	1995	Demokratisierung in Nepal	Münster, Hamburg: Lit
Grunfeld, Tom	1990	The marketing of modern Tibet	Bombay: Oxford UP
Grunfeld, Tom	1996	The making of modern Tibet	New York: M. E. Sharpe
Grünfelder, Alice	2008	Reise in den Himalaya : Geschichten fürs Handgepäck	Zürich : Unionsverl.
Guangwei, Chen (ed.)	2002	Biodiversity in the eastern Himalayas : conservation through dialogue. Summary reports of workshops on biodiversity conservation in the Hindu Kush-Himalayan ecoregion	Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Guangying Duan / Huazhong Tu	2020	Joint Prevention System Against COVID-19	The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2020
Gubhaju, Bhakta Bahadur	1984	Sex Differentials in Infant and Child Mortality in Rural Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 12,1:107-114
Gubhaju, Bhakta Bahadur	1985	Regional and socio-economic differentials in infant and child mortality in rural Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 13,1:33-44
Gubhaju, Bhakta Bahadur	1987	Urban-rural differentials in infant and child mortality in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 14,2:149-154
Gubhaju, Bina	1999	The fluidity of ethnicity: the case of Nepali and Newar identity in the United States	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,1:135-149
Gubhaju, Rajiv	2023	Women Empowerment in Self Help Groups through Microfinance: A Case Study of Rautahat District	Apex Journal of Business and Management 1:1,33-54
Gubhani, Juhee	2023	Traditional divorce and māy-absā fasting practices of the Newars of Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 61
Gudbrandsen, Njård Håkon	2010	The Impact of Wealth and Female Autonomy on Fertility Decisions in Nepal: An Econometric Analysis	CMI Working Paper 2010:1
Guest, Iain	2016	Travesty of justice in Nepal: Why has the human rights movement turned its back on relatives of the disappeared in Nepal?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2016
Guffadi	2013	Personal slaves: Our security personnel seem to spend the majority of their time providing security to our clowns instead of common citizens	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2013
Guffadi	2017	Our lives don't matter: Sarkari Hakims get free government vehicles and their kids don't have to walk to school but why do the rest of us need to silently suffer from the mismanagement and lack of urgency?	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2017

author	year	title	Source
Guffadi	2018	Police gone wild! Why can't our politicians understand that no regime has succeeded by beating up protestors and or even shooting at them?	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2018
Guffadi	2018	Right to protest! Our greatest communist government on earth is slowly showing its true colours and if we don't wake up now, it might be a little too late when you realise that you can no longer assemble peacefully, or protest against our thulo mancheyas	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2018
Guffadi	2019	Mafia 1 KC 0	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2019
Guha, Ramachandra	1989	The Unquiet Woods: Ecological Change and Peasant Resistance in the Himalaya	Delhi: Oxford UP
Guha, Ranajit (ed.)	1982	Subaltern Studies: Writings in South Asian History and Society. Vol. I-IV	Delhi: Oxford UP
Guinée, Nerine	2014	Talking about gender: Most men still do not recognise that gender inequality negatively affects them too	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2014
Guinness, G.M.	1928	The Quest of Nepal Border	London
Gul, Nabiha	2002	Question of Nepal: political instability and Maoist insurgency	Pakistan Horizon 55,3:27-40
Gulati, M.N.	2003	Rediscovering Bhutan	New Delhi: Manas
Gulati, M.N.	2003	Tibetan wars through Sikkim, Bhutan, and Nepal	New Delhi: Manas Publications
Gulia, K.S. (ed.)	2007	Politics and women empowerment in the Himalayan states	Delhi : Isha Books
Gülmez, Jener / Shrestha, Tej B.	1993	The relative effectiveness of formal and informal exposure in ESL development	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 20,1:77-90
Gumperz, John J.	1961	The Language Problem in South Asian Studies	Asian Survey, 1,2:28-31
Guneratne, Arjun	1994	The Tharus of Chitwan: Ethnicity, Class and the State of Nepal	PhD thesis, Department of Anthropology, University of Chicago
Guneratne, Arjun	1996	The Tax Man Cometh: The Impact of Revenue Collection on Subsistence Strategies in Chitwan Tharu Society	Studies in Nepali History and Society 1,1:5-35
Guneratne, Arjun	1999	The modernising Matwalis: caste, class and status among the Tharus of Chitwan	In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 159-173. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)

author	year	title	Source
Guneratne, Arjun	2002	Many tongues, one people : the making of Tharu identity in Nepal	Ithaca: Cornell UP
Guneratne, Arjun	2022	Tharu as tribal, Tharu as caste: Reflections on Colonial Categories along the Indo-Nepal border	Himalaya 41:5,6-21
Guneratne, Arjun (ed.)	2010	Dalits of Nepal: Towards Dignity, Citizenship and Justice	Lalitpur: Himal Books
Guneratne, Arjun (ed.)	2011	The tarai : history, society, environment	Kathmandu: Himal Books
Guneratne, Katharine Bjork	1999	In the circle of the dance: notes of an outsider in Nepal	Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell UP
Gupta, AK et al.	2020	Psycho-behavioural impact of 'Lockdown' due to COVID-19 pandemic in Nepal: An Online Survey	J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal Vol .9, No.1, pp. 10-15
Gupta, Amit Kumar	2022	Locating the Indians of Nepali Origin in India: A study of the Gorkhaland Movement and its Impact on Sikkim	GUINEIS Journal 9:100-109
Gupta, Anil Kumar	2018	Corruption in Nepal: Level, Pattern and Trend Analysis	Journal of Management and Development Studies, Vol. 28:pp. 36-52
Gupta, Anil Kumar	2021	Local development planning in Nepal: Does it actually reflect citizen participation?	Journal of Management and Development Studies 30,1:1-13
Gupta, Anil Kumar / Bhurtel, Anup / Bhattarai, Prakash C	2023	Service Users' Confidence in Accessing Public Services in Nepal: What Makes Differences?	Journal of Policy Studies 38:1,29-43
Gupta, Anirudha	1959	Politics and Elections in Nepal	Political Quarterly, The 30:185-192
Gupta, Anirudha	1962	A Critical Survey of Source Materials on Contemporary Nepal 1950-59	International Studies 3:461-476
Gupta, Anirudha	1964	Politics in Nepal: A Study of Post Rana Political Developments and Party Politics	Bombay: Allied
Gupta, Anirudha	1988	Foreign Aid and Political Economy of Nepal	BHSS Journal 9,4:400-417. BHSS Journal 9,4:400-417
Gupta, Anirudha	1989	Cultural Dimensions	In: Bimal Prasad (ed.), Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects, pp. 137-148. New Delhi: Vikas
Gupta, Anirudha	1991	Nepali Election Results and Their Implications	Economic (and Political) Weekly, 26,22-23:1375-1376

author	year	title	Source
Gupta, Anirudha	1992	Neighbours and Borders II: Democracy in the Himalayas	The Economic (and Political) Weekly, pp. 1897-1900 (05.09.1992)
Gupta, Anirudha	1992	Nepal and India	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (ed.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 11-17. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Gupta, Anirudha	1993	Politics in Nepal, 1950-60	Delhi: Kalinga Publications
Gupta, Anirudha	1993	Themes in Nepali Politics	The Economic (and Political) Weekly pp. ?? (11.09.1993)
Gupta, Anirudha	1994	When a Communist Becomes Prime Minister of Nepal	The Economic (and Political) Weekly pp. ?? (17.12.1994)
Gupta, Anirudha	1995	Nepali Congress and Post-Panchayat Politics	In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (ed.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 54-68. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Gupta, Anirudha	1996	Pitfalls of Nepal's Democracy	Himal 9,6:40-41
Gupta, Anirudha	1997	Nepalese Interviews	Delhi: Kalinga
Gupta, Anurag	2024	LGBTQIA inclusion in Nepal's economy : Bringing queer travellers in the country can give the tourism industry a notable boost	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2024
Gupta, Anurag	2024	Why governments fail to spend : Sub-national governments also experience capital underspending, which drives aggregate budget underspending	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2024
Gupta, Avinash	2015	Flawed charter: Our suboptimal performance as a nation and an economy is due to the policy of exclusion practised by ruling elites	República, 15 October 2015
Gupta, Avinash	2016	Complex challenges ahead: The hope is that Nepal gets a truly nationalist government that can lay the foundation of its progress	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2016
Gupta, Avinash	2016	Dare to dream: Ocean-going ships and energy from the wind are not impossible if there is stability	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2016
Gupta, Avinash / Sharna, Hari	2014	The way forward: Nepal experiences labor force deficit while worrying levels of unemployment have created anguish and desperation among the youths and policymakers	República, 21 January 2014

author	year	title	Source
Gupta, Bikash	2016	A 'Madhise' in the US: A Nepali waiter at an Indian restaurant was stunned when I told him I was a Nepali	The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2016
Gupta, Bikash	2017	What Kollywood gets wrong: There are very few movies that offer hill audiences insights into the lives of individuals in the Tarai	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2017
Gupta, Bikash / Adhikari, Needika / Karki, Arshia	2018	A game changer: Remittance can be channelled towards the creation of programmes for the economic empowerment of women	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2018
Gupta, Bikash / Tanaka, Sinichi	2020	Assessing Kathmandu's pollution: While city-level disaggregated data on the effect of pollution does not exist, it is reasonable to predict that polluted cities such as Kathmandu will be a major culprit of pollution-induced mortality	República, 3 February 2020
Gupta, Bikash / Thapa, Gaurav	2017	Permutation combination: The leftist alliance has raised fears that Nepal may be hurtling towards communism	The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2017
Gupta, Binod	2017	The concept of TVET: Strategy and policy	The Himalayan Times, 20 June 2017
Gupta, Binod Prasad	2013	Foreign employment: Getting the most out of it	The Himalayan Times, 23 September 2013
Gupta, Jayaprakash Prasad	2008	Upendra Yadav's high-handedness earns JP's ire	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 16 December 2008
Gupta, Monu Rani	2005	Social mobility and change among Tibetan refugees	New Delhi: Raj Publications
Gupta, Ranjan	1975	Sikkim: The Merger with India	Asian Survey 15,9:786-798
Gupta, Rishi / Nandmehar, Sarita	2020	What to expect from Nepal-India Oversight Mechanism meeting: As the diplomats of the two countries meet on August 17, Nepal will have to come up with a clear road map in attaching border-related issues on the list	República, 14 August 2020, 14 August 2020
Gupta, S.S.	1996	Indo-Bhutan relations	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (ed.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 292-299. New Delhi: Indus
Gupta, Sagar Mal / Tuladhar, Jyoti	1979	Dative Subject Constructions in Hindi, Nepali and Marathi and Relational Grammar	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 7,1-2:119-154
Gupta, Shantiswarup	1974	British Relations with Bhutan	Jaipur: Panchsheel Prakashan
Gupta, Sumit	2013	Gender issues: Subalterns must speak out	The Himalayan Times, 31 January 2013

author	year	title	Source
Gupto, Arun	2002	Kali's subaltern images	In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges, pp. 133-138. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
Gupto, Arun	2008	Ethnicity and nation: Fact & Fiction	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2008
Gupto, Arun	2008	Maoism and academics	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2008
Gupto, Arun	2008	On representing Madhes	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2008
Gupto, Arun	2008	Policing language	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2008
Gupto, Arun	2008	The divine feminine	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2008
Gupto, Arun	2010	Sacral animals & plants	República, 18 August 2010
Gupto, Arun	2011	Mubarak & our politicians	República, 16 February 2011
Gupto, Arun	2011	Nationalism, India, & academia	República, 4 May 2011
Gupto, Arun	2012	Wrong focus: While the country concentrates on statute, even basic human needs are being ignored	República, 1 February 2012
Gupto, Arun	2016	Goddesses of Kathmandu Valley : grace, rage, knowledge	New Delhi: Routledge
Guragai, Dilli	2016	Leave no child behind: We should always ask whether any legal, policy or program choice will benefit all children regardless of who they are and where they come from	República, 4 June 2016
Guragain, Arjun Mani / Paudel, Binita Kumari / Lim, Apiradee / Choonpradup, Chamnein	2015	Orphanhood and Living Arrangements of Children in Nepal	Asian Social Science; Vol. 11, No. 12, pp. 84-92
Guragain, Gopal	1993	Living Out a Refugee Welcome	Himal 6,4:40-42
Guragain, Govinda Prasad	2023	Best Practices of Human Rights in a Democratic Country	Pragyan 4:1,29-38
Guragain, Harihar	2017	Price of priceless water: Explore market	The Himalayan Times, 30 January 2017
Guragain, Madhusudan	2018	Transforming learning process through u-learning in community schools	República, 5 August 2018
Guragain, Mohan	2008	Kathmandu civic body raises a stink; flunks garbage test	The Himalayan Times, 13 October 2008
Guragain, Mohan	2008	Power cuts here to stay	The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2008

author	year	title	Source
Guragain, Mohan	2008	Power woes may worsen this winter: With import from India disrupted, the country can witness historic loadshedding	The Himalayan Times, 3 November 2008
Guragain, Mohan	2009	Nepal wakes up to the effects of climate change	The Himalayan Times, 6 April 2009
Guragain, Mohan	2009	Parched throats, dry taps mark World Water Day	The Himalayan Times, 23 March 2009
Guragain, Mohan	2015	So hard to fathom: Twenty-seven years after the 1988 earthquake, I lived through a much more powerful one	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2015
Guragain, Mohan	2016	Get fresh mandate: Leaders have been discredited; the CA-turned-Parliament has outlived its purpose. Let's elect the House of Representatives to implement the constitution and hold provincial and local elections	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2016
Guragain, Mohan	2016	Mellowed Maoists: Headed in all directions, will the former rebels find a clear ideological path for the masses to follow?	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2016
Guragain, Mohan	2016	Order please: As the Madhesi parties plan their next movement, here is an appeal not to resort to violent tactics again	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2016
Guragain, Mohan	2016	Successive failures: People have been promised prosperity by at least a dozen governments but development has been as elusive as ever	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2016
Guragain, Mohan	2016	With a phase of revolution over, political parties need to address new national needs	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2016
Guragain, Mohan	2017	Federal express: The country has made miraculous political achievements in the past decade. The next one should be devoted to uplifting people out of poverty	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2017
Guragain, Mohan	2017	Making sense of the media: The press could be anything; but it must obviously be a permanent watchdog of state policies and practices of public position holders	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2017
Guragain, Mohan	2017	New era, false dawn: From a partyless autocracy to these first steps into a brave new world of a federal republic, this country has indeed come a long way	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2017

author	year	title	Source
Guragain, Mohan	2017	No country for bards: The poor condition of English learning at our schools and colleges can be pegged to a core problem: the segregation of literature from grammar	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2017
Guragain, Mohan	2017	Pole vault: Why has the left united and what can we expect next?	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2017
Guragain, Mohan	2017	Prachanda's prowess: Prachanda still has ample ammunition in his arsenal to consolidate his leadership position	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2016
Guragain, Mohan	2017	The Congress conundrum: If not for its self-defeating ways, the NC would have been a natural choice for a majority of those believing in liberal democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2017
Guragain, Mohan	2017	Unleashing Nepal: As the constitution grants local bodies autonomy of governance and oversight, it has the potential to unleash an unprecedented wave of development at the grassroots level	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2017
Guragain, Mohan	2017	Whose government is it anyway? Most politicians appear to have of humble backgrounds. But why this utter neglect of helpless people when corrupt officials enjoy impunity?	The Rising Nepal, 16 September 2017
Guragain, Mohan	2017	You reap what you sow: Agriculture might be the backbone of Nepal's economy, but does it get the attention it deserves?	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2017
Guragain, Mohan	2017	Youth is wasted on the young: Come July, half a million youths who sat for the SEE will be at a loss for what to study for a successful future as we continue to fail to harness the power of our youth	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2017
Guragain, Mohan	2018	Before the rain sets in: Heavy rains and the disasters unleashed by them are not an anomaly; they happen almost every year. But when will we learn to be proactive?	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2018

author	year	title	Source
Guragain, Mohan	2018	Commuting in a lawless country: The proof of the pudding is in the eating. It will not be long before we know if this 'government of the proletariat' will bring about changes to a public transport sector mired with greed and misconduct	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2018
Guragain, Mohan	2018	Governance in the age of social media: The gov't has to take people's concerns and aspirations seriously. When there is an exchange of views, democracy thrives through debate and self-correction	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2018
Guragain, Mohan	2018	Rethinking settlement: Were some well-placed schemes for drinking water and irrigation initiated, the exodus from the hills - and its seen and unforeseen effects on the fertile Tarai - might be plugged yet	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2018
Guragain, Mohan	2018	The masque of anarchy: When the government takes a tough stance, as the recent Malaysian case has shown, foreign regimes are forced to concede to the fair treatment of Nepalis working abroad	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2018
Guragain, Mohan	2018	The things we throw away: Garbage management in Kathmandu requires alternative measures that are less costly, environment-friendly and sustainable	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2018
Guragain, Mohan	2019	Decluttering democracy: Panchayat decades were dark. The last three haven't been too bright either	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2019
Guragain, Mohan	2019	Desperation and diversity: Baburam Bhattarai claims his roadshow is aimed at listening to the people, rather than selling them new dreams	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2019
Guragain, Mohan	2019	The rise of a strongman: Is the Oli establishment inclined to create spectacle and drama than to deliver what was promised?	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2019
Guragain, Mohan	2020	Communist manifestation: Should we redefine communist principles and politics or is our communist movement doomed to failure?	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2020

author	year	title	Source
Guragain, Mohan	2020	What is the controversy over Agni Sapkota as Speaker all about? Ever since the ruling Nepal Communist Party selected Sapkota as its candidate for Speaker of the House, rights activists and conflict victims have protested the decision	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2020
Guragain, Mohan	2020	What is the land scam that has shaken the government's seat all about? The story of Lalita Niwas, which involves multiple administrations right from the early days of king Mahendra's Panchayat	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2020
Guragain, Mohan	2020	Will 2020 let Nepalis see better days? The present administration should realise the government can't retain its power without taking people along	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2019
Guragain, Mohan	2023	Coalition for corruption : Power equations may change, but the unfair practices of the political syndicates perhaps won't	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2023
Guragain, Mohan	2023	The epidemic of misgovernance : At the core of our national suffering is political mismanagement	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2023
Guragain, Mohan	2024	The rule of the third : Dahal has done a lot of talking. It's time to justify his position through swift action	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2024
Guragain, Mohan	2024	The stability chimera : The Congress-UML coalition runs the risk of causing bigger problems	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2024
Guragain, Ramesh	2019	Resilient reconstruction: Comply with building codes	The Himalayan Times, 15 January 2019
Guragain, Yuba Raj	2015	Going against the current: To avoid the disastrous consequences of earthquakes, we must promote sustainable development practices	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2015
Guragain, Yuba Raj	2015	Great Learning For Readjustment And Sustainable Shift	The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2015
Gurawa, Anju	2009	Tibetan diaspora : Buddhism and politics	New Delhi, India : National Book Organisation
Gurdon, P.R.T.	1895	On the Khamtis	Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society 28:??
Guru-Gharana, Kishor Kumar	1992	Poverty Alleviation and Human Development: An Appraisal of the Nepalese Case	Paper presented at National Economic Conference on The Future of Nepalese Economy, June 4-5, 1992

author	year	title	Source
Guru-Gharana, Kishor Kumar	1993	Economic Cooperation in South Asia	The Economic (and Political) Weekly 11,6:24-31
Guru-Gharana, Kishor Kumar	1994	Planning, democracy, and development: a review in the Nepalese perspective	Nepali Political Science and Politics 3:54-66
Guru-Gharana, Kishor Kumar	1995	Issues in social development: poverty alleviation issues	In: Bishwa Keshar Maskay (ed.), Social development in Nepal, pp. 83-93. Kathmandu: United Nations Association of Nepal
Guru-Gharana, Kishor Kumar	1996	Industrial relations system in Nepal	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies / Friedrich Ebert Stifunt
Guru-Gharana, Kishor Kumar	1996	Strengthening democracy through good governance and people's participation	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Democracy and decentralization: a policy perspective on Nepal from POLSAN seminar, pp. 105-116. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
Guru-Gharana, Kishor Kumar	1997	Poverty alleviation in Nepal and the role of foreign aid	In: Anand Aditya (ed.), The political economy of small states, pp. 54-68. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Guru-Gharana, Kishor Kumar	1997	State-led development strategy in Nepal	In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan and Chaitanya Mishra (ed.), Developmental practices in Nepal, pp. 16-43. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology
Guru-Gharana, Kishor Kumar /Shrestha, Ananda	1998	Policies for globalization with equity and growth	In: Madan K. Dahal (ed.), Impact of globalization in Nepal, pp. 153-166. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Gurubacharya, Binaj	2016	Virtually no gov't rebuilding a year after Nepal quake	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2016
Gurudev, S.	1996	Anatomy of revolt in the North East India	New Delhi: Lancers Books
Gurung Richa	2023	Climate change adds to children's woes : Climate-induced disasters hinder their access to health, education, nutrition and protection	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2023

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, Aash	2022	Lack of transmission lines holds back hydel projects : Overhead cables to evacuate electricity have not been built, and the project developers worry that the power will go to waste once production starts	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2022
Gurung, alish	2023	Proper assessment in classrooms : Critical for students' future	The Himalayan Times, 10 April 2023
Gurung, Alka	2012	Ein Leben in der Hölle: Wie es nepalischen Frauen ergeht, die aus Not oder zwangsweise in der Sex-Industrie arbeiten	Südasiens, 32,3-4:79-80
Gurung, Alka	2012	Humanism, Feminism and Human Rights of 'Prostitutes'	Nepal News, 23 June 2012
Gurung, Alka	2012	Living in hell: A prostitute's social stigma	República, 14 August 2012
Gurung, Anand	2009	An odd kind of freedom: Musings on the state of women in our society	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2009
Gurung, Ashok	2007	The Bhutanese refugee conundrum	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2007
Gurung, Ashok	2008	Frail patience of Bhutanese	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2008
Gurung, B.C.	2003	Bon in the Himalaya	Kathmandu: Uma Gurung
Gurung, B.C.	2003	Where have all the Gurkhas gone?	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 623-637. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Gurung, B.S. / Rana, M. / Shakya, S.	2018	Translation and Adaptation of the Spence Children's Anxiety Scale (SCAS)-Parent Version at a Tertiary Level Hospital	J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal Vol .7, No.1, 40-45
Gurung, Barun	1998	A study of mountains, development, and knowledge processes: the Mewahang Rai of eastern Nepal	
Gurung, Barun / Gurung, Prem	2002	Addressing Food Scarcity in Marginalized Mountain Environments: A Participatory Seed Management Initiative with Women and Men in Eastern Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 22,3:240-247
Gurung, Bhim Bahadur	2008	Ecological and sociological aspects of human-Tiger conflicts in Chitwan National Park, Nepal	Diss. University of Minnesota
Gurung, Bineeta	2016	Power to women: Male politicians still do not believe women to be capable and deserving as themselves	Nepali Times, 2 September 2016
Gurung, Binit	2012	Adapt and apply: Marxism and Nepali Maoists	República, 3 July 2012
Gurung, Binit	2012	The new force	República, 16 June 2012

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, Binit	2013	From Gorkha to Gorkhaland: Darjeeling's Gorkhaland movement cannot afford to resemble the Nepali identity in its entirety nor can it assimilate into mainstream Indian identity	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2013
Gurung, Binit	2014	Moderate left: People voted for UML as it was thought of as the only party that could neutralize the clout of NC and Maoists	República, 20 August 2014
Gurung, Binit	2016	The making of Amber: While India lost a precious talent, Nepal gained by welcoming Gurung	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2016
Gurung, Binit	2018	Negotiating Difference: Being Indian Nepali in Delhi	Studies in Nepali History and Society 23,1:3-31
Gurung, Bishnu Prasad	2005	Life-style in Nepal	Kathmandu: Monterosa Treks and Expedition
Gurung, Bishnu Prasad	2008	Festival & fetes in Nepal	Kathmandu : Monterosa Treks and Expedition
Gurung, Chan Bahadur	2015	Failure to communicate: In this crisis, the government failed to communicate effectively with the people and the international community	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2015
Gurung, Chan Bahadur	2015	Lost in the jungle: Foreign-funded forestry programmes have led to more trees but marginalised the poor	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2015
Gurung, Chan Bahadur	2015	The forgotten folks: Nepal must do more to address the needs of its senior citizens	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2015
Gurung, Chan Bahadur	2015	World's indigenous people: Identity matters the most	The Himalayan Post, 11 August 2015
Gurung, Chan Bahadur	2017	Girls' education: Failed programme	The Himalayan Times, March 14, 2017
Gurung, Chan Bahadur	2017	Punishable but pervasive: Incidents of child marriage in Nepal are widespread yet remain woefully underreported	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2017
Gurung, Chan Bahadur	2019	Nepal is attempting to cripple the National Human Rights Commission: The government's introduction of the Amendment Bill is putting human rights, one of the pillars of democracy, at risk	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2019

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, Chan Bahadur	2023	Land Tenure System and Security of Kumal Community in Gorkha	Journal of advanced Academix Research 10:2,56-64
Gurung, Chanda	1999	Case study in Darjeeling district and Sikkim, India	In: Jeannette D. Gurung (ed.), Searching for women's voices in the Hindu Kush-Himalayas, pp. 237-257. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Gurung, Chandra Bahadur	2008	The decision of the British High Court allowing Gurkhas to live permanently in Britain is our greatest legal victory: Their finest hour	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2008
Gurung, Chandra P.	1993	Conservation for Sustainable Development: Myth or Reality? A Case of the Annapurna Area Conservation Project, Nepal	Himalayan Research Bulletin 13,1-2:31-38
Gurung, D.B.	1960	Bhutan's Woes	Mankind 4,7:33-45
Gurung, D.B.	2003	Ethnic and socio-cultural dimensions to the Maoist insurgency: an overview	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal, pp. 82-101. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
Gurung, D.B.	2003	Introduction	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. xiii-lvi. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Gurung, D.B.	2008	Federalism for national integration	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2008
Gurung, D.B.	2008	Neo-Mao in a new Nepal?	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2008
Gurung, D.B.	2008	President for peace	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2008
Gurung, D.B.	2009	Axis of 'power-at-any-cost'	República, 2 July 2009
Gurung, D.B.	2009	Nepal : negotiating a path through quagmire	Kathmandu, Nepal: Koselee Prakashan
Gurung, D.B.	2009	Towards a federalised democratic Nepal	Kathmandu: Friends for Peace
Gurung, D.B. (ed.)	2003	Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions. Selected essays on Nepal	Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, D.B. / Bharadwaj, Narad / Neupane, Khagendra / Acharya, Aparajita (ed.)	2009	Towards a federalised democratic Nepal	Kathmandu: Friends of Peace
Gurung, Deepak	2013	Past's the guide: The army can be deployed only through a set procedure and it is deployed to prevent violence, not to instigate it	República, 6 October 2013
Gurung, Deepti	2013	Citizenship through mother: Fugitives by birth	República, 5 March 2013
Gurung, Deepti	2013	Nepal's gender apartheid: The real day for women is still a long way away in Nepal	Nepali Times, 8 March 2013
Gurung, Dev	2007	Avashyakta : sanghiya loktantrik ganatantra	In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (ed.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 139-143. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
Gurung, Dev	2010	Though Late, Positive Results Possible	New Spotlight, 19 November 2010
Gurung, Dhan Man Phewali Pachyu	2010	Kohla Son Pre Toh: ancestral homeland of the Tamu (the Gurungs)	Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge 1:31-42
Gurung, Dipak	2011	Democratization of Nepal Army	República, 13 January 2011
Gurung, Dorje	2014	Costs of leaving home: More and more migrant workers are returning home in coffins, leaving their families with exorbitant loans to pay off	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2014
Gurung, Gaj B	2022	Health insurance must be an election agenda : Nepal's health insurance program is due for urgent reform, or it risks being obsolete	Nepali Times, 13 May 2022
Gurung, Gaj B / Koirala, Sushil	2022	Dangers of privatising health insurance in Nepal : By handing over health insurance to the private sector, the government is abandoning its citizens	Nepali Times, 24 June 2022

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, Ganesh Man	1984	Dura jatiko samajik adhyayan. [Studie der Gesellschaft des Dura-Volkes]	Kathmandu: Sarada Press
Gurung, Ganesh Man	1987	A Note on the Religious Beliefs and Practices among the Chepang of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 14,3:239-246
Gurung, Ganesh Man	1988	Adhunikikaran ra taltikhola ce pangharu. [Die Chepang vom Talti Khola heute]	Ancient Nepal 106:18-23
Gurung, Ganesh Man	1988	The Process of Identification and Sanskritization: The Duras of West Nepal	Kailash 14,1:41-62
Gurung, Ganesh Man	1989	The Chepangs: A Study in Continuity and Change	Kathmandu: Tribhuvan University
Gurung, Ganesh Man	1990	Economic Modernization in a Chepang Village in Nepal	In: Stephen L. Mikesell (ed.), Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology. Vol. 2, pp. 32-39. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Gurung, Ganesh Man	1992	Socioeconomic Network of a Terai Village: An Account of the Rana Tharus of Urma-Urmi	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 19,1:19-25
Gurung, Ganesh Man	1993	Polyandry, Adaptability and Environment: A Case Study of Tangin, a Himalayan Village in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,2:175-182
Gurung, Ganesh Man	1994	Indigenous People: Mobilization and Change	Kathmandu: S. Gurung
Gurung, Ganesh Man	1995	Report from a Chepang Village: Society, Culture and Ecology	Kathmandu: G. M. Gurung
Gurung, Ganesh Man	1997	Comments on 'Sociological and anthropological research and teaching in Nepal: Western adaptation versus indigenization'	In: Prem K. Khatri (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 35-37. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Gurung, Ganesh Man	1999	Ethnic identity and the politics of ethno-museum in Nepal	In: Ram Bahadur Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 81-92. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, Ganesh Man	1999	Migration, politics and deforestation in lowland Nepal	In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 85-95. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
Gurung, Ganesh Man	2000	Polyandry, adaptability and environmental case study of Tangin, a Himalayan village in Nepal	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 478-487. Delhi: Book Faith India
Gurung, Ganesh Man	2003	An obituary to Prof. GS Nepali	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 8:227-229
Gurung, Ganesh Man	2010	The Gurung culture: preservation and promotion through indigenous priests	Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge 1:1-13
Gurung, Ganesh Man / Bhandari, Bishnu	1993	National Integration in Nepal	In: G.S. Nepali, R.R. Regmi and Ch. Mishra (ed.), Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology. Vol. 3, pp. 69-95. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Gurung, Ganesh Man / Kittelson, Tove C.	1996	Kurma, Kola, and Kuri as community concepts: patrilineage, deities, and inside-outside dichotomy among the Rana Tharus	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 5:78-93
Gurung, Ganga B.	2018	Understanding the Dichotomy of Auspicious and Untouchability: An Ethnographic Study of Damai Musicians of Nepal	Contemporary Voice of Dalit 10:2,138-150
Gurung, Gaurav	2020	An extra lens to view the media	The Himalayan Times, 11 September 2020
Gurung, Gopal	1993	Nepali rajnitima adekha sacai (Hidden Facts in Nepalese Politics)	Kathmandu
Gurung, Gopal	1994	Hidden Facts in Nepalese Politics. 4., überarbeitete Auflage	Kathmandu: Gopal Gurung
Gurung, Gyanendra	2015	Another door opens: Hopefully, the quake will act as a catalyst to push for scientific studies in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2015
Gurung, Gyanendra	2015	Beyond science: Earthquakes are complex geophysical phenomena and we have to accept the fact that quakes in the Himalayas are mind-boggling, even to scientists	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2015

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, Gyanendra	2015	History of disasters: Authorities in the Capital conveniently forget the past and allow people to live in disaster-prone areas	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2015
Gurung, Gyanendra	2015	History of disasters: Authorities in the Capital conveniently forget the past and allow people to live in disaster-prone areas	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2015
Gurung, Gyanendra	2015	Not over yet: Nepal needs to foster locally developed technologies to prepare the country for the next next big one	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2015
Gurung, Gyanendra	2015	On prediction and preparation: A Nepali geophysicist in South Korea puts the Great Quake in perspective	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2015
Gurung, Gyanendra	2015	Siren call: We must think carefully before installing an Earthquake Early Warning system in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2015
Gurung, Gyanendra	2015	Tale of two quakes: The delay in passing the reconstruction bill shows that our leaders are not serious about rebuilding Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2015
Gurung, Gyanendra	2015	Training for development: Decades-long donor-funded and I/NGOs-driven disaster risk reduction programmes may not be trusted	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2015
Gurung, Harka	1970	Geographic Setting	In: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile, pp. 4-11. Kathmandu
Gurung, Harka	1972	Graduates in Nepal : a diagnostic study	Kathmandu: National Planning Commission, Human Resources Division
Gurung, Harka	1979	Vignettes of Nepal	Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan
Gurung, Harka	1981	Food Systems and Society in Nepal: An Overview	Kathmandu: New Era
Gurung, Harka	1982	Nepal: Sociology of Elections in Nepal, 1959 to 1980	Asian Survey 22,3:304-314
Gurung, Harka	1983	Maps of Nepal: Inventory and Evaluation	Bangkok: White Orchid Press
Gurung, Harka	1984	The Sociology of Elections: 1959 to 1981	In: M. Dharamdasani (ed.), Political Participation and Change in South Asia: In the Context of Nepal, pp. 87-99. Varanasi: Shalimar Publishing House
Gurung, Harka	1988	Nepal: Consequencies of Migration and Policy Implications	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 15,1:67-94

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, Harka	1989	Regional Patterns of Migration in Nepal	Honolulu
Gurung, Harka	1990	Making of a Dynamic Region	Himal 3,5:9
Gurung, Harka	1991	The Gurkha Guide	Himal 4,3:20
Gurung, Harka	1992	Frontier to Boundary. Review of 'Ethnicity, State and Development: A Case Study of the Gorkhaland Movement in Darjeeling, by Tanka B. Subba'	Himal 53:40-41
Gurung, Harka	1992	Representing an Ethnic Mosaic	Himal 5,3:19-21
Gurung, Harka	1996	Nepaul to Nepal: Place-Names in Two Early Accounts	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:47-64
Gurung, Harka	1997	Linguistic demography of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 24,2:147-185
Gurung, Harka	1997	State and society in Nepal	In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (ed.), Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal, pp. 495-532. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
Gurung, Harka	1998	Democracy and social development in Nepal: ethnicity and regionalism in Nepal elections	In: Ananda Shrestha (ed.), The role of civil society and democratization in Nepal, pp. 92-119. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Gurung, Harka	1998	Sustainability and development in mountain tourism	In: Patricia East, Kurt Luger and Karin Inmann (ed.), Sustainability in mountain tourism, pp. 29-46. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag
Gurung, Harka	1999	Inaugural statement: the conference on anthropology and sociology	In: Ram Bahadur Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 10-12. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, Harka	2000	Good governance and Nepalese context	In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 123-128
Gurung, Harka	2001	Nepal: social demography and expressions. 2nd ed	Kathmandu: New Era
Gurung, Harka	2002	Fragile districts – futile decentralisation	In: Mukti Rijal and Shobhana G. Pradhan (ed.), Readings on government & development, pp. 1-27. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Gurung, Harka	2002	Pokhara Valley : a geographical survey	Kathmandu: Geographical Society
Gurung, Harka	2003	Janajati and Dalit: the subjugated in governance	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 1-13. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
Gurung, Harka	2003	Nepali nationalism	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 1-13. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Gurung, Harka	2003	Samvidhan ra samantako sawal	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution, pp. 113-116. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
Gurung, Harka	2003	Trident and thunderbolt: cultural dynamics in Nepalese politics	Social Science Baha: The Mahesh Chandra Regmi Lecture, 2003
Gurung, Harka	2004	Area development experiences in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 1-16. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Gurung, Harka	2004	Landscape and change in rural Nepal	Kathmandu: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development (ICIMOD)
Gurung, Harka	2004	Landscape change in the Nepal hills : evidence from Lamjung	Kathmandu : International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, Harka	2004	Rastriyata ra janajati	In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (ed.), Nepalko sandarbhamama samajshastriya cintan, pp. 418-446. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Gurung, Harka	2005	Affirmative action in Nepalese context	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IV), pp. 1-25. Kathmandu: IGD
Gurung, Harka	2005	Reflections on the Himalayan Landscape	Interview by Ulrike Müller-Böker. Mountain Research and Development 25,2:126-127
Gurung, Harka	2005	The Dalit context	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 9:1-21
Gurung, Harka	2006	Area development experience in Nepal	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: the quest for participatory democracy, pp. 200-230. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Gurung, Harka	2006	Decentralization and regional development: a perspective	In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (ed.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace : decentralization and regional development, pp. 7-50. Kathmandu: IIDS
Gurung, Harka	2006	From exclusion to inclusion : socio political agenda for Nepal	Kathmandu: Social Inclusion Research Fund
Gurung, Harka	2006	Social exclusion and conflict	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 1-21. Kathmandu: IGD
Gurung, Harka	2007	Maile dekheko nepal (Nepali translation of 'Vignettes of Nepal')	Ed. by Basanta Thapa. Lalitput: Himal Kitab [2064 v.s.]
Gurung, Harka	2007	Nepali Nationalism	The Telegraph, 3 October 2007
Gurung, Harka / Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur (ed.)	2006	Nepal bibliography of indigenous people (Janajati)	Lalitpur: National Foundation for Development of Indigenous Nationalities (NFDIN)

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, Harka / Gurung, Yogendra / Chidi, Chhabi Lal	2006	Nepal atlas of ethnic & caste groups	Lalitpur: National Foundation for Development of Indigenous Nationalities
Gurung, Harka / Gurung, Yogendra / Chidi, Chhabi Lal	2006	Nepal atlas of language groups	Lalitpur: National Foundation for Development of Indigenous Nationalities, NFDIN
Gurung, Harka / Sundar, Malla K. / Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur / Gurung, Om Prasad	2004	Development of nationalities: a strategy paper	Kathmandu: Nationalities Development & Coordination Center (NDCC)
Gurung, Harka et al.	1983	Internal and International Migration in Nepal. Main report. 5 parts. [in Nepali ??]	Kathmandu: HMG Population Commission
Gurung, Hemchandra	2007	Da. harka gurung: samjhana ra abhivayakti	Kathmandu: Thormyon Publikation
Gurung, Hum	2012	Saving Annapurna: The responsibility of managing the Annapurna Conservation Area should go to the people who live there	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2012
Gurung, Hum	2013	Saving tourism: The absence of a chief executive at the Nepal Tourism Board has led to a setback in the tourism industry	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2013
Gurung, Hum	2014	Mystical Dolpa in the mist: One of Nepal's last roadless districts seeks to protect its pristine remoteness	Nepali Times, 29 August 2014
Gurung, Hum	2015	Community first: The government must trust locals to continue with its conservation efforts in the Annapurna region	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2015
Gurung, Indra	2008	Nepal must act to protect its migrant workers	The HimalayanTimes, 8 January 2008
Gurung, Jagaman	1977	Gurung jati tatha sanskriti. [Das Gurung-Volk und seine Kultur]	Pokhara: Center Press [2034 v.s.]
Gurung, Jagaman	1984	Nepalko ekikaranma gurungharuko bhumika. [Die Rolle der Gurung bei der Einigung Nepals]	Pokhara: Sri Bauddha Arghaun Sadan

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, Jagaman	1992	Tradition and Adaptation: A Study in Continuity and Change in the Gurung Culture of Nepal	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity, pp. 132-138. Paris: CNRS
Gurung, Janita / Lama, Anu Kumari	2017	Nature tourism: With 71.5 million tourists, tourism in the Hindu Kush Himalaya plays a potentially significant role in addressing poverty	República, 22 May 2017
Gurung, Jas Bahadur	2014	Representation of Indigenous Nationalities and Minorities in Bank and Financial Institutions: A Study of Pokhara	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 6 : 51-63
Gurung, Jas Bahadur / Gurung, Nirmal	2021	Factors Determining Profitability of Commercial Banks: Evidence from Nepali Banking Sector	Prithvi Academic Journal 5:100-113
Gurung, Jeannette D. (ed.)	1999	Searching for women's voices in the Hindu Kush-Himalayas	Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Gurung, Jit B.	2002	Empirical glimpses of the situation of the Dalits of Nepal	In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges, pp. 53-64. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
Gurung, Juddha Bahadur	2010	Micro-hydel projects and Ghandruk: Small efforts for large returns	The Himalayan Times, 13 September 2010
Gurung, Juddha Bahadur	2012	Rapid Cultural Change: A Case Study of Polyandry Marriage System among the Gurung Community from Upper Mustang, Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 6:75-106
Gurung, Kishor	1993	What is Nepali Music?	Himal 6,6:8-11
Gurung, Kul Bahadur	2023	Recollections Of First Democratic Movement	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2023
Gurung, Kushal	2017	Riddle of connecting solar to the grid: Prioritise solar project in higher solar irradiance sites and wid projects in high wind speed areas	The Himalayan Times, 6 August 2017
Gurung, Lina	2016	Shifting Identity of Tamu Lhosar From Cultural To Political	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 7 : 96-110
Gurung, Lina	2020	Feminist Standpoint Theory: Conceptualization and Utility	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology Vol. 14, pp. 106-115
Gurung, Mahendra Man	2010	Commodity market in Nepal: Urgency of regulatory mechanism	The Himalayan Times, 20 January 2010

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, Mahendra Man	2020	Right To Information During Pandemic	The Rising Nepal, 13 October 2020
Gurung, Mahendra Man	2021	The right to know : Effective implementation of the RTI Act is essential to ensure transparency and accountability in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2021
Gurung, Mahendra Man	2023	Nepal Eligible To Be OGP Member	The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2023
Gurung, Manaslu	2004	Women and development in the third world : a case study from Ghandruk, Nepal	Kathmandu: WWF Nepal Program Office
Gurung, Mani Raj	2023	Historical Processes of Power, Knowledge, and Identity Change in Gurungs: With Relevancy to Identity Conflict and Modern Debates in Nepal	Patan Prospective Journal 3:1,35-47
Gurung, Minani	2015	Womb on rent: The government should formulate a law related to surrogacy to prevent the exploitation of women's bodies	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2015
Gurung, Minani	2022	Climate change and migration : Global warming exacerbates Nepal's old problems of poverty, marginalization, state neglect, inequality, discrimination, and out-migration	Annapurna Express, 3 March 2022
Gurung, Nareshwor Jang	1976	An Introduction to the Socio-Economic Structure of Manang District	Kailash 4,3:295-308
Gurung, Nareshwor Jang	1977	An Ethnographic Note on Nar-Phu Valley	Kailash 5,3:229-244
Gurung, Neeta	2017	For a healthy community	The Himalayan Times, 8 October 2017
Gurung, Nyima Gyaltzen	2022	Alternative justice in Dolpo : Despite the presence of newly mandated judicial committees, alternative dispute resolution mechanisms continue to take precedence among Dolpa's ingenious community	The Record, 12 April 2022
Gurung, Om Prasad	1987	Native strategies for resource management	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 1:70-78
Gurung, Om Prasad	1990	Sociology and anthropology. an emerging field of study in Nepal	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 2:4-12

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, Om Prasad	1994	Historical Dynamics of Resource Degredation in the Nepal Himalayas	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 82-96. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Gurung, Om Prasad	1995	Nepalma janajati samasya ra sthaniya svashasanko prasna. [Das Nationalitätenproblem in Nepal und die Frage der regionalen Selbstverwaltung]	Janajati Lahar 1,1:25-36
Gurung, Om Prasad	1997	Demographic and environmental effects of the mining industry in the hill region of western Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:273-290
Gurung, Om Prasad	1999	Local institutions, cultural practices and resource management in a mountain village of west Nepal	In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 251-274. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Gurung, Om Prasad	2003	Notes on the Lagi-Lagitya relations in Jumla	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 8:12-17
Gurung, Om Prasad	2005	Concepts and Methods of Common Property Resource Management	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 1:33-41
Gurung, Om Prasad	2007	Political conflict and indigenous peoples in Nepal	In: Kailash N. Pyakuryal, Kathryn March and Bipin Acharya (ed.), Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building, pp. 128-1149. Kathmandu: SASON
Gurung, Om Prasad	2009	Social inclusion: policies and practices in Nepal	Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology 11:1-15
Gurung, Om Prasad	2010	State restructuring on ethnicity misunderstood	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2010
Gurung, Om Prasad	2011	Janajati movement is the product of marginalisation	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2011
Gurung, Om Prasad	2013	State should end injustice and discrimination	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2013

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, Om Prasad	2021	Plight of the Singapore Gurkhas : Gurkhas retired from the Singapore Police Force are forced to live in dire economic conditions	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2021
Gurung, Om Prasad	2022	Social Inequality and Ethnic Conflict in Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 16:1-13
Gurung, Om Prasad / Devkota, Laxmi Prasad	2014	Kushbadiya of Nepal	Kathmandu, Nepal: Central Deptment of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Gurung, Om Prasad / Khattri, Man Bahadur	2014	Dhuniya of Nepal	Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Gurung, Om Prasad / Thami, Bir Bahadur	2014	Thami of Nepal	Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Gurung, Omi	2021	Nepalese women in politics : Opportunities and challenges	Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 4,1:84-93
Gurung, Pabitra	2017	My body, sacred or profane? To remove the idea of impurity associated with women's body during menstruation, it is crucial to change how people view the monthly cycle	República, 7 October 2017
Gurung, Pabitra / Bharati, Luna	2012	Downstream Impacts of the Melamchi Inter-Basin Water Transfer Plan (MIWTP) Under Current and Future Climate Change Projections	Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 23-29
Gurung, Prabal	2017	SDG 4 : Quality education for all: It is high time we ensured that every child from every community goes to school	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2017
Gurung, Pratik	2019	They are citizens too: Nepali mothers should be able to pass citizenship on to their children via their name	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2019
Gurung, Pravat J.	2010	Conservation: what next?	República, 1 October 2010
Gurung, Prithvi Subba	2012	Not naming states along ethnic lines rejects identity	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2012
Gurung, Priyanka	2015	Capturing the culture	República, 6 November 2015

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, Priyanka	2015	Environmental battle of the new age: Though the story is different elsewhere, Nepal has not caught up with the idea of e-waste management	República, 5 June 2015
Gurung, Priyanka	2015	On their own	República, 20 November 2015
Gurung, Priyanka	2015	Once a refugee, always a refugee	República, 21 August 2015
Gurung, Priyanka	2015	The elderly stance	República, 14 August 2015
Gurung, Priyanka	2016	Challenges of curbing vehicle emissions, by Priyanka Gurung	República, 19 August 2016
Gurung, Priyanka	2016	Chasing Water: From shortage to sustainability	República, 25 November 2016
Gurung, Priyanka	2016	Diy Farming: Harvesting hope	República, 18 November 2016
Gurung, Priyanka	2016	Effective garbage management	República, 8 April 2016
Gurung, Priyanka	2016	Mothers and their struggle to care	República, 1 April 2016
Gurung, Priyanka	2016	Search for the lost trace: Even after 13 years, victims find themselves tangles in the ugly web of bureaucracy and power	República, 3 June 2016
Gurung, Priyanka	2016	Setting the score	República, 15 March 2016
Gurung, Priyanka	2016	The indifference for the different	República, 2 December 2016
Gurung, Priyanka	2017	Breaking through the legal bind	República, 16 June 2017
Gurung, Priyanka	2017	Broadcasting birth control	República, 6 January 2017
Gurung, Priyanka	2017	Children at work	República, 27 January 2017
Gurung, Priyanka	2017	Cost conundrum: Under invoicing was a speculation many had already made but it's only now that an investigation officially raised the question	República, 15 September 2017
Gurung, Priyanka	2017	Demanding their rupees' worth	República, 15 December 2017
Gurung, Priyanka	2017	Dirty Disputes: Politics of waste	República, 28 July 2017
Gurung, Priyanka	2017	More than a victim: Healing after harassment	República, 7 July 2017
Gurung, Priyanka	2017	The malnourished nation	República, 3 March 2017
Gurung, Priyanka	2017	The masked existence	República, 14 April 2017
Gurung, Priyanka	2018	Decoding dialects	República, 23 March 2018
Gurung, Priyanka	2018	Enabling the disabled	República, 5 January 2018
Gurung, Priyanka	2018	From community classrooms	República, 16 February 2018
Gurung, Priyanka	2018	The tangled web of debt	República, 15 June 2018

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, Rabindra	2016	Saving lives: Right policies can make a well-rounded transplant programme in the country a reality	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2016
Gurung, Raj Kumar	2024	A Discursive Concern on Pollution in Kathmandu Valley and Its Consequences	Contemporary Research 7:1,100-116
Gurung, Ram	2019	Farfetched socialist dreams: Crucial problems such as land management and integration of labour wage and market price have to be resolved	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2019
Gurung, Ram	2020	असान्दर्भिक बन्दै राजनीतिक दलहरू : दलभन्दा नेताले प्राथमिकता पाउनु दलीय औचित्य कमजोर हुनु हो, जुन लोकतन्त्रका लागि सङ्घ होइन Political parties becoming irrelevant : To give priority to a leader over a party is to weaken the party's legitimacy, which is not tolerable for democracy]	Kantipur, 19 November 2020
Gurung, Ram	2021	Land Rights Movements in Nepal: Investigating Mobilization Strategies within a Political Landscape	SMC Journal of Sociology 1:1,69-100
Gurung, Ransubba	2015	Doubly alienated: Nepali women who work as domestic workers in the Middle East and return home with babies conceived through rape find it extremely difficult to reintegrate into society	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2015
Gurung, Sabi	2015	A silent killer: Suicide among Nepali women aged 15-45 increased from 10 percent in 1998 to 16 percent in 2009; It is now leading cause of death among Nepali women of reproductive age	República, 7 February 2015
Gurung, Sachitra	2019	The Gurung language once had no written script. Now it has five: In an effort to preserve its oral language, the Gurung community came up with its own scripts, but it is now divided over which to use	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2019
Gurung, Sagar	2018	A game changer: New international airport will be crucial to the tourism and economic development of Pokhara	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2018
Gurung, Sagar	2018	Tapping the tourists: India major source country	The Himalayan Times, 2 August 2018
Gurung, Sant Bahadur	1979	Economy, Ecology and Migration in the Far Western Development Region, Nepal	The Journal of Development and Administrative Studies 1,2:152-177
Gurung, Sant Bahadur	1993	Strengths and weaknesses of the local level planning process in Nepal	Asian Review of Public Administration 5,2:85-95

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, Sant Bahadur	2002	Decentralisation in Nepal, setting an agenda for the future	In: Mukti Rijal and Shobhana G. Pradhan (ed.), Readings on government & development, pp. 28-33. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Gurung, Sant Bahadur	2003	Institutional setting of decentralized governance in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 27-43. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
Gurung, Sant Bahadur	2004	The indigenous nationalities of Nepal: social setting and institutional efforts	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp.17-27. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Gurung, Sant Bahadur / Prodipto, Roy (ed.)	1988	Planning with people: decentralization in Nepal	Calcutta: Orient Longman
Gurung, Sant Bahadur / Shah, Arjun J.	1992	Decentralization and local level institutions in the changed political context of Nepal	In: Sirajuddin H. Salleh and Bhumi N. Shrestha (ed.), Geraing up for uncertainties. Proceedings of the third South Asian conference on public administration, pp. 80-90. Kathmandu
Gurung, Santosh Kumar / Chapagain, Ramkrishna / Baral, Sunil Datta / Bhandari, Jeevan	2021	Teachers' Perception of Online Teaching and Factors Influencing Intention to Use Online Platforms during COVID-19	Prithvi Academic Journal 5:71-87
Gurung, Sher Bahadur	2021	Assessment of climate change vulnerability in Chiti area of Lamjung district, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 14: 151-170
Gurung, Shibaji	2011	British Gurkha Recruitment and Higher Education of Gurung Young Men	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 5:143-170
Gurung, Shibaji	2022	Rehabilitation of Internally Displaced Persons and the Support of Nepal Peace Trust Fund in Gorkha District	Journal of Political Science 22:26-39

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, Shibaji	2023	Community Participation in Conservation and Development: A Case of Sikles Village in Annapurna Region	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 18:1,28-37
Gurung, Shobha	2015	Nepali migrant women : resistance and survival in America	New York: Syracuse University Press
Gurung, Sumitra M.	1989	Human Perception of Mountain Hazards in the Kakani-Kathmandu Area: Experiences from the Middle Mountains of Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 9,4:353-364
Gurung, Sumitra M.	1994	Gender Dimension of Eco-Crisis and Resource Management	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 330-338. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Gurung, Sunita / Thapa, Bindu / Silwal, Muna	2024	Anxiety and depression among senior citizens of Pokhara Metropolitan, Kaski, Nepal: A cross- sectional study	Journal of Gandaki Medical College-Nepal 17:1,54-58
Gurung, Surya Kiran	2002	Parliamentary practice and procedure in Nepal	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 2,2:18-40
Gurung, Surya Kiran	2003	Role of parliament in strengthening policy framework for decentralization	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 52.60. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
Gurung, Surya Kiran	2005	Conflict in Nepal: redefining good governance in the present context	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IV), pp. 26-37. Kathmandu: IGD
Gurung, Surya Kiran	2015	TRC has been formed to restore justice system, reconcile society	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2015
Gurung, Surya Man	2013	All Adivasis are Janajatis but not all ethnicities are Janajatis	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2013
Gurung, Tejimala	2003	Human movement and the colonial state: the Nepalis of Northeast India under the British empire	In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (ed.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 172-183. New Delhi: Indus

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, Tejimala	2009	Gorkhas as colliers: labour recruitment and racial discourse in the coal mines of Assam	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 259-273, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Gurung, Tejimala	2016	Gurkha displacement from Burma in 1942: a historical perspective	In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 203-220, New Delhi: Routledge
Gurung, Tek Bahadur	2012	Integrated Aquaculture within Agriculture Irrigation for Food Security and Adaptation to Climate Change	Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 73-77
Gurung, Tim	2022	Wake up from this dreamy world : Ours is a country where personal interests always take precedence over national interests	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2022
Gurung, Tsering D.	2019	gurung_2019_0528_kp.pdf	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2019
Gurung, Tsering D.	2019	In educated and elite circles, a different kind of ‘period huts’: Young Nepali women living in cities may not be banished to sheds, but many of them are forced to adhere to a long list of menstrual restrictions	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2019
Gurung, Tsering D.	2019	Plenty of work remains to end hunger by 2025: Amnesty report ‘If the government of Nepal wants to ensure that no one goes hungry in the country, it must strengthen the law’	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2019
Gurung, Tsering D.	2019	She eloped when she was 16. Now she’s serving time for child marriage: The law on child marriage is so vague, it often ends up criminalising victims rather than perpetrators	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2019
Gurung, Yam Kumari	2024	Local Government and its Jurisdiction in Federal Nepal: A Theoretical Analysis	Journal of Development Review 9:1,181-190
Gurung, Yogendra Bahadur	2001	The state of child labour in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:227-245
Gurung, Yogendra Bahadur / Tamang, Kundan	2014	Santhal of Nepal	Kathmandu: Central Departement of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University

author	year	title	Source
Gurung, Yogendra Bahadur et al. (ed.)	2014	Nepal social inclusion survey, 2012 : caste, ethnic and gender dimensions of socio-economic development, governance, and social solidarity	Kathmandu: Central Dept. of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Gurung, Yubaraj / Chhetri, DB	2016	Rupa and other lakes: Need to rescue them	The Himalayan Times, 2 March 2016
Gururani, Shubra / Berry, Kim (ed.)	2015	Gender in the Himalaya : feminist explorations of identity, place, and positionality	Kathmandu: Himal Books for the Association for Nepal and Himalayan Studies and Social Science Baha
Guruswamy, Menaka	2010	Integration of combatants, democratization of the army and new constitutionalism in Nepal	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 341-354, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Guta, Thomas L.	1997	Aniko: image weaver	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 24,1:71-78
Guter, Josef unter Beteiligung von Günther Henry Schulze	2006	Die Muscheljungfrau : Märchen und Fotos aus Nepal und Tibet	Friedrichshafen: Seraphim-Verlag
Gutschow, Niels	1977	Kathmandu: Symbolik der Stadt in Raum und Zeit	In: Niels Gutschow u. Thomas Siewerts (ed.), Stadt und Ritual: Beiträge eines internationalen Symposions zur Stadtbaugeschichte Süd- und Ostasiens, pp. 6-16. Darmstadt.
Gutschow, Niels	1980	Functions of squares in Bhaktapur	In: Jan Pieper (ed.), Ritual space in India: studies in architectural anthropology, pp. 57-64. London
Gutschow, Niels	1982	Stadtraum und Ritual der newarischen Städte im Kathmandu-Tal: Eine architekturanthropologische Untersuchung	Stuttgart: Kohlhammer
Gutschow, Niels	1983	Architectural terms : Nevari-English glossary	Draft: o. Verlag

author	year	title	Source
Gutschow, Niels	1985	Gorkha: The Architectural Documentation of Two Palaces from the 18th and 19th Century	Journal of the Nepal Research Centre 7:3-24
Gutschow, Niels	1986	Die Kuppelbauten des 19. Jh. im Kathmandu-Tal	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 283-310. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Gutschow, Niels	1990	Chortens (mchod-rten) in Humla: Observations on the variation of a building type in north-western Nepal in May 1990	Ancient Nepal 120:10-21
Gutschow, Niels	1993	The Need to Build a Temple: Observations on Building Traditions in Change in Western Nepal	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Aspects of Nepalese Traditions, pp. 97-124. Stuttgart: Steiner
Gutschow, Niels	1997	The Nepalese Caitya: 1500 years of Buddhist votive architecture in the Kathmandu Valley	Stuttgart: Menges
Gutschow, Niels	2006	Kunst im Ritual : das Handwerk der Maler in Bhaktapur - Nepal	Uenzen : Hess,
Gutschow, Niels	2011	Architecture of the Newars : a history of building typologies and details in Nepal	3 vols. Chicago: Serindia Publ.
Gutschow, Niels	2017	“Newar culture was wholly urban, even the farmers lived in cities”	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 14 October 2017
Gutschow, Niels (ed)	2016	History of the kings of Nepal, Vol 2: Maps and historical illustrations	Kathmandu: Himal Books
Gutschow, Niels / Kölver, Bernhar	1975	Ordered Space Concepts and Functions in a Town of Nepal	Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner
Gutschow, Niels / Knechtle, Beatrice / Kretschmar, Andreas	2005	Buddha : Lehre und Leben. Eine Führung zu buddhistischen Votivbauten (Stupas) in Patan	Uenzen: Hess
Gutschow, Niels / Kölver, Berhard / Shresthacarya, Ishwaranand	1987	Newar Towns and Buildings: An Illustrated Dictionary Newari-English. Nepalica [series] 3	Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag

author	year	title	Source
Gutschow, Niels / Kreutzmann, Hermann	2002	Urbanization requires brick production: a case study from the Kathmandu valley, Nepal	Erdkunde 56,1:15-36
Gutschow, Niels / Kreutzmann, Hermann	2002	Urbanization requires brick production: A case study from the Kathmandu valley, Nepal	Erdkunde 56:15-36
Gutschow, Niels / Michaels, Axel	2008	Growing up : Hindu and Buddhist initiation among Newar children in Bhaktapur (Nepal). With a film on DVD by Christian Bau (photography)	Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz
Gutschow, Niels / Michaels, Axel (ed.)	1987	Heritage of the Kathmandu valley	Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Gwartney, James D. / Lawson, Robert A. / Hall, Joshua C. / Murphy, Ryan	2018	Economic Freedom of the World	Calgary, etc.: Fraser Institute
Gyaltshen, K.T.	1977	Note on Buddhist Communities of Sikkim	Orient 6,1-2:??
Gyamtsho, Pema / Ismail, Muhammad	2006	Brief information on the rangeland of the KHK	Kathmandu: ICIMOD, July 2006
Gyanwali, Gokarna Prasad	2020	Provincial Poverty in Nepal	Patan Pragya 7:1,66-77
Gyanwali, Gokarna Prasad	2022	Measurement of Bankariya Identity	Patan Pragya 10:1,28-37
Gyanwali, Gokarna Prasad	2024	Cultural taboos in Kusunda and Raute people of Nepal	Tri-Chandra Journal of Anthropology1:42-54
Gyanwali, Gokarna Prasad / Dhakal, Ram Hari	2024	Polyandry Marriage Pattern in Highland People of Nepal	Molung Educational Frontier 14:121-139
Gyanwali, Gokarna Prasad / Khanal, Khem Raj	2024	People's Multi-party Democracy: A Success Story of the Communist Movement of Nepal	Patan Gyansagar 6:1,35-45
Gyanwali, Gokarna Prasad / Pradhan, Prajwal Man	2022	Food Crisis in Nepal	Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 19:8-13
Gyanwali, Shabda	2012	Impact investing: Small is beautiful	República, 9 February 2012

author	year	title	Source
Gyanwali, Shabda	2012	Social agenda	República, 1 March 2012
Gyanwali, Slok	2013	Staking claims: If we don't take a stand and assert ourselves, we'll soon lose any say on how the region, and ultimately our own nation, is governed	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2013
Gyavali, Surya Bikram	1933	Dravya shah	Darjeeling
Gyavali, Surya Bikram	1933	Ram shahko jivan charitra: yauta purano vamsavaliko adharma. [Biographie Ram Shahs:Die Unkorrektheit dieser alten Genealogie]	Darjeeling
Gyavali, Surya Bikram	1935	Nepal bijeta shri panc prithvi narayan shahko jivani. [Das Leben von König Prithvinarayan Shah, dem Eroberer von Nepal]	Darjeeling: Nepali Sahitya Sammelan
Gyavali, Surya Bikram	1951	Amar singh thapa. [in Nepali]	Darjeeling: Himachal Hindi Bhavan
Gyavali, Surya Bikram	1955	Bir gorkhaliharuko bahaduri	In: Pradhan and Pradhan (ed.), ???, pp. ??
Gyavali, Surya Bikram	1956	Nepali birharu	Darjeeling: Nepal Sahitya Sammelan
Gyavali, Surya Bikram	1961	Bir Balbhadra	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2018 v.s.]
Gyavali, Surya Bikram	1962	Nepal upatyakako madhyakalin itihās. [Mittelalterliche Geschichte des Kathmandutals]	Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy [2019 v.s.]
Gyavali, Surya Bikram	1976	Prithvinarayan shah. 2nd ed	Kathmandu: Nepal Sahitya Samelan [2033 v.s.]
Gyavali, Surya Bikram	1977	Itihaska kura. [Historische Fakten]	Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya-pratisthan [2034 v.s.]
Gyawali, Arjun	2006	Thunder of the Maoist revolution	Kathmandu: Nirantar Publication [2063 v.s.]
Gyawali, Arun	2010	Tobacco Control & Regulation Bill: A need for more pragmatic approach	The Himalayan Times, 3 March 2010
Gyawali, Ayush Raj	2023	Wetlands: Mitigating Climate Change thru Carbon Sequestration	República, 2 February 2023
Gyawali, Ayush Raj	2024	Nepal's Forests in Flames: Echoes of Urgency and Hopeful Solutions	República, 16 April 2024

author	year	title	Source
Gyawali, B.K.	1996	Integrated pest management (IPM) through indigenous techniques in Nepal	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (ed.), Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal, pp. 126-138. Kathmandu: Winrock International
Gyawali, Balkrishna	2022	Bodies responsible for improving the sliding economy are at odds	República, 18 July 2022
Gyawali, Bandana	2020	Technology and Experiments Outside the Empire: Telephones in Early Twentieth Century Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society
Gyawali, Chandra Kanta	2017	Inclusive Electoral System for Strengthening Democratic Institutions and Human Rights in Nepal	Sambahak 4:156-169
Gyawali, Chandra Kanta / Amatya, Soorya Lal / Malla, Umesh Bahadur	2016	Federalization - some debates in Nepal	Nepal Council of World Affairs
Gyawali, Dipak	1989	Water in Nepal: An Interdisciplinary Look at Resource Uncertainties, Evolving Problems and Future Prospects	Honolulu
Gyawali, Dipak	1994	A Fate Other than Marginalisation	Himal 7,3:11-21
Gyawali, Dipak	1995	Himalayan Waters: Between Euphoric Dreams and Ground Realities	In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (ed.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 247-259. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Gyawali, Dipak	2001	Are NGOs in Nepal old wine or new bottle? A cultural theory perspective on Nepal's contested terrain	In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan, et al. (ed.), NGO, civil society and government in Nepal, pp. 13-33. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology (DOSA), Tribhuvan University
Gyawali, Dipak	2001	Water in Nepal	Kathmandu: Himalo Books
Gyawali, Dipak	2002	Yam between Bhot and Muglan: Nepal's search for security in development	In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (ed.), State of Nepal, pp. 212-234. Kathmandu: Himal Books

author	year	title	Source
Gyawali, Dipak	2003	Reflecting on contemporary Nepali angst. Originally published in Himal South Asian, vol. 15, no. 4, April 2002	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 229-235. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Gyawali, Dipak	2004	Hami kina garib?. [Why are we poor?]	In: Bhaskar Gautam, Jagannath Adhikari and Purna Basnet (ed.), Nepalma garibiko bahas, pp. 68-80. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
Gyawali, Dipak	2008	Whither Koshi River?	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2008
Gyawali, Dipak	2009	Himalayans need climate change science to get busy	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2009
Gyawali, Dipak	2009	Indo-Nepal Mahakali Treaty has not been properly ratified	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2009
Gyawali, Dipak	2010	Déjà vu Politics of Tragedies, Farce and Impunity	New Spotlight, 19 March 2010
Gyawali, Dipak	2010	Missing Mahajans and Sahuji Electricity	New Spotlight, 19 February 2010
Gyawali, Dipak	2010	Nepal's Hydrocracy!	Telegraph, 24 February 2010
Gyawali, Dipak	2010	Of Befuddled Architects and Their Collapsed Architecture	New Spotlight, 24 September 2010
Gyawali, Dipak	2010	Parties, Power and Pelf	New Spotlight, 22 January 2010
Gyawali, Dipak	2010	The Illegitimacy of Loktantrick Oligarchy	New Spotlight, 18 June 2010
Gyawali, Dipak	2010	What Ails Nepali Marxists?	New Spotlight, 20 August 2010
Gyawali, Dipak	2010	When Nepali Termites Drive Out Its Bees	New Spotlight, 29 October 2010
Gyawali, Dipak	2011	Audacity of Clique and Clan Impunity	New Spotlight, 7 January 2011
Gyawali, Dipak	2011	Loktantra's Leninism and Political Corruption	New Spotlight, 19 August 2011
Gyawali, Dipak	2011	Nepali Secularism and Its Discontents	New Spotlight, 9 December 2011
Gyawali, Dipak	2011	Reviving the 1990 Constitution	New Spotlight, 13 May 2011
Gyawali, Dipak	2011	Revolutionary versus Evolutionary Nepal	New Spotlight, 8 April 2011
Gyawali, Dipak	2011	Squatters, Appeasement and Acrobatics	New Spotlight, 11 November 2011
Gyawali, Dipak	2011	What "dramatic political gains", Ms Landgren?!	New Spotlight, 4 February 2011
Gyawali, Dipak	2012	Fascism Loktantra's denouement	New Spotlight, 10 February 2012
Gyawali, Dipak	2012	Full Circle of Incongruities	New Spotlight, 16 March 2012
Gyawali, Dipak	2012	Kangressi Doldrums	New Spotlight, 9 November 2012
Gyawali, Dipak	2012	New Nepal's Diplomatic Self-Destruction	New Spotlight, 14 December 2012

author	year	title	Source
Gyawali, Dipak	2012	The Abyss Stares Back	New Spotlight, 20 April 2012
Gyawali, Dipak	2012	Yes, Fresh Mandate; but How?	New Spotlight, 28 September 2012
Gyawali, Dipak	2013	Dalits and the Irrelevant Federal Debate	New Spotlight, 8 February 2013
Gyawali, Dipak	2013	Elections and the Morning After	New Spotlight, 15 December 2013
Gyawali, Dipak	2013	Escaping Electoral Accountability: Now that the CA has collapsed overtly on the issue of the undefined adventurism of federalism, what the King attempted looks more democratic than what followed	New Spotlight, 11 January 2013
Gyawali, Dipak	2013	Freudian Glimpses of Raw Wounds	New Spotlight, 4 October 2013
Gyawali, Dipak	2013	Hope amidst the Gloom	New Spotlight, 31 May 2013
Gyawali, Dipak	2013	Ignoring the Elephant in the Room	New Spotlight, 30 August 2013
Gyawali, Dipak	2013	It's All Dhoos, Kamreds!	New Spotlight, 26 July 2013
Gyawali, Dipak	2013	Nepal's Descent from Shangri-La to Embarrassment	New Spotlight, 28 June 2013
Gyawali, Dipak	2013	Old CA in New Bottle: The closing of eyes towards real substance and making merry with illusory forms is not limited to parties only	New Spotlight, 26 April 2013
Gyawali, Dipak	2013	Political Cesspool and Unpleasant Questions Afloat	New Spotlight, 22 March 2013
Gyawali, Dipak	2014	Deconstructing Hagiography: Rescuing History: In that Nietzschean sense, politics is about power which is best exercised invisibly	New Spotlight, 21 November 2014
Gyawali, Dipak	2014	Deficiency of Democratic and Development Philosophies	New Spotlight, 12 September 2014
Gyawali, Dipak	2014	Insulted and Humiliated	New Spotlight, 6 June 2014
Gyawali, Dipak	2014	Making Sense of Political Nonsense	New Spotlight, 18 October 2014
Gyawali, Dipak	2014	Shoddy Constitutional Exercise: Will Ek Thaan or Ek Thangno Emerge?	New Spotlight, 11 July 2014
Gyawali, Dipak	2014	Sinkholes Of Loktantra	New Spotlight, 10 January 2014
Gyawali, Dipak	2014	Thank you, Narendra Bhai! But No Thanks!!	New Spotlight, 15 August 2014
Gyawali, Dipak	2014	The female factor: No rights without citizenship	República, 7 February 2014
Gyawali, Dipak	2014	Utter Lack of Urgency	New Spotlight, 14 February 2014
Gyawali, Dipak	2015	Failure Beyond Excuses	New Spotlight, 13 February 2015
Gyawali, Dipak	2015	Where Did It All Go Wrong?	New Spotlight, 6 March 2015

author	year	title	Source
Gyawali, Dipak	2016	Can Kangress Reclaim Its Soul?	New Spotlight, 18 March 2016
Gyawali, Dipak	2018	Modi-3 + Arun-3 = L^3?: All this happened despite the fact that all outstanding projects promised by Modi-1 and Modi-2 are pending or badly behind schedule, and despite no relief forthcoming to Nepal on many Nepal-India issues including border inundation, demonetization loot and harassment of travelers	New Spotlight, 25 May 2018
Gyawali, Dipak	2018	Whither Federalism?	Whither Federalism?
Gyawali, Dipak	2019	Sri Darji Versus Mr Tailor: Nepal's déjà Vudevelopment Debate: The Summit Declaration describes such developments as ku-bikas (mal-development) and not su-bikas (or apt-development)	New Spotlight, 19 April 2019
Gyawali, Dipak	2021	As Political Uncertainty Looms Ominously...	New Spotlight, 8 October 2021
Gyawali, Dipak	2021	Judicial Hyper Activism And Loktantra's Decay : The criticism of the Supreme Court for this political activism was not just for a blatant partisanship and arrogating unto itself the right of a parliament, but also for its declaring that party decisions and discipline are irrelevant	New Spotlight, 6 August 2021
Gyawali, Dipak	2022	Lessons From The Local Elections 2022	New Spotlight, 3 June 2022
Gyawali, Dipak	2022	MCC And The Weaponization Of Aid : MCC, with its super power political pressure, has also badly distorted the 12-Point Delhi Deal inspired 2006 "democracy" and the politics of major parties, exposing the two-faced sleaze within them	New Spotlight, 4 March 2022
Gyawali, Dipak	2022	Nepal's Mal-Development: Where And How Did We Go Wrong?	New Spotlight, 8 April 2022
Gyawali, Dipak	2022	Uncomfortable Truths About Climate Change	New Spotlight, 22 July 2022
Gyawali, Dipak	2023	Decline And Fall Of The Nepali Maoists	New Spotlight, 24 February 2023
Gyawali, Dipak	2023	Loktantra's Moral Turpitude	New Spotlight, 10 November 2023
Gyawali, Dipak	2023	Nepali Diaspora : Its Changing Nature and Implications	New Spotlight, 21 April 2023
Gyawali, Dipak	2023	Revisiting Water-Induced Disasters	New Spotlight, 18 August 2023
Gyawali, Dipak	2023	Will Nepal Leapfrog In Its Mobility?	New Spotlight, 29 September 2023

author	year	title	Source
Gyawali, Dipak	2024	World Social Forum: Rethinking and Redefining Development Itself	New Spotlight, 23 February 2024
Gyawali, Dipak / Dixit, Ajaya	2000	Mahakali impasse: a futile paradigm's bequested travails	In: Dhruba Kumar (ed.), Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal, pp. 236-304. Kathmandu: CNAS
Gyawali, Dipak / Thompson, Michael / Verweij, Marco (ed.)	2017	Aid, technology and development : the lessons from Nepal	Abingdon, Oxon ; New York, NY : Routledge
Gyawali, Kalpana	2020	Sexual harassment and its effects on the mental health of the adolescents school girls in Lalitpur and Rupandehi district	Tribhuvan University Journal 35,2:72-88
Gyawali, Kalpana	2023	Effects of Sexual Harassment on Learning Activities and Coping Strategies among University Girl Students	Ilam 19:1,48-59
Gyawali, Keshav Raj	2014	ICT for development: It deserves top priority	The Himalayan Times, 23 December 2014
Gyawali, Keshav Raj	2015	Engineering profession: Declining values	The Himalayan Times, 24 April 2015
Gyawali, Krishna	2009	Envisioning New Nepal: Can the Nepal Development Forum set a tone to that end?	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2009
Gyawali, Krishna	2012	Setting the climate: Nepal at COP18	República, 4 December 2012
Gyawali, Krishna	2013	Setting a standard: Full membership of ISO means a lot to a trade-starved country like Nepal; now we can set conditions to participate in international trade	República, 2 December 2013
Gyawali, Krishna	2014	Lead the change, Mr PM: We want our prime minister to have proper grasp of governance and development issues and be decisive in carrying out his tasks	República, 24 August 2014
Gyawali, Krishna	2015	Focusing infrastructure with policy reforms: MCC focuses on three main principles: sound governance policies, country ownership and transparency	República, 24 April 2015
Gyawali, Manish	2012	Big words, little progress: The entire legal system is being slowly discredited in the eyes of the general public	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2012
Gyawali, Manish	2012	Cultural diversity and the nation: Marked ethnic identities	The Himalayan Times, 8 August 2012

author	year	title	Source
Gyawali, Manish	2012	Indigenous interests: Whether the country becomes federal or remains a unitary state is of far less consequence than how power will be redistributed in the future	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2012
Gyawali, Manish	2012	The Ethiopian experiment: More on ethnic federalism	The Himalayan Times, 6 July 2012
Gyawali, Manish	2012	The weakest link: In a world where individual attributes are celebrated, there's gradually less room for celebrating caste or ethnic characteristics	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2012
Gyawali, Manish	2013	Comfortably numb: Neither lawlessness nor dire economy seems to galvanise the people	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2013
Gyawali, Manish	2013	Move or become irrelevant: Political parties need to adapt to new realities like ethnic politicisation or risk being left behind	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2013
Gyawali, Manish	2013	Right way: To stay relevant, the right has to reinvent itself as a modern force	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2013
Gyawali, Manish	2014	The beautification charade: Unless the public demands development that is more than cosmetic fixes, superficial work, like that for the Saarc Summit, will continue	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2014
Gyawali, Narayan	2024	Glacial Lake Outburst Flooding in Nepal Rings Alarm Bells	República, 10 September 2024
Gyawali, Narayan / Dixit, Sameer Mani	2019	Combating dengue: Community mobilization is the key; If guided by experts and supported by the government, community mobilization could be a better approach to dengue control in Nepal	República, 9 September 2019
Gyawali, Pallavi	2024	Women Empowerment Practices in Nepal	Nepalese Journal of Business 11:2,211-225
Gyawali, Pradip	2004	Rajnitik dalharu vartaprakriyama sanglagna bhaeko parinammukhi hunasakthyo	In: Anil Bhattarai (ed.), Vartadvarya rajnitik nikas: nepal, srilangka ra dakshin aphrikaka anubhavharu, pp. 35-41. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre
Gyawali, Pradip	2009	A tribute to Bhagirath Bhaiya	Kantipur, 22 April 2009
Gyawali, Pradip	2009	Candid confessions: We have failed to provide the minimum dividends of democracy to the people	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2009

author	year	title	Source
Gyawali, Pradip	2009	UML to project itself as democratic radical force	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2009
Gyawali, Pradip	2009	We believe in democracy with social justice	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2009
Gyawali, Pradip	2009	We could have opted for presidential system if we had a long history of democracy	Interview. República, 11 April 2009
Gyawali, Pradip	2010	PA cannot be interpreted to make the state defunct	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2010
Gyawali, Pradip	2011	The role of external factors in govt formation exaggerated	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2011
Gyawali, Pradip	2012	Federal alliance will further polarise society	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2012
Gyawali, Prashnna	2020	Nepal should gamble on artificial intelligence: Artificial intelligence is an essential part of the fourth industrial revolution, and Nepal can still catch up to global developments	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2019
Gyawali, S.P.	1970	King Mahendra and Rule of Law	In: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile, pp. 154-163. Kathmandu
Gyawali, Sagar	2020	Innovating online education: Without proper plans, sufficient technological tools, and much-needed awareness among all stakeholders, it won't be possible to achieve positive outcomes from ongoing online education	Republica, 24 May 2020
Gyawali, Sambridhi	2017	Is women empowerment just women employment? If this day is to celebrate your and my achievements, then it does not need to be marked in the calendar	República, 8 March 2017
Gyawali, Sambridhi	2020	What is the next wave?	República 30 April 2020
Gyawali, Sambridhi	2024	We are to be blamed!	República, 5 July 2024
Gyawali, Shabda / Acharya, Pragesh	2024	Tapping into foreign debt markets : Nepal is unlikely to domestically secure huge investments to fulfil its ambitions	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2024
Gyawali, Shambhu Prasad	1997	King's role in protecting the constitution	Essays on Constitutional Law 26:1-7

author	year	title	Source
Gyawali, Sindhu	2019	Costs of migration: For our temptation for career and financial gain abroad, are we not ruining the quality of life of our parents?	República, 30 June 2019
Gyawali, Sindhu	2022	A study on the social impact of labour migration on life of women	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 5:4, 41-51
Gyawali, Slok	2019	Nepal today has more agency than we are led to believe: Nepal's foreign policy is stuck in a time warp while the rest of the world has moved on	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2019
Gyawali, Sudesh	2013	Safety first: Receiving injections	República, 24 June 2013
Gyawali, Varsha	2018	Elusive justice: Why have we let singular narratives define victimhood?	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2018
Gyawali, Yadu Prasad	2021	Evaluation System at School Level in Nepal: Major Pitfalls and Considerations	Marsyangdi Journal 2:60-66
Gyawali, Yogesh	2010	A Voice Recognized: Anuradha Koirala has made immense contributions to the Nepalese society by rescuing and rehabilitating girls sold to brothels	New Spotlight, 19 November 2010
Gyeltshen, Tshering	2006	Post-Zhabdrung Era Migration of Kurmedkha Speaking People in Eastern Bhutan	Journal of Bhutan Studies, 2006: 1-39
Haaland, Gunnar	2010	Cultural Landscape and Migration	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 4:99-110
Haaland, Randi	2011	Crops and Culture: Dispersal of African Millets to the Indian Subcontinent and its Cultural Consequences	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 5:1-30
Haarh, Eric	1960	A Limbu-English glossary	Copenhagen: Danish Asiatic Research
Haas, Stephan	1997	Die Tibetfrage: eine Analyse der Gründe und Rechtmäßigkeit des chinesischen Einmarsches in Tibet 1950/51	Münster: Lit
Haass, Felix / Kurtenbach, Sabine / Strasheim, Julia	2016	Flucht vor dem Frieden: Emigration aus Nachkriegsgesellschaften	GIGA Focus Global 2, Mai 2016

author	year	title	Source
Habazaki, Makiko	2014	Widowhood, Socio-cultural Practices and Collective Action: A Study of Survival Strategies of Single Women in Nepal	In: Ravinder Kaur and Rajni Palriwala (ed.), <i>Marrying in South Asia: shifting concepts, changing practices in a globalising world</i> , pp. 389-406, New Delhi: Orient Blackswan
Habibullah, Syed Mohammad	2008	Madhes ra pahadbicma kunai durbhav chaine	Annapurna Post, 14 March 2008
Habibullah, Syed Mohammad	2008	There is no leader in Nepal who will object to the Indian dictates	Interview. The Telegraph, 19 March 2008
Hachhethu, Krishna	1990	Mass Movement 1990	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 17,2:177-201
Hachhethu, Krishna	1992	Nepali Congress: Issues of Inner-Party Democracy	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), <i>South Asia: Democracy and the Road Ahead</i> , pp. 96-110. Kathmandu: POLSAN
Hachhethu, Krishna	1994	Transition to Democracy in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 21,1:91-126
Hachhethu, Krishna	1995	Executive and Authority Building in Nepal: A Study on Premiership of Girija Prasad Koirala	In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), <i>State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal</i> , pp. 68-91. Kathmandu: CNAS
Hachhethu, Krishna	1997	Nepal in 1996: Experiment with a Coalition Government	Asian Survey 37,2:149-154
Hachhethu, Krishna	1999	Nepal's India policy under communist government of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,2:227-238
Hachhethu, Krishna	2000	Nepali politics: political parties, political crisis and problems of governance	In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), <i>Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal</i> , pp. 90-116. Kathmandu: CNAS
Hachhethu, Krishna	2002	Party building in Nepal: organization, leadership and people. A comparative study of the Nepali Congress and the Communist Party of Nepal (Unified Marxist-Leninist)	Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Hachhethu, Krishna	2002	Social sciences in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 29,1:49-95
Hachhethu, Krishna	2003	Democracy and nationalism interface between state and ethnicity in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 30,2:217-252
Hachhethu, Krishna	2003	Nepal: party manifesto and election	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 3,1:21-50

author	year	title	Source
Hachhethu, Krishna	2003	Political parties and the state	In: David N. Gellner (ed.), Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences, pp. 133-176. New Delhi: Social Science Press
Hachhethu, Krishna	2004	Municipality leadership and governance: a case study of Bhaktapur	In: Lok Raj Baral et al., Nepal: Local leadership and governance, pp. 33-72. Delhi: Adroit
Hachhethu, Krishna	2004	Parties in parliament: the role of the prime minister	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: political parties and parliament, pp. 74-111. New Delhi: Adroit
Hachhethu, Krishna	2004	Political science in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 9,2:225-259
Hachhethu, Krishna	2004	Samsadiya rajnitik dal. [Parliamentary political party]	In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshāstriyā cintan, pp. 42-61. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Hachhethu, Krishna	2004	State of democracy in Nepal: survey report	Kathmandu: State of Democracy in South Asia/Nepal Chapter
Hachhethu, Krishna	2004	The Nepali state and the Maoist insurgency, 1996-2001	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion, pp. 58-78. London: Hurst & Company
Hachhethu, Krishna	2006	Civil society and political participation	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: the quest for participatory democracy, pp. 111-132. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Hachhethu, Krishna	2006	Monarchy and insurgency	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: facets of Maoist insurgency, pp. 118-133. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Hachhethu, Krishna	2006	Political parties of Nepal	Lalitpur: Social Science Baha
Hachhethu, Krishna	2007	Madheshi Nationalism and Restructuring the Nepali State	Kirtipur: CNAS
Hachhethu, Krishna	2008	Cunavko parinamle rajnitishastrama nayan ayam thapyo: Hachhethu	Annapurna Post, 18 April 2008

author	year	title	Source
Hachhethu, Krishna	2008	The second transformation of Nepali political parties	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: new frontiers of restructuring of state, pp. 125-143, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Hachhethu, Krishna	2009	Dalharuko paradarshita abako avasyakta	Kantipur, 9 April 2009
Hachhethu, Krishna	2009	Social exclusion and Nepali Muslim: a case study of Banke district	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36, Special Issue, pp. 83-129
Hachhethu, Krishna	2009	State building in Nepal : creating a functional state	Kathmandu: Enabling State Programme
Hachhethu, Krishna	2009	The Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist): Transformation from an insurgency group to a competitive political party	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 33-34:39-71
Hachhethu, Krishna	2011	Prastavit sanghiya samracanako punaravlokan	Kantipur, 30 January 2011
Hachhethu, Krishna	2011	Sanghiyata: jatiya ki loktantrik?	Kantipur, 15 February 2011
Hachhethu, Krishna	2012	Clear choice: Federalism and ethnicity	República, 21 March 2012
Hachhethu, Krishna	2012	Prastavit sanghiyata : jatiya ki gairajatiya ?	Kantipur, 25 March 2012
Hachhethu, Krishna	2012	The Tibet factor: Nepal's geo-politics and federalism	República, 30 August 2012
Hachhethu, Krishna	2013	Dissecting democracy: Nepalis endorse federalism in the Nepal Democracy Survey: Round III	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2013
Hachhethu, Krishna	2014	A middle way: Retention of current administrative territory in designing federal units could mean the preservation and extension of the domination of the high hill castes	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2014
Hachhethu, Krishna	2014	Dosro samvidhansabha nirvachan ra sanghiya mudda	Kantipur, 7 January 2014
Hachhethu, Krishna	2015	Trajectory of democracy in Nepal	New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Hachhethu, Krishna	2016	Ganatantrama rajtantrako chaya	Nagarik, 28 May 2016
Hachhethu, Krishna	2016	Pradesh nambar 5 ko vivad	Nagarik, 1 December 2016
Hachhethu, Krishna	2017	UML wants early polls as it has done well; NC wants to defer them for same reason	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2017
Hachhethu, Krishna	2018	Samaveshi rastra nirman	Kantipur, 19 September 2018
Hachhethu, Krishna	2018	Samshodhan : Kina, kahile ra kasle garne?	Annapurna Post, 19 September 2018
Hachhethu, Krishna	2018	The reluctant federalist: Excessive centralisation of power has become a fait accompli of the present federal Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2018

author	year	title	Source
Hachhethu, Krishna	2018	Tikapur kandko postmortem	Kantipur, 22 August 2018
Hachhethu, Krishna	2022	Role of Political Parties in the Democratizing Process of Nepal	In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit, pp. 57-78
Hachhethu, Krishna	2023	Nation-building and federalism in Nepal : contentions on framework	Oxford University Press
Hachhethu, Krishna / Kumar, Sanjay / Subedi, Jiwan	2008	Nepal in transition: a study on the state of democracy	Kathmandu: International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance (IDEA)
Hachhethu, Krishna / Shah, Tula Narayan / Kamat, Ram Kumar	2015	Politics of representation in Nepal	Lalitpur: NEMAF, Nepal Madhesh Foundation
Hachhethu, Krishna / Yadav, Lal Babu / Gurung, Deepa	2010	Nepal: state and ethnicity	In: Kristian Stokke and Mohan Das Manandhar (ed.), State and society: social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal, pp. 63-89, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Hachhethu, Krishna/ Gellner, David N.	2010	Nepal: Trajectories of Democracy and Restructuring of the State	in P. Brass (ed.), Routledge Handbook of South Asian Politics, pp. 131-46. London & New York: Routledge
Hada, Gambhir Bahadur	1990	Nepalko madhyakalin artha-vyavastha: ek carca. [Das mittelalterliche Wirtschaftssystem Nepals: eine Anmerkung]	Rolamba 10,4:8-11
Hada, Sakar / Khadka, Rashid	2024	Navigating Road Safety: Factors, Legislations, Safety Audits, Technological Advances and Challenges in Nepal	KTFT Journal 4:78-92
Hadad-Zervos, Faris H.	2018	Pulling out all stops: World Bank in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 8 August 2018
Hadad-Zervos, Faris H.	2019	Expanding job opportunities for all: Remittances have contributed on average a quarter of the gross domestic product, but Nepal needs a homegrown supply of meaningful and productive jobs	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2019
Hadad-Zervos, Faris H.	2019	Power of data in new Nepal: Providing solutions as needed	The Himalayan Times, 4 July 2019
Hadad-Zervos, Faris H.	2020	Uncovering poverty amidst the pandemic : Better data required	The Himalayan Times, 16 October 2020

author	year	title	Source
Hadad-Zervos, Faris H.	2022	Taking on poverty and inequality in Nepal : Encourage green, resilient and inclusive growth	The Himalayan Times, 23 November 2022
Hadad-Zervos, Faris H. / Roome, John A.	2020	Reducing Nepal's landslide risks : Communities can build disaster resilience by implementing geohazard risk management measures	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2020
Hadad-Zervos, Faris H. / Roome, John A.	2021	Green, resilient and inclusive development : The Conference on Nepal's Reconstruction highlighted lessons learned from the earthquake recovery	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2021
Hadad-Zervos, Faris H. / Sherburne-Benz, Lynne	2023	An integrated social registry for Nepal : Social protection programmes cover about a third of the population but are yet to reach all the poor and vulnerable	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2023
Hadad-Zervos, Faris H. / Umali-Deininger, Dina	2023	Towards clean air in Nepal : Air pollution reduces productivity and degrades lifestyle with tangible economic consequences	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2023
Hadkhale, Bishnu	2019	Earthquake reconstruction: Challenge to save social aura	The Himalayan Times, 24 December 2019
Haerberli, Wilfried / Byers, Alton C	2024	The not-so-permanent frost	Nepali Times, 6 September 2024
Haffner, Willibald	1966	Dhe Sherpas im östlichen Nepal	Geographische Rundschau 18,4:144-148
Haffner, Willibald	1984	Potentials and Limits of Agricultural Production in Nepal as seen from an Ecological-Geographical Standpoint	In: Wilhelm Lauer (ed.), Natural Environment and Man in Tropical Mountain Ecosystems, pp. 115-126. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Haffner, Willibald	1986	Von der angepaßten Nutzung zur Übernutzung des Naturpotentials: Das Beispiel Gorkha	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 341-364. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Haffner, Willibald	1989	Adapted land use and overexploitation of natural resources in Gorkha	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 16,1:21-27
Haffner, Willibald / Pohle, Perdita	1993	Settlement Processes and the Formation of State in the High Himalayas Characterized by Tibetan Culture and Tradition: Concept and First Results	Ancient Nepal 134:42-56

author	year	title	Source
Hafner, Annemarie (ed.)	1995	Essays on South Asian Society, Culture and Politics	Berlin: Verlag Das Arabische Buch
Hagaman, Ashley / Rawat, Kanchan / Pant, Sagun Ballav	2015	Pledge to save lives: Media can play a very important role in suicide prevention by disseminating information and raising awareness	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2015
Hagen, Toni	1960	A Foot on Roadless Nepal	National Geographic Magazine 117,3:361-404
Hagen, Toni	1971	Nepal: Königreich am Himalaya	Bern: Kümmerly und Frey / Basel, München, Wien: BLV Verlagsgesellschaft [Auszüge]
Hagen, Toni	1980	Nepal: The Kingdom in the Himalayas	New Delhi: Oxford and IBH
Hagen, Toni	1992	Brücken bauen zur Dritten Welt: Erinnerungen an Nepal 1950-1992	Sankt Augustin
Hagen, Toni	1994	Das fragwürdige Arun-Projekt	Nepal Information 74:131-136
Hagen, Toni	1995	Perspektiven der Entwicklungszusammenarbeit mit Nepal	In: Martin Gaenzle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (eds.), Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche, pp. 53-69. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Hagen, Toni	2000	Biodiversity and sustainable agriculture: seen with the eyes of the farmers	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 42-65. Delhi: Book Faith India
Hagen, Toni	2012	Decentralization and development : the role of democratic principles : some comparisons between Switzerland and Nepal in the fields of tourism, hydropower and infrastructure	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Hagen, Toni et al.	1963	Mount Everest: Formation, Population and Exploration of the Everest Region	London: Oxford UP
Hager, Heather Ashley	2010	Win-win approach	República, 1 June 2010

author	year	title	Source
Hagmüller, Götz	2003	Patan Museum : the transformation of a royal palace in Nepal	London: Seringia
Haidar, Salman	2009	South Asia's trouble	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2009
Haidar, Salman	2013	Intimate neighbours: Fresh stirrings in Indo-Nepal ties	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2013
Haidar, Salman	2015	Roller-coaster diplomacy: What was regarded as a showpiece of close neighbourly relations has become a problem area	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2015
Haidar, Salman	2016	Shrinking the Himalayas: Himalayas may not now be the impenetrable barrier that guarded India but they are still a cardinal reality in Indian strategic thinking	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2016
Haidar, Salman	2018	A talk with Mr Oli: Visit to India should provide an important impetus for the two countries to strengthen their joint efforts to progress and advance	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2018
Hakuduwal, Kishor	2021	Impact of bank specific factors on profitability of nepalese commercial banks	Tribhuvan Uniuersity Journal 36:1,122-133
Hale, Everett Austin	1982	Research in Tibeto-Burman Languages	Berlin, New York, Amsterdam: Mouton
Hale, Everett Austin (ed.)	1973	Clause, Sentence, and Discourse Patterns in Selected Languages of Nepal. 4 parts	Kathmandu: Summer Institute of Linguistics
Hale, Everett Austin / Hari, Maria / Schoettelndreyer, Burkhard (ed.)	1972	Comparative Vocabularies of Languages of Nepal: Swadesh 100 Word Lists	Kathmandu: Summer Institute of Linguistics
Hale, Everett Austin / Shrestha, Kedar P.	1996	Deictic and Non-Deictic Senses of Kin Terms in dhoncoleca	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,2:403-422
Hale, Everett Austin / Shrestha, Kedar P.	2006	Newar - Nepal Bhasa	München: LINCOM
Halkias, Georgios T.	2020	The Heritage Buddhist Manuscripts of Ladakh Tibetan Buddhist Canons and the Perfection of Wisdom Sutra	Himalaya 39:2,142-150
Hall, Andrew D.	1978	Preliminary Report on the Langtang Region	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 5,2:51-68
Hall, Andrew D.	1992	Constructing Democracy: Progress and Prospects in Nepal	The Journal of Commonwealth & Comparative Politics, 30,1:85-95
Hall, Andrew D.	1992	Constructing Democracy: Progress and Prospects in Nepal	The Journal of Commonwealth and Comparative Politics 30,1:85-95

author	year	title	Source
Hall, Andrew D.	1996	Himalayan Exodus: Nepalese Migrant Groups	Asian Affairs 27,2:131-142
Hall, Andrew D.	1996	Himalayan Exodus: Nepalese Migrant Groups	Asian Affairs 27,2:131-142
Hall, Andrew D.	2008	'Nepal should do its utmost to leverage the locational advantage'	Spotlight, 1 February 2008
Hall, Andrew D.	2010	Possibly Europeans should be more prescriptive	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2010
Hall, Andrew D.	2011	Nepal : An incomplete peace	Asian Affairs, 42:3, 403-418
Hallberg, Pekka	2010	Constitution of Finland and prospects of the rule of law: implications for Nepal	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 117-132, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Halperin, Ehud	2016	A Vehicle for Agency: Rath Rituals and the Construction of Himalayan Devtas as Complex Agents	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 48: 5-42
Halsouet, Béatrice	2013	Nepali-Speaking Bhutanese Refugees in Canada: How to be Hindu in a regional Quebecois city?	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 43: 36-51
Hamal, Chandani	2024	Muskan, Natalia: Symbol Of Hope, Resilience	The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2024
Hamal, Chandra Jung	2016	Rara National Park: Potential touristic hub	The Himalayan Times, 26 May 2016
Hamal, Dhana Laxmi	2021	Evolving Theories of Federalism and Comparative Evidence : Research Questions for Multicultural Democracy	Proceedings 2018: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya, pp. 79-96
Hamal, Lakshman B.	1994	Contemporary Nepal: Triumphs and Agonies of the Nepali People	Varanasi: Ganga Kaveri Publishing House
Hamal, Lakshman B.	1994	Economic History of Nepal: From Antiquity to 1990	Varanasi: Ganga Kaveri
Hamal, Lakshman B.	1995	Military History of Nepal	Kathmandu: Sharda Pustak Mandir
Hamal, Menaka	2017	No respite: Rapid outmigration has made late-life scenarios much harder for Nepal's elderly population in rural areas	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2017
Hamal, Menaka	2024	Urgent action needed as delayed rain threatens Nepal's Terai	República, 5 May 2024
Hamal, Pawan	2017	Time to wake up: Socio-cultural barriers still make doctors hesitant to specialise in anaesthesiology	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2017

author	year	title	Source
Hamal, Pramod K.	1986	Historiography: A Case Study of the Nature of Movement of Nepal of 1950-51: A Micro-Historiographic Study with Quantative Approach	MA thesis, Tribhuvan University
Hamal, Sanjay	2019	Exploration of (Non)Entrepreneurial Intent: A Narrative Inquiry Examining Exogenous Elements	Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 28-41
Hamal, Sanjay	2020	Decentralization of Education in Nepal: A Rein in a Horse Nose	Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 2, No. 2, pp. 194-215
Hamal, Yagya Bahadur	2002	Ecology of Nepal's foreign policy	Kathmandu: Rita Hamal
Hamal, Yagya Bahadur	2022	Nepal's global image : There is no logic that resource-rich Nepal should remain at a lower rung of the development ladder indefinitely	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2022
Hamal, Yagya Bahadur	2023	How to revive SAARC?	Annapurna Express, 12 September 2023
Hamill, James / Sidky, H. / Subedi, Janardan / Spielbauer, R.H. / Singh, Robin / Blangero, J. / Williams-Blangero, S.	2000	A brief report of some Jirel vocabulary	Contributions to Nepalese Studies The Jirel Issue: 79-88
Hamill, James / Sidky, H. / Subedi, Janardan / Spielbauer, R.H. / Singh, Robin / Blangero, J. / Williams-Blangero, S.	2000	Preliminary ethnosemantics of the Aviauna vocabulary in Jirel	Contributions to Nepalese Studies The Jirel Issue: 53-77
Hamill, James / Sidky, H. / Subedi, Janardan / Spielbauer, R.H. / Singh, Robin / Blangero, J. / Williams-Blangero, S.	2000	Some sociocultural consequences of transportation development in the Jiri valley, Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies The Jirel Issue: 89-95
Hamilton, Francis Buchanan	1975	An Account of the Kingdom of Nepal and the Territories Annexed to this Dominion by the House of Gorkha	New Delhi: Manjusri Publishing House

author	year	title	Source
Hamman, Ralph / Shrestha, Binod Krishna	2014	Road to prosperity: Nepali business leaders should realize that if they fail to foster responsible business practices they will struggle to make proper connections with global economy	República, 15 December 2014
Han, Suyin	1956	Coronation in Nepal	Eastern World 10:33-35
Hangen, Susan Irene	1999	Making Mongols: identity construction and ethnic politics in Ilam district, Nepal	In: Ram Bahadur Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (eds.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 69-80. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Hangen, Susan Irene	2001	Debating democracy at the margins: the Mongol National Organization in east Nepal	Himalayan Research Bulletin 21,1:26-28
Hangen, Susan Irene	2003	Response to the papers	Himalaya 23,1:59-60
Hangen, Susan Irene	2005	Boycotting Dasain: history, memory and ethnic politics in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 10,1:105-133
Hangen, Susan Irene	2005	Race and politics of identity in Nepal	Ethnology, 44,1:49-64
Hangen, Susan Irene	2007	Between political party and social movement: the Mongol National Organization and democratization in rural East Nepal	In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal, pp. 175-198. New Delhi: Sage
Hangen, Susan Irene	2007	Creating a "New Nepal": The ethnic dimension	Policy Studies 34. Washington: East-West Center
Hangen, Susan Irene	2010	The rise of ethnic politics in Nepal: Democracy in the margins	London and New York: Routledge
Hangen, Susan Irene	2011	Nepal and Bhutan in 2010	Asian Survey, Vol. 51, No. 1 (January/February 2011), pp. 125-130
Hangzo, Pau Khan Khup	2012	Transboundary rivers in the Hindu KushHimalaya (HKH) region: Beyond the 'water as weapon' rhetoric	NTS Insight, September 2012
Hanige, David P.	1975	Some Phantom Dynasties of the Early and Medieval India: Epigraphic Evidence and Abhorrence of a Vacuum	Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies 38,3:???. Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies 38,3:???

author	year	title	Source
Hanisch, Rolf (ed.)	1996	Demokratieexport in die Länder des Südens?	Hamburg: Deutsches Übersee-Institut
Hansen, Stig Marker	2009	Reconciliation as a driver: Building peace	The Himalayan Times, 4 September 2009
Hansen, Sven	2010	Arbeit in den entlegensten Regionen	taz, 1. Oktober 2010
Hansson, Gerd	1989	Indoarische Reliktsprachen: Majhi Dialekte	Paper presented at the annual conference of the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft, Nepal Research Programme, Bonn
Hansson, Gerd	1991	Polysynthetic Paradigms in Tibeto-Burman: Bantawa Verb Affixation	Lingua Prosnaniensis 32-33:91-108
Hansson, Gerd	1991	The Rai of Eastern Nepal: Ethnic and Linguistic Grouping. Findings of the Linguistic Survey of Nepal. Edited and provided with an introduction by Werner Winter	Kathmandu: Linguistic Survey of Nepal and CNAS
Hansson, Gerd	1994	Lesser-Known Languages in Nepal: A Brief State-of-the-art Report	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 7:8-17
Hansson, Gerd (ed.)	1996	A Synoptic Glossary of Athpare, Belhare, and Yakkha	Unterschleißheim: LINCOM Europa
Hao, Yan	2000	Tibetan Population in China: Myths and Facts Re-examined	Asian Ethnicity, 1,1:11-36
Haque, Mahfuzul	1997	Ethnic insurgency and national integration: a study of selected ethnic problems in South Asia	New Delhi: Lancers Books
Harcey, Blayne	2022	Manufacturing Lumbini: The United Nations, Development, and Buddhism in the Twentieth Century	Journal of the Council for Research on Religion 4:1,12-35
Hardaker, Thomas	2008	Reform to inform refugees	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2008
Hardaker, Thomas	2008	Regional harmony	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2008
Hardie, Norman	1957	In Highest Nepal: Our Life among the Sherpas	London: Allen and Unwin
Hardman, Charlotte E.	2000	Other worlds: notions of self and emotion among the Lohorung Rai	Oxford, New York: Berg
Hardman, Charlotte Elizabeth	1990	Conformity and Self-Expression: A Study of the Lohorung Rai of East Nepal. PhD thesis, University of London, School of Oriental and African Studies	
Hardmann, Charlotte	1996	Vitality and depression: the concept of 'saya' as a institution in East Nepal	Religion 26,1:1-14
Hardmann, Charlotte	1998	Other worlds: Notions of self and emotion among the Lohorung Rai	Herndon, VA: Berg

author	year	title	Source
Hargreaves, David	2005	Agency and Intentional Action in Kathmandu Newar	Himalayan Linguistics Journal, 5:1-48
Hari, Anna Maria / Lama, Chhegu (comp.)	2004	Hyolmo – Nepali – Angreji Shabdakosh. Yohlmo – Nepali – English Dictionary	Kathmandu: Central Department of Linguistics, Tribhuvan University
Hariharan, A.	1972	Spirit of Mahendra	Far Eastern Economic Review (26.08.72), pp. 15-16
Hariharan, A.	1972	Spirit of Mahendra	Far Eastern Economic Review (26.08.72), pp. 15-16
Harijan, Raksha Ram	2019	Caste Apartheid in the Judiciary	The Record, 23 April 2019
Harijan, Raksha Ram	2021	Stateless in their own country : The ordinance gave thousands of Nepalis who have no citizenship hope that they could perhaps finally get one. But with the Supreme Court declaring it void, that hope has been lost for now	The Record, 11 June 2021
Harper, E.B.	1964	Ritual pollution as an integrator of caste and religion	The Journal of Asian Studies 23:151-197
Harper, Ian	2002	Capsular promise as public health: a critique of the Nepal national vitamine programme	Studies in Nepali History and Society 7,1:137-173
Harper, Ian	2004	Vishvavyapikaran ra nepalma kshayarog tatha yasko niyantransambandhi mamila	In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), Nepalko sandarbhamama samajshastriya cintan, pp. 177-216. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Harper, Ian / Tarnowski, Christopher	2003	A heterotopia of resistance: health, community forestry, and challenges to state centralization in Nepal	In: David N. Gellner (ed.), Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences, pp. 33-82. New Delhi: Social Science Press
Harrer, Heinrich	2005	Denk ich an Bhutan	München: Herbig
Harris, Mark	2015	The story of a wall: The tongue-in-cheek war for public space between artists and political activists rages on at Hotel Himalaya's boundary wall at Kupondole	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2015
Harrison, Peter	2011	Fortress monasteries of the Himalayas: Tibet, Ladakh, Nepal and Bhutan	Oxford: Osprey
Harrison, Selig S. / Subramanyam, K. (ed.)	1989	Superpower Rivalry in the Indian Ocean	New York: Oxford UP

author	year	title	Source
Hartmann, J.U.	1993	Some remarks on caste in the Theravada Sangha of Nepal	In: G. Toffin (ed.), Nepal: past and present, pp. ?? . Paris: C.N.R.S
Hasan, A.	1993	Affairs of an Indian tribe: the story of my Tharu relatives	Lucknow: New Royal Book Co.
Hasnain, Aseem / Srivastava, Abhilasha	2022	Pervasive caste system in South Asia : The caste system is often conflated in Western media with Hindu religion and India alone	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2022
Hasrat, Bikrama Jit	1980	The History of Bhutan: Land of the Peaceful Dragon	Thimphu: Education Department, Royal Government of Bhutan
Hasrat, Bikrama Jit (ed.)	1970	History of Nepal: As Told by Its Own and Contemporary Chroniclers	Hoshiarpur: V. V. Research Institute Book Agency
Hassler, Gitta / Grieder, Susanne	1995	The Himalayan Collection of the 'Völkerkundemuseum der Universität Zürich' (Ethnological Museum of the University of Zurich)	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 9:43-49
Hata, Anna	2024	Intersectionality of critical consciousness in education : A case study in Nepal	Postcolonial Directions in Education 13:1,214-255
Hatawal, Prabha	2024	Effect of Gender, Migration, and Family Support on Socio-Economic Well-Being of Nepalese Youth	The Batuk 10:2,89-96
Hatlebakk, Magnus	2006	The Effects on Agrarian Contracts of a Governmental Intervention into Bonded Labor in the Western Terai of Nepal	CMI Working Paper 2006:6
Hatlebakk, Magnus	2007	Economic and social structures that may explain the recent conflicts in the Terai of Nepal	Bergen, Norway: CMI, June 3, 2007
Hatlebakk, Magnus	2007	LSMS Data Quality in Maoist Influenced Areas of Nepal	CMI Working Paper 2007:7
Hatlebakk, Magnus	2008	Inclusive Growth in Nepal	Bergen: CMI
Hatlebakk, Magnus	2009	Explaining Maoist Control and Level of Civil Conflict in Nepal	CMI Working Paper 2009:10
Hatlebakk, Magnus	2012	Son-preference, number of children, education and occupational choice in rural Nepal	CMI Working Paper 2012:8
Hatlebakk, Magnus	2013	Intergenerational determinants of occupational choice: The case of international labor migration from Nepal	CMI Working Paper 2013:2
Hatlebakk, Magnus	2014	The population basis for ethnic provinces in Nepal	Setopati, 1 October 2014

author	year	title	Source
Hatlebakk, Magnus /Gurung, Yogendra B.	2014	Female empowerment and education of children in Nepal	CMI Working Paper 2014:7
Hatlebakk, Magnus /Iversen, Vegard / Torsvik, Gaute	2010	Caste, local networks and lucrative jobs: Evidence from rural Nepal	CMI Working Paper 2010:3
Hatzfeldt, Sophie von	2009	Women, conflict and reconciliation in Nepal	Readings on Governance and Development 12:90-103
Hauck, D.	1994	Trekkingtourismus in Nepal: Kulturgeographischer Wandel entlang der Trekkingrouten im vergleichenden Überblick. Dissertation	Eichstätt
Hauck, Volker A.	1994	Economic Development and Human Resources in the Kingdom of Bhutan	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 6:29-33
Haug, Marit / Aasland, Aadne	2009	A review of the academic and policy debate on “social exclusion” in Europe and its relevance to Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36, Special Issue, pp. 1-22
Haugen, Norunn	2005	The informal credit market: A study of default and informal lending in Nepal	Bergen: ME thesis
Haupt, Frank / Müller-Böker, Ulrike	2005	Grounded Research and Practice: PAMS—A Transdisciplinary Program Component of the NCCR North–South	Mountain Research and Development Vol, 25, No. 2, pp. 100–103
Hausler, Sabine	1993	Community Forestry, a Critical Assessment: The Case of Nepal	The Ecologist 23,3:84-90
Hausner, Sondra L.	2005	The movement of women : migration, trafficking, and prostitution in the context of Nepal's armed conflict	Kathmandu : Save the Children
Hausner, Sondra L.	2007	Pashupatinath at the end of the Hindu state	Studies in Nepali History and Society 12,1:119-140
Hausner, Sondra L. / Sharma, Jeevan R.	2013	On the way to India: Nepali Rituals of Border Crossing	In: David N. Gellner (ed.), Borderland lives in northern South Asia, pp. 94-116. Durham, NC: Duke Univ. Press
Haviland, Charles	2009	Visiting Rara: The government's footprint in this impoverished but beautiful corner of the country will be minimal for the foreseeable future	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2009
Hawley, Elizabeth	2015	The Nepal scene : chronicles of Elizabeth Hawley, 1988-2007	Ed. by Lisa Choegyal and Mikel Dunham. Kathmandu: Vajra Books

author	year	title	Source
Haxby, Andrew W.	2017	The Maintenance of Virtue Over Time: Notes on Changing Household Lives in Post-Disaster Nepal	Himalaya m37:2,65-74
Hayer, Louis D.	1976	Political Development in Nepal	The Indian Journal of Political Science 37,2:22-39
Hayes, Louis D.	1974	Educational Reform and Student Political Behavior in Nepal	Asian Survey 14,7:752-769
Hayes, Louis D.	1975	The Monarchy and Modernisation in Nepal	Asian Survey 15,9:616-628
Haynes, D. / Prakash, G. (ed.)	1991	Contesting Power: Everyday Social Relations in South Asia	Delhi: Oxford UP
He, Baogang	2010	A Deliberative Approach to the Tibet Autonomy Issue: Promoting Mutual Trust through Dialogue	Asian Survey, Vol. 50, No. 4 (July/August 2010), pp. 709-734
He, Baogang	2011	The Contested Politics of Asian Responses to Indigenous Rights	International Journal on Minority and Group Rights 18 (2011) 461–478
He, Baogang / Sautman, Barry	2006	The Politics of the Dalai Lama's New Initiative for Autonomy	Pacific Affairs, 78,4:601-629
Heaton-Shrestha, Celayne	2004	The ambiguities of practising jat in 1990s Nepal: elites, caste and everyday life in development NGOs	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies, n.s., Vol.XXVII, no.1, pp. 39-63
Heaton-Shrestha, Celayne	2010	Let's do a rethink: The process of NGO-isation and de-NGO-isation of Nepal's civil society	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2010
Heaton-Shrestha, Celayne	2010	People against people: The image of "civil society" was put to use in a regrettable manner at the Basantapur rally	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2010
Heaton-Shrestha, Celayne / Adhikari, Ramesh	2013	Struggling on Two Fronts during Nepal's Insurgency: The Citizens' Movement for Democracy and Peace and the meanings of 'civil society'*	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 42: 39-74
Heaton, Thomas	2019	Big beer companies have a monopoly on the market. Now some beer lovers want to change that	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2019
Heaton, Thomas	2019	Discarding age-old taboos, more Nepalis are eating pork: Celebrated by Limbus, Rais and Tharus but forbidden to Bahuns and Chhetris, pork was political. Today, traditions are changing	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2019

author	year	title	Source
Heaton, Thomas	2019	Keeping 45 years of culture alive: The Pradhananga brothers in Bhaktapur are using their father's techniques to make yoghurt that is still winning hearts in the Valley	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2019
Heaton, Thomas	2019	Nepalis are dying from snakebites and the country wants the world's attention: An international conference to be held in Kathmandu this weekend will seek answers to the largely unaddressed problem of snakebites across the country	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2019
Heaton, Thomas	2019	This is what it's like to trek: Manaslu Circuit is an exercise in extremes, where one's limits—and resolve—are constantly put to the test by the trails	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2019
Heaton, Thomas	2019	With bees in danger, Nepali beekeepers look to safeguard their hives and explore export: The world has kept a close eye on bees for a long time, but it might be time for Nepal to check its own population to safeguard the country's future	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2019
Heaton, Thomas / Gautam, Deepak	2019	Butchering buffaloes is inhumane and unhygienic. But government can't do anything about it	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2019
Heberer, Thomas	1995	Die Tibet-Frage als Problem der internationalen Politik	Außenpolitik 3:299-309
Heck, Douglas	1981	Nepal in 1980: The Year of the Referendum	Asian Survey 21,2:181-187
Hecker, Hellmuth	1965	Das Staatsangehörigkeitsrecht von Indien, Pakistan, Nepal	Frankfurt, Berlin
Hecker, Hellmuth	1991	Die Staatsangehörigkeit von Nepal	Das Standesamt 44,7:183-186
Heide, Susanne von der	1987	The Thakalis from North Western Nepal	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Heide, Susanne von der	1988	Aspekte des sozio-kulturellen Wandels der migrierten Thakalai in Nepal: Organisation und Migration	Dissertation, Universität Freiburg
Heide, Susanne von der	1988	Traditional Art in Upheaval: The Development of Modern Contemporary Art in Nepal	Kailash 14,3-4:227-239

author	year	title	Source
Heide, Susanne von der	1992	Nari Jhyowa: Göttin der Thakali im Nordwesten Nepals: Verehrungskult und Opferzeremonien	In: Susanne von der Heide (ed.), Mensch und Umwelt in Nepal: Festschrift zum 25-jährigen Bestehen der Deutsch-Nepalischen Gesellschaft, 1967-1992, pp. 89-143. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Heide, Susanne von der	1993	Die Thakali des Thak Khola, Zentralnepal, und ihr Wanderungsverhalten	In: Ulrich Schweinfurth (ed.), Neue Forschungen im Himalaya, pp. 129-154. Stuttgart
Heide, Susanne von der	1994	Kultureller Wandel bei den Thakali: Einflüsse und Auswirkungen der Migration	Nepal Information 74:119-121
Heide, Susanne von der	1995	Menschenrechte in Nepal: Untersucht am Beispiel der Kinderarbeit in der Teppichindustrie	In: Martin Gaenzle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (eds.), Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche, pp. 36-43. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Heide, Susanne von der	1997	Aspects of migration and mobility in Nepal. Man and environment, vol. 2	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Heide, Susanne von der (ed.)	1995	Appropriate Technologies and Environment Education as Possibilities for Intercultural Perception in the Himalayan Area. Men and Environment, vol. 1	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Heimpel, Barbara	2006	Der Tourist, das unbekannte Wesen : Informations- und Entscheidungsverhalten von Nepal-Urlaubern. Handlungsimplicationen für die Reisebranche	Wettenberg: J & J Verlag
Hein, Christoph	2017	Die Bargeldreform in Indien trifft die Himalaja-Länder hart: Die Rupie spielt für viele Nachbarn eine wichtige Rolle; Jetzt fehlt dort an allen Ecken und Enden das Bargeld	Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung, 20. Januar 2017
Hein, Christoph	2021	Machtkampf im Himalaja : Wie China und Indien ihren Einfluss auf Nepal und Bhutan ausbauen	Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung, 14. Januar 2021
Hein, Christoph	2023	Straße durch den Himalaya : Desaster, Moloch, Lebensader	Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung, 30. Juli 2023

author	year	title	Source
Heine-Geldern, Robert	1958	A Special List of Tribes of Primitive Hunters and Food-Gatherers	Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research 1:13-47
Heiniger, Markus	2010	Federalism as a means of conflict mitigation in peace process	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 196-199, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Heitzman, James	1993	Nepal: Historical Setting	In: Andrea Matles Savada (ed.), Nepal and Bhutan: Country Studies, pp. 1-52. Washington, D.C.: Federal Research Dision, Library of Congress
Held, Suzanne	1996	Népal: vision d'un art sacré	Paris: Hermé
Helffer, Mireille	1992	A Recent Phenomenon: The Emergence of Buddhist Monasteries around the Stupa of Bodnath	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity, pp. 114-131. Paris: CNRS
Heller, Gerhard	1985	Krankheitskonzepte und Krankheitssymptome: Eine empirische Untersuchung bei den Tamang von Cautara zur Frage der kulturspezifischen Prägung von Krankheitserleben. Medizin in den Entwicklungsländern, Band 18	Frankfurt, etc.: Peter Lang
Hellmann-Rajanayagam, Dagmar / Rothermund, Dietmar	1992	Einleitung	In: Dagmar Hellmann-Rajanayagam und Dietmar Rothermund (eds.), Nationalstaat und Sprachkonflikte in Süd- und Südostasien, pp. 1-24. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Hellmann-Rajanayagam, Dagmar / Rothermund, Dietmar (ed.)	1992	Nationalstaat und Sprachkonflikte in Süd- und Südostasien	Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Henderson, David Randolph	1998	Collected voices: ecoes of harmony and discontent in the music of the Kathmandu valley	PhD thesis, University of Texas

author	year	title	Source
Henry, Michael	2021	Livelihoods matter, restart trekking in Nepal : The government should re-open trekking in September with vaccine proof and other precautions	Nepali Times, 3 September 2021
Hepburn, Sharon	1994	The Case of the Missing Trekker: Moral Geography and Miraculous Survival. And Rodney King	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 448-459. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Herdick, Reinhard	1977	Stadt und Ritual - am Beispiel der Newarstadt Kirtipur	In: Niels Gutschow u. Thomas Siewerts (eds.), Stadt und Ritual: Beiträge eines internationalen Symposions zur Stadtbaugeschichte Süd- und Ostasiens, pp. 17-25. Darmstadt
Herdick, Reinhard	1986	Neue Kulte in Kirtipur	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 249-282. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Heredge, Marianne	2008	Stopping the haemorrhage: The brain drain affects every aspect of Nepal's development	Nepali Times, 6 June 2008
Heredge, Marianne	2008	Where are the nurses?	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2008
Heredge, Marianne	2019	Don't overcharge foreigners: Charging foreign visitors extra makes them feel they are being cheated and Nepal's welcome is conditional on money they can be milked for	República, 5 February 2019
Hermanns, Mathias	1954	The Indo-Tibetans: The Indo-Tibetan and Mongoloid Problem in the Southern Himalaya and North-Northeast India	Bombay: K. L. Fernandes
Hermesen, Katrin Tini	2015	Post-earthquake Nepal: Psychosocial perspectives	The Himalayan Times, 22 June 2015
Herrle, Peter	1983	Vom Mandala zum Flächennutzungsplan: Die Einführung moderner Stadtplanung in eine außereuropäische Stadtkultur: der Fall Kathmandu, Nepal	Dissertation Universität Stuttgart [Auszug]

author	year	title	Source
Hertog, W.H. den / Wiersum, K.F.	2000	Timur (Zanthoxylum armatum) Production in Nepal: Dynamics in Nontimber Forest Resource Management	Mountain Research and Development Vol 20, No 2, pp. 136–145
Hesam, Nicolaus	2004	Dakshin aphriki anubhav: samjhautako avashyaktabodh ra netritva	In: Anil Bhattarai (ed.), Vartadvara rajnitik nikas: nepal, srilangka ra dakshin aphrikaka anubhavharu, pp. 57-66. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre
Hessen, Jens Olav / Scghei, Morten A. / Pandey, Mrigendra R.	2001	Motivational factors related to improving indoor air quality in rural Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 21,2:148-153
Hetzel, Harald	2006	Maya : Der Leidensweg einer Kinderprostituierten aus Nepal	Bonn: Dietz, J H
Heuberger, Helmut	1973	Zur Höhenschichtung der Bevölkerung und der Kulturlandschaft im Dudh-Kosi-Tal, Mt. Everestgebiet, Ost-Nepal	In: C. Rathjens, C. Troll und H. Uhlig (eds.), Vergleichende Kulturgeographie der Hochgebirge des südlichen Asien, pp. 31-39. Wiesbaden
Heuberger, Helmut	2000	Sherpas und "Sherpas"	Alpenverein 55,2:37-42
Heuberger, Helmut / Höfer, András (comp.)	1976	Deutsche Forschung in Nepal 1950-1975: Dokumentation und Bibliographie	München, Heidelberg
Heuer, Marleen	2016	Wasting talents: Lack of professional diversity can have adverse consequences on Nepal's society and economy	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2016
Heuzé, Gérard et al. (eds.)	1998	Politique et religion dans l'Asie du Sud contemporaine	Paris: Ed. Karthala
Hewage, Thosapala	2010	Sri Lanka-Nepal Relations	The Telegraph, 10 February 2010
Hewitt, Vernon M.	1989	Ethnicity, sub-nationalism and federalism in South Asia. Hull Papers in Politics	Hull
Hewitt, Vernon M.	1992	The International Politics of South Asia	Manchester, New York: Manchester UP
Hewitt, Vernon M.	1997	The new international politics of South Asia	Manchester: Manchester UP
Hexamer, Eva Maria / Hexamer René / Weidemann, Diethelm (ed.)	1998	Nachkoloniale Staats-, Identitäts- und Legitimationskrisen: die Kernkonflikte in Südasien	Berlin: Humboldt-Univ., LFG Internationale Beziehungen in Asien & Afrika

author	year	title	Source
Heydon, Susan	1997	Change and continuity: a history of Kunde hospital, Solukhumbu, Nepal: ... a work in progress	Himalayan Research Bulletin 17,2:27-30
Heydon, Susan	2015	Which Medicine? Medicine-Taking and Changing Sherpa Lives	Himalaya 35:1,38-50
Hicks, Natalie	2015	Negotiating a Dual Governance System during the Conflict in Nepal	In: Siri Hettige and Eva Gerharz (ed.), Governance, conflict and development in South Asia, pp. 131-156, Los Angeles: SAGE
Higbie, Ruth	1991	A classful of gods and goddesses in Nepal	Kathmandu: Tiwari's Pilgrims House
Hildebrandt, Jörn	2007	Nordindien und Nepal : faszinierende Welt der Gegensätze	Schweinfurt : Wiesenburg-Verl.
Hildebrandt, Kristine A.	2007	Prosodic and Grammatical Domains in Limbu	Himalayan Linguistics Journal, 8:1-34
Hill, Ian	1999	Forest management in Nepal : economics and ecology	Washington, D.C.: World Bank
Hillary, Edmund	1964	Schoolhouse in the Clouds	Garden City: Doubleday & Company
Hillary, Sir Edmund	1982	Preserving a Mountain Heritage	National Geographic Magazine 161,6:696-702
Hillig, Zoe / Connell, John	2018	Social capital in a crisis: NGO responses to the 2015 Nepalese earthquakes	Asia Pacific Viewpoint 59,3:309–322
Hillman, Wendy / Radel, Kylie	2022	Transformations of Women in Tourism Work: A Case Study of Emancipation in Rural Nepal	The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 13:1,27-49
Hiltermann, Heiner	2013	Wo der Klimawandel schon wehtut – ein Besuch in Nepal	Badische Zeitung, 22. November 2013
Hilton, Isabel	2001	Der blutige Thron	Süddeutsche Zeitung Magazin 50/2002 (14.12.)
Hilton, Isabel	2010	The Himalayan Scandal: There has been little research into the glaciers of the Himalayas	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2010
Himal	1990	Nepal's Tarai: Backwater or New Frontier?	Himal 3,5:5-8
Himalayan Climate Initiative	2021	COVID-19 & The New Normal for Women in the Economy in Nepal	The Asia Foundation
Himalayan Research Bulletin	1997	A selected bibliography of Solukhumbu and the Sherpa	Himalayan Research Bulletin 17,2:43-48
Himalayan Times (publ.)	2015	Half of women of reproductive age marry before 18	The Himalayan Times, 15 January 2015

author	year	title	Source
Himalmedia	2013	A wide open field: The results of the Himalmedia Public Opinion Poll 2013 give the clearest indication yet of the widespread public disillusionment with the main political parties	Nepali Times, 15 March 2013
Hindman, Heather	2002	The everyday life of American development in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 7,1:99-136
Hindman, Heather	2013	Social Service Provider Perceptions of ‘Nepali-ness’ among Asylum Seekers and Refugees in Austin, Texas	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 43: 103-119
Hinrichsen, Don	1991	Nepal: Struggling for a Common Future	Populi 18,2:43-51
Hinze, Daniela	2006	Governance crisis and conflict: an inseparable connection	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 137-185. Kathmandu: IGD
Hirsch, Eric / Gellner, David N.	2001	Introduction: The Ethnography of Organizations and Organizations of Ethnography	In: D.N. Gellner & E. Hirsch (eds), Inside Organizations: Anthropologists at Work, pp. 1-15. Oxford: Berg
Hirslund, Dan V.	2015	Militant collectivity : Building solidarities in the Maoist movement in Nepal	Focaal—Journal of Global and Historical Anthropology 72:37-50
Hirslund, Dan V.	2016	The divide within: Invisibility of labourers in Kathmandu is compounded by their inability to negotiate with employers directly; The Madhesi migrant population in Kathmandu, heterogeneous as it is, remains outside the public fabric and does not participate in religious, communal or political events	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2016
Hirslund, Dan V. / Phyak, Prem	2017	Cementocracy: Development as a political good has resulted in an alliance between business leaders and the political establishment	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2017
His Majesty's Government	1975	Mecidekhi mahakali. [Vom Mechi bis zum Mahakali]. 5 Vols	Kathmandu: HMG, Ministry of Information and Broadcasting
His Majesty's Government, Central Bureau of Statistics (ed.)	1993	The Analysis of the 1991 Population Census (Based on Advance Tables)	Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics

author	year	title	Source
His Majesty's Government, Central Bureau of Statistics (publ.)	1993	Statistical Year Book of Nepal 1993	Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
His Majesty's Government, Department of Tourism (ed.)	1986	Nepal: Destination with a Difference	Kathmandu: HMG, Department of Tourism
His Majesty's Government, Ministry of Foreign Affairs (publ.)	1983	Review of Developments in Nepals's Foreign Affairs (1973-1983)	Kathmandu: HMG, Ministry of Foreign Affairs
Hitchcock, John T.	1961	A Nepalese Hill Village and Indian Employment	Asian Survey 1,9:15-20
Hitchcock, John T.	1963	Some Effects of Recent Change in Rural Nepal	Human Organization 22:75-82
Hitchcock, John T.	1965	Sub-Tribes in the Magar Community in Nepal	Asian Survey 5:207-215
Hitchcock, John T.	1966	The Magars of Banyan Hill	New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston
Hitchcock, John T.	1967	A Nepalese Shamanism and the Classic Inner Asian Tradition	History of Religions 7,2:149-158
Hitchcock, John T.	1976	Aspects of Bhujel Shamanism	In: John T. Hitchcock and Rex L. Jones (eds.), Spirit Possession in the Nepal Himalayas, pp. 165-196. Warminster: Aris & Phillips
Hitchcock, John T.	1977	Buying Time: Population, Trees, Liebig's 'Law' and Two Himalayan Adaptive Strategies	In: Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 443-451. Paris: C.N.R.S.
Hitchcock, John T.	1978	An Additional Perspective on the Nepali Caste System	In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 111-120
Hitchcock, John T.	1980	A Mountain Village in Nepal	New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston
Hitchcock, John T. / Jones, Rex L. (ed.)	1976	Spirit Possession in the Nepal Himalayas	New Delhi etc.: Vikas Publishing House [partly]
HMG, Central Bureau of Statistics	2002	Population census 2001: national report	Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics

author	year	title	Source
HMG, Central Bureau of Statistics	n.d	A compendium of environmental statistics 1998, Nepal	Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
HMG, Central Bureau of Statistics, (publ.)	2002	Statistical pocket book Nepal 2002	Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
HMG, Ministry of Industry, Foreign Investment Promotion Division	1985	Nepal for Foreign Investors: Brief Information on Incentives, Facilities and Procedures and Full Text of Industrial Policy, 1981	Kathmandu: Ministry of Industry
HMG, National Conservation Strategy Implementation Project	1994	National environmental impact assessment guidelines 1993	Kathmandu: National Planning Commission
HMG, Nepal	1975	international_alert_2017_Nepal_MediaFreedomExpression_EN.pdf	Vienna: Anton Schroll
HMG, Nepal	1986	Nepal: Destination with a Difference	Kathmandu: Department of Tourism
Hobson, H. V	1985	The great divide: Great Britain, India and Pakistan	Karachi: Oxford UP
Hodges, K.V.	2016	Crustal Decoupling in Collisional Orogenesis: Examples from the East Greenland Caledonides and Himalaya	Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences 44:685-708
Hodgson, Brian Houghton	1834	On the Law and Legal Practice of Nepal, as Regards Familiar Intercourse between Hindu and Outcaste	Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society 1:45-56
Hodgson, Brian Houghton	1847	On the Aborigines of the Sub-Himalayas	Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 16:1235-1244
Hodgson, Brian Houghton	1858	Comparative Vocabulary of the Broken Tribes of Nepal	Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 26,5:317-349, 27,5:393-442
Hodgson, Brian Houghton	1880	Miscellaneous Essays Relating to Indian Subjects. 2 vols	London: Trubner
Hodgson, Brian Houghton	1958	On the Voyu Tribe of the Central Himalaya	Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 27,5:???
Hodgson, Brian Houghton	1972	Essays on the Languages, Literature and Religion of Nepal and Tibet	New Delhi: Manjusri Publishing House
Hoek, Bert van den	1990	Does Divinity Protect the King? Ritual and Politics in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 17,2:145-155

author	year	title	Source
Hoek, Bert van den	1994	The Death of the Divine Dancers: The Conclusion of the Bhadrakali Pyakham in Kathmandu	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 374-404. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Hoek, Bert van den	1996	Gender and Caste in the Perfect Buddhist Gift: The Samyak Mahadana in Kathmandu, Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:195-211
Hoek, Bert van den / Shrestha, Bal Gopal	1992	Guardians of the roaly goddess: Daitya and Kumar as the protectors of Taleju Bhavani of Kathmandu	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 19,2:191-222
Hoellerer, Nicole I.J.	2013	Refugee Resettlement in the UK: Bhutanese refugees in Greater Manchester	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 43: 71-85
Hoerburger, Felix	1975	Studien zur Musik in Nepal. Regensburger Beiträge zur Musikalischen Volks- und Völkerkunde, Band 2	Regensburg: Gustav Bosse Verlag
Höfer, András	1969	Preliminary Report on a Field Research among a Western Tamang Group, Nepal	Bulletin of the International Committee for Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research 11:17-31. Bulletin of the International Committee for Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research 11:17-31
Höfer, András	1971	Some Non-Buddhist Elements in Tamang Religion	Vasudha 14,3:???
Höfer, András	1972	Eine Siedlung und Werkstatt der Dorfschmiede (Kami) in Nepal	Archiv für Völkerkunde 26:29-57
Höfer, András	1975	Urgyen Pe:ma and Tusur [recte: Dusur] Bon: Eine Padmasambhava-Legende der Tamang, Nepal	In: Hermann Berger (ed.), Mündliche Überlieferungen in Südasien. Fünf Beiträge, pp. 1-7. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner
Höfer, András	1976	A Settlement and Smithy of the Blacksmiths (Kami) in Nepal	Kailash 4,4:349-396
Höfer, András	1978	A New Rural Elite in Central Nepal	In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 179-186. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
Höfer, András	1979	On Re-reading Le Népal: What We Social Scientists Owe to Sylvain Lévi	Kailash 7,3-4:175-190. Kailash 7,3-4:175-190
Höfer, András	1979	The Caste Hierarchy and the State in Nepal: A Study of the Muluki Ain of 1853	Khumbu Himal, Band 13,2. Innsbruck: Universitätsverlag Wagner

author	year	title	Source
Höfer, András	1981	Tamang Ritual Texts I: Preliminary Studies in the Folk-Religion of an Ethnic Minority in Nepal	Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner
Höfer, András	1985	Tamang Ritual Texts: Notes on the Interpretation of an Oral Tradition of Nepal	Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society 1:23-28
Höfer, András	1986	Wieso hinduisieren sich die Tamang?	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 33-52. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Höfer, András	1992	Six Proposals for an 'An Ethnography of the Performed Word': Afterthoughts of Reading Martin Gaenzle's Review Article on the Study of Oral Ritual Texts	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 3:17-22
Höfer, András	1993	On the Poetics of Healing in Tamang Shamanism	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Aspects of Nepalese Traditions, pp. 155-170. Stuttgart: Steiner
Höfer, András	1993	Some Hyperpragmatic Patterns in Tamang Shamanic Recitations	Shaman 1,2:27-38
Höfer, András	1994	A Recitation of the Tamang Shaman in Nepal	Bonn: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Höfer, András	1997	Tamang ritual texts, vol. 2: ethnographic studies in the oral tradition and folk-religion of an ethnic minority in Nepal	Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Höfer, András / Shrestha, Bishnu P.	1973	Ghost Exorcism among the Brahmans of Central Nepal	Central Asiatic Journal 17:51-77
Hoffmann, Helmut	1950	Quellen zur Geschichte der Bon-Religion. Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Abhandlungen der Geistes- und Sozialwissenschaftlichen Klasse, Jahrgang 1950, Nr. 4	Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner
Hoffmann, Michael	2018	The partial revolution: Labor, social movements and the invisible hand of Mao in Western Nepal	New York: Berghahn Books
Hoffmann, Steven A.	1998	The international politics of southern Asia	Journal of Asian and African Studies (Leiden) 33,1:43-61
Hoffmann, Thomas	1994	35 Jahre Diaspora: Tibeter in Nepal	Südasiens 14,3:57-59

author	year	title	Source
Hoffmann, Thomas	1994	Auf der Flucht vor dem Donnerdrachen: Die Vertreibung der nepalesischen Lhotsampas aus dem Königreich Bhutan geht unvermindert weiter. Original: Frankfurter Rundschau, 06.06.1994	Nepal Information 74:140
Hoffmann, Thomas	1994	Die Sherpas: Tradition und Wandel am höchsten Ende der Welt	Südasiens 14,4-5:48-51
Hoffmann, Thomas	1994	Nepali Paper': Ein totgeglaubtes Kulturgut im Aufwind	Südasiens 14,7:63-69
Hoffmann, Thomas	1995	Migration und Entwicklung am Beispiel des Solu-Khumbu-Distriktes, Ost-Nepal	Saarbrücken: Verlag für Entwicklungspolitik Breitenbach
Hoffmann, Thomas	1995	Verlassene Bergwelt: Bergflucht aus dem Nepal-Himalaya	Südasiens, 4-5:77-83
Hoffmann, Thomas	1995	Yak Cheese: Ökonomische Erfolgsstory oder Ursache ökologischer Degradation	Südasiens, 7-8:71-76
Hoffmann, Thomas	1996	Die Töpfer von Bhaktapur	Südasiens 16,5:63-64. Südasiens 16,5:63-64
Hoffmann, Thomas	1996	Organisationen vorgestellt: International Centre on Integrated Mountain Development, Kathmandu (ICIMOD)	Südasiens 16,2-3:66-68. Südasiens 16,2-3:66-68
Hoffmann, Thomas	1997	Historical relations between northeastern Nepal and its Indian and Nepalese foreland, exemplified by migration from the Solu-Khumbu district	In: I. Stellrecht and M. Winiger (eds.), Perspectives on history and change in the Karakorum, Hindukush, and Himalaya, pp. 59-69. Köln: Rüdiger Köpper Verlag
Hoffmann, Thomas	1998	Indiens Umgang mit dem kolonialen Erbe: Das Beispiel der 'Hill Stations' im Himalaya	Südasiens 18,1-2:xiv-xxii.
Hoffpauir, Robert	1978	Subsistence Strategy and its Ecological Consequencies in the Nepal Himalaya	Anthropos 73:215-252
Hoffrenning, Ralph W.	1959	First Bhutanese Grammar: Grammar of Gongar [=Tsangla], language of East Bhutan	Madison
Höflinger, Laura	2023	Die Rückkehr der Götter	Der Spiegel 45:82-83
Hoftun, Martin	1994	The Dynamics and Chronology of the 1990 Revolution	In: M. Hutt (ed.), Nepal in the Nineties: Versions of the Past, Visions of the Future, pp. 14-27. Delhi: Oxford UP

author	year	title	Source
Hoftun, Martin / Raeper, William / Whelpton, John	1999	People, politics & ideology: democracy and social change in Nepal	Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Högger, Rudolf	2000	Naga and Garuda: the other side of development aid	Kathmandu: Sahayogi Press
Høivik, Susan	2007	Born in Nepal : a miscellany of Buddhist stories, legends and traditions	Kathmandu : Vajra Publications
Holden, George / Regmi, Umesh Raj	2015	Spare the rod: What children need are repeated reminders and a lot of love, patience, and guidance, not a slap or a beating	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2015
Holland, Dorothy C. / Skinner, Debra G.	1995	Contested Ritual, Contested Feminities: (Re)forming Self and Society in a Nepali Women's Festival	American Ethnologist 22,2:279-305
Holle, A. / Toffin, Gérard / Rimal, Krishna Prasad	1992	The 32 Maharjan Tols of Kathmandu City	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity, pp. 21-61. Paris: CNRS
Holmberg, David H.	1980	Lama, Shaman and Lambu in Tamang Religious Practice	PhD Dissertation, Department of Anthropology, Cornell University
Holmberg, David H.	1989	Order in Paradox: Myth, Ritual and Exchange among Nepal's Tamangs	Ithaca, London: Cornell UP
Holmberg, David H.	2006	Violence, non-violence, sacrifice, rebellion, and the state	Studies in Nepali History and Society 11,1:31-64. Studies in Nepali History and Society 11,1:31-64
Holmberg, David H.	2009	All politics is local	Baha Occasional Papers 2:9-22
Holmberg, David H. / March, Kathryn / Tamang, Suryaman	1999	Local production/local knowledge: forced labour from below	Studies in Nepali History and Society 4,1:5-64. Studies in Nepali History and Society 4,1:5-64
Holmberg, David H. / Pettigrew, Judith / Tamang, Mukta S.	2009	Views from the field : anthropological perspectives on the constituent assembly elections	Kathmandu, Nepal ; Lalitpur, Nepal : Published for the Social Science Baha by Himal Books
Holmes, Dwight R.	1990	Education Through Radio in Nepal: Changes Within and Beyond the Classroom	Himalayan Research Bulletin 10,2-3:24-29
Holtman, Martin	2022	Impact small businesses make in Nepal : Closing the financing gap for small enterprises can help further stimulate the economy	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2022

author	year	title	Source
Hölzl, Marcus	2009	Tibet - vom Imperium zur chinesischen Kolonie : eine historische und gesellschaftstheoretische Analyse	Frankfurt am Main: Lang
Hong, Young	2023	Why population data matters: It is an integral part of policy formation for the future	The Himalayan Times, 30 March 2023
Hongwei, Wang	2000	Some thoughts on Sino-Nepal relations	Friendship 1,2:1-10
Hooker, Joseph Dalton	1969	Himalayan Journals - Or: Notes of a Naturalist in Bengal, the Sikkim and Nepal Himalayas, the Khasia Mountains etc.. 2 vols	London: John Murray
Hoon, Vineeta	1996	Living in the move: Bhotiyas of the Kumaon Himalaya	London: Sage
Hormann, Klaus	1974	The Terrassen an der Seti Khola – Ein Beitrag zur quartären Morphogenese in Zentralnepal	Erdkunde 28:3:161-176
Hornhues, Karl-Heinz	1996	Tibet: Anhörung des Auswärtigen Ausschusses des Deutschen Bundestages, Montag, 19. Juni 1995	Bonn: Deutscher Bundestag, Referat Öffentlichkeitsarbeit
Horning, Neil	2009	Communes on the horizon: A Maoist agricultural cooperative in Gorkha proposes a new model of agriculture	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2009
Hörselmann, Gerhard	2005	Nepal : ein Tagebuch der Begegnungen	Jena: Verlag Neue Literatur
Hou, Yanqi	2019	New era, new opportunities: BRI is not a “debt trap” but an “economic pie” that benefits local population. It is not a “geopolitical tool” but a great opportunity for shared development	República, 22 April 2019
Housden, Oliver	2008	Nepal: A Failing State or a State in Transition?	New Delhi: Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies
Houston, Charles S.	1987	Deforestation in Solu Khumbu	Mountain Research and Development 7,1:76
Hoven, René van den	1997	Bäume weisen dem Fluß den Weg	DED-Brief, 2/97, pp. 33-34
Howard, Neil F.	1988	Three Artillery Fortifications in Southern Nepal	Casemate 23:7-8
Howard, Neil F.	1995	An Introduction to the Fortifications of Central Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 9:20-31
Howard, Richard / Basnyat, Ayushma	2017	Working safe: Occupational Safety and Health is an important component of ensuring decent work for all	República, 3 December 2017
Howard, Richard / Rajbandhi, Saloman	2016	Fluid dynamics: Nepal cannot afford to ignore the urgency of strengthening its labour market governance	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2016

author	year	title	Source
Howard, Sam	2007	Stalling polls, imposing	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2007
Howard, Sam	2008	Into thin air: The Disappearances Bill seeks cosmetic changes that'll allow those guilty of crimes to to live in peace	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2008
Hozumi, Tomoo	2014	Ending the cycle of violence: We must work to increase the value of the girl child so that she will be cherished throughout her life	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2014
Hozumi, Tomoo	2015	Young minds: Involvement of children in recent political protests does not qualify as the exercise of their right to participation	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2015
Hrabovszky, Jaños P.	1987	Population Growth and Land Use in Nepal: 'The Great Turnabout'	Mountain Research and Development 7,3:264-270
Hu, Shisheng	2017	Trans-himalayan handshake: China and Nepal should move ahead with trans-Himalayan development, with or without India,	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2017
Huber, Toni / Blackburn, Stuart (ed.)	2012	Origins and migrations in the extended eastern Himalayas	Leiden: Brill
Hudlow, Jonathan	2016	A horrible business Trafficking has become a low-profit, high-risk enterprise, but traffickers are not aware of this	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2008
Hultquist, Philip / Adhikari, Prakash	2022	Hegemonic Instability? India's Himalayan Hegemony in Theoretical and Historical Perspective	Himalayan Research Papers Archive, Nepal Study Center, University of New Mexico
Humagai, Reem Prasad	2023	Factors of the Inflation in Nepal	Patan Prospective Journal 3:1.106-116
Humagain, Dev Raj	2003	Rediyo nepalka karyakram: ardashatabdiko samiksha	Studies in Nepali History and Society 8,1:37-66
Humagain, Devraj	2002	Chitwanma patrakarita: sakaratmak pailatarph	In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 127-152. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Humagain, Devraj	2002	Makvanpurko patrakarita: ek adhyayan	In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 97-126. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Humagain, Devraj	2002	visayavastu vishlesan sandarbha-samagri	In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (eds.), Midiyako antarvastu: vividh vishlesan, pp. 247-252. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Humagain, Devraj	2003	Redio nepalka karyakram: ardhashtabdiko samiksha	Studies in Nepali History and Society, 8,1:37-77
Humagain, Devraj	2005	Nepalma efem rediyoko vistar	Studies in Nepali History and Society, 10,1:57-103
Humagain, Madhav	2011	Social securities	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2011
Humagain, Mukul	2011	Donors unveil new development strategy	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2011
Humagain, Mukul	2011	The way ahead	The Kathmandu Post, 29 February 2011
Humagain, Mukul / Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2013	Nepal Portfolio Performance Review: WB, ADB fund disbursement remains slow	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2013
Humagain, Mukul / Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2013	Social sector still highest foreign aid recipient: However, donors' contribution to the sector has slowed down since 2009-10	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2013
Humagain, Ram	2008	South Asian leaders vow to wipe out terrorism, poverty	South Asian leaders vow to wipe out terrorism, poverty
Humagain, Sanjeev	2022	'Back-to-back elections also led to low voter turnout : 'People say why give the same old parties another chance when they have failed to perform, repeatedly'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2022
Humagain, Sanjeev	2023	By-election 2023: Swing voting or polarisation? The use of informal networks, rather than open policy debate, is still a key to winning elections	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2023
Human Rights Council of Bhutan	2003	Bhutan: political crisis and Bhutanese refugees: background report	Kathmandu: Human Rights Council of Bhutan (HRCB)
Human Rights Monitoring Network, Collective Campaign for Peace	2004	The diary of andolan against regression in Kathmandu, April-June 2004	Studies in Nepali History and Society 9,1:169-191
Human Rights Watch	2004	Between a rock and a hard place: Civilians Struggle to Survive in Nepal's Civil War	HRW Report, October 2004
Human Rights Watch	2005	Clear Culpability: "Disappearances" by Security Forces in Nepal	HRW Report, February 2005. [see also append]

author	year	title	Source
Human Rights Watch	2007	“No One Has the Liberty to Refuse”: Tibetan Herders Forcibly Relocated in Gansu, Qinghai, Sichuan, and the Tibet Autonomous Region	HRW, Volume 19, No. 8, June 2007
Human Rights Watch	2007	Children in the Ranks: The Maoists’ Use of Child Soldiers in Nepal	HRW, Volume 19, No. 2, February 2007
Human Rights Watch	2007	Last Hope: The Need for Durable Solutions for Bhutanese Refugees in Nepal and India	HRW, Volume 19, No. 7, May 2007
Human Rights Watch	2008	Appeasing China: Restricting the Rights of Tibetans in Nepal	HRW Report, July 2008
Human Rights Watch	2008	Nepal: End Attacks, Arbitrary Arrests, and Harassment of Tibetans: Nepali Government Should Stop Doing Beijing’s Bidding	Press Release, 20 March 2008
Human Rights Watch	2010	Indifference to Duty: Impunity for Crimes Committed in Nepal	HRW, 14 December 2010
Human Rights Watch	2011	Adding Insult to Injury: Continued Impunity for Wartime Abuses	HRW, 1 December 2011
Human Rights Watch	2011	Futures Stolen: Barriers to Education for Children with Disabilities in Nepal	HRW, 24 August 2011
Human Rights Watch	2011	Nepal: Adding insult to injury; Continued impunity for wartimes abuses	HRW: Advocacy Forum, December 2011
Human Rights Watch	2011	World report 2011: Events of 2010, Nepal	New York: Human Rights Watch
Human Rights Watch	2012	World report 2012: Events of 2011, Nepal	New York: Human Rights Watch
Human Rights Watch	2014	Silenced and forgotten: Survivors of Nepal’s Conflict-Era Sexual Violence	New York: Human Rights Watch, 23 September 2014
Human Rights Watch	2014	Under China's shadow: Mistreatment of Tibetans in Nepal	New York: Human Rights Watch
Human Rights Watch	2015	World Report 2015: Country chapter on Nepal	New York: Human Rights Watch, 29 January 2015
Human Rights Watch	2016	“Our Time to Sing and Play”: Child Marriage in Nepal	New York: Human Rights Watch
Human Rights Watch	2016	Nepal: Decade After Peace, Scant Progress On Justice; Political Parties Fail to Deliver on Promises	New York: Human Rights Watch, 20 November 2016

author	year	title	Source
Human Rights Watch	2016	Nepal: End intimidation of Human Rights Commission; Interference by Prime Minister deliberate attempt to stifle independence	Human Rights Watch, 14 April 2016
Human Rights Watch	2018	Nepal: Events of 2017	In: World report 2018. New York: Human Rights Watch
Human Rights Watch	2020	No law, no justice, no state for victims : The Culture of Impunity in Post-Conflict Nepal	Human Rights Watch, 20 November 2020
Human Rights Watch	2020	World report 2020 – Nepal; events of 2019	New York: Human Rights Watch
Human Rights Watch	2021	World Report 2021: Nepal - Events of 2020	New York: Human Rights Watch
Human Rights Watch	2022	Nepal - Events of 2021	New York: Human Rights Watch
Human Rights Watch	2023	Nepal: Events of 2022	New York: Human Rights Watch
Human Rights Watch	2024	Nepal: Events of 2023	New York: Human Rights Watch
Humphrey, Caroline	1992	Fair dealing, just rewards: the ethics of barter in north-east Nepal	In: C. Humphrey and S. Hugh-Jones (eds.), Barter, exchange and value, pp. 107-141. Cambridge: Cambridge UP
Hunt, John	1954	Triumph on Everest: Siege and Assault	National Geographic Magazine 106,1:1-44
Hunter, William Wilson	1876	A Statistical Account of Bengal. Vol. 10: Districts of Darjiling and Jalpaiguri, and State of Kuch Behar	London
Hunter, William Wilson	1896	Life of Brian Houghton Hodgson: The British Resident at the Court of Nepal	London: John Murray
Huntington, Eric	2017	Image and Text in Newar Buddhist Ritual Manuals	Material Religion, 13:2, 175-205
Hurtes, Sarah Ivy	2015	A horrible business: Nepal needs accurate data and urgent action to ensure that human trafficking does not continue to persist at disturbing rates	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2015
Husain, Asad	1970	British India's Relations with the Kingdom of Nepal, 1857-1947: A Diplomatic History of Nepal	London: George Allen and Unwin
Husain, Asad / Anwar, Asiafa	1979	Conflict in Asia: A Case Study of Nepal	New Delhi: Classical Publications
Husain, Waris	2016	On Nepali constitution: The road to constitutionalism in Nepal is a long one, filled with dissent, litigation, amendments, and many more "best answers"	República, 14 May 2016

author	year	title	Source
Husain, Waris	2016	Perils of questioning federalism: The way forward is not to turn away from the storm of federalism, but to weather its biting winds in anticipation of sunnier skies	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2016
Hussain, Imdad	2003	Soldiers and settlers: the recruitment of Gorkhas	In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 67-105. New Delhi: Indus
Hussain, Monirul / Ghosh, Lipi (ed.)	2002	Religious minorities in South Asia : selected essays on post-colonial situations	New Delhi: Manak Publications
Hussain, Shafqat	2006	Small Players in the Great Game: Marginality and Representation on the Northern Frontiers of Nineteenth-Century Colonial India	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies, n.s., 29,2:235-253
Hussain, Syed Abrar	2008	Nepal has achieved what many nations take decades to achieve	Speech. The Telegraph, 5 November 2008
Hussain, T. Karki	1992	A Testing Time for Indian Diplomacy	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 160-165. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Hussain, T. Karki	1996	China's Role in Indo-Nepal Relations	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective, pp. 137-148. New Delhi: Anmol
Hussain, Wasbir	2007	The Perils of Transition	SAIR, Volume 5, No. 36, March 19, 2007
Hutchins, Francis G.	2007	Democratizing monarch : a memoir of Nepal's King Birendra	Kathmandu: Vajra Publications
Hutt, Michael James	1984	Nepali: The Emergence of a National Language	PhD thesis, University of London
Hutt, Michael James	1986	Diversity and Change in the Languages of Highland Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 14,1:1-24
Hutt, Michael James	1988	Nepali: a national language and its literature	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Hutt, Michael James	1989	A Hero or a Traitor? The Gurkha Soldier in Nepali Literature	South Asia Research 9,1:21-32

author	year	title	Source
Hutt, Michael James	1989	Reflections of Political Change in Modern Nepali Literature	Kailash 15,3-4:135-156
Hutt, Michael James	1991	Drafting the Nepal Constitution, 1991	Asian Survey 31,11:1020-1039
Hutt, Michael James	1992	Drafting the Nepal Constitution, 1990	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Democratic Nepal, pp. 13-42. Varanasi: Shalimar
Hutt, Michael James	1993	Samkalin Sahitya and the Democratisation in Nepali Literature	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 5:32-34
Hutt, Michael James	1994	Drafting the 1990 Constitution	In: M. Hutt (ed.), Nepal in the Nineties: Versions of the Past, Visions of the Future, pp. 28-47. Delhi: Oxford UP
Hutt, Michael James	1994	The Nepali Literature of the Democracy Movement and its Aftermath	In: M. Hutt (ed.), Nepal in the Nineties: Versions of the Past, Visions of the Future, pp. 82-97. Delhi: Oxford UP
Hutt, Michael James	1995	Hodgson and the Hanuman Dhoka	Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society 5,1:1-19
Hutt, Michael James	1995	Nepal: A Guide to the Art and Architecture of the Kathmandu Valley	Gartmore: Kiscadale
Hutt, Michael James	1996	Bhutan in 1995: Weathering the Storm	Asian Survey 36,2:204-208
Hutt, Michael James	1996	Devkota's Muna-Madan: translation and analysis	Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan
Hutt, Michael James	1996	Ethnic nationalism, refugees and Bhutan	Journal of Refugee Studies 9,4:397-420
Hutt, Michael James	1997	Being Nepali without Nepal: reflections on a South Asian diaspora	In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (eds.), Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal, pp. 101-144. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
Hutt, Michael James	1997	Bhutan in 1996: Continuing Stress	Asian Survey 37,2:155-159
Hutt, Michael James	1997	Modern literary Nepali: an introductory reader	Delhi: Oxford UP
Hutt, Michael James	2000	Unadmitted histories: the lives of Dalchan and Garjaman Gurung	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 19:101-115

author	year	title	Source
Hutt, Michael James	2003	Reading Sumnima	In: Marie Lecomte-Tilouine and Pascale Dollfus (eds.), Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas, pp. 23-38. New Delhi: Oxford UP
Hutt, Michael James	2003	Unbecoming citizens: culture, nationhood, and the flight of refugees from Bhutan	Oxford: Oxford UP
Hutt, Michael James	2004	Introduction: monarchy, democracy and Maoism in Nepal	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion, pp. 1-20. London: Hurst & Company
Hutt, Michael James	2005	Nepal and Bhutan in 2004: two kings, two futures	Asian Survey , Vol. 45, Issue 1, pp. 83–87
Hutt, Michael James	2006	Nepal and Bhutan in 2005 : Monarchy and Democracy: Can They Co-exist?	Asian Survey , Vol. 46, Issue 1, pp. 120-124
Hutt, Michael James	2006	Things That Should Not Be Said: Censorship and Self-Censorship in the Nepali Press Media, 2001–02	The Journal of Asian Studies 65, no. 2 (May 2006):361–392
Hutt, Michael James	2007	A Nepalese Triangle: Monarchy, Maoists and Political parties	Asian Affairs, 38,1,:12-22
Hutt, Michael James	2007	Bhupi Sherchan: From schoolboy to Sarvahara	Studies in Nepali History and Society 12,1:1-23
Hutt, Michael James	2008	All change in Shangri-la?	New Statesman, 28 january 2008
Hutt, Michael James	2009	Where is home for an Indian Nepali writer?	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 28-48, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Hutt, Michael James	2010	The life of Bhupi Sherchan: poetry and politics in post-Rana Nepal	Oxford: Oxford University Press
Hutt, Michael James	2012	Eloquent hills : essays on Nepali literature	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Hutt, Michael James	2013	The disappearance and reappearance of Yogmaya: recovering a Nepali revolutionary icon	Contemporary South Asia, 21:4, 382-397
Hutt, Michael James	2019	Revealing What is Dear: the post-earthquake iconisation of the Dharahara, Kathmandu	Journal of Asian Studies

author	year	title	Source
Hutt, Michael James	2020	Before the dust settled: is Nepal's 2015 settlement a seismic constitution?	Conflict, Security & Development, 20:3, 379-400
Hutt, Michael James	2020	The changing face of Nepal	Current History, pp. 141-145
Hutt, Michael James (ed.)	1994	Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent. Kiscadale Asia Research Series No. 3	Gartmore: Paul Strachan - Kiscadale
Hutt, Michael James (ed.)	1994	Nepal in the Nineties: Versions of the Past, Visions of the Future	Delhi: Oxford UP
Hutt, Michael James (ed.)	2004	Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion	London: Hurst & Company
Hutt, Michael James (transl. and ed.)	1991	Himalayan Voices: An Introduction to Modern Nepali Literature	Berkeley, Los Angeles, Oxford: University of California Press
Hutt, Michael James / Gellner, David N. / et al. (ed.)	1994	Nepal: a guide to the art and architecture of the Kathmandu valley	Gartmore: Kiscadale
Hutt, Michael James / Sharkey, Gregorey	1995	Nepalese in Origin but Bhutanese First: A Conversation with Bhim Subba and Om Dhungel (Human Rights Organization of Bhutan)	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 9:32-42
Huttel, Hans G.	1993	Excavation at Khingar Mound 1991: Nepal-German Project on High Mountain Archaeology	Ancient Nepal 134:1-17
Huxford, H.J. (ed.)	1952	History of the 8th Gurkha Rifles, 1824-1949	London
Ibscher, Lisa / Ammann, Daniel	2001	Terror um Menschenrechte: Der People's War der Maoisten	Südasien 21,2:27-31
Ichley, Valerie M.	2014	The Nepali diaspora : migrants, ministry and mission	Kathmandu: Ekta Books
ICIMOD	2006	Alternative media: a guide. Draft	Kathmandu: ICIMOD 2006
ICIMOD	2007	Kathmandu Valley: environment outlook	Kathmandu: ICIMOD 2007
ICIMOD (publ.)	2006	Managing flash floods and sustainable development in the Himalayas : report of an international workshop held in Lhasa, PRC, October 23 - 28, 2005.	Kathmandu : International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development (ICIMOD)
ICIMOD, (publ.)	1996	GIS Database of Key Indicators of Sustainable Mountain Development in Nepal	Kathmandu: ICIMOD
ICIMOD, (publ.)	2014	Glacier Status in Nepal and Decadal Change from 1980 to 2010 Based on Landsat Data	Kathmandu: ICIMOD
ICIMOD, (publ.)	2019	Scientists Rank World's Most Important, Most Threatened Mountain Water Towers	Kathmandu: ICIMOD

author	year	title	Source
ICIMOD, (publ.)	2022	State of Gender Equality and Climate Change in South Asia and the Hindu Kush Himalaya	Kathmandu: ICIMOD
IFA / FES, (publ.)	2004	Future of South Asia: a new generational perspective	Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA) / Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
Iijima, Shigeru	1960	The Thakali, a Central Himalayan Tribe. [in Japanese]	Japanese Journal of Ethnology 24,3:175-196
Iijima, Shigeru	1963	Hinduization of a Himalayan Tribe in Nepal	Journal of the Kroeber Anthropological Society 29:43-52
Iijima, Shigeru	1964	Ecology, Economy and Social Systems in the Nepal Himalayas	The Developing Economies 2:91-105
Iijima, Shigeru	1977	A Note on the Thakali Leadership	In: Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 427-432. Paris: C.N.R.S.
Iijima, Shigeru	1977	Ecology, Economy and Cultural Change among the Thakalis in the Himalayas of Central Nepal	In: Shigeru Iijima (ed.), Changing Aspects of Modern Nepal: Relating to the Ecology, Agriculture and Her People, pp. 69-92. Tokyo: Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa
Iijima, Shigeru	1982	The Thakalis: Traditional and Modern	In: Dor Bahadur Bista et al. (eds.), Anthropological and Linguistic Studies of the Gandaki Area in Nepal, pp. 21-39. Tokyo: Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa
Iijima, Shigeru (ed.)	1977	Changing Aspects of Modern Nepal: Relating to the Ecology, Agriculture and Her People	Tokyo: Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa
Ikeda, Naho	2006	Kharka of the Ghunsa valley in the Kanchenjunga conservation area in Eastern Nepal Himalaya: Diverse locations of campsites used by Yak/Yak-vattle hybrid herders	Himalaya 26,1:46-50
Iltis, Linda L.	1980	An Ethnohistorical Study of Bandipur	In: Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 8,1:81-145

author	year	title	Source
Iltis, Linda L.	1994	Women, Goddesses and Newar Representations of Geopolitical Space	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 349-357
Imaeda, Yoshiro	2011	Histoire médiévale du Bhoutan : établissement et évolution de la théocratie des 'Brug pa	Tokyo: Tōyō-Bunko
Improving service delivery: Role of civil society organisations	2011	Post-conflict Development	The Rising Nepal, 23 July 2011
Inchley, Valerie M.	2010	Sitting in my house dreaming of Nepal : Nepal through the eyes of its proverbs : Nepali proverbs analysed, classified and compared with English proverbs and also a list of common Nepali proverbs	Kathmandu: Ekta Books
Indraji, Pandit Bhagvanlal	1884	Twenty-Three Inscriptions from Nepal. Together with Some Considerations on the Chronology of Nepal	Indian Antiquary 13:411-428
Indraji, Pandit Bhagvanlal (ed.)	1885	Twenty-Three Inscriptions from Nepal. Together with Some Considerations on the Chronology of Nepal	Bombay: Education Society's Press, Byculla
Informal Sector Service Centre	1991	Nepal and its Electoral System: An Introduction	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Research Centre
Informal Sector Service Centre	1991	Nepal: Awareness Programme in Election	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre
Informal Sector Service Centre	1992	Bonded Labour in Nepal: Under Kamaya System	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre
Informal Sector Service Centre	1992	The Bhutan Tragedy: When Will it End? Human Rights and Inhuman Wrongs: First Report of the SAARC Jurists Mission on Bhutan	Kathmandu: Sahayogi Press
Informal Sector Service Centre	1993	Human Rights Yearbook 1992	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre
Informal Sector Service Centre	1993	Women's Initiation to Fight against Women's Victimization: A Report of Victim Women's Forum, Feb. 12-15, 1993, Nepalgunj	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre
Informal Sector Service Centre	1994	Human Rights Yearbook 1993	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre
Informal Sector Service Centre	2001	Human rights yearbook 2001	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre

author	year	title	Source
Informal Sector Service Centre	2003	Human rights yearbook 2003	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
Informal Sector Service Centre	2004	Human rights yearbook 2004	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
Informal Sector Service Centre	2005	200 Days of Royal Takeover, 1 February – 19 August 2005	Informal Sector Service Centre, 2005
Informal Sector Service Centre	2005	One month of ceasefire: An Assessment of Human Rights Situation during the Unilateral Ceasefire by CPN (Maoist) in Nepal (September 03 – October 02, 2005)	Informal Sector Service Centre, 2005
Informal Sector Service Centre	2006	Royal Government and the Maoists: Who is lagging behind?	Informal Sector Service Centre, February 28, 2006
Informal Sector Service Centre	2007	Human rights yearbook 2007	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
Informal Sector Service Centre	2007	Livelihood at risk : findings from mid-western Nepal	Kathmandu, Nepal: Informal Sector Service Centre, INSEC
Informal Sector Service Centre	2009	Situation of human rights in 2008: Overall evaluation	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
Informal Sector Service Centre	2010	National policies : policies approved by Government of Nepal after 1990	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
Informal Sector Service Centre	2010	Situation of human rights in 2009: Overall evaluation	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
Informal Sector Service Centre	2011	Situation of human rights in 2010: Overall evaluation	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
Informal Sector Service Centre	2012	Situation of human rights in 2011: Overall evaluation	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
Informal Sector Service Centre	2013	Situation of human rights in 2012: Overall assessment	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
Informal Sector Service Centre	2014	Constituent Assembly Election 2013: Monitoring Report	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
Informal Sector Service Centre	2014	Situation of human rights in 2013: Overall assessment	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
Informal Sector Service Centre	2017	Human Rights Year Book 2017	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)

author	year	title	Source
Informal Sector Service Centre	2017	Situation of human rights in 2016: Overall assessment; year of constitution implementation	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
Informal Sector Service Centre	2018	Nepal Human Rights Year Book 2018	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
Informal Sector Service Centre	2019	Nepal Human Rights Year Book 2019	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
Informal Sector Service Centre	2020	Nepal Human Rights Year Book 2020	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
Informal Sector Service Centre	2020	Report of Non-governmental Organisation on Universal Periodic Review	Submitted to UN Human Rights Council, July 2020
Informal Sector Service Centre	2021	A Report on the Cases of Violence against Women and Girls	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
Informal Sector Service Centre	2021	Nepal Human Rights Year Book 2021	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
Informal Sector Service Centre	2022	Nepal Human Rights Year Book 2022	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
Inglis, J.	1878	Sport and Work on the Nepal Frontier	London
INHURED	1993	Bhutanese refugees: destitutes without destination	Kathmandu: INHURED
INHURED	2018	Promoting gender equality and social inclusion : Nepal's commitments and obligations	Kathmandu: INHURED international
Inmann, Karin	1998	Small steps into the future: CCODER's community development and tourism projects	In: Patricia East, Kurt Luger and Karin Inmann (eds.), Sustainability in mountain tourism, pp. 281-288. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag
Inmann, Karin / Luger, Kurt	1998	Tourism and village development: the Oeko Himal strategy for sustainable tourism	In: Patricia East, Kurt Luger and Karin Inmann (eds.), Sustainability in mountain tourism, pp. 289-312. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag
Innani, Durga	2020	Ignored, ergo ignorant: Without intervention, the plight continues	The Himalayan Times, 7 December 2020
Inoue, J.	1976	Climate of Khumbu Himal	Seppyo 38:66-73
Institute for Economics & Peace	2018	Global Peace Index 2018: Measuring Peace in a Complex World	Sydney: Institute for Economics & Peace

author	year	title	Source
Institute for Integrated Development Studies (publ.)	1993	The Second Parliamentary Election: A Study of the Emerging Democratic Process in Nepal. Report based on field survey of 1991 general election	Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS)
Institute for Integrated Development Studies (publ.)	1996	Mass Media and Democratization: A Country Study on Nepal	Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS)
Institute for Integrated Development Studies (publ.)	1996	Nepal Yearbook 1996: Events of the Year 1995	Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS)
Institute for Integrated Development Studies (publ.)	1996	The third parliamentary election: a study of the evolving democratic process in Nepal	Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS)
Institute for Integrated Development Studies (publ.)	2000	The fourth parliamentary election: a study of evolving democratic process in Nepal	Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS)
Institute for Integrated Development Studies (publ.)	2021	IIDS Policy Advisory Group on Covid-19 : Recommendations for Public Action	Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS), May 20, 2021
Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA) publ.)	1999	Nepal's foreign policy: issues and options. Report based on the proceedings if the national seminar held on August 20-21, 1999, in Kathmandu	Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA) publ.)	2010	Speeches of heads of the Nepalese delegation to the United Nations General Assembly (UNGA)1990-2009	Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA)
Integrated Development Systems	1985	Rural Landlessness in Nepal	Kathmandu: IDS
Internal Displacement Monitoring Centre	2016	Global Report on Internal Displacement	May 2016

author	year	title	Source
International Alert	2017	Right to a voice? Freedom of expression in the media in Nepal	Background Papers, August 2017
International Alliance of Indigenous and Tribal Peoples of the Tropical Forests	2000	The South Asia regional workshop (5-7 October, 2000: Warangal, Andhrapradesh, India): proceedings	Kathmandu: International Alliance of Indigenous and Tribal Peoples of the Tropical Forests
International Alliance of Indigenous-Tribal Peoples of the Tropical Forests, South Asia Regional Desk	2002	Proceedings of roundtable workshop on indigenous peoples in Bhutan. (Kakarvitta, Jhapa: December 26, 2001)	Kathmandu: International Alliance of Indigenous-Tribal Peoples of the Tropical Forests
International Center for Transitional Justice	2008	Nepali voices: Perceptions of truth, justice, reconciliation, reparations and the transition in Nepal	International Center for Transitional Justice and the Advocacy Forum, Kathmandu
International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development	2007	The human right to food in Nepal	Report of an International Fact-Finding Mission. Montreal
International Commission of Jurists	2009	Disappearances in Nepal: Addressing the past, securing the future	Briefing paper. March 2009
International Commission of Jurists	2012	Compromising justice: Nepal's proposed Ordinance on Commission on Disappeared Persons, Truth and Reconciliation (2012)	Briefing paper. Geneva, October 2012
International Commission of Jurists	2013	Authority without accountability: The struggle for justice in Nepal	Report. Geneva, 29 October 2013
International Commission of Jurists	2013	Nepal: the Case of Colonel Kumar Lama: The Application of Universal Jurisdiction: Questions and Answers	Report. Geneva, October 2013
International Commission of Jurists	2014	Justice denied: The 2014 commission on investigation of disappeared persons, truth and reconciliation act	Report. Geneva, May 2014
International Commission of Jurists	2016	The Torture and Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment (Control) Bill, 2014	Geneva: International Commission of Jurists, June 2016

author	year	title	Source
International Commission of Jurists	2017	Nepal's Transitional Justice Process: Challenges and Future Strategy; A Discussion Paper	Geneva: International Commission of Jurists, August 2017
International Commission of Jurists	2017	Serious Crimes in Nepal's Criminal Code Bill, 2014. A Briefing Paper	Geneva: International Commission of Jurists, March 2017
International Commission of Jurists	2019	Nepal: 13 Years On, No Justice for Conflict Victims: Law, Commissions to Investigate Atrocities Fail International Standards	Geneva: International Commission of Jurists, November 2019
International Commission of Jurists	2020	Human Rights and the Rule of Law in a Federal Nepal: Recommendations from an ICJ High-Level Mission	Geneva: International Commission of Jurists, November 2020
International Commission of Jurists	2020	Nepal: Recent Steps Undermine Transitional Justice	Geneva: International Commission of Jurists, January 25, 2020
International Commission of Jurists	2021	Unprepared and Unlawful: Nepal's Continued Failure to realize the right to health during the COVID-19 pandemic	A Briefing Paper September 2021. Geneva: IVJ
International Commission of Jurists, Nepal Section, (publ.)	1993	Bhutani nagarikaharu sharanarthi banna kina vivasha bhae. [Rechtsstellung von Flüchtlingen und Vertriebenen aus Bhutan]	Kathmandu
International Committee of the Red Cross (publ.)	2013	Missing persons in Nepal: Updated list – 2013	Kathmandu: International Committee of the Red Cross
International Crisis Group	2003	Nepal backgrounder: ceasefire – soft landing or strategic pause?	Asia Report N°50, Kathmandu/Brussels, 10 April 2003
International Crisis Group	2003	Nepal: Back to the gun	ASIA Briefing, Kathmandu/Brussels, 22 October 2003
International Crisis Group	2003	Nepal: Obstacles to peace	Asia Report N°57, Kathmandu/Brussels, 17 June 2003
International Crisis Group	2004	Nepal: Dangerous plans for village militias	ASIA Briefing, Kathmandu/Brussels, 17 February 2004
International Crisis Group	2005	Nepal: Beyond Royal Rule	Asia Briefing N°41, 15 September 2005
International Crisis Group	2005	Nepal: Dealing with a human rights crisis	Asia Report N°94 – 24 March 2005
International Crisis Group	2005	Nepal: Responding to the Royal Coup	Asia Briefing N°36, 24 February 2005

author	year	title	Source
International Crisis Group	2005	Nepal's Maoists: Their aims, structure and strategy	Asia Report N°104 – 27 October 2005
International Crisis Group	2005	Nepal's new alliance: The mainstream parties and the Maoists	Asia Report N°106 – 28 November 2005
International Crisis Group	2005	Nepal's Royal Coup: Making a bad situation worse	Asia Report N°91 -- 9 February 2005
International Crisis Group	2005	Towards a lasting peace in Nepal: The constitutional issues	Asia Report N°99 – 15 June 2005
International Crisis Group	2006	Nepal: Electing Chaos	Asia Report N°111 – 31 January 2006
International Crisis Group	2006	Nepal: From people power to peace?	Asia Report N°115 – 10 May 2006
International Crisis Group	2006	Nepal's peace agreement: Making it work	Asia Report N°126 – 15 December 2006
International Crisis Group	2006	Nepal's Crisis: Mobilising International Influence	Asia Briefing N°49, Kathmandu/Brussels, 19 April 2006
International Crisis Group	2007	Nepal: Peace Postponed	Asia Briefing N°72, Kathmandu/Brussels, 18 December 2007
International Crisis Group	2007	Nepal's Maoists: Purists or pragmatists?	Asia Report N°132 – 18 May 2007
International Crisis Group	2007	Nepal's Troubled Tarai Region	Asia Report N°136 – 9 July 2007
International Crisis Group	2007	Nepal's Fragile Peace Process	Asia Briefing N°68, Kathmandu/Brussels, 28 September 2007
International Crisis Group	2008	Nepal's election and beyond	Asia Report N°149 – 2 April 2008
International Crisis Group	2008	Nepal's election: a peaceful revolution?	Asia Report N°155 – 3 July 2008
International Crisis Group	2008	Nepal's new political landscape	Asia Report N°156 – 3 July 2008
International Crisis Group	2009	Nepal's faltering peace process	Asia Report N°163 – 19 February 2009
International Crisis Group	2009	Nepal's future: In whose hands?	Asia Report N°173 – 13 August 2009

author	year	title	Source
International Crisis Group	2010	Nepal: Peace and Justice	Asia Report N°184 – 14 January 2010
International Crisis Group	2010	Nepal's political rites of passage	Asia Report N°194, 29 September 2010
International Crisis Group	2011	Nepal: From two armies to one	Asia Report N°211 – 18 August 2011
International Crisis Group	2011	Nepal: Identity politics and federalism	Asia Report N°199 – 13 January 2011
International Crisis Group	2011	Nepal's Fitful Peace Process	Asia Briefing N°120, Kathmandu/Brussels, 7 April 2011
International Crisis Group	2011	Nepal's Peace Process: The Endgame Nears	Asia Briefing N°131, Kathmandu/Brussels, 13 December 2011
International Crisis Group	2012	Nepal's constitution (I): Evolution not revolution	Asia Report N°233 – 27 August 2012
International Crisis Group	2012	Nepal's constitution (II): The expanding political matrix	Asia Report N°234 – 27 August 2012
International Crisis Group	2015	Nepal conflict alert	ICG, 2 September 2015
International Crisis Group	2016	Nepal's Divisive New Constitution: An Existential Crisis	Asia Report N°276 - 4 April 2016
International Crisis Group	2023	Thin Ice in the Himalayas: Handling the India-China Border Dispute	Asia Report N°334 14 November 2023
International Development Partners Group, Nepal	2017	A Common Framework for Gender Equality & Social Inclusion	GESI Working Group
International Federation of Journalists	2006	Nepal One Year On: Censorship, Crackdown and Courage, February 2006	An IFJ Report on the situation in Nepal one year after the February 1, 2005 royal coup
International Federation of Journalists	2017	New fronts, brave voices: Press freedom in South Asia 2016-2017	Brussels: IFJ, 3 May 2017

author	year	title	Source
International Federation of Journalists	2019	Nepal: The legal stranglehold	IFJ Press Freedom Report 2018-2019, pp. 56-61
International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies	2007	Nepal: Floods and Landslides	Appeal No. MDRNP001. Date : 11th October, 2007
International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies	2008	Nepal: Floods	Emergency appeal n° MDRNP002 GLIDE FL-2008-000104-NPL Operations update n° 03, 31 December 2008
International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies	2008	Nepal: Floods	Emergency Appeal n°MDRNP002, GLIDE FL-2008-000104-NPL, 20 October 2008
International Finance Corporation	2017	Climate Investment Opportunities in South Asia: An IFC Analysis	(Nepal: pp.87-102). Washington: International Finance Corporation
International Finance Corporation	2023	Nepal Ginancial Inclusion Report 2023	Washington: World Bank, International Finance Corporation
International Foundation for Electoral Systems	2017	Elections in Nepal: 2017 House of Representatives and State Assembly Elections. Frequently Asked Questions	Arlington: IFES, 21 November 2017
International Foundation for Electoral Systems	2017	Elections in Nepal: 2017 Local Elections: Frequently Asked Questions	Arlington: IFES, 10 May 2017
International Foundation for Electoral Systems	2018	Elections in Nepal: 2018 National Assembly Elections: Frequently Asked Questions	Arlington: IFES, 2 February 2018
International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance	2021	The global state of democracy 2021 : Building resilience in a pandemic era	Stockholm: IDEA

author	year	title	Source
International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance	2021	The state of democracy in Asia and the Pacific 2021 : Old resilience, new challenges	Stockholm: IDEA
International Labour Organization	2005	Dalits and Labour in Nepal: Discrimination and Forced Labour	Kathmandu, Nepal, International Labour Office
International Labour Organization	2017	Mibgration of Health Workers from Nepal	Kathmandu: International Labour Organization
International Labour Organization	2021	Nepal Child Labour report 2021 : (Based on the data drawn from Nepal Labour Force Survey 2017/18)	International Labour Organisation
International Monetary Fund	2006	Nepal: 2005 Article IV Consultation—Staff Report; Public Information Notice on the Executive Board Discussion; and Statement by the Executive Director for Nepal	IMF Country Report No. 06/44, 7 February 2006. [see also appendix]
International Monetary Fund	2011	Nepal: Staff report for the 2011 article IV consultation – debt sustainability analysis	IMF, SePtember 26, 2011
International Monetary Fund	2019	Nepal—Assessment Letter for the World Bank	IMF, 11 September 2019
International Rescue Committee-Nepal	2008	Access to health care in rural Jajarkot: Baseline Survey	Report of findings, prepared by Neema Rani Tamang. IRC-Nepal, 2 November 2008
International Trade Centre	2022	Nepal after LDC Graduation : ew avenues for exports	Geneva: ITC
International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IWGIA)	2007	Country profile Nepal	International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IWGIA)
International Year of Sanitation	2008	Nepal country plan for International Year of Sanitation 2008	Kathmandu: Steering committee for National Sanitation Action
IPCC	2022	Climate change 2022 : impacts, adaptation and vulnerability. Summary for policymakers	Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change
Iprety, Durga	2024	Women Empowerment Through Participation in Open Defecation-Free Initiatives: A Qualitative Study	Education and Development 33:1,163-172
Irvine-Fynn, Tristram D.L. et al.	2017	Supraglacial Ponds Regulate Runoff From Himalayan Debris-Covered Glaciers	Geophysical Research Letters 44, 11: 894-904
Irwin, John	1989	Asokan' Pillars: A Reassessment of the Evidence	Rolamba 9,4:9-32

author	year	title	Source
Isaacson, Joel M.	1990	A Structured Examination of Some Links Between Political, Economic, and Social Change, and Architecture in Nepal	M.A. thesis, Antioch University
Ishii, Hiroshi	1978	Structure and change of a Newari Festival Organization	In: J.F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: the Indo-Tibetan interface, pp. ?? The Hague, Paris: Mouton
Ishii, Hiroshi	1980	Recent Economic Changes in a Newar Village	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 8,1:157-179
Ishii, Hiroshi	1987	Social change in a Newar village	In: N. Gutschow and A. Michaels (eds.), Heritage of the Kathmandu valley, pp. ?? Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Ishii, Hiroshi	1991	Nepal Studies in Japan: Social Sciences and Humanities	Journal of the Japanese Association for South Asian Studies 3:109-135
Ishii, Hiroshi	1993	Agricultural labour recruitment among the Newars and other groups in the sub-Himalayan areas	In: Ch. Ramble and M. Brauen (eds.), Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. ?? Zurich: Ethnological Museum
Ishii, Hiroshi	1993	Agricultural Labour Recruitment among the Newars and Other Groups in the Sub-Himalayan Areas	In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. 124-137. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
Ishii, Hiroshi	1995	Caste and Kinship in a Newar Village	In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (eds.), Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal, pp. 109-157. Oxford: Clarendon
Ishii, Hiroshi	1999	Life-cycle rituals of the Newars, Parbate Hindus and Maithils	In: Ram Bahadur Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (eds.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 27-47. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Ishii, Hiroshi / Gellner, David N. / Nawa, Katsuo (ed.)	2007	Social dynamics in northern South Asia, vol. 1: Nepali inside and outside Nepal	New Delhi : Manohar Publ.

author	year	title	Source
Ishii, Hiroshi / Gellner, David N. / Nawa, Katsuo (ed.)	2007	Social dynamics in northern South Asia, vol. 2: Political and social transformations in North India and Nepal	New Delhi : Manohar Publ.
Ishikura, Yoko	2022	In the Name of Children's Rights: Rethinking the Rhetoric of Schools as Zones of Peace and Prohibitions on Student Involvement in Party-based Activities in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 27:1,3-34
Islam, Kashif	2019	Escaping the 'tourism trap': Tourism is not always linked to development and prosperity	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2019
Islam, Samshul	2024	Hindutva: Myths and Reality	The Informal: South Asian Journal of Human Rights and Social Justice 1:1,19-30
Ismail, Feyzi	2019	Women construction workers: Organising for change: More and more women construction workers are joining unions as they help with claiming compensation; Women still earn almost 30 percent less than men for the same work	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2019
Ispahani, M.Z.	1991	Roads and rivals: the politics of access in the borderlands of Asia	London: I. B. Tauris
Ito, Sanae	2020	The Production of Locality through Debris and a Festival: Aftermath of the Gorkha Earthquake in the Kathmandu Valley	Studies in Nepali History and Society 25:2,353-383
Iversen, Thor Olav	2014	Poverty dynamics among the Dalits of Tarai	Bergen: ME thesis
Ives, Jack D.	2004	Himalayan perceptions : environmental change and the well-being of mountain peoples	London: Routledge
Ives, Jack D.	2013	Sustainable mountain development : getting the facts right	Lalitpur: Himalayan Association for the Advancement of Science (HimAAS)
Ives, Jack D. / Messerli, Bruno	1989	The Himalayan Dilemma: Reconciling Development and Conservation	London: Routledge
Iyer, Malini	1997	Subcontinental Drift: Putras of the Bhumi	Himal 10,1:38-39
Iyer, Ramaswamy R.	2008	Floods, Himalayan Rivers, Nepal: Some Heresies	Economic and Political Weekly, November 15, 2008, pp. 37-40

author	year	title	Source
Jackson, David P.	1976	The Early History of Lo (Mustang) and Ngari	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 4,1:39-56
Jackson, David P.	1978	Notes on the History of Se-rib, and Nearby Places in the Upper Kali Gandaki Valley	Kailash 6,3:195-227
Jackson, David P.	1984	The Mollas of Mustang: Historical, Religious and Oratorical Traditions of the Nepalese-Tibetan Borderland	Dharamsala: Library of Tibetan Works & Archives
Jackson, J. Carey / Jackson-Carroll, Leslie	1994	The social significance of routine health behavior in Tamang daily life	Social Science and Medicine 37,7:999-1010
Jackson, W.J. / Tamrakar, R.M. / Hunt. S. / Shepherd, K.R.	1998	Land-use changes in two middle hill districts of Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 18,3:193-212
Jacobson, Calla	1999	Sociable poetics: representing and interpreting culture and difference in Nepal's middle hills	PhD thesis, University of Texas at Austin
Jacobson, Calla	2000	Glimpses from a margin: images of caste and ethnicity in Nepal's middle hills	Himalayan Research Bulletin, 20,1-2:31-41
Jacobson, Carla	2004	Spirituality, harmony and peace: Situating contemporary images of Tibet	Himalaya 24,1:53-65
Jaffrelot, Christophe	1997	Mouvements d'autodétermination et intervention des états en Asie du Sud: une comparaison Inde-Pakistan	Geneva: Programme for Strategic and International Security
Jaffrelot, Christophe	2010	Engage Maoists so that they don't take up arms	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2010
Jafri, Tanveer	2008	Nepal- End of Kingship & Rise of Maoism	The Global Politician, 29 April 2008
Jaggi, Annabelle / Müller-Böker, Ulrike	2019	Affirmative Action to Target Dalits: Practices of Swiss Development Agencies in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 53:5-34
Jahan, Rounaq	1987	Women in South Asian Politics	Third World Quarterly 9,3:?? (ca. 853). Third World Quarterly 9,3:?? (ca. 853)
Jaili, Ma	2003	Relations between China and SAARC	In: Upendra Gautam (ed.), South Asia and China: Towards inter-regional cooperation, pp. 76-82. Kathmandu: China Study Center
Jain, Ajit Prasad	1973	Sikkim: Retrospects and Prospects	New Delhi

author	year	title	Source
Jain, B.M.	1992	Role of Superpowers: Security and Strategic Dimensions	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 331-343. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Jain, B.M.	1997	Indo-Nepal relations: security and strategic dimensions	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Nepal in transition: studies on contemporary issues and trends, pp. 67-77. Varanasi: Shalimar
Jain, Bandana Kumari	2020	Employment empowering women: An experience of Nepal	Tribhuvan University Journal 35,2:116-134
Jain, Girilal	1959	India Meets China in Nepal	Bombay etc.: Asia Publishing House
Jain, Kamlesh / Parakh, Regina Mulay	1996	Regional manifestations of nonalignment: Nepal's foreign policy	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 237-241. New Delhi: South Asian
Jain, M.S.	1972	The Emergence of a New Aristocracy in Nepal (1837-58)	Agra: Sri Ram Mehra & Co.
Jain, R.K.	1981	China South Asian Relations 1947-1980	2 vols.
Jain, Rajendra K.	2011	From Idealism to Pragmatism: India and Asian Regional Integration	Japanese Journal of Political Science / Volume 12 / Issue 02 / August 2011, pp 213 231
Jain, S.C.	1985	Nepal: The Land Question	Indore: Development Publishers
Jaishwal, Chandni	2020	Corruption in healthcare: It's killing Nepalis	The Himalayan Times, 29 January 2020
Jaiswal, Nisha / Aryal, Narayan Prasad	2022	Determinants of Tea Preference: A Descriptive Analysis	Nepalese Journal of Business and Management Studies 1:1,117-126
Jaiswal, Pramod	2017	Post-poll prospects: Hill voters accused Congress of not speaking strongly against the blockade while Madhesis were disenchanted with its inadequate support for statute amendment	República, 19 December 2017
Jaiswal, Pramod	2023	Call for Restraint to Deepen Nepal-China Ties	República, 9 September 2023
Jaiswal, Pramod	2023	The China factor in Nepal-India relations	Annapurna Express, 26 December 2023
Jaiswal, Pramod / Kochhar, Geeta (ed.)	2016	India-China-Nepal : decoding trilateralism	New Delhi: GB Books

author	year	title	Source
Jaiswal, T.N.	2001	Nepal's India policy: continuity and adaptations	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), India and Nepal: big power - small power relations in South Asia, pp. 37-47. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Jaiswal, T.N.	2003	Role of Nepalese civil society in strengthening democratic process	Journal of Political Science 7,1-2:169-181
Jaiswal, T.N. / Amatya, Panna K.	1997	Development of political science in Nepal	In: Prem K. Khattry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 54-59. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Jalal, Ayesha	1995	Democracy and authoritarianism in South Asia: a comparative and historical perspective	New Delhi: Cambridge UP
Jalalzai, Musa Khan (ed.)	1995	Terrorism and ethnic violence in South Asia	Lahore: Publishers Emporium
Jamarkattel, Sabina	2024	The world should stand for Bhutanese refugees' rights	The Annapurna Express, 6 August 2024
James, Carrie	2011	Unity in diversity: Towards making Nepal a paradigm in the global women's movement	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2011
Jamil, Ishtiaq / Baniamin, Hasan Muhammad	2020	Representative and responsive bureaucracy in Nepal: a mismatch or a realistic assumption?	Public Administration and Policy 23:2,141-156
Jamil, Ishtiaq / Dangal, Rameswor	2009	The state of bureaucratic representativeness and administrative culture in Nepal	Contemporary South Asia, Vol. 17, No. 2, June 2009, 193–211
Jana, Sudeep	2007	Working towards environmental justice : an indigenous fishing minority's movement in Chitwan National Park, Nepal	Kathmandu: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
Jangram, Bharat	1993	Rato gham	Varanasi: Indur Prakashan [2050 v.s.]
Janjua, Saba Javeed	2006	The role of free compulsory primary education policy for the political development in Nepal	Strategic Studies, Islamabad, 26,1 Spring 2006
Janjua, Saba Javeed	2007	Political crisis in Nepal 2005-2006: The India factor	Strategic Studies, Islamabad, 27,1, Spring 2007
Jaquemet, Stéphane	2010	UNHCR remains as long as there are refugees	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2010

author	year	title	Source
Jaquetmet, Stéphane	2011	A new initiative: The Nepal government and UNHCR have moved forward to prepare a long-term strategy	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2011
Jaquet, Carine	2009	“One should not cut the blossom in the bud”: Voices of Nepalese child soldiers	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 33-34:171-190
Jargha Magar, Bharat	2023	Lack of citizenship pushes Musahars deep into poverty : In 40 households of Shobhapur, more than 50 individuals above the age of 16 do not have citizenship certificates	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2023
Javaid, Umbreen (ed.)	2006	Peace and security in South Asia : issues and challenges	Lahore : Pakistan Study Centre, University of the Punjab
Jayaraman, T.K. / Shrestha, O.L.	1976	Some Trade Problems of Landlocked Nepal	Asian Survey 16,12:1113-1123
Jayaramu, P.S.	1989	Foreign Policy Behaviour of India, Afghanistan and the Himalayan Kingdoms: A Balance of Power Interpretation	Indian Journal of Political Science 50,4:519-532
Jayasuriya, Shihan de Silva	2009	Migrants and the Making of Indian Ocean Cultures: Introduction	African and Asian Studies 8:201-203
Jayawardena, Kumari (ed.)	1996	Embodied violence: communalising women's sexuality in South Asia	New Delhi: Kali for Women
Jayshi, Damakant	2007	A tale of a few polls	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2007
Jayshi, Damakant	2007	Barking up the wrong tree	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2007
Jayshi, Damakant	2007	End of Road for Nepal's Monarchy?	Inter Press Service, 26 July 2007
Jayshi, Damakant	2007	Lessons from Hangzhou	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2007
Jayshi, Damakant	2007	Perils of Maoist brinkmanship	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2007
Jayshi, Damakant	2007	Playing politics with army	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2007
Jayshi, Damakant	2007	Poll without Maoists	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2007
Jayshi, Damakant	2007	Stinking ‘save monarchy’ campaign	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2007
Jayshi, Damakant	2007	The Maoists’ demand factory	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2007
Jayshi, Damakant	2007	Wrong-footed UN	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2007
Jayshi, Damakant	2008	‘Misspeaking’ politicians	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2008
Jayshi, Damakant	2008	Another dictator in making?	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2008
Jayshi, Damakant	2008	Anti-poll designs	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2008
Jayshi, Damakant	2008	Are Maoists qualified to rule?	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2008

author	year	title	Source
Jayshi, Damakant	2008	Checks and balances	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2008
Jayshi, Damakant	2008	Coalition yes, but conditional one	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2008
Jayshi, Damakant	2008	Immediate priority	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2008
Jayshi, Damakant	2008	Looking back, and moving forward	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2008
Jayshi, Damakant	2008	No more hurdles to CA, please	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2008
Jayshi, Damakant	2008	Our own '3 a.m. red phone' syndrome	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2008
Jayshi, Damakant	2008	The good, the bad & the mischievous	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2008
Jayshi, Damakant	2008	The journey ahead	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2008
Jayshi, Damakant	2008	Truth and reconciliation or eyewash?	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2008
Jayshi, Damakant	2008	What is Koirala's message?	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2008
Jayshi, Damakant	2009	Ban The Banda	República, 29 June 2009
Jayshi, Damakant	2009	Civilian Supremacy? Let's rethink	República, 30 April 2009
Jayshi, Damakant	2009	What next?	República, 5 May 2009
Jayshi, Damakant	2010	Aiding impunity: Insisting that digging up the past will jeopardise the future is dishonest	Nepali Times, 17 December 2010
Jayshi, Damakant	2010	The value of deadwood: PKD is suddenly the most flexible leader in Nepali politics thanks to RCP's defunct candidacy	Nepali Times, 22 October 2010
Jayshi, Damakant	2011	Testing times	República, 30 November 2011
Jayshi, Damakant	2011	UNMIN: Bang to a whimper	Himal Southasian, February 2011
Jayshi, Damakant	2011	Where's justice?	República, 14 December 2011
Jayshi, Damakant	2012	A fresh people's mandate: Referendum on ethnic federalism or fresh elections for a smaller assembly with a six-month mandate may be the best way to address the impending political deadlock	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2012
Jayshi, Damakant	2012	The way ahead: Electing new CA	República, 30 May 2012
Jayshi, Damakant	2014	Consensus on contention: There is no point continuing with endless meetings and keep fooling people all the time	Nepali Times, 17 October 2014
Jayshi, Damakant	2014	Constitutional déjà vu: Two opposing formulae for federalism and two opposing ways to decide which one to go for	Nepali Times, 6 June 2014

author	year	title	Source
Jayshi, Damakant	2014	Inconvenient truths: Let's not leave out the guarantee of freedom of expression from the preamble of our new constitution	Nepali Times, 31 October 2014
Jayshi, Damakant	2014	Only half free: Freedom of expression can't be selective, it includes the freedom to speak about changing one's religion	Nepali Times, 19 December 2014
Jayshi, Damakant	2014	Some citizens more equal than others: Citizenship rights in Nepal still heavily favours men and keeps large number of citizens stateless	Nepali Times, 12 September 2014
Jayshi, Damakant	2014	Think nationally, act locally: Federalism and local elections are not contradictory, they are two sides of the same coin	Nepali Times, 11 April 2014
Jeevan, Jainendra	2009	CPN-UML: Imminent Split	República, 4 May 2009
Jeevan, Jainendra	2009	Rhetoric & reality of exclusion	Republica, 3 April 2009
Jeevan, Jainendra	2010	Delusive communist unity	República, 5 August 2010
Jeevan, Jainendra	2010	Ethnic exclusion	República, 11 November 2010
Jeevan, Jainendra	2010	For some, 'God' hasn't failed yet	República, 14 October 2010
Jeevan, Jainendra	2010	From East with hate	República, 10 June 2010
Jeevan, Jainendra	2010	Grand old party	República, 16 September 2010
Jeevan, Jainendra	2010	It's different this time	República, 2 September 2010
Jeevan, Jainendra	2010	NC: Socialism is not the solution	República, 25 June 2010
Jeevan, Jainendra	2010	People's no to ethnic federalism	República, 25 November 2010
Jeevan, Jainendra	2010	Royals, republicans & reactions	República, 15 April 2010
Jeevan, Jainendra	2010	Tiger Tops hypocrisy	República, 23 December 2010
Jeevan, Jainendra	2011	Baidya factor	República, 7 July 2011
Jeevan, Jainendra	2011	Beware, Attorney-General	República, 15 September 2011
Jeevan, Jainendra	2011	Bharat Mohanomics	República, 14 April 2011
Jeevan, Jainendra	2011	Disappointing five years of Loktantra	República, 28 April 2011
Jeevan, Jainendra	2011	Disastrous road: The 14-state model is deeply flawed	República, 8 December 2011
Jeevan, Jainendra	2011	Federalism, republicanism & secularism	República, 23 June 2011
Jeevan, Jainendra	2011	Imminent split in UCPN (Maoist)	República, 10 November 2011
Jeevan, Jainendra	2011	In limbo	República, 22 December 2011
Jeevan, Jainendra	2011	Maoists' 'People's Revolt'	República, 20 January 2011

author	year	title	Source
Jeevan, Jainendra	2011	Politics of state restructuring	República, 31 March 2011
Jeevan, Jainendra	2011	Tests ahead for PM Bhattarai	República, 15 September 2011
Jeevan, Jainendra	2011	The final bargain	República, 26 May 2011
Jeevan, Jainendra	2011	The lost 100 days	República, 12 May 2011
Jeevan, Jainendra	2011	Thoughts on CA extension	República, 1 September 2011
Jeevan, Jainendra	2011	Tribute to Prithvi Narayan Shah	República, 6 January 2011
Jeevan, Jainendra	2011	Useful idiots	República, 18 August 2011
Jeevan, Jainendra	2012	A doomed move: Prachanda's miscalculation	República, 24 May 2012
Jeevan, Jainendra	2012	Between the lines: Exclusion and ethnicity	República, 7 June 2012
Jeevan, Jainendra	2012	Centre stage failures: Fuss over the ex-king's 'privileges' is trivial, and reveals shortcomings of critics' parties	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2012
Jeevan, Jainendra	2012	Decision time	República, 5 January 2012
Jeevan, Jainendra	2012	Donor dilemma: All groups must be allowed to share grievances with donor community without it being interpreted as an assault on "inclusion"	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2012
Jeevan, Jainendra	2012	Dynamics of exclusion: In traditional and less industrialised societies, communities' choices of profession are shaped by historical forces and ancestral factors	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2012
Jeevan, Jainendra	2012	Exclusion illusions	República, 19 January 2012
Jeevan, Jainendra	2012	Identity crisis: CPN-UML's line	República, 15 March 2012
Jeevan, Jainendra	2012	Pinnacles and debacles: PM Bhattarai's meager performance, unimpressive verbal and body language and hunger for power have completely shattered his previous image	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2012
Jeevan, Jainendra	2012	Politics of 'others'	República, 16 February 2012
Jeevan, Jainendra	2012	Politics of divisiveness	República, 12 April 2012
Jeevan, Jainendra	2012	Politics of pilgrimage: If the ex-king doesn't utilise the resentment against the parties, some other forces will	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2012
Jeevan, Jainendra	2012	Prachanda at crossroads	República, 29 March 2012
Jeevan, Jainendra	2012	The hero: Evaluating Ram Baran Yadav	República, 26 April 2012

author	year	title	Source
Jeevan, Jainendra	2013	A theory of negation: Whether it is politics, economy, society or culture, communists first oppose the existing order, only to later admit that they were wrong	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2013
Jeevan, Jainendra	2013	At the crossroads: The NC must take steps to correct its lack of vision, inaction, indiscipline, factionalism and cronyism	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2013
Jeevan, Jainendra	2013	Challenges ahead: It is time to help the government in conducting free and fair elections at the earliest	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2013
Jeevan, Jainendra	2013	Failure to launch: Despite the tall talk of revolution, the CPN-Maoist lacks the stamina and spirit essential to launch an armed rebellion	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2013
Jeevan, Jainendra	2013	Foreign hand: The President missed his chance to right wrongs	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2013
Jeevan, Jainendra	2013	Great expectations: Republicans have failed on all counts, from nation building and constitution writing to the preservation of national integrity and social harmony	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2013
Jeevan, Jainendra	2013	Maoist daydreams: Any communist revolt or revolution, rural or urban, is bound to fail	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2013
Jeevan, Jainendra	2013	Part of the problem: Our leaders have become instrumental in handing over to Delhi the key to Nepal's internal affairs	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2013
Jeevan, Jainendra	2013	Separability of state and culture: The state has been using cultural resistance as a pretext not to act on the infringement of citizens' rights	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2013
Jeevan, Jainendra	2013	The contradictions of Baburam Bhattarai: Bhattarai's problem is that he does not and cannot study human behaviour the way he studies books	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2013
Jeevan, Jainendra	2013	Uncertain prospects: Without the CPN-Maoist's participation, whether the election will solve the nation's problems or exacerbate them remains to be seen	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2013

author	year	title	Source
Jeevan, Jainendra	2014	An offer you can't refuse: When Nepal's transport mafia makes and enforces its own rules, the average commuter ends up paying heavily	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2014
Jeevan, Jainendra	2014	Challenges for Oli: Oli needs to fine-tune his tongue and temperament to adjust to his new role	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2014
Jeevan, Jainendra	2014	Communist collapse: The UML and Maoists have both diluted, or virtually abandoned, their revolutionary ideology	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2014
Jeevan, Jainendra	2014	Hearts and Minds: The ultimate goal of the recent working alliance between the five communist parties is suspect	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2014
Jeevan, Jainendra	2014	Missing another deadline: Pushpa Kamal Dahal is threatening to delay the constitution if he is not allowed to head a parallel government	Nepali Times, 29 August 2014
Jeevan, Jainendra	2014	Much ado about Modi: Narendra Modi will not attempt to influence Nepal's secularism unless it serves India's interests	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2014
Jeevan, Jainendra	2014	Non-starter alliances: The ways of the UCPN (Maoist) indicate that the party is not committed to constitution writing	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2014
Jeevan, Jainendra	2014	One last chance: The NC and UML are still acting like adversaries, casting doubt on whether a a constitution will be written in a year	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2014
Jeevan, Jainendra	2014	Radical dilemmas: The real intent of the CPN-Maoist's demand for a roundtable conference was to remain relevant in national polity	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2014
Jeevan, Jainendra	2014	SAARC and the Summit: SAARC cannot move ahead without the proactive efforts of India	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2014
Jeevan, Jainendra	2014	Sinking fast: Dissatisfaction with the UCPN (Maoist), once a revolutionary party, is increasing among public and cadres	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2014
Jeevan, Jainendra	2014	Slow road to ruin: The UCPN (Maoist) leadership should either reach consensus on the mode of federalism or agree to go for a vote in the CA	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2014

author	year	title	Source
Jeevan, Jainendra	2014	Strange bedfellows: Communists practicing in a democratic polity must accept intra-party rivalries as normal	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2014
Jeevan, Jainendra	2014	The wrong faces: The Proportional Representation system in its present form defies its very purpose of ensuring inclusion	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2014
Jeevan, Jainendra	2015	A climate of change: Notwithstanding many absurdities, Nepal, from now onwards will be a better and safer place to live	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2015
Jeevan, Jainendra	2015	Baburam and Prachanda are best suited for their current roles, as thought and organisational leaders	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2015
Jeevan, Jainendra	2015	Disruptive proposal: Ethnocentric federalism cannot be a solution to the ills of this country	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2015
Jeevan, Jainendra	2015	Dodging peril: Federalisation based on ethnic and regional segregation will undermine national unity	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2015
Jeevan, Jainendra	2015	Down to the wire: The ruling parties' willpower to promulgate the statute through a vote and the opposition's ability to foil the move will determine the fate of the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2015
Jeevan, Jainendra	2015	Highs and lows: Despite the anomalies in the constitution, we have no option but to implement it	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2015
Jeevan, Jainendra	2015	Impossible dream: Pain inflicted by the agitation and blockade does not seem to mean anything to Madhesi leaders	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2015
Jeevan, Jainendra	2015	Only way ahead: Lawmakers should address public concerns while finalising the draft constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2015
Jeevan, Jainendra	2015	Politics of earthquake: In times of war-like crises, there is no opposition; the whole nation is, and should be, one	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2015
Jeevan, Jainendra	2015	The not-so-new force: BRB's party will be just another breakaway group of the erstwhile united Maoist party	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2015
Jeevan, Jainendra	2015	The tyranny of choice: Federalisation of the hitherto unitary state was never a well-thought-out notion to begin with	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2015

author	year	title	Source
Jeevan, Jainendra	2015	Tread this path: The UCPN (Maoist)'s decision to allow the federal commission to carve eight states is welcome	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2015
Jeevan, Jainendra	2016	A peep into public relations: Politicians should be careful not to undermine their public image, which takes years to build	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2016
Jeevan, Jainendra	2016	Culture of silence: Common people's ability to speak out against injustices has qualitatively declined over the years	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2016
Jeevan, Jainendra	2016	Mukherjee's visit New Delhi should refrain from micro-managing Nepal, even if selfish Nepali leaders give the green light to do so	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2016
Jeevan, Jainendra	2016	Not so new: Bhattarai's initiative has shown some promising signs, but it is beset by significant challenges	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2016
Jeevan, Jainendra	2016	Oli the dreamer: Excited and carried away by the flattery of his blind followers, Oli keeps generating fresh controversies	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2016
Jeevan, Jainendra	2016	Politics and principles: When a prime minister loses support of Parliament that elected him, he should quit the office immediately	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2016
Jeevan, Jainendra	2016	Warning or yearning? Raj or Swaraj, Delhi's power elites have always taken Nepal for granted as their natural backyard	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2016
Jeevan, Jainendra	2016	You are wrong Shyam Saran! Saran's observations are thoroughly one-sided and his statements are for the most part factually incorrect	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2016
Jeevan, Jainendra	2017	Deuba's advantage: Nepal is in dire need of leaders who preach and practise reconciliation rather than divisiveness	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2017
Jeevan, Jainendra	2017	Doklam stand-off and Nepal: It would be unwise to get involved in issues that do not concern us directly	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2017
Jeevan, Jainendra	2017	Dynamics and geo-politics: Despite not being well thought out at its conception, the Leftist alliance can be used to create real political change	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2017

author	year	title	Source
Jeevan, Jainendra	2017	Election silver lining: That issues of development have taken political centre stage is in itself a positive development	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2017
Jeevan, Jainendra	2017	Faulty appointment: If Nepali politicians had any spine, they'd never have chosen someone with a dubious record as CIAA head	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2017
Jeevan, Jainendra	2017	Perspective on Indian inclusiveness: Not only can Nepal learn from India's inclusionary polity, India too can learn from Nepal's exercise in inclusiveness	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2017
Jeevan, Jainendra	2017	The foreign hand: Nepal dislikes intervention and appreciates a 'hands-off' approach when it comes to its internal affairs	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2017
Jeevan, Jainendra	2019	Oli's missed opportunities: The two-thirds majority government formed after 20 long years of short-lived coalition culture was expected to focus on nation building. It is missing that opportunity every single day	República, 27 June 2019
Jeffery, Patricia / Basu, Amrita (ed.)	1998	Appropriating gender: women's activism and politicized religion in South Asia	New York: Routledge
Jeffery, Renée	2017	Nepal's comprehensive peace agreement : human rights, compliance and impunity a decade on	International Affairs 93:2,343-364
Jeffrey, Robin / Sen, Ronojoy / Singh, Pratima (ed.)	2012	More than Maoism : politics, policies and insurgencies in South Asia	Singapore ; New Delhi: Institute of South Asian Studies
Jeffries, B.E.	1982	Sagarmatha National Park: The Impact of Tourism in the Himalayas	Ambio 11,5:274-281
Jennings, Douglas B.	2013	Revolutionary street: EE It's a hard knock life for of Krantitole the residents	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2013
Jero, Sher Bahadur	2019	Remarriage for single women still not an easy choice	República, 27 January 2019
Jero, Sher Bahadur	2020	Survivors of domestic violence are forced to "compromise" with abusive husbands	República, 16 May 2020
Jerstad, Luther C.	1969	Mani-Rimdu: Sherpa Dance Drama	Seattle, London: University of Washington Press
Jest, Corneille	1966	Le Thakali: Note préliminaire concernant une ethnie du Nord-Ouest du Népal	L'Ethnographie ????:26-49

author	year	title	Source
Jest, Corneille	1966	Les Chepang: Ethnie Népalaises de langue Tibéto-Birmanne	Objets et Mondes 6,2:169-184
Jest, Corneille	1974	Fête du pa-la à Chim, Kâlî Gandakî	Objets et Mondes 14,4:303-306
Jest, Corneille	1974	La Haute Seti, pays du dieu Langa	Objets et Mondes 14,4:247-258
Jest, Corneille	1975	Dolpo: Communautés de langue Tibétaine du Népal	Paris: Edition du C.N.R.S.
Jest, Corneille	1977	Evolution des regions du nord du Nepal: problemes du developpement	In: Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 491-494. Paris: C.N.R.S.
Jest, Corneille	1977	The Kuswar of Chaithali (Central Nepal)	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 4,2:1-45
Jest, Corneille	1989	Le bouddhisme, son expression tibétaine dans la Vallée de Kathmandou, Népal: Aspects sociologiques et économiques d'une expansion hors du Tibet, 1959-1984	Acta Orientalia Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae 43,2-3:431-444
Jest, Corneille	1991	The Study of Oral Traditions in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 2:25-28
Jest, Corneille	1992	French Anthropological Studies and Development Issues in Nepal: The Example of Gulmi and Argha Kanchi	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity, pp. 158-168. Paris: CNRS
Jest, Corneille	1992	Le tambour à deux voix' ou le monde à l'envers: cérémonies de fin de deuil chez les Kuswar du Népal	In: Le buffle dans le labyrinthe - I Vecteurs du sacré en Asie du Sud et du Sud-East, Vol. 2, pp. 16-49. Paris: L'Harmattan
Jest, Corneille	1993	The Newar Merchant Community in Tibet: An Interface of Newar and Tibetan Cultures. A Century of Transhimalayan Trade and Recent Developments	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), Nepal: Past and Present, pp. 159-168. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Jest, Corneille	1998	Tales of the Turquoise: a pilgrimage in Dolpo. (Turquoise de vie, translated from the French by Margaret Stein)	Ithaca, NY: Snow Lio Publications
Jest, Corneille / Galode, Jean /Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie / Ramirez, Philippe	2000	The populations of Gulmi and Argha-Khanci	In: Philippe Ramirez (ed.), Resunga: the mountain of the horned sage, pp. 51-74. Lalitpur: Himal Books

author	year	title	Source
Jest, Corneille / Stein, Margarete (trad.)	1993	Tales of the Turquoise: A Pilgrimage in Dolpo	Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Jetly, Nancy	1989	Emergence of SAARC	In: Bimal Prasad (ed.), Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects, pp. 61-80. New Delhi: Vikas
Jha, Abdhesh Kumar	2020	Victims of crimes continue to be at the receiving end of panchayat justice : Most of them have no knowledge of legal proceedings while factors like lengthy legal process and financial burden drive them to seek justice from within the community, lawyers say	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2020
Jha, Abhishek	2020	No entry into or exit from Kathmandu valley until further notice (ht)m Pandemic and State: How is state accountable?	The Himalayan Times, 13 August 2020
Jha, Abhishek	2024	Absence of Dalits in the private sector : Caste-based preference motivates workers to focus on 'chakari' rather than skills	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2024
Jha, Ajaya Shankar	2016	Female feticide: Unpardonable crime	The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2016
Jha, Amar Kant	2009	Planning Maithili for social change in Nepalese context	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36,1:89-97
Jha, Amar Kant	2014	A modest proposal: Any design for federalism must ensure rightful shares for deprived groups in the power structure	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2014
Jha, Amar Kant	2015	Listen to the people: Protests could flare up if the government does not amend the faulty federal design and carve two provinces in the Tarai	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2015
Jha, Amar Kant	2016	Same as before: Discriminatory provisions in the constitution have led to endless agitation and unrest	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2016
Jha, Amar Kant	2018	Uneven representation: Minorities have been relegated to the sidelines in the federal and state legislatures	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2018
Jha, Ambikesh Kumar	2008	Lessons from the flood	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2008
Jha, Anand	2009	Transfer of power to villages	República, 22 June 2009
Jha, Anand	2011	Facts and fiction	República, 1 January 2011
Jha, Anand	2012	A win-win formula	República, 30 September 2012

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Anand	2012	All the king's men	República, 29 January 2012
Jha, Anand	2012	Destroying myths	República, 26 August 2012
Jha, Anand	2012	Heralding a revolution: Public vs. private colleges	República, 30 December 2012
Jha, Anand	2012	The perfect model: Ethnic federalism	República, 29 July 2012
Jha, Anand	2012	Who owns them?	República, 28 October 2012
Jha, Anand	2013	At what cost? Regulating private schools	República, 31 March 2013
Jha, Anand	2013	Bad omen: Constituent Assembly II	República, 27 October 2013
Jha, Anand	2013	Debadiha tales: Reviving villages	República, 25 August 2013
Jha, Anand	2013	Effective policing: Should we adopt the American style or continue with Bihari style of policing	República, 29 September 2013
Jha, Anand	2013	Onus on Maoists: Federalism based largely on ethnic grounds is a necessity for Madhesis and Janajatis to feel secure	República, 9 December 2013
Jha, Anand	2013	Step in right direction: In favor of ethnic states	República, 25 February 2013
Jha, Anand	2013	The way forward: Why don't Madheshis vote for Madheshi parties like they should?	República, 29 December 2013
Jha, Anand	2014	Compromise call: The key to writing the constitution is to dream up a model that sufficiently satisfies the NC, UML, Maoist, and the Madheshis	República, 27 April 2014
Jha, Anand	2014	Federalism's a done deal: Many Madheshis switched from Madheshi parties to UML or NC because they believe federalism is already a done deal	República, 26 January 2014
Jha, Anand	2014	Justice for stability: The best way to appease neglected minorities and avoid any kind of disturbance to the stability of the nation is to have federal states along ethnic lines	República, 30 March 2014
Jha, Anand	2014	Make it easy: The lack of private universities is robbing millions of adolescents of a bright future	República, 23 February 2014
Jha, Anand	2014	Modi and Madhesh: By supporting the Madheshi fight for equal status in Nepal, Modi will antagonize the NC and UML leaders, his business partners	República, 31 August 2014
Jha, Anand	2014	On CK Raut: He has dared to speak publically what most Madheshis feared to contemplate in private	República, 21 September 2014

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Anand	2014	United States of Nepal: The issue of federalism arose only after Madheshis revolted against Interim Constitution settled by NC, UML and Maoists	República, 27 October 2014
Jha, Anand	2020	Why nations fail: Lessons for Nepal : The lesson for Nepal is to continue making political and economic institutions inclusive. And also to develop a strong central government that can maintain law and order	República, 4 December 2020
Jha, Anil Kumar	2003	Samvidhanma milan bindu	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution, pp. 108-112. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
Jha, Anila	2020	ICT with Open and Distance Learning for Capability Enhancement: Practices of Higher Education Institutions of Nepal	Journal of Training and Development 5:60-70
Jha, Anjana	2012	Contentious Issues in Nepal's Constitutional Evolution	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 164-176. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Jha, Ankita	2014	Festival of faith: It is believed that the fast undertaken by a mother during Jitiya saves her child from any kind of accident and misfortune	República, 16 September 2014
Jha, Arun	2014	Menace of Alzheimer's disease: Preventive measures are vital	The Himalayan Times, 1 October 2014
Jha, Ashok Kumar	2001	Sports and politics	Journal of Political Science 3-4:27-32
Jha, Bibha	2024	Mithila Women in the Past and Present: A Journey of Resilience and Transformation	Patan Prospective Journal 4:1,20-28
Jha, Bikal	2016	Next generation equipment: For safer skies	The Himalayan Times, 14 March 2016
Jha, Bina	2015	Women in politics: Equal treatment is a must	The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2015
Jha, Bina	2018	Women and men: Greater efforts should be made towards gender sensitisation to create a better society	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2018
Jha, Bina	2019	Do we need nationalism or patriotism? When people feel they must choose between them, nationalism customarily proves more potent	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2019
Jha, Bina	2020	Institutionalising discrimination: A society that treats its sons and daughters differently will never achieve prosperity	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2020

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Braj Kishore	1973	Indo-Nepalese Relations, 1951-1972	Bombay
Jha, Daulat	2008	Containing the Madhes insurgency	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2008
Jha, Daulat	2008	Matrika's magic	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2008
Jha, Daulat	2008	Mixed signals, mixed responses	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2008
Jha, Daulat	2008	The chilly winter ahead	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2008
Jha, Daulat	2009	Nation in search of identity	República, 18 June 2009
Jha, Daulat	2009	Unholy alliance, uneasy peace	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2009
Jha, Daulat	2013	Begging for benefits: Our political and bureaucratic structure makes social security benefits inaccessible to ordinary people	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2013
Jha, Daulat	2013	Elections and the Everyman: If elections are held and the composition of the CA remains more or less the same, what will be the implications for ordinary citizens?	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2013
Jha, Daulat	2013	It's a man's world: Occupy Baluwatar	República, 10 January 2013
Jha, Daulat	2013	Janakpur's malaise and Pahadi flight: To attribute Janakpur's underdevelopment to Pahadi flight is at once racist and demeaning to the local population	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2013
Jha, Daulat	2013	My city of ruins: Janakpur's malaise can be ascribed to a political culture that is rotten to the core and permeates every aspect of the city's political economy	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2013
Jha, Daulat	2014	Renegotiating a citizenship pact: The Madhes Movement changed the very essence of Nepal's traditional political parties	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2014
Jha, Daulat	2014	The deep state strikes back: These are lean times for those who had hoped for a radical transformation of the state	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2014
Jha, Daulat	2015	Unblocking the deadlock: The "unannounced blockade" by India has distracted us from the real issues that plague us as a nation	República, 1 October 2015
Jha, Deependra	2013	Law and language: To ensure an inclusive justice system, Nepal can provide interpreters to non-Nepali speakers	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2013

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Deependra Kumar	2008	Fuel crisis : How can Nepal cope?	The Himalayan Times, 30 July 2008
Jha, Devesh	2022	Coalition Politics – Feat or Anarchism?	Khabarhub, 29 April 2022
Jha, Devesh	2022	Polluted politics seeking a way out	Khabarhub, 5 June 2022
Jha, Devesh	2023	Amendment of TRC bill becoming controversial again	Khabarhub, 13 March 2023
Jha, Devesh	2023	BRI and Nepal’s equidistance foreign policy	Khabarhub, 6 September 2023
Jha, Dharmendra	2008	‘We’ll make FNJ's accounts public every 3 months’	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2008
Jha, Dharmendra	2010	Freedom of information as a tool for empowerment: Providing Citizen’s Access	Telegraph, 9 June 2010
Jha, Dharmendra	2020	अधिनायकवादको बाटो पछ्याउँदै : लोकतन्त्रको स्वाद चाखिसकेका नेपाली मतदाताले सिद्धान्ततः पुरातन शैलीको कम्युनिस्टलाई स्विकार गर्न सक्दैनन [Following the path of totalitarianism : Nepali voters who have tasted democracy cannot accept the old-fashioned communist in principle]	Nayan Patrika, 10 November 2020
Jha, Dipendra	2008	Culture of impunity in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 27 June 2008
Jha, Dipendra	2008	Pre- and post-CA challenges	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2008
Jha, Dipendra	2010	Armed conflict and security in the Tarai	In: Rajan Bhattarai and Geja Sharma Wagle (ed.), Emerging security challenges in Nepal, pp. 349-384, Kathmandu: NIPS
Jha, Dipendra	2012	Dubious distinction: The executive and the legislature have accepted inclusion but the judiciary is holding out	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2012
Jha, Dipendra	2012	Missing voters: The rule requiring citizenship certificates to be included in the voters list disenfranchises millions of Nepalis	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2012
Jha, Dipendra	2013	Citizenship for Madhesi: A matter of state headache or of right and justice	República, 15 February 2013
Jha, Dipendra	2013	Courting trouble: The judiciary must remain vigilant during polls, as a large number of security forces are due to be deployed in 12 ‘most sensitive’ Tarai districts	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2013
Jha, Dipendra	2013	Disenfranchised voters: The EC must find a way to accommodate the large number of missing voters to institutionalise the fundamental values of democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2013

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Dipendra	2013	Down but not out: Federalism is still the only way to change the traditional discriminatory structure of the state	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2013
Jha, Dipendra	2013	Federated we conquer: The aim of both human rights and federalism is to end inequality and ensure equitable access to resources and representation	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2013
Jha, Dipendra	2013	Friends and neighbours: Madhesi dissatisfaction with India has been growing since the November 19 election	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2013
Jha, Dipendra	2013	Multicultural myopia: Recent silence of Madhesi politicians and intellectuals harms multiculturalism and inclusive democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2013
Jha, Dipendra	2013	Obstacles ahead: Complications in various political issues, along with dissent by parties, continue to impede plans for elections	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2013
Jha, Dipendra	2013	Old ties: Many people in the Tarai are virtually stateless as they can't get citizenship certificates	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2013
Jha, Dipendra	2013	Plain soldiers: The hill-dominated Nepal Army's recruitment policy is designed to keep out Madhesis	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2013
Jha, Dipendra	2013	Politics of belonging: The citizenship process has deliberately been complicated to discourage Madhesis from seeking citizenship	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2013
Jha, Dipendra	2013	Politics of litigation: Nepal is a unique example where the achievements of revolutions are diluted through the Supreme Court	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2013
Jha, Dipendra	2013	Strange bedfellows: Ultra-leftists dislike elections and the Kathmandu elite hates federalism and inclusion	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2013
Jha, Dipendra	2013	Uprising ahead: Delay tactics to put off the CA poll will backfire and lead to more aggressive movements	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2013
Jha, Dipendra	2013	Use of troops: If the NA is given a prominent role during the election without clearly defining its role in law, the legitimacy of the elections will be open to question	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2013
Jha, Dipendra	2013	Voters and constituencies: Guaranteeing Madhesis the right to vote to participate in political affairs is an important responsibility of the state	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2013

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Dipendra	2013	Whose happiness? The sooner politics is backed by political actors, the better it will be for the nation	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2013
Jha, Dipendra	2013	Winners and losers: The NC and UML cannot afford to ignore issues championed by the Maoists, Madhesis and Janajatis	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2013
Jha, Dipendra	2014	Blood over water: The consequences of the Madhesi parties' nepotism in selecting PR candidates will manifest in the next election	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2014
Jha, Dipendra	2014	Bouncing back: To regain its political ground, the UCPN (Maoist) needs to stick to agendas of change	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2014
Jha, Dipendra	2014	Constituting contempt: Censoring the media in the name of contempt of court can set a dangerous trend	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2014
Jha, Dipendra	2014	Courting trouble: The Supreme Court should refrain from issuing verdicts on political matters and leave it to the Legislature	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2014
Jha, Dipendra	2014	Democracy in danger: The establishment remains untouched by the change that swept the nation eight years ago	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2014
Jha, Dipendra	2014	Election intention: NC-UML need do assure Maoists and Madhesi parties that local elections will not affect the federalism agenda	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2014
Jha, Dipendra	2014	Faulty hearings: The recent hearings on Supreme Court justices have only highlighted a pressing need to reform the judiciary	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2014
Jha, Dipendra	2014	Injustice in Simraungadh: The shooting of Jay Narayan Patel is one more example of the continued colonisation of the Madhes	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2014
Jha, Dipendra	2014	Judging the judges: The Judicial Council, dominated by political appointees, is faulty and must be reformed	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2014
Jha, Dipendra	2014	Modi and the Madhes: Modi has a chance to break with the past and provide assistance to the Madhes proportional with the hills	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2014

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Dipendra	2014	No licence to kill: Legal amendments must be made to ensure that crimes by security agencies are investigated independently	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2014
Jha, Dipendra	2014	Running out the clock: Despite claims by leaders that the constitution will be written in time, there are reasons to be sceptical	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2014
Jha, Dipendra	2014	Secularism and the state: Secularism provides legal, psychological protection to religious minorities against majoritarian hegemony	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2014
Jha, Dipendra	2014	Seven years on: Madhesis have a responsibility to keep the flame of the Madhes Movement burning to achieve its agendas	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2014
Jha, Dipendra	2014	Silencing dissent: The arrest and subsequent processing of CK Raut hints at political interference and is highly suspect	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2014
Jha, Dipendra	2014	Two steps back: Proposed constitutional provisions on citizenship are regressive and only seek to uphold the status quo	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2014
Jha, Dipendra	2014	View from the hills: The government's recent announced policies and programmes reflect a distinct hill-centric bias	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2014
Jha, Dipendra	2015	Branches and boundaries: The protests in Kalaiya and Simara foretell the challenges of federating the country	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2015
Jha, Dipendra	2015	Constituency politics: If the five districts are removed from the Madhes Pradesh, the Madhes will be deprived of river and forest resources	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2015
Jha, Dipendra	2015	Dateline Birgunj: Madhesis could feel further alienated by the state if the movement does not bring any substantive change	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2015
Jha, Dipendra	2015	Deadlock and deadline: Sidelining moderate voices will provide more space for radical elements to take advantage	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2015

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Dipendra	2015	Forced hand: If parties are serious about ending the deadlock, they need to talk on both constitution and power sharing	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2015
Jha, Dipendra	2015	Hope and no change: The Political Dialogue and Consensus Committee's report is against people's aspirations	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2015
Jha, Dipendra	2015	Marching marginalisation: Marchwar in Rupandehi provides a telling example of the disconnect between state and society	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2015
Jha, Dipendra	2015	Missing the point: If the new constitution is promulgated without federalism, it will be a defunct document	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2015
Jha, Dipendra	2015	Mutual trust: Instead of being suspicious of the international community, the government should work with them to rebuild Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2015
Jha, Dipendra	2015	People in pain: The pending torture bill in Parliament must be amended in line with the UN Torture Convention	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2015
Jha, Dipendra	2015	Putting the last first: The government's plan to collect aid from foreign countries is plagued with numerous problems	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2015
Jha, Dipendra	2015	Talk to the Tarai: The new constitution has not been able to address the demands of the Madhesis	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2015
Jha, Dipendra	2015	Violence begets violence: The excessive violence by police against protesters in Gaur follows a well-established pattern	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2015
Jha, Dipendra	2016	Amendment is possible: Conservative interpretation of the constitution that allows room to impose subjective and elitist values should be avoided	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2016
Jha, Dipendra	2016	Dicing with death: The government needs to investigate the killings that took place during the Madhes agitation	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2016
Jha, Dipendra	2016	First things first: The constitution cannot be an obstacle to finding a progressive solution to political and social problems	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2016

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Dipendra	2016	Handle with care: The issue of provincial boundaries should be resolved first before calling local polls	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2016
Jha, Dipendra	2016	It ain't interference: Nepali leaders welcome the support of the world community when it is in their interest	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2016
Jha, Dipendra	2016	Missing roadmap: Kathmandu is still not listening to protestors even after they have changed their extreme form of protest	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2016
Jha, Dipendra	2017	Better luck next year: Madhesis will remember 2016 for the endless political dialogue that yielded little	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2017
Jha, Dipendra	2017	Fast-track the amendment: The Federal Alliance has been flexible, and the government needs to hold up its part of the deal; It remains to be seen how the ruling parties will muster the two-thirds majority needed for the Constitution Amendment Bill to pass through Parliament	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2017
Jha, Dipendra	2017	No more interference: An improved system to ensure fair and inclusive appointment of judges is required	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2017
Jha, Dipendra	2023	Appoint Chief Justice right away : A delay in the appointment of the head of the top court casts doubt on the judiciary's independence	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2023
Jha, Dipendra	2023	Lal Commission report: Truth and lies : Shelving a report that could speak of security personnel's wrongdoing will give rise to impunity	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2023
Jha, Dipendra / Gnyawali, Prakash	2007	General amnesty and truth commission	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2007
Jha, Hari Bansha	1984	Resource Mobilization and Economic Development in Nepal During the Plan Period	Allahabad
Jha, Hari Bansha	1992	Tibetans in Nepal	Delhi: Book Faith India
Jha, Hari Bansha	1993	The Terai Community and National Integration in Nepal	Kathmandu: Centre for Economic & Technical Studies
Jha, Hari Bansha	1994	Ethnic Communities and the Election	The Independent 4,37:2 (16.11.1994)

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Hari Bansha	1995	Economic Relations Among Nepal-India Border Inhabitants	In: Hari Bansh Jha (ed.), Nepal-India Border Relations, pp. 40-53. Kathmandu: Centre for Economical and Technical Studies
Jha, Hari Bansha	1995	Small hydropower development: cost effectiveness and private sector participation	In: H. B. Jha (ed.), Sustainable development of small hydropower in Nepal, pp. 1-11. Kathmandu: Centre for Economic and Technical Studies in coop. with Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Jha, Hari Bansha	1997	Empowering women of Mahottari district: a case study of selected village development committees	Kathmandu: Centre for Economic and Technical Studies and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Jha, Hari Bansha	1999	Status of informal sector workers : the other side of economy in Nepal	Kathmandu: Centre for Economic and Technical Studies
Jha, Hari Bansha	2008	Combating Violence against Dalit Women of the Terai	The Telegraph, 30 April 2008
Jha, Hari Bansha	2008	Economic Costs of Conflict	The Telegraph, 19 November 2008
Jha, Hari Bansha	2008	Estimating the costs of conflict	The Himalayan Times, 30 December 2008
Jha, Hari Bansha	2008	VolunTourism: Holding promise for Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 10 July 2008
Jha, Hari Bansha	2009	Building bridges for peace in Nepal: A major undertaking	The Himalayan Times, 12 November 2009
Jha, Hari Bansha	2009	Citizenship law in offing: Can it provide the solution?	The Himalayan Times, 8 December 2009
Jha, Hari Bansha	2009	Mahakali Treaty: Outcome of economic nationalism	The Himalayan Times, 21 December 2009
Jha, Hari Bansha	2009	New Dynamics of Conflict in Nepal	The Telegraph, 28 January 2009
Jha, Hari Bansha	2009	Socio-cultural solidarity: For economic development	The Himalayan Times, 23 March 2009
Jha, Hari Bansha	2010	Human Cost of Conflict	Telegraph, 1 December 2010
Jha, Hari Bansha	2010	Indian investment in Nepal: Challenges and opportunit	The Himalayan Times, 25 February 2010
Jha, Hari Bansha	2011	From frying pan to fire	República, 31 May 2011
Jha, Hari Bansha	2011	Missing the bus: Why Terai is the engine of Nepal's economic growth	The Himalayan Times, 21 January 2011
Jha, Hari Bansha	2011	Nepal's dilemma	República, 10 April 2011
Jha, Hari Bansha	2011	Outcome of PM Bhattarai's India visit: Economic diplomacy takes roots	The Himalayan Times, 27 October 2011
Jha, Hari Bansha	2011	Peace-building in Nepal: Multi-track approaches	The Himalayan Times, 4 January 2011

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Hari Bansha	2011	SM Krishna's visit to Nepal	República, 25 April 2011
Jha, Hari Bansha	2011	Solidarity for economic development	República, 25 June 2011
Jha, Hari Bansha	2011	To peg or not to peg	República, 4 July 2011
Jha, Hari Bansha	2012	Peace process in Nepal: Crisis looming ahead	The Himalayan Times, 4 December 2012
Jha, Hari Bansha	2012	Remittance from Nepalese diaspora: Fuelling incalculable transformation	The Himalayan Times, 1 March 2012
Jha, Hari Bansha	2012	The President's call: Diffusing political crisis	República, 6 December 2012
Jha, Hari Bansha	2013	Non-linear peace process: Elections key to its success	The Himalayan Times, 21 October 2013
Jha, Hari Bansha	2014	Bill on TRC and CID: Deal with shortcomings	The Himalayan Times, 14 April 2014
Jha, Hari Bansha	2014	Know your boundary: BP endorsed partial Chinese claim over Everest on the ground that the mountaineers who climbed from the north received visa from China	República, 21 September 2014
Jha, Hari Bansha	2014	Modi's feelers: It is intriguing why Nepal and India could not make a major breakthrough in power sector cooperation	República, 16 August 2014
Jha, Hari Bansha	2014	Stories of pain: Many Nepali workers are forced to work like slaves; They are not paid for months, their salaries retained and passports confiscated	República, 22 October 2014
Jha, Hari Bansha	2014	Tarai tribulations: The Chinese intention of making inroads into Lumbini, which is adjacent to the Indian border, in the name of supporting infrastructure is now well established	República, 18 November 2014
Jha, Hari Bansha	2014	Time to amend: The treaty of peace and friendship between Nepal and India allows free flow of goods across the border but movement of goods is restricted in practice	República, 30 June 2014
Jha, Hari Bansha	2014	Whither Madhesh? Only 10 percent of development budget goes to Tarai although the state mobilizes 80 percent of its revenues from this region	República, 8 October 2014
Jha, Hari Bansha	2015	Abort the draft: The West and especially the EU have been exerting pressure to give continuity to secularism which could help increase Christian population in the country	República, 26 August 2015

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Hari Bansha	2015	Come to reason: There was no sensitivity to demand of Madheshis and Tharus for one or two states in the Tarai in the draft constitution	República, 12 September 2015
Jha, Hari Bansha	2015	Desperate times: This is no time for government and foreign agencies to indulge in blame game: It is their collective duty to help earthquake victims	República, 21 May 2015
Jha, Hari Bansha	2015	Don't blame India: It is far easier for the Nepali ruling elite to point an accusing finger at India than negotiate in earnest with its own people	República, 10 October 2015
Jha, Hari Bansha	2015	For a Hindu state: Pro Hindu groups believe Nepal was declared a secular state under the designs of western powers and radical communists	República, 10 January 2015
Jha, Hari Bansha	2015	Home made: Foreign Minister Kamal Thapa visited New Delhi for easing of supplies without bothering to first negotiate with the Madheshi and Tharu groups	República, 4 November 2015
Jha, Hari Bansha	2015	Honesty, please: Vested interests played the spoilsport when the government talks team was making headway in negotiations with agitating groups	República, 21 November 2015
Jha, Hari Bansha	2015	House of horrors: Sixteen prisoners were killed and 93 others injured when section of central jail in Kathmandu collapsed	República, 18 June 2015
Jha, Hari Bansha	2015	Looming China: China has been actively wooing small countries like Maldives, Bhutan and Nepal to reduce India's dominance in South Asia	República, 31 January 2015
Jha, Hari Bansha	2015	Missing the plot: By second CA polls most Madheshis were satisfied with two states in Tarai; But Nepali Congress and CPN-UML then created new hurdles	República, 22 April 2015
Jha, Hari Bansha	2015	Power of one: Aware of the potential of SAARC, Indian Prime Minister Atal Bihari Vajpayee had mooted common South Asian currency in 2003; It's a pity that his idea failed to get ground	República, 26 March 2015
Jha, Hari Bansha	2015	Rein them in: Some NGOs that received funds for development works were instead active in religious conversion and other things that invite social discord	República, 11 April 2015

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Hari Bansha	2015	Troubling signs: Signs of foreign interference are evident; Some external forces appear uncomfortable with the idea of federal state in Nepal	República, 18 March 2015
Jha, Hari Bansha	2016	Madhesh and India: The Madhesh issue cast a long shadow over almost all programs Prime Minister KP Sharma Oli attended while in India	República, 6 March 2016
Jha, Hari Bansha	2016	Mukherjee's historic visit: Such high level visits not only help contain growth of external influence in Nepal but also greatly boost Nepal-India relations	República, 3 December 2016
Jha, Hari Bansha	2017	Flood control: No easy outlet	The Himalayan Times, 4 September 2017
Jha, Hari Bansha	2017	Janakpur and Ayodhya: Age-old bonds; It is important to link Janakpur and Ayodhya not only through roads but also through railways, airways and optical fibres	República, 17 May 2017
Jha, Hari Bansha	2017	Nepal-India relations: Ramayan circuit	The Himalayan Times, 23 November 2017
Jha, Hari Bansha	2017	Now, implement it: As the leader who signed Mahakali Treaty with India in 1996 Prime Minister Sher Bahadur Deuba should discuss implementation of Pancheshwar Project during his India visit	República, 3 August 2017
Jha, Hari Bansha	2017	RJPN and elections: Participation important	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2017
Jha, Hari Bansha	2017	Rohingya and Nepal: Nepal, India and Bangladesh should exert pressure on the United Nations and the Myanmar government to create proper environment for safe return of the Rohingya	República, 26 November 2017
Jha, Hari Bansha	2017	The election blunder: National integration is more important than elections to satisfy the 'ego' of certain persons linked to implementing the constitution in its current form	República, 1 May 2017
Jha, Hari Bansha	2017	To ally or not to ally: Congress needs Madhesbadi parties for its very survival while these parties can do without such an alliance with NC	República, 18 October 2017
Jha, Hari Bansha	2017	Unity in adversity: Let's join hands to turn this challenge in the form of massive floods in Tarai into an opportunity to unite the whole country	República, 15 August 2017

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Hari Bansha	2018	As Oli goes to India: Prime Minister Oli holds almost the same strong clout in Nepal as his counterpart Narendra Modi does in India	República, 3 April 2018
Jha, Hari Bansha	2018	Janakpur calling: Modi's visit might become epochal in bolstering socio- economic and cultural ties between Nepal and India	República, 7 May 2018
Jha, Hari Bansha	2018	Modi in Janakpur: Cementing bilateral ties	The Himalayan Times, 9 May 2018
Jha, Hari Bansha	2019	Combating hunger: This is no time for complacency for Nepal when we are heading toward 2030, the year to bring hunger to zero level as per the UN Sustainable Development Goal	República, 11 December 2019
Jha, Hari Bansha	2019	Naming Province 2, capital: Why the delay? The delay also exhibits the incompetence of the provincial government as the issue of the province's name and its capital is related to its 'identity', for which all the three previous Madhesh Andolans were organised	The Himalayan Times, 20 November 2019
Jha, Hari Bansha	2020	What Yadav's exit means: Withdrawal of support by SPN from the federal government is not likely to end in fiasco. It has created an environment of polarization of politics between the communist and democratic forces	República, 2 January 2020
Jha, Hari Bansha	2022	Madhesh in the Politics of Nepal	In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit, pp. 135-150
Jha, Hari Bansha	2024	Plight of Nepalis in Russian army : Poverty and desperation force young Nepalis to take risk their lives in foreign conflicts	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2024
Jha, Hari Bansha (ed.)	1995	Nepal-India Border Relations	Kathmandu: Centre for Economical and Technical Studies
Jha, Hari Bansha (ed.)	1995	Sustainable development of small hydropower in Nepal	Kathmandu: Centre for Economic and Technical Studies in coop. with Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Jha, Hemanta K.	1996	Hindu-Buddhist festivals of Nepal	New Delhi: Nirala

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Hit Narayan	1970	Nepalese Culture	In: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile, pp. 35-42. Kathmandu
Jha, Jaya Hari / Pandey, Deepak Raj / Jha, Bineet Chandra	2001	An overview of Nepalese paper money	Lalitpur: Manjeeta Jha
Jha, Jitendra Kumar	2014	Justice eludes women attacked over witchcraft allegations	República, 6 November 2014
Jha, Jivesh	2013	Mind your language: Mahatos barefaced allegiance to India has hurt the sentiments of Madheshi community	República, 8 December 2013
Jha, Jivesh	2013	Shoddy treatment riles capital's lower-class Madhesis: Discriminated by hill people, the lower-class Madhesis have no hope from Madhesi leaders	República, 22 December 2013
Jha, Jivesh	2013	Splits in Madhesi political parties: Greed for power, not accepting each other's leadership major reasons	República, 1 November 2013
Jha, Jivesh	2014	Bloodied but not bowed: Madhesi parties to jointly push their agenda	República, 1 January 2014
Jha, Jivesh	2015	Master of lies: He has been misrepresenting Madheshis with all the nonsense and hate speeches he delivers	República, 11 November 2015
Jha, Jivesh	2018	Comparing constitutions: Our constitution may not be the best document of the world but it has some provisions which are more progressive than many constitutions of South Asia	República, 6 December 2018
Jha, Jivesh	2018	Secularism in Nepal And India	The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2018
Jha, Jivesh	2019	Betraying Madhes: Madhesi leaders don't care about real needs of Madhesi people. They don't serve people and they have no compunction that they are not serving	República, 20 February 2019
Jha, Jivesh	2019	Claim your products: In lack of specific Geographical Indication law, Nepal could even lose its sovereign rights over the products which have their origin in Nepal	República, 1 September 2019

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Jivesh	2019	Dissecting citizenship debate: Is it wrong for a sovereign state to bar the foreign woman from holding vital government offices? Pakistan and Afghanistan bars a non-Muslim from holding the Office of President	República, 26 December 2019
Jha, Jivesh	2019	Free education by law: Nepal's constitution and compulsory education act are more progressive than UN Conventions and other constitutions in terms of ensuring education as a human right	República, 25 November 2019
Jha, Jivesh	2019	In defense of the constitution: Ours is the first charter in South Asia to include explicit mandate of one-third representation of women in legislative apparatus. How can we call it a regressive charter?	República, 24 October 2019
Jha, Jivesh	2019	Reorienting democracy: When mindset is ethnic or caste-controlled, people cannot stand in favor of broader national cause	República, 28 April 2019
Jha, Jivesh	2019	Right to free and compulsory education in Nepal : A study with special reference to India's right of children to free and compulsory education act, 2009	Dehradun Law Review 11,1:41-57
Jha, Jivesh	2019	Road to green republic: Nepal has the right to claim compensation from Indian government or the industries located across the border for contributing to rising pollution in Nepal	República, 23 July 2019
Jha, Jivesh	2019	Stop this cruelty: God cannot be sacrificed by the blood of innocent animals. It's time to end killings once and for all in the name of religion	República, 5 October 2019
Jha, Jivesh	2019	Tell the truth: We should critique the constitution on legitimate grounds. But disseminating false information about it is unprofessional and unscholarly	República, 20 January 2019
Jha, Jivesh	2019	The Right To Environment	The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2019
Jha, Jivesh	2019	Toward green democracy: Nepal's constitution is the first national charter in the world to enshrine the provisions to advance the cause of green democracy. We need to communicate this message clearly	República, 4 June 2019

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Jivesh	2020	Apex Court's Vital Rulings During Lockdown	The Rising Nepal, 7 July 2020
Jha, Jivesh	2020	Five years after the constitution, where do we stand?	República, 15 September 2020
Jha, Jivesh	2020	Follow the laws: Nepal and India should implement international disaster laws to reduce vulnerability and foster sustainable development	República, 12 August 2020
Jha, Jivesh	2021	Tame the inflation, ensure greatest good of the greatest number of Nepalis : Why should we, the commoners, suffer at the hands of the few unscrupulous business people? Should not the state guarantee the greatest good to the greatest number of the commoners?	Nepal Live Today, 19 December 2021
Jha, Jivesh	2021	What happens when you formulate laws but do not implement them? In Nepal, we have scores of laws which have never been implemented. This has had a deleterious effect in good governance and rule of law	Nepal Live Today, 26 October 2021
Jha, Jivesh	2022	Constitution Day: Time to deliver on promises rather than celebration	Nepal Live Today, 19 September 2022
Jha, Jivesh	2022	Ensuring Women's Right To Health	The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2022
Jha, Jivesh	2022	Five years of local governance: What went wrong? Several instances show that the local governments have grossly failed to abide by the constitutional spirit. Corruption is what they have excelled at	Nepal Live Today, 8 April 2022
Jha, Jivesh	2022	Good governance is the need of the hour : Unemployment, inflation, expensive healthcare services and costlier education are the major challenges Nepali people are dealing with on a daily basis	Nepal Live Today, 7 December 2022
Jha, Jivesh	2022	Laws versus realities: Where is Nepal failing in environment protection? Nepal has ample constitutional and legal provisions to promote environmentalism. The government just needs to implement them	Nepal Live Today, 5 June 2022
Jha, Jivesh	2022	Respect international laws to respect women	Nepal Live Today, 7 March 2022
Jha, Jivesh	2023	Assessing clemency laws	Annapurna Express, 9 November 2023
Jha, Jivesh	2023	Chhath : Festival Of Cleanliness, Purity And Devotion	The Rising Nepal, 18 November 2023
Jha, Jivesh	2023	Constitution Bolsters Democratic Fabrics	The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2023

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Jivesh	2023	Curb inflation, uphold the Charter : The governments' failure to guarantee fundamental rights by curbing inflation and by providing jobs can make way for anarchy	Annapurna Express, 16 August 2023
Jha, Jivesh	2023	Defending federal democracy	Annapurna Express, 4 December 2023
Jha, Jivesh	2023	Implement the Charter in letter and spirit for progress, prosperity	Annapurna Express, 17 January 2023
Jha, Jivesh	2023	Implement the constitution in true sense : It would have been better had the CA members given due respect to the things which could be crucial in bringing Madhesis and Pahadis together	Annapurna Express, 16 September 2023
Jha, Jivesh	2023	Mediation can help ease court case burden	Annapurna Express, 2 January 2023
Jha, Jivesh	2023	Voice for the voiceless: How the loan sharks fleece the poor in Tarai and what may be done to stop it	Nepal Live Today, 8 April 2023
Jha, Jivesh	2024	International Women's Day: Implement laws meant to empower women	Annapurna Express, 8 March 2024
Jha, Jivesh / Jha, Bidhan Chandra	2022	Let us all speak our languages : It needs to be ensured that not a single language becomes extinct. If it does, then it means Nepal has failed to live up to its constitutional ethos	Nepal Live Today, 21 February 2022
Jha, Jivesh / Nepali, Bishnu Chandra	2024	Assessing the judiciary's fifth plan : The fifth strategic plan aims to guide the planning process toward a shared plan based on a sound analysis of functioning of the Supreme Court and lower courts for five years	The Annapurna Express, 25 July 2024
Jha, Jivesh / Paneru, Nil Prasad	2020	Assessing privacy law: Individual's right to refuse medical treatment or terminate his life and opt for euthanasia falls within the ambit of right to privacy. Individual's Right to Privacy Act is silent on this matter	República, 26 January 2020
Jha, Jivesh / Paneru, Nil Prasad	2020	Right to Housing: Right to housing is not the same as the right to land. The state must make every possible effort to implement the right to shelter and take progressive steps in that direction	República, 4 March 2020

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Jivesh / Paudel, Rajendra	2024	Amend the Charter for clarity, brevity : People deserve to live in a democratic polity that respects constitutionalism and ensures stability and rule of law	The Annapurna Express, 6 September 2024
Jha, Kalpana	2014	Politics of language: Interpretations of Modi's parliament speech in social media were disturbing for the Madheshis	República, 27 August 2014
Jha, Kalpana	2015	Heed Madhesh: Demands for recognition, provincial autonomy and proportional representation have always been there	República, 18 November 2015
Jha, Kalpana	2015	Old order: Draft constitution seeks to re-institutionalize the same old order	República, 11 August 2015
Jha, Kalpana	2016	Lessons from Pakistan: A theocratic monolithic system drove a wedge between the state and the people	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2016
Jha, Kalpana	2016	Mirage of land reform: The Maoists lost their revolutionary zeal after getting a taste of bourgeois comforts	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2016
Jha, Kalpana	2017	Idea of citizenship: We need to revisit the 1952 Citizenship Act in order to make Nepal a true republic	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2017
Jha, Kalpana	2017	Need for black feminism: Madhesi women face double discrimination: one, as Madhesis and, two, as women	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2017
Jha, Kalpana	2017	The Madhesi upsurge and the contested idea of Nepal	Singapore : Springer
Jha, Kalpana	2017	Undeclared borders: The centre has created a cut-off point defined by physical boundaries and devised mechanisms that perpetuate difference	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2017
Jha, Kalpana	2018	Connected through borders: Madhes should have used this as an opportunity to reveal its vision on how it seeks to engage with the Indian establishment	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2018
Jha, Kalpana	2018	Indian wives of Madhes: Biased citizenship laws have been created to promote ethnic homogeneity in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2018
Jha, Kalpana	2018	Is no one responsible? A recent NHRC report on the Maleth incident undermines its intensity	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2018
Jha, Kalpana	2022	Women's representation and intersectional (un)inclusion	The Record, 17 March 2022

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Kanchan	2008	Nepal's New Foreign Face	The Telegraph, 27 August 2008
Jha, Kanchan	2008	Riding the "opposition vehicle": The Congress' driver should be 'pro-people creed'...	The Telegraph, 22 October 2008
Jha, Kanchan	2015	Woods for trees: Political establishment is proving incapable of bringing stability and is squandering one after another chance in the Tarai plains	República, 2 September 2015
Jha, Kanchan	2018	Chronicles of crime: Incidents of murder are on the rise in Nepal but culprits that claim the responsibility manage to stay away from police net	República, 14 January 2018
Jha, Kanchan	2023	Nepal Police's Slide toward Autocracy : Assessing the conduct, investigations, technology, and human rights defense of Nepal Police	República, 2 March 2023
Jha, Kaushalendra	2013	Miles to go: NGO and INGO governance	República, 6 February 2013
Jha, Laxman	2014	Relevance of urban greenery	The Rising Nepal, 16 September 2014
Jha, Laxmi	2023	Modern Technology For Power Development	The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2023
Jha, Makhan	1981	Civilization & Complex Societies in South Asia	Varanasi: Kishor Vidya Niketan
Jha, Makhan	1995	The Sacred Complex of Kathmandu, Nepal: Religion of the Himalayan Kingdom	New Delhi: Gyan
Jha, Makhan	1996	The Himalayas: an anthropological perspective	New Delhi: MD Publications
Jha, Makhan	1997	Anthropology of ancient Hindu kingdoms: a study in civilizational perspective	New Delhi: MD Publications
Jha, Makhan	2016	Politics of exclusion: Lack of inclusion in Nepal's political parties is a reflection of social realities	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2016
Jha, Manika	2024	Madhes has become a hotbed of crime	The Annapurna Express, 1 July 2024
Jha, Mukesh	2016	Power to the people: Contrary to general perceptions, federalism could be a source of stability in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2016
Jha, Mukesh	2016	Where are the rights? Representatives from the marginalised communities are under pressure to conform to the norms	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2016
Jha, N.N.	1995	Minorities, Immigrate, and Refugee Issues in the Context of India-Nepal Relations	In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 19-26. New Delhi: Har-Anand

author	year	title	Source
Jha, N.N.	2008	'BJP is against secular Nepal'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2008
Jha, Nalini Kant	2012	Political Impasse in Nepal: Implications for India	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 10-16. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Jha, Nalini Kant (ed.)	2009	Democracy, nation building and peace in South Asia : challenges and prospects	New Delhi: Har-Anand Publ.
Jha, Nanu	2008	Seeds are key to food security	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2008
Jha, Nanu	2015	The right price: A sound agricultural pricing policy can help achieve self sufficiency in food grains and increase their export potential	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2015
Jha, Nanu	2016	As you sow: An infrastructural development programme is required to ensure quality seed supplies	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2016
Jha, Nanu	2016	Count your chickens: Nepal's poultry sector needs to tap into a swelling market for fast food in urban areas	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2016
Jha, Nanu	2016	Honey is not everything: Nepali bee-keepers have limited knowledge about international quality requirements	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2016
Jha, Nanu	2016	Land of milk and honey: Nepal's dairy industry needs to mechanise production and diversify its product base	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2016
Jha, Nanu	2016	Mechanisation is key: Land plotting for housing construction is the major problem to enlarging farm size	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2016
Jha, Nanu	2017	Efficient fertiliser use: Farmers often pick a cheaper nutrient without thinking whether it is right for the crop	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2017
Jha, Nanu	2017	Fish as food: High-tech aquaculture should be expanded to feed the country's teeming millions	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2017
Jha, Nanu	2017	Help the Nepali farmer: An efficient chemical fertiliser supply system is needed to end recurrent shortages	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2017
Jha, Nanu	2018	Better output: Past subsidy programmes in agriculture have had mixed results, but the government still has a role to play to strengthen agro-output	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2018
Jha, Nanu	2018	Milking strategy: Despite sufficient dairy technicians, the DDC is neither running in profit nor has strategic vision for management	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2018

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Nanu	2018	Tea for global market: As Nepal has increasingly been exporting tea, it must strive to develop it as a brand	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2018
Jha, Navneet	2020	oshi_2020_0915_rep.pdf	The Himalayan Times, 28 September 2020
Jha, Navneet	2021	Cracks in the job programme : The Office of the Auditor General called the scheme ‘unproductive’ in its 57th annual report	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2021
Jha, Nisha	2014	Stronger public vigilance: Ensuring medicine safety	The Himalayan Times, 11 February 2014
Jha, Nisha	2023	From Bribery to Nepotism: Fighting Back Corruption in Nepal	República, 17 May 2023
Jha, Nisha	2023	Nation Needs To Prevent Brain Drain	The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2023
Jha, Nisha	2023	Unveiling Game Theory Behind Nepal’s Foreign Aid Strategy	Khabarhub, 20 December 2023
Jha, Nisha	2023	Unveiling Resolutions for Managed, Sustainable Food Economics	Khabarhub, 8 August 2023
Jha, Nisha	2024	Increase in FDI vs Inflation Control	Khabarhub, 24 July 2024
Jha, P / Mandal, PK	2021	Knowledge And Attitude On Mental Illness Among People Of A Selected Community Of Biratnagar	J Psychiatrists’ Association of Nepal 10,1:43-49
Jha, P.K.	2003	Environmental issues of Nepal	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 413-421. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Jha, Prabhat	2013	Royal pipe dreams: That some public intellectuals are beginning to cast doubts that republicanism was a primary agenda of Janaandolan 2 is a very dangerous development	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2013
Jha, Pradeep Kumar	2024	Need To Overcome Gender Inequality	The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2024
Jha, Prakash	2022	Nepal's graduation from LDC: Its impact on textile exports	The Himalayan Times, 5 January 2022
Jha, Prashant	2007	Beyond tokenism: Is it too much to expect Kathmandu's rulers to take madhesi grievances seriously	Nepali Times, 3 August 2007

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Prashant	2007	Maoist muddle: The Maoists' refusal to take part in the elections scheduled for November threatens Nepal's democratic process	Frontline, 6 October 2007
Jha, Prashant	2007	Nepal's perplexing moment of opportunity	Himal Southasian, February 2007
Jha, Prashant	2007	Royal Hindutva: The Hindu right in Nepal is currently down, but not out	Himal Southasian, October 2007
Jha, Prashant	2008	10 April Shaping the future? The people of Nepal want the Constituent Assembly elections to happen, but the politicians' tardy homework may yet derail the polls – and with them, the peace process	Himal Southasian, February 2008
Jha, Prashant	2008	A Contortionist Performs	SAIR, Volume 7, No. 11, September 22, 2008
Jha, Prashant	2008	Army amalgamation: The integration debate is not only about numbers, but control	Nepali Times, 24 October 2008
Jha, Prashant	2008	Charm offensive	Himal Southasian, October 2008
Jha, Prashant	2008	Don't be mean: The NC is blaming UNMIN for its own mistakes	Nepali Times, 7 November 2008
Jha, Prashant	2008	Forum in Maostan: A historical injustice is being corrected in a democratic framework	Nepali Times, 18 April 2008
Jha, Prashant	2008	It looks like elections...: Election campaigning has started in Nepal's eastern Tarai: Now to see through the historic 10 April polls	Himal Southasian, April 2008
Jha, Prashant	2008	Murkier and murkier: Little to cheer about in the disarray among Madhesi groups	Nepali Times, 21 March 2008
Jha, Prashant	2008	Nepal at the crossroads	Seminar 584
Jha, Prashant	2008	Running out of time: The next fortnight is crunch time for the madhes	Nepali Times, 4 January 2008
Jha, Prashant	2008	Talk the talk: The government and Madhesi militants are talking not because they want a solution, but to be seen as striving for one	Nepali Times, 17 October 2008
Jha, Prashant	2008	Tarai frontline: Madhesi militant groups are preparing for a showdown	Nepali Times, 1 January 2008

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Prashant	2008	The Kathmandu Muddle	SAIR, Volume 7, No. 3, July 28, 2008
Jha, Prashant	2008	Things fall apart: Will the Madhesi centre hold?	Nepali Times, 1 February 2008
Jha, Prashant	2008	Troubled Beginnings	SAIR, Volume 7, No. 22, December 8, 2008
Jha, Prashant	2008	Understanding the Nepali mandate	Himal Southasian, May 2008
Jha, Prashant	2009	Back to square one: Expect another Madhes movement by April	Nepali Times, 13 February 2009
Jha, Prashant	2009	Deepening Distrust	SAIR, Volume 7, No. 35, March 9, 2009
Jha, Prashant	2009	On the Brink, Again	SAIR, Volume 7, No. 42, April 27, 2009
Jha, Prashant	2009	Some difficult questions	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2009
Jha, Prashant	2009	The road ahead: If the Maoists and one UML faction are hoping for an Indian government with left presence, the Nepal Army, NC and another UML faction are praying for an NDA or UPA regime	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2009
Jha, Prashant	2010	Congress conundrums? The grand old party has to start at square one if it is to continue at the heart of Nepali democratic politics	Nepali Times, 19 February 2010
Jha, Prashant	2010	Hollow loktantra: One does not have to be a Maoist to see the hollowness of Nepal's liberal democracy	Nepali Times, 17 December 2010
Jha, Prashant	2010	Nepal: Rumbblings of anarchy	SAIR, Volume 8, No. 44, May 10, 2010
Jha, Prashant	2010	Revisiting 1950: It may come as a surprise, but India feels the 1950 treaty is highly unfavourable to it	Nepali Times, 5 March 2010
Jha, Prashant	2010	Unscripted lines: Without Baburam Bhattarai, the Maoists will repeat history	Nepali Times, 8 January 2010
Jha, Prashant	2011	A Dashain agenda: The PM needs to beef up his team, form specialist panels, and offer NC a deal it cannot refuse	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	A fine balance: Nepal should guarantee India's security interests; Delhi should shed its controlling mindset	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	A political roadmap: Reaching out to NC, while maintaining the balance within the party, is the new PM's biggest challenge	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	All politics is local: When will we have the next local elections?	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2011

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Prashant	2011	Back to the future: Despite the 2006 macro level changes, retaining the worst of the 90s political culture has led to a rot in the system	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	Burying the hatchet: If appointed Premier, Bhattarai will need Prachanda's unstinted support to deliver	The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	Constituencies in opposition: The ruling alliance may have had its way, but it would be fatal to underestimate the NC and Madhesi Morcha	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	Dangerous compromises: What will Nepal do with a 120,000 strong Army?	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	Fork in path in Nepal: It is time for Dahal to pick up the phone and make peace with Bhattarai	Nepali Times, 21 January 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	Getting back to power: A strong constituency does not want to repeat the futile experiment of keeping Maoists out of the power structure	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	GPK's abiding gift: Politicians care more about maintaining strength and network than popularity	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	In defence of the politician: Stop ridiculing netas. They have the toughest job in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	It's complicated: Much more homework on division of powers between the president and PM is necessary	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	Lacklustre diplomacy: Nepal has hurled from one diplomatic setback to another; It is time to overhaul our foreign policy machinery	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	Maintaining the momentum: Despite weaknesses, the PM has delivered on the big issues; There is no reason for him to resign	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	Milked to death: Nepali state continues to be a rent-seeking and corrupt club of top political parties	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	On the ground: Tarai's complex political-security milieu	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	Psychological warfare: What Prachanda can give, and how much is enough for NC will determine national politics	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2011

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Prashant	2011	Reforming the Army	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	Regenerating the process: The peace process has stalled, and there is an urgent need to politically resolve the new contentious issues	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	The centrality of identity: Demand for identity recognition has driven federal movements in South Asia; Nepal is a part of the same story	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	The Chairman's calculations: Whether Prachanda can remain patient, supportive and confident for another year will determine the political trajectory	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	The Congress quandary: The NC should claim ownership and share credit if the peace process moves forward instead of sulking on the margins	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	The conservative assault: The reaction to the Maoist-Morcha ruling alliance exposes Kathmandu intelligentsia's prejudice, and their inability to rethink nationalism	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	The democratisation of foreign policy: The evolution of Nepali politics has made institutionalising and implementing foreign policy more challenging. It is time for a broad political consensus on the key issues of our times	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	The dogmatic Maoist project: Prachanda needs to make a break from Maoist dogma—the core elements of which are militarisation, ultra-nationalism and hegemonic rule	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	The great Madhesi mushrooming: A yearning for political space, not just power, is the cause of splits in Madhesi parties	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	The internal rifts: The Indians hedged their bets, offering support but no blank cheque	The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	The limits of negotiation: The NC should be careful not to box itself into an untenable position	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2011

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Prashant	2011	The Maoist mind: The Maoists gambled by not bailing out Jhalanath Khanal. Will they succeed?	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	The nationalism debate: Forcing people to prioritise a singular identity is the defining hallmark of chauvinistic politics	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	The political president	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	The ripe political moment: Despite the delays and frustration, this remains the best chance to kick-start the peace and constitutional process	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	The tragedy called UML: UML weakened the 1990s democracy, enabled royal autocracy and almost derailed the transition to the new constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	Trial by fire: The many difficulties faced by PM Khanal may well result in another extension of the Constituent Assembly	Nepali Times, 11 February 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	Usual expectations: The fact that PM Bhattarai hopes to win Indian 'goodwill' shows there is more continuity than change in Nepal-India relations	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2011
Jha, Prashant	2011	Winter's tale: Through the past six years, political churning in the winter months has shaped major outcomes in the spring	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2011
Jha, Prashant	2012	A long stalemate: The PM has to walk the fine line between asserting authority and knowing limits since legitimacy of his authority is contested	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	A question of form: The mixed system is a bad idea not because Prachanda may become president, but because it will lead to policy paralysis	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	An open letter to Prachanda: Take one more "bold decision" and kick-start the integration process. You will get all the credit for the political settlement	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Battle for the narrative: Finding the right language for federalism is essential to break the deadlock	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2012

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Prashant	2012	Challenge of nation-building: The death of the CA is a tragedy; its failure reflects the enormous resistance to reshaping Nepali society	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Conflicts of our times: From Balochistan to Myanmar, religious, ethnic and linguistic identity is a defining feature of political conflicts. Nepal has a historic chance to address it right	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Crisis of legitimacy: Parties must invest all energy in holding April elections to save the republic. They still have a narrow window	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Disturbed power balance: Terrible precedents are being set. Imagine a president with Maoist background behaving in a similar manner with an NC government	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Electoral calculations: Whether the Maoists can retain conflicting social constituencies under an umbrella formation will determine its performance in the next polls	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	End of the PLA: Maoist opportunism, myopia of non-Maoist parties, Army's initial resistance, and India's changing approach to the Maoists delayed the integration process	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Failure to change: Instead of responding to the marginalised, NC has decided to be the face of Nepali conservatism. This is suicidal	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Fertile ground: If unity talks between Mahant Thakur and Upendra Yadav succeed, it will transform Tarai's politics	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Golden ticket: Born out of compulsion and shared commitment, the federalist alliance will aid Nepal's multiple nationalities in imagining a common, restructured state	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Half measure: The political mood and Constituent Assembly numbers favour identity-based federalism; But the parties have postponed the issue to shift power back to dominant communities	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2012

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Prashant	2012	In breach of protocol: While pretending to be a constitutional president, Ram Baran Yadav has already launched his next election campaign	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Legitimacy crisis: The unease in the Madhes about the JP Gupta verdict reflects the region's absence of faith in state institutions	The Kathmandu Post, 29 February 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Maoists and the mainstream: The Maoists succeeded in deepening Nepali democracy, but failed to change its political culture, which eroded their moral authority	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Myth of the strongman: The democratic space is too wide open, and polity too fragmented, for any strongman to emerge in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	New balance of power: There's no need to see conspiracies when none exist, this is a natural upsurge and parties should backtrack from May 15 pact	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Offended hegemony: Right to offend is an intrinsic part of right to free speech. The over-sensitive, with pseudo hurt sentiments, must not be appeased	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Political realignments: Newer outfits will be more radical than their parent parties, making politics more unmanageable	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Polity-policy interface: A government-supported, but autonomous, think-tank on foreign policy can lead to more informed policy-making	The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Preserving the agenda: It is not about giving up Baluwatar, but preserving the political values of 2006-07	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Quest for power: The desire to attain immediate political power, only for the sake of power, at whatever cost, lies at the heart of deadlock	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Reform agenda: General Rana's key challenges will include navigating the political terrain, wrapping up integration and addressing reform-related issues of the NA	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2012

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Prashant	2012	Reinstatement puzzle: Prachanda's return to the reinstatement option is a result of his desire to lock the agreement on the mixed form of government. NC's leaders want power	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Restructuring endgame: The parties dismiss emerging movements at their own peril. Compromise only after judging strength; but engage with all	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Return of the rebel: The opening of the democratic space, and diminished public support, has weakened the armed movement in Madhes	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Spoilt child: Nepali Congress' staggering sense of entitlement and self-righteousness is at the root of the current impasse	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Stripped of dignity: Nepal's Dalit movement has to make strategic choices—on federalism, capitalism, and political alliances—and build its strength	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	The battle ahead: The conflict has become tougher. There is a pushback on inclusion from the internationals and older parties	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	The centre turns right: The NC's unwillingness to own the political change it helped bring about, and its fear of substantive democracy, has hampered the transition	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	The chakravayuh of politics: Irrespective of how political events unfold immediately, Nepal is headed for a decade more of instability	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	The cross-border bonhomie: The formal political commitment to build on widespread informal links between Nepal and Bihar reflects growing maturity on both sides	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	The golden mean: Far more than integration, parties will be judged on how they navigate through the federal challenge. Turning a blind eye to it is no solution	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2012

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Prashant	2012	The India hand: Acknowledging Indian role is being honest to history. It does not take away from the domestic drivers for change	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	The new maze: Everyone has lost out, some more than others. Politicians should mourn, and reflect about what went wrong	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	The nostalgia for 1990: To portray the 1990s as blissful, and to solely blame the Maoists is revisionist history, facts be damned	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	The radicals strike back: The Maoist split will make any deal on the future roadmap more difficult, but it may mean a more accurate representation of political constituencies	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	The search for order and justice: The hopes of 2006 collided with the realities of a fragmented political landscape and entrenched interests, leading to the current fragility	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Towards next spring: The only way elections will happen in April is if India puts pressure on parties, and mediates a deal	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Trajectory of the right: The dakshinpanthis will gain political strength not on the monarchy plank, but on that of Hindutva and a unitary state	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Turning point: The deal is almost done. Expect integration to kick-start soon, and draft constitution by May-end	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Uncertain federal project	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Walk the talk: PM Bhattarai must rein in his bureaucrats, who are undermining an inclusive development agenda	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2012
Jha, Prashant	2012	Who wants elections? Everyone is scared of the electorate but the opposition seems more wary of the voter than the ruling parties	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2012

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Prashant	2013	Madhes and the nation: The rise of the Madhes threw up a new swing force in Nepali politics, redefined nationalism, and challenged hill hegemony	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2013
Jha, Prashant	2013	Preserving the 2006 framework: Despite the almost-revolutionary upheaval, the Nepali political system has not kept pace with the changes in Nepali society. Collision between the two produces instability	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2013
Jha, Prashant	2013	The India factor: Indian approach has evolved since 2006—from stepping in decisively at key moments to shape outcomes, to adopting a more hands-off approach and letting domestic politics take its own course	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2013
Jha, Pratyush / Chaudhary, Rakesh Kumar	2021	Bridge failures in Nepal : Diagnosis and solutions	The Himalayan Times, 20 July 2021
Jha, Raghunath	2010	Nepal's total hydropower potential: Update requirement	The Himalayan Times, 17 March 2010
Jha, Rajani Ranjan	1996	Political parties in Nepal	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 129-159. New Delhi: South Asian
Jha, Ratan K.	2015	Help from abroad: Non-Resident Nepalis can provide much needed resources and expertise to rebuild Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2015
Jha, Roshan Kumar	2015	Don't Snatch Human Rights of innocent people	The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2015
Jha, Roshan Kumar	2015	Dowry deaths	The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2015
Jha, Roshan Kumar	2015	Misuse Of Children In Madhes Movement	The Rising Nepal, 3 November 2015
Jha, Roshan Kumar	2015	Move Forward In Rape Cases	The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2015
Jha, Roshan Kumar	2015	Rapes rising: Rapists who come from powerful families are never punished; The poor victims never get justice	República, 14 March 2015
Jha, Roshan Kumar	2015	Violence against women: Rape cases rising	The Himalayan Times, 7 April 2015
Jha, Roshan Kumar	2016	Caste-based Discrimination Of Dalit Children	The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2016
Jha, Roshan Kumar	2016	Right to a fair trial: No compromise	The Himalayan Times, 25 May 2016
Jha, S.K. / Mishra, S.N.	1984	Sikkim: Government and Politics	New Delhi

author	year	title	Source
Jha, S.N.	2001	Problem of the Bhutanese refugees	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), India and Nepal: big power - small power relations in South Asia, pp. 89-95. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Jha, Sabina	2023	Local bodies: The spine of federal democracy	Annapurna Express, 18 September 2023
Jha, Sasinath	1990	Conservation for Development in Nepal	New Delhi: National Book Organization
Jha, Shankar Kumar	1989	Indo-Nepal Relations	New Delhi: Archives Books
Jha, Shankar Kumar	1996	Nepal's mid-term parliamentary poll	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 225-231. New Delhi: South Asian
Jha, Shankar Kumar	??	Bhutan's dilemma	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Politics and economy of Bhutan, pp. 47-56. Varanasi: Centre for the Study of Nepal, Faculty of Social Sciences
Jha, Shree Krishna	1975	Uneasy Partners: India and Nepal in the Post-Colonial Era	New Delhi: Manas Publications
Jha, Shree Krishna	1977	Policy towards India: Quest for Independence	In: Sukh Deo Muni (ed.), Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy, pp. 202-218. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
Jha, Shree Krishna	1984	The Growing Oppositional Strains on the Reformed System	In: M. Dharamdasani (ed.), Political Participation and Change in South Asia: In the Context of Nepal, pp. 100-130. Varanasi: Shalimar
Jha, Shree Krishna	1992	Indo-Nepalese Treaty of Peace and Friendship (1950): A Plea for its Early Abrogation	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 77-92. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Jha, Shree Krishna	1996	Role of neighbours in Indo-Nepalese relations	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 242-248. New Delhi: South Asian
Jha, Shree Krishna	2012	Nepal's Recent Constitutional Crisis in Historical Perspective	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 1-9. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Jha, Subhash	2009	Religious and Cultural Dynamics of Musahars Dalits	New Spotlight, 25 December 2009

author	year	title	Source
Jha, Sujit Kumar	2002	A burning poker proves a wife's devotion	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 80-83. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Jha, Sunil Kumar	1985	Acoustic analysis of Maithili diphthongs	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 12,2:1-12
Jha, Sunil Kumar	1985	The nasal vowels of Maithili: an acoustic study	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 13,1:19-32
Jha, Sunil Kumar	1991	The Maithili Vowels	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 18,2:107-122
Jha, Sunil Kumar	1993	The Maithili Consonants	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,1:91-103
Jha, Sunil Kumar	1997	The morphonology of the Maithili verbs: a study on the elision of the stops in Maithili	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 24,1:25-55
Jiali, Ma	2012	No confrontation with India vis-a-vis Nepal	Interview. República, 21 June 2012
Jina, Prem Singh	1995	Impact of Tourism on Ladakhi Society and Culture	In: K. Warikoo (ed.), Society and Culture in the Himalayas, pp. 232-247. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Jina, Prem Singh (ed.)	1997	Recent researches on the Himalaya	New Delhi: Indus
Jirel, Suman Krishna	1992	The Jirels of Nepal	Dolakha: Jirel Community of Jiri-Valley
Jiro, K.	1974	The Hill Magars and their Neighbours: The Hill Peoples Surrounding the Ganges Plain. Synthetic research of the culture of rice cultivating peoples in South-east Asian countries, vol. 3	
Jnawali, Gari Har	2024	Democracy and ethnic autonomy: allies or rivals in Nepal?	Asian Ethnicity
Johari, Jagdish Chandra	1991	Governments and politics of South Asia	New Delhi: Sterling
Johee, Ambika Mohan	2019	VC talent search: No more political puppets	The Himalayan Times, 3 October 2019
John, Aruni	2000	Potential for militancy among Bhutanese refugee youth	Colombo: Regional Centre for Strategic Studies
John, Gudrun	1993	Mustang: Ein wiederentdecktes Königreich in Nepal	Hamm: Artcolor Verlag

author	year	title	Source
John, Leiv Lunde / Murshed,	2003	Nepal: economic drivers of the Maoist insurgency	In: Karen Ballentine and Jake Sherman (eds.), The political economy of armed conflict: beyond greed and grievance, pp. 107-132. Colorado and London: Lynne Rienner
Johnsingh, A.J.T.	2012	A walk in Sikkim: Conservation of the geographically diverse and biologically rich state has become an ecological imperative	Frontline, 28 January 2012
Johnson, Gordon	1996	Cultural atlas of India: India, Pakistan, Nepal, Bhutan, Bangladesh & Sri Lanka	New York: Facts on File
Johny, Ebi	2024	Foreign policy strategies of Nepal between China and India: bandwagon or hedging	International Politics
Jonchhe, Bijen	2017	Sweat money: Valuable assets	The Himalayan Times, 7 August 2017
Jonchhe, Bijen	2017	Women's issues: Laws to correct them	The Himalayan Times, 23 August 2017
Jones, Evan	2019	The refugee situation in Nepal can be better: The country has been friendly to refugees, but there is still much room for improvement	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2019
Jones, Nicola et al.	2009	Governance and citizenship from below: Views of poor and excluded groups and their vision for a New Nepal	London: Overseas Development Institute
Jones, Peris / Lanford, Malcolm	2011	Between Demos and Ethnos: The Nepal Constitution and Indigenous Rights	International Journal on Minority and Group Rights 18 (2011) 369–386
Jones, Rex Lee	1974	Religious Symbolism in Limbu Death-by-Violence	Omega 5:257-266
Jones, Rex Lee	1976	Sanskritization in Eastern Nepal	Ethnology 15,1:63-76
Jones, Rex Lee	1977	Courtship in an Eastern Nepal Community	Anthropos 72:288-299
Jones, Rex Lee	1977	Limbu Women and Economic Development in Eastern Nepal	In: Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 279-284. Paris: C.N.R.S.
Jones, Rex Lee / Kurz Jones, Shirley	1976	The Himalayan Woman: A Study of Limbu Women in Marriage and Divorce	Palo Alto: Mayfield Publishing Co.
Jones, Schuyler / Nicolaisen, Ida (ed.)	1996	Tibetan nomads: environment, pastoral economy, and material culture. The Carlsberg Foundation's Nomad Research Project	London: Thames & Hudson

author	year	title	Source
Jonsson, Gabriel / Shah, Dhananjay	2018	All that money: The question of whether foreign aid is effective or affective continues to be relevant	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2018
Joras, Ulrike	2008	"Financial Peacebuilding" – Impacts of the Nepalese conflict on the financial sector and its potential for peacebuilding	Bern: Swisspeace
Jordan, R.R.	2010	Jordan, R. R.: From missionaries to mountaineers : early encounters with Nepal	Kathmandu: Giridhar Lal Manandhar
Jorgensen, H.	1941	A Dictionary of the Classical Newari	Copenhagen
Jorgensen, H.	1941	A Grammar of the Classical Newari	Copenhagen
Joseph C., Mathew	1996	Political economy of ethnic conflict in Bhutan	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 116-133. New Delhi: Indus
Joseph C., Mathew	1999	Ethnic conflict in Bhutan	New Delhi: Nirala
Joseph C., Mathew	2004	National identity in a multi-ethnic context: the experience of Bhutan	In: Bhuwan Chandra Upreti (ed.), Bhutan: dilemma of change in a Himalayan kingdom, pp. 67-78. Delhi: Kalinga
Joseph C., Mathew	2008	Bhutan: 'Democracy' from Above	Economic and Political Weekly, 10 May 2008, pp. 29-31
Joseph, Bobby	2020	Impact of Earthquake on Rural Schools in Nepal: Earthquake Concerns, Consequences, and Challenges	Lambert Academic Publishing,
Joshee, Jeetendra Raj	1994	Public versus Private Education: A Comparative Case Study of a Public and a Private School in Nepal	Ed.D. thesis, University of Massachusetts
Joshi Pokhrel, Deepak / Senchurey, Rajendra	2019	To forgive or not to forgive: Failure of the government to adhere to the Supreme Court verdict in relation to amnesty could further agonize the victims, setting the ground for vengeance and violence	República, 12 September 2019
Joshi Ratala, Dinesh Prasad	2015	Divide and rue: Separation of Kailali and Kanchanpur from the Far-West region is a conspiracy against people and is not in keeping with the spirit of change	República, 26 February 2015
Joshi, Aashis Raj	2015	Perks of parks: For a fertile valley surrounded by forested hills, Kathmandu suffers from absence of green space	República, 31 January 2015

author	year	title	Source
Joshi, Abhaya Raj	2021	Evaluating Nepal's new foreign policy : To practically implement the new foreign policy, it is important to integrate it with core national interests and priorities	República, 5 March 2021
Joshi, Abhaya Raj	2021	Nepal's constitutional crisis and mounting security challenges	Khabarhub, 13 February 2021
Joshi, Abhaya Raj	2021	Security of VIPs in Nepal: Need vs. Obsession	Khabarhub, 5 March 2021
Joshi, Abhaya Raj	2021	Will Deuba set a legacy different from his predecessor?	Khabarhub, 21 August 2021
Joshi, Abhaya Raj	2022	EC can address doubts; remain pivotal to electoral security	Khabarhub, 8 May 2022
Joshi, Abhaya Raj	2023	Missing the biodiversity for trees	Annapurna Express, 28 February 2023
Joshi, Abhaya Raj	2024	Government inaction leaves Nepal without strategy to tackle invasive species	The Annapurna Express, 13 September 2024
Joshi, Abhaya Raj	2024	Nepal govt bypasses parliament to allow commercial projects in protected areas	Annapurna Express, 2 May 2024
Joshi, Abhaya Raj / Pant, Shashwat	2020	2076 years since its inception, who started Vikram Samvat is still a mystery: Many believe the name 'Vikram' is associated with the calendar, and a king by the same name started it. But which one is up for debate	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2020
Joshi, Ambika Prasad	2021	Healing political hopelessness in Nepal : Healing the mass pessimism requires political forces to adopt policies that provide sustainable solutions to everyday problems of people	República, 5 February 2021
Joshi, Ambika Prasad	2021	In Defense of Democratic Institutions	República, 16 December 2021
Joshi, Amir	2013	Ujyalo Birganj: A young public health graduate lights up villages in Tarai with bottles of water and bleach	Nepali Times, 5 July 2013
Joshi, Amma Raj	2016	A glass half-full: The NC, the oldest democratic party of our country, is most undemocratic in its practices	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2016
Joshi, Ananda Raj / Joshi, Kunjani	2005	Ethnobotany and conservation of plant diversity in Nepal : status, bibliography and agenda for sustainable management	Kathmandu: RubRick
Joshi, Angur Baba	2008	Inclusive representation in majority-vote system	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2008
Joshi, Angur Baba	2009	Spiritual empowerment	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2009
Joshi, Angur Baba	2017	Democracy And Political Stability	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2017

author	year	title	Source
Joshi, Angur Baba	2017	Happy family, happy world: Children and the elderly first, this is the message of International Day of Families	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2017
Joshi, Angur Baba	2017	World Day Against Trafficking In Persons	The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2017
Joshi, Arati	2018	Don't waste food: Reducing spoilage is as important as boosting farm output to ensure food security	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2018
Joshi, Arati	2018	Women in agriculture: Agriculture sector is being feminised but their contribution is still undervalued	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2018
Joshi, Arati	2019	Good agricultural practices: The future of farming	The Himalayan Times, 22 May 2019
Joshi, Arun	2019	Reforming higher education: Higher education strategies that perform well over time are those that are aligned well with and designed to address national development priorities	República, 24 January 2019
Joshi, Arun R.	2001	Educated mothers, extended households and child health: evidence from a semi-rural community	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 6,1:39-55
Joshi, Arun R.	2020	A nation at risk: Invest heavily in education	The Himalayan Times, 19 February 2020
Joshi, Arun R.	2020	A nation at risk: Unless Nepal swiftly and significantly invests in innovative and cost-effective education initiatives, we may be handing over a highly vulnerable and risky nation to the next generation	República, 1 March 2020
Joshi, Arun R.	2022	Teachers bunking classes : On any given day, more than 80,000 teachers are estimated to be absent from Nepali schools by Arun Joshi	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2022
Joshi, Aruna	2010	Moving Towards Federalism: A New Experience for Nepal	Telegraph, 30 June 2010
Joshi, Astha	2017	Off the deep end: As dust plumes from the Melamchi drinking water project continue to choke the Capital and its residents, it is, perhaps, ironic that existing traditional water infrastructures remain ignored and in varying states of disrepair	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2017
Joshi, Astha	2017	Twenty years young: Safa Tempos and the ban on public vehicles over twenty years old	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2017

author	year	title	Source
Joshi, Ayush	2012	The halfway point	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2012
Joshi, Ayush	2013	Watchdogs of Achham: Radio is provingan important medium of communicating to Achham residents their rights and responsibilities as citizens	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2013
Joshi, Ayush	2016	Busting police myths: Around 67 percent people do not trust the police and 78 percent believe the police do not understand their issues	República, 23 November 2016
Joshi, Ayush	2016	Women of war: Post-conflict, women combatants are viewed as ‘victims’ of war. They should instead be seen as ‘change-makers’	República, 8 September 2016
Joshi, Ayush	2017	Women in politics: The way forward	The Himalayan Times, 19 April 2017
Joshi, Ayush / Jha, Bijay	2018	Women should rise: Lack of women role models in politics is one of the reasons for lack of public trust and appreciation toward them	República, 10 June 2018
Joshi, Ayush / Rai, Arun	2023	Making Nepali media child friendly : Newsrooms must uphold strong editorial practices that promote children’s issues	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2023
Joshi, Ayush / Rai, Arun	2024	An unbreathable future for children : The effect of air pollution on children and their families goes beyond health	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2024
Joshi, Basanta Dhvaj	2002 [2058 v.s.]	Rupandehiko patrakarita: vigatka panaharuma	In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 155-174. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Joshi, Bhuwan Lal / Rose, Leo Eugene	2004 (1966)	Democratic innovations in Nepal: a case study of political acculturation	Kathmandu, Berkeley: Mandala / University of California Press
Joshi, Bijesh / Thaoa, Labhesh	2021	Trivialising the apex court : When the executive flouts the judiciary’s decisions, it raises questions on the constitution’s legitimacy	The Kathmandu Post. 3 September 2021
Joshi, Bikas	1997	Foreign Aid in Nepal: What do the Data Show?	Himal 10,2:70-71

author	year	title	Source
Joshi, Bimala	2021	Keep the third wave away : Our centralised and inaccessible health system definitely needs a complete makeover	The Kathmandu Post. 29 July 2021
Joshi, Binod	2018	Piling up: Nepal's waste management predicament presents a number of social and environmental problems	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2018
Joshi, Bishnu / Rayamajhee, Binod	2017	Nepal HIVision 2020: The plan ensures access to services for HIV prevention, treatment, care and support	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2017
Joshi, C. / Andel, J. van / Skidmore, A. / Leeuw, J. de / Duren, I.V.	2011	Morphological plasticity of corms in enhancing invasion of <i>Chromolaena odorata</i>	Banko Janakari 21,2:3-12
Joshi, Chandani	1995	Social development in Nepal: South Asian perspective	In: Bishwa Keshar Maskay (ed.), Social development in Nepal, pp. 15-21. Kathmandu: United Nations Association of Nepal
Joshi, Chhemanand	2021	Perceived Service Quality and Customer Satisfaction in Nepalese Banking Industry	Contemporary Research: An Interdisciplinary Academic Journal 5,1:1-23
Joshi, D.P.	1982	The Climate of Namche Bazar	Mountain Research and Development 2,4:399-403
Joshi, Datta	2017	Reasonable accommodation: Great landmark	The Himalayan Times, 4 July 2017
Joshi, Deepak Raj	2020	Dynastic Politics Undermines Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 30 November 2020
Joshi, Deepak Raj	2021	Free Health Sector From Profiteers	The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2021
Joshi, Deependra	2007	Synergies for sustainable Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2007
Joshi, Deependra	2008	Healthy wetlands, healthy people	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2008
Joshi, Deependra	2008	Towards a low carbon economy	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2008
Joshi, Deependra	2009	Bird's eye view	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2009
Joshi, Deependra	2014	Building on successes: The long history of biodiversity decline must stimulate efforts for conservation	República, 22 May 2014
Joshi, Deependra	2014	Dire straits: The pressure on wetlands is likely to intensify soon due to climate change and increased demand for land and water	República, 4 February 2014

author	year	title	Source
Joshi, Dev Datta	2016	Mindset needs to change: There are numerous obstacles to inclusive education for children with disabilities; Disabled people are often subjected to inhuman treatment and are largely perceived as requiring charity as opposed to rights	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2016
Joshi, Dev Datta	2017	Academic Accommodations For Disabled	The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2017
Joshi, Dev Datta	2017	Behind the curve	República, 10 June 2017
Joshi, Dev Datta	2017	Breaking barrier: Placing persons with disabilities under guardianship is a violation of human rights, it is unfair and unnecessary	República, 26 December 2017
Joshi, Dev Datta	2017	Equality before the law: Govt must examine all areas of law to ensure persons with disabilities have unbiased right of legal capacity	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2017
Joshi, Dev Datta	2017	Forgotten girls: The forms of violence to which girls with disabilities are subjected to in rural Nepal are many	The Himalayan Times, 17 December 2017
Joshi, Dev Datta	2017	Inclusive education: A must for disabled	The Himalayan Times, 25 May 2017
Joshi, Dev Datta	2017	People with disabilities: Access to justice	The Himalayan Times, 11 September 2017
Joshi, Dev Datta	2017	Reconceiving the second sex: Nepal must protect reproductive health rights of women with disabilities	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2017
Joshi, Dev Datta	2017	Written off: Due to associative costs and lack of equal opportunity, the disabled are poorer than the rest of the population	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2017
Joshi, Dev Datta	2018	Disability inclusion: Political participation	The Himalayan Times, 9 April 2018
Joshi, Dev Datta	2018	Inaccessible justice: Persons with disabilities, in addition to facing barriers in enjoying human rights, also face hurdles accessing justice	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2018
Joshi, Dev Datta	2018	Inclusive education: A tool for social change	The Himalayan Times, 12 January 2018
Joshi, Dev Datta	2018	Inclusive health services: Caring for women with disabilities	The Himalayan Times, 28 February 2018
Joshi, Dev Datta	2019	Trafficking in persons: Nepal must focus on prevention efforts and victims' protection	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2019

author	year	title	Source
Joshi, Dev Datta	2021	Hard life for the disabled : Nepal is failing to adequately protect persons with disabilities from discrimination and marginalisation	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2021
Joshi, Dev Datta	2021	Inclusive education for the blind : It is their right	The Himalayan Times, 15 July 2021
Joshi, Dev Datta	2022	Exploring the barriers to the right to inclusive election in Nepal : Despite elaborate provisions on including persons with disabilities in political and public life in Nepal, political participation by persons with disabilities remains minimal	The Record, 6 May 2022
Joshi, Dev Datta	2022	Right to education for children with disabilities: It's the government's responsibility	The Himalayan Times, 17 March 2022
Joshi, Dev Datta	2023	Refugee and disability stereotyping : Double bind, double discrimination	The Himalayan Times, 14 July 2023
Joshi, Dev Datta	2024	Inclusive Election in Nepal	República, 7 May 2024
Joshi, Devarat / Sjarma, pawan / Shrestha, Kenison	2021	Psychological Distress Among General Adult Population Of Kathmandu Valley	J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal 10,1:14-18
Joshi, Dharm Raj	2024	Land Literacy Key To Secure Land Tenure	The Rising Nepal, 7 October 2024
Joshi, Dinesh Prasad / Parajul, Laxmi Kumar	2021	How Nepali migrants suffered during the pandemic : In the immediate aftermath of the pandemic, job loss created a financial hardship to low-skilled migrants. It cut off the survival lifelines of the family members back home	República, 7 February 2021
Joshi, Dipesh	2013	Redefining boundaries: Wildlife conservation	República, 18 September 2013
Joshi, Dipesh	2019	Environment stress on tigers: Climate-smart management needed	The Himalayan Times, 29 July 2019
Joshi, Dirgha Raj	2015	Moving ahead: The government needs to prioritise economic growth and development	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2015
Joshi, Ganesh Raj	2005	Variety attributes, farmers' preferences and rice technology adoption in Nepal	Weikersheim: Margraf

author	year	title	Source
Joshi, Govinda Raj	2008	Constitution making: No compromise on democratic principles	The Himalayan Times, 3 November 2008
Joshi, Govinda Raj	2008	NC Failed To Perceive The Threat To Its Future By Following The Pre-Planned Roadmap	Interview. Spotlight, 6 June 2008
Joshi, Govinda Raj	2008	People's mandate Maoists' wrong perception	The Himalayan Times, 21 May 2008
Joshi, Govinda Raj	2008	This Maosit government will not last long	Interview. The Telegraph, 3 September 2008
Joshi, Govinda Raj	2009	"Parliamentary Democratic System Is Best Suited For Nepal"	Spotlight, 20 February 2009
Joshi, Govinda Raj	2009	Six equal provinces: Future federal units should be economically viable and include all ethnic groups within them	Nepali Times, 6 March 2009
Joshi, Govinda Raj	2012	Mainstream in NC: Not the third pole	The Himalayan Times, 14 March 2012
Joshi, Govinda Raj	2012	Parliament election, not CA: The solution	The Himalayan Times, 4 July 2012
Joshi, Govinda Raj	2012	Post-May 27 path: Calls for a political solution	The Himalayan Times, 6 June 2012
Joshi, Hari	2024	Transforming higher education: Challenges and opportunities	Annapurna Express, 1 February 2024
Joshi, Hari Ram	1952	Nepalko novembar kranti: sansmaran. [Nepals November-Revolution: Erinnerungen]	Patna
Joshi, Hari Ram	1977	Uttar pracinkalin nepalko prashasan digdarshan. [Eine Einführung in die altnepalische Verwaltung]	Ancient Nepal 43-45:1-11
Joshi, Hari Ram	1982	Council of Ministers in Ancient Times	Rolamba 3,3:12-20
Joshi, Hari Ram	1984	The Gopala, the Abhira and the Ahira Tribe	Rolamba 4,3:27-30
Joshi, Hari Ram	1984	The Nationality of the Lichchhavis	Rolamba 4,4:25-28
Joshi, Hari Ram	1987	Etymology of the Word 'Nepal'	Rolamba 7,3:3-5
Joshi, Hari Ram	1987	Influence of Geography on the History of Nepal	Rolamba 7,4:3-7
Joshi, Hari Ram	1987	Political Picture of Post Ancient Nepal	Rolamba 7,1:29-38
Joshi, Hari Ram	1987	Trade and Industry in Post-Ancient Times	Rolamba 7,2:3-9
Joshi, Hari Ram	1988	Feudalism in Post-Ancient Nepal	Rolamba 8,1:12-16
Joshi, Hari Ram	1988	Land Tenure System in Ancient Times	Rolamba 8,2:24-30
Joshi, Hari Ram	1988	Videha	Rolamba 8,4:13-19
Joshi, Hari Ram	1989	Coins of Post Ancient Nepal	Rolamba 9,3:9-16
Joshi, Hari Ram	1989	Nepal Bhasa and its Development	Rolamba 9,4:5-8

author	year	title	Source
Joshi, Hari Ram	1989	Nepal-Tibet Relations	Rolamba 9,2:33-37
Joshi, Hari Ram	1990	Division of Buddhism in Different Schools	Rolamba 10,1:3-7
Joshi, Hari Ram	1990	The Tradition of Cow-Killing	Rolamba 10,4:11-18
Joshi, Hari Ram	1992	Constitutional Monarchy	Rolamba 12,1:4-7
Joshi, Hari Ram	1992	The Contribution of Nipa Tribe in the Origin of Nepal	Rolamba 12,3:3-6
Joshi, Hari Ram	1992	The King and the Law	Rolamba 12,2:3-10
Joshi, Hari Ram	1993	Lord Buddha was not a Prince of Kapilavastu, nor Shuddhodan was the King	Rolamba 13,3:3-6
Joshi, Hari Ram	1993	The Abhiras	Rolamba 13,4:4-11
Joshi, Hari Ram	1994	Lumbini: The Historic Land	Rolamba 14,1:2-4
Joshi, Hari Ram	1994	The Buddha, the Buddhism and the Women	Rolamba 14,3:3-9
Joshi, Hari Ram	1994	The Liberal Language Policy of Lord Buddha and His Buddhist Monks	Rolamba 14,4:4-6.
Joshi, Hari Ram	1995	King and His Election	Rolamba 15,4:11-17
Joshi, Hari Ram	1996	Tols	Rolamba 16,1:4-6
Joshi, Hari Ram	1998	Pages of the forgotten past	Lalitpur: Joshi Research Institute
Joshi, Harihar Raj	2005	Raj Man Singh Chitrakar : the first Nepali pioneer artist of water colour paintings	Kathmandu: Nepal Studies - Past and Present - Jay Kay Jetavan
Joshi, Harihar Raj	2005	Raj Man Singh Chitrakar : the first Nepali pioneer artist of water colour paintings ; who sketched illustrations for Brian Hodgson	Kathmandu : Nepal Studies - Past and Present - Jay Kay Jetavan
Joshi, Ishan	2020	Options before mainstream media: It is in this chaotic ecology that an opportunity arises for some to cement their place as purveyors of credible news	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2020
Joshi, Janak Raj	2009	Three's a crowd: The big parties want to keep the Maoists out as they hate to share power with them	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2009
Joshi, Janak Raj	2015	Democracy and the oligarchs: Despite the country inching towards a full democracy, the structure of Nepali politics remains oligarchic	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2015
Joshi, Janak Raj	2016	Brand new avatar: The Maoist Centre has changed its ways and now comprises born again democrats	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2016

author	year	title	Source
Joshi, Janak Raj	2016	Rising above tyranny: Whether in government or in opposition, political parties must facilitate constitution's implementation	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2016
Joshi, Janak Raj	2017	Margin of error: Nepal should think about adapting to the new global trend of 'responsible' nationalism	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2017
Joshi, Janak Raj	2024	Understanding the Role of Cooperatives in Economic Development	AMC Journal 5:1,101-116
Joshi, Jibgar	1997	Planning for sustainable development: urban management in Nepal and South Asia	Kathmandu: Lajmina Joshi
Joshi, Jibgar	1999	Housing and urban development in Nepal: analysis and design of participatory development process	Kathmandu: Lajmina Joshi
Joshi, Jibgar	2006	Regional strategies for sustainable development in Nepal	Kathmandu: Lajmina Joshi
Joshi, Kamal Krishna	2008	Quality education requires more investment'	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2008
Joshi, Kapil	2018	I/NGOs in federal Nepal: Their roles and challenges	The Himalayan Times, 18 April 2018
Joshi, Kapil	2019	Eradicating hunger: Possible in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 4 January 2019
Joshi, Keshab Raj	2008	Kick The Carbon Habit	The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2008
Joshi, Keshab Raj	2010	Safe drinking water: For a healthy world	The Himalayan Times, 9 April 2010
Joshi, Krishna Babu	2012	Performance-based funding For local bodies	The Himalayan Times, 27 November 2012
Joshi, Kumar Lal	1991	Yadav jatiko vivaha-pratha: ek carca. [Heiratsbräuche bei den Yadav: eine Anmerkung]	Rolamba 11,4:1-6.
Joshi, Kumar Lal	1993	Yadav jatika thar upathar ek carca. [Eine Einführung zu den Klanen und Unterklanen der Yadav]	Rolamba 13,1:13-14
Joshi, Kumar Lal	1997	Prithvima manavko agaman: banmanusdekhi adhunik manavsamma ek carca	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 24,1:79-86
Joshi, Kumar Lal	2000	Kashisthit vikhyat nepali mandir	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 27,1:107-112
Joshi, Madhav	2020	Transitional justice, conflict victims and human dignity : Nepal has failed miserably as a responsible state that is willing to investigate war-era atrocities	j
Joshi, Madhav / Mason, T. David	2007	Land tenure, democracy, and insurgency in Nepal: Peasant Support for Insurgency Versus Democracy	Asian Survey, Vol. 47, Issue 3, pp. 393–414
Joshi, Madhav / Pyakurel, Subodh Raj	2015	Individual-Level Data on the Victims of Nepal's Civil War, 1996–2006: A New Data Set	International Interactions, 41:601–619

author	year	title	Source
Joshi, Madhav R	2005	Democracy's effect on economic growth: a theoretical debate	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IV), pp. 133-145. Kathmandu: IGD
Joshi, Madhav R	2006	Dynamics of civil war duration: why do some civil wars last long?	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 95-102. Kathmandu: IGD
Joshi, Madhav R	2010	Between clientelistic dependency and liberal market economy: rural support for Maoist insurgency in Nepal	In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century, pp. 92-111, London and New York: Routledge
Joshi, Mahendra P	2021	Not the right time to conduct polls : Faulty comparisons	The Himalayan Times, 2 July 2021
Joshi, Mahendra P	2022	How about a provincial bank? Lumbini seeks to exercise its rights under the constitution and open a provincial bank	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2022
Joshi, Mahendra P	2022	November 20 elections: Will they emulate the local polls?	The Himalayan Times, 9 November 2022
Joshi, Mahendra P	2023	Government directives : Mere publicity stunts	The Himalayan Times, 6 March 2023
Joshi, Mahendra P	2023	Informal economy needs a reboot : The informal sector provides an alternative when formal sector jobs are hard to find	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2023
Joshi, Mahendra P	2023	Surrendering citizenship card: An ethical decision	The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2022
Joshi, Maheshwar P	1994	Economic Resource Management in the Kumaon of the Chandras	In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume II 1991-1992, pp. ??, Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Joshi, Maheshwar P	1994	The Silpakaras (Artisans) of Central Himalaya: A Diachronic Study	In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume III 1992-1993, pp. ??, Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Joshi, Maheshwar P	2014	The Bhārata/Jāgara of Maulā alias Jiyā Rānī as Narrated in Doti (Far Western Nepal) and Uttarakhand (India): Text and context	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 44: 9-38
Joshi, Maheshwar P	2019	Cognitive archaeology: In search of the earliest syntactic language-users in Himalaya	Gipan 4:1-18

author	year	title	Source
Joshi, Maheshwar P. / Fanger, Allen C. / Brown, Charles W. (ed.)	1994	Himalaya: Past and Present. 3 vols	Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Joshi, Maheshwar P. / Negi, Vidyadhar S.	1994	Was there a Central Pahari? An Appraisal of Grierson's Classification of Three Pahari Language Groups	In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume III 1999-1993, pp. ??. Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Joshi, Nabin Prasad	2024	Crisis and its long-term impact on mental health in Nepal	The Annapurna Express, 1 August 2024
Joshi, Nabindra Raj	2008	The budget should be overhauled	The Himalayan Times, 25 November 2008
Joshi, Nabindra Raj	2008	Young Turk bats for internal democracy in NC	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 30 December 2008
Joshi, Nabindra Raj	2014	Modi's Nepal visit: A fresh approach is needed	The Himalayan Times, 1 August 2014
Joshi, Nanda Lall	1974	Critique on Public Administration in Nepal	In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 177-180. Kathmandu: INAS
Joshi, Nanda Lall	1983	Evolution of Public Administration in Nepal: Lessons and Experiences	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Joshi, Navin Chandra	1978	Readings in Nepalese Economy	Allahabad
Joshi, Nayan Krishna / Shrestha, Sadichchha	2018	Income conundrum: Dissecting PCI forecast	The Himalayan Times, 1 May 2018
Joshi, Neeraj N. / Khadka, Sarba Raj	2009	Nepal: Crises, challenges and perspectives	Rural Reconstruction Nepal (RRN)
Joshi, Nhasala / Acharya, Sweta	2020	Saving jobs during Covid crisis	República, 15 September 2020
Joshi, P.L.	1997	Comments on 'Population studies in nepal'	In: Prem K. Khattry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 187-188. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Joshi, Prem Lal	2024	Enhancing the Political and Socio Economic Ties Between India and Nepal	República, 8 April 2024

author	year	title	Source
Joshi, Prem Lal	2024	Trust-building is critical for Nepal and India : India has become Nepal's main source of inbound tourists and a major contributor to the country's tourism industry's earnings	Annapurna Express, 3 April 2024
Joshi, Prem Raj	2016	Between the lines: Government needs to be able to decode properly the signals sent from Beijing	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2016
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2021	Article 93 of constitution : Flouted clause in HoR dissolution,	The Himalayan Times, 29 January 2021
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2022	How political parties in Nepal are failing in moralistic culture and civic responsibility	Nepal Live Today, 15 August 2022
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2022	Impeachment conundrum: Making a mockery of the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2022
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2022	Opponent bashing in politics: An appalling civic felony but not in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 12 April 2022
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2022	Pre-electoral coalition in Nepal: Comedy of errors revisited	The Himalayan Times, 10 November 2022
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Archaic VVIP convoy : Time to rethink the protocol	The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Conflict of interest: Taken for granted in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 30 January 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Criminalisation of presidential pardon : Subverting justice and statutory accountability	The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Doctor bashing trend on the rise : A concerning issue to be addressed	The Himalayan Times, 4 October 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Dunning-Kruger effect in Nepali politics : Intellectual shortfall at its peak	The Himalayan Times, 19 June 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Dutch disease syndrome : Silently gagging Nepal's economy	The Himalayan Times, 4 May 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Equivalence certificate procedure: Frustrating abroad-educated scholars	The Himalayan Times, 26 July 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Eroding decorum of the HoR: Lawmakers to be blamed	The Himalayan Times, 12 June 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Fake Bhutanese refugee scam: There is more to it	The Himalayan Times, 19 May 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Freedom of expression in Nepal: The false prototype	The Himalayan Times, 3 April 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Holidays on demand: Immature and arbitrary practice	The Himalayan Times, 27 February 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Incompetent lawmakers: Wasting valuable time of the nation	The Himalayan Times, 7 August 2023

author	year	title	Source
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Interlinking academic communities: For strengthening academic progress	The Himalayan Times, 14 August 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Jeopardising judiciary : Minister for Law, Justice and Parliamentary Affairs under scrutiny	The Himalayan Times, 13 October 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Koshi chaos : Demurring the effectiveness of federalism	The Himalayan Times, 27 October 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Making NAST work : The Nepal Academy of Science and Technology has deviated from its mission due to political influence	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Nepal's elusive peace process and Guterres' initiative	República, 4 November 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Nepal's mental health crisis : A lack of awareness and infrastructure is hindering efforts to address this burgeoning problem	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Nepotism within state-sponsored corruption: Contradicting Wilson's Theory of Altruism	The Himalayan Times, 21 September 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Parliament sans opposition : It happen only in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 20 January 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Partisan politics and the Non-Resident Nepali Association	República, 27 September 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Political influence on judiciary: Legislature on brink of collapse	The Himalayan Times, 17 July 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Possibility of work-from-home in Nepal	República, 18 December 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Promoting Nepal's reading culture : The government should establish well-equipped libraries and reading corners in schools, colleges and public spaces	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Putting an end to the reckless rhetoric of politicians	República, 12 September 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Recipe of Nepali politics: Betrayal, immorality and power bargain	The Himalayan Times, 9 January 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Rethinking higher education : Nepali universities should be willing to embrace new technologies and academic concepts	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2023

author	year	title	Source
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Rethinking retirement age : The civil servants in Nepal retire relatively early, and this is not good news for the country	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Soft state syndrome: Precursor to state failure	The Himalayan Times, 21 August 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Straw-legged bureaucracy: Mere shadow of the politics	The Himalayan Times, 29 June 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Strengthening healthcare service in developing countries	República, 7 December 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Sunk cost fallacy in politics: Alternative voices being marginalised	The Himalayan Times, 11 September 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Sustainable health insurance for all : The new government should follow the constitutional directive of access to free basic health services	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Taking care of Nepal's elderly : Despite improving financial well-being, health complexities among the elderly remain	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	The growing burden of stroke : Improving large-scale healthcare facilities across Nepal's local, provincial and federal levels is crucial	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Transitional justice in limbo : Callous injustice to the victims	The Himalayan Times, 24 April 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	What TU's slide in global ranking means : The slide has set alarm bells ringing for Nepal's education system and overall development	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Why we need value-based education : A robust moral foundation in early education helps combat corruption in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2023	Women's participation in Parliament : Deprived by constitutional foul play	The Himalayan Times, 12 April 2023
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2024	Hazard Of Over-the-counter Antibiotics	The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2024
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2024	Is Tribhuvan University grappling with decline in academic standards?	República, 3 January 2024
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2024	Managing health-care waste : As Nepal advances its healthcare facilities, prioritising waste management will result in a more sustainable future	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2023

author	year	title	Source
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2024	Prithvi Narayan Shah's Dibyopadesh and Marxism	República, 17 January 2024
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2024	Road Safety Vital For Healthier Society	The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2024
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2024	Selecting a capable vice-chancellor at Tribhuvan University	República, 10 January 2024
Joshi, Pushpa Raj	2024	Towards Creating TB-free Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2024
Joshi, Pushpa Raj / Bam, Arun	2018	The religious roots of Chhaupadi	República, 17 July 2018
Joshi, Puskar	2022	Educating linguistic minority children : Nepal's educational development is impacted mainly by a lack of opportunities for multilingual education	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2022
Joshi, Rabindra	2009	Liquidity Crunch Shakes Bank Interest Rates	The Rising Nepal, 5 May 2009
Joshi, Ram Hari	2008	BP Koirala's contemporary looks back in anger	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 18 November 2008
Joshi, Ramesh Man	2015	Birds vis-a-vis TIA – An Unfortunate Correlation	The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2015
Joshi, Roop	2007	What is to be done?	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2007
Joshi, Rupa	1996	The Apartheid of Caste	Himal 9,6:32-33
Joshi, Rupa	1997	Going with the flow of 'careerpati'	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:339-344
Joshi, Rupendra	2010	Devaluation of Nepalese currency: To reduce trade deficit	The Himalayan Times, 10 August 2010
Joshi, Rupendra	2018	Quality education: Improve teachers' efficiency	The Himalayan Times, 7 June 2018
Joshi, Rupendra	2018	Textbooks for all: Students must get them on time	The Himalayan Times, 31 January 2018
Joshi, S.C.	1986	Nepal Himalaya: Geo-Ecological Perspectives	Nainital
Joshi, Sanchita / Devkota, Nirajan / Puri, Vaibhav	2022	Gendered Impact of Financial Inclusion on Climate Change Adaptation among Rural Rice Farmers in Nepal	Nepal Public Policy Review 2:209-234
Joshi, Satish	2017	A new way forward: The electricity sector regulator will be a referee that uses regulations and directives to create a level playing field	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2017
Joshi, Satya Mohan	2008	The State has legally minimized the representation of Tharu community in national level politics	The Telegraph, 16 January 2008

author	year	title	Source
Joshi, Shambhu Ram (ed.)	2007	District profile of Nepal, 2007/2008: a socio-economic development data base of Nepal	Kathmandu: Intensive Study & Research Centre
Joshi, Shambhu Ram (ed.)	2008	Village development committee profile of Nepal : a socio-economic development database of Nepal	Kathmandu: Intensive Study & Research Centre
Joshi, Shambhu Ram /Bhandari, Humlal / Tandon, Hemant (ed.)	2008	Municipality profile of Nepal - 2008 : a socio-economic development data base of Nepal	Kathmandu: Intensive Study & Research Centre
Joshi, Shankar Lal	1993	Nepal under Amsuvarma (Golden Period)	New Delhi: Anmol
Joshi, Shreya / Acharya, Prakriti	2022	Politically pardoned : The president's power to pardon criminals needs reform as it has been misused numerous times by governments for political ends	The Record, 21 February 2022
Joshi, Shreya / Singh, Rakshya	2021	Eradicate Caste-Based Crimes	The Rising Nepal, 25 November 2021
Joshi, Shristi	2013	Hard bargain: Circumstances cause women to migrate for money, leaving behind things far more important than money can ever buy	República, 4 September 2013
Joshi, Shristi	2015	Time to Act: We need to learn from India where the RTI Act emerged as a powerful tool to promote transparency and hold those in power accountable	República, 2 July 2015
Joshi, Shyam	2024	Benefits and challenges of urbanization	The Annapurna Express, 16 September 2024
Joshi, Shyam	2024	Make Remittance Engine Of Economic Growth	The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2024
Joshi, Shyam	2024	Prospects Of Berry Cultivation In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2024
Joshi, Shyam	2024	Tackling Youth Unemployment Problem	The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2024
Joshi, Shyam Shankar	2011	Changing Public Administration In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2011
Joshi, Shyam Shankar	2011	Travelling And Nepal Tourism Year 2011	The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2011

author	year	title	Source
Joshi, Soni	2001	Creating awareness on equal rights at the village level: introduction	In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (eds.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 173-174. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
Joshi, Sudarshan	2021	Homelessness and identity construction among street children	Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 4:2,70-78
Joshi, Sudiksha / Adhikari, Sushil	2015	A price worth paying: Nepal has the potential to produce biofuels and become energy independent	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2015
Joshi, Suman	2008	Demand and safety will lure banks to rural Nepal'	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2008
Joshi, Suman	2014	Space for private equity: Game changer for the economy	The Himalayan Times, 6 August 2014
Joshi, Suman	2017	What banks need to become: Banks are under scrutiny and must brace for possible tectonic shifts in the banking landscape	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2017
Joshi, Sundar Krishna	1988	Kathmandu Newari on the Threshold of Change	Rolamba 8,1:29-37
Joshi, Sunil Kumar	2017	Worker health and safety: Major obstacles remain	The Himalayan Times, 4 April 2017
Joshi, Sunil Kumar	2021	Occupational health and safety of the frontline healthcare workers in Nepal in COVID-19 pandemic	International Journal of Occupational Safety and Health 11,1:1-2
Joshi, Supral Raj	2016	Speaking in tongues: Although my native tongue is Nepal Bhasa, listening to the news in it feels like listening to a foreign language	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2016
Joshi, Supriya	2018	Alternative to street-widening: It is unfortunate that while elsewhere in the world people are advocating for ways to create walkable neighborhoods, we are bulldozing our already existing footpaths	República, 7 March 2018
Joshi, Sushma	2008	Call for change: Education should encourage students to start their own creative and business ventures	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2008
Joshi, Sushma	2008	Flying high	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2008
Joshi, Sushma	2008	Imprisoned	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2008
Joshi, Sushma	2008	Kathmandu has gone to the dogs	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2008
Joshi, Sushma	2008	Touching the moon	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2008
Joshi, Sushma	2009	A harvest of dreams	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2009

author	year	title	Source
Joshi, Sushma	2009	A Kosi of the mind: In Nepal, it is cheaper to run down a human being dead than follow the course of universal humane: behaviour and treat somebody who's been injured through a manmade accident	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2009
Joshi, Sushma	2009	A national crisis: We are looking at a food crisis of national proportion if the monsoon is further delayed	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2009
Joshi, Sushma	2009	Angry Brahmin girls: They could never get over the gender discrimination they faced early in life	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2009
Joshi, Sushma	2009	Are we civilised yet? How many Gadhimai-like sacrifices happen every single day on cattle farms across the meat-eating Western world?	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2009
Joshi, Sushma	2009	Cutting the cake: To have Nepal split up along ethnic lines seems foolhardy and against the fabric of a multi-ethnic nation	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2009
Joshi, Sushma	2009	Dying city	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2009
Joshi, Sushma	2009	Economic yo-yo: The wild seesaw of prices is just the tip of the economic iceberg that is sinking Nepal's Titanic attempts to rebuild the country	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2009
Joshi, Sushma	2009	Fishing stories: The transformation of a barren strip of unused land to a hundred fish ponds teeming with fish may not just transform the lives of a hundred families	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2009
Joshi, Sushma	2009	Getting away with murder	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2009
Joshi, Sushma	2009	Securing the nation: The idea of an interlinked world whose security rests on each other is clearly a new idea for most	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2009
Joshi, Sushma	2009	Selling out to China	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2009
Joshi, Sushma	2009	The audacity of technology	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2009
Joshi, Sushma	2009	The flexible border: Not the encroachment from the Indian side, but the neglect from the Nepali side, seems to be the problem	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2009
Joshi, Sushma	2009	The foreign hand: One reason donors are so powerful is that they actually listen to grievances	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2009

author	year	title	Source
Joshi, Sushma	2009	The United Federation of Nepal: Federalism, Nepal's biggest challenge, may also be its biggest opportunity	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2009
Joshi, Sushma	2009	Will work for food: With the rising population, many communities in Nepal are on the edge of a major drinking water crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2009
Joshi, Sushma	2009	You are now Madheshis: Of all the groups who have blocked our highways, the Tharus are one group who need to be heard more than anybody	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2009
Joshi, Sushma	2010	A cup of sugar and some help: Nepal may be one of the few places where politics as a profession has become systematised	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2010
Joshi, Sushma	2010	Behind the veil: The practice of animal sacrifice is more complicated than it appears	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2010
Joshi, Sushma	2010	Guava leaf cure: Why, I wonder, do we not promote our own indigenous medical systems?	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2010
Joshi, Sushma	2010	Herbs and potions: Nepal could turn into a new Visit Nepal destination by tapping into the large and lucrative field of alternative healing tourism	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2010
Joshi, Sushma	2010	Killing our Nagas: Our disembodied society views the rivers as separate, rather than as part, of the social fabric	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2010
Joshi, Sushma	2010	Purity and danger: The key is to break down the boundaries so that idea of dirt and cleanliness, urban and rural, the periphery and the centre, vanish completely	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2010
Joshi, Sushma	2010	Successful migrations: New places have given Nepalis new freedoms to redefine and rework the limitations of identity	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2010
Joshi, Sushma	2010	The baby and the bathwater: It's the Maoists who changed old-style politics and brought a breath of fresh air to the musty halls of power	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2010
Joshi, Sushma	2010	The information gap: There should be a free flow of information of what goes on between the government, donors and NGOs	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2010

author	year	title	Source
Joshi, Sushma	2010	Un-Naturally Nepal: High-end tourists seek a spiritual vacation in contradiction to the lifestyle NTB promotes on air	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2010
Joshi, Sushma	2019	Drought and flood: Nepal government and aid agencies need to scale up technical trainings and regulatory mechanisms for traditional water harvesting and groundwater recharge	Annapurna Express, 19 July 2019
Joshi, Sushma	2019	Reimagining relations with China	The Annapurna Express, 1 November 2019
Joshi, Toya Nath	2019	Making Kathmandu livable: Climate-smart farming is the key	The Himalayan Times, 23 October 2019
Joshi, Uttam Lal	2022	The Impact of Monetary Policy on Economic Growth in Nepal: An Empirical Analysis	International Research Journal of MMC 3:3,54-65
Joshi, Yadav Prasad	2015	April 25 earthquake: Health consequences	The Himalayan Times, 13 May 2015
Joshi, Yadav Prasad	2019	Securing Environmental Health: Environmental health should be one of the biggest priorities for the government of Nepal to minimize the burden of infectious and increasing level of non-communicable diseases	República, 25 December 2019
Joshy, Dhruva	2007	Maoists in rejection	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2007
Joshy, Dhruva	2007	The undertaker	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2007
Joshy, Dhruva	2008	A bee in the bonnet	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2008
Joshy, Dhruva	2008	Drool Maoists	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2008
Joshy, Dhruva	2008	PM Dahal's China sojourn	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2008
Joshy, Dhruva	2008	Reform and perform or perish	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2008
Joshy, Dhruva	2014	Faint hope: Dahals ferocious speech at FRF rally shows he still believes offence is the best defense	República, 29 October 2014
Joshy, Dhruva	2014	Invest in it: Countless historical and contemporary evidences show if a country improves its agricultural productivity it can create a jobs for a number of people	República, 18 March 2014
Joshy, Dhruva	2017	Let NARC do its job: Research should be a top priority if the farming sector is to be modernised	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2017
Josi, Hemanta (ed.)	2002	Asserting voices : changing culture, identity, and livelihood of the Musahars in the Gangetic plains	Delhi: Deshkal

author	year	title	Source
Josse, Mana Ranjan	1993	Bhattacharai's By-Election Candidature: Background and Implications	Economic and Political Monthly 11,6:18-20
Josse, Mana Ranjan	1994	Anatomy and Prognosis of Congress Crisis	Economic and Political Monthly 12,2:11-14
Josse, Mana Ranjan	2001	Freedom of expression and opinion: reflections through the lens of two dailies	In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media practices in Nepal, pp. 57-91. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
Josse, Mana Ranjan	2003	Götterdämmerung: the twilight of the gods. Nepali politics: 2002-03	Kathmandu: Bazaar International
Josse, Mana Ranjan	2003	Nepal: politics of stalemate, confusion and uncertainty	Kathmandu: Bazaar International
Josse, Mana Ranjan	2004	History and genesis of Nepal's Maoist insurgency: tools for negotiating conflict	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Critical barriers to the negotiation of armed conflict in Nepal, pp. 1-50. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) / Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, Nepal
Josse, Mana Ranjan	2005	Nepal's conflict and national security	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Upreti (eds.), Cost of armed conflict in Nepal, pp. 1-55. Kathmandu: NEFAS
Josse, Mana Ranjan	2009	Nepal's national security policy: historical roots, external determinants and future dynamics	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety, Democracy, post-conflict governance and national security, pp. 59-73, Kathmandu: NEFAS
Josse, Mana Ranjan	2009	The security perspective and the international security environment	In: Rabindra Khanal and Pushpa Adhikari (ed.), National security of Nepal, pp. 1-75, Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
Josse, Mana Ranjan	2010	Nepal's National Security Policy: External Determinants	Telegraph, 26 May 2010
Josse, Mana Ranjan	2020	Nepal's Quest for Survival in a Challenging Geopolitical Setting	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies
Julliand, Valerie	2016	A decade of peace: Building peace requires inclusion, justice and making strides to Nepal's development goals	República, 21 November 2016
Julliand, Valerie	2016	Building back better: Strengthen local efforts	The Himalayan Times, 19 August 2016

author	year	title	Source
Julliand, Valerie	2016	Common goals: We urge every Nepali to know the SDGs and engage in their achievement	República, 24 October 2016
Julliand, Valerie	2017	Bold action now: In Nepal, while women work as much as men, the gender wage gap is still in the bottom half of the world ranking	República, 8 March 2017
Julliand, Valerie	2017	Words to action: The elections are just a first step in achieving a larger goal of strengthening accountability and democracy in Nepal	República, 11 December 2017
Julliand, Valerie	2018	World Humanitarian Day: Protecting civilian workers	The Himalayan Times, 20 August 2018
Julliand, Valerie	2020	Respect the rights of all people: Development and humanitarian efforts can never be traded off for increased natural risks	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2020
Julliand, Valerie / Molden, David / Johannessen, Lasse Bjørn	2018	A plastic world: Microplastics in the sea now outnumber stars in our galaxy. It's high time we woke up to the problem	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2018
Julliand, Valerie / Teplitz, Alaina B. / Shams, Mashfee Binte / Teerink, Rensje / Pereira, W, Swarnalatha / Dahl-Madsen, Ingrid	2017	Women's voices enrich public life: Building strong gender equal communities requires every individual citizen to stand firmly in the political landscape	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2017
Julliand, Valerie / Vallese, Giulia / Kusuma, Wenny	2017	Ending chhaupadi system: Comprehensive approach required	The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2017
Jung, Pravesh G.	2016	Mythical entrapment of the self and the notion of Nepali diaspora	In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 76-92, New Delhi: Routledge
Jung, Ralf Dietrich	1990	Bhutan: Zur wirtschaftlichen und sozialen Entwicklung	Asien, Afrika, Lateinamerika 18,6:1019-1026. Asien, Afrika, Lateinamerika 18,6:1019-1026
Jung, Ralf Dietrich	1991	Zu einigen Problemen der wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung Nepals	asien afrika lateinamerika, 19,2:253-261

author	year	title	Source
Jung, Ralf Dietrich	1991	Zu einigen Problemen der wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung Nepals	Asien, Afrika, Lateinamerika 19,2:253-261. Asien, Afrika, Lateinamerika 19,2:253-261
Jungbluth, Jonas	2012	Auf schmalem Grat: Nepals kommunale Forstwirtschaft in der Krise	Südasien 32,3-4:90-93
Juntunen, Mirja (ed.)	1995	Sauhrdhyamangalam: studies in honour of Siegfried Lienhard on his 70th birthday	Stockholm: Association of Oriental Studies
Justice Delayed Is Justice Denied	2010	Deepening Deadlock	The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2010
Justice, Judith	1985	Policies, Plans and People: Culture and Health Development in Nepal	Berkeley: University of California Press
Jyoti, Padma	1996	Entrepreneurship in Nepal: a Himalayan trek	Liberal Times 4,3:17-21
K.D.	1978	Jang bahadur tin tipot. [Drei Anmerkungen zu Jang Bahadur]	Nepali 76:43-58
K.D., (ed.)	1978	Ranoddip singh rana. [in Nepali]	Nepali 76:18-42.
Kabir, Abul Hasrat Monjurul	2001	Establishing national human rights commissions in South Asia: a critical analysis of the processes and prospects	Asia-Pacific Journal on Human Rights and the Law 2,1:1-53
Kabir, Mohammad Humayun	2012	The Rise of New Regional Political Force in Madhes and Its Consequence in Post-Conflict Nepal	Hiroshima University: HiPeC
Kabir, Mohammad Humayun (ed.)	2005	Small states and regional stability in South Asia	Dhaka : Univ. Pr.
Kachroo, P.	1995	Himalaya: An Eco-cultural Perspective	In: K. Warikoo (ed.), Society and Culture in the Himalayas, pp. 44-50. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Kadariya, Om Nath	2024	Reconstructing identities among Santhal: An anthropological perspective	Sadgamaya 1:1,1-11
Kadayat, Giri Raj / Upadhyay, Govinda Raj	2024	An Exploring Sustainable Tourism Development in Nepal	AMC Journal 5:1,118-134
Kadel, Dhaka Ram	2023	The Nexus of Remittances, Imports, and Private Investments with Nepal's Economic Expansion	South Asian Journal of Research & Innovation 10:1,95-102
Kadel, Ishwor	2014	Effective teaching-learning: Sincerity a must	The Himalayan Times, 30 April 2014
Kadel, Purna Bahadur	2020	Challenges of Teacher Autonomy for Professional Competence	Interdisciplinary Research in Education 5,1:39-46

author	year	title	Source
Kadel, Purna Bahadur	2021	Understanding of pre-service teachers' employability skills	Tribhuvan University Journal 36:1,173-186
Kadel, Sadananda	2015	Language Choices among Linguistic Minorities in Nepal	Journal of Educational Planning and Administration 29,2:151-168
Kafle, Ananda	2014	Forest formula: People in villages are not getting wood even to make a chair, while tons of logs are being smuggled	República, 24 September 2014
Kafle, Ananda	2015	Theory of everything: Communicating science effectively can help do away with superstitions as demonstrated by media post-quake	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2015
Kafle, Apsana	2020	Building Resilient Economy After The Pandemic	The Rising Nepal, 31 October 2020
Kafle, B / Bagale, Y	2021	Burden And Coping Behaviour Among the Family Caregivers of the People With Mental Illness	J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal 10,1:19-23
Kafle, Bhasker / KC, Gaurav	2009	Science of the times: The study of the social sciences began in Nepal with Tri-Chandra College in 1918	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2009
Kafle, Chandra Mani	2016	End malaria for good: Number one threat	The Himalayan Times, 25 April 2016
Kafle, Chiranjibi	2012	Open sesame	República, 15 January 2012
Kafle, Chiranjibi	2012	Where do you go? Foreign Aid in Nepal	República, 4 April 2012
Kafle, Chiranjibi	2013	Invitation to stalemate: Five outstanding reasons why polls should not be held in the status quo	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2013
Kafle, Chiranjibi	2013	Learning from the past	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2013
Kafle, Chiranjibi	2013	Right to know: The Right to Information can empower people at the grassroots while promoting accountability and transparency in local bodies	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2013
Kafle, Chiranjibi	2014	Eyes on the prize: Nepal has had six constitutions so far but distractions have always invited about crises	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2014
Kafle, Dinesh	2019	A dream deferred: Why aren't Nepal's universities attracting young Nepali scholars from abroad?	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2019
Kafle, Dinesh	2019	Blindness of insight: The amalgamation of Oli-path and Aditya-path will be the undoing of secularism in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2019
Kafle, Dinesh	2019	Crime and forgiveness: We need to rethink reconciliation for peaceful coexistence in post-insurgency Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2019

author	year	title	Source
Kafle, Dinesh	2019	It's not about sovereignty, stupid: The IIFA fiasco should be a lesson for the government on what its priorities should be	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2019
Kafle, Dinesh	2019	Of millenials and 'mangled' Nepali on social media: Nepali grammar nazis need to ease up and let the new generation communicate in the lingo of the times	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2019
Kafle, Dinesh	2019	Prachanda and the spectre of The Hague: Transitional justice should not be aimed only at hounding and punishing Prachanda for all war-era crimes. But his own party comrades may not be with him on this	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2019
Kafle, Dinesh	2019	What Nepal shouldn't learn from Modi's victory: For all its imperfections, Nepali society is not as bigoted and divided as India	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2019
Kafle, Dinesh	2020	Is online teaching really worth it? School administrators coercing students to adapt technologies of learning better learn what the digital divide means	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2020
Kafle, Dinesh	2020	Truck literature must survive—and thrive: The government wants to scuttle voices that puncture its narrative of 'Prosperous Nepal, Happy Nepalis'	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2020
Kafle, Dinesh	2020	Who's afraid of dialogue? Humility and critical thinking help individuals and nations alike to engage in a mutually beneficial experience of truth-seeking with the other	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2020
Kafle, Dol Raj	2022	Rural Tourism in Nepal: Opportunity and Challenges	HISAN Journal 8:1,14-23
Kafle, Dol Raj	2022	The Gurungs and Their Lhosar Festival	Humanities and Social Sciences Journal 13:2,88-98
Kafle, Dol Raj	2022	The Historical Development of Settlement by Aryan People in Terai of Nepal	Historical Journal 13:1,1-7
Kafle, Dol Raj	2023	Exploring Homestay Tourism in Nepal: Unveiling Opportunities and Challenges	Historical Journal 14:2,54-64
Kafle, Dol Raj	2023	Origin and Development of Caste System in Ancient Indian Aryan Society	Researcher CAB 2:1,51-63
Kafle, Dol Raj	2023	Untouchability in Nepal: Historical Perspective	Voice of History 31:10-17

author	year	title	Source
Kafle, Dol Raj	2024	Uncovering the Indigenous Khas Legacy of Resilience and Transformation in Western Nepal	KMC Journal 6:1,57-70
Kafle, Gandhi Raj	2014	B.P. Highway: The road not constructed on times	The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2014
Kafle, Hari Bol	2021	The effect of Covid-19 on remittance economy of Nepal	Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 4,1:94-109
Kafle, Hem Raj	2007	Nepali Lok-tantrism	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2007
Kafle, Hem Raj	2008	Contamination syndrome	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2008
Kafle, Hem Raj	2011	Leadership vicissitudes	República, 19 February 2011
Kafle, Hem Raj	2022	People for Peace and Republic: A Fantasy Theme Reading of the Representation of 'Nepalis' in Movement-Time Editorials	Molung Educational Frontier 12:56-72
Kafle, Jagannath / Panta, Bhim Prasad	2024	Compatibility of Agriculture Development Policy of Nepal to Sustainable Agriculture Development Principles	The Journal of Economic Concerns 15:1,1-20
Kafle, Kumud Kumar (ed.)	2004	District Drug Use and Health Profile 2004	Kathmandu: International Network for Rational Use of Drugs Nepal (INRUD-Nepal)
Kafle, Laxman	2014	Resort in coffee farm: A new beginning	The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2014
Kafle, Laxman	2023	National Paddy Day : Festival Of Food Security	The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2023
Kafle, Laxman	2023	Ways To Stimulate Stagnant Economy	The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2023
Kafle, Laxman	2024	How Long Will Remittance Sustain Nepal's Economy?	The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2024
Kafle, Mira	2015	Still second sex: Despite the election of a female president, Nepal needs to do a lot more to empower its women	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2015
Kafle, Mohan	2018	Fellow citizens abroad: The government should ensure that Nepali migrant workers are adequately protected	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2018
Kafle, Mukti Prasad	2004	An experience with democracy and decentralization in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 41-53. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)

author	year	title	Source
Kafle, Nabin	2022	The last dance of the old guards : With the recent drive of youth sensation in leadership, public sentiment seems to have shifted more towards the younger generation of politicians and new faces	Nepal Live Today, 6 December 2022
Kafle, Nima	2011	Seclusion during Menstruation Continues in Nepal despite Supreme Court Ruling	República, 2 September 2011
Kafle, Nishan	2017	Traffic nightmare: Ideal solution	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2017
Kafle, Nishan	2017	Transport in Kathmandu: Fixing fallacies	Thl Himalayan Timls, 5 Dlcmlblr 2017
Kafle, Nishan	2018	Nepal's tourism moment: Tourism industry can help Nepal burnish its image abroad, emboldening its soft- power for a country with negligible hard-power	República, 4 September 2018
Kafle, Nishan	2018	Vision for Nepal: The semblance of stability which we are enjoying today should be exploited for pushing through economic reform agendas and comprehensive long-term plans	República, 7 November 2018
Kafle, Nishan	2019	Language in danger: Unhealthy infatuation with English language risks Nepal's minority languages like Tharu, Maithili, Awadhi, Bhojpuri, Gurung, Newari and Limbu by putting them at extinction path	República, 13 May 2019
Kafle, Nishan	2019	Together against climate crisis: Kathmanduites collectively bemoan the declining luster of the mountains we are so proud of. There isn't anywhere else to point for this scourge but climate change	República, 15 October 2019
Kafle, Pankaj	2023	Time To Rethink National Pride Projects	The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2023
Kafle, Pradip Kumar	2022	'Off the Cuff' Population Policy! There is a need for a paradigm shift in Nepal - from an anti-natalist to a pro-natalist population policy - aiding economic growth	República, 26 August 2022
Kafle, Pradip Kumar	2022	Debunking the Low Capital Expenditure Practice : What Engineers Say!	República, 15 April 2022
Kafle, Pradip Kumar	2022	Individual Brilliance, Collective Failure!	República, 2 March 2022
Kafle, Pradip Kumar	2022	Is Landlockedness a Boon or a Curse for Nepal? Changing the Grand Narrative	República, 6 January 2022
Kafle, Pradip Kumar	2022	MCC, BRI and The Game Theory: Nepal's Quest for Equilibrium	República, 9 February 2022

author	year	title	Source
Kafle, Pradip Kumar	2022	Nepal: Sliding Slowly into the Slippery Slope of Hyperinflation!	República, 28 December 2022
Kafle, Pradip Kumar	2022	Resuscitation of the Bygone Loksewa Legacy	República, 24 January 2022
Kafle, Pradip Kumar	2022	The Grant Trap: An Unfathomed Economic Curse	República, 25 May 2022
Kafle, Pradip Kumar	2023	Nepal, sans Division of Labor!	República, 5 April 2023
Kafle, Rameshwor	2023	Marriage Registration Practice in Nepal	Baneshwor Campus Journal of Academia 2:1,58-73
Kafle, Ranjan	2019	Student union adrift: The Nepali Congress needs to understand the qualities its future leaders must possess	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2019
Kafle, Ranju	2024	Functional Federalism Brings Balanced Development	The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2024
Kafle, Salina	2017	Laws, Practices and Growing Challenges of Child Marriages in Nepal	Sambahak 4: 103-118
Kafle, Salina	2017	Laws, Practices and Growing Challenges of Domestic Violence in Nepal	Sambahak 5:120-133
Kafle, Salina	2017	Women Migrant Workers of Nepal: Problems and Prospects	Sambahak 6:121-130
Kafle, Salina / Regmi, Udayan	2016	Compensation: A right to the rape victims in Nepal	Sambahak 2:138-151
Kafle, Shesh Kanta	2014	Disaster risk in South Asia: Coordination is a key challenge	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2014
Kafle, Shristi	2014	All that glitters: Nepali TV channels fail to provide employees comfortable working environment, job security and attractive salary	República, 14 April 2014
Kafle, Shristi	2014	Battered and bruised: The landslide has taken away people's source of income; They have to lug heavy loads for survival	República, 23 September 2014
Kafle, Shristi	2014	Blatant loot: Glossy advertisements and word of mouth promotion by friends and relatives make it hard for SLC graduates to find the right college	República, 16 July 2014
Kafle, Shristi	2014	Chasing mirage: The number of migrant workers is increasing; This poses serious challenges for the country	República, 14 June 2014

author	year	title	Source
Kafle, Shristi	2014	Mind it: People hesitate to share their mental health issues as there is still great social stigma to mental illness	República, 21 October 2014
Kafle, Shristi	2014	Save the sisters: The status of human trafficking in Nepal is deeply worrying; Our sisters are sold and resold like commodity goods	República, 3 December 2014
Kafle, Shristi	2014	Wake up: Were our lawmakers chosen to relax, pass their time sleeping or play candy crush in CA hall?	República, 9 August 2014
Kafle, Shristi	2014	Youth power: Youths potential for national development hasn't received the attention it deserves	República, 11 September 2014
Kafle, Shristi	2020	The digital delight : How Covid-19 lockdown triggered a positive change in Nepal's e-governance system and digital economy	República, 12 September 2020
Kafle, Shristi	2022	Nepal's vaccination drive sets an example in the region	República, 20 July 2022
Kafle, Shristi	2022	What should Nepal learn from the SPP debacle? The SPP issue exposed the dishonesty of the Nepali leadership, both in power and in opposition. The purported SPP draft agreement and several letters associated with it further raised concerns	Nepal Live Today, 27 June 2022
Kafle, Shristi	2024	China gaining ground in Madhes	The Annapurna Express, 27 May 2024
Kafle, Shristi / Biswokarma, Kosmos	2023	Hydropower threatening biodiversity : Nepal needs to diversify into solar, wind and modern biomass to lessen its ecological impacts	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2023
Kafle, Srijana	2007	Human trafficking in Nepal: a situational assessment	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IX), pp. 136-141. Kathmandu: IGD
Kafle, Surendra	2009	Rural folks know little about federalism	The Himalayan Times, 15 January 2009
Kafle, Surendra	2022	Freed slaves of Western Nepal still await rehabilitation	Annapurna Express, 20 January 2022
Kafle, Surendra	2024	Census data exposes widespread occurrences of child marriage	Annapurna Express, 19 March 2024
Kafle, Surendra	2024	CIAA's action against high-profile corruption	The Annapurna Poast, 10 September 2024

author	year	title	Source
Kafle, Surendra	2024	Local governments : Epicenter of corruption	The Annapurna Express, 24 June 2024
Kafle, Tanka Prasad	2008	Koshi denial to stay confined	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2008
Kafle, Tika Raj	2014	Senior Citizens Deserve To Age Gracefully	The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2014
Kafle, Ved P.	2019	Toward Society 5.0	República, 5 August 2019
Kafley, Laxman	2008	Billboards causing poor mobile connection	The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2008
Kaföe, Ranju	2023	Strengthen Federalism For Effective Service Delivery	The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2023
Kahane, Matthew	2008	'The People's Movement was amazing'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2008
Kain, Swati	2023	Does Declining Female Labour Force Participation Result in Fewer Gender Gaps?	Journal of Development and Social Engineering
kainee_2016_1225_kp.pdf	1986	Institutional change and local response	In: H. Ishii et al. (eds.), Anthropological and linguistic studies of the Gandaki area and Kathmandu valley in Nepal, pp. ?? . Tokyo: University of Foreign Studies, Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures
Kainee, David	1918	Unholy and unsecular: Using state coffers and machineries for promotion of a particular religious organization is against the spirit of secularism enshrined in our constitution	República, 16 December 2018
Kainee, David	2015	A charged view: Nepal has adequate potential to generate the much-needed energy	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2015
Kainee, David	2015	Dalit blues: The draft constitution has taken a step back from the Interim Constitution when it comes to Dalit's rights	República, 17 August 2015
Kainee, David	2015	Risky rider: If a narrow definition of secularism is included in constitution, there is a real risk of Nepal becoming a de facto Hindu state	República, 14 September 2015
Kainee, David	2015	The long wait: Seven months have passed since the quake, but the victims are yet to be rehabilitated	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2015
Kainee, David	2016	Back to the village: If rural infrastructure is developed, youths will have no reason to migrate to the cities	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2016

author	year	title	Source
Kainee, David	2016	Cross in the land of the khukuri: It is unfair to doubt the patriotism of Christians, as they love this country just like other Nepalis	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2016
Kainee, David	2016	Education and publicity: Adopting the new grading system without ensuring quality will have serious consequences	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2016
Kainee, David	2016	Funding corruption: Opponents of CDF argue that it breaches the democratic principle of separation of powers by conferring executive	República, 21 May 2016
Kainee, David	2016	Girls no brides: Around 37 percent Nepali girls are married before they reach 18 and 10 percent before they reach 15	República, 22 September 2016
Kainee, David	2016	Killer roads: Traffic Police attribute 90 percent of all road accidents in Nepal to transport syndicates	República, 3 September 2016
Kainee, David	2016	Mockery of martyrdom: Most of those who have been declared martyrs after 2007 are actually the victims of police brutality and angry mobs	República, 18 August 2016
Kainee, David	2016	New test: Bhattarai has named his party Naya Shakti but most members are former Maoist leaders and retired civil servants	República, 16 March 2016
Kainee, David	2016	No amendment: The government should immediately take back the amendment bill which has failed to please anyone	República, 13 December 2016
Kainee, David	2016	Remove him: Parliamentarians should speed up impeachment process and remove Karki from CIAA before he does more harm	República, 22 November 2016
Kainee, David	2016	Seven wasted months: Oli's government neither talks with Madheshi parties nor is it keen on improving Nepal's strained relations with India	República, 6 June 2016
Kainee, David	2016	Still trapped: Around 16,500 Nepalis, mostly women and children, have been trafficked from Nepal in the last two years alone	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2016
Kainee, David	2016	Stop child labour: We can make a difference by refusing to buy products made using child labour	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2016

author	year	title	Source
Kainee, David	2016	Unemployment blues: Around 70 percent Nepalis are engaged in agriculture; But since most of it is primitive, youths are not attracted	República, 5 July 2016
Kainee, David	2016	When children work: When parents have no means to feed their children they feel forced to send them to work	República, 19 October 2016
Kainee, David	2016	Year of inaction: The performance of National Reconstruction Authority (NRA), which was established with much fan-fare, has been disappointing	República, 23 April 2016
Kainee, David	2017	Bad traffic: Women and children have become particularly vulnerable to trafficking after earthquakes	República, 8 August 2017
Kainee, David	2017	Blackboard jumble: There are more political activities than research and scholarship on college campuses	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2017
Kainee, David	2017	Doubtful deferral: It would be wrong to blame only the RJPN for Province 2 delay. Congress is as responsible, by David Kainee	República, 19 June 2017
Kainee, David	2017	Forgotten victims: Petty politics is slowing down the reconstruction process and hurting the earthquake survivors	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2017
Kainee, David	2017	Help wanted: The farm sector can create immense employment opportunities for jobless youths	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2017
Kainee, David	2017	Lone Crusader Of Nepal's Health Education	The Rising Nepal, 8 August 2017
Kainee, David	2017	NGO excesses: Instead of working with the government, many of our NGOs are running like parallel governments	República, 24 January 2017
Kainee, David	2017	Pollution check: If we start using public transport instead of private cars it will help reduce our emissions significantly	República, 19 December 2017
Kainee, David	2017	Right fight: Historically, Darjeeling was not a part of Bengal. It was leased by the British from Sikkim in 1835	República, 5 July 2017
Kainee, David	2017	Untouchability: Still entrenched; The state should apologize for its historically inhumane treatment of the Dalit community	República, 21 March 2017

author	year	title	Source
Kainee, David	2018	Fighting corruption: Prime Minister KP Sharma Oli has vowed to adopt policy of zero tolerance against corruption. Let's hope he will keep the promise	República, 11 March 2018
Kainee, David	2018	Five months of inaction: Prime Minister and his ministers should fulfill their given responsibility instead of talking big and wasting time in petty issues	República, 7 August 2018
Kainee, David	2018	Monsoon pain: Though we have been facing flood and landslide risks every single year, we still lack dedicated and functional institutions for disaster preparedness and emergency response	República, 3 July 2018
Kainee, David	2018	Poor show: NRA presented rosy picture of reconstruction on its second anniversary but the truth is it has failed to deliver	República, 18 January 2018
Kainee, David	2018	Unequal society: Many tend to think that our social structure will break down if women are empowered politically and infidelity will increase	República 26 August 2018
Kainee, David	2019	Deadly highways: Road safety should be made a national priority as many people are dying in mishaps	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2019
Kainee, David	2019	Preventing suicide: Suicide rate is alarmingly rising across the world and in Nepal, but this has not become the subject of debate in our public spheres	República, 18 November 2019
Kainee, David	2019	Talk to Biplab: When the government can mainstream the secessionist outfit, why cannot it address Biplab's concerns through talks? Why cannot it bring Biplab to peaceful politics?	República, 2 July 2019
Kaini, Bachchu Kailash	2024	Addressing Healthcare Inefficiency In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2024
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2007	Land reforms and agriculture	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2007
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2012	Meeting the demand: Increasing fertilizer supply	República, 8 August 2012
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2014	Agro business: Agriculture in Nepal needs to be commercialized to boost productivity, competitiveness and sustainability	República, 24 September 2014

author	year	title	Source
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2014	Agro upgrade: Contrary to government claims on commercial agriculture, modern production techniques are in short supply in Nepal	The República, 10 December 2014
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2014	Can do more: Investment should focus on infrastructure development and legal framework for the entry of private investors	República, 23 March 2014
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2014	Guiding the flow: The investment in agriculture should be increased and skills development trainings provided to farmers	República, 13 May 2014
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2014	Making it work: Contract farming can help solve many problems related to production and market-access facing small farmers	República, 2 March 2014
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2014	Mechanizing agriculture: Agricultural mechanization has become an urgent need for Nepal; it imparts dignity to farm work and makes farming attractive to educated rural youth	República, 4 May 2014
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2014	Mind the gap: Nepal's agriculture sector is characterized by low technology adoption and low productivity	República, 28 October 2014
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2014	Minimizing risks: Should farmers face inevitable risks of weather events such as drought and flooding, there is no risk management policy for them	República, 31 August 2014
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2014	Missing links: Policymaking in agriculture must include use of fertile lands, irrigation and technology	República, 12 October 2014
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2014	Missing realm: Growth of agricultural sector holds a key to livelihood, food security, poverty alleviation in South Asia	República, 17 November 2014
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2014	Money for greens: Diversion of at least 30 percent remittance to agriculture sector would help our sustainable economic development	República, 25 December 2014
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2014	Neglected greens: The meager budgetary allocation for agriculture does not indicate it is a government priority sector	República, 15 July 2014

author	year	title	Source
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2014	Protect them: Protection and proper use of agricultural land is vital for optimal exploitation of land resource and country's prosperous economy	República, 11 September 2014
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2014	Regional agriculture: There were speculations that agro eco zone plan was incorporated in SAARC agenda but Kathmandu declaration failed to mention it	República, 1 December 2014
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2014	Right incentives: Poor infrastructure and dearth of technical inputs are mrestraining agriculture	República, 6 March 2014
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2014	Seeding change: National seed vision can play a useful role in increasing the dismal crop productivity	República, 13 April 2015
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2014	Two-pronged strategy: Nepal must increase its yield though modern technologies including right fertilizer use and plant protection chemicals	República, 11 August 2014
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2014	Untimely monsoon: Monsoon rain for this season has already delayed by 15 days; it will certainly have a negative impact on crop production	República, 2 July 2014
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2014	Where's the homework? The government has declared next ten years as the Decade of Agriculture revolution; But it seems singularly unprepared for it	República, 24 August 2014
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2015	Chinese case: Similar agro-biodiversity of Tibet and northern Nepal makes cooperation between the two meaningful	República, 5 January 2015
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2015	Closing the ranks: A separate policymaking and analysis unit will help bridge the gap between agricultural policies and their implementation	República, 9 September 2015
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2015	Food falls: Food security in quake-hit areas is a concern as 70 percent of households have seen partial or total loss of food stock	República, 17 June 2015
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2015	Room for growth: Growing import of agro products is a reason behind rising trade deficit; Thus the new focus on import substitution	Republica, 22 July 2015
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2015	Room for more: Foreign direct investment in agriculture, land ownership, and right to food issues lack clarity in agriculture development strategy	República, 3 February 2015

author	year	title	Source
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2015	The new reality: As a result of climate change, there is less land available to cultivate	República, 18 August 2015
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2015	Unvalued urchins: Overharvesting of medicinal plants to meet global needs have put them on the brink	República, 30 March 2015
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2015	Vanishing act: Integration of crop, livestock and forestry is one indigenous practice that should be scaled up	República, 31 August 2015
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2016	Capital concern: Our agriculture is still by and large subsistence-based. Farmers have limited access to improved seeds, technology and markets	República, 13 September 2016
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2016	Collective or cooperative: Forced collectivization of farming in communist countries resulted in reduced grain output and halved the livestock, creating famines	República, 24 May 2016
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2016	Farming families: The goal of making Nepal self-reliant in food can be achieved if we attract more youths into family farming	República, 23 November 2016
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2016	Fruits of Tihar: As you celebrate Tihar you should know if the fruits you consume are healthy	República, 27 October 2016
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2016	Hill farming: Improving farming on sloping lands up in the hills has never been a government priority	República, 26 March 2016
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2016	Lost decade: Lack of strict norms on land use has led to haphazard location of settlements and industries on fertile lands	República, 19 December 2016
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2016	Mixed decade: Investment in agriculture has declined from 3.7 percent of government expenditure a decade ago to 2.6 percent today	República, 27 April 2016
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2016	Now implement it: Only a small segment of Nepali agriculture has been commercialized and agricultural productivity remains low	República, 2 June 2016
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2016	Poor greens: Since most farmers in Nepal still rely on traditional farming productivity is low and farming seasonal	República, 17 October 2016

author	year	title	Source
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2016	Tapping water: Most irrigation systems in Nepal are fed by small and medium rivers that depend on rains	República, 10 May 2016
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2016	Why import food? If we look at production figures of past six years Nepal does not in fact need any imported food	República, 30 July 2016
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2016	Zone potential: The plan to develop super zones in each of the seven provinces is welcome news for farmers	República, 1 December 2016
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2017	Arid manifestos: Political parties know agriculture is still very important for Nepal yet it is low in priority in their election manifestos	República, 17 May 2017
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2017	Bearing little: Mandarin orange presents great business proposition in mid-hill and over 300 pockets have been developed	República, 13 December 2017
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2017	Commercializing agriculture: Although rice is the main crop of Nepal, there are many reasons why it cannot compete against Indian rice	República, 29 October 2017
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2017	Dying art: Nepal's indigenous agricultural practices are threatened by vested interests and outside pressures	República, 18 April 2017
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2017	Flooded fields: More than 20 districts in Tarai have suffered damages from recent floods and agriculture has been worst-hit	República, 29 August 2017
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2017	Green tourism: If tourism and horticulture can be linked Nepal stands to make robust and sustainable economic progress	República, 4 March 2017
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2017	Missing pros: Retaining skilled and professional manpower in agriculture is a major challenge in Nepal, as in other SAARC countries	República, 18 September 2017
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2017	Nutrition-smart agriculture: As agricultural production increases, households also see increased food security and better nutrition outcomes	República, 24 January 2017

author	year	title	Source
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2017	Promises not to keep: Political parties have set ambitious target of economic growth through agriculture development but they are silent on how to achieve it	República, 14 November 2017
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2017	Restructuring agriculture: All agriculture related ministries and line agencies should work together on restructuring agriculture. But they are working in isolation	República, 31 July 2017
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2017	Road to riches: Agriculture has the potential to spur development in our hills and mountains with their vast agro-climatic variations	República, 28 June 2017
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2017	Strength in diversity: It is important to enable farmers to meet diverse market needs and to tackle changing climates	República, 8 October 2017
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2017	Women-friendly agriculture: Agriculture is being feminized in Nepal following the rapid exodus of men	República, 2 January 2017
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2018	Agriculture partnership: The scope and benefits	The Himalayan Times, 15 May 2018
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2018	BIMSTEC and agriculture: As Nepal is chairing the BIMISTEC Summit, it should take initiatives in developing inclusive value chains of exportable agriculture commodities	República, 23 August 2018
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2018	Can Nepal compete? As Nepal has comparative advantage in hill agriculture, more agriculture research centers should be established in the hills	República, 1 March 2018
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2018	Culture and agriculture: Understanding the link	The Himalayan Times, 26 July 2018
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2018	Failing on agriculture: Government has decided to set up model agriculture farms in all seven provinces. Will these farms be established and operated in time?	República, 17 June 2018
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2018	Flowers and fruits of Tihar: During Tihar, row of different stalls laden with these flowers are seen on the either side of Kathmandu's streets	República, 6 November 2018

author	year	title	Source
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2018	Foreign aid in agriculture: Although agriculture is a prioritized sector in policy document and donors are involved in its development, it stands at seventh position to receive foreign aid	República, 31 July 2018
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2018	Hurdles in horticulture: If Nepal is to benefit from World Trade Organization, it must make horticultural products competitive by removing all the constraints	República, 25 October 2018
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2018	Losing the land: Soil erosion and degradation	The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2018
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2018	Mechanization challenges: Inconsistent government policies, inaccessibility of credit in remote areas and scarcity of machinery are among the major challenges of agriculture mechanization	República, 16 December 2018
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2018	OBOR and agriculture: OBOR can help Nepal achieve Sustainable Development Goals through agriculture development as agricultural cooperation has started to flourish among OBOR countries	República, 7 January 2018
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2018	Revolutionizing agriculture: Nepal aims to achieve a double digit growth in the next five years. But this won't be possible without agricultural revolution	República, 29 November 2018
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2018	Technology in agriculture: Make a shift	República, 30 May 2018
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2018	The weather effects: Weather phenomenon is beyond technology's control but it is possible to adapt to or mitigate its effects if information is available on time	República, 8 April 2018
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2018	Together on agriculture: Nepal should seek Indian support in seed production and marketing, agriculture mechanization and development of agriculture-related infrastructure	República, 4 July 2018
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2018	What ails our projects?	República, 8 February 2018

author	year	title	Source
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2018	Why agriculture programs fail: If we do not ensure effective implementation, even the best of agriculture programs fail. Government needs to assess implementability of new projects beforehand	República, 26 September 2018
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2019	Bringing youth in agriculture: The general misconception in Nepal is that education is not important in farming. Unless such misinformation is corrected, food production will not be boosted up	República, 22 December 2019
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2019	Can Nepal export citrus fruits?	República, 11 November 2019
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2019	Commission of inaction: Two years after National Farmers' Commission started to work, people are asking why we need such commission when it cannot make necessary policy interventions	República, 27 February 2019
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2019	Erratic pattern: Agriculture in Nepal is suffering from years of under-investment, limited research, scant inputs and lack of technology and services for farmers	República, 16 June 2019
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2019	Farmers to entrepreneurs: Unless Nepali farmers become entrepreneurs, commercial agriculture will not be sustainable in Nepal	República, 2 May 2019
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2019	Governing agriculture: We need to make agriculture governance system effective through the backup of strong organizational set-up and human resources	República, 28 August 2019
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2019	On plantation campaign: Fruit tree plantation is good and necessary initiative for Nepal but we cannot achieve it within a single year. We at least need three years	República, 18 July 2019
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2019	Post-summit challenges: If 2019 summit is to be different from the past ones in terms of outcomes, Nepal should improve its ease-of-doing-business status	República, 16 April 2019
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2019	Raising the yield: Raising yields on existing farmland is the only way forward for high and sustainable agricultural growth	República 10 January 2019

author	year	title	Source
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2019	Reducing food loss: Nepal lacks specific policy to address food loss. Most programs focus on boosting agricultural production and increasing farm productivity	República, 2 April 2019
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2019	Restructuring agriculture project. While restructuring Prime Minister Agriculture Modernization Project, due consideration should be given in selecting appropriate organization for its implementation	República, 8 August 2019
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2019	Road to commercialization: If Nepal is to speed-up agricultural commercialization process for both import substitution and export promotion, there is no better way than consolidation of farm lands	República, 14 May 2019
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2019	Think beyond planning: Though Nepal is predominantly an agrarian country in terms of both socio-culture and economic structure, agriculture sector has never been at the top most priority for development	República, 1 July 2019
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2020	Agriculture post-COVID-19: There is no doubt that COVID-19 will result in mass unemployment in non-agricultural sectors. This could bring a vast majority of youths back into agriculture sector	República, 2 July 2020
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2020	Can job creation and productivity increase happen together?	República, 20 October 2020
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2020	Grow your own plants: Importing fruit plants for commercial production should not be encouraged because our quarantine and monitoring systems are weak	República, 25 February 2020
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2020	Has Nepali agriculture collapsed? Agricultural growth has remained low and erratic because of high dependency on monsoon owing to weak irrigation facility	República, 18 July 2020
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2020	How we failed on onion: Nepal has suitable climate and other resources required to produce onion. Nepal can even export onion. Why are we not able to do that?	República, 5 January 2020

author	year	title	Source
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2020	Is Nepal ready for organic farming? Jumping into organic farming immediately without having sufficient inputs and resources, technical services and pest and disease management solutions will be like running into the darkness	República, 4 September 2020
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2020	Let us grow yams: Though yam has several nutritional benefits, this crop has remained neglected and underutilized in Nepal	República, 23 January 2020
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2020	Shifting paradigm in farming	República, 16 March 2020
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2020	Time to revive agriculture: The government should take this crisis as an opportunity to revive agriculture of the country	República, 5 April 2020
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2020	What is missing in budget for agriculture? Budget of this fiscal year has no concrete programs to address food deficit, which is going to be a major challenge for Nepal	República, 18 June 2020
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2020	What's the cause behind fertilizer shortage? What can be done?	República, 10 December 2020
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2020	Why legalize marijuana? As marijuana is easier to cultivate than other crops and its use is globalizing, lifting the ban will create economic opportunities for both farmers and traders	República, 13 August 2020
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2021	Changes in Farming System	República, 11 July 2021
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2021	How is farm-size linked with productivity? Nepal has no option other than to increase productivity of small farms. Land policies should also give a significant support to small family farms	República, 27 January 2021
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2021	Land Reform: Lacking Holistic Approach	República, 28 July 2021

author	year	title	Source
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2021	Nepal's unreliable vision for seeds : Availability of good quality seeds is a prerequisite to increase crop production. But seed supply system of Nepal is not reliable and farmers have always complained about unavailability of quality seeds	República, 16 February 2021
Kaini, Bhairab Raj	2021	What is lacking in Nepal's land reform initiative? Although land reform has been a priority area of the government, land use planning has always remained under the shadow of revenue collection and land distribution	República, 11 March 2021
Kaini, Malati	2020	Agro-tourism and Rural Development in Nepal	Patan, Pragya 7:1,101-109
Kaini, Malati	2021	Impact of Covid-19 on rural tourism in Nepal	Patan Pragya 9,2:155-163
Kaini, Prabha Devi	1994	Nepalko samvidhan 2047 ra mahila ummedvari: ek samajik tatha rajnaitik adhyayan. [Die nepalische Verfassung von 1947 und die Kandidatur von Frauen: Eine soziale und politische Untersuchung]	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 21,2:235-252
Kaini, Prabha Devi	2008	Who demands reservation?	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2008
Kaini, Prabha Devi	2010	Women in politics; reserved seats vis-a-vis question of 'exclusion' and 'inclusion'	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 37,1:39-67
Kaini, Tika Raj / Dhakal, Nabaraj	2024	Socialism in education: Propaganda of political parties in Nepal	Tri-Chandra Journal of Anthropology 1:158-168
Kainla, Bairagi	1996	Tongsing Mundhum of the Limbu Ethnic Group in the Kirat Mundhum	Journal of Nepalese Studies 1,1:33-62
Kakar, Harsha	2017	Facing off on fractious border: Though there has been no firing of weapons, lack of faith and trust remain alongside tensions	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2017
Kakchapati, Sampurna	2024	Tuberculosis in Nepal: Status, Achievement and Challenges	Nepal Live Today 24 March 204
Kakkar, Prem Nath	2008	Active Parties Give Poll Assurance	The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2008
Kakkar, Prem Nath	2008	Can Pragmatism Prevail Sooner?	The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2008
Kakkar, Prem Nath	2008	Commitments To A Peaceful Campaign Reservations Exist	The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2008
Kakkar, Prem Nath	2008	Conundrum For The People	The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2008

author	year	title	Source
Kakkar, Prem Nath	2008	Elusive Consensus And Unity	The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2008
Kakkar, Prem Nath	2008	For An End To The Uneasy Calm	The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2008
Kakkar, Prem Nath	2008	Moves Of The Poll Campaign	The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2008
Kakkar, Prem Nath	2008	Now For Greater Dedication, Sincerity	The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2008
Kakkar, Prem Nath	2008	Political Game Continues	The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2008
Kakkar, Prem Nath	2008	Politically Testing Times	The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2008
Kakkar, Prem Nath	2008	Some Respite After The Agreement	The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2008
Kakkar, Prem Nath	2008	Tea Receptions And National Politics	The Rising Nepal, 18 October 2008
Kakkar, Prem Nath	2008	Time To Get To The Basics	The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2008
Kalam, A.P.J. Abdul	2008	Kalam's vision for New Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2008
Kalaunee, S.P. / Regmee, Kiran / Schwarz, Ryan	2017	Public-private partnership: New model for healthcare	The Himalayan Times, 1 February 2017
Kalauni, Dharmendra	2017	Danger in the air: Pollution kills 15 times more people than all the world's wars and violence combined	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2017
Kalauni, Dharmendra	2017	Risk of pesticide: Exercise caution	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2017
Kalauni, Dharmendra	2017	Temperature increases: Negative impacts	The Himalayan Times, 16 May 2017
Kalauni, Dharmendra	2018	Climate change firsthand: Farms are being affected by crop diseases and pests that were unknown in the past	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2018
Kalauni, Dharmendra	2018	Subtle venom: Pesticide poisoning continues to pose dangers to the agricultural industry	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2018
Kalauni, Dharmendra	2019	The spice of life: Large cardamom is an important source of livelihood for rural people in the mid-hills	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2019
Kalauni, Dharmendra / Joshi, Arati	2020	Value chain analysis of Large Cardamom (<i>Amomum subulatum</i> Roxburg) in Bhojpur, Nepal	Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources 3(1): 95-116
Kalauni, Mukund Ballabh	2024	Rana Tharu of Western Nepal: Celebrating Cultural Pride and Social Unity	Sudurpashim Spectrum
Kälin, Walter	2002	Ten years of decentralisation in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal and Shobhana G. Pradhan (eds.), Readings on government & development, pp. 49-54. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)

author	year	title	Source
Kälin, Walter	2004	Samaveshi samvidhan	In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 95-103. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Kalwar, Santosh	2023	Can Nepal benefit from a king? Let the people decide	The Himalayan Times, 2 March 2023
Kalwar, Santosh	2023	De-dollarisation: Can the dollar survive it?	The Himalayan Times, 9 June 2023
Kalwar, Santosh	2023	Getting Rid Of Garbage Mess For Good	The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2022
Kamat, Dinyanesh	2021	For the region and beyond : Nepal's institutions have a historic opportunity to make Nepali democracy a model	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2021
Kamat, Ram Kumar	2008	A political versus economic tussle	The Himalayan Times, 25 February 2008
Kamat, Ram Kumar	2008	Legal lacunae bar to Madhesi inclusiveness	The Himalayan Times, 20 November 2008
Kamat, Ram Kumar	2008	Major parties differ on land reforms	The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2008
Kamat, Ram Kumar	2008	Maoists feel for children of war: Minister wants state to fend for disqualified PLA fighters	The Himalayan Times, 23 October 2008
Kamat, Ram Kumar	2012	NC, UML commitment on federalism: Debate continues	The Himalayan Times, 27 August 2012
Kamat, Ram Kumar	2012	The international obligation: Focus on guaranteeing citizenship	The Himalayan Times, 29 October 2012
Kamat, Ram Kumar	2013	Alliance forging: Easier said than done: Madhesi parties will lose out if they don't come together for poll	The Himalayan Times, 28 April 2013
Kamat, Ram Kumar	2013	Higher invalid vote percentage likely	The Himalayan Times, 26 October 2013
Kamat, Ram Kumar	2018	Amendment to right to privacy bill sought	The Himalayan Times, 9 September 2018
Kamat, Ram Kumar	2018	New civil code gives women reason to rejoice: Women to get equal share of parental and husband's property	The Himalayan Times, 26 August 2018
Kamat, Ram Kumar	2021	'CJ's exit won't bring reforms in judiciary'	The Himalayan Times, 31 October 2021
Kamat, Ram Kumar	2022	Established Madhes parties lose vote share to new outfits	The Himalayan Times, 26 November 2022
Kamat, Ram Kumar	2022	New government unlikely this year	The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2022
Kamat, Ram Kumar	2023	Adjudicate cases of children in conflict with law within 120 days: SC	The Himalayan Times, 10 September 2023
Kamat, Ram Kumar	2023	EC proposes sweeping reforms	The Himalayan Times, 4 July 2023
Kamat, Ram Kumar	2023	Supreme Court directs to add quota for Tharus in govt jobs	The Himalayan Times, 8 February 2023

author	year	title	Source
Kamat, Ram Kumar	2023	Time-bound programme needed to abolish dowry'	The Himalayan Times, 2 July 2023
Kamat, Ram Kumar	2023	Torture laws need to be amended	The Himalayan Times, 27 June 2023
Kamata, Yoji	1999	The implicit mode of domination in Nepal: fatalism and Bahunism as the main causes of underdevelopment	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,1:65-81
Kamata, Yoji	2000	Indigenous knowledge, cultural empowerment and alternatives	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 27,1:51-69
Kanaujiya, Ranjit	2013	Plight of Madheshi Dalits: Recent report highlights structural inequality between Madheshi Dalits and non-Dalits	República, 12 April 2013
Kandangwa, Ram Narayan	2010	Globe-trotting Gurkhas: In addition to Britain, Gurkha soldiers have served a number of other countries too	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2010
Kandangwa, Ram Narayan	2010	History of discrimination: The Gurkhas contributed to protecting the British Empire, and see what they got	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2010
Kandangwa, Ram Narayan	2013	A legacy of discrimination: The UK government must respect the service of the Gurkhas in practice through equal treatment and the correction of its historical blunders	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2013
Kandangwa, Ram Narayan	2016	Rowdy roads: Road accidents capture our attention only when death toll is high. Death of one or two is conveniently ignored	República, 12 September 2016
Kandel, Basanta	2019	Linguistic Landscapes in Multilingual Nepal: Urban Context	Journal of NELTA Gandaki (JoNG), II, 12-28
Kandel, Bhanu	2020	National Debt Situation Of Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2020
Kandel, Bhanu	2020	Time for a currency symbol: Matter of national identity	The Himalayan Times, 1 January 2019
Kandel, Bhanubhakta Sharma	2014	Ethnic consciousness in B.P. Koirala's Sumnima	Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 2,1:23-30
Kandel, Bibek Raj	2016	Devolving power: Govt needs to incentivise people for 'generating' electricity rather than giving subsidies for 'acquiring' the systems	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2016
Kandel, Bibek Raj	2016	Fumbling in the dark: The renewable energy sector is suffering due to rifts between the AEPC and donors	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2016

author	year	title	Source
Kandel, Bibek Raj	2016	International climate finance: Direct access to Green Climate Fund will give government the liberty to spend on its priority areas	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2016
Kandel, Bibek Raj	2016	Not all bright and sunny: The exemplary solar energy sector has been harmed by inept handling of subsidies	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2016
Kandel, Bibek Raj	2016	Sunshine and clouds: Many of the energy initiatives in the budget are achievable, but power production requires structural reforms	The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2016
Kandel, Bibek Raj	2016	Time to branch out: Changes in European foreign aid policies are going to affect Nepal's renewable energy sector	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2016
Kandel, Bibek Raj	2017	Puzzling energy budget: Sadly, the only energy sources the government cares about are hydropower and petroleum	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2017
Kandel, Bibek Raj	2017	Switch on: Electricity Authority needs to explore decentralised solutions to ensure emergency power supply	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2017
Kandel, C.M. / Caetano, M. / Cabral, P.	2010	Forest cover monitoring of Bara district (Nepal) using remote sensing and geographic information systems	Banko Janakari, Vol. 20, No. 1, pp. 30-35
Kandel, Devi Prasad	2001	Property Rights of Women in Nepal. 2nd ed., 2005	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2058 v.s.]
Kandel, Devi Prasad	2009	Trade and industry of Nepal during the Rana period	Kathmandu, Nepal: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Kandel, Dinesh	2018	Teaching challenges: In Nepal, we are not offering students enough focused practice opportunities, and most of our feedback is either non-existent or simply irrelevant	República, 24 March 2018
Kandel, Ishwori Prasad	2021	Buddhism and political behaviour	Historical Journal 12,1:20-28
Kandel, Ishwori Prasad	2023	Political And Economic Relation in The SAARC Countries	Researcher CAB 2:1,129-143
Kandel, Ishwori Prasad	2023	The Maoist Insurgency and Peace Process In Nepal	Pragya Darshan 5:1,23-28

author	year	title	Source
Kandel, Mukunda	2018	No inflow: Despite attempts to lure investors, Nepal remains one of the least attractive countries	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2018
Kandel, Nara Bahadur	2017	Dialogue in Dehradun: Fencing the Nepal-India border may be a bold proposal, but it is a long-term solution	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2017
Kandel, Nara Bahadur	2020	Keep the border regulated: Before the Sugauli Treaty we had a closed border to the south. Following the annexation of Naya Muluk in 1860 it became controlled border and gradually changed into an open border	República, 18 May 2020
Kandel, Nirmal	2017	Addressing roadblocks: Preparation is required to ensure possible challenges to the Health Insurance Bill do not hamper sustainability of health coverage	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2017
Kandel, Nirmal	2017	Health insurance bill: Way forward	The Himalayan Times, 27 October 2017
Kandel, Nirmal	2017	Talking through their hat: Many of the health care promises in the election manifestos are absurd and undoable	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2017
Kandel, Nirmal	2018	The Nepali know-it-all: Tea stalls, canteens and drink parties are the usual places where they congregate	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2018
Kandel, Nirmal	2021	What is preventing youths from coming into politics? What can be done? The youths of political parties should unite, continue their movement inside their party and fight for their equal representation in leadership and positions	Nepal Live Today, 22 October 2021
Kandel, Nirmal	2023	Data speaks for itself: Nepal is progressing a lot more now than in the past : Several development indicators show Nepal is doing much better in education, GDP, infrastructure, tourism, life expectancy and many more. Here is a case-by-case description	Nepal Live Today, 29 May 2023
Kandel, P.N.	2013	Monitoring above-ground forest biomass: A comparison of cost and accuracy between LiDAR assisted multisource programme and field-based forest resource assessment in Nepal	Banko Janakari, Vol. 23, No. 1, pp. 12-22
Kandel, Prakriti	2018	After quantity, Nepal's education needs quality : Inadequate training of teachers and over-reliance on defective textbooks keeps learning sub-standard	Nepali Times, 14 September 2018

author	year	title	Source
Kandel, Pratikshya / Chettri, Nakul	2015	Rich biodiversity of Kangchenjunga Challenges of global concern	The Himalayan Times, 23 February 2015
Kandel, Pushpa	2005	Fiscal decentralization in Nepal: some measuring yardsticks	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume V), pp. 108-114. Kathmandu: IGD
Kandel, Puspa Raj	2001	Corporate taxation : issues in Nepalese perspective	Kathmandu: Bhawana Prakashan
Kandel, Puspa Raj	2001	Tax evasion: findings of empirical observations and Nepalese context	The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,1:17-28. The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,1:17-28
Kandel, Puspa Raj	2004	State financing of political parties: some issues for consideration	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 131-138. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Kandel, Puspa Raj	2006	Tax laws and tax planning in Nepal	Kathmandu: Buddha Academic Publishers & Distributors, 4th ed.
Kandel, Rajan Kumar	2019	Postmethod Pedagogy in Teaching English as a Foreign Language: Students' Perceptions	Journal of NELTA Gandaki (JoNG), II, 91-112
Kandel, Ramesh	2018	Ageing and the elderly: Families, communities and governments all need to find new ways to deal with a rising elderly population	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2018
Kandel, Ramesh	2019	Plan for longer lives: Empowering older persons in all dimensions of development, including promoting their active participation in the social, economic and political lives, is one way to ensure their inclusiveness and reduce inequalities	The Himalayan Times, 1 October 2019
Kandel, Resham	2021	Local Level Institutional Self-Assessment System: Technological Innovation in Public Sector	Prashasan 52:1,171-180
Kandel, Yubaraj	2021	Alternative use of community forests	The Margin, 9 September 2021
Kandel, Yubaraj	2022	Where is the environmental rights?	The Margin, 20 April 2022
Kandell, Alice S.	1971	Sikkim, the Hidden Kingdom	New York
Kandhari, Ruhi	2014	No Abuse Please: Ill Treatment Of Women In Labour	The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2014
Kanel, Bhesh Raj	2001	Information technology and governance	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Shiv Raj Dahal (eds.), Issues of governance in Nepal, pp. 115-139. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation of Advanced Studies

author	year	title	Source
Kanel, Damodar	2012	Agricultural development strategy: Seeds of change	República, 16 February 2012
Kanel, Damodar	2024	Rhetoric and reality of Nepal's disaster risk management : Sustainable funding to implement anticipatory action should come from local and provincial governments	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2024
Kanel, Keshav Raj	2009	Environmental security and resource management: The context of Nepal	In: Rabindra Khanal and Pushpa Adhikari (ed.), National security of Nepal, pp. 181-199, Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
Kanel, Nav Raj / Sharma, Neelam Kumar (ed.)	2000	Nepal: missing elements in development thinking	New Delhi: Nirala
Kanel, Nava Raj	1998	Resource mobilization and local government	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 184-194. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Kanel, Tara	2016	Toil and trouble: Labour Act deprives domestic workers of basic labour rights that all other workers enjoy, at least at policy level	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2016
Kanel, Tara	2017	Gender pay gap: What we can learn from global practices to reduce inequality in our workforce	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2017
Kanel, Tara	2017	Numbers are not enough: It will not do much good if women elected to power are not committed to the cause	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2017
Kanel, Tara	2018	Castles in the air: Will Nepal be able to eradicate poverty by 2030 as it has promised?	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2018
Kanel, Tara	2018	Let's have inclusive prosperity: Economic growth only will not reduce the poverty and inequality prevailing in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2018
Kanel, Tara	2020	Program for the poor: How welfare-to-work programs can protect the poor and vulnerable during the difficult times	República, 10 June 2020

author	year	title	Source
Kanel, Tara	2021	How proposed immigration policy on women is deeply flawed : Limiting women's education, employment and movement hinders their economic empowerment and freedom thereby perpetuating their dependency on men	República, 18 February 2021
Kanesalingam, V.	1989	Cooperation among Scholars: The Role of the CSCD	In: Bimal Prasad (ed.), Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects, pp. 198-218. New Delhi: Vikas
Kang, Kyung-wha	2008	Stress On Ending Impunity	Spotlight, 8 February 2008
Kansakar Hilker, Deb Shova	2005	Syamukapu: the Lhasa Newars of Kalimpong and Kathmandu	Kathmandu: Vajra Publications
Kansakar, Keshari / Ghimire, Sita	2009	Intricacies of inter-caste marriage between Dalits and non-Dalits in Nepal: the perspective of married couples	In: Social Science Research Fund (publ.), Identity and Society: Social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal, pp. 67-93, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Kansakar, Sugat, Ratna	2010	Failure of the leaders: Maturity must come to the rescue	The Himalayan Times, 10 May 2010
Kansakar, Sugat, Ratna	2011	Behaviour of bureaucrats: Need for change	The Himalayan Times, 31 January 2011
Kansakar, Sugat, Ratna	2011	Political intrigues: Nothing unusual in the real sense	The Himalayan Times, 3 January 2011
Kansakar, Sugat, Ratna	2011	Thinking about NAC: For a strategic direction	The Himalayan Times, 20 January 2011
Kansakar, Sugat, Ratna	2011	Tourism potential: Data speak volumes	The Himalayan Times, 19 April 2011
Kansakar, Sugat, Ratna	2012	Agent of change: The new chief secretary	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2012
Kansakar, Sugat, Ratna	2012	The real culprits	República, 11 March 2012
Kansakar, Tej Ratna	1977	Rythm and intonation in colloquial Newari	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 5,1:1-14
Kansakar, Tej Ratna	1981	Newari language and linguistics: conspectus	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 8,2:1-18
Kansakar, Tej Ratna	1989	Essential Newari phrasebook: a self-taught guide to conversational Newari	Kathmandu: Himalayan Book Center

author	year	title	Source
Kansakar, Tej Ratna	1990	Lexical and syntactic causatives in Newari	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 17,2:93-101
Kansakar, Tej Ratna	1993	The Tibeto-Burman Languages of Nepal: A General Survey	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,2:165-173
Kansakar, Tej Ratna	1995	Classical Newari Verbal Morphology: A Preliminary Report	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 22,1:21-30
Kansakar, Tej Ratna	1996	Multilingualism and the language situation in Nepal	Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman Area 19,2:17-30
Kansakar, Tej Ratna	1997	Comments on 'Linguistics in Nepal'	In: Prem K. Khattri (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 167-170. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Kansakar, Tej Ratna	1999	The syntactic typology of Newar and Tamang languages	Gipan 1,1:1-42. Gipan 1,1:1-42
Kansakar, Tej Ratna	2005	Classical Newar verbal morphology and grammaticalization in Classical and modern Newar	Himalayan Linguistics Journal 3:1-21
Kansakar, Tej Ratna / Turin, Mark / Tuladhar, Nirmal Man (ed.)	2003	Themes in Himalayan languages and linguistics	Heidelberg and Kathmandu: South Asia Institute / Tribhuvan University
Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh	1979	Effectiveness of Planned Resettlement Programme in Nepal	Kathmandu: CEDA
Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh	1980	Research on Migration and Employment in Nepal. Paper Presented in the Conference on Population Distribution and Development	Calcutta: Indian Statistical Institute
Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh	1983	Population Distribution Policies and Planned Resettlement in Nepal	In: A. S. Oberai (ed.), State Policies and Internal Migration: Studies in Market and Planned Economies, pp. 229-250. London, Canberra, New York: Croom Helm and St. Martin's Press
Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh	1984	Indo-Nepal Migration: Problems and Prospects	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 11,2:49-69
Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh	1984	Nepal, China and India: Population Profiles and Policies	Strategic Studies Series 2:??

author	year	title	Source
Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh	1985	Migration and Employment in the Tea Estates of Nepal	Kathmandu: CEDA
Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh	1989	Population of Nepal	In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 28-50. Kathmandu: CNAS
Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh	1996	Role of rural development projects in the growth of cottage and small industries in Nepal	In: Madan K. Dahal and Horst Mund (eds.), Social economy and national Development: lessons from Nepalese experience, pp. 138-159. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh	2006	Remote areas of Nepal: reality, potentiality prospects of development and delivery of basic services and infrastructures	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Distribution of goods and services in Nepal's conflict situation, pp. 53-93. Kathmandu NEFAS
Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh	2008	Nepal-India Migration: Mutual exchange of poverty not prosperity	The Telegraph, 27 February 2008
Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh	n.d	Recruitment of Nepalese in Foreign Armies: Causes and Implications	Kathmandu: CEDA
Kant, Jitendra Dhoj	2009	National interest and foreign policy	The Telegraph, 8 July 2009
Kantha, Pramod K.	2010	Maoist-Madhesi dynamics and Nepal's peace process	In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century, pp. 156-172, London and New York: Routledge
Kantha, Pramod K.	2013	Nepal and Bhutan in 2012: Uncertain Democratic Consolidation	Asian Survey, Vol. 53, No. 1 (February 2013), pp. 84-92
Kantha, Pramod K.	2014	Nepal and Bhutan in 2013: A Year of Elections	Asian Survey, Vol. 54, No. 1, (January/February 2014), pp. 206-213
Kantha, Pramod K.	2015	Nepal's Protracted Transition: Explaining the Continuing Political and Economic Impasse	In: Webb, Matthew J. / Wijeweera, Albert (ed.), The political economy of conflict in South Asia, pp. 75-92, Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire ; New York, NY : Palgrave Macmillan

author	year	title	Source
Kantha, Pramod K.	2024	How Nepal can avoid a political debacle : The new government would do well to focus on good governance	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2024
Kantha, Shiv Chandra	2012	Bridge over roaring water: Nepal's trail bridge programme has achieved several milestones in the last four decades	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2012
Kapali, Rukshana	2018	Moving beyond two, stuck in three: Legal vernacular needs to adopt a more fluid understanding of gender diversity	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2018
Kapali, Rukshana	2019	The erasure of transwomen: Social constructions of 'womanhood' need to include all women	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2019
Kaphle, Anup	2009	High noon in Helmand: British Gurkhas in Afghanistan face their toughest battle ever	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2009
Kaphle, Dinesh / Marasini, Sanjay	2018	Seeing clearly: Starting a second optometry school could be devastating to the future of eye health services in terms of quality maintenance	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2018
Kaphle, Indraprasad	1968	Pancayati rajnaitik darpan. [Spiegel der Panchayat-Politik]	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2025 v.s.]
Kaphle, Maya Prasad	1974	Nepalko samvidhan tatha nagarik jivan. [Die nepalische Verfassung und das öffentliche Leben]	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2031 v.s.]
Kaphle, Raghu Raj	2021	Impact of foreign exchange reserve on economic growth in Nepal	Journal of Management and Development Studies 30,1:14-23
Kaphley, Indraprasad	1967	Fundamental Bases of Panchayat Democratic System	Kathmandu
Kaphöe, Krishna	2020	Veterinary medicine as the core of the one health approach for Nepal's preparedness to pandemics like COVID-19	Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, pp. 122-130
Kaplan, P.F. / Shrestha, N.R.	1962	The Sukumbasi Movement in Nepal: The Fire from Below	The Journal of Contemporary Asia (London) 12,2:75-88
Kapoor, Aditi	2010	Bhutanese Women: Are They Happy?	The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2010
Kapoor, Anup Kumar / Singh, Dharamvir (ed.)	1996	Man and development in the Himalayas	Delhi: Academic Foundation

author	year	title	Source
Kapoor, B.L.	2008	Nepal : an historical perspective	New Delhi: Aravali Books International
Kapri, Chandra Shekhar	2024	Climate Change-Induced Disaster and Its Impact on the National Security of Nepal	Unity Journal 5:223-238
Kapri, Kul	2020	Returnee migrants and their management : When they come home, out-migrants can revive rural economic activities that were abandoned in the conflict era	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2020
Kapstein, Matthew	1983	Sherpas: Religion and the printed word	Cultural Survival, September 1983
Kapur, Ashok	1996	Foreign Policy of India and Her Neighbours	Houndmills, London: Macmillan
Kapur, Roshni	2017	Transitional justice: An uphill task	The Himalayan Times, 10 July 2017
Karan, Pradyumna Prasad	1960	Nepal: A Cultural and Physical Geography	Lexington, Ky.: University of Kentucky Press
Karan, Pradyumna Prasad	1967	Bhutan: A Physical and Cultural Geography	Lexington: University of Kentucky Press
Karan, Pradyumna Prasad	1987	Bhutan: Development Amid Environmental and Cultural Preservation	Tokyo: Tokyo University of Foreign Studies
Karan, Pradyumna Prasad	1987	Development Issues in Sikkim and Bhutan	Mountain Research and Development 7,3:275-278
Karan, Pradyumna Prasad	1987	Population Characteristics of the Himalayan Region	Mountain Research and Development 7,3:271-274
Karan, Pradyumna Prasad	1990	Bhutan: Environment, Culture and Development Strategy	New Delhi: Intellectual
Karan, Pradyumna Prasad / Cotton Mather, Cotton	1985	Tourism and Environment in the Mount Everest Region	Geographical Review 75,1:93-95
Karan, Pradyumna Prasad / Cotton Mather, Cotton	1987	Population Characteristics of the Himalayan Region	Mountain Research and Development 7,3:271-274
Karan, Pradyumna Prasad / Iijima, Shigeru	1985	Environmental Stress in the Himalaya	Geographical Review 75,1:71-92
Karan, Pradyumna Prasad / Ishii, Hiroshi	1994	Nepal: Development and Change in a Landlocked Himalayan Kingdom	Tokyo: Tokyo University of Foreign Studies
Karan, Pradyumna Prasad / Ishii, Hiroshi	1996	Nepal: a Himalayan kingdom in transition	Tokyo: United Nations University Press

author	year	title	Source
Karan, Pradyumna Prasad / Jenkins, William N.	1963	The Himalayan Kingdoms: Bhutan, Sikkim and Nepal	Princeton, N.J.: Van Nostrand
Karcher, Henning	2003	Some thoughts on the human rights context in the ongoing conflict in Nepal	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal, pp. 133-142. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
Karelia, Hemang / Zabarenko, Deborah	2022	Building climate resilience : Holistic approach needed	The Himalayan Times, 23 March 2022
Kareriya, Bhoj Raj	2011	Socio-Economic Status of Dalits of the Western Tarai Villages, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 8:13-22
Karkee, Adesh / Aryal, Saramsha	2019	Moderns we claim to be: Pseudo-modernism on the rise	The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2019
Karkee, June	2019	How to get the right treatment for your burns: In Nepal, doctors say that not many people are well-informed on how to prevent and effectively treat mild as well as severe burn-related incidents and injuries	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2019
Karki Nepal, Apsara	2016	The Impact of International Remittances on Child Outcomes and Household Expenditures in Nepal	The Journal of Development Studies 52,6:838-853
Karki, A. / Jnawali, S.R. / Adhikari, S. / Sharma, S.K.	2012	Abundance and distribution of tiger prey base at Bardia-Katarniyaghat corridor forest, Nepal	Banko Janakari, Vol. 22, No. 2, pp. 53-56
Karki, Adity	2013	Rainbow nation: Legal provisions alone are not enough to ensure dignified lives for LGBTI individuals	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2013
Karki, Adity	2014	Neglecting humanities: The importance of humanities and social science education has always been overlooked in Nepali education system	República, 28 May 2014
Karki, Aditya	2012	Legally unsound: Hindi movie ban	República, 8 October 2012
Karki, Aditya	2013	Stifled rights: Sex-selective Abortion	República, 31 July 2013
Karki, Aditya	2014	Federating Nepal right	Setopati, 19 November 2014
Karki, Anil	2014	Flawed bill	The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2014
Karki, Anil	2014	Need To Amend TRC Law	The Rising Nepal, 6 June 2014
Karki, Anil	2014	Unheard Voices	The Rising Nepal, 29 April 2014
Karki, Anil	2023	Combating money laundering in Nepal	República, 21 July 2023

author	year	title	Source
Karki, Anil	2024	Urgency Of Transformative Justice In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2024
Karki, Anita	2014	A burning issue: Women's health does not simply comprise maternity and reproductive health; acute respiratory infections are also an occupational hazard	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2014
Karki, Apsara	2020	Food and livelihood insecurity during a pandemic: As the services sector is bound to face a long and hard journey to a revival, the agro sector will be all the more important	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2020
Karki, Arjun	2003	A radical reform agenda for conflict resolution in Nepal	In: Arjun Karki and David Seddon (eds.), The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives, pp. 438-475. Delhi: Adroit
Karki, Arjun	2014	Gift for Nepal: Least developed country package will help Nepal gain market access in the developed countries	República, 5 June 2014
Karki, Arjun / Bhattarai, Binod (ed.)	2004	Whose war? Economic and socio-cultural impacts of Nepal's Maoist-government conflict	Kathmandu: NGO Federation of Nepal
Karki, Arjun / Kattel, Mukunda	2005	Nepal : the Maoist insurgency and beyond	Hong Kong: Asian Regional Exchange for New Alternatives (ARENA)
Karki, Arjun / Kattel, Mukunda	2007	Options for peace building in Nepal	In: Kailash N. Pyakuryal, Kathryn March and Bipin Acharya (eds.), Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building, pp. 160-180. Kathmandu: SASON
Karki, Arjun / Seddon, David	2003	The people's war in historical context	In: Arjun Karki and David Seddon (eds.), The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives, pp. 3-48. Delhi: Adroit
Karki, Arjun / Seddon, David (ed.)	2003	The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives	New Delhi: Adroit
Karki, Arzoo / Baral, Sagar	2018	Away with hearing system: Our parliamentary hearing system has not become anything more than a ritual. We need to do away with it through constitution amendment	República, 24 December 2018

author	year	title	Source
Karki, Asmod	2018	A change in tide: The current wave of politics globally shows that politicians can no longer take things for granted	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2018
Karki, Asmod	2019	Breaking the glass ceiling: The participation of women in Nepal's info-tech sector is still very low but the future holds promise	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2019
Karki, Asmod / Shah, Dipta	2022	The future of Nepal's tech industry : Tech brands that rely on a 'made in Nepal' sentiment to sustain their businesses are destined to 'die in Nepal'	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2022
Karki, Babu Krishna	2020	Shyam Sharan's punitive prescriptions: Perils to Nepal-India relations	República, 31 August 2020
Karki, Babu Krishna	2021	Riposte to Army's restructuring, right-sizing and reform rationalization	República, 23 December 2021
Karki, Balkrishna	2024	The Threats of Climate Change in Nepal: Natural Catastrophes and Global Conflict Frontiers	Unity Journal 5:141-156
Karki, Benu B.	2008	Encephalitis in Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2008
Karki, Bharat B.	2000	The law of labour: management relations in Nepal	Annual Survey of Nepalese Law 1:41-70
Karki, Bharat B.	2006	Impact of conflict on dispensation of justice	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Nepal's conflict and its impact on public policy, pp. 45-84. Kathmandu: NEFAS
Karki, Bharat Bahadur	1983	Arbitration & citizenship acts	Nepal Law Review 6,2:59-61
Karki, Bharat Bahadur	2001	A decade of governance: constitutional perspective	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Shiv Raj Dahal (eds.), Issues of governance in Nepal, pp. 93-114. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation of Advanced Studies
Karki, Bijaya	2023	End Corporal Punishment In Schools	The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2023
Karki, Binod	2024	Non-Traditional Security Threats in Shaping Civil-Military Relations in Nepal	Unity Journal 5:173-188
Karki, Bir Bahadur	2020	Marketing, Technological Problems and Personal Barriers of Micro-Enterprises	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies , pp. 18-31

author	year	title	Source
Karki, Bol Bahadur / Mishra, Balchandra	2024	Harmony in transformation: A comparative study of communist -Led social sector progress in two local governments of Makwanpur, Nepal	World Journal of Advanced Research and Reviews 21:3,1191-1200
Karki, Budhi	2008	When federalism and democracy go hand in hand, the chances of secession are lesser	The Telegraph, 11 June 2008
Karki, Budhi	2016	Amendment is not possible: Bypassing the constitution through political consensus will not only jeopardise it, but also endanger federalism and democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2016
Karki, Budhi / Edrisinha, Rohan (eds.)	2014	Participatory constitution making in Nepal: Issues of Process and Substance	United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) / Support to Participatory Constitution Building in Nepal (SPCBN)
Karki, Budhi / Edrisinha, Rohan (eds.)	2014	The federalism debate in Nepal	United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) / Support to Participatory Constitution Building in Nepal (SPCBN)
Karki, Chandra	2004	Passport to peace	In: Centre for Investigative Journalism (publ.), People in the 'people's war', pp. 11-16. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Karki, Darshan	2013	A fine balance: Travelling by bus to Mustang and back entirely at the mercy of the treacherous mountain roads	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2013
Karki, Darshan	2014	Hope in stills: When a loved one is disappeared, their conspicuous absence becomes the strongest mark of their lingering presence	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2014
Karki, Darshan	2014	Telling her story: Nepali history must acknowledge women's contributions to the country's seminal political changes	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2014
Karki, Darshan	2014	The price of sacrifice: Two women politicians who devoted huge chunks of their lives for a greater cause now have to reconcile with their children	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2014
Karki, Darshan	2015	A city of price-tags: It seems as though Birgunj is capable of putting a price tag on everything, including on the future of its girls	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2015

author	year	title	Source
Karki, Darshan	2015	The roti-beti bette noire: The Madhesi woman is arguably the most talked about individual in Nepali politics; According to men, she has the power to change Nepal's demography all by herself	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2015
Karki, Darshan	2022	Fluid formulations: A study of varied interpretations of Madhesi identity	Himalaya 41:2,85-106
Karki, Debendra	1998	The contextual web of fertility control: a case study of Chisang village	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25, special issue: 173-198
Karki, Debraj	2021	Professional Identity and Struggles of Basic Level English Teacher: A Critical Narrative Inquiry	Journal of Research and Development 4,3:1-11
Karki, Dhruva	2023	Bhandari's Rhetoric in the 1990s Political Dynamics: Institutionalizing Democracy in Nepal	State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 1:33-50
Karki, Dikshya	2009	Frequency initiatives: Tracing the history and the future of radio broadcast journalism in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2009
Karki, Dikshya	2011	Know your Nepali games	República, 23 December 2011
Karki, Dikshya	2011	Nepal's national library	República, 24 June 2011
Karki, Dilip Kumar	2023	Deuba's successor plan	Annapurna Express, 4 September 2023
Karki, Dinesh	2016	Institutionalise fiscal decentralisation	The Himalayan Times, 19 June 2016
Karki, Durga Devi	1995	Devaladevi	Rolamba 15,3:23-28. Rolamba 15,3:23-28
Karki, Emma	2016	Diverse experiences: It is important to understand that empowerment can take different forms for different women	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2016
Karki, Gopal Bahadur	2022	India-Nepal Relation From Nation-Building Perspectives	HISAN Journal 8:1,24-37
Karki, Hari / Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1993	Aktuelles aus Nepal	Nepal-Forum, 9:50-54
Karki, Hari / Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1993	Großer Streit um die Tanakpur-Frage	Südasiens 13,3:45-47
Karki, Hari / Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1993	Tanakpur	Nepal-Forum, 9:54-58
Karki, Hindu Sanskriti	2013	A Study on Prison Reform to Identify an Alternative Reformatory Policy in Nepal	Alliance for Social Dialogue
Karki, Hindu Sanskriti	2022	Explaining India's View of China's Military Relations with Other South Asian Countries	Chinese Political Science Review 7:524-549

author	year	title	Source
Karki, Hindu Sanskriti	2023	Parallel military diplomacy : Nepal should seek to retain the status quo with India and promote technical cooperation with China	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2023
Karki, Hitesh	2012	We need everything! Health-care in Nepal	República, 8 December 2012
Karki, Hitesh	2013	Something is rotten: Why would so many people come and listen to Prachanda if they did not intend to vote for him?	República, 30 November 2013
Karki, Hitesh	2014	Failing education: How do we learn to live with people who try making doctors out of idiots? Or how do we learn to live with idiots who want to become doctors?	República, 30 December 2014
Karki, Hitesh	2014	Modi magic: Modi seemed to have given a plenty; Had there been better preparation on our part he may have given us even more	República, 16 August 2014
Karki, Hitesh	2014	Time for change: Do we ever wonder why we emphasize so much on youth? Because they have the ability and capacity to embrace change	República, 29 March 2014
Karki, Hitesh	2015	All too confusing: It was impossible to imagine Modi, who charmed us all during his two Nepal visit, would stop us from celebrating Dashain	República, 31 October 2015
Karki, Hitesh	2015	Fighting spirit: It's in our blood to fight rather than succumb to any kind of pressure; That is precisely what keeps the fight going	República, 4 April 2015
Karki, Hitesh	2015	Information failure: One of the offshoots of the earthquake was perhaps the realization as to how internet technologies can be of help in disseminating 'timely' information	República, 13 June 2015
Karki, Hitesh	2015	Kathmandu blues: So long as Kathmandu does not rise, history suggests, the government won't be doing much	República, 5 September 2015
Karki, Hitesh	2015	Madhesh musings: In my childhood I couldn't imagine all of Madhesh burning in unison demanding rights and justice	República, 3 October 2015

author	year	title	Source
Karki, Hitesh	2015	Wait is over: That we have been forced to wait for seven long years means that the morning after the new constitution gets formally promulgated ought to feel different	República, 19 September 2015
Karki, Hitesh	2015	Waiting for Godot: We have now proven to the world that when it comes to us there is no event big enough which will force to mend our ways	República, 8 August 2015
Karki, Hitesh	2016	Break your silence: That we have been reduced to adopting fast-unto- death and relay hunger strikes for anything indicates something is wrong with us	República, 8 August 2016
Karki, Hitesh	2016	Country sans leaders: We have had too many position holders but not a single person who used the position as a platform to exercise leadership	República, 18 April 2016
Karki, Hitesh	2016	Get the basics right: Why haven't we been able to make much progress in developing IT human capital? Because of apathy	República 12 November 2016
Karki, Hitesh	2016	Measure IT right: Measure IT right	República, 20 October 2016
Karki, Hitesh	2017	Bleak future: We have not been able to adopt specific policies to move towards information technology rich society	República, 15 April 2017
Karki, Hitesh	2017	Not so fast: Accessing internet won't suffice. We also need to tailor content as per the needs of local school children whose medium of learning is Nepali	República, 23 January 2017
Karki, Hitesh	2017	Technology education: Work in progress, by Hitesh Karki	República, 21 February 2017
Karki, Hitesh	2018	Computers in classrooms: The reasons for unsuccessful yield of IT in country like ours need to be understood in depth and detail	República, 24 January 2018
Karki, Hitesh	2018	Internet and schools: We are engaged in rhetoric of how Internet is changing the classroom far too often without actually mentioning the change	República, 10 March 2018

author	year	title	Source
Karki, Hitesh	2018	Why computer education fails: We still continue to follow the same course built on foundational course designed by “experts” at the time when computers were a novelty	República, 22 September 2018
Karki, Hitesh	2019	Breaking the barriers : No matter how much we glorify role of ICT in improving education, it cannot happen without larger participation of teachers	República, 1 September 2019
Karki, Hitesh	2019	Creating smart schools: No nation has progressed fast in terms of technology adoption when its school going children are not fully integrated to technological developments	República, 12 February 2019
Karki, Indra	2008	UNMIN's Role In The CA Election	The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2008
Karki, Indra	2009	Capacity Development For Managing Results	The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2009
Karki, Indra	2009	Enhancing Capacity Of Local Bodies	The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2009
Karki, Indra	2009	Rehabilitation Of Discharged Combatants	The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2009
Karki, Indra	2009	Social Security Network And Its Application	The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2009
Karki, Indra	2009	UN Mission In Nepal: Expedite The Integration And Rehabilitation Processes	The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2009
Karki, Indra	2009	UN Mission in Nepal: Role In Management Of Combatants	The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2009
Karki, Indra	2010	Discharge of Disqualified Combatants: A Giant Step Forward In The Peace Process	The Rising Nepal, 15 January 2010
Karki, Indra	2010	Sector-wide Approach: Fundamental Principles, Practices	The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2010
Karki, Indra	2016	Redefining Nepal’s Foreign Policy	The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2016
Karki, Indra	2016	Transitional Justice: A Tool For Durable Peace	The Rising Nepal, 28 October 2016
Karki, J.B. / Thapa, B.B.	2011	Status of blue sheep and Himalayan tahr in Dhorpatan Hunting Reserve, Nepal	Banko Janakari 21,1:25-30
Karki, Jaganath	2019	Financial exclusion: Poverty, illiteracy and lack of access to financial services are key barriers to promoting entrepreneurship in Nepal	República, 28 August 2019
Karki, Jaya	1979	Ranakalin nepalko aitihasik ghatanavali. [Eine historische Sammlung von Ereignissen aus der Rana-Zeit]	Kirtipur: Manav Srot Vikas Anusandhan Kendra

author	year	title	Source
Karki, Jeevan	2008	Climate change: Mountains at risk	The Himalayan Times, 27 November 2008
Karki, Jeevan	2009	Road Accident: An Unseen War Of Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2009
Karki, Jeevan	2010	Earthquakes know no boundaries Nepal must brace up	The Himalayan Times, 22 February 2010
Karki, Jeevan	2024	Critical literacy education for empowerment and liberation	República, 19 August 2024
Karki, Jeevan / Dahal, Keshab Kumar	2013	Micro malaise: Strengthening microfinance	República, 17 January 2013
Karki, Jeevan / Malla, Kesh B.	2009	People on the move: Migrant workers send back big money, but they can also return with unwanted diseases	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2009
Karki, Kapil	2023	Nepalese Political Leadership in Relief Distribution and Constitution Drafting Process after Earthquake-2015	Patan Prospective Journal 3:1,9-15
Karki, Karun Kishor / KC, Hari	2020	Nepal-India Relations: Beyond Realist and Liberal Theoretical Prisms	Journal of International Affairs Vol. 3, 84-102
Karki, Karun Kishor / KC, Hari	2021	Revisiting the 'Homeland' Through a Transnational Lens	Contemporary Research: An Interdisciplinary Academic Journal 5,1:159-168
Karki, Kedar	2008	Avian Influenza And Human Infection	Vol. 3, 84-102
Karki, Kedar	2008	Climate Change Health & Environmental Effects	The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2008
Karki, Kedar	2013	Domestic food security: Livestock sector should get priority	The Himalayan Times, 13 June 2013
Karki, Kedar	2014	Contamination of meat products: A public health hazard	The Himalayan Times, 14 October 2014
Karki, Kedar	2015	Cultural pluralism: For promotion of justice	The Himalayan Times, 22 April 2015
Karki, Kedar	2017	Curbing outbreaks: Drinking water supplies must be protected by treatment measures to advance public health	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2017
Karki, Kedar	2017	Land of milk and honey: Developing the livestock sector means enabling millions to escape the poverty trap	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2017
Karki, Kedar	2017	Livestock farming: To enhance the economy	The Himalayan Times, 24 August 2017
Karki, Kedar	2018	Women and livestock: Let's recognise their roles	The Himalayan Times, 11 June 2018
Karki, Kedar	2024	Tackling the Growing Challenges of Urban Flooding	República, 17 July 2024
Karki, Kedar / Timalisina, Krishna Prasad	2020	Dimensions of land use change and implications in spatial planning of emerging town Bedkot municipality, Kanchanpur district, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 13: 185-200

author	year	title	Source
Karki, Kiran	2023	Jajarkot Needs You, Not Tinkune: A Plea Amidst Political Rallies : The focus must shift to preventing avoidable deaths, especially with the winter months looming	República, 6 December 2023
Karki, Laxmi / Shah, Rishi	2008	Growing Popularity	The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2008
Karki, Locham	2024	Elevating healthcare sector: Challenges and opportunities	Annapurna Express, 27 March 2024
Karki, Lok Man Singh	2014	Crusade against cancer of corruption continues: The Commission for the Investigation of Abuse of Authority working to root out graft to protect rights of the people	The Himalayan Times, 14 September 2014
Karki, Lok Man Singh	2015	Fight against corruption: Expectations and realities	The Himalayan Times, 22 December 2015
Karki, Lok Man Singh	2015	Only collective efforts can free Nepal from corruption	The Himalayan Times, 11 February 2015
Karki, Lok Man Singh	2015	Road to recovery: Juddha Shamsheer tried to utilize domestic resources as much as possible to normalize lives of people after the 1934 earthquake	República, 23 May 2015
Karki, Lok Man Singh	2016	Nepal at crossroads: A roadmap to prosperity	The Himalayan Times, 3 April 2016
Karki, Madhav	2012	Green shoots: World environment day	República, 5 June 2012
Karki, Madhav	2013	Rio+20 Outcome Document: Basis for Charting 'The Future Nepal Wants'	New Spotlight, 8 March 2013
Karki, Madhav	2013	The growth curve: 3rd Interim Development Plan	República, 13 June 2013
Karki, Madhav	2014	Entrenched politics: Ruling parties must focus less on bickering and more on constitution writing and development	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2014
Karki, Madhav	2014	Inconvenient truths: The new IPCC report warns of disastrous implications of climate change on Nepal's agriculture	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2014
Karki, Madhav	2014	Preparing to adapt: Nepal needs an integrated, coordinated and targeted adaptation strategy for climate change	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2014
Karki, Madhav	2022	Nepal's roadmap to net-zero : In order to achieve our mitigation goals, there needs to be a balance between agriculture and natural resources management and climate adaptation	Annapurna Express, 24 March 2022

author	year	title	Source
Karki, Madhav	2024	Kathmandu Valley Air Pollution Turning Heaven into Hell	República, 11 February 2024
Karki, Madhav / Adhikari, Jay Ram	2014	Start with local: We can prevent the loss of biodiversity by identifying local knowledge in selection and implementation of interventions	República, 11 February 2014
Karki, Madhusudan	2012	Libraries, information centers & information professionalism in Nepal	New Delhi: Nirala Publications
Karki, Manita	2014	Killing creativity: It's time to revisit SLC examination system to examine students' academic competence	República, 18 March 2014
Karki, Manohar	2017	Community learning centres: Empowering literacy	The Himalayan Times, 3 November 2017
Karki, Manohar	2017	The NGO debate: Role and contribution	The Himalayan Times, 26 September 2017
Karki, Mohan Dhoj	1995	Small hydropower development and the development of agricultural sector	In: H. B. Jha (ed.), Sustainable development of small hydropower in Nepal, pp. 12-34. Kathmandu: Centre for Economic and Technical Studies in coop. with Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Karki, Mrigendra Bahadur	2006	Social networking and the recruitment process among activists in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 36,1:33-72
Karki, Mrigendra Bahadur	2024	Parliamentary Intervention and Bikas: Former President Bhandari's Motion for Mahila Empowerment	State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 2:27-44
Karki, Neeru	2020	Thanatology Tourism in Nepal Himalayan Region: A Case of Langtang	Journal of Tourism & Adventure 3:1, 20-49
Karki, Nir Bahadur	2008	Development Planning Under Political Clouds	The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2008
Karki, Nir Bahadur	2008	Population policy in development plans	The Himalayan Times, 30 May 2008
Karki, Nir Bahadur	2009	Appointing Ambassadors: Learn From The Past	The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2009
Karki, Nir Bahadur	2013	Doesn't add up: Increase in the number of persons of any one community or gender does not necessarily represent that segment	República, 18 December 2013
Karki, Nir Bahadur	2013	How Nepal votes: During the past 55 years, Nepal has had nine elections: one referendum, two CA elections, six general elections	República, 30 December 2013
Karki, Nir Bahadur	2013	The upcoming CA election: Of paramount importance	The Himalayan Times, 8 November 2013
Karki, Nir Bahadur	2014	Dag Hammarskjold And Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2014

author	year	title	Source
Karki, Nir Bahadur	2014	Foreign Visits By Leaders: Reciprocity Needed	The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2014
Karki, Nir Bahadur	2020	Ambassadors' appointment: Quality versus party affiliation	The Himalayan Times, 12 November 2020
Karki, Nir Bahadur	2021	Ambassadorial appointments: Need of qualification, expertise, skills	The Himalayan Times, 7 September 2021
Karki, Nir Bahadur	2021	Nepal in the United Nations: Need of diplomatic expertise	The Himalayan Times, 9 November 2021
Karki, Nir Bahadur	2021	Population Census 2021 : Data Vs Reliability	República, 25 November 2021
Karki, Nir Bahadur	2021	Population Census 2021: Dual duty of government and citizens	The Himalayan Times, 16 November 2021
Karki, Nir Bahadur	2021	Population of Nepal: Quantity versus quality	The Himalayan Times, 16 July 2021
Karki, Nir Bahadur	2021	Population planning : Basis of development policy	The Himalayan Times, 26 October 2021
Karki, Nir Bahadur	2022	Nepal's Experience with the UN	República, 6 December 2022
Karki, Nir Bahadur	2022	Upcoming election: A test of Nepali voters	The Himalayan Times, 18 November 2022
Karki, Nirupan	2022	A tale of displacement for conservation : The longstanding 'park-people' conflict surrounding Chitwan National Park, which includes instances of gross human rights violations against the Tharu community, is a story that is often buried in the garb of conservation	The Record, 11 February 2022
Karki, Pabitra / Lama, Sunita / Chapagain, Prem Sagar	2021	Water Resources and Adaptation Strategies to Water Scarcity at Sukajor Village in Ramechhap Municipality	The Geographic Base 8:85-94
Karki, Parbata Devi	2024	Internal Migration in Nepal: Resilience to Departure and Host Area	Rural Development Journal 4:108-140
Karki, Pratik	2017	The solar solution: Now that NEA has amazingly reduced load-shedding, PV modules are like expensive clothes hung to dry	República, 16 January 2017
Karki, Rahul	2013	Climate concerns	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2013
Karki, Rahul	2013	PES scheme will keep taps running	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2013
Karki, Rahul	2014	Water, water nowhere: As an indispensable resource that is becoming increasingly scarce, water could potentially be a source of conflict	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2014
Karki, Rahul	2020	Rethinking Needed In Development Priority	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2020

author	year	title	Source
Karki, Rahul	2024	Community forestry at a crossroads	Annapurna Express, 19 March 2024
Karki, Rahul / Bista, Rajesh	2014	Green is the colour: Urban forestry must be promoted simultaneously with the ongoing road widening	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2014
Karki, Rajan	2022	Nepal as a battleground in the era of ‘Great Power Competition’	Telegraph Nepal, 6 January 2022
Karki, Rajan (ed.)	2019	My greater Nepal	Kathmandu: Ratna Sagar Prakashan
Karki, Ram	2023	Beyond the fake refugee scam: The rot ran deep in refugee camps even during the 90s	Nepal Live Today, 14 June 2023
Karki, Ram	2024	Oppressed classes felt betrayed, other sections didn’t accept Maoists : A force mightier than the Maoists may emerge to take the space it occupied in the past	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2024
Karki, Ram ('Partha')	2008	The CPN (Maoist)’s revolutionary practice	Himal Southasian, February 2008
Karki, Ramchandra et al	2016	New climatic classification of Nepal	Theoretical and Applied Climatology 125:799-808
Karki, Ramesh	2023	Infant feeding practices in Nepal: Low socioeconomic group does better	The Himalayan Times, 10 July 2023
Karki, Rastra Dhoj	2023	Nepal’s Myriad Of Challenges : How Can They Be Addressed?	The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2023
Karki, Renuka et al.	2020	Yarsagumba collection and marketing: A key income source of people in Api Nampa conservation area, Darchula, Nepal	Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources 3(1): 219-232
Karki, Renuka Kumari	2020	International Labor Migration and Remittances in Nepal	Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 172-180
Karki, Renuka Kumari	2021	Determinants of Maternal Health Care Utilization in Nepal	Journal of Population and Development 2:1,180-188
Karki, Renuka Kumari	2022	Trend Analysis of Maternal Health Care Services in Nepal	Journal of Population and Development 3:1,130-140
Karki, Renuka Kumari	2023	Intimate Partner Violence and its Associated Factors Against Currently Married Women in Nepal	Journal of Population and Development, pp. 125-135
Karki, Rewat Bahadur	2009	Capital market in Nepal Future is uncertain	The Himalayan Times, 24 February 2009
Karki, Rewat Bahadur	2010	Fine-tuning our finances: Here are four ways to lend financial sector reform some momentum	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2010
Karki, Rewat Bahadur	2011	Macroeconomic stability: a major challenge	República, 23 April 2011

author	year	title	Source
Karki, Rewat Bahadur	2012	NRB's weak supervisory capacity: A case in favour of FSA	The Himalayan Times, 12 July 2012
Karki, Rita Devi	2021	Factors associated with safe motherhood practices among young married women	Tribhuvan University Journal 36:1,58-72
Karki, Rita Devi / Thapa, Naba Raj	2022	Economic Dimension and Empowerment among Rural and Urban Women in Nepal: Analysis from 2016 Nepal Demographic and Health Survey	Humanities and Social Sciences Journal 13:2, 123-134
Karki, Rohit	2012	Catch 22: Tibetan refugees and security	República, 14 July 2012
Karki, Rohit	2012	Not working: India's Nepal policy	República, 16 October 2012
Karki, Rohit	2012	Security at stake: Absence of national security policy	República, 22 August 2012
Karki, Rohit	2012	The unending debate: Federalism	República, 25 July 2012
Karki, Rohit	2013	Adapt or perish: Nepali intellectuals and policymakers are underestimating the extent of India-China strategic rivalry in South Asia and Nepal	República, 3 February 2013
Karki, Rohit	2013	At crossroads: Chinese leadership and Nepal	República, 14 March 2013
Karki, Rohit	2013	Minimizing violence: The second CA election is going to be tricky in terms of security challenges but there are things we can do to minimize violence	República, 26 October 2013
Karki, Rohit	2013	Trilateral security: New foreign policy for Nepal	República, 1 January 2013
Karki, Rohit	2015	Aid and interests: Despite much chest-thumping, Indian and Chinese aid efforts have been bumping into each other and neither side has had an easy time helping	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2015
Karki, Rohit	2015	Bihar and blockade: When Bihar election results are out on November 8th the economic blockade could gradually ease	República, 5 November 2015
Karki, Rohit	2015	India at loss: If India cannot have stable relationship with neighbors like Nepal, there will be doubts about its global role	República, 12 October 2015
Karki, Rohit	2016	Dangerous duet: The Doval-Rae doctrine wants assurance that naturalized citizenship holders in Nepal will get to become president and prime minister	República, 7 June 2016

author	year	title	Source
Karki, Rohit	2016	Survival vs sovereignty: In many ways sovereignty of weak states is directly linked to the security of their regimes	República, 16 May 2016
Karki, Rohit	2018	Can Oli become Mahendra? Prime Minister Oli has the opportunities to do what Mahendra did in the 60s but he needs to be able to derive strategic benefits out of India-China rivalry	República, 30 April 2018
Karki, Rohit	2018	Cautious time: India holds a greater leverage and it will ensure that their strategic interests are fulfilled. Nepal needs to do the same	República, 20 May 2018
Karki, Rohit	2018	China's strategic convergence: Nepal should be cautious about China's strategic and foreign policy convergence in Nepal and guard itself against 'interference' into domestic politics	República, 27 June 2018
Karki, Rohit	2018	Saving federalism: The government of KP Sharma Oli needs to defeat CK Raut by strengthening federalism and inclusive nationalism	República, 7 October 2018
Karki, Sabina	2020	123 pregnant and postnatal women of remote areas airlifted during lockdown: Who gets the airlifting service? How to get it?	Khabarhub, 15 August 2020
Karki, Sabina	2020	Government strategy against VAW confined in papers, VAW cases increasing : 16- day campaign against VAW starts today	Khabarhub, 25 November 2020
Karki, Sabina	2020	Incidences of sexual violence on the rise; 4,000 girls raped in 4 years : 16 Day Campaign against Gender Based Violence	Khabarhub, 9 December 2020
Karki, Sabina	2021	Children in stress due to parent's dispute	Khabarhub, 11 February 2021
Karki, Sabina	2021	Instances of VAW far from declining yet	Khabarhub, 4 August 2021
Karki, Sagar Jung	2021	Indo-Pacific Strategy and its possible impact on Nepalese Economy	Khabarhub, 18 September 2021
Karki, Sagar Jung	2022	Exports post-LDC graduation : Nepal needs to act smartly by utilising modern technology to adopt a data-driven export policy	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2022

author	year	title	Source
Karki, Sameer	2018	The toilers are gone: Nepal should consider building programmes to support the capacities of migrant families	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2018
Karki, Sarthak	2018	Don't over indulge: The price of gold is based less on intrinsic value and more on the beliefs of buyers and sellers	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2018
Karki, Saugat Bikram	2016	Three friends: Fear of Chinese influence has placed Nepal at the receiving end of many reactions by New Delhi	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2016
Karki, Saurav	2017	Bringing the gods home: Nepal needs to actively make repatriation claims of cultural properties trafficked abroad	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2017
Karki, Saurav	2017	Not my candidate: The right to reject all candidates during elections is essential in a participatory democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2017
Karki, Shristi	2021	Everybody counts in Nepal : Nepal's 2021 census in June is set to be its most inclusive and ambitious yet	Nepali Times, 27 March 2021
Karki, Shristi	2021	Nepal to conduct census : Country's changing social demography will be explored, even as it confronts a 2nd coronavirus wave	Nepali Times, 16 April 2021
Karki, Shristi	2022	Battle of ballots : There is more enthusiasm among candidates than voters for polls on 20 November	Nepali Times, 11 November 2022
Karki, Shristi	2022	Clean up elections to clean up politics : In a democracy, elections force accountability but the voting process itself needs to be overhauled	Nepali Times, 7 January 2022
Karki, Shristi	2022	Depending on independents : Urban voters are disenchanted with traditional politics, but established parties still hold sway in districts	Nepali Times, 18 November 2022
Karki, Shristi	2022	Migration not a wish, but necessity for Nepalis : New empirical study on how overseas employment has affected workers, returnees and their families	Nepali Times, 12 August 2022
Karki, Shristi	2022	Nepal's parties forge new pre-poll alliances : Seat sharing deals for November's federal elections indicate that ideology does not matter anymore	Nepali Times, 14 October 2022

author	year	title	Source
Karki, Shristi	2022	Nepalis moving from mountains to plains : There is much more than meets the eye in the preliminary results of Nepal's 2021 census	Nepali Times, 4 February 2022
Karki, Shristi	2022	Swing votes : Politics is not about people, it is only about power in Nepal – more so than elsewhere	Nepali Times. 30 September 2022
Karki, Shristi	2022	The past is foretold in Nepal poll results : Although the arithmetic shows big parties dominate, Nepalis have sent them a clear message of dissatisfaction	Nepali Times, 2 December 2022
Karki, Shristi	2023	Dalit lives must matter	Nepali Times, 2 June 2023
Karki, Shristi	2023	Highway accidents are no accident in Nepal	Nepali Times, 8 September 2023
Karki, Shristi	2023	Nepal census undercounted 800k : The country's population is on the move, and the 2021 census missed out on a whole lot of them	Nepali Times, 14 July 2023
Karki, Shristi	2023	Nepal's demographic dividend	Nepali Times, 31 March 2023
Karki, Shristi	2024	Retrofitting SAARC : Not much hope that the 8-member South Asian bloc can be revived even after the Indian elections	Nepali Times, 21 June 2024
Karki, Shristi	2024	The geopolitics of Nepal's politics... ..as the Subcontinent becomes a political, economic, and socio-cultural battleground for Asia's emerging powers	Nepali Times, 16 August 2024
Karki, Shristi	2024	Unconventional convention : Hindu state agenda divides the Nepali Congress as religious tension grips the Tarai	Nepali Times, 23 February 2024
Karki, Shrochis	2011	A revolution and a constitution	República, 2 April 2011
Karki, Shrochis	2012	Camouflaged terrorism	República, 17 October 2012
Karki, Shrochis	2012	Corrupt conscience	República, 22 August 2012
Karki, Shrochis	2012	Crash, bang, wallop	República, 3 October 2012
Karki, Shrochis	2012	Defining identities	República, 7 May 2012
Karki, Shrochis	2012	Emulating engagement: Constitution drafting process	República, 23 April 2012
Karki, Shrochis	2012	Fine work(s): Making roads safe	República, 8 August 2012
Karki, Shrochis	2012	Ground realities: Local governance	República, 25 July 2012
Karki, Shrochis	2012	Level playing field	República, 27 June 2012
Karki, Shrochis	2012	Making politics inclusive: Back to basics	República, 2 April 2012

author	year	title	Source
Karki, Shrochis	2012	Misplaced priorities: Constitution and protests	República, 26 May 2012
Karki, Shrochis	2012	Mission equal: INGOs in Nepal	República, 13 June 2012
Karki, Shrochis	2012	Police vulgarity	República, 28 November 2012
Karki, Shrochis	2012	The Agrarian Question	República, 31 October 2012
Karki, Shrochis	2012	The ceremonial citizen	República, 5 September 2012
Karki, Shrochis	2012	Two of a kind: Positive deviance	República, 11 July 2012
Karki, Shrochis	2012	Unmasking local terrorism	República, 19 September 2012
Karki, Shrochis	2012	Where to? National security	República, 4 July 2012
Karki, Shrochis	2024	Rape culture: Review long overdue : We must build an environment where victims are empowered and supported to speak up and stand for the truth	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2024
Karki, Shweta / Dhungana, Sarashree	2020	Soft Power in International Relations: Opportunities for Small States like Nepal	Journal of International Affairs Vol. 3, 162-179
Karki, Sristi	2021	Everybody : Nepal's 2021 census in June is set to be its most inclusive and ambitious yet	Nepali Times, 26 March 2021
Karki, Sristi	2024	Common minimum performance : Oblivious to rising public discontent, Nepal's ruling coalition offers band aid response	Nepali Times, 20 September 2024
Karki, Sumitra	2020	Deciphering the Kalapani-Lipulekh Conundrum	Khabarhub, 23 May 2020
Karki, Sumitra	2024	Nepali women creating milestones	The Annapurna Express, 14 August 2024
Karki, Sumnima	2020	WHO and Nepal: Filling the void in pandemic preparedness	Khabarhub, 3 May 2020
Karki, Sushila	2017	Dearth of honesty: The state can be stable, democratic and progressive only if we follow the rule of law	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2017
Karki, Sushila	2017	The impeachment motion came to forestall verdict on Fewa Lake	Interview. República, 10 August 2017
Karki, Sushila	2023	Evolving gender equations : Women should speak up for justice notwithstanding concerns of family reputation or social pressure	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2023
Karki, Sushila	2023	Keep them in Nepal : If people are given a chance to work in their trained fields, they will not want to go abroad	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2023
Karki, Swekshya	2024	An analysis of consumer rights law and reality in Nepal	República, 11 June 2024

author	year	title	Source
Karki, Tapendra	2020	How NCP General Secretary Poudel saved NCP from splitting	República, 18 September 2020
Karki, Tapendra	2024	Nepal's civil administration plagued by high-level corruption scandals	República, 26 June 2024
Karki, Tej Bahadur	2024	Fear of Death Among the Youth: Gender Perspective in Nepalese Context	International Journal of Atharva 2:2,1-9
Karki, Tej Bahadur / Mahat, Dipak / Kandel, Deepak Raj	2021	Effectiveness of Online Class and Physical Class during Covid-19 Pandemic	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 4,1:14-30
Karki, Tika Bahadur	2008	Culture Of Corruption In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2008
Karki, Vishnu	2014	Bad education: Our system of education has failed to establish a link with local cultures, geographies and economies	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2014
Karki, Yagya Bahadur	1987	Husband-wife differences in contraceptive knowledge and use responses in the Nepal hills	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 14, 2:143-148
Karki, Yagya Bahadur	2014	Federalism and state restructuring: A better way to create provinces	The Himalayan Times, 22 October 2014
Karki, Yagya Bahadur	2016	Health and development: Some improvement	The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2016
Karki, Yagya Bahadur	2022	2021 population of Nepal: Projected vs enumerated	The Himalayan Times, 22 August 2022
Karki, Yagya Bahadur	2022	Nepal Demographic and Health Survey 2022 : Many SDGs unlikely to be met by 2030	The Himalayan Times, 1 December 2022
Karki, Yagya Bahadur	2022	Nepal's population trend : Some reflections	The Himalayan Times, 10 May 2022
Karki, Yagya Bahadur	2023	Power sharing, inclusive politics in Nepal: Honour the constitutional principle	The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2023
Karki, Yagya Bahadur /Pant, Kiran Dev / Pande, Badri Raj	2003	A study on the economics of tobacco in Nepal	Heidelberg ; Berlin: CrossAsia E-Publishing
Karky, Jant Raj	2022	Nepalese and Indian Foreign Policy and International Relations	HISAN Journal 8:1,60-66
Karky, Jaya	1981	A Study of Revenue Collection System in Nepal: 1846-1923	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 9,1-2:55-64
Karky, Madhukar	2008	Through thick and thin	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2008

author	year	title	Source
Karmacharya (Hada), Ganga	2000	Lalit tripura sundariko nidhan ra bhimsen thapako avasan	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 27,2:271-282
Karmacharya (Hada), Ganga	2001	Hada vamsha ra kuldevata: ek adhyayan	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:295-305
Karmacharya (Hada), Ganga	2004	Kaji Kalu Pande ra Kirtipurko pahilo yuddha	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 31,2:341-357
Karmacharya (Hada), Ganga	2005	Ojhelma pareka kaji damodar pande	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 35,2:299-321
Karmacharya (Hada), Ganga	2005	Queens in Nepalese politics : an account of roles of Nepalese queens in state affairs, 1775 - 1846	Kathmandu: Educational Publ. House
Karmacharya, Avash	2024	The urban flood for the blindfolded and to deaf ears : The whole idea of having three tiers of government was to build a strengthened governance that would be closely connected to all its people	República, 9 October 2024
Karmacharya, Binod K.	1999	South Asian regional economic cooperation: opportunities and challenges for Nepal	In: Horst Mund (ed.), WTO: regional cooperation and Nepal, pp. 25-52. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for advanced Studies (NEFAS)
Karmacharya, Jagdishwor / Kandel, Shanti	2021	How weather elevates air pollution in Kathmandu : Analysing the impact of weather can help forecast high pollution episodes so citizens can take action	Nepali Times, 12 February 2021
Karmacharya, Madhav Lal	1985	The Publishing World in Nepal	Kathmandu: Laligurans Prakashan
Karmacharya, Madhav Lal (ed.)	2005	Nepalese literature	Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy
Karmacharya, Priya	2024	Women are unequally vulnerable to disaster risk : Gender issues are just an afterthought in contemporary DRR policies and practices	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2024
Karmay, Samten G.	1996	The cult of Mount Murdo in Gyalrong	Kailash 18,1-2:1-16
Karn, Aawesh Bhadra	2024	Presumption of innocence and Nepali attitude	Annapurna Express, 16 April 2024
Karn, Priyanjali	2022	Deego Nepal: Turning waste to treasure. The company was born of the idea of putting everyday non-recycled waste materials to a sustainable use	Annapurna Express, 10 February 2022

author	year	title	Source
Karn, Priyanjali	2022	Why (some) women are shunning traditional marriage : There is still a stigma attached to singlehood, particularly when it comes to women. But that too will change as more women become independent and Nepali society opens up	Annapurna Express, 3 March 2022
Karn, Sajan Kumar	2008	ELT Survey: Need Of The Country	The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2008
Karn, Sajan Kumar	2008	Excellence In TU: Myth Vs Reality	The Rising Nepal, 24 July 2008
Karn, Sajan Kumar	2011	Educated But Illiterate Teachers	The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2011
Karn, Sujit / Limbu, Sangita Thebe	2017	Pre-election vibrations: Rajbiraj saw a high level of security presence due to its image as a political hot spot	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2017
Karna, Bikash Kumar / Shrestha, Shobha / Koirala, Hriday Lal	2021	Land Suitability Analysis for Potential Agriculture Land Use in Sambhunath Municipality, Saptari, Nepal	The Geographic Base 8:13-30
Karna, Bikash Kumar / Shrestha, Shobha / Koirala, Hriday Lal	2022	Land evaluation for land use planning in Sambhunath municipality of Saptari district, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 15:41-62
Karna, Bikash Kumar / Shrestha, Shobha / Koirala, Hriday Lal	2023	GIS based approach for suitability analysis of residential land use	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 16:35-50
Karna, Laxman Lal	2014	Nepali Congress and CPN-UML are insisting on ‘and’ provision	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2014
Karna, Manoj Kumar	2023	A New Historical Approach to Learn the Madheshi People in Nepal	Historical Journal 14:2,79-88
Karna, Pawan Kumar / Jain, P.J.	2023	Hospital Equipment Maintenance Management for Reliable and Effective Health Care Services in Nepal	South Asian Journal of Research & Innovation 10:1,103-109
Karna, Rakesh K.	2017	Despite good intentions: A reflection on minority rights in Nepal	Kathmandu: Support Nepal
Karna, Sohan Kumar	1992	Jute Industry in Nepal: A Study on its Production, Productivity and Capacity Utilization	The Economic Journal of Nepal 15,1:51-60

author	year	title	Source
Karna, Sohan Kumar	1999	An account of sugarcane farming in Parsa district, Nepal	
Karna, Sohan Kumar	2005	Devolution in diversity: municipal resource mobilization in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IV), pp. 146-156. Kathmandu: IGD
Karna, Sohan Kumar	2008	Foreign aid : Still a hot-button issue	The Himalayan Times, 28 April 2008
Karna, Suman Kumar	2015	Creation of new municipalities: Challenges for sustainability	The Himalayan Times, 30 April 2015
Karna, Suman Kumar	2018	Better to be prepared: The planned National Disaster Management Authority must be formed without delay	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2018
Karna, Suman Kumar	2020	Managing monsoon floods amid COVID-19: Ways of coping with monsoon floods and landslides in the middle of the COVID-19 response will have to be entirely different in approach, action and delivery	República, 11 June 2020
Karna, Sweksha	2019	Lahathis—a gift from Muslims to Hindu women: Lac bangles are more than just ornaments. In Janakpur, they connect people and give them a sense of belonging	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2019
Karna, Vijay	1992	Attitudes on Parliamentary Performance	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 251-255. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Karna, Vijay Kantha	2009	Madheshi issues: The context of restructuring of Nepal state	In: D.B. Gurung, Narad Bharadwaj, Khagendra Neupane and Aparajita Acharya (ed.), Towards a federalised democratic Nepal, pp. 163-182, Kathmandu: Friends of Peace
Karna, Vijay Kantha	2013	Maoist, Madhesi parties will get more votes in Tarai	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2013
Karna, Vijay Kantha	2015	Compact between people and state is breaking down in Tarai	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2015
Karthak, Peter J.	2004	Every place: every person : a Himalayan tale from Darjeeling	Kathmandu: Vajra Books
Karthak, Peter J.	2012	Gurkhas at large in Asia	República, 2 November 2012

author	year	title	Source
Karthak, Peter J.	2012	Ram Hari Sharma, RIP: Obituary	República, 14 October 2012
Karthak, Peter J.	2013	Homeland revisited: The saddest song called Darjeeling	República, 22 February 2013
Karwasra, Rohtash	2021	India-Nepal Relations: Past and Present	Khabarhub, 16 October 2021
Kasajoo, Vinaya Kumar	1991	In Magar Country	Himal 4,4:14-15
Kasajoo, Vinaya Kumar	2014	Know your right: The new government must work to remove obstacles for implementing the Right to Information Act	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2014
Kasaju, P.K. / Pande, B.D. / Matheson, W.M.	1985	Nepal: System of Education	In: Torsten Husen and T. Neville Postlethwaite (eds.), The International Encyclopedia of Education: Research and Studies, 6, pp. 3498-3501. Oxford: Pergamon Press
Kasaju, Prem Kumar	1964	An Investigation of Resistance to School among the Jyapoos (Peasants) of Kathmandu	Education Quarterly (Nepal) 8:36-41
Kasaju, Prem Kumar	1975	Relevance in Education and National Development	In: Mohammad Mohsin and Prem Kasaju (eds.), Education and Development, pp. 117-134. Kathmandu: National Education Committee
Kaschewsky, Rudolf	2008	Buchbesprechung: Sherpa-Sprache. Konversation und Grundwortschatz	Nepal Information 101
Kashyap, P.C.	1997	Living pre-rigvedic and early rigvedic traditions in the Himalayas	Man and Environment, 22,2:85-93
Kassim, Yang Razali	2010	Water Insecurity in Himalayas: Emerging Tensions & Lessons for ASEAN	RSIS Commentaries No. 167
Katel, Om N. / Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich	2011	Use of Forest Resources by Residents of Jigme Singye Wangchuck National Park, Bhutan	Mountain Research and Development, 31(4):325-333
Katel, Rishi Ram / Nepal, Mani	2022	Rainwater Harvesting and Rural Livelihoods in Nepal	In: Haque et al. (eds.), Climate Change and Community Resilience, pp. 159-173
Katel, Tilak / Dahal, Bishma Raj / Bhatta, Sandesh	2020	Allocative efficiency and adoption of improved maize variety: A case of eastern hills of Nepal	Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources (2020) 3(1): 148-159

author	year	title	Source
Kathayat, Mahesh Singh / Shah, Bimal Pratap	2016	Democracy 2.0: There is no reason why Nepali citizens should not get to vote over the internet	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2016
Kathayat, Mahesh Singh / Shah, Bimal Pratap	2016	Securing cyberspace: Nepal has to develop a comprehensive national cyber security strategy if it is serious about protecting itself from cyber threats	República, 28 November 2016
Kathmandu Post	2023	2023: The Year in Review	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2023
Kathuria, Sanjay	2018	A Glass Half Full: The Promise of Regional Trade in South Asia	Washington, DC: World Bank
Kathuria, Sanjay / Srinivasan, TG / Wagle, SwARNIM	2021	How trade spats increase poverty: the India-Nepal Episode of 2015	República, 23 June 2021
Kattel, Angel	2022	Conservation tillage: For agricultural independence, prosperity	The Himalayan Times, 16 March 2022
Kattel, Lalit Prasad	2008	Unsustainable farming	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2008
Kattel, Madan Prasad	1986	Satar sanskriti: ek cinari. [Die Satar-Kultur: Eine Einführung]	Ancient Nepal 92-97:19-26. Ancient Nepal 92-97:19-26
Kattel, Mukunda Raj	2000	Sociology of the 'People's War' in Nepal	Unpublished MA thesis, Tribhuvan University, Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Kathmandu
Kattel, Mukunda Raj	2003	Introduction to people's war and its implications	In: Arjun Karki and David Seddon (eds.), The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives, pp. 49-72. Delhi: Adroit
Kattel, Mukunda Raj	2019	Nepal's Stride In Gender Equality	The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2019
Kattel, Mukunda Raj	2020	How Free Is Freedom Of Expression?	The Rising Nepal 11 May 2020
Kattel, Mukunda Raj	2020	The Roots Of Crisis In NCP	The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2020
Kattel, Mukunda Raj	2021	Are We Heading Towards Socialism?	The Rising Nepal 28 June 2021
Kattel, Mukunda Raj	2021	BSP Chair's Dangerous Proposal	The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2021
Kattel, Mukunda Raj	2021	FDI In Agriculture : Opportunities & Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2021
Kattel, Mukunda Raj	2021	Nepal Does Better In Global Hunger Index	The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2021
Kattel, Mukunda Raj	2021	UML Is What It Is Not	The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2021

author	year	title	Source
Kattel, Mukunda Raj / Lohani, Rakhee / Segal, Ruth	2005	Nepal: The obstacles of tradition, war and poverty	Social Watch Report 2005, pp. 214-215
Kattel, Sewanta	2005	Dispute Management in Farmer's Managed Irrigation System: A Case Study of Geya Danda Irrigation System of Eastern Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 1:87-96
Kattel, Sewanta	2009	Local Level Perception of Corruption: An Anthropological Inquiry	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 3:163-174
Kattel, Shambhu Prasad	2005	Sustainability or sustainable development: an anthropological perspective	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 9:258-277
Kattel, Shambhu Prasad	2007	Justice system in the Kisan court	In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal, pp. 34-56. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
Kattel, Shambhu Prasad	2013	Debate of Ethnic Identity in Nepali Politics: An Examination of the debate from the Kisan Community of Eastern Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 7:157-172
Kattel, Shambhu Prasad	2021	Nepal struggling to deal with new refugees : Nepal has been treating 716 nationals from 10 countries as illegal migrants. Even though the United Nations High Commission for Refugees (UNHCR) lists them as refugees, the country does not recognize refugees from anywhere bar Tibet and Bhutan	Annapurna Express, 16 December 2021
Kattel, Sitaram / Ghimire, Kunjana	2017	SDG 6 : The stuff of life; It is critical to address water pollution issues to achieve national health goals	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2017
Kattel, Srijana	2019	People with disability: Do we care?	The Himalayan Times, 21 June 2019
Katti, Vijaya	1987	Regional Disparities in Nepal	International Studies 24,3:209-224
Katti, Vijaya	1992	Trade and Transit Relationship	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 228-242. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Katti, Vijaya	2001	Indo-Nepal trade : post-WTO dimension	Delhi: Kalinga
Katuwal, Chandra Bahadur	2022	The Badi: Changing Social Norms and Empowerment	Patan Pragya 11:2,24-33

author	year	title	Source
Katuwal, Hari / Qassim, Mona K. / Pagán, José A. / Thacher, Jennifer A. / Bohara, Alok K.	2015	Knowledge, Information, and Water Treatment Behavior of Residents in the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal	The Development Journal of the South 1:1, 3-23
Katuwal, Khagendra / Raut, Nirmal Kumar / Adhikari, Naveen	2020	A framework for assessing socio-economic impact of Covid-19 at household level	Tribhuvan University Journal, Vol. 34: 81-100
Katuwal, Milan Jung	2022	Building Public Faith to Build Our Democracy	República, 20 May 2022
Katuwal, Milan Jung	2023	‘Akhanda Bharat’ is an attempt of reaping political mileage for BJP in India	Nepal Live Today, 13 June 2023
Katwal, Anish	2021	Social engineering: In the electoral context of Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 24 December 2021
Katwal, Balendra B.	1998	The Ekthariya Chhetris of Nepal	Biratnagar: Ekthariya Research Centre
Katwal, Balendra B.	2003	King Birendra, the sun that never sets: a biography	Biratnagar: Ekthariya Chhetri Research Centre
Katwal, Prakash	2014	Sustain and prosper: Ensuring sustainability in production and consumption of natural resources is the only way to save them from the posterity	República, 25 June 2014
Katwal, Prakash	2017	Economic development: Paradigm shift	The Himalayan Times, 15 September 2017
Katwal, Samrat	2013	Homegrown development: Inability to cash in on traditional knowledge and practices will compromise our ability to meet the needs of future generations	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2013
Katwal, Samrat	2013	Trickle-up tourism: While converting ancient trails into global highways, it is important to emphasise what local communities are willing to share	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2013
Katwal, Samrat	2015	Unbent and unbowed: Relief workers must be mindful of the fact that people have lost homes, not their skills and dignity	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2015
Katwal, Samrat / Karki, Brabim Kumar	2014	Beyond buses: Roads need to represent our realities not only serve four-wheelers	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2014
Kauba, Pat	2009	Our Forests and Nepal’s Institute of Forestry	ECS Nepal, October 2009

author	year	title	Source
Kaul, Nitasha	2008	Bearing Better Witness in Bhutan	Economic and Political Weekly, September 13, 2008, pp. 67-69
Kaushik, Anupma	1996	Foreign policy of Nepal under Koirala government	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 249-252. New Delhi: South Asian
Kaushik, Anupma	1996	Gorkhaland movement and Nepal	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 185-192. New Delhi: South Asian
Kaushik, Brij Mohan	1984	Nepal's Political Cauldron	In: M. Dharamdasani (ed.), Political Participation and Change in South Asia: In the Context of Nepal, pp. 131-140. Varanasi: Shalimar Publishing House
Kaushik, Pitambar Datt	1996	Introduction	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 1-10. New Delhi: South Asian
Kaushik, Pitambar Datt	1996	Monarchy under the Nepali constitution of 1990	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 47-56. New Delhi: South Asian
Kaushik, Pitambar Datt	1996	Nepal-India relations: areas of co-operation and conflict	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the future: Indo-Nepalese relations in perspective, pp. 104-116. New Delhi: Anmol
Kaushik, Pitambar Datt	2001	Indo-Nepal relations and Gujral doctrine: bouquets and brickbats	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), India and Nepal: big power - small power relations in South Asia, pp. 55-62. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Kaushik, Pitambar Datt (ed.)	1996	New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal	New Delhi: South Asian
Kaushik, Pitambar Datt / Kaushik, Ramola Rani	1992	Problems and Issues	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 149-159. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Kaushik, Saurabh	2016	The SAARC conundrum: SAARClargely remains a geopolitical grouping that has given less attention to economic integration	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2016

author	year	title	Source
Kawakita, Jiro	1957	Ethno-geographical Observations of the Nepal Himalayas	In: K. Kihara (ed.), Peoples of Nepal, pp. ???. Kyoto: Kyoto UP
Kawakita, Jiro	1974	The Hill Magars and Their Neighbours: Hill Peoples Surrounding the Ganges Plain. Synthetic Research of the Culture of Rice-Cultivating Peoples in Southeast Asian Countries, Vol. 3	Tokai: Tokai UP
Kawakita, Jiro	2007	Sthaniya kshetra-sangathan, sarkar ra svayattata	In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 150-164. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
Kawan, Shyam Sunder	2019	Battered roads and chaotic traffic: Pedestrians, public transportation, government vehicles, goods carriers and private vehicles, in that order, should get priority	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2019
Kawan, Shyam Sunder	2019	No mercy to the roads: So let's define carrying capacity	The Himalayan Times, 30 December 2019
Kay-Flowers, Susan / Lama, Nalini / Kasambari, Pradipta	2023	Exploring separated children's experience of migration in Nepal	Children & Society. 2023;00:1–16
Kayastha, Balaram	2023	Visket Jatra : From the Political Aspect	Voice of History 31:27-33
Kayastha, Rijan Bhakta	2021	Nepal needs weather stations in the Himalaya : This year's monsoon floods highlighted the urgent need for more high-altitude weather monitoring stations	Nepali Times, 27 August 2021
Kayastha, Rijan Bhakta	2022	Understanding climate change impacts: High altitude research stations hold the key	The Himalayan Times, 19 August 2022
Kayastha, S.L. / Giri, K.N.	1986	Population Change in the Nepal Tarai: A Study in Growth, Distribution and Migration	In: S. C. Joshi (ed.), Nepal Himalaya: Geo-Ecological Perspectives, pp. 174-181. Naini Tal
Kayastha, Sadhana Pradhanang	2015	Arsenic contamination in the deep and shallow groundwater of Bara District, Nepal	Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 3,1:65-70
Kayastha, Shubha	2009	Twin problems: Uterus prolapse and gender-based violence are closely related problems	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2009

author	year	title	Source
Kayastha, Vidhu Prakash	2021	Kirtipur: Glory of Newa civilization : Apart from the efforts on the conservation of the monuments, Kirtipurians are at their best in keeping the traditional values of the intangible cultural heritages	República, 13 March 2021
Kayastha, Vidhu Prakash	2021	Wonderful Ilam where culture and nature compliment each other : Ilam is home to various ethnic groups like Limbu, Rai, Lepcha, Gurung, Magar, Newa, Khas, Arya etc. Cultural variety can be seen in Ilam in festivities with mind blowing music and colorful costumes	República, 17 April 2021
Kayastha, Vidhu Prakash	2024	Coalition dynamics and governance challenges in Nepal	The Annapurna Express, 16 May 2024
Kayastha, Vidhu Prakash	2024	Kleptocracy casts a long shadow in Nepal	The Annapurna Express, 27 May 2024
Kayes, Christopher D.	2006	Destructive goal pursuit : the Mount Everest disaster	Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan
Kazi, Aftab A.	1988	Ethnic Nationalism and Superpowers in South Asia: Sindhis and Baluchis	Strategic Analysis 12,1:??
Kazi, Jigme N.	1993	Inside Sikkim: Against the Tide	Gangtok: Hill Media
Kazi, Jigme N.	1994	Sikkimese Nepali's Identity Threatened	The Independent 4,39:4 (30.11.1994)
Kazimi, M.R.	1996	Factionalism in Nepali Congress: a threat to democracy	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 160-170. New Delhi: South Asian
kc,	2013	Holier than thou: Corruption will not go away unless existing anti-corruption bodies are given adequate power	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2013
KC, Alisha, Gan, Connie Cai Ru / Dwirahmadi, Febi	2019	Breaking Through Barriers and Building Disaster Mental Resilience: A Case Study in the Aftermath of the 2015 Nepal Earthquakes	International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 16
KC, Ankita	2013	Mental Resilience: A Case Study in the Aftermath of	República, 30 October 2013
KC, Anuja	2015	the 2015 Nepal Earthquakes	República, 4 November 2015
KC, Anup	2020	Time To Strengthen Health System	The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2020
KC, Arjun	2021	Effectiveness of Social Security System in Nepal	Voice of Teacher 6:1,1-10
KC, Arjun Bahadur	2012	Non-Edible Oil Feedstocks for Biodiesel Production in Nepal	New Spotlight, 14 December 2012

author	year	title	Source
KC, Arjun Narsingha	1993	Parliamentary Practice in Nepal	Nepali Journal of Constitutional & Parliamentary Exercises 1,1:1-12
KC, Arjun Narsingha	2008	Breach of consensus	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2008
KC, Arjun Narsingha	2008	Maoist-led government & Congress	The Kathmandu Post, 25-26 August 2008
KC, Arjun Narsingha	2008	The way ahead for the NC	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2008
KC, Arjun Narsingha	2012	Constitutional crisis: A Maoist creation	The Himalayan Times, 4 June 2012
KC, Arjun Narsingha	2012	Where from here: An elected parliament which will also draft the constitution and bring peace is the best option	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2012
KC, Arjun Narsingha	2013	Political transition: Election is the only way	The Himalayan Times, 1 August 2013
KC, Arjun Narsingha	2018	NC's electoral setback: All party members need to introspect to figure out what went wrong and where	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2017
KC, Ashish et al.	2020	Effect of the COVID-19 pandemic response on intrapartum care, stillbirth, and neonatal mortality outcomes in Nepal: a prospective observational study	Lancet Glob Health, August 2020, pp. 1-9
KC, B. / Kandel, P.N. / Adhikari, S.	2013	Economic valuation of ecosystem services in protected areas: A case study from Nepal	Banko Janakari, Vol. 23, No. 1, pp. 42-50
KC, B. / Stainback, G.A.	2012	Financial analysis of Chir pine plantations for carbon offsets, timber and resin in Nepal	Banko Janakari 22,2:3-10
KC, Bal Kumar	1985	The Rural to Rural Migration in Nepal	Occasional Papers in the Humanities and Social Sciences 2:??
KC, Bal Kumar	1997	Population studies in Nepal	In: Prem K. Khatri (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 174-186. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
KC, Bal Kumar	1998	Trends, patterns and implications of rural-to-urban migration in Nepal	Kathmandu: Central Department of Population Studies, Tribhuvan University
KC, Bal Kumar et al.	1997	Migration of working children in Nepal : report from migration and employment survey, 1995/96 data / International Labour Office	Geneva : International Labour Office
KC, Bal Kumar et al.	2001	Nepal, situation of child porters : a rapid assessment	Geneva : International Labour Office

author	year	title	Source
KC, Balram	2020	बलात्कारीलाई जन्मकैद : बलात्कारलाई जन्मकैदको सजाय गर्ने, जाहेरी दरखास्त दर्ता नगर्ने प्रहरीलाई कारबाही गर्ने, जाहेरी दरखास्त लिन प्रहरी पीडितको घरमा जाने , बलात्कारको घटना मिलाउनेलाई बलात्कारीलाई हुने सजायको आधा सजाय गर्ने कानून बनाउनुप्रयो [Rapist is sentenced to life imprisonment : A law had to be enacted to punish the rapist with life imprisonment, to take action agains	Kantipur, 15 November 2020
KC, Bhuwan	2020	Polarized pluralistic model: Characteristics of Nepalese press	Bodhi: An Interdisciplinary Journal 7 (1) , pp. 161-186
KC, Binod Bikram	2013	Dear Prachanda: CA II election is now history and can and should learn from this history	República, 3 December 2013
KC, Chitra Bahadur	2010	Big parties pretend not to grasp perils of federalism	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2010
KC, Deepak	2018	Two persons, two eras: KP Oli has been given a chance to make a real difference, something that was stripped away from BP Koirala in 1960	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2018
KC, Dhruva / Parajuli, Bishwo Kalyan / KC, Khadga	2000	The problem of disadvantaged people in caste society: an appraisal from civil society perspective	In: Khadga K.C. (ed.), The institutionalization of democratic polity in Nepal, pp. 92-110. Kathmandu: Department of Political Science/Sociology, Tribhuwan University
KC, Dipendra	2013	Hear us too: Youth account to 42 percent of the population but they constitute only eight percent of FPTP winners	República, 31 December 2013
KC, Dipendra	2013	Out with the old: FSU alternative	República, 30 May 2013
KC, Dipendra	2013	Ring in change: Youth-led NGOs	República, 6 May 2013
KC, Dipendra	2018	Sweeping (away) generalisations: The mindset that looks upon all NGOs with suspicion must be challenged	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2018
KC, Dipendra Bahadur	2020	Deuki Pratha in Nepal : Problems and changing beliefs	Tribhuvan University Journal 35,2:89-102
KC, Dipendra Bahadur	2021	Socio-cultural Beliefs of the Deuki Tradition in Nepal	Voice of Teacher 6:1,43-54
KC, Dipendra et al.	2020	Impact of COVID-19 on Nepali Civil Society Organizations	Kathmandu : Nepal Institute of Policy Research (NIPoRe)
KC, Dipesh Kumar	2009	Causes & consequences of dacoity : a case study of Kathmandu Valley	Kathmandu: Brothers News Agency

author	year	title	Source
KC, Dipesh Kumar	2012	Missing the point: Blaming the open border for all the illegal activities shows ignorance of the real issues	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2012
KC, Dipesh Kumar	2017	Labeled or Learned? Youth in Indo-Nepal Cross-Border Crime	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology
KC, Diwas Raja	2018	Dalit: A Quest for Dignity	Kathmandu: Nepal Picture Library
KC, Durga / Pradhan, Ujjwal	1996	Indigenous knowledge and organizational processes: experiences and lessons from local Nepali irrigation systems	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal, pp. 227-249. Kathmandu: Winrock International
KC, Durgalal	2010	Remains of a war: The discharge process may be over, but for the Maoist ex-combatants, the prospects of a better life look bleak	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2010
KC, Durgalal	2010	Ruins of the land: Maoist excesses such as grain capture and land grabbing have terrorised the residents of Dang	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2010
KC, Durgalal	2011	In retrospect: The People's war	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2011
KC, Durgalal	2013	New beginnings	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2013
KC, Durgalal	2015	Forgotten after the war: Even with the end of the Maoist revolution, the government has done nothing to improve the condition of the people in Rukum and Rolpa	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2015
KC, Durgalal	2024	Teenage girls in Rukum East live in terror of outdated traditions	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2024
KC, Ek Bahadur	2012	Right the size: The Army's huge size makes Nepal one of the most army-centred countries in the region	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2012
KC, Eliza Apprazita	2017	Young mothers: Adolescents are becoming pregnant and risking lives for lack of awareness	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2017
KC, Fatta Bahadur	2001	Foreign private investment in Nepal and South Asia	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Shiv Raj Dahal (eds.), Issues of governance in Nepal, pp. 38-61. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation of Advanced Studies
KC, Ganga	2020	Knowledge and Practice of Fertility Behavior among the Musahar Women in Nepal	Patan Pragya 7:1,78-90
KC, Ganga	2020	Traditional Marriage Customs in Maharjan Community of Lalitpur District: An Ethnographic Exploration	Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 33-45

author	year	title	Source
KC, Gaurab	2011	Migration, a win-win Approach: A multitude of actors must unite to tackle the problems of labour migration	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2011
KC, Gaurab	2011	Of will and force: Migrants leave when survival becomes a challenge, and Nepal is no exception	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2011
KC, Gaurab	2011	The outward pull: The trend of out-migration from Nepal can be traced as far back as 350 BC	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2011
KC, Gaurab	2014	Kamaune: The Cultural and Economic Imaginaries of Migration	Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility, Social Science Baha: Research Paper 5
KC, Gaurab	2015	Collective cruelty: Indian state has sought to co-opt Nepali stakeholders including its bureaucrats and intelligentsia	República, 3 November 2015
KC, Gaurab	2020	Assessing the cracks in reconstruction process : The government and NRA, through numbers and visual narratives, presented a success story of the reconstruction but social and political cracks that appeared following the earthquake were different	República, 12 October 2020
KC, Gaurab	2020	Recollecting post-earthquake reconstruction : The credit for the success of reconstruction process solely goes to the earthquake survivors themselves who managed the money by borrowing loans from various sources	República, 5 October 2020
KC, Gaurab	2020	Revitalizing sociology and anthropology: Many of those at Department of Sociology/ Anthropology today are engaged in party politics and are busy undertaking development consultancies instead of prioritizing research and publication	República, 22 January 2020
KC, Gaurab / Kharel, Pranab	2017	The Dynamics of Representing Nepal's Struggle for Modernization: from Nepalization to Fatalism	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 11:130-150
KC, Gaurab / Shakya, Mallika	2015	A disciplinary earthquake: Does anthropology as a discipline have something to contribute to its 'field', especially in times of crises?	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2015
KC, Govinda	2019	Justice for conflict victims: If the government continues to dillydally, we should go to the international courts	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2019

author	year	title	Source
KC, Hari / Bhattarai, Keshav	2021	Technology has not Defeated Geography : The case of atmospheric aerosol loading and repeated casualties from lightning in the Siwalik/Churia range also proves this	República, 3 October 2021
KC, Kaisher Bahadur	1971	The Judicial Customs of Nepal. Part I	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
KC, Kaisher Bahadur	1976	Nepal after the Revolution of 1950. 2 Vols	Kathmandu: Sharada Prakashan
KC, Kaisher Bahadur	1982	Some Observations on the 'Materials for the Study of Nepalese History and Culture'	Rolamba 2,3:6-17
KC, Kaisher Bahadur	1983	Translation of Bharavi's Inscriptions	Rolamba 3,2:3-8. 3,3:3-11. 3,4:12-20. 4,1:6-13. 4,2:11-18. 4,3:3-9
KC, Khadga	1998	Local self-government in Nepal: evolving practices	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Local self-government in Nepal, pp. 54-58. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
KC, Khadga	1998	People's participation through decentralization and local self-government in Nepal	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 204-212. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
KC, Khadga	2001	Caste, ethnicity and regionalism: the politics of parliamentary elections in Nepal	Journal of Political Science 3-4:63-78
KC, Khadga	2023	Changes in global power relations and Nepal	Annapurna Express, 2 March 2023
KC, Khadga	2023	Changes in Global Power Relations, Geopolitical Complexity and Nepal's National Security Challenges	Unity Journal 4:331-344
KC, Khadga	2024	Foreign Policy: From the Perspective of People's Multiparty Democracy	State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 2:45-52
KC, Khadga	2024	Global Power Shift and Nepal's Geopolitical Complexity	Journal of Political Science 24:202-208
KC, Khadga (ed.)	2000	The institutionalization of democratic polity in Nepal	Kathmandu: Department of Political Science/Sociology, Tribhuvan University
KC, Khadga / Parajuli, Bishwa Kalyan / KC, Dhruba	2007	Socio-Economic Conditions of Dalits in Nepal	The Telegraph, 14 November 2007

author	year	title	Source
KC, Khadga /, Bhattarai, Gaurav	2018	Nepal's Search for Prosperity through Transit Diplomacy	Journal of International Affairs Vol. 2, No. 1, 75-96
KC, Kokila	2008	Local boost to global campaign against gender violence: The annual international exercise to safeguard women against all forms of atrocities has been a nonstarter at home	The Himalayan Times, 1 December 2008
KC, Kokila	2009	Children with learning disabilities: a misunderstood lot	The Himalayan Times, 18 June 2008
KC, Kokila	2009	Domestic Violence and Punishment Bill, 2065: Lack of awareness belies expectations	The Himalayan Times, 16 September 2009
KC, Kokila	2009	National Literary Campaign cuts a sorry figure	The Himalayan Times, 9 February 2009
KC, Kokila	2009	Women need to speak up against domestic violence	The Himalayan Times, 1 December 2009
KC, Kokila	2019	Violence against girls: Let's talk about it	The Himalayan Times, 17 June 2019
KC, Krishna	2019	Burden of republic: We have functional governments from local to federal levels. But a number of operational fissures have started to appear on the surface over utilization of resources and powers	República, 30 June 2019
KC, Kusum	2019	Girls who fight Learning self-defence helps girls feel secure, empowered and confident	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2019
KC, Lakshman Bahadur	1993	Emergency provision in the constitution	Nepali Political Science and Politics 2:68-73
KC, Lakshman Bahadur	1993	Recent Nepal: an analysis of recent democratic upsurge and its aftermath	Jaipur: Nirala
KC, Lakshman Bahadur	2008	Drafting The New Constitution: The Challenges Ahead	The Rising Nepal, 23 October 2008
KC, Mahesh	2021	Melamchi disaster : Lesson for municipal governments	The Himalayan Times, 17 August 2021
KC, Manoj Kumar	2020	Human Security-Informed Policing in Nepal: An Impetus to Building Sense of Security in the Community	Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 2, No. 2, pp. 253-278
KC, Nahakul	2017	Road to riches: Mass job creation is key to our dream of prosperity. But this is possible only when we give priority to enterprise and entrepreneur development	República, 22 November 2017
KC, Nahakul	2022	Causal Factors of Emergence of Multidimensional Poverty Index in Nepal	Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 5:1,60-66

author	year	title	Source
KC, Neha	2016	Early childhood development: Importance of preschools	The Himalayan Times, 16 May 2016
KC, Niraj	2017	Economic leapfrog: To become a middle-income country by 2030, investing in private sector while promoting foreign investment is a must	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2017
KC, Niraj	2017	Poised for a fresh start: Federalism will drive transformation of Nepal's archaic societal and economic setting	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2017
KC, Niraj	2019	A matter of change: Small amounts of money and intentional development approaches can transform societies	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2019
KC, Niraj	2019	Industrialisation is key to development: The World Bank has described Nepal's peculiar growth as a low-growth, high- remittance trap	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2019
KC, Niraj	2019	The new budget offers nothing new: For the last 50 years, Nepal's economic priorities have remained the same—with no noticeable improvements	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2019
KC, Niraj	2020	Understanding poverty: It is not only bad governance but a failure to attract foreign capital and to stop cartels from forming that has hampered development	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2020
KC, Niraj	2023	Nepal's green hydrogen potential : In the long term, Nepal can consider using green hydrogen in the transportation sector	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2023
KC, Nishan	2019	Pangolin: The most trafficked mammal	The Himalayan Times, 20 February 2019
KC, Ojaswi / Regmi, Roshani	2021	The Legislation and Legitimation of Gender Discriminatory Practices : Property Law in Nepal	Proceedings 2018: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya, pp. 111-121
KC, Prabidhik	2023	Have we achieved democratic freedom we fought for?	República, 13 July 2023
KC, Pradikshya	2024	Alternative sentencing in Nepal	Annapurna Express, 12 February 2024
KC, Pramesh	2008	Nobody knows what the proposed “revolutionary land reform” will do to the real estate business: The dash for cash	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2008
KC, Pramesh	2013	Betting the house: The upcoming budget should focus on new policies for mortgage management to create a competitive market from which all can benefit	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2013

author	year	title	Source
KC, Pramesh	2014	From trickle to torrent: KUKL requires a qualified and capable manager to effectively deliver safe and potable water to the Valley residents	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2014
KC, Priyanka / Pasa, Rajan Binayek / Khatri, Bishnu Bahadur	2022	Gender Stereotype: Being Nepali Women!	Patan Pragya 11:2,110-120
KC, R.	2010	Economic Development Fosters Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2010
KC, R. Bahadur	1986	Land Reform: Progress and Prospects in Nepal	Kathmandu: HMG, USAID, GTZ, WINROCK PROJEKT
KC, R.B.	1980	Immigrant Thakalis of Pokhara: An Exercise in Urban Ethnography	Unpublished MA thesis, Poona University
KC, Raj Kumar	2017	Daunting Tasks Ahead For Left Alliance	The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2017
KC, Raj Kumar	2018	Bungling on budget: Federal government was much criticized for exercising centralized attitude in allocation of budget. Provincial governments repeated that mistake	República, 12 July 2018
KC, Raj Kumar	2018	Illusion of growth: Rise in per capita income does not necessarily indicate growth. It does not mean income of each household has increased	República, 15 May 2018
KC, Raj Kumar	2018	Reviving BIMSTEC: As a host nation, Nepal should take initiatives to create environment and provide leadership to make BIMSTEC a vibrant forum	República, 1 August 2018
KC, Raj Kumar	2018	Tap the opportunity: There is a fear that BIMSTEC will go downhill like SAARC. In the last 20 years it has failed to deliver on its objectives	República, 29 August 2018
KC, Raj Kumar	2020	Nepal-India Relations At Crossroads	The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2020
KC, Rajesh Man	2009	Sajeevan: Sources Of Green Energy	The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2009
KC, Rajesh Man	2018	Getting noticed: For people with disabilities, the realisation of their basic human rights is a huge challenge	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2018
KC, Rajesh Man	2019	Technology for the disabled: Maximising opportunities	The Himalayan Times 10 January 2019
KC, Rajesh Man	2019	Vocational education: More suitable for Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 30 January 2019

author	year	title	Source
KC, Raju	2021	Role of Women in Decision Making in Household Chores	Voice of Teacher 6:1,125-132
KC, Raju	2023	Sanskritization in Nepal: The Impact of Social Stratification	Pragyan 4:1,94-101
KC, Rakesh	2007	An inconvenient truth for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2007
KC, Rakesh	2008	Melting at Everest draws scientific attention	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2008
KC, Ramchandra	2019	Nepali writers haven't found readers abroad: A dearth of translations creates barriers to taking the work of Nepali writers to the global stage	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2019
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2010	Call of the motherland: NRNs are eager to help develop Nepal, but the government must meet them halfway	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2010
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2010	Economic prowess: Economic diplomacy should be the priority of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2010
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2010	Long time no change: Revising the 1950 treaty should be the top agenda during the president's India visit	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2010
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2010	National Sovereignty And People's Supremacy	The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2010
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2010	Walk the talk: The parties should help UNMIN finish its task early so that it can leave early	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2010
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2011	Where the jobs are: New labour destinations are needed to absorb the growing youth population	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2011
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2012	Tackling joblessness	República, 16 July 2012
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2013	Club of three: Economic diplomacy	República, 23 April 2013
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2013	Diplomatic do's: It is daydream for us to expect three-person Nepali missions to get the desired outcomes	República, 18 September 2013
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2013	Fast friends	República, 2 May 2013
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2013	Foreign Employment - The Only Alternative For Now	The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2013
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2013	Foreign Policy And Ambassadorial Appointments	The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2013
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2013	Heed The Plight Of Nepali Migrant Workers	The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2013
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2013	Makeover time: New foreign policy	República, 5 August 2013
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2013	Our Potential For Tourism Development	The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2013
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2014	Meaningful Economic Diplomacy	The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2014

author	year	title	Source
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2014	Migration blues: Nepali migrant workers routinely undergo physical, mental and sexual harassment and often work for extremely low salaries	República, 24 December 2014
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2015	Foreign Policy With Clear Guidelines Needed	The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2015
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2018	Forgotten backyard: Nepal's far western region has tremendous tourism potential that remains untapped	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2018
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2018	Nepal and the world: The country lacks policies and capable representatives to conduct successful diplomacy abroad	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2018
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2018	Realizing tourism dream: This is the right time for Nepal to establish the country as the world's premier tourist destination	República, 23 August 2018
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2018	Rethinking foreign policy: The government of K P Sharma Oli should devise a farsighted foreign policy with specific guidelines and clear national priorities	República, 16 April 2018
KC, Rebanta Bahadur	2018	Time to replace: Replacing 1950 treaty with new pragmatic agreement will best serve interests of both Nepal and India and strengthen their bonds	República, 25 November 2018
KC, Reshma / KC, Smriti / Poudel, Saroja	2024	Assessing COVID-19 Lockdown's Impact: Domestic Violence Against Women in a Selected community of Lalitpur	Academia Research Journal 3:1,74-90
KC, Samir	2017	Counting Nepalis: Young men and women who leave in their 20s and 30s to work abroad will have to return in their 40s and 50s	República, 4 July 2017
KC, Samrat	2020	How can we revive the energy sector post-COVID-19?	República, 31 May 2020
KC, Saroj	2016	Child labour: Learn from others	The Himalayan Times, 28 July 2016
KC, Shandip	2010	Not in my backyard	República, 2 September 2010
KC, Shandip	2011	Earthquakes inevitable, are we prepared?	República, 25 January 2011
KC, Shanker	2008	The Corrupt And Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2008
KC, Shanker	2009	Anomalies In Public Sector Pay Policy	The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2009
KC, Shyam	2007	Divided house cannot last long	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2007
KC, Shyam	2007	Everyone but I am to blame	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2007
KC, Shyam	2007	In nature is such magic	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2007
KC, Shyam	2007	Is freedom really a myth?	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2007

author	year	title	Source
KC, Shyam	2007	Not in words but in deeds	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2007
KC, Shyam	2007	Woes of the fourth estate	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2007
KC, Shyam	2008	'Highly successful' non-political visit	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	A stitch in time	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	All for the people and country	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Back to Mangal Man	The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Back To The Past	The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Ban No, Effective Regulations Yes	The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Disaster Waiting To Happen?	The Rising Nepal, 13 November 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Do 10-months equal 10-years?	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Do the wise thing: disband militant groups	Do the wise thing: disband militant groups
KC, Shyam	2008	Double standards by rich & powerful	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Eat, drink and be merry	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Exemplary proposal	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Flood woes, politics & political visit	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Free advice from well-wishers	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Global market meltdown	The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Guilty until proven innocent	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Harbinger of more difficult days	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Hard Task Ahead	The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Hear no evil, speak no evil	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	If wishes were horses	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Is no limit a good policy?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Let's Down The Volume	The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Little Drops Of Water	The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Media Freedom And Government Ownership	The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Media under attack	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Missed by miles	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	More Difficult Than Gunning Down People	The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Morning shows the day	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Much maligned media	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Neighbor's nuclear deal	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2008

author	year	title	Source
KC, Shyam	2008	Network busy, try again later	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Never had it so good	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	New “Achievement” For “New” Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	New mindset for ‘new’ Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	No Bed Of Roses	The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Not by breadth alone: There is a need to properly update the traffic policing system and ensure that there is sufficient manpower to handle the problems of vehicular traffic	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Power Cuts And Nuclear Energy	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Price of folly	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Prove The Cassandras Wrong	The Rising Nepal, 24 July 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Rose by any other name	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Shedding light	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Sons (and daughters) also rise	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	State and education	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	The fault lies in ourselves	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	The Letter That Is Still Valid	The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	The same old story	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	The Traditional Village Moneylender	The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	The unfolding Tower of Babel	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Think Federal But Shun Division	The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Time for introspection	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Tough tasks for Maoist Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Turning palaces into museum	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Unending Curiosity About Royalty	The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	What kind of constitution?	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	When will we learn?	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Whither Quality Control?	The Rising Nepal, 6 November 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Who should be head of state?	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2008
KC, Shyam	2008	Will poll be held or not?	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2008

author	year	title	Source
KC, Shyam	2008	Words are easy: If the Maoists go back to the jungle, it is unlikely that any other Koirala would emerge to lure them back to power	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2008
KC, Shyam	2009	A stone's throw away: The Maoists are exhibiting stone age behaviour by hurling rocks at VIPs	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Abductions, Kidnappings Galore	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	All eyes on the general: Unknowingly and unwittingly, and possibly reluctantly, the present COAS has taken centre stage	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	All For Money	The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	At The Micro Level	The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Bandhs - Calls Or Imposition?	The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Belated wisdom: The Maoists must have realised that it is futile to block the CA and waste public money	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Beware The Food Crunch	The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Can The Government Do It?	The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Collection Or Imposition Of Opinions?	The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Complaints against media	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Double standards: The Maoists are now calling bandhs when they abhorred them when in government	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Educational excellence? Educational excellence will remain a dream until party politics is kept away from college campuses	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Enter the YCDL	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	High dams and higher damns: India always brings up sensitive issues when Nepal is passing through hard times	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	History's mysteries	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Infernos In The Making?	The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Instability In Interest Of Foreign Powers	The Rising Nepal, 8 October 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Keep the dollars flowing: After a year marked by turbulence of all kinds, let's hope the best for the country in the coming New Year	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2009

author	year	title	Source
KC, Shyam	2009	Killing time: Why scream about Gadhimai when thousands of animals are slaughtered in Kathmandu daily?	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Looking back, looking forward: After a year marked by turbulence of all kinds, let's hope the best for the country in the coming year	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Obama And South Asia	The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Power Cuts And Nuclear Energy	The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Power of the press	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Save the wetlands	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Socio-economic distribution of geographical accessibility in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 14,1:3-34
KC, Shyam	2009	Speaking of languages: There is little doubt that Hindi will eventually become an official language in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	State Of The Home	The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Stop that racket: Kathmandu is one of the worst cities in South Asia in terms of noise pollution	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Taming the fourth estate	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	The bootlickers: Party loyalty is supreme in civil service promotions	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	The day of the generals	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Uncertainty Reigns	The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	What's The Role Of The Administration?	The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	When Will Our Education Improve?	The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Whither civil society? Kathmandu is losing its cultural heritage, but our civic leaders aren't protesting against the government's inaction	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Who takes the cake? The political leaders of this country deserve the top honours for forgetting the people	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2009
KC, Shyam	2009	Who wags what: If the NC does not capitalise on the recent reforms, its downhill trend could continue	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2009

author	year	title	Source
KC, Shyam	2009	Word of warning: Ethnic federation could lead to fragmentation and ultimate disappearance of the country	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2009
KC, Shyam	2010	36,000 MW by 2030? Political instability has rendered all plans, including hydropower development, irrelevant	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Come together: Our main duty is to write a constitution, and the parties need to unite for this purpose	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Comedy of the ridiculous: The leaders playacted so well that they kept the people on tenterhooks till the end	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Enough Is Enough	The Rising Nepal, 1 Oktober 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Fill Up The Holes	The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Flight Of The Nepalese Capital	The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	For Show-off Only?	The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Half Century Of Inaptitude	The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Haste makes waste: It is not advisable to rush the constitution; the CA needs more time	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Herculean task: A thorough organisational revamp is what the NC needs	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	How Safe Is Walking?	The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Judge not: It's not the media's role to portray the accused as guilty	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Look before you leap: Join the ICC only after considering all the implications for the country and the people	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Looming Financial Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Monarchs without crowns: Our present leaders can be called Nepal's new monarchs without the fancy headgear	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Protecting Criminals	The Rising Nepal, 28 January 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Prudent move: Calling off the strike was a triumph of reason and not a loss of face for the Maoists	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Rags to riches: Our political leaders arrived in Kathmandu with only the clothes on their backs	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Remote control: The parties might as well sit back and let the string pullers write the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2010

author	year	title	Source
KC, Shyam	2010	Shape Of The Country	The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Signals From Afar	The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Stemming the rot: The battle against the pervasive culture of corruption has to start right at the top	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Stop paying bribes: When companies give “donations” to political parties, it can take the form of bribes	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	The matter of water: The way the population is growing, Melamchi will be obsolete before it is completed	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	This seat reserved: It’s not reservation for this or that group, but reservation itself that is being questioned	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Towering Follies	The Rising Nepal, 18 March 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Vanishing toilets: Once upon a time, there used to be public latrines in various parts of Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Wake up, wake up: If the former king’s Tarai visit does not serve as a warning to the parties, nothing will	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Watch your step: Border disputes and the problem of encroachment are best dealt with by experts	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Whee the people: The May Day show of strength was impressive and reminded one of the 2006 agitation	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2010
KC, Shyam	2010	Year in, year out: 2010 could be as illusive for peace as was 2009	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2010
KC, Shyam	2011	A crooked line: Corruption has become accepted in Nepali politics it’s time for a change	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2011
KC, Shyam	2011	A giant leap: The lofty goal of one million tourists may not be met, but Nepal Tourism Year 2011 can still be a success	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2011
KC, Shyam	2011	Better Journalism Environment	The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2011
KC, Shyam	2011	Calling for our own Anna: As the peace process drags on, tackling corruption has taken a backseat	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2011
KC, Shyam	2011	Dark days, darker nights: That power generated would not suffice was obvious decades ago, but there was no long term planning	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2011

author	year	title	Source
KC, Shyam	2011	Debate On Prostitution Needed	The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2011
KC, Shyam	2011	Dirty games: The Big Three have wasted their time in power politics and disregarded the people's wish for peace and constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2011
KC, Shyam	2011	Doom and gloom: Even from a distance, there are no positive indications that political parties are even trying	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2011
KC, Shyam	2011	Heads without brains	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2011
KC, Shyam	2011	In the cold: Even if the government can't actually do anything for street children, let's at least show that we care for them	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2011
KC, Shyam	2011	Learning the Sudanese way: Sudan's example should be a lesson to Nepali leaders about what to avoid	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2011
KC, Shyam	2011	Long time no sea: Nepal should take the lead in creating a niche for landlocked countries in the UN	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2011
KC, Shyam	2011	No one's puppet: Will the 'left alliance' adapt to the changed times or stick to nondemocratic communist methods?	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2011
KC, Shyam	2011	Of unions and syndicates: As long as the parties patronise them, there's no way to check the rise of unions and syndicates	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2011
KC, Shyam	2011	Old habits: The CIAA should be proactive in investigating corruption at the local level	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2011
KC, Shyam	2011	Plunging Into Uncertainty	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2011
KC, Shyam	2011	Road Safety And Discipline	The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2011
KC, Shyam	2011	State Responsibilities	The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2011
KC, Shyam	2011	The State Of The Roads	The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2011
KC, Shyam	2011	Things to do: From fighting corruption to ensuring law and order, Bhattarai has a lot on his plate	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2011
KC, Shyam	2011	Virtual Or Real Reality?	The Rising Nepal, 2 December 2011
KC, Shyam	2011	When Will Direct To Home Be A Reality?	
KC, Shyam	2011	Wired And Dangerous	The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2011

author	year	title	Source
KC, Shyam	2012	A long wait: The country and the people cannot go on waiting forever for politicians to come to an agreement	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	A transparent path: The Maoist plenum has shown all parties, including the Maoists, the way to become more transparent	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	Back to square one: Reviving the Constituent Assembly does not reflect the wishes of the people	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	Catch 'em all: Khadka's conviction must have sent shivers down the spines of many ministers, past and present	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	Crooked ways: The improvement in Nepal's corruption index is telling of the fact that much more remains to be done	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	Head in the clouds: The Republic Tower, to be twice as high as Dharahara, would be the height of folly	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	Height Of Incompetence	The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	Homage to heritage: Kathmandu Valley is home to much history and heritage. It's our collective responsibility to protect it	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	If wishes were horses: The government's 201-point programme to bring about an economic revolution can only be taken with a pinch of salt	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	Last minute wisdom	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	Leap Into Uncertainties: The call for reinstating the CA must be the outcome of some parties' inability to face the people	The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	Man in the mirror: When Madhav Nepal speaks of corruption, he should know that those who live in glass houses shouldn't throw stones	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	Marred by modernity: The cultural and historic value of Kathmandu is now shrinking in the shadow of five-storey malls	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2012

author	year	title	Source
KC, Shyam	2012	NAM in name only: Not only the big powers but the “non-aligned” countries themselves have no qualms about flouting the principles of Non-Aligned Movement	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	Political blessings: The only way parties could have a field day is to run the country without a valid constitution approved by an assembly elected by the people	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	Power Cuts And Nuclear Energy	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	Prelude To Disaster	The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	Rations for people: The government needs to search for ways to decrease dependency on a single source for petroleum products	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	State of honour: There should be no favouritism in honouring national heroes	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	Still A Lot Of Difficulties	The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	That’s taxpayer money: Despite their tall claims to be working for the people, all governments in Nepal seem to feel that the people always come last	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	Time for self-appraisal: It is worth looking onto how well the Nepali media is serving the very essence of journalism	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	Way to go, Your Honour: Judicial activism is needed when the government and the legislature fail to deliver	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2012
KC, Shyam	2012	Who’s afraid of elections? The non-performing, unprincipled and inept political parties are afraid of elections	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2012
KC, Shyam	2013	Beyond Reasonable Means	The Rising Nepal, 29 October 2013
KC, Shyam	2013	Crime and punishment: Baburam Bhattarai's challenge to the government to arrest him for war crimes must be taken seriously	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2013
KC, Shyam	2013	Empty expanse: Open spaces alone may not be able to save lives when quakes strike but they should be an essential part of disaster preparations	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2013

author	year	title	Source
KC, Shyam	2013	Forever In Transition	The Rising Nepal, 12 November 2013
KC, Shyam	2013	Immodest proposal: A neutral government could be considered to help the CA concentrate on writing the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2013
KC, Shyam	2013	Masked intentions: Interim governments should concentrate on running day-to-day state affairs and leave decisions with long term consequences for the country to elected governments	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2013
KC, Shyam	2013	Money talks: The falling Nepali rupee is a clarion call to devise practical, long term plans to give the economy a semblance of independence	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2013
KC, Shyam	2013	Mountain madness: Money cannot undo the damage inflicted on the mountains and climate	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2013
KC, Shyam	2013	No to nukes: Nepal's nuclear neighbours pose an indirect threat to the country; We need to keep pushing for a non-nuclear 'Zone of Peace'	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2013
KC, Shyam	2013	Not a drop to drink: Last month's heavy downpour not only indicates a potential for rainwater harvesting but also provides a sharp criticism of the management of the country's urban areas	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2013
KC, Shyam	2013	Our rights and theirs: Impunity is seemingly a concept that only applies to poor and weak countries	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2013
KC, Shyam	2013	Party or people: There are still many difficulties on route to CA polls without major parties publicly voicing their differences with the EC	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2013
KC, Shyam	2013	Please Do Something	The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2013
KC, Shyam	2013	The bungling bunch: Nepali politicians look like they are trying hard to make a laughing stock of themselves	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2013
KC, Shyam	2013	The verdict and after	The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2013
KC, Shyam	2013	Uncertainty reigns: It shouldn't surprise anyone if the upcoming election changes the current power equation	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2013

author	year	title	Source
KC, Shyam	2013	Weekly Musings: Not Like A Flock Of Sheep	The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2013
KC, Shyam	2013	Where's The Responsibility?	The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2013
KC, Shyam	2014	A New Beginning?	The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	Balance of trade: There is an immediate need to take steps to increase exports and reduce Nepal's growing trade deficit	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	Beyond Reasonable Scope	The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	Buddha Was Born In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 4 November 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	Constitution Within A Year?	The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	Down to business: Dignitaries from other SAARC nations will be in Nepal to do something concrete for the region, not to sightsee	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	Fight Against Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	Heart of the city: Over the years, Tundikhel has shrunk rapidly, even as Kathmandu is in want of more open spaces	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	How Serious Are Our Local Bodies?	The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	Hurry Makes Bad Curry	The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	In this day and age: A ceiling on private property ownership will only serve to discourage private entrepreneurship	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	Is A Pollution-free City Possible?	The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	Lamps and footpaths: The prettying up of the streets for the upcoming Saarc Summit would be justified if the regional body were more than a dream	The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	Lessons from India: With the Indian election over, our leaders would be wise to keep abreast of incoming policy changes	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	Miles to go: Clear separation of powers would help the Commission for the Investigation of Abuse of Authority tackle corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	Need for some road discipline	The Rising Nepal, 28 October 2014

author	year	title	Source
KC, Shyam	2014	Paying lip service: Regional groups formed among South Asian nations have not been able to produce substantial results	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	Power Cuts And Nuclear Energy	The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	The Elusive Consensus	The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	The New Delhi Shakeup	The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	Them over us: By denying permission to the Nepali media at TIA during Modi's arrival, establishment showed bias	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	To Join Or Not To Join	The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	Too much of a good thing: There is a need to rethink the way various government holidays, including Republic Day, are celebrated	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	What Ails Parties?	The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2014
KC, Shyam	2014	What Ails The New Government?	The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2014
KC, Shyam	2015	A time to act: PM Oli cannot afford to be complacent as the country is facing multiple crises	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2015
KC, Shyam	2015	Capital's pavements	The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2015
KC, Shyam	2015	Control The Chaos	The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2015
KC, Shyam	2015	Cost of corruption: Lives were lost when the Dharahara, which was unwisely opened to the public, fell during the quake	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2015
KC, Shyam	2015	Escape plan: The country needs a strategy to break away from the stranglehold some countries have over Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2015
KC, Shyam	2015	Facing Difficult Times	The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2015
KC, Shyam	2015	Father Of Man	The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2015
KC, Shyam	2015	Give Due Thought	The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2015
KC, Shyam	2015	Humanity Above All	The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2015
KC, Shyam	2015	Neighbours, not friends: The current state of affairs in Nepal is an outcome of the nation's repeated failure at learning from the past	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2015
KC, Shyam	2015	Out of the limelight: Government needs to assure the future generation of Nepalis that their efforts will not go unrecognised	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2015

author	year	title	Source
KC, Shyam	2015	Realm Of Peace And Unity	The Rising Nepal, 5 May 2015
KC, Shyam	2015	The die is cast: Hopefully, the new constitution of Nepal will not fragment the country and divide its people	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2015
KC, Shyam	2015	The Difficult Road Ahead	The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2015
KC, Shyam	2015	Wisdom And Foresight	The Rising Nepal, 13 October 2015
KC, Shyam	2016	A downward trend: People like you and me who try to ape the lifestyle of developed countries are also to blame for the present economic situation	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2016
KC, Shyam	2016	A routine visit: The fact that parties have different views on foreign policy makes Nepal more prone to international influence	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2016
KC, Shyam	2016	An unforgettable year: The year will be remembered not just for the miseries but also for the opportunities that the government squandered	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2016
KC, Shyam	2016	Better Upbringing	The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2016
KC, Shyam	2016	Costly connections: Neither of the two—India and China—should ever be given the monopoly of trade in this country	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2016
KC, Shyam	2016	In a sorry state: With growing population, libraries have become increasingly necessary, yet they are neglected more and more	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2016
KC, Shyam	2016	Learn From Delhi	The Rising Nepal, 9 November 2016
KC, Shyam	2016	Misplaced notions: Government seems to spare no effort in indulging in extravaganza in all its activities to foolishly charm and attract the simple and innocent	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2016
KC, Shyam	2016	Missed opportunities: A forced levy on public toilets can only drive the poor to nearest and most convenient open space	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2016
KC, Shyam	2016	Nab the serial killers: Accidents cannot be prevented but they can and should be minimised so that five innocent people do not die every day	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2016

author	year	title	Source
KC, Shyam	2016	No laughing matter: Some of Prime Minister Oli's ideas may seem far-fetched now but they might come to fruition in the future	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2016
KC, Shyam	2016	Proper investigation needed: Present anti-corruption drive has to continue no matter what the outcome of the impeachment process is	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2016
KC, Shyam	2016	Some Semblance Of Law	The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2016
KC, Shyam	2016	Stress The Important Issues	The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2016
KC, Shyam	2016	Towards Greater Independence	The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2016
KC, Shyam	2016	Unreal dream: Perhaps it's time to form a new regional cooperation group among the smaller countries in South Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2016
KC, Shyam	2016	Web Of Complexity	The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2016
KC, Shyam	2016	What of green fields? Not shielding open spaces from urban encroachment has deprived children of all- round development	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2016
KC, Shyam	2016	Who's Responsible?	The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2016
KC, Shyam	2017	A Long Wait But What Now?	The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2017
KC, Shyam	2017	Anti-corruption Drive	The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2017
KC, Shyam	2017	Better Order After Local Polls?	The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2017
KC, Shyam	2017	Challenges ahead: Those in newly elected Parliament must ensure that welfare of people takes precedence over petty party interests	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2017
KC, Shyam	2017	Fragmentation of Tundikhel: Open spaces and fields are among the irreplaceable needs of sprawling cities like Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2017
KC, Shyam	2017	Impeachment or revenge? Elected legislative representatives must use their power properly and for the good of the people	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2017
KC, Shyam	2017	Intolerable Situation	The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2017
KC, Shyam	2017	Keeping The City Clean	The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2017
KC, Shyam	2017	Lessons From Local Polls	The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2017
KC, Shyam	2017	Lest We Forget	The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2017

author	year	title	Source
KC, Shyam	2017	Media malpractice? Mass media is not merely a means of disseminating news; it is also very important for moulding opinions	The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2017
KC, Shyam	2017	Miles To Go	The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2017
KC, Shyam	2017	No horn, no jaywalking: Recent initiatives are good, but additional measures are needed to instil civic sense in drivers and pedestrians	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2017
KC, Shyam	2017	Party manifestos: Almost mirror images of one another	The Himalayan Times, 3 December 2017
KC, Shyam	2017	Pollution Takes Human Toll	The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2017
KC, Shyam	2017	Protection Of Heritage	The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2017
KC, Shyam	2017	Shocks After Shocks	The Rising Nepal, 1 February 2017
KC, Shyam	2017	Sounding the alarm: Delhi's smog is a warning for all countries and cities in Asia where the pollution level is high	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2017
KC, Shyam	2017	Stray Thoughts On Buddha Jayanti	The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2017
KC, Shyam	2017	The result of appeasement: Serving every Indian interest will not benefit Nepal; the demonetisation measure is a case in point	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2017
KC, Shyam	2017	Walking The Talk	The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2017
KC, Shyam	2018	Better Order After the polls?	The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2018
KC, Shyam	2018	Better Road And Civic Sense	The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2018
KC, Shyam	2018	Bulldozing history: Without our priceless heritage sites, we run the risk of losing our very identity as Nepalis in the long run	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2018
KC, Shyam	2018	Nepal-India Ties: Breaking the Rhetoric	The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2018
KC, Shyam	2018	Uncontrollable Weather	The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2018
KC, Shyam	2018	Utopian dream: Incoming government needs to aim high if it is to seriously reduce corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2018
KC, Shyam Bahadur	1992	The Press in Nepal: Past and Present	Media Asia 19,3:169-173
KC, Shyam Bahadur	2000	Television in Nepal: opportunities and challenges	In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media Nepal 2000, pp. 123-141. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute

author	year	title	Source
KC, Sony	2012	Walking for nothing: The government should fix the date and place for distributing the old age allowance	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2012
KC, Sony	2013	A lot of learn: Liwang's Bal Kalyan Higher Secondary School is an example of just how effective public schools can be	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2013
KC, Sony	2013	Empowering the elderly: Proof of citizenship has become key; yet, vulnerable groups are struggling to get their citizenship cards	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2013
KC, Sony	2013	The forgotten ones: A long-term vision for the elderly cannot be limited to an allowance	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2013
KC, Sony	2014	Something's wrong here: Dalits receive their old age allowance at 60 while others have to wait until they are 70	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2014
KC, Sony	2015	Black gold: Farmers in Ilam are willing to give another shot at cardamom cultivation if the government helps eradicate disease	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2015
KC, Sony	2015	Up in the hills: Salakpur is not only a top producer of cardamom but also a potential tourism spot	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2015
KC, Sudarshan / Maharjan, Babita / Maharjan, Reena	2024	Factors Affecting Students on Enrollment in Higher Educational Institutions (HEIs)	Shahid Kirti Multidisciplinary Journal 2:1-17
KC, Sunil	2014	The Power that comes with Energy	Think South Asia 15:10-12
KC, Sunil	23018	Let's get together: Cooperation between Nepal, India and Bangladesh will give a boost to South Asian regionalism	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2018
KC, Surendra	1997	Rakshadal vidroha tatha nepal kamyunist parti mathiko prativandha: aitihasik tathya tatha tyasko durgami prabhavamathi sankshipta adhyayan	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:255-272
KC, Surendra	1999	Nepalma kamyunist andolanko itihās: (pahilo bhag). [History of the Communist movement in Nepal: (first part)]	Kathmandu: Vidyarthi Pustak Bhandar [2056 v.s.]
KC, Surendra	2003	Nepalma kamyunist andolanko itihās (dosro bhag): 2020-2049. [History of the communist movement in Nepal (1963-1992)]	Kathmandu: Vidyarthi Pustak Bhandar [2060 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
KC, Surendra	2003	Samvidhanko punarvahali kasari?	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution, pp. 14-19. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
KC, Surendra	2005	Aitihāsik dastavej sangraha: pahilo bhag	Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan
KC, Surendra	2006	Aitihāsik dastavej sangraha: bhag 2	Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan
KC, Surendra	2007	Maovadi janayuddha: vibhinna ayog ra varta (Nepalma kamyunist andolanko udbhav tatha maovadi ghatakko udaya ra janyuddhasambandhi karyadalharuko samagra adhyayan) [Maoist people's war: different commissions and dialogue]	Kathmandu: Makalu Prakashan Griha
KC, Surendra	2008	Samvidhansabhako cunav: vilamba garnu atmaghat hunasaksha	Annapurna Post, 24 January 2008
KC, Surendra	2010	Foreigners take Nepalese as their “lap dogs” and they thus interfere in our important and significant decisions	Interview. Telegraph, 19 May 2010
KC, Surendra	2010	Nepal: Constitution drafting delay is deliberate which is unfortunate	Interview. Telegraph, 31 March 2010
KC, Surendra	2011	Nepal Communist Party: naissance and objective	The Telegraph, 22 June 2011
KC, Surendra	2020	नेकपा विभाजन भयो भने नेपालमा यति ठूलो गणितमा वामपन्थीको शक्तिशाली सरकार सायद कहिल्यै बन्ने छैन [If the NCP splits, there will probably never be a powerful leftist government in Nepal with such a big math]	Annapurna Post, 8 November 2020
KC, Tej Bahadur	2013	Approach To Agriculture & Forestry Education	New Spotlight, 12 July 2013
KC, Tej Bahadur	2013	University Education In Agriculture And Forestry	The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2013
KC, Tulza	2020	Impact of Covid-10 on university education, Nepal: Review paper	Tribhuvan University Journal 35,2:34-46
KC, Yatindra	2020	Nexus between economic crisis and reforms	The Himalayan Times, 27 August 2020
KC, Yatindra	2022	In search of subnational policies	Nepal Live Today, 18 April 2022
KC, Yatindra	2022	The causes of invalid votes in Nepal	Nepal Live Today, 30 May 2022
KC, Yatindra	2022	The center cannot hold : Some tendencies to centralize powers were expected in the early days of federalism but its continuation even after five years of completion of the federalisation process is problematic	Nepal Live Today, 25 July 2022
Keane, David / McGeehan, Nicholas	2008	Enforcing Migrant Workers' Rights in the United Arab Emirates	International Journal on Minority and Group Rights 15:81-115

author	year	title	Source
Keck, Markus	2007	Alte Partner – Zukünftige Verpflichtungen: Nepals Maoisten und ihre Verbindungen ins Ausland	Südasiens, 02/2007, pp. 62-64
Keck, Markus	2007	Geographien der Gewalt: Der Bürgerkrieg in Nepal und seine Akteure	Marburg: Tectum Verlag
Kedia, Manoj Kumar	2020	Managing our economy: In order to kick-start the economy, citizens should receive cash or other means of relief	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2020
Keiper, Dagmar	1994	Nepal	In: Ostasiatischer Verein (ed.), Asien Pazifik: Wirtschaftshandbuch 1994, pp. 413-432. Hannover: Ostasiatischer Verein
Keizer, Cecilia	2019	Costs of inequality: Key among the development challenges facing Nepal is the ever-widening income and wealth gap between the haves and have-nots	República, 13 January 2019
Kelegama, Saman (ed.)	2001	Impediments to regional economic cooperation in South Asia	Colombo: Institute of Policy Studies of Sri Lanka
Keller, Walter	1990	Interview mit Padma Ratna Tuladhar am 12.05.1990 in Bangkok	Nepal-Forum, 01/90, pp. 48-51
Kellog, David	1994	Tibetan Tales: At the World Parliamentarians' Conference	Frontline 11,10:44-48 (20.05.1994)
Kellog, Naomi Jade et al.	2021	Beyond the (Dis)Empowerment Binary: Inevitability and the Feminization of Agriculture in Chitwan, Nepal	Himala 40,3:108-118
Kemkhadze, Sophie	2016	Building durable peace: Women's role is vital	The Himalayan Times, 12 December 2016
Kemkhadze, Sophie	2017	Cooperatives and agriculture: Cooperatives could be part of the solution to the problem of Nepal's very small farms	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2017
Kemkhadze, Sophie	2017	Vocational training: Nepal's need	The Himalayan Times, 8 June 2017
Kemp, Peter Heinrich	2006	Die Reise zum heiligen Berg Kailash in Tibet : politische Widerständler, verbotene Zonen und unbekannt Religionen im Königreich Mustang	Berlin: Ed. Lithaus
Kennion, R.L.	1925	Abolition of slavery in Nepal	The Nineteenth Century 98:381-389
Kennion, R.L.	1931	Recollections of Nepal	Blackwood's Magazine 229:665-678

author	year	title	Source
Kenny, Karen / Twomey, Patrick	2003	Learning from United Nations human rights field work	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal, pp. 178-211. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
Kergoat, Michelle	1993	La démocratie au Népal	Thèse, Université de Rennes
Kergoat, Michelle	2007	Histoire politique du Népal : aux origines de l'insurrection maoïste	Paris : Éd. Karthala
Kern, Alice	2012	So nah, so fern: Ethnografische Fallstudie über ein Janajati-Dorf in Mid-Western Nepal	Südasien 32,3-4:64-68
Kern, Alice / Müller-Böker, Ulrike	2015	The middle space of migration: A case study on brokerage and recruitment agencies in Nepal	Geoforum 65:158-169
Kernot, Sarah	2006	Nepal: A Development Challenge	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies, n.s., 29,2:293-307
Ketola, Hanna	2020	Withdrawing from politics? Gender, agency and women ex-fighters in Nepal	Security Dialogue, pp. 1-18
Khabarhub	2023	Analyzing monarchists' resurgence in Nepal : A closer look at public opinion and political landscape	Khabarhub, 30 November 2023
Khabarhub	2024	Intricate web of alliances shaping Nepal's political landscape	Khabarhub, 21 May 2024
Khadga, K. C. / Bhattarai, Gaurav	2021	Nepal Amid Sino-Indian Contestation	In: Peng N., Ali G., Zhang Y. (eds) Crossing the Himalayas. Contributions to International Relations, pp. 157-174. Springer, Singapore
Khadgi, Ankit	2018	Modern methods: Information and communication technology has been instrumental in tracking and solving health problems	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2018
Khadgi, Ankit	2020	A group of activists strives to end forced imposition of the third gender label : Tired of forceful enforcement of the 'third gender' identity by both society and the state, young transgender activists have formed Trans Rights Collective to advocate for equal and inclusive rights for Nepal's transgender population	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2020

author	year	title	Source
Khadgi, Ankit	2020	Covid is changing everything, including everyday language: From coining new words (covidiot) to redefining existing terms (isolation) and the centre-staging of rarely-used ones (furlough), coronavirus is changing how we speak	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2020
Khadgi, Ankit	2020	Holi is prime time for the consent conversation: The festival of colours has become a day of dread for women—and they want the bad behaviour to stop	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2020
Khadgi, Ankit	2020	How Indra Jatra came to be one of Kathmandu's most celebrated festivals : As festivities have been halted this year because of the pandemic, the Post takes a look at the history of the Newa festival and the many legends that surround it	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2020
Khadgi, Ankit	2020	How Teej songs have evolved and what they mean for women : From bitter-sweet lyrics with which women vent their emotions to notes of resilience against patriarchy, Teej songs have for years been used as a means to reflect women's position in Nepali society	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2020
Khadgi, Ankit	2020	How young activists are trying to reshape the movement against sexual violence in Nepal : In a country with alarming rape statistics, where survivors of sexual violence fail to get justice, 'Ajhai Kati Sahane' hopes to bring about social change	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2020
Khadgi, Ankit	2020	They speak Nepal Bhasa and celebrate Ya: Mari Punhi. But they're not Newar: Maithil Brahmins came to Kathmandu from Tirhut region 600 years ago, and have created their own unique cultural identity	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2019
Khadgi, Ankit	2020	When it comes to portraying ethnicity, Nepali pop culture still depends on stereotypical tropes: From using blackface makeup to actors speaking in exaggerated indigenous accents, why is Nepali films and television still filled with regressive cultural stereotypes?	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2020
Khadgi, Ankit	2021	A year of social movements : Compared to 2020, this year saw a rise in public discourses around pertinent social issues of caste, impunity, and safe spaces	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2021

author	year	title	Source
Khadgi, Ankit	2021	How a Newa tune became synonymous with Dashain : Believed to have originated in the 16th century, the Malshree dhun has become a part of Nepali cultural heritage symbolising the festivities and joys of Dashain	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2021
Khadgi, Ankit	2021	The inclusivity problem with Nepal's census : The Central Bureau of Statistics' upcoming census decision to count all the queer population under the category of 'others' is highly problematic, say activists	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2021
Khadgi, Ankit	2021	The lived experience of a 'low caste' Newa person : For a person belonging to an oppressed caste group, the path to reclaiming and embracing one's culture and caste isn't easy	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2021
Khadgi, Ankit	2022	Women journalists say they face harassment, but actions rarely taken : Calls for making working space safe have been lost in din of the 'nothing unusual' refrain	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2022
Khadgi, Ankit / Aryal, Aditi	2020	Can computers replace classrooms? As a result of the nation-wide lockdown, colleges have rolled out online classes. But their effectiveness is questionable in a country where traditional pedagogy approaches are still highly practised. Online education isn't for everyone though, due to issues of power and connectivity	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2020
Khadgi, Ruby	2021	Reservation and quota, how justifiable?	Khabarhub, 9 December 2021
Khadka KC, Kokila	2019	Women's empowerment: Still an uphill task	The Himalayan Times, 1 May 2019
Khadka, Aabhash / Parajuli, Anmol / Khadka, Aakash	2022	A Brief History of Biogas in Nepal: Lessons for the Future from the Past	Historical Journal 13:1,21-27
Khadka, Anju	2007	Bhasik saha-astitvako khoji	In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 191-195. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
Khadka, Anju	2008	The Paharis of Nepal : enculturation and schooling process	Kathmandu: Academic Forum for Social Research & Material Development

author	year	title	Source
Khadka, Anju	2009	Paharis' schooling: a postmodern lens	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36,1:67-88
Khadka, Anju (Simkhada, Sarad Chandra / Koirala, Bidya Nath	2007	Terai Dalit women: Cituation of citizenship, political participation and good governance	Kathmandu: National Dalit Confederation – Nepal
Khadka, Arjun Kumar	2015	For want of water: The demand for water continues to increase but even major cities are not able to meet the needs of citizens	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2015
Khadka, Bal Krishna / Sthapit, Pranaya Ratna / Sharma, Sudhindra	2021	Self-Help Group's Effects on Women's Empowerment	Proceedings 2017: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya, pp. 21-38
Khadka, Bhes Bahadur / Prasad, Jitender	2023	Challenges And Prospects Of Utilising Natural Resources Of Nepal For Sustainable Development Which Is Vacuum Or Zero	South Asian Journal of Research & Innovation 10:1,65-70
Khadka, Bishnu Kumar	2019	Nepal's teachers need to be educated better: To improve the quality of education, the first thing that needs to be done is producing better teachers	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2019
Khadka, Bishnu Kumar	2024	English in Education in Nepal: A Comprehensive Overview	Journal of NELTA Gandaki
Khadka, C.B. / Balla, M.K. / Tiwari, K.R.	2011	Assessment of climate change and its impact on cashcrops in Lwang Ghalel of Kaski district	Banko Janakari 21,1:31-34
Khadka, Deepak K.	2012	Precious gift: Eye health is everyone's business; make it yours today	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2012
Khadka, Dhan Bahadur	2022	Indecisive election results: Now the battle for new government : Nepal's federal parliament constitutes 275 members of parliament. As many as 138 lawmakers are necessary to establish a majority and claim the premiership. So who will lead Nepal's next government?	Nepal Live Today, 30 November 2022
Khadka, Dipak	2021	Ecotourism in Ghoda Ghodi Wetland Sukhad, Kailali, Nepal	Journal of Tourism & Hospitality Education 11:22-42
Khadka, Ghanashyam	2017	Invisibility of human rights in the context of Nepal	Sambahak 6:141-154

author	year	title	Source
Khadka, Gopal	2020	Prominence of Improved Cook Stove (ICS) in Rural Area: End- Users Perspective	Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 17:18-24
Khadka, Gopal	2022	Participation of Political Parties in Local Governments of Nepal	Patan Pragya 10:1,45-54
Khadka, Gopal	2022	Strategies of Gender Mainstreaming in Provincial Election of Nepal	Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal 6:28-38
Khadka, Gopal	2023	Electoral System in Provincial Election of Nepal	Chintan-Dhara 17:35-43
Khadka, Gopal	2023	Female's Participation through First-Past-the -Post Electoral System in Provincial Election of Nepal	Patan Pragya 12:1,25-35
Khadka, Isabella Bassignana (ed.)	2014	ICIMOD and Nepal : three decades of partnership ; (1983 – 2013)	Kathmandu
Khadka, Jagat	2017	Caste discrimination: Where Dalits can't buy milk	República, 18 April 2017
Khadka, Jagat	2018	Hypocritical politicians sustain caste system: Dalits	República, 6 August 2018
Khadka, Jiban	2019	Effect of Principals' Emotional Intelligence on Schools' Academic Performance: A Survey of Nepali Institutional Schools	Education and Development, pp. 15-29
Khadka, Kabita	2021	Prospect and Practice of Teacher Induction in Nepal	Marsyangdi Journal 2:119-128
Khadka, Kahar Singh	2012	Hear ye, hear ye: Recent court decisions have reinforced faith in the judiciary, but the big fish got away	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2012
Khadka, Kahar Singh	2016	Health inequality: Constitutional provisions do not mean much if they are not implemented	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2016
Khadka, Kahar Singh	2016	Legal corruption: Politicians get millions for medical care while poor patients die for lack of money	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2016
Khadka, Kahar Singh	2016	Old plan, new plan: Despite all its efforts, govt has not come even close to bridging the gap between private and public education	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2016
Khadka, Kahar Singh	2016	Still a lot to learn: Reducing the disparity between public and private education should be the government's main concern	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2016
Khadka, Kahar Singh	2017	Get insured: Recently-introduced health insurance scheme will not succeed without people's understanding and participation	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2017

author	year	title	Source
Khadka, Kahar Singh	2017	Know your rights: Consumers can claim compensation for damages caused by bad products or services	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2017
Khadka, Kahar Singh	2017	Running out of patience: Unresolved medical malpractice claims have been piling up due to lack of judges	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2017
Khadka, Kahar Singh	2017	Talking is easy: The greatest challenge in the health sector is making services available nationwide	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2017
Khadka, Kahar Singh	2018	Implement the report: The probe panel has made a fine set of proposals to ensure quality medical education	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2018
Khadka, Kedar	2003	Asal shasanko lagi vakalat: srot sangalo. [Advocacy for good governance]	Kathmandu: Pro Public [2060 v.s.]
Khadka, Kedar	2018	Nepal: corruption conundrum	Kathmandu: Eureka Publication
Khadka, Manbar S.	2013	Agricultural development: Engine of growth	The Himalayan Times, 1 March 2013
Khadka, Manbar S.	2013	Export promotion: Things Nepal should do	The Himalayan Times, 8 August 2013
Khadka, Manbar S.	2013	Poverty alleviation: Need to assess effectiveness	The Himalayan Times, 2 April 2013
Khadka, Manbar S.	2013	Present tax administration: A case for reforms	The Himalayan Times, 30 May 2013
Khadka, Manbar S.	2015	Dig for more: Contract farming could create an enabling environment for the promotion of commercial agriculture	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2015
Khadka, Manbar S. / Neupane, Nilhari	2015	Shift to safety: Plans to resettle quake-affected population should consider livelihood options available to them	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2015
Khadka, Manohara	2009	Excluding the marginalized: Where is the space for the poor in Nepal's decentralisation forestry policy?	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2009
Khadka, Manohara	2009	Yes to reservation	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2009
Khadka, Manohara	2011	REDD plus women: Reflections from Cancun on how gender relates to the new REDD+ policy	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2011
Khadka, Manohara / Ale Magar, Shova	2013	The Himalayan Times, 9 August 2013	The Himalayan Times, 9 August 2013
Khadka, Manohara / Ismail, Muhammad	2013	Voices of the unheard: Great recognition must be given to the important role women play in protecting the rangelands in the Hindu Kush Himalaya (HKH)	República, 8 March 2013
Khadka, Nahendra	2015	Corruption: Systemic Disease Of Capitalism	The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2015

author	year	title	Source
Khadka, Narayan	1985	The Political Economy of the Food Crisis in Nepal	Asian Survey 25,9:943-962
Khadka, Narayan	1985	The Public and the Private Sectors Controversy in the Nepalese Economy	Asien 16:52-74
Khadka, Narayan	1986	Crisis in Nepal's Partyless Panchayat system: The Case for More Democracy	Pacific Affairs 59,3:429-454
Khadka, Narayan	1991	Foreign Aid, Poverty and Stagnation in Nepal	New Delhi: Vikas
Khadka, Narayan	1991	Nepal's Stagnant Economy: The Panchayat Legacy	Asian Survey 31,8:694-711
Khadka, Narayan	1991	The Crisis in Nepal-India Relations	Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies 15,1:54-92
Khadka, Narayan	1992	Geopolitics and Development: A Nepalese Perspective	Asian Affairs 19,2:134-157. Asian Affairs 19,2:134-157
Khadka, Narayan	1993	Democracy and Development in Nepal: Prospects and Challenges	Pacific Affairs 66:44-71
Khadka, Narayan	1994	Factionalism in the Communist movement of Nepal	Pacific Affairs 68:55-76
Khadka, Narayan	1994	Nepal's Parliamentary Elections in 1991: An Empirical Study	South Asia 17,1:73-92
Khadka, Narayan	1994	Politics and Development in Nepal: Some Issues	Jaipur: Nirala
Khadka, Narayan	1994	Politics and the Economy During Nepal's Partyless Panchayat System (1961-1990): A Study in Retrospect	Asian Affairs 25,1:47-59
Khadka, Narayan	1997	Foreign aid and foreign policy : major powers and Nepal	New Delhi: Vikas
Khadka, Narayan	1998	Challenges to developing the economy of Nepal	Contemporary South Asia 7,2:147-165
Khadka, Narayan	1999	U.S. aid and foreign policy towards Nepal during the Cold War: an assessment	Internationales Asienforum, 30,3-4:313-333
Khadka, Narayan	2007	Consequences of deferring CA polls!	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2007
Khadka, Narayan	2008	Fractious coalition!	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2008
Khadka, Narayan	2009	Communist clichés: The Maoists are perhaps too naïve to realize that the terms "expansionist" and "imperialist" have become archaic	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2009
Khadka, Narayan	2009	Ladain selaunuko sato yuddha tatyo	Kantipur. 14 April 2009
Khadka, Narayan	2009	More feudal than others: The Maoists are ideologically inherently bonded by feudalistic characteristics	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2009

author	year	title	Source
Khadka, Narayan	2009	On thin ice: India's new-found 'position' on glacial retreat could weaken Nepal's vulnerability case in climate summit	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2009
Khadka, Narayan	2010	Maoism in Nepal: A wrong ideology at a wrong time	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2010
Khadka, Narayan	2012	The road ahead: Dialectics of national consensus	República, 21 August 2012
Khadka, Narendra / Baniya, Smriti	2024	Integrated Approach Mitigates Landslides	The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2024
Khadka, Navin Singh	2009	C for Climate, D for Doctors: Nepali medical professionals could inject much energy in the fight against climate change, if only they wished to	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2009
Khadka, Navin Singh	2009	Coping with Copenhagen: The global summit can make sense for Nepal only if the country is prepared	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2009
Khadka, Navin Singh	2009	Talking the talk: Considering India's present indifference, Pancheshwor was all show and no substance	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2009
Khadka, Navin Singh	2010	Electrical shocks: Regional non-cooperation leaves clean energy untapped while dirty power plants are built	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2010
Khadka, Navin Singh	2010	Forecast for Thimpu: Even with climate change as SAARC's summit agenda, things don't look set to change	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2010
Khadka, Navin Singh	2010	Murky waters: An Indian project on Koshi intensifies Nepal-India mistrust on water resources	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2010
Khadka, Navin Singh	2010	Plugged in, plugged out: The PM has been dragged into a power project for India while China's hydro aid lies idle	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2010
Khadka, Navin Singh	2010	Pushing it: The UN tries to reassert itself in the stalemated peace process, but in vain	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2010
Khadka, Navin Singh	2010	Unanswered questions: What did Koirala mean when he said the UNSG didn't know Nepal's ground realities?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2010
Khadka, Navin Singh	2010	Under pressure: Nepal supported the disputed climate accord due to lobbying by the US and Japan	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2010
Khadka, Navin Singh	2011	Climate injustice? Loan controversy in the climate fight will remain as long as donors stick to their favourite agencies	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2011
Khadka, Navin Singh	2011	Cut off: Conflicting powers agreeing to UNMIN's departure could cost Nepal int'l clout	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2011

author	year	title	Source
Khadka, Navin Singh	2011	Electrically shocking, Prime Minister: A PhD in development planning, Bhattarai didn't know how daunting it is to build transmission lines to import electricity from India?	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2011
Khadka, Navin Singh	2011	False peaks: Will a UN agency foil Nepal's bid to bring together vulnerable mountainous countries?	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2011
Khadka, Navin Singh	2011	Plug it in prime minister: So what if PM Khanal is considering dirty thermal plants? They can get us both electricity and carbon credits	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2011
Khadka, Navin Singh	2011	Power pack: Solar and wind power are not feasible as yet in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2011
Khadka, Navin Singh	2011	The penny drops: The climate loan controversy exposes the extent of aid politics during political instabilities	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2011
Khadka, Navin Singh	2011	Wasted electricity: Weak transmission lines cause crippling power cuts	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2011
Khadka, Navin Singh	2012	A dire disconnect: A major hydropower aid should have been good news now; it's instead pitted one government agency against the other	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2012
Khadka, Navin Singh	2012	Dangerous freeze: Confusions add up with continued conflicting findings on Himalayan glaciers; yet governments aren't sorting it out	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2012
Khadka, Navin Singh	2012	Energetic engagements: US could help South Asian energy trade, prompting Nepal's hydropower development, if India is onboard	The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2012
Khadka, Navin Singh	2012	Future federal fights: Natural resources-sharing figures nowhere in federating of states; brace up for confrontations and conflicts	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2012
Khadka, Navin Singh	2012	Hard-wired: Could India's power failure translate Nepal's hydropower into an export success?	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2012
Khadka, Navin Singh	2012	In hot water: India may have tried to allay neighbours' fears over its river linking project but Nepal still faces fear from within	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2012

author	year	title	Source
Khadka, Navin Singh	2012	Making sense of it: How mega projects like West Seti and Upper Karnali move ahead will hint Beijing and Delhi's relation in the Nepali context	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2012
Khadka, Navin Singh	2012	Off the course: And now Bangladesh and India talk about the Kosi high dam while Nepal unexpectedly appears positive with a changed tone	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2012
Khadka, Navin Singh	2012	Power plugs: How Investment Board treats Chinese and Indian projects will be a window to Baluwatar's relation with Beijing and Delhi	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2012
Khadka, Navin Singh	2012	Powering it down: Why is Nepal living in darkness while the world talks about energy security?	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2012
Khadka, Navin Singh	2012	Securing the insecure: It's time national security policy focussed on issues like energy rather than just the usual ticking of the military box	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2012
Khadka, Navin Singh	2012	Sustaining the unsustainable: Economic development need not be done so dirtily that you harm the poor people who were supposed to benefit	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2012
Khadka, Navin Singh	2012	Wash out: The Seti floods might not be the end of it. Extreme weather could make such disaster more frequent—a risk not officially recognised yet	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2012
Khadka, Navin Singh	2013	Climatic call: Nepal, as the chair of least developed countries in the UN, should make the right kind of noise at climate negotiations	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2013
Khadka, Navin Singh	2013	Cold feet: If leaders are really bothered about Tarai's winter woes, they should decry India's dangerously growing air pollution	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2013
Khadka, Navin Singh	2013	Comrades in conservation: Given Nepal's support for Chinese interests, Beijing should reciprocate by helping Nepal combat wildlife trafficking	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2013
Khadka, Navin Singh	2013	Dead in the water: The world can talk about trans-boundary water cooperation; it's a total turn-off for South Asia's major powers	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2013

author	year	title	Source
Khadka, Navin Singh	2013	Fair-weather friend: India secures all help from Nepal to fight weather disasters; why can't it also be the other way round?	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2013
Khadka, Navin Singh	2013	Fundamentally flawed: Election manifestos have climate-dependent goals but almost nothing on climate change itself	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2013
Khadka, Navin Singh	2013	Himalayan task: The thing to look for in the upcoming IPCC report will be how seriously are the Himalayas covered this time	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2013
Khadka, Navin Singh	2013	Losing out: India seems to be trying to get smaller neighbours behind it in its water-war against China but Nepal hasn't been able to cash in	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2013
Khadka, Navin Singh	2013	On the ground: Pan-Himalayan glacier field studies might be impossible but monitoring those with major human settlements downstream is doable	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2013
Khadka, Navin Singh	2013	Out in the cold: Despite much climate aid, many Nepalis still have no info on weather and environmental changes	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2013
Khadka, Navin Singh	2013	Plugging in polluting power: Unresolved downstream issues with India hijacks hydropower and opens the floodgates for diesel generators	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2013
Khadka, Navin Singh	2013	Switched-off: Under fire from its own power-starved states, India cuts supply to Nepal and still PM Bhattarai talks about importing electricity	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2013
Khadka, Navin Singh	2013	The cost of gold: China's mining spree, after displacing hundreds of Tibetans, could soon become Nepal's headache	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2013
Khadka, Navin Singh	2013	The road to hell: Rampant road expansion without environmental impact assessment shows how dangerously public health is ignored	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2013
Khadka, Navin Singh	2014	Bolts from the sky: Incidents and casualties of lightning strikes are increasing in poor countries; many point to climate change	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2014

author	year	title	Source
Khadka, Navin Singh	2014	Climatically cut-off: Law and policymakers need to stop looking at weather-related disasters on piecemeal basis	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2014
Khadka, Navin Singh	2014	Cutting off water: The controversy on hydropower development misses the key point that India's main interest is water	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2014
Khadka, Navin Singh	2014	Damming dangers: Nepal and India need to factor in landslide-induced dam risks in joint water resources development	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2014
Khadka, Navin Singh	2014	Everest's ever-rest: The tragedy-led pause on mountaineering can be an opportunity to better manage things on the mountain	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2014
Khadka, Navin Singh	2014	Left out in the cold: Poor countries worry that their need to cope with climatic impacts has been ignored at the Peru climate meet	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2014
Khadka, Navin Singh	2014	Monitoring Modinomics: Anxious neighbours should be environmentally watchful about Modi's prosperity super highway	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2014
Khadka, Navin Singh	2014	Moving mountains: Sherpa climbers need to get organised if they want themselves to be heard	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2014
Khadka, Navin Singh	2014	Moving mountains: The idea of regulating and facilitating Everest expedition teams from the base camp should not die	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2014
Khadka, Navin Singh	2014	No go zone: The bid to get controlled areas opened for tourism is facing obstacles, mainly due to 'Tibet-related sensitivities'	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2014
Khadka, Navin Singh	2014	No lull after the storm: As this past week has shown, powerful cyclones are not just bad news for coastal areas	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2014
Khadka, Navin Singh	2014	Plugged out: A power trade agreement between Nepal and India is long overdue	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2014
Khadka, Navin Singh	2014	Power play: The power trade agreement signed with India may be good-intentioned, if details don't turn into devils	The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2014

author	year	title	Source
Khadka, Navin Singh	2014	Raining risks: Issuing timely warnings and providing possible help to farmers are especially important during an El Nino year like this on	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2014
Khadka, Navin Singh	2014	Spark (un)plugged: SAARC may have energy security high on its agenda, but it has yet to walk the talk	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2014
Khadka, Navin Singh	2015	A hard rain: To minimise the damages caused by monsoon, South Asia needs to study it seriously	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2015
Khadka, Navin Singh	2015	Build back badly? The absence of a detailed scientific study on quake-hit mountains could result in futile reconstruction	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2015
Khadka, Navin Singh	2015	Climate crisis: Will federalism make it easier for the govt to implement climate resilient policies, or will it complicate matters?	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2015
Khadka, Navin Singh	2015	Devil in the detail: The major players are happy about the Paris climate deal, but should least developed countries like Nepal be elated?	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2015
Khadka, Navin Singh	2015	Double trouble: Climate change did not cause the earthquake but it can worsen its impacts	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2015
Khadka, Navin Singh	2015	For what people? What will 'climate loss and damage compensation' mean if money does not reach those it is meant for	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2015
Khadka, Navin Singh	2015	Green shield: Protecting Nepal's forests is equally, if not more, in India's interest too	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2015
Khadka, Navin Singh	2015	Hot air: Ramped up exploration and use of fossil fuels make a mockery of countries' climate plans	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2015
Khadka, Navin Singh	2015	Mountains to move: No government agency is monitoring or mapping the landslides triggered by the earthquake and its aftershocks	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2015
Khadka, Navin Singh	2015	On the right trail: Trekking and mountaineering industry seeking post-quake scientific assessment for safety is a responsible move	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2015
Khadka, Navin Singh	2015	President's precedent: The new head of the state should give continuity to her predecessor's nature conservation efforts	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2015

author	year	title	Source
Khadka, Navin Singh	2015	Prospects in Paris: Nepal could drum up support at the global climate summit to turn its fuel crisis into a low carbon opportunity	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2015
Khadka, Navin Singh	2015	Shaken, and stirred: Earthquake-triggered landslides and the upcoming monsoon could bring more misery to hill and mountain communities	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2015
Khadka, Navin Singh	2015	The powers that be: If Nepal does not focus on generating hydroelectricity for energy security even after the ongoing fuel crisis, it never will	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2015
Khadka, Navin Singh	2016	Catch 22: We must get rid of fossil fuels to prevent climate change, but is our economy ready for the energy transition?	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2016
Khadka, Navin Singh	2016	Electrical shock: Nepal needs to realise that its hydropower potential is not just for export but also for its own industrial growth	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2016
Khadka, Navin Singh	2016	Environment unfriendly: There is a disturbing disconnect between Nepal's success in nature conservation and an indifferent political class	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2016
Khadka, Navin Singh	2016	Poison packed: Crops are becoming toxic to withstand extreme weather conditions	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2016
Khadka, Navin Singh	2016	Risky journeys: Ageing transport infrastructures are becoming increasingly vulnerable to floods and landslides	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2016
Khadka, Navin Singh	2016	Unfinished homework: The government and tourism industry fail to conduct risk studies recommended for major trekking regions	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2016
Khadka, Navin Singh	2016	Unwanted waters: If water dominates Prachanda's Delhi-visit, how will Nepal handle it? It does not even have a water resources ministry	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2016
Khadka, Navin Singh	2016	Watered down: Is water no more one of the key issues between Nepal and India?	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2016
Khadka, Navin Singh	2016	Whither forecast: While issuing early warning against floods remains a challenge, forecasting thunderstorms has emerged as another one	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2016

author	year	title	Source
Khadka, Navin Singh	2017	Acting on the Act: Disaster Management Bill is passed by Parliament, but will it be implemented meaningfully?	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2017
Khadka, Navin Singh	2017	Cat concerns: Why we need to be really worried if snow leopards are under threat	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2017
Khadka, Navin Singh	2017	Climate cocktail: Could China be thinking of dovetailing OBOR with the UN's SDGs in Nepal?	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2017
Khadka, Navin Singh	2017	Deadly deluge: Harvesting flood waters and recharging Kathmandu's depleting aquifers will turn a crisis into an opportunity	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2017
Khadka, Navin Singh	2017	Float or sink: Home Minister says there are no boats to rescue flood victims; what did we do with all of that climate money then? Huge financial and technical assistance has poured into Nepal from multilateral as well as bilateral donor agencies	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2017
Khadka, Navin Singh	2017	Getting the facts straight: It's high time the government and donors made an honest assessment of reconstruction and resettlement works in earthquake-affected areas,	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2017
Khadka, Navin Singh	2017	Global changes, local responses: District and village level leaders will have a key role in helping vulnerable communities deal with climatic changes	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2017
Khadka, Navin Singh	2017	It's a wild world out here: When voters start demanding from election candidates that they want protection from aggressive wildlife, it's time for conservationists to listen	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2017
Khadka, Navin Singh	2017	Letting landslides lurk: There is neither early warning against disasters nor comprehensive plans to minimise the impacts of landslides	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2017
Khadka, Navin Singh	2017	Mayoral missions: Aspiring Kathmandu mayors need to be serious about risks from earthquakes and climate change	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2017
Khadka, Navin Singh	2017	Murky waters: Water geopolitics in South Asia is no more just an undercurrent; it could already be shaping regional order	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2017

author	year	title	Source
Khadka, Navin Singh	2017	Putting up with pollution: Indifference to environmental issues over the years has allowed Kathmandu's air to be hardly breathable	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2017
Khadka, Navin Singh	2018	Bad example: Environment is identified as one of the top four global risks today and, sadly, Nepal showcases that	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2018
Khadka, Navin Singh	2018	On thin ice: A latest study shows expanding icy ponds on debris-covered Himalayan glaciers could be key for future water issues	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2018
Khadka, Nayan Bahadur	2006	devolution: a people centered approach	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 186-191. Kathmandu: IGD
Khadka, Nayan Bahadur	2007	Governance and information access regime	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 139-145. Kathmandu: IGD
Khadka, Nayan Bahadur	2009	Enhancing people's participation	Readings on Governance and Development 12:104-109
Khadka, Parvati	2007	Learning from rural children's campaign: Child Development Child Club	Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 129-136
Khadka, Rajendra	2024	Cross Border Illegal Migration and Security Challenges in Nepal	Journal of APF Command and Staff College 7:1,178-198
Khadka, Rajkumar	2002	A day in the life of a village girl	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 41-44. Kathmandu : Sancharika Samuha
Khadka, Rakshya	2019	Fighting for a sense of belonging	República, 4 January 2019
Khadka, Rakshya	2019	Silent suffering: Dealing with mental health issues	República, 3 May 2019
Khadka, Ram	2014	Brain drain syndrome: Challenge to subdue	The Himalayan Times, 31 October 2014
Khadka, Ram	2014	Old age allowance: Reform needed	The Himalayan Times, 26 August 2014
Khadka, Ram	2014	Pervasive poverty in Nepal: Result of weak institutions	The Himalayan Times, 8 July 2014
Khadka, Ram	2014	Strengths and snags: Given the sorry state of infrastructure investment is crucial to raising our productivity and reviving the manufacturing sector	República, 20 July 2014
Khadka, Ram	2015	NRN citizenship provision Political rights denied	The Himalayan Times, 17 July 2015
Khadka, Ram	2017	Decreasing exports: Reduce tariffs	The Himalayan Times, 28 August 2017

author	year	title	Source
Khadka, Ram B, / Guragain, Shailendra	2014	Strategic moves: Environmental considerations must be included in national policies to ensure sustainable development	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2014
Khadka, Ramesh	1999	Karnali: Karnali ancalka jillaharu	Kathmandu: Media Service Nepal
Khadka, Ramesh Bahadur	2019	Impact of Trade Liberalization on Economic Growth of Nepal	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies (Jjis), volume VIII, pp. 136-148
Khadka, rjun Bikram	2020	Relation between Insurance and Economic Growth in Nepal	Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal Vol. IV : pp. 11-19
Khadka, Rojan	2019	Drug addiction: It is a health concern	The Himalayan Times, 30 September 2019
Khadka, Roshan	2016	Enter the dragon: China won the hearts of Nepalis by promising to stand by Nepal in its darkest hour	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2016
Khadka, Roshan	2017	We like it the way it is: India's proposal to create a UN peacekeeping force under its leadership is shameful	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2017
Khadka, Rudra	2013	Exodus: In hopes of a better future; After the CA election, are leaving Nepali hordes of seasonal migrant workersvillages for India	República, 6 December 2013
Khadka, Rudra	2014	Corporate Income Tax In The SAARC Region	The Rising Nepal, 19 December 2014
Khadka, Rudra	2020	Insurance companies are cheating the people, and destroying their own credibility during pandemic	República, 16 September 2020
Khadka, Rup Bahadur	1993	A Review of the Nepalese Sales Tax	International VAT Monitor 2:8-14
Khadka, Rup Bahadur	1994	Nepalese taxation: a path for reform	Marburg: Marburg Consult für Selbsthilfeförderung
Khadka, Rup Bahadur	1997	VAT and its relevance to Nepal	SAI: 163 wiw 99/224
Khadka, Rup Bahadur	1998	Local finance in Nepal	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Local self-government in Nepal, pp. 42-53. Kathmandu : POLSAN-FES
Khadka, Rup Bahadur	2001	Income taxation in Nepal : retrospect and prospect	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar

author	year	title	Source
Khadka, Rup Bahadur	2002	Municipal Finance In Nepal: With Special Reference to Taxation	Kathmandu: Center for Study and Research for Good Governance
Khadka, Rup Bahadur	2005	Modernizing tax administration in Nepal	Kathmandu : Pairawi Prakashan
Khadka, Rup Bahadur	2014	Federal system and fiscal matters: Finance commission mechanism	The Himalayan Times, 10 September 2014
Khadka, Rup Bahadur	2014	Inter-Governmental Transfers Under The Federal System	The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2014
Khadka, Rup Bahadur	2014	On the horizon: SAARC member states have to work persistently to establish a free trade area and a customs union	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2014
Khadka, Rup Bahadur	2014	SAARC economic integration: Long road to travel	The Himalayan Times, 19 November 2014
Khadka, Rup Bahadur	2015	Excise Duties In The SAARC Region	The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2015
Khadka, Rup Bahadur	2015	Individual Income Tax In SAARC Region	The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2015
Khadka, Rup Bahadur	2015	Road To SAARC Customs Union	The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2015
Khadka, Rup Bahadur	2015	Value added tax in the SAARC region	The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2015
Khadka, Rup Bahadur	2021	National Tax Day : Remembering 3 VAT heroes	The Himalayan Times, 17 November 2021
Khadka, Rup Bahadur	2022	Twenty-five years of VAT : Owing to past experiences with bureaucracy, nobody believed they would get a tax refund	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2022
Khadka, Sabita	2023	12,000 migrant Nepali workers died abroad in a decade	República, 30 June 2023
Khadka, Sabita	2024	The 'Lahure' legacy continues albeit in different forms and destinations	República, 19 February 2024
Khadka, Samir	2021	Earthquake Induced Displacement and living arrangements in Nepal	Voice of Teacher 6:1,159-168
Khadka, Sarba Raj	2011	Food for all	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2011
Khadka, Sarba Raj	2012	Das Recht auf Nahrung: Die Menschenrechtsarbeit von FIAN Nepal	Südasien 32,3-4:102-104

author	year	title	Source
Khadka, Shantam Singh	2000	Studying dispute process relating to water rights: the roles and claims of different actors in Bhimapur farmer managed irrigation system	In: Rajendra Pradhan, Franz u. Keebet von Benda-Beckmann (eds.), Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal, pp. 217-248. Kathmandu: FREEDEAL/WAU/EUR
Khadka, Shradha	2021	Growing Digital Division in Nepali Taxi Industry	República, 6 September 2021
Khadka, Shuvangi	2021	Here's how to help 'Ram Bahadur' : The adage that everything from salt to gold comes from outside hardly seems false	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2021
Khadka, Shuvangi	2022	How does a child lose their language? By introducing and enforcing the use of the English language from an early stage, we may be losing much more than we think	The Record, 4 January 2022
Khadka, Shyam	2014	Neglected folk: Small farmers have been contributing to innovations even though their concerns remain unaddressed	República, 17 December 2014
Khadka, Suman	2012	No more exclusive rights: Nepal's past was structured around caste and ethnicity which hindered equality and progress	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2012
Khadka, Suman	2013	Bill the President: Until the country has the same health package for all its citizens, the state cannot treat the President	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2013
Khadka, Suman	2013	De-schooling doctor Baburam: Knowledge neither gives you autocratic power to hold everyone else's knowledge in disdain nor a clean chit to do as you wish	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2013
Khadka, Suman	2013	Illusionary left: Nepal's political parties are "left" in name but overwhelmingly "right" in their policies	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2013
Khadka, Suman	2013	Rebellion or hollow victory? That the Maoists lifted the banda on durr day was a symbolic victory; women now need to look for bigger fish to fry	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2013
Khadka, Suman	2013	Right to squat: Squatting is a complex issue that needs to be considered in its totality rather than applying popular gimmicks	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2013

author	year	title	Source
Khadka, Suman	2013	Toilet talk: A toilet is not a luxury that can achieved over a period of decades; it is a right we need immediately	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2013
Khadka, Suman	2014	A lady and a witch: Efforts to shape a woman's identity around notions of what is considered 'acceptable' normalise misogyny	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2014
Khadka, Suman	2014	Albert Solá	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2014
Khadka, Suman	2014	Of misogynists and bed-warmers: Female quotas in the CA should be for feminist women leaders who use political positions to help women's causes	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2014
Khadka, Suman	2014	Suffer the little children: The case of Dil Shova Shrestha sheds light on the institutional lack of proper child protection systems	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2014
Khadka, Suman	2015	Climate of change: The quake has changed old narratives of the Maoist war, development and a Nepali identity	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2015
Khadka, Suman	2015	Drawing caste lines: More than quotas, the focus should be on building a meritocracy, which will lead to better inclusivity	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2015
Khadka, Suman	2017	Who is left to be Left in Nepal? Nepal adopts a middle path by merging liberalism and socialism with welfare capitalism, so a 'communist take-over' is fanciful	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2017
Khadka, Suman / Pokhrel, Sanjeev	2014	Whose reconciliation? Reconciliation is not possible without the disclosure of truth and the prosecution of individuals involved in grave human rights abuses	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2014
Khadka, Sweta	2019	Nepal-China ties are set to improve further: China has been banking on the Belt and Road Initiative to influence relations with countries; Nepal being one of them	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2019
Khadka, Umesh	2024	Willingness to Pay for Improved Solid Waste Management in Itahari, Sunsari, Nepal	The Economic Journal of Nepal 46:1-2,34-51
Khadka, Upasana	2020	Nepali migration in the 2020s : Amidst a global pandemic, the 20 th International Migrants Day is a time to plan well for the coming decade	Nepali Times, 18 December 2020

author	year	title	Source
Khadka, Upasana	2021	History of female (im)mobility in Nepal : Immigration Dept proposal is just the latest proof of a misogynist, bungling bureaucracy	Nepali Times, 12 February 2021
Khadka, Upasana	2021	Nepalis queueing up all night for proof of job : Vaccine certificates are just another in a long checklist of permits and authorisations for Nepali workers headed overseas	Nepali Times, 30 July 2021
Khadka, Upasana	2021	Two decades of debate on female migration : A look back at how we have come back full circle in 20 years about the ban on migration. Or maybe we never left	Nepali Times, 5 March 2021
Khadka, Upasana / Adhikhari, Aamik	2017	Lessons in mourning: We need to move beyond sensationalising migrant deaths to asking harder questions	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2016
Khadka, Vishal	2007	Nepali kranti ra nayan vichar	Kathmandu: Samajik Anusandhan ra Samagri Vikaska Pragyik Manch
Khakurel, Suman	2014	Bringing it home: One can only imagine the impact it will have on Nepali economy and job market if a small fraction of IT projects were to be outsourced to Nepal	República, 28 April 2014
Khakurel, Suman	2014	Connecting the dots: Internet will open new communication channels that can bring new knowledge and information resources to rural communities	República, 6 July 2014
Khakurel, Suman	2014	Disinformation campaign: The major point of entry into the country has patches misstating national facts in bold letters	República, 14 January 2014
Khakurel, Suman	2014	Sick healthcare: Nepal's health policies have proven to be restrictive, repetitive, and unimaginative with no clear roadmap	República, 6 August 2014
Khakurel, Suman	2014	Small is bright: Minimum infrastructure, small investment and limited environmental impact make micro hydro plants the best bet for rural electrification	República, 21 July 2014
Khaling, Bikram	1986	Blood, Sweat & Gorkhaland	Gangtok: Universal Printers & Publishers
Khamnal, Tantrika Raj	2023	Exploring the Socioeconomic Factors and Causes of In-Migration: A Study on Rainas Municipality, Lamjung District	Pragyaratna 5:1,152-161

author	year	title	Source
Khan, Abdul Majid	1989	Indo-Nepal Dispute	Regional Studies (Islamabad) 8,2:82-99
Khan, Abdul Rob	1982	Domestic Factors and Regional Stability in South Asia	BIIS Journal 3,2 :??. BIIS Journal 3,2 :??
Khan, Chandra Kanta	1997	The Trans-Himalayan politics: China, Britain and Tibet	Agra: Y. K. Publ.
Khan, D. Shah	1986	Nepal's Relations with British India	Regional Studies (Islamabad) 5,3:56-85
Khan, Diwan Ghufuran Ahmad	1996	Evolution of bureaucracy in Nepal: an overview	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 116-125. New Delhi: South Asian
Khan, Najia	2023	Multifarious Subalternity of Underprivileged Women in Nepal	Patan Prospective Journal 3:2,74-81
Khan, Sona	2009	“To Have A Federal Structure Or Redefine The State Boundaries Based Upon Janjatis Is A Dangerous Situation”	Interview. Spotlight, 20 March 2009
Khana, Geeta	2008	Food Insecurity In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2008
khanal_2016_0715_kp.pdf	2008	Weekly Musings Pedestrian Jam In Kathmandu's Streets	The Rising Nepal, 2 October 2008
Khanal, A / Sondhi, A / Giri, S	2021	Use of personal protective equipment among waste workers of Sisdol landfill site of Nepal	International Journal of Occupational Safety and Health 11,3:158-164
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	1996	Promises to Keep in Kathmandu	Himal 9,6:26-29
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	1998	Federalism and local self-government in Nepal	Liberal Democracy, 6,2:21-24
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2008	Don't mess up Tarai opportunity	The Himalayan Times, 4 February 2008
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2008	In the NC, little change in the power structure since 1991	The Himalayan Times, 28 February 2008
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2008	Reality check : Maoists brimming with post-poll confidence	The Himalayan Times, 8 May 2008
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2008	Reality check: New challenges for political transition	The Himalayan Times, 22 July 2008
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2008	TRC bill raises questions about peace process, impunity	The Himalayan Times, 28 July 2008
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2009	Army integration: A Gordian knot	The Himalayan Times, 31 August 2009
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2009	Conspiracies, conundrums plague integration	The Himalayan Times, 15 April 2009
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2009	Defend by action, words; NC, UML: Take up Maoist gauntlet	The Himalayan Times, 14 September 2009
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2009	Do we have a choice? Working with the Maoists only option	The Himalayan Times, 7 August 2009

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2009	Eclipse of Reason: Maoists are taking left liberals for a ride	The Himalayan Times, 25 December 2009
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2009	Trust versus structures: Challenges to Nepal's peace process	The Himalayan Times, 9 June 2009
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2009	Who owns the peace process? - Powerful theme	The Himalayan Times, 11 May 2009
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2010	Time to rewrite the constitution : It is time to move beyond the idea of political stability to the idea of constitutional stability	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2020
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2010	Towards a multi-cultural society: challenges for public security	In: Rajan Bhattarai and Geja Sharma Wagle (ed.), Emerging security challenges in Nepal, pp. 321-347, Kathmandu: NIPS
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2010	UNMIN and the Nepal Army: Through the looking glass	The Himalayan Times, 1 September 2010
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2011	Strains in the Maoist party could last longer: The intricacies	The Himalayan Times, 5 September 2011
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2011	Where is the meeting point? CA likely to die a premature death without public mediation	The Himalayan Times, 11 July 2011
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2013	Electoral government led by the Chief Justice: Not the end of the world	The Himalayan Times, 18 February 2013
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2013	Focus is on political stability: Interpreting the people's verdict	The Himalayan Times, 29 November 2013
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2013	How ex-king helped in demise of monarchy	The Himalayan Times, 29 May 2013
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2014	Are we heading towards disorder? Political faultlines	The Himalayan Times, 16 September 2014
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2015	Blame game: Now that all parties have agreed to revise the constitution, it is time to de-escalate conflict and restart public dialogue	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2015
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2015	Churning the ocean: Until parties understand the aspirations for federalism, constitution drafting will remain tedious	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2015
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2015	Democracy in crisis: Political parties are not interested in carrying out reforms that can promote inclusion and unleash growth	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2015

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2015	Finally, a settlement: While a political settlement gives us hope, we must be careful to scrutinise deeper political trends	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 201
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2015	Geostrategic disaster: If we are to rescue the constitution, the government must reach a compromise with the Madhesi people	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2015
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2015	Living with dualities: The nation is moving in a trajectory that can only lead to violence	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2015
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2015	More than just content: If ruling coalition's 'process' continues, there is danger of sections of opposition being pushed out of CA	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2015
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2015	Oli way out: Making Oli the next PM is still the best option to salvage the constitution out of the current morass	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2015
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2015	Partners in crime: The process of reconstruction must go hand-in-hand with the project of democratisation	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2015
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2015	Power plays: Inability of the Congress and UML to adopt a democratic decision-making process alienated the Madhesis	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2015
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2015	Power to the few: Nepal's proposed draft constitution clearly attempts to de-politicise ethnicity	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2015
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2015	Seeing like the oligarchy: The tunnel vision of KP Oli and Sushil Koirala seeks to impose order and definitiveness on a fluid reality	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2015
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2015	Self-fulfilling prophecy: It is time politicians stop sacrificing Nepali people for political exigencies	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2015
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2015	Social order, for whom? The new constitution is unlikely to contribute either to democratisation or social stability	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2015
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2015	Three things we learned: This past year, the continuing significance of language, inclusion, and geopolitics were made apparent	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2015

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2015	Who's afraid of the government? Nepal government's efforts will be more cost effective and accountable than the interventions of I/NGOs and the UN	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2015
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2016	A critical civil society: Identity-based politics will continue to intensify and inclusiveness will often be professed but rarely implemented	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2016
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2016	Democratising nationalism: Greater the perception of a threat to security, stronger the tendency to push in-group cooperation by excluding others	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2016
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2016	Dream of a golden future: Fundamental reforms of the political parties are necessary if we are to ensure democracy and development	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2016
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2016	From clout to rout: The question for Prachanda is whether to worship pahunch, the supreme principle that drives Nepali democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2016
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2016	Nationalism and its discontents: Challenge of national integration grows as political power becomes centralised and decision-making opaque	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2016
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2016	Path to de-democratisation: Enlarging constituencies without reforms in parties is likely to weaken political representation of marginalised groups; The current Nepali bureaucracy is set up in such a way that any political party, other than the NC and the UML, cannot extract services from it	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2016
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2016	Still pending: Local elections can institutionalise democratic processes or they can be a political tool	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2016
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2016	The good, the bad, and the ugly: Nepal's relation with China is being influenced by brokers behind huge financial deals and big projects	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2016
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2016	Where are we headed? Prachanda and Deuba do not appear to have a plan or the resources to resolve new challenges	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2016

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2016	Who is going to relent? Current stalemate is leading to a polarisation of politics, with Madhesi parties at one extreme and UML at another	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2016
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2017	A critical moment: As Nepal's economic prospects expand, who benefits and how will depend on the success of its democratic system	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2017
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2017	Another round of conflict? Despite our impatience to embark on a path of prosperity, we still need to work on peace	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2017
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2017	Between a rock and a hard place: There might be civil conflict if we drive the constitution on the basis of a resurgent nationalism and refusal to accommodate differences	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2016
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2017	For a new partnership: Nepal needs a complete transformation of politics if it is to deliver peace and prosperity	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2017
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2017	What's new about new politics? Success of new parties depends on the extent to which different communities of interest trust and cooperate with them	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2017
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2018	Democratic struggles have just begun: Political parties constitute the central mechanism that drives Nepal's democracy. We must spend all our energy in reforming them so that they are more democratic in representation and more effective in functioning	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2018
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2019	Cohesion within the NCP is necessary: Contradictory interests have found a rallying point in Prime Minister Oli's handling of the party as well as state affairs	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2019
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2019	Donor complicity: A troubling emergence in Nepali politics: Donors and multilateral institutions must not continue to ignore corruption to fulfil their own objectives	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2019
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2019	End of the 'tacking' strategy: With deeper integration, Nepal may no longer be able to swing freely between India and China as in the past	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2019

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2019	Geo-strategic spill over: In trying to maintain political order, the government is ignoring the areas where it is needed the most	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2019
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2019	Jumping on the gravy train: The linkages between Nepal's private sector and corruption is increasing	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2019
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2019	Lack of consistency in pursuing its foreign policy has cost Nepal dear: Competition may be forcing powerful countries to facilitate undemocratic and corrupt tendencies in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2019
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2019	Nepal and China must address emerging flaws: When countries compromise national interests and promote fake narratives, it increases the level of inequality in bilateral relations	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2019
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2019	Nepali Congress is in decline because its leaders are corrupt: Revitalising the party would threaten the interests of these leaders and dismantle the mechanisms through which they accumulate power and money	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2019
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2019	Overcoming corruption and impunity: We need policies for development, rule of law and human security that can get results in spite of corruption and impunity	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2019
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2019	Reversal of democratic thrust: The government is de-democratising the security sector and weakening democratic oversight of the security forces	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2019
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2019	Social roots of authoritarianism: We blame the prime minister's 'authoritarian' tendencies for constricting the space of civil society, but we need to do some introspection	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2019
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2019	The de-democratisation of Nepal: The Prime Minister's speech on Constitution Day highlighted several challenges to Nepal's democratic transition	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2019
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2019	Time for reconciliation: Oli must now learn to partner with the well-wishers of democracy with whom he's wasted time, fighting	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2019

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2019	Tools of impunity and political control: The politicisation of the judiciary has led to the erosion of the public's trust in it	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2019
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2020	An unfolding tragedy: The prime minister may be down but is not out. Further conflict between claimants to power will cost us more	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2020
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2020	Covid-19 raises questions about the future of the Nepali state: Nepal will have to debate and talk about our ideas about the nation-state	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2020
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2020	How social and political divisions are driving the process of democratic erosion: Cleavages can generate a visceral emotional response; they override people's concern for democracy and human rights	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2020
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2020	Restoring democracy back to the default: Prime Minister Oli opened too many battlefronts, now he may be succumbing to his own ambitions	The Kathmandu Post 20 January 2020
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2020	Scandals expose conflict over patronage: If Nepal is to develop, we must ensure a transition to the rule of law in the economy as well	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2020
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2020	Start planning for easing restrictions: Reopening cities requires a careful balance between preventive measures and a gradual opening of essential activities	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2020
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2020	The sugarcane episode is part of a much bigger trend—the decline of democracy: Policies, disguised as legitimate efforts to serve the public interest, are designed to serve financial interests	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2020
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2021	A season of revolutions : Neither elections nor revolution is a solution to the current problems	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2021
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2021	Can the Hindu movement become an alternative political force? : The appeal of monarchy and Hindu forces can backfire, as they disavow principles of inclusion and democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2021

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2021	Despite rhetoric of nationalism, Oli more dependent on foreign forces : When political leaders lack concrete ideology, they often take recourse to ideas of stability	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2021
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2021	Paradigm shift needed in Nepal-India ties : An apparent conflict has emerged because our foreign policies have not changed with the times	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2021
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2021	Politics of fear and international influence : Political processes in Nepal are now increasingly being influenced by networks of greed	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2021
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2021	Restoration of multiparty democracy : The new round of political surprises can push forward political realignment	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2021
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2021	Restoring balance : The relationship between the people and political parties is reaching a breaking point	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2021
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2024	Dangerous fixations : The media should consider the judiciary to be a partner in reforms, not an adversary	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2024
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2024	Geopolitical squeeze and vulnerability : Nepal's political parties agree on national interests, but internal weaknesses derail their policy positions	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2024
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2024	India's foreign policy misalignment : Unless it aligns with democracy, India's "pragmatic" foreign policy in South Asia can only deliver short-term gains	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2024
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2024	PM Oli's petty streak : Nepal's relations with India have become mired in more paradoxes	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2024
Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra	2024	Stability, of the unwanted kind : New kinds of political competition are playing out, but changes to the status quo look difficult	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2024
Khanal, Alankar	2010	Nepali advertisements: Originality must be prime focus	The Himalayan Times, 31 December 2010
Khanal, Alankar	2012	Bad company	República, 9 January 2012
Khanal, Alka	2012	Die blaue Mimose: "Ohne literarische Entwicklung kann nationale Entwicklung nicht stattfinden..."	Südasiens 32,3-4:81-83
Khanal, Ananda Raj	2009	Difficult transition period: Destined to be doomed	The Himalayan Times, 29 June 2009
Khanal, Archana	2022	Attitudes towards Rape and Societal Stigmatization of the Victims	Patan Pragya 11:2,1-9

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Archana	2022	Social Condition of Elderly People of Pashupati Elderly's Home	Journal of Population and Development 3:1,1-10
Khanal, Arjun Bhadra	2011	Depositors' money at stake: Is the financial crisis real?	The Himalayan Times, 14 July 2011
Khanal, Asmita	2023	Urbanisation And Land Transition In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2023
Khanal, Asmita	2024	Climate Change Exacerbates Forest Fires	The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2024
Khanal, Banita	2014	Fault in us: The fire in the Tri-Chandra College library is indicative of larger problems at Tribhuvan University	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2014
Khanal, Basudeb	2021	Role of Teachers' Union in Professional Development of Teachers in the Public Universities of Nepal	Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal 5:1-13
Khanal, Basudeb	2022	Reasons of Household Spending on Basic Education	Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal 6:18-27
Khanal, Basudeb	2023	Free Basic Education in Nepal: A Myth or Reality	Panauti Journal 1: 35-45
Khanal, Bhadri	2014	Rotten tomatoes: Nepali tomatoes are poor in quality and difficult to export as they are laced with harmful pesticides	República, 20 July 2014
Khanal, Bishal	2000	A brief review of the structural development of Nepalese laws	Annual Survey of Nepalese Law 1:85-97
Khanal, Bishal	2000	Regeneration of Nepalese law	Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Academic Publications
Khanal, Bishal	2006	Human rights and development	Nepal : Manjusha
Khanal, Bishal	2016	The concept of right and freedoms in Hindu and Buddhist viewpoint	Sambahak 1:34-48
Khanal, Bishnu Prasad	2020	Impact of the COVID-19 in Tourism Industry in Nepal and Policy Recommendation	Journal of Tourism & Adventure 3:1, 76-91
Khanal, Bishnu Prasad	2022	Stability For Sustainable Development	The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2022
Khanal, Chandra Dev	2008	NA is no longer a national army	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2008
Khanal, Chiranjibi	2001	Weaknesses of Nepalese journalism	In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media issues in Nepal, pp. 111-126. Kathmandu: Nepal Association of Media Educators
Khanal, Chiranjivi	1998	Judiciary, PIL and environment protection	Essays on Constitutional Law 27:64-68

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Dadhiram / Aryal Khanal, Neeti	2012	Our school bazaars: Nepal has two kinds of citizens: those educated in public schools, and others educated in “boarding” schools	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2012
Khanal, Debika	n.d.	Federalism in Nepal	??
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2002	Decentralisation for Nepal’s genuine development: lessons for the future	In: Mukti Rijal and Shobhana G. Pradhan (eds.), Readings on government & development, pp. 55-63. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2003	Fiscal decentralization: present status and main areas of reform	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 79-85. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2008	Economic policy: New orientation needed	The Himalayan Times, 11 June 2008
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2008	Food crisis: Serious implications for Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 11 August 2008
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2008	Forthcoming budget: Reorientation of policy and programme	The Himalayan Times, 25 June 2008
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2008	Global recession: Its implications for Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 10 November 2008
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2008	Macroeconomic reforms Challenges for upcoming budget	The Himalayan Times, 10 September 2008
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2008	State restructuring: The fiscal dimension	The Himalayan Times, 29 October 2008
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2009	A new interim plan: Relevancy of the moment	The Himalayan Times, 22 December 2009
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2009	NDF, durable peace and development: Time to show solidarity	The Himalayan Times, 4 May 2009
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2009	State restructuring and fiscal federalism: Convergence is a big challenge	The Himalayan Times, 14 October 2009
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2009	Worsening political crisis and the economy: Urgency for stable grounds	The Himalayan Times, 13 May 2009
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2010	Alternative poverty measurement: Is it simply a methodological issue?	The Himalayan Times, 20 August 2010
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2010	Democratic socialism: Marxian philosophy to financial capitalism	The Himalayan Times, 28 September 2010
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2010	Exacerbating economic crisis: Deindustrialization major culprit	The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2010

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2010	Global financial crisis and Nepalese economy: lessons for the future	Readings on Governance and Development 13:18-26
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2010	MDGs: Progress & missing links	República, 15 September 2010
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2010	Monetary policy challenges	República, 24 August 2010
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2010	Political deadlock: Preventing destabilization urgent	The Himalayan Times, 3 September 2010
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2010	Preventing economic collapse: Political consensus urgent	The Himalayan Times, 18 May 2010
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2010	Resource misuse: Nation held hostage	The Himalayan Times, 2 July 2010
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2010	Role of institutions in the preamble: Consensus and ambiguity	The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2010
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2010	State of the economy: Year behind and years ahead	The Himalayan Times, 21 April 2010
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2010	The IMF RCF: Compulsions and ramifications	The Himalayan Times, 9 June 2010
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2010	UNMIN has to stay as it is	República, 8 September 2010
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2011	Economy in doldrums: No salvage in sight	The Himalayan Times, 21 June 2011
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2011	kc_2011_kp_1217.pd	The Himalayan Times, 19 December 2011
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2011	Liberalism and corruption: Why increased symmetry in Nepal?	The Himalayan Times, 24 January 2011
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2011	New NLSS results: Further scrutiny may be essential	The Himalayan Times, 13 September 2011
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2011	Peace and constitution: Initiative must be forward-moving	The Himalayan Times, 3 June 2011
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2011	Policies and programmes: Too many, sans concreteness	The Himalayan Times, 13 July 2011
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2011	State restructuring debate: Focus on critical missing links, ambiguities	The Himalayan Times, 7 December 2011
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2012	Budget-denial power politics: Threat to economic collapse	The Himalayan Times, 8 November 2012
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2012	Debating governance system: Focus on underlying issues	The Himalayan Times, 18 January 2012
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2012	Essential commodity prices and market economy Reactions and realities	The Himalayan Times, 10 October 2012
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2012	For fulfilment of task: Consensus, not confrontation	The Himalayan Times, 12 June 2012
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2012	Foreign aid syndromes: Continued violation of commitments	The Himalayan Times, 7 May 2012

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2012	Guaranteeing entrepreneurial right: Coherent provisions must in constitution	The Himalayan Times, 16 April 2012
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2012	Inclusive and sustainable growth in South Asia: Very pertinent	The Himalayan Times, 26 September 2012
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2012	Monetary policy effectiveness: Growing doubts on ground rules	The Himalayan Times, 2 April 2012
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2012	Monetary Policy: Missing out on vital fronts	The Himalayan Times, 7 August 2012
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2012	Preventing economic catastrophe: No alternative to ordinance budget	The Himalayan Times, 5 July 2012
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2012	State fragility syndrome: For strengthening response system	The Himalayan Times, 22 February 2012
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2013	Account convertibility: IMF's reversed position and Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 12 April 2013
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2013	CA election campaigning: Real agendas sidelined	The Himalayan Times, 15 August 2013
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2013	Production-based development: No alternative to it	The Himalayan Times, 16 September 2013
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2013	Sharp fall in multi-dimensional poverty: Improved country specific analysis needed	The Himalayan Times, 27 March 2013
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2013	Sustainable development: Structural factors are key	The Himalayan Times, 2 May 2013
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2013	Transformation and neo-liberalism: Is there symmetrical relation?	The Himalayan Times, 21 February 2013
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2014	Biratnagar conference: Historic or distressful?	The Himalayan Times, 11 June 2014
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2014	Budget 2014/15: Illusory to an extent	The Himalayan Times, 22 July 2014
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2014	Contemporary issues on global and Nepalese economy : mainstreaming the real policy agenda	New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2014	Contradictions and trust deficits: UCPN (Maoist) in a fix	The Himalayan Times, 4 April 2014
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2014	Identity politics and federalism: Is it merely a gimmick?	The Himalayan Times, 19 September 2014
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2014	Policy lacunae or compliance failure: Foreign aid syndrome	The Himalayan Times, 13 May 2014
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2014	Power game at the helm: Threat of repetition	The Himalayan Times, 18 February 2014
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2014	Youth bulge as demographic dividend: A new beginning in the offing?	The Himalayan Times, 1 January 2014
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2015	Assessing government performance: Criteria essential	The Himalayan Times, 20 February 2015

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2015	Comprehensive reconstruction plan: Integrated strategies are needed	The Himalayan Times, 1 June 2015
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2015	Goals of sustainable development: Means need to be concretized	The Himalayan Times, 14 January 2015
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2015	Post-quake reconstruction: Coherent approach needed	The Himalayan Times, 8 May 2015
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2015	Stands of political parties: Historic moves or blunders?	The Himalayan Times, 4 February 2015
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2016	Budget for next fiscal: Stumbling blocks and options	The Himalayan Times, 2 May 2016
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2016	Envisioning Nepal 2030: Transformative strategies key	The Himalayan Times, 7 April 2016
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2016	Reduced poverty: Much neglected; A progressive distributional policy together with the suitable institutional setups and arrangements at the grassroots for ensuring exclusively the access of poor to social and physical infrastructure as well as financial services is also a necessity	The Himalayan Times, 11 November 2016
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2016	SDGs and Nepal: Formalities or beyond?	The Himalayan Times, 26 December 2016
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2017	Election manifesto blues: For breakthroughs	The Himalayan Times, 12 October 2017
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2017	Governance and delivery: In a sick condition	The Himalayan Times, 21 August 2017
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2018	Macroeconomic policies: Revisit is a must	The Himalayan Times, 1 January 2018
Khanal, Dilli Raj	2018	Poverty estimates: Robust methodology needed	The Himalayan Times, 24 January 2018
Khanal, Dilli Raj / Kanel, Nav Raj	2005	Macroeconomics policies, shocks and poverty reduction in Nepal : a simulation-based quantitative analysis	Kathmandu: Institute for Policy Research and Development (IPRAD)
Khanal, Dilli Raj / Rajkarnikar, Pushpa Raj / Acharya, Keshav Prasad / Upreti, Dilli Ram	2005	Understanding reforms in Nepal : political economy and institutional perspective	Kathmandu: Institute for Policy Research and Development (IPRAD)
Khanal, Durga Keshar	2017	That's all there is: Nepal should launch an action plan to prevent further environmental deterioration	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2017
Khanal, Durga Prasad	2023	Controversial Pork Barrel Fund	República, 9 July 2023
Khanal, Durga Prasad	2023	Queer Rights in Nepal	República, 19 July 2023
Khanal, Durga Prasad	2023	The Education Bill ignores the Constitution	Republica, 10 October 2023
Khanal, Durga Prasad	2024	Consumer Law: Safeguarding all customers' rights	The Annapurna Express, 11 July 2024
Khanal, Durga Prasad	2024	Structural reforms in the constitution	The Annapurna Express, 4 September 2024

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Durga Prasad	2024	Time for a decisive push for varsity reforms	Annapurna Express, 25 January 2024
Khanal, Geha Nath	2015	Changing priorities: It is high time that both infectious and chronic diseases were integrated into Nepal's primary health care system	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2015
Khanal, Geha Nath	2015	Gendercide: Nepal needs serious advocacy against sex-selective abortion to put an end to it	The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2015
Khanal, Geha Nath	2016	Invisible births: Stillbirth is a measure of the quality of maternity care and general health conditions of women	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2016
Khanal, Geha Nath	2016	Karnali blues: Addressing health inequalities is a political agenda, with the conceptualization of health as a development agenda	República, 4 October 2016
Khanal, Geha Nath	2016	Will it work? The policy provides subsidies to the poor and marginalized based on their identity cards. But first how will one obtain this card?	República, 16 June 2016
Khanal, Geha Nath	2017	Invest in health: People's right	The Himalayan Times, 27 June 2017
Khanal, Geha Nath	2017	Reduce Price Of Medicines To Save Lives	The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2017
Khanal, Ghanashyam	2021	Sustainable forest management: Way to mitigate climate change effects	The Himalayan Times, 31 December 2021
Khanal, Ghanashyam / Acharya, Yatish	2022	Local election: Are candidates aware of climate issues?	The Himalayan Times, 12 May 2022
Khanal, Ghanashyam / Rayamajhi, Siddhartha	2022	Slum dispute : Identify the genuine people	The Himalayan Times, 22 December 2022
Khanal, Gopal	2010	Listen, you three: Here are a few things the parties should take into account to attain national consensus	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2010
Khanal, Gopal	2010	The Saran doctrine: The would-be prime minister of Nepal would have to be loyal to India	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2010
Khanal, Gopal	2011	Choose wise	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2011
Khanal, Gopal	2013	Kaslai keka adharma jitaune?	Kantipur, 11 October 2013
Khanal, Gopal	2013	Rajnitik skhalan	Kantipur, 4 October 2013
Khanal, Gopal	2019	Indo-Pacific Strategy And Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 8 June 2019
Khanal, Gopal	2020	Challenge To End Caste Discrimination	The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2020
Khanal, Gopal	2020	NCP Has Choice Between Sink Or Swim	The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2020
Khanal, Gopal	2020	Opportunity For Stronger Unity In NCP	The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2020

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Gopal	2020	Reality Of Lipulekh Imbroglia	The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2020
Khanal, Gopal	2022	Blending Foreign Policy with Nepal's Geostrategic Location	Journal of Foreign Affairs 2:1,121-131
Khanal, Gopal	2023	PM Dahal faces foreign policy challenges of Himalayan scale	Annapurna Express, 13 January 2023
Khanal, Gopi K	2022	Controlling fiduciary risks in public finance : Fiduciary risks are heightened when public finances are not used for intended purpose	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2022
Khanal, Gopi K	2022	Managing Nepal's fiscal risks : These risks are caused by political and administrative errors made in managing the public economy	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2022
Khanal, Gopi K	2023	Escaping the remittance trap : Nepal is facing a vicious cycle of rising costs, migration and falling farm output	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2023
Khanal, Gopi K	2023	Promises and perils of fiscal federalism : It is time to reorient our fiscal architect to bring economic wellbeing to citizens	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2023
Khanal, Hari	2021	How Bhutan is fooling the world about refugee crisis : The resettled Bhutanese need to come together to make the international community aware about the reality and exert diplomatic pressure on Bhutan	República, 19 March 2021
Khanal, Hari Har	2017	October Revolution in Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 8 October 2017
Khanal, Ishwar	2008	No respite likely from power cuts till 2013	The Himalayan Times, 19 February 2008
Khanal, Ishwar Dev	2020	Chinese interference in Nepal remains largely unchecked : Construction of nine unauthorized buildings in Nepal's territory unacceptable	Khabarhub, 21 September 2020
Khanal, Ishwar Dev	2020	Fighting Political Frustration	Khabarhub, 5 December 2020
Khanal, Ishwar Dev	2020	Isn't it time for Nepali Congress to reinvent itself?	Nepal
Khanal, Ishwar Dev	2021	Is Nepal headed toward early elections?	Khabarhub, 21 May 2021
Khanal, Ishwar Dev	2021	Oratorical genius Oli missed a golden opportunity	Khabarhub, 11 May 2021
Khanal, Ishwar Dev	2021	PM Deuba, can you handle it?	Khabarhub, 19 August 2021
Khanal, Ishwar Dev	2021	Scattered mess: Nepal surely needs a new generation of leadership	Khabarhub. 30 September 2021
Khanal, Ishwar Dev	2021	Stooping too low!	Khabarhub, 2 January 2021

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Ishwar Dev	2022	Ambassadorial appointments: Unqualified, yet fortunate individuals	Khabarhub, 13 April 2022
Khanal, Ishwar Dev	2022	BRI document reveals how China attempts to dominate Nepal's economy with its currency and free trade provisions : China seeks economic hegemony in Nepal through BRI; experts raise concerns over not making BRI document public	Khabarhub, 27 June 2022
Khanal, Ishwar Dev	2022	Let's give Prachanda the benefit of doubt	Khabarhub, 13 March 2022
Khanal, Ishwar Dev	2022	Shrewd Prachanda: Batting for another political mileage	Khabarhub, 29 July 2022
Khanal, Ishwar Dev	2023	Clash of Titans: Balen's Discontent Fuels PM Dahal's Outrage	Khabarhub, 19 December 2023
Khanal, Ishwar Dev	2024	Democracy in Distress?	Khabarhub, 20 May 2024
Khanal, Ishwar Dev	2024	Leveraging Political Interests Amidst Democratic Shadows	Khabarhub, 3 January 2024
Khanal, Ishwar Dev	2024	Nepal's Dream: Tale of broken promises, unfulfilled ambitions	Khabarhub, 9 January 2024
Khanal, Ishwar Dev	2024	Nepal's Peace Process Hits High Note : A moment of historic unity and commitment	Khabarhub, 15 August 2024
Khanal, Ishwar Dev	2024	Prachanda's politics is back!	Khabarhub, 6 March 2024
Khanal, Jhala Nath	2008	'Maoist victory is like flash flood'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2008
Khanal, Jhala Nath	2008	"This Is Just An Alliance To Settle The Political Deadlock"	Interview. Spotlight, 27 June 2008
Khanal, Jhala Nath	2008	Khanal links ministerial hierarchy to UML's dignity	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 26 August 2008
Khanal, Jhala Nath	2009	"If Maoists Improve Their Functioning, We Will Continue To Back This Govt"	Interview. Spotlight, 6 March 2009
Khanal, Jhala Nath	2009	Intra-party rivalries costing Nepal dear	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 5 November 2009
Khanal, Jhala Nath	2009	The UML should get to lead the country	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2009
Khanal, Jhala Nath	2011	'NC, Maoists alone joining hands won't solve problem'	Interview. República, 24 April 2011

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Jhala Nath	2014	NC and UML do not have alternative to working together	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2014
Khanal, Kalpana	2011	Nepal's Minsky moment: How an American economist's theory on debt and deregulation applies to Nepal's current context	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2011
Khanal, Kalpana / Shrestha, Prakash Kumar	2011	No invisible hands here: An alternative perspective on economic development	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2011
Khanal, Kamal Prasad	2013	Leading the way: Individualism	República, 19 May 2013
Khanal, Kashi Nath	2024	Health Status and Life Satisfaction among Aging People in Kathmandu	SMC Journal of Sociology 1:1,25-50
Khanal, Khem Raj	2012	Rebuilding Lumbini	República, 22 January 2012
Khanal, Krishna P.	1983	Changunarayanko aitihāsik samagri. [Historisches Material von Changunarayan]	Kathmandu: CNAS, Tribhuvan University
Khanal, Krishna P.	1986	The Gorkha Separatism: Implications for Nepal-India Relations	Strategic Studies Series 8-10:37-67
Khanal, Krishna P.	1995	Party Politics and Governance: The Role of Leadership	In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal, pp. 50-67. Kathmandu : CNAS
Khanal, Krishna P.	1998	Human rights and refugee problems in South Asia: The case of Bhutanese refugees	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 25,2:143-161
Khanal, Krishna P.	1999	Nepal's foreign policy – a review: prospects of consensus and reorientation	In: Nepal's foreign policy: issues and options, pp. 10-28. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Khanal, Krishna P.	2003	Samshodhan hoina, nayan samvidhan nai avashyak	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata – People in constitution, pp. 134-139. Kathmandu : SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
Khanal, Krishna P.	2004	Jatīyata, upeksha ra svayattataka sandarbhamā samvidhan punarlekhan	In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 89-93. Lalitpur: Himal Books

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Krishna P.	2004	Kina cahiyo samvidhansabha nai yatibela?	In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Rastriya sangkat ra samvidhansabha, pp. 50-61. Kathmandu: Mulyangkan Prakashan
Khanal, Krishna P.	2004	Parliament and governance	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: political parties and parliament, pp. 37-73. New Delhi: Adroit
Khanal, Krishna P.	2004	Rajyako punarsanracana: ek prastav	Lalitpur: Samasamayik Adhyayan Kendra [2061 v.s.]
Khanal, Krishna P.	2004	Village leadership and governance: a case study of two VDCs of Kathmandu district	In: Lok Raj Baral et al., Nepal: Local leadership and governance, pp. 73-111. Delhi : Adroit
Khanal, Krishna P.	2006	Restructuring the Nepali state	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: the quest for participatory democracy, pp. 231-263. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Khanal, Krishna P.	2006	The Maoist agenda of restructuring the state: an appraisal	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: facets of Maoist insurgency, pp. 164-184. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Khanal, Krishna P.	2008	Restructuring of the Nepali state: the federal perspective	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: new frontiers of restructuring of state, pp. 80-99, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Khanal, Krishna P.	2009	Choosing a government for Nepal: The world's youngest federation prepares to write its new constitution	Federations, Nepal Special Issue, pp. 23-25
Khanal, Krishna P.	2009	Nepal's experiment with CAY elections: lessons for future choice	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 9,2:34-52
Khanal, Krishna P.	2009	Structure and administrative system of federal republic Nepal: alternatives and possibilities	In: D.B. Gurung, Narad Bharadwaj, Khagendra Neupane and Aparajita Acharya (ed.), Towards a federalised democratic Nepal, pp. 115-142, Kathmandu: Friends of Peace
Khanal, Krishna P.	2010	Wanted: leaders; Polls may surprise, but they also have the power to guide those willing to take their judgement positively	Nepali Times, 14 May 2010

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Krishna P.	2012	Any unitary cultural and ethnic state in Nepal is not possible	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2012
Khanal, Krishna P.	2013	Elections will take the political process forward	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2013
Khanal, Krishna P.	2013	Ideology-based parties are still unchallenged	Interview. República, 12 December 2013
Khanal, Krishna P.	2013	Mauka Pariksha	Nagarik, 26 October 2013
Khanal, Krishna P.	2017	Time's too short to amend the constitution before the polls	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2017
Khanal, Krishna P.	2018	Left alliance energised voters but their vote wasn't for a single party	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2018
Khanal, Krishna P.	2018	Participatory Constitution-Making in Nepal (2008–2015)	Studies in Nepali History and Society 23,1:59-101
Khanal, Krishna P.	2019	State-Society Covenant at the Subnational Level	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), The politics of change: Reflections on Contemporary Nepal, pp. 30-53, Kathmandu: Social Science Baha and The Asia Foundation
Khanal, Krishna P.	2020	'डेड एन्ड' मा नेकपा, संकटमा जनता [CPN in 'Dead End', People in Crisis]	Kantipur, 8 November 2020
Khanal, Krishna P.	2022	Old parties failed to understand the new generation : The political template of Congress and Communists are decades old. Closed camps and cadre training don't work so well in the age of social media	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2022
Khanal, Krishna P. / Gelpke, Frits Sollewijn / Pyakurel, Uddhab Prasad	2012	Dalit representation in national politics of Nepal	Lalitpur: Nepal National Dalit Social Welfare Organisation (NNDSWO)
Khanal, Krishna P. / Hacchethu, Krishna	1999	Amnirvacan 2056:sansad ra sarkarka cunautiharu. [The general election of 2056: challenges for parliament and government]	Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies [2056 v.s.]
Khanal, Kshitiz	2018	Wiring change: Analog challenges cripple government's ambitious 'Digital Nepal' vision	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Kshitiz	2019	Federalism might fail: Leaders whom we entrusted infant federalism have limited vision or skills as to how they will nurture the new system. They are running the show like they did under constitutional monarchy	República, 11 August 2019
Khanal, Lekhanath / Mathur, S.P.	2020	Challenges of Implementing Knowledge Management Practices in Nepalese Financial Institutions	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research (NJMR) Vol. 3, No. 1, pp. 34-51
Khanal, Madhab P.	2008	Anarchy abetting interference	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2008
Khanal, Madhab P.	2008	Democracy: Fallacy or fantasy?	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2008
Khanal, Madhab P.	2008	Maoists' diplomatic dilemma	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2008
Khanal, Madhab P.	2010	Sliding into anomie & chaos	República, 9 September 2010
Khanal, Madhab P.	2012	Undiplomatic affairs	República, 13 August 2012
Khanal, Madhab P.	2018	Nepal's diplomatic frivolity: Nepal's bilateral diplomacy has been marked by glittering rhetoric	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2018
Khanal, Madhab P.	2018	Summit all down: The aftermath of the Asia Pacific Summit has accentuated the government's hypocrisies	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2018
Khanal, Madhab P.	2019	Below the call of duty: It is time to scrutinise Nepal's lack of a regulatory mechanism for diplomatic envoys	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2019
Khanal, Madhab P.	2019	Foreign policy dilemma: Nepal cannot antagonise emerging superpower China or the sole superpower, the US	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2019
Khanal, Meena	2012	The gender lens: Women and climate change	República, 18 July 2012
Khanal, Mohan Prasad	1970	Shri 5 prithvinarayan shahko naldumvijaya. [König Prithvinarayan Shahs Sieg in Naldum]	Ancient Nepal 11 :25-28
Khanal, Mohan Prasad	1971	Angrejko akramanma prithvinarayan shahko vijaya. [Prithvinarayan Shahs Sieg bei der britischen Invasion]	Ancient Nepal 14 :57-61
Khanal, Mohan Prasad	1972	Nepalka kehi madhyakalin abhilekh. [Einige mittelalterliche Inschriften aus Nepal]	Kathmandu [2029 v.s.]
Khanal, Mohan Prasad	1973	Madhyakalin abhilekh. [Mittelalterliche Inschriften]	Kathmandu [2030 v.s.]
Khanal, Mohan Prasad	1979	Jaya krishna joshiko aitihasik patra	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 7,1-2:155-174

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Mohan Prasad	1981	Changuko-nepal murtikala	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 8,2:135-174
Khanal, Mohan Prasad	1982	Rastrako sarvagin itihasko lagi puratattvako mahatva ra avashyakta	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 10,1-2:96-105
Khanal, Mohan Prasad	1986	Purvi nepalko vasudev murti	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 13,3:311-321
Khanal, Mohan Prasad	1994	Nepalaka pracin ganeshmurti	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 21,2:221-233
Khanal, Mohan Prasad	2002	Sri 5 rajendrako kashi palayan ra alau parva	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 29,2:325-349
Khanal, Mohan Prasad / Riccardi, Theodore	1988	Dumakhal: a brief report on the excavations	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 15,2:115-138
Khanal, Mukesh	2010	Job to do: Job creation is the only viable option of sustaining national economy in the long run	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2010
Khanal, Mukesh	2010	Unmet expectations: Democracy has failed to provide expected poverty solutions	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2010
Khanal, Mukesh	2010	Why cell phones sell: The major reason behind the mobile phone boom in Nepal is its poor infrastructure	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2011
Khanal, Mukesh	2011	Are we stuck with high inflation?	República, 25 July 2011
Khanal, Mukesh	2011	Ditching the peg can do wonders	República, 21 August 2011
Khanal, Mukesh	2011	Easing the Nepali liquidity crisis	República, 7 August 2011
Khanal, Mukesh	2011	Poverty reduction & inclusive growth	República, 18 September 2011
Khanal, Mukesh	2011	Tax system & Nepal's fiscal woes	República, 3 July 2011
Khanal, Mukesh	2011	Time to ditch the peg	República, 29 May 2011
Khanal, Mukesh	2012	Development & Politics: Separate spheres	República, 10 April 2012
Khanal, Mukesh	2012	Federal journeys: Most people consider "geographic accessibility" as the most important criterion in designing federal states	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2012
Khanal, Mukesh	2012	From war to peace: Ongoing reintegration of Maoist combatants reminds that peace process is not over yet	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2012
Khanal, Mukesh	2012	Model watch	República, 19 January 2012
Khanal, Mukesh	2012	Oh, impunity!	República, 5 March 2012
Khanal, Mukesh	2012	The true picture: Federalism from the ground	República, 25 June 2012

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Mukesh	2012	Where to begin: Grassroots politicians do not believe in giving priority rights to one particular ethnicity	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2012
Khanal, Mukesh	2012	Wise economics: Development in Nepal	República, 9 June 2012
Khanal, Mukesh	2012	Wrong diagnosis	República, 30 January 2012
Khanal, Mukesh	2013	Clearing the air: Bureaucracy and elections	República, 2 May 2013
Khanal, Mukesh	2013	First things first: Local elections	República, 9 February 2013
Khanal, Mukesh	2013	I am Vikas: Whether we like it or not, Nepal has made a conscious decision to function with foreign assistance	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2013
Khanal, Mukesh	2013	In another country: Refugee woes in Jhapa	República, 15 January 2013
Khanal, Mukesh	2013	Lessons in finance: The number that the Nepal Rastra Bank and financial institutions report as their contribution to our economic growth is false. The actual contribution is much less	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2013
Khanal, Mukesh	2013	Long hair and earrings: Since when did long locks and ear studs start to symbolise criminal behaviour in Nepal?	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2013
Khanal, Mukesh	2013	Long road ahead: Occupy Baluwatar	República, 6 April 2013
Khanal, Mukesh	2013	Long way to go	República, 27 March 2013
Khanal, Mukesh	2013	Nepali Mandela? The wistful desire for demi-god like individuals hurts Nepal's progress	República, 19 December 2013
Khanal, Mukesh	2013	Opportunities and challenges: Women in workforce	República, 3 March 2013
Khanal, Mukesh	2013	Trust Deficit: Political leaders have failed to explain to Nepalis how they stand to benefit from federalism and secularism	República, 29 September 2013
Khanal, Mukesh	2013	Why federalism? View from the grassroots	República, 19 February 2013
Khanal, Mukesh	2013	Winners and losers: NC and UML won this time because they were the least divisive political forces, not because they were the most exciting options	República, 24 November 2013

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Mukesh	2014	Like for like: We are selfish, amoral and greedy people and we have got the political leaderships that we deserve	República, 7 January 2014
Khanal, Mukesh	2015	Bad to worse: Rape has become the most common violence inflicted on women in Nepal and over the world	República, 16 March 2015
Khanal, Mukesh	2015	Development failure: Development sector in Nepal is myopic, saddled with short-term projects; Long-term projects are deemed unworthy as immediate results are not visible	República, 11 February 2015
Khanal, Mukesh	2015	Disturbing silence: Why is India using a wartime tactic against Nepal? Whatever the intended results, does India truly believe that the means justifies the end?	República, 28 October 2015
Khanal, Mukesh	2015	Flawed narrative: Poverty and lack of economic opportunities has meant that Nepal is rapidly losing its working-age population to overseas	República, 2 February 2015
Khanal, Mukesh	2015	Loose tongue: KP Oli's recent Freudian slip could have far-reaching consequences in national politics	Rep, 12 January 2015
Khanal, Mukesh	2015	Nobel profession: There are efforts to ensure that despite the loss of traditional systems Nepalis continue to have access to mediation for dispute resolution	República, 14 October 2015
Khanal, Mukesh	2015	Terror tactics: What has happened in the Tarai these past couple of weeks is terrorism, plain and simple	República, 15 September 2015
Khanal, Mukesh	2015	Vision of the past: It is erroneous to believe that Shah Dynasty continuously ruled Nepal since 1769; Shah Kings directly ruled for a total of 107 years, in installments	República, 6 August 2015
Khanal, Mukesh	2016	Faulty tool: What would have happened if there was a referendum in 2007 on whether to accept the peace deal with the Maoist rebels?	República, 25 October 2016
Khanal, Mukesh	2017	History revisited: Exploitation of the country's people and its riches truly took place during the continuous 105 years of Rana rule	República, 3 July 2017

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Mukesh	2017	No quick fix: Madhesi leaders do disservice to their constituents when they time and again ask “Are we there, yet?”	República, 11 July 2017
Khanal, Mukesh	2018	Are we prepared? If matured federal republic like Canada still faces inter- provincial trade war, how can we be confident we won't experience the same?	República, 12 February 2018
Khanal, Mukesh	2019	In defense of private schools: Why can't an entrepreneur open a private school and make profit in the process? Why don't we let the market decide if it wants private schools?	República, 15 January 2019
Khanal, Mukesh	2023	Nepal's FDI Landscape: Issues and Solutions	República, 2 November 2023
Khanal, Mukesh	2023	The Young, the Old, and the Dependent : We have a demographic time bomb and a dependency sword hanging over our heads	República, 8 October 2023
Khanal, Mukesh / Budhathoki, Nanda Kaji	2011	Economics of federalism	República, 30 August 2011
Khanal, Mukesh / Satyal, Vikas Raj	2011	Socio-economic impact of remittance	República, 12 July 2011
Khanal, Mukti	2012	Debate On Model Of Governance	The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2012
Khanal, Muma Ram	2013	A federation of factions: Almost everything is on hold until the internal power struggle within the UCPN (M) is sorted out	Nepali Times, 19 July 2013
Khanal, Muma Ram	2013	A second chance: Nepalis are set to reject totalitarians, oligarchs, separatists, and anti-nationals in this election	Nepali Times, 15 November 2013
Khanal, Muma Ram	2013	Afraid of catching big fish: Top politicians don't seem to be the target of Lokman Singh Karki's selective pursuit of the corrupt	Nepali Times, 30 August 2013
Khanal, Muma Ram	2013	Post-mortem of a defeat: The Maoists have no one to blame but themselves for the rout in elections	Nepali Times, 29 November 2013

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Muma Ram	2013	Revolution comes full circle: Until the contradiction within the Maoist party is resolved, Nepal's peace process will not have closure	Nepali Times, 2 August 2013
Khanal, Muma Ram	2013	UCPN (Maoist) must remain in the political process	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2013
Khanal, Muma Ram	2013	Who will bell the cat? All political actors want polls postponed, but no one wants to come out and say it outright	Nepali Times, 16 August 2013
Khanal, Muma Ram	2022	"Nepal seriously needs statesmanship" : People should discard candidates over 65 years of age in elections	Interview. Khabarhub, 27 July 2022
Khanal, Nishant	2018	Failing to impress: The well-known economist was expected to take drastic measures to rejuvenate the country's economy but this has not happened under his leadership	República, 25 December 2018
Khanal, Nishant	2023	Needed: A prudent monetary policy. But it will not be able to singlehandedly address the deep-rooted structural problem of the economy	The Kathmandu Post. 23 July 2023
Khanal, Peshal	2008	No more school strikes	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2008
Khanal, Peshal	2008	Seeking quality teachers	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2008
Khanal, Peshal	2013	For better learners: School culture consists of unwritten rules of how to think, feel and act at school, embodying underlying values and beliefs	República, 4 February 2013
Khanal, Peshal	2020	Lived Experience of Online Teaching During the COVID-19 Pandemic: Implications for Curriculum and Teaching	Interdisciplinary Research in Education 5,1-2:89-102
Khanal, Prabha	2020	Sexual and Reproductive Health Status of Adolescents in Nepal	Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 140-155
Khanal, Prabha	2021	Determinant of Age at First Birth in Nepal: A Study of Adolescent and Youth Women in NDHS 2016	Journal of Population and Development 2:1,130-140
Khanal, Prabha	2022	Socio-Demographic and Health Status of Women in Nepal	Journal of Population and Development 3:1,93-105
Khanal, Prabha	2023	Malnutrition and Anemia Prevalence in Adolescent Women of Nepal	Patan Prospective Journal 3:2,97-104
Khanal, Prakash	1988	Super Potato!	Himal 1,2:27-28. Himal 1,2:27-28

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Prashanta	2012	Cities for people: Highways and elevated expressways are not the right solution to meet the increasing mobility demands of a growing urban population	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2012
Khanal, Prashanta	2012	Expensive dreams:The development of a Bus Rapid Transit system would be more efficient, and offer better services than a metro system, at a fraction of the cost	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2012
Khanal, Prashanta	2013	Bigger roads not a boon	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2013
Khanal, Prashanta	2013	Cycle city: If Kathmandu os pedestrian and cycle-friendly, there's no need to invest massive resources on roads and mass transit	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2013
Khanal, Prashanta	2015	Livable cities: High-rises can accomodate large numbers of people per acre but they undermine livability and destroy social fabric of cities	República, 22 June 2015
Khanal, Prashanta	2015	Time to rethink: Existing road infrastructure for pedestrians and cycle users are not only inadequate but also poorly designed	República, 5 January 2015
Khanal, Prashanta	2016	Actions speak louder than words: Practising what we preach will put moral pressure on the global community to deal with climate change	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2016
Khanal, Prashanta	2016	Bhattarai's ideological shift:We do not necessarily need wider roads; what we need is affordable and efficient mobility for all	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2016
Khanal, Prashanta	2016	Inclusive transport: Let the motorists pay for building urban highways and widening roads, not all of us	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2016
Khanal, Prashanta	2016	The city chokes: A host of measures can help control air pollution in Kathmandu Valley	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2016
Khanal, Prashanta	2017	Elusive decentralisation: Instead of turning Kathmandu into a mega city, we should develop cities elsewhere	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2017
Khanal, Prashanta	2017	Setting the right priorities: World cities are acting to push out cars but our government is doing just the opposite	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2017
Khanal, Prashanta	2018	Defining our food culture: In embracing commercial global cuisine, we are forgetting our own ethnic food culture	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Prashanta	2018	Living in an unjust city: Democracy is measured by the state of the sidewalk, not the number of wide roads	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2018
Khanal, Prashanta	2018	Mind the road: No substantial actions have been planned to improve air quality and road safety	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2018
Khanal, Prashanta	2020	A confluence of highland food cultures: There are hidden mountainous treasures tucked away in the alleys around the stupa —it's time to explore	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2020
Khanal, Prashanta	2020	Bourgeois environmentalism : Electric cars will cut pollution and gasoline imports, but the other deeper problems will remain	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2020
Khanal, Prashanta	2020	Food that divides us: For many, food is something that connects two people. But there are some historical food practices that have been used as tools for social exclusion	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2020
Khanal, Prashanta	2020	Kathmandu: A city in despair: The Kathmandu Valley Development Authority is largely responsible for the haphazard expansion of the roads by destroying settlements and heritage sites	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2020
Khanal, Prashanta	2024	Leveraging climate finance in Nepal	by Prashanta Khanal
Khanal, Prashanta / Guurung, Anoba / Chand, Priyankar Bahadur	2017	Road Expansion and Urban Highways: Consequences Outweigh Benefits in Kathmandu	Himalaya 37:1,10o7-116
Khanal, Pratibha	2006	Vetokraft gegenüber Regierbarkeit? Die Maoisten als politische Akteure	Nepal Information, 97:23-24
Khanal, Pratibha	2008	Development comes out of exchange	The Telegraph, 3 September 2008
Khanal, Prem	2008	Economy offers glimmer of hope	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2008
Khanal, Prem	2008	Maonomics: Make them realistic	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2008
Khanal, Prem	2008	Reform labor laws	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2008
Khanal, Prem	2011	Oh, the economy! yet more jitters	República, 14 January 2011
Khanal, Prem	2011	Paper craft	República, 19 December 2011
Khanal, Prem	2012	Necessary evil: Benefits of labour shortage	República, 19 November 2012
Khanal, Prem	2012	Second coming: Impending banking crisis	República, 19 August 2012

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Prem	2014	Faulty fiscal policy and excess liquidity	Setopati, 5 October 2014
Khanal, Prem	2016	Tricky inflation: In the last fiscal year inflation soared to 9.9 percent, the highest in seven years, and 1.5 percentage points above the set target	República, 22 September 2016
Khanal, Prem	2021	Nepal's archaic land acquisition laws : Projects have failed to acquire land because of compensation disputes with locals	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2021
Khanal, Prem Kumar	2015	Public Service For People And TUI Congress	The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2015
Khanal, Prem Kumar	2015	What about us? The draft constitution has totally neglected the political rights of the working class	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2015
Khanal, Prem Raj	2017	Human Rights Violations during Armed Conflict in Nepal	KMC Research Journal 1:1,778-86
Khanal, Prem Raj	2023	Impact of 2015 Earthquake on the Shifts in Internal and International Relations of Nepal	Review article. Kalika Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies, pp. 157-170
Khanal, Pushpa Raj	2004	Engineering participation : the processes and outcomes of irrigation management transfer in the Terai of Nepal	Hyderabad [a.o.] : Orient Longman
Khanal, Rabindra	1998	Local self-government: a developmental aspect	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 99-112. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Khanal, Rabindra	1998	Local self-government: the role of political parties in Nepal	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Local self-government in Nepal, pp. 59-71. Kathmandu : POLSAN-FES
Khanal, Rabindra	2000	Strategies in combating corruption	In: Rabindra Khanal (ed.), Transparency and accountability against corruption in Nepal, pp. 1-18. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Khanal, Rabindra	2001	Democracy in Nepal: challenges and prospects	Lalitpur: Smriti Books
Khanal, Rabindra	2003	Conflict resolution in local government provisions in local self-government act 1998	Journal of Political Science 7,1-2:111-133
Khanal, Rabindra	2005	Donor's policies against corruption in Nepal	Kathmandu: Transparency International

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Rabindra	2006	Local governance in Nepal : democracy at grassroots	Lalitpur: Smriti Books
Khanal, Rabindra	2008	A mere change in the name of the system is not going to pay off	The Telegraph, 18 June 2008
Khanal, Rabindra (ed.)	2000	Transparency and accountability against corruption in Nepal	Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Khanal, Rabindra / Adhikari, Pushpa (ed.)	2009	National security of Nepal	Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
Khanal, Radha	2020	Women suffering silently in the lockdown	Annapurna Express, 22 May 2020
Khanal, Rajendra	2020	Linguistic geography of Nepalese languages	The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 18-19:45-54
Khanal, Rajesh	2015	4 key ministries show low capital spending: As of the first eight months of the fiscal year, they have been able to spend only Rs 20.51 billion out of their combined budget allocation of Rs 91.43 billion	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2015
Khanal, Rajesh	2015	A logistical nightmare: The government has not been able to manage post-disaster relief efforts well because the supply mechanisms in place are rudimentary, at best. The citizens, though, have been able to pull together against the odds and get relief material to affected areas	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2015
Khanal, Rajesh	2015	No end in sight: The government was ill-prepared to deal with economic blockades of the sort Nepal is currently living through	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2015
Khanal, Rajesh	2015	Spiralling out of control: For a country that was already reeling under the strains caused by the earthquakes, recuperating from yet another crisis so soon will prove exceedingly difficult	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2015
Khanal, Rajesh	2018	Up in the air: Bogus rescue operations are casting doubts on Nepal's ability to attract tourists while keeping them safe and secure	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Rajesh	2022	When will the undeclared Chinese blockade end? China is just clearing the Nepal- bound cargo containers stuck at the border, but is least bothered about barrier-free movement for Nepali traders	República, 26 September 2022
Khanal, Rajesh	2023	Nepal within an inch of transforming into energy self-reliant economy	República, 16 May 2023
Khanal, Rajesh Keshar	2023	Nepal-India Trade: Pre and Post Globalization Comparisons	Voice 15:1,55-71
Khanal, Rajesh Keshar	2024	Poverty, Unemployment and Human Development in Nepal: Effectiveness of Economic Reformation Policies of 1990s	Voice 16:1,1-15
Khanal, Rakshya	2022	Ensure Right To Internet Access	The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2022
Khanal, Ram Chandra	2007	Local-Level Natural Resource Management Networks in Nepal: An Additional Burden or Agents of Change Ensuring Environmental Governance and Sustainable Livelihoods?	Mountain Research and Development 27,1:20–23
Khanal, Ramesh Prasad	2014	Reviving SAARC: South Asia has immense development potential in light of its untapped natural and human resources	República, 12 November 2014
Khanal, Rameshwar Prasad	2011	Challenge of living up to expectations	República, 31 August 2011
Khanal, Rameshwar Prasad	2011	Idea of investment	República, 22 September 2011
Khanal, Rameshwar Prasad	2011	Monetary myths & realities	República, 28 July 2011
Khanal, Rameshwar Prasad	2011	Other side of remittance	República, 8 September 2011
Khanal, Rameshwar Prasad	2012	Water debate in Nepal: Missing the forest	República, 26 January 2012
Khanal, Rameshwar Prasad	2013	Banking on the cloud: As the popularity of cloud banking increases, it will transform the banking sector	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2013
Khanal, Rameshwar Prasad	2015	Slow and unsteady: Influential politicians, including Prime Ministers, focused on small projects to please cadres and vote banks	República, 24 April 2015

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Revati Raman	1979	Nepalko madhyakalin nyaya vyavastha. [Der Aufbau des mittelalterlichen Rechtswesens in Nepal]	Nepal Law Review 3,2:1-24
Khanal, Revati Raman	1980	Shri 5 ramshahko nyaya vyavastha. [Das Rechtssystem unter König Ram Shah]	Nepal Law Review 4,2:1-13
Khanal, Rupesh Raj	2016	Globalisation In Nepal: Assessment Of Achievements And The Way Forward	The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2016
Khanal, Santosh / Karki, Krishna Bahadur / Chhetri, Santosh	2023	Public expenditure on transportation infrastructure and growth : evidence from Nepal	Tribhuvan Journal 1:1, 110-119
Khanal, Sarita	2014	Elimination of VAW: ICT tools can help	The HimalayanTimes, 17 December 2014
Khanal, Sarita	2022	Enforcing TRIPS : The challenges ahead	The Himalayan Times, 26 April 2022
Khanal, Shaleen	2012	Understanding unemployment: Labor market reforms	República, 27 June 2012
Khanal, Shanti Prasad	2019	Irregular attendance of university students at class and its relation to their academic achievement	Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1:115-128
Khanal, Shanti Prasad et al.	2024	Risk Perception and Protective Health Measure Regarding COVID-19 among Nepali Labour Migrants' Returnee from India	KMC Journal 6:1, 313-330
Khanal, Shisir	2007	Committed insurgents, a divided state and the Maoist insurgency in Nepal	In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal, pp. 75-94. New Deli: Sage
Khanal, Shisir	2015	The last resort: The importance of improving the public education system in Nepa	República, 24 April 2015
Khanal, Shisir	2020	Local solutions for education: To ensure children continue to learn, federal, provincial, and local governments have to find locally adaptable solutions to support the learning opportunity for children	República 30 April 2020
Khanal, Shree Bhakta	2020	Diary of a Nepali soldier in France : Writings and a khukri of an unknown World War I Gurkha soldier surface in Germany after 107 years	Nepali Times, 4 December 2020
Khanal, Shristi	2020	Respect farming: No food, no life	The Himalayan Times, 24 November 2020
Khanal, Sishir	2023	Reimagining Nepal's Global Role: Unveiling Unexplored Potentials	Khabarhub, 31 August 2023

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Subhanu	2015	Diverse lives matter: The conventional narrative of minority groups is changing with more organisations and groups coming to their support	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2015
Khanal, Subhanu	2016	Let people decide: Direct democracy would have been more suitable for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2016
Khanal, Subhanu	2019	The budget blues: Nepal's poor spending capacity	The Himalayan Times, 7 June 2019
Khanal, Surya Prasad	2018	Understanding Kautilya to design Nepal's security: Political change of 2006 followed by the protracted transition created a great deal of confusion in redefining national security policies	República, 3 November 2018
Khanal, Uma Kanta	2008	The vultures are circling again: A drug ban and feeding centres have brought vultures back from extinction	Nepali Times, 2 May 2008
Khanal, Uma Kanta	2010	Mechinagar Municipality: Resource Drain	New Spotlight, 20 August 2010
Khanal, Uttam	2019	Back to the roots: Output-based incentives in farming could make Nepal a food sufficient country	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2019
Khanal, Y. / Sharma, R.P. / Upadhyaya, C.P.	2010	Soil and vegetation carbon pools in two community forests of Palpa district, Nepal	Banko Janakari Vol. 20, No. 2, pp. 34-40
Khanal, Y. / Upadhyaya, C.P. / Sharma, R.P.	2010	Economic valuation of water supply service from two community forests in Palpa district	Banko Janakari, Vol. 20, No. 1, pp. 24-29
Khanal, Yadav	2007	CPN (Maoist) vs SPA government	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2007
Khanal, Yadav	2008	CPN-Maoist and the CA	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2008
Khanal, Yadav	2008	Fuss over China visit	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2008
Khanal, Yadav	2008	Futile attempt to save monarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2008
Khanal, Yadav	2008	Indian clout in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2008
Khanal, Yadav	2008	Maoists have no option but to join the government	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2008
Khanal, Yadav	2008	Polls apart	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2008
Khanal, Yadu Nath	1964	Nepal in the Afro-Asian Movement	Afro-Asian and World Affairs 1:193-197
Khanal, Yadu Nath	1964	Reflections on Nepal-India Relations	Delhi
Khanal, Yadu Nath	1966	Stray Thoughts	Delhi
Khanal, Yadu Nath	1977	Nepal: Transition from Isolationism	Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan [2034 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Khanal, Yadu Nath	1985	Nepal in 1984: A Year of Complacence	Asian Survey 25,2:180-186
Khanal, Yadu Nath	1986	Nepal in 1985: An Uneasy Year	Asian Survey 26,2:246-252
Khanal, Yadu Nath	1989	Nepal's Relations with Her Neighbours	In: Kamal P. Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 267-274. Kirtipur: CNAS
Khanal, Yadu Nath	1996	Nepal after Democratic Restoration	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Khanal, Yadu Nath	1998	Nepal in 1997: political stability eludes	Asian Survey 38,2:148-154
Khanal, Babul	2020	Climate Conservation Key To Ecotourism	The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2020
Khanam, Iqbal	1997	Indian security perception and Nepal	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Nepal in transition: studies on contemporary issues and trends, pp. 24-45. Varanasi: Shalimar
Khand, Ashok Kumar	2021	Back to the future: Dream of a utopian Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 27 July 2021
Khand, Ashok Kumar	2021	Propping up the economy : Through concrete policy	The Himalayan Times, 3 December 2021
Khand, Ashok Kumar	2022	General election : Hope of transformation	The Himalayan Times, 14 November 2022
Khand, Jitendra Dhoj	2003	The contribution of monarchy in Nepal	Journal of Political Science 7,1-2:25-44
Khand, Jitendra Dhoj	2009	National security and its driving forces	In: Rabindra Khanal and Pushpa Adhikari (ed.), National security of Nepal, pp. 143-179, Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
Khandelwal, CA Subhash	2007	India's economic policy	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2007
Khanduri, Chandra B.	1995	Security Imperatives of Nepal	In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 125-137. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Khanduri, Chandra B.	1997	A re-discovered history of Gorkhas	Delhi: Gyan Sagar Publications
Khanduri, Chandra B.	1997	The Gorkhas of the Indian army	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Nepal in transition: studies on contemporary issues and trends, pp. 110-???. Varanasi: Shalimar
Khaniya, Bhupendra Nirajan	2010	Bad medicine: The many challenges of ayurvedic medicine in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2010

author	year	title	Source
Khaniya, Ganesh	2013	The good samaritan: Krishna Datheputhe has made arrangements to provide a free meal a day for the poor at the Mahakali temple, an initiative he started more than a decade ago	The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2013
Khaniya, Tirth Raj	2007	New horizons in education in Nepal	Kathmandu, Nepal : Kishor Khaniya
Khaniya, Tirth Raj	2008	Campus rumpus	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2008
Khaniya, Tirth Raj	2008	Key stakeholders should be kept informed about the World Bank-funded Higher Education Project: Reform in higher education	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2008
Khaniya, Tirth Raj	2008	The hired, tired and retired of TU	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2008
Khaniya, Tirth Raj	2009	Total confusion: Nepal's higher education continues to fumble in the dark for lack of a clear policy	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2009
Khaniya, Tirth Raj	2013	Semester system in TU: Promise or peril?	The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2014
Khanna, S.K. / Sudarshan, K.N.	1998	Encyclopaedia of South Asia: Nepal	New Delhi: A.P.H.
Khanna, Vinod C.	1996	Indo-Bhutan relations in the changing South Asian context	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 300-308. New Delhi: Indus
Khanna, Vinod C.	2008	Stability through cooperation	Seminar 584
Khapangi Magar, Gore Bahadur	2003	Samvidhanko svarup	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata – People in constitution, pp. 10-13. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
Kharal, D.K. / Fujiwara, T.	2012	Growth and yield estimation of Chamaecyparis spp. through tree ring analysis	Banko Janakari, Vol. 22, No. 2, pp. 36-42
Kharal, D.K. / Oli, B.N. / Poudel, I.	2011	Distribution and availability of raw materials for production of Nepali handmade paper from Daphne species in Darchula district, Nepal	Banko Janakari 21,2:24-30
Kharat, Rajesh	2004	Bhutan's security scenario	Contemporary South Asia, 13(2), pp. 171–185
Kharat, Rajesh Shrikrishna	1999	Bhutan in SAARC: role of a small state in a regional alliance	New Delhi: South Asian

author	year	title	Source
Kharat, Rajesh Shrikrishna	2001	The ethnic crisis in Bhutan: its implications	India Quarterly 57,1:39-50
Kharat, Rajesh Shrikrishna	2004	Stateless world of Bhutanese refugees	In: Bhuwan Chandra Upreti (ed.), Bhutan: dilemma of change in a Himalayan kingdom, pp. 79-100. Delhi: Kalinga
Kharat, Rajesh Shrikrishna	2005	Foreign policy of Bhutan	New Delhi: Manak
Kharel Dungel, Menila	2018	From the fields: Women can add value to climate change-friendly farming practices and technologies	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2018
Kharel Dungel, Menila	2018	Rethinking organic farming: Natural farming is not just about cultivating without the use of chemicals	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2018
Kharel, Agni	2010	Government change won't help constitution drafting	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2010
Kharel, Agni	2014	Only states based on both identity and capacity can last	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2014
Kharel, Amrit	2015	Nepali Corporate-Press ties: Conflict of interests	The Himalayan Times, 20 March 2015
Kharel, Arjun / Bhattarai, Sadikshya / Tumsa, Dogendra	2023	Migrant Workers' Savings, Remittance Transfers and Remittance Use in Nepal	CESLAM: Policy Brief 10
Kharel, Arjun / Bhattarai, Sadikshya / Tumsa, Dogendra	2023	Recruitment Cost, Fraud and Redressal in Foreign Labour Migration from Nepal	CESLAM: Policy Brief 9
Kharel, Arjun / Gurung, Amrita	2022	Women's Participation in Foreign Labour Migration and Spousal Violence: A Study on Returnee Women Migrant Workers in Nepal	Molung Educational Frontier 12:7-36
Kharel, Arjun et al.	2021	Seasonal Poverty and the COVID-19 Pandemic	Bonn: Institute for Labour Economics
Kharel, Arjun et al.	2022	A Media Analysis of Changes in International Human Trafficking Routes from Nepal	Institute of Development Studies, UK. Working Paper 570
Kharel, Arjun et al.	2022	Assessment of Outreach and Engagement with Prospective Migrants by the Agencies Recruiting Labourers for Foreign Employment	Institute of Development Studies, UK. Working Paper 571

author	year	title	Source
Kharel, Aswasthama Bhakta	2021	Challenges of Anti-Corruption and Its Impact on the Society	Researcher 5:1,28-37
Kharel, Aswasthama Bhakta	2022	Models of Federalism and Nepal's Practices	Journal of Political Science 22:40-50
Kharel, Aswasthama Bhakta	2024	Influence of Nepal's Foreign Policy on Domestic Political Dynamics	Interdisciplinary Journal of Management and Social Sciences 5:2,24-36
Kharel, Aswasthama Bhakta	2024	Nepal-India Relationship: Political, Economic, and Strategic Dimensions	Journal of Development Review 9:1,19-33
Kharel, Aswasthama Bhakta / Acharya, Abinav	2023	Centralized and Decentralized Federal System: A Comparative Analysis of Governance Structures and Policy Implementation	IJMSS 4:2,1-17
Kharel, Babina	2014	South African TRC: TRC ensured individual amnesty for perpetrator, truth for society and acknowledgement and reparation for victim	República, 13 April 2014
Kharel, Baburam	2008	Lost dreams of unsung war heroes	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2008
Kharel, Baburam	2009	Reports gather dust at Home Ministry	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2009
Kharel, Bhakta	2024	Cyber-Politics: Social Media's Influence on Political Mobilization	Journal of Political Science 24:103-115
Kharel, Bishnu	2011	Tackling natural disasters	República, 30 January 2011
Kharel, Dinesh	2015	Problem of water shortage: Harvest rainwater	The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2015
Kharel, Dinesh	2015	Safer homes: We should strictly enforce the National Building Code to minimize the future earthquake risks	República, 15 September 2015
Kharel, Ganga	1997	Chusyabajal (bihar) ko kala vastukala: ek adhyayan	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 24,1:87-112
Kharel, Ganga	1999	Jang bahadur ranako jivani ra kritisanga sambandha: ek tipot	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,1:163-170
Kharel, Ganga	2006	Nepali sanskritima kalashko mahattva: ek carca	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 36,1:121-148
Kharel, Himalaya	2015	Not just a ticket: Without imparting skills to migrant workers, the free visa policy will only generate unproductive remittances	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2015
Kharel, Himalaya	2017	Migrants with mobiles: Essential information about foreign employment could be effectively disseminated through mobile phones	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2017

author	year	title	Source
Kharel, Himalaya	2019	Workers of all hues need to unite: Organising workers in trade unions is key to implementing the new labour-related laws	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2019
Kharel, Himalaya / Ayub, Mohammad / Sijapati, Bandita	2016	Free-visa, free-ticket: Govt didn't consider all formal and informal institutions active in the migration process while formulating the policy	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2016
Kharel, Himalaya / Baniya, Jeevan	2018	Forgetting about rights: Foreign employment governance has to be redefined under new federal structure to safeguard the rights of migrant workers	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2018
Kharel, Khom Raj	2019	Contribution of Insurance Business In Nepal	The Economic Journal of Nepal 42,3-4:54-65
Kharel, Khom Raj / Adhikari, Dipak Bahadur / Khadka, Ramesh Bahadur	2021	Assessing the Effectiveness of Foreign AID and Its Mobilization in Nepal	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 51-64
Kharel, Khom Raj / Chalise, Dhan Raj	2020	Extarcing Trading Locus: Where we are in Indo-Nepal Trade?	Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 17:40-50
Kharel, Khom Raj / Kharel, Suman	2020	Contribution of Tourism Industry in Nepal: Measuring Its Economic Impact	Patan Pragya 7:1,110-122
Kharel, Khom Raj / Upadhyay, Yadav Mani	2021	Contributions of cottage and small scale industries for boosting Nepalese economy	Tribhuvan University Journal 36:1,45-57
Kharel, Khom Raj / Upadhyay, Yadav Mani / Kharel, Suman	2021	Nepal-China Bilateral Economic Cooperation Empowering Nepalese Economy	Patan Pragya 9:2,128-143
Kharel, Laxmi Prasad	2011	Constitutionalism: global and Nepalese perspective(historical account and modern trends)	Anamnagar: Kharel Legal Service Center
Kharel, Laxmi Prasad	2012	Constitutional law & comparative Nepalese constitutions	Kathmandu: Laxmi Prasad Kharel
Kharel, Laxmi Prasad	2018	Property law in Nepal : comparative study of Muluki Civil Code	Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan
Kharel, Laxmi Prasad	2019	A brief history of Nepal	Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan

author	year	title	Source
Kharel, Manish Raj	2019	Ridesharing apps solved out travel woes. But the government is not convinced: The government should adapt to changing times and accept app-based ridesharing services	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2019
Kharel, Megh Prasad	2019	Reviewing the anthropological study of Tharus in Nepal	Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1:191-204
Kharel, Menila	2017	Farming in a time warp: Technology has pervaded every sphere of life in Nepal - except the agriculture sector	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2017
Kharel, Narayan Raj (publ.)	1983	Nepal Law Manual for Foreigners	Kathmandu: Kharel's Law Chamber
Kharel, P.	2000	Mass media: an overview	In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media Nepal 2000, pp. 1-10. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
Kharel, P.	2001	Functioning of print media: problems and prospects	In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media issues in Nepal, pp. 1-20. Kathmandu: Nepal Association of Media Educators
Kharel, P.	2001	Media issues to watch	In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media practices in Nepal, pp. 1-18. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
Kharel, P.	2002	Understanding media practices	In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media in society, pp. 1-17. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute (NPI)
Kharel, P.	2008	All In The Family	The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2008
Kharel, P.	2008	As The Maoist-Led Boat Sails	The Rising Nepal, 20 October 2008
Kharel, P.	2008	Corruption As 'Common Concern'	The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2008
Kharel, P.	2008	Displacement Versus Retirement	The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2008
Kharel, P.	2008	Drive For I/NGO Transparency	The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2008
Kharel, P.	2008	Familiar Script Unfolds	The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2008
Kharel, P.	2008	In Beijing, Opportunity Seized	The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2008
Kharel, P.	2008	Marx, Lenin, Mao Live In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2008
Kharel, P.	2008	No Crocodile Tears, Please	The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2008
Kharel, P.	2008	Realities Of Coalition Politics	The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2008
Kharel, P.	2008	Sorry, No Tears To Spare	The Rising Nepal, 3 November 2008
Kharel, P.	2008	Stretch But Don't Overstretch	The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2008
Kharel, P.	2008	Test Of Constitution In Practice	The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2008

author	year	title	Source
Kharel, P.	2008	Thoughts In Print	The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2008
Kharel, P.	2008	To Avoid Triggering Trouble	The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2008
Kharel, P.	2008	U.S. Policy On Nepal Won't Change	The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2008
Kharel, P.	2008	Where Nepal Leads South Asia	The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2008
Kharel, P.	2010	Daily Diet Of News - And Views	The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2010
Kharel, P.	2010	Mediascape: Points To Ponder	The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2010
Kharel, P.	2010	Myth of 'sovereign' editor	The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2010
Kharel, P.	2010	Not Only First But Also Right	The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2010
Kharel, P.	2010	Shifting Sands Of South Asian Politics	The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2010
Kharel, P.	2010	Unsung Heroes Writing In Hurry	The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2010
Kharel, P.	2011	Distorted Draft Of History	The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2011
Kharel, P.	2011	Massive Divides In Media	The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2011
Kharel, P.	2011	Media Speak In Contents	The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2011
Kharel, P.	2011	No Right To Know?	The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2011
Kharel, P.	2011	Practice Promotes Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2011
Kharel, P.	2011	Press Freedom: Pledge And Practice	The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2011
Kharel, P.	2011	Pressing Issues Of The Press	The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2011
Kharel, P.	2011	Wake-up Call For Grand Old Media	The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2011
Kharel, P.	2012	Media Mining Not Mind Control	The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2012
Kharel, P.	2013	An Overview of Media Landscape	The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2013
Kharel, P.	2014	Match Promise With Delivery	The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2014
Kharel, P.	2014	Media In Political Transition	The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2014
Kharel, P.	2014	Modi's Refreshing Imprint	The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2014
Kharel, P.	2014	Professionalism In Erring Press	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2014
Kharel, P.	2014	Spokesperson: Sense & Sensibility	The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2014
Kharel, P.	2015	Curtains On Critics	The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2015
Kharel, P.	2015	Screen Space Of Nepali Cinema	The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2015
Kharel, P.	2016	Constitution: Faith In Delivery	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2016
Kharel, P.	2016	Nepal-China Ties: Whirlwind Tour	The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2016
Kharel, P.	2016	Time For SAARC To Deliver	The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2016
Kharel, P.	2017	A Century Of Communism In Practice	The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2017
Kharel, P.	2017	Dynamics Of Daily Newspapers	The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2017

author	year	title	Source
Kharel, P.	2017	Focus On Informed Citizenry	The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2017
Kharel, P.	2017	Media Coverage Of Polls	The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2017
Kharel, P.	2017	S.Asia's Political Experiment	The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2017
Kharel, P.	2018	Are we sensing political changes soon? Baluwatar could have handled the situation more subtly by taking an early decision and wording its public position with utmost diplomatic nuances	República, 5 November 2018
Kharel, P.	2018	Conflict between two chiefs: Officially, both Oli and Dahal are equals. Effectively, Dahal is a lightweight and, practically, Oli stands as the effective heavyweight at least for the next year and a half	República, 1 October 2018
Kharel, P.	2018	Democratic Asset: Fair Deal	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2018
Kharel, P.	2018	Echoes of Biplab: Biplab bitterly rues over having accepted the short-lived preposterous "Prachanda-path" that waylaid workers and threatened to drag the nation toward an abyss of disintegration	República, 17 December 2018
Kharel, P.	2018	Fading American footprints: The strategic position that Nepal occupies in the fast-changing global context might add to Washington's interests here	República, 3 December 2018
Kharel, P.	2018	Locked between two neighbors: The strategic significance of Nepal's geographic location will soar on account of China's economic superpower status and India's vast potential for emulating China	República, 22 August 2018
Kharel, P.	2018	Much ado about a routine: What is there for the Chinese to find substantively significant in this government that they did not see in previous governments?	República, 9 July 2018
Kharel, P.	2018	Road to recovery: Had Nepali Congress honored its ideological principles, the party would not have plunged so low as it now finds itself in	República, 6 August 2018
Kharel, P.	2018	Roll-call of protocol practices: It is public knowledge that Nepal's ambassadorial appointments are largely auctioned to highest bidder among cronies and those showered with nepotism rather than merit	República, 23 July 2018

author	year	title	Source
Kharel, P.	2018	Saving SAARC: SAARC leaders should have the integrity and diplomatic decency to apply the principle of not allowing bilateral differences to cripple the regional body's basic objectives	República, 31 December 2018
Kharel, P.	2018	Some hard truths: BIMSTEC might have a hard time taking off because of growing mutual suspicions and New Delhi's aspiration to ignore Pakistan and distance China from any Indian initiative	República, 17 September 2018
Kharel, P.	2018	The Oldest Going Strong	The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2018
Kharel, P.	2018	To Beijing for ritual: Oli reminds Beijing of leopards not changing their spots, whereas New Delhi embraces him as a prodigal son back on track after straying onto the wrong meadow in 2015	República, 14 June 2018
Kharel, P.	2018	Will monarchy return? Talks continue on giving monarchy some space in the spirit of the 1990 constitution. India, China and the US have discussed this issue in twos but not collectively	República, 29 May 2018
Kharel, P.	2019	A Gentleman Politician	The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2019
Kharel, P.	2019	Assessing media attack: When public figures indulge in media attacks, the prospects and conditions for the media grow dimmer and dangerous by the day	República, 28 January 2019
Kharel, P.	2019	Congress at a crossroads: The oldest political organisation in the country is frantically searching for its footing	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2019
Kharel, P.	2019	Footprints of uncertainty: Nepali governments have a habit of engaging in negotiations only when a conflagration breaks out. Biplav proved to be a tougher nut to crack than Oli- Dahal had imagined	República, 22 April 2019
Kharel, P.	2019	Make Example, Not Exception	The Rising Nepal, 14 October 2019

author	year	title	Source
Kharel, P.	2019	Oli on back foot: Amid sinking hopes at the popular level, the government's promises are far insufficient to assuage public disenchantment which threatens to break loose any time soon	República, 11 February 2019
Kharel, P.	2019	Selective memory: Nepal's mainstream party leaders squirm in their seats of power and privilege when faced with a series of foreign policy successes recorded in previous decades	República, 25 February 2019
Kharel, P.	2019	Spokespersons, please step aside: The call of transparent governance is to hold briefings and provide answers with respect and dignity	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2019
Kharel, P.	2019	The Chinese are coming: Recovering Nepal from Chinese embrace has preoccupied Delhi but balanced ties with China and India are Nepal's political compulsion and sovereign necessity. Unsettling it will invite back-breaking repercussions	República, 8 April 2019
Kharel, P.	2019	The creed that failed: Nepal's communists are engaged to an ideological slogan but married to a capitalist pattern,	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2019
Kharel, P.	2019	The reasons why rebel groups persist: The consensus is that the big fish among the corrupt persons should be called to account mercilessly	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2019
Kharel, P.	2019	Unusual ritual: Beijing sees Nepal's dominant communist party infested with unreliable, squabbling and power-seeking upstarts who see-saw between India and China	República, 6 May 2019
Kharel, P.	2020	A Look At Sino-Indian Tensions	The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2020
Kharel, P.	2020	Media In Times Of COVID-19	The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2020
Kharel, P.	2020	Media Manufactured In India	The Rising Nepal, 30 November 2020
Kharel, P.	2020	Nepal Factor In Global Politics	The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2020
Kharel, P.	2023	Media-Ignored Universe	The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2023
Kharel, P. (ed.)	2000	Media Nepal 2000	Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
Kharel, P. (ed.)	2001	Media issues in Nepal	Kathmandu: Nepal Association of Media Educators

author	year	title	Source
Kharel, P. (ed.)	2001	Media practices in Nepal	Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
Kharel, P. (ed.)	2002	Media in society	Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute (NPI)
Kharel, Paras	2008	Wake-up call for food security	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2008
Kharel, Paras	2008	Why price hike fuels ire	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2008
Kharel, Paras	2009	Grains of truth	República, 21 October 2009
Kharel, Paras	2010	Home truths on dual citizenship	República, 16 November 2010
Kharel, Paras	2011	Lost love for labor	República, 10 February 2011
Kharel, Paras	2011	When rhetoric rules	República, 16 January 2011
Kharel, Paras	2018	Curious case of sugar quota: The case for sheltering sugar mills behind a quota, or a tariff, wall in order to safeguard the livelihoods of sugarcane farmers rests on shaky grounds	República, 11 October 2018
Kharel, Paras	2018	Trading through China: A transit agreement with China was a long time coming. Nepal should have pursued one in the aftermath of the 1989-90 blockade by India	República, 2 October 2018
Kharel, Paras	2019	Migration from facts: Importance of work-related outmigration and remittances for Nepali economy warrants setting up a credible, frequently updated database on the stock of migrants by destination	República, 31 July 2019
Kharel, Paras / Dahal, Kshitiz	2023	Trade Policy Coherence and Coordination in Nepal : An Exploratory Assessment	Sawtee / The Asia Foundation
Kharel, Parsuram	2009	Nepal Media	Telegraph, 2 September 2009
Kharel, Pranab	2010	Bend a little: If the Maoists show flexibility, it may help reduce the trust deficit between the parties	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2010
Kharel, Pranab	2010	Local guardian: Effective local bodies help boost the legitimacy of state	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2010
Kharel, Pranab	2012	Women's presence in judiciary still dismal	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2012
Kharel, Pranab	2015	Cancer Of Media Concentration	The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2015
Kharel, Pranab	2015	Not by chance: Bhandari's win has to be viewed in terms of changes in Nepali social structure in the past three decades	República, 4 November 2015
Kharel, Pranab	2015	Reimagining civil society: NGOs have helped communities assert their rights but left much to be desired on the responsibility front	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2015

author	year	title	Source
Kharel, Pranab	2016	The rightward drift: The majority believe that their identity is threatened by the new narratives of those pushing for change	República, 20 October 2016
Kharel, Pranab	2017	Stages Of Nepali Drama	The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2017
Kharel, Pranab	2017	State of confusion: There was a suggestion from a former vice chancellor of a university to do away with publication of journal articles and books	República, 16 July 2017
Kharel, Pranab	2020	Is the party over? Elected representatives have now replaced hereditary monarchs in offering patronage and largesse. It is difficult to say whether 'people' are upset with current political culture or are exhibiting some form of 'abnormality' in their responses to it	República, 15 January 2020
Kharel, Pranab	2022	Contest of the young turks	Annapurna Express, 3 November 2022
Kharel, Pranab	2023	The indelible permanent establishment	Annapurna Express, 12 January 2023
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2015	Decoding identities: The projection of Nepalis in oppositional categories is a partial depiction of reality	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2015
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2015	The Madhesi cauldron: Kathmandu's power wielders have not realised that there has been a tectonic shift in the plains	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2015
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2016	Birth pangs: There is a challenge to establish academia as a serious profession and not just stepping stone into the consultancy world	República, 9 March 2016
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2016	Rethinking law: The bureaucratic process of justice delivery is rather cumbersome as one is made to run from pillar to post	República, 17 May 2016
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2016	The missing link: The tendency to prioritize American and British sociologists has led to the marginalization of noted scholars from other countries	República, 19 April 2016
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2016	Thousand revolutions: There is a need for sustained engagement from below; For this we need to re-imagine public space in Nepal	República, 17 August 2016

author	year	title	Source
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2017	Altars of change: Excessive focus on violent methods of social change in Nepal often eclipses parallel non-violent methods	República, 21 August 2017
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2017	Beyond English: Preference for English language in social sciences is indicative of its hegemonic status in Nepal	República, 11 June 2017
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2017	Connecting the dots: The evolving narrative of exploitation and domination established by the Madhesi uprising is only a part of a much larger national story	República, 18 September 2017
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2017	Left or right? UML is critical of Western ‘hegemony’ but is then funded by money coming from Western countries	República, 24 December 2017
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2018	Keep a close tab: Communist unification has created unease among those affected by Maoist violence	República, 28 May 2018
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2018	Misplaced narrative: The ability to deal with India has been an important source of legitimacy for both bureaucratic state and political actors	República, 9 April 2018
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2018	No more crawling: The academic peers at TU seem to be adopting ‘crawling’ approach when it comes to TU’s institutional development	República, 16 September 2018
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2018	Politics of prohibition: What is the need for the government to declare a no-go area for peaceful protests and prohibit spaces located at the heart of the city?	República, 3 July 2018
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2018	Reassessing Panchayat: The political culture of Nepali state is deeply imbued in the shadows of its Panchayati past. Panchayat has had overwhelming presence in Nepali psyche	República, 27 December 2018
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2018	Watching the watchdog: Absence of good mentoring in journalism schools or within the newsrooms has failed to create new breeds of journalists with knack for news	República, 15 November 2018
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2018	Withering development: Economic development packages of goods and services that became prerequisites of prosperity and affluence have ravaged our shared social, cultural and ecological ties	República, 13 February 2018

author	year	title	Source
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2019	Derailing justice: Transitional justice has taken up a lot of resources. It cannot be allowed to get derailed into an industry that supports interests of conflict spoilers	República, 27 August 2019
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2019	Reviving trust in judiciary: Onus of cultivating public trust in judiciary lies on professionals engaged in justice delivery process. Institutional capability of justice delivery is a core component in shaping that trust	República, 22 October 2019
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2019	Trajectory of history writing: As Nepal stands at cross-roads of history, it would be helpful if our historiography moved beyond linear narratives	República, 4 February 2019
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2020	Riddles of electoral democracy: Is there any rational to participate in voting? Why are we voting? For whom are we voting? Isn't it time to look for an improved system of securing representation even when that happens through voting?	República, 5 May 2020
Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab	2020	Your 'rightful' place: When people talk of Dalit, Janajati or NGO leadership it is the same old faces that reap benefit without being questioned. This leads to new form of othering and exclusion	República, 19 March 2020
Kharel, Pranab / Karki, Rohit	2015	Déjà vu: India imposes blockade to prop up anti-establishment forces. It has been trying to bring Madheshi parties to the center of power	República, 6 October 2015
Kharel, Pranab / Prasai, Ujjwal	2010	Losing its way: In the three years since the Madhes uprising, the movement has not resulted in any real gains for the people	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2010
Kharel, Pranab / Sharma, Bhadra	2012	A question of viability	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2012
Kharel, Pranab / Sharma, Bhadra	2013	Justice delayed: The judicial system in Nepal is a morass of delays and irregularities, rendering it exceedingly difficult to navigate for the average citizen	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2013
Kharel, Ramu	2017	The 25th of April: In a way, disasters are opportunities to shake things from the core	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2017
Kharel, Ramu	2020	Nepal's Night Watch needs you: Help them with PPEs	The Himalayan Times, 27 March 2020

author	year	title	Source
Kharel, Ripesh / Acharya, Keshav Raj / Gautam, Aayush	2021	Regeneration status and diversity under irregular shelterwood system: A study from Panchkanya Community Forest, Sunsari, Nepal	Forestry: Journal of Institute of Forestry, Nepal 18:41-51
Kharel, Sambriddhi	2010	The Struggle for Full Citizenship for Dalits in Nepal: Approaches and Strategies of Dalit Activists	In: Arjun Guneratne (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: towards dignity, citizenship and justice, pp. 108-144, Kathmandu: Himal Books
Kharel, Sambriddhi	2013	Half the sky: Effective interventions must engage men to address social norms that legitimise male power, control and the use of violence	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2013
Kharel, Sambriddhi	2014	Death and the maiden: A skewed sex ratio at birth is due to the rising prevalence of sex-selective abortions in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2014
Kharel, Sambriddhi	2015	Unequal disaster: Dalits, single women and the elderly have suffered most due to the quake	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2015
Kharel, Sambriddhi / Suji, Manoj	2019	The Dalit social movement in Nepal: A gendered perspective	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 46,2:253-281
Kharel, Sambriddhi / Suji, Manoj / Rai, Nilima	2022	Domesticating the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development in Nepal: A Gender Perspective	Studies in Nepali History and Society 27:1,35-68
Kharel, Samik	2012	The elusive makeover	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2012
Kharel, Samik	2013	Parks boon for joggers, visitors	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2013
Kharel, Samik	2013	Shortcut to destinations	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2013
Kharel, Samik	2013	Shutdown, the 'easy road' always taken: When demands aren't addressed, parties act like terrorist groups and enforce bandas, with cadres patrolling the streets, on the lookout for anyone foolhardy enough to test them	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2013
Kharel, Samik	2014	7 years on, KUKL customers far away from point of service	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2014
Kharel, Samik	2014	Dented, not broken: Megh Raj Acharya, who was shot at and beaten by the police seven years ago, is yet to receive compensation from the government for his life-threatening injuries, ostensibly owing to technicalities	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2014

author	year	title	Source
Kharel, Samik	2014	On the way towards a better metropolis: Despite initial management issues, KMC's vision to create free parking zones and promote self-parking culture is slowly taking shape	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2014
Kharel, Samik	2014	Taking back the streets: Street-vending, the only livelihood option for close to 25,000 people in the Capital, has been made illegal in government-owned spaces by the KMC; This has left many unemployed, but the state has not been able to provide the vendors with acceptable alternatives	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2014
Kharel, Samik	2014	Transforming cityscape: Armed with green-ways, public parks and solar-powered street lights, authorities plan to change Kathmandu for good	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2014
Kharel, Samik	2014	Turning grey places into green spaces: Small trees to be planted along footpaths in Lainchaur and Lazimpat-Maharajgunj	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2014
Kharel, Samik	2018	Rise of digital dystopia: Aided by vague laws, the police can arrest anybody for expressing an opinion online	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2018
Kharel, Samik	2022	Elections in the age of social media : Candidates for the local level elections are advertising more and more on social media, especially Facebook, presenting the Election Commission with new problems it must account for	The Record, 5 May 2022
Kharel, Shankar	2002	From victim of witch to social worker	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 211-216. Kathmandu : Sancharika Samuha
Kharel, Suman	2007	Adhunik nepali sangit yatra	Studies in Nepali History and Society 12,2:349-375
Kharel, Suman / Kharel, Khom Raj / Upadhyaya, Yadav Mani	2022	Nepal-India Cross Country Tourists' Mobility: Socio-Economic Impact	Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 19:48-58
Kharel, Suman / Marahatta, Deepak	2020	Conventional Farming Practices around Kathmandu Valley: An Appraisal	Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 17:81-92

author	year	title	Source
Kharel, Suman / Marahatta, Deepak / Limbu, Bhanu	2021	Assessing Household's Food Security in Patarasi Rural Municipality of Jumla District of Karnali Province, Nepal	Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 18:1,48-57
Kharel, Suman / Parajuli, Chandra / Pradhan, Prajwal Man	2024	Social Security Allowances to Single Women: A Case Study	Journal of Productive Discourse 2:1,107-120
Kharel, Suman / Pasa, Rajan Binayek	2024	Remittance to Strengthen the Alternative Rural Development Perspective in Nepal: How is this Possible?	Interdisciplinary Journal of Management and Social Sciences 5:2,212-224
Kharel, Suman / Pradhan, Prajwal Man	2024	Human Development Indices and Governance Interrelationship: Evidence from Nepal	Human Development Indices and Governance Interrelationship: Evidence from Nepal
Khati, Ashok Raj	2013	The silent half: Girls have less social interaction than boys; reflecting on dialogues are instrumental to our understanding of reality	República, 3 September 2013
Khati, Ashok Raj	2013	To speak or not: Schools and parents assume that English medium of instruction will result in quality education for students	República, 8 October 2013
Khati, Ashok Raj	2014	More than pastime: Teacher training is taken for recreation and as excuse for remaining absent in the classroom	República, 3 November 2014
Khati, Ashok Raj	2014	Whither students? It is high time to systematize the activities of student unions in all Nepali universities	República, 24 February 2014
Khati, Radhaber D.	2003	Education in dilemma: a Nepalese perspective	Kathmandu: Udaya Books
Khatiwada Pandey, Kreeti	2014	Bought and sold: Nepal must work together with India to curb human trafficking	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2014
Khatiwada Sharma, Aagat	2013	Dreams of mobility: Kathmandu, as seen from the perspective of physically-challenged individuals, can be a heartless, hopeless place, a city where only the fittest survive	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2013
khatiwada,	2007	The Struggle for Full Citizenship for Dalits in Nepal: Approaches and Strategies of Dalit Activists	Himalaya 27,1:55-69
khatiwada,	2019	Sustainable Tourism Development	The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2019

author	year	title	Source
Khatiwada, Ananda	2018	Innovating banking: Age of digitization has made available several technologies to make banking efficient. Banks in Nepal should benefit from them	República, 30 December 2018
Khatiwada, Apurba	2011	Stitch in time	República, 5 December 2011
Khatiwada, Apurba	2012	In agreement	República, 17 July 2012
Khatiwada, Apurba	2012	Law v justice: Regardless of whether it is the political or the civil society that demands it, justice always remains the end and rule of law the means	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2012
Khatiwada, Apurba	2013	Forward is the way: CJ-led government	República, 27 February 2013
Khatiwada, Apurba	2013	Rights and wrongs: International law has developed, for better or worse, far beyond an easy appeal to that "S word" – sovereignty	República, 14 January 2013
Khatiwada, Apurba	2014	Clash of egos: The problem is not over principles, but in a selective reading of the constitution to suit personal interests	República, 8 January 2014
Khatiwada, Bed P. / Ghimire, Rajan / Adhikari, Rabindra / Osti, Surendra	2012	Increasing Crop Water Productivity through Local Crops and Technologies: A Case from the Ethnic Chepang Community of Nepal	Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 50-53
Khatiwada, Bhivek	2019	Connect IPS: Payments made easier: A new digital platform allows online transactions, including government tax payments, without the use of an intermediary parking platform	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2019
Khatiwada, Deeksha	2020	Online Misogynist Bullying Emerging as a Silent Pandemic in Nepal	Khabarhub, 14 October 2020
Khatiwada, Dilip	2014	Future of fuel: Pursuing energy generation from biomass is crucial to complementing investments in seasonal hydropower	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2014
Khatiwada, Dilip	2014	Garbage to gas: Converting waste to biogas could be a solution to Kathmandu's mounting energy problems	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2014

author	year	title	Source
Khatiwada, Dilliram	2021	Chure degradation continues amid catastrophic projections : Even when there is visible environmental degradation, the local government has focused on promoting the Chure area as a tourism spot, putting the ecology of the region at risk	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2021
Khatiwada, Dipesh	2016	Walls are closing in: With an environmental impact assessment for the proposed 12-storey Kathmandu View Tower still in waiting, locals are questioning if the development project should have even come this far	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2016
Khatiwada, Dipesh	2017	A mayoral history of Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2017
Khatiwada, Dipesh	2017	Occupational hazard: Being a traffic police in Kathmandu certainly isn't easy, but increasingly, it also is very lethal	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2017
Khatiwada, Dipesh	2019	The rustic charm of Ghale Gaun: From indulging in local Gurung cuisine to dancing to age-old cultural dances— there's much to do in this idyllic little village	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2019
Khatiwada, Dipesh	2020	Why agricultural subsidies have failed to benefit needy farmers: Farmers are in need of various forms of support but people outside the target group are profiting due to the irregularities in the distribution of grants and subsidies	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2020
Khatiwada, Gaurav	2014	Prevailing food norms: Poor awareness and enforcement	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2014
Khatiwada, Homnath / Pant, Kesu / Neupane, Ajay	2024	Large Cardamom Farming in Eastern Nepal: Identifying Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Threats	Adhyayan Journal 11:11,62-68
Khatiwada, Ishwar / Ghimire, Bijay	2015	Nepal's hydroelectricity sector: Growing optimism	The Himalayan Times, 15 April 2015
Khatiwada, Nabin	2014	Model of judiciary: A Thorny Issue on Constitution Drafting	República, 19 December 2014
Khatiwada, Naren	2023	Ideology and Politics in Nepal	República, 8 March 2023
Khatiwada, Niraj	2022	Nepal's growing environmental inequity	Annapurna Express, 16 June 2022

author	year	title	Source
Khatiwada, Niranjana	2014	No country for the old: It is the duty of the young to take care of the elderly	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2014
Khatiwada, Niranjana	2017	Pitiful healthcare system: The motivation to increase profits comes at the cost of ethics	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2017
Khatiwada, Niranjana	2017	What's the problem? It is essential to find out why teachers are quitting in droves to join other professions	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2017
Khatiwada, Nishan	2021	Dissecting Nepali Congress Convention : Nepal's grand old 'democratic' party is gearing up for the General Convention. Here is everything you need to know about the poll process and numbers	Nepal Live Today, 29 September 2021
Khatiwada, Nishan	2021	From a united whole to multiple fragmentations: How Nepal's Maoist party lost its relevance in 15 years : Once the kingmaker of Nepali politics, CPN (Maoist Center), now is probably the most divided and splintered political party in Nepal	Nepal Live Today, 31 December 2021
Khatiwada, Nishan	2021	Nepal's judiciary debacle: Serious allegations are directed toward the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. Nothing has happened since	Nepal Live Today, 11 November 2021
Khatiwada, Nishan	2021	Nepal's largest communist party gears up for its National Congress. Here's everything you need to know about it : The National Congress is likely to be a test of strength for the country's largest communist force, CPN (UML), which endured a split recently	Nepal Live Today, 23 November 2021
Khatiwada, Nishan	2021	The rise and fall of 'rebel leader' Prachanda : The leader of a political party that once claimed to be the messiah of the proletariat is now reduced to a symbol of opportunism and malpractices	Nepal Live Today, 24 October 2021
Khatiwada, Nishan	2021	What is happening inside Nepal's judiciary? Why is it difficult to correct the course?	Nepal Live Today, 28 October 2021
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	5 parties have numbers to pick their President : Multiple aspirants from various parties eye the top post	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2022

author	year	title	Source
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	Caste-based voting on the wane in Madhesh, poll results suggest : As society becomes more diverse, the province has started to look more at candidates' vision than their ethnicity	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2022
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	Deprived and repeatedly duped, Musahars are losing faith in state	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2022
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	Duplicity again: Prachanda takes to social media to lambast the government for tabling MCC Compact	Nepal Live Today, 20 February 2022
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	How will the Nepali Congress-led alliance fare in the metropolitan cities?	Nepal Live Today, 2 April 2022
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	Is alternative politics on the wane in Nepal? The leaders of 'alternative forces' have turned out to be no different than the conventional political parties, experts say	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2022
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	Local governments failed to live up to the people's aspirations : Will the upcoming election change anything?	Nepal Live Today, 23 March 2022
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	Local polls: Why is Nepali Congress submitting to coalition partners at the cost of democracy? Prime Minister Deuba, who is also the president of the Nepali Congress, looks bent on putting democratic values and constitutionalism at stake for the sake of keeping the coalition intact	Nepal Live Today, 28 January 2022
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	Nepal's sitting minister threatens to repeat the 'Gaur massacre': Here's the story of the 2007 carnage and impunity that followed : Since 2007, victims of the carnage have been demanding justice but to no avail	Nepal Live Today, 20 January 2022
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	Nepal's social media platforms are full of false information and sensational content regarding MCC grants. Is it disinformation for clickbait or organized propaganda?	Nepal Live Today, 21 February 2022
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	November polls fail to ensure fair representation of Dalits : The representation of Dalit community in the newly elected legislature—5.81 percent— is the lowest since the 2008 Constituent Assembly	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2022

author	year	title	Source
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	Ordinance: A tool for emergency law or a means to serve politicians' vested interests? Multiple, hastily-brought ordinances show rulers have been bypassing Parliament to legalise their actions	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2022
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	Politics of smokescreen: How the MCC debacle exposes a crisis of credibility in Nepali politics : The debate on the MCC grant shows a collective failure of Nepal's political leaders	Nepal Live Today, 7 February 2022
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	Six months in power: Deuba Government has been a monumental failure : Here is a list of major failures that mark the six months in office of Prime Minister Deuba	Nepal Live Today, 15 January 2022
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	The idea of 'alternative politics' is failing in Nepal. What went wrong?	Nepal Live Today, 26 April 2022
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	Voting rights for Nepalis abroad: Full of promises, lack of action : Political parties have promised suffrage to Nepali citizens living abroad time and again but have not taken definite measures to actually allow them to vote	Nepal Live Today, 6 April 2022
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	What are new parties offering that traditional ones don't? Many have laid emphasis on effective implementation of constitution and shoring up federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2022
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	What is CK Raut up to? After earning opprobrium for being a secessionist for a long time and then receiving praises for joining mainstream politics respecting Nepali sovereignty, CK Raut is again in the headlines. Is he doing politics the right way?	Nepal Live Today, 5 January 2022
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	What's behind the growing calls to 'scrap' provinces? Political parties have been accused of trying to centralise powers instead of working to strengthen the seven provinces, and ultimately rendering them 'irrelevant'	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2022

author	year	title	Source
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	Will communist forces come together before the federal polls? As some of the communist leaders are making public statements about the need for reviving the communist alliance for the federal parliament elections, experts say the prospect is too distant at the moment	Nepal Live Today, 8 June 2022
Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	Women contenders in direct race have it tough in upcoming parliamentary elections : Major parties have been reluctant to field women candidates. Even the few in the fray have a battle in their hands	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2022
Khatiwada, Nishan	2023	A peek into coalitions after 1990 : Governments have come and gone, but sustaining Nepal's political stability remains a constant challenge	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2023
Khatiwada, Nishan	2023	Attack on Congress leader and mayor's outburst alarm traditional parties : Public frustration high due to lack of delivery, experts say	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2023
Khatiwada, Nishan	2023	Calls for constitutional reform intensify : In 8 years, parties have shown little commitment to safeguarding charter, say observers	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2023
Khatiwada, Nishan	2023	Forget 2022: Parties hope to do well in 2027 : Janamat Party is buoyed by its performance in the last polls while two other old regional forces are too enmeshed in power politics to focus on the next elections, analysts say	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2023
Khatiwada, Nishan	2023	Free student union election today after a violent lead-up : Polling is being held while multiple campuses remain padlocked. Like their mother parties, the student wings are also making and breaking alliances in a jiffy	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2023
Khatiwada, Nishan	2023	Nepal's democratic struggle is long but political gains still under threat : Self-serving politicians devoid of principles make little effort to improve public life and national status	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2023
Khatiwada, Nishan	2023	Nepal's opposition politics has been a saga of opportunism : The country's post-1990 history is testament to the undemocratic nature of opposition parties, irrespective of their ideological bent	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2023

author	year	title	Source
Khatiwada, Nishan	2023	New forces came and went. Will emerging parties be different? Swatantra, Janamat became national parties at one go. Here's a peek into their prospects	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2023
Khatiwada, Nishan	2023	One year young: Calls for clarity in RSP's political vision : Party sees a swift rise in electoral politics. But to deliver, it needs to change the way it functions, observers say	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2023
Khatiwada, Nishan	2023	Parties are taking back rebels who won polls : With their return, the party gets one more seat in parliament, giving them a leg up in parliamentary politics, observers say	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2023
Khatiwada, Nishan	2023	Parties snub inclusion principle in top provincial posts : All chief ministers are male. Constitution is silent on what should be done if the authorities fail to ensure proportional representation	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2023
Khatiwada, Nishan	2023	Rastriya Swatantra Party goes against its own policy as it picks plum Cabinet posts : In its bargain for positions, the new party led by Rabi Lamichhane seems to have forgotten its own commitment to cutting costs of legislature and administration. Experts see the party no different in its quest for power	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2023
Khatiwada, Nishan	2023	Republican Nepal fails to achieve its stated objectives : As the country celebrates 16th Republic Day, its politics has blatantly failed to live up to the people's expectations, say observers	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2023
Khatiwada, Nishan	2023	The flawed legacy of President Bhandari : Her decisions showed a clear bias in favour of her former party, the UML, say experts	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2023
Khatiwada, Nishan	2023	The journey of private media in Nepal : Currently, the online media are emerging at a rapid pace while the traditional private media are striving to retain their space	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2023

author	year	title	Source
Khatiwada, Nishan	2023	They lost elections but still want to get into Parliament somehow : Attempts of some influential leaders to become lawmakers post-election is an insult to voters, analysts say	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2023
Khatiwada, Nishan	2023	What good are the sister wings of Nepal's political parties? Sister organisations of political parties are forgetting their roles and gradually losing their relevance, observers say	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2023
Khatiwada, Nishan / Yadav, Bhusan / Chauhan, Umesh	2022	Victims of Madhesh movement left to fend for themselves : Seven years after their revolt, many survivors struggle to meet basic needs	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2022
Khatiwada, Padma Prasad	2003	Human rights in Nepal: issues and challenges	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 368-390. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Khatiwada, Padma Prasad	2007	Federalism, Constitutionalism and Democratic Governance in Multicultural Societies (A Case of Nepal)	A Discussion Paper Presented at Summer University, Institute of Federalism, University of Fribourg, Switzerland 27 August – 14 September 2007
Khatiwada, Padma Prasad	2007	Status of women in political parties : a research report	Kathmandu: Jagaran
Khatiwada, Padma Prasad	2009	Status of Conflict Induced Migration in Nepal	Spotlight, 16 August 2009
Khatiwada, Padma Prasad	2010	Federalism discourses in learning from international practices	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 10,2:17-33
Khatiwada, Padma Prasad	2021	Forced Displacement Due to Earthquake in Nepal: A Gender Lens	ALabour Gender Lens Journal of Nepal 1:38-49
Khatiwada, Padma Prasad	2021	Reducing the plight of migrant workers affected by COVID-19	Nepal Public Policy Review 1:179-190
Khatiwada, Padma Prasad	2023	International Migration in Nepal: Rates, Drivers and Impacts	Journal of APF Command Khatiwada and Staff : International College 6:1,35-52
Khatiwada, Padma Prasad / Adhikari, Debendra Prasad	2024	Driving Forces of Impunity in South Asia: A Human Rights Framework	Molung Educational Frontier 14:222-241

author	year	title	Source
Khatiwada, Padma Prasad / Basyal, Keshav	2022	Labour Migration in Nepal: Policy, Institutions, and Governance	Molung Educational Frontier 12:144-171
Khatiwada, Padma Prasad et al	2024	Challenges to Leave No One Behind in Nepal for Achieving Sustainable Development Goals	In: W. Leal Filho et al. (eds.), SDGs in the Asia and Pacific Region, Implementing the UN Sustainable Development Goals – Regional Perspectives
Khatiwada, Pradip	2016	Digital volunteerism: Bringing revolution	The Himalayan Times, 27 September 2016
Khatiwada, Pradip	2017	Digital technology: Data-driven urban development	The Himalayan Times, 18 January 2017
Khatiwada, Pradip	2017	Smart cities: New generation	The Himalayan Times, 11 October 2017
Khatiwada, Pradip	2018	Towards prosperity: Time to come out of cocoon	The Himalayan Times, 4 January 2018
Khatiwada, Pradip	2019	Disaster governance: Regional framework needed	The Himalayan Times, 26 July 2019
Khatiwada, Rajesh	2019	Retroflexion in Nepali	Gipan 4, 2019, 19-29
Khatiwada, Sameer	2022	A comprehensive overview on prospects of growth and development in Nepal : How can Nepal formulate a realistic yet inspirational economic plan for the next five years to grow Nepal's economy and create job opportunities for Nepali youths?	Nepal Live Today, 5 December 2022
Khatiwada, Sampada Anuranjane	2020	Maternal Health Takes A Knock	The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2020
Khatiwada, Serene	2017	What if remittances dried up? Investment in the productive sector can transform Nepal's economy and put it on a self-sustaining path	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2017
Khatiwada, Shambhu Prasad	2011	Persistent Change in Livelihoods in Bhirgaun, Eastern Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 8: 73-82
Khatiwada, Shambhu Prasad	2019	Land use and land cover changes in Tankhuwakhola watershed, Eastern hills Nepal	The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 18-19 : 55-70
Khatiwada, Shambhu Prasad	2019	Status and Barriers of Classroom-based student Assessment Practices in Geography at Secondary level in Nepal	Interdisciplinary Research in Education 4,2:123-131
Khatiwada, Shambhu Prasad	2021	Praxis on geography education in Nepal	The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 20-21:17-32

author	year	title	Source
Khatiwada, Shreekanta S. / Sharma, Ramji / Ranabhat, Suresh	2021	Impact of Covid-19 on Tourism Business in Pokhara Nepal	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 125-139
Khatiwada, Shreya	2022	Love Kills in Nepal : In Nepal, where the caste system has penetrated society for centuries, inter-caste love relations remain a crime	República, 15 July 2022
Khatiwada, Sita	2020	Effects of Macroeconomic Factors on Gross Domestic Product in Nepal	Researcher 4,2:91-104
Khatiwada, Som Prasad	2018	Sacrament as a cultural trait in Rajvamshi community of Nepal	Researcher Vol. 3, No. 3, pp. 13-32
Khatiwada, Sudarshan	2017	Why the alliance? The new left alliance is a strategic alliance, with the ultimate goal of building a powerful socialist center	República, 9 October 2017
Khatiwada, Thamindra	2022	Caste-based Transformation in Dalit Community: A Narrative Inquiry	Patan Pragma 10:1,197-208
Khatiwada, Yuba Raj	1998	Public debt management and macro economic stability	In: Guna Nidhi Sharma, Hari Uprety and Dev Raj Dahal (eds.), Debt trap and its management in Nepal, pp. 64-83. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Khatiwada, Yuba Raj	1999	Globalization, regional cooperation and national priorities	In: Nepal's foreign policy: issues and options, pp. 59-77. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Khatri-Chhetri, Janardhan B.	1996	Indigenous management of forest resources: a case study of Jomosom VDC in Mustang district	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal, pp. 309-322. Kahmandu: Winrock International
Khatri, Bal Krishna	2024	Socioeconomic Dynamics in Kathmandu Valley: A World-System Perspective	Cognition 6:1,1-8
Khatri, Bijay	2022	Eye Care Suffers Workforce Crunch	The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2022

author	year	title	Source
Khatri, Binda	2022	Pay-Based Gender Discrimination in Private School: Four Cases of Kathmandu, Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 16:89-97
Khatri, Bishnu Bahadur	2020	Peer Review Process in Scholarly Communication and Scientific Publishing	Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 17:13-17
Khatri, Bishnu Bahadur / Karki, Parbata Devi	2023	Breaking the Chains: Unraveling the Intricate Interplay Between Labor Export and Food Import Dynamics in Nepal	Scholars' Journal 6:1-24
Khatri, Bishnu Bahadur / Neupane, Bibek Kanta	2024	Does Renewable Energy (RE) Contribute to Rural Livelihood? Evidence from Nepal	NPRC Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 1:3.1-14
Khatri, Chakra Bahadur	2021	Development in Social Cultural Status of Tamang Women (A Brief Study of Phungling Municipality Ward No. 10, Taplejung, District)	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 4,1:44-52
Khatri, Dil B. et al.	2022	Multi-scale politics in climate change: the mismatch of authority and capability in federalizing Nepal	Climate Policy, June 2022
Khatri, Ganesh	1997	Migratory Politics	Himal 10,1:23-24
Khatri, Hikamat Bahadur	2022	Girls Education in Nepal: History, Challenging factors and Promoting Factors	HISAN Journal 8:1,43-50
Khatri, Keshab	2013	Connecting people: Road Widening	República, 6 August 2013
Khatri, Krishna Kumar	2019	Teachers' Attitudes Towards English as Medium of Instruction	Journal of NELTA Gandaki (JoNG), II, 43-54
Khatri, Kundan Singh	2007	Chameleon Nature of Maoist Strategy In Nepal	Global Politician, 24 July 2007
Khatri, Kundan Singh	2008	Analyzing the Maoist CMP	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2008
Khatri, Kundan Singh	2008	Madhesis' subversive demands	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2008
Khatri, Kundan Singh	2008	Nationalism is a futile exercise without understanding	Scoop, 24 July 2008
Khatri, Mukti Bahadur	2019	Small and medium scale enterprises and their role in employment generation in Nepal	Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1:128-140
Khatri, Narayan N.	2013	Bad losers: Winning and losing are parts of the game; one who hesitates to submit to the rule of the game is not fit to participate in any game	República, 30 November 2013
Khatri, Narayan Narsingh	2012	Singing the tunes: Nepali political leaders think that consensus means others agreeing with them completely	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2012

author	year	title	Source
Khatri, Navaraj	2016	Solution To Problems Of Micro, Cottage And Small Industries	The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2016
Khatri, Niranjana Narsingh	2017	I have a manifesto: Our country has great potential, but to harness this potential, it needs statesmanlike leaders who are devoted more to 'lokniti' than 'rajniti'	República, 5 December 2017
Khatri, Niranjana Narsingh	2017	Rich schools, poor students: There was no link between school cost and cognitive abilities while the link between cost and pre-SEE exam scores was negligible	República, 20 November 2017
Khatri, Niranjana Narsingh	2017	The second coming: KP Oli had long established himself as a good leader but it was the Indian economic blockade that made him a statesman	República, 13 December 2017
Khatri, Niranjana Narsingh	2018	Dealing with big brother: With the leftist in the government for five years, there may not be a better time to improve bilateral ties with China	República, 27 February 2018
Khatri, Niranjana Narsingh	2018	Empowering schools: There needs to be more debate in terms of private intervention in public education among stakeholders including the donors	República, 17 January 2018
Khatri, Niranjana Narsingh	2018	No need to worry: What will happen if President Trump cuts off US aid to Nepal? Impact will be felt in the short run, but we can be better off in the long run	República, 2 January 2018
Khatri, Padam Bahadur	1983	King Birendra and Nepali foreign policy	Nepal Law Review 6,3:1-8
Khatri, Prithubir	2018	Daura and Suruwal: Their history & journey	The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2018
Khatri, Purushottam	2008	Community schools seek rights to appoint, remove teachers	The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2008
Khatri, Rati (Basnet)	2024	Role of Women Entrepreneurship in Economic Development of Nepal	Cognition 6:1,90-97
Khatri, Ratindra	2011	Enough is enough: End to the peace process is in sight but dissent can't be allowed to halt progress	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2011
Khatri, Ratindra	2011	Guerrillas in the midst: The combat and political skills of the Maoists must not be forgotten after integration	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2011
Khatri, Ratindra	2012	Redesigning National Security Strategy: Modern day challenges	The Himalayan Times, 18 December 2012

author	year	title	Source
Khatri, Ratindra	2013	Free and fair election: Security challenges	The Himalayan Times, 10 July 2013
Khatri, Ratindra	2013	Second CA election: The only way out	The Himalayan Times, 9 May 2013
Khatri, Ratindra	2014	Uncertain future: It is time for bureaucracy to lob the ball back to politicians; but the politicians do not seem ready	República, 20 January 2014
Khatri, Resham Bahadur	2014	More to do: Fragmented newborn health interventions from maternal health pose a major challenge in reducing newborn mortality	República, 26 August 2014
Khatri, Resham Bahadur	2017	Health of health: There is mismatch between Nepal's commitment to communicable diseases and rapid spread of non-communicable diseases	República, 10 July 2017
Khatri, Resham Bahadur	2018	Future of health: Even state bodies seem bent on dismantling public health system making it easier for private investors to thrive and jeopardize people's right to health	República, 24 July 2018
Khatri, Shanta Kumari	2021	Domestic Violence and Its Impact among Married Dalit Women: A Study of Kalika 28, Pokhara Metropolitan City	Journal of Political Science 21:75-85
Khatri, Sridhar K.	1987	Foreign Policy and Security Perceptions of South Asian Nations	In: Sridhar K. Khatri (ed.), Regional Security in South Asia, pp. 197-222. Kathmandu: CNAS
Khatri, Sridhar K.	1992	Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal: A Study of the Transitional Phase	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 1-80. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Khatri, Sridhar K.	1997	Nepal in the international system: the limits of power of a small state	In: Anand Aditya (ed.), The political economy of small states, pp. 5-24. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Khatri, Sridhar K.	1998	Impact of globalization: a comment	In: Madan K. Dahal (ed.), Impact of globalization in Nepal, pp. 173-176. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung

author	year	title	Source
Khatrri, Sridhar K.	2000	Democratization: the global and Nepalese experience	In: Khadga K.C. (ed.), The institutionalization of democratic polity in Nepal, pp. 50-65. Kathmandu: Department of Political Science/Sociology, Tribhuwan University
Khatrri, Sridhar K.	2001	Teaching of international relations in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:139-154
Khatrri, Sridhar K.	2006	What is the 'new' security agenda for South Asia?	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Non-traditional security: state, society and democracy in South Asia, pp. 31-46. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Khatrri, Sridhar K.	2008	Nepal: Contribution of remittances in poverty alleviation and employment	The Telegraph, 20 February 2008
Khatrri, Sridhar K.	2010	Missed opportunity: Pascoe's visit has created more controversy than helped to resolve the issue at hand	The Kathmandu Post, 16 and 17 March 2010
Khatrri, Sridhar K. (ed.)	1987	Regional Security in South Asia	Kathmandu: CNAS
Khatrri, Sridhar K. (ed.)	2003	Terrorism in South Asia : impact on development and democratic process	Delhi: Shipra
Khatrri, Sridhar K. / Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2012	Nontraditional security challenges in Nepal	National Bureau of Asian Research: NBR Report 36, January 2012
Khatrri, Sridhar K. / Upreti, Hari (ed.)	2002	Energy policy : national and regional implications	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies
Khatrri, Tek Bahadur	1984	Sahi nepali senako itihās. [Geschichte der Royal Nepalese Army]	n. p.: Sarada Kumar K. C. [2041 v. s.]
Khatrri, Zubin Niroula	2019	Clarity over hasty changes: The amended Foreign Investment and Technology Transfer Act is a necessity but it must be free from ambiguities	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2019
Khatry, Cilla	2012	Plastic Policy	República, 12 October 2012
Khatry, Cilla	2012	Rangoli explained!	República, 9 November 2012
Khatry, Cilla	2012	Walk-able Kathmandu	República, 20 April 2012
Khatry, Cilla	2013	Congested Kathmandu	República, 5 April 2013
Khatry, Cilla	2013	Defying conventions	República, 7 June 2013

author	year	title	Source
Khatry, Cilla	2013	Gender based violence: Occupy Baluwatar highlights the issue	República, 8 February 2013
Khatry, Cilla	2013	Is Ayurveda the answer?	República, 25 October 2013
Khatry, Cilla	2013	Life in Transit	República, 31 May 2013
Khatry, Cilla	2013	Misplaced priorities	República, 1 February 2013
Khatry, Cilla	2013	Mushrooming hospitals: Crowding in of service providers, crowded out patients	República, 21 June 2013
Khatry, Cilla	2013	Women's safety in the capital: Is there no respite whatsoever?	República, 22 February 2013
Khatry, Cilla	2014	The solar solution	República, 24 January 2014
Khatry, Cilla	2016	Lost in transition: Unstable politics, frequent ruptures of political parties, and the all-too-frequent change of government have plagued Nepal since the 1990 political changes	República, 15 July 2016
Khatry, Cilla	2016	The language debate	República, 30 September 2016
Khatry, Cilla	2017	The right & responsibility to vote	República, 12 May 2017
Khatry, Cilla	2021	Floods in Nepal: A recurring nightmare	Annapurna Express, 24 June 2021
Khatry, Cilla	2021	Misogyny in Nepal: Little acts, big consequence	Annapurna Express, 28 October 2021
Khatry, Cilla	2021	Suicide prevention: Work on the whys (besides covid) : The UN has recommended that Nepal develop and implement a national strategy and action plan for the prevention of suicide	Annapurna Express, 12 August 2021
Khatry, Cilla	2021	The forgotten soldiers: Kathmandu's trash collectors	Annapurna Express, 17 June 2021
Khatry, Cilla	2021	What if... we could drastically reduce our waste? If Kathmandu were to reduce consumption and segregate waste, Bancharé Danda, an under-construction landfill site in Nuwakot, won't go the Sisdol-way	Annapurna Express, 2 September 2021
Khatry, Cilla	2021	Why should women accept patriarchal norms?	Annapurna Express, 29 July 2021
Khatry, Cilla	2022	Acid and burn survivors : Judged by their scars, jobless as a result	Annapurna Express, 15 September 2022
Khatry, Cilla	2022	Drowning in plastic	Annapurna Express, 22 September 2022

author	year	title	Source
Khatry, Cilla	2022	How patriarchy promotes violence against women	Annapurna Express, 28 July 2022
Khatry, Cilla	2022	How will people with disabilities vote? The Election Commission seems to have a ‘something is better than nothing’ approach to inclusiveness. It’s preparations are too little, too late	Annapurna Express, 17 November 2022
Khatry, Cilla	2022	LGBTIQA+ community in Nepal: Upset over electoral underrepresentation	Annapurna Express. 29 September 2022
Khatry, Cilla	2022	The allure of English among Nepali parents : We are dismissive of local languages that are easily accessible to us and that restricts our cognitive development, communication skills, as well as acceptance of different heritages	Annapurna Express, 21 July 2022
Khatry, Cilla	2022	The burden of womanhood in Nepal : From making household chores women’s sole preserve to buying and selling women into prostitution, there are covert and overt ways in which women are being exploited and treated as inferior to men	Annapurna Express, 10 March 2022
Khatry, Cilla	2022	What if... Kathmandu valley had a metro service? Kathmandu valley urgently needs a railway system. The government had commissioned the detailed project report (DPR) for it but work has been on halt for some time	Annapurna Express, 3 March 2022
Khatry, Cilla	2022	What perpetuates patriarchy in Nepal?	Annapurna Express, 30 June 2022
Khatry, Cilla	2022	Where are Kathmandu’s trees? But trees are important to make a city livable. Not only do trees make any space aesthetically pleasing, they also help regulate urban heat and are great filters for pollutant	Annapurna Express, 17 February 2022
Khatry, Cilla	2023	Nabaraj BK and discrimination against Dalits : Nepal’s anti-Dalit discrimination laws are strong and progressive. However, caste discrimination is a prominent feature of social interactions. The government regularly fails to prosecute individuals who engage in it	Annapurna Express, 8 December 2023
Khatry, Cilla	2024	When sustainability becomes just a show	Annapurna Express, 16 January 2024

author	year	title	Source
Khatry, Cilla / Manandhar, Asmita	2013	Kathmandu's urban awakening: Are we ready for it?	República, 11 January 2013
Khatry, Cilla / Nepal, Anushka	2023	The price of not having a place to play	Annapurna Express, 23 February 2023
Khatry, Prem K.	209	Culture Planning Dilemma	The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2019
Khatry, Prem K.	1989	Aspects of Nepali Culture	Kathmandu: Punya Khatry
Khatry, Prem K.	1995	The Manjani System of the Danuwar State of the Kamala Valley: A Brief Study of an Egalitarian Judiciary	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 22,1:43-55
Khatry, Prem K.	1996	Rain for the Drought: An Anthropological Inquiry into the Structure of a Buddhist Festival in Kathmandu	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:89-108
Khatry, Prem K.	2008	CA Polls: How Inclusive Has it been, Really?	The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2008
Khatry, Prem K.	2008	HEE-NEP: Linking People Through Children	The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2008
Khatry, Prem K.	2008	Need Of The Hour	The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2008
Khatry, Prem K.	2008	New Nepal: Winning Over The People's Mind	The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2008
Khatry, Prem K.	2008	Promoting Corporate Social Responsibility	The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2008
Khatry, Prem K.	2008	Rethinking Religion's Changing Function	The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2008
Khatry, Prem K.	2008	Tale Of Two Kings And A Revolution	The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2008
Khatry, Prem K.	2008	The Saga Of Daura-Suruwal And Tongue	The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2008
Khatry, Prem K.	2009	A New Development Mantra: PPP	The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2009
Khatry, Prem K.	2009	Donor Projects, Native Consultancy: Is A Marriage Possible?	The Rising Nepal, 23 November 2009
Khatry, Prem K.	2009	Nepali Party And Politics: United We Stand, Divided We ...	The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2009
Khatry, Prem K.	2010	CA: Disregarding The Popular Mandate	The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2010
Khatry, Prem K.	2010	CA: Reflection On The PM Election Blues	The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2010
Khatry, Prem K.	2010	Culture And The Cultural Policy	The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2010
Khatry, Prem K.	2010	Culture In The New Era	The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2010
Khatry, Prem K.	2010	Democracy at the roots: The VDC blues	The Rising Nepal, 9 and 16 March 2010
Khatry, Prem K.	2010	Hemanta: The Season Of Plenty	The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2010
Khatry, Prem K.	2010	Higher Education: Whither Humanities?	The Rising Nepal, 23 November 2010
Khatry, Prem K.	2010	Human Ecology And River Basins Of Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 14 – 28 September 2010
Khatry, Prem K.	2010	Lumbini Buddhist University: Celebrating The Sixth Anniversary	The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2010

author	year	title	Source
Khatry, Prem K.	2010	Making Efforts To Be Literate	The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2010
Khatry, Prem K.	2010	Planning For Social Transformation	The Rising Nepal, 17 -31 August 2010
Khatry, Prem K.	2010	Public Education In Republic Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2010
Khatry, Prem K.	2010	Social Service For The Marginalised	The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2010
Khatry, Prem K.	2010	Student Or Teacher?	The Rising Nepal, 9 and 16 November 2010
Khatry, Prem K.	2010	The Federalism Dilemma	The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2010
Khatry, Prem K.	2010	The Koiralas And GPK: Personal Notes	The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2010
Khatry, Prem K.	2010	TU Colleges: Need Of A New Geography	The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2010
Khatry, Prem K.	2011	Antyodaya: Educating For The Beginning Of An End	The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2011
Khatry, Prem K.	2011	CNAS, TU: Challenges For Professionalism	The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2011
Khatry, Prem K.	2011	Consolidating Democracy Through Education	The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2011
Khatry, Prem K.	2011	Democracy, Education Complement Each Other	The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2011
Khatry, Prem K.	2011	Ethnic Minority: Growing Concern, Emerging Knowledge	The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2011
Khatry, Prem K.	2011	Leadership Crisis In Higher Education	The Rising Nepal, 12 July 2011
Khatry, Prem K.	2011	New Nepal: Need Of A Complete Ethnographic Profile	The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2011
Khatry, Prem K.	2011	New PM With New Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2011
Khatry, Prem K.	2011	New School Session: Multiple Scenarios At Work	The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2011
Khatry, Prem K.	2011	Reflections On Post SLC Scenario	The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2011
Khatry, Prem K.	2011	Saraswati: Honouring The Goddess Of Letters, Strings And More	The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2011
Khatry, Prem K.	2011	Styles Of Transitions And Transformations	The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2011
Khatry, Prem K.	2011	The Elderly Generation: All is Not Well	The Rising Nepal, 7 and 14 June 2011
Khatry, Prem K.	2011	The Other End Of The Tunnel Is Darker Still	The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2011
Khatry, Prem K.	2011	The Supreme Court Verdict: Outcry In the House	The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2011
Khatry, Prem K.	2011	Time Clicks Fast For The New PM	The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2011
Khatry, Prem K.	2011	Visiting The Fast Growing Kinder-world	The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2011
Khatry, Prem K.	2012	Downsizing Prithvinarayan Shah And His Feats	The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2012
Khatry, Prem K.	2012	Experiencing the Country at Square	The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2012
Khatry, Prem K.	2012	Living Under The Shadow Of Disunity	The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2012
Khatry, Prem K.	2012	Living With The Wrong Identity: A sad reflection	The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2012
Khatry, Prem K.	2012	Nepali Society: Fading Norms and Dying Values	The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2012
Khatry, Prem K.	2012	One Bold Step Towards Order At The Bottom	The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2012

author	year	title	Source
Khatry, Prem K.	2012	Peace Still a Challenge	The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2012
Khatry, Prem K.	2012	Reflections From East Nepal Terai: From Green To Grey	The Rising Nepal, 30 April 2012
Khatry, Prem K.	2012	University Education: Failing to be Human?	The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2012
Khatry, Prem K.	2013	CA Election And Nepali Women	The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2013
Khatry, Prem K.	2013	CA Election And Safety Issues	The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2013
Khatry, Prem K.	2013	CA Election, Security And Worrying People	The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2013
Khatry, Prem K.	2013	CA Election: Undoing The Rigid Stance	The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2013
Khatry, Prem K.	2013	Culture And Nationality: Need Is To Promote Them	The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2013
Khatry, Prem K.	2013	Culture Studies in the Deathbed, Almost..	The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2013
Khatry, Prem K.	2013	Electioneering 2013: Defying the outcome	The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2013
Khatry, Prem K.	2013	Halesi: Maratika, Holye Sung Or Holaye-syo?	The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2013
Khatry, Prem K.	2013	Lifting Kathmandu's Face	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2013
Khatry, Prem K.	2013	Nature's Wrath And Ill Preparation	The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2013
Khatry, Prem K.	2013	SAARC: Cultures And Concerns	The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2013
Khatry, Prem K.	2013	Taking CA Election To The People	The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2013
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	'Extra-curricular' Budget Bringing Smile To Some	The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Com. Rohit's Bhaktapur: An Exemplary Work	The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Disaster Management: Herculean Task For Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Diversities and dialogues: Tracing history for reference	The Rising Nepal, 28 October 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Education Sans Values?	The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Emptying The Country For Others	The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Heritage Preservation: Need Of Partnership And Awareness	The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Indo-Nepal Relations Doubts And Dimensions	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Left politics: Destroying education indiscreetly	The Rising Nepal, 23 September 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Lumbini: A New Face On The Horizon	The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Missing the Gorkha Connection	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Need To Scale Disaster And Management Effort	The Rising Nepal, 4 November 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Nepal Sanskrit University: Taking Big Leaps Forward	The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Nepal: High Corruption, Medium Responsibility, Low Performance	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Nepali Leadership: Vowing to Remain the Same	The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	New Constitution: Natural Birth Or Scissoring?	The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2014

author	year	title	Source
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Of Health, Hygiene And Healers in Kathmandu	The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Old Tri-Chandra In Flame	The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Our Education: Printing Money, Losing Values?	The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Politics And Corruption: Tales Of Healthy Twins	The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Preserving Nepal's Intangible Cultural Heritage	The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Proposing Social Science Research Council In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Quality School Education: The CTE Way	The Rising Nepal, 18 November 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Reflecting On The Aftermath Of Secularism	The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2014
khatry, Prem K.	2014	Sambidhaan: What A Tough Breed Of Dhaan?	The Rising Nepal, 14 October 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	School Education: Virus On The Hard Disk	The Rising Nepal, 29 April 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Silk Road for dialogue and development	The Rising Nepal, 30 September – 7 October 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Sleeping The Nepali Dreams Away	The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Sunkoshi Disaster, Modi And Indo-Nepal Relation	The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	The Constitution: Blame Game Never Ends	The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Thinking Of Education: New Vision Needed	The Rising Nepal, 9 and 16 September 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Visiting The Mid-hill Highway - In Pieces	The Rising Nepal, 28 January 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2014	Worried About Constitution? You Get Or Forget?	The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2014
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Bagmati: Pleading to remain clean	The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Celebrating Nepal's Presidential Election: Female Power Rising	The Rising Nepal, 3 November 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	CIAA Chief Speaks Loud For System Correction	The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Committed RA Needed For Reconstruction	The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Dr. KC: At The Height Of Talks And Popularity	The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Embargo: Is It Or Is It Not?	The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Fly In The Soup?	The Rising Nepal, 29 September 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Glorious Strike: In the Name of People and Progress	The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Handling Trauma At School	The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Importing And Marketing Culture	The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Jyapu Ethnicity In Wings: Note From Lalitpur	The Rising Nepal 21 July and 1 September 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Laughing With The PM To Remain Healthy	The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	March From Relief To Reconstruction	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2015

author	year	title	Source
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Mega Quake II: Disaster Of The Century	The Rising Nepal, 5 May 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Narrow Vision Activating Forces Of Disintegration	The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Plus Two Colleges Facing Death	The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Security: Major Concern For Schools	The Rising Nepal, 24 March 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Some Thoughts On Disaster Management	The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Speaking Of Faiths, Relief And Hunger	The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Terai: A Chilling Protest And Useless Death	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	The Constitution Of Nepal: Read, Follow, Don't Ever Burn It	The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Time Of Hopelessness And Shame	The Rising Nepal, 10 February 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Too Much To Be Done In No Time	The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	UNESCO: Promoting Mother Tongue For Peace And Progress	The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Whiter Culture Studies In New Nepal?	The Rising Nepal, 7 July 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2015	Yogi Naraharinath And Swami Prapannacharya Makers Of History	The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2015
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	Cables: Source Of Power, Prosperity	The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2016
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	CIAA: Coming of Age, Fast	CIAA: Coming of Age, Fast
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	Education in Nepal: Always in Trial	The Rising Nepal, 12 April 2016
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	Education In Nepal: Failing?	The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2016
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	Futile Attempts To Disturb Development Process	The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2016
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	Jagaran: Awakening, The Foremost Duty Of Intellectuals	The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2016
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	Little Things Making Big Impacts	The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2016
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	Nation First, Or Else...	The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2016
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	Nepal: Shaky Everywhere, Shaky All The Way	The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2016
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	New Generation	The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2016
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	Our Roads And Traffic	The Rising Nepal, 15 November 2016
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	Private Schools & TU Professors: Saga Of A Sweet/Sour Relation	The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2016
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	Put System In Place	The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2016
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	Quality Leadership Missing	The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2016
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	Revisiting Timeless Teachings Through 2560th Buddha Jayanti	The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2016

author	year	title	Source
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	Saving Intangible Heritage	The Rising Nepal, 29 November – 6 December 2016
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	Stability & Prosperity: Rare, Unfounded Wish	The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2016
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	The Fast Track: Rumours Move Even Faster	The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2016
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	The Mid-hill Highway: A pain-pleasure experience	The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2016
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	The New Budget: Colourful Responses	The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2016
Khatry, Prem K.	2016	Welcome Step In A Limbo	The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2008
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	A Museum-friendly Gesture	The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Awakening Urgency For Nepali Females	The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Chitlang: Looking Desperately For Light	The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Constitution Day Special: A Commitment In Order	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Culture Studies In Higher Education	The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Dashain, Seniors And Family	The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Defying Odds, Chitlang On The Move	The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Development At Local Level by Prem Khatry	The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Election 2017: Surfacing Hopes	The Rising Nepal, 19 December 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Election And Population Dynamics	The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Election And The New Generation	The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Election: Fate For Few, Fête For Many	The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Elections 2017: Hoping Changes For Better	The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Emerging Young Generation	The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Farming Easy Money In New Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Gun sounds everywhere and no word	The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Local elections for local planning	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Local Elections: A Dream Come True	The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Managing Heritage: Whose Job, Anyway?	The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Nature, Disasters And Neighbours	The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Nepal And UNESCO: Hand In Hand For Heritage Preservation	The Rising Nepal, 30 May – 13 June 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Preserving Culture of Minorities	The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2017 – 2 January 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Preserving Cultures Of The Kiratis	The Rising Nepal, 28 March – 4 April 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Reaching Out For Culture	The Rising Nepal, 8 August 2017

author	year	title	Source
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	SAARC Cultures: Sharing Experiences	The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	School Education Reform At Cross-roads	The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	The Darai People: Nationality Rising Again	The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	The Turbulent Flow Of Indrawati	The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	Water, Water Everywhere...	The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2017	What The Local Elections Say	The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2017
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Buddha Remembered In Lumbini	The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Cashing Secularism With Prosperity	The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Celebrations Amidst Cold Waves	The Rising Nepal, 23 January 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Changing Social Psychology Of Crime	The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	CNAS: Overcoming Hurdles	The Rising Nepal, 24 July 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Cultural Orientation for Saina Maina Tharu	The Rising Nepal, 17 April 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Culture: Management And Preservation	The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Dangerous Roads, Lurking Traps	The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Dealing with rising threat of crimes	The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Finally, We Have The National Assembly	The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	For Quality Public Education	The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Government's Policy Priority for Culture	The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	History: A Forgotten Discipline	The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Immersing in Dura Culture	The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Leaders and their Mark Sheet	The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Learning beyond the classrooms	The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Living With Fear And Uncertainty	The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Modi Mantra and Oli Tantra	The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Nepal's Farwest: Vision and Mission	The Rising Nepal, 10 April 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Nepali Culture: Whose Priority Is It Anyway?	The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Oldest Minority Group of East Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Oli's China Visit and Critical Voices	The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Orientation to Curb Disorientation	The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	PM's Eyes, Ear and Grain of Truth	The Rising Nepal, 25 December 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Public Schools Facing Unpredictable Future	The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	School Admission: Myths & Reality	The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2018

author	year	title	Source
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	Supporters And Opponents: Nepali Style	The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	The Challenge of Managing a Nation	The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	The Intellectuals And Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2018	What Ails the Culture of Respect?	The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2018
Khatry, Prem K.	2019	Aesthetic Aspect Of Metropolis	The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2019
Khatry, Prem K.	2019	Culture For Nation's Existence	The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2019
Khatry, Prem K.	2019	Culture, Heritage & State	The Rising Nepal, 24 April 2019
Khatry, Prem K.	2019	Democracy: Roots or Fruits?	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2019
Khatry, Prem K.	2019	Dor Bahadur Bista, the Unforgettable	The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2019
Khatry, Prem K.	2019	Education Planning and Lapses	The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2019
Khatry, Prem K.	2019	In Search Of Identity	The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2019
Khatry, Prem K.	2019	Left Government: One Year On	The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2019
Khatry, Prem K.	2019	Madan Mani In Memory	The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2019
Khatry, Prem K.	2019	Meeting Of Minds For Heritage	The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2019
Khatry, Prem K.	2019	New University In The Offing	The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2019
Khatry, Prem K.	2019	Overhaul Public School Education	The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2019
Khatry, Prem K.	2019	Planning Things in Perspective	The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2019
Khatry, Prem K.	2019	Separate Culture Ministry Needed	The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2019
Khatry, Prem K.	2019	Something That Blows The Mind	The Rising Nepal, 13 November 2019
Khatry, Prem K.	2020	Higher Education Policy Highlights	The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2020
Khatry, Prem K.	2020	Revisiting Public Schools	The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2020
Khatry, Prem K. (ed.)	1997	Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction. Compilation of papers and comments presented at the National Conference, September 13-15, 1995	Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Khatry, Ramesh	2007	Christmas for all Nepalis	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2007
Khatry, Ramesh	2007	Dealing with 5/10 depression	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2007
Khatry, Ramesh	2007	Fatalism and CA polls	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2007
Khatry, Ramesh	2007	Governance with government	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2007	Monarchy and myths	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2007
Khatry, Ramesh	2007	Mulling military moves	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2007
Khatry, Ramesh	2007	Perpetual petrol politics?	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2007
Khatry, Ramesh	2007	PM's ouster? Another blunder!	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2007

author	year	title	Source
Khatry, Ramesh	2007	Prachanda distorted himself!	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2007
Khatry, Ramesh	2007	Rayamajhi report's moral mess	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2007
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	Another backdoor bonus?	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	Baburam's dhoti, Prachanda's tika	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	Bam Dev: reform or resign	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	Barking at the tree	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	Can an ass become a cow?	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	Causes for concern	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	Chappal politics	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	Girija, another could-have-been?	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	Give another Ram a chance	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	Happy honeymoon	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	Morality matters	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	NC president essential for now	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	New Nepal needs new minds	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	No CA? No pay!	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	Pictures and pain	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	Political symbolism	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	Talk to save lives	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	The pot and the kettle	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	The sky won't fall!	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	The state shouldn't use tax money to pay for animal sacrifices: Whither secularity?	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	Towards a cultural revolution: Maoist advocacy of the Nepal Sambat gets rid of the "old" Bikram Sambat but provides little else	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2008	Wanted permanent Gandhis	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2008
Khatry, Ramesh	2009	Black Soot, Blue Scholastics	República, 4 May 2009
Khatry, Ramesh	2009	Church bombing & secularity	República, 21 June 2009
Khatry, Ramesh	2009	In praise of bandas	República, 28 June 2009
Khatry, Ramesh	2009	Never again!	República, 26 April 2009
Khatry, Ramesh	2010	Fakers & followers	República, 26 September 2010
Khatry, Ramesh	2010	Madhav Kumar's last laugh	República, 28 November 2010

author	year	title	Source
Khatry, Ramesh	2011	Beating load shedding	República, 23 January 2011
Khatry, Ramesh	2011	Bhattarai & his contradictions	República, 25 September 2011
Khatry, Ramesh	2011	Gyanendra's utility	República, 14 August 2011
Khatry, Ramesh	2011	JN Khanal, Dahal's poodle?	República, 27 February 2011
Khatry, Ramesh	2011	Let Khanal continue	República, 22 May 2011
Khatry, Ramesh	2011	Maoist Midas touch	República, 28 August 2011
Khatry, Ramesh	2011	Nepali prophets of hope	República 24 April 2011
Khatry, Ramesh	2011	Patriots & expatriates	República, 12 June 2011
Khatry, Ramesh	2011	Show PM candidate first	República, 24 July 2011
Khatry, Ramesh	2011	Skewed morality & national healing	República, 26 June 2011
Khatry, Ramesh	2011	Teej & patriarchy	República, 11 September 2011
Khatry, Ramesh	2012	Against the tide: Reform or rot	República, 8 January 2012
Khatry, Ramesh	2012	Dysfunctional government: Only in Nepal	República, 22 January 2012
Khatry, Ramesh	2012	Gegen den Strom: Reformiert euch oder verrottet	Nepal Information 108:20-22
Khatry, Ramesh	2012	Half the story	República, 23 April 2012
Khatry, Ramesh	2012	Looters' republic: Against the tide	República, 25 March 2012
Khatry, Ramesh	2015	Lessons of history: If Nepal were to become another Sikkim, our past kings and leaders should be blamed	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2015
Khatry, Ramesh	2016	Minority report: Government should respect sentiments of minority groups in deciding national holidays	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2016
Khatry, Ramesh	2016	Not really secular: In Nepal, no religion can claim to have its followers 'from time immemorial'	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2016
Khatry, Ramesh	2016	Old wine in old bottles: Neither Pushpa Kamal Dahal nor Sher Bahadur Deuba has anything in his records to enthuse Nepalis	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2016
Khatry, Ramesh	2017	Oli's follies: His words and actions have been unfair to some groups of Nepalis, including the Christians	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2017
Khatttri, Man Bahadur	2003	Agriculture and ritual landscape: a case study from the Magars of Argal, Baglung District, Nepal	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 8:88-104
Khatttri, Man Bahadur	2005	Changes in Ecological Relationships of Argali Magars	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 1:67-86
Khatttri, Man Bahadur	2008	Ethnicity, National Integrity and Monument in Argal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 2:101-120

author	year	title	Source
Khatttri, Man Bahadur	2010	Rites of Passage: Flow of Gifts	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 4:111-128
Khatttri, Man Bahadur	2012	Climate Change, Millet and Ritual Relationship with the Magars of Argal, Baglung, Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 6:107-124
Khatttri, Man Bahadur	2023	Civic and Ethnic Nationalism in Nepal: Issues, Opportunities and Challenges in National Unity	In: Saji Varghese (ed.), Better Indeed than All the Lands, pp. 373-392
Khatttri, Man Bahadur	2023	The Trans-Himalayan Livelihood: Opportunities and Challenges in Tourism Development in Upper Mustang, Nepal	Journal of Tourism & Adventure 6:1,18-38
Khatttri, Man Bahadur / Pandey, Rishikesh	2023	Indigenous institutions as adaptive measures to environmental dynamics: an ethnographic study of Loba Community of Upper Mustang, Nepal	International Journal of Anthropology and Ethnology 7:4,1-27
Khatttri, Man Bahadur / Timilsina, Rajendra Raj	2017	Separate ways: Anthropology has been mistaken as part of sociology in Nepali academia	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2016
Khatttri, Tek Bahadur	1962	Nepal: A Glimpse	Kathmandu
Khatun Tamot, Sophia	2014	Reward and responsibility: With public figures, we must encourage brave, practical decisions while shaming selfish, political ones	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2014
Khatun, Chunni	2015	Nepali Muslim women: Forgotten and discriminated	The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2015
Khawas, Namrata	2022	Striving for Urban Space: A Case of Street Vendors of Pokhara, Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 16:80-88
Khawas, Vimal	2009	Nepalis in India: a neglected discourse	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 175-184, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Kherel, Bhibuti	2024	What to expect from the investment summit : Despite policy reforms, bureaucratic red-taping and lack of implementation play the spoilsport in foreign investments	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2024
Khetan, Rajendra	2010	Crisis of Liquidity and Balance of Payment	New Spotlight, 19 February 2010

author	year	title	Source
Khetan, Rajendra Kumar	2004	Streamlining economic cooperation in South Asia	In: IFA / FES (publ.), Future of South Asia: a new generational perspective, pp. 77-92. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA) / Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
Khobragade, Vinod	2016	India-Nepal Relations - Engagement and Estrangement	World affairs 20,3:146-162
Khurram, Samad	2008	The Future for Nepal: Democracy struggles to make it through its infancy	The Harvard Crimson, 1 April 2008
Kievelitz, Uwe	1996	Ethnicity and nationalism in the Nepali context: a perspective from Europe	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 5:1-16
Kievelitz, Uwe / Polzer, Tara	2002	Nepal country study on conflict transformation and peace building	Eschborn: GTZ
Kihara, H. (ed.)	1957	Scientific Results of the Expeditions to Nepal, Vol . III: Peoples of Nepal Himalaya	Kyoto
Kim, Bok-Hee	2008	“Korea’s Unique Model Of Community Development”	Interview. Spotlight, 18 July 2008
King Mahendra Trust for Nature Conservation (KMTNC) (publ.)	1988	Strategy for Environmental Conservation in Nepal: The Initial Five Year(1988/89-1992/93) Action Plan of the King Mahendra Trust for Nature Conservation (KMTNC)	Kathmandu: KMTNC
Kinga, Sonam	2009	Polity, kingship and democracy : a biography of the Bhutanese state	Thimphu: Ministry of Education, Royal Government of Bhutan
Kinman, Riley N. / Nutini, David L. / Pandey, Suprabhat	1995	Environmental problems in Nepal	Nepali Political Science and Politics 4:19-23
Kipp, Eva	1995	Bending Bamboo Changing Winds: Women Tell Their Life Stories	Delhi: Book Faith India
Kiran, Kumari	2012	Constitutional Impasse in Nepal: Critical Issues	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 108-114. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Kirana, Pawana Camalina	2003	Sikkim, perspectives and vision : speeches of Chief Minister Pawan Kumar Chamling	Gangtok: Information and Public Relations Department, Government of Sikkim
Kirati, Rajendra	2008	The ‘Unnatural’ Coalition	The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2008

author	year	title	Source
Kirkpatrick, William	1975	An Account of the Kingdom of Nepaul: Being a Substance of Observations Made during a Mission to That Country in the Year 1793	New Delhi: Asia Publication Services
Kiruppalini, Hema	2011	Delayed peace, disillusioned people: Too much emphasis on constitution writing is eclipsing delivery of basic services	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2011
Kiruppalini, Hema	2011	Ideology vs inclusive governance	República, 16 July 2011
Kiruppalini, Hema	2012	From Sentries to Skilled Migrants: The transitory residence of the Nepali community in Singapore	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 40: 59-82
Kiruppalini, Hema	2016	Riots, 'residence' and repatriation: the Singapore Gurkhas	In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 259-273, New Delhi: Routledge
Kisan, Yam Bahadur	2005	The Nepali Dalit social movements	Kupondol, Lalitpur: Legal Rights Protection Society (LRPS)
Kisan, Yam Bahadur	2009	A study of Dalits' inclusion in Nepali state governance	In: Social Science Research Fund (publ.), Identity and Society: Social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal, pp. 45-65, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Kisan, Yam Bahadur	2009	Inclusion of Dalits in the Nepali State	New Spotlight, 1 August 2009
Kisan, Yam Bahadur	2012	Dalits in Nepal: Föderalismus und Gleichstellungspolitik im Wartestand	Südasien 32,3-4:113-117
Kisan, Yam Bahadur / Nepali, Gopal	2014	Badi of Nepal	Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Kishor, Chandra	2021	जति नेता त्यति गुट : जुन समुदायमा आफ्नै सरकारसँग लड्ने शक्ति हुन्छ, त्यसले चिरकालसम्म उसलाई पराजित मनोविज्ञानमा रहन दिन्न । [The more leaders, the more factions : A community that has the power to fight its own government should not be allowed to live in a defeatist mentality forever]	Kantipur, 22 July 2021
Kishore, Chandra	2010	Monarchy and Madhes: Despite the royalist rallies, the political force that will rise from Madhes will be democratic	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2010

author	year	title	Source
Kishore, Chandra	2011	A new, model army: Army integration and restructuring are important issues but the army must fully adapt to the country's needs via a new set of divisions	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2011
Kishore, Chandra	2011	A place to belong: Phoney citizens in the Tarai are fuelling the internal displacement of families of hill origin	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2011
Kishore, Chandra	2011	Insecure Tarai: Peace and security are among the fundamental rights of every Tarai citizen	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2011
Kishore, Chandra	2011	Manifold woes: Chure area is not only linked to Tarai socio-economics, but also with the process of state restructuring	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2011
Kishore, Chandra	2011	Tarai foothills: Who's doing what?	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2011
Kishore, Chandra	2016	The Madhes message: The people in the plains want to be a part of Nepal, but they feel alienated by Kathmandu	Nepali Times, 19 August 2016
Kishore, Chandra	2022	Caste Vote : Even more than in previous elections political parties are falling back on caste vote banks because of the absence of party ideology	Nepali Times, 19 November 2022
Kishore, Chandra	2023	Crimson, saffron and green : An ideological vacuum is turning the Madhes into fertile ground for the religious right	Nepali Times, 29 September 2023
Kishore, Chandra	2023	Religiously following politics : Nepal's traditional communal harmony could be disturbed by imported intolerance	Nepali Times, 28 April 2023
Kishore, Chandra	2023	The outcasts : Nepalis at the grassroots for whom grassroots democracy has not delivered	Nepali Times, 1 September 2023
Kishore, Chandra	2024	The south wind blows : Nepal's Hindu right is climbing on to a train without knowing which way it is headed	Nepali Times, 19 January 2024
Kishore, K.C.	1991	Labor Market Segmentation in the Manufacturing Sector of Kathmandu Urban Area	Bangkok: Thammasat University

author	year	title	Source
Kittelsen, Tove C. / Gurung, Ganesh Man	1999	Symbols of tradition, signs of change: marriage customs among the Rana Tharus of Nepal	In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 205-221. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
Klein, Julia A.	2004	Human activities and global environmental changes: implications for the people and landscapes of the Tibetan plateau	Himalaya 24,1:23-30
Kleinert, Christian	1975	Bau- und Siedlungsweise ostnepalischer Bhotiyas: Beispiele differenzierter Gruppenanpassung an physische Umweltbedingungen im Himalaya	Internationales Asienforum 6,1:77-87
Kleinert, Christian	1977	Dolpo, the Highest Settlement Area in Western Nepal	Journal of the Nepal Research Centre 1:11-24
Kleinert, Christian	1983	Siedlung und Umwelt im Zentralen Himalaya	Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner Verlag
Kleinert, Christian	1993	Siedlungen am Kanjiroba-Himal, Nepal	In: G. Kordes (ed.), Geographie-Umwelt-Erziehung: Festschrift für Herbert Kersberg, pp. 71-91. Bochum: Universitätsverlag Dr. N. Brockmeyer
Kleinert, Christian	1993	Tradition und Wandel der Haus- und Siedlungsformen im Tal des Kali Gandaki in Zentralnepal	In: Ulrich Schweinfurth (ed.), Neue Forschungen im Himalaya, pp. 113-127. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Kleinert, Christian	2000	The impact of tourism and development on houses and settlement in the Kali Gandaki Valley (Central Nepal)	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 139-147. Delhi: Book Faith India
Klemm, Markus	2009	Mädchen in Nepal: Verkauft von den eigenen Eltern	Spiegel, 15.05.2009
Klimburg-Salter, Deborah / Nalesini, Oscar / Talamo, Giulia	1994	Inventory of the Tucci photographic archives: 1926 –1935: Western Himalayas, Nepal, Tibet	Roma: Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente
Klimkeit, Hans-Joachim	1975	Das politische Engagement der Religionen Südasiens in der Neuzeit	In: J. F. Thiel and A. Doutreloux (eds.), Heil und Macht: Approches du Sacré, pp. 100-119. Sankt Augustin

author	year	title	Source
Klimkeit, Hans-Joachim	1976	Der politische Hinduismus in der Neuzeit	In: Gunther Stephenson (ed.), Religionswandel unserer Zeit im Spiegel der Religionswissenschaft, pp. 94-108. Darmstadt
Kloppenberg, R.	1977	Theravada Buddhism in Nepal	Kailash 5:301-321
Knall, Bruno	1983	Dezentralisation und Partizipation in Nepal	In: Peter Snoy (ed.), Ethnologie und Geschichte: Festschrift für Karl Jettmar, pp. 358-372. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner
Knall, Bruno	1989	Impact and Problems of the Decentralisation Policy of HMG: Case Study of Bhaktapur District.	Unpublished manuscript submitted to the Central Panchayat Training Institute, Lalitpur
Knall, Bruno	1993	Economic Development, Participation and Decentralization in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 5:26-29
Knall, Bruno	1995	Wirtschaftliche Entwicklung, Partizipation und Dezentralisierung in Nepal	In: Martin Gaenzle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (eds.), Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche, pp. 74-80. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Knall, Bruno	2000	People's participation in development	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 172-185. Delhi: Book Faith India
Koch, Henning	2000	Mikrowasserkraftwerke als Mittel zur nachhaltigen Entwicklung in Nepal	Diplomarbeit im Studiengang Geographie, Südasiens-Institut, Universität Heidelberg
Kochhar, Geeta	2021	House Dissolution : Blow to political future of Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 1 June 2021
Kochhar, Geeta	2021	Nepali politics: Testing waters of democracy	The Himalayan Times, 17 May 2021
Kodikara, Shelton U.	1996	Ethnonationalism in South Asia: a comparative regional perspective	In: Sukh Deo Muni and Lok Raj Baral (eds.), Refugees and regional security in South Asia, pp. 47-77. Delhi: Konark
Kodikara, Shelton U. (ed.)	1993	External compulsions of South Asian politics	New Delhi: Sage
Koehn, P. / Hayes, L.D.	1978	Student Politics in Traditional Monarchies: A Comparative Analysis of Ethiopia and Nepal	Journal of Asian and African Studies 13,1-2:33-49

author	year	title	Source
Kofroth, Troy	2019	A model for transparent development projects: To move the Millenium Challenge Corporation compact forward, stakeholders need to complete all required activities, like parliamentary ratification, expeditiously	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2019
Köhler, Gabriele	2015	Still crying for Nepal – six months later	Author: www.gabrielekoehler.net
Kohli, Manorama	1981	Dragon Kingdom's Urge for an International Role	India Quarterly 37,1:228-240
Kohli, Manorama	1982	India and Bhutan: A Study of Interrelations, 1772-1910	Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal
Kohli, Manorama	1983	Chinese Interest in Bhutan: Evolution of the British Indian Perspective	China Report (Delhi) 19,4:37-45
Kohli, Manorama	1986	Bhutan's strategic environment: changing perceptions	India Quarterly 42,1:142-153
Kohli, Manorama	1986	Portrayal of Bhutan in the British Himalayan Policy – Curzon Years	In: N.R. Ray (ed.), Himalayan Frontier in Historical Perspective, pp. 375-387. Calcutta: Institute of Historical Studies
Kohli, Manorama	1993	From dependency to interdependence: a study of Indo-Bhutan relations	New Delhi: Vikas
Kohli, Manorama	1996	Ethnic crisis in Bhutan: implications	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 92-99. New Delhi: Indus
Kohn, Tamara	1992	Guns and Garlands: Cultural and Linguistic Migration through Marriage	Himalayan Research Bulletin 12,1-2:27-33
Kohrt, Brandon A.	2015	Time and trauma: Earthquake survivors who maintain and strengthen social bonds are less likely to develop PTSD	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2015
Kohrt, Brandon A. / Maharjan, Sujen M.	2009	When a child is no longer a child: Nepali ethnopsychology of child development and violence	Studies in Nepali History and Society 14,1:107-142
Koirala (Joshi), Sharda	1993	The Khadga Nisana Adda: An Introduction	Rolamba 13,1:10-12
Koirala Kosh Raj	2008	When might is right, YCL takes lead	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2008
Koirala, Bhagwan	2008	'We don't turn away poor patients'	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2008
Koirala, Bharat	2015	Seven lakes in Lekhnath on verge of extinction: Human encroachment, inaction on the part of authorities putting water bodies at risk	The Himalayan Times, 1 February 2015
Koirala, Bhaskar	2007	Beijing Consensus: Relevance for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2007

author	year	title	Source
Koirala, Bhaskar	2008	New strategy for foreign policy	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2008
Koirala, Bhaskar	2009	Track II dialogues: The Tibet Railway could be a topic for dialogue between China and Nepal, for starters	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2009
Koirala, Bhaskar	2011	New frontiers in Sino-Nepal relations: Roger that	República, 15 December 2011
Koirala, Bhaskar	2012	Common destiny: Nepal and US-China ties	República, 24 April 2012
Koirala, Bhaskar	2013	Baiting the British: Jang Bahadur possessed an uncanny ability for strategy and tactics and always kept an ace up his sleeve	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2013
Koirala, Bhaskar	2013	Bhaktapur's Mithila influence: The invasion of Simraongarh by Gheyas-ud-din Tughlaq in 1352 had a far-reaching impact on Kathmandu Valley	Nepali Times, 19 July 2013
Koirala, Bhaskar	2013	From Russia, with love: Extraordinary diplomatic activity, great world powers and intriguing personalities	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2013
Koirala, Bhaskar	2013	Passage to England: Understanding the extent to which Jung Bahadur was abreast of political trends is important to determine whether he was truly a geo-strategist	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2013
Koirala, Bhaskar	2013	Repeating history: Taking a long-term time horizon gives a new perspective on Sino-Nepal relations	Nepali Times, 31 May 2013
Koirala, Bhaskar	2013	Road to prosperity	República, 2 January 2013
Koirala, Bhaskar	2013	Taking the long view: Jung Bahadur's reaction to the Ottoman Empire is crucial to understanding historical factors behind Nepal's foreign policy	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2013
Koirala, Bhaskar	2013	The ties that bind: Bhim Sen Thapa and the Lord of Moira are key figures in the nearly 200-year-long diplomatic history between Nepal and Britain	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2013
Koirala, Bhaskar	2014	Burden of history: Nepal, perhaps more than any other country, has an enormous stake in a peaceful and stable Tibet	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2014

author	year	title	Source
Koirala, Bhaskar	2014	Portrait of Dalhousie: As he directed British policy towards Nepal during a period that marked the advent of Rana rule, an analysis of the Earl of Dalhousie is relevant	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2014
Koirala, Bhaskar	2020	Preparing for the clash of empires : Slew of recent visits by Indian and Chinese military, intelligence and diplomatic officials underscore Nepal's new geo-strategic status	Nepali Times, 4 December 2020
Koirala, Bhaskar	2021	Sino-Nepal ties in the 'post-Afghan' era : The MCC debate in Nepal must be seen in the context of Asia's restructured geopolitics	Nepali Times, 24 September 2021
Koirala, Bidya Nath	2002	Education and health status of Dalit women	In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges, pp. 91-100. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
Koirala, Bidya Nath	2007	Restructuring the Nepali state: gender and Dalit perspectives	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies, 7,1:53-68
Koirala, Bidya Nath	2024	Revitalizing Nepal's agriculture and food systems	The Annapurna Express, 11 July 2024
Koirala, Bidya Nath / Khadka, Anju / Khadka, Rajan (ed.)	2007	Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal	Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
Koirala, Bidya Nath / Khadka, Anju / Khadka, Rajan (ed.)	2007	Nepalma raithane loktantrik abhyas	Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
Koirala, Bikash et al	2024	COVID-19 as a Challenge to Nepal's Newly Federalized Health System: Capacities, Responsibilities, and Mindsets	Asia Pacific Journal of Public Health
Koirala, Bimal	2008	Propaganda of double digit growth	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2008
Koirala, Bimal	2008	Renewal of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2008
Koirala, Bishwa S. / Bohara, Alok K. / Devkota, Satis / Upadhyaya, Kamal P.	2019	Community managed hydropower, spillover effect and agricultural productivity: The case of rural Nepal	World Development Perspectives 13,67-74

author	year	title	Source
Koirala, Dinesh	2014	Back to school: The government's school admission campaigns must move beyond token rallies	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2014
Koirala, Girija	1993	Democracy and road ahead	Kathmandu: Centre for Bpian Studies
Koirala, Girija Prasad	2007	Simple convictions: my struggle for peace and democracy	Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Koirala, Girija Prasad	2008	"I Will Try To Teach Maoists That Peaceful Ways Are More Effective"	Interview. Spotlight, 12 September 2008
Koirala, Girija Prasad	2009	"Nepal Must Develop Its Original Concept On Federalism"	Spotlight, 20 February 2009
Koirala, Girija Prasad	2010	My experience with kings: Monarchies that tried to swim against time have all vanished	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2010
Koirala, Girija Prasad	2010	The private life of GPK	Excerpts from the memoirs of Girija Prasad Koirala. The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2010
Koirala, Girija Prasad	2010	The search for consensus: Maoists can be brought to the mainstream	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2010
Koirala, Govinda	2013	No good: Controlling inflation	República, 21 July 2013
Koirala, Hriday Lal	2017	Myth and reality of the eco-crisis in Nepal Himalaya	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 10: 39-54
Koirala, Jib Raj	2016	A new lease of life: Both the public and private sectors need to make effort to put readymade garment (RMG) policies into practice	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2016
Koirala, Jib Raj	2018	SAFTA and Nepal: Time for paradigm shift	The Himalayan Times, 3 April 2018
Koirala, Kamal Prasad	2019	Successful Leadership Practice in School	Education and Development, pp.119-131
Koirala, Kaushal	2023	Leisure Tourism in Bhedetar	Koshi Pravah 2:1,36-44
Koirala, Kosh Raj	2013	Striving for sustainable peace: Seven years after the historic peace agreement, Nepal still struggles to restore peace	República, 3 March 2013
Koirala, Kosh Raj	2014	Revisiting the debate on federalism	República, 1 January 2014
Koirala, Kosh Raj	2015	Booming India & China: Opportunity for Nepal; The two emerging economies in Asia are competing to invest in Nepal	República, 24 April 2015

author	year	title	Source
Koirala, Kosh Raj	2015	Uncertainty over new statute: How long can Nepal afford to remain in political transition?	República, 16 January 2015
Koirala, Kosh Raj	2016	Whither nonalignment? The geostrategic rebalancing in the Asia Pacific region has put Nepal's long-held non-aligned foreign policy to test	República, 16 June 2016
Koirala, Kosh Raj	2020	Dahal-Nepal alliance set to keep Oli in check	República, 21 January 2019
Koirala, Kosh Raj	2020	Even India's official documents show that Limpiyadhura is the real source of the Kali River	República, 27 May 2020
Koirala, Kosh Raj	2020	Nepal, China to hand over nationals illegally crossing mutual border	República, 23 January 2020
Koirala, Kosh Raj	2022	Politics in 2021 : Democracy was saved but hope is all we have	República, 1 January 2022
Koirala, Laxmi Bilas	2015	Desperate times: Due to the Indian blockade Nepali people are being forced to live like refugees in their own country	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2015
Koirala, Laxmi Bilas	2018	Intergovernmental transfers: Fiscal issues in federalism	The Himalayan Times, 11 September 2018
Koirala, Madan	2020	Green economy in post COVID-19 scenario: Nepalese perspective	Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, pp. 169-172
Koirala, Maharaj	2011	14 years of VAT: Just getting started	República, 17 November 2011
Koirala, Maharaj	2015	Asset management: State governments will continue to depend on the centre for funds as it collects most of the taxes even under the federal setup	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2015
Koirala, Manisa	2023	Parental Guidance and Sharing of Information with Adolescents about Sexuality and Sexual Health: A review	Pragya Darshan 5:1,48-51
Koirala, Manisha	2017	SDG 3 : Good health and well-being; Ensure healthy lives, promote well-being: We all have a right to good health care, but we must also recognise our individual responsibility to protect our health	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2017
Koirala, Matrika Prasad	1968	Makvanpurko senvamsha. [Die Sen-Familie von Makwanpur]	Ancient Nepal 4:16-18
Koirala, Matrika Prasad	1989	Koshiko katha (nibandha sangraha)	Biratnagar: Pratibha Puraskar Pratisthan [2046 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Koirala, Matrika Prasad	2008	A role in a revolution	Patan Dhoka, Lalitpur, Nepal : Jagadamba Prakashan
Koirala, Naresh	2007	Benazir Bhutto, violence and Maoists	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2007
Koirala, Naresh	2008	Maoist victory for change	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2008
Koirala, Naresh	2011	Messiah of peace! really?	República, 10 October 2011
Koirala, Naresh	2011	Six months of Khanal government	República, 3 August 2011
Koirala, Naresh	2013	Dangerous game: The Maoist demand of review of election process outside established norms is a strategy to undermine rule of law	República, 23 December 2013
Koirala, Naresh	2013	Devious game: PM's miscalculations	República, 26 January 2013
Koirala, Naresh	2013	Disregarded dress: Daura Suruwal	República, 27 April 2013
Koirala, Naresh	2013	Will He Be Back? The politicians are the new dregs of the society; Gyanendra is an emerging hero	República, 10 September 2013
Koirala, Naresh	2015	Out with the old: The only way out of current crises facing Nepal is to pass the leadership baton to the younger generation	The Kathmandu Post, 09 December 2015
Koirala, Naresh	2016	An open letter to the PM: Your outlandish declarations show you have no clue what it takes to translate a dream into reality	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2016
Koirala, Naresh	2016	Corruption abyss: Fight against corruption is winnable only if the anti-graft agency is free of political interference	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2016
Koirala, Naresh	2016	Nepal's political mess: Unconstrained horse-trading and backstabbing in the 'game of possibilities' is likely to continue for a long time	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2016
Koirala, Naresh	2016	Not invincible: Conditions necessary to provide momentum to Nepali people's battle against corruption are already present	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2016
Koirala, Naresh	2017	Anti-intellectualism: a growing menace; Undereducated political leaders in fledgling democracies like Nepal are undermining democracy even before it takes root	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2017
Koirala, Naresh	2017	Broom and dust: Dust control does not require a high level of technology; it can be achieved through a multi-pronged approach	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2017

author	year	title	Source
Koirala, Naresh	2017	Four regime types: Nepal's path to full democracy could be protracted unless the current crop of corrupt, feckless and feudal leaders are ousted	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2017
Koirala, Naresh	2017	Saving the tree BP planted: The NC must demonstrate that it is bound by principles of public service and high ethical standards	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2017
Koirala, Naresh	2017	The country is watching: NC's decline can be arrested if Deuba changes his course and party members rise to the challenge	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2017
Koirala, Naresh	2017	US election and Nepal: Trump cannot destroy American democracy, but his success sets a terrible example for struggling democracies like Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2016
Koirala, Naresh	2017	Whither pride project laws? Myriads of structural problems have caused almost all of our big projects to fall behind schedule	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2017
Koirala, Naresh	2018	Congratulations! Mr PM! The success of any anti-corruption campaign is contingent on Oli's understanding of causes of corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2018
Koirala, Naresh	2018	Diversify borrowing: Nepal needs investment to make economic advancement but overdependence on any single country could land Nepal in the debt trap	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2018
Koirala, Naresh	2018	Govinda KC, yet again! It is up to the govt to let Nepali medical education enter a new era of quality and public responsibility	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2018
Koirala, Naresh	2018	KC's unending fight: Dr KC has fasted 14 times in five years and at the end of his fight is still not in sight	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2018
Koirala, Naresh	2018	Lessons from the fifteenth hunger strike: Issues of life and death should not be politicised; medical education is one of such issue	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2018
Koirala, Naresh	2018	Nationalism: An alternative view; Nationalism should build confidence of citizens in their political leaders	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2018
Koirala, Naresh	2018	The spirit of the constitution: A demonstrable commitment by political leaders to the spirit of the constitution and basic norms of democracy is missing	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2018

author	year	title	Source
Koirala, Naresh	2019	Government-approved death traps: Road accidents are created by the government's neglect and lack of responsibility	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2019
Koirala, Naresh	2019	Muscle versus moral: Muscles and money won the day; quality medical education suffered	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2019
Koirala, Naresh	2019	Seized by the corrupt: Yes, previous governments were also corrupt—but the Nepal Communist Party came to power to clean the system	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2019
Koirala, Naresh	2019	The megaprojects conundrum: Improving performance requires serious introspection and understanding of the reasons for the delay at the highest political level	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2019
Koirala, Naresh	2019	The oppressed have become the oppressors: Envy of the power that feudal lords held was the real motive that fueled our freedom fighting generation	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2019
Koirala, Naresh	2019	The scourge of cults: Personality cults are dangerous. And even more so for democracies	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2019
Koirala, Naresh	2020	Kulman Ghising, Bonnie Henry and Bamdev Gautam : Nepal's biggest challenge is not poverty. It is the impunity with which politicians operate	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2020
Koirala, Naresh	2020	Limpiyadhura-Kalapani-Lipulekh dispute: The only option Nepal has is to try and resolve the issue through quiet diplomacy	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2020
Koirala, Naresh	2020	Managing China: Nepal's challenge: As Chinese involvement in our lives increases, situations where our core values come in conflict will increase	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2020
Koirala, Naresh	2020	The duel within the Nepal Communist Party : In Nepal's political culture, leaders never retire because politics has paid them well	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2020
Koirala, Naresh	2020	Way out of the quagmire : Young reformists must now join either party, depending on their ideologies, and push for change from within	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2020
Koirala, Naresh	2021	A tale of two conventions : The public wanted the younger generation to take over the leadership from the ageing, corrupt incumbents	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2021

author	year	title	Source
Koirala, Naresh	2021	Do what is right for democracy : This is an opportunity for Prime Minister Deuba to redeem himself from his controversial past	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2021
Koirala, Naresh	2021	Hey Bhagwan : Politicising religion in Nepal has the potential to create major social and religious conflicts	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2021
Koirala, Naresh	2021	Indifference is not an option : We must challenge the politicians and expose their treachery	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2021
Koirala, Naresh	2021	Making our democracy work : The thing to do is rein in political corruption and depoliticise public institutions, by Naresh Koirala	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2021
Koirala, Naresh	2021	Our troubled democracy : Unless the bleeding of democracy stops, the resto-ration of the House alone is not going to save it	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2021
Koirala, Naresh	2021	The elusive no-confidence motion : What are the options to replace Oli and restore sanity in Nepal's politics?	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2021
Koirala, Naresh	2021	The mirage of unity : One thing they should have no problem concluding is that they are not communists	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2021
Koirala, Naresh	2021	UML's unity mantra : The Nepal camp has unequivocally supported Oli and turned a blind eye to his transgressions	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2021
Koirala, Naresh	2022	'Rastriyata' and the abuse of emotions : Unyielding nationalism is not realistic in today's world, and it is time we started rethinking oursumar_2022_0902_nt.pdf	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2022
Koirala, Naresh	2022	Balen: His challenges and strengths : Changing a long-established bureaucratic culture is one of the hardest things for any leader	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2022
Koirala, Naresh	2022	Crystal gazing Nepal's next five years : The independents contested the election to clean up the country's politics and fight corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2020
Koirala, Naresh	2022	The burden of trust: RSP's challenges : Members of the Rastriya Swatantra Party are young, educated, and driven, which is good but not enough	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2022

author	year	title	Source
Koirala, Naresh	2022	Voting for the independents : Their election victory will send a message to the political lifers and their servile cadres	The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2022
Koirala, Naresh	2024	Congress's gamble against Rabi : The NC's obstruction of Parliament and muzzling of Lamichhane will not help get their votes back	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2024
Koirala, Naresh	2024	Constitution, coalition and instability : A government becomes unstable when politicians do not respect the spirit of the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2024
Koirala, Naresh	2024	Melodrama for monarchy : The monarchists' idea that the return of constitutional monarchy will solve Nepal's problems is nostalgic, amnesiac and ahistoric	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2024
Koirala, Naresh	2024	Of protests and politics : In Nepal, hardly anyone trusts politicians; public anger against the leaders simmers	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2024
Koirala, Naresh	2024	Oli: New versus old : More disappointments are on the way. Or will there be a collective explosion of people's anger?	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2024
Koirala, Naresh	2024	The Balen-Oli duel : It is a caricature of Nepali politics marred by the conflict between the old and the young	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2024
Koirala, Naresh	2024	The elusive dream : If we are to realise the dream of 1951, mediocracy must be replaced by meritocracy	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2024
Koirala, Naresh / Bird, Paul	2011	Library development in Nepal: Problems and prospects	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 39: 120-130
Koirala, Naresh / Pandey, Naresh	2016	A year after: Lessons not learned; A number of international experts visited Nepal after last year's earthquake and presented their findings to the Nepali government, but the government has shown little interest in learning from their observations	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2016
Koirala, Nirabh	2014	Don't stay away: The Shanghai Cooperation Organisation provides an opportunity for Nepal to develop its transit potentia	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2014
Koirala, Niranjan	1990	Nepal in 1989: A very difficult year	Asian Survey 30,2:136-143
Koirala, Niranjan	1991	Nepal in 1990: End of an Era	Asian Survey 31,2:134-139
Koirala, Niranjan	2007	Of GPK, MKN and Prachanda	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2007

author	year	title	Source
Koirala, Niranjan	2022	Food health and safety in Nepal: Education and awareness are key	The Himalayan Times, 5 July 2022
Koirala, Niranjan / Thakur, Atul K.	2017	Another way: Nepal's political elites are engaging in a 'survival game' instead of upholding the spirit of electoral politics	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2017
Koirala, P.N. / Pyakurel, D. / Gurung, K.	2010	Orchids in Rolpa district of Western Nepal: Documentation, stock, trade and conservation	Banko Janakari, Vol. 20, No. 2, pp. 3-13
Koirala, Pallavi	2021	Eliminating leprosy and its stigma : People who are suffering from any kind of disability from leprosy should be provided with employment to help them live an independent life	República, 31 January 2021
Koirala, Pallavi	2021	Protecting Health from Climate Change	República, 25 September 2021
Koirala, Pallavi	2022	Neglected Tropical Diseases	República, 30 January 2022
Koirala, Pallavi	2024	Digital health system in Nepal : Health service delivery will be accessible and affordable for all if digital health is prioritised	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2024
Koirala, Pallavi	2024	Focus on mental health : Nepal has less than one mental health worker for every 100,000 people	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2024
Koirala, Pallavi	2024	Improving health insurance coverage : A national health financing system should ensure every citizen can access healthcare when needed	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2024
Koirala, Pallavi	2024	The silent threat of non-communicable diseases : Such diseases deteriorate health without visible symptoms until reaching advanced stages, highlighting the vital need for health monitoring	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2024
Koirala, Pradip Prasad	2014	Still relevant: BP Koirala advocated for a decentralized economic democracy for the working class	República, 29 May 2014
Koirala, Pradip Prasad	2014	The unmet goal: BP had an ambitious economic plan for Nepal; But he was ousted in coup before he could implement it	República, 25 August 2014
Koirala, Pragati	2018	The future is here: Nepal urgently needs to prepare to strengthen its e-commerce and digital trade sector	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2018

author	year	title	Source
Koirala, Prakash Raj	2013	The silent cry: Pollution on Everest	República, 28 May 2013
Koirala, Pramod / Karn, Sanjeev Kumar / Joshi, Prateek	2024	Right to Food and Sustainable Food Systems in Nepal: Legal Frameworks, Achievements, and Challenges	International Journal of Applied Sciences and Biotechnology 12:3,115-125
Koirala, Pranab Raj	2023	Nepal's Quest for balance in a Multipolar Global Landscape	República, 15 August 2023
Koirala, Prashant	2018	Digital leapfrogging: Can Nepal achieve it?	The Himalayan Times, 24 October 2018
Koirala, Pratik	2019	Shift To Renewable Energy	The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2019
Koirala, Pratistha	2015	MDGs and children: Way forward	The Himalayan Times, 23 December 2015
Koirala, Pratistha	2015	Saving the children: As the welfare of kids is linked to their parents, livelihood programmes for adults could aid child protection	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2015
Koirala, Pratistha	2016	Let the children play: Kids are being made to do hard work when they should be enjoying their childhood	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2016
Koirala, Pratistha	2017	Making strides: Perhaps the SDG aim to end poverty by 2030 is unattainable, but great strides can still be made toward poverty reduction	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2017
Koirala, Pratistha	2019	Ending child labour: Whose concern is it?	The Himalayan Times, 10 May 2019
Koirala, Pratistha	2020	Learning during Covid-19: Nepal has pursued remote and e-learning opportunities to offset school closures	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2020
Koirala, Pratyencha	2024	Govt not doing enough for Chepang community, 'the connoisseurs of nature'	República, 5 July 2024
Koirala, Prayash Raj	2013	Broken Wings: Conserving birds	República, 12 June 2013
Koirala, Prayash Raj	2013	Seeds of discord: Genetically modified seeds cannot be reproduced; buying seeds every season raises cost of production for farmers	República, 18 December 2013
Koirala, Prayash Raj	2013	Slow poison: Vehicular emission	República, 9 July 2013
Koirala, Prayash Raj	2014	Analyze that! The state needs to carefully examine the causes behind past failures of Bagmati cleaning projects	República, 18 February 2014

author	year	title	Source
Koirala, Prayash Raj	2014	Good omen: Diversity of wildlife in this land of rich natural beauties is immense, so are risks against them	República, 11 March 2014
Koirala, Prayash Raj	2015	Back and forth: Even with societal advancements, multiple forms of discrimination still thrive in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2015
Koirala, Prayash Raj	2016	National Strategies Of Financial Education – Way Forward	The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2016
Koirala, Prayash Raj	2018	Reconstruction for retention: The government must invest in completely restoring heritage sites	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2018
Koirala, Prayash Raj	2020	Lagging in digitalization: Government has time and again failed to understand the need to go digital in all the sectors and put the effort in developing regulations to monitor the digital platforms	República, 12 March 2020
Koirala, Rajendra Prasad	2021	Federalism: Is It a White Elephant?	República, 3 September 2021
Koirala, Rajendra Prasad	2022	Local Governments : Responsibilities and Requirements	República, 5 May 2022
Koirala, Rajendra Prasad	2022	Nepal needs prudent measures as inflation hits global level	República, 23 August 2022
Koirala, Rajendra Prasad	2023	Social Repercussions of Divorce : Recent statistics show that about half of all married couples have divorced, and this percentage is rising dangerously quickly	República, 25 January 2023
Koirala, Rajendra Prasad	2023	The Media and Fight Against Corruption in Nepal	República, 10 February 2023
Koirala, Samiksha	2019	Online sexism: Challenges of tackling it	The Himalayan Times, 8 April 2019
Koirala, Sanju	2017	Shelved hydro projects: Nepal's large-scale hydropower projects impact locals in the project areas in multiple and complex ways	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2017
Koirala, Sanju / Neupane, Nilhari	2023	Breaking barriers in agriculture : Implementing and scaling innovations in mixed farming systems is possible only with inclusive policies	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2023

author	year	title	Source
Koirala, Sanju / Shakya, Shristi	2020	Before disaster strikes Nepal : The country is prone to disasters, which will not change. But better preparedness and response, in- sync at all three levels of governments, can help to contain the damage and save lives	Annapurna Express, 25 September 2020
Koirala, Sankar	1991	Uhi sila: (samajik upanyas)	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Koirala, Saroj	2019	Is electricity cheap enough to replace cooking gas? To increase demand, making the per unit cost of electricity cheaper would make sense	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2019
Koirala, Saroj	2022	Reforming the power sector : Withdrawal of the Electricity Bill, 2020 is a regressive step that will delay reforms in power sector in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2022
Koirala, Saroj	2023	Rethinking electricity laws for business : Healthy competition should be encouraged as it usually benefits energy consumers	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2023
Koirala, Sharad	2016	Don't forget them: Problem of Alzheimer's disease in the country is bound to worsen with the increase in life expectancy	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2016
Koirala, Shashanka	2013	Dahal's visit to China: Important message for Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 26 April 2013
Koirala, Shashanka	2013	Nepal-China relations: The changing context	The Himalayan Times, 31 July 2013
Koirala, Shekhar	2012	The package deal should not include constitutional issues	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2012
Koirala, Shekhar	2013	Bhattarai has always been against monarchy	Interview. República, 31 July 2013
Koirala, Shekhar	2016	From the opposition benches: The Madhesis are also Nepalis; the lens being used to look at the Madhes from Kathmandu must be changed	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2016
Koirala, Shekhar	2017	Relevant as ever: No society can grow in a climate of political repression, economic exploitation, deprivation and social exclusion	República, 14 March 2017
Koirala, Shekhar	2019	Transboundary water governance: Despite massive hydropower potential, the Hindu Kush Himalayan region remains energy-poor	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2019

author	year	title	Source
Koirala, Shekhar	2020	There is no question of Nepal choosing a side: The resurgence of China and India brings great opportunities and new dynamics in our relations with them	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2020
Koirala, Shiv Ram Prasad	2012	State-owned commercial banks: The financial health review	The Himalayan Times, 9 May 2012
Koirala, Shiv Ram Prasad	2013	Financial globalization: Implications for BFIs	The Himalayan Times, 11 September 2013
Koirala, Shiv Ram Prasad	2014	Financial inclusion: Must for Inclusive growth	The Himalayan Times, 4 July 2014
Koirala, Shiv Ram Prasad	2014	Rescuing the ailing PEs: Bold decision required	The Himalayan Times, 21 January 2014
Koirala, Srijana	2018	How to design our cities to make them age friendly? With the growing pace of development, our city is expanding resulting in urban slums, often difficult to plan and manage	República, 3 November 2018
Koirala, Srijana	2019	Nepal is going urban: Federalism has not been able to stop the major forces of urbanization and globalization	República, 5 November 2019
Koirala, Subash	2017	Insurance companies: Emerging issues	The Himalayan Times, 1 September 2017
Koirala, Sujata	2009	"NC Wants To See Maoists Transforming As A Democratic Party"	Interview. Spotlight, 16 January 2009
Koirala, Sushil	2009	Sushil against collective leadership in NC	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 28 July 2009
Koirala, Sushil	2014	Beacon of hope: Deepening economic integration and political, cultural and social exchanges alone can combat common threats of parochialism and terrorism	Speech. República, 26 November 2014
Koirala, Sushil	2020	Human Rights in the time of COVID-19	The Himalayan Times, 24 April 2020
Koirala, Sushil	2022	INGOs in Nepal: What they do, what they want to achieve : INGOs work in close coordination and collaboration with government and local partners. Their activities are guided by national strategic plans and priorities set by the government	Nepal Live Today, 23 February 2022

author	year	title	Source
Koirala, Sushila	2021	Safe Motherhood Practices of Women in Urban and Rural Areas of Chitwan District, Nepal	Marsyangdi Journal 2:94-103
Koirala, Tej	2024	A Case Study of Gorkhali: Private Military and Security Companies in Global Security Assemblages	Unity Journal 5:317-330
Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad	1952	Nepali congress ra sarkar. [Der Nepali Congress und die Regierung]	Biratnagar: Nepali Congress
Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad	1960	Hamro antarrastriya niti. [Unsere internationale Politik]	Kathmandu: Department of Publicity and Broadcasting
Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad	1980	Ajako rastriya cintan. [Das heutige Nationaldenken]	Kathmandu [2037 v.s.]
Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad	1981	Melmilapko sharta rastriyata ra prajatantra. [Die Begriffsbeziehung von Nationalismus und Demokratie]	Kathmandu [2038 v.s.]
Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad	1981	Samvidhanko tesro samshodhanka sambandhama b. p. koiralaka bhasanharu. [Reden B. P. Koiralas zur dritten Verfassungsänderung]	Kathmandu [2038 v.s.]
Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad	1983	Aphno katha	Kathmandu: Cetana Sahitya Prakashan [2040 v.s.]
Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad	1985	Hitlar ra yahudi	Kathmandu: Kshitij Prakashan [2042 v.s.]
Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad	1996	Vi. Pi. vad: (jananayaka Vi Pi. Koiralaka rajnitik lekha sangraha)	Kathmandu
Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad	1998	Jel-jarnal (dinpanji)	Kathmandu: Jagadamba Prakashan
Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad	2001	Atmabrittanta: late life recollections. Translated by Kanak Mani Dixit	Lalitpur: Himal Books
Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad	n.d.	Dosi cashma (sohra ota maulik manovaigyanik katha)	Varanasi: Prashanta Prakashan
Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad	n.d.	Svatantra ra rastriyata. [Unabhängigkeit und Nationalismus]	Varanasi
Koirala, Yuba Raj	2008	Global Power Equation and Nepal's position	The Telegraph, 11 June 2008
Koirala, Yuba Raj	2010	Caste Based Discrimination and the status of Dalit Community in Nepal	Telegraph, 16 October 2010
Kojo, Naoko C.	2005	Bhutan : power exports and Dutch disease	Thimphu: Centre for Bhutan Studies

author	year	title	Source
Koju, Ram / Subedi, Susil Dev / Koju, Laxmi	2020	Impact of Lapsed Policies in Life Insurance Industries of Nepal	Nepalese Journal of Insurance and Social Security 3:3,64-76
Kolås, Åshild (ed.)	2017	Women, peace and security in Nepal : from Civil War to post-conflict reconstruction	London, New York : Routledge
Kolesky, Nicholas	2018	Wanted: Governance: The Nepali government must be held culpable for infrastructural challenges	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2018
Kolesky, Nicholas	2018	What ails Nepal? As a traveler, I've seen different countries and societies. While traveling I try to understand how different societies and governments function. During my stay in Nepal, I realized that government here does not work for Nepalis	República, 27 December 2018
Kölling, Max	2011	Die Renaissance des tibetisch-buddhistischen Klosterwesens im Kontext der Globalisierung: Ein Blick auf die soziokulturellen Wandlungsprozesse im gegenwärtigen Nepal	Transformierte Buddhismen 2/2011, pp. 3-23
Kollmair, Michael	2000	Futterbäume in Nepal : traditionelles Wissen, Stellenwert in kleinbäuerlichen Betrieben und räumliche Verteilung	Münster: Lit-Verlag
Kollmair, Michael / Manandhar, Siddhi / Subedi, Bhim / Thieme, Susan	2006	New figures for old stories: migration and remittances in Nepal	Migration Letters, 3,2:151-160
Kollmair, Michael / Müller-Böker, Ulrike / Soliva, Reto	2003	The social context of nature conservation in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 24:25-62
Kollmair, Michael, / Gurung, Ghana S. / Hurni, Kaspar / Maselli, Daniel	2005	Mountains: special places to be protected? An analysis of worldwide nature conservation efforts in mountains	International Journal of Biodiversity Science and Management, 1:181-189
Kollmann, Florian	2006	Ein Erfolg der Zivilgesellschaft	Nepal Information, 97:21-22
Kollmann, Florian	2008	Der Volkskrieg in Nepal: Zur ethnischen Dimension der maoistischen Rebellion	Unveröffentlichte Arbeit zur Erlangung des Magister Artium im Fach Politische Wissenschaft, Universität Heidelberg

author	year	title	Source
Kollmar-Paulenz, Karénina	2006	Kleine Geschichte Tibets	München: Beck
Kölver, Bernhard	1986	Der Staat und die Anderen: Formen institutioneller Auseinandersetzung	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 19-32. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Kölver, Bernhard	1993	A Field Held by Women or a Case of Evasion of Hindu Law (Documents from Nepal 5)	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), Nepal: Past and Present, pp. 35-45. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Kölver, Bernhard	1993	Some Examples of Syncretism in Nepal	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Aspects of Nepalese Traditions, pp. 209-226. Stuttgart: Steiner
Kölver, Bernhard	1993	Two Notes on Malla Currencies	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,1:53-59
Kölver, Bernhard	1996	Constructing Pagodas according to traditional Nepalese drawings	Berlin: Akademie Verlag
Kölver, Bernhard	1996	Donations Called Deposits, or, The Malla States and Private Rituals (Documents from Nepal, 7)	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:35-46
Kölver, Bernhard	2000	The size of the Stupa	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 27,1:103-105
Kölver, Bernhard (ed.)	1986	Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya. Colloquium des Schwerpunktes Nepal, Heidelberg, 1.-4. Februar 1984	Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Kölver, Bernhard (ed.)	1992	Aspects of Nepalese Traditions. Proceedings of a Seminar, March 1990	Stuttgart: Steiner
Kondos, Alex	1987	A Preliminary Study of the Private Section of Nepal's Manufacturing Industry	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 14,2:99-110
Kondos, Alex	1987	The Question of 'Corruption' in Nepal	Mankind 17,1:15-29
Kondos, Alex	1991	A preliminary study of the private sector of Nepal's manufacturing industry	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 18,1:29-39

author	year	title	Source
Kondos, Alex / Kondos, Vivienne / Ban, Indra	1991	Some Sociocultural Aspects of Private Industrial Capital in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 18,2:175-197
Kondos, Alex / Kondos, Vivienne / Ban, Indra	1992	Nepal's Industrial Capitalist Class: 'Origin' and 'Behaviour'	South Asia 15,1:81-103
Kondos, Vivienne	1984	Nepalese Absolutism?	South Asia (N.S.) 8,2:47-71
Kondos, Vivienne	1989	Subjection and Domicile: Some Problematic Issues Relating to High Caste Nepalese Women	In: John Gray and David Mearns (eds.), Society from the Inside Out: Anthropological Perspective on the South Asian Household, pp. ???. Washington: World Bank Report
Kondos, Vivienne	1990	Constructing a Hindu Healing Practice: The Case of a Kali-possessed Woman	Kailash 16,1-2:27-70
Kondos, Vivienne	1991	Ein Erfolg der Zivilgesellschaft: the Nepalese Parbatya parent-daughter relationship	Contributions to Indian Sociology 25,1:113-133
Kondos, Vivienne	1994	Jana-Sakti (People Power) and the 1990 Revolution in Nepal: Some Theoretical Considerations	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 271-286. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
Kondos, Vivienne	2019	The Kingdom of Nepal : an analysis of Hindu culture	Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Kondos, Vivienne / Ban, Indra	1990	Old Ways, New Sites: Power and Privilege at a Nepalese Women's Development Project	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 17,1:25-55
Kondos, Vivienne / Kondos, Alex / Ban, Indra	1994	'For a Better Life': Industrial Workers' Grievances and Collective Action	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 176-192. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
Konold, Frieder	2008	Working in Rolpa and Rukum	The Telegraph, 23 April 2008
Kooij, K.R. van	1978	Religion in Nepal	Leiden: E. J. Brill
Korn, Wolfgang	1976	The Traditional Architecture of the Kathmandu Valley	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar

author	year	title	Source
Korn, Wolfgang	2014	The traditional Newar architecture of the Kathmandu valley: the Śikharas, a presentation of the different śikhara-temple types found in the Kathmandu valley	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Korvald, Tordis	1994	The Dancing Gods of Bhaktapur and Their Audience	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 405-415. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
Korvald, Tordis	1999	Notes on the cultural performances potential of the Tharu of Far West Nepal	In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 236-251. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
Korver, Sarah	2015	Reaching the unreachable: With the private and public sector running parallel, Nepal has the opportunity to extend coverage for tuberculosis by engaging all care providers	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2015
Kosinski, L. / Elahi, K.M. (ed.)	1991	Population Redistribution and Development in South Asia	New Delhi: Rawat
Koskimaki, Leah M.	2016	Addressing the Youth: Emerging Youth Publics in Late Colonial Uttarakhand	Himalaya 35:1,41-55
Kostka, Robert	1993	Geodetic-photogrammetric Work in the Course of Cultural Studies in Nepal	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Aspects of Nepalese Traditions, pp. 57-66. Stuttgart: Steiner
Kotapish, Carl / Kotapish, Sharon	1973	Darai Phonemic Summary	Kathmandu: Summer Institute of Linguistics
Kotapish, Carl / Kotapish, Sharon	1975	A Darai-English English-Darai Glossary (with Grammatical Sketches)	Kathmandu: Summer Institute of Linguistics/INAS
Kothari, Rajni	1992	Escaping the Trap of Cultural Diversity	Himal 5,3:15-16
Kotru, Rajan	2011	Charting the course	República, 11 December 2011
Kotru, Rajan	2014	Adapting to climate change for sustainable agribusiness in high mountain watersheds : a case study from Nepal	Kathmandu: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development

author	year	title	Source
Kottuppallil, G.	1991	The first phase of Roman Catholic presence in the district of Darjeeling (1846-1900)	In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (eds.), Religion and society in the Himalayas, pp. 106-115. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
Kotturan, George	1982	The Himalayan Gateway: History and Culture of Sikkim	New Delhi: Sterling
Kotturen, G	1979	Folk Tales of Sikkim. Folk Tales of India no. 21	New Delhi: Sterling
Kotturen, G	1983	The Himalayan Gateway: History and Culture of Sikkim	New Delhi: Sterling
Koyu, Pranika	2012	Robbed and raped: The alleged rape of Sita Nepali is just the tip of the iceberg of what happens to women at Tribhuvan International Airport	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2012
Koyu, Pranika	2013	Occupy updates: After 70 days, it's clear that we're in it for the long haul	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2013
Koyu, Pranika	2017	A 'competent' woman politician — a rhetorical excuse? High time we asked whether all men maintain the highest degree of competence	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2017
Kraas, Frauke	2000	Dynamics of ethnodiversity in high mountain regions: research questions in cultural and ethno-geography	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 6-19. Delhi: Book Faith India
Kracht, Christian / Nickel, Eckhart	2009	Gebrauchsanweisung für Kathmandu und Nepal	München: Piper Verlag
Krack, Rainer	1996	Nepal-Handbuch: [das Königreich im Himalaya individuell entdecken]. 3., aktualisierte Auflage	Bielefeld: Rump
Krack, Rainer	2009	Nepal. Kathmandu Valley. Handbuch für individuelles Entdecken	Bielefeld: Teise Know-How Verlag Peter Rump
Krahe, Dialika	2011	Nepal's lost daughters: Victims of child slavery learning to fight back	Spiegel, 25 March 2011
Krämer-Sherpani, Lhakpa / Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1991	Von der dringenden Notwendigkeit der Familienplanung	Nepal-Forum, 03/91, pp. 13-15
Krämer-Sherpani, Lhakpa / Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1992	Family Planning in Nepal: A Field Example for Urgency	In: C.-A. Seyschab, A. Sievers and S. Szykiewicz (eds.), Frontiers, Boundaries, Limits: Their Notions and their Experiences in East Asia, pp. 131-138. Unkel, Bad Honnef: Horlemann

author	year	title	Source
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1978	Der politische Hinduismus von Nepal unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Königtums	Unveröffentlichte Magisterarbeit, Universität Bonn
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1981	Das Königtum in der modernen nepalischen Geschichte: Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis hinduistischer Politik in Nepal	Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1984	Sanskritisierung und nationale Einheit im multiethnischen Hindu-Staat Nepal	Unveröffentlichtes Skript
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1985	Das Wertproblem im nepalischen Bildungswesen: Der Konflikt zwischen traditionellen, staatlichen und westlichen Werten im Bildungsprozeß eines multiethnischen Entwicklungslandes	Unveröffentlichtes Skript
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1989	Indischer Expansionismus oder nepalische Empfindlichkeit?	Südasiens 9,5-6:54-56
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1989	Ist ein rasches Ende wirklich beabsichtigt?	Südasiens 9,7:49-51
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1990	Chronologie der Ereignisse seit Dezember 1989	Nepal-Forum, 01/90, pp. 17-38
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1990	Das Volk wird ungeduldig: Nepals politische Landschaft im Wandlungsprozeß	Südasiens 10,6:46-52
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1990	Die politische Lage in Nepal nach der Abschaffung des Panchayat-Systems	Nepal-Forum, 01/90, pp. 58-65
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1990	Die Rolle der Monarchie in Nepal	Nepal-Forum, 01/90, pp. 52-54
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1990	Gespräch mit Man Mohan Adhikari	Nepal-Forum, 02/90, pp. 4-7
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1990	Hat die Demokratiebewegung schon gesiegt? Hintergründe zum Kampf der Massen gegen die Hindumonarchie	Südasiens 10,4-5:57-62
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1990	Nepal auf dem Weg zur Demokratie	blätter des iz3w 166:21-24
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1990	Nepal auf dem Weg zur Demokratie	Nepal-Forum, 01/90, pp. 54-58
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1990	Nepal-Chronologie (Fortsetzung)	Nepal-Forum, 02/90, pp. 13-33
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1990	Nepals Weg zur Demokratie	Südasiens 10,4-5:63-70
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1990	Verfassungsentwurf	Südasiens 10,8-9:33

author	year	title	Source
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1990	Warum opfern die Menschen in Nepal ihr Leben für die Demokratie? Der lange Kampf demokratischen Gedankenguts gegen die traditionellen Kräfte der Hindumonarchie	Nepal-Forum, 01/90, pp. 38-46
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1991	Aktuelles in Stichworten	Nepal-Forum, 03/91, pp. 2-7
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1991	Interview mit Man Mohan Adhikari	Südasiens 11,1:42-47
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1991	Nepal – der lange Weg zur Demokratie	Unkel und Bad Honnef: Horlemann
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1991	Nepal vor den Wahlen	Südasiens 11,4:42-46
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1991	Neubeginn für das nepalischen Volk? Eine kritische Analyse der neuen nepalischen Verfassung	Südasiens 11,1-2:49-57
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1991	Sonne über dem Tal von Kathmandu: Die Wahlen in Nepal	Südasiens 11,5:31-37
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1991	Steht das nepalische Volk an einem Neubeginn? Eine kritische Analyse der neuen nepalischen Verfassung	Nepal-Forum, 01/91, pp. 60-64
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1991	Zur Lage der Menschenrechte in Nepal	Nepal-Forum, 03/91, pp. 7-12
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1992	Aktuelle Nachrichten aus Nepal	Nepal-Forum, 8:5-14
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1992	Bhutan: Land des friedlichen Drachens? Bericht einer internationalen Juristenkommission	Südasiens 12,6:48-49
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1992	Bhutan: Land des friedlichen Drachens? Bericht einer internationalen Juristenkommission	Südasiens 12,6:48-49. Südasiens 12,6:48-49
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1992	Bhutanische Flüchtlinge	Südasiens 12,4-5:58
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1992	Die Entwicklung des Menschenrechtsgedankens in Nepal	Nepal-Forum, 7:11-15
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1992	Kurzinformationen	Südasiens, 1-2/92, pp. 42-43
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1992	Nepal – ein multiethnischer Staat	Südasiens, 1-2/92, pp. 45-49
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1992	Nepal: Zwei Jahre nach der Demokratiebewegung	Südasiens, 4-5/92, pp. 48-51
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1992	Neues aus Nepal	Nepal-Forum, 6:2-7
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1993	Menschenrechte in einer multiethnischen Gesellschaft – der Hindustaat Nepal	Nepal-Forum, 9:29-35 [published under pseudonym Pasang Sherpa]
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1993	Nepal – ein multi-ethnischer Staat	Nepal-Forum, 9:19-22
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1994	Denkzettel für Koiralas ‚Nepali Congress‘	Südasiens 14,8:60-63
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1994	Nationale Identität und ethnische Integration in Nepal	Nepal-Forum, 12:22-26

author	year	title	Source
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1994	Zur Lage der ethnischen Gruppen im Vielvölkerstaat Nepal. Ein Gespräch mit Padma Ratna Tuladhar	Nepal-Forum, 12:26-34
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1995	Das Ende der Gewaltenteilung in Nepal?	Südasiens 15,7-8:65-69
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1995	Der ‚Nepal Tamang Ghedung‘ als Beispiel einer gemäßigten ethnischen Organisation	Südasiens 15,6:56-60
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1995	Ethnicity and National Integration in Nepal: A Conversation with Parshuram Tamang	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 8:41.48
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1995	Ethnische Bewegungen im modernen Nepal	Südasiens 15,4-5:71-76
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1995	Nepals ethnische Gruppen organisieren sich: Soziokulturelle Beschränkung oder politisches Engagement	Nepal-Forum, 15:39-44
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1996	‚People’s War‘ in Nepal: Die linke Bewegung und die Maoisten	Südasiens 16,4:49-52. Südasiens 16,4:49-52
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1996	Ethnizität und nationale Integration in Nepal: Eine Untersuchung zur Politisierung der ethnischen Gruppen im modernen Nepal	Beiträge zur Südasiensforschung, Südasiens-Institut, Universität Heidelberg, Band 174. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1996	Hintergründe und Perspektiven des bhutanischen Flüchtlingsdramas	Südasiens 16,6:52-60
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1996	Nepal und Indien: Neue Wege der Kooperation?	Südasiens 16,2-3:60-62
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1996	Politik und Militanz in der ethnischen Bewegung Nepals	Südasiens 16,5:58-62 u. 16,6:48-51
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1997	Die Nepali-Sprache und die Entwicklung des nepalischen Nationalismus	Südasiens 17,7-8:39-44
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1997	Die Strategie der nepalischen Maoisten und die staatliche Unfähigkeit zum Dialog	Südasiens 17,3:51-53
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1997	Integration und Unabhängigkeit: Die Nepalische Bevölkerung Darjeelings und ihr Unabhängigkeitsstreben	Südasiens 17,1:36-40
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1997	Meldungen	Südasiens 17,1:50-52
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1998	Chancen für Nepals angeschlagene Demokratie?	Südasiens 18,5:43-47
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1998	Indiens Unabhängigkeit und ihre Auswirkungen auf Sikkim, Nepal und Bhutan	Südasiens 18,1-2:vi-xiii
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1998	Nahrungskrise in Humla: Naturkatastrophe oder menschliches Versagen?	Südasiens 18,4:48-51

author	year	title	Source
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1998	Politisches Chaos dauert an	Südasiens 18,1-2:38-41
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1999	Endlich wieder klare Verhältnisse: der Nepali Congress erringt absolute Mehrheit	Südasiens 19,3-4:55-58
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1999	Hat die Demokratie noch eine Chance?	Südasiens 19,7-8:37-41
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1999	Nepal vor Neuwahlen	Südasiens 19,1:60-63
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2000	Bhutan: Flüchtlingsprobleme und zögerliche Demokratisierung	In: Joachim Betz und Stefan Brüne (eds.), Jahrbuch Dritte Welt 2001, pp. 131-142. München: C.H. Beck
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2000	Elections in Nepal: 1999 and before	In: Human Rights Yearbook 2000, pp. 29-47, Kathmandu: INSEC
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2000	Requiring a social history: must Nepali history be re-written?	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 499-521. Delhi: Book Faith India
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2000	Und wieder Koirala: Die endlose Krise des Nepali Congress	Südasiens 20,2-3:59-64
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2001	Bhutan: Flüchtlingsprobleme und zögerliche Demokratisierung	In: Joachim Betz und Stefan Brüne (eds.), Jahrbuch Dritte Welt 2001, pp. 131-142. München: C.H. Beck
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2001	Die Person des Königs in der Verfassung	Südasiens 21,3:45-46
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2001	Die politische Lage nach dem Massaker	Südasiens 21,3:29-32 [published under pseudonym Nepali Bishlesak]
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2001	Gescheiterte Reform des Staatsangehörigkeitsrechts: Falscher Ansatz oder mangelnder Wille?	Nepal Information, 88:149-152
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2001	Meldungen	Südasiens 21,1:35-37
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2001	Nepal	In: Dieter Nohlen, Florian Grotz and Christof Hartmann (eds.), Elections in Asia and the Pacific: a data handbook, vol. I, pp. 621-659. Oxford: Oxford UP
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2001	Nepal im Ausnahmezustand	Nepal Information, 88:147-148
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2001	Nepal: das Palastmassaker und seine Auswirkungen	Asien 81:83-88
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2001	Probleme der Regierbarkeit in Nepal	Nepal Information, 87:10-13

author	year	title	Source
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2001	Regierungswechsel: Neue Hoffnung auf Frieden	Südasien 21,3:27-29
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2001	Zur Geschichte der Shah-Dynastie	Südasien 21,3:47-48
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2002	Ende der Demokratisierung oder Neubeginn?	Nepal Information, 90:140-143
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2002	Fortdauer der politischen Krise in Nepal	Nepal Information, 89:21-24
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2002	Fortdauer der politischen Krise: Das Königreich auf dem Weg ins Chaos	Südasien 22,2:34-36
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2002	Nepal im Ausnahmezustand	Südasien 22,1:55-59
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2002	Politische Entwicklungen in Nepal nach dem 1. Juni 2002	Nepal Information, 89:25-28
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2002	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Nepal Information, 89:117-120
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2002	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Nepal Information, 90:204-206
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2002	Zwischen Terror und Neuwahlen: Nach dem Ende des Ausnahmezustands steht Nepal vor einer ungewissen Zukunft	Südasien 22,3:45-47
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2003	Die Entwicklungen vor dem Bruch des Waffenstillstands	Südasien, 3/2003, pp. 46-51
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2003	How representative is the Nepali state?	In: David N. Gellner (ed.), Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences, pp. 179-198. New Delhi: Social Science Press
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2003	Kein Wille zur Beendigung der Krise in Sicht	Nepal Information, 91:17-18
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2003	Nepal in 2002: emergency and resurrection of royal power	Asian Survey, 43:1, pp. 208–214
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2003	Skandal um die Auslieferung tibetischer Flüchtlinge an China	Nepal Information 91 :19
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2003	The Janajati and the Nepali state: aspects of identity and integration	In: Marie Lecomte-Tilouine and Pascale Dollfus (eds.), Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas, pp. 227-237. New Delhi: Oxford UP
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2003	Waffenruhe, Friedensverhandlungen und neue Hoffnung	Nepal Information, 91:12-14
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2003	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Nepal Information, 91:75-77

author	year	title	Source
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2004	Democracy and civil society in the Himalayas: problems of implementation and participation in multi-ethnic societies	Pakistan Horizon, 57,4:69-80
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2004	Gescheiterte Friedensverhandlungen und erneute Eskalation des Konflikts	Nepal Information, 92:12-20
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2004	Nepal in 2003: another failed chance for peace	Asian Survey, 44:1, pp. 43–48
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2004	Samanta ra sahabhagita: sangkatbata mukta hunka lagi purvasarta. [Equality and participation: preconditions for ways out of crisis]	In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 38-47. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2004	Wiedereinsetzung von Premierminister Deuba: Fortsetzung des königlichen Machtspiels oder Neubeginn?	Nepal Information, 93:13-16
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2004	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Nepal Information, 92:99-101
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2004	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Nepal Information, 93:88-94
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2004	Zur aktuellen politischen Lage	Nepal Information, 93:5-7
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2005	Die Krise in Nepal: Kein Lichtschimmer in Sicht	Nepal Information, 95:19-20
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2005	Machtkampf in einem dramatischen Stadium: Eine Analyse der jüngsten politischen Entwicklungen	Nepal Information, 96:16-21
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2005	Nepal in einem kritischen Stadium	Nepal Information, 94:13-16
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2005	Nepal zwischen königlicher Machtpolitik und maoistischem Aufstand: Niedergang von Rechtsstaatlichkeit, Demokratie und Menschenrechten	FES Website, September 2005
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2005	Nepal: Lagebericht	Bern: Schweizerische Flüchtlingshilfe (SFH), 30. Dezember 2005
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2005	Népal: Rapport de situation	Organisation suisse d'aide aux réfugiés, OSAR
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2005	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Nepal Information, 94:90-91
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2005	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Nepal Information, 95:79-83
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2005	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Nepal Information, 96:88
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2005	Zur aktuellen politischen Lage in Nepal. (Zum Nepal-Tag 2005)	Nepal Information, 95:14-19

author	year	title	Source
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2006	Aktuelle politische Lage in Nepal: Schwierige Bemühungen um einen Neubeginn	FES Website, September 2006
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2006	Jana Andolan II: Abläufe und Auswirkungen der Volksbewegung im April 2006	Nepal Information, 97:13-20
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2006	Time for a complete renewal	Nepal Monitor, 4 July 2006
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2006	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Nepal Information, 97:82
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2007	Chancen für eine positive Entwicklung des Friedensprozesses in Nepal	FES, November 2007
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2007	Nepal im Übergangsprozeß: Politische Aspekte im 1. Halbjahr 2007	Nepal Information, 99:20-21
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2007	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Nepal Information, 99:104-105
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2008	Das Ende der nepalischen Monarchie: Demokratischer Aufbruch oder andauernde Krise?	Internationales Asienforum, Vol. 39 (2008), No. 3-4, pp. 221-248
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2008	Nepal nach den Wahlen zu einer verfassunggebenden Versammlung: Probleme beim Neubeginn	Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, 15.11.2008
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2008	Unverbesserliche Politiker gefährden die Zukunft Nepals	Nepal Information, 100:13-17
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2008	Wahlen zu einer verfassunggebenden Versammlung: Versuch einer ersten Evaluierung	Nepal Information, 101:11-16
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2008	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Nepal Information, 100:82-93
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2008	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Nepal Information, 101:91-107
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2009	Findet Nepal einen Ausweg aus der Dauerkrise?	Nepal Information 102/103:13-16
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2009	Perspektivlosigkeit setzt sich durch	Nepal Information 102/103:11-12
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2009	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Nepal Information 102/103:115-118
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2009	Zunehmende Zweifel am erfolgreichen Abschluss des Friedens- und Erneuerungsprozesses	Südasiens 29,4:52-54
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2010	Demokratie, Legitimation und Friedensprozess: Nepal in der Krise	Südasiens 30,3:13-16; also published in Nepal Observer 2, 1 September 2010
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2010	Föderalismus and andere ungelöste Probleme	Nepal Information 104:9-14
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2010	Friedens- und Erneuerungsprozess vor dem Scheitern	Nepal Information 105:15-18; also published in Nepal Observer 3, 10 September 2010

author	year	title	Source
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2010	Nepali politicians: Their misunderstanding of democracy, legitimacy and the rule of law	Nepal Observer 1, 30 August 2010
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2010	Political evolution of modern Nepal	In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21 st century, pp. 43-83, New York: Nova Science Publishers
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2010	Politische Chronik, Januar - September 2010	Nepal Information 105:15-18-21
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2010	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Nepal Information 104:85-100
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2010	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Nepal Information 105:89-96
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2011	Die Abläufe wiederholen sich, die Perspektivlosigkeit bleibt	Nepal Information 107:14-17; also published as Nepal Observer 6, 18 August 2011
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2011	Doppelte Staatsangehörigkeit für Non-Resident-Nepalis (NRN). Zusammenfassung auf der Grundlage des Positionspapiers der Non-Resident Nepali Association (NRNA) vom April 2010	Nepal Information 106:15-16
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2011	Nepal's political parties: Problems of inclusion, legitimacy and split	Nepal Observer 7, 29 December 2011
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2011	Was wird aus dem Friedens- und Erneuerungsprozess?	Nepal Information 106:8-13; also published as Nepal Observer 4, 12 January 2011
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2011	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Nepal Information 106:74-79
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2011	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Nepal Information 107:111-115
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2011	Wo steht Nepal heute?	Nepal Observer, Issue 5, 28. Mai 2011
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2012	A legitimate solution: In view of the protests by the opposition, one could think Bhattarai should resign. But the opposite is true	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2012
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2012	Föderalismus und Ethnien: Wohin steuert Nepal?	Nepal Observer, Issue 9, 19. Mai 2012
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2012	Geburtswehen der Demokratie	In: Nepal verstehen, SympathieMagazin, pp. 20-21. Seefeld-Hechendorf: Studienkreis für Tourismus und Entwicklung e.V
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2012	Gescheiterte Verfassung und rechtliches Chaos	Nepal Information 109:20-29

author	year	title	Source
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2012	Kein Lösungsweg in Sicht? Nepals gescheiterter Weg zu einer neuen Verfassung und größerer Inklusion	Südasiens 32,3-4:37-42
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2012	Vor der Entscheidung: Frieden und neue Verfassung oder düstere Zukunft	Nepal Observer 8, 15 February 2012; also published in Nepal Information 108:14-19
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2012	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Zusammengestellt für Nepal Information 108, Website der Deutsch-Nepalischen Gesellschaft
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2012	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Zusammengestellt für Nepal Information 109, Website der Deutsch-Nepalischen Gesellschaft
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2013	Aktuelle Lage in Nepal, von Karl-Heinz Krämer. Stellungnahme auf dem Jahrestreffen deutscher NGOs für Nepal in Köln	Nepal Observer, Issue 13, 23.02.2013
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2013	Ein weiteres vergeudetes Jahr	Nepal Information 110:26-29
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2013	Elections to a Second Constituent Assembly in Nepal	Think South Asia 11:24-28
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2013	Gewalt gegen Frauen: Einleitende Anmerkungen	Nepal Information 110:3-4
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2013	Jüngste politische Entwicklungen und Perspektiven	Nepal Information 110:29a-29b
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2013	Nepal vor Neuwahlen zu einer Verfassungsgebenden Versammlung?	Nepal Observer, Issue 14, 13. Oktober 2013
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2013	Wahlen zu einer zweiten Verfassungsgebenden Versammlung (VV): Auszählung und erste Bewertung	Nepal Observer, Issue 16, 21. November 2013
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2013	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Zusammengestellt für Nepal Information 110, Website der Deutsch-Nepalischen Gesellschaft
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2013	Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten	Zusammengestellt für Nepal Information 111, Website der Deutsch-Nepalischen Gesellschaft
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2013	Wissenswertes zur zweiten Wahl einer Verfassungsgebenden Versammlung (VV) in Nepal	Nepal Observer, Issue 15, 19. Oktober 2013
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2014	Nepal after CA-II elections: Constitutional process and prospects for stability and development	Nepal Observer, Issue 21, 7 September 2014
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2014	Nepal als föderale und säkulare Republik: Notwendigkeiten und Probleme	Nepal Observer, Issue 24, November 1, 2014

author	year	title	Source
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2014	Neue Kräfte am Ruder? Die politische Situation nach den Wahlen	Nepal Observer, Issue 19, 24 May 2014
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2014	Politics of government and opposition and the rule of law?	Think South Asia 15:4-9
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2014	Verfassunggebende Versammlung II: Zur politischen Lage Nepals Anfang September 2014	Nepal Observer 20 (6. September 2014)
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2014	Wahlen zu einer zweiten Verfassunggebenden Versammlung: Analyse und Perspektiven	Nepal Observer, Issue 18, 10 February 2014
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2015	16-Punkte-Abkommen der Parteiführer: Bietet es eine dauerhafte Lösung für Nepals Krise?	Nepal, Observer, Issue 27, June 24, 2015
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2015	Bruchlandung auf Nepals einzigem internationalem Flughafen	nepal-i 112/113:73-75
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2015	Nepal in 2014: Continued failure of party leaders	Think South Asia 17:12-17
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2015	Nepals Politiker verordnen eine neue Verfassung: Das Tarai brennt, während die Politiker sich feiern	Nepal Observer, Issue 28, September 22, 2015
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2015	Neue verfassunggebende Versammlung – alte Probleme	Nepal Observer, Issue 26, May 2, 2015
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2016	12 Monate neue Verfassung und 17 Monate nach dem Erdbeben	Nepal Observer 36. Beitrag zur NGO-Tagung der Deutsch-Nepalischen Gesellschaft, Köln, 24. September 2016
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2016	Blockadepolitik nach dem Erdbeben	Nepal Observer 33 (Referat auf dem Nepal-Tag der Deutsch-Nepalischen Gesellschaft in Köln, 30. April 2016)
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2016	Die indische Blockade und Bedenken zu Nepals Verfassung	(transl.) nepal-i 114:63-64
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2016	Hat Nepals neue Verfassung Aussicht auf eine längere Lebensdauer? Versuch einer Analyse (Teil 1)	Nepal Observer 31, 28. Februar 2016 (geschrieben für nepal-i 114:10-23)
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2016	Hat Nepals neue Verfassung Aussicht auf eine längere Lebensdauer? Versuch einer Analyse (Teil 2)	Nepal Observer 35 (geschrieben für nepal-i 115)
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2016	Nepal's politicians and the rule of law	(by Tsak Sherpa (pseud.)) Nepal Observer 32, 3 April 2016
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2016	Nepals humanitäre Krise	Nepal Observer 29, 8 February 2016 (geschrieben für nepal-i 114:3-9)
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2016	Rückgang der Touristenankünfte	(transl.) nepal-i 114:83-84
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2016	Sahana Pradhan (27. Juni 1927 - 23 September 2014)	nepal-i 114:139-140

author	year	title	Source
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2016	Schäden und Wiederaufbau nach dem Erdbeben	nepal-i 114:93-94
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2016	Turbulenzen am Himalaya: Zu den politischen Entwicklungen in Nepal	WeltTrend, Nr. 120, Oktober 2016, pp. 4-9
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2016	Wiederaufbau	(transl.) nepal-i 114:95-96
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2017	Elections, parties and alliances: Observations from abroad	Social Science Baha Lecture Series XCIV, 27 November 2017
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2017	Erneute Eskalation im Tarai: Die Gefahr des gescheiterten Staates	Nepal Observer 38, 10 March 2017
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2017	Lokale Wahlen, Verfassungsänderung und Neustrukturierung der lokalen Einheiten	Nepal Observer 40, 10 April 2017 (geschrieben für nepal-i 116:18-22)
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2017	Nepal unter der zweiten Dahal-Regierung	Nepal Observer 37, 17 January 2017 (geschrieben für nepal-i 115)
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2017	Political situation after local elections in 6 of the 7 future provinces	Nepal Observer 42, 16 July 2017
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2017	Preliminary results of Nepal's parliamentary elections of 2017 (with some comparisons to the CA elections of November 2013)	Nepal Observer 44, 17 December 2017
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2017	Re-escalation in the Tarai: the danger of the failed state	Nepal Observer 39, 16 March 2017
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2018	Hoffnung auf politische Stabilität? Nepal nach den Wahlen	Südasiens 38,1:55-60
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2018	Linkes Bündnis: Regierungsparteien schließen sich zusammen	Südasiens 38,2:75-76
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2018	Merger of the two left-wing government parties	Nepal Observer 50, 16 June 2018
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2018	National Integrity Policy (NIP)	Nepal Observer 49, 15 June 2018
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2018	Nationale Integritätspolitik: Kontrolle über die Zivilgesellschaft	Südasiens 38,2:73-74
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2018	Wahljahr 2017 – Etappe 1 : Lokale Wahlen	Nepal Observer 45, 4 January 2018
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2019	Chinesischer Staatsbesuch: Forcierung chinesischer Interessen	Südasiens, 39:4,75-77

author	year	title	Source
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2019	Democracy and the Rule of Law in Federal Nepal	Nepal Observer 57, 4 May 2019
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2019	Kleiner Flecken, großer Streit. Kalapani: zwischen Nepal und Indien	Südasiens, 39:4,67-68
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2019	NCP between unity and power struggle: self-examination and rights violations instead of government action?	Nepal Observer 58, 1 October 2019
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2019	NCP zwischen Einheit und Machtkampf: Selbstbeschau statt Regierungshandeln?	Südasiens 38,3:78-80
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2019	Rechtsstaat und Menschenrechte: Die Oli-Regierung im Verzug	Südasiens 39,3:76-77
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2020	A country between power politics, corruption and Corona fears - And what about the constitution?	Nepal Observer 59, 27 March 2020
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2020	Machtpolitik, Korruption und Corona-Ängste: Und was ist mit der Verfassung?	Südasiens 40,1:78-81
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2020	Über Parteien und Demokratie: Politische Kultur in Nepal	Südasiens 40,3:89-92
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2021	Demagogie der Macht : Oberster Gerichtshof erklärt NCP für illegitim	Südasiens41,1:06-107
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2021	Democracy and constitutional crisis in Nepal	Nepal Observer 71, 20 August 2021
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2021	Democracy and political parties in crisis	Khabarhub, 18 April 2021
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2021	Is Nepal still a democratic state?	Khabarhub, 19 June 2021
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2021	Ist Nepal noch ein demokratischer Staat? Politische Eliten ruinieren das Land	Südasiens 41,2:97-98
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2021	Morality and policy and the means (upaya) of Hindu politics	Khabarhub, 18 May 2021
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2021	Nepal's population : immigration and structure	Nepal Observer 72, 18 October 2021
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2021	Resilience in Nepali politics	Nepal Observer 73, 6 December 2021
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2021	Three decades of movements, uprisings, putsches and constitutions: Did they promote democracy?	Khabarhub, 1 May 2021
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2022	Ambition of politicians and the will of voters : Attempt of a first election analysis	Khabarhub, 29 November 2020

author	year	title	Source
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2022	Bevölkerungszensus 2021 : Überraschungen und Unzulänglichkeiten	Südasien 42:1,57-60
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2022	Democracy or Oligarchy? Nepal's political situation in the election year 2022	Nepal Observer 75, 6 June 2022
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2022	Election alliances of Nepali parties: sense or nonsense in local elections?	Khabarhub, 17 April 2022
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2022	Fake news, fairy tales and non-inclusion : Why don't the parties react to the massive criticism from civil society and the media?	Nepal Observer 77, 14 November 2022
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2022	Inclusion in teaching, inclusion in learning	The Record, 14 March 2022
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2022	Schwerer Dämpfer für etablierte Parteien : Weiter wie bisher?	Südasien 42:4,61-64
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2022	The declared ideals of 2006 and today's political impasse	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2022
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2023	2021 Census: How inclusive is the Nepali state?	Khabarhub, 30 March 2023
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2023	Celebrating National Oligarchy Day!	Khabarhub, 21 February 2023
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2023	Discussion on Changing the Electoral System : Is social inclusion falling out of reach?	Khabarhub, 19 June 2023
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2023	How inclusive is the Nepali state? Let's ask the 2021 census!	Nepal Observer 81, 30 March 2023
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2023	Lack of rule of law, unconstitutionality and infighting among top politicians: what about political stability?	Nepal Observer 80, 3 February 2023
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2023	Nepal's democracy: Political chaos and its effects	Nepal Observer 82, 9 May 2023
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2023	Secularism and social inclusion or Hindu state and monarchy?	Khabarhub, 29 November 2023
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2023	What about political stability in Nepal? Lack of rule of law, unconstitutionality and infighting among top politicians	Khabarhub, 5 February 2023
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2024	Cultivated instability instead of positive renewal	Nepal Observer 85, 4 March 2024
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2024	Nepal's Struggle with Federalism	Khabarhub, 12 April 2024

author	year	title	Source
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2024	Stability and the need for constitutional change : Did the federal system fail or was it rather the politicians and parties?	Khabarhub, 3 October 2024
Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2024	What about Nepal's democracy? Political parties, elections, federalism, secularism and social inclusion	Khabarhub, 3 June 2024
Krämer, Karl-Heinz / Pradhan, Ram	1997	Erneuter Machtwechsel in Nepal: Analyse und Perspektiven	Südasiens 17,2:54-57
Krämer, Karl-Heinz / Pradhan, Ram	1997	Politisches Chaos in Nepal: Machtstreben und mangelnde Demokratiefähigkeit gefährden das Staatsgefüge	Südasiens 17,1:54-57
Krämer, Karl-Heinz / Sherpani, Lhakpa	1995	Verhalten in Nepal. Arbeitsmaterialien für den Landeskundeunterricht in der Reihe Verhaltenspapiere, Heft 53	Bad Honnef: DSE, Zentralstelle für Auslandskunde
Krause, Inga-Britt	1980	Kinship, Hierarchy and Equality in North Western Nepal	Contributions to Indian Sociology (N.S.) 14,2:169-193
Krause, Inga-Britt	2002	The Shahas of West Nepal: political autonomy and economic dependence in former Nepalese community	New Delhi: Adarsh
Krauskopff, Gisèle	1985	Les dieux, les rites et l'organisation sociale chez les Tharu de Dang (Nepal)	Doctoral thesis, University of Paris
Krauskopff, Gisèle	1987	La fémininité des poissant : Un motif antique du mythe d'origine et des chants de mariage tharu (Nepal)	Cahiers de Litterature Orale 22 :13-28
Krauskopff, Gisèle	1991	The people of the land: Royal Chitwan National Park	Seattle: The Mountaineers
Krauskopff, Gisèle	1992	Réceptions divines : Des offrandes à l'incarnation des dieux chez les Tharu (Népal)	In : Véronique Bouillier et Gérard Toffin (eds.), Classer les dieux ? Des panthéons en Asie du Sud, pp. 131-152. Paris : Ed. de l'EHESS, collec. Purusartha no. 15
Krauskopff, Gisèle	1995	The anthropology of the Tharus: an annotated bibliography	Kailash 17,3-4:185-213
Krauskopff, Gisèle	1996	Célébrer le pouvoir : Dasai, une fête royale au Népal	Paris : CNRS
Krauskopff, Gisèle	1996	Nepalese chiefs and gods	Diogenes 174:3-26

author	year	title	Source
Krauskopff, Gisèle	1999	Corvées (Begaari) in Dang: ethno-historical notes	In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 47-62. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
Krauskopff, Gisèle	1999	Places and memories: exorcism and curing among the Tharus of western Nepal	In: M. Carrin (ed.), Managing distress: possession and therapeutic cults in South Asia, pp. 155-167. Delhi: Manohar
Krauskopff, Gisèle	2000	Who are the Kunmhal? Regional identity and ritual autonomy of a caste of potters	In: Philippe Ramirez (ed.), Resunga: the mountain of the horned sage, pp. 75-102. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Krauskopff, Gisèle	2003	An 'indigenous minority' in a border area: Tharu ethnic associations, NGOs, and the Nepalese state	In: David N. Gellner (ed.), Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences, pp. 199-243. New Delhi: Social Science Press
Krauskopff, Gisèle / Deuel Meyer, Pamela (ed.)	2000	The kings of Nepal & the Tharu of the Tarai	Kirtipur: CNAS
Krauskopff, Gisèle / Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie (ed.)	1996	Célibrer le pouvoir : Dasai, une fête royale au Népal	Paris : CNRS
Krauss, Martin	2000	... und glauben, sie saßen im Paradies	Freitag, 4. Februar 2000
Kreide, Ingrid	1992	Über Kinder in nepalischen Gefängnissen	Südasiens 12,4-5:52-54
Kreijger, Hugo	1999	Kathmandu Valley painting: the Jucker Collection	London: Serindia
Kreiss, Linda	2018	Der den Mond trägt : ein Nepal-Roman	Heidelberg: Draupadi
Kremer, Christian	1987	Étude préliminaire à une intégration de Jakhris, guérisseurs traditionnels, dans un programme de soins de santé primaires au Népal : à propos d'une expérience personnelle, 1985-1986	Doctorat en médecine, Strasbourg
Kretschmar, Monika	1985	Märchen und Schwänke aus Mustang (Nepal)	Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag

author	year	title	Source
Kretschmar, Monika	1986	Volkserzählungen aus Mustang: Ein erster Überblick	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 415-430. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Kreutzberger, Stefan / Schmelzer, Rolf	1998	200.000 Bäume für Kathmandu Metropolitan City	Südasiens 18,1-2:43-44
Kreutzmann, Hermann	1996	Yak-keeping in High Asia	Kailash 18,1-2:17-38
Kreutzmann, Hermann	1997	Vom 'Great Game' zum 'Clash of Civilizations'? Wahrnehmung und Wirkung von Imperialpolitik und Grenzziehungen in Zentralasien	Petermanns Geographische Mitteilungen 141,3:163-186
Krishna, Akhouri Pramod / Chhetri, Santosh Chhetri / Singh Kaushal Kumar	2002	Human Dimensions of Conservation in the Khangchendzonga Biosphere Reserve: The Need for Conflict Prevention	Mountain Research and Development 22,4:328-331
Krishnamurti, Y.G.	1962	His Majesty King Mahendra Bir Bikram Shaha Deva: an analytical biography	Bombay: The Nityanand Society
Kristvik, Ellen	1999	Drums and Syringes: patients and healers in combat against TB bacilli and hungry ghosts in the hills of Nepal	Kathmandu: Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Kropf, Marianna	2002	Katto khuvaune: two Brahmins for Nepal's departed king	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 23:56-84
Kropf, Marianna	2003	In the wake of commercialised entertainment: an inquiry into the state of masked dance dramas in the Kathmandu valley	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 30,1:53-103
Krygier, Jocelyn	1990	Caste and Female Pollution	In: Michael Allen and S. N. Mukherjee (eds.), Women in India and Nepal, pp. 76-104. New Delhi
Ksatri, Dil Bahadur	1986	Nepalma daspratha mocanka prayas ra saphalta. [Die Beendigung der Sklaverei in Nepal: Bemühen und Erfolg]	Ancient Nepal 92 :8-14
Kshatri, Rajendra Kishore	2013	"Law plays a pivotal role in the development process of Nepal"	Interview. New Spotlight, 10 May 2013

author	year	title	Source
Kshatri, Shaurya	2019	When sex becomes work: Under duress or by choice	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2019
Kshatri, Shaurya	2020	In search of Kumaris: The other living goddesses	The Himalayan Times, 12 January 2019
Kshatri, Shaurya	2020	The moribund language: The Kusunda language is on the verge of extinction and when it does, we may lose more than just words	The Himalayan Times, 23 February 2020
Kshetri, Dil Bahadur	1998	Documents on Nepal: a collection of diplomatic correspondences with British-India, Sanads and Lalmohars. Vol. I	Pokhara: Parbati Kshetri
Kshetri, Gyanu	1989	Gaineko sarangi euta magne bhando ki nepali sanskritiko anga? Ek samajshastriya dristikon	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 16,1:55-69
Kshetri, Tilak / Thapa-Parajuli, Resham	2022	Determinants of Foreign Migration Destinations Selection in Nepali Rural Households	The Journal of Development and Administrative Studies 30_1-2,45-52
Kshetry, Deependra Bahadur	2009	Federalism guarantees sovereignty among states'	Interview. The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2009
Kshetry, Deependra Bahadur	2012	Private sector looks for profit that country can't afford	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2012
Kshetry, Deependra Bahadur /Sharma, Gunanidhi	1999	The WTO membership: its likely social implications	In: Horst Mund (ed.), WTO: regional cooperation and Nepal, pp. 53-78. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for advanced Studies (NEFAS)
Kshetry, Jiwan	2021	Too quick a fall : The exit of a 'communist' government has left the critics of Nepali communism vindicated	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2021
Kück, Gert W.	1995	Entwicklungsperspektiven politischer Parteien in Südasien	KAS Auslandsinformationen 11,12:10-29
Kuegler, Klaus P. / Kuegler, Doris	1974	Danuwar Rai Phonemic Summary	Kathmandu: Summer Institute of Linguistics/INAS
Kuhle, Mathias	1979	Settlements on the Southern Slopes of the Dhaul-Himal: A Contribution to the Settlement Geography of the Nepal Himalaya	Kathmandu: Nepal Research Centre
Kuikel, Sachita	2024	Inclusive Policy and Performance of Women Representatives in Central Alignment of local level of in Nepal	Rural Development Journal 4:203-230
Kuikel, Shristi	2023	Why Big Projects Fail In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2023
Kuinkel, Anjan	2015	Dealing with earthquakes: Retrofit our structures	The Himalayan Times, 19 August 2015

author	year	title	Source
Kuinkel, Bishwa	2020	सुशासनको लागि प्रश्न [Questions for good governance]	Gorkhapatra, 8 November 2020
Kukreja, Veena	1991	Civil-military relations in South Asia: Pakistan, Bangladesh and India	New Delhi: Sage
Kukuczka, Anne	2024	Employable femininity and multisensorial hierarchies: becoming aesthetic citizens in Nepal's aviation training industry	Citizenship Studies
Kulessa, Manfred	2000	In quest of better international co-operation and observation to the recent tendencies	Studies
Kulessa, Manfred	2007	Von Monarchen verordnete Demokratie: Bhutans neue Verfassungswirklichkeit	Thunlam 2/2007, pp. 19-22
Kulessa, Manfred	2008	Aufbruch im Land des friedlichen Donnerdrachens: Bhutans König hat seinen Untertanen parlamentarische Demokratie verordnet	Welt-Sichten 11-2008
Kulkarni, Purushottam	2010	Aspects of social justice: lessons from India	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 319-326, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Kulke, Hermann / Rieger, Hans Christoph / Lutze, Lotha (ed.)	1982	Städte in Südasien: Geschichte, Gesellschaft, Gestalt	Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner
Kulke, Hermann / Rothermund, Dietmar	1985	Region, regionale Tradition und Regionalismus in Südasien: Versuch einer Einführung in die Thematik	In: Hermann Kulke und Dietmar Rothermund (eds.), Regionale Tradition in Südasien, pp. ix-xxiv. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Kulke, Hermann / Rothermund, Dietmar (ed.)	1985	Regionale Tradition in Südasien	Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Kumagai, Seiji (ed)	2014	Bhutanese Buddhism and its culture	Kathmandu: Vajra Books

author	year	title	Source
Kumal, Arjun B.	2014	Unequal nation: Generous budget allocations for marginalised regions, gender and social groups can pave way for a smoother transition	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2014
Kumal, Nagendra	2013	We will not accept federalism without identity	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2013
Kumal, Nagendra	2014	That Janajatis want 'ethnic states' is baseless propaganda	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2014
Kumar, A.P.	2009	Boomerang effect	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2009
Kumar, A.P.	2009	Dishonest discourse	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2009
Kumar, A.P.	2009	High stakes at high-noon: A Maoist withdrawal from government would throw a serious challenge to all the stakeholders of Nepalese politics	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2009
Kumar, A.P.	2009	Look back in anger: Maoist supporters have filed a case in the Supreme Court contesting the president's decision. This case is apt to bring up similar issues as the 1995 case	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2009
Kumar, Amit / Singh, Sudhir Kumar / Kumar, Govinder	2019	Significant impact of successive on-job trainings on performance of technical employee in biotech industry	Journal of Training and Development 4:64-73
Kumar, Anjani	2017	Food safety: Challenges in dairy industry	The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2017
Kumar, Anup	2011	The making of a small state: populist social mobilisation and the Hindi press in the Uttarakhand movement	New Delhi: Orient Blackswan
Kumar, Brabim	2011	So-called intellectuals: Intellectuals are divided in the name of ethnicity, geography, religion and political ideology, leading to a general confusion among the people	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2011
Kumar, Brabim	2014	Waterway to democracy: Water does not just provide life, it also ensures genuine development	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2014
Kumar, Brabim	2015	Country of the young: The idealist and motivated, albeit ignored, youth of Nepal are rebuilding the nation	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2015
Kumar, Brabim	2017	Young, gifted and held back: A platform must be created to harness youth-based skills in order to transform the state	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2017

author	year	title	Source
Kumar, Brabim /Ghimire, Upendra	2012	Exploring alternatives: Rising fuel prices	República, 12 June 2012
Kumar, Brabim /Ghimire, Upendra	2012	Speak your mind: The new media policy inherits some fundamental contradictory issues, especially with regard to investment and transparency	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2012
Kumar, Brabim /Ghimire, Upendra	2013	Second innings: For now, it makes sense for Bhattarai to quit as PM, and live to fight again	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2013
Kumar, Dev Prasad	1961	The Set-Back in Nepal	Foreign Affairs Reports 10:42-62
Kumar, Dev Prasad	1980	Nepal: Year of Decision	New Delhi: Vikas Publishing House
Kumar, Dhruba	1989	National Security and Foreign Policy of Nepal	In: Kamal P. Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 375-394. Kirtipur: CNAS
Kumar, Dhruba	1990	Managing Nepal's Foreign Policy?	Asian Survey, 30,7:697-710
Kumar, Dhruba	1992	Asymmetric Neighbours	In: Dhruba Kumar (ed.), Nepal's India Policy, pp. 5-33. Kathmandu : CNAS
Kumar, Dhruba	1993	Thinking Through Nepal's Bhutan Problem	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,2:213-219
Kumar, Dhruba	1994	Reconsidering Nepal-India Bilateral Relations	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 21,3:73-89
Kumar, Dhruba	1995	State, Leadership and Politics: A Preliminary Note on Transition	In: Dhruba Kumar (ed.), State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal, pp. 1-16. Kathmandu : CNAS
Kumar, Dhruba	1996	Reconsidering Nepal-India Relations	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective, pp. 71-89. New Delhi: Anmol
Kumar, Dhruba	1999	Reasons of state: exclusivist nationalism and Bhutan's foreign policy	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,2:211-226
Kumar, Dhruba	2000	Negotiating the resumption of the Indian Airlines flights	In: Dhruba Kumar (ed.), Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal, pp. 305-323. Kathmandu : CNAS
Kumar, Dhruba	2000	What ails democracy in Nepal?	In: Dhruba Kumar (ed.), Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal, pp. 14-57. Kathmandu : CNAS

author	year	title	Source
Kumar, Dhruba	2001	Security in South Asia: a Nepali perspective “what vision for security future in South Asia?”	In: Mohan P. Lohani (ed.), Security in South Asia, pp. 64-95. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs
Kumar, Dhruba	2002	Negotiating peace and cooperation in South Asia: trends and travails	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 29,2:205-240
Kumar, Dhruba	2003	Attempts for peace between the parties in conflict: the lessons of negotiations	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal, pp. 102-107. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
Kumar, Dhruba	2003	Consequences of the militarized conflict and the cost of violence in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 30,2:167-216
Kumar, Dhruba	2004	Evolution of leadership and governance in Nepal	In: Lok Raj Baral et al., Nepal: Local leadership and governance, pp. 112-147. Delhi : Adroit
Kumar, Dhruba	2004	Parliament and public policy making: a case study of the Mahakali treaty	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: political parties and parliament, pp. 146-171. New Delhi: Adroit
Kumar, Dhruba	2005	Proximate causes of conflict in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 32,1:51-92
Kumar, Dhruba	2006	Emergency, militarization and the question of democratic recovery	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: the quest for participatory democracy, pp. 160-186. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Kumar, Dhruba	2006	The military dimension of Maoist insurgency	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: facets of Maoist insurgency, pp. 85-117. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Kumar, Dhruba	2006	Trenches of violence: militancy, militarism and militarization of social sphere in nepal	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Non-traditional security: state, society and democracy in South Asia, pp. 132-155. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Kumar, Dhruba	2008	Nepali state, society and human security : an infinite discourse	Dhaka: Bangladesh Inst. of Internat. and Strategic Studies
Kumar, Dhruba	2009	Crisis decision making under the state of exception	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36,1:1-35
Kumar, Dhruba	2009	Encountering marginality: social exclusion of hill Dalits in Surkhet district	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36, Special Issue, pp. 175-220

author	year	title	Source
Kumar, Dhruba	2009	Political transition and constitution making: the military dimension	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 9,1:41-55
Kumar, Dhruba	2009	The democratic control of security sector: Legacies of history all the way	The Himalayan Times, 13 April 2009
Kumar, Dhruba	2009	The need of the hour: Military compliance with civil supremacy	The Himalayan Times, 20 April 2009
Kumar, Dhruba	2010	Challenges to democratic control of armed forces in Nepal	In: Rajan Bhattarai and Geja Sharma Wagle (ed.), Emerging security challenges in Nepal, pp. 111-164, Kathmandu: NIPS
Kumar, Dhruba	2010	Electoral violence and volatility in Nepal	Kathmandu: Vajra Publications
Kumar, Dhruba	2010	Peacebuilding and statebuilding: an experience of Nepal	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 10,1:1-19
Kumar, Dhruba	2013	Cunav ra janasarokar	Kantipur, 18 October 2013
Kumar, Dhruba	2013	Dvandva ra nirvacan: sattamukhi prahasana	Kantipur, 1 November 2013
Kumar, Dhruba	2013	Sena, samaj ra nirvacan	Kantipur, 4 October 2013
Kumar, Dhruba	2019	Politics in Federal Nepal	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), The politics of change: Reflections on Contemporary Nepal, pp. 1-29, Kathmandu: Social Science Baha and The Asia Foundation
Kumar, Dhruba (ed.)	1992	Nepal's India Policy	Kathmandu : CNAS
Kumar, Dhruba (ed.)	1995	State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal	Kathmandu: CNAS
Kumar, Dhruba (ed.)	2000	Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal	Kathmandu: CNAS
Kumar, Dhruba / Sharma, Hari	2005	Security sector reform in Nepal, challenges and opportunities	Kathmandu: Friends for Peace
Kumar, Dilip	2012	Dilemmas of Constitution Drafting in Nepal	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 157-163. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Kumar, Himendra Mohan	2020	The start of a sustainable urban food system: Green Growth links producers to the consumers directly, by using new media technology	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2020
Kumar, Kireet / Dhyani, P.P. / Palni, L.M.S. (ed.)	1996	Land utilization in the Central Himalaya: problems and management options	New Delhi: Indus

author	year	title	Source
Kumar, Naresh	2012	Making of the Constitution in Nepal: Problems and Solution	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 142-150. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Kumar, Pradeep	1997	Uttarakhand: The Post-Election Scenario	Mainstream 35,5:24-30
Kumar, R.N.	2012	Ethnic, Cultural and Social Diversity and Framing of New Constitution of Nepal	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 68-74. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Kumar, Rajesh	2012	Power Games in Nepal: Implications for India	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 184-196. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Kumar, Ramesh	2012	Mind the gap: As Nepal's population pyramid experiences a youth bulge, many young adults will simply have no jobs when they enter the labour market	Nepali Times, 7 December 2012
Kumar, Ramesh	2013	Hands across the Himalaya: Chinese trade and investment in Nepal is mounting exponentially	Nepali Times, 31 May 2013
Kumar, Ramesh	2020	Kulman Ghising's tenure at NEA in doubt: Man credited with ending power cuts may not get an extension next month	Nepali Times, 21 August 2020
Kumar, Ramesh	2021	Nepal less and less able to feed itself : Growing population, rising income and stagnant domestic production mean more dependence on food imports to meet growing demand	Nepali Times, 11 September 2021
Kumar, Ramesh	2021	Nepal's uneven Covid-19 deaths : More people are dying in remote villages due to limited health care, lack of testing and inequitable vaccination	Nepali Times, 30 July 2021
Kumar, Ramesh	2022	A nation built on sand : Nepal's politico-business nexus is ravaging mountains and rivers, destroying our future	Nepali Times, 2 September 2022
Kumar, Ramesh	2022	Cost of living in a big city : Unplanned urbanisation and lack of affordable housing have made Nepal's urban centres uninhabitable	Nepali Times, 25 November 2022
Kumar, Ramesh	2022	Local government by the people, for the people, of the people : Local elections in May give Nepalis a chance to vote in capable leaders based on performance	Nepali Times, 18 March 2022

author	year	title	Source
Kumar, Ramesh	2022	State-sponsored economic crisis : Nepal's politicians lack the focus and will to bring down inflation	Nepali Times, 8 July 2022
Kumar, Ramesh	2022	The geopolitics of Nepal's water and electricity : Efforts to harness Nepal's rivers are getting inextricably tangled with geopolitics and the climate crisis	Nepali Times, 29 July 2022
Kumar, Ramesh	2023	Geopolitics of Nepal's rivers : India edges China out of Nepal's river projects as water becomes a strategic commodity	Nepali Times, 5 May 2023
Kumar, Ramesh	2023	High and dry : Winter drought in Nepal affects agriculture, hydropower and air quality	Nepali Times, 24 February 2023
Kumar, Ramesh	2023	Nepal's tax system widens rich-poor gap : The new budget needs to overhaul the tax structure that favours the privileged	Nepali Times, 26 May 2023
Kumar, Ramesh	2023	Peak tourism in 2023 : More than 70 years after Nepal opened to the world, the country has yet to fully benefit from tourism	Nepali Times, 6 January 2023
Kumar, Ramesh	2023	Push factors driving Nepalis out : There are fewer incentives for young Nepalis to stay home	Nepali Times, 8 September 2023
Kumar, Ramesh	2024	71.3 : Nepalis are living longer, women have longer lives than men and the population is ageing	Nepali Times, 17 May 2024
Kumar, Ramesh	2024	Dam dangerous : Proposed reservoir inside Shivapuri National Park carries more risk than reward, critics say	Nepali Times, 2 February 2024
Kumar, Ramesh	2024	Nepal economy shifts away from farming : The service sector has grown, but has widened the rich-poor gap and is not creating jobs	Nepali Times, 28 June 2024
Kumar, Ramesh	2024	Soaring Debt : Nepal's public debt soars as the country continues to borrow to fund low-return projects	Nepali Times, 2 February 2024
Kumar, Ramesh	2024	World Bank flip-flops on Upper Arun : 30years after pulling out of Arun III, the global lender goes quiet on another hydropower project in Nepal	Nepali Times, 20 September 2024
Kumar, Ravi	2010	Yes, we can: Citizens should act responsibility when the government is not able to deliver	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2010
Kumar, Ravi	2018	A city awakening: Behind the thin dust, Janakpur is a melting pot of opportunity in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2018

author	year	title	Source
Kumar, Rohit / Tanushree	2023	Role of Maoist in failure of Nepal's Constituent Assembly	Dogo Rangsang Research Journal 13:2,1,83-91
Kumar, Sanjay	2012	Things to do at TIA: Old Gauchar has been thrust into the world arena, but infrastructure has not kept pace	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2012
Kumar, Sanjay	2015	Yes, we CAAN: CAAN still relies on the old tippani/aadesh system while making and executing important decisions	República, 31 December 2015
Kumar, Sanjeev	2012	Changing Dynamics of China's Nepal Policy	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 207-217. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Kumar, Satish	1962	The Nepalese Monarchy from 1769 to 1950	International Studies 4:46-73
Kumar, Satish	1963	Nepal and China	Indian Journal of Political Science 24:79-93
Kumar, Satish	1964	The Panchayat Constitution of Nepal and its Operation	International Studies 6:133-152
Kumar, Satish	1965	Nepal's Northern Neighbour	Afro-Asian and World Affairs (Delhi) 2,2:141-148
Kumar, Satish	1967	Rana Polity in Nepal: Origin and Growth	London: Asia Publishing House
Kumar, Satish	2012	China's Penetration in Nepal and its Impact	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 197-206. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Kumar, Vijayesh	2011	Bhutanese economy: an overview	New Delhi: Global Vision Publ. House
Kumar, Vinod	1977	Great Powers and Nepal	In: Sukh Deo Muni (ed.), Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy, pp. 143-161. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
Kumar, Vivaswan	2009	Tharus Are More Madheshi than Others: A glimpse of Mahdyadesh / Majjhimadesha to Madhesh	Telegraph, 8 April 2009
Kumaraswamy, P.R.	2007	Terrorism in South Asia: The Changing Trends	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies, n.s., 30,1:7-24
Kumari, Krishna / Jha, Prashant	2016	Nepal new constitution and Madhesi movement	Delhi: Prashant Publishing House
Kumari, Punam	1999	Social and cultural life of the Nepalese	New Delhi: Mohit
Kunkel, Suzanne R. / Subedi, Janardan	1995	Aging in Nepal: challenges and consequences	Nepali Political Science and Politics 4:43-52

author	year	title	Source
Kunreuther, Laura	1994	Newar Traditions in a Changing Culture: An Analysis of Two Pre-Pubescent Rituals for Girls	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 339-348. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
Kunreuther, Laura	2001	'Say love not politics': FM radio voices, the economy of affect, and democratic 'free speech'	Himalayan Research Bulletin 21,1:11-15
Kunreuther, Laura	2004	Voiced writing and public intimacy on Kathmandu's FM radio	Studies in Nepali History and Society 9,1:57-95
Kunreuther, Laura	2014	Publics Of Heritage And Domestic Archives Among The Nepali Middle Class	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 44: 39-64
Kunwar, Ajaya Jang	2008	No to one Madhes	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2008
Kunwar, Bhim Bahadur	2021	The Impact of COVID-19 on Tourism: A Case Study of Lumbini, Nepal	The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 12:1,23-43
Kunwar, Bhim Bahadur	2021	The Impact of COVID-19 on Tourism: A Case Study of Lumbini, Nepal	Journal of Tourism & Adventure 4,1:24-46
Kunwar, Chhayan	2024	An In-depth Examination of Cultural Diversity and its Impact on Service Quality in the Hospitality Industry of Nepal	International Journal of Atharva2:1,98-109
Kunwar, Dikendra	2014	Education: Is Our Priority On Quality Or Quantity?	The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2014
Kunwar, Dikendra	2014	Focus On Competition, Not Restriction	The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2014
Kunwar, Dikendra	2014	Is parenting on track in Nepal?	The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2014
Kunwar, Dikendra	2014	Mobilisation Of Migrants For Development	The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2014
Kunwar, Dikendra	2014	Thesis Writing, An Institutionalised Business	The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2014
Kunwar, Durga / Dhungel, Ravi	2020	Developing Next Generation Border Security System	The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2020
Kunwar, Gita	2023	Chhaupadi still persists in remote Achham	Annapurna Express, 17 October 2023
Kunwar, Jagat Bahadur	2019	Data collection and privacy issues: We need to start talking about who is gathering our personal information and how they are using it	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2019
Kunwar, Kamala	2002	Women waitress of cabin restaurants	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 186-190. Kathmandu : Sancharika Samuha

author	year	title	Source
Kunwar, Karan	2020	Nepali farmers adopt new practices, but only for a short time: Farmers go back to their old ways once the development project and experts leave	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2020
Kunwar, Karan / Dhungana, Indu	2021	Proposed amendment on visit visa law is deeply flawed	República, 3 January 2021
Kunwar, Keshar Bahadur	2023	Impact of External Debt on Economic Growth of Nepalese Economy	Far Western Review 1:1,73-86
Kunwar, Kiran Janga	2013	May the force be with you: The Nepal Police can play a vital role in a society trying to come out of wartime psychology	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2013
Kunwar, Krishna Bahadur	2002	The Himalayan poverty : threat to the world	Kathmandu: Meena
Kunwar, Laxman Singh	2020	Foreign Labour Migration and Governance in Nepal	Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 115-129
Kunwar, Laxman Singh	2020	International migration level and trends	Patan Pragya 7:1,91-100
Kunwar, Laxman Singh	2021	Foreign Labor Migration Causes and Impacts in Nepal	Patan Pragya 9:2,144-154
Kunwar, Laxman Singh	2021	Impacts of Migration on Poverty Reduction: A Critical Analysis	Journal of Population and Development 2:1,92-103
Kunwar, Laxman Singh	2022	Causes and Consequences of Cross-border Migration of Nepalese People to India	Patan Pragya 11:2,75-81
Kunwar, Laxman Singh	2022	International Migration: Perspectives from Origin and Host Countries	Journal of Population and Development 3:1,64-70
Kunwar, Mala	2022	Smoking, Alcoholic and Drugs Habit of Street Children of Kathmandu Valley	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 5:4,19-28
Kunwar, Nawaraj Bikram	2024	Safeguarding Nepal: National Security Landscape & Challenges	Journal of APF Command and Staff College 7:1,155-177
Kunwar, Nirnanjan	2014	A callous education: Many private schools in Kathmandu are run by leaders who care little about developing young minds	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2014
Kunwar, Nirnanjan	2014	On SLC and assessments: It's time for our school system to rethink how they conduct assessments and why	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2014

author	year	title	Source
Kunwar, Niranjana	2014	The real work: Are teachers, parents, and administrators in private school circles distracted from their real work?	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2014
Kunwar, Niranjana	2015	An uphill struggle It is necessary to engage a wider audience to solve the problems that plague Nepal's education system	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2015
Kunwar, Niranjana	2015	Charting a course: A time of national debate is also a time to revise school curricula in meaningful and relevant ways	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2015
Kunwar, Niranjana	2015	Crafty lessons: Regular supervision is the least the govt can do to ensure that a school functions smoothly	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2015
Kunwar, Niranjana	2015	Disasters and dilemmas: Rapid action and quick thinking is necessary in crisis mode, but delicate issues need examination	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2015
Kunwar, Niranjana	2015	Forbidden territory: 'The Laramie Project' provides an opportunity for families to engage in potentially mind-stretching conversations	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2015
Kunwar, Niranjana	2015	Getting it together: The country coordinating mechanism for the Global Fund to fight AIDS, TB and Malaria needs to work collaboratively	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2015
Kunwar, Niranjana	2015	Past and future: If history is taught in a fun way to young students, they could be more concerned about the country's future	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2015
Kunwar, Niranjana	2016	A crisis of care: Why is Nepal's education system so tattered?	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2016
Kunwar, Niranjana	2016	A history of interruptions: A look at a few different forces, political and otherwise, that continue to shape Nepal's educational landscape	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2016
Kunwar, Niranjana	2018	Quality in education: What do we mean by qualitative education? And who is accountable for ensuring high standards?	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2018
Kunwar, Niranjana	2020	Dump the old curriculum: There is a need to broaden our educational programmes so that students can access alternative methods and spaces for learning	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2020

author	year	title	Source
Kunwar, Niranjana	2020	Reclaiming possibilities: Introducing arts education to a marginalised school community in Rasuwa	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2016
Kunwar, Rajeev	2021	Democracy in Nepal: The Long Game	Kharbarhub, 2 November 2021
Kunwar, Rajeev	2021	Nepal: Political Puzzle in Judiciary	Khabarhub, 28 November 2021
Kunwar, Rajeev	2022	Nepal : Current Situation of Political Economy	Khabarhub, 19 March 2022
Kunwar, Ramesh Raj	1984	Nepalese Society: Liquor and Culture	Ancient Nepal 81 :1-31
Kunwar, Ramesh Raj	1987	MSL: A Study of Three Corner Complex with Special Reference to the Sherpas of Khumbu and Mt. Everest Expedition	Ancient Nepal 102 :1-27
Kunwar, Ramesh Raj	1988	Paganism and Spiritism: A Study of Religion and Ritual in the Sherpa Society	Ancient Nepal 104 :1-25
Kunwar, Ramesh Raj	1989	Fire of Himal: An Anthropological Study of the Sherpas of the Nepal Himalayan Region	Jaipur, New Delhi: Nirala Publications
Kunwar, Ramesh Raj	1997	Tourism and development: science and industry interface	Kathmandu: Lakshmi Kunwar
Kunwar, Ramesh Raj	1999	Himalayan heritage: a study of society, culture and religion of Nepal	Kathmandu: Laxhmi Kunwar
Kunwar, Ramesh Raj	2000	Bonded labour: the scenario in the last decade of the last millennium	Voice of History 15,1:35-64
Kunwar, Ramesh Raj	2020	Understanding Multisided Platforms, Circular Economy and Tourism	Journal of Tourism & Adventure 3:1, 118-141
Kunwar, Ramesh Raj / Adhikari, Krishna Raj / Kunwar, Bhim Bahadur	2022	Impact of COVID-19 on Tourism in Sauraha, Chitwan, Nepal	The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 13:1,111-141
Kunwar, Ramesh Raj / Homagain, Bikram / Karki, Neeru	2021	Exploring the Prospective of Dark Tourism in Pashupatinath: A Hindu Pilgrimage Site, Nepal	Journal of Tourism & Hospitality Education 11:93-127
Kunwar, Ramesh Raj Thapaliya, Nabin	2021	A Preliminary Study of Pilgrimage Tourism in Barahachhetra, Nepal	The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 12:1,126-170
Kunwar, Ranjeev	2022	Nepal: Status of International Relations	Khabarhub, 22 February 2022
Kunwar, Rewant	2008	Communist ideology does not fit into oriental society	The Telegraph, 30 July 2008
Kunwar, Saina / Dhungel, Ravi	2021	Build Traveltech Centre Of Excellence	The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2021

author	year	title	Source
Kunwar, Sajin Bikram	2018	Protecting the vulnerable: Heinous crimes against women are continually committed despite the existence of legal provisions	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2018
Kunze, Jenna	2017	After all these years: The 7,000 Bhutanese refugees that will remain in Nepal after the third-country resettlement process ends in 2018 have vastly different ideas of how they want their futures to pan out	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2017
Kunze, Jenna	2018	Women drug users in eastern Nepal: A silent story; According to a 2012 projection, drugs affect around 18,663 women in Nepal. The scope of the problem is likely much larger, but cultural stigmas and taboos limit women from getting the help they need	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2018
Kupfer, Kristin	2008	Die Chefin weiß, was zu tun ist: Opferfest auf dem Altar der Rache	Freitag, 28. März 2008
Kürschner, Iris	2006	Nepal: Annapurna. 3. Aufl	Welter: Stein
Kurz Jones, Shirley / Jones, Rex Lee	1976	Limbu Women, Divorce and the Domestic Cycle	Kailash 4,2:169-184
Küser-Finck, Alfred	1997	Strom für nepalesische Bergdörfer	ded brief 2/97:37-39
Kushiyait (Yadav), Binay Kumar	2009	Primary Level Dropout: A Threat to Social Inclusion in Education	Spotlight, 16 July 2009
Kushiyait (Yadav), Binay Kumar	2009	School Dropout and its Relationship with Quality of Primary Education in Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 8: 23-32
Kushwaha, G.S. / Singh, D.R. / Sen, P.K.	1997	SAPTA: the gateway of SAARC	The Economic Journal of Nepal, 20,2:91-98
Kushwaha, Mahesh	2017	Darjeeling revisited: Just like Nepali-speaking people of Darjeeling, Madhesis in Nepal want their political and social rights recognized	República, 27 June 2017
Kushwaha, Mahesh	2019	China: A threat to Nepal's democracy? Nepal has only recently escaped from the shackles of autocracy—the Xi Thought has no place here	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2019
Kushwaha, Mahesh	2020	Learning from the Communists	Khabarhub, 15 September 2020
Kushwaha, Mahesh	2024	Rastriya Swatantra Party: A Dwindling Hope	República, 31 July 2024

author	year	title	Source
Kusum, Govind Prasad	2011	Shoot the bullet	República, 10 December 2011
Kusum, Govind Prasad	2012	Neighborhood watch	República, 15 July 2012
Kusum, Govind Prasad	2012	Time to act: Upgrading national security	República, 16 April 2012
Kusum, Govind Prasad	2012	Towards good governance	República, 24 June 2012
Kusum, Govind Prasad	2012	Why the haste? Army Restructuring	República, 20 May 2012
Kusum, Govind Prasad	2014	Country on wire: Nepal's diplomacy must tread a fine line while balancing the respective interests of both India and China	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2014
Kusum, Govind Prasad	2014	Tangible terror: Government authorities must do more to address the multiple security challenges Nepal faces	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2014
Kusum, Govind Prasad	2014	The adversary within: Good governance relies on a triangular relationship among security, democracy and development	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2014
Kusuma, Wenny / Thapa, Kirti	2016	Violence against women: Slippery path to justice	The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2016
Kvaerne, Per	1995	French contributions to Himalayan and Tibetan studies	Kailash 17,1-2:1-10
Kvalbein, Jon Audun		Liberated Bonded Laborers: Are They Better Off? Welfare and Efficiency Implications of an Agricultural Reform in Western Terai, Nepal	CMI Report 2007:11
Kyloh, Robert	2008	From conflict to cooperation : labour market reforms that can work in Nepal	Geneva ; New Delhi : International Labour Office, in association with Academic Foundation
Labh, Bhabes Kumar	2013	A few good women: Lack of female officers at police stations seriously affects women's access to justice, especially for Madhesis	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2013
Labh, Bhabes Kumar	2013	Defying the myth: The Madhesi identity, among other things, is also at stake in the upcoming CA election	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2013

author	year	title	Source
Labh, Bhabes Kumar	2015	Hazardous complacency: Any political gimmick to deny the legitimate demands of the Madhes will push the nation into further chaos	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2015
Labh, Bhabes Kumar	2015	Please the plains: Madhesis are as Nepali as anyone else, so the government must address their concerns	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2015
Labh, Bhabes Kumar / Ojha, Laxmi Prasad	2015	A divided self: The notion of Nepali nationalism which excludes the Madhesis and Tharus will only weaken the nation	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2015
Labh, Kapileshwar	1974	India and Bhutan. (Studies in Asian History and Politics)	Delhi: Sindhu
Labh, Kapileshwar	1985	The Himalayan Kingdom of Bhutan: Issues and Trends	In: M.D. Dharamdasani (ed.), Contemporary South Asia, pp. 138-149. Banaras : Shalimar
Labh, Kapileshwar	1986	Monarchical System in Bhutan: Challenges in Modernization	In: Urmila Phadnis, S.D. Muni and Kalim Bahadur (eds.), Domestic Conflicts in South Asia, pp. 182-194. New Delhi: South Asian
Labh, Kapileshwar	1986	The Himalaya Frontier: A Case Study of the Bhutanese Part of the Frontier	In: N.R. Ray (ed.), Himalayan Frontier in Historical Perspective, pp. 388-399. Calcutta: Institute of Historical Studies
Labh, Kapileshwar	1996	Political development of Bhutan: emerging trends	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 207-217. New Delhi: Indus
Labh, Kapileshwar	1997	Foreign policy of Nepal: recent trends	In: Murlidhar Dharamsasani (ed.), Nepal in transition: studies on contemporary issues and trends, pp. 10-23. Varanasi: Shalimar
Labh, Kapileshwar	2001	Indo-Nepal relations: strategic and security issues	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), India and Nepal: big power – small power relations in South Asia, pp. 48-54. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Labh, Kapileshwar	??	Bhutan's initiatives in domestic and foreign spheres	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Politics and economy of Bhutan, pp. 1-17. Varanasi: Centre for the Study of Nepal, Faculty of Social Sciences

author	year	title	Source
Lacey-Hall, Oliver	2015	Challenges ahead: Ensuring humanitarian efforts are fully harmonized with recovery and reconstruction will be essential	República, 25 May 2015
Lachapelle, Paul	1998	Managing sanitation in protected areas: problems and challenges in Sagarmatha (Mt. Everest) national park, Nepal	Himalayan Research Bulletin 17,1:53-57
Laczo, Mona	2003	Deprived of an individual identity: Citizenship and women in Nepal	Gemnder and Development 11,3:76-82
Lahaussais, Aimée	2002	Aspects of the grammar of Thulung Rai, an endangered Himalayan language	Berkeley : University of California, Berkeley
Lahaussais, Aimée	2003	Thulung Rai	Himalayan Linguistics Archive 1:1-25
Lak, Daniel	2002	Patriarchal means poor	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 253-256. Kathmandu : Sancharika Samuha
Lak, Daniel	2008	Maoist road show: "Is he really a Maoist?" one American communist muttered	Nepali Times, 17 October 2008
Lakhani, Kalsoom / Tariq, Meenah	2018	Startups in Nepal: Youth hold the key	The Himalayan Times, 21 May 2018
Lakhe, Subhash	2013	Bill of health: Health promotion can make programmes meant to increase access to health care services more effective	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2013
Lakhe, Subhash	2015	To the good doctor: I do not support Dr KC's cause if the final aim is to halt affiliations for new medical colleges at any cost	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2015
Lakhey, Pooja	2016	TIA continues to be a disappointment: The country's only international airport gives a very poor impression of Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 18 December 2016
Lakhey, Pooja	2017	New kilns for clean air	The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2017
Lakhey, Pooja	2017	Rough road to Chitwan: Chitwan tourism falters due to expansion of Narayanghat-Mugling road section	The Himalayan Times, 29 January 2017
Lakhey, Pooja	2017	Summit of Your Dream: It's about conquering the top of the world and returning home safely	The Himalayan Times, 16 April 2017

author	year	title	Source
Lakhey, Prajjwol	2019	Fluctuating interest rates: Loan supply has fallen behind demand as banks haven't been able to collect deposits	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2019
Lakhey, Prajjwol	2019	Views on the review: Potential impacts of the Monetary Policy Mid-Term Review on the banking	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2019
Lakhey, Shishir	2008	Patients and patience: How to prevent conflict between the public and health professionals	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2008
Lakhey, Shishir	2009	Preventable paralysis: Our study has shown that spinal injuries with resultant paralysis are largely preventable tragedies in at least two-thirds of the cases	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2009
Lakhey, Shishir	2010	The legacy of GPK: He showed that it was possible for politicians to see the bigger picture and work towards it	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2010
Lakhey, Shishir	2012	Societal safety and employment opportunities	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2012
Lakier, Genevieve	2005	The myth of the state is real: notes on the study of the state in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 10,1:135-170
Lakier, Genevieve	2007	Illiberal democracy and the problem of law: street protest and democratization in multiparty Nepal	In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal, pp. 251-272. New Delhi: Sage
Laksamba, Chandra	2018	Forwarding equal footing: All British Gurkhas must be treated on an equal basis to their British counterparts	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2018
Laksamba, Chandra / Adhikari, Krishna	2016	Defeating the undefeated: Gurkhas' campaign for equal pensions will likely continue regardless of whether Nepal can or will help their cause	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2016
Lakshman, Kanchan	2006	A Decade of War, a Year of Deception	SAIR, Volume 5, No. 23, December 18, 2006
Lakshman, Kanchan	2007	New confrontations, old coercion	SAIR, Volume 5, No. 32, February 19, 2007
Lal, Abha	2017	Hindu by default: There cannot be Madhesi liberation if it is only for non-cow eating, pious, caste-rule abiding Hindus	República, 28 June 2017
Lal, Abha	2017	Schools of schisms: The thought seems to be that if difference is unaddressed, it will cease to exist and to shape people's experiences. That is not so	República, 18 May 2017
Lal, Abha	2018	Constitution continues to be controversial: 3 years on, Madhesis mourn the promulgation of the statute	The Record, 2 October 2018

author	year	title	Source
Lal, Abha	2018	Moving beyond “kill all rapists”: In a deeply hierarchical society where the most vulnerable rape victims are likely to face aggression from police officers, baying for blood diverts the attention from the real issue	República, 9 August 2018
Lal, Abha	2019	Madhesi Women and the Politics of National Belonging in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 24,2:323-354
Lal, Abha	2021	What led to the violence in Motipur that left four people dead?	The Record, 25 October 2021
Lal, Apoorva	2015	Cycle of exclusion: Laws that fail to break the poverty-alienation-statelessness trap are driving much of the anger in the Madhes	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2015
Lal, Apoorva	2015	From relief to reconstruction	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2015
Lal, Bhrikesh Chandra	2023	Full proportional system of elections : The best solution to people's dissatisfaction	The Himalayan Times, 5 October 2023
Lal, CK	1994	Challenges of Change	The Independent 4,38:12 (23.11.1994)
Lal, CK	1994	Politicians, Parties and the Old Man	The Independent 4,37:12 (16.11.1994)
Lal, CK	1999	Illusions of grandeur: the story of the Lumbini master plan	Studies in Nepali History and Society 4,2:365-381
Lal, CK	2001	The calculus of peace	In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 189-194. Kathmandu : SAP-Nepal
Lal, CK	2002	Cultural flows across a blurred boundary	In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), State of Nepal, pp. 100-118. Kathmandu: Himal Books
Lal, CK	2002	Prajatantra, nepali midiya ra jatiya pratinidhitva	In: Pratyoush Onta and Shekhar Parajuli (eds.), Nepali midiyama dalit tatha janajati, pp. 17-20. Kathmandu: Ekta Books [2058 v.s.]
Lal, CK	2003	Nepal's Maobaadi. Originally published in Himal South Asian, vol. 14, no. 11, November 2001	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 135-148. Kathmandu : Martin Chautari

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2007	Loktantrako sanskritik adhar	In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 24-27. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
Lal, CK	2007	Our identity crisis: Who are we, and why is Prashant Tamang our hero?	Nepali Times, 28 September 2007
Lal, CK	2007	The revolt of the aristocrats: why even privileged Yadavs are so angry	Nepali Times, 360 (03/08/2007)
Lal, CK	2008	Among the alchemists: Miracles won't save us, a reality check will	Nepali Times, 25 April 2008
Lal, CK	2008	Conspiracies at the Buffalo Inn: There is now only one person who will benefit from stopping elections	Nepali Times, 21 March 2008
Lal, CK	2008	From rust to dust: Girija Koirala needs to act now on the tarai to save his legacy	Nepali Times, 4 January 2008
Lal, CK	2008	India can help: Our neighbour has influence but in the end the buck stops with Mr Koirala	Nepali Times, 1 February 2008
Lal, CK	2008	Judiciary and the impermanence of stability	Himal Southjasian, May 2008
Lal, CK	2008	The survival of the weakest: The war hasn't ended, it has just begun	Nepali Times, 18 April 2008
Lal, CK	2008	There be dragons: The Indians are getting worked up about Chinese influence in Nepal	Nepali Times, 9 May 2008
Lal, CK	2008	Waiting for Goit:: The man could have been an asset in the formation of an inclusive and federal Nepal	Nepali Times, 2 May 2008
Lal, CK	2009	A town lost in transition: The capital of Mithila still searches for a purpose	Nepali Times, 13 February 2009
Lal, CK	2009	Nepaliya hunalay...	Studies in Nepali History and Society 14(2): 367-404
Lal, CK	2009	The VP's vow row: Ethnocentrism is an extremely risky proposition for a country as diverse as Nepal	Nepali Times, 31 July 2009

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2009	Towards a praetorian republic: Nepal maybe the only place where Huntington will be proven right	Nepali Times, 29 May 2009
Lal, CK	2009	War by other means: The army has shown it is better at masking its fears than the Maoists	Nepali Times, 1 May 2009
Lal, CK	2009	Yadav vs Dahal: Uncertainty is the only certainty in Nepali politics	Nepali Times, 8 May 2009
Lal, CK	2010	Derailment of democracy	República, 26 July 2010
Lal, CK	2010	Elusive consensus	República, 28 June 2010
Lal, CK	2010	In a state of suspended animation	República, 4 October 2010
Lal, CK	2010	Junket journalism: The bias of reporters is reflected in what they decide to report on, and how	Nepali Times, 5 March 2010
Lal, CK	2010	Managing monsters	Republica, 9 August 2010
Lal, CK	2010	News that stays news: The print media can capitalise on the falling ratings for television in power-hungry Nepal	Nepali Times, 19 February 2010
Lal, CK	2010	Praetorian proclivities	República, 6 September 2010
Lal, CK	2010	Spectacle of little mutinies	República, 29 November 2010
Lal, CK	2010	The Mithuila attitude: Traditionally, the caste system has functioned differently in the Nepali Tarai	Himal Southasian, April 2010
Lal, CK	2010	Unbearable lightness of absurdity	República, 15 November 2010
Lal, CK	2010	Veil of neutrality	República, 23 August 2010
Lal, CK	2010	Victim of the zeitgeist	Himal Southasian, April 2010
Lal, CK	2010	Wages of proximity	República, 12 July 2010
Lal, CK	2010	Year of disillusionment	República, 27 December 2010
Lal, CK	2011	A man for all reasons	República, 2 September 2011
Lal, CK	2011	Beyond objective reality	República, 5 August 2011
Lal, CK	2011	Bureaucracy in plutocracy	República, 4 April 2011
Lal, CK	2011	Cacophony over corruption	República, 19 September 2011
Lal, CK	2011	Hopes & fears	República, 31 October 2011
Lal, CK	2011	In the name of law	República, 5 September 2011
Lal, CK	2011	Politics without politicians	República, 27 June 2011
Lal, CK	2011	Rulers & outsiders	República, 13 June 2011
Lal, CK	2011	Staged fright of the inevitable	República, 16 May 2011

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2011	Tax evasion and corruption	República, 16 December 2011
Lal, CK	2011	The art of politicking	República, 7 February 2011
Lal, CK	2011	The Darfur divertissement	República, 11 July 2011
Lal, CK	2011	The doctrine of continuity	República, 18 April 2011
Lal, CK	2011	The land of unbridled optimism	República, 21 March 2011
Lal, CK	2011	The leftover alliance	República, 21 February 2011
Lal, CK	2011	Transitory justice	República, 25 July 2011
Lal, CK	2011	Vanity & sensibility	República, 30 May 2011
Lal, CK	2011	Why this Kolaveri Di?	República, 26 December 2011
Lal, CK	2012	Acute savior syndrome: Presidential activism	República, 16 April 2012
Lal, CK	2012	Angst in Maithil heartland	República, 14 May 2012
Lal, CK	2012	Dashain break: Sidelines	República, 15 October 2012
Lal, CK	2012	Disquiet at margins	República, 6 February 2012
Lal, CK	2012	Encountering modernity: The people like Dr KC need a forward-looking political party to fight the system from within	República, 20 August 2012
Lal, CK	2012	Five years on	República, 23 January 2012
Lal, CK	2012	Flop show	República, 29 October 2012
Lal, CK	2012	Frictions over federalism	República, 11 June 2012
Lal, CK	2012	In absolute silence	República, 23 November 2012
Lal, CK	2012	Irrationality of the oppressed	República, 5 March 2012
Lal, CK	2012	Long winter: Sidelines	República, 26 November 2012
Lal, CK	2012	Nepal's deracinated generation	República, 21 September 2012
Lal, CK	2012	No youth for the country	República, 10 August 2012
Lal, CK	2012	Nostalgia and nightmares	República, 6 August 2012
Lal, CK	2012	O tempora o mores	República, 9 July 2012
Lal, CK	2012	Paroxysms of paranoia	República, 23 July 2012
Lal, CK	2012	Realm of technocracy	República, 3 September 2012
Lal, CK	2012	Reasons beyond rationality	República, 24 August 2012
Lal, CK	2012	Silence of the foxes	República, 15 June 2012
Lal, CK	2012	The angst of 'others'	República, 9 January 2012
Lal, CK	2012	The communist cauldron	República, 2 April 2012
Lal, CK	2012	The demolition man	República, 1 October 2012

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2012	The fear of plurality	República, 13 July 2012
Lal, CK	2012	The harmonium players: Constitution and ethnic aspirations	República, 28 May 2012
Lal, CK	2012	The next revolutionists: Dalits in Nepali politics	República, 30 April 2012
Lal, CK	2012	The notion of Nepaliness	República, 2 November 2012
Lal, CK	2012	The prosperity paradigm: Sidelines	República, 19 March 2012
Lal, CK	2012	The streets and the theatre	República, 13 January 2012
Lal, CK	2012	The Tihar Spirit	República, 12 November 2012
Lal, CK	2012	The will of bourgeoisie	República, 25 June 2012
Lal, CK	2012	To be a Nepalese ...	Kathmandu: Chautari
Lal, CK	2013	39	Nagarik, 18 October 201
Lal, CK	2013	All that rubbish	República, 25 October 2013
Lal, CK	2013	Clutching at strands of straw	República, 7 June 2013
Lal, CK	2013	Continuity of change: The CA would have to function based mon a fundamental assumption of the democratic process that everything desirable cannot be achieved at one go	República, 19 November 2013
Lal, CK	2013	Cunavko citha	Nagarik, 1 November 2013
Lal, CK	2013	Delusions of development: Manifesto is document of policies with little relation to practicalities; Unfortunately the Maoists did not have the luxury of such an option	República, 21 October 2013
Lal, CK	2013	Evolution of UCPN (Maoist): The future red	República, 11 February 2013
Lal, CK	2013	Fight, flight & fortitude	Republica, 18 January 2013
Lal, CK	2013	Forged consciousness	República, 29 July 2013
Lal, CK	2013	Framework of Madheshbad: Sidelines	República, 15 July 2013
Lal, CK	2013	In the people's arena	República, 13 September 2013
Lal, CK	2013	Lumpenization of public life in Nepal	República, 5 July 2013
Lal, CK	2013	Mandate of discontent: The ritual of election was successfully performed; but the series of politicalare yet to begin dramas	República, 2 December 2013

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2013	Marketplace of despair: When everyone looks after one's own interests, which one would look after the interests of those who can't look after their own interests?	República, 30 August 2013
Lal, CK	2013	Melmilaap mending broken mirrors	República, 4 January 2012
Lal, CK	2013	Messages and meanings	República, 12 April 2013
Lal, CK	2013	Multiple antagonisms: If Baidya and his minions had wanted to further alienate Madhesis, he couldn't have chosen a more appropriate time to enforce a banda	República, 11 November 2013
Lal, CK	2013	Nirdaliya nirvacanko jokhim	Nagarik, 4 October 2013
Lal, CK	2013	Of unity in adversity: The unity between Nepalis of different backgrounds is being forged in the searing heat of Western Asia	República, 6 December 2013
Lal, CK	2013	Sikkimization schizophrenia: sideline	República, 3 June 2013
Lal, CK	2013	Sixth year itch: The composure of the Madheshi politicians in Kathmandu is apparently deceptive; Soon they would be under pressure to hit the streets to achieve what they failed to deliver from Singh Durbar in six years	República, 14 January 2013
Lal, CK	2013	The Chinese onion: Unfolding of diplomatic maneuvers to manage CA II promises to be even more captivating than power plays of the previous assembly	República, 23 December 2013
Lal, CK	2013	The Chinese Umbrella	República, 1 July 2013
Lal, CK	2013	The Crumbling Clan: Sushil does not want to be GP but does not have it in him to aspire to be BP; The surname for him has become a liability	República, 9 September 2013
Lal, CK	2013	The dashing Maoists: The most important player of Nepali politics today is the army and there is just no reason for it to humor Dash Maoists; Baidya should realize limits of his obstinacy	República, 23 September 2013
Lal, CK	2013	The despair of bourgeoisie	República, 21 June 2013

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2013	The illusions of understanding	República, 2 August 2013
Lal, CK	2013	The Indian obsession: Sidelines	República, 12 August 2013
Lal, CK	2013	The Koirala complex: Sidelines	República, 17 June 2013
Lal, CK	2013	The leadership vacuum	República, 8 April 2013
Lal, CK	2013	The newspeak of neocons & republican high	República, 24 May 2013
Lal, CK	2013	The PEON power	República, 20 May 2013
Lal, CK	2013	The quadrilateral quandary	República, 22 April 2013
Lal, CK	2013	The System triumphs	República, 25 March 2013
Lal, CK	2013	The Tharu heartland	República, 11 March 2013
Lal, CK	2014	A rainbow region: Nearly four decades after its first conceptualization and three decades of formal foundation, SAARC needs now to begin focusing on shared future rather than fight for legacies of the past	The República, 27 November 2014
Lal, CK	2014	Eighth year itch: Timely promulgation of constitution is perhaps the only antidote to the rise of extremism in response to elite capture of state	República, 31 March 2014
Lal, CK	2014	Game of brinkmanship: Raut needs to break his indefinite fast; The struggle must continue, but within bounds of peaceful politics	República, 29 September 2014
Lal, CK	2014	Hybrid delusions: Democracy is a fine mantra but what really matters to international community is regime stability in chronically conflict-afflicted countries	República, 24 November 2014
Lal, CK	2014	Illusion of stability: Stability in unequal and unjust societies is just an illusion, an excuse that makes entrenched groups extend their hegemony	República, 20 January 2014
Lal, CK	2014	Malnourished Madhesh: The 'news' that Indian premier was likely to travel to Janakpur by land route was greeted as Chhait Ghats with expectant disbelief	República, 10 November 2014
Lal, CK	2014	Maze of mistrust: Until the silent majority asserts, the opportunists lose their influence, or the pretenders have been made irrelevant, no compromise between India and Nepal will be uncontroversial	República, 4 August 2014

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2014	Midyear misgivings: Voices of reformation and restructuring of the state have turned into a whimper for 'development', a term turned upon its head for pacification of newly-freed colonies	República, 9 June 2014
Lal, CK	2014	Politics of reinstatement: The revolution in 1951 was subverted, reformation of 1990 rescinded and revolutions between 2006 -2008 proved to be stillborn	República, 7 July 2014
Lal, CK	2014	Restoration of plutarchy: Status quo, no matter how enlightened, often degenerates into plurachy that fuels the fire of insurgency sooner or later	República, 3 March 2014
Lal, CK	2014	Selective interpretation: Only a federal and inclusive constitution can lay the foundation for an "Imagined Community", where Madheshis will live with Pahadis as equals	República, 27 October 2014
Lal, CK	2014	Silence of foxes: For the Pink Pretenders of supposedly Marxist- Leninist variety, KP Oli, the presumptive power behind throne of Premier Koirala, is the rock of stability	República, 8 December 2014
Lal, CK	2014	The ancient opiate: Despite the tone of triumphalism, it's not difficult to see CPN-UML is desperately looking for an ideology, a program, or an agenda	República, 23 June 2014
Lal, CK	2014	The chauvinistic circle: The chauvinistic triad of military, merchants and the middleclass manufactures a mainstream where right of admission is reserved	República, 15 September 2014
Lal, CK	2014	The Dajyu sndrome: The state is the only hope for Madheshis and they would have to to join hands across party lines to make it more Madhesh-friendly	República, 17 February 2014
Lal, CK	2014	The guardian complex: Justice Upadhyaya believed in constitutional monarchy; had more faith in stability of nation-state than in dynamism of state-nation; and felt bourgeois guardianship was essential for democracy	República, 3 February 2014
Lal, CK	2014	The illusion of inclusion	República, 21 July 2014

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2014	The respectability trap: The time-tested way of putting the downtrodden in its place is to blame the advantaged of the community for the backwardness of the rest	República, 1 September 2014
Lal, CK	2014	The schizophrenic polity: Perhaps Madheshi activist CK Raut is the lone political detainee in the country; but nobody would know that from media reports	República, 13 October 2014
Lal, CK	2014	The shivering subalterns: There seems to be some hesitation among a section of Muslims and Tharus in making common cause with mainstream Maoists and resolute Madheshis	República, 22 December 2014
Lal, CK	2014	The year of puppeteers: All that foreign ministry has is ambition of pursuing "economic diplomacy", a euphemism for selling more passports and finding new labor markets	República, 14 April 2014
Lal, CK	2014	The YES outbreak: Ambiguities of democracy and certainties of conservatism make for a fissile political system; Wether it implodes, explodes or gets diffused will depend largely upon the "outside forces"	República, 6 January 2014
Lal, CK	2014	Warfare of perceptions: Despite all its faults, the political community in Nepal has displayed considerable sagacy in keeping calm and moving on with whatever deal destiny has delivered in its hands	República, 28 April 2014
Lal, CK	2015	A continuous conundrum: Jaffnaization as a desirable goal and Mahendra Rajapaksa as an ideal protector of the ruling Jaati have begun to crop up during soirées of PEON salons in Kathmandu	República, 24 August 2015
Lal, CK	2015	Conflict prone zone: Madheshi politicians have been silenced by the calamity in the mountains, but to assume Janajatis will accept their lot as easily as Dalits will probably be a mistake	República, 25 May 2015
Lal, CK	2015	Cost of obduracy: This government can probably still bear the cost of its vacuous patriotism. But the nation will have to pay a heavy price	República, 16 November 2015

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2015	Crossing humane boundaries: Further politicization and internationalization of plight of Madheshis have perhaps become inevitable	República, 19 October 2015
Lal, CK	2015	Faux patriotism redux: If there are similarities between 1989-90 and now, they seem to have completely escaped Premier Oli and team	República, 2 November 2015
Lal, CK	2015	Political anxiety disorder: The bluff of two-third majority is unlikely to matter to groups that have almost no stake in stability of the existing system	República, 5 January 2015
Lal, CK	2015	The amber polity: In functional democracy, commandos in precincts of parliament would have been bigger scandal than brawl between ruling and opposition benches	República, 2 February 2015
Lal, CK	2015	The farcical circus: The "clowning glory" of the draft statute is the midnight settlement over federal boundaries	República, 10 August 2015
Lal, CK	2015	The generational shift: It is difficult to find much difference in the extent, style and limitations of executive authority between Marich Man Singh and Sushil Koirala	República, 16 March 2015
Lal, CK	2015	The IC connection: The realization doesn't seem to have sunk in Dahal that the interests of the Nepal Army constitute the main concern of the IC in Nepal	República, 16 February 2015
Lal, CK	2015	The Madhesh Question: Eight years after Madhesh uprising, Madheshis are still waiting; The long silence doesn't imply the externalized population of the country has been silenced	República, 19 January 2015
Lal, CK	2015	The neo-regressive Nepalis: The 16-point deal reached between anti-Maoists and the nominal Maoists, is almost a third coup in six years that has all but restored the status quo ante before Madhesh Uprising	República, 15 June 2015
Lal, CK	2015	The risk of intractability: Normalcy will be found only during brief interludes if intransigency supersedes sagacity in negotiations with Madheshis and Tharus	República, 5 October 2015

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2015	Twilight of tokenism: Gachhedar could have claimed centre-stage through the Third Madhesh Uprising. Perhaps it is fear rather than greed keeping him in bondage	República, 7 September 2015
Lal, CK	2015	Victors take all: Devided along caste lines and ambitions of political personalities that vie for patronage of PEON few Madheshis have resilience to wage street protests	República, 29 June 2015
Lal, CK	2016	After Oliological rush: From the debris of despair, let rays of openness, coexistence and cooperation emerge to light the path to a confident future	República, 19 December 2016
Lal, CK	2016	Allures of respectability: Ambedkar’s call to “educate, agitate and organize” is applicable for all dominated groups everywhere	República, 22 August 2016
Lal, CK	2016	Difficult Days Ahead	República, 25 July 2016
Lal, CK	2016	In dark times: The struggles between defenders of Khas-Arya dominance and hegemony and proponents of ethnic equality and Madheshi dignity are likely to be a protracted one	República, 13 March 2017
Lal, CK	2016	Life in borderlands: Long accustomed to walking with bowed heads, Madheshis have begun to imitate Bihari swagger	República, 5 December 2016
Lal, CK	2016	Male chauvinistic patriots	República, 7 March 2016
Lal, CK	2016	Marginal milestones: In one of those long melancholic nights of Sorah Sharddha this September, memories washed me down the stream of reverie	República, 3 October 2016
Lal, CK	2016	Message from Madhesh: A small section of Madheshis have always been in struggle with their government, but they lacked the internal organization and external linkages	República, 7 November 2016

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2016	National Insecurity States: For reasons grounded in geopolitics of Cold War, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Nepal and Pakistan have always been national security states despite multiple regime changes	República, 21 March 2016
Lal, CK	2016	Power games: No matter how instable the polity is or how poor and ignorant the populace are, Nepal is accursed to wallow in its sovereign misery as long as the balance of power does not change	República, 8 August 2016
Lal, CK	2016	The 9/11 in Madhesh: Like all other constitutions of the past, the days of the inert statute of 2015 too are numbered	República, 19 September 2016
Lal, CK	2016	The chess players: Let me cheer Kanak, as the risk of the chessboard itself being upturned by the Authority is too high to be ignored	República, 2 May 2016
Lal, CK	2016	Triumph of trickery: Ruling Oli-garchy is a continuation of socio- political reality of Nepal where Khas-Arya considers itself to be rightful owner and ultimate defender of purity of nation	República, 18 April 2016
Lal, CK	2016	Yo Nepal ho! Beijing has begun to practice what can perhaps be termed the "Offer Diplomacy" even with its neighboring countries: Buy one, get one free; and buy now, pay later	República, 16 May 2016
Lal, CK	2017	A jangled relationship: The number one priority of the South Block in South Asia is Bhutan. Nepal has to compete with the Maldives for attention	República, 27 March 2017
Lal, CK	2017	All our daughters: Where are Nepali women in the metaphor of coffins, bakasko bimba, which pervades pathologies of remittance reporting?	República, 27 February 2017
Lal, CK	2017	Expressions of subalternity: The emergence of Yogi Adityanath in India may imply something dramatically different from what the PEON has been expecting	República, 10 April 2017
Lal, CK	2017	Male chauvinistic patriots	República, 7 March 2016

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2017	Nepali nationality has not been well defined even after 250 years	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2017
Lal, CK	2017	Over to OBOR: The 'One Belt, One Road' is a multifaceted scheme to replace Washington Consensus with Beijing Consensus	República, 22 May 2017
Lal, CK	2017	Phials of blood: How would the Madhesi activists who agitated for constitutional change vote in a poll being held to ensure the inviolability of the same statute?	República, 20 November 2017
Lal, CK	2017	Post-reconciliation blues: Bardia had highest number of enforced disappearances, most of them picked up by the security forces. Their whereabouts remain unknown	República, 19 June 2017
Lal, CK	2017	Realm of divertissements: Core issue of public life in Nepal is still Madhes. The longer PEON hides its face, higher will be the price of political avoidance	República, 31 July 2017
Lal, CK	2017	Rotary of revolutions: Rudderless due to unawakened masses, Tarai-Madhesh remains almost leaderless even after a decade of the first major upheaval	República, 16 January 2017
Lal, CK	2017	The Black September: With the grounds of grievances and resentment still intact, the possibility of further uprisings in Madhes can never be ruled out	República, 11 September 2017
Lal, CK	2017	The conformist impulse: Why is a section of Madhesi bourgeoisie eager to play on a tilted ground with unreliable rules, partisan linesman, indifferent audience, and unfair umpires?	República, 4 June 2017
Lal, CK	2017	The eagle droppings: Contrary to the popularly purveyed plot that the US works in tandem with India., Washington has always treated Kathmandu as important observation post in South Asia in its own right	República, 25 September 2017
Lal, CK	2017	The money trail: In economies where informal sector dominates and political protection is a profitable racket, return on investment in politics is invariably more lucrative than any other business or industry	República, 4 December 2017

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2017	The neocon specter: Premier Deuba seems to be unable to accept that the real challenge to democracy is not communism but proto-fascism of Panchayat variety	República, 23 October 2017
Lal, CK	2017	The Oliogocal train: Political economy of Oliology is oligopolistic, part of proto- fascist movement that combines xenophobia, chauvinism, communalism and ethno-nationalism	República, 3 July 2017
Lal, CK	2017	The spirited generation: Every change since 1950 has merely been repeated attempts at rekindling the spirit that was snuffed out in the winter of 1960 by a deceitful king	República, 13 February 2017
Lal, CK	2017	When dreams sag: The surrender of Bhattarai-Dahal duo stole the thunder from the act of Messrs Brijesh Kumar Gupta and Hridayesh Tripathi throwing down their gauntlets into Tinau River	República, 9 October 2017
Lal, CK	2018	A Dashain diversion: Stories of history and society from perspective of Dalits, Janjatis and Madhesis remain to be written. Until then, only way to get their version is to listen to their woes firsthand	República, 8 October 2018
Lal, CK	2018	Algebra of authoritarianism: It's too early to pass a definitive judgment, but Premier Oli has a lot going for him	República, 23 April 2018
Lal, CK	2018	An authoritarian template: With a two-third majority, Chief Ministers on their knees in every state and constitutional protection, Singh Durbar is ready for Oli soliloquy. Go grab a garland, here cometh another strongman	República, 12/03/2018
Lal, CK	2018	Culture of learning: The illusion of being informed is so strong that even the educated have lost the ability to differentiate between misinformation, disinformation and 'genuine' fake news	República, 24 December 2018
Lal, CK	2018	Developmental divertissements: If the level of the civic culture is measured by the way human waste is handled, none of Nepal's settlements is fit to be called an urban center	República, 9 April 2018

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2018	Dry tears: The reason Chieftain Oli triumphed over all main players was simple: He wanted to be Prime Minister and was willing to do whatever it took to achieve that goal	Republica 24 September 2018
Lal, CK	2018	Geopolitics of religion: The risk of proselytizing Christians is perhaps a ruse to cover secularist versus Hindutva geopolitical contestations between Beijing and New Delhi	República, 26 November 2018
Lal, CK	2018	Hail Comrade Chairman! With the mass intelligentsia ready to pounce upon his critics, Oli is confident that he can cut the media and intelligentsia down to size	República, 10 December 2018
Lal, CK	2018	Lest we ignore: Provisions of positive discrimination are meant to benefit under-represented groups and its very purpose is defeated if an already dominant ethnicity is brought under its ambit	República, 26 March 2018
Lal, CK	2018	Olier than thou! Once Maoists have been confined in the hills, Madhesbadis too were of little use for protectors and promoters of Indian interests	República, 29 January 2018
Lal, CK	2018	On churning water: Censorship is harmful to society in all its forms, but self-censorship is perhaps more injurious as it spreads into the body politic in subtle and insidious ways without anyone taking notice	República, 7 May 2018
Lal, CK	2018	Post-truth sovereignty: The question that will continue to vex most observers in 2018 is still the same: What makes Nepal tick despite all its absurdities?	República, 1 January 2018
Lal, CK	2018	Rusting of resistance: Madhesh has lost another round to the PEON, but struggle for dignity, equality, autonomy and identity is invariably a long one	República, 26 February 2018
Lal, CK	2018	Significance of symbolism: There is nothing Maithil or Madhesi about the Kurta- Suruwal ensemble the Premier-duo donned, but it blended so well with the Mughal-Rajput architecture in the background	República, 21 May 2018
Lal, CK	2018	The autumn thunder: It's too early to declare the divisive statute dead, but its dysfunction was visible from the day of its promulgation	República, 10 September 2018

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2018	The contrived consensus: Through relentless misinformation, public opinion has been manipulated to purvey the belief that nationalism is higher value than democratic practices or even humanitarian concerns	República, 18 June 2018
Lal, CK	2018	The indefeasible struggle: When Padma Ratna Tuladhar passed away, a powerful symbol of struggle for dignity of historically humiliated communities of Nepal suddenly disappeared from the scene	República, 12 November 2018
Lal, CK	2018	The malfunctioning state: Monarchs boasted of divine mandate. Elected oligarchs talk about electoral mandate, once elected people's representatives lose no time in assuming persona of petty potentates	República, 12 February 2018
Lal, CK	2018	The selective vanity: With pride in things that it had no role in building and prejudice against Madhesis, Janjatis and Dalits, constitutionally-created 'Khas- Aryas' prefer to wallow in cesspool of its own excretion	República, 15 January 2018
Lal, CK	2018	Three years after: With unconditional surrender of Upendra Yadav and likely capitulation of Mahanth Thakur, it will take Madhesis a while to reorient, reassemble and reorganize	República, 4 June 2018
Lal, CK	2018	Trembling in trepidation: No matter how powerful a government, it can't withstand stethoscopes pointed at its head from multiple directions	República 30 July 2018
Lal, CK	2018	Wages of conformity: Shackles of conformism are so comforting that it takes real courage to break out of its shiny chains. Exodus abroad is an escape, not liberty	República, 16 July 2018
Lal, CK	2018	When nothing happens: Global trend is only part of the story behind the reemergence of Oliological phenomenon in Nepali politics. There are local factors behind the continuing allure of authoritarianism in the country	República, 2 July 2018
Lal, CK	2019	A template for geopolitical stability, the Xi way: The Xi Jinping Thought has several variations to suit local conditions in client countries	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2019

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2019	Alleyway to Beijing: Centralization of all authority in Baluwatar continues unchallenged. Federalism is slowly being turned into a farce. Fundamental freedoms are being curtailed in insidious ways	República, 4 February 2019
Lal, CK	2019	An anaemic republic: Democracy failed to take root because society is poisoned with the toxicity of ethnonationalism	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2019
Lal, CK	2019	Chasing the chimera of tourism development: Tourism can thrive in Province 2, but policymakers must not be swayed by unrealistic plans	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2019
Lal, CK	2019	Fantasy of prosperity: Constraints of social disharmony, contested constitution and institutions plagued by centuries of nepotism and favoritism will not allow Nepal to be Singapore or Switzerland anytime soon	República, 18 February 2019
Lal, CK	2019	Genealogy of xenophobia: In a country burdened by ethnonationalism, self-destructive jingoism and hubristic self-importance, the politics of prosperity is merely a façade to decorate existing power structure	República, 1 April 2019
Lal, CK	2019	In the name of merit: It needs emphasising that merit isn't inherited with the DNA of a person despite claims to the contrary	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2019
Lal, CK	2019	Looking back in melancholy at the events of September 2015: Madhesis have forgiven but not forgotten	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2019
Lal, CK	2019	Not quite a case of one for all and all for one: The ethnonational government with almost complete control over the instruments of the state and institutions of society has proved to one of the most ineffective in recent history	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2019
Lal, CK	2019	Realpolitik is shorthand for the law of the jungle: It's the production of social homogeneity that makes neo-nationalism a dangerous policy	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2019
Lal, CK	2019	SAARC on life support: India may not be willing to end the experiment, but it's unlikely to help in the revival of the grouping	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2019

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2019	Spy on thy neighbours: Nepal's geostrategic position makes it the perfect place for clandestine diplomatic consultations	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2019
Lal, CK	2019	The Bamar Republic: Paranoia is central to the idea of ethnonationalism and Myanmar was not spared	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2019
Lal, CK	2019	The enigma of Xi Thought: Other than the application of an ethno-national template in politics, its relevance in Nepal is even less clear	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2019
Lal, CK	2019	The fragility of secularism and the future of democracy: Perhaps there is a reason democracy inevitably degenerates into majoritarianism in almost all religious polities	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2019
Lal, CK	2019	The Long Decade: Lenin once exclaimed: There are decades when nothing happens and then there are weeks when decades happen. Such were the weeks of spring in May 2008 that everything had looked possible	República, 29 May 2019
Lal, CK	2019	The Maoist cul-de-sac: Chand has very little to lose and everything to gain by creating mayhem. The NCP has everything to lose and nothing to gain by ignoring him forever	República, 18 March 2019
Lal, CK	2019	The palanquin press: The Nepali press corps consists by and large of committed professionals wedded to the ideology of neoliberalism, conservatism and ethnonationalism	República, 15 April 2019
Lal, CK	2019	The power of the throne: The ruling party continues to play games of power, even as the status quo is maintained and the opposition is crippled	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2019
Lal, CK	2019	Twelve years on: Decades had happened in the first few weeks of 2007, it will most definitely happen again. History doesn't repeat itself only as tragedy and farce, sometimes it does push the society forward	República, 21 January 2019
Lal, CK	2019	Why Nepal's existing constitution is innately flawed: Nepal has had seven constitutions in as many decades; the latest one is entering middle age	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2019

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2019	Yet another year of despair: It is said that the determination for collective struggle comes from the deep despair of the dispossessed	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2019
Lal, CK	2020	Clearing the intellectual wasteland: Many commentators lack proper grounding in social sciences and are unable to see the big picture that public intellectuals are required to paint	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2020
Lal, CK	2020	Development partners' dilemma: History is unlikely to look kindly upon donors that helped an exclusionary regime survive internal challenges	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2020
Lal, CK	2020	Everybody wants to be an autocrat: The politicisation of crime is a relatively common affair in clientelism	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2020
Lal, CK	2020	Feigned innocence of the 'White Shirts': There is little need to raise eyebrows at the Nepal Communist Party holding a virtual workshop with the Chinese Communist Party	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2020
Lal, CK	2020	Five years of relentless 'Oli-fication' : The worry is that the societal and political changes have become almost irreversible	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2020
Lal, CK	2020	Heil comrade Supremo! Oli emerged as the direct beneficiary of the wave of xenophobia and jingoism sweeping over Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2020
Lal, CK	2020	Jumping on the Hindutva bandwagon : Nepali Congress has nothing to offer the electorate save its history	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2020
Lal, CK	2020	Maelstrom of collective narcissism: The task of tackling the challenges of governance seldom goes with neo-nationalism; Oli has found another issue to distract from his poor record	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2020
Lal, CK	2020	Palanquin bearers of the Supremo: In every conflict of interest between humane concerns and jingoism couched as nationalism, the latter always wins	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2020
Lal, CK	2020	Panting of the pachyderms : Oli's reliance on modern medicine for his ailments does not stop him from peddling turmeric to the public	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2020

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2020	Pathology of an ultranationalist regime: Populism is enough to ensure stability in a country that takes pride in being an insecure nation-state	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2020
Lal, CK	2020	Stirrings in the wok of conspiracies : The visits and manoeuvres of several high profile figures from India and China should not be taken lightly	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2020
Lal, CK	2020	The ‘Oli-garchy’ gets a booster dose: There was some hope, before the pandemic, that good sense will somehow emerge in the ruling dispensation	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2020
Lal, CK	2020	The decade of lumpen: The person of the decade has to be Prime Minister KP Oli, whereas the person to watch closely in the upcoming one is President Bidya Devi Bhandari	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2019
Lal, CK	2020	The ground shakes when a big tree falls : The US willingly ceding its diplomatic space in Nepal to the Chinese sounds improbable	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2020
Lal, CK	2020	The intent of elite imitation : Most movements in Kathmandu since 2015 have been staged by the urban bourgeoisie	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2020
Lal, CK	2020	The quest for a conformist press: Media entrepreneurs are happy to sing along the tune of triumphant political and economic masters	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2020
Lal, CK	2020	The Story of Birganj: The Emergence, Disruption and Continuity of Cities in the Madhes	SINHAS 25:1,175-207
Lal, CK	2020	Treacherous trail to Lipulekh: Modification of Nepal’s political map is just the beginning of an arduous political, administrative and diplomatic journey	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2020
Lal, CK	2020	When enough is never enough: The success of an ethical appeal requires that the moral principles of the respondent be equally proper	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2020
Lal, CK	2020	Will the eagle face the dragon in Kathmandu? Kathmandu boasts having more foreign policy analysts per square kilometre than elsewhere in South Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2020

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2020	उन्मादक राष्ट्रवादको पाकशाला : नयाँ दिल्लीले नेपालसँग अनुग्रहको साटो सुरक्षा चु नौतीका रूपमा व्यवहार गर्न थाल्ने हो भने पश्चिमाहरूले काठमाडौंमा सामरिक परिसम्पत्ति सृजना गर्न दशकौंदेखि गरेको व्यापक लगानी बालुवामा पानीसह ठहरिन सक्नेछ, [The kitchen of insane nationalism : If New Delhi treats Nepal as a security challenge rather than a favor, the West's decades-long investment in creating strategic assets in Kathmandu]	Kantipur, 4 November 2020
Lal, CK	2020	वैदेशिक सम्बन्धका उल्झन : चिनियाँहरू नेपालको राजनीतिमा मुछिएर पाउने सम्भाव्य कूटनीतिक, भूराजनीतिक, भूआर्थिक वा सामरिक लाभ सायद अनुमानित लागतको तुलनामा त्यति धेरै देख्दैनन् [Complications of foreign relations The potential diplomatic, geopolitical, geopolitical, or strategic benefits of the Chinese involvement in Nepal's politics may not be as great as the estimated cost]	Kantipur, 18 November 2020
Lal, CK	2021	A lament for lost opportunities : The excitement of achievement in 1990 turned out to be a rather short one	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2021
Lal, CK	2021	Controversies, conspiracies and the constitutional crisis : With more holes in it than a strainer, the convoluted constitution was fated to fail	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2021
Lal, CK	2021	Diplomatic dilemmas of the hybrid regime : It seems Indians are as worried about US involvement as they are about the Chinese role in the organisational politics of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2021
Lal, CK	2021	Disillusionment of Madhesi mainstreamers : Madhesis have been hamstrung with conflicting emotions of conformism and confrontation	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2021
Lal, CK	2021	Foxes pretending to be lions : It's distressing to see that Premier Deuba has almost no fight left in him anymore	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2021
Lal, CK	2021	Inoculating the masses against demagogic populism : The challenge for Nepali society is to work for a relatively peaceful transition	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2021
Lal, CK	2021	It's time to go, El Supremo : Oli considers the amoral pragmatism of Marxism-Leninism and Maoism to be the guiding principle of his political life	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2021

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2021	Let the autumn anguish end : This Deepawali, light a lamp in memory of the fallen paddies, lost hopes and broken families	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2021
Lal, CK	2021	Paradoxical powerlessness of the Supremo : The anti-Maoist elements of civil society have made Oli an icon of Khas-Arya ethnonationalism	The Kathmandu Pot, 9 June 2021
Lal, CK	2021	Political siblings beyond borders : Human rights advocacy and supremacist jingoism do not go together	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2021
Lal, CK	2021	Rightward drift of Nepali politics : The demise of political ideology and progressive idealism was slow and painful	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2021
Lal, CK	2021	Saffronisation of the body politic : Oli wants to be the republican inheritor of Hindu rule, by mingling royalist yellow with Marxist-Leninist red	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2021
Lal, CK	2021	Six years of ethnonational upsurge : Khas-Arya supremacists consider the Divya Upadesh to be the manual of nationalism	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2021
Lal, CK	2021	Temptations of saffron secularity and hybrid democracy : The political call for a Hindu Rashtra poses a mortal threat to the very idea of an inclusive Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2021
Lal, CK	2021	Tentacles of the treatment industry : What Nepal needs most are more barefoot doctors taking their services to the people's doorsteps	The Kathmandu Post. 29 September 2021
Lal, CK	2021	The broken drum of meritocracy : Loyalists of the old order seem to be trying to sabotage the agenda of the 2008 pronouncement	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2021
Lal, CK	2021	The court verdict is a temporary respite : The pyrrhic victory of democracy has restored judicial supremacy in place of Parliament's sovereignty	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2021
Lal, CK	2021	The curse of tinpot heroes : Our self-important politicians falsely believe they have made huge sacrifices for the country	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2021

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2021	The decline of social solidarity : No organisation has felt it necessary to add its voice to the cry of the complainants from Banke	The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2021
Lal, CK	2021	The Kabul chaos and South Asia : It may not be the Saigon moment, but its reverberations are unlikely to be any less calamitous	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2021
Lal, CK	2021	Ties of tradition that bind and blind : Without more aggressive politicisation of the inclusive agenda, cultural divisions are unlikely to end	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2021
Lal, CK	2021	Torments of an ideological vacuum : Doctrinal vacuity could have survived political scrutiny had Oli been able to deliver development	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2021
Lal, CK	2021	Unravelling of the Indian governance model : The structure of the Hindu Rashtra is being erected in what was once a raucous and yet thriving democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2021
Lal, CK	2021	अक्करमा अड्किएको राजकाज : समसामयिक परिवेशमा प्रतिगमनलाई पनि निर्वाचनको वैधानिकताबेगर बाँच्न कठिन हुन्छ । त्यसैले सत्ता साझेदारीको जोड-घटाउबाट उम्किएर राजनीतिक दलहरू जनताका घरदैलोमा पुग्नु बुद्धिमानी हुनेछ [Government work formally stuck : Even in the current environment, regression is difficult to survive without the legitimacy of elections. Therefore, it would be wise for the political parties to reach the doorsteps of the people by escaping from the tension of power-sharing]	Kantipur, 10 March 2021
Lal, CK	2022	administrative system	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2022
Lal, CK	2022	Alienation of Muslims in Madhesh : The ‘othering’ of the most significant minority will probably require more effort from civil society	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2022
Lal, CK	2022	Designed for systemic dysfunction : No constitution can work if an ethnonational elite is unwilling to give up its privileges	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2022
Lal, CK	2022	Erosion of republican resilience : A republic works only when its citizens are committed to making it work	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2022

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2022	Flicker of the eternal flame : Pradip Giri's enthusiasm for Marxism turned him into a fringe player in the politics of the Nepali Congress	The Kathmandu Post,, 22 August 2022
Lal, CK	2022	Frayed coattails of Uncle Sam : If the US proposes to facilitate the financing of Nijgadh, it will be difficult to refuse the offer	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2022
Lal, CK	2022	Fraying ties of bread and bride . Other than pilgrims, politicians and plutocrats, few travel between India and Nepal regularly	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2022
Lal, CK	2022	History, memory and identity : There is nothing like a theatrical performance to capture the absurdities of a complex life	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2022
Lal, CK	2022	Melancholy of the Madheshi intelligentsia : Except Madhesh, all other provinces are patterned after the old regional administrative system	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2022
Lal, CK	2022	Political economy of patrimonialism : Deuba has failed in making an honest attempt to disentangle the interwoven knots of structural corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2022
Lal, CK	2022	Politics of the TikTok generation : The role that the TikTok algorithm plays in a national poll will have to be watched with interest	The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2022
Lal, CK	2022	Rationalising Nepal-India relationship : Bilateralism is necessary but no longer sufficient for friendly relations in a globalised world	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2022
Lal, CK	2022	Redrawing the map : Territorial issues between countries are as challenging to resolve as claims over land ownership between squabbling siblings	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2022
Lal, CK	2022	Repercussions of remittance economy : The advantages of remittance inflow into poor countries such as Nepal are too obvious to miss	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2022
Lal, CK	2022	Ritualistic conduct of elections : Unless street protests erupt once again, Nepal is doomed to endure more of the same	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2022

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2022	Simmer in the geopolitical cauldron : For Indians, the Treaty of 1950 is the prime concern, everything else is optics	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2022
Lal, CK	2022	Sublimation of the subaltern : Chasing the chimaera of emancipation through political ideologies is exhausting and meaningless	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2022
Lal, CK	2022	The fire of Hindutva upsurge : The combustible mixture of religion and politics is likely to widen the gulf between different communities	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2022
Lal, CK	2022	The loneliness of Madheshi politicians : The story of the struggles, successes and limitations of Madheshi politicians in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2022
Lal, CK	2022	The oligarchy celebrates local polls : The fundamental appeal of municipal polls lies in their ideological vacuity	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2022
Lal, CK	2022	The pedagogy of spiritual secularity : Secularism is necessary to secure the fundamental freedoms of the downtrodden	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2022
Lal, CK	2022	Time for Pax Sinica? The Chinese have shown that even Americans need their indirect consent to have their way	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2022
Lal, CK	2022	Unhappy countries of South Asia : The commonality of unhappy countries is as clearly recognisable as that of the happy ones	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2022
Lal, CK	2022	Validation of the existing order : Voters have validated the status quo with their participation as well as abstention	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2022
Lal, CK	2023	A circuitous route to Beijing : Many strategists in New Delhi often choose to ignore that China is an integral part of South Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2023
Lal, CK	2023	A traffic jam in Jaleshwar : At least in Madhesh, federalism has little to do with better governance and faster development	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2023

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2023	A tribute to the privileged few : Competitive stupidity comes naturally to the decision makers of a country with the lowest IQ	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2023
Lal, CK	2023	Arresting the urban decline in Madhesh : Can federalism and the empowerment of local governments help reverse the movement of population?	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2023
Lal, CK	2023	Beijing's long game in Kathmandu : Ideological convictions mean little in Kathmandu, but money never fails to get fast results	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2023
Lal, CK	2023	Countering the political theology of Hindutva : The accommodative Hindu way of life has become the Hindutva strain of European fascism	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2023
Lal, CK	2023	Flying away from the nest : Governance falls in the hands of regressive forces when the engines of change exit the system	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2023
Lal, CK	2023	From crimson to saffron, a perilous path : The clamour for readopting 'Hindu Rashtra' reflects the Hindutva sweeping through India's Hindi heartland	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2023
Lal, CK	2023	Hindu rastrako vitanda	Kantipur, 27 December 2023
Lal, CK	2023	Jajarkot: Lessons learnt and not : The government must discourage disaster tourism for domestic and international do-gooders	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2023
Lal, CK	2023	Lament of parched Madhesh : The winter was dry, and the monsoon has been drier, creating a crisis of potable water	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2023
Lal, CK	2023	Misguided modernity in Madhesh : Change in consumption patterns is partly attributable to higher income due to remittance	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2023
Lal, CK	2023	Pathos of vulnerable narcissism : Borders between political entities with a shared civilisational heritage are transitional	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2023

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2023	Reading for healing in Tikapur : For provincial and local governments, literature festivals are relatively low-cost promotional events	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2023
Lal, CK	2023	Restructuring the security sector : Wagle must be thanked for touching the tail of the tiger despite the attendant risks	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2023
Lal, CK	2023	Surviving a dangerous neighbourhood : Blowing with the ill winds since 2014, the spectre of ‘neo-Hindutva’ has begun to haunt Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2023
Lal, CK	2023	The Hindutva template of hegemony : The controversy over Bhanubhakta’s statue shows the emancipation of the subaltern is a long process	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2023
Lal, CK	2023	The politics of emotional control : The polls have diverted the national attention away from some of the more pressing issues of political economy	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2023
Lal, CK	2023	The poverty of republican imagination : The divisive 2015 constitution has almost foreclosed any chance of further reforming society and polity	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2023
Lal, CK	2023	The pretence of higher education : The government can’t stop kids of sociocultural elites from going to American or European universities	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2023
Lal, CK	2023	The season of liberal exuberance : Dahal knows that Kathmandu’s libertarians love the announcement of game-changer proposals	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2023
Lal, CK	2023	Water, water, everywhere : The water supply from surface sources to the denizens of Kathmandu is awfully inadequate	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2023
Lal, CK	2023	When faith in the system fails : It is becoming difficult to describe what politicians actually do other than fulltime politicking	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2023
Lal, CK	2023	Wishful longing of Madheshi NRNs : The higher a Madheshi reaches in professional life abroad, the more intense their desire for change at home	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2023

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2024	Antecedent of the ethnonational majoritarianism : Hegemonic assertions that Nepal enjoys ‘a culture of peace and harmony’ at all times are purely synthetic	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2024
Lal, CK	2024	Challenges of being on the Indian periphery : Nepal cannot count on the remaining 'Bharatmatako Mutu' with Premier Modi’s Agnipath scheme on stream	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2024
Lal, CK	2024	Equality conundrum between unequals : It’s extremely difficult, even if not outright impossible, to resolve competing claims over contested territories	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2024
Lal, CK	2024	Everybody is heading home : What exactly is home and where is it for me or anyone else for that matter?	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2024
Lal, CK	2024	Flying away from despondency : The poor youths have always been pushed out of the country to wherever they could find work for survival	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2024
Lal, CK	2024	Geoeconomics of alternative energy : Political negotiations can help Nepal benefit from Chinese power projects as long as India is kept out of the arrangement	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2024
Lal, CK	2024	Of plebeians, plutocrats and populists : There are laws in place that proscribe usury, but their enforcement is fraught with institutional hurdles	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2024
Lal, CK	2024	Perplexities of the permanent minority : Strengthening the Khas-Arya supremacy appears to be the main agenda of the Oli government	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2024
Lal, CK	2024	Pitfalls of performative politics : All politics is performance, and any politician is only as good as his last act	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2024
Lal, CK	2024	Pitfalls of pleasurable servitude : Madheshi politicians must realise that confrontation with majoritarian ethnonationalists is the only way of making a mark on history	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2024
Lal, CK	2024	Ritual burial of Maoist insurgency : The TJ Bill is the mechanism through which the dominant trio in Nepali politics wants to bury the past and move on	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2024

author	year	title	Source
Lal, CK	2024	The allure of monumentalism : Elected versions of tinpot tyrants are erecting structures of self-aggrandisement across the country called view towers!	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2024
Lal, CK	2024	The allure of political pied pipers : Some populists can do good, but a rabble-rouser inevitably causes unmitigated disaster	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2024
Lal, CK	2024	The future of affiliating universities : Senior faculty are often found in programmes of NGOs or political parties rather than in universities	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2024
Lal, CK	2024	The grammar of political protests: None of the four forces of the political mainstream seems credible or capable of leading a political protest	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2024
Lal, CK (comp.)	1994	Voices from the Street	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2019
Lal, Manik	1967	Nepal with a New Promise	New Delhi: Nepal Trading Corporation
Laldhwaj, Comrade	2006	Basic questions for inner-party discussions	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 122-132. New Delhi: Manak
Lall, J.S.	1981	The Himalaya: Aspects of Change	Delhi: Oxford UP
Lall, K.B. / Chopra, H.S. / Meyer, Thomas (ed.)	1993	The European Community and SAARC	London: Sangam
Lall, Kesar	1991	Gods and Mountains: The Folk Culture of a Himalayan Kingdom, Nepal	Jaipur: Nirala
Lall, Kesar	1993	Folk Tales from the Himalayan Kingdom of Nepal: The Story of Bungadyo	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Lall, Kesar / Kansakar, Tej Raj	1994	Forbidden Fruit and Other Short Stories	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Lall, Vinay D.	1991	Human settlement strategy for Sikkim: status, policy, and action plan	New Delhi: Society for Development Studies
Lam, Lai Ming	2013	Land, livelihood and Rana Tharu identity	República, 25 October 2013
Lam, Lai Ming	2023	Asymmetrical power relationships in disaster reduction remain the key barrier to sustainable recovery: Neoliberalism and Nepal's post-earthquake recovery experiences	Sustainable Development, pp. 1-13

author	year	title	Source
Lam, Lai Ming / Khanna, Varun / Kuipers, Rob	2017	Disaster Governance and Challenges in a Rural Nepali Community: Notes from Future Village NGO	Himalaya m37:2,75-86
Lam, Marco Kuan Long	2017	Caught in the deadlock: The plight of Nepali migrant workers in Qatar exposes Nepal's institutional deficiencies	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2017
Lam, Wai Fung	1998	Governing irrigation systems in Nepal : institutions, infrastructure, and collective action	Oakland, Calif.: ICS
Lama Hyolmo, Sonam	2024	Indigenous rights violated in hydropower project	The Annapurna Express, 23 August 2024
Lama Tamang, Amar B	2021	Nepal-India relations in the changing context : complexities and opportunities	Kathmandu: Sangri-La Books
Lama Tamang, Karma	2022	Why are Nepalis living abroad deprived of voting rights? Experiences of a campaigner for more than 7 years	Khabarhub, 29 June 2022
Lama Tamang, Mukta S.	2015	Forgotten promises: The rights of marginalised communities and minorities in Nepal's Constitution 2015	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2015
Lama Tamang, Sangram S.	2015	Post-disaster reconstruction: Listen to the affected	The Himalayan Times, 27 August 2015
Lama Verma, Kanchan	1995	Issues in social development: social integration issues	In: Bishwa Keshar Maskay (ed.), Social development in Nepal, pp. 103-123. Kathmandu: United Nations Association of Nepal
Lama Yolmo, Binod	2003	Threat to democracy and present scenario	In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: threats to Nepali democracy, pp. 53-59. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and DANIDA/HUGOU
Lama, Ang Sanu	2013	Not your Sherpa: Central to cultural appropriation is the power disparity between the appropriator and the appropriated	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2013
Lama, Ang Sanu	2013	Privilege and belonging: A one-identity, multi-ethnic model of federalism challenges the unitary identity of the Nepali state	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2013

author	year	title	Source
Lama, Anu Kumari / Job, Hubert	2014	Protected areas and road development: Sustainable development discourses in the Annapurna Conservation Area of Nepal	Erdkunde 68:229-250
Lama, Anu Kumari / Sherpa, Tenzing Chogyal	2023	Climate services for a resilient Everest economy : As risks grow for mountaineering, tourism stakeholders must act urgently to build the region's resilience	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2023
Lama, Astha	2013	Stunted growth: Political culture	República, 20 August 2013
Lama, Babu	2022	Growing as effective teachers : The government should initiate national programmes to enhance the competencies of teachers	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2022
Lama, Babu	2022	Revitalising the teaching profession : Academic institutions should offer competitive salaries and benefits to teachers	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2022
Lama, Babu	2022	Ways To Upgrade Public Schools	República, 11 January 2023
Lama, Babu	2023	been a global concern, Nepal has given it the least priority	República, 11 January 2023
Lama, Babu	2023	Prioritising teachers' training : While preparing the teaching force has	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2023
Lama, Dipendra	2024	Social imaginations of motor road : Dissecting discourse and actualities	Tri-Chandra Journal of Anthropology 1:26-41
Lama, Geetanjalki A.	2002	Vestal virgin living in gilt confines	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 265-268. Kathmandu : Sancharika Samuha
Lama, Hari Man	2005	Divine destination : a pilgrimage to the Rakshas Taal, Mt. Kailash and Lake Manasarovar	Kathmandu: Incentive Group of Companies
Lama, Hari Man	2011	Celebrating contributions of remittance	República, 19 September 2011
Lama, Hari Man	2012	Nepal's tourism prospects: Hard lessons	República, 12 January 2012
Lama, Hari Man	2015	Bikram Sambat association: Nepal could bring together the countries that follow the Bikram Sambat lunar calendar to boost regional tourism	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2015
Lama, Hari Man	2015	Buddhism on tour: Nepali and Indian governments must invest in infrastructure development along the proposed Buddhist circuit	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2015

author	year	title	Source
Lama, Hari Man	2015	Together for tourism: Disasters can provide countries an opportunity to start afresh and build back better	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2015
Lama, Hari Man	2016	International Buddhist Conference: Lumbini in the limelight	The Himalayan Times, 19 May 2016
Lama, John	2008	Nepal: Volatile Politics Might Take A New Twist	Scoop, 25 March 2008
Lama, Kim	2012	Bad prescription: Political appointees threaten medical schools with mission to train rural doctors	Nepali Times, 23 November 2012
Lama, Kishor Kumar	2013	Rule of law: People-police partnership must be implemented to create a society free of fear and uphold the rule of law while protecting the people's dignity	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2013
Lama, Kishor Kumar	2015	One step ahead: Nepal Police must be commended for their stellar work in apprehending assassins behind Justice Bam's murder	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2015
Lama, Kumari	2022	The Tamangness as a Cultural Trope: A Rhetorical Analysis of Works by the Tamang Poets	SCHOLARS: Journal of Arts & Humanities 4:1,65-76
Lama, Kushang	2010	TTraditional Knowledge of the Tamangs on forest management	Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge 1:95-104
Lama, Mahendra P.	1991	Absorption of Foreign Aid in Nepal: Some Issues	South Asia Journal 4,3:335-346
Lama, Mahendra P.	1992	Indian Joint Ventures in Nepal	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 254-265. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Lama, Mahendra P.	1995	Indian Aid and Investment in Nepal	In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 181-201. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Lama, Mahendra P.	1996	Bhutan: a changing development paradigm	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 157-165. New Delhi: Indus
Lama, Mahendra P.	1996	Clash of Images in India-Nepal Economic Relations	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective, pp. 178-205. New Delhi: Anmol
Lama, Mahendra P.	1996	Umweltprobleme in Südasien	Südasien 16,2-3:3-6
Lama, Mahendra P.	1997	Thakur Chandan Singh	New Delhi: Sahitya Academy

author	year	title	Source
Lama, Mahendra P.	2015	Lender of last resort: SAARC Food Bank must come into operation to tackle a potential food crisis triggered by the earthquake	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2015
Lama, Mahendra P.	2016	A formidable challenge: Without substantive changes, the District Autonomous Councils will likely trigger a chain of instability in India's north-east	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2016
Lama, Mahendra P.	2016	Face of regionalism: Has the model used so far to achieve the goals of Saarc failed, thereby necessitating a more people- centric model?	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2016
Lama, Mahendra P.	2016	In another world: South Asia's participation in the Asia Summit was hardly enthusiastic	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2016
Lama, Mahendra P.	2016	India meets China in finance: AIIB provides a platform of partnership to India and China away from the border-centric bilateral relations; The sea port projects in Bangladesh and Sri Lanka and land ports and hydropower projects in Nepal and Bhutan would demand huge investments from India	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2016
Lama, Mahendra P.	2016	India's dilemma: India needs to design and implement a national refugee law to ensure comprehensive national security	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2016
Lama, Mahendra P.	2016	Intellectual heritage: The emergence of hill stations in India has some interesting stories behind it	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2016
Lama, Mahendra P.	2016	Making new inroads: China has been trying to woo South Asia in much the same way that it has successfully wooed other neighbouring regions	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2016
Lama, Mahendra P.	2016	Nepali literature in India: Descriptions of some works competing for the prestigious Sahitya Akademi Award	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2016
Lama, Mahendra P.	2016	Repositioning Nepal: Nepal has to believe that it is no longer the proverbial yam but an important regional player	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2016
Lama, Mahendra P.	2016	Sikkim's merger: Memories of the generation that witnessed transfer from a protectorate to Indian statehood should be captured	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2016

author	year	title	Source
Lama, Mahendra P.	2016	The brain game: The Indian Gorkhas have to decide now as to what they really want and where they want to go from here	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2016
Lama, Mahendra P.	2016	The gradual decay: Replacement of the 1951 Tea Plantation Act and a strong national regulatory authority are critical for survival of Darjeeling tea	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2016
Lama, Mahendra P.	2016	United we stand: The real challenge in the Himalayan region is to make the literature on climate change accessible to public	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2016
Lama, Mahendra P.	2017	A case for Gorkhaland: A separate Gorkhaland state will be instrumental in harnessing economic opportunities unleashed by India's Act East policy	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2017
Lama, Mahendra P.	2017	Aid in pre-1990 Nepal: Both India and China have contributed to the building of infrastructure, seemingly with a mind to serve their interests	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2017
Lama, Mahendra P.	2017	Arrested development: A durable solution is needed for the resolution of a 110 year-old cause that seeks the creation of a separate state	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2017
Lama, Mahendra P.	2017	Cross-border energy trade: It could lead to effective resource utilisation, enhance supply reliability and reduce capital and operating costs	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2017
Lama, Mahendra P.	2017	Globalisation in the mountains: We have to rebuild and sustain traditional practices in the face of encroaching global influences	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2017
Lama, Mahendra P.	2017	Human versus national security: National security marginalises the rationale for all other critical, human-centric securities; this needs to change	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2017
Lama, Mahendra P.	2017	Inclusiveness in Nepal and India: There are a number of lessons that Nepal can learn from India to redress historical injustices	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2017
Lama, Mahendra P.	2017	No one wants war: It is critical for the two Asian giants to move towards cooperation, resulting in a win-win paradigm of an Asian Century	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2017

author	year	title	Source
Lama, Mahendra P.	2017	Old connections and new opportunities: Security-centric view about borders must change as India grapples with market- related issues and opportunities	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2017
Lama, Mahendra P.	2017	Plight of irregular migrants: In South Asian countries, there is a huge gap between practice and policy when it comes to emigration laws	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2017
Lama, Mahendra P.	2017	Plight of Rohingyas: Massive cleansing operations have triggered the exodus of over 126,000 Rohingya refugees	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2017
Lama, Mahendra P.	2017	Relocating radio: It could still be the most cost-effective and accessible instrument of communication in the mountains	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2017
Lama, Mahendra P.	2017	Renegotiating mountain commons: India's Act East Policy has to afford due importance to the North East Region as a crucial bridgehead	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2017
Lama, Mahendra P.	2017	Renewable agenda: South Asia's quest for a 'green economy' based on green strategies provides ample space for power trading	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2017
Lama, Mahendra P.	2017	Ten years on: Sikkim University has emerged as an institution with global orientation and strong local ethos	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2017
Lama, Mahendra P.	2017	The 1950 treaty The 10-12 million Indian Gorkhas have been demanding the treaty's abrogation or special provisions to protect them	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2017
Lama, Mahendra P.	2017	The region and the nation: Nationalistic writings have emerged from areas in India where Gorkhas are significant geographical inhabitants	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2017
Lama, Mahendra P.	2017	Trafficking in the 1920s: One man's stand against those who threaten liberty, defy law and elude public justice	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2016
Lama, Mahendra P.	2017	Why a laggard? Regional ventures cannot flourish if India's north-east remains development-deprived and poorly connected	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2017
Lama, Mahendra P.	2018	A question of sovereignty: S Asia is full of cooperative ventures that have stalled due to perceived notions of eroding national control	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2018

author	year	title	Source
Lama, Mahendra P.	2018	Ad hocism everywhere: Lack of planning has taken away three precious decades of people in the northeast	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2018
Lama, Mahendra P.	2018	Assistance to inter-dependence: Nepal's needs have undergone massive structural changes triggered by the aspirations of a new generation and far reaching political changes	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2018
Lama, Mahendra P.	2018	Balancing the end game: The tripod strategy has paid off handsomely for China in Central and Southeast Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2018
Lama, Mahendra P.	2018	Christmas in Darjeeling: We celebrate it because of its message of love, humanity, inclusiveness and sacrifice	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2018
Lama, Mahendra P.	2018	In a man's world: Peripheral gender prejudices that exist are never discussed or highlighted in mainstream Indian debate and media	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2018
Lama, Mahendra P.	2018	Neighbourhood Nirvana: People to people exchanges between India and Nepal could help bilateral relationship move towards interdependence	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2018
Lama, Mahendra P.	2018	Nepal and transit: Despite the distance, Visakhapatnam offers lower end-to-end cost for Nepali traders	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2018
Lama, Mahendra P.	2018	Of mountains and imaginations: Nepal and Bhutan could build mountain ports to make it a global hub for highlands around the world	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2018
Lama, Mahendra P.	2018	Post Thimphu summit: S Asian region must work together for larger societal good, because climate change has no regard for borders	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2018
Lama, Mahendra P.	2018	Shifting faces: There are significant changes in the strategic determinants of the relationship between India and Bhutan	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2018
Lama, Mahendra P.	2018	Statistical feast in Bhutan: Numbers provide us with interesting insights into the country's agrarian economy	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2018
Lama, Mahendra P.	2018	Sub-regional junctions: Cooperation amongst regions is the best solution to socio-economic laggardness	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2018
Lama, Mahendra P.	2018	Turning towards the East: Least developed countries like Bhutan, and Nepal should undertake and market integration with India	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2018

author	year	title	Source
Lama, Mahendra P.	2018	With eyes wide open: Chinese investment in South Asia brings both benefits and burdens	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2018
Lama, Mahendra P.	2019	Adding spice to life: Two recent studies on large cardamom farming in Nepal and Sikkim offer new knowledge	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2019
Lama, Mahendra P.	2019	Asian civilisation: There are several questions and apprehensions about the emerging Asian Century	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2019
Lama, Mahendra P.	2019	Cultivating intellectual curiosity: Learning and knowledge acquisition is a dynamic, long-term and a complex process	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2019
Lama, Mahendra P.	2019	Election in Darjeeling: Freedom to use terms like ‘identity’ and ‘Gorkhaland’ was confined to the local level	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2019
Lama, Mahendra P.	2019	Four border junctions: India could play a pivotal role in interconnecting regional energy networks—creating a resource pool for everyone’s betterment	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2019
Lama, Mahendra P.	2019	Himalayan conclave in Uttrakhand: The chief ministers of India's 10 hill and Himalayan states discussed development challenges	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2019
Lama, Mahendra P.	2019	India’s Sixth Schedule: There are separate provisions for the administration of tribal areas in the northeast	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2019
Lama, Mahendra P.	2019	Lessons to be learnt from SAARC’s stagnation: The regional grouping has been largely nonfunctional because it hasn’t been able to adapt to the evolving regional set-up	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2019
Lama, Mahendra P.	2019	Soft power: In diplomacy, nations draw from intangible heritage and use culture as a wild card	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2019
Lama, Mahendra P.	2019	Suicide in the highlands: Wealthy Sikkim and poor Bihar have the highest and lowest suicide rates in India respectively, proving that affluence has nothing to do with it	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2019

author	year	title	Source
Lama, Mahendra P.	2019	The politics surrounding transboundary rivers: Water conflicts may become a major issue among neighbouring countries if they are not dealt with on time	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2019
Lama, Mahendra P.	2019	Tracing the origins of the Gurungs: New research findings on Gurung genealogy will have definite repercussions on the collective repositioning of various indigenous ethnic communities	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2019
Lama, Mahendra P.	2020	Crossing the border: The motor vehicle agreement between Nepal, Bangladesh and India has potential—but it, unfortunately, may go the same route as SAARC	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2020
Lama, Mahendra P.	2020	Nepal and India: Interdependence dynamics. The two countries must consciously move towards a relationship aimed at interdependence	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2020
Lama, Mahendra P.	2020	Power Trading in South Asia: Some Aspects of Benefits	Journal of International Affairs Vol. 3, 119-131
Lama, Mahendra P.	2020	The way forward in South Asia: Bhutan, Maldives and Nepal could face an excruciating foreign exchange crunch	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2020
Lama, Mahendra P.	2020	Why a new development model? Except for employment in the low-skill segments, no major development benefits are retained in Sikkim	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2020
Lama, Mahendra P.	2020	Wisdom from the periphery : Located far away from Delhi, Sikkim University adopted daring innovations and transforming practices	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2020
Lama, Mahendra P. (ed.)	1994	Sikkim: Society, Polity, Economy, Environment	New Delhi: Indus
Lama, Nabina	2013	Representing the collective voice of youth & women	Interview. República, 15 February 2013
Lama, Nabraj	2022	Karnali – Humla : From Prosperity to Inferiority	República, 19 July 2022
Lama, Nabraj	2022	Why Nepalis Hate India and How That Can Change	República, 4 June 2022
Lama, Nabraj	2023	Between the Giants: Nepal’s Geopolitical Significance for US Interests in South Asia	República, 5 October 2023

author	year	title	Source
Lama, Nabraj	2023	Erosion of Professional Ethics : In the grand chessboard of politics, are the people still paramount, or have they become mere pawns in a larger power play?	República, 19 September 2023
Lama, Nabraj	2023	Forging a Stronger Nepal - India Relationship: Overcoming Past Miscalculations	República, 28 June 2023
Lama, Nabraj	2023	Nepal's 1923 Treaty with British India: A Centennial Reflection on Diplomatic Resilience and Sovereignty	República, 16 December 2023
Lama, Nabraj	2023	The Need for a Paradigm Shift in Nepalese Politics: From Power Games to National Progress	República, 12 July 2023
Lama, Nabraj	2023	The Question of Legacy : What Will Nepal's Current Leaders Leave for the New Generation?	República, 11 August 2023
Lama, Nabraj	2023	The Unequal Balance of Power : Kathmandu's Dual Standard on Rule Enforcement	República, 19 October 2023
Lama, Nabraj	2023	Unraveling the Tapestry: The Nuanced Relations between Nepal and India	República, 23 June 2023
Lama, Nabraj	2024	Nepal at the Crossroads: Navigating Great Power Politics amid Internal Challenges	República, 27 September 2024
Lama, Nabraj	2024	Strengthening Indigenous Rights: Key to Peace and Prosperity in Nepal's Federal Era	República, 15 July 2024
Lama, Nabraj	2024	Unavoidable Realism of Nepal's Geopolitical Strategy	República, 20 May 2024
Lama, Nir	2018	Crime and punishment: Killings of individuals, who had criminal backgrounds, show a worrying trend that Nepal Police is bent on dispensing 'justice' by bypassing the judicial mechanisms	República, 4 March 2018
Lama, Niraj	2008	A 'dictator' deposed: Did Indian Idol really bring down the Darjeeling satrap, Subash Ghisingh?	Himal Southasian, April 2008
Lama, Niraj	2010	Travails of the new Darjeeling satrap: Failure to act on the murder of opposition leader Madan Tamang reflects the political calculations involved in maintaining the tripartite talks on the Gorkhaland question	Himal Southasian, July 2010
Lama, Phu Doma / Becker, Per / Bergström, Johan	2019	Tracing livelihood trajectories: Patterns of livelihood adaptations in rural communities in eastern Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 12: 57-80

author	year	title	Source
Lama, Rabindra Singh	1992	Tamang janajati: ek paricaya. [Das Tamang-Volk: Eine Einführung]	Char-Mhendo 6:3-6
Lama, Rabindra Singh	1992	Tamang sanskritima ksovar parampara. [???? in der Tamang-Kultur]	Char-Mhendo 7-8:3-4
Lama, Ram / Lama, Lakshman	2024	Nepal needs a green hydrogen roadmap : A hydrogen authority and simplified licensing for hydrogen projects are a must	The Annapurna Express, 26 September 2024
Lama, Ramesh Kumar	2021	Application of Indigenous Knowledge in Natural Resources and Environment Conservation in Nepal	Journal of Population and Development 2:1,165-179
Lama, Ramesh Kumar	2022	Interrelation between Education and Livelihoods: A Study of Tamang Community in Kathmandu	Journal of Population and Development 33:1,117-129
Lama, Samaya	2017	Launch into cyberspace: Access to the internet will make NGOs in Nepal more reliable, faster and efficient	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2017
Lama, Samaya	2018	Bridging the gender gap: Everyone should be given equal opportunities so that they can be assets to the nation building process	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2018
Lama, Samaya	2018	Strengthening Tamang women: Education and jobs will prevent them from falling into the trap of human traffickers	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2018
Lama, Sangeeta	1997	Out of India: Kathmandu Valley's Booming Economy Has Attracted Plains Labourers by Tens of Thousands	Himal 10,1:27-28
Lama, Sangram S.	2010	Things have changed: Governance and development is no more just the responsibility of the government	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2010
Lama, Sangram S.	2011	Let's work together: The role of civil society is vital in bringing about social accountability in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2011
Lama, Sangram S.	2018	Bureaucracy reforms: Taking Singha Durbar to grassroots	The Himalayan Times, 30 January 2018
Lama, Sarbajit	2007	Stop corporal punishment in schools: reflections for positive actions	Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 165-169
Lama, Sherpa Thupten	1999	The Sherpas and Sharkhumbu	Kathmandu: Sherpa Thupten Lama
Lama, Sonam	2013	In the Mountain of the Soul: Tsum Valley is a spiritual refuge for those who want to escape the world	Nepali Times, 22 February 2013

author	year	title	Source
Lama, Sonam	2013	Road from nowhere to nowhere: When greed drives roads, it can destroy the economy, culture and environment of fragile and remote valleys like Tsum	Nepali Times, 5 July 2013
Lama, Sonam	2021	How the climate crisis adds to child marriage in Nepal : As harvests fail due to drought and floods, girls from marginalised families are forced to marry earlier to escape poverty	Nepali Times, 12 November 2021
Lama, Sonam	2021	No end in sight for survivors of domestic abuse : As cases of domestic violence escalate in Ramechhap, survivors remain economically and legally deprived	The Record, 6 July 2021
Lama, Sonam Choekyi	2020	Trekking to save Nepal's snow leopards : Let the mountains rest during Covid-19, but come back next year for the Snow Leopard Conservation Trek in Dolpo	Nepali Times, 30 October 2020
Lama, Sonam Choekyi	2021	Climate change is a disaster in the Nepal Himalaya : Floods, a declining yarsagumba crop and collapse of trekking combine to impoverish farmers in Nepal's remotest district	Nepali Times, 29 October 2021
Lama, Stéphanie Tawa	1995	Political Participation of Women in Nepal	In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal, pp. 171-184. Kathmandu: CNAS
Lama, Stéphanie Tawa	1997	Remarks on the political within the Nepali women's movement	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:327-335
Lama, Stéphanie Tawa	2004	Femmes et politique en Inde et au Népal : image et présence	Paris: Karthala
Lama, Suman	2014	Dwindling Social Prosperity and Migratory Youths	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 6 : 211-220
Lama, Suman	2016	Nepalese Society in Response to TEVT Programs	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 7 : 155-174
Lama, Sushmita	2016	Women and climate change: Gender responsive adaptive capacity in communities in rural Nepal is important	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2016
Lama, Thuden	2007	Tamang jatibare sangkshipta sabda citra « Traité sur l'origine de la caste tamang »	Revue d'Etudes tibétaines 12: 71-102

author	year	title	Source
Lama, Thupden Gyalpo	2010	Time for a rethink: Agriculture can no longer be the mainstay of the national economy	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2010
Lama, Tsering Ngodup	2019	Cashing in on the international hemp wave: It's a superfood, it's used in oil, shampoo and even toothpastes—the marijuana look-alike is proving a profitable business here in Nepal too	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2019
Lama, Tsering Ngodup	2019	Coming together for good: How a story on a village resulted in a reader-driven campaign to provide villagers with clean drinking water	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2019
Lama, Tsering Ngodup	2019	How rice became a staple—and why that's unsustainable: Nepal's reliance on rice over traditional nutrient-rich grains is costing the country billions every year, and making people unhealthier	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2019
Lama, Tsering Ngodup	2019	Keeping time the Nepali way: Hamro Patro started out as a Nepali calendar app in 2010, but nine years and over 5 million downloads later, its founder has turned Hamro Patro into a digital conglomerate	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2019
Lama, Tsering Ngodup	2019	Living with nomads: In the remote hills of Shayam in Upper Mustang, the last region's last nomadic yak herders provide a glimpse into a lifestyle that's fast disappearing	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2019
Lama, Tsering Ngodup	2019	Nepal's growing reliance on imported hybrid seeds risks devastating consequences: A majority of seeds used by farmers across Nepal for both grains and vegetables come from outside the country, and scientists say that's not good news	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2019
Lama, Tsering Ngodup	2019	Taking it slow in Mulkot: Day temperatures in Mulkot are above 30 degrees, but if you're looking for a new place to explore, the town's weather will be the last thing on your mind	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2019
Lama, Tsering Ngodup	2019	They have a home. They don't have a country: In a tiny village in western Nepal, arcane laws and government bureaucracy have left families without citizenship and pushed them further into poverty	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2019

author	year	title	Source
Lama, Tsering Ngodup	2019	We have too many pines and it's not a good thing: Pine trees might have helped repopulate the country's barren mid-hills but they could also have led to springs drying up and reduced vegetational diversity	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2019
Lama, Tsering Ngodup	2019	Yak herding is vanishing in Upper Mustang. So are the yaks: Amid geopolitical concerns, a changing climate and the increasing intrusion of the modern world, young nomads are abandoning their traditional way of life	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2019
Lama, Tsering Ngodup	2020	A monk on a mission: Wangchuk Raptan Lama is the director of a monastery-run clinic that provides healthcare for less than Rs 5, and he now has his mind set on building a hospital in his village	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2020
Lama, Tsering Ngodup	2020	In one Nawalpur village, women are using remittance to start businesses and prevent their husbands from migrating again: When remittance is plied into the productive sector, it can end the cycle of migration and provide a safety net for migrant families	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2020
Lama, Tsering Ngodup	2020	The unemployed and small business owners turn to ride-sharing apps to pay their bills : Many who have lost jobs or are incurring losses have joined the gig economy to earn a living, with a majority of them opting to work as riders on ride-sharing platforms	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2020
Lama, Tsering Ngodup	2021	No school for the children of Upper Mustang this winter : All schools in the region, except one, have cancelled this year's winter migration because of the pandemic, leaving many students with no choice but to stay back	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2021
Lama, Tshewang	1993	Who Cares for Humla ..	Himal 6,5:16-18
Lama, Umesh	2010	Organic Agriculture Holds Out Hope	New Spotlight, 18 June 2010
Lama, Umesh	2011	Organic agriculture: The battle against global warming	The Himalayan Times, 14 April 2011
Lamb, Alastair	1960	Britain and Chinese Central Asia: The Road to Lhasa, 1767 to 1904	London: Routledge and Kegan Paul [partly]

author	year	title	Source
Lamb, Alastair	1964	The China-India Border: The Origins of the Disputed Boundaries	London, New York, Toronto: Oxford UP
Lamb, Alastair	1986	British India and Tibet 1766-1910	New York
Lamba, Amrita et al	2023	Migration governance and agrarian and rural development: Comparative lessons from China, Ethiopia, Kyrgyzstan, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal and Thailand	AGRUMIG Policy Brief Series 25
Lamgade, Keshar Kumar	2008	Nepal's Exodus for Foreign Employment	Nepal Monitor, 13 February 2008
Lamichane Tamu, Ghan Bahadur	1996	Adharbhut gurun-gurung-vyakaran. The basic Gurung grammar	Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy [2053 v.s.]
Lamichane, Raghunath	2002	The neglect of women in bonded labor	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 166-171. Kathmandu : Sancharika Samuha
Lamichhane Bhushal, Roshee	2017	Industry-Academy Interface: Together they bloom; The recruiters, to their dismay, are rarely able to find right hires from among new graduates	República, 14 June 2016
Lamichhane Dhimal, Mandira	2018	Gender dimensions of health impact of climate change in Nepal : a comprehensive empirical study	Baden-Baden: Nomos
Lamichhane, Bhogendra	2019	Think beyond training: Continuing professional development method is slowly being recognised in Nepal as a key motivator for teachers to develop their skills and knowledge	República, 17 April 2019
Lamichhane, Bimal Prasad	2019	Legal aid: Existing law, policies and practices in Nepal	Journal of Political Science 19:21-42
Lamichhane, Bimal Prasad	2020	Models of Constitution Making with Reference to Nepal	Journal of Political Science 20:23-45
Lamichhane, Bimal Prasad	2021	Good Governance in Nepal: Legal Provisions and Judicial Praxis	Journal of Political Science 21:19-30
Lamichhane, Dron Prasad	2022	BRI and MCC : Implications for Nepal	República, 11 April 2022
Lamichhane, Dron Prasad	2022	Ukraine War: Lessons for Nepal	República, 17 March 2022
Lamichhane, Dron Prasad	2023	American Engagement with Nepal: Concerns of China and India	Unity Journal 4:280-301

author	year	title	Source
Lamichhane, Durga	2023	Nepal needs a truly national foreign policy	Annapurna Express, 21 November 2023
Lamichhane, Durga	2024	A pivot balancing three great powers	Annapurna Express, 14 March 2024
Lamichhane, Durga	2024	Nepal's FDI potential: Investment summit: Insights and challenges : FDI is crucial for Nepal to fill resource gaps and achieve development goals	The Annapurna Express, 27 June 2024
Lamichhane, Gobinda	2021	Tourism for Sustainable Livelihood in Nepal	Voice of Teacher 6:1,55-63
Lamichhane, Govind Prasad / Neupane, Uttam	2019	Technical faults in projects: Unskilled manpower to blame	The Himalayan Times, 4 November 2019
Lamichhane, Hemraj	2012	Fiscal federalism and local government finance in Nepal	MA thesis, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, Tribhuvan University
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2008	Combating depression	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2008
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2008	The pain of mental illness: We must demand rights of mentally ill	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2008
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2009	Rotarians to the rescue: Over 95 percent of the disabled are uneducated and live below the poverty line	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2009
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2009	They need help	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2009
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2010	A capital mess: We know how ugly Kathmandu is, but we are behaving as if we are not affected by it	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2010
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2010	A job for teachers: Most mental disorders start during high school, and action should be focused here	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2010
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2010	Paying for change: The influx of donor money means that we have been trained to expect everything to be paid by outsiders	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2010
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2010	Rise up, oh youth: Nepal has failed to include the imagination of young people in nation building	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2010
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2010	Suffer the children: Today's kids are more likely to be adversely affected both mentally and intellectually	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2010
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2010	They have rights too: children may suffer from disability at birth, during childhood or later in life	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2010
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2010	We can end it: Gender based violence is entrenched in Nepali society, but it can be stopped	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2010

author	year	title	Source
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2010	What a mess: The utter filth and bad management at the Mental Hospital will drive anyone crazy	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2010
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2010	What's the difference? Ranas, Shahs, Congress, Communists, and Maoists--they appear to be the same under different names; there doesn't seem to be any detectable difference	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2010
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2011	All together now: Mental Health and Society	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2011
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2011	An elusive peace	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2011
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2012	Broken record: Lack of research in the mental health sector has a negative impact on advocacy effectiveness	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2012
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2012	Come forward: NHRC is the appropriate body to act as mediator to develop a national mental health policy	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2012
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2012	Count us: The new budget should consider the needs of the people with disabilities	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2012
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2012	Find your peers: In darkness, if people find a little motivation, they may be ready to accept further help and support	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2012
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2012	Gabor's message: Psychosocial disabilities are not only a medical matter, but also a human rights concern	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2012
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2012	Grand barriers: Misunderstanding mental health problems causes greater problems than the impairments themselves	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2012
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2012	Hello sarkar: Inclusion of state and its agencies in mental health dialogue is not only necessary, but constitutionally-guaranteed	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2012
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2012	Here we are: The Career Expo for Persons with Disabilities inspired them to stand up and demand work and opportunities	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2012
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2012	Inclusive roads: Social differences should not be the cause of social distance	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2012

author	year	title	Source
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2012	Mind the gap: The time for mental health advocacy is now, and 2012 is the year to celebrate as mental health policy year	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2012
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2012	Sponsored deaths: The number of people killed and disabled in road accidents is likely higher than the number of casualties of the decade-long conflict	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2012
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2012	They're all nuts: Our public institutions are falling apart because of the political madness in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2012
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2012	Unfinished business: The number of people awaiting justice reveals the level of emotional and mental distress in our society	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2012
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2013	A gentle reminder: Political leaders must keep their public promises to include mental health issues in their election manifestoes	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2013
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2013	A just cause: Let's push for a society where the ordinary and marginalised can hold the government accountable	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2013
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2013	Country of fear: Nepalis have suffered enough without loose-talking politicians adding to the mental trauma	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2013
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2013	Donate for disability: The govt and donors both have disability policies and show commitment to the CRPD, but both lack implementation	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2013
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2013	Every step we take: Persons with Disabilities should not be left behind in the post-2015 development agenda	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2013
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2013	Justice on the mind: The violence faced by women, and the lack of justice for victims, fuels mental trauma	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2013
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2013	Politics of diagnosis: Nepal's political leaders who parrot democracy, justice and rule of law seemingly go to any extent to reject the same ideals they claim to uphold	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2013
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2013	Still no relief: The case of Mayadevi Bhattarai exemplifies the lack of support in Nepal for people with mental health problems	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2013
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2013	Think of the children: Putting children at the centre of our national agenda helps unite the community and strengthens social ties	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2013

author	year	title	Source
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2013	Unmissed opportunity: The fight against human suffering is at the centre of the Baluwatar protests	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2013
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2014	More of the same: We Nepalis desperately need some positive experiences to believe in ourselves and in our future	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2014
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2015	Building back, inside out: The tremors will eventually stop, but their emotional and mental impacts are likely to linger	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2015
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2017	#YouthForElection: In order to address people's everyday issues we need local representatives more than we need members of parliaments	República, 18 February 2017
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2017	Against Mafiatantra: We need another non-violent revolution to establish rule of law and make corrupt politicians accountable for their dirty actions	The Himalayan Times, 5 September 2017
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2017	The next revolution: Let us give an ultimatum of three months to the CIAA to start investigating high-level corruption cases	República, 23 September 2017
Lamichhane, Jagannath	2020	Oli must go, but what's the alternative?	República, 11 June 2020
Lamichhane, Jagannath / Mahato, Sanjaya / Niraula, Sushav	2021	What are Nepali youth thinking?	República, 16 May 2021
Lamichhane, Jaya	2015	Breaking the silence: India has its own interest behind the blockade but why has the international community not spoken about it?	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2015
Lamichhane, Jaya	2015	Doing much with little: Despite limited resources and political instability, Nepal is doing well on health, social indicators	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2015
Lamichhane, Jiba	2012	Once a Nepali always a Nepali: Giving Nepali Diaspora right to retain citizenship will benefit the country's development	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2012
Lamichhane, Jiba	2013	NRN: upeksha ra yathartha	Kantipur, 21 October 2013

author	year	title	Source
Lamichhane, Jiba	2013	Still some way to go: NRNs must lead and participate in programmes intended to connect the diaspora's expertise and experience with the mother country	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2013
Lamichhane, Kamal	2009	MDGs for all: There won't be inclusive development if pledges to disability issues are not carried out	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2009
Lamichhane, Kamal	2010	10+2 education: Some relevant concerns	The Himalayan Times, 2 August 2010
Lamichhane, Kamal	2010	Driving everyone nuts: The existing political confusion is certain to intensify mental disorders in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2010
Lamichhane, Kamal	2010	Forget them not: The campaign to bring education to everybody has left out children with disabilities	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2010
Lamichhane, Kamal	2010	Ratification ain't enough: Let 2010 be the year of implementing the convention on the rights of disabled persons	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2010
Lamichhane, Kamal	2011	All you need is law: Nepal requires a comprehensive act preventing discrimination against disabled people	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2011
Lamichhane, Mandip	2020	Dalit lives matter: We do not know how many Nabarajs have to sacrifice their lives in the name of caste if the state fails to come up with the constructive and meaningful strategies to address such issues	República, 20 August 2020
Lamichhane, Mandip	2021	Eliminating gender based violence : The way political leadership is working to end gender-based violence in our country is not inspiring enough. There should be greater commitment and more actions	República, 10 February 2021
Lamichhane, Mani Raj / Poudyal, Biranchi	2018	Trilateralism via tourism: Promote people-to-people ties	The Himalayan Times, 9 August 2018
Lamichhane, Manish	2024	Politics and education	The Annapurna Express, 25 September 2024
Lamichhane, Padma Raj	2006	Bonded Labour (Kamaiya) in Nepal	Kathmandu: Trilij Counselling Centre
Lamichhane, Padmini	1997	Communicating in Nepali: a practical hand-book of useful Nepali dialogues, expressions, phrases and terminology	Kathmandu: Lamichhane

author	year	title	Source
Lamichhane, Prabat	2013	Better Late: Only local elections can garner fresh public mandate which will guarantee local ownership and demand accountability	República, 5 December 2013
Lamichhane, Prasannata	2024	Smart mobility for Hetauda: A path to sustainable development	Annapurna Express, 25 January 2024
Lamichhane, Prem	2018	If we want to bring more tourists: Why does not Nepal Tourism Board open its branch offices in major European cities to promote Nepali tourism?	República, 25 August 2018
Lamichhane, Prem	2020	Corruption in the epidemic: Double jeopardy	Khabarhub, 22 May 2020
Lamichhane, Prem	2020	Fighting disinformation during COVID-19 pandemic	Khabarhub, 24 April 2020
Lamichhane, Prem	2023	Awakening Nepal: A Stark Warning	República, 20 September 2023
Lamichhane, Prem	2024	Rethinking Geopolitical Labels: An Asian Perspective on 'Global South' and 'Middle East'	República, 6 January 2024
Lamichhane, Roshee	2019	Market monitoring is a farce: In the long run, the government should focus on ensuring adequate supply and fair market practice	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2019
Lamichhane, Roshee	2019	The social stigma attached to infertility: Couples who are unsuccessful in having a child are prevented from participating in a meaningful life	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2019
Lamichhane, Roshee	2020	How the virus changed consumer behaviour : More people adopted digital technology after the pandemic limited physical movement	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2020
Lamichhane, Roshee	2020	Nowhere to sell or buy: Transit support from farm to market would have solved the problem to a great extent	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2020
Lamichhane, Roshee	2020	Sexism in academia : Comments related to physical appearance unnecessarily dominate talks surrounding sexism	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2020
Lamichhane, Roshee	2020	Supply chain and food security: Meeting the dietary needs of all Nepalis has been a problem, with or without Covid-19	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2023
Lamichhane, Roshee	2020	Why the agro supply chain couldn't be saved : Revamping the ecosystem of the agricultural value chain requires concerted efforts	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2020

author	year	title	Source
Lamichhane, Roshee	2021	Bottlenecks in branding exportable products : Market research becomes meaningful when it focuses on exploring new markets	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2021
Lamichhane, Roshee	2021	Bridging the gender gap in higher education : Just improving literacy rates as a token of inclusion may not improve gender parity	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2021
Lamichhane, Roshee	2021	Destination branding of pilgrimage tourism : Nepal has not worked enough to make destination marketing a viable proposition	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2021
Lamichhane, Roshee	2021	Digital divide mars quality of care : Going digital does not mean only enhancing public access to social media platforms	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2021
Lamichhane, Roshee	2021	Encouraging entrepreneurship in the hinterlands : Authorities need to invest in education to produce trained junior technical assistants	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2021
Lamichhane, Roshee	2021	How to manage health supplies : The pandemic has thoroughly exposed the hollowness of our data management system	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2021
Lamichhane, Roshee	2021	Intellectual property versus consumer rights : Regulators must come between the act of cheating and the violation of consumer rights	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2021
Lamichhane, Roshee	2021	Legalise marijuana : Nepal should look into the prospects of the constructive use of cannabis	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2021
Lamichhane, Roshee	2021	Making online education effective : The government needs to allocate more funds to support online teaching-learning	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2021
Lamichhane, Roshee	2021	Nepalis aren't ready for electric vehicles : The limited number of battery charging stations remains one of the significant issues for making EVs popular	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2021
Lamichhane, Roshee	2021	Reverting to physical classrooms : In a survey conducted for this article, a majority of students opted for the hybrid mode	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2021

author	year	title	Source
Lamichhane, Roshee	2021	Sorry state of affairs : Challenges of implementation of the reservation policy for women in Nepal persist	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2021
Lamichhane, Roshee	2021	That's one monumental task : Encouraging public-private partnership in the conservation of heritage sites in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2021
Lamichhane, Roshee	2021	Why Nepal should allow FDI in agriculture : The country needs foreign capital and technology to lift it out of subsistence farming	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2021
Lamichhane, Roshee	2022	Digital inclusion and digital equity : Perhaps the most critical barrier to getting into the digital world is the affordability factor	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2022
Lamichhane, Roshee	2022	Pitfalls of private education : Educators have not been able to keep up with the changing mindset of their students	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2022
Lamichhane, Roshee	2022	Price hike, inflation and consumption : Restricting imports does not promote domestic goods nor support a free market economy	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2022
Lamichhane, Roshee	2022	Resistance to digitisation : The absence of a secure ecosystem for digital products and services keeps a chunk of the population at bay	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2022
Lamichhane, Roshee	2022	We are all tourists : Research shows that domestic tourism is an effective way to help the industry bounce back	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2022
Lamichhane, Roshee	2022	Why Nepali tea could not 'grow' : The high cost of organic certification also poses a big challenge to tea farmers	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2022
Lamichhane, Roshee	2023	A hub for higher education : To this end, what Nepal needs is robust infrastructure and strong industry connections	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2023
Lamichhane, Roshee	2023	Creating institutes of eminence : Much is needed to revitalise the landscape of higher education institutions in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2023

author	year	title	Source
Lamichhane, Roshee	2023	Shaky coalition and the economy : Inadequate investment in education has led to a huge outflow of students and foreign currency	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2023
Lamichhane, Roshee	2023	Street smart business : A well thought-out regulatory mechanism for street vendors is the need of the hour	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2023
Lamichhane, Roshee	2024	Education diplomacy for Nepal : Even as universities are experiencing low enrolment, we lack plans to attract international students	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2024
Lamichhane, Roshee	2024	Evolving job market dynamics : Competitive salaries are a major factor driving job switches among younger generations	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2024
Lamichhane, Roshee	2024	Paving the path to prosperity : Investment in road infrastructure is a prerequisite to attracting local and international tourists	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2024
Lamichhane, Roshee	2024	The lost prospects of olive farming : After initiating an olive zone, it is now crucial for local authorities to take ownership of the project	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2024
Lamichhane, Salina	2024	Qualitative study on youth out-migration and its impact on elderly parents	Tri-Chandra Journal of Anthropology 1:87-101
Lamichhane, Shreeram	1992	An Analysis of Perspectives on Nonformal Adult Education: Implications for Nepal	
Lamichhane, Shreeram / Wagley, Mana Prasad	2008	Choice for the Maoists	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2008
Lamichhane, Shreeram / Wagley, Mana Prasad	2008	Leadership bankruptcy at TU	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2008
Lamichhane, Shreeram / Wagley, Mana Prasad	2009	Constructivism and Nepali educational institutions	República, 15 June 2009
Lamichhane, Shreeram / Wagley, Mana Prasad	2009	Lessons to learn	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2009
Lamichhane, Somnath	2008	May the force be with you	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2008

author	year	title	Source
Lamichhane, Somnath	2008	NC Should Join Hands With Maoists	The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2008
Lamichhane, Sonika	2021	Increasing Road Accidents in Nepal	Khabarhub, 6 November 2021
Lamichhane, Subhas	2016	Doctors under threat: By resorting to hooliganism upon the slightest pretext, people are spoiling Nepal's health care environment	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2016
Lamichhane, Subhas	2016	Operation quack: Investigation should be completed soon and the public have to be assured that the medical sector is clean	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2016
Lamichhane, Uddhav Kumar	2023	Socio-cultural Status of Widows: A Case Study of Myanglung Municipality Ward No. 1 and 2 Tehrathum District	Intellectual Journal of Academic Research 1:1,75-86
Lamichhane, Upendra	2022	Mountain women's problems are taller than the mountains	Republica, 9 March 2022
Lamichhane, Yogendra Prasad	2022	Good governance is vital. How can Nepal achieve it?	Nepal Live Today, 18 March 2022
Lamichhane, Yogendra Prasad	2022	MCC story has been the best 'lesson learning' for all	Khabarhub, 10 March 2022
Lamichhane, Yogendra Prasad	2022	Political influence & judiciary of Nepal	Khabarhub, 7 April 2022
Lamitare, Devi Bhakat	1978	Murder of Democracy in Himalayan Kingdom	New Delhi: Amarko
Lamjel, Raviman	1993	Kosi ancalka sahitya itihās: (khojkhaj)	Kathmandu: Ratnamaya Dalit Sahitya Samraksana [2050 v.s.]
Lampe, Cecile	2008	Higher learning or lower social standards?	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2008
Lamsal, Aashis	2008	Cyber safety and Children	Spotlight, 1 August 2008
Lamsal, Apar Kumar	2022	Serpent Culture in Nepalese Society	HISAN Journal 8:1,1-4
Lamsal, Asmita / Gurung, Golman	2022	Impact of Digital Technology Usage on Children's Behavior: A Case Study	Nepalese Journal of Business and Management Studies 1:1,73-82
Lamsal, Bishnu	2022	Instructional Leadership Behavior among Principals of Two Schools in Lalitpur, Nepal	CTEVT Journal 1:16,50-59
Lamsal, Chakrapani	2020	Political Development in Nepal: A Perspective of Participation and Inclusion	Curriculum Development Journal, pp. 65-77

author	year	title	Source
Lamsal, Chakrapani	2021	Structure and application of Master's level course of Political Science at Tribhuvan Universityaharjan_2022_0101_rn.pdf	Curriculum Development Journal, pp. 13-24
Lamsal, Devi Prasad / Bhattarai, Radheshyam	1974	Janakpur ancalko puratatvik sarveksan 2028. [Archäologische Forschung in der Janakpur-Zone, 1971/72]	Ancient Nepal 26 :23-35
Lamsal, Devi Prasad / Chitrakar, Balram / Bhattarai, Radheshyam	1975	Rasuva ra dhading jillama garieko anusandhan-brahman. [Forschungsreise in die Distrikte Rasuva und Dhading]	Ancient Nepal 30-39 :23-38
Lamsal, Dinesh	2013	History repeats: A leader is a loser for five years after an election, but a leader who is not willing to accept the people's verdict loses forever	República, 27 November 2013
Lamsal, Dinesh	2013	Power corrupts: CJ as executive head	República, 12 March 2013
Lamsal, Dinesh	2013	Rebel or terrorist? Defining Terrorism	República, 16 January 2013
Lamsal, Dinesh	2014	Your war, our soldiers! In an unwritten rule, developed countries fulfill their responsibility through financial support; Countries like Nepal send their troops	República, 7 January 2014
Lamsal, Dinesh / Raule, Narendra	2013	Divided we stagger: For Saarc to advance beyond a 'wine and dine' summit, progress reports on past declarations should be released, along with new declarations every year	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2013
Lamsal, Hari Prasad	2019	Restructure SSDP: In line with federalism	The Himalayan Times, 1 August 2019
Lamsal, Hari Prasad	2021	Nepali higher education system : Issues and measures	The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2021
Lamsal, Hari Prasad	2021	New School Education Plan : Looking from bottom	The Himalayan Times, 5 July 2021
Lamsal, Hari Prasad	2023	Make Public Administration Accountable	The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2023
Lamsal, Hari Prasad	2023	Roadmap For Vocational Education, Training	The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2023
Lamsal, Hari Prasad / Bajracharya, Anil Muni	2022	Skilling People in Nepal: Reality Vs Dream	CVET Journal 1:16,97-115
Lamsal, Himal	2023	Water, water everywhere but no water to drink!	República, 26 August 2023
Lamsal, Hiranya Lal	2023	The Russia–Ukraine Conflict: Nepal’s Foreign Policy in New Dimension of World Power	Unity Journal 4:239-253

author	year	title	Source
Lamsal, Jiva Nath	2008	Power of theater and street marches	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2008
Lamsal, Jiva Nath	2017	Nepal's dream deferred: Overwhelming participation of people in elections shows they are desperately waiting to materialize their dream of prosperous, peaceful and politically stable Nepal	República, 31 December 2017
Lamsal, Jiva Nath	2018	Enabling semester system	República, 11 February 2018
Lamsal, Kamal Raj	2011	Bourgeoisie Kathmandu: Struggle vs reward	The Himalayan Times, 12 September 2011
Lamsal, Kritika	2016	My autistic brother: Let us get on this road together to eliminate taboos associated with development disorders	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2016
Lamsal, Kritika	2018	Beautiful minds: Time, energy and resources need to be channelled towards fostering a positive perception of autism	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2018
Lamsal, Mahesh	2017	City of pollution: Artificial calamity	The Himalayan Times, 21 April 2017
Lamsal, Mahesh	2019	Dengue: Prepare for the next outbreak	The Himalayan Times, 25 September 2019
Lamsal, Mani Ratna	2023	An Analysis of Remittance and Private Consumption in Nepal	The Economic Journal of Nepal 46:1-2,52-73
Lamsal, Mani Ratna	2024	The Impact of Workers' Remittances on Household Consumption Expenditure in Nepal: A Time Series Analysis	Nepalese Journal of Management Science and Research 7:1,1-19
Lamsal, Manisha	2016	Local difficulties: There is a huge gap between people's expectations and the delivery of public services	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2016
Lamsal, Paras	2009	Climate Change: What Nepal Can Do In Copenhagen	The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2009
Lamsal, Pragya	2017	Menstrual hygiene day: Education is a powerful tool in raising awareness, smashing taboos and debunking myths surrounding menstruation	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2017
Lamsal, Pragya	2017	Right to vote: Ensure accessible polling booths so that persons with disabilities are not disenfranchised	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2017
Lamsal, Pragya	2018	No compromise: Attempt to 'compromise' on rape cases is an attack on dignity of women	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2018
Lamsal, Prem Sharma	2019	A matter of life and death: A road safety audit of the Kalanki-Koteshwor Road should have been conducted before, not after, it was opened to traffic	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2019

author	year	title	Source
Lamsal, Prem Sharma	2019	Road crashes are not accidents: They can be prevented by treating and addressing the underlying causes in advance	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2019
Lamsal, Ram Prasad / Khadka, Buddhi Bahadur	2015	Greenbacks into greenery: Government institutions have a critical role in finding ways to use remittance for adaptation	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2015
Lamsal, Ramesh	2008	Dr. Bhattarai unveils Rs. 236 billion budget	The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2008
Lamsal, Ramesh	2022	Why MCC transmission line seems crucial	República, 9 February 2022
Lamsal, Rita	2023	Nursing staff crunch leaves hospitals high and dry	Nepal Live Today, 7 January 2023
Lamsal, Ritu Raj	2023	Need for Native Language Education in Nepali Schools	República, 15 October 2023
Lamsal, Sandesh et al	2024	Forecasting traffic and toll revenue for Kathmandu-Terai/Madhesh Fast Track Expressway	KFTF Journal 4; 93-102
Lamsal, Subrata	2015	It's just business: India's hunger for energy could be a reason behind its interest in Nepal's yet to be carved federal provinces	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2015
Lamsal, Subrata	2016	Devolving power: Given Nepal's financial condition, it'd be wise to switch to a model where NEA is detached from the production sector	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2016
Lamsal, Subrata	2016	Not a good idea for now: Smart meters would place a burden on both the NEA and the consumers	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2016
Lamsal, Subrata	2018	The NEA unplugged: E-vehicle charging stations are a great idea, but regulatory assessment is necessary	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2018
Lamsal, Sushil	2024	An analysis of the determinants of Foreign Direct Investment (FDI) inflow in Nepal	Prashasan 56:1,153-166
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	1994	CPN-UML Should Translate Promises into Practice	The Independent 4,40:2 (07.12.1994)
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	CA Polls Mother Of All Elections In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	Creating New History Through CA Polls	The Rising Nepal, 9 April 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	Don't Bring Army Into Controversy	The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	Election Empowers All People	The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	Electoral Alliance A Mere Rhetoric	The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	Federal Structure: Maoists Lead The Way	The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	Has Politics Of Consensus Come To An End?	The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	Leaders Must Show Political Culture	The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2008

author	year	title	Source
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	Madhes Burning: Why Are Politicians Unconcerned?	The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	Madhes Issue Must Be Solved For CA Polls	The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	Maoists are using pressure tactics	The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	Monarchy Is Gone, But Challenges Remain	The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	One Madhes State Not Feasible	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	Parties Must Shun Double Standards	The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	Parties' Inconsistency In Words And Action	The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	Parties' Priorities And Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	Prachanda's Commitments, National Priorities	The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	Promote Politics Of Consensus	The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	Republic of Nepal: People Are Masters Of Their Destiny	The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	Steady Growth Of Nepal-Pakistan Ties	The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	Uncertain Course Of Nepali Politics	The Rising Nepal, 23 July 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	UNMIN Again Under Fire	The Rising Nepal, 21 October 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	UNMIN, Its Role And Irritants	The Rising Nepal, 16 July 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2008	What Is The Motive Behind One Madhes State?	The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2008
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	By-election Results Tell A Lot	The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Chronic Cronyism Ruins Parties	The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Congress For Collective Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 16 October 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Constitution Writing Picks Up Momentum	The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Credibility Of UNMIN In Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 13 November 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Debate On Model Of Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 18 March 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Democratisation In South Asia	The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Discrepancy In Rhetoric And Action	The Rising Nepal, 23 October 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Early Constitution Making	The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	History Repeats In Nepali Politics	The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Kabisiromani Lekhanath Poudyal	The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Lain Singh Bangdel: Man With Multiple Personalities	The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Lip Service To Constitution Writing	The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Maoists, PLA And Army Integration	The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	National Government Is Not Possible	The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	National Govt. A Must	The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2009

author	year	title	Source
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Nepal's Reality And Federal Structure	The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Parties Exhibit Their Incompetence	The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Parties In Crucial Test	The Rising Nepal, 13 May 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Parties Must Show Flexibility	The Rising Nepal, 25 December 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Partisan Interests Mar Constitution Writing	The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Poet The Great: Laxmi Prasad Devkota	The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Politics Mired In Factionalism	The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Press Freedom: Hypocrisy vs. Reality	The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Retrospection Of Communist Movement In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Split And Unity Among Leftists	The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Trivial Issues Overshadow Main Mission	The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	UML Posed For Ideological Shift	The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	UNMIN's Role In Ne	The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	What Is Civilian Supremacy?	The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2009	Why Are Parties Repeating Mistakes?	The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2009
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	Congress Needs To Do Some Soul Searching	The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	Federalism, Sujata And Referendum	The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	Fight Over Interpretation: The Communist Way	The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	HLPM Is Good But Should Deliver	The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	Jana Andolan II And After	The Rising Nepal, 30 April 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	Madan Bhandari And PMPD	The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	Maoist Plenum: Victory Of Participants	The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	Modnath Prashrit: A Rebel Writer	The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	Nationwide Debate Needed On Federalism	The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	Nepal's Row With UN	The Rising Nepal, 24 September 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	New Opportunity For Consensus	The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	Parties Betray The People	The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	Parties In Internal Turmoil	The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	Parties' Capability Questioned	The Rising Nepal, 12 November 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	Parties' Existential Politics	The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	Parties' Rhetoric And Political Reality	The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	Peace Process And Army Integration	The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2010

author	year	title	Source
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	PLA And The Peace Process	The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	PLA's Integration Deserves Priority	The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	Politics And Power-hungry Politicians	The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	Slow Death Of Peace Process	The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	The Politics Behind Deadlock	The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	The Young Republic And Its Challenge	The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	Timely Constitution An Uphill Task	The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	UML Facing Identity Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	Unparliamentarily Exercises In A Parliamentary System	The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	War Of Ideologies	The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	What Political Course After Koirala?	The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2010	Wither Nepal's Peace Process?	The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2010
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Can Dr. Bhattarai Deliver?	The Rising Nepal, 9 September 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	China's Goodwill Towards Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Class Interest Keeps Politics Hostage	The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Controversy Over CPN Founding Day	The Rising Nepal, 23 September 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Crisis Averted, Challenges Remain	The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Crisis Is Part Of Politics	The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Deadline Missed Again	The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Debate On Relevance Of Democracy Day	The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Factional Politics In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Factional Rivalry Takes Ugly Turn	The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Federalism: Make It Manageable	The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Foreign Policy And National Interest	The Rising Nepal, 4 November 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Intra-party conflicts disrupt peace process	The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Miscarriage Of UN Mission In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Nepal Under Perpetual Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 2 December 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Nepal's Foreign Policy In 21st Century	The Rising Nepal, 21 October 2011 Geography is a crucial factor in determ
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Nepal's Politics And External Meddling	The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Nepal's Two Inspirational Political Giants	The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Nepali Marxists, Trotskyites and Capitalists	The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2011

author	year	title	Source
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Only People's Pressure Will Do	The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Parties, Power And Political Culture	The Rising Nepal, 13 May 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Politics Goes Haywire In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Power, The Only Priority Of The Parties	The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Progressive Coalition At Work	The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Ruptured Politics, Fractured Parties	The Rising Nepal, 18 November 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Security Sector Reforms	The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	US-Maoist Relations: Guided By Cold War Era	The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2011	Use Nepal's Strategic Strength	The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2011
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2012	Class Conflict Behind Political Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2012
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2012	Is CA Our Leaders' Rubber Stamp?	The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2012
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2012	Political Parties And Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2012
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2012	Politics At The Crossroads Of History	The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2012
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2012	Politics of Fragmentation	The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2012
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2012	UML Rally: More Noise Than Substance	The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2012
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2013	Fractured Mandate Requires Soul Searching	The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2013
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2013	Parties, People And Polls	The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2013
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2013	Revolutions, Counter Revolutions In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2013
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2014	Constitution writing and its hurdles	The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2014
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2014	Elitist Diplomacy vs. Public Diplomacy	The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2014
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2014	Hurdles In Constitution Writing	The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2014
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2014	Nepal-India Relations: Issues And Prospects	The Rising Nepal, 8 – 9 August 2014
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2014	PM's Kunming Visit: One More Step In Nepal-China Ties	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2014
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2014	Press, parties and political pandemonium	The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2014
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2014	Revolution, Democracy And Change	The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2014
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2015	Are Parties Prepared To Make Sacrifices?	The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2015
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2015	Constitution In Final Stage	The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2015
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2015	Gorkha Earthquake, More Psychological Injury Than Collateral Damage	The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2015
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2016	A Rightist Revival Attempt	The Rising Nepal. 27 December 2016
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2016	Come Out Of Machiavellian Politics	The Rising Nepal, 25 October 2016
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2016	Diplomacy In Kirat And Lichchhivi Period	The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2016

author	year	title	Source
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2016	Ideological Deviation In Politics	The Rising Nepal, 18 October 2016
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2016	Nepal's Diplomatic Renaissance	The Rising Nepal, 27 September 2016
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2016	Promote Culture Of Unity	The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2016
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2016	The Anglo-Nepal War: Impact On Foreign Policy	The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2016
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2016	Together We Stand	The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2016
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2016	Unification Era Diplomacy	The Rising Nepal, 4 October 2016
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2016	Unity Among Parties A Must Again	The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2016
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2017	Act in Spirit of Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2017
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2017	Blame Game Is No Solution	The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2017
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2017	Diplomacy As A Public Domain	The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2017
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2017	Ensure Early Polls	The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2017
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2017	For Free And Fair Local Election	The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2017
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2017	Foreign policy reorientation	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2017
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2017	Foreign Policy Vacillation Under Rana Regime	The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2017
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2017	Jung Bahadur's Foreign Policy	The Rising Nepal, 7 March 2017
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2017	Let Us Trust The People	The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2017
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2017	Local Polls For Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2017
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2017	No Alternative To Elections	The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2017
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2017	Political Bone Of Contention	The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2017
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2017	Power, Foreign Policy And Diplomacy	The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2017
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2017	Relevance Of Reconciliation	The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2017
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2017	Three's a crowd: From New Delhi's perspective, the OBOR is Beijing's strategic muscle-flexing in Asia aimed at strengthening 'string of pearls' to encircle India	República, 19 January 2017
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2017	Understanding of History	The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2017
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2021	From Democracy To Oligarchy	The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2021
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2021	Leaders, Lackeys And Lapdogs	The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2021
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2021	Parties : Orphans Of Ideology	The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2021
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2021	Parties In Existential Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 3 November 2021
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2022	Electoral Mandate And Message	The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2022
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2022	Geography Shapes Geopolitics	The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2022
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2022	Geopolitical Tremors In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2022
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2022	Gone Wrong, In System Or In Actors?	The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2022

author	year	title	Source
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2022	Is Nepal Going Nordic Way?	The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2022
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2022	Local Polls Bolster Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2022
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2022	Nepal Amid Triangular Geopolitical Game	The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2022
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2022	Opportunists Dominate Politics	The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2022
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2022	Tough Jobs Await Local Leaders	The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2022
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2023	By-poll Message To Parties	The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2023
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2023	Communist Parties In Existential Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2023
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2023	Declaration of Federal Republic: Momentous Day Of Nepal's History	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2023
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2023	Foreign Policy Conduct Needs Innovation	The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2023
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2023	Litmus Test For PM Prachanda	The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2023
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2023	Nepal, India Must Exalt Bilateral Ties	The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2023
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2023	Nepal's Diplomatic Acumen On Test	The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2023
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2023	Nepal's Relative Geopolitical Strength	The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2023
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2023	What Is Nepal's Stance On UN Reforms?	The Rising Nepal, 13 September 2023
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2024	Government's Report Card	The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2024
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2024	Need for revitalising NAM	The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2024
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2024	No Flaws In Electoral System	The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2024
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2024	Politicians' Intent Matters Quite A Lot	The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2024
Lamsal, Yuba Nath	2024	Testing Times for PM Oli	República, 19 July 2024
Lamsall, G.	1986	Dimensions of rural employment and poverty in Nepal	Ph. D. thesis, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda
Landgren, Karin	2010	Clearing the air: The 60-week 'non-paper' draws on Nepali experience and expertise, and is heavily hedged with cautious assumptions	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2010
Landgren, Karin	2010	UNMIN extension: The UN has no interest or desire to prolong UNMIN's life by a day more than necessary	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2010
Landgren, Karin	2010	Writing on the wall: Time is short for the parties to create conditions for UNMIN's orderly departure	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2010
Landgren, Karin	2012	Peace fundamentals: The process' success is determined not only by CA election but societal transformation, integration of the Maoist army, and a new constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2012

author	year	title	Source
Lando, Lorena	2020	They can make a difference: Returnee migrants can play a vital role in Nepal's post- COVID-19 recovery with their skills and capital	República, 16 June 2020
Landon, Perceval	1976	Nepal. 2 Vols	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Landor, A. Henry Savage	1975	Tibet and Nepal: Political, Cultural, Geographical and Historical	Delhi: Light & Life
Lang, S.D.R. / Lang, A.	1971	The Kunde Hospital and a Demographic Survey of the Upper Khumbu, Nepal	The New Zealand Medical Journal 74:1-7. The New Zealand Medical Journal 74:1-7
Lange, Klaus (ed.)	2009	Security in South Asia: Conventional and Unconventional Factors of Destabilization	Munich: Hanns-Seidel-Stiftung
Langford, Malcolm / Bhattarai, Ananda Mohan	2011	Constitutional Rights and Social Exclusion in Nepal	International Journal on Minority and Group Rights 18 (2011) 387–411
Lankes, Hans Peter	2019	Poised to scale new peaks: The country may be land-locked, but its location is an asset that can be leveraged to attract more investments	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2019
Larsen, Helle Overgaard / Smith, Patrick Delinde	2004	Stakeholder Perspectives on Commercial Medicinal Plant Collection in Nepal: Poverty and Resource Degradation	Mountain Research and Development 24,2:141–148
Laston, Sandra L. / Schumann, Debra A. / Black, Robert E. / Dahal, Dilli Ram	1993	Children and Mothers at Risk for Diarrheal Disease in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,1:61-75
Latif, Muhammad Ijaz	2024	Terai Regionalism in Nepal	Pakistan Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences 12:1,98-105
Lau, Lisa	2005	Making the Difference: The Differing Presentations and Representations of South Asia in the Contemporary Fiction of Home and Diasporic South Asian Women Writers	Modern Asian Studies 39, 1 (2005) pp. 237–256
Lau, Lisa	2006	Emotional and Domestic Territories: The Positionality of Women as Reflected in the Landscape of the Home in Contemporary South Asian Women's Writings	Modern Asian Studies 40, 4 (2006) pp. 1097–1116
Laubmeier, Peter / Warth, Hermann	2004	Restoring balances : milestones of the Churia Forest Development Project in Eastern Nepal	Eschborn: GTZ

author	year	title	Source
Laudari, Ishwor / Phulara, Nav Raj / Gautam, Madhab / Bhattarai, Jahadeesh	2022	Evaluation of corrosion condition of some steel-reinforced concrete infrastructure available in Pokhara Valley of Nepal	Tribhuvan University Journal 36:1:1-17
Laudari, Raju	2011	Climate change mitigation strategy: For Nepal to maximise benefits	The Himalayan Times, 25 January 2011
Lawati, Hari Chandra	2016	A comparative study of ten languages of Nepal: Nepali, Bantawa, Chamling, Gurung, Limbu, Magar, Sampang, Sherpa, Sunuwar, Tamang	Kathmandu: Nepal Academy
Lawati, Karan	1981	Kiratkalin nyaya vyavastha – ek adhyayan. [Das Rechtssystem der Kirat-Zeit – eine Untersuchung]	Nepal Law Review 4,3:24-26
Lawoju, Niraj	2022	Implement Local School Curriculum	The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2022
Lawoju, Niraj	2024	Culture Loss and Changes after Earthquake-Related Residence Shift	Khwopa Journal 6:1,30-46
Lawoti, Mahendra	2002	Exclusionary democratization: multicultural society, majoritarian institutions, and political exclusion in Nepal	PhD thesis, University of Pittsburgh
Lawoti, Mahendra	2003	Centralizing politics and the growth of the Maoist insurgency in Nepal	Himalaya 23,1:49-58
Lawoti, Mahendra	2003	Managing conflicts between the society and the state: explorations into class and identity issues in Nepal	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 63-85. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Lawoti, Mahendra	2003	The Maoists and minorities: overlap of interests or a case of exploitation	Studies in Nepali History and Society 8,1:67-97
Lawoti, Mahendra	2004	Samaveshi prajatantraka lagi rajnaitik sansthaharu	In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 57-73. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Lawoti, Mahendra	2005	Towards a democratic Nepal: inclusive political institutions for a multicultural society	Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point

author	year	title	Source
Lawoti, Mahendra	2007	Constitution as sources of exclusion: an overview of the 1990 constitution	In: Hari P. Bhattarai and Jhalak Subedi (eds.), Democratic constitution making, pp. 11-50. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Center
Lawoti, Mahendra	2007	Contentious politics in democratizing Nepal	In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal, pp. 17-47. New Deli: Sage
Lawoti, Mahendra	2007	Democracy, domination and exclusionary constitutional-engineering process in Nepal, 1990	In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal, pp. 48-72. New Deli: Sage
Lawoti, Mahendra	2007	Democratization promotion and democratization hindering contentious politics: lessons from Nepal	In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal, pp. 322-336. New Deli: Sage
Lawoti, Mahendra	2007	Looking back, looking forward: centralization, multiple conflicts, and democratic state building in Nepal	Policy Studies 43. Washington: East-West Center
Lawoti, Mahendra	2007	Political Exclusion and the Lack of Democratisation: Cross-National Evaluation of Nepali Institutions using a Majoritarian–Consensus Framework	Commonwealth & Comparative Politics, Vol. 45, No. 1, 57-77, February 2007
Lawoti, Mahendra	2007	The Ethnic Dimension of the Maoist Insurgencies: Indigenous Groups' Participation and Insurgency Trajectories in Nepal, Peru, and India	Draft paper, Midwest Political Science Association Annual Meeting, Chicago, April 12-15, 2007
Lawoti, Mahendra	2008	Cognitive dissonance: Surprise over Maoist win	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2008
Lawoti, Mahendra	2008	Desiring a strong centre	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2008
Lawoti, Mahendra	2008	Exclusionary Democratization in Nepal, 1990-2002	Democratization, 15,2:363-385
Lawoti, Mahendra	2008	Problems in knowledge generation	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2008
Lawoti, Mahendra	2008	Realignment in Nepali politics: The communists will set the agenda for the new Constitution that will guide the country for decades	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2008
Lawoti, Mahendra	2008	Spheres of exclusion in new democracies: Nepal during 1990-2002	unpublished paper, January 2008
Lawoti, Mahendra	2009	Challenges ahead to peace building: Experience shows that settlement to end civil war guarantees neither peace nor democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2009

author	year	title	Source
Lawoti, Mahendra	2009	Constitutional Court	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2009
Lawoti, Mahendra	2009	Democratic corporatism: Knowledge and Power	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2009
Lawoti, Mahendra	2009	Dissecting 'inclusion': Inclusion may lead to transformation but the term has been used to resist it as well	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2009
Lawoti, Mahendra	2009	Ensuring accountability	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2009
Lawoti, Mahendra	2009	Federalism for Nepal	The Telegraph, 18 March 2009
Lawoti, Mahendra	2009	Hope, outside Kathmandu: The negative impact of political strife at the centre could be cut by empowering the regions	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2009
Lawoti, Mahendra	2009	Lessons from India: Diversity and poverty pose challenges to democracy, but India overcame both	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2009
Lawoti, Mahendra	2009	Media and conflict: "Mainstream" media is deepening cleavages in society with biased coverage of ethnic issues	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2009
Lawoti, Mahendra	2009	Nation building or destroying? The project of nation-building not only undermined numerous Nepali nations but the Nepali state as well	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2009
Lawoti, Mahendra	2009	Popular initiatives: A Mechanism that allows citizens to initiate policies would increase people's sovereignty and make the polity more responsive and accountable	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2009
Lawoti, Mahendra	2010	Banda on the run: Making the state more responsive to grievances could lower the occurrence of bandas	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2010
Lawoti, Mahendra	2010	Bullets, ballots, and bounty: Maoist electoral victory in Nepal	In: Mahendra Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century, pp. 287-303, London and New York: Routledge
Lawoti, Mahendra	2010	Democracy for the long haul: Democracy deepens over time, but only with the people's continuous efforts	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2010
Lawoti, Mahendra	2010	Ethnic dimensions of the Maoist insurgencies: indigenous groups' participation and insurgency trajectories in Nepal, Peru, and India	In: Mahendra Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century, pp. 135-155, London and New York: Routledge

author	year	title	Source
Lawoti, Mahendra	2010	Ethnic politics: Beneficiaries of the mono-ethnic state are upset by the change into a polyethnic polity	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2010
Lawoti, Mahendra	2010	European impressions: Nepal can learn from Europe in setting priorities that result in an improved quality of life for its citizens	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2010
Lawoti, Mahendra	2010	Evolution and growth of the Maoist insurgency in Nepal	In: Mahendra Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century, pp. 3-30, London and New York: Routledge
Lawoti, Mahendra	2010	Federal state-building: Challenges in framing the Nepali constitution	Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Academic Publications
Lawoti, Mahendra	2010	Federalism, the right to self-determination and national security	In: Rajan Bhattarai and Geja Sharma Wagle (ed.), Emerging security challenges in Nepal, pp. 165-218, Kathmandu: NIPS
Lawoti, Mahendra	2010	It ain't so: Prithivi Narayan Shah was hardly a multicultural statesman	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2010
Lawoti, Mahendra	2010	Limits of formalism: Formal structures do not produce political outcomes by themselves	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2010
Lawoti, Mahendra	2010	Multinational statehood: Nepal will not disintegrate from degeneration of the nation-state concept	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2010
Lawoti, Mahendra	2010	Nepal and Bhutan in 2009: Transition Travails?	Asian Survey, Vol. 50, Number 1, pp. 164–172
Lawoti, Mahendra	2010	Non-territorial federalism: This system would address the needs of groups that are dispersed across the country	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2010
Lawoti, Mahendra	2010	Regional rights: Equality and unity is possible through self-determination defined as non-domination	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2010
Lawoti, Mahendra	2010	Rise of identity politics: Contrary to many predictions, identity politics has become more salient	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2010
Lawoti, Mahendra	2010	Scratch my back: Patronage politics explains why Nepali politicians are not responsive to people's demands	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2010
Lawoti, Mahendra	2010	The real experts: Community advocates know more than self-declared, degree-holding experts	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2010

author	year	title	Source
Lawoti, Mahendra	2010	Why countries disintegrate: Both unitary and ‘federal’ countries have broken up around the world	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2010
Lawoti, Mahendra	2011	Analysing affirmative action: While many previously excluded groups obtained or increased representation through reservation, some did not	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2011
Lawoti, Mahendra	2011	Co-optation and alienation: Incorporation of identity group issues inversely affect mobilisation	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2011
Lawoti, Mahendra	2011	Conflict patterns, violent trends: Marginalised and dominant groups are engaged indifferent types of violent activities	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2011
Lawoti, Mahendra	2011	Ethnic predilections: Marginalised groups are fighting for equality while the dominant groups vie to protect privileges	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2011
Lawoti, Mahendra	2011	Halfway there: The decline in rights violation over the years suggests that the Maoists are transforming	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2011
Lawoti, Mahendra	2011	Limits of proportionality: Most groups will remain as minorities even with proportional representation	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2011
Lawoti, Mahendra	2011	Living with self-determination: The right to self-determination and autonomy of individuals and groups are fundamental elements of democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2011
Lawoti, Mahendra	2011	Muddling up: Class and ethnicity are analytically different concepts that affect the lives of people in different ways	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2011
Lawoti, Mahendra	2011	Post August 31 options: Dividing the CA into a legislature and constitution writing body has higher chances of producing a new constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2011
Lawoti, Mahendra	2011	Progressive necessity: The right to form a new province, by separation or by coming together, should be an inherent concept of federalism in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2011
Lawoti, Mahendra	2011	Scope of violence: Rejection of aspirations for recognition could escalate violent conflicts	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2011
Lawoti, Mahendra	2011	The waning right: Despite getting disproportionate coverage, the conservatives are unlikely to become an electoral force in the future	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2011

author	year	title	Source
Lawoti, Mahendra	2011	Weighing the options: The 12-14 region model, when considered under a number of crucial indicators, is more suited to Nepal than 5-6 state models	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2011
Lawoti, Mahendra	2012	Bahun leadership and federalism: Opposition to multi-ethnic federalism may incur greater losses to the traditional political parties	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2012
Lawoti, Mahendra	2012	Charter of rights: Every individual and community's rights should be formally protected in a multicultural society	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2012
Lawoti, Mahendra	2012	Communist wave? An in-depth analysis suggests that Nepalis have supported political forces that raised issues of their concerns	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2012
Lawoti, Mahendra	2012	Dalit and federalism: Dalits could gain more political space from the 11-14 provinces model than the 5-7 provinces model	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2012
Lawoti, Mahendra	2012	Democratic deficit: Abiding by democratic procedures in the CA would have delivered a constitution; The NC and UML leaders no longer have the moral authority to claim to be the real democrats	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2012
Lawoti, Mahendra	2012	Identity, mobilisation and the state: With aspirations of more groups recognised, Nepal will grow stronger	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2012
Lawoti, Mahendra	2012	Party for power: There is strong demand among the indigenous nationalities' activists for forming a new party that represents and protects their interests	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2012
Lawoti, Mahendra	2012	Pathway to power: A broad-based party of the marginalised groups, run democratically with aims to address class and ethnic cleavages, could emerge as a major power	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2012
Lawoti, Mahendra	2012	Prospects, 2013: Nepal's electoral history does not paint a rosy picture for the Nepali Congress and CPN-UML	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2012
Lawoti, Mahendra	2012	Structure and stability: Globally the presidential system has encountered more major crises than the parliamentary system	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2012

author	year	title	Source
Lawoti, Mahendra	2012	The way it's done in Germany: The opposition should also be given power so that it can influence government policy	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2012
Lawoti, Mahendra	2012	Viability fallacies: Federations with less number of units have failed more frequently around the world	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2012
Lawoti, Mahendra	2013	Ethnicity and democratic stability: Institutional design can foster either democratic stability or instability	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2013
Lawoti, Mahendra	2013	Pahicanvadi dalko vistar	Kantipur, 13 December 2013
Lawoti, Mahendra	2013	The poor and democracy: Social elites often blame the poor for undermining democracy but investigation shows that it is otherwise	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2013
Lawoti, Mahendra	2013	Tuhieko asa ra emaovadiko hara	Kantipur, 3 December 2013
Lawoti, Mahendra	2014	Khaskandai thula dalharu	Kantipur, 13 January 2014
Lawoti, Mahendra	2014	Shifting Tides in South Asia: Reform and resistance in Nepal	Journal of Democracy, April 2014, Volume 25, Number 2
Lawoti, Mahendra	2015	Samvidhanma nyun sahabhagita : Dosro samvidhan sabhama sahabhagitalai durupyog garna khojeko dekhincha. Simantakrit samudayasanga kahilekahin paramarsha lieko jasto gariyo, tara adharbhut sallaha sujhav ra mag pura gariena	Nagarik, 13 October 2015
Lawoti, Mahendra	2017	Introduction to Special Section: Ethnicity, Exclusion and Democracy in Nepal	Himalaya 28,1:9-16
Lawoti, Mahendra	2019	Nepal in 2018 : The Communist Majority and the Emergence and Decline of Hope within a Year	Asian Survey, 59,1:133-139
Lawoti, Mahendra	2020	Nepal in 2019 : Stable Government but Growing Dissatisfaction	Asian Survey 60,1:196-203
Lawoti, Mahendra (ed.)	2007	Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal	Los Angeles, London, New Delhi, Singapore: Sage Publications
Lawoti, Mahendra (ed.)	2010	The Maoist insurgency in Nepal : revolution in the twenty-first century	London [a.o.] : Routledge
Lawoti, Mahendra / Guneratne, Arjun (ed.)	2010	Ethnicity, Inequality and Politics in Nepal	Lalitpur: Himal Books

author	year	title	Source
Lawoti, Mahendra / Hangen, Susan (ed.)	2013	Nationalism and ethnic conflict in Nepal	London, New York: Routledge
Lawoti, Mahendra / Pahari, Anup K.	2010	Violent conflict and change: costs and benefits of the Maoist rebellion in Nepal	In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century, pp. 304-326, London and New York: Routledge
Lawoti, Mahendra / Pahari, Anup K. (ed.)	2010	The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century	London and New York: Routledge
Lawoti, Sagun S.	2009	Breaking news	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2009
Lawoti, Sagun S.	2010	Die banda die: The people have had enough, the state must penalise the political culture of violence	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2010
Lawoti, Sagun S.	2011	Hard facts of consensus: Political consensus is ideal, but in this climate, pragmatism must rule	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2011
Lawoti, Sagun S.	2013	Anatomy of revolutions: How effective have our revolutions been at fundamentally changing social structures and dominant values?	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2013
Lawoti, Sagun S.	2013	Poor by definition: Policy initiatives for reducing poverty need a multidimensional approach, not just monetary parameters	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2013
Lawoti, Sagun S.	2014	Breaking the circle: Nepal can learn from the growth of East and Southeast Asia which sought to remedy social exclusion	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2014
Lawoti, Sagun S.	2020	Killing and dying for nationalism: Even though nationalism has existed as long as states have existed, the construction of nations is not unchanging	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2020
Lawoti, Surendra	2015	The man from Limbuwan: A tribute to my father Padma Sundar Lawoti	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2015
Lawyers' Association for Human Rights of Nepalese Indigenous Peoples	2014	A Study on the Socio-Economic Status of Indigenous Peoples in Nepal	Kathmandu: Lawyers' Association for Human Rights of Nepalese Indigenous Peoples (LAHURNIP)
Laxmi, Bijaya	2018	Change the mindset: Stop victimising rape victims	The Himalayan Times, 27 June 2018

author	year	title	Source
Le Roy, Katy	2009	Distributing powers in a federal Nepal: Some powers will go to the central government, others to constituent units	Federations, Nepal Special Issue, pp. 8-10
Leahy, Patrick	2009	The deteriorating situation in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2009
Leahy, Patrick	2009	The need for justice	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2009
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	1992	Des dieux aux sommets (Népal)	In: Véronique Bouillier et Gérard Toffin (eds.), <i>Classer les dieux? Des panthéons en Asie du Sud</i> , pp. 153-172. Paris: Ed. de l'EHESS, collec. Purusartha no. 15
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	1993	About Bhume, a Misunderstanding in the Himalayas	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), <i>Nepal: Past and Present</i> , pp. 127-133. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	1993	Les dieux du pouvoir: Les Magars et l'hindouisme au Népal central	Paris: CNRS [partly]
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	1993	The Proof of the Bone: Lineage and devali in Central Nepal	Contributions to Indian Sociology 27,1:1-23
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	1996	The cult of the earth goddess among the Magar of Nepal	Diogenes 174:27-45
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	1998	On Francis Buchanan Hamilton's account of the kingdom of Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 14:46-75
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2000	The enigmatic pig: on Magar participation in the state rituals of Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 5,1:3-42
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2000	The two kings of Musikot	In: Philippe Ramirez (ed.), <i>Resunga: the mountain of the horned sage</i> , pp. 143-170. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2000	Utopia and ideology among the Magars: Lakhan Thapa versus Mao Dzedong?	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 19:73-100
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2003	The history of the messianic and rebel king Lakhan Thapa: utopia and ideology among the Magars	In: David N. Gellner (ed.), <i>Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences</i> , pp. 244-277. New Delhi: Social Science Press

author	year	title	Source
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2004	Ethnic demands within Maoism: questions of Magar territorial autonomy, nationality and class	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion, pp. 112-135. London: Hurst & Company
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2004	Regicide and Maoist revolutionary warfare in Nepal: Modern incarnations of a warrior kingdom	Anthropology Today, 20,1:13-19
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2009	Hindu kingship, ethnic revival, and Maoist rebellion in Nepal	New Delhi : Oxford Univ. Press
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2009	Revolutionary Nepal: Introduction	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 33-34:7-9
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2009	Ruling Social Groups—from Species to Nations : Reflections on Changing Conceptualizations of Caste and Ethnicity in Nepal	In: David N. Gellner (ed.), Ethnic activism and civil society in South Asia
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2009	Terror in a Maoist Model village, mid-western Nepal	Dialect Anthropol (2009) 33:383–401
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2009	The Panchakoshi of Dullu: The Fire Frame of the Malla Imperial Capital	(chapter 9)
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2009	What 'really' happened in Dullu	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 33-34:143-170
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2010	Martyrs and Living Martyrs of the People's War in Nepal	South Asia Multidisciplinary Academic Journal, Thematic Issue Nb. 4
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2010	Political change and cultural revolution in a Maoist model village, mid-western Nepal	In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century, pp. 115-132, London and New York: Routledge
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2013	The Royal Palace Massacre, Rumors and Print Media in Nepal	SINHAS 18,1:3–32
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2015	The fictional kings of Nepal: An exploration of the monarch's pluri-selfhood	Cahiers d'Extrême-Asie 24: 1-19
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2016	Golden hair: A tribal myth of kinship detailing Hindu narrative in the Nepal Himalayas	Irish Journal of Anthropology 19,2: 84-97
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2016	Is there a network of sacred fires across the Himalayas and Central Asia? From Baku to Nepal, and back – Pictures	M.Lecomte-Tilouine, 11.07.2016

author	year	title	Source
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2016	Is there a network of sacred fires across the Himalayas and Central Asia? From Baku to Nepal, and back – Text	M.Lecomte-Tilouine, 11.07.2016
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2016	The Untouchable Bard as Author of his Royal Patron: A Social Approach to Oral Epic Poetry in Western Nepal	Oral Tradition, 30/2:211-242
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie	2017	Modern Nepal	Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Asian History
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie (ed.)	2013	Revolution in Nepal : an anthropological and historical approach to the People's War	New Delhi: Oxford University Press
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie / Dollfus, Pascale (ed.)	2003	Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas	New Delhi: Oxford UP
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie / Michaud, Catherine	2000	From the mine to the fields: history of the exploitation of the slope in Darling (Gulmi)	In: Philippe Ramirez (ed.), Resunga: the mountain of the horned sage, pp. 222-264. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie / Rana, Mohan Singh	2017	Understanding prisons' inner organisation: An ethnographic study in Nepal	Contributions to Indian Sociology 51, 2 (2017): 1–27
Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie / Shrestha, Bihari K.	??	Les rituels royaux de Dasai à Katmandou. Notes préliminaires	In: ??, Centres royaux, pp. 153-165
Leder, Stephanie et al.	2024	Rural out-migration and water governance: Gender and social relations mediate and sustain irrigation systems in Nepal	World Development 177
Lederach, John Paul / Darby, John / Joshi, Madhav	2011	Constitution drafting in Nepal: Learning from other peace processes	República, 3 May 2011
Lederach, John Paul / Darby, John / Joshi, Madhav	2011	Integration of ex-combatants: Learning from other peace processes	República, 2 May 2011
Lederach, John Paul / Darby, John / Joshi, Madhav	2011	Power-sharing in Nepal: Learning from other peace processes	República, 4 May 2011

author	year	title	Source
Lee, Maureen B. / Rai, Bagdevi / Rai, Buddhi Kumar / Boone, Carin	2005	Bayung Rai : a sociolinguistic survey	Kirtipur: CNAS
Lee, Tang Lay	1998	Refugees from Bhutan: nationality, statelessness and the right to return	International Journal of Refugee Law 10,2:118-155
Lee, Terence / Pathak, Prakriti	2013	No happy landings for international carriers	The Himalayan Times, 17 February 2013
Lehr, Peter	2004	‘Region Indischer Ozean’: Illusion oder Realität?	
Leifer, Walter	1959	Weltprobleme am Himalaya: Eine Entscheidungszone der Gegenwart im Spiel der Menschheitsgeschichte	Würzburg: Marienburg-Verlag
Lekhak, Bingeswar Prasad	2013	Is Foreign Aid Working? Not a panacea	República, 4 February 2013
Lekhak, Hari Datt / Lekhak, Binod	2005	Natural resource conservation and sustainable development in Nepal	Kathmandu: Kshitiz Publication
Lekhak, Ramesh	2008	‘Our priority is to ensure the safety of our workers’	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2008
Lekhi, Raj Kumar	2012	Anti-federalism will lead to confrontation	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2012
Lekhi, Raj Kumar	2014	One or two provinces in the Tarai is unacceptable	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2014
Lennartz, Thomas	2013	Constructing Roads—Constructing Risks? Settlement Decisions in View of Landslide Risk and Economic Opportunities in Western Nepal	Mountain Research and Development, 33(4):364-371
Lennartz, Thomas	2015	Naturgefahren und alltägliche Risiken der Lebenssicherung : Verwundbarkeit gegenüber gravitativen Massenbewegungen in Nepal	Thesis, Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg
Leonard, R.G	1971	Nepal and the Gurkhas	London: Her Majesty’s Stationery Office
Leong, Shen-Li	2008	Terrific Trisuli! If you like whitewater rafting, Nepal offers you plenty of thrills and spills - sometimes more than you can handle	The Star, 11 October 2008
Leslie, Joshua S.	2010	Wrong focus: Citizens must unite to push for a timely constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2010

author	year	title	Source
Leslie, Keith D.	2014	Nepal CA 2013 PR election results: Final proportional representation selections by political parties	Indus Institute, January 9th, 2014
Leslie, Keith D.	2019	What Kathmandu can be in 2049: This ambitious scenario is premised upon a youthful political leadership coming of age in future national and local elections	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2019
Let The People Decide	2011	The enigma of identity: Madhesis have various links with India, just as the people of Ilam have ties with Darjeeling. These relations do not make either group less Nepali	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2011
Letizia, Chiara	2003	Induizzati, degenerati, da convertire Interpretazioni del buddhismo newar della valle di Kathmandu	Associazione Orientalisti, Roma
Letizia, Chiara	2011	Shaping Secularism in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 39: 66-104
Letizia, Chiara	2015	Shaping Secularism through the Judiciary in Nepal: Case Studies from the Kathmandu Supreme Court	In: Péter Losonczi (ed.), Secularism, religion, and politics : India and Europe, pp. 190-210, New Delhi: Routledge
Letizia, Chiara	2017	Secularism and statebuilding in Nepal	Accord 26: 109-111
Leuchtag, Erika	1950	Erika und der König	Berlin: Herbig
Leuchtag, Erika	1959	With a King in the Clouds	London: Hutchinson
Leve, Lauren G.	1999	Contested nation / Buddhist innovation: politics, piety, and personhood in Theravada Buddhism in Nepal	PhD thesis, Princeton University
Leve, Lauren G.	2009	Women's empowerment and rural revolution: rethinking "failed development"	Dialectical Anthropology 33:345-363
Leve, Lauren G.	2016	The Buddhist art of living in Nepal: ethical practice and religious reform	London ; New York : Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group
Lévi, Sylvain	1905	Le Népal: étude historique d'un royaume hindoue. Volume I	Paris: Ernest Leroux
Lévi, Sylvain	1905	Le Népal: étude historique d'un royaume hindoue. Volume II	Paris: Ernest Leroux
Lévi, Sylvain	1908	Le Népal: étude historique d'un royaume hindoue. Volume III	Paris: Ernest Leroux
Lévi, Sylvain	1991	Le Népal: étude historique d'un royaume hindoue	New Delhi: Asian Educational Services

author	year	title	Source
Lévi, Sylvain	2006	Nepal : a notebook of sojourn	Kathmandu: Nepal Studies : Past and Present
Levi, Werner	1952	Government and Politics in Nepal. I and II	Far Eastern Survey 21:185-191 and 22:5-10
Levi, Werner	1954	Political Rivalries in Nepal	Far Eastern Survey 23:102-107
Levi, Werner	1956	Politics in Nepal	Far Eastern Survey 25:39-46
Levi, Werner	1957	Nepal in World Politics	Pacific Affairs 30:236-248
Levi, Werner	1959	Die Lage in Nepal. Referat als Einleitung eines Gesprächs im Institut für Asienkunde am 9. April 1959	Referat als Einleitung eines Gesprächs im Institut für Asienkunde am 9. April 1959
Levi, Werner	1959	The Fate of Democracy in South and South-East Asia	Far Eastern Survey 28:25-28
Levine, Nancy E.	1976	The origins of sTod-pa: a nyinba clan legend	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 4,1:57-75
Levine, Nancy E.	1980	Opposition and Interdependence: Demographic and Economic Perspectives on Nyinba Slavery	In: J. L. Watson (ed.), Asian and African Systems of Slavery, pp. 195-222. Oxford: Basil Blackwell
Levine, Nancy E.	1981	Law, Labour and Economic Vulnerability of Women in Nyinba Society	Kailash 8,3-4:123-153
Levine, Nancy E.	1981	Social Structure, Fertility and the Value of Children in Northwestern Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 9,1-2:1-19
Levine, Nancy E.	1981	The Theory of Rü Kinship: Decent and Status in a Tibetan Society	In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Asian Highland Societies: An Anthropological Perspective, pp. 52-75. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Levine, Nancy E.	1987	Caste, State, and Ethnic Boundaries in Nepal	The Journal of Asian Studies, 46,1:71-86
Levine, Nancy E.	1987	Fathers and Sons: Kinship Value and Validation in Tibetan Polyandry	Man (N.S.) 22,2:267-287
Levine, Nancy E.	1988	The Dynamics of Polyandry: Kinship, Domesticity and Population on the Tibetan Border	Chicago: University of Chicago Press
Levine, Nancy E.	1988	Webs of Dependence in Rural Nepal: Debt, Poverty and Depopulation in the Far Northwest	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 15,2:213-246
Levine, Nancy E.	1988	Women's Work and Infant Feeding: A Case from Rural Nepal	Ethnology 27,3:231-251

author	year	title	Source
Levine, Nancy E.	1989	Spirit Possession and Ethnic Politics in Nepal's Northwest	Himalayan Research Bulletin 9,1:11-20
Levine, Nancy E. / Silk, Joan B.	1997	Why polyandry fails: sources of instability in polyandrous marriages	Current Anthropology June 1997, pp. ?? Current Anthropology June 1997, pp. ??
Levine, Norma	2010	Chronicles of love and death : my years with the lost spiritual king of Bhutan	Kathmandu: Vajra Publ.
LeVine, Sarah	1998	Nuns in the Kathmandu valley: an evolving consciousness	Buddhist Himalaya 9,1-2:23-34
LeVine, Sarah	2015	Know your rights: Those with riparian rights to river basins must be given knowledge regarding the sanctity and utility of their water	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2015
LeVine, Sarah / Gellner, David N.	2005	Rebuilding Buddhism : the Theravada movement in twentieth century Nepal	Cambridga, MA: Harvard University Press
Levit-Shore, Sarah / Ojha, Ghanashyam	2011	The waiting game: Nepalis will judge the success of national politics on the basis of accountability in local bodies	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2011
Levitt, Marty J.	1999	A culturally appropriate health intervention in conflict with Nepali management culture	In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (eds.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 309-322. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Levy, Robert I.	1992	Mesocosm: Hinduism and the Organization of a Traditional Newar City in Nepal	Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass
Lewis, Todd Thornton	1984	The Tuladhars of Kathmandu: a study of Buddhist tradition in a Newar merchant community	PhD thesis, Columbia University
Lewis, Todd Thornton	1986	The Anthropology of Development in Nepal: A Review Article on Foreign Aid Projects in the Kathmandu Valley	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 13,2:167-180
Lewis, Todd Thornton	1989	Newars and Tibetans in the Kathmandu Valley: Ethnic Boundaries and Religious History	Journal of Asian and African Studies (Leiden), 38:31-57
Lewis, Todd Thornton	1992	The Hills are Alive with the Sense of Movement: Migration and Identity amongst the Yakha of East Nepal	Himalayan Research Bulletin 12,1-2:35-43

author	year	title	Source
Lewis, Todd Thornton	1993	Himalayan Frontier Trade: Newar Diaspora Merchants and Buddhism	In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. 165-178. Zürich: Völkerkunde Museum der Universität
Lewis, Todd Thornton	1993	Newar-Tibetan Trade and the Domestication of Simhalasarthabahu Avadana	History of Religions 33,2:135-160
Lewis, Todd Thornton	1994	Himalayan Religions in Comparative Perspective: Considerations Regarding Buddhism and Hinduism across their Indic Frontiers	Himalayan Research Bulletin 14,1-2:25-46
Lewis, Todd Thornton	1995	Buddhist merchants in Kathmandu: The Asan Twah market and Uray social organization	In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (eds.), Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal, pp. 38-79. Oxford: Clarendon
Lewis, Todd Thornton	1995	Buddhist Merchants in Kathmandu: The Asan Twah Market and Uray Social Organization	In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (eds.), Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal, pp. 38-79. Oxford: Clarendon
Lewis, Todd Thornton	1995	Patterns of religious belief in a Buddhist merchant community, Nepal	Kailash 17,1-2:31-65
Lewis, Todd Thornton	1996	Notes on the Uray and the Modernization of Newar Buddhism	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:109-117
Lewis, Todd Thornton	1996	Religious belief in a Buddhist merchant community, Nepal	Asian Folklore Studies 55,2:237-270
Lewis, Todd Thornton	1996	Sukhavati Traditions in Newar Buddhism	South Asia Research 16,1:1-30
Lewis, Todd Thornton	2000	Popular Buddhist texts from Nepal: narratives and rituals of Newar Buddhism. Translations in collaboration with Subarna Man Tuladhar & Labh Rama Tuladhar	Albany: State University of New York Press
Lewis, Todd Thornton / Jamspal, Lozang	1987	Newars and Tibetans in the Kathmandu Valley: Three New Translations from Tibetan Sources	Journal of Asian and African Studies (Leiden), 36:187-211

author	year	title	Source
Lewis, Todd Thornton / Riccardi, Theodore	1995	The Himalayas: a syllabus of the region's history, anthropology, and religion	Ann Arbor: Association for Asian Studies
Lewis, Todd Thornton / Shakya, Daya Ratna	1988	Contributions to the History of Nepal: Eastern Newar Diaspora Settlements	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 15,1:25-65
Lewison, Elsie	2019	Value Chains and Development Brokers: Engineering Inclusive Agricultural Markets in Jumla, Nepal	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies, 42:5, 903-919
Lewison, Elsie / Murton, Galen	2020	Geographical Scholarship in Nepal: Sustainability, Infrastructure, Disaster and Power	SINHAS 25:1,15-58
Lewison, Elsie / Murton, Galen / Paudel, Dinesh / Rankin, Katherine	2020	Introduction: Nepal Geographies	SINHAS 25:1,3-14
Lhadka, Rakshya	2018	Shrouded in obscurity: The living gods of Nepal	República, 26 October 2018
Lham, Dorji / Kinga, Sonam	2005	Youth in Bhutan : education, employment, development	Thimphu: Centre for Bhutan Studies
Li-ann, Thio	2010	Designing a legislative body: representation and accountability issues with reference to Nepal	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 54-88, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Li, Ainong / Deng, Wei / Zhao, Wei (ed.)	2017	Land cover change and its eco-environmental responses in Nepal	Singapore : Springer Nature
Li, Wang	2015	Friend in the north: China is ready to do whatever it can to help post-quake Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2015
Li, Wang / Neupane, Himal	2019	Nepal-China Ties As Region's Stabiliser	The Rising Nepal, 15 October 2019
Liberal Times (publ.)	1992	Nepal: looking higher with economic liberalisation	Liberal Times 1,0:11-14
Libois, François / Somville, Vincent	2014	Fertility, household's size and poverty in Nepal	CMI Working Paper 2014:4
Libois, François / Somville, Vincent	2014	Ungrateful children: migration intensity and remittances in Nepal	CMI Working Paper 2014:8

author	year	title	Source
Liddell, Iona	2011	Recognising the rights of fighters: With a bit of recognition, defending rights in Nepal need not be such a difficult job	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2011
Lidke, Jeff	1996	Vishvarupa Mandir: a study of Changu Narayan, Nepal's most ancient temple	New Delhi: Nirala
Liebrand, Janwillem	2023	Why so few expert women in the water sector? Masculinity, race, sex, and policy narratives of technology, gender and development in Nepal	Frontiers in Human Dynamics 5:1207941
Liechty, Mark	1994	Fashioning Modernity in Kathmandu: Mass Media, Consumer Culture, and the Middle Class in Kathmandu	PhD thesis, University of Pennsylvania
Liechty, Mark	1996	Kathmandu as Translocality: Multiple Places in a Nepali Space	In: Patricia Yaeger (ed.), Geography of Identity, pp. 98-130. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press
Liechty, Mark	1996	Paying for Modernity: Women and the Discourse of Freedom in Kathmandu	Studies in Nepali History and Society 1,1:201-230
Liechty, Mark	1997	Selective Exclusion: Foreigners, Foreign Goods and Foreignness in Modern Nepali History	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,1:5-68
Liechty, Mark	1998	The social practice of cinema and video-viewing in Kathmandu	Studies in Nepali History and Society 3,1:87-126
Liechty, Mark	2001	Consumer transgressions: Notes on the history of restaurants and prostitution in Kathmandu	Studies in Nepali History and Society 6,1:57-101
Liechty, Mark	2003	Suitable modern: making middle-class culture in a new consumer society	Princeton: Princeton University Press
Liechty, Mark	2003	Visit Nepal! A review of recent books on tourism in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 8,1:157-171
Liechty, Mark	2005	Building the road to Kathmandu: Notes on the history of tourism in Nepal	Himalaya 25,1:19-28
Liechty, Mark	2006	"Learning to be modern": mass media and identity in Kathmandu	Studies in Nepali History and Society 11,1:3-29
Liechty, Mark	2009	Youth problems: an introduction	Studies in Nepali History and Society 14,1:35-37
Liechty, Mark	2010	Out here in Kathmandu: modernity on the global periphery	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari Press

author	year	title	Source
Liechty, Mark	2012	The “Age of Hippies”: Nepalis Make Sense of Budget Tourists in the 1960s and 1970s	Studies in Nepali History and Society, Volume 17 Number 2, pp. 211-262
Liechty, Mark	2015	Jung Bahadur Coapsingha: John Coapman, Hunting, and the Origins of “Adventure Tourism” in Studies in Nepali History and Society Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 20:1,99-136
Liechty, Mark	2017	Far out : countercultural seekers and the tourist encounter in Nepal	Chicago ; London : The University of Chicago Press
Liechty, Mark	2017	Mobility and Nostalgia in Contemporary Kathmandu	Himalaya 37:1,38-40
Liechty, Mark	2022	Disasters and ‘conditions of possibility’: rethinking causation through an analysis of earthquakes in Nepal	Disasters 46,1:185–205
Lienhard, Siegfried	1978	Religionssynkretismus in Nepal	In: H. Bechert (ed.), Buddhismus in Ceylon and Studies on Religious Syncretism in Buddhist Countries, pp. 146-177. Göttingen
Lienhard, Siegfried	1984	Nepal: Das Weiterleben des indischen Buddhismus in einem Himalaya-Reich	In: Heinz Bechert und Richard Bombrich (ed.), Der Buddhismus: Geschichte und Gegenwart, pp. 108-114
Lienhard, Siegfried	1986	Dreimal Unreinheit: Riten und Gebräuche der Nevars bei Geburt, Menstruation und Tod	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 127-154. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Lienhard, Siegfried	1992	The Songs of Nepal: An Anthology of Nevae Folksongs and Hymns	Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass
Lienhard, Siegfried	1993	Krsnaism in Nepal	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Aspects of Nepalese Traditions, pp. 227-234. Stuttgart: Steiner
Lienhard, Siegfried	1995	The Divine play pf Lord Krishna: a Krishnalila painting from Nepal. With thirty-one poems in Newari attributed to king Siddhinarasimha Malla of Lalitpur	Bonn: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Lienhard, Siegfried	1999	Diamantmeister und Hausväter : buddhistisches Gemeindeleben in Nepal	Wien: Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften

author	year	title	Source
Lienhard, Siegfried (ed.)	1996	Continuity and change: studies in the Nepalese culture of the Kathmandu valley. Papers presented to the International Conference-Seminar of Nepalese studies, Stockholm 1987	Alessandria: Edizioni dell' Orso
Ligal, Prithvi Raj	1982	Economic Impact of Tourism in Nepal: An Input-Output Approach	The Journal for Development and Administrative Studies 4,1-2:140-178
Ligal, Prithvi Raj	2007	Impact of conflict on public policy: economic development perspective	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Nepal's conflict and its impact on public policy, pp. 19-44. Kathmandu: NEFAS
Liljenberg, Karen	2006	Kham Dialect notes	Version 2, November 2006. Karen Liljenberg
Limberg, Walter	1973	Anbausysteme im Likhu-Tal (Ost-Nepal) zwischen 1400 und 3000 m Höhe	In: Carl Rathjens, Carl Troll und Harald Uhlig (eds.), Vergleichende Kulturgeographie der Hochgebirge des südlichen Asien, pp. 23-30. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner
Limberg, Walter	1973	Transhumante Wanderhirten im Nepal-Himalaya	In: Carl Rathjens, Carl Troll und Harald Uhlig (eds.), Vergleichende Kulturgeographie der Hochgebirge des südlichen Asien, pp. 182-184. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner
Limberg, Walter	1982	Untersuchungen über Besiedlung, Landbesitz und Feldbau in Solu-Khumbu (Mount Everest-Gebiet, Ost-Nepal)	Khumbu Himal, Band 12. Innsbruck: Universitätsverlag Wagner
Limbu, Ambar Jang	2009	Mother Tongue Education & Inclusion: Contemporary Fact of Limbu Mother Tongue Education	New Spotlight, 11 December 2009
Limbu, Amrita	2016	Belated realisation: A social research ethics body will ensure protection of the rights of respondents	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2016
Limbu, Bina / Baniya, Jeevan / Suji, Manoj / Shneiderman, Sara	2019	Reconstruction conundrums: Labelling 'fake victims' doesn't help	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2019

author	year	title	Source
Limbu, Bina / Rawal, Nabin / Suji, Manoj / Subedi, Prakash Chandra / Baniya, Jeevan	2019	Reconstructing Nepal: Post-Earthquake Experiences from Bhaktapur, Dhading and Sindhupalchowk	Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
Limbu, Bina / Suji, Manoj / Baniya, Jeevan / Subedi, Prakash Chandra / Rawal, Nabin	2022	Reconstructing Nepal : Sindhupalchowk – Hybrid Construction and Financial Flows	Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
Limbu, Dikson	2024	The Cost of Remittances : Is Nepal Sacrificing Its Future for Present Gains?	República, 10 July 2024
Limbu, Lalit Bahadur	2009	Our cases are often not pleaded or judged properly	Interview with the Acting Chief Commissioner of the Commission for the Investigation of Abuse of Authority (CIAA). The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2009
Limbu, Lila Prasad / Shrestha, Purnima	2022	“Marriage has always been the major priority for the society since the time immemorial”	Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 5:1,67-75
Limbu, M.K.	2005	Fragile mountains : a novel about life, love, death and rebellion in the eastern hills of Nepal	Kathmandu: Vajra Publications
Limbu, Nirmala	2016	Mushrooming hotels limited tourists: Due to the slow development of infrastructure, hoteliers may have to compromise on the occupancy rate for many more years to come	The Himalayan Times, 6 November 2016
Limbu, Para	2011	Radio for all: Community radio is opening up the airwaves to remote listeners and community participants	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2011
Limbu, Pauline	2011	One land, inalienable: Kipat, the collective ownership of land, defined Limbu identity	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2011
Limbu, Prem Prasad	2021	Inclusive Policy in Tribhuvan University: A Case of Its Pre and Post Implementation	Researcher 5,1:111-124
Limbu, Ramyata	2002	Women and men wonder: how will the bill change their lives?	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal’s press on women, pp. 220-226. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha

author	year	title	Source
Limbu, Ramyata	2014	In the eye of the storm: Tragedy on the Annapurna Circuit, the country's most popular trekking route, could have been avoided	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2014
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2007	Crisis of leadership	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2007
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2007	National security	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2007
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2008	Challenges before 'new' Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2008
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2008	Issues of integration	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2008
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2008	Mutiny poses threat to stability	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2008
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2008	National Security Doctrine	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2008
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2008	Strategic myopia	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2008
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2008	What's our national purpose?	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2008
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2009	Apolitical my foot: The task for the next COAS is to prove that the Army has nothing to do with politics	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2009
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2009	Lessons of war	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2009
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2009	The generals: The issue of the extension of the terms of the eight generals is an outcome of a short-sighted solution to the recruitment issue	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2009
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2009	Threats to Nepal's Vital Interests	The Telegraph, 2 December 2009
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2010	National character: In democracy, leadership should reflect the character of the people as a whole	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2010
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2010	Presenting option X: Create new security forces out of the Maoist combatants and downsize the Army	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2010

author	year	title	Source
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2010	Vital national interests: Nepal continuously suffered from its leadership for whom core national interests were negotiable	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2010
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2011	Inevitability of identity: Comprehending the present situation in light of history is crucial for politics to move in the right direction	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2011
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2012	Chief legacy: Gen Gurung leaves behind a decent track record, but the Army is still not equipped to handle its primary role	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2012
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2012	The future of sovereignty: The nature of Nepal's federation will define and determine the future of Nepal's independence	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2012
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2013	Boosting national morale: Any attempt to bring about unity through forced homogenisation is bound to be suicidal	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2013
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2013	Vital spirit: Good morale is crucial for the Nepal Army to fulfil its roles	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2013
Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang)	2014	Lessons of war and national security	Kathmandu: Renu Limbu
Limbu, Sabin Ninglekhu	2012	A tale of two cities: Urban planning in Kathmandu	República, 4 October 2012
Limbu, Sabin Ninglekhu	2012	Citizenship from below	República, 13 August 2012
Limbu, Sabin Ninglekhu	2012	Dashain musings	República, 10 October 2012
Limbu, Sabin Ninglekhu	2012	Of love and civilization	República, 30 July 2012
Limbu, Sabin Ninglekhu	2012	Pariahs in the City: Squatter settlements	República, 29 April 2012
Limbu, Sabin Ninglekhu	2012	Sidewalk city	República, 5 November 2012
Limbu, Sabin Ninglekhu	2012	Twisted democracy	República, 9 July 2012

author	year	title	Source
Limbu, Sabin Ninglekhu	2013	Politics of everyday life	República, 28 March 2013
Limbu, Sabin Ninglekhu	2019	The hollow eclipse of 'Identity': Some notes of reflection on #MeToo	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2019
Limbu, Sabin Ninglekhu	2019	Where do the children play? The song could be set in present-day Kathmandu—it would not look out of place	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2019
Limbu, Shankar	2014	On wrong foot: NC and UML don't have the constitutional authority to draft the constitution though the CA	República, 13 October 2014
Limbu, Shankar	2019	Von Luxemburg nach Lamjung: EU finanziertes Wasserkraftprojekt verletzt Menschenrechte	Südasiens, 39:4,69-74
Limbu, Shankar / Tugendhat, Helen / Yong, Carol / Lohorung, Dammar / Kulung, Yang Bahadur / Ghale, Dinesh / Burghofer, Andreas	2012	Destruction at Dawn: The Rights of Indigenous Peoples in the Republic of Nepal	London and Kathmandu: Forest Peoples Programme, UK, and Lawyers' Association for Human Rights and Indigenous Peoples, Nepal
Limbu, Sunil	2018	Policy against poverty: Subsidising essential goods and services frees people to concentrate on their careers	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2018
Lindell, Jonathan	1997	Nepal and the gospel of god	Kathmandu: United Mission to Nepal and Pilgrims Book House
Lindemann, Marcus	1996	Ladakh: Bis an das Ende der Welt und ein Stück weiter	Südasiens 16,2-3:33-35
Linder, Benjamin	2017	Of "Tourist" Places: The Cultural Politics of Narrating Space in Thamel	Himalaya 37:1,41-56
Linder, Benjamin	2020	Mobile Places: Toponymy and the Socio-spatial Extension of Thamel	Studies in Nepali History and Society 25,2:299-325
Linder, Wolf	2004	Political structures and multicultural conflict	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 84-94. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Lindsey, Q.W.	1991	Decentralisation, Political Style, and the Challenge to Nepal. Unpublished document submitted to UNDP	

author	year	title	Source
Ling, Trevor	1991	Sikkimese Buddhism in the nineteenth century	In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (eds.), Religion and society in the Himalayas, pp. 48-57. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
Lingden, Rajendra	2023	RPP for new arrangement on monarchy, not for revival of old system : Parliament could be given the power to decide the heir to the monarch, whether it will be eldest son or eldest daughter	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2023
Linkha, Tika Ram / Rai, Dil Kumar / Khariwada, Shambhu Prasad	2020	Analysis of Earthen Road Construction and Land Degradation in the Tankhuwakhola Watershed of Dhankuta District	The Geographic Base Vol. 7: 113-126
Linkha, Tika Ram / Rai, Dil Kumar / Lama, Furbe	2019	Landslide hazard mapping: GIS based suceptibility assessment of Leoutikhola watershed, Dhankuta	The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 18-19:71-84
Lins, Ulrich	1968	Gelenkte Demokratie in Nepal	Köln: Deutsch-Nepalische Gesellschaft
Lintner, Bertil / Khanal, Prakash	1999	Democracy's demons: corruption, organized crime and political bickering have sullied Kathmandu's new order, leaving voters much to ponder in coming polls	Far Eastern Economic Review 1 April, 1999, pp. 24-25
Lintner, Bertil / Prakash Khanal	1999	Rebel high: poverty and corruption foster a Maoist insurgency	Far Eastern Economic Review 1 April, 1999, pp. 28-29
Lipton, Gabrielle / Liu, Leona / Sijapati Basnet, Bimbika	2017	What migration means on the home front: Nearly three-quarters of Nalma's young male demographic now works abroad and landscapes and social hierarchies are being shaken from tradition	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2017
Little, Daniel	1991	Rational Choice Models and Asian Studies	The Journal of Asian Studies 50,1:35-52
Liu, Cindrey	2013	The milky way to prosperity: Artificial insemination has helped villagers in Kaski to improve the breed and increase productivity of their livestock	Nepali Times, 29 June 2013
Locke, John K.	1973	Rato Matsyendranath of Patan and Bungamati	Kathmandu: INAS
Locke, John K.	1975	Newar Buddhist initiation rites	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,2:1-23

author	year	title	Source
Locke, John K.	1980	Karunamaya: The Cult of Avalokitesvara – Matsyendranath in the Valley of Nepal	Kathmandu: Sahayogi Prakashan
Locke, John K.	1985	The Buddhist monasteries of Nepal: a survey of the Bahas and Bahis of the Kathmandu valley	Kathmandu: Sahayogi
Locke, Piers	2011	The Tharu, the Tarai and the history of the Nepali Hattisar	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 38: 61-82
Locke, Piers	2013	Food, ritual, and interspecies intimacy in the Chitwan elephant stables: A photo essay	The South Asianist 2,1:71-86
Logan, Marty	2021	A tall order : After initial success in reducing childhood malnutrition, progress has stalled. Find out why	Nepali Times, 3 September 2021
Logan, Marty	2022	Growing appetite for school lunches : But can the Nepal Government that has rolled out meals for students in 71 districts meet expectations?	Nepali times, 8 April 2022
Logan, Marty / Maharjan, Shraddha Shree	2020	Nepal child marriages spike during pandemic : Faced with the economic fallout of the pandemic, under-age marriages have increased	Nepali Times, 25 December 2020
Lohani, Basanta	2010	Transitional governance: Koirala's death leaves the country in a political interregnum	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2010
Lohani, Basanta	2012	The Politics of Consensus	Nepal News, 6 June 2012
Lohani, Basanta	2015	Modi's Waterloo? India has not been able to accept never-colonized Nepal as independent country	República, 1 October 2015
Lohani, Himali	2013	Painting the town red	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2013
Lohani, Kapil P.	2019	Good neighbourly ties: A win-win situation	The Himalayan Times, 15 October 2019
Lohani, Kulnath (ed.)	1957	Nepalko janaganana	Kathmandu: Samkhya Vibhag
Lohani, Mohan P.	2007	Homage to Dr Regmi	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2007
Lohani, Mohan P.	2008	50 Years Of Nepal's Participation In UN Peace Mission	The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2008
Lohani, Mohan P.	2008	Acid test for SAARC's success	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2008
Lohani, Mohan P.	2008	Comparing SAARC with ASEAN	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2008
Lohani, Mohan P.	2008	Nepal-China friendship in the new millennium	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2008
Lohani, Mohan P.	2008	Nepal-China relations in new millennium	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2008
Lohani, Mohan P.	2008	Nepal-US relations	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2008
Lohani, Mohan P.	2008	Promoting Nepal-Russia economic cooperation	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2008

author	year	title	Source
Lohani, Mohan P.	2008	Rudraraj Pandey as educationist	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2008
Lohani, Mohan P.	2008	The vision of a South Asian Community	The Telegraph, 30 July 2008
Lohani, Mohan P.	2010	Old friends: The prime minister's recent visit to China has been a milestone in bilateral relations	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2010
Lohani, Mohan P.	2013	Ageless poet: Siddhicharan Shrestha	República, 25 May 2013
Lohani, Mohan P.	2013	Combating non-communicable diseases: The spiritual dimension	The Himalayan Times, 5 July 2013
Lohani, Mohan P.	2018	Foreign Policy Issue: Oli Government's Priorities	The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2018
Lohani, Mohan P.	2018	Nepal Awaiting Xi's Visit	The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2018
Lohani, Mohan P.	2018	Oli's Upcoming China: Visit Deepening Bilateral Ties	The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2018
Lohani, Mohan P.	2019	Promoting Friendship With China	The Rising Nepal, 15 October 2019
Lohani, Mohan P.	2024	Nepal's Foreign Policy: Challenges and Prospects	Shanti Journal 3:2,160-164
Lohani, Mohan P. (ed.)	2001	Security in South Asia	Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs
Lohani, Mohan P. / Thapa, D.B.	1996	Nepal and the United Nations 1956-1996	
Lohani, Pragya	2011	Foxes & hedgehogs of Nepal	República, 30 July 2011
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	1975	Nepal 1975: Not a Normal Year	Asian Survey 16,2:140-145
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	1979	People's Participation	The Journal for Development and Administrative Studies 1,2:131-151
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	1984	Nepal's Economy in Retrospect and its Prospects for the 1980s	In: Pradip Ghosh (ed.), Developing South Asia, pp. 179-238. Connecticut: Greenwood Press
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	1998	A note on the impact of globalization in Nepal	In: Madan K. Dahal (ed.), Impact of globalization in Nepal, pp. 167-169. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2007	Capital account convertibility: India and Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2007
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2007	State of anarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2007

author	year	title	Source
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2007	The syndicate in crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2007
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2007	The World Bank and Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2007
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2008	Confused rhetoric	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2008
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2008	Strategic firmness & tactical flexibility	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2008
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2008	The change doctrine	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2008
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2008	Toward a stable future	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2008
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2009	Indian democracy: Lessons to learn	The Himalayan Times, 29 January 2009
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2009	Maoists' vaulting ambition: A challenge to reckon with	The Himalayan Times, 26 February 2009
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2009	Mulukko avashyakta: santulit sanghiyata	Annapurna Post, 13 April 2009
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2009	Revisiting strategic intent	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2009
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2009	The emerging new contradiction: Worsening law and order	The Himalayan Times, 21 April 2009
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2010	The extent of foreign involvement will be determined by our behaviour	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2010
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2010	Way ahead	República, 11 August 2010
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2011	A flawed logic	República, 1 February 2011
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2011	Ignoring the economy	República, 23 August 2011
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2011	Looking ahead	República, 18 January 2011
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2011	National scene	República, 22 September 2011

author	year	title	Source
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2011	On ethnicity & federalism	República, 27 and April 2011
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2011	Party-based 'roving banditry'	República, 6 August 2011
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2012	Doom and destiny	República, 7 March 2012
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2012	Face challenges or resign	República, 30 January 2012
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2012	Old game, new arena: Present government has failed miserably in maintaining traditional balance in foreign policy	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2012
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2012	Past the impasse	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2012
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2012	Press on with West Seti	República, 4 April 2012
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2012	We the Nepali people	República, 7 January 2012
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2013	Conflicting interests: Party vs nation	República, 6 June 2013
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2013	Shifting paradigm: Nepal-India relationship	República, 5-6 January 2013
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2013	The November vote	República, 9 July 2013
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2013	The rebalance doctrine: There is fear the US might subcontract its foreign policy with smaller countries in South Asia to bigger countries in the region	República, 11 September 2013
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2014	Future bright: Modi was able to connect with the people of Nepal as he outlined his vision of friendship based on respect and mutual gain	República, 10 August 2014
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2014	Identity crisis: Having seemingly abandoned the class struggle, the Maoists are now searching for a new political identity	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2014

author	year	title	Source
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2014	Let there be light: Solar energy is a much talked about topic in Nepal but it is never taken seriously as an alternative source of energy on a relatively big scale	República, 18 January 2014
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2014	Maoists or Dengists? When our Maoists declare their intellectual allegiance to Mao, how do they see its relevance in Nepal?	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2014
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2014	Power to change: Foreign Minister Mahendra Pandey admitted that his ministry had been completely bypassed and he did not know what was happening	República, 23 July 2014
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2014	Slow and unsteady: The idea that Koirala is in place only to draft constitution does not cut ice as constitution is the responsibility of the CA rather than the government	República, 20 August 2014
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2015	India exposed: India's blockade conveys the message that SAARC region is under Indian sphere and any country that believes otherwise will face consequences	República, 29 October 2015
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2015	Leadership questioned: What has been the most remarkable is the lack of unity in Koirala Cabinet and institutionalization of corruption, all in name of people	República, 23 May 2015
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2015	Let us be: The revulsion shown by some Western nations towards Nepal's Hindu identity borders on hypocrisy	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2015
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2015	Reasons to worry: The current government has miserably failed to address the ongoing crises in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2015
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2016	The roving bandits: When those in power feel their tenure is short, the tendency is to make hay while the sun shines	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2016
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2016	Trilateral cooperation: We expect India and China to respect our concerns and let us to solve our problems on our own	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2016
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2017	Oli's challenges: Oli will have to convince Indian establishment that a politically strong and prosperous Nepal is the best guarantee of safeguarding India's interests	República, 27 December 2017

author	year	title	Source
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2018	A rotten state: Corruption gains momentum when political parties in power start viewing the opportunity to serve in the govt as an opening to promote partisan interests	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2018
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2018	Dissecting Nepali economy: The current debate on state of economy presented by white paper is largely suggestive of whether to see the glass half full or half empty	República, 1 May 2018
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2018	Elite decadence: When democracy becomes a licence for loot and plunder with weak checks and balances, it is a recipe for “democratic anarchy”	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2018
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2018	From dependence to interdependence: Nepal and India should take new initiatives to review and then renew their relations	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2018
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2018	How ruling class is bankrupting nation: In a democracy where money is increasingly becoming an important ingredient for electoral success, the government seems at times virtually powerless	República, 28 October 2018
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2018	Shared concern, shared prosperity: India should examine the relevance of some assumptions of ‘Nehru doctrine’ and build a new paradigm of shared concern and shared prosperity with Nepal	República, 9 May 2018
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2019	Balance in a turbulent world: Maintaining a strategic balance between China, India and the US-led Western world remains a challenge for Nepal. But some recent events show we may be losing this balance	República, 16 April 2019
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2019	Erosion of political capital: The erosion of political capital created after the promulgation of new constitution is leading to a rising level of public frustration which might trigger mass demonstration and disorder	República, 7 May 2019
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2019	The people are anxious and angry: Demonstrations against the Guthi Bill have already indicated what may be in store for the future	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2019

author	year	title	Source
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2019	The stability doctrine: The values the government is projecting from its actions encourage dishonesty and deception and give little space for honesty efficiency and integrity bureaucracy	República, 27 February 2019
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2022	A toxic cocktail An alliance between wealth and power is a structural problem that all nations have to handle	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2022
Lohani, Prakash Chandra	2023	Striking a balance to boost economic diplomacy	Annapurna Express, 2 October 2023
Lohani, Ratna Deep	2018	Cut the carbon: Nepal should raise concerns about climate change, and also take action domestically	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2018
Lohani, Renu	2013	As a fundamental right: Inclusive employment for PWD	The Himalayan Times, 15 April 2013
Lohani, S.C.	1989	The Birth of Rana Feudalism in Nepal	Ancient Nepal 8:46-49
Lohani, Shubash	2018	Looking beyond the trees: The landscape management approach has shown itself to be the most viable conservation model	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2018
Lohani, Shubash	2019	Ban Smoking In Public Places	The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2019
Lohani, Shyam P.	2019	Call For Lead-Safe Environment	The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2019
Lohani, Shyam P.	2019	Reducing Malnutrition	The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2019
Lohani, Shyam P.	2019	Snakebites: Neglected Health Problem	The Rising Nepal, 21 July 2019
Lohani, Shyam P.	2020	Addressing Rights To Safe Abortion	The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2020
Lohani, Shyam P.	2020	Eradicating Leprosy	The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2020
Lohani, Shyam P.	2020	Issues Of Essential Medicines	The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2020
Lohani, Shyam P.	2020	Perspective On Migrants' Health	The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2020
Lohani, Shyam P.	2020	Plan For Easing The Lockdown	The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2020
Lohani, Shyam P.	2020	Preparing For 'New Normal'	The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2020
Lohani, Shyam P.	2023	Remarkable Journey Towards Sanitation	The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2023
Lohani, Shyam P.	2024	Increasing Investment In Women's Health	The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2024
Lohani, Subhash Prasad	2017	Political network can more influential than other networks for economic awareness: A case study of Nepalese village	International Journal of Humanities, Arts and Social Sciences 3,6:249-263
Lohani, Sunil	2011	A smaller footprint: For Nepal, becoming a low carbon society isn't just a moral obligation, it's an economic opportunity	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2011

author	year	title	Source
Lohani, Sunil Prasad	2020	Evidence-based policy needed : For cooking energy transition	The Himalayan Times, 18 December 2020
Lohani, Sunil Prasad	2021	Hydrogen hype: Can Nepal afford to fall into its trap?	The Himalayan Times, 13 August 2021
Lohani, Sunil Prasad / Dhakal, Prabin	2022	Energy security : Diversify its sources	The Himalayan Times, 2 June 2022
Lohani, Sunil Prasad / Dhungana, Bipasyana	2021	Waste no waste : High time to embrace biogas	The Himalayan Times, 9 September 2021
Lohani, Sunil Prasad / KC, Prakash	2021	Household biogas plants: Time to fix the defects	The Himalayan Times, 18 October 2021
Lohani, Sunil Prasad / Nepal, Upama	2022	Waste in cities: Problem and awareness	The Himalayan Times, 18 July 2022
Lohani, Sunita	2016	Dedicated to Shakti: Nine days of Durga Puja to celebrate feminine power	The Himalayan Times, 8 October 2016
Lohani, Sunita	2016	Negligence at the wheel	The Himalayan Times, 14 May 2016
Loknathan, Shobha	1992	Problems of Migration	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 279-289. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Lokshin, Michael / Glinskaya, Elena	2008	The Effect of Male Migration for Work on Employment Patterns of Females in Nepal	Washington, D.C.: Worldbank
Loland, Leif Rune	2005	Commons of Identity: Sherpa Identity Management	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 1:176-192
Lopcan, Nima	1993	Tamang samajma mahilako sthiti. [Die Stellung der Frau in der Tamang-Gesellschaft]	Char-Mhendo 14:13-15. Char-Mhendo 14:13-15
Lord, Austin / Moktan, Sneha	2016	Uncertain aftermath : Political impacts of the 2015 earthquakes in Nepal	Accord 26:128-132
Lord, Austin / Murton, Galen	2017	Becoming Rasuwa Relief: Practices of Multiple Engagement in Post-Earthquake Nepal	Himalaya 37:2,87-102
Lord, Austin / Sijapati, Bandita / Baniya, Jeevan / Chand, Obindra / Ghale, Tracy	2016	Disaster, disability, & difference: A study of the challenges faced by persons with disabilities in post-earthquake Nepal	Social Science Baha

author	year	title	Source
Lorenzen, David N.	2007	Gentile Religion in South India, China, and Tibet: Studies by Three Jesuit Missionaries	Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East, 27,1:203-213
Lorenzo, Veronique / Singer-Hamdy, Hanaa	2023	Investing to prevent gender violence : Effective implementation of laws remains an urgent need to counter discrimination and violence	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2023
Losty, J.P.	1992	Clarence Comyn Taylor (1830-79): The First Photographer in Udaipur and Nepal	History of Photography 16,4:318-335. History of Photography 16,4:318-335
Lotter, Stefanie	2001	Romeo und Julia im Himalaya: Die Medienreaktion nach dem Massaker am Königshof	Südasien 21,3:33-41
Louis, J.A.H	1972	The Gates of Tibet: A Bird's Eyeview of Independent Sikkim, British Bhootan and the Dooars as a Doorgate. Reprint	Delhi
Löwdin, Per	1998	Food, ritual and society: a study of social structure and food symbolism among the Newars. Revised edition	Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Lowe, Peter (ed.)	2002	Kamaiya: slavery and freedom in Nepal	Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Lowy Institute (publ.)	2023	Asia Power Index 2023 : Key findings	Sydney: Lowy Institute
Loyle, Cyanne E	2023	Rebel courts and rebel legitimacy	International Politics, 18 pp
Lu Guang Sheng	2019	Creating a shared future: China and Nepal should work toward creating a community with a shared future, joint responsibilities and common interests. We can set an example for other countries	República, 29 September 2019
Luczanits, Christian	2018	Revival and renaissance in Tibetan art: imagining Kashmir and Nepal in the fifteenth and seventeenth centuries	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 52: 93-131
Lueder, Stefan	2021	Of Education, Humanism and Civilizational Progress: An Explorative Study of Jaya Prithvi Bahadur Singh's Life and Work from the Perspective of 'Global Intellectual History'	Himalaya 40,2:59-78
Luger, Kurt	2000	Kids of Khumbu: Sherpa youth on the modernity trail	Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Luger, Kurt	2007	Auf der Suche nach dem Ort des ewigen Glücks : Kultur, Tourismus und Entwicklung im Himalaya	Innsbruck [u.a.] : Studien Verlag

author	year	title	Source
Luger, Kurt, Patricia East / Inmann, Karin	2000	Himalayan tourism on the sustainable trail?	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 119-138. Delhi: Book Faith India
Luintel, Gunaraj	2002	Maovadi ra pres: utsukta ra bhayako sambandha	In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (eds.), Midiyako antarvastu: vividh vishlesan, pp. 39-48. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Luintel, Youba Raj	1994	Group Process for People's Participation in Rural Nepal: Reflections from a Micro Level Study	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 4:110-123
Luintel, Youba Raj	2001	Exclusion, the politics of location and women's property rights debates in Nepal: a discourse analysis of political activism	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 7:83-100
Luintel, Youba Raj	2004	Agency, autonomy and the shared sexuality: gender relations in polyandry in Nepal Himalaya	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 31,1:43-83
Luintel, Youba Raj	2013	Locating Pawai in the Social Hierarchy of the Khasa: a Preliminary Note on Jumli Caste Structure	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 7: 31-50
Luintel, Youba Raj	2014	Livelihood Change and Household Strategies: Social Divergence of the Working Class in Dhading	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 8:29-54
Luintel, Youba Raj	2015	Livelihood Change and Household Strategies: Social Displacement of the Upper Class in Dhading	9:26-52
Luintel, Youba Raj	2017	Participatory Research and Empowerment: A Conceptual Revisit of the Debate on Alternative Social Science Research	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 11:115-129
Luintel, Youba Raj	2023	People's Multiparty Democracy, the 2015 Constitution, and the Impending Agenda of Land Reform	State, Society and Development: PMPD Perspectives 1:15-24
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2007	Jail protests: Is Nepal becoming criminals' haven?	The Himalayan Times, 28 October 2007
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2008	Confusion over dress code	The Himalayan Times, 28 August 2008
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2008	Fundamental rights are guaranteed, but not enforced	The Himalayan Times, 14 February 2008
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2008	Good governance of a republican govt	.,;:-'?!="{}O[]xFF=();+~*/^&<>
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2008	Govt not following SC orders on the disappeared	The Himalayan Times, 7 December 2008
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2008	Lawyers to contest CA polls: Parties have given tickets to very few lawyers; candidacy is less than 2 pc of CA strength	The Himalayan Times, 2 March 2008
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2008	Legal Eagle : King's remnants still in Acts	The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2008

author	year	title	Source
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2008	Little headway in drafting statute	The Himalayan Times, 13 November 2008
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2008	Need to protect rights of women, child victims, witnesses of crime	The Himalayan Times, 25 December 2008
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2008	No hope in sight for kin of missing	The Himalayan Times, 4 September 2008
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2008	Our laws still based on ancient legal provision: Provisions are discriminatory towards women, suppressed class	The Himalayan Times, 5 October 2008
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2008	Panel considering federal structure of judiciary	The Himalayan Times, 7 January 2008
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2008	Regular traffic jams making life in valley hard	The Himalayan Times, 21 August 2008
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2008	Rights body's image gets international makeover	The Himalayan Times, 23 October 2008
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2008	Ruling parties 'meddling' in Judicial Council functioning: Lawyers say JC should be left alone to appoint judges	The Himalayan Times, 27 November 2008
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2008	SC mulls penalty for marital rape	The Himalayan Times, 30 November 2008
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2008	Spokespersons who hardly speak	The Himalayan Times, 25 September 2008
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2008	To be or not to be? Judicial Council's dilemma	The Himalayan Times, 14 December 2008
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2008	West Seti verdict a watershed? 'Decision not in national interest'	The Himalayan Times, 18 September 2008
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	Balance custom, practices by guaranteeing child rights: SC; Says kumaris' should not be deprived of right to education, freedom of movement	The Himalayan Times, 25 January 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	Bid to reform judicial system	The Himalayan Times, 2 July 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	CIAA's tall claims fail to cut popular ice	The Himalayan Times, 12 June 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	Contradictions galore in ordinance on missing	The Himalayan Times, 24 February 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	Dangerous to be a journalist in present times	The Himalayan Times, 8 February 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	Government tweaks RTI Act to its own advantage	The Himalayan Times, 17 April 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	Govt fails to implement SC directives on dance bars	The Himalayan Times, 22 March 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	Govt or Army: Who's undermining people's rights?	The Himalayan Times, 26 April 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	Govt's bid to check petty corruption	The Himalayan Times, 8 March 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	Is draft bill trying to weaken NHRC?	The Himalayan Times, 22 October 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	New statute must ensure linguistic rights of minorities	The Himalayan Times, 6 August 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	NHRC losing its raison d'etre	The Himalayan Times, 4 June 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	NHRC: Failure to protect human rights	The Himalayan Times, 22 February 2009

author	year	title	Source
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	Novel set of fundamental rights' date with constitution-in-making	The Himalayan Times, 12 February 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	Peace falls prey to running feud over hiring: The fresh bid to swell the rank and file of the NA, PLA has triggered and unwarranted row	The Himalayan Times, 10 March 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	Reward for inter-caste marriage, widow remarriage: Govt on wrong track to ensure social justice	The Himalayan Times, 16 August 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	Road accident culprits take advantage of legal loopholes	The Himalayan Times, 4 September 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	Supreme Court steps in to expedite verdicts	The Himalayan Times, 23 July 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	Suspect's access to lawyer must for fair trial: SC	The Himalayan Times, 29 November 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	TI labels Nepal as one of most corrupt nations: Scoring 2.1 out of 10, Nepal ranks 143 on CPI	The Himalayan Times, 22 November 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	What makes NHRC so ineffective?	The Himalayan Times, 13 September 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2009	Women representation in judicial sector appalling	The Himalayan Times, 18 November 2009
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2010	Affirmative action or direct representation for nation's minorities?	The Himalayan Times, 21 February 2010
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2010	Extension of CA term is unconstitutional	The Himalayan Times, 28 February 2010
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2010	NHRC discord sees setback in human rights sector	The Himalayan Times, 11 April 2010
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2010	Our governance: to blame for rise of culture of impunity	The Himalayan Times, 14 March 2010
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2010	Outgoing NBA leadership admits to poor showing	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2010
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2010	SC limits prez to ceremonial role: Says no to privileges, immunity	The Himalayan Times, 1 October 2010
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2010	SC orders setting up of fast track court to tackle domestic violence cases	The Himalayan Times, 7 March 2010
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2012	CA dissolution, and way forward: Serious questions arise	The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2012
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2012	Judiciary and crisis: Charting the right course	The Himalayan Times, 23 July 2012
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2012	President's role: Consideration of transitional state	The Himalayan Times, 18 June 2012
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2013	How Nepal's judiciary evolved over the years	The Himalayan Times, 22 October 2013
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2013	State of statelessness: Lack citizenships may deprive a large number of people of their voting rights	The Himalayan Times, 21 April 2013

author	year	title	Source
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2015	In the making: The draft constitution needs to be amended before implementation	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2015
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2017	Justice done: This was a case of dispute among IGP contenders and Supreme Court was the right authority to review the appointment process	República, 10 May 2017
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2018	Hearing for reforms: The parliamentary hearing committee is preparing to conduct hearing on chief justice, CIAA chief and ambassadors. Will it be able to break the past trend?	República, 25 July 2018
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2018	Know your new laws: Muluki Civil Code and Muluki Criminal Code are going to guide and punish our behaviors and conducts from August 17. What is there in these two codes?	República, 1 August 2018
Luitel, Ananta Raj	2019	How many judges Nepal needs? The government is planning to double existing number of judges in Nepal's courts by amending the constitution. Does it have to? How many judges does the country need at the moment?	República, 12 August 2019
Luitel, Ananta Raj (ed.)	2010	A research report on gender vulnerability to trafficking in the context of discrimination and denial of economic, social and cultural rights in mid and far Western Region, Nepal, 2009	Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission, Office of the Special Rapporteur on Trafficking in Human Person
Luitel, Aslesha	2024	Human Trafficking - An assault of the human civilization	República, 26 March 2024
Luitel, Bhupal	2020	NCP intra-party feud thaws dramatically	Khabarhub, 5 May 2020
Luitel, Bibhu	2018	Can Kathmandu ever be a cycling city? With temperate weather and a small size, Kathmandu should be a perfect cycle city. Instead, cycling here is difficult, dangerous and even lethal	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2018
Luitel, Bibhu	2018	From waste to wealth: For Doko Recyclers, recycling waste begins at the source: with garbage segregation	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2018
Luitel, Chakrapani	2001	Scope of food security and poverty alleviation in rural areas through large ruminants	The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,1:29-47

author	year	title	Source
Luitel, Chandra Prasad	2013	Separation anxiety: The Nepali judiciary is passing through one of its most difficult times, given the fact that the sitting Chief Justice has taken the helm of the executive	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2013
Luitel, Chandra Prasad	2014	All planned: Modi's recent visit and his address to the parliament were part of a broader strategy	República, 21 August 2014
Luitel, Chandra Prasad	2014	Politics of forgiveness: The current TRC bill fails to address specific measures and provisions to be fulfilled prior to granting amnesty	República, 7 May 2014
Luitel, Chandra Prasad	2014	Wrong priority: TRC bill has provisions of no amnesty for perpetrators of rape but there is room for reconciliation for other offences including murder	República, 23 April 2014
Luitel, Chandra Prasad	2015	Mixed bag: Provisions for acquisition of Nepali citizenship have been broadened; But some conditions are opaque and misleading	República, 16 July 2015
Luitel, Govinda	2021	Judiciary facing unprecedented setback due to adamant Chief Justice	Khabarhub, 31 October 2021
Luitel, Govinda	2023	NHRC faces alarming decline in standards	República, 7 October 2023
Luitel, Govinda	2023	Underprivileged receive ID cards, but remain deprived of privileges	República, 13 September 2023
Luitel, Guna Raj	2013	Ex-Guerillas In New Avatar: The country is teetering to fall apart because of their inability to democratically handle the state affairs	New Spotlight, 8 March 2013
Luitel, Prabhukar	2024	Role of Non-State Actors in National Security	Unity Journal 5:57-75
Luitel, Riyana / Devkota, Niranjana / Dahal, Deepak	2024	Democratic leadership and team performance: Moderating effect of gender	International Research Journal MMC 5:2,29-40
Luitel, Roshan	2017	Efficient capital market: Its mechanism	The Himalayan Times, 9 May 2017
Luitel, Samira	1992	Women in development	Kathmandu: B. P. Luitel
Luitel, Samira	2001	The social world of Nepalese women	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology. 7:101-114
Luitel, Samira	2003	The position of Dalit women in caste system	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 8:77-87

author	year	title	Source
Luitel, Samira	2009	Dependency and underdevelopment; the Nepalese context	Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology 11:202-220
Luitel, Shom	2016	Safe foreign is myth for Nepali migrant workers	Sambahak 2:174-182
Luitel, Yugadi	2018	Taxation in INGOs: What's the confusion?	The Himalayan Times, 26 June 2018
Lund, Susan M	2023	Nepal: The next regional green powerhouse	The Himalayan Times, 2 August 2023
Lundup, Tashi	2020	The Sacred and the Secular: Exploring Mass Tourism Encounters at Lamayuru Monastery in Ladakh	Himalaya 39:2,119-130
Lutgendorf, Philip	2005	Sex in the snow: The Himalayas as erotic topos in popular Hindu cinema	Himalaya 25,1:2937
Lynch, James	2017	Seize the moment: For Nepalis, there is no 'safe migration' without the end of debt bondage	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2017
Lyon, Alonzo L.	2014	A tiny little insider's guide to Pokhara	Kathmandu: Alonzo L. Lyons
Lyon, Alonzo L.	2014	Nepal introduction	Kathmandu: Alonzo L. Lyons
Maafß, Citha Doris	1982	Indien, Nepal, Sri Lanka: Süd-Süd-Beziehungen zwischen Symmetrie und Dependenz	Wiesbaden: Steiner
Mabuhang, Arjunbabu	2023	How did Kipat system encroach on the identity of Yakthung Limbu?	Khabarhub, 27 November 2023
Mabuhang, Bal Krishna	2009	Federalism from ethno-demographic and linguistic perspectives	In: D.B. Gurung, Narad Bharadwaj, Khagendra Neupane and Aparajita Acharya (ed.), Towards a federalised democratic Nepal, pp. 45-76, Kathmandu: Friends of Peace
Mabuhang, Bal Krishna	2009	Who's afraid of ethnicity? Federalism is about ethnic autonomy and ending years of discrimination by the central administration	Nepali Times, 10 April 2009
Mabuhang, Bal Krishna	2013	Mishrit nirvacan paddhati ra dhruvikaran	Kantipur, 30 October 2013
Mações, Bruno	2020	Rebuilding the golden window: As global giants differ in their outlook of connectivity, countries like Nepal will play a role in bridging competing powers	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2020
Macaulay, Colman	1977	Report of a Mission to Sikkim and the Tibetan Frontier, 1884	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar

author	year	title	Source
Macdonald, Alexander William	1955	La hiérarchie des jat inférieures dans le Muluki ain de 1955	In: Echanges et communications: Mélanges offerts à Claude Levi Strauss, pp. 139-152. Paris, La Haye: Mouton
Macdonald, Alexander William	1973	The Lama and the General	Kailash 1,3:225-234
Macdonald, Alexander William	1974	Sociology and Anthropology in Nepal	In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 27-38. Kathmandu: INAS
Macdonald, Alexander William	1975	The Hierarchy of the Lower Jat in the Muluki Ain of 1955	In: Alexander W. Macdonald (ed.), Essays on the Ethnology of Nepal and South Asia, pp. 281-295. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Macdonald, Alexander William	1980	The Coming of Buddhism to the Sherpa Area of Nepal	Acta Orientalia Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae 34,1-3:139-146
Macdonald, Alexander William	1980	The Writing of Buddhist History in the Sherpa Area of Nepal	In: A. D. Narain (ed.), Studies in the History of Buddhism, pp. ???. New Delhi: B. R. Publishing
Macdonald, Alexander William	1981	Creative Dismemberment among the Tamang and Sherpas of Nepal	In: Tibetan Studies in Honour of H. E. Richardson, pp. 199-208. Warminster: Aris and Philipps
Macdonald, Alexander William	1989	Note on the Language, Literature and Cultural Identity of the Tamang	Kailash 15,3-4:165-177
Macdonald, Alexander William (ed.)	1975	Essays on the Ethnology of Nepal and South Asia	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
MacDougall, C.	1968	Village and household economy in Far-Western Nepal	Kathmandu: Tribhuvan University
Macfarlane, Alan	1976	Resources and Population: A Study of the Gurungs of Nepal	Cambridge: Cambridge UP
Macfarlane, Alan	1981	Death, Disease and Curing in a Himalayan Village	In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Asian Highland Societies: An Anthropological Perspective, pp. 79-130. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Macfarlane, Alan	1989	Some Background Notes on Gurung Identity in a Period of Rapid Change	Kailash 15,3-4:179-190

author	year	title	Source
Macfarlane, Alan	1990	Fatalism and Development in Nepal	Cambridge Anthropology 14,1:13-36
Macfarlane, Alan	1994	Fatalism and Development in Nepal	In: M. Hutt (ed.), Nepal in the Nineties: Versions of the Past, Visions of the Future, pp. 106-127. Delhi: Oxford UP
Macfarlane, Alan	1997	Identity and change among the Gurungs (Tamu-mai) of central Nepal	In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (eds.), Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal, pp. 185-204. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
Macfarlane, Alan / Gurung, Indrabahadur	1990	Gurungs of Nepal: A Guide to the Gurungs	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Mächtel, Robert	1996	Als deutscher Techniker in einem nepalischen Dorf	DED-Brief, 3/96, pp. 5-8
MacKay, Alex	1997	Tibet and the British Raj: the frontier cadre, 1904-1947	Richmond: Curzon
MacKay, Kimber Haddix	2002	Health needs in two ethnic communities of Humla district, Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 29,2:241-273
Madaan, Davinder Kumar (ed.)	1997	SAARC: origin, development and programmes (from first to ninth SAARC summit)	New Delhi: Deep & Deep
Madai, Birendra	2020	Time For Government To Take Care Of Citizens	The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2020
Madai, Birendra	2021	NC's Road Ahead After General Convention	The Rising Nepal, 27 December 2021
Madan, T.N.	1994	The Ideology of the Householder Among the Kashmiri Pandits	In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume III 1999-1993, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Madan, T.N.	1998	Coping with ethnicity in South Asia: Bangladesh, Punjab and Kashmir compared	Ethnic and Racial Studies, 21,5:969-989
Maddox, Bryan	2003	Language policy, modernist ambivalence and social exclusion: a case study of Rupandehi district in Nepal's Tarai	Studies in Nepali History and Society 8,2:205-224
Mademba, Sita	2010	Special Security Plan falters: Despite government claims, eastern Nepal is still under the sway of armed groups	Nepali Times, 10 September 2010

author	year	title	Source
Maden, Kamal / Kongren, Ramjee / Limbu, Tanka Maya	2009	Documentation of indigenous knowledge, skill and practices of Kirat nationalities with special focus on biological resources	In: Social Science Research Fund (publ.), Identity and Society: Social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal, pp. 123-148, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Madhesh Pradesh Government	2023	Provincial and Local Governance Support Programme (PLGSP): Annual Progress Report Fiscal Year: 2079/80 (16 July 2022 – 15 July 2023)	Janakpurdham, 3 July 2023
Madsen, Stig Toft	1996	State, society and human rights in South Asia	New Delhi: Manohar
Madsen, Stig Toft	1997	State, society and the environment in South Asia	Richmond: Curzon
Magar, Angel	2010	Medical professionals at the forefront: The hidden pangs	The Himalayan Times, 12 January 2010
Magar, Dipendra Salami	2021	Assessment of urban heat island in Kathmandu valley (1999-2017)	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 14: 1-20
Magar, Gopal Sijapati	2011	In need of revival: Despite its significant number of users, the modern state of Nepal, has not been supportive in advancing Magar language and literature	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2011
Magar, Gopal Sijapati	2012	Let there be light: The fundamental reason behind load shedding is the lack of vision, commitment, and preparation	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2012
Magar, Gopal Sijapati	2012	National assets: Federal Nepal requires an inclusive language policy	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2012
Magar, Gopal Sijapati	2012	One nation, many tongues: Language rights for all is a pertinent topic for discussion in our Constituent Assembly	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2012
Magar, Gopal Sijapati	2012	Teaching in tongues	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2012
Magar, Jayapuri Gharti	2008	‘Enshrine women’s rights in new statute’	Interview. The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2008
Magar, Sanju T	2022	Ensure Rights Of Older People	The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2022
Magar, Santa Gaha	2021	Looking back at the 1923 Nepal-Britain Treaty : It was 98 years ago this week that Nepal signed a treaty with British India that established its independent status	Nepali Times, 24 December 2021

author	year	title	Source
Magar, Santa Gaha	2021	What is happening to Nepal's Supreme Court? Politicians who interfered with judicial appointments are irked with a Chief Justice who interfered with ministerial appointments	Nepali Times, 29 October 2021
Magar, Santa Gaha	2023	Quid pro quo quagmire	Nepali Times, 24 March 2023
Magar, Santa Gaha	2024	Not out of the woods yet in Nepal : The draft of a new national park and wildlife conservation bill threatens to undo Nepal's decades-long success in nature protection	Nepali Times, 13 September 2024
Magar, Ujir	2004	Financing the 'people's war'	In: Centre for Investigative Journalism (publ.), People in the 'people's war', pp. 93-104. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Magarati, Shyam Lal / Rai, Prakash	2024	Identity Portrayal of Dalit Characters, Class and Culture: Comparative Study on Novels Written by Dalit and Non-Dalit Novelists	Contemporary Research 7:1,138-154
Mage, John / d'Mell, Bernard	2007	The Beginnings of a New Democratic Nepal?	Economic and Political Weekly March 17, 2007, pp. 916-920
Magraw, K.N.L. / Detling, J.K.	2012	Composition and structure of forest communities in a fragmented rural landscape: the Middle Hills of Eastern Nepal	Banko Janakari, Vol. 22, No. 2, pp. 26-35
Mahaju, Looza	2017	(Not so) Open Spaces	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2017
Mahan, Rajan	1991	Minority Dilemmas in South Asia	Indian Journal of Asian Affairs 4:67-81
Mahananda	1963	Khas ra khas bhasha. [Die Khas und ihre Sprache]	Biratnagar [2020 v.s.]
Mahapatra, Chintamani	1992	Nepal in China's South Asian Strategy	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Democratic Nepal, pp. 123-143. Varanasi: Shalimar
Mahara, Krishna Bahadur	2009	China for National Consensus Government: Mahara	Interview. The Rising Nepal, 25 October 2009
Mahara, Tilak Singh / Bhatt, Naw Raj	2019	Role of Inflow of Resources on Economic Growth of Nepal	The Economic Journal of Nepal 42,3-4:66-78
Maharjan Wall, Usha	2017	Chhaupadi tradition: Uneducated belief	The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2017

author	year	title	Source
maharjan_2017_1005_r n.pdf	2004	Rastriya sankat ra sahabhagitamulak nikas	In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Rastriya sangkat ra samvidhansabha, pp. 62-74. Kathmandu: Mulyangkan Prakashan
Maharjan, Aayushma	2017	Reforming Nepal's prison system: Building new prisons comes as a huge cost; is it really necessary?	The Himalayan Times, 11 June 2017
Maharjan, Amina / Bauer, Siegfried / Knerr, Beatrice	2013	Migration for labour and its impact on farm production in Nepal	Kathmandu: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
Maharjan, Ayushma	2022	How Nepal's public procurement process is hindering quality outcomes : It is immensely important for Nepal to do away with the anti-competitive practice that has afflicted infrastructure development in the country	Nepal Live Today, 14 March 2022
Maharjan, Ayushma	2022	Local Election 2022 : Expectation vs reality	Nepal Live Today, 25 April 2022
Maharjan, Ayushma	2022	Nepal's land use legislation is flawed: What should be done? The land-use legislation in Nepal aims to increase agricultural productivity. But the policymakers have failed to realize that the effectiveness of reform depends upon the ability of farmers to engage in productive agriculture	Nepal Live Today, 13 June 2022
Maharjan, Babita	2024	A Study on Girl Dropout in Community College of Kirtipur Municipality	Shahid Kirti Multidisciplinary Journal 2:91-98
Maharjan, Basanta	2000	Kathmadaunko eph. em. rediyoma nepal bhasa	Studies in Nepali History and Society 5,1:157-172
Maharjan, Bidhyalaxmi	2017	Losing our bearings: Kathmandu Valley is turning into a grotesque concrete jungle with construction of more houses and buildings	República, 2 December 2017
Maharjan, Bijaya et al.	2020	Geospatial mapping of COVID-19 cases, risk and agriculture hotspots in decision-making of lockdown relaxation in Nepal	Applied Science and Technology Annals. Vol.1, No.1, pp. 1-8
Maharjan, Biman	1997	A Sarchop in Tihar Jail	Himal 10,4:45-47

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Biplab	2021	Goat farming flourishes with Nepalis eating more meat : An estimated 100,000 goats are sold during the Dashain festival in Kathmandu, according to the Department of Livestock Services	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2021
Maharjan, Gehendra	1992	Constituency Demands and Government Responses	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 244-250. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Maharjan, Gyanu Raja	2014	Newar indigenous knowledge of water resources management in Kirtipur	Kathmandu: Gyanu Raja Maharjan
Maharjan, Harsha Man	2009	Journalism education in doldrums	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2009
Maharjan, Harsha Man	2012	Vote For Prashant Tamang: Representations of an Indian Idol in the Nepali print media and the retreat of multiculturalism	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 41: 30-57
Maharjan, Harsha Man	2019	Danish Aid In Nepal's Media Sector	The Rising Nepal, 2 November 2019
Maharjan, Harsha Man	2019	Digital Archive Of News Media	The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2019
Maharjan, Harsha Man	2019	Issues On Smart Cities	The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2019
Maharjan, Harsha Man	2019	Publicity of Wifi Hotspots	The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2019
Maharjan, Harsha Man	2019	Vinaya Kasajoo: A Believer In Media Power	The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2019
Maharjan, Harsha Man	2020	Digital Media In Social Science Curricula	The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2020
Maharjan, Harsha Man	2020	Online School Education And Digital Literacy	The Rising Nepal 4 August 2020
Maharjan, Harsha Man	2021	Meetings in a Tea Shop: Political Scene at Kathmandu's Laptanko Hotel in the Last Years of the Rana Regime	Studies in Nepali History and Society 26,2:379-411
Maharjan, Harsha Man	2021	Public Access To News Media Data In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2021

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Harsha Man	2021	Role Of Audience In Media Accountability	The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2021
Maharjan, Harsha Man	2021	Safeguarding Privacy In The Digital World	The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2021
Maharjan, Harsha Man	2022	Promotion Of Media Journals Essential	The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2022
Maharjan, Harsha Man	2023	Nepal needs robust data protection legislation : Such a law should cover aspects like the data subjects' right to access, correct, and delete collected data, and to receive compensation for violation of rights	Annapurna Express, 27 March 2023
Maharjan, Harsha Man Tamang, Sanjeela	2020	Digital Rights in Nepal: A Preliminary Bibliography	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Maharjan, K.B. / Adhikari, Bal Ram	2005	English-Nepali classified subject dictionary : with roman transliteration. 2 nd rev. ed	Kathmandu: Apex Publication
Maharjan, Kamal K	2019	Newari architecture: Where are we headed?	The Himalayan Times, 16 April 2019
Maharjan, Karuna	2009	Traditional water spouts going dry	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2009
Maharjan, Kedar	2015	Dangerous duet: As members of NC-UML coalition have not suffered discrimination because of their language, religion and caste, they lack understanding of those who have	República, 21 April 2015
Maharjan, Kedar	2015	Nepal at crossroads: Although Nepal is a multiethnic and multilingual nation, we tolerate discrimination of citizens based on caste, creed and color	República, 6 January 2015
Maharjan, Kedar	2015	Psychopathy And Politics In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 22-23 January 2015
Maharjan, Keshav Lal	1994	Effects of Modernization on Periurban Families in Kathmandu Valley	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 193-208. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Maharjan, Keshav Lall	2007	The spread of Theravadin Buddhism among Newars in the Kathmandu valley	In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal, pp. 225-248. New Deli: Sage
Maharjan, Keshav Lall / Joshi, Niraj Prakash	2010	Annual subsistence cycle of the Chepangs in mid-hills of Nepal : An integration of farming and gathering	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 4 : 105-133

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Laxmi	2008	Health scare looms large for sanitation employees: Cash-strapped Kathmandu civic body turns a blind eye to safety norms	The Himalayan Times, 16 October 2008
Maharjan, Laxmi	2008	No takers for children of the lesser god	The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2008
Maharjan, Laxmi	2008	Study reveals sordid tales of human bondage: An NGO survey lays bare the deplorable plight of a majority of women, who work in dance bars and massage parlours in the Valley	The Himalayan Times, 15 December 2008
Maharjan, Laxmi	2009	Half forgotten act	The Himalayan Times, 2 October 2009
Maharjan, Laxmi	2009	Health professionals running scared	The Himalayan Times, 24 December 2009
Maharjan, Laxmi	2009	INGOs wash hands off HIV/AIDS programmes	The Himalayan Times, 9 December 2009
Maharjan, Laxmi	2009	Maternal health not in pink of health	The Himalayan Times, 12 February 2009
Maharjan, Laxmi	2009	Mercury-free Nepal need of hour	The Himalayan Times, 4 November 2009
Maharjan, Laxmi	2009	Muslims miffed at govt for ignoring identity	The Himalayan Times, 16 February 2009
Maharjan, Laxmi	2009	Need to revise policies to protect domestic help	The Himalayan Times, 19 June 2009
Maharjan, Laxmi	2009	Sanitation: Woes raise a stink	The Himalayan Times, 25 November 2009
Maharjan, Laxmi	2009	Tobacco Control Act must to check preventable deaths	The Himalayan Times, 7 April 2009
Maharjan, Laxmi	2009	Toxicology infrastructure inadequate	The Himalayan Times, 3 February 2009
Maharjan, Laxmi	2009	Woes aplenty for widows	The Himalayan Times, 19 January 2009
Maharjan, Laxmi	2010	Hardwork pays off finally: Nepal joins leprosy-free list of countries	The Himalayan Times, 20 January 2010
Maharjan, Mahesh Raj	2015	Emigrants' Migrant Wives: Linking International and Internal Migration	Studies in Nepali History and Society, 20,2:217-248
Maharjan, Mahesh Raj	2022	Discourse on Land in Kathmandu	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 16:47-58
Maharjan, Milan	2020	Hearing Loss in Nepal can be prevented: 16.6 percent of Nepalis suffer from hearing problems, one of the highest in Asia	República, 3 March 2020
Maharjan, Monalisa	2017	The medieval mall: We create public buildings and squares out of a sense of community, and then these spaces, in turn, shape us	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2017
Maharjan, Monalisa	2020	The fight for public space : From Morocco's Jemaa el-Fna to Nepal's Tundikhel, people are raising their voices	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2020

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Nabin / Acharya, Saroj / Thapa, Sandhya	2021	The Landscape of Social Protection Programmes in Nepal	Journal of Social Protection 2:51-66
Maharjan, Nasala	2019	Making renewable energy usage a reality: Providing minimal incentives when importing solar panels undermines the potential of the sector	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2019
Maharjan, Pancha Narayan	1993	Role of the Extra-Parliamentary Political Party in Multi-Party Democracy: A Study of the NCP-Unity Centre	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,2:221-230
Maharjan, Pancha Narayan	1998	Local elections in Nepal, 1997	Kirtipur: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Maharjan, Pancha Narayan	1998	Role of local self-governments' association in strengthening grassroots democracy in Nepal	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 176-183. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Maharjan, Pancha Narayan	1999	Problems of democracy in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 17:41-68
Maharjan, Pancha Narayan	2000	The Maoist insurgency and crisis of governability in Nepal	In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal, pp. 163-196. Kathmandu: CNAS
Maharjan, Pancha Narayan	2004	maharjan_2017_0427_rn.pdf	In: S.K. Mitra, M. Enskat and C. Spieß (eds.), Political parties in South Asia, pp. 276-300. Westport, London: Praeger
Maharjan, Pancha Narayan	2004	The Nepali Congress: Party Agency and Nation Building	In: Subrata K. Mitra, Mike Enskat and Clemens Spieß (eds.). Political Parties in South Asia, pp. 276-300, Westport and London: Praeger
Maharjan, Pancha Narayan / Maharjan, Keshav Lall	2008	Peace Negotiation in Nepal	Journal of International Development and Cooperation, Vol.14, No.1, 2008, pp. 67-101
Maharjan, Prakash	2020	A better way to ensure accountability : A single Integrated Financial Management Information System needs to be implemented	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2020

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Prakash	2021	Privatisation of NAC : Learn from other airlines	The Himalayan Times, 3 August 2021
Maharjan, Prakash	2022	Financing development projects: Should Nepal prefer grants or loans? When it comes to choosing between grants and loans, countries often prefer grants as they are not required to be repaid. But progress in projects funded by grants is slow in most cases	Nepal Live Today, 28 March 2022
Maharjan, Prakash	2022	Social security system in Nepal: Protection at what cost?	Nepal Live Today, 9 May 2022
Maharjan, Prakash	2022	Why government should not run a business : Let's assume the government goes ahead with its plan to revive sick industries. Will these industries actually prosper? Will they show any kind of innovation? Will they be able to compete with the private sector	Nepal Live Today, 27 June 2022
Maharjan, Priyasha	2020	The lockdown is a mistake : In the name of containing the spread of COVID-19, the government should not ignore other health issues and let the citizens suffer bigger collateral damages	República, 8 September 2020
Maharjan, Rabindra	2020	Leave the central bank alone: Nepal Rastra Bank should guard its independence by enhancing governance, transparency and accountability	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2020
Maharjan, Rabindra	2022	Keeping down prices : We have become a commodity importing nation, and global inflation easily passes on to us	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2022
Maharjan, Raj	2013	Changing Deep-rooted Culture of Violence against Women	Nepal News, 10 January 2013
Maharjan, Rajani	2019	The moment of truth: Dalits see converting to Christianity as an escape from the caste system	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2019
Maharjan, Rajendra	2007	Bahrabunde samajhdari ra samyukta andolan	In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Nayan nepalko margcitra: bahrabande samjhadaridekhi antarim samvishansammaka dastavej ra samiksha, pp. 56-61. Kathmandu, Mulyankan Prakashan Griha [2063 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Rajendra	2007	Rajtantraviruddha loktantrik sahakarya	In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Nayan nepalko margcitra: bahrabande samjhadaridekhi antarim samvishansammaka dastavej ra samiksha, pp. 39-46. Kathmandu, Mulyankan Prakashan Griha [2063 v.s.]
Maharjan, Rajendra	2020	The Dialecticism of Single Identity	In: Gobinda Chhantyal and Tunga B. Rai (eds), Politics of Resistance: Indigenous Peoples and the Nepali State, pp. 55-78
Maharjan, Rajendra (ed.)	2004	Rastriya sangkat ra samvidhansabha. [National crisis and constitutional assembly]	Kathmandu: Mulyangkan Prakashan [2060 v.s.]
Maharjan, Rajendra (ed.)	2007	Nayan nepalko margcitra: bahrabande samjhadaridekhi antarim samvishansammaka dastavej ra samiksha	Kathmandu, Mulyankan Prakashan Griha [2063 v.s.]
Maharjan, Ram Bahadur Singh / Ming, Chou Loke	2012	The Potential Role of Water Hyacinth in Wastewater Treatment in Nepal	Hydro Nepal, Issue no. 10, January 2012, pp. 36-41
Maharjan, Ram Krishna	2024	Impacts of Climate Change on Farm Based Livelihood: A Study of Panchkhal	Journal of APF Command and Staff College 7:1,16-50
Maharjan, Ramesh Kumar et al.	2020	Analysis of online medical services availability during Covid-19 pandemic in Nepal	Tribhuvan University Journal, Vol. 34: 59-68
Maharjan, Ramesh Kumar et al.	2020	Emergency service response plan for Covid-19 pandemic in resource limited settings	Tribhuvan University Journal, Vol. 34: 33-50
Maharjan, Ratna Keshari	2023	Leveraging Military Diplomacy in Nepal's Foreign Policy	Unity Journal 4:94-111
Maharjan, Rojina	2015	Stakeholders demand serious tourism recovery plan	The Himalayan Times, 5 July 2015
Maharjan, Rubee	2024	Kumari Culture: A Ritualistic and Dialectic Performance	71 Shahid Kirti Multidisciplinary Journal 2:71-80
Maharjan, Rukmanee	2009	My perspective: Violence against Woman in Nepal	The Telegraph, 1 April 2009
Maharjan, Rukmanee	2021	How to spot members of Nepal's middle class	Development + Cooperation, July 2021
Maharjan, Rukmanee	2021	Nepal muss benachteiligte Gemeinschaften besser schützen	Entwicklung + Zusammenarbeit 8/2021
Maharjan, Rukmanee	2021	Nepal must do much more to protect most vulnerable community	Development + Cooperation 8/2021
Maharjan, Rukmanee	2022	Gorkha earthquake: Trauma lingers on seven years after	The Himalayan Times, 26 August 2022

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Rukmanee	2022	Nepal pays too little attention to fire hazards	Development + Cooperation 4/2022
Maharjan, Sanju / Samuel, Riya Talitha	2018	Health vulnerability of those barred: Widespread gender discrimination and social stigma isolate female prisoners	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2018
Maharjan, Sarita	2021	Association between Age Group and Perception towards 'Women's Career Success and Barriers'	Contemporary Research: An Interdisciplinary Academic Journal 5,1:146-158
Maharjan, Sujeeta / Dulal, Santosh	2024	A threat to ecosystems, health and economy : Algal blooms are dense clusters of algae that form on the surface of water bodies	The Annapurna Express, 25 September 2024
Maharjan, Sujit / Sah, Kroshna Kumar / Sugden, Fraser / Kharel, Arjun	2023	Migration Governance and Agricultural and Rural Change : findings from a Consultation Workshop in Madhesh Province of Nepal	AGRUMIG Policy Brief Series 26
Maharjan, Ujjwala	2011	Kathmandu as a heat island	República, 29 April 2011
Maharjan, Ujjwala	2011	Sipping hot Tongba in cold winter	República, 16 December 2011
Maharjan, Ujjwala	2011	Studying through the dark hours	República, 6 May 2011
Maharjan, Ujjwala	2011	Water woes, tensions and wars	Republica, 29 July 2011
Maharjan, Ujjwala	2012	Disaster Preparedness: Only ritualistic & marginal improvements	República, 20 January 2012
Maharjan, Ujjwala	2012	Women role models for peace: Their life stories	República, 13 July 2012
Maharjan, Ujjwala	2013	Climate changes in the Himalaya: Farmers dealing with the unknown	República, 15 March 2013
Maharjan, Uttam	2008	Civil Society Organisations: An Agent Of Change	The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2008
Maharjan, Uttam	2008	NGOs And National Development	The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2008
Maharjan, Uttam	2008	Three-Year Interim Plan: A Crucial Test	The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2008
Maharjan, Uttam	2009	Biodiversity: Conservation A Formidable Challenge	The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2009
Maharjan, Uttam	2009	Energy Crisis: Its Impact On The Economy	The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2009
Maharjan, Uttam	2009	Question Of Development, Peace	The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2009
Maharjan, Uttam	2009	Wetland Conservation, Concerted Efforts Needed	The Rising Nepal, 27 January 2009
Maharjan, Uttam	2010	Accidents Will Happen	The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2010
Maharjan, Uttam	2010	Institutional Crime	The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2010

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Uttam	2010	maharjan_2017_0427_rn.pdf	The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2010
Maharjan, Uttam	2010	Ration Card System: Fair Implementation Needed	The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2010
Maharjan, Uttam	2010	Rural Banking Whither Infrastructure Development?	The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2010
Maharjan, Uttam	2010	The Maoist Showdown	The Rising Nepal, 30 April 2010
Maharjan, Uttam	2010	Where Government Is Weak, People Suffer	The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2010
Maharjan, Uttam	2011	Action Plan Against Energy Crisis: Continuity Required	The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2011
Maharjan, Uttam	2011	Bandh Culture: An Ill Wind That Blows Nobody Any Good	The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2011
Maharjan, Uttam	2011	BIPPA Could Change the Investment Scenario	The Rising Nepal, 25 October 2011
Maharjan, Uttam	2011	Can Loadshedding Be Eliminated For Good?	The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2011
Maharjan, Uttam	2011	Extension Of The CA's Term And SC Verdict	The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2011
Maharjan, Uttam	2011	Has Poverty Really Come Down?	The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2011
Maharjan, Uttam	2011	Is Poverty Really On The Decline?	The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2011
Maharjan, Uttam	2011	Monetary Policy: Attempting To Ease Liquidity Crunch	The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2011
Maharjan, Uttam	2011	Nearing Consensus With Inconclusive Talk	The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2011
Maharjan, Uttam	2011	Nepal: The Face Of Poverty	The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2011
Maharjan, Uttam	2011	Politicisation Is Taking Its Toll	The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2011
Maharjan, Uttam	2011	Rainwater Harvesting: For Weathering Water Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2011
Maharjan, Uttam	2011	Rationale Of Constituent Assembly	The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2011
Maharjan, Uttam	2011	Redefining Politics	The Rising Nepal, 29 September 2011
Maharjan, Uttam	2011	The Willpower For Development And Minister	The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2011
Maharjan, Uttam	2011	Where Are Political Leaders Leading Us?	The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2011
Maharjan, Uttam	2011	Whither The New Constitution?	The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2011
Maharjan, Uttam	2012	Community Learning: A Bridgehead To Community Development	The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2012
Maharjan, Uttam	2012	Economically Viable Federal States	The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2012
Maharjan, Uttam	2012	Eliminating Loadshedding:Where Is The Rub?	The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2012
Maharjan, Uttam	2012	Political Consensus: A Seeming Will-o'-the-wisp	The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2012
Maharjan, Uttam	2012	Revival Of Hope For The Constitution	The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2012
Maharjan, Uttam	2012	West Seti Hydropower Project: From SMEC To CTGC	The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2012
Maharjan, Uttam	2013	'I-am-the-state' attitude	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2013
Maharjan, Uttam	2013	Back To 601	The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2013

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Uttam	2013	Constitution To Be Promulgated From Smoke-filled Room?	The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2013
Maharjan, Uttam	2013	Controversy Over Owning Finished Work Of Last CA	The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2013
Maharjan, Uttam	2013	Cutting The Gordian Knot	The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2013
Maharjan, Uttam	2013	Degenerating Democratic Values	The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2013
Maharjan, Uttam	2013	Election Violence, An Undemocratic Act	The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2013
Maharjan, Uttam	2013	Going To Polls Sans Baidya-led Alliance?	The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2013
Maharjan, Uttam	2013	Juggernaut Of Property Tax	The Rising Nepal, 8 August 2013
Maharjan, Uttam	2013	Old Habits Die Hard	The Rising Nepal, 19 December 2013
Maharjan, Uttam	2013	Political stability after the election?	The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2013
Maharjan, Uttam	2013	Politics And Restraint	The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2013
Maharjan, Uttam	2013	Poll apprehensions and security	The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2013
Maharjan, Uttam	2013	Roundtable Conference: Is It Possible?	The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2013
Maharjan, Uttam	2013	Shambolic Health Sector	The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2013
Maharjan, Uttam	2013	Tug Of War	The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2013
Maharjan, Uttam	2013	Unethical Electioneering	The Rising Nepal, 14 November 2013
Maharjan, Uttam	2013	Upcoming Election: For What?	The Himalayan Times, 11 July 2013
Maharjan, Uttam	2013	Why are candidates so turned on by the CA election?	The Rising Nepal, 31 October 2013
Maharjan, Uttam	2013	Will the prospective CA members write the constitution in time?	The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2013
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	A sheer waste of time	The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Activating Transitional Justice Mechanism: A Ray Of Hope	The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Another Bite At The Cherry	The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Awful Blow To Constitution-making Process In Offing	The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Business Of Loss!	The Rising Nepal, 27 March 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Centripetal Development Process: An Unviable Proposition	The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Challenges Before The Present Government	The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Compulsory Military Service: Look Before You Leap	The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Constitution May Not Be Promulgated This Way	The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Day Of Reckoning	The Rising Nepal, 23 January 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Delay In Promulgating Constitution Not Warranted	The Rising Nepal, 16 October 2014

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Do Not Roil Communal Harmony	The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Don't Turn Constitution-making Process Into A Wild-goose Chase	The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Elusive Consensus And Power Sharing	The Rising Nepal, 6 November 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Ethnicity-based Federalism: A Counterproductive Model	The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Fat chance of promulgating the constitution	The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Fear Of Missing The January 22 Deadline Looms Large	The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Flawed TRC Act: Apropos Amendments Indispensable	The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Flourishing Spoils System	The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Fruitless exercises	The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Funds For Constituency Development: Not Necessary At All	The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Gerontocracy vs. Juvenocracy	The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Grappling With The Energy Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	HLPC Again	The Rising Nepal, 10 April 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	HLPM Reeks Of Groupism And Forcible Imposition Of Ideas	The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Inter-party Contretemps	The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Lingering Political Imbroglia	The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Modi's Nepal Visit: A Trailblazer In Nepal-India Relations	The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Need For An Equity-based Constitution	The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	New Monetary Policy: Emphasis On Liquidity Management And Economic Growth	The Rising Nepal, 24 July 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	No Good Bedfellows	The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	No Sense Of Responsibility	The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Now Focus On Writing Constitution	The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Procrastination Is The Thief Of Time	The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	PTA: Expected To Boost The Energy Sector	The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Road Expansion Drive Not Getting Into Overdrive	The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Scrap PR Electoral System	The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Scrapping The 'Fail' Grade: A Faulty Decision	The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2014

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Seven-party Opposition Alliance Reeks Of Groupism	The Rising Nepal, 24 April 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Stuck in HLPM	The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Swing Into Action	The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Towards Writing The Constitution	The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	TRC Bill: An Overview	The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Why Is Consensus So Elusive?	The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2014	Widening Discord May Stymie Constitution Promulgation	The Rising Nepal, 25 December 2014
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Agitation Will Not Break The Impasse	The Rising Nepal, 10 September 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Back To Constitution-writing Process	The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Calibre Of Government Under Test	The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Challenges Before Promulgation Of Constitution	The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Concessional Reconstruction Loan Scheme: An Overview	The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Consensus Game Or Shell Game?	The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Constitution By Consensus Is Not Hobson's Choice	The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Constitution making process must go on	The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Constitution On A Knife-edge	The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Constitution Up In The Air?	The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Constitution-making Process Begins	The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	First Draft Of The Constitution: A New Ray Of Hope	The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Focus on Rehabilitation And Reconstruction	The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Government's Policy Of Drift?	The Rising Nepal, 19 November 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Haphazard Demarcation: A Pandora's Box	The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Inter-party Confidence Still Lacking	The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Lessons From The Embargo	The Rising Nepal, 8 October 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Looming Energy Crisis: Search For Alternatives	The Rising Nepal, 29 October 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Moving Sideways Towards Consensus	The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Nameless, Borderless Provinces	The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	New Constitution: Herald Of A New Epoch	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	New Hope In Constitution-making Process	The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	No Constitution Today	The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Politics Of Threat And Intimidation Does Not Yield Results	The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2015

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Post-quake Reconstruction: An Exigent Task Ahead	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Promulgation Of Constitution At Swordpoint?	The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Protests Won't Lead To Constitution-making	The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Psychological counselling for quake victims	The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Public Hearings On Draft Constitution: Respect Public Voices	The Rising Nepal, 23 July 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Public Views On Draft Constitution: Mere Formality Or Reality?	The Rising Nepal, 16 July 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Rationale Behind Formation Of Task Force Not Justified	The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Required: Constitution With Federalism	The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	SC Stay Order And Constitution	The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Time To Think About Economic Autarky	The Rising Nepal, 15 October 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	To-ing and fro-ing	The Rising Nepal, 15 January 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Undeclared Embargo: Against International Law	The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Where Has Constitution Making Gone Amiss?	The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2015	Whither Political Accountability?	The Rising Nepal, 9 April 2015
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Airy-fairy Announcements Won't Work	The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Black marketing: A flourishing business	The Rising Nepal, 10 March 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Challenge Upon Challenge	The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Challenges Before The Government	The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Crouching Government And Strong Entrepreneurs!	The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Disgruntlement Of Madhesi Parties	The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Disruption Of House Proceedings	The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Dust, Dust, Everywhere	The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Ending Load-shedding In Kathmandu Valley	The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Everything Is Fair In Politics!	The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Has Nepal learnt anything from the India blockade?	The Rising Nepal, 24 March 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Hydropower and the concept of forced development	The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Hydropower Projects: Timely Completion A Must	The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Implementation Of Constitution Still In Limbo	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Implementation Of The Constitution	The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Madhesi Protests: Immediate Resolution A Must	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Modus Operandi Of Government	The Rising Nepal, 5 May 2016

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Much cry and little wool	The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	New Monetary Policy: A Brief Overview	The Rising Nepal, 21 July 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Out-Oliing Oli!	The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Overdue Local Elections	The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Plans That Look Awesome On the Drawing Board	The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	POL Products: Distribution Mechanism In A Clutter	The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Political Instability: A Bane For The Country	The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Protean Government: A Setback To Development	The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Protests Flaring Over Amendment Bill	The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Reasons Behind Underdevelopment	The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Roads For Development	The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Rotational Diarchy: A Mockery Of Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Standoff Between Government And Madhesi Parties	The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Supply Situation: Leaves Much To Be Desired	The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Talk, Talk And Talk	The Rising Nepal, 29 September 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Tent Life: A Case Of Heightened State Negligence	The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Transitional Period: Role Of Civil Society Organisations	The Rising Nepal, 27 October 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Tussle Over The Amendment Bill	The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2016	Will Reconstruction Pick Up Momentum?	The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	All Eyes On Second Phase Poll	The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Alliances For Political Stability	The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Armageddon Between Executive And Judiciary	The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Bharatpur election in shambles	The Rising Nepal, 8 June 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Conducting Polls Amid Protests	The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Corruption, Corruption Everywhere!	The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Dust Pollution: Playing Havoc With Life	The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Dwindling Influence Of RJP-N	The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Encouraging Signs In Energy Sector	The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Failure Of The Amendment Bill	The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Four Years of Parliament	The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Gearing Up For Second Phase Local Poll	The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Heading Towards Load-shedding-free Society	The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2017

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Hustle and Bustle of Elections	The Rising Nepal, 26 October 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Institutionalising The Federal Setup	The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Lingering Of Amendment Bill	The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Liquidity Crunch: A Headache For Banks	The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Local Polls & Strengthening Of Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Local Polls And Emerging Developments	The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Madhesi Parties And Mainstream Politics	The Rising Nepal. 5 October 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Madhesi Parties: A Force To Reckon With	The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Madhesi Parties' Protests And Local Polls	The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Monetary Policy:Thrust On Productive Sector	The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Nepal And Development Perspective	The Rising Nepal, 21 September 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Political Imbroglio: A Gordian Knot?	The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2016
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Promises Go Down The Pan	The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Pros And Cons Of Clean Feed Policy	The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Reconstruction Works: Moving At A Snail's Pace	The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Republican Structure As Desired By People	The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	RJP-N Finally Comes To Its Senses	The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Second Round Poll: Success Will Prevail	The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Setting The Stage For Conducting Polls	The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Snail-paced Reconstruction Work	The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Sorting Out Political Differences	The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Stability: The Goal Of New Political Order	The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Stirring Threats Again	The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	The Biggest Ever Corruption Scam Of TAC	The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	The Lack Of Political Acumen	The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	The Stubborn Attitude Of RJP-N	The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Three-tier Polls: Key To Institutionalise Republic	The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Tug of War Over State Capitals	The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2017	Wetland Management In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2017
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Achievements of PM's China Visit	The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Agitation Over Provincial Capitals	The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Bringing Development on Track	The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2018

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Challenges Before Communist Party of Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Controversy Over Medical Bill	The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Correcting the Melamchi setback	The Rising Nepal, 27 December 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Credentials Of Local Governments At Stake?	The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Degrading Law And Order Situation	The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Delay in New Government Formation	The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Development Without Foreign Loans?	The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Difficulties to materialise left unification	The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Good Governance and Development	The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Heritage Walk Down The Fresh Trail	The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Issue of Constitution Amendment	The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Liquidity Crunch and Unspent Budget	The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Much Cry and Little Wool	The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	National Economy in Doldrums	The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	New Government And Expectations	The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Nipah Virus: A Dissection	The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Oli's India Visit: Some Achievements	The Rising Nepal, 12 April 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	On The Road To Prosperity	The Rising Nepal, 29 November 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Profit Amid Credit Crunch	The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Prosperous Nepal, Happy Nepalis	The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Reforms In Medical Education	The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Reinvigorating BIMSTEC For Prosperity	The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Rejection of Joshi as CJ	The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Revisiting Bhutanese Refugees	The Rising Nepal, 12 July 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Rohingya In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Smart Cities: Daydream or Reality?	The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Social Security: Prospects & Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Some Positive Developments in Horizon	The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	The Dilatory Unification Process	The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	The Modified Criminal And Civil Codes	The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Transition to New Governance	The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Transport Syndicates Giving In	The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2018

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	VAW and Women's Empowerment	The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Whither The Justice For Nirmala?	The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Will new monetary policy solve banking woes?	The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2018	Working Style Under Federal System	The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2018
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	A Welcome Initiative on Employment	The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Achievements Of Nepal Investment Summit	The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Challenges In Controlling Dengue	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Developing The Karnali Region	The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Education Policy: An Overview	The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Glory Of Attaining ODF Status	The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Govt's Priority To Development Projects	The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Implementing Social Security Fund	The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Kathmandu's World Heritage In Danger	The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Land Use Act 2019: An Overview	The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Making Visit Lumbini Year Fruitful	The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Mediation Centres At The Local Level	The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Meeting The ODF Target	The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Monetary Policy For Financial Stability	The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Nepal's Maiden Participation In WEF	The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	NepaliSat-1: A Space Breakthrough	The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Optimism Over Social Service Fund	The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Outcry Over New Provisions For Banks	The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Overcoming Drinking Water Woes	The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Pesticides And Health Hazards	The Rising Nepal, 11 July 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Prime Minister's Address to the House	The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Response To Social Security Plan	The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Ride Sharing Ventures in Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Shadow Banking: An Overview	The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Slow-paced Reconstruction Works	The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Status Of Bhutanese Refugees	The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Tackling Corruption for Good Governance	The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Tackling The Kalapani Dispute	The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2019

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	The 15th Plan And Implementation	The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	The Budget And Tourism Sector	The Rising Nepal, 6 June 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Uprooting illiteracy in two years: Needs relevant laws soon	The Himalayan Times, 11 November 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Whither The Melamchi Project?	The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Whither Transitional Justice?	The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2019	Withdrawal Of The Guthi Bill	The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2019
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Bring Cooperatives Within Legal Ambit	The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Challenge Of Reopening Schools	The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Clean feed policy: Towards full implementation	The Himalayan Times, 10 November 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Community Learning Centres: An effective tool for development	The Himalayan Times, 18 February 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Cooperative movement in Nepal: Still going strong	The Himalayan Times, 7 January 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Digital Monitoring Of Cooperatives	The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Economic Recovery Need Of Hour	The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Education In Shadow Of COVID-19	The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Government should reconsider decision: Free PCR tests are a must	The Himalayan Times, 22 October 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	House dissolution: Political instability feared	The Himalayan Times, 30 December 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Impacts Of COVID-19 On Poverty Alleviation	The Rising Nepal, 13 October 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Materialising Zero Hunger Challenge	The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	MCC In The Soup	The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	New Provisions For MFIs	The Rising Nepal 4 August 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Non-Formal Education In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Paris Climate Agreement And Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Possibility Of SAARC Revival	The Rising Nepal, 24 March 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Power Game Getting Upper Hand	The Rising Nepal, 7 July 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Promoting Farmers' Cooperatives	The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Rationale Behind Enforcing Lockdown	The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Reforms In The Health Sector	The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Relocating the Capital?	The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Resolving Nepal-India Stand-Off	The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Status Of Virus Outbreak In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2020

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Stimulus Packages Save Economy	The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Synergic Efforts To Avert Recession	The Rising Nepal, 5 May 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Time To Improve Healthcare Facilities	The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Visit Nepal Boosts Economy	The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	West Seti Hydropower Project: Time to revive it	The Himalayan Times, 10 March 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2020	Why Controversy Over MCC?	The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2020
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Achieving Literacy Goal	The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Appropriate Technology For Development	The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Biplav's Entry Into Mainstream Politics	The Rising Nepal, 10 March 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Collective Action Needed To Curb Drug Abuse	The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Completing Lumbini Master Plan	The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Coping With Liquidity Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 2 November 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	De-Pegging The Rupee?	The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Eradicating Poverty	The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Fighting Air Pollution	The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Groundwater recharge : A tool for replenishing water table	The Himalayan Times, 2 February 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Learning From Melamchi Project	The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Materialising 'Make In Nepal' Campaign	The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Melamchi In Ruins	The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	NCP Split And Missed Opportunity	The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Need To Reactivate SAARC	The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Nepal's Graduation From LDC	The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Participatory Approach To Development	The Rising Nepal, 26 October 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Political Parties As Vehicle Of Change	The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Preserving The Heritage Sites	The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Pursue Sustainable Development	The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Reducing Multidimensional Poverty	The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Revamping National Economy	The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Significance Of Defence University	The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	SSF Scheme Should Cover More Areas	The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Stemming Resurgence Of COVID-19	The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2021

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Wetland Management In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2021	Whither Transitional Justice?	The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	An Overview On New Monetary Policy	The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Boost Agriculture Productivity	The Rising Nepal, 12 April 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Boosting Cooperative Sector	The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Complete West Seti Project	The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Conclude Protracted Peace Process	The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Contain Climate Change Impacts	The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Controversy Puts SPP In Limbo	The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Discourse On Cryptocurrency In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Economic Crisis Blown Out Of Proportion	The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Enact Intellectual Property Law	The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Enforce Farmers' Pension Scheme	The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Ensure Justice To Conflict Victims	The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Focus On Wildlife Conservation	The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Hiking Reference Interest Rate	The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Impact Of Interest Hikes On Cooperatives	The Rising Nepal, 27 September 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Limit Impacts Of Climate Change	The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	MCC And Interpretative Declaration	The Rising Nepal 8 March 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Need To Promote Solar Power	The Rising Nepal, 18 October 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Need To Reorient Education System	The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Nepal's Graduation From LDC	The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2021
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Prioritise Renewable Energy	The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Proper Management Of Urban Waste	The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Prospects Of Agroforestry In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Reduce Carbon Emissions	The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Reinvigorating Literacy Campaigns	The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Remittance For Economic Development : Exporting labour abroad is a lucrative business as shown by the contribution of remittances to the national economy. However, this has created problems in the rural areas	The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Resettle All Freed Kamaiyas	The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Solve Problem Of Landless Squatters	The Rising Nepal, 29 November 2020

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Tackle Dengue As Public Health Concern	The Rising Nepal, 13 September 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Towards Gender Equality	The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2022	Transport Sector In Need Of Revamp	The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2022
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Analysing Lender Of Last Resort Policy	The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Challenges Of Foreign Employment	The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Challenges Of Managing Refugees	The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Challenges of Stopping Capital Flight	The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Community Forestry Shows Sound Results	The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Complete Transitional Justice Process	The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Coping With Perils Of Drug Abuse	The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Curb Scourge Of Human Trafficking	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Cut Off Tentacles Of Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 7 Februar 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Encourage NRNs To Contribute To Homeland	The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Formalising Remittance Is Not Easy	The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Give New Impetus To Ecotourism	The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Judicial System Awaits Reforms	The Rising Nepal, 31 October 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Key Provisions In School Education Bill	The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Make Literacy Campaign A Success : Scarcity of textbooks in the rural and remote areas has become a perennial problem, but the government has not paid much heed to this matter connected with the future of students	The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Make People Feel Good Governance	The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Manage Rural-To-Urban Migration	The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	National Pride Projects In Sorry State	The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Need To Expand Irrigation Facilities	The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Need To Upgrade Tourism Infrastructure	The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Nepal Needs To Build Podways	The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Opposition Needs To Play Constructive Role	The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Refugee Crisis Is Far From Over	The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Reviving The SAARC Process	The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Social Security For Better Society	The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Tackle Problems Facing Banking Sector	The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2023

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Tackle Textbook Shortage Effectively	The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Tackling Climate Impact On Mountains	The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	The Mess Around Melamchi Project	The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2023	Upgrade Infrastructure In Rural Areas	The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2023
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Accord Top Priority To Poverty Alleviation	The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Address Landless Squatters' Problems	The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Bolster Federalism For Good Governance	The Rising Nepal, 16 July 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Challenges Of Implementing Constitution	The Rising Nepal, 9 April 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Connecting People With Road Networks	The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Controlling Invasive Alien Plants	The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Deliver Transitional Justice Fairly	The Rising Nepal, 10 September 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	End Overdependence On Remittance	The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Enforce Intellectual Property Laws Strictly	The Rising Nepal, 8 October 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Ensure Effective Role Of NAM	The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Ensure Sustainable Hydropower Generation	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Ensure Sustainable Water Management	The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Give A Boost To Health Insurance	The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Give Priority To Rural Development	The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Implement Development Projects In Time	The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Implementing Provisions Of Monetary Policy	The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Need To Encourage Indigenous Products	The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Need To Ensure Balanced Development	The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Need To Ensure Disaster Resilience	The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Need To Protect Nature And Wildlife	The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Need To Streamline Public Holidays	The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Need To Tap Tourism Potential	The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Nepal Makes Strides In Electrification	The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Open Prison Concept Materialises	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Reinvigorate Provincial Governments	The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Resolving Urbanisation Anomalies	The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Strengthen Social Security Scheme	The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2024
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Take Action Against Erring Contractors	The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2024

author	year	title	Source
Maharjan, Uttam	2024	Wetlands Are Not Wastelands	The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2024
Mahaseth, Harsh / Adhikari, Dikshya	2023	Unresolved Issues: Scrutinizing Nepal’s New Transitional Justice Bill	República, 7 June 2023
Mahaseth, Harsh / Adhikari, Dikshya	2024	Analyzing SC’s decision on marital rape : Failing to recognize marital rape as a heinous crime will dissuade victims from seeking justice	República, 24 May 2024
Mahat, Birendra	2018	Clear vision: Further homework is required before launching a new optometry course in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2018
Mahat, Jaya Jung	2016	Can Nepalis think? There are three groups of people in this country—complainers, planners and doers	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2016
Mahat, Jaya Jung	2017	Beware Trumponomics: The economic policies of the incoming US president do not bode well for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2017
Mahat, Jaya Jung	2017	Good political culture: Political parties’ failure to adjust their ideologies, principles and actions could put the country at risk	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2017
Mahat, Jaya Jung	2017	Nudges for betterment: Political parties contesting achievable goals, accompanied by an aware voter base, would set Nepal in the right direction	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2017
Mahat, Jaya Jung	2018	Karnali 2.0: The picturesque region is rich in resources that makes one optimistic about its future	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2018
Mahat, Jaya Jung	2019	Scenery is not enough: Here are a few things Karnali Province needs to do to boost the local tourism sector	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2019
Mahat, Jaya Jung	2019	The empire springs back: A resurgence in Nepal’s west can give a considerable boost to the regional and national economies	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2019
Mahat, Kishori	2016	Doing by knowing: We citizens need to realise that we have as many responsibilities as we have rights	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2016
Mahat, Kishori / Gautam, Ghanshyam	2017	From quantity to quality: Achieving high quality of care will require strong partnerships among federal, state, and local governments	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2017
Mahat, Prakash Sharan	2008	Monarchy is to be blamed for NC adopting republican line	Interview. The Telegraph, 23 January 2008

author	year	title	Source
Mahat, Prakash Sharan	2009	Forging a national consensus on foreign policy and building effective institutions	In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), Foreign policy of Nepal, pp. 70-76, Kathmandu: IFA
Mahat, Prakash Sharan	2009	Maoists are laying disappearance blame on state's door	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 10 February 2009
Mahat, Prashanna	2020	The ripple effect of COVID-19 on the Nepali economy	Khabarhub, 26 April 2020
Mahat, Ram Sharan	1996	Prospects and Issues in Nepal-India Economic Co-operation in the Context of New Democratic Order and Economic Openness	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective, pp. 149-166. New Delhi: Anmol
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2005	In defence of democracy: dynamics and fault lines of Nepal's political economy	New Delhi: Adroit Publ.
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2008	'Export earnings could be wiped out by oil import bill'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2008
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2008	Betrayal of the peace process?	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2008
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2008	Dr Bhattarai has squandered economic legacy	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 10 November 2008
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2008	Governance, Maoist style: The government has failed to build consensus with the opposition and keep the House occupied in law making	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2008
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2008	Impunity par excellence: The state and criminals	The Himalayan Times, 21 November 2008
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2008	The Maoist agenda	The Kathmandu Post, 21-22 October 2008
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2009	Budget goals and the mid-term review: Rather than reversing the past trend, the government has failed to even maintain the previous year's momentum	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2009
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2009	Imperilled peace process: The preparation is underway for an urban insurrection	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2009
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2009	Malafide intention: The Maoists are playing a dangerous game to divide and politicise the army	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2009
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2009	Our focus will be on production	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2009

author	year	title	Source
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2009	Questioning the UN's impartiality: The UN's role in Nepal's peace process has been more political and less humanitarian	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2009
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2009	Recruitment controversy	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2009
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2010	Constitution is unlikely to be completed on time	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2010
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2010	UNMIN's mandate: Nepal Army must be kept out of UNMIN's purview	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2010
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2012	At the midnight hour: The dissolution of the Constituent Assembly and the call for fresh election could be another Maoist bid to capture the state	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2011
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2012	BP, socialism and Nepali Congress	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2012
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2012	Making federalism work	República, 8 August 2012
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2012	Power scandal: The Energy Ministry's revised proposal on Upper Trishuli A hydro project is fraudulent and defies all economic logic	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2012
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2012	Road to prosperity: Discussing capitalism	República, 22 and 24 November 2012
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2012	Status and options	República, 1 - 2 September 2012
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2012	The buzz over budget: No insult and injury to constitutional propriety and past precedents, please!	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2012
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2013	Life's getting better: Nepal should revive the pattern of economic growth seen during the roaring Nineties	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2013
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2013	State of the nation: The only solution to the present crisis is fresh election for popular mandate administered by a government widely perceived to be independent	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2013
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2013	The ultimate triumph: The path of democratic socialism of the Nepali Congress has proven to be the most apt	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2013
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2013	Using judges for election does not violate separation of powers	Interview. República, 28 February 2013
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2015	Constitutional rumblings: Allegations about the constitution being elitist and non-inclusive are distressingly jarring	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2015

author	year	title	Source
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2015	Positive constitution: The Constitution provides extensive coverage of fundamental rights including social, economic and cultural rights	República, 30 September 2015
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2016	Brewing fiscal anarchy: Budget sounds more like a compendium of aspirations rather than a credible plan backed by adequate budgetary allocation or sound justification	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2016
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2016	Politically possessed: Political instability and excessive politicisation are taking a toll on Nepal's development	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2016
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2018	Train of thought: Political considerations have lent their weight to the railway propositions rather than thorough appraisal and hard facts	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2018
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2019	How Nepal lost Arun III: The debacle of Arun III has a lesson: Project preparation and investment for the scale of Arun III takes many years of time, money and effort but it takes a few months of activism to destroy it	República, 19 December 2019
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2019	Prosperity sharing is necessary to attain equitable growth: Growth-oriented policies, combined with redistributive public measures, can ensure Nepal achieving wealth	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2019
Mahat, Ram Sharan	2021	Political turbulence amidst the coronavirus pandemic : Nepal is facing growing humanitarian losses and serious socio-economic consequences	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2021
Mahat, Ram Sharan / Sharma, Lila Prasad	2006	Foreign policy	In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (eds.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume two : foreign policy and development issues, pp. 11-67. Kathmandu: IIDS
Mahat, Rosanna	2020	The Rohingya in Nepal: Any further influx of these refugees would pose a serious threat to the country's sovereignty, but the country should still protect the ones that are already here	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2019
Mahat, Sunny	2020	Lalitpur has cycle lanes. But do they work?	Annapurna Express, 13 November 2020
Mahat, Sunny	2021	KP Oli's embrace of Hinduism and Hindu state agenda	Annapurna Express, 5 March 2021

author	year	title	Source
Mahat, Sunny	2021	Of the beginning of NEPSE and its bears & bulls	Annapurna Express, 26 August 2021
Mahat, Sunny / Sunuwar, Dev Kumar	2009	One voice for children	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2009
Mahat, T.B.S. / Griffin, D.M. / Shepherd, K.R.	1986	Human Impact on Some Forests of the Middle Hills of Nepal: 1. Forestry in the Context of the Traditional Resources of the State	Mountain Research and Development 6,3:223-232
Mahat, T.B.S. / Griffin, D.M. / Shepherd, K.R.	1986	Human Impact on Some Forests of the Middle Hills of Nepal. Part 2: Some Major Human Impacts Before 1950 on the Forests of Sindhu Palchok and Kabhre Palanchok	Mountain Research and Development 6,4:325-334
Mahat, T.B.S. / Griffin, D.M. / Shepherd, K.R.	1987	Human Impact on Some Forests of the Middle Hills of Nepal, Part 4: A Detailed Study in Southeast Sindhu Palchok and Northeast Kabhre Palanchok	Mountain Research and Development 7,2:111-134
Mahat, T.B.S. / Griffin, D.M. / Shepherd, K.R.	1987	Human Impacts on Some Forests of the Middle Hills of Nepal, Part 3: Forests in the Subsistence Economy of Sindhu Palchok and Kabhre Palanchok	Mountain Research and Development 7,1:53-70
Mahat, Tek Jung	2015	Tackling climate challenges in Nepal – understanding the present status	New Spotlight, 30 January 2015
Mahatara, Bidyaman	2017	Earthquake disaster: Reconstruction and recovery	The Himalayan Times, 12 December 2017
Mahatara, Bidyaman	2019	Tourism industry in Nepal: Make it backbone of economy	The Himalayan Times, 6 September 2019
Mahatara, Bidyaman	2022	Achieve Sustainable Economic Growth	The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2022
Mahato, Birendra	2024	Chitwan and the legacy of Tharus	The Annapurna Express, 25 June 2024
Mahato, Bishakha	2024	Violence Haunts Madhesh Women	The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2024
Mahato, Govinda	2023	Dalits underrepresented in province cabinets	Annapurna Express, 6 March 2023
Mahato, Govinda	2023	Living on the margins amidst a harsh winter	Annapurna Express, 4 January 2023
Mahato, Rajendra	2008	Gajjababu's protégé upholds Madhes cause	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 21 October 2008
Mahato, Rubeena	2010	Riding the wind: Wind power has received some interest from the private sector, and the government seems interested, but data and policies are needed to draw in investors	Nepali Times, 17 December 2010

author	year	title	Source
Mahato, Rubeena	2012	A democratic jolt: The NC and UML are dominated by failed and ageing alpha males from the past, it's time to make a clean break	Nepali Times, 6 July 2012
Mahato, Rubeena	2012	Beware of the future: Us-vs-them ethno-chauvinism is drowning out moderate, sane and rational voices	Nepali Times, 4 May 2012
Mahato, Rubeena	2012	Paradigm shift: Media loses its political independence when it becomes unviable as a business	Nepali Times, 15 June 2012
Mahato, Rubeena	2014	Imagine no borders: Separating communities by drawing lines on a map will alienate them, propagating a cycle of hate	Nepali Times, 9 May 2014
Mahato, Rubeena	2014	Missing the point: When it is possible to circumvent the democratic process and still enjoy political power why would anyone want to be accountable	Nepali Times, 14 March 2014
Mahato, Rubeena	2018	The double standard of outrage: The very society that marches against violent rapes is also telling women to stop playing victims	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2018
Mahato, Sanjaya	2017	Electoral competency: Women are still underrepresented in Nepali politics and the PR system has not made it any better	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2017
Mahato, Sanjaya	2017	Recovering the expenses: High election campaign costs provide legitimacy to political corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2017
Mahato, Sanjaya	2023	Token versus Team Work: Women in the Local Bodies of Nepal 2017	Bharatpur Pragya : Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies 1:121-137
Mahato, Sanjaya / Paudyal, Bimala Rai / Baruah, Nandita	2019	Women in Public Life in Nepal	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), The politics of change: Reflections on Contemporary Nepal, pp. 54-82, Kathmandu: Social Science Baha and The Asia Foundation
Mahato, Shubh Narayan	2015	Animals matter: Livestock farmers have been badly hit by the quake; They need help to bounce back	The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2015
Mahato, Shubh Narayan	2020	Chaos from corona: Let's get our ducks in a row	The Himalayan Times, 20 February 2020
Mahato, Upendra	2014	Working on water: Unless investments are made in hydro, Nepal will not be able to attract substantial investment in any other sector	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2014

author	year	title	Source
Maheshwari, Saloni	2016	More than laws needed: A number of factors prevent Nepali women from reporting marital rape	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2016
Maheshwori, Monika / Bansal, Suraj	2013	Reviving lost glory: Nepali garment industry	República, 17 February 2013
Maier, Martina	1993	Erwachsenenalphabetisierung in Nepal: Auswirkungen auf die Situation ländlicher Frauen	Frankfurt: IKO-Verlag
Maillart, Ella	1998	The land of the Sherpas. Reprint	Delhi: Book Faith India
Mainalee, Padma K. / Subba, Mahendra	2013	Evolving art: A critical lesson of four decades of planning is that community participation, local capacity and partnerships are fundamental in city planning and implementation	República, 16 November 2013
Mainali, Ambar	2008	Human Rights: A Crosscutting Issue	The Rising Nepal, 22 October 2008
Mainali, Basu Prasad	2021	Foreign Direct Investment Trend in Nepal and Recent Changes in Bylaws to Reduce Administrative Hurdle	Voice of Teacher 6:1,11-18
Mainali, Brijesh	2009	Electricity crisis: Possible way out	The Telegraph, 10 April 2009
Mainali, C.P.	2003	Nayan Samvidhan ra tyaska kehi nyuntam mulbhut antarvastuharu	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata – People in constitution, pp. 74-80. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
Mainali, Gyanu	2002	The status of women under Nepal's present legal system	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 3-10. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Mainali, Illa	2017	Diplomacy and health: Nepal should focus on how our people can benefit from the country's involvement in 'health diplomacy'	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2017
Mainali, Illa	2018	Madam diplomat: Women should get more opportunities to show their potential in the global arena	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2018
Mainali, Illa	2020	And the world will live as one: Countries should fully utilise the effects of globalisation, but also ensure national identity	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2020
Mainali, Jony	2015	Delivering SDGs: SDGs offer an opportunity for Nepal to synchronize its development approach with global goals	República, 30 September 2015

author	year	title	Source
Mainali, Kashi Kanta	2000	Political dimensions of Nepal, 1885-1901 A.D	Kathmandu: R. Mainali
Mainali, Keshab Prasad	2007	‘We are the sons of the soil’	Interview with Keshab Mainali, president of Chure Bhabar Ekta Samaj (CBES). The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2007
Mainali, Keshab Prasad	2008	India’s stand on Madhesh issue is self contradicting	The Telegraph, 2 July 2008
Mainali, Kiran	2023	Commercializing Mountain Agriculture in Nepal	República, 5 January 2023
Mainali, Kiran	2023	Is the term “Organic” misappropriated or misrepresented in Nepal?	República, 13 June 2023
Mainali, Kiran	2023	Women Farmers in Nepal : Vanguard of Rural Economy	República, 14 March 2023
Mainali, Mohan	1994	Brewing Trouble: Koirala’s Decision Draws Flak	Frontline 11,16:39-41 (12.08.1994)
Mainali, Mohan	2003	‘Development’ vs the Maobadis. Originally published in Nepali Times, no. 32, 2-8 March 2001	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 125-127. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Mainali, Mohan	2024	Climate → crisis → drought → food → deficit → migration : Half-century of eastern Nepal’s rainfall data points to a link between chronic drought and depopulation	Nepali Times, 5 April 2024
Mainali, Mohan	2024	Either too little, or too much water : Extreme weather, glacial lake bursts becoming more serious and frequent in eastern Nepal, affecting livelihoods	Nepali Times, 26 April 2024
Mainali, Mohan	2024	People and mountains are thirsty in eastern Nepal : Governments invest in pumping water up from rivers to convince farmers not to migrate out	Nepali Times, 12 April 2024
Mainali, Mohan	2024	Saving the waters of life : Nepal’s lakes and ponds need urgent protection to ensure water supply and preserve ecosystems	Nepali Times, 21 June 2024
Mainali, Mohan (ed.)	2004	Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu. [Foundations of inclusionary democracy]	Lalitpur: Himal Books

author	year	title	Source
Mainali, Mona	2014	Under the chimney Brick factories around the Valley - despite interventions by government and non-government organisations - continue to employ underage labourers, children deprived of basic needs and prospects for a better future	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2014
Mainali, Narendra	2013	Byte for byte: With the growing use of technology in the Nepali financial sector, cyber crime is emerging as a credible threat	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2013
Mainali, Narendra	2015	Digital doom: As e-governance takes off, the government will need to develop a framework to secure information assets	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2015
Mainali, Nirajan	2017	Agriculture economics: Technological support	The Himalayan Times, 19 September 2017
Mainali, Nirajan	2017	Fiscal federalism: Major challenges	The Himalayan Times, 18 July 2017
Mainali, Nirajan / Pant, Sumit	2019	Rebooting Nepali economy: Rebooting Nepali economy requires a collective, coordinated and multi-dimensional response. Support of development partners will be crucial	República, 27 August 2019
Mainali, Pramod (ed.)	2000	Milestones of history. Vol. 1	Kathmandu: Pramod Mainali
Mainali, Pramod (ed.)	2006	Milestones of history. Vol. 2	Kathmandu: Pramod Mainali
Mainali, Ram Prasad	2015	Economic recovery: It is time to expedite process of developing strategic plan for recovery of post-disaster economy	República, 6 June 2015
Mainali, Ram Prasad	2018	The missing factor: Policy makers' lack of knowledge in causality analysis results in poor public policies	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2018
Mainali, Ram Prasad	2021	Pseudo-experts and Economic Policy	República, 20 June 2021
Mainali, Rashmi Sharma	2010	Gender equality: Emerging scenario	The Himalayan Times, 24 March 2010
Mainali, Raunak / Bhattarai, Prakash	2020	Fourteen years of CPA: What did Nepal achieve? The issues that plagued pre-war Nepal still find resonance in contemporary times. It is important to work with civil society and victims to exert pressure on political elites to ensure full implementation of CPA	República, 3 December 2020

author	year	title	Source
Mainali, Shyam	2020	सार्वजनिक खपतको अभिव्यक्ति र राजनीतिक भ्रष्टाचार : भ्रष्टाचार बढ्दै जाँदा नेपालमा पनि हडकडमा जस्तै जनता स्वतःस्फूर्त सडकमा निस्किएर भ्रष्टहरूपर कारबाहीको अभियान प्रारम्भ हुनेछ [Expression of public consumption and political corruption : As corruption grows, people in Nepal, like in Hong Kong, will spontaneously take to the streets and launch a campaign to crack down on the corrupt]	Nayan Patrika, 9 November 2020
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2010	A case for pluralism: In a multicultural and multiethnic society like Nepal there is no alternative to a pluralist polity	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2010
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2010	Fight against corruption: Techniques that can work	The Himalayan Times, 1 November 2010
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2010	Let them decide: People's participation means giving citizens the full responsibility to shape their future	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2010
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2010	Revitalisation of civil societies: For new constitution	The Himalayan Times, 3 August 2010
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2010	Seized properties & political misunderstandings	República, 12 August 2010
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2010	Suffer the people: With the kind of politicians and bureaucrats we have, good governance is a mirage	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2010
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2010	Transitional Justice in Nepal: A long way to go	The Himalayan Times, 7 December 2010
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2011	Boundaries in federalism: Crucial issue in focus	The Himalayan Times, 5 January 2011
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2011	Federalism for all: Full autonomy for weaker sections of society minimises the risk of separation	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2011
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2011	Judiciary in federalism: Autonomy comes first	The Himalayan Times, 26 January 2011
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2020	अधिकारको दुरुपयोग : अनेकतामा एकताको सूत्रमा आबद्ध हामी नेपाली पृथक् बन्दै जाने परिस्थिति निर्माण भइरहेको छ [Abuse of power : We Nepalis, bound by the formula of unity in diversity, are becoming isolated]	Annapurna Post, 6 November 2020

author	year	title	Source
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2020	दलीय सहमतिमा भ्रष्टाचार ! सत्तामा रहनेहरू नागरिक असन्तुष्टि दबाएर राज्यसंयन्त्र आफ्नो नियन्त्रणमा राख्ने गैरलोकतान्त्रिक अभ्यासमा अभ्यस्त हुँदछ ैन् [Corruption in party consensus! Those in power are becoming accustomed to the undemocratic practice of controlling the state apparatus by suppressing civil dissatisfaction]	Annapurna Post, 22 November 2020
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2020	मधेसमा राष्ट्रियताको प्रवर्द्धन जरुरी [Promotion of nationality is necessary in Madhes]	Rajdhani, 9 November 2020
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2021	Arduous Journey Towards Socialism	The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2021
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2021	Challenges Of Good Governance	The Rising Nepal, 18 November 2021
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2021	Civil Service Day : An Occasion To Recognise Value	The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2021
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2021	Enhancing Public Trust In Judiciary	The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2021
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2021	Ensuring Effective Border Management	The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2021
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2021	Judiciary in federalism of Nepal: Universally agreed principles ignored	The Himalayan Times, 28 June 2021
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2021	Promoting FDI Flow In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 30 November 2021
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2021	The way to environmental degradation : The decision to extract sand, stones and soil for export to reduce the deficit is unwise	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2021
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	Boosting Capital Expenditure	The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2022
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	Challenges Of Good Governance	The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2022
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	Check Conflict Of Interest In Public Sector	The Rising Nepal, 23 November 2022
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	Civil Society Vital For Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2022

author	year	title	Source
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	Civil Society's Role In Governance	The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2022
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	Consolidation Of Nepal-China Ties	The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2022
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	Democracy: An Antidote To Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 10 February 2022
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	Donors' Role in Controlling Corruption	República, 7 February 2022
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	Impact Of Ukraine War In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2022
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	Limit Ballooning Trade Deficit	The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2022
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	Mixed Outcomes Of Elections	The Rising Nepal, 2 December 2022
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	Parties Need To Work Together	The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2022
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	Prevent Intellectual Decadence	The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2022
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	Promote Gender Equality In Politics	The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2022
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	Pursue Effective Economic Diplomacy	The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2022
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	SAARC: Challenges And Prospects	The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2022
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	Significance Of Timely Capital Spending	The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2022
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	Tackling Unemployment Problem	The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2022
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	The Rise Of The Independents	The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2022
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	Understanding Democratic Socialism	The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2022
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2022	Youths Emerge As Change Agents	The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2022

author	year	title	Source
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2023	Embrace Coalition Culture For Stability	The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2023
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2023	Necessity To Tackle Financial Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2023
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2023	Nepal's Judiciary Under Federalism	The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2023
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2023	Political Instability Hits Economic Development	The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2023
Mainali, Shyam Prasad	2023	Utilising Remittances For Development	The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2023
Mainali, Siddhartha	2014	In-house investment: It would be prudent for Nepal to attempt to finance small hydropower projects through domestic bonds and derivatives	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2014
Mainali, Siddhartha	2019	What it takes to get rid of plastic: The ultimate determiner will be the budget allocation for waste management and industrial support for alternatives	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2019
Mainali, Sita	2004	Sexual violence against women	In: Centre for Investigative Journalism (publ.), People in the 'people's war', pp. 83-91. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Mainali, Sita	2019	Diversifying foreign investment: If Nepal can diversify foreign investment it will contribute to enabling the country to balance regional and global powers and pursue an independent policy	República, 3 April 2019
Mainali, Sujit	2020	Tracing the roots of Nepal's China policy: During Prithvi Narayan's time, Nepal's policy on Britain was shaped by suspicion and fear. But relation with China was shaped by two seemingly contrasting factors: fear and hope	República, 27 January 2020
Maiti, Sameera	2004	The Tharu, their arts and crafts	New Delhi: Northern Bokk Centre
Maitrisara	2007	Facilitation of participatory processes: a Buddhist perspective on participatory facilitation	Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 149-158

author	year	title	Source
Majumdar, Bimalendu	1991	The Doyas: a small community of Bhutan	In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (eds.), Religion and society in the Himalayas, pp. 141-150. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
Majumdar, D.N.	1961	Races and Cultures of India	Bombay
Majumdar, Kanchanmoy	1996	Indo-Nepal Relations: The Past, the Present and the Future	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective, pp. 30-39. New Delhi: Anmol
Majumdar, Munmun	1996	1991 Nepalese elections and after	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 92-101. New Delhi: South Asian
Majumdar, Munmun	2001	India and Nepal: the changing relationship	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), India and Nepal: big power – small power relations in South Asia, pp. 63-76. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Majumdar, R.C.	1931	King Nanyadeva of Mithila	Indian Historical Quaterly, 7:679-689
Majumdar, R.C.	1954	The Vakataka-Gupta Age	Benares
Majumdar, R.C.	1959	The Eras in Nepal	Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 1,1:???
Majupuria, Indra	1982	Nepalese Women: A Vivid Account of the Status and Role of Nepalese Women in the Total Spectrum of Life – Religious, Social, Economic, Political and Legal	Kathmandu: M. Devi
Majupuria, Indra / Majupuria, Trilok Chandra	1978	Marriage Customs in Nepal: Ethnic Groups, their Marriage Customs and Traditions	Kathmandu: Indra Majupuria
Majupuria, Trilok Chandra	1969	The Fisher Folk in Kathmandu	Tribhuvan University Journal 4,2:59-63
Majupuria, Trilok Chandra	1993	Yeti Fact or Fiction	Bangkok: White Lotos
Majupuria, Trilok Chandra	1997	Holy places of Buddhism in Nepal & India : (a guide to sacred places in Buddha's lands)	Bangkok: Tecpress Books
Majupuria, Trilok Chandra	1999	Nepal, nature's paradise : (insight into diverse facets of topography, flora & ecology)	Gwalior: Devi

author	year	title	Source
Majupuria, Trilok Chandra / Majupuria, Indra	1980	Peerless Nepal	Gwalior: M. Devi
Majupuria, Trilok Chandra / Majupuria, Indra	1985	Youth of Nepal: Socio-economic, Psychological and Political Appraisal of the Status, Role, Problems and Aspirations of the Young People of Nepal	Lalitpur: M. Devi
Majupuria, Trilok Chandra / Majupuria, Indra	2009	Sacred erotic art & themes of Nepal: an analytical study and interpretations of religion-based sex expressions misconstrued as pornography	Lashkar, Gwalior, M. P.: M. Devi
Majupuria, Trilok Chandra / Majupuria, Rohit Kumar	1993	Kathmandu Durbar Square: (Hanuman Dhoka old palace: in & around): a living museum of great Nepalese art and architecture and centre of important festivals and religious ceremonies	Lashkar (Gwalior): Gupta
Majupuria, Trilok Chandra / Majupuria, Rohit Kumar	1996	Sadhus & Saints of Nepal and India	Bangkok: Tecpress Services
Majupuria, Trilok Chandra / Majupuria, Rohit Kumar	2004	Religions in Nepal: (with reference to religions of Tibet and India)	Lashkar (Gwalior): Devi
Makaju, Resha	2018	Cost of education: Education in Nepal is a struggle in every step. From enrolling in the primary school to deciding the career for lifetime, there are hurdles everywhere	República, 22 April 2018
Makeig, Douglas C.	1993	Nepal: National Security	In: Andrea Matles Savada (ed.), Nepal and Bhutan: Country Studies, pp. 195-240. Washington, D.C.: Federal Research Dision, Library of Congress
Malagodi, Mara	2010	Minority Rights and Constitutional Borrowings in the Drafting of Nepal's 1990 Constitution	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 37: 56-81
Malagodi, Mara	2011	Nepal's difficult constitutional transition	Open Democracy, 21 May 2011

author	year	title	Source
Malagodi, Mara	2013	Constitutional developments in a Himalayan kingdom: the experience of Nepal	In: Sunil Khilnani Vikram Raghavan and Arun K. Thiruvengadam (ed.), Comparative constitutionalism in South Asia, pp. 86-115. New Delhi: Oxford University Press
Malagodi, Mara	2013	Constitutional nationalism and legal exclusion: Equality, identity politics, and democracy in Nepal (1990-2007)	Oxford University Press
Malagodi, Mara	2021	Holy Cows and Constitutional Nationalism in Nepal	Asian Ethnology 80,1:93-119
Malagodi, Mara	2022	Constitutional History and Constitutional Migration: Nepal	In: David S. Law. Constitutionalism in context, pp. 113-135
Malagodi, Mara	2023	Nepal's Constitutional Foundations between Revolution and Cold War (1950-60)	Law and History Review, pp. 1-22
Malagon, Juanita	2012	Multiple resistance: Misuse of over-the-counter antibiotics is leading to increased drug resistance among Nepalis	Nepali Times, 19 October 2012
Malakar, Surendra Bir	2013	Business community's security concerns: Perusal of crucial issues	The Himalayan Times, 1 July 2013
Malakar, Surendra Bir	2014	Secure ties: A sustainable solution to security issues can only be sought through a strong partnership between businesses and security providers	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2014
Malakar, Surendra Bir	2015	Nepali private sector: After the disaster	The Himalayan Times, 3 July 2015
Malati	2015	A past for a present: Whether it is a dog's bite or deaths in Kailali, caste and ethnicity have become the central issue. And our history of forgetting the past is to blame for it	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2015
Malati	2015	Further othering the other	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2015
Male, P.F.	1971	Sikkim	Calcutta: Oxford and I. B. H.
Malek, Martin	2004	Russian Policy Toward South Asia: An Update	Asian Survey , 44:3, pp. 384-400
Maley, William	2003	The 'War against Terrorism' in South Asia	Contemporary South Asia, 12(2), pp. 203-217

author	year	title	Source
Malhotra, Anju / Mathur, Samyukta / Pande, Rohimni / Roca, Eva	2015	Nepal: the distributional impact of participatory approaches on reproductive health for disadvantaged youth	Heidelberg ; Berlin: CrossAsia E-Publishing
Malhotra, H.C. / Bhatia, V.G.	1993	Containerisation, Inter-Modal Movement, coastal Shipping, Transit and Access to the Sea	In: B. G. Verghese and Ramaswamy R. Iyer (eds.), Harnessing the Eastern Himalayan Rivers: Regional Cooperation in South Asia, pp. ?? . Delhi: Konark
Malhotra, H.C. / Bhatia, V.G.	1993	Transport Demand and Growth and Place of IWT among Competing Modes	In: B. G. Verghese and Ramaswamy R. Iyer (eds.), Harnessing the Eastern Himalayan Rivers: Regional Cooperation in South Asia, pp. ?? . Delhi: Konark
Malhotra, Inder	2011	Outlook is upbeat: There's no alternative to carrying the November 1 agreement to conclusion	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2011
Malhotra, Jyoti	2005	Tibetan questions : towards conflict resolution	New Delhi, India : WISCOMP, Foundation for Universal Responsibility of His Holiness the Dalai Lama
Malhotra, Ram Chandra	1979	An Alternative Strategy for the Self-Sustaining Development with Focus on Participation by the Poor at the Local Level	The Journal for Development and Administrative Studies 1,2:193-221
Mali, Ganesh B.	1973	Developing Curriculum for a Developing Nation	Education Quarterly 16,1:29-32
Mali, Hikmat Bahadur	2008	Growing Nepal-Russia Relations	The Rising Nepal, 12 July 2008
Malik Khalid Mahmood	1988	India-Nepal Relations since 1962	Regional Studies (Islamabad) 7,4:65-97
Malik Khalid Mahmood	1990	Nepali Congress' Struggle for Democracy	Regional Studies (Islamabad) 9,1:88-118.
Malik, Jamal	1997	Islam in Südasien	
Malik, Khalid Mahmood	1988	India-Nepal Relations since 1962	Regional Studies 7,4:65-97
Malik, Khalid Mahmood	1990	Nepali Congress' Struggle for Democracy	Regional Studies 9,1:88-118
Malik, R.K. / Poudel, Paras	2009	3D Flow Modeling of the First Trifurcation Made in Nepal	Hydro Nepal 5:56-61

author	year	title	Source
Malit, Froilan / Devkota, Anurag	2019	Developing migration diplomacy: Nepal should develop a migration diplomacy to safeguard rights and welfare of migrant workers, while maintaining long-term economic interests in the Gulf countries and beyond	República, 30 July 2019
Malit, Froilan / Devkota, Anurag	2022	Bringing Skills Back? Lessons for Nepal's Future Migration Policy Approach	República, 23 July 2022
Malla Dhakal, Rajju	2011	The aid illusion: There is a wide gap between the rhetoric and the reality of foreign aid	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2011
Malla Dhakal, Rajju	2012	Just politicians after all: Citizens and civil society allow the political class to misbehave	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2012
Malla Dhakal, Rajju	2012	United we will stand: There is an urgent need to understand the potential ramifications of identity-based federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2012
Malla Dhakal, Rajju	2013	Business as usual: The patriarchal attitude of the political bosses is such that they will continue to "mint" the participation of a huge number of women but rarely allow any birth on the platform	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2013
Malla Dhakal, Rajju	2013	Lessons to learn: The election result indicates a disconnect between UCPN (Maoist) ideologies and the people's needs	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2013
Malla Dhakal, Rajju	2013	The spirit of compromise: The success of political compromise in a democracy depends on the attitude and behaviour of political leaders as well as how citizens mobilise in support of causes	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2013
Malla Dhakal, Rajju	2013	Voting power: Women can swing the outcome of elections, and the next polls can be a sheer numbers game	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2013
Malla Dhakal, Rajju	2013	Whither elections: Parties are underestimating the time required for political negotiations and technical preparations	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2013
Malla Dhakal, Rajju	2014	New thinking: Narendra Modi could potentially accelerate the pace of regional integration in South Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2014
Malla Dhakal, Rajju	2015	Bias unveiled: The draft constitution goes a step backwards and seeks to curtail the rights of women	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2015

author	year	title	Source
Malla Dhakal, Rajju	2015	Planning for the future: This is an opportunity to build clusters of interdependent, energy efficient, sustainable eco-communities in rural Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2015
Malla Dhakal, Rajju	2015	Spend it right: As in Haiti, foreign donors should not bypass the government of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2015
Malla Dhakal, Rajju / Tamang, Leena Rikkila	2013	Choosing women: This election, more citizens have pledged to vote for women, if only the parties give them candidacies	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2013
Malla Singh, Subarna L.	2018	Girls school education in Nepal	Kathmandu: Vajra Books
Malla Singh, Subarna L.	2020	Farming falls on women's shoulders: But their work and contributions tend to be invisible to policymakers and academics	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2020
Malla Thakuri, Min Bikram	2015	Modernizing the Cooking Fuel of the Poor in Upland Nepal	In: Anushree Sinha (ed.), The environments of the poor in South Asia, pp. 233-256, Oxford University Press
Malla, Abani	2019	Thin polyethene bags are illegal in Nepal, but they are still everywhere: In Nepal, one is restricted to consume, import, store, sell and distribute polythene bags, but there are no bans on manufacturers. They are still making more plastic	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2019
Malla, B.C.	1982	Mass-media tradition and change: An overview of change in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 10,1-2:69-79
Malla, Basudev Chandra	1974	Development of the Study of Political Science in Nepal	In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 133-146. Kathmandu: INAS
Malla, Dinesh	2016	Chaos in Kathmandu: How about making it compulsory for government employees to use public transport?	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2016
Malla, Dinesh	2016	Welcome foreign aid: Reconstruction of quake-hit districts should be assigned to different countries	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2016
Malla, Dinesh	2017	Kathmandu mayoral race: Daunting challenges ahead	The Himalayan Times, 12 May 2017
Malla, Dinesh	2018	First things first: Basics like transportation system and drainage needs to be fixed before we talk about smart cities	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Malla, Govinda	2012	Politics of foreign aid in Nepal, 1951 - 1980 : (a study of development assistance from India, China, USA and USSR)	New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Malla, K.B.	??	Agricultural development in Nepal : salient points, next steps	Kathmandu: Co-operative Depts., H. M. G.
Malla, Kamal Prakash	1973	Language	In: Pashupati Shamshere J. B. Rana and Kamal P. Malla (eds.), Nepal in Perspective, pp. 101-118. Kathmandu: CEDA
Malla, Kamal Prakash	1973	The Intellectual in Nepalese Society	In: Pashupati Shamshere J. B. Rana and Kamal P. Malla (eds.), Nepal in Perspective, pp. 263-290. Kathmandu: CEDA
Malla, Kamal Prakash	1977	English in Nepalese Education	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Malla, Kamal Prakash	1979	The Road to Nowhere: A Selection of Writings 1966-1977	Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan
Malla, Kamal Prakash	1981	Linguistic Archeology of the Kathmandu Valley: A Preliminary Report	Kailash 8,1-2:5-23
Malla, Kamal Prakash	1982	Classical Newari Literatur: A Sketch	Kathmandu: Educational Enterprise
Malla, Kamal Prakash	1982	River Names of the Nepal Valley: A Study in Cultural Annexation	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 10,1-2:57-68
Malla, Kamal Prakash	1983	Four Documents Related to a Family History	Rolamba 3,1:16-22
Malla, Kamal Prakash	1984	Impeccable historiography in Nepal: a rebuttal	Kathmandu: Educational Enterprises
Malla, Kamal Prakash	1985	Epigraphy and society in ancient Nepal: a critique of Regmi, 1983	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 13,1:57-94
Malla, Kamal Prakash	1985	Nepalavamsavali: a complete version of the Kaisher vamsavali	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 12,2:75-101
Malla, Kamal Prakash	1989	Language and Society in Nepal	In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 445-466. Kirtipur: CNAS
Malla, Kamal Prakash	1990	The Earliest Dated Document in Newari: The Palmleaf from Uku Bahah NS 235/AD 1114	Kailash 16,1-2:15-25
Malla, Kamal Prakash	1992	Bahunvada: Myth or Reality?	Himal 5,3:22-24
Malla, Kamal Prakash	1996	The Profane Names of the Sacred Hillocks	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:1-9
Malla, Kamal Prakash	2000	A dictionary of classical Newari : compiled from manuscript sources	Kathmandu: Nepal Bhasa Dictionary Committee

author	year	title	Source
Malla, Kamal Prakash	2005	Manadeva Samvat: an investigation into an historical fraud	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 32,1:1-49
Malla, Kamal Prakash	2015	From literature to culture : selected writings on Nepalese studies, 1980-2010	Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
Malla, Kamal Prakash (ed.)	1980	Nepal: A Conspectus	Kathmandu: HMG, Ministry of Communications, Department of Information
Malla, Kamal Prakash (ed.)	1989	Nepal: perspectives on continuity and change	Kirtipur: CNAS
Malla, Katak	2009	Nepal's Diplomatic Deficiency: Legend and Lessons	Kathmandu Metro, Issue 31, August 2, 2009
Malla, Katak	2019	Pursue diplomacy or go to court: The rule of capture has been replaced by modern international law regulating relations between civilised states	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2019
Malla, Katak	2020	Multilateral diplomacy may be the way: Nepal has several diplomatic options for the settlement of border issues with India	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2020
Malla, Katak	2020	Nepal's partnership for peace with MCC and BRI: Nepal can learn a lot from Sweden's approach to geopolitics to reassess its ties with India, China and the US	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2019
Malla, Kesh B.	2010	Stop exporting fighters	República, 24 August 2010
Malla, Kesh B.	2013	Hard done: Worker exploitation	República, 21 April 2013
Malla, Kesh B. / Karki, Jeevan	2009	Heroes of the economy: The rights of Nepali migrant workers must be protected both at home and abroad	The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2009
Malla, Mala Maiya	1990	Climate and People of Kathmandu Valley during Eighteenth Century. Based on Col. Kirkpatrick's observations	Rolamba 10,2:28-29
Malla, Mala Maiya	2011	Archaeology, art and ethnography of bronzes of Nepal	Oxford: Archaeopress
Malla, Meena Vaidya	2009	Democracy, security and national interest	In: Rabindra Khanal and Pushpa Adhikari (ed.), National security of Nepal, pp. 111-142, Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
Malla, Meena Vaidya	2011	Political socialization of women in Nepal	New Delhi: Adroit Publishers

author	year	title	Source
Malla, Mohan Bahadur	1971	Parvatko itihās. [Geschichte von Parvat]	Ancient Nepal 16:42-53
Malla, Mohan Bahadur	1972	Karnali pradeshka malla. [Die Malla des Karnali-Gebietes]	Ancient Nepal 19:50-52
Malla, Mohan Bahadur	1974	Karnali pradeshka varman. [Die Varman des Karnali-Gebietes]	Ancient Nepal 27:59-62 und 40:1-5
Malla, Mohan Bahadur	1975	Jumlako antya. [Das Ende von Jumla]	Ancient Nepal 30-39:19-22
Malla, Pukar	2019	Evoking responsibility to bridge the youth-government trust deficit: Youths will have a sense of ownership towards nation-building only when they are directly involved in policymaking	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2019
Malla, Pukar / Gyawali, Krishna	2022	Challenging the old and channelling the new : Despite resistance to devolution, decentralisation has enhanced public service delivery	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2022
Malla, Pushpanjali	2021	Sustainable community development: People's participation is a must	The Himalayan Times, 24 February 2021
Malla, Raju	2021	State of Domestic Violence Against Ever Married Women In Nepal	Voice of Teacher 6:1,133-15
Malla, Shashi P.B.	1975	Political Participation in an Asian Monarchy: A Case Study of Nepal	Internationales Asienforum 6,1:66-76
Malla, Shashi P.B.	1978	The Himalayan Kingdoms, Nepal, Bhutan and Sikkim: The Politics of Survival	In: Asie du sud: Traditions et changements. VIth European Conference on Modern South Asian Studies, pp. 1-5. Paris: C.N.R.S.
Malla, Shrijan Bahadur	2012	VVIP/VIP security: Challenges within the system	The Himalayan Times, 22 November 2012
Malla, Shrijan Bahadur	2014	Bring China in: As the rising power in the new world order, China joining the SAARC will contribute to overall development in South Asia	República, 18 November 2014
Malla, Shrijan Bahadur	2014	Diligent peacekeepers: For Nepal, UN peacekeeping mission carries a lot of significance; it is a tool for the government to engineer leverage in international forum	República, 26 February 2014

author	year	title	Source
Malla, Shrijan Bahadur	2014	Force for good: Armed forces should remain subordinate to democratically elected government and carry out mandates given to them by constitution	República, 30 June 2014
Malla, Shrijan Bahadur	2014	Short of mark: Due to its trained manpower, resourcefulness and widespread deployment, Nepal Army is the lynchpin in any disaster response	República, 17 June 2014
Malla, Shrijan Bahadur	2015	A Forgotten land: Contrary to this bleakness, Bajura region is also full of potentials	República, 19 June 2015
Malla, Shrijan Bahadur	2016	Force for good: Does Nepal need an army of 97,000 when economic development is the state priority?	República, 7 March 2016
Malla, Shrijan Bahadur	2016	Investing in peacekeeping: Development of Birendra Peace Operations Training Center into a center of excellence could add new dimension to UN peacekeeping	República, 11 April 2016
Malla, Shrijan Bahadur	2017	Double whammy: Rescue operations can be complicated if there is a disaster during an armed conflict	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2017
Malla, Shrijan Bahadur	2017	Preparing for the next one: In a federal system, disaster management should be a provincial responsibility with federal oversight	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2017
Malla, Shrijan Bahadur	2018	Local units to the rescue: Depending overly on the security forces for disaster management is not a good idea	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2018
Malla, Shrijan Bahadur	2021	Ending the science-policy gap : There should be a science-based policymaking process in disaster risk reduction	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2021
Malla, Sumedh	2016	The wolves of Manang: The successful tracking of wolves in Upper Manang has researchers jubilant and local herders concerned	The Kathmandu Post. 10 September 2016
Malla, Sunil	2018	Garbage in, garbage out: Publishing incorrect statistics will lead to misguided energy related research studies	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2018
Malla, Sunil	2021	Household transitions to clean energy from traditional biomass in Nepal: Challenges and opportunities	Nepal Public Policy Review 1:48-67
Malla, Suresh	2015	Nepal Japan Relations In The Present Context	The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2015

author	year	title	Source
Malla, T.B.	2011	Need for Rehabilitation Framework	República, 1 August 2011
Malla, Trilochan	2008	Back to the SSR	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2008
Malla, U.M.	1972	Agricultural conditions in the Kathmandu valley for last 150 years	The Himalayan Review 5:61-72
Malla, U.M.	1997	Comments on 'About geography in Nepal: an outline for discussion'	In: Prem K. Khattry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 113-121. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Malla, Umesh B.	2012	Local government structures: Some thoughts	The Himalayan Times, 25 January 2012
Malla, Umesh B.	2019	Local governments: In need of town planning act	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2019
Malla, Vijaya	1994	Pareva ra kaidi: (katha sangraha). 2 nd ed	Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan [2050 v.s.]
Mallapaty, Smriti	2010	A new kind of bank: Two villages outside Kathmandu are leading the revival of sustainable farming practices, even if it means facing societal rejection for meddling with their own urine	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2010
Mallapaty, Smriti	2010	Bagmati action plan: Replenishing the source	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2010
Mallapaty, Smriti	2010	Enough, says the cuckoo bird: For locals living downstream of Imja glacial lake, knowledge of an imminent flood has brought mostly-unwelcome paranoia	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2010
Mallapaty, Smriti	2010	The powers that be: Bagmati Action Plan	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2010
Mallapaty, Smriti	2012	Himalayan glaciers debate	República, 2 November 2012
Mallick, Ross	1998	Development, ethnicity and human rights in South Asia	London: Sage Publications
Mallik, Abhishek	2016	Power and discourse: Lack of an inclusive education system makes Nepalis ignorant of each other's cultures and ways of life	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2016
Mallik, Sabita Kumari	2023	The Constitutional Accommodation of Social Diversity in Nepal	Pragyan 4:1,141-156
Mallik, Vidhyadhar	2009	VDIS 08/09: An amnesty scheme with fear factor	The Himalayan Times, 13 February 2009
Malone, David M.	2008	'Political stability results from compromises'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2008

author	year	title	Source
Malpass, David	2019	The learning crisis requires a new approach: The crisis not only wastes the children's potential but will also negatively impact future workforces and economic competitiveness	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2019
Manandhar Fischer, Sushila	2000	The function and meaning of combs in the Newar culture, Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 27,2:219-244
Manandhar Gurung, Sumitra	2001	Comments on Dilli R. Dahal's paper: 'Problems and prospects of relationships between government organizations and NGOs/INGOs in Nepal'	In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan, et al. (eds.), NGO, civil society and government in Nepal, pp. 129-132. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology (DOSA), Tribhuvan University
Manandhar Gurung, Sumitra	2007	Beyond the myth of eco-crisis : local responses to pressure on land in Nepal ; a study of Kakani in the middle hills	Kathmandu, Nepal : Mandala Publications
Manandhar, Akriti	2019	The struggle of one Newar Community to hold on to its traditions	Annapurna Express, 21 June 2019
Manandhar, Amir	2009	The Case for Subsidizing Hydroelectricity Development in Nepal	Hydro Nepal 4:40-41
Manandhar, Ananda	2023	Preserving the Valley's water heritage : Traditional water infrastructures are helpful in extreme climate conditions and other disasters	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2023
Manandhar, Ananda	2024	Enhancing urban public spaces : Creative strategies are required to transform unconventional spaces into appealing public spaces	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2024
Manandhar, Anil	2016	Legacy of leaders: Nepal has no dearth of conservation heroes, from one era to the next	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2016
Manandhar, Asmita	2012	A generation of stressed children	República, 20 January 2012
Manandhar, Asmita	2012	Back to the roots of traditional houses in the Kathmandu Valley	República, 20 April 2012
Manandhar, Asmita	2012	Kathmandu's Khadga Jattras	República, 12 October 2012
Manandhar, Asmita	2012	Rents: Revenues and rights?	República, 7 December 2012
Manandhar, Asmita	2012	The Kartik Naach: The Malla-era theatre of Patan	República, 9 November 2012

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Asmita	2013	Ban on guess papers and guidebooks: Students' perspectives	República, 22 February 2013
Manandhar, Asmita	2013	Bisket Jatra: Celebrating Nepali New Year, Bhaktapur style	República, 12 April 2013
Manandhar, Asmita	2013	Carrying on the Bode heritage: The tongue piercing festival during the Bisket Jatra	República, 12 April 2013
Manandhar, Asmita	2013	Celebrating Teej: The contemporary way	República, 6 September 2013
Manandhar, Asmita	2013	Children on the streets	República, 15 February 2013
Manandhar, Asmita	2013	Depending on democracy: How long will victims take to the streets?	República, 8 March 2013
Manandhar, Asmita	2013	Higher education: Is it worth the price you pay?	República, 4 January 2013
Manandhar, Asmita	2013	Know your subsidies for alternative sources	República, 19 July 2013
Manandhar, Asmita	2013	Midlife education: Women beating illiteracy	República, 17 May 2013
Manandhar, Asmita	2013	Nepali furniture industry: Besieged by imported goods	República, 22 February 2013
Manandhar, Asmita	2013	Parenthood planning for mother-child wellbeing	República, 1 February 2013
Manandhar, Asmita	2013	Present nursing dilemmas in Nepal	República, 5 July 2013
Manandhar, Asmita	2013	Sakela in Transition: Worshipping nature, establishing identity	República, 31 May 2013
Manandhar, Asmita	2013	Shorts trend: Young makers of short films	República, 11 January 2013
Manandhar, Asmita	2013	The Halchowk Bhairav Jatra: The union of dance and devotion	República, 3 May 2013
Manandhar, Asmita	2013	Tougher trials to yield: better drivers	República, 24 May 2013
Manandhar, Asmita	2018	Restoring Maru Satta: (Kasthamandap): After wrangling between local community members and the National Reconstruction	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
Manandhar, Asmita	2019	Here's what happens on each day of Indra Jatra: Walk the routes of the divine and relive old Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2019
Manandhar, Asmita / Sijapati, Alisha	2019	Nepal's indecision on same-sex marriage leaves couples in limbo: Nepal acknowledged rights for LGBTIQ community over a decade ago, but same-sex couples who want to tie the knot continue to face hurdles	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2019

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Ayush	2015	Three strikes: To promote long term growth and reduce trade deficit Nepal needs to focus on sectors in which it has comparative edge	República, 2 September 2015
Manandhar, Ayush	2016	The royal lesson: Even though monarchy and Rana oligarchy are now history, multiple crownless kings and queens have emerged in Nepal	República, 5 July 2016
Manandhar, Ayush	2017	Nepal in Trump world: Nepal is bound to be affected by major decisions of American government under Donald Trump	República, 4 January 2016
Manandhar, Ayush	2018	Take cognizance: The Belt and Road Initiative seems to be replicating China's unfair policy towards weaker nations	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2018
Manandhar, Bikram	2014	On shaky ground: In Jhapa, remittances are driving unsafe construction practices and increasing earthquake risks	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2014
Manandhar, Bikram	2015	Money matters: Migrant workers need to be informed about the best ways to use and invest remittance	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2015
Manandhar, Chiran / Chalaune, Ankalal / Khatiwada Apurba	2022	Legislative Procedures of the National Assembly	Democracy Resource Center Nepal
Manandhar, Eliz	2009	On Buddhas & Hindu Avatars: The Links	ECS Nepal, April 2009
Manandhar, Eva	2008	Charmed life on stage	The Himalayan Times, 16 November 2008
Manandhar, Eva	2009	Getting a new lease	The Himalayan Times, 17 January 2009
Manandhar, Eva	2009	Shivaratri's varies charms	The Himalayan Times, 22 February 2009
Manandhar, Eva	2011	All plan, no action: Disasters don't make appointments, it's time we implemented the preparedness plans	The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2011
Manandhar, Jnan Kaji	2002	The legends of Nepal	Tindobat: Sukhaveti Manandhar
Manandhar, Jnan Kaji	2010	Myths and legends of Nepal	Kathmandu: I.J. Charitable Trust
Manandhar, Kabindra	2023	Looma Technology Boon For Underprivileged Students	The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2023
Manandhar, Kamana	2008	Rainwater Harvesting, Minimising The Water Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2008
Manandhar, Lajana	2017	SDG 11 : Cities for all; We should harness the transformational power of urbanisation for sustainable development	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2017

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Laxmi Keshari / Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur (ed.)	2001	Gender and democracy in Nepal	Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
Manandhar, Mangal S.	2007	Proportional v mixed system : Future of Nepal on the line	The Himalayan Times, 19 November 2007
Manandhar, Mangal S.	2011	Federalism: The Ethiopian experiment	República, 10 May 2011
Manandhar, Mangal S.	2011	Identity matters: Rejecting identity as the basis of federalism goes against its very spirit	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2011
Manandhar, Mangal S. / Ranjitkar, Nanda G. / Subedi, Bhim P. / Khanal, Narendra R. / Ghimire, Motilal	2001	State of market and small towns in Nepal	In: Pitamber Sharma (ed.), Market towns in the Hindukush-Himalayas: trends and issues, pp. 19-50. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Manandhar, Mangalsiddhi / Shrestha, Sobha / Sharma, Puspa	2008	Sanghiya rajyako banot	Kantipur, 8 January 2008
Manandhar, Mohan Das	2011	Crisis of representation in politics	República, 9 May 2011
Manandhar, Mohan Das	2011	Earthquakes along the political faultlines	República, 28 March 2011
Manandhar, Mohan Das	2011	Human capital	República, 11 April 2011
Manandhar, Mohan Das	2011	Hydropower for what?	República, 14 February 2011
Manandhar, Mohan Das	2011	Lost in transition	República, 20 June 2011
Manandhar, Mohan Das	2011	Moving toward rule-based society	República, 6 June 2011
Manandhar, Mohan Das	2011	Uncertainty: Good for writing statute	República, 23 May 2011

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan	2009	A Grim Reality: Violence against Women in Nepal	New Spotlight, 28 August 2009
Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan	2009	Competing Inequality: Growing up Untouchable in Nepal	New Spotlight, 25 September 2009
Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan	2009	Contemporary Status of Terai Dalits	New Spotlight, 1 August 2009
Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan	2009	Desperate Plights of Conflict Induced Internally Displaced Peoples of Nepal	Spotlight, 16 August 2009
Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan	2009	Exclusion and Human Development: Measure to Design the Inclusive Education Policy in Nepal	New Spotlight, 11 December 2009
Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan	2009	Language: A Cornerstone of Identification and Knowledge Conservation	Spotlight, 16 July 2009
Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan	2009	Plight of Unnoticed: Issues of Physically Disableds, HIV Victims, Senior Citizens, Internally Displaced and Third Sex	New Spotlight, 16 October 2009
Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan	2009	Social Exclusion / Inclusion: South Asian vis-à-vis Western Discourse	New Spotlight, 27 November 2009
Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan	2009	Social Inclusion: Political Confrontation in Nepal and the Agenda for State Restructuring Process	New Spotlight, 13 November 2009
Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan	2010	Development and Inequity: Intricacies of South Asian Growth	New Spotlight, 5 March 2010
Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan	2010	Equity and Human Development: Review of Nepal's Basic Public Policies in Education and Health	New Spotlight, 8 January 2010

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan	2010	Poverty and Education in Nepal	New Spotlight, 19 February 2010
Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan	2010	Social Change and Nepal's Socio-Economic Development	New Spotlight, 5 February 2010
Manandhar, N. et al.	2021	Occupational Health Hazard among Security Guards in Kathmandu District, Nepal	International Journal of Occupational Safety and Health, pp. 48-53
Manandhar, Narayan	1998	Co-operatives at crossroads: Nepal	Liberal Times 6,1:27-30
Manandhar, Narayan	1998	Improving public enterprise performance: an empirical study of public enterprises in Nepal	PhD thesis, University of Birmingham
Manandhar, Narayan	1998	Public enterprise and privatization	Lalitpur: Narayan Manandhar
Manandhar, Narayan	2001	Labor relations : problems and issues in Nepal	Kathmandu: Industrial Relations Forum
Manandhar, Narayan	2005	Corruption and anti-corruption	Kathmandu: Transparency International
Manandhar, Narayan	2006	Corruption and anti-corruption : further reading	Kathmandu : [Transparency International Nepal]
Manandhar, Narayan	2007	24 April 2006	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2007
Manandhar, Narayan	2007	Bribe versus gifts	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2007
Manandhar, Narayan	2007	Corruption in wonderland	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2007
Manandhar, Narayan	2007	Counting the days of monarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2007
Manandhar, Narayan	2007	Focusing on 23-point consensus	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2007
Manandhar, Narayan	2007	Head, I win; tail, you lose	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2007
Manandhar, Narayan	2007	Illusive SPA unity	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2007
Manandhar, Narayan	2007	NC's royal obsession	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2007
Manandhar, Narayan	2007	Nepal & governance indicators	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2007
Manandhar, Narayan	2007	Nepal and CPI	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2007
Manandhar, Narayan	2007	Parliamentarians and corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2007
Manandhar, Narayan	2007	The kernel of the problem	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2007
Manandhar, Narayan	2007	The money is flowing in	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2007
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	Bribe and prejudice	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2008
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	Business and politics	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2008
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	Combating local-level corruptions	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2008

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	Conflict and corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2008
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	Constitution and corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2008
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	Corruption & state	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2008
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	Curing the ills of procurement	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2008
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	Disasters, relief works and corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2008
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	Enacting Governance Act	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2008
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	Give them back! The global effort against corruption focuses on the return of stolen assets	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2008
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	Global corruption report	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2008
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	Nepal PEFA Assessment	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2008
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	Political manifestos & anti-graft agenda	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2008
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	Political will to fight corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2008
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	Politics of consensus	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2008
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	Predicting the Unpredictability	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2008
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	Ratify UNCAC now	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2008
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	Reading the mind of Surya Nath Upadhyay	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2008
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	Scripts on corruption and anti-corruption	Kathmandu : Narayan Manandhar
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	The Black September	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2008
Manandhar, Narayan	2008	What's wrong with CIAA?	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2008
Manandhar, Narayan	2009	Back in the SSR: Combating corruption and nepotism tops the security sector reform agenda	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2009
Manandhar, Narayan	2009	Bank defaulters	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2009
Manandhar, Narayan	2009	Best clichés: If you utter the words political consensus one more time, I am going to scream	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2009
Manandhar, Narayan	2009	Declare your assets: There is no point of taking action against a civil servant when the prime minister himself flouts the law	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2009
Manandhar, Narayan	2009	Did you know? The law on the right to information went into effect on August 19, 2007	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2009
Manandhar, Narayan	2009	Flaws in laws	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2009
Manandhar, Narayan	2009	Mayday, mayday: With free-for-all trade unions, we are gradually entering a world where bureaucracy is politics and politics is bureaucracy	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2009

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Narayan	2009	Second honours: Transparency International says Nepal is the most corrupt country in South Asia after Afghanistan	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2009
Manandhar, Narayan	2009	Strike three: The next Andolan will be the Andolan to end all Andolans	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2009
Manandhar, Narayan	2009	The anatomy of a failed anti-corruption project: A case study from Nepal	Anti-Corruption Resource Centre. U4 Practice Insight 2009:3
Manandhar, Narayan	2009	The corruption of education	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2009
Manandhar, Narayan	2009	Will they ever? Politicians and civil servants are afraid to ratify the UN anti-corruption convention	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2009
Manandhar, Narayan	2009	Yet another action plan: The new anti-corruption strategy is doomed to meet the same fate as its predecessors	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2009
Manandhar, Narayan	2010	Bone of contention: Nepal's peace process hinges on the successful conclusion of army integration	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2010
Manandhar, Narayan	2010	Cheap labour: The reduction in active population implies an increase in unemployment	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2010
Manandhar, Narayan	2010	Corruption by consensus: A free-for-all has resulted as the local bodies have had no elected reps since 2002	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2010
Manandhar, Narayan	2010	Countdown begins: Nepali politics will face some of its biggest tests in the next two months	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2010
Manandhar, Narayan	2010	Deliberate deception: By changing rules of the game in the middle of the contest, the project designers favour specific firms	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2010
Manandhar, Narayan	2010	Experiencing corruption: How the pervasive culture of corruption affects ordinary Nepalis on a day-to-day basis	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2010
Manandhar, Narayan	2010	Labour pains: The country reaps big from labour migration, but the process is thoroughly corrupt	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2010
Manandhar, Narayan	2010	Legal yes, but moral no: Madhav Nepal should cut the crap and resign if he really cares about the country	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2010
Manandhar, Narayan	2010	Political imbroglio: A new political settlement is the only way out of the current mess	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2010

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Narayan	2010	Ritual observance: Until Nepal ratifies UN anti-corruption convention, checking grafts will remain an uphill task	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2010
Manandhar, Narayan	2010	Slipping image: International perceptions of corruption tend to be ignored by those who matter	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2010
Manandhar, Narayan	2010	Small matters: Successful local-level anti-corruption initiatives show that big money is not needed to check graft in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2010
Manandhar, Narayan	2010	Soft touch: There can be no meaningful development without the needed 'software'	The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2010
Manandhar, Narayan	2011	Between devil and sea: The PM's "zero tolerance policy" against corruption is nothing substantial	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2011
Manandhar, Narayan	2011	The chicken or the egg: Cause-and-effect relationships between political instability and corruption are hard to untangle	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2011
Manandhar, Narayan	2011	The paradox of corruption: The NAC corruption case indicates something is wrong with our arrangements to deal with graft	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2011
Manandhar, Narayan	2011	Wagging the case of Wagle	República, 9 April 2011
Manandhar, Narayan	2012	Cantonment corruption: Nepal's peace negotiators have sought an easy and quick access to peace—to buy peace rather than to build it	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2012
Manandhar, Narayan	2012	Closing ranks: Outnumbered with a 30:70 population ratio, Bahun-Chhetri groups from all odd camps are closing ranks, and the remaining 70 percent is getting organised	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2012
Manandhar, Narayan	2012	Consensus on consensus: Consensus is not going to happen simply because we all wish for it. It has to be created	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2012
Manandhar, Narayan	2012	Decisive solutions: Given the fact that the president approved the budget a day ahead of November 22, there must be something cooking behind the scenes	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2012

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Narayan	2012	Do the right thing: The decision to go for elections is legally, morally and politically correct	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2012
Manandhar, Narayan	2012	In murky waters: Things began to go wrong after political consensus failed to materialise after the 2008 CA elections	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2012
Manandhar, Narayan	2012	Once upon a time Royalist forces have been trying to fish in troubled waters, but time has passed them by	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2012
Manandhar, Narayan	2012	Prison is no deterrent: The only thing corrupt people are afraid of is losing their illegally-amassed wealth	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2012
Manandhar, Narayan	2012	Private perceptions: The private sector's views on the corruption problem is difficult to gauge	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2012
Manandhar, Narayan	2012	Rotten deals: Peace can be bought in the political markets through the currency called corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2012
Manandhar, Narayan	2012	Round we go: The current standoff is the result of our political class who continue to speak in circles	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2012
Manandhar, Narayan	2012	Wishful thinking, Gyanendra: Pillars that once upheld monarchy have crumbled, and the probability of its revival are near zero	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2012
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	A tale of two men	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2013
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	Being a Nepali: Four anecdotes that explore what Nepaliness could be said to entail	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2013
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	By the numbers: A synoptic assessment of the to-be-formed Constituent Assembly	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2013
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	Chairman, divided: From a purely pragmatic perspective, the call for Khil Raj Regmi to resign as Chief Justice is correct	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2013
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	Collapsing centrists: Thapa and Baidya represent the past and future of Nepal; sadly, the present is missing	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2013
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	Culture of corruption: The CIAA's recent actions show that corruption is no longer an individual aberration; it has been institutionalised	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2013
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	Down came the king: A veteran pancha provides valuable insight into the fall of Nepal's 256-year old monarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2013

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	Duplicity redefined: For decades, Nepal's politicians have fooled the public with promises of economic change and development	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2013
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	Flawed strategies: Nepal, despite a history of anti-corruption efforts, lacks a coherent national-level policy on it	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2013
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	Hand that feeds: Corruption inside NGOs can be often be traced to donors themselves	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2013
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	Into thin air: Janakpur Cigarette Factory (1964-2013) has died of political cancer, as a cartoonist put it	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2013
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	Karki and anarchy: The hullabaloo over his appointment is all ritual, what happened backstage is not yet known	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2013
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	Lonely at the top: The president should give up his wishy-washy style, be assertive and take decisive action	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2013
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	Missing in election: Large number of missing voters and conflicting sets of data could call into question the legitimacy of November election	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2013
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	Off the mark: Political parties are still far away from giving enough space to anti-corruption measures in their agendas	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2013
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	Patriotic plots: An analysis of two facets of the debate on nationalism—the focus and the time dimension—leads to four different typologies	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2013
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	Perception of corruption: Why has Nepal improved significantly on the Corruption Perception Index?	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2013
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	Political decisions: Rules of the game are nothing more than makeshift, patchwork with hardly any logic behind them	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2013
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	Runaway bribes	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2013
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	The political triad: Leaders must take a clear stand on nationalism, democracy and development before going to polls	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2013

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	Thinking the unthinkable: If, heaven forbid, polls can't be held even by November, this country is in deep trouble	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2013
Manandhar, Narayan	2013	Uncertain elections: It is clear that the problems with next elections rest with the primary political players, not with the smaller political parties	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2013
Manandhar, Narayan	2014	A corrupt region: Corruption as a regional issue must figure prominently at the upcoming Saarc Summit in Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2014
Manandhar, Narayan	2014	Big step forward: Nepal's footwear industry has succeeded in giving the boot to imported products	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2014
Manandhar, Narayan	2014	Catching big fish: Recent high-profile corruption cases run risk of being lost in a jurisdiction jumble	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2014
Manandhar, Narayan	2014	Corruption and Constitution: The drafting of a new constitution provides a valuable opportunity to take a broader view of corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2014
Manandhar, Narayan	2014	Corruption travails: Seven high-level commissions have been formed to reform the bureaucracy; yet, nothing has changed	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2014
Manandhar, Narayan	2014	Deconstructing the construction sector: Civil contractors openly admit that they can survive only if they break the rules	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2014
Manandhar, Narayan	2014	Democracy in crisis: The failure to address corruption has been a primary factor for setbacks in democracy the world over	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2014
Manandhar, Narayan	2014	Imagined divide: When it comes to federalism, identity and capability cannot be either/or bases	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2014
Manandhar, Narayan	2014	Predicting the unpredictable: If the formation of the government alone proved to be such an uphill task, imagine the drafting of the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2014
Manandhar, Narayan	2014	Private corruption: Given the growing number of corporate scandals, the role of the private sector is indispensable in fighting corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2014

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Narayan	2014	Shape of things to come: Nepal's future political course will be shaped by sedimentations taking place within each of the major political forces	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2014
Manandhar, Narayan	2014	Skeletons in the closet: Anti-corruption drives must focus on preventing corruption, instead of focussing solely on digging into the past	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2014
Manandhar, Narayan	2014	Tangled webs: Corruption in Nepal is very organised but the fight against corruption is disorganised and uncoordinated	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2014
Manandhar, Narayan	2014	The Maoists' nemesis: Katawal's biography is an attempt at lifting the veil off the politicking that goes on inside Nepal's power corridors	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2014
Manandhar, Narayan	2014	The middling way Investment in failing public enterprises has continued unabated even as their number has decreased	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2014
Manandhar, Narayan	2014	The milky way: The links in the value chain are all disjointed because we do not have a large dairy industry	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2014
Manandhar, Narayan	2014	Time to go: President Ram Baran Yadav has served the republic well, it is time to step down	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2014
Manandhar, Narayan	2014	Transgression of authority: Nepal needs a strong and independent anti-corruption agency outside the realm of the executive	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2014
Manandhar, Narayan	2014	Watching the watchdog: The National Vigilance Centre is in limbo in the absence of clear responsibilities and funding	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2014
Manandhar, Narayan	2014	Writing before rhetoric: It would be wiser for donors to push for the timely writing of the constitution instead of local polls	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2014
Manandhar, Narayan	2015	A broken system: There are talks about amending the new statute even before it has been enforced	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2015
Manandhar, Narayan	2015	A game of chicken: Both coalitions, ruling and opposition, are locked head-to-head; who will flinch first?	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2015

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Narayan	2015	Abuse of authority: If an executive can override the decision of the court, where is the rule of law in Nepal?	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2015
Manandhar, Narayan	2015	Faults in foreigners: If donors are serious about their anti-corruption efforts, they should first conduct an appraisal into their own situation	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2015
Manandhar, Narayan	2015	Federalism first: Those lobbying for local elections should support the demand to resolve the issue of federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2015
Manandhar, Narayan	2015	Fissures feature: The quake has made the political and social inequality existing in Nepal even more prominent	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2015
Manandhar, Narayan	2015	Keep the coffers safe: Moral lapses on part of the govt, private actors and aid organisations have provided opportunities for the CIAA	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2015
Manandhar, Narayan	2015	Misplaced priorities: The present turmoil is all about power-sharing rather than a real fight for an all-inclusive constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2015
Manandhar, Narayan	2015	Off the hook: The draft constitution seeks to limit the powers of the Commission for the Investigation of Abuse of Authority	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2015
Manandhar, Narayan	2015	Passing the buck: Soon enough, the new PM is likely to find daggers pointing at him from all directions	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2015
Manandhar, Narayan	2015	Political avatars: The current political imbroglio can be attributed to rivalries within parties as much as between parties	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2015
Manandhar, Narayan	2015	Quacks and quakes: The Great Earthquake has resulted in a number of curious explanations, behaviours and suggestions	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2015
Manandhar, Narayan	2015	Share and share alike: Everything in Nepal, from politics to the university, has fallen victim to the unenviable system of 'bhaagbanda'	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2015
Manandhar, Narayan	2015	The donors' new clothes: Donor attempts to provide technical solutions to a political problem like corruption are a waste of resources	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2015

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Narayan	2015	To the sea: When CIAA itself is formed under the system of bhaagbanda, how will it catch the big fish?	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2015
Manandhar, Narayan	2016	Abusing authorities: Instead of bringing down corruption in the country, the CIAA chief's impeachment will further aggravate it	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2016
Manandhar, Narayan	2016	Corruption vs anti-corruption: Both bribe takers and givers may benefit from a transaction but it is society that suffers	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2016
Manandhar, Narayan	2016	Impact of impeachment: You can take away corruption from politics, but you cannot take away politics from corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2016
Manandhar, Narayan	2016	Impeachment of Karki: Important factors	The Himalayan Times, 27 October 2016
Manandhar, Narayan	2016	Impeachment vs appointment: In contrast to a famous saying, it is not corruption but anti-corruption that is fighting back in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2016
Manandhar, Narayan	2016	Men, women and corruption: Is it women's participation in politics that is reducing corruption or is higher corruption deterring women from entering politics?	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2016
Manandhar, Narayan	2016	The corruption conundrum Following a wrong process to remove the CIAA chief will complicate matters	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2016
Manandhar, Narayan	2016	The waiting game: As long as the state indulges in fleecing its people, the country remains in transition forever	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2016
Manandhar, Narayan	2016	Tough going: Women politicians find themselves caught between the devil and the deep blue sea	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2016
Manandhar, Narayan	2016	Will there be a comeback? Monarchists should know that their principles go against the basic premise of inclusiveness	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2016
Manandhar, Narayan	2017	Beginning of the end: Impeachment motion became a botched operation because impeachers themselves were not sure about purpose of impeachment	República, 8 February 2017

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Narayan	2017	Case of rotten crate: International evidence suggests that in a corrupt political system, instead of elections controlling corruption, it is corruption that controls elections	República, 21 November 2017
Manandhar, Narayan	2017	Curse of trilemma: Nepal's trilemma is reflected in the concentration of all powers in our three major political parties	República, 31 May 2017
Manandhar, Narayan	2017	Dissecting CSR: Our lawmakers have hastily copied CSR law from India, without learning anything from India's implementation	República, 13 December 2017
Manandhar, Narayan	2017	Dissecting election results: FPTP votes are basically driven by personality of the candidates, PR votes by party ideology	República, 31 December 2017
Manandhar, Narayan	2017	Evaluating NC's 'loss': Judging by the popular votes this time for Nepali Congress, communist victory appears nothing more than an outcome of political match-fixing	República, 20 December 2017
Manandhar, Narayan	2017	Impeachment imbroglio: If the IRC quashes the motion, it will imply that the 157 MPs who petitioned for Lokman Singh Karki's impeachment were wrong	República, 25 January 2017
Manandhar, Narayan	2017	Law on political financing: You pay your money; Many anomalies in our political parties can be explained by lack of transparency and accountability in their sourcing and use of funds	República, 4 May 2017
Manandhar, Narayan	2017	Lies, damn lies and statistical lies: When elections do not reflect the will of the people, they could become a problem in themselves	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2017
Manandhar, Narayan	2017	Missing the forest: Compared to gargantuan sums involved in money laundering and illicit fossil domestic corruption deals with petty amounts	República, 3 November 2017
Manandhar, Narayan	2017	Nepali politics 101: Had BP Koirala listened to Ganesh Man Singh's call for a neutral government to hold the famous 1980 referendum, things could have been very different	República, 6 April 2017

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Narayan	2017	Poor people, rich parties: Publication of financial statements puts political parties at the centre of public attention and investigation	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2017
Manandhar, Narayan	2017	Revolution No 4: The world economy is changing, and Nepal is once again in danger of missing out	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2017
Manandhar, Narayan	2017	Rules of engagement: Due to the country's overreliance on overseas employment and remittance, external labor relations will be policymakers' priority in the future	República, 27 September 2017
Manandhar, Narayan	2017	The anti-corruption chaos: The crisis at CIAA owes to our lack of understanding of process of appointment and removal of anti-corruption agency heads	República, 13 January 2017
Manandhar, Narayan	2017	The impeachment anarchy: Two high-profile officials responsible for fighting corruption have been labelled with being paagal and bhrasta	República, 15 May 2017
Manandhar, Narayan	2017	The shells of NCELL: There is rumination about whether Teliasonera's transaction is an act of outright tax evasion or outrageous tax planning	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2017
Manandhar, Narayan	2017	Twisted CSR: CSR is not so much about how you spend your money as much as it is about how you earn it	República, 12 September 2017
Manandhar, Narayan	2017	Uncertainty, not instability: Nepal's current political problem is an inability to move from a deal-based mechanism to a rule-based one	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2017
Manandhar, Narayan	2018	Blessing in disguise: Nepali Congress may have become weak but it still remains an effective deterrent against possible communist hegemony	República, 5 August 2018
Manandhar, Narayan	2018	Cause of deadlock: Ongoing political imbroglio rests with differing interpretation of constitutional provision on one third female representation	República, 10 January 2018
Manandhar, Narayan	2018	Cudgelling corruption: During the multiparty democratic dispensation, corruption got democratized. In federal democratic republic Nepal, corruption seems to have become institutionalized	República, 17 April 2018

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Narayan	2018	Decline and fall: Widening gap between complaints lodged and resolved indicates CIAA's inefficiency or backlog of corruption complaints	República, 20 February 2018
Manandhar, Narayan	2018	Dilemma of corruption: Both bribe payers and bribe takers gain through corrupt transactions, but the cost is passed on to the poor, honest and disfranchised population	República, 9 December 2018
Manandhar, Narayan	2018	Impact of demonetisation: Why this issue was not raised during PM Oli's state visit to India remains a mystery	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2018
Manandhar, Narayan	2018	In defence of Deuba: All credits should go to Deuba for successfully holding provincial and national elections by bringing Madhesi parties on board	República, 21 January 2018
Manandhar, Narayan	2018	Integrity check: Prime Minister Oli is famous for cracking jokes. Hopefully, a proposed draft of national integrity won't remain just a joke	República, 24 April 2018
Manandhar, Narayan	2018	Nepal's political paradox: Nepali communists have come to power through elections. Instead of democracy killing communism, communism here has thrived under democracy	República, 7 June 2018
Manandhar, Narayan	2018	Perception and reality: Data of the last 14 years show Nepal's anticorruption efforts have impacted nothing. All anti-corruption efforts and investments have gone into waste	República, 28 February 2018
Manandhar, Narayan	2018	Property details of Ministers: Poor ministers, rich wives	República, 24 June 2018
Manandhar, Narayan	2018	Revolving door entry: The officials switch jobs from the public to the private or vice versa to seek rents. The revolving door raises the spectre of potential corruption	República, 18 March 2018
Manandhar, Narayan	2018	The dream sellers: There is nothing wrong with the dreams and the dreamers. Only problem is when dreams turn into nightmares	República, 9 September 2018
Manandhar, Narayan	2018	The two-thirds show: By selling unfathomable big dreams, the government may be able to fool starving people for a while, not always	República, 19 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Narayan	2018	What is wrong with Oli? An executive is best judged by the number and quality of his advisors. Prime Minister Oli is literally besieged by a number of hungry cadres	República, 23 July 2018
Manandhar, Narayan	2018	Will it fly? The first objective of communist alliance was to defeat Nepali Congress in provincial and national elections. Will Maoist and UML succeed in unification as well?	República, 31 January 2018
Manandhar, Narayan	2018	Will it last? There is expectation that communist unification will lead to an age of strong and stable government. Is this really going to happen?	República, 23 May 2018
Manandhar, Narayan	2019	Are we a happy nation? Will prosperous Nepal make happy Nepali? Or will happy Nepali make prosperous Nepal?	República, 3 July 2019
Manandhar, Narayan	2019	Are we a peaceful nation? Based on Nepal's happiness index, Nepal is a happy country because we do not have violence but we are also sad country because we fall behind in positive peace	República, 17 July 2019
Manandhar, Narayan	2019	Decoding NepaLeaks: It should be noted that mere investing in foreign lands does not constitute illicit activity in an age of globalization and liberalization	República, 21 January 2019
Manandhar, Narayan	2019	Drawing parallels: The Ncell case is reminiscent of the Vodafone scam in India	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2019
Manandhar, Narayan	2019	Killing the constitution: The more Prime Minister Oli wastes time dishing out slogans and false promises, the more he will be pushing the country to the brink	República, 19 June 2019
Manandhar, Narayan	2019	Monitoring the monitors: Fewer people are filing complaints with the anti-graft body, reflecting its fading trust	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2019
Manandhar, Narayan	2019	Out-migration and labour market distortions	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2019
Manandhar, Narayan	2019	Political chaos: Tensions currently engulfing Nepali politics could be a distraction created by the NCP to cover its shortcomings	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2019

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Narayan	2019	Symptoms of decay: Political parties, parliamentarians and government ministers feature as the most distrustful institutions in almost all surveys	República, 13 January 2019
Manandhar, Narayan	2019	The fallouts of Ncell: Business is politics and politics is business in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2019
Manandhar, Narayan	2019	The judges have spoken: The future course of action depends on how Axiata reacts to the court order	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2019
Manandhar, Narayan	2019	The Modi ripples: When two elephants make love, the Tibetans get squeezed out from India and, it will not be a matter of surprise if the problem is shifted to Nepal	República, 6 June 2019
Manandhar, Narayan	2021	A constitutional crisis in the offing : Without some sort of settlement, Nepal cannot be rescued from the present imbroglio	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2021
Manandhar, Narayan	2021	After the petitioners, now the defendants	The Record, 2 July 2021
Manandhar, Narayan	2021	Antics of MCC critics	República, 18 August 2021
Manandhar, Narayan	2021	Are we poised for Jana Andolan III? The bigger the political void and uncertainty, the greater the chances for a people's movement	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2021
Manandhar, Narayan	2021	Back in court : The world will be watching the political and legal eccentricities taking place in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2021
Manandhar, Narayan	2021	Comedy of errors of communist rule : The very party chief who boasted so much about having two-thirds majority dissolved the parliament and called for next elections, again, to secure the two-thirds majority	República, 3 February 2021
Manandhar, Narayan	2021	Decoding controversies surrounding writ petitions	República, 25 January 2021
Manandhar, Narayan	2021	Misplaced trust in a sovereign : The youngsters have little knowledge and experience of the tyrannical monarchy days	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2021
Manandhar, Narayan	2021	Oli's follies : Deceit and thuggery have gone to such an extent that in one moment PM says one thing and in the next moment does opposite of what he just said	República, 12 February 2021
Manandhar, Narayan	2021	Olitics-politics and ethics : Prime Minister Oli is very much the part of the problem. Therefore, cannot be part of the solution	República, 28 February 2021

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Narayan	2021	Parliament dissolution is constitutionally wrong, politically illegitimate : If a majority government does not wish to run the government only sensible way out is to resign and pave the way for others to form the government	República, 13 January 2021
Manandhar, Narayan	2021	Political trilogy	República, 30 July 2021
Manandhar, Narayan	2021	Politics and Business	República, 7 August 2021
Manandhar, Narayan	2021	The Accidental Prime Minister	República, 22 July 2021
Manandhar, Narayan	2021	The Political Imbroglio	República, 1 April 2021
Manandhar, Narayan	2021	The sting operations : It is very difficult to say what possible impacts the ban will have on the anti-corruption drive	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2021
Manandhar, Narayan	2021	What next for NCP after the court verdict? If NCP Double is to split along UML and Maoist Centre what will happen to those MPs crisscrossing between Oli and Dahal- Nepal camps?	República, 9 March 2021
Manandhar, Narayan	2021	Why KP Oli must go : Failing to sack Oli out of power is tantamount to breeding a situation of impunity at the highest level of executive authority	República, 18 March 2021
Manandhar, Narayan	2023	(Un)Common Minimum Program : Anyone taking a deeper dive into the new coalition government's common minimum program will immediately find it to be hurriedly drawn, highly ambitious, populist and distributive in character	Republica, 17 January 2023
Manandhar, Narayan	2023	A Fish Rots from its head	República, 17 June 2023
Manandhar, Narayan	2023	Anti-Corruption Drive: Preventive Vs Punitive	República, 27 January 2023
Manandhar, Narayan	2023	Anti-Corruption in Crisis	República, 30 June
Manandhar, Narayan	2023	Illogical logics and raja-badies	República, 2 December 2023
Manandhar, Narayan	2023	In the jungle of corruption	The Himalayan Times, 13 May 2023
Manandhar, Narayan	2023	Israel-Hamas War and Nepal	República, 29 October 2023
Manandhar, Narayan	2023	Political Match-Fixing	República, 4 February 2023
Manandhar, Narayan	2023	Reforming Anti-Corruption Legislations	República, 7 May 2023
Manandhar, Narayan	2023	Selling Ncell	República, 15 December 2023
Manandhar, Narayan	2023	The Byawastha-Awastha Hypothesis	República, 27 April 2023

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Narayan	2023	The crux of the matter	República, 24 May 2023
Manandhar, Narayan	2023	The Elephant in the Room	República, 20 August 2023
Manandhar, Narayan	2023	The Golden Triangle	República, 28 July 2023
Manandhar, Narayan	2023	The legitimacy of having an independent investigation commission	República, 8 August 2023
Manandhar, Narayan	2023	The woman power	República, 6 July 2023
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	Anti-Corruption Antics	República, 22 August 2024
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	Challenges Confronting the New Coalition	República, 27 July 2024
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	Corruption and Statute of Limitations	República, 16 August 2024
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	Culture of Schadenfreude	República, 10 October 2024
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	Dancing with Deuba	República, 21 July 2024
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	End of Prachanda : With the change in political alliance at the center, there will be an inevitable avalanche in provincial governments	República, 11 March 2024
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	Maobadi in Crisis After joining mainstream politics, Prachanda committed three big mistakes	República, 24 September 2024
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	Mea Culpa and Cooperative Scams	República, 19 September 2024
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	Mr. Uthal-puthal in doldrums	República, 20 March 2024
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	Narratives on Corruption and Anti-Corruption	República, 7 August 2024
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	Nepal's tryst with Corruption Perceptions	República, 1 February 2024
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	Nepangladesh	República, 11 August 2024
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	On Bansbari Leather and Shoe Factory	República, 8 February 2024
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	Operatives on Cooperatives : Now, the word "thug" is synonymous to cooperative business, if not the image of a specific political leader	República, 19 May 2024
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	Quo Vadis? Given the country's political-economic situation, it is time to ask: Where are we heading towards?	República, 11 September 2024
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	The Arrival of Communist Panchayat System	República, 23 May 2024
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	The Challenges of NC-UML Coalition	República, 13 July 2024
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	The Magic Number	República, 29 June 2024
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	The Process of Political Polarization in Nepal	República, 31 May 2024
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	The state of State Capture	República, 5 March 2024

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	What is the possibility of NC-UML alliance?	República, 24 March 2024
Manandhar, Narayan	2024	What's wrong with Prachanda?	República, 6 July 2024
Manandhar, Narayan / Sharma, Shalik Ram	2008	Bribery forbidden here: Experiences in establishing corruption-free zones	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2008
Manandhar, Narayan P.	1993	Ethnobotanical Note on Folk-Lore Remedies of Baglung District, Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,2:183-196
Manandhar, Narayan P.	1998	Ethnobotanical census on herbal medicine of Banke District, Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25,1:57-63
Manandhar, P. / Manandhar, N / Joshi, SK	2021	Job Satisfaction among School Teachers in Duwakot, Bhaktapur District, Nepal	International Journal of Occupational Safety and Health 11,3:165-169
Manandhar, Prabin	2008	Cultural tensions	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2008
Manandhar, Prabin	2008	Onus on the public service	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2008
Manandhar, Prabin	2010	In the era of globalisation: Identity politics in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 16 December 2010
Manandhar, Prabin	2010	Strategies for change: a case study of a Maoists run village	In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal, pp. 167-184, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Manandhar, Prabin	2012	New elections: Do our votes matter?	The Himalayan Times, 6 November 2012
Manandhar, Prabin	2014	República, 14 July 2014	República, 14 July 2014
Manandhar, Prabin / Seddon, David (ed.)	2010	In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal	New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Manandhar, R.	2009	Ten Myths About Language	The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2009
Manandhar, Raj Bhai	2008	Air Cargo & Export Possibilities	The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2008
Manandhar, Raj Bhai	2008	Air Cargo And Export Possibilities	The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2008
Manandhar, Raj Bhai	2008	Airline Deregulation Prerequisite For LCC Enhancement	The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2008
Manandhar, Raj Bhai	2008	Fleet Expansion Is A Must	The Rising Nepal, 19 December 2008
Manandhar, Raj Bhai	2008	Overcoming Aircraft Shortage Problem	The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2008
Manandhar, Raj Bhai	2008	Tourism Responding To Peace Process	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2008
Manandhar, Raj Bhai	2008	Tourists from China: The growing possibilities	The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2008
Manandhar, Raj Bhai	2009	Airport Security And Flight Safety, Focus On Passenger Protection	The Rising Nepal, 1 February 2009
Manandhar, Raj Bhai	2009	Containerized cargo: Leading Nepal's Transit Traffic	The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2009

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Raj Bhai	2009	Nepal Airlines, Holding Emotional Bank Account	The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2009
Manandhar, Raj Bhai	2009	Nepal Airlines: Quality Service At A Fair Price	The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2009
Manandhar, Raj Bhai	2010	Acquisition Of Aircraft: A Burning Issue Of NAC	The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2010
Manandhar, Raj Bhai	2012	NAC, A National Crutch	The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2012
Manandhar, Rajendra	2012	Eliminating Child Labour In Nepal's Context	The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2012
Manandhar, Rajendra	2017	Politicizing corruption: What defines corruption here? Is it media coverage or the actions of the CIAA or court verdicts or the size of julus in favor of Dr Govinda KC at Maitighar?	República, 10 October 2017
Manandhar, Rajendra	2018	Women in Management Studies: Feminizing education: Are job markets in Nepal designed to serve the needs of female candidates? What should we do to cope with possible challenges?	República, 1 April 2018
Manandhar, Raju Bhai	2021	Online Shopping Behavior of Students in Kathmandu	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 4:4,33-44
Manandhar, Raju Bhai	2022	Emerging Challenges of Women Entrepreneurs in Nepal	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 5:4,11-18
Manandhar, Raju Bhai	2022	Factors Affecting Road Traffic Accidents in the Kathmandu valley	International Research Journal of MMC 3:3,82-90
Manandhar, Raju Bhai / Timilsina, Jagat	2023	Impacting Factors of Road Traffic Accidents in Kathmandu Valley	Pragya Darshan 5:2,16-20
Manandhar, Ram Krishna	1994	Cottage and small industries in Nepal: a long tradition in Nepal	Liberal Times 2,2:12-15
Manandhar, Ramesh	1992	Self-reliance in small communities	New Delhi, Bombay, Calcutta: Oxford and IBH
Manandhar, Razen	2008	46 years on, project to build parliament complex still in limbo	The Himalayan Times, 5 August 2008
Manandhar, Razen	2008	CA election will see a sea of observer	The Himalayan Times, 3 March 2008
Manandhar, Razen	2008	Convention report sees holes in FNJ account book	The Himalayan Times, 9 May 2008
Manandhar, Razen	2008	Major parties fall short on EC quotas	The Himalayan Times, 3 May 2008
Manandhar, Razen	2008	Thousands of govt employees await posting	The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2008
Manandhar, Razen	2008	Upper Tamakoshi to involve locals, be 'environment-friendly'	The Himalayan Times, 12 February 2008
Manandhar, Razen	2008	Where's the plan to cope with climate change?	The Himalayan Times, 11 August 2008

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Renuka et al	1982	Balmaganteko sambhavyata adhyayan prativedan. [Bericht über die Studie der Kinderbettler]	Kathmandu: HMG, Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare
Manandhar, Sajal	2013	Lots of promise: Online advertising promises to open a new gamut of opportunities for export-oriented businesses in Nepal	República, 1 December 2013
Manandhar, Sanjog / Ojha, Anup	2013	Carnival of the consecrated	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2013
Manandhar, Suhata / Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich / Perret, Sylvain R. / Kazama, Futaba	2011	Adapting cropping systems to climate change in Nepal: a cross-regional study of farmers' perception and practices	Regional Environmental Change 11:335-348
Manandhar, Sulochana	1997	Mahila hastaksharko itihasma – motilakshmi	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:315-319
Manandhar, Sulochana	2001	Remembering underground days ...	Translated by Mary Des Chene. Studies in Nepali History and Society 6,2:413-422
Manandhar, Supriya	2018	Communist government moves to curtail civil liberties: Two new policies look set to curb dissent	The Record, 15 June 2018
Manandhar, Supriya / Chitrakar, Nasala	2017	The Red Line for Holi: In light of last month's social media furore regarding harassment during Holi, the authors conducted a short poll to understand the extent and dimension of the issue. Here is what they found	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2017
Manandhar, Sushila	1987	Bajrabarahi jatra: ek paricaya	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 14,3:229-238
Manandhar, Sushila	1987	Candra shamsherko pradhanmantritvakalko ek sanadko adharma kanuni vyavastha sandarbha. [Die Rechtssystematisierung auf der Grundlage eines Sanad aus der Premierministerzeit von Chandra Shamsheer]	Ancient Nepal 100:21-26
Manandhar, Sushila	1990	Nepal-bhutan arthik sambandha: aitihasikta ra sambhavyata. [Nepalisch-bhutanische Wirtschaftsbeziehungen: Historizität und Wahrscheinlichkeit]	Ancient Nepal 116-118:7-20
Manandhar, Sushila	1992	Unsuccessful Cases in the Women Development Programme	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 19,1:129-144

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Sushila	1993	Gosain kund	Rolamba 13,2:4-7
Manandhar, Sushila	1993	Jati paricaya: manandhar. [Kastenkenntnis: die Manandhar]	Rolamba 13,1:1-4
Manandhar, Sushila	1996	Pracin nepali samajma nariko sthan: licchavikalka abhilekh niyalda	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:307-318
Manandhar, Sushila (Fischer)	2009	Supernatural power of body adornment: beliefs and practices among the Newar of Kathmandu valley	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36,2:259-288
Manandhar, Thakur Lal	1986	Newari – English Dictionary. Ed. by Dr. Anne Vergati	Delhi: Agam Kala Prakasana
Manandhar, Thakurlal	1975	Nepal and South India	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,1:119-122
Manandhar, Thakurlal	1975	Two Letters from Ranga Nath Pandit to B. H. Hodgson	Kailash 3,1:77-82
Manandhar, Tirtha Narayan	2013	Kathmandu- then and now	Kathmandu: Tirtha Narayan-Narayan Devi Lumanti Guthi
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	1969	Drawbacks of the Government of Nepal Act – 1948	Vasudha 12,9:39-42
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	1975	Jang bahadurko mrytyu: ek vivecana. [Jang Bahadurs Tod: Eine Analyse]	Ratna Shri 12:36-42
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	1975	Who Assassinated Gagan Singh?	Voice of History 1:79-84
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	1977	Background of the Britain-Nepal Friendship Treaty, 1923	Souvenir of Nepal-Britain Society 1:12-16
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	1977	Crisis with Tibet	Voice of History 3:7-18
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	1977	Rana vir jang ki bidroha sambandi kagaj patra. [Ein Dokument zum Aufstand von Ranavir Jang]	Ratna Shri 15:40-44
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	1982	Kaji yukla thup prati nepalle lieko niti	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 10,1-2:117-126
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	1983	Jang bahadur kahile praimministar bane?. [Wann wurde Jang Bahadur Premierminister?]	Nepal Economist 1,4-5:13-19
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	1983	Some Aspects of Rana Rule in Nepal	Kathmandu: Purna Devi Manandhar
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	1984	A New Light on the Kot Massacre	Rolamba 4,2:19-26
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	1984	Jang bahadurko uday: kehi dastavej haru. [Der Aufstieg Jang Bahadurs: Einige Dokumente]	Rolamba 4,4:10-15
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	1984	Nepal-bhot vivad, 1939-41 v.s.. [Der Nepal-Tibet-Konflikt, 1883-84]	Kathmandu: CNAS [2041 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	1985	Nepalko saugat belayatlai	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 13,1:95-123
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	1986	Nepal: The Years of Trouble (1877-85)	Kathmandu: Purna Devi Manandhar
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	1991	Nepalko itihasma jang bahadur. [Jang Bahadur in der nepalischen Geschichte]	Kathmandu: Diati Prakashan [2048 v. s.]
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	1997	Teaching and research in history	In: Prem K. Khatri (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 38-46. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	1999	The 1990 constitution: making and implementation	In: Prem R. Uprety and Chandra B. Budathoki (eds.), Political instability in Nepal: impact on Nepali democracy, pp. 55-68. Kirtipur: Central Department of History, Tribhuvan University, and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	2015	Taking wing: The removal of the Turkish Airlines aircraft from TIA was conducted perfectly, honestly, and professionally	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2015
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	2018	Let the probe panel decide: Congestion and lack of infrastructure had nothing to do with the crash of Flight 211	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2018
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	2018	Let's spread our wings: The agenda for the Nepal-India aviation meeting should include the Himalaya Route	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2018
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	2018	Up, up, and away: Reflection is vital on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the Civil Aviation Authority of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	2019	Air travel is safer than ever before: There has been an incredible advancement in technology in the global aviation system, but humans still play a vital role	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2019
Manandhar, Tri Ratna	???	Trial by Ordeal in Nepal: The Niya System	Rolamba ??:41-47. Rolamba ??:41-47
Manandhar, Tri Ratna (ed.)	2002	Date conversation chart Bikram / Christian era: 1808-1963 / 1752-1906 A.D	Kirtipur: CNAS, Tribhuvan University
Manandhar, Tri Ratna / Amatya, Panna Kaji	1989	Political Process and National Integration in Nepal	Rolamba 9,2:1-18

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Tri Ratna / et al. (ed.)	1995	State of Nepali historiography. Report of a seminar organised by the Central Department of History, 12 – 13 October 1993	Kathmandu: Central Department of History, Tribhuvan University
Manandhar, Tri Ratna / Mishra, Tirtha Prasad	1983	Cavenagh and Rose on Nepal's Mission to China	Rolamba 3,1:45-49
Manandhar, Tri Ratna / Mishra, Tirtha Prasad	1986	Nepal's Quinquennial Missions to China	Kathmandu: Purna Devi Manandhar and Puspa Mishra
Manandhar, Ugan	2018	Small steps for big leap: Nepal needs to decrease use of imported petroleum and dependence on biomass for residential needs for both are sources of greenhouse gases	República, 28 February 2018
Manandhar, Ugan	2018	The last straw: The government, manufacturers, retailers and consumers need to arrive at solutions to beat plastic	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2018
Manandhar, Vijay Kumar	1986	pollution	Voice of History 9-11,1:8-18
Manandhar, Vijay Kumar	1995	The Alleged Dementia of the Nepalese Envoy Kazi Bhairav Bahadur	Rolamba 15,4:2-10
Manandhar, Vijay Kumar	1996	China's Enlistment of Nepalese Mongrels	Rolamba 16,1:7-10
Manandhar, Vijay Kumar	1996	Kazi Bhairab Bahadur's Mission to China	Journal of Nepalese Studies 1,1:101-108
Manandhar, Vijay Kumar	1996	Kazi Bhairab Bahadur's Mission to China	Rolamba 16,2:12-18
Manandhar, Vijay Kumar	1999	Cultural and political aspects of Nepal-China relations	Delhi: Adroit
Manandhar, Vijay Kumar	2001	A documentary history of Nepalese quinquennial missions to China 1792-1906	Delhi: Adroit
Manandhar, Vijay Kumar	2004	A comprehensive history of Nepal-China relations up to 1955 A.D.. 2 vols	New Delhi: Adroit
Manandhar, Vijay Kumar (ed.)	2015	Quest for historical knowledge : doctoral dissertations in history by Nepalese scholars	Kathmandu: Central Department of History, Tribhuvan University

author	year	title	Source
Manandhar, Vishnu Bahadur	2007	Saiddhantik pratibaddhatako abhav: vamandolanko mukhya samasya	Kathmandu: Pragati Pustak Sadan
Manchanda Rita (ed.)	2004	Media crossing borders : fourth regional workshop, Kathmandu, Aug 30 - Sept 1, 2003 / South Asia Forum for Human Rights	Kathmandu: South Asia Forum for Human Rights
Manchanda, Rita	2007	Democratic worries: the process of forming a constituent assembly remains uncertain even as elections are scheduled for November	Frontline, 30/06/2007
Manchanda, Rita	2008	Waiting for 'Naya' Nepal	Economic and Political Weekly, 19 July 2008, pp. 23-26
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2018	'Nepal's climate to get warmer and wetter in future': Experts say that abnormal changes in the climate may trigger extreme events related to temperature and rainfall	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2018
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2018	Amping it up: Given how vehicular emission accounts for 38 percent of Kathmandu's air pollution, important strides have been taken for the promotion of Electric Vehicles. But has it succeeded in creating conditions that wean the public away from combustion-powered vehicles?	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2018
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2018	Parched city: Kathmandu's thirst for water is growing but large infrastructural projects, experts say, are not a cure all	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2018
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2019	A Madhesi died in police custody. No one knows what really happened: Five months since the death of Ram Manohar Yadav, a Free Madhes activist, the family is still looking for answers while the police stay silent	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2019
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2019	As opportunities for Nepali workers dry up in popular labour destinations, migration numbers dwindle: According to government statistics, for the past two consecutive years, less and less Nepali workers are applying for jobs in Gulf countries and Malaysia	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2019
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2019	Labour market reforms: Policy and legal measures introduced to improve workers' conditions at home and abroad have failed to live up to their promise	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2019

author	year	title	Source
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2019	Nearly 1.5 million Nepali at risk of human trafficking, report says: Aspiring migrant workers, Nepali working abroad, child labour, workers in the entertainment sector and missing persons are more vulnerable human trafficking	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2019
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2019	What you need to know about how climate change could impact Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2019
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2019	Why Nepal's social security scheme has failed to take off: Employers are apprehensive about signing up to the programme, workers are not fully aware of the scheme, and the government has failed to convince contributors	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2019
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2020	47 potentially dangerous glacial lakes ticking in China, Nepal and India : Of total 3,624 glacial lakes identified by an inventory, 1,410 are considered large enough to cause serious damage	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2020
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2020	Alarming rate of deaths threatens rhinos: The threat of one-horned rhino poaching, which was at its peak during the armed insurgency, is no more. What's worrisome is the high number of deaths in the past few years from unspecified natural causes	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2020
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2020	Climate change to cause frequent landslides in the Himalayan region, including Nepal, says NASA: According to its study, there will be a 30-70 percent rise in the frequency of landslides in the border regions of China and Nepal that would pose threats to the region's infrastructure and communities living downstream	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2020
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2020	Hundreds of young, healthy Nepalis die sudden deaths in foreign lands. No one knows what's killing them: Otherwise healthy men in the prime of life suffering cardiac arrests do not constitute 'natural deaths', say rights activists	The Kathmandu Post, 29 February 2020

author	year	title	Source
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2020	Indigenous groups feel deprived of their access to land and natural resources: Indigenous rights activists blame the state for its coercive approach, the latest examples being the eviction of Chepangs in Chitwan and plans to displace the Newars from Khokana	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2020
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2020	Nepal's infrastructure development aspirations build pressure on its existing green cover : Legal provisions that trees felled must be replenished by planting more trees may not be implemented, experts say, as big projects will be undertaken in the coming years	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2020
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2020	One more report ranks Nepal among most polluted countries in the world : State of Global Air report says Nepal had second most PM2.5 concentration levels in 2019	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2020
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2020	Thirteen years on, Madhes movements, despite some momentum, remain incomplete: While representation, inclusion and federalism have materialised, their effectiveness and institutionalisation continue to be contested, analysts say	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2020
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2020	Traditional brick kilns continue to pollute air, take life and cause huge financial loss: World Bank Report: Experts say Nepal, which has a smaller brick market compared to India and Bangladesh, can make transition to clean technology in a short span of time	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2020
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2021	Fewer flights, expensive tickets and Covid-19 restrictions hit migrant workers : Vaccination rule has added uncertainty to Nepal's foreign employment sector. Nepali diplomats in labour destination countries say workers are facing similar hardship as last year	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2021
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2021	India glacier avalanche comes as a warning for Nepal : Several glacial lakes are like ticking time bombs but the country has failed to learn from its past experiences, experts say	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2021

author	year	title	Source
Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2021	Thunderbolts getting deadlier each year as country remains unprepared : The Department of Hydrology and Meteorology admits it has not been able to fully utilise the only weather radar to its potential	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2021
Mandal, Ganesh	2015	Constitutional challenges: The sentiments of the Madheshi people have been badly hurt; They are thus agitating to ensure their dignity, identity, rights and representation at any cost	República, 9 November 2015
Mandal, Ganesh	2017	Handle with care: Even though Nepal's new constitution has several weaknesses, its flexible, amendable and democratic characters are its big strengths	República, 3 April 2017
Mandal, Ganesh	2018	Reviving Congress: Nepali Congress needs to reach out to common people. Policies and programs need to be modified as per the needs of the society	República, 29 April 2018
Mandal, Ganesh	2023	Changing Political Landscape of Nepal	República, 18 February 2023
Mandal, Ganesh	2023	Growing aversion towards federalism in Nepal	República, 4 August 2023
Mandal, Ganesh	2023	Nepal's democracy constraints: Parties, leaders be accountable	The Himalayan Times, 16 February 2023
Mandal, Ganesh	2023	Revitalizing Nepali Congress : There should be a provision for organizing programs to train the party activists and make them efficient regarding the party's principle, ideology, philosophy, policy, and program	República, 8 February 2023
Mandal, Nityananda	2014	Celebrating Chhath: The recent celebration of Chhath in Janakpur was mesmerizing; It seemed as if a peace of heaven came down to earth	República, 1 November 2014
Mandal, Ram Babu	2017	Implementation of the teacher training for classroom management	Academic Voices 7:1,50-54
Mandal, Ram Briksh	2022	Impact of Political Instability on Economic Growth of Nepal	The Economic Journal of Nepal 45:3-4,55-74
Mandal, Satya Narayan	2008	Farming goes commercial	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2008
Mandal, Shyam Nandan	2013	The Churia region: Crying out for conservation	The Himalayan Times, 16 May 2013

author	year	title	Source
Mandal, Suman Kumar	2018	A balancing act: With an eye on the 2019 Lok Sabha election, instability in the neighbourhood will not bode well for Modi	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2018
Mandal, Suman Kumar	2018	Messiah or pariah? Yadav's recent move to join the government could cost him dear	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2018
Mandal, Suman Kumar	2018	Nepal's foreign policy debate: Putting one's own house in order is important for building a stable and constructive foreign policy	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2018
Mandal, Suman Kumar	2018	The country needs experts: A coherent foreign policy is unimaginable without robust foreign policy institutions	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2018
Mandal, Suresh	2015	By the letter: By itself, the adoption of letter grades on the SLC will not help; outdated methods of teaching and assessment must also change	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2015
Manders, Christopher Jay	2007	A foundation in Nepali grammar: Nepālī vyākaraṇmā ādhār	Bloomington: AuthorHouse
Manfredi, Emanuela, et al.	2010	Solid Waste and Water Quality Management Models for Sagarmatha National Park and Buffer Zone, Nepal	Mountain Research and Development, 30(2):127-142
Manhart, Christian	2015	Power of the adolescent girl: Girls' personal and collective growth can contribute to solving the emerging global problems	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2015
Manhart, Christian / Kim, Eusong	2021	My body, my rights : There is growing evidence that the Covid-19 economic recession has led to increased vulnerabilities	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2021
Mani, Muthukumara S.	2018	Friends in high places: Five South Asian countries come together to conserve shrinking mountain glaciers	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2018
Mani, Muthukumara S. (ed)	2021	Glaciers of the Himalayas : Climate Change, Black Carbon, and Regional Resilience	Washington: World Bank
Mann, Thomas	2000	The new Asian strategy of the European Union and the agreement EU-Nepal	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 345-351. Delhi: Book Faith India
Manohar, Ram	2007	Deferred Disaster	The Telegraph, 19 September 2007

author	year	title	Source
Manoharan, Moses	2014	Build it, and they will come: Nepal needs to first improve its tourism infrastructure and execute imaginative campaigns to lure tourists	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2014
Manoharan, Moses	2014	The magnificent eight: After Kathmandu's atmospherics, SAARC leaders need to seize the day	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2014
Manor, James	1982	The Dynamics of Political Integration and Disintegration	In: A. Jeyaratnam Wilson and Dennis Dalton (eds.), The States of South Asia: Problems of National Integration, . London
Mansingh, Surjit	1991	State and religion in South Asia: some reflections	South Asia Journal 4:293-311
Manush, Vikase	2021	Ji and and the cost of name suffixes : When we hide behind ji, dai and didi, ageist and patriarchal relations take over the workspaces, and that is hard to shake off	The Record. 13 August 2021
Manzardo, Andrew Eric	1977	Ecological constraints on trans-Himalayan trade in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 4,2:63-81
Manzardo, Andrew Eric	1977	Factors in the Potential Regeneration of Thak Khola	In: Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 433-441. Paris: C.N.R.S.
Manzardo, Andrew Eric	1978	To Be Kings of the North: Community Adaptation and Impression Management in the Thakalis of Western Nepal	Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Wisconsin [partly]
Manzardo, Andrew Eric	1982	Impression Management and Economic Growth: The Case of the Thakalis of Dhaulagiri Zone	Kailash 9,1:45-60
Manzardo, Andrew Eric	1984	High Altitude Animal Husbandry and the Thakalis of Thak Khola: Biology and Trade in the Himalayas	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 11,2:21-35
Manzardo, Andrew Eric	1985	Ritual Practice and Group Maintenance in the Thakali of Central Nepal	Kailash 12,1-2:81-114
Manzardo, Andrew Eric / Dahal, Dilli Ram / Rai, Navin Kumar	1976	The Byanshi: An Ethnographic Note on a Trading Group in Far Western Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 3,2:83-118

author	year	title	Source
Manzardo, Andrew Eric / Sharma, Keshav Prasad	1975	Cost-Cutting, Caste and Community: A look at the Thakali Social Reform in Pokhara	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,2:25-44
Marahatt, Sujan B.	2020	Nepal's response to COVID-19: Initiatives, challenges, future pathways	The Himalayan Times, 30 April 2020
Marahatta, Kedar / Koirala, Pallavi	2023	It's time to act for mental health : Responsible media reporting is an effective public health intervention in suicide prevention	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2023
Marahatta, Punya Sagar	2011	Disrespecting history: Ill-practice in responding to earthquakes	The Himalayan Times, 4 October 2011
Marahatta, Punya Sagar	2011	For earthquake-resilient buildings: Time for action, not words	The Himalayan Times, 10 November 2011
Marahatta, Sujan Babu / Mahotra, Anita / Aryal, Neeta	2020	How should Nepal apply lock-down exit strategy against rising COVID-19 burden in Nepal?	Applied Science & Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, 58–62
Marahatta, Sujan Babu / Tamang, Santa M.	2018	Evidence should guide policy: Dr KC's demand to open medical colleges in rural regions is impractical to fulfil	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2018
Marasini, Bishnu Hari	2017	A welcome step: Madhesi Morcha should take local elections as an opportunity to establish their agenda among the people	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2017
Marasini, Bishnu Hari	2017	The political impasse: A middle path	The Himalayan Times, 20 March 2017
Marasini, Bishnu Hari	2017	Vote of confidence: The Election Commission should be strengthened to make it a bulwark of democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2017
Marasini, Bishnu Hari	2018	Trials and errors: Strengthening the foundation of the criminal justice system is imperative for an effective justice delivery	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2018
Marasini, Madhu K.	2012	A 'taxing' task	República, 22 August 2012
Marasini, Madhu K.	2012	Tax talk: National tax day	República, 18 November 2012
Marasini, Madhu K.	2019	Digital development and e-commerce in Nepal: Even with the government's adoption of an e-commerce strategy, there is a lot more to do to expand the digital market	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2019

author	year	title	Source
Marasini, Madhu K.	2019	Geographical indications for export promotion: Nepal may not compete in international trade on scale, but it does have unique products to sell	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2019
Marasini, Mina	2013	Indoor air pollution taking its toll on women, kids	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2013
Marasini, Narayan	2017	Reconstruction impasse: A stable and effective leadership is essential in the NRA to overcome obstacle	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2017
Marasini, Prerana	2008	Rebel with a cause	The Hindu, 31 August 2008
Marasini, Prerana	2017	Spread the word: It's important to assess if we have done enough to inform people to save their lives and properties if another big earthquake hits Nepal	República, 16 January 2017
Marasini, Prerana	2018	Rebuilding right way: Involving women in a meaningful way is the need of the time to complete the reconstruction process	República, 25 April 2018
Marasini, Prerana	2024	Is traditional media dying?	Annapurna Express, 23 January 2024
Marasini, Ram Hari	2018	Duplication and confusion: Local units have been competing to impose new taxes instead of improving services	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2018
Marasini, Ram Prasad	2016	Teaching-learning process: A different approach	The Himalayan Times, 24 June 2016
Marasini, Ram Prasad	2018	True education: Need of the hour	The Himalayan Times, 21 August 2018
Marasini, Sanjay / Kaphle, Dinesh	2018	Retain optometrists: If the goals of right to sight are to be achieved, Nepal should stop emigration of graduated optometrists rather than producing more	República, 14 January 2018
March, Kathryn S.	1977	Of People and Naks: The Management and Meaning of High Altitude Herding among Contemporary Solu Sherpas	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 4,2:83-97
March, Kathryn S.	1977	The Iconography of Chiwong Gomba	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 5,1:85-92
March, Kathryn S.	1979	The Intermediacy of Women: Female Gender Symbolism and the Social Position of Women among Tamangs and Sherpas of Highland Nepal	PhD dissertation, Department of Anthropology, Cornell University
March, Kathryn S.	1984	Weaving, Writing, and Gender: Metaphors of Continuity and Change	Man (N.S.) 18,4:729-744

author	year	title	Source
March, Kathryn S.	2015	Education, Nepali-style: Here is why students will do well in their School Leaving Certificate exams this year	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2015
March, Kathryn S.	??	Words and worlds of Tamang women from highland Nepal	New York: Cornell University Press
Marcus, Anthony / Ayer, Ananthakrishnan / Dombrowski, Kirk	2009	Chaos in South Asia	Dialectical Anthropology 33:219–224
Marcussen, Eleonor	2022	Acts of aid : politics of relief and reconstruction in the 1934 Bihar-Nepal earthquake	Cambridge: Cambridge UP
Mardsden, Rurik / Hozumi, Tomoo	2018	A new beginning: Inclusion of differently-abled people will renew the national dialogue on development narrative	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2018
Måren, Inger Elisabeth / Vetaas, Ole Reidar	2007	Does Regulated Land Use Allow Regeneration of Keystone Forest Species in the Annapurna Conservation Area, Central Himalaya?	Mountain Research and Development 27,4:345–351
Markham, Clement R. (ed.)	1971	Narratives of the Mission of George Bogle to Tibet, and of the Journey of Thomas Manning to Lhasa	New Delhi: Manjusri
Marks, Thomas A.	2005	Between Illusion and Reality	SAIR, Volume 4, No. 21, December 5, 2005
Marks, Thomas A.	2006	Hope is Not a Method	SAIR, Volume 4, No. 43, May 8, 2006
Marks, Thomas A.	2007	Echoes of Weimar	SAIR, Volume 5, No. 49, June 18, 2007
Marks, Thomas A.	2007	From Maoism to Fascism in the Himalayas?	SAIR, Volume 5, No. 14, October 16, 2006
Marks, Thomas A.	2008	Whither the Maoists?	SAIR, Volume 6, No. 37, March 24, 2008
Marks, Thomas A.	2009	Miscarriage of justice: The Major Basnet case	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2009
Marks, Thomas A.	2009	Reading the code: Maoist plans for the revolution	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2009
Marks, Thomas A.	2009	Will the Real Prachanda Stand Up?	SAIR, Volume 7, No. 49, June 15, 2009
Marks, Thomas A.	2022	Maoist Miscue : MCC and the Future of the Party	The Himalayan Times, 15 February 2022
Marphatia, A. et al	2024	Generational trends in the transition to womanhood in lowland rural Nepal: Changes in the meaning of early marriage	American Journal of Human Biology
Marriot, McKim	1977	Toward an Ethnosociology of South Asian Caste Systems	In: K. David (ed.), The New Wind, pp. ????. The Hague: Mouton

author	year	title	Source
Marshall, Julie G.	2005	Britain and Tibet 1765-1947 : a select annotated bibliography of British relations with Tibet and the Himalayan states including Nepal, Sikkim, and Bhutan	London: Routledge Curzon
Marshall, Michael Christopher / Ishiyama, John	2016	Does political inclusion of rebel parties promote peace after civil conflict?	Democratization, 23:6, 1009-1025
Marston, Robin	2013	Quality control in tourism: Re-opening the lodges inside Chitwan National Park would restore the balance between 'quality' and 'quantity' tourists in Nepal	Nepali Times, 7 June 2013
Martens, Jochen	1983	Forests and their Destruction in the Himalayas of Nepal	Kathmandu
Martensen, Rebeka	1995	From bonafide citizens to unwanted clandestines: Nepali refugees from Bhutan	Geneva: Institut universitaire d'études du développement
Martin Chautari	2009	The constituent assembly process	Studies in Nepali History and Society 14,1:179-194
Martin Chautari	2009	Update on the constituent assembly	Studies in Nepali History and Society 14,2:405-422
Martin Chautari (publ.)	2009	The Constituent Assembly Process	Policy Brief No. 1, May 2009
Martin Chautari (publ.)	2010	Attendance and Participation in the Constituent Assembly	Policy Paper No. 4, September 2010
Martin Chautari (publ.)	2010	Constitutional Complexities and Transitional Planning	Policy Brief No. 3, April 2010
Martin Chautari (publ.)	2013	Political Risk and Ex-Combatants	Briefing Paper No. 9, August 2013
Martin Chautari (publ.)	2013	The debilitating dynamics of Nepal's constituent assembly (2008-2012)	Briefing Paper No. 8, March 2013
Martin Chautari (publ.)	2013	The Second Constituent Assembly Elections	Policy Brief No. 10 November 2013
Martin-Buck, Frank	2011	The danger of parties: Though they simplify elections, political parties can be a divisive force	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2011
Martin, Emma	2016	Gift, Greeting Or Gesture: The Khatak And The Negotiating Of Its Meaning On The Anglo-Tibetan Borderlands	Himalaya 35:2,56-72

author	year	title	Source
Martin, Ian	2007	On Extending UN Role in Nepal, and More: Another grilling exchange between media people and Ian Martin in Kathmandu	Media talk, Nepal Monitor, 6 November 2007
Martin, Ian	2008	“I Can Assure You We Don’t Blindly Support Anything”	Interview. Spotlight, 24 October 2008
Martin, Ian	2008	Any future UN role should begin with the request from Nepal	Interview. Spotlight, 6 June 2008
Martin, Ian	2008	Press Statement	United Nations Mission in Nepal, 12 March 2008
Martin, Ian	2008	Six concerns that point to weaknesses in Nepal's peace process: Weak process	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2008
Martin, Ian	2008	We are neither mandated nor resourced to supervise the personnel of the cantonments	Spotlight, 30 May 2008
Martin, Ian	2009	Is the peace process failing? While the peace process is in danger of failing, it is not yet bound to fail if certain fundamentals are addressed	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2009
Martin, Ian	2009	The request of Nepal for United Nations assistance in support of its peace process	Spotlight, 23 January 2009
Martin, Ian	2010	Opportunities Lost on the Path to Army Integration in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 37: 117-124
Martin, Ian (ed)	2010	Nepal's peace process at the United Nations, vol. I	Lalitpur, Himal Books
Martínez-Solimán, Madgy	2015	Building back better: Nepal will be, in many ways, the first Member State where the Sendai framework and its commitments can come true	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2015
Martinussen, John	1993	Local authorities in Nepal: an assessment of their present position and proposals for strengthening of democracy at the local level	Kathmandu: HMG/DANIDA
Martinussen, John	1995	Democracy, Competition and Choice: Emerging Local Self-government in Nepal	New Delhi: Sage
Martynov, A.S.	1987	Some Aspects of Qing Policy in Tibet at the Close of the 18 th Century: Pre-history of the Manzhou Invasion of Nepal in 1792	Rolamba 7,3:6-20
Maru, Duncan	2013	Road kill: Nepal’s most deadly epidemic is happening on its highways	Nepali Times, 26 July 2013

author	year	title	Source
Maru, Duncan / Bista, Roshan	2013	Free-for-all healthcare: Equitable, just, and quality healthcare is never free, it requires state investment	Nepali Times, 14 June 2013
Maru, Duncan / Tiwari, Shree Ram	2013	Accountable to the poor: Despite achievements in healthcare, Nepal struggles to move from paper to patients, from declarations to actual lives saved	Nepali Times, 25 October 2013
Maru, Sheela / Poudyal, Agya	2016	Barriers to better birth: Scenario in Far West	The Himalayan Times, 9 September 2016
Marullo, Clara	1995	The last forbidden kingdom; Mustang, land of Tibetan Buddhism	London: Thames & Hudson
Marzetti, Gail	2013	Poll potential: Elections are important for transparency, sound governance and accountability, a democratic system	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2013
Marzetti, Gail	2014	Empowering the other half: All out against VAW	The Himalayan Times, 10 December 2014
Marzetti, Gail	2016	Girls are the future: It is time to unlock the potential of girls in Nepal and support their empowerment	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2016
Marzetti, Gail / Malla, Pukar	2017	Championing their cause: We need to be more proactive in identifying true champions of women's economic empowerment in Nepal and build a strong coalition	República, 8 March 2017
Maskarinec, Gregory G.	1992	A Shamanic Etiology of Affliction from Western Nepal	Social Science and Medicine 35,5:723-734
Maskarinec, Gregory G.	1995	The rulings of the night: an ethnography of Nepalese shaman oral texts	Madison: University of Wisconsin Press
Maskarinec, Gregory G.	1998	A chronicle of Saru, Jajarkot	Studies in Nepali History and Society 3,2:239-286
Maskarinec, Gregory G.	1998	Nepalese shaman oral texts	Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press
Maskarinec, Gregory G.	2022	Violence and Order in the Activities of Nepalese Shamans	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 16:14-21
Maskey, Bishwa Keshar	1995	Development co-operation in South Asia: a Nepalese perspective	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 22,2:153-165

author	year	title	Source
Maskey, Bishwa Keshar	1995	Social development in Nepal: economic perspective	In: Bishwa Keshar Maskay (ed.), Social development in Nepal, pp. 40-58. Kathmandu: United Nations Association of Nepal
Maskey, Bishwa Keshar	1998	Non-governmental organizations in development: search for a new vision	Kathmandu: Centre for Development and Governance
Maskey, Bishwa Keshar	2000	Development governance: agenda for action	Kathmandu: Centre for Development and Governance
Maskey, Bishwa Keshar	2003	Development governance: challenges and opportunities	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 89-94. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
Maskey, Bishwa Keshar (ed.)	1995	Social Development in Nepal	Kathmandu: United Nations Association of Nepal
Maskey, Bishwa Keshar (ed.)	1999	Small and medium enterprise promotion : through local capacity building	Kathmandu: Center for Development and Governance
Maskey, Bishwa Keshar / Adams, J. (ed.)	2005	Developing Nepal's trade advantage in competitive markets	Kathmandu: Centre for Development and Governance
Maskey, Govinda	1996	Social life in Nepal: from tradition to modernity, 1901-1925	Delhi: Anmol
Maskey, Mahesh K.	1998	Janaandolanma cikitsakaharu: smritima korieko euta andolan-katha	Studies in Nepali History and Society 3,1:127-180
Maskey, Mahesh K.	1999	Kali Nadi and the western face of Nepal	Samachar Bichar 14, summer 1999: 11-12
Maskey, Mahesh K.	2002	Maovicar	Studies in Nepali History and Society 7,2:239-280
Maskey, Mahesh K.	2010	Diarrhoea epidemic: Basics in combating the menace	The Himalayan Times, 30 April 2010
Maskey, Mahesh K.	2016	Political will, diplomatic proficiency key to profitable relations with China	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2016
Maskey, Mahesh K.	2019	Dangers of uranium mining	The Himalayan Times, 5 August 2019

author	year	title	Source
Maskey, Mahesh K.	2019	Remembering Parijat: As Nepali brand of Marxism is getting sclerosed beyond recognition, we need to remember and revisit Parijat and her works with even more urgency	República, 11 May 2019
Maskey, Mahesh K.	2019	Six decades of flooded ties: It is often said Koshi was ‘gifted’ by King Mahendra and Matrika Koirala to curry India’s favor for monarchy. If so, why should Nepal abide by the agreement when monarchy has been abolished?	República, 22 July 2019
Maskey, Mahesh K.	2019	Why this Nuclear Bill? Nepal appears to be poised for a heedless jump into the thick of nuclear research reactors and nuclear fuel cycle facilities. This course should be avoided	República, 5 February 2019
Maskey, Mahesh K.	2020	Nepal can decide its own political fate : If India, China and the US desire to have some show in Nepal, it is high time they learnt to be on the sideshows amicably	República, 31 December 2020
Maskey, Mahesh K. / Des Chene, Mary	2009	Count down to MDGs: Correcting mistaken targets vital	The Himalayan Times, 14 December 2009
Maskey, Mahesh K. / Chapagain, Ninu (ed.)	2003	Samvidhansabha: sambhavana ra chunauti. Collection of articles, interviews, opinions and documents on constituent assembly	Kathmandu: Bauddhik Aikyabaddhata Samuha ra Janaekta Saptahik [2059 v.s.]
Maskey, Mahesh K. / Des Chene, Mary	1997	‘Tramping on the Skin of the People’: The Politics of ‘Compulsion’. (A context for reading Mechi-Mahakali Express)	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,1:191-195
Maskey, Mahesh K. / Des Chene, Mary	2008	Constituent Assembly and the Revolutionary Left in Nepal	Economic and Political Weekly, 22 March 2008, pp. 9-12
Maskey, Nephil Matangi	1996	Social development in Nepal	Kathmandu: United Nations Association of Nepal
Maskey, Nephil Matangi	2002	Nepal’s experience in currency unification	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 29,1:31-47
Maskey, Nephil Matangi	2005	Reproductive health rights & well-being in South Asia	Kathmandu: Society for International Development, Nepal Chapter
Maskey, Prapanna	2018	Influence of Gaijatra Festival In Nepali Society	The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Maskey, Prapanna	2024	Political Identity and Political Parties: Infrastructure Superstructure Nexus	Patan Gyansagar 6:1,73-81
Maskey, Rajesh Man Singh	2006	Foreign employment at a glance	Kathmandu: Reena Maskey
Maskey, Rekha	2021	Remittance: It's Impact and Utilization Trend: A Case Study of Returned Migrant Women of Kathmandu Valley	Voice of Teacher 6:1,151-158
Maskey, Sanam	2019	Choosing Technical Education and Vocational Training: A Narrative Inquiry	Journal of Education and Research, Vol. 9, No. 2, pp. 9-26
Maskey, Sanam	2019	School education system: Have role for assistant principal	The Himalayan Times, 1 July 2019
Maslak, Mary Ann	2003	Daughters of the Tharu: gender, ethnicity, religion, and the education of Nepali girls	New York: Routledge Falmer
Mason, Kenneth	1955	Abode of Snow: A History of Himalayan Exploration and Mountaineering	London: Rupert Hart-Davis
Mason, Taylor	2019	Magic of Rapti River: Feeling like away from civilization, you can sit and marvel at the beautiful nature while your boatman and guide stands at the rear of the canoe	República, 5 December 2019
Massagé, Ingrid	2008	No habeas corpus: The frustration of and with activism on disappearances in Southasia	Himal Southasian, September 2008
Mastromattei, Romano / Nicoletti, M. / Riboli, D. / Sani, C.	1995	Tremore e potere: la condizione estatica nello sciamanismo himalayano	Roma: Franco Angeli Editore
Mathema, Kanaiya B.	2000	Privatisation drive in Nepal	Liberal Times 2/00:17-22.
Mathema, Kanaiya B.	2014	Domain Of Higher Education: Public vs. Private Good	The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2014
Mathema, Kanaiya B.	2017	Kathmandu's Geriatric Home In Mess	The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2017
Mathema, Kanhaiya	2018	Inevitability Of Womenomics	The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2018
Mathema, Kedar Bhakta	2007	Democratizing education: politicians and policy-makers can't afford to fail this time	Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 5-8
Mathema, Kedar Bhakta	2013	The great equalizer: Education in public schools	República, 25 April 2013
Mathema, Kedar Bhakta	2014	An unhealthy schism	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2014

author	year	title	Source
Mathema, Kedar Bhakta	2015	Very little teaching, learning goes on in public schools	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2015
Mathema, Madhab	2017	The right steps: Kathmandu requires a bold vision to achieve a model of development where benefits are equitably apportioned	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2017
Mathema, Madhuri	1992	Improving Rural Women's Lives: A Case Study in Nepal	PhD thesis, Stanford
Mathema, Niharika	2018	Branding the city: A way to promote tourism	The Himalayan Times, 10 December 2018
Mathema, Niharika	2018	Placemaking in Valley: Redefining public places	The Himalayan Times, 2 April 2018
Mathema, Niharika	2021	Gender inclusive public spaces : Thoughtful design is the key	The Himalayan Times, 23 April 2021
Mathema, P. / Joshi, J.	2010	Assessment of small-scale landslide treatment in Nepal	Banko Janakari, Vol. 20, No. 1, pp. 3-8
Mathema, Paavan	2013	And we all fall down: Nepali rupee free-fall hits the economy hard	Nepali Times, 12 July 2013
Mathema, Padma	2014	3 billion rising for equality, justice, dignity	The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2014
Mathema, Pushpa Ram	1969	Agricultural Development in Nepal	Kathmandu: Jaya Shree Mathema
Mathema, Sushil Ram	2009	Global financial crisis and Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2009
Mathema, Sushil Ram	2011	Regulating the banks: Innovation doesn't guarantee a healthy financial system; good governance is also a must	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2011
Mathema, Sushil Ram	2014	Hands in the till: Lenient laws and token punishment have encouraged misconduct among cooperatives	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2014
Mathema, Vijaya Ram / Joshi, Durga Datt	2000	Livestock and livestock insurance in Nepal	Kathmandu: Padma Mathema
Mathou, Thierry	1994	The growth of Bhutanese diplomacy 1961-91: opportunities and challenges	In: Michael Aris and Michael Hutt (eds.), Bhutan: aspects of culture and development, pp. 51-86. Gartmore: Kiscadale
Mathou, Thierry	1998	Bhoutan : dernier royaume bouddhiste de l'Himalaya	Paris ; Pondicherry: Kailash
Mathou, Thierry	2001	Bhutan in 2000: challenges ahead	Asian Survey, 41:1, pp. 131-137
Mathou, Thierry	2002	Bhutan in 2001: at the crossroad	Asian Survey, 42:1, pp. 192-197
Mathou, Thierry	2005	Tibet and its neighbors: Moving toward a New Chinese Strategy in the Himalayan Region	Asian Survey, Vol. 45, Issue 4, pp. 503-521

author	year	title	Source
Mathou, Thierry	2008	How to Reform a Traditional Buddhist Monarchy: The Political Achievements of His Majesty Jigme Singye Wangchuck, the Fourth King of Bhutan (1972-2006)	Thimphu: The Centre for Bhutan Studies
Mathou, Thierry	2017	Bhutan in 2016: A New Era Is Born	Asian Survey, Vol. 57, Number 1, pp. 56–59
Mathou, Thierry	2018	Bhutan in 2017 Preparing a New Cycle	Asian Survey, Vol. 58, Number 1, pp. 138–141
Mathou, Thierry	2019	We want to be more active and present in Nepal	Interview. República, 24 December 2019
Mathur, Deepa	1996	Socio-economic transformation in Bhutan: prospects and constraints	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 44-51. New Delhi: Indus
Mathur, P.C.	1977	Intellectual Foundations of Monocracy	In: Sukh Deo Muni (ed.), Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy, pp. 42-68. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
Mathur, P.C.	1992	Some Issues for Consideration	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp.132-135. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Matisoff, James A.	1997	Languages and dialects of Tibeto-Burman	Berkeley, Calif.: Sino-Tibetan Etymological Dictionary and Thesaurus
Matisoff, James A.	2003	Handbook of Proto-Tibeto-Burman: System and Philosophy of Sino-Tibetan Reconstruction	University of California Press. Paper vol. 135
Matthiessen, Peter	1978	The Snow Leopard	New York
Matthiessen, Peter	1996	East of Lo Manthang: in the land of Mustang	Boston: Shambala
Matto, Amitabh et al. (eds.)	1996	Non military threats to security in South Asia: proceedings of a seminar held at auditorium, Nehru Memorial, Museum and Library Teen Murti House, New Delhi on December 7-8, 1995	New Delhi: United Service Institution of India
Matzker, Steve / Gonzalez, Jennifer	2013	Taking a stand on the Koshi: Defending a way of life; While Nepal's hydropower potential is great, economic, health and environmental impacts from dams are emerging	República, 18 October 2013

author	year	title	Source
Maung Maung, Naw Gladys	2018	Nepal and Burma delay, dilute and deny justice: The failure of both countries to address past human rights violations impedes their ability to confront the present	Nepali Times, 14 September 2018
Maurer, Petra	1995	The horse book of the prince of Jharkot	Kailash 17,3-4:147-156
Maurer, Petra	2007	Multikulti in Ladakh oder Ende des Shangri-la? Interreligiöse Auseinandersetzungen in Ladakh	Südasien, 27,2:46-49
Mawby, Briana / Applebaum, Anna	2021	Responding to Disaster : Women's Roles in Nepal's Political Transition and Earthquake Recovery	Proceedings 2017: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya, pp. 39-60
Maxwell, Daniel M.	2012	The Melamchi side of Melamchi: Benefit sharing of Melamchi water revenues with local communities will set the precedent for future mega-projects in Nepal	Nepali Times, 31 August 2012
Maycock, Matthew	2011	The influence of the Tharuhat Autonomous State Council (TASC) in Kailali district in the Far-Western Tarai	New Angle, Vol. 1(1), pp. 78-89
Maycock, Matthew	2019	Masculinity and Modern Slavery in Nepal: Transitions into Freedom	London: Routledge
Maycock, Matthew	2023	What Has 20 Years of 'Freedom' Meant for Kamaiya Men in Kailali District, Nepal? Analysing Changing Patterns of Migration as a Marker of Freedom	JOURNAL of MODERN SLAVERY 8:1,45-63
Maycock, Matthew / Chaudhary, Kushhat Narayan	2022	Traditional healers in an age of the pharmacy and Covid-19: The case of Tharu Guruwa in Nepal	Himalaya 41:2,37-53
Mayhew, Bradley / Bindloss, Joe / Armington, Stan	2006	Nepal	7 th ed. London: Lonely Planet
Mayilvaganan, M.	2005	Bhutanese refugees in Nepal: problems and prospects	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies, 5,2:73.92
Mazumdar, Arijit	2008	Bhutan's military action against Indian insurgents	Asian Survey, Vol. 45, Issue 4, pp. 566–580
McAlpine, Fiona	2011	Wonders And Woes Of Chitwan	The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2011
McCaughey, Tom	2007	Maoist in the house	Kathmandu: Educational Publishing House
McConnell, Fiona	2013	Tibetan Democracy-in-Exile: The 'Uniqueness' and Limitations of Democratic Procedures in a Territory-less Polity	In: Arora, Vibha / Jayaram, N. (ed.), Routeing democracy in the Himalayas: experiments and experiences, pp. 204-231. New Delhi: Routledge

author	year	title	Source
McConnell, Fiona	2016	Rehearsing the state: the political practices of the Tibetan government-in-exile	Chichester, West Sussex ; Malden, MA : John Wiley & Sons Ltd
McDonaugh, Christian	1984	Die Tharu	In: Martin Brauen (ed.), Nepal: Leben und Überleben, pp. 99-126. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
McDonaugh, Christian	1984	The Tharu of Dang: A Study of Social Organisation, Myth and Ritual in West Nepal	PhD thesis, University of Oxford
McDonaugh, Christian	1989	The Mythology of the Tharu: Aspects of Cultural Identity in Dang, West Nepal	Kailash 15,3-4:191-205
McDonaugh, Christian	1994	Tharu Mats and Social Structure	Journal of the Anthropological Society of Oxford 25,1:41-48
McDonaugh, Christian	1997	Losing ground, gaining ground: land and change in a Tharu community in Dang, West Nepal	In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (eds.), Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal, pp. 275-298. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
McDonaugh, Christian	1999	Aspects of social and cultural change in a Tharu village community in Dang, West Nepal, 1980-93	In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 223-233. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
McDougal, Charles	1973	Structure and Division in Kulunge Rai Society	Kailash 1,3:205-224
McDougal, Charles	1979	The Kulunge Rai: A Study in Kinship and Marriage Exchange	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
McDougal, Charles	1986	Village and Household Economy in Far Western Nepal	Kathmandu: Tribhuvan UP
McEachern, J. / Shah, S.G. / Shrestha, T.B. / Pande, B.D. / Bhusal, N.P.	1995	Prospects for tourism in Manaslu	Kathmandu: IUNC
McFadden, Rachel	2016	The Red Glass Dress: Unravelling the social fabric underpinning child brides	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2016
McGarry, Ben	2018	Nepali men in nursing: It's time males became nurses	The Himalayan Times, 14 February 2018

author	year	title	Source
McGirk, Tim	1997	Nepal's Lost Daughters, 'India's Soiled Goods'	Time 149,4:20-21
McGoldrick, Jamie	2014	Developing humans: Nepal must boost economic productivity and combat unemployment, especially among its youth	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2014
McGoldrick, Jamie	2014	Let's be prepared: The situation in Kathmandu Valley may be one of the worst humanitarian disasters ever	República, 16 January 2014
McGoldrick, Jamie	2014	Natural hazards and disasters: Much more could be done	The Himalayan Times, 20 August 2014
McGoldrick, Jamie	2014	Safe houses: In the long-term, Nepal must make certain that all its buildings are earthquake safe	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2014
McGoldrick, Jamie	2015	Be prepared: When building a new home, make sure you use an angeneer and mason trained in earthquake safety	República, 14 January 2015
McGoldrick, Jamie	2015	Sustainable development: Water matters	The Himalayan Times, 23 March 2015
McGranahan, Carole	2010	Narrative Dispossession: Tibet and the Gendered Logics of Historical Possibility	Comparative Studies in Society and History 2010;52(4):768-797
McHugh, Ernestine L.	1981	The Women of Tebas: Feminine Perspectives in Gurung Culture	Kailash 8,1-2:45-69
McHugh, Ernestine L.	1985	The Social, Cultural and Personal Worlds of the Gurungs of Nepal	PhD thesis, University of California, San Diego
McHugh, Ernestine L.	1989	Concepts of the Person among the Gurungs of Nepal	American Ethnologist 16,1:75-86
McHugh, Ernestine L.	1992	Dialogue, Structure and Change in Himalayan Anthropology: A Review Article	Comparative Studies in Society and History 34:???
McHugh, Ernestine L.	1993	Culture and Transformation of Suffering among the Gurungs of Nepal	In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. 208-214. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
McHugh, Ernestine L.	1997	Reconstituting the self in a Tibetan tradition: models of death and the practice of mourning in the Himalayas	In: Ernst Steinkeller (ed.), Tibetan studies: proceedings of the 7 th seminar of the International Association for Tibetan Studies, vol. 2, pp. 633-639. Vienna: Austrian Academy of Sciences

author	year	title	Source
McHugh, Ernestine L.	1998	Situating persons: constructions of honor in Gurung society	In: Debra Skinner, Alfred Pach III, and Dorothy Holland (eds.), Selves in time and place: identities, experience and history in Nepal, pp. 155-173. Boulder: Rowman & Littlefield
McHugh, Ernestine L.	2001	Love and honor in the Himalayas: coming to know another culture	Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press
McKay, Kimber Haddix	2002	Health needs in two ethnic communities of Humla district, Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 29,2:241-273
McKay, Kimber Haddix	2003	Challenges to Health Care Access in Maoist Nepal	Himalaya 23,1:
McKay, Kimber Haddix / Zahnd, Alex / Sanders, Catherine / Nepali, Govinda	2007	Responses to Innovation in an Insecure Environment in Rural Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 27,4:302–307
McNeil, Claire	2010	Power to the people	República, 1 and 2 December 2010
McNeil, Claire / Perram, Anoushka	2009	The rights of Dalit women: For Dalit women, by far the biggest gap in the proposed Constitution is the lack of a clear guarantee of their inclusion in the Nepali State	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2009
Meagher, Patrick / Upadhyaya, Kummat / Wilkinson, Betty	1999	Combating Rural Public Works Corruption: Food-for-Work Programs in Nepal	World Bank
Meche, Santa Lal	2019	The Meche : a Tarai ethnography	Jhapa: Bodo Rau Ara Thunlai Aphad
Media Action Nepal	2021	Code of conduct : Improving vonflikt sensitive reporting & journalist safety in South Asia	Media Action Nepal
Media Action Nepal	2021	Media in Nepal : Safety of journalists, sustainability and gender inclusiveness	Media Action Nepal
Media Action Nepal	2021	Misleading news in media : A study of newspapers and online news portals of Nepal	Media Action Nepal

author	year	title	Source
Media Action Nepal	2022	Gender sensitivity in Nepali media : A study on bylines by female journalists, and women and sexual minorities as the source of news and their issues in editorials and op-ed articles	Media Action Nepal
Media Action Nepal	2023	Media, Elections and Human Rights : A Study on Media Coverage of Elections from Human Rights Perspectives	Media Action Nepal
Meena, Rakesh Kumar / Bhattacharjee, Dhrubajyoti	2008	Siliguri in Gorkhaland: A Political Nightmare for West Bengal?	Economic and Political Weekly, 19 June 2008, pp. 15-16
Meerendonk, M.	1971	Basic Gurkhali Grammar	n.p.: M. Meerendonk
Mehnert, Klaus	1960	Asien am Eisernen Vorhang IV: Nepal – Königreich im Himalaya	Osteuropa 10:388-396
Mehra, G.N.	1974	Bhutan: Land of the Peaceful Dragon	New Delhi: Vikas
Mehra, Parshotam	2005	In the Eyes of its Beholders: The Younghusband Expedition (1903–04) and Contemporary Media	Modern Asian Studies 39, 3 (2005) pp. 725–739
Mehra, Parshotam	2012	Tibet : writings on history and politics	New Delhi: Oxford University Press
Mehrotra, Lakhan Lal	1997	Towards a South Asian community	New Delhi: Indian Council for Cultural Relations
Mehta, Ashok K.	2005	The Royal Nepal army: meeting the Maoist challenge	New Delhi: Rupa Co.
Mehta, Ashok K.	2014	Winning hearts and minds in Nepal: Prime Minister Narendra Modi's recently concluded visit to the Himalayan nation demonstrates that country's strategic centrality for India, and its importance within the larger regional security calculus	The Pioneer, 6 August 2014
Mehta, Ashok K. / Lawoti, Mahendra	2010	Military dimensions of the “People's War”: insurgency and counter-insurgency in Nepal	In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century, pp. 175-194, London and New York: Routledge
Mehta, Jagat	1992	India and Nepal Should not Take a Worm’s-Eye View of National Features	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 95-110. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers

author	year	title	Source
Mehta, Roshan Kumar / Shah, Shree Chandra	2012	Impact of Climate Change on Water Availability and Food Security of Nepal	Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 59-63
Mehta, Sanjeev	2007	Role of Kuensel in Fostering Democracy in Bhutan	
Mellowship, John	2007	The enchanted world of Kumari	Varanasi : Pilgrims
Mellsop, Gillian	2008	A peace dividend for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2008
Menage, Nicole	2012	“Many of WFP’s Beneficiaries Have Very Small Holdings And Little Arable Land”	Interview. New Spotlight, 30 March 2012
Mendel, Toby	2012	International Fact Finding and Advocacy Mission to Nepal: 23-27 February 2012: Analysis of Constitutional Proposals on Freedom of Expression, Media Freedom and the Right to Information	Centre for Law and Democracy, March 2012
Menge, Jonatha / Bhatta, Chandra Dev	2021	Vaccine nationalism is a recipe for disaster	IPS Journal, 7 July 2021
Menon, N.B.	1985	Druk: The Himalayan Land of the Dragon	Frontline ??:101-107
Menski, Martin	2006	Resurgent South Asia: an introduction to the annual conference edition of the British Association for South Asian Studies	Contemporary South Asia 15(4), (December, 2006) 377–381
Menski, Werner (ed.)	1998	South Asians and the dowry problem	Stoke-on-Trent: Trentham
Mercier, Nadia	1992	Socio-economic Determinants of Women’s Work in the Service Sector	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity, pp. 140-156. Paris: CNRS
Merz, Brigitte	2002	Bhakti und Shakti: göttliche und menschliche agency im Kontext des Heilkults der Göttin Harati in Nepal	Dissertation Universität Heidelberg
Merz, Juerg / Nakarmi Gopal / Weingartner, Rolf	2003	Potential Solutions to Water Scarcity in the Rural Watersheds of Nepal’s Middle Mountains	Mountain Research and Development 23,1:14–18

author	year	title	Source
Merz, Juerg / Nakarmi, Gopal / Shrestha, S.K. / Dahal, B.M. / Dangol, P.M. / Dhakal, M.P. / Dongol, B.S. / Sharma, S. / Shah, P.B. / Weingartner, Rolf	2003	Water: A Scarce Resource in Rural Watersheds of Nepal's Middle Mountains	Mountain Research and Development 23,1:41-49
Messerli, B. / Hofer, Th.	1992	Die Umweltkrise im Himalaya	Geographische Rundschau 44,7-8:435-445
Messerschmidt, Donald A.	1974	Gurung Shepherds of Lamjung Himal	Objets et Mondes 14,4:307-316
Messerschmidt, Donald A.	1976	Ecological Change and Adaptation among the Gurungs of the Nepal Himalaya	Human Ecology 4:167-185
Messerschmidt, Donald A.	1976	The Gurungs of Nepal: Conflict and Change in a Village Society	Warminster: Aris and Philips
Messerschmidt, Donald A.	1978	Dhikurs: Rotating Credit Associations in Nepal	In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 141-156. The Hague: Mouton
Messerschmidt, Donald A.	1980	Gateway-Hinter Relations in Changing Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 8,1:21-40
Messerschmidt, Donald A.	1981	Nogar and Other Traditional Forms of Cooperation in Nepal: Significance for Development	Human Organization 40:40-47
Messerschmidt, Donald A.	1982	Miteri in Nepal: Fiktive Kin Ties and Bind	Kailash 9,1:5-43
Messerschmidt, Donald A.	1982	The Thakali of Nepal: Historical Continuity and Socio-cultural Change	Ethnohistory 29,4:265-280
Messerschmidt, Donald A.	1984	Die Gurung	In: Martin Brauen (ed.), Nepal: Leben und Überleben, pp. 127-145. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
Messerschmidt, Donald A.	1986	People and Resources in Nepal: Customary Resource Management Systems of the Upper Kali Gandaki	In: Proceedings of the Conference on Common Property Resource Management, pp. 455-480. Washington, D. C.: National Academy Press

author	year	title	Source
Messerschmidt, Donald A.	1987	Conservation and Society in Nepal: Traditional Forest Management and Innovative Development	In: Peter D. Little and Michael M. Horowitz (eds.), Land at Risk in the Third World, pp. 373-397. Boulder, Colo.: Westview Press
Messerschmidt, Donald A.	1989	The Hindu Pilgrimage to Muktinath, Nepal. Part 1. Natural and Supernatural Attributes of the Sacred Field	Mountain Research and Development 9,2:89-104
Messerschmidt, Donald A.	1989	The Hindu Pilgrimage to Muktinath, Nepal. Part 2. Vaishnava Devotees and Status Reaffirmation	Mountain Research and Development 9,2:105-118
Messerschmidt, Donald A.	1990	Indigenous Environmental Management and Adaptation: An Introduction to Four Case Studies from Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 10,1:3-4
Messerschmidt, Donald A.	1992	Muktinath: Himalayan Pilgrimage, a Cultural and Historical Guide	Kathmandu: Sahayogi Press
Messerschmidt, Donald A.	1994	People and Forests, Anthropologists and Foresters: Recent Research a Nepal's Institute of Forestry	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 97-116. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Messerschmidt, Donald A.	1995	Development studies. Bibliotheca Himalayica series iv, vol. 1	Kathmandu: EMR
Messerschmidt, Donald A. / Gurung, Nareshwar Jang	1974	Parallel Trade and Innovation in Central Nepal: The Cases of Gurung and Thakali Compared	In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Contributions to the Anthropology of Nepal, pp. 197-221. Warminster: Aris and Phillips
Metz, John J.	1989	A Framework for Classifying Subsistence Production Types of Nepal	Human Ecology 17,2:147-176
Metz, John J.	1990	Conservation Practices at an Upper-Elevation Village of West Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 10,1:7-15
Metz, John J.	1991	A Reassessment of the Causes and Severity of Nepal's Environmental Crisis	World Development 19:805-820
Metz, John J.	2003	War on terrorism, war as terrorism: The Maoist rebellion in Nepal	Himalaya 23,1:4-7
Metzner, Wolfgang	2002	Die Schneetiger	Stern 10/2002
Meyer, Heinrich	2011	Schlösser, Schlüssel, Schmiedekunst: Vorhängeschlösser aus Indien und dem Himalaya ; die Handwerkskunst der Schlossschmiede Indiens, Nepals und Tibets	Durbach: Selbstverlag

author	year	title	Source
Meyer, Kurt W.	1994	Tarai with Blinkers	Himal 7,3:33-35
Meyer, Kurt W. / Deuel, Pamela	1999	Who are the Tharu? National minority and identity as manifested in housing forms and practices	In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 121-158. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
Meyer, Kurt W. /Deuel, Pamela (ed.)	1998	Mahabharata: the Tharu book naach, a rural folk art version told by the Dangaura Tharu people of Jalaura Dang valley	Kathmandu: Himal Books
Meyer, Matthias	2017	“Nepal Needs New Faces In Leadership”	Interview. New Spotlight, 23 June 2017
Meyer, Renaud / Sigdel, Kamal Raj	2018	A different lens: How virtual experience of swapped gender roles can change social understanding	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2018
Meyer, Thomas	2000	Mass communication, political culture and democracy: observations and experiences in a comparative perspective	In: Khadga K.C. (ed.), The institutionalization of democratic polity in Nepal, pp. 14-22. Kathmandu: Department of Political Science/Sociology, Tribhuvan University
Meyer, Thomas	2007	Compromise: the ideal path to democracy	Kathmandu: FES, Nepal
Meyer, Thomas	2007	Compromises has shown itself to be one of the prerequisites for a credible democracy	The Telegraph, 25 July 2007
Meyer, Thomas	2007	Democracy — A Strategy for Fair Conflict Resolution	The Telegraph, 8 August 2007
Meyer, Thomas	2007	From authoritarian leader party to mass-membership party	Kathmandu: FES, Nepal
Meyer, Thomas	2007	From authoritarian leader party to mass-membership party	Kathmandu: FES, Nepal
Meyer, Thomas	2007	Importance Of Political Culture In Sustaining Democracy	Spotlight, 27 July 2007
Meyer, Thomas	2007	Lazy compromises can quickly and effectively discredit the entire concept of compromise	The Telegraph, 26 September 2007
Meyer, Thomas	2007	Prajatantra: prajatantrik abhyas ek paricaya	Kathmandu: FES, Nepal
Meyer, Thomas / Chalise, Suresh C.	1999	Legislative elite and the Nepalese parliament: a study of their class characteristics	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,1:27-64

author	year	title	Source
Meyerhoffer, Sheri / Khan, Adil Ali	2016	Meritorious, not inclusive: The argument that a former member of one branch of the state is automatically disqualified from serving another branch is faulty	República, 10 May 2016
Meyke, Frank	2014	Political stability for economic prosperity	People's Review, 15 May 2014
Meyke, Frank	2014	The Promotion of German-Nepal Business Links	New Spotlight, 9 May 2014
Meynen, Nick	2007	United we stand strong	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2007
Mezger, Dorothea / Urban, Gert / Warth, Hermann	1994	Die Instrumente der Personellen Zusammenarbeit und ihre Eignung für die Beschäftigung einheimischer Fachkräfte. Teil I: Allgemeiner Teil, Teil II: Fallstudie Nepal	München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag
Michael, Bernardo A.	1998	Describing Gorkha: "Fakshirab Saheb's" mission to Gorkha, 1783	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 25,2:279-289
Michael, Bernardo A.	1999	Statemaking and space on the margins of empire: rethinking the Anglo-Gorkha war of 1814-1816	Studies in Nepali History and Society 4,2:247-294
Michael, Bernardo A.	2011	Nepali history as world history	Kathmandu: Himal Books
Michael, Bernardo A.	2012	Statemaking and territory in South Asia: lessons from the Anglo-Gorkha War (1814 - 1816)	London: Anthem
Michael, Bernardo A.	2018	States and territories: the Anglo-Gorkha War as a diagnostic event	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 50-51: 33-56
Michaels, Axel	1986	Der verstoßene Sohn: Nepalesische balyogis und der desantara-Ritus während der Initiation	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 189-224. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Michaels, Axel	1993	Widow Burning in Nepal	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), Nepal: Past and Present, pp. 21-34. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Michaels, Axel	1994	Die Heilige Schnur und 'hinduistische' Askese	Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft 333-344
Michaels, Axel	1994	The Legislation of Widow Burning in 19 th Century Nepal: Edition and Translation of the Chapter satijanyako of the muluki ain	Asiatische Studien 48,4:1213-1240
Michaels, Axel	1995	Die Reisen der Götter: Der nepalische Pasupatinatha Tempel und sein rituelles Umfeld	Bonn: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag

author	year	title	Source
Michaels, Axel	1997	The king and cow: on a crucial symbol of Hinduization in Nepal	In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (eds.), Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal, pp. 79-99. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
Michaels, Axel	2005	The price of purity : the religious judge in 19 th century Nepal. Containing the edition and translation of the chapters on the Dharmadhikarin in two (Muluki) Ains	Torino: CESMEO
Michaels, Axel	2008	Siva in trouble : festivals and rituals at the Pasupatinatha Temple of Deopatan (Nepal)	New York [u.a.] : Oxford University Press
Michaels, Axel	2016	Homo ritualis : Hindu ritual and its significance for ritual theory	New York: Oxford University Press
Michaels, Axel	2018	Kultur und Geschichte Nepals	Stuttgart: Kröner Verlag
Michaels, Axel	2024	Neither side lost, both sides won : New angle on the old question of who won the Sino-Nepal war of 1791	Nepali Times, 1 March 2024
Michaels, Axel (ed.)	1995	A Rama temple in 19 th -century Nepal: history and architecture of the Ramacandra temple in Battisputali, Kathmandu	Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Michailovsky, Boyd	1988	La langue Hayu	Paris: Editions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique
Michailovsky, Boyd	2002	Limbu-English dictionary of the Mewa Khola dialect with English-Limbu index	Kathmandu: Mandala
Middleton, Townsend / Shneiderman, Sara	2008	Reservations, Federalism and the Politics of Recognition in Nepal	Economic and Political Weekly, 10 May 2008, pp. 39-45
Miehe, Georg	1982	Vegetationsgeographische Untersuchungen im Dhaulagiri- und Annapurna-Himalaya. 2 vols	Vaduz: Cramer
Miehe, Georg / Miehe, Sabine / Koch, Katja / Will, Martin	2003	Sacred Forests in Tibet: Using Geographical Information Systems for Forest Rehabilitation	Mountain Research and Development 23,4:324–328

author	year	title	Source
Miehe, Georg / Miehe, Sabine / Schlütz, Frank	2002	Vegetationskundliche und palynologische Befunde aus dem Muktinath-Tal (Tibetischer Himalaya, Nepal). Ein Beitrag zur Landschaftsgeschichte altweltlicher Hochgebirgshalbwüsten	Erdkunde 56:268-285
Miehe, Georg / Miehe, Sabine / Vogel, Jonas / Co, Sonam / Duo, La	2007	Highest Treeline in the Northern Hemisphere Found in Southern Tibet	Mountain Research and Development 27,2:169–173
Miehe, Georg / Pendry, Colin / Chaudhary, Ram P. (ed.)	2015	Nepal: an introduction to the natural history, ecology and human environment in the Himalayas : a companion volume to the Flora of Nepal	Edinburgh: Royal Botanic Garden
Miero, Dorothy	1991	Himalayan Animal Tales	Kathmandu: Pilgrims
Mierow, Dorothy	1997	Thirty years in Pokhara	Kathmandu, Lalitpur, Varanasi: Pilgrims Book House
Mihaly, Eugene Bramer	1965	Foreign Aid and Politics in Nepal: A Case Study	London, New York, Toronto: Oxford UP
Mijar, Dhan Bahadur	2014	Capable enough: The state and the rulers think that Dalits are incapable and unable to assume a high post and skilfully carry out assigned duties	República 26 July 2014
Mijar, Dhan Bahadur	2015	We've had enough: The new constitution should empower Dalits and break the legacy of discrimination	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2015
Mijar, Dhan Bahadur	2016	Make it a crime: The state should do more to end discrimination against Dalits because the people won't	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2016
Mijar, Dhan Bahadur	2017	Where's the will? The constitution is largely Dalit-friendly but sadly few of its implementers	República, 24 July 2017
Mijar, Dhan Bahadur	2017	Written by the winners: Things are improving for the Dalits, but not fast enough; we must do more to ensure an inclusive state	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2017
Mijar, Dhan Bahadur	2018	We shall overcome: Dalits still face discrimination due to state-protected ideology and undeclared exclusion in politics and profession	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2018
Mikame, Kiotomi	1979	A Note on the Phaguwa Festival of Chitwan Tharu	Kailash 7,3-4:226-246

author	year	title	Source
Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence	1988	Community Penetration and Subjugation of Labour to Merchant Capital in a Newar Town in West-Central Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 15,1:19-24
Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence	1988	Cotton on the Silk Road: Subjection of Labor to the Global Economy in the Shadow of Empire (Or the Dialectic of a Merchant Community in Nepal)	PhD dissertation, University of Wisconsin, Madison
Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence	1992	The Local Government Law and the Participatory Democracy: A Comparison of Opposites	Law Bulletin 54,6:14-33
Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence	1993	A Critique of Levy's Theory of the Urban Mesocosm	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,2:231-254
Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence	1993	Afro-American sociologists and Nepali ethnography	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 3:132-157
Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence	1993	The Paradoxical Support of Nepal's Left for Comrade Gonzalo	Himal 6,2:?? (März/April 1993)
Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence	1994	The New Local Government Law: Diluted Raksi in an Old Bottle	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 287-303. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence	1999	Class, state, and struggle in Nepal : writings 1989 – 1995	New Delhi: Manohar
Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence	2001	The Maoist movement and the threat to democracy in Nepal	Himalayan Research Bulletin 21,1:17-21
Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence	2004	Prajatantra. Democracy	In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshāstriyā cintan, pp. 1-41. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence	2006	Thoughts on why the children of Nepal would join the revolution	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 53-58. New Delhi: Manak
Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence	2012	Ethnic federalization in Nepal: Divide et impera	República, 29 January 2012
Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence	2012	Flush solutions: Nepal can do better than Western toilets	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2012
Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence	2012	Pitfalls of auto transport: Moving on	República, 27 October 2012

author	year	title	Source
Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence	2013	Still going strong: PM's capitalist revolution	República, 10 February 2013
Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence	2015	Assessing the damage: There is a need to investigate why some buildings fell during the earthquake and others stood	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2015
Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence / Des Chene, Mary	2008	Baburam Bhattarai: For a 'New Nepal'	Interview. Economic and Political Weekly, 10 May 2008, pp. 11-15
Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence / Shrestha, Jamuna	1990	Mercantilism and Domestic Industry in West-Central Nepal: Significance for Anthropological Study of the Community	In: Stephen L. Mikesell (ed.), Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology. Vol. 2, pp. 77-89. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence / Shrestha, Jamuna	1991	A Comparative Study of South Asian Caste and Mediterranean Citizenship in the Development of the Classes and the State	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 18,1:1-18
Miklian, Jason	2008	Post-Conflict Power Sharing: The Case of Nepal	PRIO South Asia Briefing Paper #2
Miklian, Jason	2012	Nepal's Terai: Constructing an Ethnic Conflict	PRIO briefing to Norwegian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 2 October 2012
Millard, Colin	2003	Perceptions of democracy and dissent in the valley of Dhorpatan	In: David N. Gellner (ed.), Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences, pp. 281-304. New Delhi: Social Science Press
Miller, Bruno	1984	Terre et paysans du Népal: le système de production et son évolution dans une village Sunuwar multi-ethnique	Doctorat de 3e cycle en géographie, Rouen
Miller, Casper J.	1981	Decision Making among Farming Families	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 8,2:19-33
Miller, Casper J.	1990	Decision Making in Village Nepal	Kathmandu: Sahayogi Press
Miller, Casper J.	1997	Faith healers in the Himalaya: an investigation of traditional healers and their festivals in the Dolakha District of Nepal	Delhi: Book Faith of India
Miller, Daniel J.	1998	Fields of grass: portraits of the pastoral landscape and nomads of the Tibetan plateau and Himalayas	Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Miller, Daniel J.	2008	Drokpa, nomads of the Tibetan plateau and Himalaya : Brog-pa Brog-pa	Kathmandu : Vajra Publications

author	year	title	Source
Miller, Lawrence	2013	Return of the past: The recently opened museum in Changu Narayan is a testament to Nepal's diversity	Nepali Times, 22 November 2013
Miller, Robert	1997	High Altitude Mountaineering, Cash Economy, and the Sherpas	Human Organization 17,2:17-22
Miller, Sarah Elizabeth	1992	Twice-Born Tales from Kathmandu: Stories That Tell People	PhD in anthropology, Cornell University
Milligan, Brook	2019	Genetic analysis can guide Nepal's development	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2019
Millington, Alice	2024	A Crisis of 'Stranded Assets' : Covid-19 Border Closures and Climate Change in a Yak-herding Community in Eastern Nepal	Inner Asia 26:58-84
Million Steven K.	1977	Rote learning in Nepalese public schools	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 5,1:55-70
Milner, Murray	1988	Status Relations in South Asian Marriage Alliances: Toward a General Theory	Contributions to Indian Sociology 22:145-169
Milward, Marguerite	1939	Nepal: The Land that Leads to Paradise	The Asiatic Review 35:243-260
Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives, Government of Nepal (publ.)	2012	Agriculture Atlas of Nepal	Kathmandu: Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives, Agribusiness Promotion and Statistics Division
Ministry of Defence, UK	1965	Nepal and the Gurkhas	London: Ministry of Defence
Ministry of Finance, Government of Nepal	2017	Development cooperation report, fiscal year 2015/2016	Kathmandu
Ministry of Finance, Government of Nepal	2017	Development cooperation report, fiscal year 2016/2017	Kathmandu
Ministry of Health and Population, Government of Nepal	2022	Nepal Demographic and Health Survey 2022 : Key Indicators Report	Kathmandu, November 2022
Ministry of Labour, Government of Nepal	2020	Nepal Labour Migration Report 2020	Kathmandu 2020
Ministry of Urban Development, Government of Nepal	2017	National urban development strategy 2017	Kathmandu 2017

author	year	title	Source
Mirza, Monirul Qader	1997	Transit for Water	Himal 10,1:58
Mirza, Sarfaraz Hussain	1997	Pakistan-Nepal relations : background and future prospects	Lahore: Centre for South Asian Studies, Univ. of the Punjab
Mishra Jha, Ranjana	2018	Fire at your desire: There is a great market for charcoal, and it can be made with available forest waste	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2017
Mishra, Aashish	2017	For the common good: Nepal's media is unable to reflect public interests, even though it should	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2017
Mishra, Aashish	2020	Nepalis Still Awaiting Political Stability	The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2020
Mishra, Aashish	2020	Pandemic's Effect On Poverty Eradication	The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2020
Mishra, Aashish	2021	The Distorted Censuses	The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2021
Mishra, Aashish	2022	Democracy Fosters With Freedom Of The Press	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2022
Mishra, Aashish	2022	Marketing In New Media	The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2022
Mishra, Akash Kumar	2014	Give us a break: Nepali medical students abroad should be allowed to do their internship in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2014
Mishra, Anamika	2019	Implementing Girl Education Programmes	The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2019
Mishra, Anuj	2004	Constitutionalism: incentive of deliberative democracy: historicity of constitutionalism	In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: constitutional dynamics of impasse: diagnosis & dialogue, pp. 257-262. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and Enabling State Programme (ESP)
Mishra, Anuj	2009	An overview of the national political scene: State of flux	The Himalayan Times, 5 May 2009
Mishra, Anuj	2009	Constitutional dynamics of federalism: Issues vs concepts	The Himalayan Times, 16 September 2009
Mishra, Anuj	2009	Constitutionalising divided society: A case for robust judicial review	The Himalayan Times, 9 October 2009
Mishra, Anuj	2009	Fuzzy logic goes with transition: Illusive focal event	The Himalayan Times, 28 August 2009
Mishra, Anuj	2009	Need for moderation during political transition: An issue to remember	The Himalayan Times, 17 April 2009
Mishra, Anuj	2009	Shifting alliance: Is military threat to democracy?	The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2009
Mishra, Anuj	2009	Test of judicial independence: The retirement case	The Himalayan Times, 8 April 2009
Mishra, Anuj	2010	Burdens of contemporary constitutions: A genealogy	The Himalayan Times, 2 March 2010

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Anuj	2011	Beyond state-failure: It's nation-failure and nation-building	The Himalayan Times, 4 August 2011
Mishra, Anuj	2011	Ethno-populism: Politics of identity in transition	The Himalayan Times, 19 September 2011
Mishra, Anuj	2011	In transition: Politicians, criminals and business	The Himalayan Times, 29 June 2011
Mishra, Anuj	2012	Democracy, Gangnam style: The pop of pap politics of potty politicians	The Himalayan Times, 12 October 2012
Mishra, Anuj	2012	Form of government: Disaggregated executive	República, 8 March 2012
Mishra, Anuj	2012	National deconstruction: Political identity	The Himalayan Times, 29 June 2012
Mishra, Anuj	2012	Pouvoir Constituant: Beyond constitutional vacuum	The Himalayan Times, 25 July 2012
Mishra, Anuj	2012	Re-framing politics-public administration relationship: For better governance	The Himalayan Times, 4 May 2012
Mishra, Anuj	2012	Stateness, identity inflation and the opportunity cost: To ponder over	The Himalayan Times, 11 April 2012
Mishra, Anuj	2012	Sustaining democracy: A sustainable development analogy	The Himalayan Times, 6 September 2012
Mishra, Anuj	2012	Vicious cycle: Corruption during transition	República, 16 May 2012
Mishra, Anup Kumar	1996	Economic liberalization in democratic Nepal	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 205-212. New Delhi: South Asian
Mishra, Atul	2008	Theorising State Sovereignty in South Asia	Economic and Political Weekly, October 4, 2008, pp. 65-72
Mishra, Avanindra Dutt	2024	Food Sovereignty in Nepal : A Current Appraisal	Voice 16:1,104-125
Mishra, B.P.	2021	Factors Affecting Use of Formal Agricultural Credit among Smallholder Farmers in Western Nepal	Int. J. Soc. Sc. Manage. 8(4): 457- 462
Mishra, Bal Chandra	2001	Jhapa andolan dekhi UML ko bibhajan sama. [From Jhapa movement to disintegration of the UML]	Kathmandu: Vidyarthi Pustak Bhandar
Mishra, Balchandra	2001	Jhapa andolandekhi emaleko vibhajansamma	Kathmandu: Vidyarthi Pustak Bhandar [2058 v.s.]
Mishra, Basant R.	2008	Double-digit growth Tourism needs a boost	The Himalayan Times, 5 September 2008
Mishra, Bhartendu	2014	Pining for a green revolution: A restructuring of our agricultural system, better aligned with the needs of farmers, is long overdue	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2014

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Bhartendu	2015	From survival to prosperity: If Nepal is to graduate from LDC status, productive agriculture that propels overall economic growth is key	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2015
Mishra, Bhartendu	2015	Relaying remittance: Remittances can form a safety net for households vulnerable to climate change and natural disasters	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2015
Mishra, Bhartendu	2016	Untapped greens: Without making agriculture competitive and viable, Nepal's dream of self-sufficiency will remain just that	República, 16 March 2016
Mishra, Bhogendra	2023	What ails our weather forecast system : Nepal must develop its forecasting technologies to produce more accurate weather forecasts	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2023
Mishra, Bijesh	2023	How do we manage community forests? Nepal can reduce rural poverty, balance trade and earn foreign currency through sustainable forest management	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2023
Mishra, Binay Kumar	2018	Learning from Bihar: Madesh can takeaway from Bihar's higher growth rate with a policy shift	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2018
Mishra, Binay Kumar	2018	New taxes galore: Local units are on a tax collection spree prompting the federal government to step in	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2018
Mishra, Binay Kumar	2018	One hundred days of federalism: One of the problems is that the centre is reluctant to delegate power to the provinces	The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2018
Mishra, Binay Kumar	2018	Running on empty pockets: Provincial governments are raring to go, but Singha Durbar holds the purse strings	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2018
Mishra, Binay Kumar	2018	The significance of the Inter State Council: When provincial and local disappoint, forums such as ISC become imperative to keep the ball rolling	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2018
Mishra, Birendra P.	2010	Comprehensive Peace Accord: Is it a moribund agreement?	The Himalayan Times, 26 November 2010
Mishra, Birendra P.	2010	Logical conclusion of peace process: Is power or peace the ultimate end?	The Himalayan Times, 28 April 2010
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2003	Prajatantra-nirvacanpranali ra pratinidhitva	Kathmandu: Nepal Dakshin Asia Kendra [2060 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2006	Electoral process	In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (eds.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume three : public institutions reform, pp. 11-63. Kathmandu: IIDS
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2007	Democracy and republic: Democratic republic or republican democracy?	The Himalayan Times, 21 August 2007
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2007	Electoral dilemma: Maoists at crossroads	The Himalayan Times, 4 September 2007
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2007	Electoral system: difficulties in implementation	Himalayan Times, 9 August 2007
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2007	Interim Government: Question of legitimacy	The Himalayan Times, 26 October 2007
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2007	Nepali Congress: Going the republican way	The Himalayan Times, 11 September 2007
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2007	Rebuilding Nepal	Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Academic Publications
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2007	Special session Implications of the resolutions	The Himalayan Times, 14 November 2007
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2008	CA election : Its implications and future challenges	The Himalayan Times, 12 May 2008
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2008	Chinese Military Assistance Aid Or Diplomacy?	The Rising Nepal, 25 October 2008
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2008	Code of Conduct : EC must crack the whip immediately	The Himalayan Times, 25 March 2008
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2008	Code of conduct: Why is Election Commission passive?	The Himalayan Times, 15 January 2008
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2008	Congress leadership : Time for introspection	The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2008
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2008	Constitution making The importance of consensus	The Himalayan Times, 17 July 2008
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2008	Dummy candidacy : Not a good thing for election	The Himalayan Times, 11 March 2008

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2008	Election monitoring : Is EC functioning like an NGO?	The Himalayan Times, 31 January 2008
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2008	Electoral system: Complexity of proportionality	The Himalayan Times, 7 January 2008
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2008	Electoral system: Not quite on the mark	The Himalayan Times, 23 April 2008
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2008	New government: Action more important than words	The Himalayan Times, 26 August 2008
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2008	New Nepal : Fractured sovereignty	The Himalayan Times, 22 January 2008
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2008	Peace process: The search for a logical conclusion	The Himalayan Times, 26 November 2008
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2008	Political transition : CA election and peace process	The Himalayan Times, 8 April 2008
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2008	Political transition : So far, so good	The Himalayan Times, 15 April 2008
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2008	Presidential election Undermining EC's role	The Himalayan Times, 23 July 2008
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2008	Regional autonomy : The question of self-determination	The Himalayan Times, 18 February 2008
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2008	Republican Nepal: The movement of history	The Himalayan Times, 4 June 2008
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2008	The 1950 Treaty Is it still relevant?	The Himalayan Times, 23 May 2008
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2008	Who Should Determine One's Mother Tongue?	The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2008
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2009	CA questionnaire: Will it help constitution writing?	The Himalayan Times, 25 March 2009
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2009	Consensus to confrontation: Stepping into the marshland	The Himalayan Times, 30 October 2009
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2009	Direct election: System that works best	The Himalayan Times, 11 March 2009
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2009	Election and governance: Can we tread the middle path?	The Himalayan Times, 1 December 2009

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2009	Intensity of the day: Making CA a power-play vehicle?	The Himalayan Times, 13 August 2009
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2009	Near derailment of peace process: State of desperation	The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2009
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2009	Nirvacan pranali nirkyol: rastrapati ra vidhayika cunne prakriya sakbhar ekai hunuparcha	Annapurnapost, 13 April 2009
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2009	Obligation to civilian supremacy basic law of land: Is it time for testing?	The Himalayan Times, 29 April 2009
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2009	Parliamentary system: Competent leaders can deliver	The Himalayan Times, 3 March 2009
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2009	Peace process thoughts: Whither politics of negation?	The Himalayan Times, 21 July 2009
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2009	Political maturity: The need of the hour	The Himalayan Times, 23 February 2009
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2009	Politicians alike everywhere: Missing moral element	The Himalayan Times, 15 June 2009
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2009	Prachanda's address to the CA: A time for introspection	The Himalayan Times, 26 May 2009
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2009	Prachanda's China visit: Meaningful or coincidence?	The Himalayan Times, 16 October 2009
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2009	Prachanda's pledges: Actions speak louder	The Himalayan Times, 15 January 2009
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2009	Relevance of Gandhi: Calling Maoists to espouse non-violence	The Himalayan Times, 2 October 2009
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2009	Retirement of generals: Issues involved	The Himalayan Times, 9 April 2009
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2009	Row over Ban Ki-moon's report: Much ado about nothing	The Himalayan Times, 19 November 2009
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2009	The Nepalese peace process	Kathmandu, Nepal: FinePrint
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2009	Weakness of the peace process	Interview. The Telegraph, 21 October 2009
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2010	12-point Understanding: Is it a root of the present malaise?	The Himalayan Times, 19 August 2010

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2010	Consensus: Accommodation or appeasement?	The Himalayan Times, 8 June 2010
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2010	Democracy above all: Can we take cue from LA experience?	The Himalayan Times, 1 March 2010
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2010	Democracy and secularism: The import of secularism	The Himalayan Times, 22 March 2010
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2010	Democracy is sublime: Freedom is greater than bread	The Himalayan Times, 9 March 2010
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2010	Election for PM: Message from three rounds	The Himalayan Times, 5 August 2010
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2010	Form of governance: Philosophical, psychological basis for decision	The Himalayan Times, 20 October 2010
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2010	Girija 'epoch': From monarchy to republic, unitary to federal	The Himalayan Times, 30 March 2010
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2010	Hydropower politics: Should India be cautious for the future?	The Himalayan Times, 11 February 2010
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2010	Maoists and the people: Get rid of class distinction mania	The Himalayan Times, 27 May 2010
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2010	NC at the crossroads: Sincerity, seriousness must come to the fore	The Himalayan Times, 20 December 2010
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2010	NC election results: Is its fallout a waking-call?	The Himalayan Times, 1 October 2010
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2010	Political mechanism: Dysfunctional, if self-interest rules	The Himalayan Times, 14 January 2010
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2010	Project CA: After all, whose project was it?	The Himalayan Times, 29 June 2010
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2010	SM Krishna's visit to Nepal: Expectations and fulfilments	The Himalayan Times, 25 January 2010
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2010	The Maoist plenum message: Standing at the crossroads	The Himalayan Times, 6 December 2010
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2010	The road ahead: Is UCPN(M) at the crossroads?	The Himalayan Times, 2 September 2010
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2010	Third face of the coin: Grabbing power prime mover	The Himalayan Times, 28 July 2010

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2010	UNMIN and peace process: Not properly utilized	The Himalayan Times, 12 April 2010
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2010	Voter identity card: Will it deprive millions of voting rights?	The Himalayan Times, 8 October 2010
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2011	Beleaguered peace process: A fact or delusion?	The Himalayan Times, 31 May 2011
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2011	Dress code for civil servants: Untimely and impractical	The Himalayan Times, 7 July 2011
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2011	Nepal-India Relations Role Played by Psychological Barriers	The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2011
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2011	onta_2018_0113_kp.pdf	The Himalayan Times, 9 February 2011
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2011	Shaktikhor ceremony: Door of opportunity for Maoist combatants	The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2011
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2011	State restructuring: Not identity, but affinity	The Himalayan Times, 12 December 2011
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2011	The second visit of SM Krishna: Was it fruitful?	The Himalayan Times, 5 May 2011
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2011	The wait for the Constitution: Will 2068 BS be the fateful year?	The Himalayan Times, 26 April 2011
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2011	UNMIN-keeping process: Not proper to call it a peace process	The Himalayan Times, 12 January 2011
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2011	Withdrawal of criminal cases: Rendering TRC formation meaningless	The Himalayan Times, 22 August 2011
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2012	Bend in the river	República, 6 October 2012
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2012	Constituent Assembly without Constitution: Last court of appeal	The Himalayan Times, 30 May 2012
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2012	Corruption and democracy: Any relation?	The Himalayan Times, 21 March 2011
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2012	Federal Nepal in the making: Looking around	The Himalayan Times, 15 October 2012
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2012	In search of identity: No place for hypocrisy	The Himalayan Times, 24 July 2012

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2012	Indian states' elections: Clue to our constitution drafting?	The Himalayan Times, 24 April 2012
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2012	Insecure south: Indian diplomacy in Nepal	República, 7 August 2012
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2012	Know thy friends: Failure of Indian diplomacy	República, 28 November 2012
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2012	Options for the President: Getting narrower	The Himalayan Times, 31 October 2012
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2012	President's prime duties: 'Observance and protection'	The Himalayan Times, 9 July 2012
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2012	Presidential call: Neither a coup nor a woo	The Himalayan Times, 28 November 2012
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2012	Presidential system: Can we ignore inclusive and proportional characters of the post?	The Himalayan Times, 31 January 2012
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2012	Revisiting the Nepalese peace process	Kathmandu: Human Development and Peace Campaign
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2012	The continuing political impasse: The way out	The Himalayan Times, 25 June 2012
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2012	The course of NC: Going against people's wishes?	The Himalayan Times, 27 September 2012
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2012	The deviation of NC: From people to power politics	The Himalayan Times, 24 December 2012
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2012	Thinking about the newly-formed FDRA: Gloomy future	The Himalayan Times, 22 August 2012
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2012	Voting to draft constitution: Future restructuring provision necessary	The Himalayan Times, 15 May 2012
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2013	Effectiveness of election code of conduct: When money and muscles thrive	The Himalayan Times, 2 July 2013
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2013	Electing better representatives: Will negative voting work?	The Himalayan Times, 22 October 2013
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2013	Election and international community: Lack of serious concern	The Himalayan Times, 20 September 2013
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2013	Election without voters: Are biometric details so urgent now?	The Himalayan Times, 5 March 2013

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2013	Electronic voting: No need to make haste	The Himalayan Times, 22 April 2013
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2013	Focus on voter's ID card: Is it required now?	The Himalayan Times, 1 November 2013
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2013	Leaders' Delhi visits: A matter of turns	The Himalayan Times, 14 August 2013
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2013	Marxist approach to peace process: The end justifies the means	The Himalayan Times, 18 January 2013
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2013	Nepal Army in the election: A limited and psychological role	The Himalayan Times, 1 October 2013
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2013	Next CA: Will it deliver a constitution?	The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2013
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2013	November 19 election: The hidden aspects	The Himalayan Times, 15 November 2013
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2013	Post-UCPN (M) Seventh General Convention: Has the political scenario changed?	The Himalayan Times, 13 February 2013
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2013	Prachanda's visits: Reflecting weak diplomacy	The Himalayan Times, 8 May 2013
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2013	Round-table proposal: Why the talks failed	The Himalayan Times, 27 August 2013
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2013	The Gujral Doctrine: Impracticable on evaluation	The Himalayan Times, 30 January 2013
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2013	Threshold of representation Against inclusive spirit of CA	The Himalayan Times, 4 April 2013
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2014	Collapse of all-party conference: Impact on statute-writing	The Himalayan Times, 26 September 2014
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2014	Electoral democracy: Weighing the PR system	The Himalayan Times, 13 January 2014
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2014	Federal Nepal in the making: A number of constraints	The Himalayan Times, 18 November 2014
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2014	Indian elections 2014: Lessons to learn	The Himalayan Times, 30 December 2014
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2014	Koirala-led government: Things to ponder	The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2014

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2014	Modi's visit to Nepal: Explicit and implicit messages	The Himalayan Times, 12 August 2014
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2014	Modi's visits to Nepal: Politics and diplomacy	The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2014
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2014	Power-sharing with CPN-UML: Compulsion for NC	The Himalayan Times, 24 February 2014
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2014	Run-up to SAARC summit: Thinking of regional anthem	The Himalayan Times, 10 June 2014
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2014	Suu Kyi and democratic socialism: Will her suggestions bear fruit?	The Himalayan Times, 25 June 2014
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2014	Too much politicking: Constitution-writing suffers	The Himalayan Times, 5 February 2014
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2015	Chinese interest: Frequent visits of Chinese delegations show China's apprehensions vis-à-vis Nepal	República, 7 January 2015
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2015	Constitution making: Civil society's role is a must	The Himalayan Times, 2 April 2015
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2015	Earthquake and government: Lack of sincerity	The Himalayan Times, 19 June 2015
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2015	Federated Nepal: Will It Weaken Or Strengthen Nationhood?	The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2015
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2015	First draft of Constitution: Confusing and vague	The Himalayan Times, 22 July 2015
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2015	Indian foreign secretary's visit: SAARC or Nepal centric?	The Himalayan Times, 10 April 2015
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2015	Indian Foreign Secretary's Visit: Will It Be Helpful To Constitution Writing?	The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2015
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2015	Nembang's words and spirit: Incompatible with each other	The Himalayan Times, 9 January 2015
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2015	Polarized politics: Where will it lead?	The Himalayan Times, 6 February 2015
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2015	Present political situation: PM Koirala's options	The Himalayan Times, 1 September 2015
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2015	Proportional representation: Start with humble threshold	The Himalayan Times, 13 August 2015

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2015	Pros And Cons Of Directly Elected Executive Head	The Rising Nepal, 14 August 2015
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2015	Unfair criticism: Apex court decision has strengthened sovereignty of CA which was being hijacked by political leaders	República, 24 June 2015
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2015	Welcoming new Constitution: Now, its execution	The Himalayan Times, 16 October 2015
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2015	Worth the paper? The use of machines in voting has definitely advantages; A vote once recorded in EVM cannot be tampered with	República, 19 March 2015
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2016	Constitutional conundrum: A hard nut to crack	The Himalayan Times, 24 November 2016
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2016	Dahal's visit to India: Will it be fruitful?	The Himalayan Times, 15 September 2016
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2016	Group of Eminent Persons: More questions than answers	The Himalayan Times, 9 March 2016
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2016	Local level restructuring: Focus on service and participation	The Himalayan Times, 25 October 2016
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2016	Madhesi conundrum: Will it end soon?	The Himalayan Times, 18 July 2016
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2016	Nepali constitutions: Transitional provisions	The Himalayan Times, 6 October 2016
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2016	State funding for elections: Money and muscle	The Himalayan Times, 29 June 2016
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2016	Transition cycle: Transition will remain until constitution is amended to address demands of Madheshi forces and remaining tasks of peace process are completed	República, 9 August 2016
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2017	Between a rock and a hard place: The task of carrying on protests will be difficult for Madhes-based parties after the loss of popular ground	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2017
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2017	Confusing elections: The Election Commission can reduce the number of invalid votes in Province 2 by using two ballot papers	República, 25 July 2017

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2017	Fragile alliance: The ballyhooed coalition may be China's way of paying India back in its own coin	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2017
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2017	Local level restructuring: Proportional representation	The Himalayan Times, 14 June 2016
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2017	Revising 1950 treaty: Tread with caution; During its formation the government of the day did not bother to make Nepal's EPG inclusive	República, 2 May 2017
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2017	Third-phase elections: Too many invalid votes	The Himalayan Times, 3 July 2017
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2018	Thank you for coming: The neighbourly visits show that Nepal may be turning into a hotbed of competition	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2018
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2018	To newer heights: How successful Prime Minister Oli's latest state visit to India was remains to be seen	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2018
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2019	Elections in Nepal: Mixed system needed	The Himalayan Times, 5 April 2019
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2019	Mandarin's usefulness: To enable China to extend its additional support to Nepal for its fast growth, Nepal should think of teaching Mandarin at schools	República, 8 July 2019
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2019	Voting for change: An integrated electoral system will not only limit electioneering costs but also make the representatives responsible to their voters	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2019
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2022	Call for amending the Local Election Act: Do we need a constitution at all?	The Himalayan Times, 2 February 2022
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2022	Time to tweak our electoral system	Annapurna Express, 13 January 2022
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2023	Debate On Presidential System	The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2023
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2023	Federalism : An unwanted child of the charter?	Annapurna Express, 22 September 2023
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2023	Is it a peace process? Though peace is an end in itself, it was also treated as a means in the war-torn Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2023
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2023	Politics, thy name is instability	Annapurna Express, 17 March 2023

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2023	Sticking To Principle Vital For Stability	The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2023
Mishra, Birendra Prasad	2024	Lessons from Bangladesh : If leaders fail to address people's grievances swiftly, public outrage may erupt like a volcano in Nepal as well	The Annapurna Express, 5 September 2024
Mishra, Brahmanand	1990	Nepal's New Constitution: One Step Forward	The Economic (and Political) Weekly, The pp. 2650-2651 (18.12.1990)
Mishra, Brahmanand	1990	Royal whims vs. people's rights	The Economic (and Political) Weekly, The pp. 2412-2413 (03.11.1990)
Mishra, Chaitanya	1984	Political Economy and Population Redistribution: A Case Study of Dang Village	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 11,3:1-10
Mishra, Chaitanya	1984	Social Research in Nepal: A Critique and a Proposal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 11,2:1-10
Mishra, Chaitanya	1987	Development and Underdevelopment: a preliminary sociological perspective	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 1:105-134
Mishra, Chaitanya	1991	Three Gorkhali Myths	Himal 4,4:17
Mishra, Chaitanya	1997	Developmental practices in Nepal	In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan and Chaitanya Mishra (eds.), Developmental practices in Nepal, pp. 1-15. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology
Mishra, Chaitanya	2000	Nepal: five years following the social summit	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 27,1:1-22
Mishra, Chaitanya	2001	New predicaments of 'humanitarian' organizations	In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan, et al. (eds.), NGO, civil society and government in Nepal, pp. 1-12. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology (DOSA), Tribhuvan University
Mishra, Chaitanya	2004	Locating the "causes" of the Maoist struggle	Studies in Nepali History and Society 9,1:3-56
Mishra, Chaitanya	2004	Punjivad	In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshāstriya cintan, pp. 125-154. Lalitpur: Himal Books

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Chaitanya	2005	Sociology in Nepal: underdevelopment amidst growth	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 32,1:93-128
Mishra, Chaitanya	2007	Essays on the sociology of Nepal	Kathmandu: Fine Print Books
Mishra, Chaitanya	2007	Loktantraka samajik ra aitihāsik adhar	In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Nayan nepalko margcitra: bahrabande samjhadaridekhi antarim samvishansammaka dastavej ra samiksha, pp. 23-32. Kathmandu, Mulyankan Prakashan Griha [2063 v.s.]
Mishra, Chaitanya	2009	Making Research Sociological	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 3:1-18
Mishra, Chaitanya	2011	Livelihood at the root of ethnic struggles	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2011
Mishra, Chaitanya	2012	Demos or ethnos? Ethnic province debate	República, 5 July 2012
Mishra, Chaitanya	2012	Federalism isn't the vehicle to solve all inequalities	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2012
Mishra, Chaitanya	2014	Nepal and capitalism: It is time to begin on an interdependent and expansive path to a developed, socially just and less dependent capitalism	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2014
Mishra, Chaitanya	2014	Politics of cartels: Political parties have become much too powerful not only for health of the people but also the health of the society and nation	República, 19 March 2014
Mishra, Chaitanya	2014	What Led to the 2006 Democratic Revolution in Nepal?	The Mahesh Chandra Regmi Lecture 2014. Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
Mishra, Chaitanya	2015	Do earthquakes kill? It is of fundamental importance to identify key features of political, economic and administrative regimes that lead to a disaster	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2015
Mishra, Chaitanya	2015	Fluid dynamics: The nature of the under-formation Nepali state remains contentious	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2015
Mishra, Chaitanya	2015	What led to the 2006 democratic revolution in Nepal?	Kathmandu: Himal Books

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Chaitanya	2020	The dragon, the elephant and the yam: Sustained economic expansion and upturn is not national but regional in nature	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2020
Mishra, Chaitanya	2024	Nepal is not a country of villages anymore : New publication says the rural- urban divide is blurring as the two feed on each other	Nepali Times, 26 January 2024
Mishra, Chaitanya (ed.)	2012	Ethnicity and federalisation in Nepal	Central Dept. of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Mishra, Chaitanya / Dixit, Kanak Mani	2013	Impunity, memory and democracy: In the memory of Dekendra Raj Thapa, the fight for impunity and rule of law must now galvanise into a campaign for the restoration of democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2013
Mishra, Chaitanya / Sharma, Pitamber	1983	Foreign Aid and Social Structure: Notes on Intra-State Relationship	In: D. R. Pandey (ed.), Foreign Aid and Development in Nepal. Proceedings of Seminar (Oct. 4-5), pp. ????. Kathmandu: Integrated Development Systems
Mishra, Chaitanya /Uprety, Laya Prasad / Panday, Tulsi Ram	2000	Seasonal agricultural labour migration from India to the Nepal Tarai	Kathmandu: CNAS
Mishra, Chinmaya	2024	Exploring opportunities and Challenges of Increasing Online Transactions in Nepal	República, 20 April 2024
Mishra, Dinesh Kumar	2008	Finger in the dike	Himal Southasian, December 2008
Mishra, Dinesh Kumar	2008	The Kosi and the Embankment Story	Economic and Political Weekly, November 15, 2008, pp. 47-52
Mishra, H.N.	1988	Bhutan: problems and politics	New Delhi: Heritage Publishers
Mishra, Indira	2013	Masculinity and Advertisements: The case of Nepal Television	Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 1,1:1-10
Mishra, Indra Deo	1985	Systemic Strains and Political Development in Nepal	Varanasi: Vijayashree
Mishra, Indra Deo	1985	Systemic Strains and Political Development in Nepal	Varanasi: Vijayashree
Mishra, Indra Deo	1985	Understanding a Political System: With Reference to Nepal	Varanasi: Vijayashree

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Indra Deo	1996	Changing Nepal: some observations within theoretical perspective	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 232-236. New Delhi: South Asian
Mishra, K.D.	1994	Gender Participation in the Milk Producer Associations: A Situational Analysis from the Eastern Development Region of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 21,2:213-220
Mishra, Khusbhu	2014	The ignored half: How can we as a nation move forward when roughly half of our population is denied access to proper education, nutrition, health and economy	República, 5 November 2014
Mishra, Khusbhu	2015	Pay attention: Join hands with the Madhesis who are fighting to end ethnic discrimination	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2015
Mishra, Kiran	1994	B P Koirala: Life and Times	New Delhi, etc.: Wishwa Prakashan
Mishra, Krishna Chandra	1982	Annals of Prithvinarayan Shah in Contemporary Sanskrit Literature	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 10,1-2:51-56
Mishra, Manamaya	2021	Causes and Impacts of Foreign Labour Migration on Household Economy	Journal of Population and Development, pp. 104-115
Mishra, Manamaya	2021	Problems and challenges of foreign labour migrants	Patan Pragya 9,2:164-173
Mishra, Manamaya	2022	Female Labor Migration: Gender Prospective	Journal of Population and Development 3:1,71-83
Mishra, Manamaya	2023	Status of Foreign Labour Migration and Impact of Migrants by COVID - 19 in Nepal	Patan Prospective Journal 3:1,23-34
Mishra, Manamaya / Dipendra Bikram	2023	Spatial Distribution of Population in Nepal: On the Basis of 2078 Census	Journal of Population and Development, pp. 68-80
Mishra, Manamaya / Kunwar, Laxman Singh	2020	Overview of Foreign Labour Migration in Nepal	Patan Pragya 7:1,123-134
Mishra, Manjit	2013	Vision for change: Fighting monoculturalism	República, 19 August 2013
Mishra, Manjit	2018	Back to the creed: Why is the government that stormed to power on the plank of political stability and development catering to anti-democratic pathologies of the past?	República, 5 September 2018

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Manjit	2018	Chasing China dreams: Though China's presence in Nepal has been growing, it is highly unlikely that it would go out of the way to 'help' Nepal by raising India's heckles	República, 17 July 2018
Mishra, Manjit	2018	Dahal's designs: Pushpa Kamal Dahal's salvation lies only in changing Nepal's power structure. Otherwise the oppressed will remember him as a tyrant	República, 14 June 2018
Mishra, Manjit	2018	Power to people: The government should stop vacillating and go for devolving powers to provincial and local levels with due urgency	República, 13 December 2018
Mishra, Manjit	2018	Pride and prejudice: Need of the hour is to make our nationalism people-centric and broad-based so that all of us can take its ownership	República, 4 April 2018
Mishra, Manjit	2018	Recognizing diversity: Provincial government in Madhes should not fall into temptation of adopting one language policy for education in the name of cultural conservatism	República, 21 February 2018
Mishra, Manjit	2018	Remembering Maleth: A year after Maleth tragedy political temperature has cooled down. Sworn 'enemies' of the past have now become 'friends'	República, 15 March 2018
Mishra, Manjit	2018	Tale of hope and fear: The forceful abduction of Dr KC and the subsequent vandalization of the hospital can be taken as an assault on Satyagraha itself	República, 1 August 2018
Mishra, Manjit	2018	The Modi ripples: Pandering to the masses by playing divisive politics is a cheap way of gaining publicity. Playing victim card forever is no solution to Madhes	República, 24 May 2018
Mishra, Manjit	2019	Beginning of new inning: Ineptitude of the subsequent governments had propelled CK Raut to become a prominent leader of Madhes from an insignificant figure	República, 4 April 2019
Mishra, Manjit	2019	Beyond statement: Dahal's bid to support another parasitic and decaying communist regime is not based on heartfelt belief of global communist solidarity. It is rather a matter of political expediency	República, 17 February 2019

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Manjit	2019	Dance of democracy: Considering that Nepal only recently adopted secularism, that too without broad consensus across the political spectrum, political discourse is expected to shift to Hindu State	República, 5 June 2019
Mishra, Manjit	2019	Path of peril: Even though politics of here and now demands repositioning of Nepali Congress, playing to the religious gallery might prove to be irreversible route fraught with perils	República, 23 January 2019
Mishra, Manjit	2022	Coalition of the Deserving	República, 5 September 2022
Mishra, Mira	2002	Trafficking of women in South Asia: a sketch	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 29,1:129-141
Mishra, Mira	2012	Women's Access to Education in Nepal: Intergenerational Change	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 6:49-60
Mishra, Mira	2014	Changing Experience and Interpretation of Menarche by Generation	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 6 : 119-133
Mishra, Mira	2019	Teej and the changing definition of womanhood: With the expansion of urbanisation, migration and economic opportunities, women will continue to resist subordination	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2019
Mishra, Mira	2021	Men and Feminism in Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 15:35-45
Mishra, Mukul	2014	Tragedy of errors: Unsuspecting people shelling out substantial sums in airfare die ignominous deaths as a result of shoddy crash investigations	República, 13 August 2014
Mishra, Mukul	2019	Turbulent times for NAC	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2019
Mishra, Mukund Raj	2008	Aviation safety in New Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2008
Mishra, Mukund Raj	2008	Blackout: destiny or indicator? The latest blackout at the Tribhuwan International Airport indicates that CAAN is still to be purged of the trappings of old Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2008
Mishra, Mukund Raj	2008	CAAN can't improve	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2008
Mishra, Mukund Raj	2008	CAAN, air safety & CIAA	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2008
Mishra, Mukund Raj	2008	Change in the air	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2008
Mishra, Mukund Raj	2008	Engineering in CAAN and Yami	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2008

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Mukund Raj	2008	State of civil aviation	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2008
Mishra, Mukund Raj	2010	Justice denied to air-crash victims	República, 4 June 2010
Mishra, Navin	1996	Response of the Terai people to the new political system in Nepal	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 193-199. New Delhi: South Asian
Mishra, Navin	1997	The working of parliamentary democracy in Nepal	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Nepal in transition: studies on contemporary issues and trends, pp. 1-9. Varanasi: Shalimar
Mishra, Navin	2006	Nepal : democracy in transition	Delhi: Authorspress
Mishra, Navin	2012	Possibility of Constitutional Vacuum and its Implications in Nepal	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 29-42. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Mishra, Nirmal Raj	2020	ICT Integrated Teaching: An Interpretive Inquiry of Teachers and Students' Perceptions on ICT based Teaching	Researcher 4,2:77-90
Mishra, Pankaj	2011	Ideology of the poor	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2011
Mishra, Parbishi	2018	Disenfranchised citizen: Every citizen has the right to a good education, even the visually impaired	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2018
Mishra, Parbishi	2018	Mistaken conviction: Contrary to popular opinion, capital punishment will not help deter rape	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2018
Mishra, Pius R.	2001	Development communication: past and present	In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media practices in Nepal, pp. 143-184. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
Mishra, Pramod	1997	Broken egg or live wire?: Manu's lies against Hindu women's lives	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:345-348
Mishra, Pramod	2008	An ethnic presidency: A good start, but Ram Baran Yadav became president by chance	Nepali Times, 25 July 2008
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Beyond language wars: In the new constitution, the structure of the Supreme Court needs to be revamped so that it doesn't advocate failed ideas of the past about national identity	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2009

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Caste and the constitution: It is the duty of every conscientious person to work alongside dalit activists and CA members to ensure that they do not get shortchanged in the republic's constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Creating a constitution: In Nepal, we have many able politicians but history will judge if we also have statesmen among them	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Democracy and words: Nepal's public sphere has become a zone of struggle for meaning and a war of words	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Dinosaurs and cubs: While GPK risks being a dinosaur, Tharu risks being short-sighted and unable to lead	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Don't gift ethnic federalism: Nepal's myriads of ethnicities must not become a tool for any one party's goals	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Ethnic democracy: It is important for marginalised groups to band together to turn the remaining violent groups into peaceful participants	The Kathmandu Post, 24 and 31 March 2009 and 7 April 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Gods and demons: The Maoists can be blamed for a lot of things but not for lack of rigorous and coherent thinking about political issues and handling of the ethnic question	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Greatest gift of the decade	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Growing pains: What has been the biggest crisis in the infant republic may very well turn out to be a moment of gain and growing pains on many fronts	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Herders and priests: The Bahun leaders are wasting time by acting like cheap manipulators and traditional practitioners of exclusionism	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Law and disorder: People have been acting like animals let out of captivity; and their representatives often think they have become mini monarchs	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Middle ground: The middle path will make both win in the eyes of the people and the world community	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2009

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Multicultural healing: Restructuring state institutions is important, but equally important are public conversations about equality and human dignity	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	New nationalism: The language, dress or culture of a group cannot be the symbol of Nepali nationalism	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Of intellectuals: Rishikesh Shah, MC Regmi and Dor Bahadur Bista were the first generation of Nepali intellectuals to speak truth to power	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Of yam and boulders: When Dahal or Sherchan or Harka Gurung speak of nationalism and the border, it sounds like King Mahendra's nationalism	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Patrons and clients	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Politics of citizenship: Gaunle's write-up smacks of Panchayat-era Madhesi-basher's phobia of Madhesis	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Reading the Tapes: There is no clear conclusion one can draw in black and white from the video about Maoist intentions	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Rhetoric and democracy: In order for democracy to emerge and take root opponents on any issue must engage one another's arguments, rather than talk at cross purposes	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Rumour city: The Nepal Army's rank and file represents the country's aspirations for democracy, rule of law and equal rights among various ethnicities	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Sahib, Begum and Madhesh: People of Madhesi origin have never identified with the ideology of the Nepali government and its functionaries	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Save the Maoists: If they desist from violence, they are sure to win the hearts and minds of the people	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Tarai's language dilemma: Those who have designated Hindi as their mother tongue in Nepal can't write it correctly	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2009

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod	2009	The Language question: What should be the fundamental linguistic policy of the new Nepali state? What role should language play in deciding the federal structure?	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Time warp: The dominant Nepali mind has been out of sync with the unfolding historical events	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Village pastime: The approach to a village has so far been mostly administrative and disciplinary, but it has not been focused on developing human potential	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2009	Wealth is health: In Nepal where the culture of impunity and unaccountability prevails, hospitals function in tandem with the courts and police	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2010	All is well: There is no need to repeat the worthless exercise for the fourth time without adequate homework on consensus	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Anti-India nationalism: The moribund, outdated nationalism has been raising its ugly head again both on left and right	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Banality of hope: Paudel and Dahal in essence want to continue political marginalisation of the majority	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Banda, violence and grocery: Maoist violence opened the floodgates for other types of violence in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Born again Hindus: Religion is counterproductive when it becomes political and tries to dominate people of other faiths	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Congress rising? NC youth should ask themselves why they want to elect Deuba or Koirala	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Consensus for constitution: The Maoists and the Congress should follow the consensual approach of UML and Madhesi parties	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Contours of renaissance: Madhes could look into its own new-found political identity and long creative history	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Critical nationalism: Patriotic national identity is necessary, but its uncritical deployment is damaging	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2010

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Cultural melange: The rest of the country would do well to emulate the Kathmandu Valley's mongrel identity and consciousness	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Dikendra tolls UML's death: His suicide speaks of the morally unsound ethnic makeup of the mainstream parties	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Do it right: The responsibility to lead Nepal in the right direction lies on the shoulders of our top Bahun leaders	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Failure of leadership: Why can't the constitution be written without changing the government?	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	G.P. Koirala's legacy: Koirala had filled the biggest shoes in contemporary Nepali politics	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Grammar of failure: The Big Three see their leadership's demise in a new Nepal of ethnic equality and social justice through federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Home-abroad partnership: Last week's developments show there are enough wise Nepalis who care for the country's collective future	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Hot seat: Making somebody prime minister knowing that the person will fail is a waste of time	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Indian lessons in federalism: Nepal cannot copy the Indian model of state allocation in the name of ethnicity, language and culture	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Indigenous Taraiwasi vs. Madhesi: Why have the likes of Lekhi and Tharu taken up the cudgel against Madhesi leaders?	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Intriguing Prachanda: By allowing national government under Baburam's leadership, Prachanda will only gain in stature	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Let's kick ass! It's time to adopt all innovative non-violent means of showing displeasure at CA members	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Maoism after Mao: Do our Maoists have an original and complex Marxist/Leninist/Maoist thinking needed to understand the intricacies of the emerging world?	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2010

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Miles to go	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Money, lies and audio tape: Forget the tape, what about C.P. Mainali's bribery allegation against the Maoists?	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Mongrel nation: VP Jha's oath on Sunday both in Maithili and Nepali was a politically symbolic act of embracing more than one identity	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Monoethnic or multiethnic federalism?	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2009
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Multiethnic army: Maoist and Madhesi regiments will deter threats to democracy from rogue officers in traditional NA	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	New Nepali nationalism: When the Taraiwasis begin to shout nationalist slogans, then you better believe there is clear danger to Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	No more brinkmanship: The parties could have agreed weeks ahead to obviate the build-up of so much stress	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	onta_2018_0113_kp.pdf	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Origin narratives: The pride of Nepalis' origins should transcend national borders	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Outdated songs: Educating people to shed old hang-ups would be the only way to build a common, just and fearless future	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Political forces: The amorphous group of multiculturalists needs to be more active	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Prithvi Narayan and Eklabya: Prithvi Narayan Shah's ambition to establish "asal Hindustan" clashed with his conceptualisation of his kingdom as a "shared garden"	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Reds and peaceniks	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	The Madhes Renaissance	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	The second decade: Nepal is at a forked road; one path leads to progress, the other retreat	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2010

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Third party mediation: All emergent forces aligned for state restructuring stand to lose if the Maoists are summarily defeated	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2010	Village on the move: My village is witnessing unplanned and unorganised developments; trickle-down rather than bottom-up changes	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2010
Mishra, Pramod	2011	A fine balance: State Restructuring Commission's challenge is to find a balance between individual rights and group identity	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2011
Mishra, Pramod	2011	Be a sport: NC has to decide if it wants to be part of the collective history or if it wants to let the 'left alliance' steal the show	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2011
Mishra, Pramod	2011	Cloak and dagger: Bhattarai should use all his skills to persuade the party rank and file and overwhelm the hardliners	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2011
Mishra, Pramod	2011	Come together: No single group can solve Nepal's problems	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2011
Mishra, Pramod	2011	Cry, beloved Madhes: If Madhesi leaders become pawns, they deserve neither the people's trust nor India's friendship	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2011
Mishra, Pramod	2011	Finding a voice: Only if journalists function independently can the free media create a vibrant public sphere	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2011
Mishra, Pramod	2011	Goons and politicians: We must see Parshuram Basnet's goon culture against the backdrop of Morang's history	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2011
Mishra, Pramod	2011	Labour, class and diplomacy: As reasons for Nepalis to travel outside the country change, it's time for the country's diplomatic corps to shift gears	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2011
Mishra, Pramod	2011	Leg-tight, bottom-loose: Hang-ups over the national dress portrays the narrow-mindedness of many traditionalists	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2011
Mishra, Pramod	2011	Lurking fears: The murky political scene that prevails may turn Bhattarai into a failure, further disillusioning the populace	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2011

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod	2011	Maoists deserve a chance: Only through their mistakes will the Maoists learn and people get to know them for who they really are	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2011
Mishra, Pramod	2011	Media and Young Turks: To ensure long-term future, UML should retire the likes of Oli and Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2011
Mishra, Pramod	2011	Mourning and celebration: Can the father's generation be skipped to usher in a new generation of leaders in sync with the times?	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2011
Mishra, Pramod	2011	Painful transformation	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2011
Mishra, Pramod	2011	Shades of grey: Democracy left to the machinations of the entitled cannot bring empowerment and prosperity	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2011
Mishra, Pramod	2011	Show stealing: If NC and UML want to remain relevant, they must step up to the plate	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2011
Mishra, Pramod	2011	Thicker than blood: Ethnocentrism and chauvinism remain Nepal's formidable foes	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2011
Mishra, Pramod	2011	What's in a surname? In Nepal, a last name is more than just a name—it governs who you can be	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2011
Mishra, Pramod	2011	Whose democracy? Hazare sought to bridge the gap between representative and participatory democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2011
Mishra, Pramod	2011	Without UNMIN: If UNMIN's leaving makes the Maoists pause, it puts even more responsibility on non-Maoists, especially NC	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2011
Mishra, Pramod	2012	Blood lines: The 11-state model will polarise Nepali society. It will create animosity and suspicion against the hill high castes	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2012
Mishra, Pramod	2012	Failure spectacular: Political failure can lead to only one thing: public trauma	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2012
Mishra, Pramod	2012	Failure to lead: If the political leaders deliver the constitution, they will make history. Otherwise, they'll become history	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2012
Mishra, Pramod	2012	Free hand but no iron fist: A form with directly elected prime minister and ceremonial president could be an effective compromise	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2012

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod	2012	Generosity and justice: NC and UML leaders are fooling themselves if they think they can shortchange the marginalised; Ethnic activists are fooling themselves if they think that they can have the lion's share at others' expense	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2012
Mishra, Pramod	2012	Identity is prosperity: The constitution must address the grievances of the marginalised, with ethnicity-inclusive federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2012
Mishra, Pramod	2012	Lies and stereotypes: The public spaces are rife with lies about Madhesis' ability to join the Army	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2012
Mishra, Pramod	2012	Mission harmony: As ethnic violence ravages South Asia, it's worth pondering how to maintain inter-ethnic harmony in Nepal while transforming into a just state	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2012
Mishra, Pramod	2012	New glue: In this interregnum, when the old is undergoing death spasms, and the new hasn't been born, societal glue needs renewal	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2012
Mishra, Pramod	2012	Once in a lifetime: The Indian experience reveals the importance of laying a solid foundation of democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2012
Mishra, Pramod	2012	onta_2018_0113_kp.pdf	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2012
Mishra, Pramod	2012	Over to you: The President must do everything possible to appoint a non-partisan government under neutral persons by Pramod Mishra	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2012
Mishra, Pramod	2012	Politics of paranoia: The brouhaha about ethnic states is either knee-jerk paranoia or hegemonic propaganda of those who fear true multiculturalism, heterogeneity and pluralism	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2012
Mishra, Pramod	2012	Power of the unelected: Conceptual and behavioural clarity about the past is absolutely essential for successfully moving forward	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2012
Mishra, Pramod	2012	Serving the mind: We need to think about empowering all Nepalis by expanding their imagination	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2012

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod	2013	Baying for blood: The forces lined up to oppose Nepal's structural transformation are the very forces that have now aligned themselves to rake up Dekendra Thapa's case	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2013	Black power and us: The hunger for identity is unquenchable because the oppressed often don't have any other source of power	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2013	Do the right thing: UML-NC will only harden Nepal's still flexible ethnic identities, if they shelve the struggles of the marginalised	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2013	Election bound: True nationalism lies in making the elections a success; anti-nationalism means foiling the elections	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2013	Election is what matters	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2013	Elections and beyond: At a time of momentous decisions for the country's future, elections conducted by impartial hands become absolutely indispensable	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2013	Eyes on the prize: Without a broader agenda and vision, Madhesi leaders will remain unsuccessful in electoral politics	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2013	Fork in the road: Nepal has two choices: the democratic path to a constitution or the road to strife, instability and ultimately, destruction	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2013	In praxis and theory: Baburam Bhattarai and Prachanda, along with the other UCPN (Maoist) leaders, are the only ones at present who have forged their leadership effectively	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2013	Journalists and lawyers: Nepal's journalists and lawyers appear to stand against progressive change	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2013	Learn to change: The Maoist insurgency forced an inescapable education upon both marginalised and privileged Nepalis	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2013

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod	2013	Lumpen nationalism: Slurs against Indians and the Indian football team are deeply rooted in sectarianism, high caste Hinduism and provincialism	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2013	Mother of all elections: Unlike in the past, the very structures of state power are at stake in the upcoming CA polls	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2013	Nationality or citizenship: For many Nepalis and Indians, the Buddha has become a national commodity, a part of narrating the nation	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2013	No melting pot: Without pluralism, inclusivity and the acceptance of heterogeneity, democracy cannot succeed anywhere	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2013	Polls for progress: Vote for a coalition of parties that have a vision for social inclusivity, economic prosperity, national dignity	The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2013	Power to the people: It is not just politicians who have failed Nepal's sovereignty; traditional elites and patriot-intellectuals have compromised it no less	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2013	Prescription for change: An individual cannot protect nationality though the person might have monopolised or subsumed it in the past	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2013	Smoke and mirrors: The resurgence of interest in the monarchy can be attributed to the failure of major political parties and a reassertion of Khas nationalism	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2013	The voter's dilemma: Three things are at stake in the upcoming election: nationality, democracy and inclusive justice	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2013	Trust the watchdog: With politicians without credibility and civil society boxed in, the media is doing a great job informing the public	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2013	Vive la différence: South Asian education's technical focus has left its society totally dependent on politics to address differences	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2013

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod	2013	Wheat and chaff: There are lessons in both the failure of Western nation-states to address cultural diversity and the failure of 15 years of ethnic politics in Bihar	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2013
Mishra, Pramod	2014	A history of neglect: The challenge is to make the Nepali state genuinely plural, where there is equality of opportunity for all	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2014
Mishra, Pramod	2014	A need to argue: Without serious, constructive engagement and critique of ideas, democracy can lead to stalemates	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2014
Mishra, Pramod	2014	A question of leadership: What intellectual and moral credentials do our leaders have to meet Nepal's formidable challenges?	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2014
Mishra, Pramod	2014	Bitter realities: Where is a Nepali Arvind Kejriwal to infuse new hope, or a 'Rahul Koirala' to fight the system from within?	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2014
Mishra, Pramod	2014	Complexity of faith: Religion is a complex dynamic force of human civilisation with potential for both good and evil	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2014
Mishra, Pramod	2014	Compromise without surrender: Continuing freedom of expression is bound to result in something we can call a Nepali Renaissance	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2014
Mishra, Pramod	2014	Counterfeiting progress: Identity-inclusive federalism is the only way Nepal will have long-term stability	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2014
Mishra, Pramod	2014	Dilemmas and democracy: Are the leaders of the Nepali-language minority willing to share state power with myriad others?	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2014
Mishra, Pramod	2014	Fault lines: Corruption, criminalisation of politics and ethnic injustice continue to present serious problems	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2014
Mishra, Pramod	2014	Forced connections: Paranoid obsession with outside events as a perennial threat to one's existence will not bring prosperity nor security	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2014
Mishra, Pramod	2014	Knot again: If it comes down to it, identity proponents must follow due process without giving up their cause	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2014

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod	2014	No panacea: Can trade and commerce trump South Asia's primordial passions of fanaticism and prejudice?	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2014
Mishra, Pramod	2014	Rhetoric and rationality: Neither Modimania nor Indophobia will help the long-term health of Indo-Nepal relations	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2014
Mishra, Pramod	2014	Storm in a teacup: Instead of arresting CK Raut and making him famous, his ideas should have been discussed and challenged	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2014
Mishra, Pramod	2014	Weapons of choice: What would be the long- and short-term consequences if the two-thirds majority should get its way?	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2014
Mishra, Pramod	2014	Wind of change: Political changes have to be accompanied by changes in curriculum that prepare people for new realities	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2014
Mishra, Pramod	2015	A case for change: How can people of all ethnicities work together to stop Nepal's downhill slide?	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2015	A tough test: The earthquake should teach us to think collectively for short-term action and long-term vision	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2015	Action and reaction: Violence cannot resolve complex issues even though it may seem to provide quick fixes	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2015	Betrayal of the knowledgeable: Nepal is where it is not just because of ignorance of the masses, but also the betrayal from the academics	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2015	Dreams deferred: The country will one day belong to the marginalised anyway; it is only a matter of time	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2015	Errors and lies: The three major parties have failed the litmus test to lead a multicultural country	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2015	Extremism breeds extremism: Willingness to compromise, no matter how painful, can pave the way for a constitution that will endure	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2015	Fear the future: Drafters of the constitution have demonstrated myopia rather than long-term vision for gender equality	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2015

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod	2015	For the people: If the drafters want to prevent large-scale unrest, they should invite Madhesi and Janajati leaders for discussion	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2015	Give and take: If a few districts in the west or east need breaking up for the constitution to be written, break them up	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2015	Hazardous hypocrisy: To save Nepal from future troubles, the Madhesi and Tharu issue needs to be resolved through negotiation	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2015	Identity and ideology: Striving for identity in Nepal is not just about recognition; it is a deeper and more material need	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2015	Keep the fire burning: Much needs to be done to address past injustice but in the present, the country perhaps needs to move ahead	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2015	Language of the local: The marginalised vernacular can no longer be pushed around by the pronouncements of the elite	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2015	Lies, damn lies: Nepalis need to take collective ownership of the past instead of being swayed by the likes of Indian MP Iyer	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2015	Not caste in stone: To entertain the idea of making Nepal a Hindu state would mean institutionalisation of caste hierarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2015	Right to know: The public deserves to know what goes on in negotiations behind closed doors and who the spoilers are	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2015	Shifting identities: There is a need to deconstruct the notions of 'Nepali' identity and nationalism	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2015	Southern gale: No matter what the major political parties do, they cannot stop the rise of Madhesi Young Turks	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2015	State of crisis: This loss of credibility of the ruling class is the biggest crisis Nepal is facing right now	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2015

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod	2015	The saffron and the black: Religion in South Asia is understood as a ritualistic exercise, rather than an ethical search for meaning	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2015	Unpleasant truths: After the royal massacre and Maoist insurgency, the earthquake has only made old Nepal more vulnerable	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2015	Years of writing: When I look back, I find my columns polemic, especially after the failure of the first Constituent Assembly	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2015
Mishra, Pramod	2016	A fool's paradise: Discord awaits us if the educated public miss the big picture and voice personal prejudices as arguments	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2016
Mishra, Pramod	2016	A third people's movement: The Oli regime has begun to show signs similar to those of the waning days of Panchayat	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2016
Mishra, Pramod	2016	Clinging to creed: A diverse country cannot live in peace and harmony by making one religion constitutionally superior to another	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2016
Mishra, Pramod	2016	Fight the power: If independent institutions assert the way the NHRC has done, thorny issues will find an early resolution	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2016
Mishra, Pramod	2016	Frost at the core: One should see the Lokman phenomenon in light of the long-sustained and unscrupulous structure of the Nepali state	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2016
Mishra, Pramod	2016	Glimmers of hope: Bhattarai's party alone can forge a common front with the Janajatis and Madhesis to unite the country	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2016
Mishra, Pramod	2016	Let good sense prevail: Moderates of all hues and persuasions should come together to defeat the extremists	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2016
Mishra, Pramod	2016	Prosecution versus persecution: Dixit's arrest has gladdened some, angered others, and confused many	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2016

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod	2016	The language debate: Both Sanskritic conservatism and speech-based vernacular-nationalism fall short of the need of the hour	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2016
Mishra, Pramod	2016	The Oli syndrome: It's a tendency to disguise one's group interest as nationalism and use external fears to weaken internal demands for justice	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2016
Mishra, Pramod	2016	The passing of a maestro: Narrowing a genius's oeuvre to promote self-serving nationalism undermines his complex contributions	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2016
Mishra, Pramod	2016	Together we stand: The Darnal award to Chamar shows the marginalised of the hills and the Madhes have a common agenda to pursue	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2016
Mishra, Pramod	2016	Trials and errors: Hopefully Nepal will adopt best practices of other democracies to produce less flawed election results	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2016
Mishra, Pramod	2017	A systemic problem: Ruined roads have become representative of the Nepali condition as a whole	The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2017
Mishra, Pramod	2017	Baggage vs experience: Can the new parties strike a chord with the voters and shake up Nepali politics?	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2017
Mishra, Pramod	2017	Breaking through the veil: The people need to show that they are not fooled by lofty election manifestos of leftist or Democratic alliances	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2017
Mishra, Pramod	2017	Broadening the Nepali mind: Events like the Nepal Literature Festival help counter aggressive nationalism and ignorance	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2017
Mishra, Pramod	2017	Complex problem, complex approach: This election has been an opportunity to politicise people, both by boycotting it and by vigorously campaigning for it	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2017
Mishra, Pramod	2017	Disaster nation: Perhaps the recent fooo oisaster will awaken the ruling class ano push them in the right oirection	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2017
Mishra, Pramod	2017	How will we vote? Upcoming elections could be a referendum over inclusion of identity versus exclusion of nationality and nationalism	The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2017

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod	2017	Hurting towards disaster: Politics and discourse seem to have collapsed at multiple levels, rendering even simple solutions impossibly complex	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2017
Mishra, Pramod	2017	It's not over: When Nepal should be moving ahead with all its people on board, the marginalised are still struggling	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2017
Mishra, Pramod	2017	Keeping old hopes alive: Established parties have created a mess, but a solution exists within Nepali society and its young democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2017
Mishra, Pramod	2017	Looking beyond the horizon: Politicians are more focused on maintaining power than on principles of justice and structural equality	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2017
Mishra, Pramod	2017	Masses on the move: Nepal may join many external initiatives, but without stability and empowerment, it will continue to flounder	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2017
Mishra, Pramod	2017	My new year's wish for Nepal: In a 'post-truth' world, Nepal's marginalised groups need to push their narratives more than ever	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2017
Mishra, Pramod	2017	Of faith and indoctrination: Nationalists, evangelists alike need to understand that the 21st century has room for all but the ones who force belief on others	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2017
Mishra, Pramod	2017	Ominous tides: Local elections, if held without bringing the Morcha on board, will be another way of entrenching Kathmandu's power	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2017
Mishra, Pramod	2017	The choice is yours: Short-term Panchayat-era nationalism or long-term vision of Nepal owned by all? The seed of one language, one dress nationalism that Mahendra sowed, KP Oli tries to reseed as the ideological son	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2017
Mishra, Pramod	2017	The democratic treatment: Sooner or later, the commitment of Madhesi intellectuals to achieve equality will be translated into political action	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2017

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod	2017	Times of confusion and fusion: Moderation and cultivation of multicultural, multilingual, multiethnic living is what Nepal needs at the moment	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2017
Mishra, Pramod	2017	Who represents the Madhes? Parties that speak and work with people rather than for them can eventually win their hearts and minds	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2017
Mishra, Pramod	2017	Why vote? I will never endorse anyone blindly; my endorsement will depend on past records and personal demeanour	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2017
Mishra, Pramod	2017	Wisdom of experience: Nepal should learn from the mistakes made by nation-states with a specific religious identity	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2017
Mishra, Pramod	2018	A woman on Women's Day: No matter the ethnicity or grouping, Nepali women face strange scenarios of extreme prejudice	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2018
Mishra, Pramod	2018	Borrowed words: Those in power and those who seek equality must borrow only good things that help expand their vocabulary - and their horizon	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2018
Mishra, Pramod	2018	Change of course: Unchallenged notions, attitudes, and ideologies of caste, clan, family and status have to re-examined	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2018
Mishra, Pramod	2018	Common cause: Only time will tell if Janajatis and Madhesis will align themselves to fight for the rights of the marginalised	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2018
Mishra, Pramod	2018	Leaving behind the age of unreason: Dahal's warning against the cognoscente represents an entire strain of anti-intellectualism in the Nepali dominant imagination	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2018
Mishra, Pramod	2018	Paradoxical Madhes: Common Madhesis may demand political rights but fall short in providing social rights to their own	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2018
Mishra, Pramod	2018	The reign of error: The govt should use its majority to do good, not undermine academic autonomy	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2018

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod	2018	Touching a raw nerve: If we want to brag about being a democracy, we should have the courage to go through this process of review by the EU EOM	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2018
Mishra, Pramod	2019	An experiment in identity-based federalism: CM Lalbabu Raut has the opportunity and duty to deliver good governance to his people so that they don't feel alienated anymore	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2019
Mishra, Pramod	2019	Climbing Mount Everest and the evolving East-West relationship: Hope remains that, with publicity and exposure, both Nirmal Purja and Lhakpa Sherpa receive better treatment than their predecessors	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2019
Mishra, Pramod	2019	Day of ignominy and infamy: Poush 1 should be a day of not just remembering the loss of democracy, but also of assessing its consequences	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2019
Mishra, Pramod	2019	Don't count on divine intervention: Dashain is the time to worship the goddess, have a terrific time, and that's where the story should end	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2019
Mishra, Pramod	2019	Hope and despair: If things don't get straightened out soon, Nepal may enter uncharted territory	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2019
Mishra, Pramod	2019	Interethnic representation is fraught with pitfalls: If artists cannot be careful about avoiding exoticising characters, they are better off representing their own	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2019
Mishra, Pramod	2019	Learn to unlearn: Tara Westover's <i>Educated</i> has important lessons for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2019
Mishra, Pramod	2019	Library for life and community: Only access to books and the consequent salutary effects can help us free ourselves from the shackles of our circumstance	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2019
Mishra, Pramod	2019	Nepalis cannot be hoodwinked by politicians: The people today are literate, aware and mobile—the Oli government would do well to remember	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2019
Mishra, Pramod	2019	Practice what you preach: The Art & Literature Festival needs to be more inclusive of the Koch-Rajbanshis	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2019

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod	2019	Striking out on their own: Recent events show that Rajbanshis are as capable of organising themselves as any other group	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2019
Mishra, Pramod	2019	The athletes representing Nepal reflect the country's identity: Leaders would do well to remember that the Nepali nation is defined by its diversity and tolerance of varied identities	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2019
Mishra, Pramod	2019	The role of religion in education: Religions should help individuals achieve spiritual heights; they must not be allowed to impede an individual's growth	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2019
Mishra, Pramod	2019	Why are Nepal's two major parties attempting to adhere to imported ideologies?: Either of the schools of thought, one from China and the other from India, is bound to cause severe indigestion in Nepalis	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2019
Mishra, Pramod	2019	Zealous guys: Some Hindu groups see Valentine's Day as an invasion of the west and a big threat	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2019
Mishra, Pramod	2020	A crusader of Sanskrit education : Chandrakant Paudel's frustration at the inertia of progress is something felt by many in rural areas	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2020
Mishra, Pramod	2020	An ideology of exclusion : Only by exposing its fraudulent nature can caste be eradicated from the Hindu consciousness	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2020
Mishra, Pramod	2020	Dying to get home: Both Modi and Oli did not have the imagination and sensitivity to anticipate the hardships that migrant workers would face by the lockdown	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2020
Mishra, Pramod	2020	Endogamy, hierarchy and violence : Only a free flow of ideas can help society move its culture and traditions in sync with the times	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2020
Mishra, Pramod	2020	Hope and despair in Nepal: The country is struggling to cope with rampant corruption, but the emerging youth give some hope for the future	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2020
Mishra, Pramod	2020	Jesus, Mao or Ambedkar: Who is the best or most suitable to free the Musahars from the bondage of caste domination?	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2020

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod	2020	New eyes and ears : There is much to do before Nepali society appreciates the likes of Sapana Roka Magar	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2020
Mishra, Pramod	2020	No justice, no peace: Young people are coming out for the very first time to protest against injustices. These newly minted activists may change the world profoundly	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2020
Mishra, Pramod	2020	Oli's crime : Nobody is above the law in contemporary Nepal. Nobody ought to be	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2020
Mishra, Pramod	2020	Patriarchy and citizenship: Conspiracy theories flowed seamlessly from Panchayat-era scholars to politician	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2020
Mishra, Pramod	2020	The adoption of multilingualism in Province 2 is significant: Among the changes that are going to have a long-term effect on people's self-esteem and opportunities is language	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2020
Mishra, Pramod	2020	The treason of KP Oli and civil society leaders: Is political stability really worth keeping Oli in power, even after his mafia- like manoeuvres?	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2020
Mishra, Pramod	2020	Us and them: In Nepal, divisions created by differences in caste, culture, gender, religion and vested interests are aplenty	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2020
Mishra, Pramod	2021	Citizens' manifesto : The Citizens' Movement has called for freedom from political regression and justice for the marginalised	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2021
Mishra, Pramod	2021	Politics and institution building : Political tactics and short-term gains trump institution-building for frontline politicians	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2021
Mishra, Pramod	2021	Threat to Nepal's hard-fought democratic ideals : The civil society movement not only must insist on punishing Oli, but also push for a new political culture	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2021
Mishra, Pramod	2021	Youth revolt: the battle for democracy and transparency; For the freedom-loving, educated in Nepal, Oli and company represent regression and hypocrisy	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2021

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Pramod Kumar	1997	South Asia: conflicts and cooperation	Delhi: Kalinga
Mishra, Puja	2023	Adaptation of Green Banking Practices in Commercial Banks of Nepal	Apex Journal of Business and Management 1:1,55-76
Mishra, R.R.	1980	National Development Service: A Study Service Scheme	Village Nepal 1,1:9-14
mishra, ra	2016	The limits of rhetoric: Oli and his followers have no choice but to negotiate hard with the govt and the Madhesi and Janajati leaders	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2016
Mishra, Rabindra	2004	India's role in Nepal's Maoist insurgency	Asian Survey, Vol. 44, Issue 5, pp. 627-646
Mishra, Rabindra	2009	Open letter to non-resident Nepalis: You have mostly wasted your time in holding meetings, conferences, interaction programmes, issuing statements and declarations	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2009
Mishra, Rabindra	2010	Philanthropic journalism: Nepali Times partners with the HELP NEPAL Network to support Nepalis in need	Nepali Times, 31 December 2010
Mishra, Rabindra	2011	Responsibility first	República, 13 July 2011
Mishra, Rabindra	2021	Changing Course: Nation Above Notion : Abolition of Federalism by Restructuring and Strengthening Local Bodies Referendum on Secularism	personal website, July 2021
Mishra, Rabindra	2023	This System Will Not Improve Even If 'Top Leaders' Retire	República, 10 November 2023
Mishra, Sailesh Kumar	2014	Medical tourism: Potential industry	The Himalayan Times, 2 July 2014
Mishra, Sangeeta	2023	Enabling breastfeeding in Nepal: Create supportive environment for mothers	The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2023
Mishra, Sanjib	2021	Employees Respect and Job satisfaction in Nepalese Private College	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 4:4,45-52
Mishra, Saroj	2021	Chinese Occupation of Nepalese Minds!	Khabarhub, 12 October 2021
Mishra, Saroj	2022	Doing 'business' with China can be disastrous	Khabarhub, 10 August 2022
Mishra, Shanti	1994	Voice of Truth: The Challenges and Struggles of a Nepalese Woman	Delhi: Book Faith India

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Shashi Prabha	1985	B. P. Koirala: A Case Study in Third World Democratic Leadership	Varanasi: Konark
Mishra, Shashi Prabha	1991	The Growth of Nationalism in Pre-Revolution Nepal	South Asian Studies (Jaipur) pp. 74-85 (July-Dec. 1991)
Mishra, Shiva Raj	2015	Give it a shot: Local production of medicines should be included in the national development agenda	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2015
Mishra, Subash K.	2009	Nepal-India Power Exchange: A Critical Review	Hydro Nepal 5:18-20
Mishra, Surendra	2005	Social structure and inter-group relations: a case study of a village in Nepal Tarai	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 9:120-137
Mishra, Surya Nath	2012	Diplomacy for migrant worker	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2012
Mishra, Surya Nath	2018	Sorrows of Nepali migrant workers: Unless Nepali missions abroad are solely authorized to attest employer institutions' demand letters migration won't be safe and rewarding	República, 23 September 2018
Mishra, T.P.	2008	Hydropower Lessons From Bhutan	The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2008
Mishra, T.P.	2008	Intimidation And Threats Continue	The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2008
Mishra, T.P.	2008	Non-Registered Refugees They Too Should Be Issued ID Cards	The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2008
Mishra, T.P.	2008	Politics In Exile Common Consensus Is A Must	The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2008
Mishra, T.P.	2008	Prisoners of the dragon kingdom	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2008
Mishra, T.P.	2008	Question Of Refugee Repatriation	The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2008
Mishra, T.P.	2008	Refugee Resettlement, Is It Being Carried Out Fairly?	The Rising Nepal, 13 November 2008
Mishra, T.P.	2008	Resettlement In Australia	The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2008
Mishra, T.P.	2008	Resettlement Vs Democratic Movement	The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2008
Mishra, T.P.	2008	Violence In Bhutan Issue Needs Peaceful Solution	The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2008
Mishra, T.P.	2009	Bhutanese Media After Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2009
Mishra, T.P.	2009	Combatting 'Terrorism' In Bhutan	The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2009
Mishra, T.P.	2010	A diaspora begins	Himal Southasian, May 2010
Mishra, T.P.	2010	Tightening his grip: The king has set up the Bhutan Media Foundation putting press freedom in doubt	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2010

author	year	title	Source
Mishra, Tara Nanda	1990	Nepal in the Early Historical Period and its Architectural Types	Rolamba 10,2:13-16
Mishra, Tara Nanda	1991	A Brief Survey of Nepalese Archaeological Activities in Nepal	Rolamba 11,4:8-11
Mishra, Tara Nanda	1996	Archaeological Discoveries and Field Activities in Nepal during Recent Years	Journal of Nepalese Studies 1,1:73-85
Mishra, Tara Nanda	1996	The Archaeological Activities in Lumbini	Ancient Nepal 139:36-48
Mishra, Tirtha Prasad	1986	British Role in the Nepal-Tibet Crisis	Voice of History 9-11,1:19-27
Mishra, Tirtha Prasad	1987	Shri 3 maharaj candra shamsher ta ciniya samman. [Premierminister Chandra Shamsher und die chinesische Reverenz]	Ancient Nepal 89-99:4-13
Mishra, Tirtha Prasad	1989	Nepalese Thakali at Gyantse (1905-1938)	Ancient Nepal 114:9-17
Mishra, Tirtha Prasad	1991	The Taming of Tibet: A Historical Account of Compromise and Confrontation in Nepal-Tibet Relations, 1900-1930	Jaipur: Nirala
Mishra, Tirtha Prasad	2000	Nepal and the trans-Himalayan trade	Friendship 1,1:4-10
Mishra, Tirtha Prasad	2003	Nepalese in Tibet: a case study of Nepalese half-breeds (1856-1956)	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 30,1:1-18
Mishra, Tirtha Prasad	2015	Campaign against blindness: Limitations and challenges	The Himalayan Times, 30 March 2015
Mishra, Udgam / Kapair, Rekha	2023	Determinants of Online Purchase Intention: A cCase of Developing Nation	The Journal of Knowledge and Innovation 9:2,31-38
Mishra, Upendra	2012	Dimensions of Constitutional Crisis in Nepal	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 61-67. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Mishra, Vidhyapati	2008	Options for refugees	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2008
Mishra, Vidhyapati	2008	Refugee right to property restitution	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2008
Mishra, Vidhyapati	2008	Travel documents for the refugees	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2008
Mishra, Vidhyapati	2011	Left in a limbo: Neither the Government of Nepal nor the UNHCR can prevent arrival of new asylum seekers from Bhutan	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2011
Mishra, Vidhyapati / Dhakal, B.M.	2010	Post Resettlement Employment	The Rising Nepal, 2 and 9 June 2010

author	year	title	Source
Misra, Amalendu	2003	A Nation in Exile: Tibetan Diaspora and the Dynamics of Long Distance Nationalism	Asian Ethnicity, 4,2:189-206
Misra, Amalendu	2004	An introduction to the 'small' and 'micro' states of South Asia	Contemporary South Asia, 13(2), pp. 127–131
Misra, Amalendu	2004	Theorising 'small' and 'micro' state behaviour using the Maldives, Bhutan and Nepal	Contemporary South Asia, 13(2), pp. 133–148
Misra, Balchandra	2001	Jhapa andolandekehi emaleko vibhajansamma	Kathmandu: Sunauli Bihani Abhiyan [2058 v.s.]
Misra, Dilli Ram	2003	Nepalko prajatantrik vikaskram ra kathmadaun upatyakako nirvacan	Kathmandu: Sharmila Misra [2060 v.s.]
Misra, H.N.	1988	Bhutan: Problems and Policies	New Delhi: Heritage
Misra, Meenakshi / Misra, R.C.	1996	Bhutan's foreign policy in the new context	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 274-284. New Delhi: Indus
Misra, N.N. (ed.)	1994	Source Materials of Kumauni History	Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Misra, Neelesh	2001	End of the line: the story of the killing of the royals in Nepal	New Delhi, etc.: Penguin
Misra, R.C.	1985	Institutional Achievements and the Process of Nation-Building in Bhutan	In: S.K. Chaube (ed.), The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernization and Adaptation, pp. 185-195. New Delhi, Jalandhar, Bangalore: Sterling
Mistry, Asis	2020	Quest for Identity: Re-Examining the Process of Federal Restructuring of the Nepali State	Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 2, No. 2, pp. 12-37
Mitra, A.	1954	Census of India 1951. District Census Handbook: Darjeeling	Calcutta: West Bengal Government Press
Mitra, Amitabha	1993	Economic Transformation of Sherpas in West Bengal	Social Change 23,2-3:223-226
Mitra, Avnindra Dutt	2023	Input Crisis in the Agricultural Sector of Nepal	Voice 15:1,81-91
Mitra, Debmitra	2010	Indo-Bhutan relations : political process, conflict and crisis	Delhi, India: Academic Excellence
Mitra, Subrata Kumar	1995	The Rational Politics of Cultural Nationalism: Subnational Movements of South Asia in Comparative Perspective	British Journal of Political Science (?) 25:57-78

author	year	title	Source
Mitra, Subrata Kumar	1997	Introduction: legitimacy and conflict in South Asia	In: S. K. Mitra and D. Rothermund (eds.), Legitimacy and conflict in South Asia, pp. 1-6. New Delhi: Manohar
Mitra, Subrata Kumar	1997	Legitimacy, governance and political institutions in India after independence	In: S. K. Mitra and D. Rothermund (eds.), Legitimacy and conflict in South Asia, pp. 17-49. New Delhi: Manohar
Mitra, Subrata Kumar (ed.)	1990	Politics of Positive Discrimination: A Cross-National Perspective	Bombay: Popular Prakashan
Mitra, Subrata Kumar (ed.)	2009	Politics of modern South Asia	5 vols. London [a.o.] : Routledge
Mitra, Subrata Kumar / Enskat, Mike	2004	Introduction	In: Subrata K. Mitra, Mike Enskat and Clemens Spieß (eds.). Political Parties in South Asia, pp. 1-30, Westport and London: Praeger
Mitra, Subrata Kumar / Enskat, Mike / Spieß, Clemens (ed.)	2004	Political parties in South Asia	Westport, London: Praeger
Mitra, Subrata Kumar / Lewis, R. Alison (ed.)	1996	Subnational Movements in South Asia	Boulder, Col.: Westview
Mitra, Subrata Kumar / Rothermund, Dietmar (ed.)	1997	Legitimacy and conflict in South Asia	New Delhi: Manohar
Mitra, Subrata Kumar / Schöttli, Jivanta / Pauli, Markus	2020	'Borders between Brothers' – India, Nepal and the China Factor	Khabarhub, 22 June 2020
Mitra, Subrata Kumar / Wolf, Siegfried O. / Schöttli, Jivanta	2006	A political and economic dictionary of South Asia	London: Routledge
Mitra, Uday	2002	Whispering winds: (stories & poems)	Thimphu: Uday Mitra
Mittal, Preeti	2022	Federalized Approach to Transitional Justice Process	Khabarhub, 31 July 2022
Miya, Abdullah	2014	On the ground on a yarsa hunt	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2014
Miya, Farmud	2017	Is English medium meaningful in pre-primary level in Nepal?	Academic Voices 7:1,8-13

author	year	title	Source
Miya, Taj Mohammad	2009	It's unclear who Madhesis are	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2009
Mocko, Anne T.	2016	Demoting Vishnu : ritual, politics, and the unravelling of Nepal's Hindu monarchy	New York: Oxford University Press
Mocko, Anne T. / Barnhart, Shaunna	2018	All the King's Horses, All the King's Elephants: The Fates of Royal Animals in Nepal's Post-Monarchy Period	Himalaya 38:1,23-41
Mocko, Anne T. / Penjore, Dorje	2015	Nepal and Bhutan in 2014: New Governments, Old Problems	Asian Survey 55,175–81
Mocko, Anne T. / Penjore, Dorje	2016	Nepal and Bhutan in 2015: Shifting Ground	Asian Survey 56,1:210-215
Moffat, Christina Sally	1998	Growing up among the looms: the growth and nutrition of children living in a peri-urban environment in Kathmandu, Nepal	PhD thesis, McMaster University, Canada
Moffett, Luke / Gallan, James	2018	Life on hold: Relief payments alone are not enough for the families of disappeared persons—they need to know what happened	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2018
Moffett, Luke / Sharma, Govinda	2018	Kids with guns: Maoist child soldiers are disqualified combatants and unrecognised conflict victims	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2018
Mohammad, Ayas / Shaikh, Sajjad Ahmad / Anwar, Mumtaz	2007	Poverty reduction: a challenge for South Asian leadership	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 129-138. Kathmandu: IGD
Mohan, Surendra	2008	The learning curve	Himal Southasian, August 2008
Mohanty, Manoranjan	1999	A Nepal diary	Mainstream 37,21:15-18
Mohanty, Manoranjan	2003	China and South Asia in the post-Sept. 11 world	In: Upendra Gautam (ed.), South Asia and China: Towards inter-regional cooperation, pp. 34-46. Kathmandu: China Study Center
Mohanty, Manoranjan / Mukherji, Partha Nath (ed.)	???	People's rights: social movements and the state in the Third World	New Delhi: Sage Publications
Mohla, Vandana	1998	SAARC and super powers	New Delhi: Deep & Deep

author	year	title	Source
Mohsin, Mohammad	1970	Social Premise	In: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile, pp. 43-52
Mohsin, Mohammad	1970	The Panchayat Democracy	In: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile, pp. 121-130. Kathmandu
Mohsin, Mohammad /Kasaju, Prem (ed.)	1974	On Education in Nepal	Kathmandu: National Education Committee
Moisala, Pirkko	1989	Gurung Music and Cultural Identity	Kailash 15,3-4:207-222
Moisala, Pirkko	1991	Cultural Cognition in Music: Continuity and Change in the Gurung Music of Nepal	Helsinki
Moitra, Arun	??	Sikkimer Adivasi Lepcha	Calcutta: A. Mukherjee
Mojumdar, Kanchanmoy	1962	Indo-Nepalese Relations, 1837-1977	Unpublished PhD thesis. New Delhi, Indian School of International Studies
Mojumdar, Kanchanmoy	1963	Nepal and the Sikh-Tibetan War 1841-42	Bengal: Past and Present January-June:???. Bengal: Past and Present January-June:???
Mojumdar, Kanchanmoy	1965	Nepal's Relations with Indian States, 1800-1850	Journal of Indian History August:???. Journal of Indian History August:???
Mojumdar, Kanchanmoy	1966	British Policy towards Nepal, 1767-1946	Modern Review, The 119-120:472-479
Mojumdar, Kanchanmoy	1966	Nepal and the Indian Mutiny, 1857-59	Bengal: Past and Present 1966, pp.13-39
Mojumdar, Kanchanmoy	1972	Recruitment of Gurkhas in the Indian Army, 1814-1877	The Journal of the United Institution of India pp. 143-157
Mojumdar, Kanchanmoy	1973	Anglo-Nepalese Relations in the Nineteenth Century	Calcutta: K. L. Mukhopadhyay
Mojumdar, Kanchanmoy	1973	Political Relations between India and Nepal, 1877-1923	New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal Publishers
Mojumdar, Kanchanmoy	1975	Nepal and the Indian Nationalist Movement	Calcutta: K. L. Mukhopadhyay
Moktan (Lawoti), Babina	2008	Allowing CA to take its course	The Himalayan Times, 11 July 2008

author	year	title	Source
Moktan (Tamang), Paraman Singh	1990	Tamang sanskritima kokomhendoko bhumika. [Einführung des Kokomhendo in die Tamang Kultur]	Kokomhendo 5-18
Moktan, Mani Ram	2010	Impacts of Recent Policy Changes on Rural Communities and Species Diversity in Government-Managed Forests of Western Bhutan	Mountain Research and Development, 30(4):365-372
Moktan, Mani Ram / Norbu, Lungten / Dukpa, Kencho / Rai, Tek Bahadur / Dorji, Rinchen /Dhendup, Kunzang / Gyaltshen, Norbu	2009	Bamboo and Cane Vulnerability and Income Generation in the Rural Household Subsistence Economy of Bjoka, Zhemgang, Bhutan	Mountain Research and Development, 29(3):230-240
Moktan, Mani Ram / Norbu, Lungten / Nirola, Harilal / Dukpa, Kencho / Rai, Tek Bahadur / Dorji, Rinchen	2008	Ecological and Social Aspects of Transhumant Herding in Bhutan	Mountain Research and Development 28,1:41–48
Moktan, Parman Singh	1993	Tamang jivan-shaili, rahan-sahan, veshbhusa ra pahuna satkar. [Tamang Lebensweise, Bräuche, Kleidung und Gastfreundschaft]	Char-Mhendo 14:16-20 [2050 v.s.]
Moktan, Sanjila	2021	Covid-19 and Higher Education: A Bibliography	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Molden, Olivia / Griffin, Nicholas / Sharma, Prakash Mani	2017	Human right to water: Revitalising Kathmandu's ancient water system can address issues of water insecurity, vulnerability to disasters and loss of cultural heritage	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2017
Molesworth, Kate / Müller-Böker, Ulrike	2005	The local impact of under-realisation of the Lumbini Master Plan: a field report	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 35,2:183-211
Møller Hansen, Jan	2014	Building blocks: The invisible men, women, and children who lay the foundations of your dream home	Nepali Times, 31 January 2014
Moller, Joanne	2003	Insiders and outsiders: community and identity in Kumaon, North India	In: Marie Lecomte-Tilouine and Pascale Dollfus (eds.), Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas, pp. 241-276. New Delhi: Oxford UP

author	year	title	Source
Molnar, Augusta Maupin	1978	Marital Patterns and Women's Economic Independence: A Study of the Kham Magar Women	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 6,1:15-29
Molnar, Augusta Maupin	1980	Flexibility and Option: A Study of the Dynamics of Women's Participation among Kham Magar of Nepal	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Molnar, Augusta Maupin	1981	Economic Strategies and Ecological Constraints: The Case of the Kham Magar of Western Nepal	In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Asian Highland Societies: An Anthropological Perspective, pp. 20-51. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Molnar, Augusta Maupin	1981	The Dynamics of Traditional Systems of Forest Management: Implications for the Community Forestry Development and Training Projects	Unpublished Report to World Bank
Molnar, Augusta Maupin	1981	The Kham Magar women of Thabang. The status of women in Nepal, vol. 2, part 2	Kathmandu: CEDA
Mondal, Sekh Rahim	2002	Ethnic groups and ethnicity in Bhutan	In: Girin Phukan (ed.), Ethnicity and polity in South Asia, pp. 88-102. New Delhi: South Asian
Mondal, Sekh Rahim	2004	People of Bhutan: a study of its society and culture	In: Bhuwan Chandra Upreti (ed.), Bhutan: dilemma of change in a Himalayan kingdom, pp. 25-44. Delhi: Kalinga
Moodey, Richard W.	1978	Kinship and Culture in the Himalayan Region	In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 27-36. The Hague: Mouton
Mool, Pradeep K. / Bajracharya, Samjwal R. / Joshi, Sharad P.	2001	Inventory of glaciers, glacial lakes, and glacial lake outburst floods : monitoring and early warning systems in the Hindu Kush-Himalayan Region, Nepal	Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Moore, Charity Troyer / McIntyre, Vestal	2017	Women's job opportunities: Mutual learning; The rate of female labor force participation in South Asia varies from 16 percent in Afghanistan to 80 percent in Nepal	República, 21 March 2017
Moran, Arik	2010	Crossing the Sutlej River: An examination of early British rule in the West Himalayas	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 37: 7-26
Moran, Arik	2019	Kingship and Polity on the Himalayan Borderland Rajput Identity during the Early Colonial Encounter	Amsterdam University Press
Moran, Arik / Warner, Catherine	2016	Introduction Charting Himalayan Histories	Himalaya 35:2,32-40

author	year	title	Source
Moran, Peter	2004	Buddhism observed: travellers, exiles and Tibetan Dharma in Kathmandu	London: Routledge Curzon
Mørch, Maximillian	2016	Broken lines: International response to natural disasters continue to fail to address the needs of affected communities	República, 7 March 2016
Mørch, Maximillian	2016	Patchy and leaky: While the earthquakes devastated the country, corruption greatly hampered relief efforts	República, 4 May 2016
Mørch, Maximillian	2019	By the Way of the Border Travels: Around the Frontiers and Beyuls of Nepal	Vajra Books
Mørch, Maximillian	2020	Closing the border isn't an option: There is no reason why Rohingyas will not be able to successfully integrate into Nepali society	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2020
More, Shraddha	2020	Overambitious campaign: With the share of foreign tourists standing at 49 percent, the target of two million is doomed	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2020
Morimoto, Izumi	2010	The changes in cultural practices and identities of a Nepali musician caste: The Gandharbas from wandering bards to travelling musicians	Studies in Nepali History and Society 13,2:325-349
Morland-Hughes, W.R.J.	1947	A grammar of the Nepali language in the Roman and Nagari scripts	London: Luzac & Co.
Moronval, Frédéric	2021	Vitality of Language and Religion among the Newars in the Kathmandu Valley	Proceedings 2018: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya, pp. 122-131
Morris, C.J.	1935	A Journey in Bhutan	Geographical Journal 86,3:201-217
Morris, C.J.	1938	Living with the Lepchas: A Book about the Sikkim Himalayans	London: William Heinemann
Morris, C.J.	1985	The Gurkhas: An Ethnology. Reprint der 2. Auflage, 1936, mit dem Titel: 'Handbooks for the Indian Army: Gorkhas'	Delhi: B. R. Publishing Corporation
Morris, C.J.	1993	Magars	Rolamba 13,2:11-15
Morris, James	1958	Coronation Everest	London: Faber and Faber
Morris, John	1963	A Winter in Nepal	London: Rupert Hart-Davis
Morris, Richard	2019	Media freedom protects and supports us all	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2019

author	year	title	Source
Morris, Richard / Marzetti, Gail	2016	Development achievements: In this bicentenary year, the exhibition Hatemalo helps us celebrate the things Nepal and UK have achieved together	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2016
Morris, Richard / Marzetti, Gail	2016	Girls are the future: Women who have the opportunity to speak up about challenges women and girls face in Nepali society can help tackle stigma	República, 10 December 2016
Morrison, Joanna / Basnet, Machhindra / Sharma, Neha	2023	Eating for honour: A cultural-ecological analysis of food behaviours among adolescent girls in the southern plains of Nepal	PloS ONE 18(8):e0290405
Mottin, Monica	2007	Dramas for social change: Theatre for development or the development of the theatre	Studies in Nepali History and Society 12,2:321-347
Mottin, Monica	2010	Catchy melodies and clenched fists: performance as politics in Maoist cultural programs	In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century, pp. 52-72, London and New York: Routledge
Mottin, Monica	2018	Rehearsing for life : theatre for social change in Nepal	New Delhi: Cambridge University Press
Moulton, Patrice	2018	Post earthquake studies have exposed Nepal's lack of focus on mental health issues	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2018
Mountcastle, Amy	1993	Identity and democracy in Tibetan refugee politics	Ph.D. dissertation in progress (??), Department of Anthropology, Rutgers Univ., NJ
Moynihan, Maura	2009	The revival of Tibetan nationalism	Asian Age, 25 November 2009
Mueggler, Erik	2005	The Lapponicum Sea: Matter, Sense, and Affect in the Botanical Exploration of Southwest China and Tibet	Comparative Study of Society and History, 2005, pp. 442-479
Muhammad, Ayaz	2006	Escalating inequality in South Asia: a challenge to political managers	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 33,2:223-235
Muhammad, Ayaz	2009	Federal state building: techniques and suggestions	Readings on Governance and Development 12:80-89
Mühlich, Michael	1991	Der Dhami als Vorbild: Ein Kommentar zu Campbells, ...Oracular Religion ...in Hindu Jumla	In: M. Kuper (ed.), Hungrige Geister und rastlose Seelen: Texte zur Schamanismusforschung, . Berlin: Dietrich Reimer

author	year	title	Source
Mühlich, Michael	1993	Complementary and Hierarchical Aspects of Brahman-Chetri Social Structure	In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. 229-237. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
Mühlich, Michael	1994	The Household, the Householder and the Neighbourhood in Sherpa Communities of Bauddha and Solu	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 209-217. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Mühlich, Michael	1995	The waterspirits and the position of women among the Sherpa	Kailash 17,1-2:67-80
Mühlich, Michael	1996	Traditionelle Opposition: Individualität und Weltbild der Sherpa	Pfaffenweiler: Centaurus
Mühlich, Michael	1997	Credit relations in Nepal: a preliminary report on the Khatsara and manage Kidu system	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 24,2:201-215
Mühlich, Michael	1998	The Newar Vajracarya Priest as Recipient of dana	Journal of the Nepal Research Centre 11:91-120
Mühlich, Michael	1999	Credit relations in Nepal: social embededness and sacred money	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 17:69-100
Mühlich, Michael	2000	Review: Karl-Heinz Krämer, Ethnizität und nationale Integration in Nepal	Himalayan Research Bulletin, 20,1-2:45-49
Mühlich, Michael	2001	Credit & culture: a substantivist perspective on credit relations in Nepal	Berlin: Reimer
Mühlich, Michael	2001	Gläubige und Gläubiger: Die kulturelle Einbettung von informellen Kreditbeziehungen am Beispiel Nepals	Entwicklungsethnologie 10,1-2:153-170
Mühlich, Michael	2008	Ethnische Gruppen in Nepal: Einführung zum aktuellen Thema	Nepal Information, 100:3-6
Muico, Norma Kang	2012	Migration imperative: Labourers are consistently deceived by recruitment agencies as the government sits idle	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2012
Mukharji, Deb	2005	Nepal: Inexplicable Volte Face	SAIR, Vol. 3, No. 42, May 2, 2005

author	year	title	Source
Mukharji, Deb	2008	Beyond treaties: It is not only time for Nepal and India to review the 1950 bilateral treaty, but also to redefine larger bilateral relations with sensitivity and mutual accommodation	Himal Southasian, June 2008
Mukharji, Deb	2010	Elusive horizon: Having failed to elect a Prime Minister for the fifth time, Nepal continues its quest for democracy to make Jan Andolan II a success	Frontline, 11 September 2010
Mukherjee, Rohan / Malone, David M.	2011	Indian foreign policy and contemporary security challenges	International Affairs 87:1 (2011) 87–104
Mukherjee, Soumen	2009	Conceptualizing Reform and Building Consensus: Islam in South Asia, and some Aspects of Leadership Patterns and Political Consciousness	Heidelberg Papers in South Asian and Comparative Politics, Working Paper No. 45
Mukherji, Aditi	2014	Answer in the mountains: The solutions to pressing issues must recognize the mountains' integral role in the water-energy-food nexus	República, 22 March 2014
Mukherji, Indra Nath	1989	Economic Constraints and Potentialities	In: Bimal Prasad (ed.), Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects, pp. 100-136. New Delhi: Vikas
Mukherji, Indra Nath	1994	Strategies for Poverty Alleviation in South Asia	In: S. D. Muni (ed.), Understanding South Asia: Eassays in the Memory of Late Professor (Mrs.) Urmila Phadnis, pp. 212-226. New Delhi: South Asian
Mukherji, Indra Nath	1995	India-Nepal Trade in the Context of Economic Liberalization	In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 234-244. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Mukhia, Bal Bahadur	1996	Constitutional status of political parties in Nepal	Essays on Constitutional Law 24:51-64
Mukhiya, Indrajeet	2004	Jhapa at the mercy of dacoits	In: Centre for Investigative Journalism (publ.), People in the 'people's war', pp. 41-48. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Mukhiya, Suresh	2013	Wasted talent: Youth Unemployment	República, 154 August 2013

author	year	title	Source
Muktan, K.K.	2003	Gorkhas' contribution to external and internal security of India	In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 124-147. New Delhi: Indus
Mulay-Parakh, Regina	2001	Politico-cultural linkages: role of media	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), India and Nepal: big power - small power relations in South Asia, pp. 155-160. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Müller-Böker, Ulrike	1987	Man, religion and agriculture in the Kathmandu valley	In: N. Gutschow and A. Michaels (eds.), Heritage of the Kathmandu valley, pp. ??.
Müller-Böker, Ulrike	1988	Spatial Organization of a Caste Society: The Example of the Newar in the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal	Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag Mountain Research and Development 8,1:23-31
Müller-Böker, Ulrike	1988	Umweltkenntnis und Umweltbewertung in traditionellen Gesellschaften Nepals	Giessener Beiträge zur Entwicklungsländerforschung 16,2:101-114
Müller-Böker, Ulrike	1990	The Overexploitation of Natural Resources in Gorkha: Social and Economic Causes	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 17,1:75-80
Müller-Böker, Ulrike	1991	Knowledge and Evaluation of the Environment in Traditional Societies of Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 11,2:101-114
Müller-Böker, Ulrike	1993	Ethnobotanical Studies among the Citawan Tharus	Journal of the Nepal Research Centre 9:17-56
Müller-Böker, Ulrike	1993	Tharus and Pahariyas in Citawan: Some Observations Concerning the Question of Multiethnicity in Nepal	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), Nepal: Past and Present, pp. 279-293. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Müller-Böker, Ulrike	1993	Two Ecological-Geographical Approaches Concerning the Topic: Man and His Environment in Nepal	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Aspects of Nepalese Traditions, pp. 17-32. Stuttgart: Steiner
Müller-Böker, Ulrike	1994	Die Lebenswelt der Chitawan-Tharu	Nepal Information 74:113-117
Müller-Böker, Ulrike	1995	Die Tharus in Chitawan: Kenntnis, Bewertung und Nutzung der natürlichen Umwelt im südlichen Nepal. Erdwissenschaftliche Forschung Band XXXIII	Stuttgart: Franz Steiner

author	year	title	Source
Müller-Böker, Ulrike	1995	Traditionelle Lebens- und Wirtschaftsformen im Konflikt mit dem Naturschutz: Das Beispiel des Royal Chitawan National Park (Nepal)	Entwicklungs ethnologie 4,1:19-35.
Müller-Böker, Ulrike	1997	Tharus and Pahariyas in Chitwan: observations on the multi-ethnic constellation in southern Nepal	In: I. Stellrecht and M. Winiger (eds.), Perspectives on history and change in the Karakorum, Hindukush, and Himalaya, pp. 157-169. Köln: Rüdiger Köppe Verlag
Müller-Böker, Ulrike	2000	Ecotourism in Nepal: the example of the Royal Chitwan National Park	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 100-118. Delhi: Book Faith India
Müller-Böker, Ulrike	2000	State interventions in Chitwan: on the historical development of a region in southern Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 5,2:173-200
Müller-Böker, Ulrike	2016	Hami Nepali? Belonging in Nepal and the Nepali diaspora	In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 40-54, New Delhi: Routledge
Müller-Eberling, Claudia / Rätsch, Christian / Shahi, Surendra Bahadur	2000	Schamanismus und Tantra in Nepal : Heilmethoden, Thankas und Rituale aus dem Himalaya	Aarau: AT-Verlag
Müller, Bernhard	2004	... und der Himalaja lebt ...: aus dem ... Himalajakönigreich Nepal, Tibet, Dach der Welt, Kleinkönigreich Mustang und legendären Ladakh	Gwatt/Thun: Weber
Müller, Christoph	2018	Tibet-Teppiche aus Kathmandu, Pokhara und Chialsa : Paradigmenwechsel in der Schweizer Entwicklungszusammenarbeit mit Nepal – oder wie aus tibetischen Nomaden erfolgreiche Unternehmer wurden	Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz
Müller, Ulrike	1981	Thimi: Social and Economic Studies on a Newar Settlement in the Kathmandu Valley	Gießen: Geographisches Institut der Justus-Liebig-Universität
Müller, Ulrike	1982	Reisanbau und Ritual bei den Newar im Kathmandu-Tal. Festschrift für H. Uhlig	Geographische Zeitschrift (Festschrift für H. Uhlig) pp. 49-57
Müller, Ulrike	1984	Die ländlichen Newar-Siedlungen im Kathmandu-Tal: Eine vergleichende Untersuchung sozialer und ökonomischer Organisationsformen der Newar	Gießen: Justus-Liebig-Universität (Auszug)

author	year	title	Source
Müller, Ulrike	1986	Die Übernutzung der natürlichen Ressourcen in Gorkha: Soziale und ökonomische Ursachen	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 393-414. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Müller, Ulrike	1986	Interpretation of Cadastral Maps and Land Registers - Examples from the Kathmandu Valley and Gorkha	In: Klaus Seeland (ed.), Recent Research on Nepal, pp. 141-157. München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2009	The voice of multi-lingual Nepal: Manjushree Thapa on translating Nepali writing and the state of affairs	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2009
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2010	A heliocentric point of view: There may be immense potential for solar power for homes in urban Nepal, but high initial costs remain a big deterrent	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2010
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2010	Education and dreams: An unreleased documentary seeks to portray the state of education in Nepal today, while contrasting it with its history	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2010
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2010	Not exactly: Desperate attempts to find parallels between Indian and Nepali Maoist movements are futile	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2010
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2010	The rise of the right: Right-wing politics based on Hindutva has begun to assert itself in the Nepali political spectrum	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2010
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2011	27th most likely to fail: An index declares Nepal to be 27th in a list of failed states	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2011
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2011	Home and away: To say Nepali migrant workers in India escape reality is to disrespect them	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2011
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2011	Nepali Hindutva: Confusion over the relationship between religion and the government in the newly secular Nepal has allowed for a strengthening of an aggressive Hindu far-right	Himal Southasian, July 2011
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2012	Myth called secularism: The worst offender in the Manish Harijan episode has been the Nepal Police, our guardians of law and order	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2012

author	year	title	Source
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2018	A story called bikas: Nepal's narratives on development should encompass much more than just economic growth	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2018
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2018	Bending the knee: If we continue to imagine our culture as unchanging, we will remain entombed in imagined hierarchies	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2018
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2018	Bishnu, Bikas and Limi: For the periphery to develop, the centre must not hold	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2018
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2018	Lessons from a public hearing: There is much to be desired when it comes to local level governance, but it is taking baby steps nonetheless	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2018
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2018	Locomotive dreams: In the past, Nepal shunned the idea of developing a railway network and focused on roads instead	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2018
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2018	Looking back to look forward: For Nepal, understanding the past is crucial to understanding our own role in the present	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2018
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2018	Manufacturing courage: The history of Gorkhas is a case study of colonial mindsets and Nepali rulers' failures	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2018
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2018	Naxalbari to Lhasa, via Kathmandu: China, after its war with India, lent support to several insurgent groups in India. The Naxalites were one of them	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2018
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2018	Nepal, as it was: On two films by Austrian anthropologist Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2018
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2018	No longer a yam? Will Nepal develop an alternative vision for connectivity if the trans-Himalayan economic corridor doesn't work out?	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2018
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2018	Over the hills and far away: Limi valley is full of ironies and opportunities where its biggest potential lies in tapping the Chinese market	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2018
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2018	Padmaavat and Prithvi Narayan Shah: In today's 'post-truth world', majoritarianism is cocooned and strengthened in perceived victimhood	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2018

author	year	title	Source
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2018	Press reset: PM Oli's Delhi visit marks the beginning of a new phase of Nepal-India ties in the shadow of China	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2018
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2018	Status: Loading: By all measures, it would be difficult to call Oli's foreign policy 'balanced'	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2018	Strong leaders, weak democracies: Authoritarianism does not need a separate governing system; it can function equally well in a democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2018
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2018	The forgotten children: Story of those born to Newar traders in Lhasa reveal what the Nepali state thought about the 'Nepali' identity	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2018
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2018	The privilege to choose: It's increasingly clear that our liberal standards come with the freedom to choose our protests	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2018
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2018	Throwing down the gauntlet: New Indian foreign secretary's appointment will reinforce view that India is willing to deal with the Chinese on their own terms	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2018
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2018	Unlocking horns: Rhino diplomacy isn't a new phenomenon; it begins as early as 1834	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2018
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2019	A few more suggestions to become better Nepali nationalists: After T-shirts and the national anthem at Pashupati, could there be more places to display our nationalism?	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2019
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2019	A new balance of power in Nepal's neighbourhood: Hong Kong and Kashmir will test the two Asian giants in their quest for global power	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2019
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2019	Can a bus change the way children are taught in Nepal?	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2019
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2019	Caste has been essential to the Nepali Hindu state	The Record, 27 November 2019
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2019	Fortune telling by the CIA: The US intelligence service's assessments about Nepal have mostly been proven true	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2019
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2019	Loss of legitimacy: The Oli government suffers from a crisis of credibility, with its tall electoral promises now faded away	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2019

author	year	title	Source
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2019	Nepalis are dying from floods—and they repeat every year: Between 1900-2005, 3.2 million Nepalis died in floods; 2.8 million of them were from the Tarai	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2019
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2019	Notes from a climate change defeatist: It's time for governments to decide ultimately whether they are for the planet or against	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2019
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2019	On the wrong side of history: Defending unequal citizenship rights is defending the Khas-Arya man's status, not the state sovereignty	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2019
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2019	Smile! You're on camera: Nepal Police currently operates 1,200 CCTV cameras inside Kathmandu. They want to raise the number to 21,000	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2019
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2019	Stuck on repeat: In Nepal, the cycle of history seems unchanged; the wheel just does not seem to break	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2019
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2019	The year the Sino-US tussle came to Kathmandu: Stuck between Indo-Pacific and BRI, it is in Nepal where the US-China trade war has manifested itself	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2019
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2019	Tracing the ups and downs of the Nepal-India relationship	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2019
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2019	Understanding the modern Nepal-China border: Despite deepening relations, one cannot expect the northern frontier to be as open as the southern one	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2019
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2019	VTEN's arrest is only a symbol of a larger malaise: 'Moral order' is such an amorphous idea that anything undesirable to the authorities can be slotted into it	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2019
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2019	Wasted opportunity in tourism: Lo Manthang warrants a world heritage status, but authorities should be able to look beyond monetary exploitation	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2019
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2019	What privilege looks like in Nepal: Liberalism seems to die a quiet death when it comes to addressing its own failures	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2019
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2019	When Deng Xiaoping came to Kathmandu: Forty years before Xi came visiting, Deng announced the birth of a new China in Kathmandu. What will Xi's visit bring?	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2019

author	year	title	Source
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2019	Who should tourism benefit in Nepal? Nepali tourism cannot continue to rely on old policymaking. It needs to take local communities into account	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2019
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2019	Whose book is it anyway? India and Nepal have finally agreed on something: the decision to charge an import tax on imported books	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2019
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2020	A Buddhist nun in the 1950 revolution : Dharmashila Anagarika was one of the bravest, most fascinating characters in Pokhara's history	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2020
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2020	Dilip Mahato should have been a hero. Instead, he will be forgotten: Dilip's murder encapsulates several of the ills that ail this tottering republic	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2019
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2020	Information, please! The government needs to communicate its lockdown policies better to the people	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2020
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2020	Is this the end of the 'special relationship'? Anti-Indianism has fuelled Nepali politics for seven decades. It now needs to decide the future of bilateral ties	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2020
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2020	Losing our conscience, one country at a time: In a time of politics without principle, the only defining ideology is nationalism	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2019
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2020	Nepal's view of the world : The new foreign policy document, albeit a good start, lacks imagination	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2020
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2020	Piety and poison: the insidious spread of Hindutva: Those flirting with the idea of a Hindu state need to look at how quickly India has changed	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2020
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2020	Show me the numbers : Nepali news organisations have been lacking in their approach to data analysis	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2020
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2020	Starting over again: There seems to be no end to either the pandemic or the government's incompetent response	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2020
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2020	Still untouchable: Navaraj BK and his friends died because he loved an upper-caste girl. He won't be the last	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2020

author	year	title	Source
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2020	The art of being heard: What the Chinese narrative on Mt Everest tells us about shaping international views	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2020
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2020	The tragedy of betrayal: The one common factor through Nepal's history has been that alliances never last	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2020
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2020	The yam between two loose boulders: Nepal may profess non-alignment in its foreign policy, but the signals it's sending out are contrary to them	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2020
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2020	We need a long-term vision for tourism in Nepal: Visit Nepal Year is suffering because of the coronavirus epidemic. But there are also lessons for Nepali tourism in the fallout	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2020
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2020	What a 'missing' border pillar tells us about Nepal-China relations : The Humla episode has revealed severe weaknesses in Nepal's foreign policy outlook	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2020
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2020	What does China want from Nepal? China's interests in Nepal have evolved over the years. It has never been as politically invested as it currently is	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2020
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	A break from an all-male tradition : Hisila Yami's feminist leaning brings a different perspective to the Maoist conflict. But is it adequate?	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2021
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	A state of permanent revolution : Democracy today is not threatened by those who oppose a government, but by the government itself	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2021
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	A vision from the future : As difficult as it is to digest, brown skies and a dim sun are here to stay	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2021
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	An urban horror story : Nepal's cities are a disaster waiting to happen. What can we do about it?	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2021
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	Between fact and fiction : Examples of flawed historical interpretations abound in our everyday affairs	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2021
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	Capitalising on Nepal's soft power heritage in the 21st century	Journal of Foreign Affairs 1,1:189-206

author	year	title	Source
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	Codifying the breaking of wind : The Nepali state's desire to control all aspects of life, including our orifices, is omnipresent	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2021
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	How the Nepal-China border was finalised : The story of how a Nepali bureaucrat demarcated the far-western border with China	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2021
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	In defence of secularism : A forgotten incident from the Panchayat era tells us why we must protect minority religions	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2021
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	Losing trust in the republic : As citizens scramble for oxygen and a hospital bed, our state has disappeared	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2021
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	Modern-day Neros : Our political leadership's abdication of responsibility borders on criminality	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2021
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	Nepal is in disarray. Its foreign policy doesn't need to be : Foreign policy cannot serve individual interests. In Nepal, unfortunately, this is the norm	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2021
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	Nepal's road to China : The two countries' relations in the future will be guided by their past	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2021
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	No permanent friends, only permanent interests : How does Oli's dissolution of Parliament affect our neighbours and other powers like the US?	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2021
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	Policy interrupted : Rather than non-alignment, Nepal's foreign policy represents a lack of continuity	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2021
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	Round and round goes the wheel : Why is Nepal stuck in a loop of musical chairs between the same old men?	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2021
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	The decline in Nepali public aesthetics : Why are we spending millions on view towers on hilltops, where the view is already worthwhile?	The Kathmandu Post. 3 September 2021
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	The honey hunters of Dolakha : Honey hunting has come to be seen as one of the last symbols of a wild Himalaya	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2021
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	The Nepali state in the Himalaya : The food shortage in Limi Valley has highlighted Nepal's weak state presence in the Himalayan borderlands	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2021

author	year	title	Source
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	The Nyishangba traders of Manang : Their remarkable adventurism adds an important chapter to Nepal's history of trade	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2021
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	When Girija Babu tried to sell uranium to Israel : A tour of GP Koirala's misadventures while attempting to raise funds for the revolution	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2021
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2021	Who gets to write our history? The nationalist narrative conveniently sets aside other histories that don't see Nepal as a great nation	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2021
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2022	A case against nostalgia : The past would seem better if one belonged to the upper castes or were associated with royalty	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2022
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2022	A Nepali rebel in Tibet : Little is known of KI Singh's life in Tibet, where he escaped after a failed coup attempt	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2022
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2022	Can Nepal's Latest Citizen-Led Street Protests Shake Things Up?	Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 27 January 2022
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2022	City of garbage : The streets have filled up with trash once again, and no solution is in sight	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2022
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2022	Despair amid hope : The Nepali state must assure its citizens the country does not just belong to upper caste men	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2022
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2022	History and memory : Nepal may have become a republic, but the public memory of the royal figures has not gone away	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2022
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2022	Mustang: No longer a forbidden kingdom : Change is coming to Mustang—and not just because more tourists are visiting courtesy the roads	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2022
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2022	Nepal in a few words : Explaining the country in words that pervade our public discourse	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2022
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2022	Nepal needs to play catch-up : India is talking a new global language, where technology is a matter of national security	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2022

author	year	title	Source
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2022	Nepalis in the land of the Teesta : The Nepali diaspora has long shown it does not need a state to claim its identity	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2022
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2022	New ways of seeing : New realities—and ways of seeing—impress upon us the need to constantly ‘rewrite the books of the past’	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2022
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2022	Season of discontent : This year’s election has been marked by a refrain of discontent against traditional parties and their leaders	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2022
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2022	The foe within : Our entire state is a shining example of commissions, kickbacks, and kleptocracy	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2022
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2022	The ideological wasteland of the Nepali communists : It has been extraordinary to witness the prevarication, doublespeak and large-scale mobilisation against the MCC	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2022
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2022	The story the numbers tell : The census has thrown up several questions our policymakers will need to keep in mind in the years to come	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2022
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2022	The underdogs have won. Now what? The next five years will be crucial, not just for the newer parties, but also for the older lot	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2022
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2022	Whose election is it anyway? Kin and clan networks will once again play a formidable role in determining victory margins	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2022
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2023	Nepal’s BRI shaped dilemma	Annapurna Express, 24 August 2023
Mulmi, Amish Raj	2023	The choices Kathmandu must make : As the world shifts its focus to the Indo-Pacific, Nepal has a window of opportunity	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2023
Mulmi, Amish Raj / Giri, Anil	2010	The elephant and the dragon: Chinese overtures to Nepal have increased, and that has India worried	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2010
Mulmi, Amish Raj / Kharel, Pranab	2011	A Saffron Wave	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2011

author	year	title	Source
Mulmi, Ashansha	2023	Revisiting Nepal's inclusion policy	Nepal Live Today, 27 December 2023
Mulmi, Ashansha	2024	Because old habits die hard, right? Will lower fees result in reduced salaries or job insecurity for teachers?	República, 25 May 2024
Mulmi, Rajendra / Shipler, Michael	2015	Aid and conflict: That humanitarian operations can contribute to conflict has been proven again and again in recent emergencies	República, 25 June 2015
Mulmi, Sachi	2015	Cult Talk: The Year of the Mahamela	República, 4 September 2015
Mulmi, Sachi	2015	Not a Private Affair: Brides stumble upon a precarious position in the house, because she is still a new family member and will be treated like an outsider	República, 11 September 2015
Mulmi, Sachi	2015	Preserving their worded presence	República, 18 September 2015
Mulmi, Sachi	2015	The dry state	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2015
Mulmi, Subin	2015	Conjunction conundrum: Now that the opposition has agreed to the 'or' provision on citizenship, it is up to the ruling parties to follow through	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2015
Mulmi, Subin	2015	Divided loyalties: Fledgling political analysts on social media should focus on decreasing ethnic tensions instead of fueling it	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2015
Mulmi, Subin	2015	No democracy for women: CPDCC report specifically mentions father "and" mother provision, which shows the reluctance to provide equal rights to women	República, 22 June 2015
Mulmi, Subin	2016	Citizenship provision: Constitution is already discriminatory, but with this amendment, it will also become patriarchal	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2016
Mulmi, Subin	2016	Nationalism vs human rights: Nepal wants aid from the international community, but not criticism of its rights record	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2016
Mulmi, Subin	2017	A regressive step: The new Civil Code Bill will roll back the historic gains in property rights for Nepali women	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2017
Mumford, Stan Royal	1989	Himalayan Dialogue: Tibetan Lamas and Gurung Shamans in Nepal	Madison: University of Wisconsin Press
Mun, Nam Seong	2012	Peace Process in Nepal and Role of UNMIN	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 151-153. New Delhi: Pentagon Press

author	year	title	Source
Munangkarmi, Lilabhakta	1968	Mallakalin nepal. [Das Nepal der Malla-Zeit]	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2025 v.s.]
Mund, Horst (ed.)	1999	WTO: regional cooperation and Nepal	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for advanced Studies (NEFAS)
Mundara, Manjari	2017	Government schools: Much room for reform	The Himalayan Times, 29 August 2017
Mundul, Sujit	2009	Global financial crisis & Nepal	Republica, 12 April 2009
Mundul, Sujit	2010	Monetary policy: What, why & how?	República, 30 June 2010
Muni, Sukh Deo	1967	Kathmandu-Kodari Road: Justification and Anxiety	Mainstream 6,7:22-24
Muni, Sukh Deo	1971	Foreign Policy of Nepal, 1951-1966	Unpublished PhD thesis. Tribhuvan University, Kathmandu
Muni, Sukh Deo	1973	Foreign Policy of Nepal	Delhi: National Publishing House
Muni, Sukh Deo	1973	The Dynamics of Political Change in Nepal	South Asian Studies (Jaipur) 8:??? (January 1973)
Muni, Sukh Deo	1977	Political Change: A Framework of Analysis	In: S. D. Muni (ed.), Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy, pp. 1-22. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
Muni, Sukh Deo	1977	The Dynamics of Foreign Policy	In: S. D. Muni (ed.), Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy, pp. 127-142. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
Muni, Sukh Deo	1979	Indians in Nepal: Foreigners, not Aliens	In: I. J. Bahadur Singh (ed.), The Other Indians, pp. ???. New Delhi: Arnold Heinmann
Muni, Sukh Deo	1986	South Asian Regional Cooperation: Evolution and Prospects	
Muni, Sukh Deo	1989	Political Imperatives	In: Bimal Prasad (ed.), Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects, pp. 37-60. New Delhi: Vikas
Muni, Sukh Deo	1992	India and Nepal: a changing relationship	New Delhi: Konark
Muni, Sukh Deo	1997	SAARC at Crossroads	Himal 10,3:26-28
Muni, Sukh Deo	2003	Maoist insurgency in Nepal: the challenge and the response	New Delhi: Rupa Co.
Muni, Sukh Deo	2006	Drifting into Anarchy	SAIR, Volume 4, No.30, February 06, 2006

author	year	title	Source
Muni, Sukh Deo	2006	Human security in South Asia	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Non-traditional security: state, society and democracy in South Asia, pp. 47-61. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Muni, Sukh Deo	2008	Restructuring of the state in Nepal: the external dimension	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: new frontiers of restructuring of state, pp. 166-196, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Muni, Sukh Deo	2009	India's chessboard politics is no longer relevant in Nepal	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2009
Muni, Sukh Deo	2009	The civil-military crisis in Nepal	The Hindu, 6 May 2009
Muni, Sukh Deo	2010	India to an extent is responsible for the current political impasse	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2010
Muni, Sukh Deo	2011	Building new Nepal: pangs of power	República, 24 May 2011
Muni, Sukh Deo	2011	Options before India	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2011
Muni, Sukh Deo	2011	The last chance	República, 1 September 2011
Muni, Sukh Deo	2011	There has been a shift in India's Nepal policy	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2011
Muni, Sukh Deo	2011	Tough agenda: The challenge before Prime Minister Baburam Bhattarai is to complete the peace process and frame a new Constitution to take forward the vision of New Nepal	Frontline, 10 September 2011
Muni, Sukh Deo	2012	Chance for peace	Frontline, 5 May 2012
Muni, Sukh Deo	2012	Maoists and India: India's role	República, 1 August 2012
Muni, Sukh Deo	2012	Nepal: The Maoist Insurgency—Origin and Evolution	In: Robin Jeffery, Ronojoy Sen and Pratima Singh (ed.). More than Maoism: politics, policies and insurgencies in South Asia, pp. 75-94, Singapore ; New Delhi: Institute of South Asian Studies
Muni, Sukh Deo	2013	Revolution in retreat	Frontline, 11 December 2013
Muni, Sukh Deo	2014	Modi's Nepal agenda: If Modi can induce Nepal leaders to firm up a democratic, federal and Republican Constitution in the stipulated time, his visit will be a success	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2014
Muni, Sukh Deo (ed.)	1977	Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy	New Delhi: Chetana Publications

author	year	title	Source
Muni, Sukh Deo (ed.)	1994	Understanding South Asia: Eassays in the Memory of Late Professor (Mrs.) Urmila Phadnis	New Delhi: South Asian
Muni, Sukh Deo / Baral, Lok Raj	1996	Conclusions: refugees prospects and security solutions	In: Sukh Deo Muni and Lok Raj Baral (eds.), Refugees and regional security in South Asia, pp. 225-238. Delhi: Konark
Muni, Sukh Deo / Baral, Lok Raj (ed.)	1996	Refugees and regional security in South Asia	Delhi: Konark
Munro, Lauchlan T.	2016	Where did Bhutan's gross national happinbess com from? The origins of an invented tradition	Asian Affairs 47:1-71-92
Munshi, S. / Lama, U.	1978	The Tamangs of Darjeeling: A Study of a Group Identity	Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society 13,2:??
Munsi, Sunil	1980	An Enquiry into the Nature of Frontier Settlements: Case Study of Hill Darjeeling. Occasional Paper No. 34	Calcutta: Centre for the Studies in Social Sciences
Murali Putra	1973	Jit jang	Nepali 55:7-20
Murton, Galen	2017	Bordering Spaces, Practising Borders: Fences, Roads and Reorientations across a Nepal–China Borderland	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies, 40:2, 239-255
Murton, Galen / Sigdel, Tulasi Sharan	2021	Stuck on the side of the road: Mobility, marginality, and neoliberal governmentality in Nepal	In: Luke Heslop and Galen Murton (eds.), Highways and Hierarchies Ethnographies of Mobility from the Himalaya to the Indian Ocean, pp. 39-66. Amsterdam University Press
Murzakulova, Asel / Dessalegn, Mengistu / Phalkey, Neelambari	2021	Examining migration governance: evidence of rising insecurities due to COVID-19 in China, Ethiopia, Kyrgyzstan, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal and Thailand	Comparative Migration Studies 9:44
Myers, Steven Lee	2017	Squeezed by an India-China standoff, Bhutan holds its breath	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2017
Mylius, Norbert	1956	Katholische Missionen in Tibet	In: J. Haekel et al. (eds.), Die Wiener Schule der Völkerkunde (The Vienna School of Ethnology), pp. 315-326. Wien: Ferdinand Berger
Nabarro, David	2017	How WHO can support health: Despite unprecedented positive health outcomes, Nepal continues to have many challenges to overcome	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2017

author	year	title	Source
Nag, Sajal	2003	Fei-isation of the Nepalis of Northeast India	In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 184-193. New Delhi: Indus
Nagyiván, Pál	2005	Am Pipalbaum werden wir uns wiedersehen : sechs Erzählungen über Begegnungen in Nepal	Jena: Verlag Neue Literatur
Naidu, A.G.	1986	Bhutan Looks Outward: Its Search for Identity	Indian Journal of Political Science 47,4:533-545
Naidu, Sushil K.	1999	Nepal: society and culture	Delhi: Kalinga Publications
Naik, Niaz A.	2003	China and SAARC	In: Upendra Gautam (ed.), South Asia and China: Towards inter-regional cooperation, pp. 47-54. Kathmandu: China Study Center
Najeeb, Bashir	2023	Way too young: All girls must enjoy their full childhood	The Himalayan Times, 16 October 2023
Nakane, Chie	1966	A Plural Society in Sikkim: A Study of Interrelationship of Lepchas, Bhotias and Nepalis	In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Caste and Kin in Nepal, India, and Ceylon: Anthropological Studies in Hindu-Buddhist Contact Zones, pp. ????. Bombay: Asia Publishing House
Nakarmi, Amrit	2008	Power crisis: Diesel plants and other options	The Himalayan Times, 25 December 2008
Nakarmi, Amrit	2011	Energy crisis & its economic implications	República, 5 April 2011
Nakarmi, Amrit	2018	Priorities for power: Nepal can substitute almost 50 percent of imports of petroleum products and coal, if the government accords priority to development of hydropower and renewable energy	República, 9 October 2018
Nakarmi, Sabita	2018	Salute the peacekeepers: Involvement of women peacekeepers is essential to build confidence and instill the feeling of security among women and children	República, 30 June 2018
Nakarmi, Sabita	2018	Start with tourism: Nepal must take measures to control air pollution as we get close to Visit Nepal 2020, when we aim to welcome two million visitors	República, 10 December 2018

author	year	title	Source
Nakarmi, Sabita	2018	Teej and impunity: Government and all of us need to work together to fight the prevailing criminality and impunity if we want a happy and prosperous family, the wish we make in Teej	República, 12 September 2018
Nakarmi, Sabita	2018	Untold stories of women: Untold stories of rural women need to be told for change and for raising awareness that women's rights are human right	República, 3 June 2018
Nakarmi, Sabita	2019	Justice delayed, denied: Why is the state so indifferent toward cases of sexual violence even as it has totally undermined rule of law, justice system, national security and good governance?	República, 16 January 2019
Namboodiripad, E.M.S.	1994	Victory in Nepal	Frontline 11,26:104-105
Namchu, Chhaya Vani / Hamal, Menaka	2017	Working on gender: We saw no representation of Himalayan women in history or literature, nor in the research and development sectors	República, 8 March 2017
Namgyal	1908	History of Sikkim	Gangtok
Nandmehar, Sarita	2020	Kamalaris are still not free: Government needs to ensure livelihood, employment, education and social security for Kamalari girls and women	República, 14 July 2020
Nandmehar, Sarita	2024	Turning the Tide on Illegal Migration in GCC countries	República, 31 March 2024
Nandy, Ashis	1996	Nation, State and Self-Hatred	Himal 9,5:16-17
Nandy, Ashis	2002	Telling the story of communal conflicts in South Asia: interim report on a personal search for defining myths	Ethnic and Racial Studies, Vol. 25, No. 1, pp. 1-19
Nandy, Ashis	2007	The return of the sacred : the language of religion and the fear of democracy in a post-secular world	Lalitpur, Nepal: Social Science Baha
Naqvi, Syed Haider Nawab	1989	Possibilities of Economic Integration	In: Bimal Prasad (ed.), Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects, pp. 163-186. New Delhi: Vikas
Naraharinath, Yogi	1954	Ghorkaliharuko sainik itihās. [Die Militärgeschichte der Gorkhali]	Kathmandu [2011 v.s.]
Naraharinath, Yogi	1955	Itihās Prakās	Kathmandu: Itihās Prakās Mandal
Naraharinath, Yogi	1993	Nepal May Shrink Further if ..	The Independent 3,25:7 (11.-17.08.1993)

author	year	title	Source
Naraharinath, Yogi (ed.)	1965	Itihas prakashma sandhi patra sangraha. [Sammlung von Verträgen und Briefen zur Erhellung der Geschichte]. Vol. I	Kathmandu: Dang Spiritual Conference [2022 v.s.]
Naraharinath, Yogi / Gurung, Krishna Bahadur	1963	Srigurung magar vamsavali	???: Sant Bahadur Gurung
Narayan, Govinda	2012	True empowerment: Women's emancipation	República, 27 September 2012
Narayan, Kirin	1996	First sour, then sweet: women's ritual story telling in the Himalayan foothills	Women and Language 19,1:9-14
Narayan, Kirin	1997	Mondays on the dark night of the moon: Himalayan foothill folktales	New York, Oxford: Oxford UP
Narayan, Shriman	1971	India and Nepal: An Exercise in Open Diplomacy	Delhi: Hind Pocket Books
Narendra, J.P.	2010	The need: Progressive attitude and culture	The Himalayan Times, 15 March 2010
Natarajan, Sukanya	2014	Prime objective of SAARC: Economic agenda must take off	The Himalayan Times, 27 November 2014
Nath, Lopita	2003	Conflict afflicted Nepalis of Assam: the reality	In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 208-229. New Delhi: Indus
Nath, Lopita	2003	The Nepalis in Assam: ethnicity and cross border movements in the North-East	Kolkata: Minerva
Nath, Lopita	2006	Migration, Insecurity and Identity: The Nepali Dairymen in India's Northeast	Asian Ethnicity, 7,2:129-148
Nath, Tribhuvan	1975	The Nepalese Dilemma, 1960-1974	New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Nath, Tribhuvan	1992	Role of Media	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 68-76. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers

author	year	title	Source
National Ad Hoc Committee for International Decade for the World's Indigenous Peoples, Nepal (publ.)	1994	Indigenous Peoples of Nepal Towards Self-Identification and Re-Establishment. Proceedings of the National Consultation on Indigenous Peoples of Nepal (March 23-26,1994), Lapsiphedi, Kathmandu	Kathmandu
National Ad Hoc Committee for International Decade for the World's Indigenous Peoples, Nepal (publ.)	1994	Nepalka adivasiharubare ratriya paramarsha-gosthi (2050 caitra 10-13 gatesamma: laksiphedi, kathmadaun). Prativedan. [Proceedings of the National Consultation on Indigenous Peoples of Nepal (March 23-26,1994), Lapsiphedi, Kathmandu. Bericht]	Kathmandu
National Election Observation Committee, (publ.)	1992	Election Observation Report: General Elections 1991, Nepal	Kathmandu: National Election Observation Committee
National Planning Commission, (publ.)	1991	A legislative and institutional framework for environmental management in Nepal. Review of legislation, administrative procedures and institutional arrangements relating to land use and resource management	Kathmandu: National Conservation Strategy Implementation Project
National Planning Commission, (publ.)	2012	Assessment of Karnali Employment Program	Kathmandu, May 2012
National Planning Commission, (publ.)	2017	Demographic changes: Trends and Policy Implications	Kathmandu: National Planning Commission
National Planning Commission, (publ.)	2017	National Review of Sustainable Development Goals	Kathmandu, July 2017
National Planning Commission, (publ.)	2017	Nepal Flood 2017: Post Flood Recovery Needs Assessment	Kathmandu: National Planning Commission
National Planning Commission, (publ.)	2017	Sustainable Development Goals Status and Roadmap: 2016-2030	Kathmandu: National Planning Commission
National Planning Commission, (publ.)	2018	Final report on "Study and Analysis of Optimal Distributed Generation for Access to Grid Electricity for All in Five Years with Participation from Local-level Government"	Kathmandu: National Planning Commission

author	year	title	Source
National Planning Commission, (publ.)	2018	Multidimensional Poverty Index 2018	National Planning Commission, Government of Nepal Oxford Poverty and Human Development Initiative, University of Oxford
National Planning Commission, (publ.)	2018	Towards zero hunger in Nepal: A Strategic Review of Food Security and Nutrition	Kathmandu: National Planning Commission
National Planning Commission, (publ.)	2018	Universalizing Clean Energy in Nepal: A Plan for Sustainable Distributed Generation and Grid Access to All by 2022	Kathmandu: National Planning Commission
National Planning Commission, (publ.)	2020	National Review of Sustainable Development Goals	Kathmandu: National Planning Commission
National Planning Commission, (publ.)	2020	Sustainable Development Goals: Progress Assessment Report 2016–2019	Kathmandu: National Planning Commission
National Planning Commission, (publ.)	2020	The Fifteenth Plan (Fiscal Year 2019/20 – 2023/24)	Kathmandu: National Planning Commission
National Planning Commission, (publ.)	2021	Nepal: Multidimensional Poverty Index. Analysis towards action	Kathmandu: National Planning Commission
National Statistics Office (publ.)	2023	National Population and Housing Census 2021 (National Report). Volume 01	Kathmandu: National Statistics Office
National Statistics Office (publ.)	2024	Nepal Living Standards Survey IV 2022/23	Kathmandu: National Statistics Office
Naughton, Elena	2018	Turning tears into happiness: Local govts need to implement plans that satisfy victims' rights to justice, acknowledgment and reparations	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2018
Naumann Foundation (publ.)	1988	A Study of the Legal system and Legal Situation in Rural Areas of the Kingdom of Nepal	Kathmandu: Friedrich Naumann Foudation
Nautiyal, Annapurna	1997	Water resources management and cooperation between India and Nepal	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Nepal in transition: studies on contemporary issues and trends, pp. 98-109. Varanasi: Shalimar
naw,	2013	Verdict of CA Elections II: Still enough space for Maoists	The Himalayan Times, 25 November 2013

author	year	title	Source
Nawa, Katsuo	1998	Ethnic categories and international border: the case of Byans, far western Nepal	Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society 33:65-75
Nawa, Katsuo	2004	Language situation and “mother tongue” in Byans, far western Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 9,2:261-291
Nawa, Katsuo	2016	Triangulating the Nation State through Translation. Some Reflections on "Nation", "Ethnicity", "Religion" and "Language" in Modern Japan, Germany and Nepal	Internationales Asienforum 47,1-2:11-31
Nayak, Deepak Kumar	2015	Decisive Moment	SAIR, Volume 14, No. 4, July 28, 2015
Nayak, Deepak Kumar	2016	Nepal: Chronic Crises	SAIR, Volume 14, No. 47, May 23, 2016
Nayak, Deepak Kumar	2024	Games of Instability	SAIR, Volume 23, No. 6, 29 July 2024
Nayak, Deepak Kumar	2024	Political Uncertainties	South Asia Intelligence Review (SAIR), 18 March 2024
Nayak, Nihar R.	2014	Strategic Himalayas: Republican Nepal and External Powers	New Delhi: Pentagon Press and Institute for Defence Studies
Nayak, Nihar R.	2020	Is there a China connection? It is interesting that the other disputed area—Susta—has not been included in Nepal's new map	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2020
Nayak, Nihar R.	2022	Can Nepal be a reliable energy provider? India will buy electricity only from the projects developed by the exporting country or by Indian investors. Only a few Nepali projects qualify	Annapurna Express, 3 March 2022
Nayak, Nihar R. / Poudel, Purushottam	2024	Trends in Chinese investment in Nepal	Annapurna Express, 19 January 2024
Nayak, Ravi	2023	Stop the Misuse of Presidential Power of Pardon	República, 12 March 2023
Nayak, Ravi / Mandal, Bidhi	2019	Why English? We need to focus on enhancing English language skills if we are to become competent global citizens	República, 9 June 2019
Nayan, Shonit	2020	The Kalapani Conundrum: Indo-Nepal Diplomatic Rifts	Khabarhub, 14 May 2020
Nayar, K.P.	2010	A trusted ally: Between G.P. Koirala and India, it was a two-way street	The Telegraph, Kolkata, 31 March 2010
Nayava, Janak Lal et al.	2022	Changing precipitation patterns in far-western Nepal in relation to landslides in Bajhang and Bajura districts	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 15: 23-40

author	year	title	Source
NBSM (publ.)	2023	Nepal Budget 2080-81 (2023-24) : Highlights from tex perspective	NBSM Consulting
Nebesky-Wojkowitz, René de	1953	Die Legende vom Turmbau der Lepcha	Anthropos 48:889-897
Nebesky-Wojkowitz, René de	1957	Where the gods are mountains: Three years among the people of the Himalayas	New York: Reynal
Nebesky-Wojkowitz, René de	1959	Kusunda and Chepang: Notes on Two Little Known Tribes of Nepal	Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research 2:77-84
NECOM, (publ.)	1993	Nepal: Human Rights in the Himalayas	Kathmandu: NECOM
Neelakantan, Anagha	2012	Moment of truth: Federalism and ethnicity	República, 24 May 2012
Neelakantan, Anagha	2015	Nepal's Political Faultlines	International Crisis Group, 26 May 2015
NEFIN	2007	Agreement between Government of Nepal and Janajatis	The Telegraph, 26 September 2007
Negi, Chandra Singh	2007	Declining Transhumance and Subtle Changes in Livelihood Patterns and Biodiversity in the Kumaon Himalaya	Mountain Research and Development 27,2:114–118
Negi, Jagmohan S.	1990	Tourism Development and Resource Conservation: An Environmental, Ecological, Socio-economic and Cultural Approach to Tourism in Developing Countries	New Delhi: Metropolitan
Negi, Sharad Singh	2003	Natural resource management in the Himalaya	New Delhi: A.P.H. Publ. Corp.
Negi, Tilak Bahadur	1993	Tamang jatiko utpattibare. [Zum Ursprung des Tamang-Volkes]	Char-Mhendo 11-12:2-4
Negi, Vidyadhar S.	1994	Perspective on the Rohila Invasion of Kumaon	In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume II 1991-1992, pp. ??. Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Neidell, Shara G.	1999	Women and decision making: a successful marriage mode in Nepal?	In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (eds.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 151-165. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)

author	year	title	Source
Neidell, Shara G. / Niraula, Bhanu B. / Morgan, S. Philip / Stash, Sharon	1998	Moslem and non-Moslem fertility differences in the Eastern Tarai of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25, special issue: 109-128
Neikirk, Alice / Nickson, Ray	2024	Transitions without Justice: Bhutanese Refugees in Nepal	The International Journal of Transitional Justice
Nelle, Dietrich	2008	Im Diamantfahrzeug in die Moderne: Bhutans neue Verfassung von 2008	Verfassung und Recht in Übersee 40,4:495-520
Nelson, Andrew	2013	The mobility of permanence: The process of relocating to Kathmandu	Kathmandu: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
Nelson, Andrew	2015	Land and Ethnicity in a Time of Urbanization: The Case of Plot #7 in Western Kathmandu Valley	Studies in Nepali History and Society, 20,2:249-278
Nelson, Andrew	2017	Prestigious Houses or Provisional Homes? The ghar as a Symbol of Kathmandu Valley Peri-Urbanism	Himalaya 37:1:57-71
Nelson, Andrew / Stam, Kathryn	2021	Bhutanese or Nepali? The Politics of Ethnonym Ambiguity	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies 44:4,772-789
Nelson, Dean	2008	Nepal palace bloodbath princess talks for first time: The princess at the centre of Nepal's palace bloodbath talks about how she is building a new life 'I would never have been happy as queen' says Nepali princess	The Sunday Times, 6 April 2008
Nembang, Bir	2014	Minority report: The famous Gorkha King invaded not only their territories but also their culture and language	República, 3 March 2014
Nembang, Saroj	1992	The Kirat Limbus of Sikkim: A Brief Sketch	In: The North Pointer, ???, Siliguri: The Town Press
Nembang, Subhas Chandra	2008	'Power Game Must Not Impede Drafting Of New Constitution'	Interview. The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2008
Nembang, Subhas Chandra	2009	The royal regime misused ordinances	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2009
Nembang, Subhas Chandra	2010	Dynamics of constitution making: This is the time to think beyond current requirements	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2010
Nembang, Subhas Chandra	2014	CA I only discussed issues; CA II is also resolving them	Interview. República, 21 August 2014
Nembang, Subhas Chandra	2014	I have internalised criticism against me in dissolution of CA-I	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2014

author	year	title	Source
Neopane, Abyaya	2016	Competitive federalism: Provinces could make laws by tapping in to their comparative advantage	The Himalayan Times, 22 May 2016
Neopane, Abyaya	2016	Investment friendly regime: While it is laudable that there was vibrant discussion on FITTA, it still has many inadequacies	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2016
Neopane, Abyaya	2019	Employment for all? Initiatives like Prime Minister Employment Program do not necessarily enhance long-term employability. Focus should be on training and workforce development	República, 18 February 2019
Neopane, Arpana	2016	Death breath Govt should adopt measures to fight the most common non-communicable disease in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2016
Neopane, Arpana	2017	The scourge of stereotype: Even though their workplace is female dominated, the fact is that the most popular gynecologist in our country is a male	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2017
Nepal	1991	Constitution of the Kingdom of Nepal 2047 (1990)	Himalayan Research Bulletin.Vol. XI, Nos. 1-3. 1991
Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.)	1970	Nepal: A Profile	Kathmandu: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research
Nepal Development Research Institute (publ.)	2019	Tobacco in Nepal: The Current Context. Tobacco Control Programme (TCP), Nepal (2019 – 2021)	Kathmandu: NDRI
Nepal Dialogue Forum for Peace and Human Rights	2015	Recurring Human Rights Violations in Nepal: Submission for the Universal Periodic Review 2015	Berlin: Nepal-Dialogforum
Nepal Food Security Monitoring System	2020	The Impact of COVID-19 on Households in Nepal : mVAM Household Livelihoods, Food Security and Vulnerability Survey	Ministry of Agriculture
Nepal Forum of Environmental Journalists, (NEFEJ) (publ.)	1992	Environmental Public Awareness Plan for Nepal (1992-1997)	Kathmandu: NEFEJ

author	year	title	Source
Nepal Foundation for Development of Indigenous Nationalities	2003	An introduction	Kathmandu: NFDIN
Nepal Government	2008	Nepal Signs Deal with Madhesh: Madheshi leaders and PM Koirala sign an 8-point agreement, ending the 16 day Tarai andolan and improving the prospects for CA elections	Nepal Monitor, 29 February 2008 [including unofficial translation of the agreement]
Nepal Government	2017	Budget Speech of Fiscal Year 2017/18	Kathmandu: Ministry of Finance, 29 May 2017
Nepal Institute for Policy Studies (NIPS)	2014	Roles and Structures of Security Agencies in the Federal Democratic System	Kathmandu: Nepal Institute for Policy Studies (NIPS)
Nepal Investment Bank Ltd.	2010	R&D Inflation Report	Kathmandu, 29 March 2010
Nepal Janajati Mahasangh (publ.)	1996	Nepal janajati mahasangh tesro mahadhiveshan (2053 jeth 25-27 gate: lalitpur). [Dritte Generalversammlung des Nepal Janajati Mahasangh (Jeth, 25-27, 2053, Lalitpur)]	Kathmandu: Nepal Janajati Mahasangh [2053 v.s.]
Nepal Live Today (publ.)	2022	Once a power-starved nation, how Nepal is now wasting its precious electricity : As the government has failed to export surplus electricity to potential buyers like India and Bangladesh, or offer it to domestic consumers at a competitive rate, Nepal is wasting hundreds of megawatts of clean energy every year	Nepal Live Today, 24 January 2022
Nepal Live Today (publ.)	2022	Politics of amnesia: Opposition UML lambasts the government on the same charges labeled against it while in power	Nepal Live Today, 23 January 2022
Nepal Live Today (publ.)	2022	United in dotage : Old age runs deep in Nepal's mainstream politics	Nepal Live Today, 16 September 2022
Nepal Monitor (publ.)	2008	Preliminary Report on Media Coverage of CA Election	Nepal Monitor. April 15, 2008
Nepal Opinion Survey Centre (NOSC)	1993	Political Opinion Survey of Kathmandu Valley 1993	Kathmandu: NOSC

author	year	title	Source
Nepal Rastriya Buddhijivi Sangathan, (publ.)	1997	Nepalma janayuddha (bhag ek)	Kathmandu: Nepal Rastriya Buddhijivi Sangathan, Kendriya Samiti [2054 v.s.]
Nepal Trading Corporation (publ.)	1959	Biography of Mahendra Bir Bikram Shah Deva, the ruler of Nepal	New Delhi: Nepal Trading Corporation
Nepal Trading Corporation, (publ.)	1959	The Citizen King: Biography of Mahendra Bir Bikram Shah Deva, the Ruler of Nepal	New Delhi: Nepal Trading Corporation
Nepal Yatri, Purnaprabash	1982	Halsamma prapta bhaekamadhye sarvapracin neupali abhilekh	In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 96-100. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
Nepal, Anushka	2021	A country where victimization of vulnerable women in the name of practicing witchcraft is still rampant : In Nepal, there's still no let up in cases of violence based on witchcraft accusations, despite the fact that the country's law has criminalized it	Nepal Live Today, 4 October 2021
Nepal, Anushka	2021	Durga Ghimire: The pioneering savior of trafficked girls : Ghimire, the activist working to rescue and rehabilitate trafficked girls in Nepal since 1990, opens up about her struggles	Nepal Live Today, 18 December 2021
Nepal, Anushka	2021	In Bharatpur, a Dalit man gets brutally assaulted and killed for reportedly arguing for Dalits' right to enter a temple : While Nepal Police say an investigation into the incident is ongoing, many locals, witnesses and rights activists have said that caste- based discrimination was what led to the incident	Nepal Live Today, 18 October 2021
Nepal, Anushka	2021	In Mahottari, two women are abused physically on witchcraft charges, one of them murdered : In a span of two days, two women in Mahottari were accused and physically abused for 'practicing witchcraft'. One of them was killed, the other rendered emotionally traumatized	Nepal Live Today, 20 October 2021

author	year	title	Source
Nepal, Anushka	2021	Nepal has yet to legalize same sex marriage, leaving couples disoriented : Queer rights activists have been fighting for legalization of same sex marriage for the past 14 years but there is still no sign of response from the state	Nepal Live Today, 26 November 2021
Nepal, Anushka	2022	A disturbing rise in suicide among minors in Nepal	Annapurna Express, 22 September 2022
Nepal, Anushka	2022	Charting a long and troubling rise in imports : With India, a country Nepal imports most of its of the goods from, itself grappling with the economic jolt, Nepal is not just importing goods but also inflation	Annapurna Express, 4 August 2022
Nepal, Anushka	2022	Despite constitutional mandate, women’s representation in Nepali politics remains minimal	Nepal Live Today, 7 January 2022
Nepal, Anushka	2022	Despite constitutional provision, women in Nepal struggle to get their rightful share of ancestral property	Nepal Live Today, 24 January 2022
Nepal, Anushka	2022	Difficult times : Living with HIV/AIDS	Annapurna Express, 20 December 2022
Nepal, Anushka	2022	Kathmandu Metropolitan’s canine conundrum : For the last two years, Kathmandu Metropolitan has been running a shelter to house stray and wounded dogs—a good start but not nigh enough	Nepal Live Today, 19 January 2022
Nepal, Anushka	2022	Nepal sees a staggering spike in road crashes : In the last five years, Nepal’s highways have borne witness to over 120,000 incidents that have rendered over 12,000 either dead or severely injured	Nepal Live Today, 4 January 2022
Nepal, Anushka	2022	Nepal’s elusive quest for sustainable energy	Annapurna Express, 28 July 2022
Nepal, Anushka	2022	Possibilities and pitfalls of hydroelectricity : The country produces surplus energy during monsoon season, giving it the option of exporting the excess. Bangladesh already wants to import Nepal’s surplus	Annapurna Express, 14 July 2022
Nepal, Anushka	2022	The burdens of a Nepali woman : Women are still seen as subservient figures everywhere they go. Meanwhile, patriarchy has gone beyond being a belief system and become a way of life for many of us	Annapurna Express, 16 June 2022

author	year	title	Source
Nepal, Anushka	2022	The dark underbelly of Nepal's internet : Nepal's cyber bureau registered 3,906 complaints of online harassment against women in the final five months of 2021	Nepal Live Today, 17 February 2022
Nepal, Anushka	2022	When the victims are further victimized	Annapurna Express, 11 August 2022
Nepal, Anushka	2022	With vaccination cards made mandatory, many women and gender minorities are deprived of public service : For people to receive a proper identification card such as citizenship, they need to have a vaccination card and vice versa, which keeps them in a never-ending loop	Nepal Live Today, 4 February 2022
Nepal, Anushka	2022	Working out the right combo : In theory, the country can produce 50,000 MW of electricity by harnessing its water resources. But there are challenges galore to turn this theory into practice. For one, cost is a big concern	Annapurna Express, 23 June 2022
Nepal, Anushka	2023	Child marriage; still prevalent and on the rise	Annapurna Express, 2 March 2023
Nepal, Anushka	2023	Girls who marry early face abuse and health issues	Annapurna Express, 16 March 2023
Nepal, Anushka	2023	Kathmandu's libraries turning into study spaces and work stations	Annapurna Express, 10 January 2023
Nepal, Anushka	2023	The devastating effects of child marriage	Annapurna Express, 9 March 2023
Nepal, Anushka	2023	What will it take to end child marriage?	Annapurna Express, 23 March 2023
Nepal, Anushka	2023	Will monkeypox take the Covid-19 route?	Annapurna Express, 27 June 2023
Nepal, Arpita	2015	Centre cannot hold: Nepal's federal aspirations contradict with the formation of a central reconstruction authority	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2015
Nepal, Arun	2020	Online Classes in Tribhuvan University: Opportunities and Challenges	Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal, Vol. IV : pp. 20-30
Nepal, Bane	1999	Homosexuality: a tale across two continents	Samachar Bichar 14, summer 1999: 3-4 and 15
Nepal, Binisha	2018	A bane in disguise: Foreign employment is the drug that our country has become addicted to. Only a revolutionary political, economic and social movement can rescue us	República, 18 February 2018

author	year	title	Source
Nepal, Binisha	2018	We will find way: We need to create opportunities where every 'where will I work?' question is addressed with answers	República, 13 January 2018
Nepal, Binod	2020	नेकपा विवाद र संकट [CPN dispute and crisis]	Rajdhani, 20 November 2020
Nepal, Bishnu Hari	2013	Weighing the CPN-M General Convention: Significance attached	The Himalayan Times, 11 January 2013
Nepal, Dhruba	2008	It all depends on admin	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2008
Nepal, Dhruba	2010	Curbing procurement corruption	República, 5 July 2010
Nepal, Dhruba	2011	Requisite For Curbing Procurement Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2011
Nepal, Dhruba	2012	Quality control: Poor construction work	República, 24 September 2012
Nepal, Dhruba / Nepal, Yugal Jyoti	2022	Quality of Health Service: Issues and Measures to Improve	Prashasan 52:1, 181-188
Nepal, Dinkar	2010	Remittance: A socio-cultural menace	República, 16 August 2010
Nepal, Dinkar	2010	Stop micro-managing Nepal	República, 18 September 2010
Nepal, Dinkar	2011	Captured peace process	República, 21 June 2011
Nepal, Dinkar	2011	Constitution??! Whose responsibility?	República, 16 January 2011
Nepal, Dinkar	2011	Makings of a failed state	República, 28 June 2011
Nepal, Dinkar	2011	Ripe for a revolution?	República, 9 April 2011
Nepal, Dinkar	2013	Free and fair? With India's history of flaunting its leverage it will continue to be a decisive influence in the internal politics of its neighbors	República, 20 October 2013
Nepal, Dinkar	2013	Interpreting interpretations: It is impossible to define the mandate as a one-dimensional will of people and predict from the results the future political trends	República, 21 December 2013
Nepal, Dinkar	2013	Migrants returning in droves (ht), Partial transition: It is proven time and again that violence, once accepted as a legal means to demand change, sets as an atavism in society	República, 8 October 2013
Nepal, Dinkar	2013	What's new? There exists the real danger of these elections becoming yet another ritual	República, 13 November 2013
Nepal, Dinkar	2014	Forget Nepal? For a nation that rarely gets moments to boost its self ego antiquity may be the only tonic	República, 19 January 2014

author	year	title	Source
Nepal, Dinkar	2014	Status anxiety: Without his realizing it, the ground on which he walked was being eaten by sinkholes underneath	República, 8 January 2014
Nepal, Dinkar	2015	Certain death: It is not surprising how inconsequential the anti-climax of the hullabaloo over the deadline for the constitution became in the end	República, 27 January 2015
Nepal, Dinkar	2016	A little politics: Over-politicization of society has hindered development initiatives in Nepal's countryside	República 12 November 2016
Nepal, Dinkar	2016	Fundamentalism in South Asia: India's neighborhood policy under Modi is executed with a belief rooted in an intolerant and orthodox view of South Asia as a great Hindu Rashtra	República, 28 July 2016
Nepal, Dinkar	2016	Our poor schools: A government school in Waling, Syangja, is still in almost the same state as it was twenty five years back	República, 5 November 2016
Nepal, Dinkar	2016	Reimagining Asia: True isolation of terror and an end of the unilateral hegemony in the world can be achieved only if China and India cooperate	República, 19 October 2016
Nepal, Dinkar	2017	Influencing the influencers: Nepal wants and needs a credible political alternative to the existing parties	Nepali Times, 21 July 2017
Nepal, Dinkar	2020	Nepal's great divide : It has become easier to understand what a white American male is thinking than what goes on in a Dalit Nepali's mind in Rukum	Annapurna Express, 6 November 2020
Nepal, Dinkar	2020	Nepali elites sans devotion or dignity: As Nepal lacks an elite class that can stand for its dignity, and political forces deeply committed to their ideologies, all the political experiments here have backfired	Annapurna Express, 17 July 2020
Nepal, Dinkar	2021	Alternative politics: Is there still hope? Populist politics and no tolerance for dissent means a demise of the alternative political movement	Annapurna Expresss, 2 December 2021
Nepal, Dinkar	2021	Nepal's local development: The great divide	Annapurna Express, 26 March 2021

author	year	title	Source
Nepal, Dinkar	2021	Rabindra Mishra: Wrong right turn : He has betrayed the idea of alternative politics and hence lost the moral authority to lead the movement	Annapurna Express, 29 July 2021
Nepal, Dipesh / Poudel, Srijana	2024	Agroecology can heal Nepal's ailing farm sector	The Annapurna Express, 4 July 2024
Nepal, Ganga Datta	2010	Towards total sanitation: People-oriented mission	The Himalayan Times, 15 October 2010
Nepal, Ganga Datta / Vogt, Joachim	2009	Road construction for development: a case study of road project in Helambu region	Readings on Governance and Development 12:52-57
Nepal, Gopal	2021	Tantric Buddhism in Nepal	Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 4,1:122-126
Nepal, Govind	2006	Development planning in the era of globalization	Kathmandu: Himalaya Book Stall
Nepal, Govind	2006	Understanding rural energy programme and poverty reduction linkage : an empirical study of Nepal	Lalitpur : Energy Sector Assistance Programme, Alternative Energy Promotion Centre,
Nepal, Govind	2024	Industrial Development in Nepal: Navigating Challenges and Harnessing Opportunities	State, Society, and Development 2:73-83
Nepal, Gyan Mani	1978	Licchavikalka vidvan anuparam: unko parivar ra dharma	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 6,1:85-91
Nepal, Gyan Mani	1979	Mallakarko paribhasa	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 7,1-2:193-222
Nepal, Gyan Mani	1981	Jangbahadurko videshniti. [Die Außenpolitik Jang Bahadurs]	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 8,2:175-206
Nepal, Gyan Mani	1983	Nepal nirukta. [Nepal erklärt]	Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan [2040 v.s.]
Nepal, Gyan Mani	1983	Vali-ahad trailokya vir vikramka maharaniharu ra ranoddipsinhako tirthayatra. [Die Frauen des Thronerben Trailokya Bir Bikram und die Pilgerfahrt von Ranoddip Singh]	Ancient Nepal 78:1-11
Nepal, Gyan Mani	1984	Rajkumar nayab bahadur shah ra unle bandheka stithi. [Der stellvertretende Kronprinz Bahadur Shah und seine gebundene Stellung]	Ancient Nepal 83:6-17

author	year	title	Source
Nepal, Gyan Mani	1985	Jangbahadurka man-apamanka kura. [Ruhm und Korruption des Jang Bahadur]	Ancient Nepal 90:1-14
Nepal, Gyan Mani	1985	Jangbahadurprati daga ra gothu basnetko avagya. [Der Verrat des Jang Bahadur und die Ächtung des Gothu Basnet]	Ancient Nepal 89:1-17
Nepal, Gyan Mani	1990	Kapardar bhotu pande. [Der Höfling Bhotu Pande]	Ancient Nepal 115:3-9
Nepal, Gyan Mani	2009	Ganatantra chavibhitra chipeko samvat	Annapurna Post, 14 April 2009
Nepal, Gyan Mani	2009	Shahkalin avadhiko apavyakhya	Kantipur, 13 April 2009
Nepal, Indu	2010	Alone in the echo chamber: Like all parties, the Maoists continue to create enough noise to keep the people on top busy without doing anything for those at the bottom	Nepali Times, 17 December 2010
Nepal, Indu	2010	Counting on Nepal: The results of the 2011 census are sure to be sensational	Nepali Times, 22 January 2010
Nepal, Janak	2013	Ravaged buildings nowhere near completion	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2013
Nepal, Janak	2014	Polyandry Thrives	The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2014
Nepal, Kiran / Bohara, Rameshwor	2011	Mountain-firm: For a people practiced in political change, things in Nepal are not as bad as they seem	Himal Southasian, August 2011
Nepal, Kishore	2005	Shaktiko avataran	Kathmandu: Centre for Professional Journalism Studies
Nepal, Kishore	2005	Under the shadow of violence	Kathmandu: CPJS
Nepal, Kishore	2006	Interview with Prachanda	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 259-268. New Delhi: Manak
Nepal, Kishore	2013	Cunavpachika cunauti	Kantipur, 21 November 2013
Nepal, Kishore	2020	देशमा चम्केको गुटतन्त्र : गुटबन्दीको धन्दामा कमी आउन पहिले त पार्टीमा निहित स्वार्थ भएका नेताहरूका बीच समझदारी हुनुपर्छ । त्यस्तो समझदारी सहज ढंगले आउँदैन । [Factionalism shining in the country : Before the factionalism subsides, there must be an understanding between the leaders with vested interests in the party. Such an understanding does not come easily]	Kantipur, 12 November 2020
Nepal, Kriti	2022	Taudaha and the future of migratory birds	The Record, 18 March 2022

author	year	title	Source
Nepal, Madhav	2024	A Study on the Tax System, Administration, and Its Perception	Yagyodaya Journal 2:1,31-44
Nepal, Madhav Kumar	1994	Nepali Congress Generated Anti-Indian Sentiments	The Independent 4,38:7 (23.11.1994)
Nepal, Madhav Kumar	2008	"If I Discard Every Offer, I Cannot Be Active In Politics"	Interview. Spotlight, 24 October 2008
Nepal, Madhav Kumar	2008	Nepal's sermon to Maoists: Mend ways or perish	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 14 October 2008
Nepal, Madhav Kumar	2010	The central premise: I will not pose any obstacle to setting of a national unity government	The Himalayan Times, 6 May 2010
Nepal, Madhav Kumar	2013	Even poll deferral proposal shunned	Interview. República, 29 August 2013
Nepal, Mani	2011	More Inequality, More Killings: The Maoist Insurgency in Nepal	American Journal of Political Science, Vol. 55, No. 4, October 2011, pp. 885–905
Nepal, Mediniprasad	1997	Socio-economic history of ancient and medieval Nepal	Biratnagar: Dharanidhar Multipurpose Co-operative
Nepal, Nirish	1982	A Peep into Our Past	Rolamba 2,2:30-38. 2,3:29-38. 2,4:21-33. 3,1:-37
Nepal, Nirish	1983	The Legend of Ashoka's Visit to Nepal Valley	Rolamba 3,2:28-30
Nepal, Pashupati	1999	Maternal and child health status in Jirel community	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,2:281-293
Nepal, Pashupati	2001	A note on magnitude of commuters from Kirtipur	The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,4:212-219
Nepal, Pashupati	2001	Functional base analysis of Tanden municipal town	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:286-293
Nepal, Pashupati	2002	Migration and spread of HIV/AIDS: a view from medical geography	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 29,2:311-324
Nepal, Pashupati	2006	Status of environmental health in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 36,1:73-84
Nepal, Pashupati	2009	Evolution of Medical Geography: An Overview	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 7: 33-40
Nepal, Pashupati	2010	Spatial distribution of the Chepangs of Nepal	Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge 1:105-109
Nepal, Pashupati	2019	Mainstreaming climate change adaptation into sectoral policies in Nepal: A review	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 12: 1-24

author	year	title	Source
Nepal, Pradip	2003	The Maoist movement and its impact in Nepal	In: Arjun Karki and David Seddon (eds.), The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives, pp. 405-437. Delhi: Adroit
Nepal, Pradip	2008	The Maoists' Party will be finished shortly: Pradip Nepal	Interview. The Telegraph, 30 April 2008
Nepal, Pradip	2013	Dandahinata : mahila himsama vriddhi	Kantipur, 13 January 2013
Nepal, Pradip	2013	Rajyasatta, janajati ra sanghiyata	Kantipur, 17 November 2013
Nepal, Prakriti	2024	Bridging education and employment : We must explore innovative strategies to effectively manage human resources and combat unemployment	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2024
Nepal, Prakriti	2024	It's Time for Women to Take the Lead	Khabarhub, 17 April 2024
Nepal, Prakriti	2024	Strengthening education through textbook audit	Annapurna Express, 10 April 2024
Nepal, Pramod	2008	Tourism: An integrated approach	The Himalayan Times, 14 March 2008
Nepal, Pramod	2018	Promoting tourism: We must broaden scope	The Himalayan Times, 11 April 2018
Nepal, Pramshu	2023	Good Governance and Economic Growth in Nepal: A Critical Appraisal	Journal of Tilottama 1:87-99
Nepal, Pramshu	2023	Impact of Indian labour migration in Rupandehi	The Journal of Academic Development 8:16-26
Nepal, Pramshu	2024	Issues of Climate Change in Nepal	The Journal of Economic Concerns 15:1,21-34
Nepal, Purna Prakash	1982	Karnali-pradeshko madhyakalin itihasma chattiskar	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 10,1-2:81-94
Nepal, Purushottam	2023	Need of State-led Strategy for Economic Development in Nepal	Koshi Pravah 2:1,77-85
Nepal, Rabindra	2008	No power, no progress: Economic revolution is not possible when the country is reeling under an energy shortage	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2008
Nepal, Rabindra	2009	Lead kindly light	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2009
Nepal, Rabindra	2009	Waste side story	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2009
Nepal, Rabindra	2010	Good news from Cancun: Nepal can attract much climate funds if the right institutional groundwork is prepared	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2010
Nepal, Rabindra	2010	Power sector reforms	República, 4 December 2010

author	year	title	Source
Nepal, Rabindra	2011	A noble opportunity: Addressing power theft means dismantling a cultural acceptance and institutionalisation of theft	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2011
Nepal, Rabindra	2011	A silver Jubilee to mourn: The 25th anniversary of NEA is not the celebration it could have been	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2011
Nepal, Rabindra	2011	Divide and grow	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2011
Nepal, Rabindra	2011	Electric trade: A power grid for South Asian countries will help achieve development goals	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2011
Nepal, Rabindra	2011	Going green	República, 26 July 2011
Nepal, Rabindra	2011	Marketing electricity: There are great benefits to privatising Nepal's energy sector	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2011
Nepal, Rabindra	2011	Out of energy: The Ministry of Energy must involve all stakeholders to formulate effective energy policies	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2011
Nepal, Rabindra	2011	Power links: Energy sector reforms are not isolated as they fall under the wider domain of economic reforms	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2011
Nepal, Rabindra	2011	Waste not, want not: Alternative energy sources must be supported in national-level energy and waste management policies	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2011
Nepal, Rabindra	2013	Getting there: Renewable energy policy	República, 12 May 2013
Nepal, Rabindra	2013	Transmission expansion: National electrification needs to be a major political and electoral agenda across political parties	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2013
Nepal, Rajendra Prasad	2005	A brief account of seventy districts of Nepal	Kathmandu: Nepal-District Basic Information
Nepal, Raju	2012	Bank profits: The backdrop	The Himalayan Times, 17 July 2012
Nepal, Raju	2012	Dose of reality: Indian Rupee shortage	República, 4 March 2012
Nepal, Raju	2012	Interest rate corridor: Will it fly?	República, 19 February 2012
Nepal, Raju	2012	The Monetary Policy: A big let down	The Himalayan Times, 30 July 2012

author	year	title	Source
Nepal, Rameshwar	2013	Home truth: Recruitment agencies in Nepal abuse migrant workers' rights, and the government is failing to protect workers	República, 23 October 2013
Nepal, Ratna Mani	2020	Responses to the Covid-19: A Political Economic Analysis	Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 17:65-74
Nepal, Rishi Prasad	2021	A COVID-19 story: A harrowing experience	The Himalayan Times, 28 September 2021
Nepal, Roshan S.	2017	Ethnic parties losing grip in eastern Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 22 November 2017
Nepal, S. et al.	2020	Attitude of Senior Secondary Level Students towards Mental Illness	J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal Vol .9, No.1,pp. 47-52
Nepal, Sanjay Kumar	2002	Mountain Ecotourism and Sustainable Development: Ecology, Economics, and Ethics	Mountain Research and Development 22,2:104–109
Nepal, Sanjay Kumar / Weber, Karl E.	1992	Struggle for existence: park-people conflict in the Royal Chitwan National Park, Nepal	Bangkok: Asian Institute of Technology
Nepal, Sanjeev	2021	Mobility woes in Kathmandu Valley	Khabarhub, 1 September 2021
Nepal, Sanjeev	2022	Int'l adoptee's experience: Identity crisis, missing parts of origins, and newfound purpose	Khabarhub, 19 April 2022
Nepal, Sanjeev	2022	NC off to a fashionably late start to finalize candidates for local level election	Khabarhub, 25 March 2022
Nepal, Santosh	2022	Ways to ease climate crisis . Restoring abandoned local ponds can replenish rainwater and recharge local springs	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2022
Nepal, Santosh / Neupane, Nilhari	2016	Addressing water scarcity: The recent drying-up of springs is menacing the livelihood of communities in the middle hills	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2016
Nepal, Santosh / Neupane, Nilhari	2020	Groundwater for food security: Nepal is likely to generate surplus energy within the next 2–5 years. This surplus can be used to pump ground water to irrigate land where diesel pumps or a mix of solar and grid energy options are currently used	República, 22 March 2020
Nepal, Santosh / Shrestha, Arun B.	2018	Sounding the alarm: Extreme hydrological events are on the rise, showing that the effects of climate change can be immediate and severe	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2018

author	year	title	Source
Nepal, Saroj K.	2020	Civic Space and Religious Minorities in Bhutan	South Asia State of Minorities Report, pp. 53-71
Nepal, Shreena	2022	Don't blame women, blame misogyny : Here is a look at how books and literature from Swasthani to Mahabharata to Badhusikshya have portrayed women as being inferior to men and why we should unlearn the claims	Nepal Live Today, 2 February 2022
Nepal, Shreena	2023	Rape offense is not just rape offense, do not normalize it : Our society tends to demotivate and defame the victims and further victimize the victims if the perpetrators are powerful people	Nepal Live Today, 8 May 2023
Nepal, Sulochana	2018	A long way to go: There are many women whose sufferings remain hidden	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2018
Nepal, Sulochana	2018	Kathmandu chokes: Dust pollution has become the new identity marker of this valley now. The government must destroy this ugly identity	República, 30 June 2018
Nepal, Sushrey	2019	Should lawyers accept cases that are morally questionable? Ultimately, it is up to the court to decide whether someone is innocent or guilty—not the lawyer	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2019
Nepal, Sushrey	2019	The Social Security Fund: Good intentions, lousy planning: The scheme needs to be improved and fine-tuned to remove inconsistencies	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2019
Nepal, Sushrey	2020	Has Covid-19 exposed the stark inequality between Nepal's haves and have-nots? Social distancing, the primary weapon to prevent the pandemic from spreading, is a privilege	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2020
Nepal, Sushrey	2020	The current government is breathing down our necks: The Information Technology Bill will asphyxiate freedom of speech and expression	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2019
Nepal, Sushrey	2021	Effects of the dissolution : Two dozen bills will lapse or have their enforcement processes halted until the House resumes	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2021
Nepal, Urmila	2010	Discrimination	The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2010

author	year	title	Source
Nepal, Vidya Nath	2006	Genesis of Nepal's public distribution system: is it compatible with 21 st century changes in developing thinking	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Distribution of goods and services in Nepal's conflict situation, pp. 1-15. Kathmandu NEFAS
Nepali Bishlesak	2001	Die politische Lage nach dem Massaker	Südasien 21,3:29-32
Nepali, Bharat	2007	Essence and challenges of soecial policy provisions for Dalit inclusion: An Institutional Analysis of Various Organizations	A report submitted to Social Inclusion Research Fund (SIRF), SNV NEPAL
Nepali, Bharat	2009	Federalism In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2009
Nepali, Bharat	2010	March 21st And Caste Discrimination	The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2010
Nepali, Bharat	2016	Fighting discrimination: Dalits are deprived from exercising their human rights	República, 21 March 2016
Nepali, Binita	2023	Dudh Kunda's divine duende : At an elevation of 4,561 metres and located at the base of the Numbur Himal, the pond is one of the lesser-explored trekking destinations in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2023
Nepali, Chandrashekhar	2012	Economy first: The political parties should bring out a complete budget first and continue arguing later	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2012
Nepali, Chandrashekhar	2013	Utility of taxes: More than simple revenue growth	The Himalayan Times, 7 January 2013
Nepali, Chandrashekhar	2013	Utility of taxes: Tangible results a must	The Himalayan Times, 11 July 2013
Nepali, Cittaranjan	1956	Nepali itihās paricaya. [Nepalische Geschichtskentnis]. Teil 1-3	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2013 v. s.]
Nepali, Cittaranjan	1957	Nepal ra tibatko sambandha. [Die Beziehungen zwischen Nepal und Tibet]	Pragati 10:103-114
Nepali, Cittaranjan	1963	Sri 5 ranabahadur shah: vyaktitva ra shasankal. [König Ran Bahadur Shah: Persönlichkeit und Regierungszeit]	Kathmandu: Mary Rajbhandari [2020 v.s.]
Nepali, Cittaranjan	1965	Janaral bhimsen thapa ra tatkalin nepal. [General Bhimsen Thapa und das zeitgenössische Nepal]. 2nd ed	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2022 v.s.]
Nepali, Ghamber	2023	Politics of Marginalization: How Caste Affects Political Career of Dalits in Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 18:1,38-47

author	year	title	Source
Nepali, Gopal Singh	1959	The Newars of Nepal	PhD dissertation, Department of Sociology, University of Bombay
Nepali, Gopal Singh	1960	The Ethnic Groups of Nepal	United Asia (Bombay) 12:339-344
Nepali, Gopal Singh	1965	The Newars: An Ethno-sociological Study of a Himalayan Community	Bombay: United Asia Publications
Nepali, Gopal Singh	1990	Some Sociological Reflections on Development in the Eastern Himalayas	In: Stephen L. Mikesell (ed.), Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology. Vol. 2, pp. 24-31. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Nepali, Gopal Singh	1991	The inter-active pattern of Hinduism and Buddhism in Nepal	In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (eds.), Religion and society in the Himalayas, pp. 94-105. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
Nepali, Gopal Singh	1995	Nepal-India Border Social Relations	In: Hari Bansh Jha (ed.), Nepal-India Border Relations, pp. 32-39. Kathmandu: Centre for Economical and Technical Studies
Nepali, Hikmat Bahadur	2023	Alcohol addiction endangers Raute tribe	Annapurna Express, 13 January 2023
Nepali, Hikmat Bahadur	2023	Badi people continue to face economic, social challenges	Annapurna Express, 17 February 2023
Nepali, Karna B.	2015	Access To Information For Development	The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2015
Nepali, Kul Bahadur / Pant, Ramesh Raj / Pradhanang, Sadhana	2014	Impacts of climate change in the livelihood of local people: A case from Jethal V.D.C., Sindhupalchowk District	Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 2,1:147-158
Nepali, Maya Singh	2007	Dollars are pouring in but positive changes are yet to be felt by the Badi Community	Interview. The Telegraph, 9 January 2008
Nepali, Min	2017	Humanity in BP Koirala's Sumnima	Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 5,2:37-50
Nepali, Mohan	2007	Nepal Becoming Lawless State	Scoop, 28 August 2007
Nepali, Mohan	2007	Precautions for Nepali Women in Foreign Employment	Scoop, 5 November 2007
Nepali, Mohan	2008	Vulpine Greed For Power: Replacing Shah Dynasty with Koirala Dynasty?	Scoop, 8 June 2008

author	year	title	Source
Nepali, Mohan	2019	Free the press: Should the draft bill with provisions of harsh penalties and prison terms be passed, it will discourage professional journalism, while promoting servile psychology and self-censorship	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2019
Nepali, Mohan	2019	Media for democracy: In a modern democracy, citizens feel empowered when they have adequate access to truthful information without which they cannot take wise decisions	República, 7 August 2019
Nepali, Mohan	2019	Public value of journalism: Nepali journalists have a greater moral liability to act more sensitively to justly represent the population. Journalism is a public responsibility in a fundamental sense	República, 21 November 2019
Nepali, Mohan	2019	Toward quality journalism: Buddha's teachings carry much relevance in journalism as well. Journalists should explore these values to promote quality and deepen their journalistic insight	República, 26 August 2019
Nepali, Mohan	2020	Empowerment vs Commodification: While Nepal is heading toward institutionalizing the federal democratic republic, re- conceptualizing women empowerment appears a vital task	República, 8 March 2020
Nepali, Mohan	2020	Media Council as conscience builder: Some new provisions should be added to Media Council Bill to award most ethical and high performing journalists and media houses, while publicly shaming and taming unethical practices	República, 20 February 2020
Nepali, Mohan	2020	Media for change: Nepali media has to work more boldly and inquiringly toward nourishing Nepal's production-centric economy, neutralizing fatalism that resides deeper in the public psyche	República, 30 January 2020
Nepali, Mohan	2020	Why the state must address the demands of Dr KC : Even the most shameless criminals cannot publicly say that Dr KC's demands are ill-intentioned, irrational and impossible to address	República, 4 October 2020

author	year	title	Source
Nepali, Mohan	2022	Media for Deep Democratization : Democratization should not be misunderstood as merely creating more structures, populating them and pursuing ritual elections	República, 15 January 2022
Nepali, Mohan	2023	Journalism as Public Good	República, 6 April 2023
Nepali, Mohan	2024	Corruption and Moral Bases of Democracy	Republica, 29 February 2024
Nepali, Purna Bahadur	2008	Dalits, land and social exclusion in Nepal	In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 201-218, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
Nepali, Purna Bahadur	2008	Traditional Caste Based Occupations	Paper
Nepali, Purna Bahadur	2009	Landlessness and Livelihood in Nepal	Land First 2009, pp. 30-42
Nepali, Purna Bahadur / Bisukhey, Mahesh	2020	COVID-19 and food insecurity	The Himalayan Times, 1 June 2020
Nepali, Purna Bahadur / Pyakuryal, Kailash Nath	2008	Land and power relations	In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 99-124, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
Nepali, Radha	2022	Dalit women in Nepali politics: Underrepresented, undermined, discriminated and oppressed : If political parties are really serious about ending the social discrimination, they should not hesitate to provide enough opportunities to Dalit women	Nepal Live Today, 2 November 2022
Nepali, Rajeshwar	2009	Madhes, madhesi ra sangghiyata	Gorkhapatra, 21 April 2009
Nepali, Raktim	2009	Nepal: Katawal issue and a potential grand design	The Telegraph, 6 May 2009
Nepali, Rohit C. Kumar	1993	Culturally Appropriate Development: An Anthropological Study of Villages in Eastern Nepal	In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. 238-247. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität

author	year	title	Source
Nepali, Rohit C. Kumar	2000	Governance	In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 174-188
Nepali, Rohit C. Kumar	2001	Good governance for peace and human security	In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 29-42. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
Nepali, Rohit C. Kumar	2004	Civil society and people's participation	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 4,1:59-85
Nepali, Rohit C. Kumar	2005	Civil society organizations in Nepal: an assessment of opportunities and constraints	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IV), pp. 56-69. Kathmandu: IGD
Nepali, Rohit C. Kumar	2006	Cries of women in politics: quest for justice, violence against women in politics	Lalitpur: South Asia Partnership International
Nepali, Rohit C. Kumar	2007	Identity politics in South Asia	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IX), pp. 35-50. Kathmandu: IGD
Nepali, Rohit C. Kumar	2015	Going nowhere: The relocation plan is failing because nobody wants to move to a strange new place	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2015
Nepali, Rohit C. Kumar (ed.)	2007	Invisible faces of violence on women in politics: breaking the silence	Lalitpur: South Asia Partnership International
Nepali, Rohit C. Kumar et al	2002	Sushasan yojanama janata, 2059. [The people in administration planning, 2059 v.s.]	Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2059 v.s.]
Nepali, Rohit Kumar and Tirtha Prasad Gyavali	2003	Samvidhanma janata	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution, pp. 125-133. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
Nepali, S.C.	2010	Assessing the causes of conflict and its effect on livelihoods: a study from Bardia National Park and Khata Corridor, Nepal	Banko Janakari, Vol. 20, No. 1, pp. 37-43
Nepali, Subhash	2014	Bigotry beyond borders: Caste-based discrimination continues to follow Dalits even to first world countries	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2014
Nepali, Subhash	2014	Necessity and ideology: The Dalit agenda has been reduced to combating social, but not political, abuse	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2014
Nepali, Subhash	2014	The nation fails Dalits: The major political parties have only used the Dalit community's issues to further their own interests	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2014

author	year	title	Source
Nepali, Subhash	2015	Missing the mark: Development must strengthen the political agency of disadvantaged groups while addressing cultural practices that reinforce inequality	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2015
Nepali, Subhash	2015	Piece it together: Dalit leaders cannot establish their agendas if they isolate themselves from other marginalised groups	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2015
Nepali, Subhash	2015	What a waste: Nepal has neither been able to utilise its population dividend nor the remittances sent in by young people	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2015
Nepali, Subhash	2017	Gender-aware policies needed: Nepal can't hope to graduate from its LDC status without reaching out to the poor	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2017
Nepali, Subhash	2018	Casteised economy: State failed to support traditional leather makers even as leather industry booned	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2018
Nepali, Subhash	2018	Kicking away the ladder: The elite have forgotten the inclusion agenda now that the peace process is complete	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2018
Nepali, Subhash	2019	Lead anew: The creation of new organisations of historically marginalised groups can lead to transformative change	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2019
Nepali, Subhash	2019	Read, write and bring about changes: The Dalit voice is seldom heard in the mainstream, but its time we changed that	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2019
Nepali, Subhash	2019	Structural blindness: The foundation of modern Nepal lies in the caste system of governance	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2019
Nepali, Sushant	2023	Caste system and religious conversion in Nepal	República, 21 August 2023
Nepali, Sushant	2023	How language reflects social and racial prejudices against Madhesh	República, 22 May 2023
Nesheim, Tore	1994	Management of Natural Resources among the Kulunge Rai of Eastern Nepal	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 117-126. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Nestroy, Harald	2006	Bhutan	Mannheim: Edition Panorama

author	year	title	Source
Neubauer, Josef	2024	Envisioning futures at new destinations: geographical imaginaries and migration aspirations of Nepali migrants moving to Malta	Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies
Neuhaus, Tom	2012	Tibet in the western imagination	Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan
Neukäter, Rüdiger	2006	Unterwegs in Südostasien und Indien : Reiseerlebnisse aus Thailand, Vietnam, Kambodscha, Nepal, Indien und Sri Lanka	Niederwerrn: Wiesenburg
Neupane Subedi, Karuna	2015	Safe houses: After the earthquake, prefabricated houses enjoying greater acceptance and demand in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 24 May 2015
Neupane, Aarati	2018	Fighting sexual violence: Turn outrage into action	República, 19 September 2018
Neupane, Aarati	2022	Foreign Aid Fails To Fix Inequality	The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2022
Neupane, Aarati	2023	Nepal's Journey To LDC Graduation	The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2023
Neupane, Aditya	2018	Open your mind: Government should raise public awareness and introduce mental health policies in order to improve psycho-social wellbeing of the citizens	República, 26 December 2018
Neupane, Alaka	2023	Age Bar for the Retirement of Politicians	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 6:1,102-107
Neupane, Anirudra	2012	Private Sector And Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2012
Neupane, Anirudra	2013	In dribs and drabs: Revenue leakage	República, 6 March 2013
Neupane, Anirudra	2013	Increasing Domestic Revenue	The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2013
Neupane, Anirudra	2013	Open up: Right to information	República, 21 July 2013
Neupane, Anirudra	2013	The right priorities	República, 19 May 2013
Neupane, Anirudra	2014	Efficient Parliament For Improved PFM	The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2014
Neupane, Anirudra	2014	Right from start: Absence of elected representatives has turned local bodies into local government units without opposition	República, 23 September 2014
Neupane, Anirudra	2015	Open up: Quick response to information requests and active disclosure of information are important to build an informed citizenry	República, 2 September 2015
Neupane, Anirudra	2016	Missing the forest: Determination of boundaries of local units is not just about geography and population. It is the essence of political and fiscal decentralization	República, 23 August 2016
Neupane, Anirudra	2019	Local Deputies In Development Politics	The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2019

author	year	title	Source
Neupane, Anup / Paudyal, Kabi Raj / Devkota, Krishna Chandra / Dhungana, Pratiksha	2023	Landslide susceptibility analysis using frequency ratio and weight of evidence approaches along the Lakhandehi Khola watershed in the Sarlahi District, southern Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 16:73-96
Neupane, Apar	2017	Electrifying story: Regional power trade is desirable, but it will not happen until India takes the lead	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2017
Neupane, Arati	2022	Diaspora Engagement Vital For Development	The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2022
Neupane, Arjun	2019	Fostering Learner Autonomy by using Moodle as Pedagogical Tool: Reflections on Students' Perceptions	Interdisciplinary Research in Education 4,2:162-172
Neupane, Ashim	2021	How Oli government botched COVID-19 response	República, 22 February 2021
Neupane, Babu Ram	2007	Anxiety of influence	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2007
Neupane, Babu Ram	2007	Will banana democracy go republic?	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2007
Neupane, Babu Ram	2008	A precondition for achieving peace & development: Employing the unemployed youths	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2008
Neupane, Babu Ram	2008	Ambivalence and remix nationalism	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2008
Neupane, Babu Ram	2008	Beside the fire line is a matchbox	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2008
Neupane, Babu Ram	2008	In search of saviors of our rivers	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2008
Neupane, Babu Ram	2008	New era literature & Kathmandu bestsellers	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2008
Neupane, Babu Ram	2008	Of graffiti, rhododendrons and swastikas	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2008
Neupane, Babu Ram	2008	Where birds hatch national dreams!	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2008
Neupane, Babu Ram	2010	Back to basics: Nepal's educational system needs an overhaul, but does anyone seem to care?	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2010
Neupane, Babu Ram	2011	Development voyeurism: NGOs are obtaining funds in the name of the marginalised by marketing their misery	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2011
Neupane, Babu Ram	2011	What's up, Doc? The image of professors as think tanks has been tarnished by their political allegiance	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2011
Neupane, Babu Ram	2012	All aboard: The common man does not constitute the core beneficiary of most of our international aid projects	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2012
Neupane, Babu Ram	2012	Teachers' motivations Public schools can improve by enlisting services of concerned stakeholders	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2012
Neupane, Babu Ram	2013	Craving for quality education: Role of teachers	The Himalayan Times, 21 May 2013

author	year	title	Source
Neupane, Babu Ram	2013	Curriculum and teacher motivation: Crucial for quality education	The Himalayan Times, 17 January 2013
Neupane, Babu Ram	2013	Employment for youth: Proper training is the need	The Himalayan Times, 17 September 2013
Neupane, Babu Ram	2013	Power to the pupil: Quality education will continue to elude us unless a force of qualified teachers is created	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2013
Neupane, Babu Ram	2014	Learning new lessons: Burdened by rote learning and ineffective examinations, our schools need to adopt a student-friendly pedagogy	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2014
Neupane, Babu Ram	2018	Keep children away from politics: We have to let children be children and let them scale the epitome of infinite, all-encompassing, and all-embracing venues	República, 15 December 2018
Neupane, Babu Ram	2018	Of farmers and fields: Every winter, an escapist and idealist inside me gets transported to those fields of eternal bliss, beauty and bounty of yesteryears	República, 29 December 2018
Neupane, Babu Ram	2019	Changing storytellers: Nepali people are tired of self-declared great storytellers of mainstream political parties and actors who are already past their prime	República, 8 July 2019
Neupane, Babu Ram	2019	Clash of elites: Nepali elites seem mostly regressive in nature and character sans originality, novelty, and thirst for knowledge. Democratic elites are dejected by disgraceful downfall of Nepali Congress	República, 9 June 2019
Neupane, Babu Ram	2019	Feast and fun in country side: Time is of essence when it comes to this sweet and sour feast which needs to be served in leaf plates as soon as it's ready	República, 24 November 2019
Neupane, Babu Ram	2019	Identity and nationalism: A simple "where are you from?" question can wreak havoc in one's identity as it does to any immigrant in any country in the world	República, 16 February 2019
Neupane, Babu Ram	2019	Reading Nepali minds: Nepali national psyche seems to be deceitfully democratic. Many hide behind façade of freedom	República, 17 March 2019

author	year	title	Source
Neupane, Babu Ram	2019	Rituals over results: Development is best gauged in term of success and smiles of farmers, who cultivate rough and rocky terrains while navigating treacherous trails day in and day out	República, 23 June 2019
Neupane, Babu Ram	2019	Think global, act local: Half of our problems would be over if we stick to ethnic and traditional food and vegetables. When we start consuming alien food, our kitchens get invaded by chemicals and preservatives	República, 21 July 2019
Neupane, Babu Ram	2020	We all are tourists: Tourists should not be treated as deities. It augurs well for us to treat them as ordinary human beings who are prone to all human vagaries	República, 19 January 2020
Neupane, Bal Krishna	2010	Revived Nepal Monarchy could be collective strength of China and India	are prone to all human vagaries
Neupane, Bashudev	2022	Hydropower development doubts : Assessing the future impacts of climate change on hydroelectricity is challenging in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2022
Neupane, Bed Prasad	2020	The Status of Foreign Labor Migration of Bardiya District in Nepal	Journal of Population and Development, pp. 13-21
Neupane, Bhanu Raja	1999	Assessment of capacity for water resource management:a case study of a small watershed in Nepal	PhD thesis, Wilfrid Laurier University, Canada
Neupane, Bhim Prasad	2010	Impacts of drinking water project on livelihood of rural women	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 4 : 15-27
Neupane, Bimal	2011	Brief evaluation of UNMIN	República, 17 January 2011
Neupane, Binod	2021	A Critical Analysis of English Language Teaching Situation in Nepal	Marsyangdi Journal 2:14-26
Neupane, Dilli Ram	2012	Targeting illicit gains: Nepal's need and international obligation	The Himalayan Times, 20 June 2012
Neupane, Dronashish	2019	'Panic' is not a plan: Schools must have clear earthquake response plans	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2019
Neupane, Dronashish	2019	Acquiring pedagogical skills: Need for a teaching TVET	The Himalayan Times, 6 November 2019
Neupane, Dronashish	2019	Continuous assessment system: From paper to pedagogy	The Himalayan Times, 2 May 2019
Neupane, Dronashish	2019	Continuous assessment: Fundamental to pedagogy	The Himalayan Times, 10 April 2019

author	year	title	Source
Neupane, Dronashish	2019	Out of the classroom: Service learning seems to be a viable option and worth being taken up by schools	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2019
Neupane, Dronashish	2019	Spare all kinds of rods: They are ineffective	The Himalayan Times, 21 May 2019
Neupane, Dronashish	2019	Teaching students: The right input needed	The Himalayan Times, 13 February 2019
Neupane, Govinda	2001	Nepali samajko rupantaran: pristhabhumi, parivesh ra vyuharcana. [Nepal's societal transformation: background, situation and strategy]	Kathmandu: Centre for Development Studies
Neupane, Govinda	2003	The maoist movement in Nepal: a class perspective	In: Arjun Karki and David Seddon (eds.), The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives, pp. 291-314. Delhi: Adroit
Neupane, Govinda	2004	Sahabhagitamulak samajik vikas	In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshāstriya cintan, pp. 364-391. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Neupane, Govinda	2004	Samvidhansabhako mag kina ucit cha?	In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Rastriya sangkat ra samvidhansabha, pp. 25-31. Kathmandu: Mulyangkan Prakashan [2060 v.s.]
Neupane, Gyan P.	2018	Avoiding debt trap: China seeks to break Indian monopoly in Nepal on hydropower and other infrastructure development projects	República, 20 June 2018
Neupane, Gyan P.	2018	In BIMSTEC, push for SAARC: Disintegrated South Asia cannot overcome common challenges of poverty, environmental degradation and terrorism	República, 16 August 2018
Neupane, Hem Raj / Brown, Philip / Simkhada, Padam	2023	The cross-border movement of Nepali labour migrants amidst COVID-19: challenges for public health and reintegration	People, Place and Policy 17:1,18-36
Neupane, Ishwor Prasad	2023	Menstruation Hygiene Practice Among Adolescent Girls	Ilam 19:1,32-38
Neupane, Ishwori	2012	Seeking thrills in the lake city	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2012
Neupane, Ishwori	2014	Pokhara special: Tourist city rises as trade, industrial hub	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2014

author	year	title	Source
Neupane, Ishwori	2015	Protecting Pokhara's crown jewel: After years of negligence, Phewa Lake finally seems to be receiving the care that it badly needs	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2015
Neupane, Kedar	2016	Failing SAARC: Nepal no longer carries any moral and political weight to influence events in South Asia	República, 18 October 2016
Neupane, Kedar	2016	Post-earthquake response: The way forward	The Himalayan Times, 18 November 2016
Neupane, Kedar	2018	Missed opportunities: Two economically powerful countries are our permanent neighbors. They should be Nepal's natural strategic partners for development	República, 6 May 2018
Neupane, Kedar	2018	Toward better economy: Nepal's economy would have long collapsed without remittances for imports have skyrocketed while exports continue to plummet	República, 16 May 2018
Neupane, Kedar	2018	Way forward for Nepal: Why could not Nepal achieve any respectable economic development despite seating on a vast hydro-power energy store in the world starved by clean energy?	República, 14 February 2018
Neupane, Kedar	2019	Expediting development: Removing foreign investment related barriers in small and medium enterprises should be immediate priority. This will attract private investors and open new avenues of investment	República, 21 July 2019
Neupane, Kedar	2019	Failing on economy: Nepal has failed to take comparative advantage by forging economic alliances and business cooperation with economic giants even though we are already dependent on them	República, 29 September 2019
Neupane, Kedar	2019	Planning for development: Nepal's development plan is built around theme of 'Prosperous Nepal, Happy Nepali.' This vision should be elaborated with specific measurable indicators	República, 1 May 2019
Neupane, Kedar	2019	Road to misrule: Lawmakers must act on measures to curb abuse of authority and impose harsh sanctions against those implicated and accused of robbing tax payers	República, 9 January 2019

author	year	title	Source
Neupane, Kedar	2020	Road to apocalypse: If extreme climate events were to occur due to rising global temperatures, Himalayan biodiversity might collapse. This eventuality could devastate our agriculture, leading to an apocalypse for Nepal	República, 11 March 2020
Neupane, Kedar	2022	Can Nepal absorb the shockwaves of stagflation and growth myth?	República, 18 June 2022
Neupane, Kedar	2023	A failed state or a middle-income country?	Annapurna Express, 25 April 2023
Neupane, Khem Raj	2018	Digitizing governance: The government must develop policies and programs to enhance investment in ICT to materialize e-governance vision	República, 5 July 2018
Neupane, Kosh P.	2015	Flasks half-filled: Chemical science in Nepal awaits serious investment in research	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2015
Neupane, Kosh Prasad	2020	गणतन्त्रका मु फासा [Mufasa of the republic]	Nagarik, 12 November 2020
Neupane, Koshraj	2017	Right Based Approach in the Context of Maina Sunuwar Verdict	Sambahak 5:171-180
Neupane, Krishna	2008	Inflation: Unnoticed Cause	The Rising Nepal, 18 November 2008
Neupane, Krishna	2008	Scientific Land Reform: The Meaning And Need	The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2008
Neupane, Kulchandra	2002	Sansaro's eighteenth baby	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 131-134. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Neupane, Madhab Raj / Bhatta, Kishan Datta	2023	Transformation of Built Environment in Karnali and Far Western Himalayan Region of Nepal: A Case Study of Settlements of Chandannath and Martadi	Far Western Review 1:1,87-121
Neupane, Mahesh	2021	Karnali Dreams	The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2021
Neupane, Mahesh	2021	Nepal's 'war tourism' is a scam : Money for the proposed 'Guerrilla Trek Trail' is being doled out to local Maoist cadre	Nepali Times, 22 October 2021
Neupane, Maheshwor	2020	Foreign Direct Investment in Nepal	Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 2, No. 2, pp. 302-321
Neupane, Manisha	2010	Home for all: Anuradha Koirala established Maiti Nepal out of the simple desire to help those in need	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2010

author	year	title	Source
Neupane, Manoj Sharma	2020	TVET Programs in Nepal: Issue of Access and Relevancy	Journal of Training and Development 5:16-28
Neupane, Mohan Kaji	2002	Jhapali patrakaritako sankshipta itihās	In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 13-24. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Neupane, Mukunda Prasad	2014	Out with the old: The Westminster model is not appropriate for Nepal; it needs a new governance system	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2014
Neupane, Nabaraj	2019	Exploring Teacher Traits in Classroom Practices	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies (Jjis), vol. VIII, pp. 97-108
Neupane, Nabaraj	2020	Second Language Acquisition as a Discipline: A Historical Perspective	Journal of NELTA Gandaki (JoNG), II, 55-64
Neupane, Nabaraj	2022	Native Language in English as a Foreign Language Classes: Teachers' Lived Experiences	The Educator Journal 10:1,119-125
Neupane, Namraj / Giri, Ram Chandra	2022	School teachers' experiences in adopting inclusive practices in integrated classrooms of Nepal	Tribhuvan University Journal 36:1,161-172
Neupane, Naresh	2018	Trend of automobile ownership: Whether automobiles are purchased for necessity or faunting, it suggests that the purchasing power of Nepalis is increasing	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2018
Neupane, Nilhari / Koirala, Sanju	2023	Reviving Nepal's agriculture : Mixed farming can boost Nepal's income, food security and resilience to climate change	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2023
Neupane, Nilhari / Shrestha, Shisher	2023	Making Nepali farmers happy : A mix of farmer-managed and groundwater-based irrigation systems could be fruitful	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2023
Neupane, Nilhari / Shrestha, Shisher	2023	Solarising Nepal's irrigation canals : Improving access to solar energy can transform irrigation, boosting Nepal's commercial agriculture	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2023
Neupane, P.	1969	The Constitution & Constitutions of Nepal	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Neupane, Padam	2014	Poor performance: Poverty alleviation program covers a number of financially deprived households but its monitoring of the programs is often weak	República, 14 July 2014

author	year	title	Source
Neupane, Pimasla	2024	Telling Stories about Transformed Identity of Mithila Women through Paintings	Khwopa Journal 6:1,47-58
Neupane, Pragya	2023	Tiktok ban: What does it mean for the future of democracy in Nepal?	República, 3 December 2023
Neupane, Prakash Chandra	2021	Tourism Governance in the aftermath of COVID-19: A Case Study of Nepal	The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 12:1, 44-69
Neupane, Pramila	2009	Gender Inequality In Education	The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2009
Neupane, Pramod	2018	Saving biodiversity: Timely actions required	The Himalayan Times, 17 April 2018
Neupane, Pramod	2019	Highways or death traps? In the absence of proper monitoring and precaution, highways that are being envisioned will most certainly increase Vehicle Wildlife Collisions	República, 24 January 2019
Neupane, Punya P.	2010	Peace: Aspiration of people	República, 17 June 2010
Neupane, Rachita / Pandey, Apsara / Adhikari, Shila / Dangol, Bhuwan Kumari	2023	Knowledge Regarding Reproductive Health Among Young Married Women Residing in a Municipality of Jhapa District, Nepal	Journal of Nursing and Health Sciences Nepal 2:36-43
Neupane, Rajib	2021	The networking of politics: families, funds, and favoritism	The Record, 8 August 2021
Neupane, Rajib	2023	Re-engineering Nepal's foreign policy : Nepal needs to clearly define and actively pursue its priorities and national interests	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2023
Neupane, Rajib	2023	The perils of fragile institutions : How can Nepal cultivate institutional frameworks that stand the test of time?	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2023
Neupane, Ram	2022	Central bank independence : Inflation can be high when there is a problem in the central bank's independence	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2022
Neupane, Ram	2023	Rise and rise of digital payment in Nepal : The current momentum could help build a complete digital ecosystem required for sustainable economy	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2023

author	year	title	Source
Neupane, Ramji Prasad	2010	Living in the cross-fire: women's struggle for livelihoods during the conflict	In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal, pp. 185-199, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Neupane, Rishi Ram Sharma	2012	Increasing and Sustaining Agricultural Productivity through Land Improvement Approach: A Mitigation Measure to Climate Change	Hydro Nepal, Issue no. 10, January 2012, pp. 66-72
Neupane, Sandip	2019	Banking the unbanked: It is necessary to channelize money into formal financial system through banking. Every sector of economy must use banking channel to handle financial transactions	República, 2 May 2019
Neupane, Sandip	2019	Reforming education: Those who vowed to transform education system are in power today. But they have not done much	República, 4 April 2019
Neupane, Sandip	2019	Rising threat of pollution: Right to clean environment is the fundamental right granted by the constitution. Health of general public should not be compromised in the name of development	República, 18 April 2019
Neupane, Sandip	2019	Save the open space: As open spaces continue to shrink and big houses are blossoming around, there is less chance of surviving if an earthquake of a big magnitude hits Kathmandu again	República. 26 May 2019
Neupane, Sandip	2020	Mend your ways: Oli made satirical remarks, talked big about projects, two-digit economic growth and prosperity in 2016 too but people did not call him a joker then because they trusted him	República, 3 July 2019
Neupane, Sangita	2024	Problems and Perspectives of Foreign Migration in Rural Nepal: A Case Study of Narja, Nuwakot	Rural Development Journal 4:163-178
Neupane, Sanjila	2020	Foundation for sustainable progress: Improved environmental legislation is needed to portray the consequences of hydroelectric development	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2020
Neupane, Shesh Raman	2016	Local self-governance: Matters of function	The Himalayan Times, 19 December 2016

author	year	title	Source
Neupane, Shesh Raman / Garde, Chay James	2017	Grassroots democracy: Services to doorsteps	The Himalayan Times, 22 December 2017
Neupane, Shesh Raman / Garde, Chay James	2017	Local government associations: Important contributions	The Himalayan Times, 10 October 2017
Neupane, Shesh Raman / Garde, Chay James	2018	District discourse: DDCs' role in changed context	The Himalayan Times, 25 January 2018
Neupane, Shibani	2015	Letter to Madheshi youth: Ask yourself, what sort of fight for dignity and citizenship is this where you alienate yourself and threaten your brothers?	República, 17 September 2015
Neupane, Shiva Ram	2020	भ्रष्टाचार नियन्त्रणमा सेवाग्राही : स्थानीय तहसम्म सुशासन कायम गर्न नसक्दा सरकारको विश्वसनीयता र साख कमजोर हुँदै गएको छ, [Service recipients in corruption control : The inability to maintain good governance at the local level is weakening the credibility and credibility of the government]	Annapurna Post, 9 November 2020
Neupane, Shova	2020	Governance Practices in Nepalese Commercial Banks	Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 17_75-80
Neupane, Shreeya	2013	Remittance and poverty reduction: Complete dependence on migration as a remedy for poverty is not sustainable	The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2013
Neupane, Sita	2023	Nepali women sexually abused abroad face hurdles returning home	Khabarhub, 28 December 2023
Neupane, Sita	2024	Victim's cry for justice met with disbelief and counteraccusations	Khabarhub, 12 January 2024
Neupane, Sudan Prasad	2014	Saving lives: Though Nepal is on its way to meeting the Millennium Development Goals, maternal mortality remains a challenge	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2014
Neupane, Sudarshan	2015	A step forward: The draft constitution should be amended to give more rights to disabled persons	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2015
Neupane, Sudarshan	2015	Leave no one behind: Planners should focus on people with disabilities to ensure inclusive development	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2015

author	year	title	Source
Neupane, Sudarshan	2015	Let them in: It is crucial to ensure that disabled people benefit from the policies made for them	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2015
Neupane, Sudarshan	2015	The missing millions: Programmes for the disabled must be redesigned to employ persons with disabilities	The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2015
Neupane, Sudarshan	2016	Inclusion for the disabled: Development organisations need to open up their programmes for people with disabilities	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2016
Neupane, Sudarshan	2017	Education for disabled: Our curriculum is still not disable-friendly and hence not accessible to children with visual and hearing impairments	República, 5 April 2017
Neupane, Sudarshan	2017	Inclusive response: People with disabilities are more vulnerable in disasters due to their impairment, existing barriers and lack of information	República, 22 August 2017
Neupane, Sudarshan	2018	Children with disabilities: Get them to school	República, 2 May 2018
Neupane, Sudarshan	2018	Disability and poverty: Breaking the ugly nexus; Hundreds of thousands of people with disabilities in Nepal are caught in endless poverty cycle. They need to be rescued from that trap	República, 3 September 2018
Neupane, Sudarshan	2018	Inclusion in education: Ensure equal opportunity	The Himalayan Times, 22 February 2018
Neupane, Sudarshan	2019	Disability-inclusive disaster response: The country should promote the inclusion of people with disabilities in disaster management	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2019
Neupane, Sudarshan	2023	Child labor situation in Nepal: challenges and ways forward	República, 27 June 2023
Neupane, Sudarshan	2023	Five Major Lessons for Development Sector in 2022	República, 23 January 2023
Neupane, Sudeep / Shah, Rishi	2009	Light Pollution: A Challenge To The World	The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2009
Neupane, Sunita	2024	The Forbidden Love Stories of Nepal's Caste System	República, 27 September 2024
Neupane, Suresh	2017	Shoot oneself in the foot: Nepal needs to put more energy into boosting exports to check the rising trade deficit	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2017

author	year	title	Source
Neupane, Tufan	2013	Wounds that haven't healed: Thousands of women across Nepal are still seeking justice for war time rape	Nepali Times, 12 July 2013
Neupane, Tufan	2014	Rape as a weapon of war: Perpetrators of conflict-era sexual violence walk free as women suffer in silence and fear	Nepali Times, 31 October 2014
Neupane, Tufan	2015	Women Drug Addicts At Greater Risk Than Men	The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2015
Neupane, Tufan	2020	Uma Bhujel in and out of jail : Although the war is long over, this famous guerrilla commander is still breaking out of jail	Nepali Times, 18 September 2020
Neupane, Tufan	2021	Tikapur's protracted trauma : Six years after the massacre of policemen, Tharu wrongly jailed for it await justice	Nepali Times, 20 August 2021
Neupane, Tufan	2022	Bardiya residents are paying the brutal price of tiger conservation : Bardiya National Park is set to receive an award for its efforts in protecting the wild cats—but at the cost of human lives. At least 23 people have been killed in tiger attacks since 2019	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2022
Neupane, Tufan	2022	Extrajudicial killings and the wait for justice : Unlawful executions by police, especially in the Tarai, have continued despite rights organisations including the United Nations calling on Nepal to act to stop them	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2022
Neupane, Tufan / Pradhan, Tika R	2022	Stateless in Nepal : Politicisation of the citizenship bill has deprived many of their fundamental rights	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2022
Neupane, Upendra Keshari	2014	Judge and appoint: Judicial appointments in Nepal could take a page from two recent bills passed by the Indian Parliament	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2014
Neupane, Uttam	2019	Construction delay: Poor planning to blame	The Himalayan Times, 11 September 2019
Neupane, Uttam	2019	Making of a good university: Keep politics at bay	The Himalayan Times, 5 August 2019
Neupane, Uttam	2022	Teaching as a career choice : Why is it the last option?	The Himalayan Times, 15 December 2022
Neupane, Uttam	2023	Engaging students in universities: Only way to promote quality	The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2023

author	year	title	Source
Neupani, Kaustuv Raj / Upadhyaya, Rachana	2019	Benefits of Circular Economy: Circular economy is an alternative to the linear economic model which ends in product disposal. This is why it is gaining much attention globally and is widely popular among businesses elsewhere	República, 14 December 2019
Neve, Evangeline	2017	3D-printed prosthetic dreams: Adapting a new technology for use here in Nepal was never going to be quick and easy. But it's a great sign of how far things have come that it is now possible	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2017
New Spotlight (publ.)	2013	KUSL: Debate on Elections Results	New Spotlight, 27 December 2013
Newar, Naresh	2005	Education for all and all for education : The government is launching an ambitious campaign to get more children enrolled in school and keep them there	Nepali Times, 1 April 2005
Newar, Naresh	2012	A ray of hope: A constitution for the women	República, 6 June 2012
Newar, Naresh	2012	Delayed justice: Equality for all ethnicities	República, 29 May 2012
Newar, Naresh	2012	The song remains the same for Dalits: Federalism - Voices of the ordinary	República, 1 July 2012
Newar, Naresh	2013	Broom brings boom: How one remote Nepali village has found the road to harmony and prosperity	Nepali Times, 17 May 2013
Newar, Naresh	2013	Rules of engagement: Nepal's donors are hesitant to work with the government on local development because of lack of accountability and political will	Nepali Times, 15 March 2013
Newar, Naresh	2013	The Kathmandu airlift: Attention turns to preparing Kathmandu airport to receive relief after the next big earthquake	Nepali Times, 26 April 2013
Newpane, Surya Prasad	2020	Empowering Tharu and Bote Women Through Vocational Skills: A Case of Amaltari Homestay	Journal of Training and Development 5:49-59
Nhasiju, Sworup	2009	The Journey of lights: A new festival initiated by the women of Dhulikhel re-ignites Newari tradition	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2009
NHRC	2007	Journalist Birendra Kumar Sah's Abduction Was Systematic: NHRC	Nepal Monitor, 3 November 2007

author	year	title	Source
NHRC	2008	Monitoring Report of Human Rights Situation in the districts of Bara, Parsa, Rautahat, Sarlahi, Mahottari, Dhanusha, Saptari, Siraha, Morang, Sunsari including Banke of the Tarai Region	National Human Rights Commission, Report, February 22, 2008 (2064-11-10)
NHRC	2017	Annual Progress Report (Synopsis) (2015-2016)	Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
NHRC	2017	Eleven Years of the Comprehensive Peace Accord: A Brief Report on the Human Rights Situation	Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
NHRC	2017	Final report of HR defenders seconf national conference	Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
NHRC	2017	Trafficking in persons: National report 2015/16	Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
NHRC	2017	Varshik prativedan 2072/2073	Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
NHRC	2017	Varshik prativedan 2073/2074	Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
NHRC	2018	Chaupadi Study report	Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
NHRC	2018	CRPD report Jestha 20175	Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
NHRC	2018	Investigation report on Maleth incident	Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
NHRC	2018	Kisanko adhikar kanun punarawalokan	Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
NHRC	2018	Three months progress report, Baishakh-Asar 2075 B.S.	Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
NHRC	2019	Chhaupadi sambandhi ratriya janchbujh karyakram prativedan	Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
NHRC	2019	Jatiya bhedbhav tatha chuvachut virudvako adhikarko avastha: Anugaman prativadan 2076	Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
NHRC	2020	Annual report: Synopsis 2018/2019	Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
NHRC	2020	Ayogko 20 varsha	Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission

author	year	title	Source
NHRC	2020	Kobhid-19mahamariko capetama nepali apravasi shramikharuko adhikar : adhyayan prativedan	Lalitpur: NHRC
NHRC	2020	Rastriya manav adhikar ayogko varsik prativedan (2076-2077)	Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
NHRC	2020	The Major Highlights of the Activities of NHRC Nepal on the COVID-19	Lalitpur: NHRC, 18 May 2020
NHRC	2020	The NHRI Nepal Joint Submission for The Third Cycle Universal Periodic Review of Nepal	Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
NHRC	2021	Annual report 2020	Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
NHRC	2021	GANHRI-SCA : Accreditation of NHRC Nepal and the Recommendations (2001 to 2020)	Lalitpur: National Human Rights Commission
Nibanupudi, Hari Krishna	2012	Hell's angels	Hell's angels
Nibanupudi, Hari Krishna / Shaw, Rajib (ed.)	2015	Mountain Hazards and Disaster Risk Reduction	Tokyo: Springer
Nickson, R. Andrew	1992	Democratisation and the growth of communism in Nepal: a Peruvian scenario in the making?	The Journal of Commonwealth & Comparative Politics 30:358-386
Nicoletti, Martino	2004	Shamanic Solitudes: ecstasy, madness, and spirit possession in the Nepal Himalayas	Kathmandu: Vajra
Nicoletti, Martino	2006	The ancestral forest : memory, space and ritual among the Kulunge Rai of Eastern Nepal	Kathmandu: Vajra Publications
Nicolini, Beatrice	2009	The Myth of the Sultans in the Western Indian Ocean during the Nineteenth Century: A New Hypothesis	African and Asian Studies 8:239-267
Nidhi, Bimalendra	2008	'Madhes don't want a separate country'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2008
Nidhi, Bimalendra	2008	NC to play role of a meaningful opposition	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 19 August 2008
Nießing, Melanie	2016	Contemporary & timeless: Newar Buddhist sculpture in the Kathmandu valley	Ulm: Fabri Verlag
Nightingale, Andrea	2001	Land management in Mugu district of western Nepal: power, cultural practices and ecological conditions	Himalayan Research Bulletin 21,1:41-44

author	year	title	Source
Nightingale, Andrea / Lenaerts, Lutgart / Shrestha, Ankita / Lama, Pema Norbu 'Tsumpa' / Ojha, Hemant R.	2019	The Material Politics of Citizenship: Struggles over Resources, Authority and Belonging in the New Federal Republic of Nepal	South Asia: Journal of South Asian
Nightingale, Andrea / Pettigrew, Judith	2010	Everyday spaces of protest in Kathmandu	Studies
Nilsson, Christina / Stidsen, Sille	2014	Constitutional politics and indigenous peoples of Nepal	Copenhagen: International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IGWIA)
Ninglekhu, Sabin	2017	Rebuilding Kathmandu: When utopian romance in the 'Master Plan' fails to connect with grassroots aspirations, 'rumour' fills the ensuing void and morphs into action-inducing 'reality'	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2017
Ninglekhu, Sabin	2018	Inauthentic' Sukumbasi: The Politics of Aesthetics and Urgency in Kathmandu	Himalaya 37:1, 72-83
Ninglekhu, Sabin	2018	The new opium of Nepalis: It's much easier to bind the minds of the middle class with the imagery of a giant ship	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2018
Ninglekhu, Sabin	2020	We live in a false time: Our government is not only dysfunctional by design but also increasingly deceptive	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2020
Niraula, Ambika Prasad	1994	Pratapsingh shahko rajyakalma bahadur shahko sthiti. [Die Stellung Bahadurs Shahs in der Regierungszeit Pratap Singh Shahs]	Rolamba 14,3:6-10
Niraula, Bhanu B.	1994	Marriage Changes in the Central Nepali Hills	Journal of Asian and African Studies (Leiden) 29,1-2:91-109
Niraula, Bhanu B. / Lawati, Dovan	1998	Women's autonomy and reproductive behavior in two urban areas of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25, special issue: 157-172
Niraula, Kiran	2013	Bill of health: A medical education system similar to that in Pakistan would greatly benefit Nepal's health sector	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2013
Niraula, Matrika	2007	Lawyers and corporate governance	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 120-128. Kathmandu: IGD
Niraula, Nischal	2019	Resilient in the face of burns and scars	The Himalayan Times, 15 December 2019

author	year	title	Source
Niraula, Rupashree	2018	Big picture: Case of Radha Chaudhary should not be treated as a stale incident. We cannot rule out possibility of such incidents occurring in the future	República, 5 April 2018
Niraula, Sushav	2017	Post-2006 dualism: Our institutions have been held hostage by the very nobles, or thulabada, who spearheaded the People's Movement in 2006	República, 25 June 2017
Niraula, Sushav	2018	Culture of inconsistency: A friend to whom KP Oli represented everything that was wrong with Nepali state has stopped writing after his relative joined coalition with UML	República, 5 March 2018
Niraula, Sushav	2021	Reimagining and owning politics : Why is politics—a value-neutral word—a taboo in Nepal?	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2021
Niraula, Sushav	2023	Strengthening Nepali think tanks : They have been limited by governance, incentive and efficiency-related issues	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2023
Niraula, Sushav	2024	Understanding Nepali bureaucracy : Excessive power to 'karmacharis' leads to a lack of efficiency in public institutions	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2024
Niraula, Tanka Raj	2010	Chalk out common philosophy amenable to all parties	The Himalayan Times, 5 January 2010
Niraula, Tanka Raj	2012	Political Party Finance: A Source Of Corruption: Party politics in Nepal have for long been bounded by intense competition power	New Spotlight, 27 January 2012
Nirmala Devi, Tripurana	1996	Population and development in SAARC	New Delhi: South Asian
Nirola, Ashita / Maru, Sheela / Chaudhary, Pushpa	2016	Pregnancy and safety Respect the Nepali calendar	The Himalayan Times, 11 April 2016
Nirola, Sangita	2013	Age-old problems: The rights of senior citizens must be seen and ensured through a human rights perspective	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2013
Niroula, Aayush	2009	Cracks in the earth: The Valley is highly susceptible to earthquakes, but there doesn't seem to be much interest in preparing for one	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2009
Niroula, Anil	2021	Banking in Nepal: Greater use of AI	The Himalayan Times, 19 February 2021

author	year	title	Source
Niroula, Badri P.	1998	Caste/ethnic composition of population of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25,1:15-56
Niroula, Ballav / Gyanwali. Achyut	2020	Customer Satisfaction towards Online Shopping in Kathmandu Valley	Patan Pragya 7:1,135-145
Niroula, Chiranjibi	2018	Reform school education: Formative assessment over summative assessment in schools is the need of the hour	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2018
Niroula, Chiranjibi	2018	Test New Curriculum For Sound Results	The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2018
Niroula, CM	2024	Bhutan: The Paradox of Happiness and Human Rights Violations	República, 11 July 2024
Niroula, Laxmi Prapanna	2011	Making money count	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2011
Niroula, Monika	2019	One year since the sexual abuse exposé: It would be a disservice to all if we forget the survivors of Lalitpur Madhyamik Vidhyalaya and the victims in so many other schools	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2019
Niroula, Nirajan	2016	Risks of zoonoses: There should be greater awareness about the origin and transmission of these diseases to prevent an epidemic	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2016
Niroula, Shreeju	2022	Women in the informal economy: Recognise their contribution	The Himalayan Times, 6 May 2022
Niroula, Shreeju	2022	Women's Participation in Elections in Nepal	República, 12 April 2022
Niroula, Tilak	2017	A humanitarian issue: International community should put pressure on Bhutan to uphold the refugees' right to return home	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2017
Niroula, Tilak	2019	As Modi goes to Bhutan: Modi could raise plight of the Bhutanese refugees in Nepal and elsewhere. Taking its own people back home would raise Bhutan's Happiness index	República, 17 August 2019
Niroula, Tilak	2019	Looking for a home: The onus equally lies on the governments of Nepal and Bhutan to repatriate Bhutanese refugees	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2019
Nirvachan Ayog	2007	Samvidhan sabha sadasya nirvacanka visayama barobar sodhine prashna ra soko uttar, 2064	Kathmandu: Nirvachan Ayog

author	year	title	Source
Nischalke, Sarah Marie	2013	A taste of your waste: Food waste is not only unethical, it has environmental costs many of us never consider	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2013
Nishaant, Jay	2014	Making it work: The million dollar question is if SAARC has a collective vision and the commitment to carve out a better future for member countries	República, 25 November 2014
Nishaant, Jay	2014	So close yet so far: Nepal's political parties still need to strike a balance between their ideological and strategic priorities to promulgate a constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2014
Nishimizu, Mieko	2008	Portrait of a Leader: Through the Looking-Glass of His Majesty's Decrees	Thimphu: The Centre for Bhutan Studies
Niti Foundation	2019	An Essential Balance: Federalism, Rule of Law, and the Judiciary in Nepal	Kathmandu: Niti Foundation
Niti Foundation	2019	Nepal's kleptocratic network: Mapping corruption and impunity	Kathmandu: Niti Foundation
Niti Foundation	2019	Policy Landscape of Social Protection in Nepal	Kathmandu: Niti Foundation
Niti Foundation	2021	Youth Anxiety, Aspiration, and Activism : Survey report	Kathmandu: Niti Foundation
Niti Foundation	2022	Placing the Strengthening of Democracy at the Heart of the Election Commission's Agenda : Strengthening Constitutionalism in Nepal	Kathmandu: Niti Foundation
Niti Foundation	2022	Why Nepal's 'Other' Commissions Matter for Justice and Inclusion : Strengthening Constitutionalism in Nepal	Kathmandu: Niti Foundation
Nitzberg, Frances L.	1978	Changing Patterns of Multiethnic Interactions in the Western Himalayas	In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 103-110. The Hague: Mouton
Niure, Dhruva Prasad	2019	Converging and Diverging Points of Indigenous Education and Formal Education Systems in Nepal: A Case of Tharu Community	Interdisciplinary Research in Education 4,2:111-122
Niure, Dhruva Prasad	2020	Content Delivery Modes for Students with Visual Impairments in Integrated Schools of Nepal	Interdisciplinary Research in Education 5,1-2:57-68
Niven, B.M.	1987	The Mountain Kingdom: Portraits of Nepal and the Gurkhas	???: ???

author	year	title	Source
Niwa, Mitsuru	2014	Deepening and Spreading Suspicion: On the accusation of ‘cunning’ observed among Protestants in the Kathmandu Valley	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 45:60-82
Niwa, Mitsuru	2019	The Problem of Unity and Representation Observed among Protestants in Nepal: On a Conflict Between Umbrella Organizations and Rational but Irrational Participation	Studies in Nepali History and Society 24,2:251-279
Noda, Shoko	2012	Nepal’s diversity is much greater than many countries	Interview. New Spotlight, 20 April 2012
Noda, Shoko	2013	Nepal in the booming South: With some government effort, Nepal can be part of the regional prosperity	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2013
Noda, Shoko	2013	Off-grid prosperity: Linking rural Nepal to an alternative local electricity grid can accelerate the path to prosperity	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2013
Noda, Shoko	2013	Towards a satisfactory peace: The UN’s experience in rehabilitating nearly 3,000 ex-Maoist combatants shows that rehabilitation is not a straightforward process	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2013
Noda, Shoko	2014	Climate-induced disasters: Protecting development gains	The Himalayan Times, 28 October 2014
Noi, Goh Sui	2009	No closer to going home	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2009
Noonan, Michael	1996	The Fall and Rise and Fall of the Chantyal Language	Paper. University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
Noonan, Michael	1999	Converbal Constructions in Chantyal	Paper, University of Wisconsin—Milwaukee
Noonan, Michael	2001	Direct Speech as a Rhetorical Style in Chantyal	Paper presented at the Workshop on Tibeto-Burman Languages, University of California, Santa Barbara, July 27, 2001
Noonan, Michael	2001	The ‘Double Demonstratives’ of Chantyal	Paper. University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
Noonan, Michael	2003	Recent Language Contact in the Nepal Himalaya	Paper. ‘Recent language contact in the Nepal Himalaya,’ to appear in a volume edited by Randy LaPolla, Graham Thurgood, and Tasaku Tsunoda
Noonan, Michael	2005	Chantyal Discourses	Himalayan Linguistics Archive 2:1-254

author	year	title	Source
Noonan, Michael	2005	Language Documentation and Language Endangerment in Nepal	Dialogue of Cultures, University of Iceland, April 14, 2005
Noonan, Michael	2005	Recent Adaptions of the Devanagari Script for the Tibeto-Burman Languages of Nepal	Paper. University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
Noonan, Michael	2005	Spatial Reference in Chantyal	Paper. University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
Noonan, Michael	2006	Direct Speech as a Rhetorical Style in Chantyal	Himalayan Linguistics Journal 6:1-32
Noonan, Michael	2006	The Rise of Ethnic Consciousness and the Politicization of Language in West-Central Nepal	Paper. University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
Noonan, Michael	2007	Nominalizers in Tamangic Languages	Paper. International Workshop on Nominalizers and Copulas in East Asian and Neighboring Languages. The Chinese University of Hong Kong, January 8-12, 2007
Noonan, Michael	2008	Aspects of the Historical Development of Nominalizers in the Tamangic Languages	Paper. To appear in: Foong Ha Yap & Janick Wrona, eds. Nominalization in the Languages of Asia. Amsterdam: John Benjamins. 2008
Noonan, Michael	2008	Contact-induced change in the Himalayas: the case of the Tamangic languages	Paper. International Colloquium on Language Contact and Contact Languages, University of Hamburg, July 6-8, 2006
Noonan, Michael	2008	Relative Clauses and Noun-Modifying Clauses in Chantyal	Paper. Talk handout for the meeting on Relative Clauses and Noun-Modifying Clauses: A Cross-linguistic Investigation, Stanford University, March 22-24, 2008
Noonan, Michael	2008	The Chantyal Language	Paper. University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
Noonan, Michael / Grunow-Hårsta, Karen	2002	Posture Verbs in Two Tibeto-Burman Languages of Nepal	Paper. University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
Noorani, Abdul Gafoor	2009	Tibet: a case for quiet diplomacy. The record of the Dalai Lama's talks with Jawaharlal Nehru when they first met after he left Tibet yields conclusions that are still relevant	Frontline, 25 April 2009
Norboo, S.	1981	Migration of the Tamang Tribe from Tibet	The Tibet Journal 6,1:39-42

author	year	title	Source
Norbu, Dawa	1979	The 1959 Tibetan rebellion	China Quarterly 77:???
Norbu, Dawa	1991	Karmic ethos in Lamaist society	In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (eds.), Religion and society in the Himalayas, pp. 9-31. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
Norbu, Dawa	1992	Otherness and the Modern Tibetan Identity	Himal 5,3:10-11
Norbu, Dawa	1996	Tibetan refugees in South Asia: a case of peaceful adjustment	In: Sukh Deo Muni and Lok Raj Baral (eds.), Refugees and regional security in South Asia, pp. 78-98. Delhi: Konark
Norbu, Dawa	1997	Tibet: the road ahead	New Delhi: Haper Collins Publishers India
Norbu, Ingrid	1999	Armut, Unkenntnis und Gewinnsucht: wie gelangen nepalesische Mädchen in indische Bordellee	Südasien 19,5:64-67. Südasien 19,5:64-67
Norbu, Ingrid	2002	“Manchmal fühle ich mich allein in diesem Land”: Nepal im Ausnahmezustand. Eine Reportage über den Alltag im Bürgerkrieg	Südasien, 22,2:37-40
Norbu, Ingrid	2002	Opfer oder Komplizen? Die Bevölkerung zwischen den Fronten des "Volkskrieges"	Nepal Information 89:29-32
Norbu, Ingrid	2002	Rekorde und Tragödien: Sherpas als “Steighilfen” am Mount Everest	Südasien, 22,3:48-51
Norris, Alison	2007	Using popular education to understand racism in an English context: a white person's perspective	Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 137-148
Northey, W. Brook	1937	The Land of the Gurkhas or the Himalayan Kingdom of Nepal	Cambridge: W. Hefner & Sons.
Northey, W. Brook and C.J. Morris	1976	The Gurkhas: Their Manners, Customs and Country	New Delhi: Cosmo Publications
Norton, Paul I.	2016	Safe, regular and orderly migration: Nepal needs dedicated policies and investment in preparing its nationals for overseas work	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2016
Norton, Paul I.	2017	Protecting workers without borders: Nepal should benefit from migration, but not at the cost of the rights and wellbeing of migrants	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2017

author	year	title	Source
Norton, Paul I.	2018	On the move: Migration, due to a lack of jobs or better pay abroad, is regarded as inevitable today	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2018
Nouailhat, Alexis et Michel Vincent	2005	Népal	L'Argentièrre La Bessée: Éd. du Fournel
Nubi, Sukh Deo and Urmila Phadnis	1972	Ceylon, Nepal and the Emergence of Bangladesh	The Economic and Political Weekly 7,8:?? (19.02.1972)
Nugent, Nicholas	1994	Reporting Bhutan	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent, pp. 195-202. Gartmore: Paul Strachan - Kiscadale
Numminem, Anttoni James	2021	Scars of the Maoist conflict : Resetting the truth commission now is a priority if citizens are to get closure	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2021
Nyachhyon, Badan L / Baidya, Ananta R	2021	Saying 'No to the Big Dig' : Patan Durbar Square remains a very valuable archaeological site and should be left undisturbed	The Himalayan Times, 13 February 2021
Nyaichyai, Lila	2016	Nepal-China Trans-border Railways	The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2016
Nyaupane, Dhiraj Sharma	2012	Beyond good and evil: At the heart of the debate on ethnicity-based federalism lies fundamentally conflicting moral narratives	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2012
Nyaupane, Dhiraj Sharma	2012	Paddy prices: Price stabilisation is the best option for both consumers and producers	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2012
Nyaupane, Dhiraj Sharma	2012	Reap the dividend: Nepal needs to prepare itself to reap the benefits of a falling dependency ratio	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2012
Nyaupane, Dhiraj Sharma	2013	Greener pastures: To understand the scale of labour flight, we need to realise that people don't like risk	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2013
Nyaupane, Dhiraj Sharma	2013	Huddled masses: Instead of trying to discourage or prevent urbanisation, planners should focus on making the process as systematic and organised as possible	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2013
Nyaupane, Dhiraj Sharma	2013	Story of poverty: Poverty reduction is welcome news but how it has been achieved doesn't leave room for optimism	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2013

author	year	title	Source
Nyffeler, Roland	2000	Critical geography as basic information for technical assistance	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 1-5. Delhi: Book Faith India
O'Dea, Pauline	1993	Gender exploitation and violence: the market in women, girls and sex in Nepal. An Overview of the situation and a review of the literature. A report for UNICEF	Kathmandu
O'Hanlon, R.	1988	Recovering the Subject: Subaltern Studies and Histories of Resistance in Colonial South Asia	Modern Asian Studies 27,1:189-224
O'Kain, Anne	2013	Feminine FM: Women-run community radios promote grassroots democracy and help fight domestic violence in Nepal	Nepali Times, 15 March 2013
O'Malley, L.S.S.	1985	Bengal District Gazetteers: Darjeeling	New Delhi: Logos
O'Neill, Dominic	2013	Path to prosperity: Poverty and a lack of economic opportunities are two of the top issues causing people anxiety in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2013
O'Neill, Tom	1994	Peoples and Polity: Ethnography, Ethnicity and Identity in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 21,1:45-72
O'Neill, Tom	2016	Student union 'political anti-politics' in post-conflict Nepal	Journal of Youth Studies 19,8:1077-1092
O'Neill, Tom / Poudel, Bijaya Raj / Maharjan, Nabin	2020	Youth Political Engagement and Democratic Culture in Republican Nepal	Himalaya 39:2,18-28
Oanandiker, V.A. Pai (ed.)	2000	Problems of governance in South Asia	New Delhi: Konark
Oberdiek, Ulrich	2002	Gespräche mit einem Brahmanen im Kumaon-Himalaya : diskursanalytische Transkripte und annotierender ethnographischer Kommentar	Münster: LIT
Oberoi, Honey	2008	Rethinking Tibet?	Economic and Political Weekly, 10 May 2008, pp. 80-83
Obino, Francesco	2009	SAARC: The Political Challenge for South Asia and Beyond	Economic and Political Weekly, February 28, 2009, vol .xliv, no. 9, pp. 118-125
Obriot, Olivia	2000	Irrigation as a mirror of kinship: the example of Aslewacaur	In: Philippe Ramirez (ed.), Resunga: the mountain of the horned sage, pp. 265-290. Lalitpur: Himal Books

author	year	title	Source
OCHA	2007	Kapilvastu and Dang – Humanitarian Needs Update	OCHA Nepal Situation Report, Kathmandu, 25 September 2007
OCHA	2008	Koshi River Floods in Sunsari and Saptari	OCHA Situation Report No. 4
OCHA	2008	Koshi River Floods in Sunsari and Saptari	OCHA Situation Report No. 5
OCHA	2008	Koshi River Floods in Sunsari and Saptari	OCHA Situation Report No. 6
OCHA	2008	Nepal Situation Overview	Issue No. 20, covering the period 01 January -31 January 2008, Kathmandu, 31 January 2008
OCHA	2008	Nepal situation overview	Issue No. 33, covering the period 26 August – 8 September 2008, Kathmandu, 9 September 2008
OCHA	2008	Nepal: Reports of Security Incidents - 01 to 29 February, 2008	Map produced by OCHA, 18 March 2008
OCHA	2008	Sunsari floods	OCHA Situation Report No. 2
OCHA	2008	Sunsari floods	OCHA Situation Report No. 3
OCHA	2009	Nepal situation overview	Issue No. 42, covering the period 16-28 February 2009
OCHA	2009	Nepal Situation Overview	Issue No. 44, covering the period 16-31 March 2009
OCHA	2009	Reports of Security Incidents - 1 January to 31 December,	OCHA map, 6 January 2009
OCHA	2009	Reports of Security Incidents - 1 to 31 December, 2008	OCHA map, 7 January 2009
Oczkowsky, Edward and Kishor Sharma	2005	Determinants of efficiency in least developed countries: further evidence from Nepalese manufacturing firms	The Journal of Development Studies 41,4:617-629
Odari, Rohit	2011	Cleaning up: Communities are ready for ODF declaration, they just need a little help	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2011
Oddie, Geoffrey A. (ed.)	1997	Religious Conversion Movements in South Asia: Continuities and Change, 1800-1990	Richmond: Curzon
Oddie, Geoffrey A. (ed.)	1998	Religious traditions in South Asia: interaction and change	Richmond, Surrey: Curzob

author	year	title	Source
Ødegaard, Sigrun Eide	1999	Base and the role of NGOs in the process of local and regional change	In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 63-83. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
Odell, Malcolm J. and Wendy Brewer Lama	1998	Tea house trekking in Nepal: the case for environmentally friendly indigenous tourism	In: Patricia East, Kurt Luger and Karin Inmann (eds.), Sustainability in mountain tourism, pp. 191-206. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag
Oestigaard, Terje	1999	Food rituals and taboos: an ethnoarchaeological study among Brahmans and Magars in the Baglung district of western Nepal	In: Ram Bahadur Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (eds.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 48-55. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Oestigaard, Terje	2005	Cremation and Cosmogony – Karma and Soteriology	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 1:164-175
Oestigaard, Terje	2008	From Death to Life – The Hydrological Circle of Cosmos and Copulation	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 2:121-144
Ogura, Kiyoko	212	Nepal can't run on power games alone	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2012
Ogura, Kiyoko	2001	Kathmandu spring: the people's movement of 1990. (An account based on the oral testimony of 1050 people)	Lalitpur: Himal Books
Ogura, Kiyoko	2008	Seeking State Power: The Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist)	Berlin: Berghof Research Center for Constructive Conflict Management
Ogura, Kiyoko	2010	View from the cantonment	Himal Southasian, March 2010
Oh, Young Hoon	2016	Sherpa Intercultural Experiences in Himalayan Mountaineering: A Pragmatic Phenomenological Perspective	PhD thesis, University of California, Riverside
Oh, Young Hoon	2018	Dying Differently: Sherpa and Korean Mountaineers on Everest	Minnesota Review, Issue 90, 2018 (New Series), pp. 100-113
Oh, Young Hoon	2021	Transregionalism, Hierarchy, and Belonging Dynamics in Himalayan Mountain Tourism	Proceedings 2018: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya, pp. 132

author	year	title	Source
OHCHR	2007	Findings of OHCHR-Nepal's Investigations into the 21 March Killings in Gaur and Surrounding Villages	OHCHR April 2007
OHCHR	2012	Nepal Conflict Report 2012: An analysis of conflict related violations of international human rights law and international humanitarian law between February 1996 and 21 November 2006	OHCHR: Geneva, October 2012
OHCHR	2014	The Nepal Act on the Commission on Investigation of Disappeared Persons, Truth and Reconciliation, 2071 (2014) – as Gazetted 21 May 2014	OHCHR Technical Note
OHCHR	2019	Views adopted by the Committee under article 5 (4) of the Optional Protocol, concerning communication No. 2773/2016	OHCHR: Human Rights Committee, 22 August 2019
OHCHR, Nepal	2011	Remedies and Rights Revoked: Case Withdrawals for Serious Crimes in Nepal	Report, 23 June 2011
Oja, Banu / Oja, Shambhu	2004	Nepali: a beginner's primer. Conversation and grammar	Third edition. Department of Asian Studies, South Asia Program, Cornell University, New York
Oja, Banu / Oja, Shambhu	2013	Intermediate and advance Nepali: reading and grammatical structures	Ithaca, N.Y.: South Asia Program, Cornell University
Oja, Shambhu / Oja, Banu / Turin, Mark / Uphoff, Elisabeth	2004	Nepali-English & English-Nepali glossary	New York: Cornell University
Ojha, Abin	2014	Growth and Development of Cooperatives in Nepal : A Review	Vaichariki 4:1,308-313
Ojha, Abin	2017	Cooperatives in Agricultural Development of Nepal	???
Ojha, Abin	2023	Dialogue on Divorce in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2023
Ojha, Abin	2023	Why Are Nepali Cooperatives Facing Problems?	The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2023
Ojha, Anil K.	2012	Party System and Democracy in Nepal	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 75-87. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Ojha, Anup	2012	Alternative ends: Hospice Nepal offers palliative care to the terminally-ill who have exhausted curative options during the course of their sickness	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2012

author	year	title	Source
Ojha, Anup	2012	Art under attack: Manish Harijan's encounter with religious fundamentalists is an instance of how artistic freedom in Nepal is not something to be taken for granted	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2012
Ojha, Anup	2012	Lumbini calling	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2012
Ojha, Anup	2012	The last custodians: Two men from different generations belonging to the Jugi community in Bhaktapur hang on to the last vestiges of their musical heritage	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2012
Ojha, Anup	2013	Defying darkness: A troupe of visually challenged musicians who play regularly on pavements around Kathmandu open up about their lives and concerns	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2013
Ojha, Anup	2013	Where the children play	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2013
Ojha, Anup	2015	In the aftermath of the disaster	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2015
Ojha, Anup	2016	Acquainted with the night: Making the rounds at midnight with Kaanphata Jogis	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2016
Ojha, Anup	2017	An orchard for a roof: How Badri Gauli transformed his barren roof into a food jungle and inspired his community to follow suit	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2017
Ojha, Anup	2018	The cost of reconstruction: Controversy after controversy has plagued the Rani Pokhari ever since reconstruction began over two years ago	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2018
Ojha, Anup	2021	As virus grips, cooperation lacking among three tiers of government : Local government representatives say the centre has empowered chief district officers and they are toothless	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2021
Ojha, Anup	2021	Public's reluctance to share details could impact census outcome : Experts say a lack of campaigns to make people aware of the importance of the decennial campaign could have made many wary of enumerators	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2021

author	year	title	Source
Ojha, Anup	2022	Nepali politicians are big on promises but short on delivery : Observers see disconnect between politicians and people, as leaders barely heed citizens' basic concerns	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2022
Ojha, Anup	2022	No room for experts in Nepali politics : Experts say the problem with Nepali leaders is most of them consider themselves 'Mr know all' and ignore expert advice	The Kathmandu Post. 13 October 2022
Ojha, Anup	2023	Alarming rise in substance abuse among youths calls for policy-level intervention : A 2020 survey showed that as many as 130,424 Nepalis were abusing drugs. Police estimate the number will double in the next survey in 2025	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2023
Ojha, Anup	2023	Can new media replace mainstream media? Experts say no but suggest it's time Nepali mainstream media worked harder to produce content that is accurate, balanced and credible	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2023
Ojha, Anup	2023	Do laws and institutions to preserve Nepal's ancient monuments work? Department of Archaeology, responsible for preventing breach of the law, is toothless. Observers say monuments can be saved only by making it strong and independent	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2023
Ojha, Anup	2023	Do mayors have free rein? Experts say constitutional spirit is for local unit chiefs to behave themselves, rather than others disciplining them	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2023
Ojha, Anup	2023	Government's cybersecurity policy criticised for National Internet Gateway plan : Experts are concerned that it may curtail the right to privacy and freedom of expression in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2023
Ojha, Anup / Pradhan, Tika R.	2020	In this Nepali city, the North Korean dream is alive—and it's thriving: The city of Bhaktapur, ruled for over three decades by Narayan Man Bijukchhe, has long stressed self-reliance over everything, and everyone else	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2020
Ojha, Anup / Sharma, Bhadra	2013	The path to Polls	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2013
Ojha, Ashok Prasad	2008	Achieving MDGs In Far Western Region	The Rising Nepal, 23 November 2008

author	year	title	Source
Ojha, Ashok Prasad	2008	Biogas for safeguarding Nepal's forests	The Rising Nepal, 27 September 2008
Ojha, Birat Bijay	2023	Nepal is still unfriendly to its queer citizens : Queerphobia is not visible because queerness is not a topic of consideration, let alone conversation	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2023
Ojha, Devi Prasad	2002	Sudurpaschimancalma patrakarita	In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 274-285. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Ojha, Durga Prasad	1983	History of Land Settlement in the Nepal Terai	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 11,1:21-44
Ojha, Durga Prasad	1983	The Beneficiaries of New Land Settlements in the Tarai	The Journal of Development and Administrative Studies 5,1:3-27
Ojha, Durga Prasad	2003	Poverty alleviation in Nepal: from rhetoric to a framework	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 14-26. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
Ojha, Ek Raj / Weber, Karl E.	1993	Production Credit for Rural Women: An Impact Evaluation of the PCRW Project around Gajuri, Nepal	Bangkok: Asian Institute of Technology
Ojha, Gaurav	2017	Who Represents Who?, by Gaurav Ojha	The Rising Nepal. 22 July 2017
Ojha, Ghanashyam	2005	Zwischen Demokratie und autoritärem Regierungssystem	Nepal Information 94:22-23
Ojha, Ghanashyam	2007	Defending perpetrators at the cost of human rights	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2007
Ojha, Ghanashyam	2007	State of the state	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2007
Ojha, Ghanashyam	2008	A tenuous alliance	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2008
Ojha, Ghanashyam	2008	Factionalism snags CPN-Maoist	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2008
Ojha, Ghanashyam	2008	Justice denied to conflict victims?	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2008
Ojha, Ghanashyam	2008	Justice for a just society	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2008
Ojha, Ghanashyam	2008	Maoists, UML to leave NC out: Seven-Party Alliance breaks down	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2008
Ojha, Ghanashyam	2008	Sliding towards authoritarian rule?	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2008
Ojha, Ghanashyam	2008	Why the deafening silence?	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2008
Ojha, Ghanashyam	2014	Shifting priorities in West Nepal: Locals want economic development	República, 20 June 2014

author	year	title	Source
Ojha, Ghanashyam	2014	Staking a claim: A failure to consult local people can slow down projects and result in economic losses	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2014
Ojha, Ghanashyam	2017	Private investments and our duties: Nepal needs to create an investment-friendly environment in order to prosper	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2017
Ojha, Ghanashyam	2020	Message from Arun-3 Financial Closure: The most important message of Arun-3 Financial Closure is that international lenders are beginning to trust Nepal for investment. This is remarkable for the country	República, 24 February 2020
Ojha, Guneshwar	2012	Rolling blackouts	The Himalayan Times, 30 December 2012
Ojha, Guneshwar	2012	Troubles at TIA	The Himalayan Times, 4 November 2012
Ojha, Guneshwar	2013	Costly deal: Does remittance money justify the price we pay for migration	The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2013
Ojha, Guneshwar	2017	Just victims? Nepali women migrating out for work do also come back with higher remit and non-exploitative experiences	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2017
Ojha, Guneshwar	2017	Strength of a woman: Shortcomings with the microcredit approach have to be addressed to fuel women's development	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2017
Ojha, Guneshwar	2018	Deconstructing Nepali womanhood: Nepali women are fighting against all odds and breaking all forms of social barriers. It is unfair to portray them as weak and dependent	República, 12 September 2018
Ojha, Guneshwar	2018	Way to emancipation: Many girls migrating from rural to urban areas have become successful beauticians	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2018
Ojha, Hemant R.	2008	Knowledge systems and natural resources : management, policy and institutions in Nepal	Ottawa [a.o.] : International Development Research Centre [a.o.]
Ojha, Hemant R.	2008	Reframing governance : understanding deliberative politics in Nepal's Terai forestry	New Delhi : Adroit Publishers
Ojha, Hemant R.	2009	Civic engagement and deliberative governance: the case of community forest users' federation, Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 14,2:303-334
Ojha, Hemant R.	2011	The developmentalisation of Nepal: Donor assistance would be more effective when accompanied by a sense of accountability and elimination of the middleman	Himal Southasian, January 2011

author	year	title	Source
Ojha, Hemant R.	2012	Knowledge and accountability: Academic NGOs require a break with the current system of direct dependence on international donors; they should be supported by and accountable to nationally managed public financing system	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2012
Ojha, Hemant R.	2012	Technocratic policy drama: A depoliticised policy making process appears scientific but it serves the interest of narrow elites	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2012
Ojha, Hemant R.	2013	Ending the transition: Our politics has unduly focused on process and position when it should be concentrated on substance	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2013
Ojha, Hemant R.	2013	Jungle policies: New forest policy requires a rethinking of forests and a break with institutional legacies	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2013
Ojha, Hemant R.	2013	Let's talk: Critical Action Research could play a major role as a policy-making tool in Nepal's future	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2013
Ojha, Hemant R.	2013	Local transitions: Rather than a couple dozen Kathmandu-based elites controlling transitional politics, locally-rooted democratic practice would be a better bet	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2013
Ojha, Hemant R.	2013	Misplaced adaptation: Adaptation is fundamentally about how societies live together with a changing climate	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2013
Ojha, Hemant R.	2013	Misplaced advocacy: What's the use of advocacy if you cannot effectively use the available policy space for change?	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2013
Ojha, Hemant R.	2014	A central problem: Suspending local democracy to concentrate on national constitutional issues is undemocratic and wrong	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2014
Ojha, Hemant R.	2014	Future of forests: The government's new forestry strategy fails to envision how governance will work in a federated system	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2014
Ojha, Hemant R.	2014	More than meets the eye: Climate change adaptation interventions that ignore politics will only make the poor more vulnerable	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2014

author	year	title	Source
Ojha, Hemant R.	2016	High and dry: Cities in the foothills of the snowy Himalaya ironically suffer from water shortages	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2016
Ojha, Hemant R.	2018	Not much in consideration: Rigorous basin planning exercise needs to inform wider policy in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2018
Ojha, Hemant R.	2018	Through the forest: It is now time to review and reimagine the role of forests in sustainable development	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2018
Ojha, Hemant R.	2023	Reviving Nepal's community forestry success story : After restoring forest cover, Nepal should now prioritise harvesting and regeneration of forests to raise living standards	Nepali Times, 13 January 2023
Ojha, Hemant R. / Khatri, Dil	2016	Talking about trading: The way things are, earning money from carbon trading seems to be a distant dream	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2016
Ojha, Hemant R. / Nightingale, Andrea J.	2016	The Himalayan challenge: Tackling the complexities of the risks in the Himalayas requires a critical, adaptive and interactive governance approach	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2016
Ojha, Hemant R. et al. (ed.)	2008	Communities, forests and governance : policy and institutional innovations from Nepal	New Delhi : Adroit Publishers
Ojha, Jagannath	2006	Institutional arrangement for distribution of basic-goods and services in conflict areas of Nepal	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Distribution of goods and services in Nepal's conflict situation, pp. 97-127. Kathmandu NEFAS
Ojha, Khagendra P. / Bhattarai, Ishwor	2005	Corporate financial reporting in Nepal - the effect of changes in price level : the corporate financial reporting in Nepal	Kathmandu: Asmita Books Publishers & Distributors
Ojha, Laxmi Prasad	2019	Think beyond English: Overemphasis on English in Nepal's schools at the cost of local languages and culture is detrimental, linguistically, cognitively and psychologically, to overall development of children	República, 14 February 2019
Ojha, Meena	2012	Student politics & democracy in Nepal	New Delhi: Nirala Publications
Ojha, Niranjana	2023	Practice of Caste Hierarchy among the Muslims of Miya Patan of Pokhara	Researcher CAB 2:1,145-158
Ojha, Niranjana	2023	Practice of Caste Hierarchy in Nepali Muslim Society	Baneshwor Campus Journal of Academia 2:1,38-46

author	year	title	Source
Ojha, Purushottam	2011	Food security in South Asia	República, 15 February 2011
Ojha, Purushottam	2012	Away from home: Tapping Nepalis abroad	República, 8 May 2012
Ojha, Purushottam	2012	Economic linkages with China: Window of opportunity	República, 21 January 2012
Ojha, Purushottam	2012	Port of call: Transit diplomacy	República, 21 July 2012
Ojha, Purushottam	2012	Terms of trade: Ensuring fair competition	República, 4 October 2012
Ojha, Purushottam	2012	Tricks of the trade: Improving trade logistics	República, 21 June 2012
Ojha, Purushottam	2013	Could Be Better: US-Nepal economic ties	República, 16 September 2013
Ojha, Purushottam	2013	Lost in transition: Transshipment of goods	República, 22 June 2013
Ojha, Purushottam	2013	Mixed blessings: The trade facilitation agreement focusses on streamlining and simplifying transit procedures which is very important for a landlocked country like Nepal	República, 15 December 2013
Ojha, Purushottam	2013	Smoothing the flow	República, 7 January 2013
Ojha, Purushottam	2013	Way to do it: Indo-Nepal trade	República, 1 August 2013
Ojha, Purushottam	2014	Faltering integration: BIMSTEC Summit	Nepal
Ojha, Purushottam	2014	Keep at it: The trade facilitation agreement in Bali has once again signaled that multilateral trading system can still work in favor of poor countries	República, 11 January 2014
Ojha, Purushottam	2014	Modinomics for Nepal: BJP's bid to revive Brand India on the basis of 5 Ts - tradition, talent, tourism, trade and technology - could benefit the neighborhood too	República, 21 May 2014
Ojha, Purushottam	2014	Reigniting regionalism: Nepal does not have international-standard convention and exhibition centers, two import landmarks for an important city in the 21st century	República, 4 November 2014
Ojha, Purushottam	2014	Time to trade: Intra regional trade in South Asia accounts for five percent of global trade	The República, 27 November 2014
Ojha, Purushottam	2015	Think trade: There are many areas where Nepal and India could work together to enhance trade	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2015
Ojha, Purushottam	2016	The China dream: Lack of transport connectivity is the major impediment to greater economic and commercial links with China	República, 20 July 2016

author	year	title	Source
Ojha, Purushottam	2017	First port of call: Nepal needs a port authority that can be entrusted with overseeing the operation and management of dry ports	República, 11 June 2017
Ojha, Purushottam	2018	Bangladesh lessons: Nepal's strategic location can be better utilized to expand market access to China, India and Bangladesh	República, 20 March 2018
Ojha, Purushottam	2018	Business in federalism: Provincial and local governments should have a clear roadmap to advance and realize their prosperity agenda	República, 5 April 2018
Ojha, Purushottam	2018	Powering Nepal: Development of power projects should be looked from a larger perspective of increasing export of goods and services, not through myopic lens	República, 5 June 2018
Ojha, Purushottam	2018	Redirecting economy: The best performing economy is the one which has a well- chosen mixture of public and private goods and services	República, 19 February 2018
Ojha, Purushottam	2018	Reinventing BIMSTEC: There are no serious problems in bilateral relations among member countries. BIMSTEC leaders have the opportunity to decide future course of this regional process	República, 28 August 2018
Ojha, Purushottam	2018	The connectivity prospects: Agreement on connecting Nepal's capital with railway of China and India may open opportunity for Nepal to become land bridge between two countries	República, 2 August 2018
Ojha, Purushottam	2019	Betting on foreign investment: We need to find out the reason why investors are not encouraged to invest in Nepal despite having political and policy stability with federal system	República, 2 September 2019
Ojha, Purushottam	2019	Investment for prosperity: Sources of investment lie in our doorsteps but Nepal is still reeling under low investment trap inimical to achieving prosperity through industry and trade	República, 20 November 2019
Ojha, Purushottam	2019	Investment for prosperity: Sources of investment lie in our doorsteps but Nepal is still reeling under low investment trap inimical to achieving prosperity through industry and trade	República, 7 July 2019

author	year	title	Source
Ojha, Purushottam	2019	Making SEZs successful: We need to ensure that SEZs which are showing up for operation set a trend for other such zones in various stages of development	República, 13 June 2019
Ojha, Purushottam	2019	Protecting economic interest: Nepal should always focus on transport and connectivity in order to promote the economic activities including trade and investment	República, 13 February 2019
Ojha, Purushottam	2019	Tap the opportunities: Low level of economic integration combined with untenable trade deficit is making Nepal vulnerable to external shocks	República, 8 January 2019
Ojha, Purushottam	2020	Investing in infrastructure: Unhealthy nexus among politicians, senior bureaucrats and contractors to share kickbacks of the development project has remained a major hindrance in satisfactory completion of development projects in Nepal	República 12 February 2020
Ojha, Purushottam	2022	Many agreements, little action : Any future Nepal-China deal should include an implementation schedule to ensure it is carried out	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2022
Ojha, Rakshya	2020	Destigmatizing corona patients: There has always been a close relation between disease and discrimination, which leads to stigmatization. We should not allow this to happen in Nepal	República, 2 April 2020
Ojha, Sateesh Kumar	2024	Scoping two-way benefit of e-learning: Prospects of earning and learning in Nepal	Sadgamaya 1:1,30-38
Ojha, Tank	2015	Know thy land: It is time to invest in gathering Geographic Information System-based topographical data	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2015
Ojha, Umesh Prasad	2012	Looming disaster: Hazardous waste management	República, 26 December 2012
Ojha, Umesh Prasad	2013	Concern Over Bridges	The Rising Nepal, 10 September 2013
Ojha, Umesh Prasad	2013	Corruption And Culture	The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2013
Ojha, Yogendra Nath / Adhikari, Shyam Prasad	1982	Integrated Rural Development in Nepal: An Exercise in Participatory Planning and Development Administration	Kathmandu: Sahayogi Press
Okada, Ferdinand E.	1957	Ritual Brotherhood: A Cohesive Factor in Nepalese Society	Southwestern Journal of Anthropology 13:212-222

author	year	title	Source
Okada, Ferdinand E.	1976	Notes on two shaman curers in Kathmandu	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 3, Special Issue, pp. 107-112
Okada, Ferdinand E.	1976	The Kinship Basis of a Nepalese Rural Ward	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 4,1:23-38
Olbrecht, Andreas J.	2006	Geschichten aus anderen Welten : eine Reise nach Neuguinea und Inselmelanesien, Ostafrika, Nepal und die südöstliche Karibik	Wien, Köln, Weimar: Böhlau
Oldfield, H. Ambrose	1974	Sketches from Nepal: Historical and Descriptive with an Essay on Nepalese Buddhism & Illustrations of Religious Monuments & Architecture. 2 Vols	Delhi: Cosmo Publications
Olds, Sally Wendkos	2004	A balcony in Nepal : glimpses of a Himalayan village	New Delhi: Adarsh Books
Oli, Arjun	2014	Domestic violence against women: Muslim women found to be more vulnerable	República, 27 June 2014
Oli, Ganesh	2005	The Rautes : the endangered jungle tribe of Nepal	Kathmandu: Dilli Oli
Oli, Khadga	1995	India-Nepal Relations: Some Critical Aspects	In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 173-177. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Oli, Khadga Prasad Sharma	2007	'Maoists should not dream of communists coming together'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2007
Oli, Khadga Prasad Sharma	2008	'We need national government for peace process'	Interview, The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2008
Oli, Khadga Prasad Sharma	2008	Bhutanese Refugee Crisis: Illusion, Lapses and Nepal's Failures	The Telegraph, 23 January 2008
Oli, Khadga Prasad Sharma	2009	Maoists against democracy, humanity	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 13 January 2009
Oli, Khadga Prasad Sharma	2010	Why should a majority government step down?	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2010
Oli, Khadga Prasad Sharma	2018	Constitution's Nepal: Constitution of Nepal is the encapsulation of the collective will of Nepali people and contains all the novel, modern and progressive features of a democratic, inclusive and humanistic polity	República, 16 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Oli, Khadga Prasad Sharma	2018	More than anything else, we hold principles of sovereignty, independence and non-interference close to our hearts. Remarks by Prime Minister KP Sharma Oli at the luncheon hosted for the diplomatic community at Baluwatar on Tuesday, March 27	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2018
Oli, Khadga Prasad Sharma	2023	Nepal as I saw it (मैले देखेको नेपाल)	Kantipur, 27 December 2023
Oli, Khusbu	2023	Mayor's Ultimatum Belief: Defiant or Questionable Approach to Governance?	República, 2 August 2023
Oli, Krishna	2014	Delivering babies without medical attention	República, 22 August 2014
Oli, Krishna Prasad	1996	Environmental study of Nepal's Begnas and Rupa lakes	Kathmandu: National Conservation Strategy Implementation Project
Oli, Krishna Prasad	2015	Tools for developing a biocultural community protocol	Kathmandu: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
Oli, Krishna Prasad (ed.)	1997	Phewa Lake conservation action plan	Kathmandu: National Conservation Strategy Implementation Project
Oli, Laxmi	2014	Song of development: We should not necessarily discourage labor migration, but employment creation at home is more important	República, 15 January 2014
Oli, Lok Bahadur	2023	Nomadic Lifestyle and Sustainable Livelihood Practices of the Raute	Shanti Journal 3:2,106-123
Oli, Natalia	2014	Risk of heart disease: Eating habit is the culprit	The Himalayan Times, 30 September 2014
Oli, Nitigya / Sapkota, Durga	2019	Together against pollution: Air pollution should be controlled immediately. Otherwise, we will witness huge loss in human resources, production and economic growth	República, 21 May 2019
Oli, Sudan Kumar	2023	Economic Value Of Social Security	The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2023
Oli, Sudan Kumar	2023	In Pursuit Of Prudent Fiscal Policy	The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2023
Oli, Sudan Kumar	2023	Nepal Faces Shortage Of Health Workers	The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2023
Oli, Sudan Kumar	2023	Overcome Growing Labour Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2023
Oli, Sudan Kumar	2023	Rising Social Security Bill	The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2023
Oli, Sudan Kumar	2024	Call for Debate on Constitutional Economics	República, 15 June 2024
Oli, Sudan Kumar	2024	Reaping Benefits from Loss and Damage Funds	República, 18 July 2024

author	year	title	Source
Oli, Tara Prasad	2020	शासकमाथि नागरिक नियन्त्रण : नेपाली राजनीतिज्ञको नैतिक धरातल निकै कमजोर छ, पराजित भइसकेपछि पनि चोरबाटोबाट सांसद, प्रधानमन्त्री हुने परिपाटी बसेको छ [Civil control over the ruler : The moral ground of Nepali politicians is very weak]	Nayan Patrika, 12 November 2020
Oli, Twinkle / Bhatta, Ram Datta	2023	Agriculture 2.0: Revolutionizing Nepal's farm sector	Annapurna Express, 21 August 2023
Oli, Yogesh	2024	Avoiding Unforced Errors	República, 28 August 2024
Oliphant, Laurence	1852	A Journey to Kathmandu with the Camp of Jung Bahadoor, Including a Sketch of the Nepalese Ambassador at Home	London: John Murray
Oliya, Pratima	2020	TVET : For employment, income and job quality	The Himalayan Times, 5 October 2020
Ollapally, Deepa Mary	2008	The politics of extremism in South Asia	Cambridge ; New York [a.o.] : Cambridge Univ. Press
Ollieuz, Annelies	2011	The political history of Indraguru VDC	New Angle, Vol. 1(1), pp. 32-48
Olney, Ned	2019	Keeping up with Asia: Investing in children is the best investment a country can make	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2019
Onesto, Li	2003	Report from the people's war in Nepal. Excerpted from The Dispatches in Revolutionary Worker, 1999	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 151-179. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Onesto, Li	2005	Dispatches from the people's war in Nepal	London: Pluto
Onesto, Li	2006	Crisis follows king's power grab: Nepal: two futures, two roads	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 19-29. New Delhi: Manak
Onesto, Li	2006	Roots of revolution	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 3-9. New Delhi: Manak
Onesto, Li	2006	The daring of revolution	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 179-183. New Delhi: Manak
Onesto, Li	2006	Why revolution is good for the children of Nepal	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 43-52. New Delhi: Manak
Onesto, Li	2006	Women hold up half the sky!/: at the roof of the world some of the most oppressed women on the planet are fighting tor radical new solutions	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 59-68. New Delhi: Manak

author	year	title	Source
Onesto, Li	2007	The evolution of the Maoist revolution in Nepal in an adverse international environment	In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal, pp. 120-142. New Delhi: Sage
Only half of population with disability is literate, says report	2013	Revenue distribution pattern and park-people conflict in Chitwan National Park, Nepal	Banko Janakari, Vol. 23, No. 1, pp. 35-41
Onta-Bhatta, Lazima	1996	Street Children: Contested Identities and Universalizing Categories	Studies in Nepali History and Society 1,1:163-199
Onta-Bhatta, Lazima	1997	Political economy, culture and violence: children's journeys to the urban streets	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:207-253
Onta-Bhatta, Lazima	2001	Childhood constructed, childhood lived: law and social history in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 6,2:231-269
Onta-Bhatta, Lazima	2002	Nepali sancar madhyamma 'khate'	In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (eds.), Midiyako antarvastu: vividh vishlesan, pp. 237-246. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Onta, Karuna	2015	New Constitution: Make it fair and just; Likewise, the preliminary draft Constitution 2015 does not fully guarantee women's choice and right to reproductive health and symbolizes Nepali women as existing only to bear children	The Himalayan Times, 28 July 2015
Onta, Karuna	2020	The novel coronavirus poses new challenges: Equality and inclusion are critical to minimising the impact on the poor, marginalised and vulnerable	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2020
Onta, Nisha / Resurreccion, Bernadette P.	2011	The Role of Gender and Caste in Climate Adaptation Strategies in Nepal	Mountain Research and Development, 31(4):351-356
Onta, Pratyoush R.	1990	Obsessions of Empire: Trade with Nepal and the Colonization of the Gurkhas	MA thesis, Department of South Asia, University of Pennsylvania
Onta, Pratyoush R.	1992	Anthropology Still Finding its Feet	Himal 5,5:31-33
Onta, Pratyoush R.	1993	Whatever Happened to the 'Golden Age'?	Himal 6,4:29-31
Onta, Pratyoush R.	1994	Dukha during the World War	Himal 7,6:24-29

author	year	title	Source
Onta, Pratyoush R.	1994	History of Photography in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post 28.08.94, 04.09.94, 11.09.94, 18.09.94, 25.09.94, 02.10.94 (Friday Supplement)
Onta, Pratyoush R.	1994	Rich Possibilities: Notes on Social History in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 21,1:1-43
Onta, Pratyoush R.	1996	Ambivalence Denied: The Making of Rastriya Itihas in Panchayat Era Textbooks	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:213-254
Onta, Pratyoush R.	1996	Creating a Brave Nation in British India: The Rhetoric of Jati Movement, Rediscovery of Bhanubhakta and the Writing of Bir History	Studies in Nepali History and Society 1,1:37-76
Onta, Pratyoush R.	1996	Kasle padheko cha bhanubhaktiya ramayana?. [Wie ist Bhanubhaktas Ramayana zu lesen?]	Himal (Nepali) ??:43-44
Onta, Pratyoush R.	1996	The Politics of Bravery: A History of Nepali Nationalis	PhD thesis, University of Pennsylvania
Onta, Pratyoush R.	1997	Activities in a 'Fossil State': Balkrishna Sama and the Improvisation of Nepali Identity	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,1:69-102
Onta, Pratyoush R.	1997	Gorkha: samantako lagi andolan. [Gurkha: Eine Bewegung für Gleichbehandlung]	Kathmadaun Today 1,8:25-27
Onta, Pratyoush R.	1997	History as a Laundry List	The Kathmandu Post (16.05.1997). p. 4
Onta, Pratyoush R.	1997	Invoking Revolution on Stage	Kathmandu Post, 2 February 1997
Onta, Pratyoush R.	1997	Kasle padheko cha bhanubhaktiya ramayana? [Wie ist Bhanubhaktas Ramayana zu lesen?]	Himal (Nepali) ??:43-44
Onta, Pratyoush R.	1997	The Latest Making of Bhanubhakta: A History of Nepali Nationalism, 1940-1997	Paper presented at the International Conference organized by SASON/Department of Sociology and Anthropology, TU, Kathmandu, 17 March
Onta, Pratyoush R.	1998	A suggestive history of the first century of photographic consumption in Kathmandu	Studies in Nepali History and Society 3,1:181-212
Onta, Pratyoush R.	1999	The career of Bhanubhakta as a history of Nepali national culture, 1940-1999	Studies in Nepali History and Society 4,1:65-136

author	year	title	Source
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2000	Before saying what civil society do to help Nepal's disadvantaged people, spare a minute for critical self-reflection	In: Khadga K.C. (ed.), The institutionalization of democratic polity in Nepal, pp. 111-116. Kathmandu: Department of Political Science/Sociology, Tribhuwan University
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2001	The print media in Nepal since 1990: impressive growth and institutional challenges	Studies in Nepali History and Society 6,2:331-346
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2002	Critiquing the media boom	In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), The state of Nepal, pp. 253-269. Kathmandu: Himal Books
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2002	Nepali midiyako vartaman sthiti	In: Pratyoush Onta and Shekar Parajuli (eds.), Nepali midiyama dalit tatha janajati, pp. 11-15. Kathmandu: Ekta Books
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2003	Nepal studies in the UK: interview with Lionel Caplan	Studies in Nepali History and Society 8,1:173-184
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2003	The institutional future of academic history in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 8,1:125-156
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2004	Democracy and duplicity: the maoists and their interlocutors in Nepal	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion, pp. 136-151. London: Hurst & Company
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2004	Midiya ra udar prajatantra	In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshastriya cintan, pp. 575-596. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2004	Nepal studies in the UK: conversations with practitioners	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2006	Mass media in post-1990 Nepal	Kathmandu: Chautari
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2006	The growth of the adivasi janajati movement in Nepal after 1990: the non-political institutional agents	Studies in Nepali History and Society 11,2:303-354
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2009	CA questionnaires: Survey method gone amok	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2009
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2009	Independent radio and public engagement in Nepal, 1997-2007	Studies in Nepali History and Society 14,2:335-366

author	year	title	Source
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2009	Ludwig F. Stiller the historian	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2009
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2009	Marketing journalism: The journalism profession in Nepal remains socially exclusive to a high order	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2009
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2009	Nepali media practices: An analysis of the content within Nepali Media and of the research conducted on them	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2009
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2009	NGOs as knowledge producers	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2009
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2009	To add or not add: that is the question? Can the media, ethically and practically, be more socially inclusive?	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2009
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2010	A political journey: Gyanendra's royal misadventures led to the monarchy being rendered an anachronistic institution	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2010
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2010	Bibliography of academic writings and reflections on social science research in Nepal	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 4 : 177-205
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2010	The landscape of social science and humanities journals published from Nepal: An analysis of its structural characteristics	Studies in Nepali History and Society 15(2): 331-380
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2011	Academic reflections on Social Sciences	República, 5 August 2011
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2011	Adivasi/Janajati: Definitional politics of the past and the future	República, 29 July 2011
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2011	Explosive growth since 1990	República, 1 July 2011
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2011	Locating Academic NGOs in the Knowledge Production Landscape	5:49-80
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2011	Some Structural Characteristics	República, 24 June 2011
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2012	A rupee figure: Public finance cannot realistically cover the financial needs of Nepali institutions, especially those that are independent of universities research	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2012
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2012	Collegium of fellows: A Nepali Social Science Research Council run by eminent scholars as fellows selected by their academic peers would allow for institutional autonomy	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2012

author	year	title	Source
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2012	Funding for knowledge: Some academic NGOs have been able to maintain editorial control over what they have researched, written and published even when their work has been fully or partially supported by donors	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2012
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2012	New yoke: Regulating the work of academic NGOs through the civil service is a bad idea, no matter which parties lead the government	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2012
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2012	Obsession with politics harms growth in many areas	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2012
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2012	Whither academic associations? Professional solidarity is not built on empty air	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2012
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2013	A question of quality: Just as in the case of mass media, there has been an explosion in academic publishing	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2013
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2013	Academia and loadshedding: Academia is a productive activity tied to the local specificities of politics and resources, both financial and cultural, at any given historical juncture	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2013
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2013	Academic philanthropy: Philanthropic work has been a long-standing tradition in our country; we now need to make this happen for academia and research	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2013
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2013	Covering social sciences: Social science practitioners can do with more journalistic enquiry about their bad, mediocre and good work	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2013
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2013	Publishing social sciences	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2013
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2013	Seminars, it's easy: Seminar series are necessary to strengthen the foundation of academic traditions in our country	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2013
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2015	For secular Nepal: Secularism is a fundamental part of what it means to be living in a democratic republican polity committed to pluralism	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2015
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2015	The price of information: Dear private bankers of Nepal, please pay for research to generate data needed to improve your business	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2015

author	year	title	Source
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2016	Some recent articles on Kathmandu: A short bibliographa	Version 2, updated 9 August 2016. Martin Chautari
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2017	More thematic books needed	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2017
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2017	Reforming TU from below: Those who work in TU and are brave enough to not bow down to party-based apparatchiks have to step up	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2017
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2017	Rethinking academic conferences: There are many things that are deficient in our higher education and research landscape. However, bad conferences are collective events we can choose to change	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2017
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2018	'Locating' the Missing History Students: At face value, the number of history students at Tribhuvan University is declining sharply. But do the numbers put the issue in proper perspective?	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2018
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2018	Being a 'smart' student: If the formal courses in Nepali universities come with their contextual limitations, being smart means being alert to contemporaneous opportunities elsewhere	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2018
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2018	Failed student-led rebuilding of TU: A proposed initiative to re-build TU's quake-damaged buildings by raising money from the alumni could have potentially changed the university's future in a dramatic way; but it was not to be	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2018
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2018	Nepali historical amnesia: That CNAS was a leading centre for basic social science research in Nepal is beyond doubt. But it was not a public policy producing think tank	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2018
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2018	Patronage of publics: Various efforts to cultivate intellectual life in Nepal in the post-Rana period were patronised by the 'feudal wealth' of members of the Rana oligarchy themselves	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2018

author	year	title	Source
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2018	The changing research landscape: In the post-1990 period, the capacity to research has spread to different parts of Nepal. However some of basic challenges in terms of its regularity of production, its quality and its financing still persist	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2018
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2018	The language of research: If the priority is to increase the number of good Nepali researchers, then clearly making it convenient for them to write in the language in which they are most proficient is the way to go	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2018
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2018	Think Tanks: Challenges to Tackle; Are Nepal's political leaders open to the idea of abandoning their fascination with state-supported think tanks? Could they, instead, challenge existing Nepali knowledge producing institutions to generate needed efficient policy research?	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2018
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2018	Transitioning to research in a subaltern university: A subaltern history of research (in) universities like TU would allow us to rescue the unknown MA thesis writer from the 'enormous condescension' of the academic historians who have documented the history of higher education/research in elite universities world over	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2018
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	A belated obituary of 'Kailash' : With respect to the journal's aim of becoming a forum for scholars, its performance was moderate	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	Can small donors support research? Knowledge-generating entities should create an endowment fund to sustain themselves	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	Chautari guff at 32 : There is demand for discussions not just in the Valley but outside as well	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	Disciplinary associations should do more : Among their activities, we see a predisposition towards poorly organised conferences	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	For a plural publication landscape : Given the irregularity of publications, they do not make the research landscape robustly plural	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2023

author	year	title	Source
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	Further researching the 1923 treaty : Did the Nepali public at large feel like they were members of a more sovereign country after 1923?	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	Higher education reforms from the top : As the first order of business, all the political parties should agree to stop the 'bhagbanda' practice	The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	More academic seminars, please : Organising a regular seminar series requires the time and dedication of committed individuals	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	More universities, please : Ensuring access to universities closer to under-represented individuals ought to be a national goal	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	Nepali social science research council : A variety of institutions that work on a number of different research themes should be supported	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	On training to write academically : Our higher education institutions lack serious teaching opportunities in academic writing	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	Out with the old thesis : The current format emanates from a bureaucratic approach and results in boring texts	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	Plural histories of higher education : While the number of student departures is staggering, the fact of their leaving itself is nothing new	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	Structural ills of our universities : It is quite common for university management offices to be padlocked for months	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	Support academic book publishing : We have a mix of state-supported, commercial and non-profit academic publishing at work	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	Supporting research libraries : Most research libraries run by governmental entities, universities and NGOs are still concentrated in Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2023

author	year	title	Source
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	The medium language of teaching : Nepal's universities should remove barriers that restrict the possibilities for obtaining higher education	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	Universities: The size debate : Small universities with focused teaching and research agenda are likely to be more successful	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	Using trade books academically : Faculty in Nepal's universities should give this idea serious consideration	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	We need a research funding council : It should be state funded and functionally autonomous of political and bureaucratic interference	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	Where to find other funds? Nepali universities (except for Kathmandu University) have relied overwhelmingly on state funds	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	Where to find other funds? Nepali universities (except for Kathmandu University) have relied overwhelmingly on state funds	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	Where to find the faculty? A diverse faculty would be crucial if new Nepali universities want to be successful	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2023	Where to find the students? Creating friendly institutions to attract non-heteronormative students would be equally important	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2023
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2024	'Jhur' idea of a university service commission : Universities that cannot recruit desired faculty are not autonomous institutions	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2024
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2024	Crowdsourcing for research infrastructure : Our universities can engage in larger-scale crowdsourcing to enhance their library holdings	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2024
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2024	Documenting modern architectural forms : It can be done in collaboration with students and researchers based in various places	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2024
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2024	Plural histories of school education : Nepal needs more diverse historical works on schooling that go beyond state-centric perspectives	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2024

author	year	title	Source
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2024	Reading Nepali journals online : The uploaded content suggests that the quality of peer reviews being implemented varies	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2024
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2024	Researching early twentieth-century lives : Historians have not paid sufficient attention to the influences and individuals at work in the frenetic decade	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2024
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2024	Teaching and research institutions : Organising and operating research universities anywhere is difficult but especially in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2024
Onta, Pratyoush R.	2024	What after 'bhagbanda' is over? Depoliticising VC appointment cannot clear the structural rot that has besieged Nepal's oldest and biggest university	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2024
Onta, Pratyoush R. (ed.)	2002	Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Onta, Pratyoush R. / Bhandari, Avash	2017	CSOs in a loktantrik Nepal: A democratic polity should look for ways to further allow Nepali citizens to fully enjoy their fundamental right to organise	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2017
Onta, Pratyoush R. / Bhatta, Pramod / Koirala, Vidyanath / Sangraula, Khagendra / Lal, C.K. (eds.)	2001	Chapama dalit (sandarbha samagri)	Kathmandu: Ekta Books
Onta, Pratyoush R. / Gautam, Shobha / Baskota, Amrita (eds.)	1999	Chapama mahila	Kathmandu: DANIDA
Onta, Pratyoush R. / Mainali, Raghu (eds.)	2002	Sthaniya rediyo: sambhavana ra upayogita	Kathmandu: DANIDA
Onta, Pratyoush R. / Nelson, Andrew / Linder, Benjamin	2017	Some recent articles on Kathmandu : A short bibliography	Version 3. Updated 30 August 2017. Martin Chautari
Onta, Pratyoush R. / Parajuli, Lokranjan / Uprety, Devendra / Bhatta, Pramod	2015	Changing focus: Higher education reforms will not be successful without appropriate interventions in private colleges	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2015

author	year	title	Source
Onta, Pratyoush R. / Parajuli, Ramesh (eds.)	2003	Midiyako cirkar: kehi samajik sandarbha	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2060 v.s.]
Onta, Pratyoush R. / Parajuli, Ramesh / Parajuli, Rama (eds.)	2002	Midiyako antarvastu: vividh vishlesan	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Onta, Pratyoush R. / Parajuli, Shekhar (eds.)	2002	Nepali midiyama dalit tatha janajati. [Dalit and janajati in the Nepali media]	Kathmandu: Ekta Books [2058 v.s.]
Onta, Pratyoush R. / Raj, Yogesh	2017	Pluralistic publics in the age of social media: All institutions should become capable of extending positive qualities of vibrant Nepali public sphere to the online world	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2017
Onta, Pratyoush R. / Uprety, Devendra	2014	Institutional failure: Except for rare exceptions, universities in Nepal have largely failed to become vibrant institutions of higher education	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2014
Onta, Pratyoush R. / Uprety, Devendra / Parajuli, Lokranjan	2015	Creative destruction: Purbanchal University is a lesson on how not to start a new university in Nepal; But is anyone listening?	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2015
Onta, Pratyoush R. / Uprety, Devendra / Parajuli, Lokranjan	2016	No more of the same, please: Event-driven and 'he-said/she-said' journalism coverage is hardly good news for watchdog entity of public interest	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2016
Onta, Pratyoush R. / Uprety, Devendra / Parajuli, Lokranjan (alias Ramesh)	2015	The challenges of rightsizing Tribhuvan University	Setopati, 18 April 2015
Onta, Pratyoush R. / Yatru, Kumar / Gautam, Bhaskar (eds.)	2001	Chapama janajati (sandarbha samagri)	Kathmandu: Ekta Books
Onta, Sagar	2011	Not Deuba again please!	República, 14 August 2011

author	year	title	Source
Onta, Sagar	2012	Road to discontent: The road expansion drive, although well-intentioned, appears short-sighted, unplanned and haphazard	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2012
Onta, Sagar	2012	Seize the time: Deep inside we know we cannot support the leaders who have given us only pain, suffering and false sense of nation building	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2012
Onta, Sagar	2013	Wide without vision: The road expansion project is a missed opportunity for the government to prove to society that it is serious about taking Nepal to the ranks of countries governed by the rule of law	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2013
Onta, Sagar	2014	A case for nationalism: It is time to break away from the past and redefine what it means to be a Nepali	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2014
Onta, Sharad	2004	Rajyako bhumika: janasvastyako dristikonbata	In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshastriya cintan, pp. 97-124. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Onta, Sharad	2019	Global Action Plan: Roadmap to achieve health goals	The Himalayan Times, 22 July 2019
Onta, Vishad Raj	2024	Drones over Nepal : UAVs are being used to count tigers, reforest mountains, collect TB samples, airlift litter, etc	Nepali Times, 20 September 2024
Oommen, T.K.	2010	Evolving inclusive societies through constitutions: the case of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 37,1:1-16
Oppitz, Michael	1968	Geschichte und Sozialordnung der Sherpa. Khumbu Himal, Band 7	Khumbu Himal, Band 8. Innsbruck, München: Universitätsverlag Wagner
Oppitz, Michael	1974	Myths and Facts: Reconsidering Some Data Concerning the Clan History of the Sherpa	Kailash 2,1-2:121-131
Oppitz, Michael	1981	Schamanen im blinden Land: Ein Bilderbuch aus dem Himalaya	Frankfurt: Syndikat
Oppitz, Michael	1982	Death and Kin amongst the Northern Magar	Kailash 9,4:377-421
Oppitz, Michael	1983	The Wild Boar and the Plough: Origin Stories of the Northern Magar	Kailash 10,3-4:188-226
Oppitz, Michael	1986	Die Trommel und das Buch: Eine kleine und die Große Tradition	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 53-126. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag

author	year	title	Source
Oppitz, Michael	1988	Frau für Fron: Die Dreierallianz bei den Magar West-Nepals	Frankfurt: Suhrkamp
Oppitz, Michael	1993	On Sacrifice	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), Nepal: Past and Present, pp. 99-116. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Oppitz, Michael	1997	Die erste Trommel: Bauanweisungen in den Gesängen himalayischer Schamanen	Du 97,1:16-24. Du 97,1:16-24
Oppitz, Michael	1997	Eine Schamanenrüstung aus dem Himalaya	Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum Zürich
Oppitz, Michael	2006	Close-up and wide-angle : on comparative ethnography in the Himalaya and beyond	Lalitpur, Nepal: Social Science Baha
Ordish, Bec	2013	Nepal is not poor: Stop aid; stop the voluntourism that exploit the poor even further; Start believing in Nepalis so they can start believing in themselves	República, 18 December 2013
Orth, Stephan	2011	Manaslu-Trek in Nepal: Dorf-Hopping am Achttausender	Spiegel, 30. März 2011
Ortner Paul, Sherry B.	1970	Food for Thought: A Key to Sherpa Culture	PhD Dissertation, Department of Anthropology, University of Chicago
Ortner, Sherry B.	1973	Sherpa Purity	American Anthropologist 75:49-63
Ortner, Sherry B.	1975	God's Bodies, God's Food: A Symbolic Analysis of a Sherpa Ritual	In: R. Willis (ed.), The Analysis of Symbolism, . London: Malaby
Ortner, Sherry B.	1978	Sherpas Through Their Rituals	Cambridge: Cambridge UP
Ortner, Sherry B.	1978	The White-Black Ones: The Sherpa View of Human Nature	In: J. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 263-286. The Hague: Mouton
Ortner, Sherry B.	1983	The Founding of the First Sherpa Nunnery, and the Problem of 'Women' as an Analytic Category	In: V. Patra and L. Tilly (eds.), Feminist Re-Visions: What Has Been and Might Be, pp. 93-134. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Women's Studies Program
Ortner, Sherry B.	1989	Cultural Politics: Religious Activism and Ideological Transformation among 20th Century Sherpas	Dialectical Anthropology, 14:197-211
Ortner, Sherry B.	1989	High Religion: A Cultural and Political History of Sherpa Buddhism	Princeton: Princeton UP

author	year	title	Source
Ortner, Sherry B.	1997	Thick resistance: death and the cultural reconstruction of agency in Himalayan mountaineering	Representations 59:135-162
Ortner, Sherry B.	1998	The making and self-making of "the Sherpas" in early Himalayan mountaineering	Studies in Nepali History and Society 3,1:1-34
Ortner, Sherry B.	1999	Life and death on Mt. Everest : Sherpas and Himalayan mountaineering	Princeton, N.J., and Chichester: Princeton UP
Ortner, Sherry B.	???	Patterns of History: Cultural Schemas in the Foundings of the Sherpa Monasteries	In: E. Ohnuki-Tierney (ed.), Symbolism through Time, pp. ??. Stanford: Stanford UP
Oser, Zack / Adhikari, Sushil	2015	A window for diplomacy: Peace parks could be a constructive solution to the border disputes between India and Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2015
Ostermann, Susan	2017	Nepal in 2016: Nepali Women Rise above a Sea of Instability	Asian Survey, Vol. 57, Number 1, pp. 60–64
Ostermann, Susan	2018	Nepal in 2017: Democracy's Festive Return	Asian Survey, Vol. 58, Number 1, pp. 134–137
Ostrom, Elinor	2010	Institutions and resources'	Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
Ott, Cordula / Wymann, Susanne	1993	Salleri Electricity Utilization Project: Impact Status Report	Bern: Swiss Development Cooperation
Ott, Eleanor	2013	Conceptualising employment services for resettled Bhutanese refugees: A case study in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 43: 52-70
Otter, Felix	2021	A Course in Reading Classical Newari : Selections from the Vetālapañcaviṃśati	CrossAsia-eBooks: Heidelberg University Library
Ottinger, Peter Christian	2003	Rutschungen im südwestlichen Annapurna-Massiv des zentralen Nepal-Himalaya. Ein Beitrag zur geographischen Hazardforschung	Heidelberg, Univ., Diss., 2003
Owens, Bruce McCoy	1989	The politics of divinity in the Kathmandu valley: the festival of Bungadya / Rato Matsyendranath	

author	year	title	Source
Owens, Bruce McCoy	1993	Blood and Bodhisattvas: Sacrifice among the Newar Buddhists of Nepal	In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. 258-269. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
Owens, Bruce McCoy	1995	Human agency and divine power: transforming images and recreating gods among the Newar	History of Religions 34,3:201-240
Owens, Bruce McCoy	2008	Silent monarchy, ambivalent citizens; Nepalis have lost a monarchy and gained a former kingdom.	Himal Southasian, July 2008
Oxfam International and HAMI (publ.)	2019	Fighting inequality in Nepal: The road to prosperity	Oxford: Oxfam
Oxford Poverty and Human Development Initiative (OPHI)	2013	Country Briefing: Nepal: Multidimensional Poverty Index (MPI) At a Glance	Oxford Dept of International Development, Queen Elizabeth House, University of Oxford
Oyakurel, Amod	2020	A wake up call: The coronavirus outbreak has laid bare the incapacity of the leaders to make their population feel secure	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2020
Ozaki, Mayumi	2016	Making most of remittances: Vision and strategies	The Himalayan Times, 20 October 2016
Pace, John	2010	Managing protection of human rights in transition	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 327-333, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Padel, Manusha	2020	Emotional Abuses of Slum Women by their Husbands in Kathmandu Valley	Journal of Population and Development, pp. 130-139
Padey, R.N.	1993	Religious Traditions and Beliefs of the People of Western Nepal	In: French Cultural Center (publ.), The Anthropology of Nepal, pp. ??, Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Pahadi, Krishna	2008	Communist republic impossible	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2008
Pahadi, Satya	2012	Integration alone is not the end of the peace process	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2012

author	year	title	Source
Pahari, Anup K.	1991	Ties that Bind: Gurkhas in History	Himal 4,4:6-12
Pahari, Anup K.	2003	Negotiating an end to internal war in Nepal. Originally published in The Kathmandu Post, 3-5 February 2003	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 337-347. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Pahari, Anup K.	2004	Rajnitruk virodhabhas	In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 9-16. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Pahari, Anup K.	2007	Some Thoughts on Constituent Assembly and “New Nepal”	Nepal Horizons, 27 April 2007
Pahari, Anup K.	2010	Unequal rebellions: the continuum of “People's War” in Nepal and India	In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century, pp. 195-215, London and New York: Routledge
Pahari, Bharat Raj	2024	People’s Multiparty Democracy: An Instrument for Social Transformation	State, Society, and Development 2:11-26
Pahari, Bharat Raj (ed.)	2001	Proceedings of international conference on socialism in the 21st century	Kathmandu: Madan-Asrit Memorial Foundation
Pahari, Dipendra	2021	Vaccine for tourism revival: Can this be done quickly?	The Himalayan Times, 19 July 2021
Pahari, Sagar	2023	Forest Politics, Policy, and People	República, 6 August 2023
Paige, Beth S.	2009	Preventing degradation: The degradation of Nepal's natural resources, including forests, arable land, wildlife, and water, is both a consequence and cause of poverty	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2009
Pakavath, G.K.	2008	Alternative Energy Sources	The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2008
Pakavath, G.K.	2008	Child Labour: A Stigma To Society	The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2008
Pakavath, G.K.	2008	Doctor, Why Did He Die ?	The Rising Nepal, 7 July 2008
Pakavath, G.K.	2008	Dogs, Cows, Monkeys Make Up City’s Menagerie	The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2008
Pakavath, G.K.	2008	Ignoring The Basics	The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2008
Pakavath, G.K.	2008	Only Collective Effort Will Work	The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2008
Pakavath, G.K.	2008	Show Leadership, Keep The Promise	The Rising Nepal, 2 December 2008
Pakavath, G.K.	2008	Sickness In Health	The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2008
Pakavath, G.K.	2008	State Of State-run Hospitals	The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2008
Pakavath, G.K.	2009	Activism Around AIDS Subdues Other Diseases	The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2009

author	year	title	Source
Pakavath, G.K.	2009	Hinduism, Rituals And Animal Sacrifices	The Rising Nepal, 5 October 2009
Pakavath, G.K.	2009	Live And Let Live	The Rising Nepal, 30 November 2009
Pakavath, G.K.	2009	Say No To Rote Learning	The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2009
Pakavath, G.K.	2010	A State Of Despondency	The Rising Nepal, 27 September 2010
Pakavath, G.K.	2010	Climate Change And What Should Be Nepal's Concerns	The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2010
Pakavath, G.K.	2010	Colours Of Life	The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2010
Pakavath, G.K.	2010	Education Crisis Needs Supply-side Reforms	The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2010
Pakavath, G.K.	2010	Fuel, Power From Agricultural Wastages	The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2010
Pakavath, G.K.	2010	Halting Will Not Solve Traffic Problem	The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2010
Pakavath, G.K.	2010	Hiding Pandemic Influenza Outbreak: Are We On The Right Track?	The Rising Nepal, 27 December 2010
Pakavath, G.K.	2010	Hooliganism And Corruption Of Politics	The Rising Nepal, 15 November 2010
Pakavath, G.K.	2010	Road Safety Requires Out-of-the-box Thinking	The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2010
Pakavath, G.K.	2010	Slow March	The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2010
Pakavath, G.K.	2010	Source Energy From Existing Untapped Resources	The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2010
Pakavath, G.K.	2010	Sweet Disease	The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2010
Pakavath, G.K.	2010	The Blues	The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2010
Pakavath, G.K.	2010	Traffic Management - Key To Urban Policing	The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2010
Pakavath, G.K.	2011	A View On Population Policies	The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2011
Pakavath, G.K.	2011	Bandhs Serve No Real Purpose	The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2011
Pakavath, G.K.	2011	Bhattarai Can Be A Good PM	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2011
Pakavath, G.K.	2011	CA Members Should Be Made More Accountable	The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2011
Pakavath, G.K.	2011	Do We Have A Concrete Plan?	The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2011
Pakavath, G.K.	2011	For Proper Justice To The People	The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2011
Pakavath, G.K.	2011	Free From The Prison Of Inflation	The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2011
Pakavath, G.K.	2011	Rampant Urbanisation, A Disaster In The Offing	The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2011
Pakavath, G.K.	2011	Spare Corporal Punishment In Schools	The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2011
Pakavath, G.K.	2011	Suffering From Chronic Apathy	The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2011
Pakavath, G.K.	2011	The Voice That Is Never Heard	The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2011
Pakavath, G.K.	2011	Time To Focus On New Vistas	The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2011
Pakavath, G.K.	2012	Erring Ministers Defile Government Reputation	The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2012
Pakavath, G.K.	2012	Rights For Few, Wrongs For Many	The Rising Nepal, 23 January 2012

author	year	title	Source
Pal, Deep	2021	China's Influence in South Asia Vulnerabilities and Resilience in Four Countries	Carnegie Endowment for International Peace
Pal, Khadka Bahadur et al.	2021	Education system of Nepal: impacts and future perspectives of COVID-19 pandemic	Helion 7
Pal, Pratapaditya	????	Nepal: Where the Gods are Young	???: The Asia Society
Pal, Shradha	2020	Solution for sustainability: Youth entrepreneurship	The Himalayan Times, 11 November 2020
Palanchoke, Pushpa	2012	Beyond the pale: Badi girl children	República, 11 December 2012
Palanchoke, Pushpa	2013	Beyond the limits: Violence against women	República, 9 March 2013
Palanchoke, Pushpa	2014	Ebbing away: It is disheartening to see the popularity of Gaines not growing with the popularity of their instrument	República, 7 October 2014
Palikhe, Amin / Adhikari, Nabin Bahadur / Mulmi, Sudan Kumar	2019	Motivation and Attitude towards Studying Tourism among Students of Kaski District, Nepal	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 8:1-11
Palikhe, Amin et al.	2021	Causes of Occupational Changes among Dalit Communities of Kaski District	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 81-94
Palikhe, Amin et al.	2024	Sexual Harassment and its Effects in Nepalese Society - A Systematic Review	Asian Journal of Population Sciences 3:98-115
Palit, Parama Sinha	2010	China's soft power in South Asia	RSIS Working Paper 200
Palk, Pratapaditya	2003	Art from the Himalayas and China	New Haven: Yale University
Palmer, Morman D.	1962	Trans-Himalayan Confrontation	Orbis (Philadelphia) 6:513-527
Palmieri, Richard	1976	Domestication and Exploitation of Livestock in the Nepal Himalaya and Tibet: An Ecological, Functional, and Cultural Historical Study of Yaks and Yak Hybrids in Society, Economy, and Culture	PhD dissertation, Department of Geography, University of California, Davis
Palmo, Tenzing	2024	The gift of democracy: a Tibetan experience with democracy in exile	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 62, Special Issue, pp.1-21
Pamberton, R.B.	1839	Report on Bootan	??
Panchani, Chander Sheikhar	1995	Secrets of the Himalayas	Manali, Bhuntar, H.P.: Renaissance Court Publishers
Panday, Anjan	2013	Why The Peg? The current parity with the Indian Rupee is not sustainable; Our economic performance justifies a fall in value of Nepali Rupee	República, 1 September 2013

author	year	title	Source
Panday, Arnico	2014	The Himalayas: Upstream but downwind	The Himalayan Times, 6 June 2014
Panday, Arnico	2023	Putting Nepal on the right track : A train network will generate jobs in construction and operation, bring efficiency and connectivity	Nepali Times, 27 January 2023
Panday, Devendra Raj	1997	Social democracy in the emerging global order: problems and prospects for Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 24,1:1-24
Panday, Devendra Raj	1999	Introduction	In: Devendra Raj Panday, Anand Aditya and Dev Raj Dahal (eds.), Comparative electoral processes in South Asia, pp. 1-12. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre (NESAC)
Panday, Devendra Raj	2000	Nepal's failed development: reflections on the mission and the maladies	Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre
Panday, Devendra Raj	2001	Corruption, governance, and international cooperation : essays and impressions on Nepal and South Asia	Kathmandu: Transparency International
Panday, Devendra Raj	2003	Development partnership for greater aid effectiveness	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 138-158. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Panday, Devendra Raj	2004	The role of donors, political leadership and civil society in governance: dome experience and insights from Nepal	In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: constitutional dynamics of impasse: diagnosis & dialogue, pp. 275-286. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and Enabling State Programme (ESP)
Panday, Devendra Raj	2007	The dues and the devils	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2007
Panday, Devendra Raj	2009	Change and discontent: Change seekers find solace in pronouncements coming from the likes of Ban Ki-moon	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2009
Panday, Devendra Raj	2009	Lessons on aid effectiveness: If this year's meeting of the National Development Forum too ends as routine, people have to ask: what are the Maoists in government for?	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2009
Panday, Devendra Raj	2009	Revive principle of consensus	Interview. The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2009

author	year	title	Source
Panday, Devendra Raj	2009	The Maoists became a threat to the establishment	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2009
Panday, Devendra Raj	2010	A need to nurture: Some people are not comfortable with the republican state, but that's not because they are in favour of a monarchical state	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2010
Panday, Devendra Raj	2011	Looking at development and donors : essays from Nepal	Kathmandu: Chautari
Panday, Devendra Raj	2012	The constitution is not going to be drafted	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2012
Panday, Devendra Raj	2013	Status-quoists are winning in the parties and civil society	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2013
Panday, Devendra Raj	2013	Those Who Don't Accept Change Say New CA Will Fail	Interview. República, 31 October 2013
Panday, Devendra Raj	2015	Only Independent Mediation Will Help Resolve the crisis	Interview. República, 22 January 2015
Panday, Devendra Raj / Aditya, Anand / Dahal, Dev Raj (eds.)	1999	Comparative electoral processes in South Asia	Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre (NESAC)
Panday, Devendra Raj / Arya, Ramesh C. (eds.)	1997	Liberalization & development in Nepal: Is there a room for endogenising policy-making?	Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre
Panday, Dinesh	2012	Adapting Climate Change in Agriculture: The Sustainable Way in Nepalese Context	Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 91-94
Panday, Dinesh	2012	Reap what you sow	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2012
Panday, Dinesh	2018	Craze for maize: Youths need to be included in the mainstreaming of maize improvement research programmes	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2018
Panday, Dinesh	2019	Bank on maize: In the decentralized governance structure, each local government can have its agricultural policies based on local needs to make agriculture prosperous and rural lives comfortable	República, 30 December 2019
Panday, Dinesh	2019	Future of maize: Introduce hybrid varieties	The Himalayan Times, 26 December 2019
Panday, Dinesh	2021	Soils under threat : Halt salinisation	The Himalayan Times, 9 December 2021
Panday, Dinesh	2023	Organic matter matters : The indigenous knowledge of Nepali farmers about compost quality is worth emulating	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2023

author	year	title	Source
Panday, Dinesh	2023	Recharging groundwater : Constructing storage dams or mobilising groundwater is necessary to unlock irrigation's full potential	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2023
Panday, Jagdishor	2024	A journey of resilience : After overcoming caste-based discrimination in her early years, Bishnu Maya Pariyar is now known for tireless efforts in uplifting marginalised communities	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2024
Panday, Krishna Kumar	1993	Grassroot Initiatives in Reviving Nepal's Forestry Resources	Himalayan Research Bulletin 13,1-2:60-64
Panday, Krishna Kumar	2015	Behind her wedding veil : struggles of my rebellious mother	Kathmandu: Vajra Books
Panday, Meena B.	2015	A journey to safe birthing station: To help uplift reproductive health of mothers in Mugu	The Himalayan Times, 19 December 2015
Panday, Meena B.	2015	Reviving the Bagmati: Carrying on the legacy of Bagmati Ba who visualised a clean living Bagmati River for the future generations	The Himalayan Times, 11 April 2015
Panday, Posh Raj	1999	World Trade Organization and Nepal: opportunities and challenges	In: Horst Mund (ed.), WTO: regional cooperation and Nepal, pp. 1-24. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for advanced Studies (NEFAS)
Panday, Ram Kumar	1987	Altitude Geography: Effects of Altitude on the Geography of Nepal	Lalitpur
Panday, Ram Kumar	1989	A case of altitude in geography	Lalitpur: Center for Altitude Geography
Panday, Ram Kumar	1995	Development Disorders in the Himalayan Heights: Challenges and Strategies for Environment and Development Altitude Geography	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Panday, Ram Kumar	1997	Nepalese cartoons: a portfolio of cartoons of Nepal by representative cartoonists	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Panday, Ram Kumar	2006	Nepal-Japan relations : ties of hands and hearts	Kathmandu: Nepal-Nippon Research Center
Panday, Ram Kumar (ed.)	2006	An introduction to Japanese cooperation in Nepal : economic diplomacy in the geographic base	Kathmandu : Sakura Foundation
Panday, Saprina	2015	Promulgation of a constitution: Street protests counter-productive	The Himalayan Times, 20 February 2015

author	year	title	Source
Pande Asim, Gopal	1982	Jyu. ji' ko prayog. [Die Verwendung von jyu und ji]	In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 21-23. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
Pande, Badri D. et al. (eds.)	1996	Vatavaran shabdavali. Glossary of environmental terms	Kathmandu: NCS Implementation Project
Pande, Bhim Bahadur	1977	Rastrabhaktiko jhalak: pandevamsako bhumika v. s. 1596-1904. [Erinnerungen an die nationale Ergebenheit: Einführung in die Pandefamilie, 1539-1847]	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2034 v.s.]
Pande, Bhim Bahadur	1982	Tyas bakhatko nepal. [Das Nepal jener Zeit]. 2 Vols	Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan [2039 v.s.]
Pande, Gyanu	1997	Nari mukti andolan ra trutipurna samuhik avacetana man	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:311-315
Pande, Milan	2020	देशले खोजेको दल : धर्म, संघीयता र गणतन्त्रको नाममा नागरिकको भावनामा खेलेर रोटी सेकाउने दल अबको पुस्ताले खोजेको दल हुँदै होइन [The team sought by the country : The party that bakes bread in the name of religion, federalism and republic is not the party that the present generation is looking for]	Nayan Patrika, 20 November 2020
Pande, Ram Kumar	1981	Nepal paricaya. [Bekanntschaft mit Nepal]	Kathmandu: E. Pande [2038 v.s.]
Pande, Ram Kumar	1998	Pioneers of Nepalese geography: geography and geographers in Nepal	Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal Geography
Pande, Ram Kumar	2006	Nepal-Japan relations : ties of hands and hearts	Kathmandu: Nepal-Nippon Research Center
Pande, Rohini / Callen, Michael / Paudel, Binod / Wasti, Satish	2022	Strengthening female representation : Women's underrepresentation in leadership positions reflects a combination of the design of the quota system and party nomination behaviour	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2022
Pande, Rohini / Khan, Adnan / Callen, Michael	2022	Data can strengthen democratic systems : A successful democracy provides men and women equal opportunities for representation	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2022
Pande, Sami	2014	Local level health services: Improvement essential	The Himalayan Times, 29 August 2014
Pande, Shivanth / Pandey, Kanchan	2010	Synopsis of Macroeconomic Situation for the first seven months of FY 2009/10 as published by Nepal Rastra Bank	New Spotlight, 30 April 2010

author	year	title	Source
Pande, Sophia L.	2015	Rebuilding our heritage sites: The government is especially needed to undertake the task of rebuilding our heritage sites; The community groups cannot do this alone	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2015
Pande, Sophia L.	2015	Rebuilding Sustainably	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2015
Pande, Sophia L.	2016	Art and the earthquake: Where does art come in during a natural disaster when there are so many other needs to meet?	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2016
Pande, Sophia L.	2016	Restoring monuments, one at a time: If going to the Durbar Squares gives you a chill, think about the multitude of monuments such as Ashoka Stupa that are lying in disrepair and may never be restored	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2016
Pande, Sophia L.	2016	Restoring the Panchmukhi Hanuman Temple: As the Nepali government struggles to define a game plan for how to proceed, the recently restored Panchmukhi Hanuman serves as a best practice model that future projects can learn from	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2016
Pande, Sophia L.	2017	A Portrait of the Shilpakars: The skilled wood-carvers behind the on-going rebuilding of Patan's monuments	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2017
Pande, Sophia L.	2017	Feminism through art: Artist Meena Kayastha's Divine Debris draws on her personal experience as a woman growing up in Nepal watching other female figures around her struggle with the limits imposed upon them	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2017
Pande, Sophia L.	2017	The Swayambhupurana: Restoring the Shantipur murals on art & architecture: The academic and the emotional debate about how the historic Shantipur murals should be restored, and by whom	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2017
Pande, Sophia L.	2018	Restoring the most beautiful courtyard in Nepal: While the reconstruction of various heritage sites around the Valley remain mired in controversy, the ten-year-long restoration of the Sundari Chowk, an example of the grace and ambition of Newar Architecture, is now complete and open to the public	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2018

author	year	title	Source
Pande, Sophia L.	2018	The history of Dachi Appa and Ma appa bricks	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2018
Pande, Surendra	1994	Serial Marriage Contract Custom (Jari) of Nepal	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 304-314. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Pandey Malla, Prativa	2017	Take a leap: Strengthening science and technology education can be a stepping stone towards creating and retaining skilled human resources for sustainable development	República, 15 February 2017
Pandey, Aalok Raj	2014	Joining forces: Partnerships with the private sector is the only way for the state to ensure adequate investment in infrastructure	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2014
Pandey, Aalok Raj	2014	Mutually un-exclusive: Examples from Laos and Bhutan illustrate that export and domestic consumption of electricity can go hand-in-hand	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2014
Pandey, Achal Raj	2023	Loosening the noose of credit : Lengthy legal contracts are neither feasible nor desirable to sell products on a small scale	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2023
Pandey, Aditi	2010	Call for Rights: Animal activists are pressing CA members to put animal rights to end animal cruelty	New Spotlight, 19 February 2010
Pandey, Aditi	2010	Harsh Crunch: With political instability, Nepal's economic situation is worsening	New Spotlight, 30 April 2010
Pandey, Aditi	2010	Women on war path	New Spotlight, 5 March 2010
Pandey, Aditya Rana	2008	Litmus Test For CPN-Maoist	The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2008
Pandey, Akash / Lama, Ashmita / Poudyal, Aassmi	2021	Unheard & Ignored: Impacts of COVID-19 Lockdown on Disadvantaged Children in Nepal	International Journal of Social Sciences and Management 8,4:432-437
Pandey, Ambika	2914	The status of widows: Sans human dignit	The Himalayan Times, 25 July 2014
Pandey, Arun	2008	Put An End To Child Labour	The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2008
Pandey, Arun	2008	Restructure Agriculture Sector	The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2008
Pandey, Arun	2009	Get your act together: The chaotic reaction to the latest epidemic is a result of everyone going their own way	The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2009
Pandey, Arun	2010	Averting The Food Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2010

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Arun	2010	Food Security Must Be Our Focus	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2010
Pandey, Arun	2010	Invest More On The Poor	The Rising Nepal, 11 November 2010
Pandey, Arun	2012	Get serious: Boosting agriculture sector	República, 13 November 2012
Pandey, Arun	2013	Agri-Business Management For Poverty Alleviation	The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2013
Pandey, Arun	2014	Green growth: A coordinated effort is required to promote agribusiness in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2014
Pandey, Arun	2014	Study in failure: For an agricultural country like Nepal it's a disgrace that it imports Rs 127 billion worth of agriculture products a year	República, 20 October 2014
Pandey, Avash	2020	Putting the environment above profits: The time has come for us to reimagine and restructure our economic priorities	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2020
Pandey, Avasna	2016	Where are all the women? An underlying reason for the low representation of women in politics is a patriarchal mindset that permeates political life	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2016
Pandey, Avasna	2017	Securing the insecure: A holistic approach to disaster management calls for attention to social elements which are often overlooked	República, 3 September 2017
Pandey, Avasna	2018	Mum's not the word: The usually voluble PM's reticence pertaining to the Nirmala Pant case is unacceptable	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2018
Pandey, Avasna	2018	People and the ballot box: Should governments fail to deliver, the people will band together to defeat ruling regimes	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2018
Pandey, Avasna	2018	Rethinking security: Climate change and environment security is underexplored in Nepali policy circles	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2018
Pandey, Avasna	2019	Engendering change: Women will be more visible in the political structure only once they are allowed to leverage power	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2019
Pandey, Avasna	2020	When leaders go rogue: What remains of Oli is a megalomaniac besieged by his own comrades	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2020

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Avasna	2022	Battle of narratives : Political parties, basking in their complacency, didn't bother to check the rear-view mirror, preferring to just look ahead	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2022
Pandey, Avasna	2022	Devolution of sycophancy : With federalism giving rise to new power centres, 'chakari' culture has taken newer forms	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2022
Pandey, Avasna	2022	Flag-waving duplicity : Nationalism and national interest are not natural bedfellows, although politicians tend to conflate the two	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2022
Pandey, Avasna	2022	Insulating sentiments from hurt : We must learn to become more tolerant and inclusive to strengthen our democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2022
Pandey, Avasna	2022	The chase for money : The anxiety to sustain life and livelihood propels people to try and earn as much as they can for a modicum of security	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2022
Pandey, Avasna	2023	Opportunism and sacrifice in politics : The contest between the older parties and the newbies is one between stagnation and kinetics	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2023
Pandey, Avasna	2023	Something is rotten : Protests reflect a deeper societal issue: The system is not functioning effectively	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2023
Pandey, Ayushma	2010	Vanguards of peace: The nation's human rights defenders remain vulnerable and underrecognised	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2010
Pandey, Baikuntha	2023	An Assessment of Neoliberal Policy in Higher Education in Nepal: Political Economy Perspective	Journal of Population and Development, pp. 1-20
Pandey, Beerendra	2007	Madhes awakening	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2007
Pandey, Beerendra	2008	Ethnonationalism & Maoist Challenges	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2008
Pandey, Beerendra	2008	Indian federal experience & Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2008
Pandey, Beerendra	2008	Mudslinging on the eve of Judsheetal	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2008
Pandey, Beerendra	2008	On representing Madhes Andolan	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2008
Pandey, Beerendra	2008	Promising trends in Indo-Nepal ties	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2008
Pandey, Beerendra	2008	Terrorism A metaphysical AIDS	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2008
Pandey, Beerendra	2008	The China Card	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2008
Pandey, Beerendra	2008	The same old hop to New Delhi	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2008
Pandey, Beerendra	2008	Toward modernizing Indo-Nepal ties	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2008

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Bhay Raja	2017	"Inclusion must be ensured to avoid conflicts"	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 18 April 2017
Pandey, Bhuwan	????	The State as an Enemy : Construction of Enemy Images of the Nepalese State between the period of 1996 and 2008	(unknown rthesis outline)
Pandey, Bikash	1996	Local Benefits from Hydro Development	Studies in Nepali History and Society 1,2:313-344
Pandey, Bikash	2015	Track II – Nepal's pluralistic hydropower development post-Arun	SINHAS: Chautari Foundation Lecture 2015
Pandey, Bikash	2024	Decentralising power in Nepal : The country's distributed generation strategy also reduces new risks from climate breakdown	Nepali Times, 20 September 2024
Pandey, Binda	2001	Woman participation in Nepali labour movement	Kathmandu: GEFONT
Pandey, Binda	2015	Strong presence of women in first CA did make a difference	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2015
Pandey, Binda	2016	Feminist Standpoint and Question of Women Participation in Decision-Making, in Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 10:202-220
Pandey, Binda	2019	Women in Nepali Politics	Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Pandey, Binda	2023	Chronicles of Socialist Feminist Movement in Nepal	State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 1:1-14
Pandey, Birendra	2014	Infrastructure development: We can no longer sit back and wait	The Himalayan Times, 4 November 2014
Pandey, Chadani	2014	Right to abortion: Despite constitutional recognition of reproductive rights poor women lack access to abortion facility	República, 2 December 2014
Pandey, Chandra Lal	2012	Federal fallout: Nepal at crossroads	República, 26 June 2012
Pandey, Chandra Lal	2012	The VIP government	República, 30 July 2012
Pandey, Chandra Lal	2016	My water, your water: Good laws need to be made to avert possible conflicts between the states over water	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2016
Pandey, Chandra Lal	2020	Growing arrears show bad governance: The increasing rate of arrears in the use of taxpayer money is an immense disrespect to the people	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2020

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Chandra Lal / Dahal, Ngamindra	2022	Rethinking Climate Diplomacy Gains: Strategic Benefits to Nepal	Journal of Foreign Affairs 2,1:69-87
Pandey, Chandra Prasad	1992	Parliamentarians' Verdict on the Performance of the Newly Elected Government	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 262-271. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Pandey, Chiran Raj	2015	Rebranding Nepal: How do we deal with the economic calamity that faces Nepal in the aftermath of the quake	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2015
Pandey, Chiran Raj	2015	Symbolism and federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2015
Pandey, Deb P.	2016	Poor people's problem: An antivenom shortage has led to preventable deaths from snakebites in rural Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2016
Pandey, Deepika	2015	Forests and climate change: Global imperative concern	The Himalayan Times, 8 April 2015
Pandey, Deepika	2015	Wetlands for the world: Diversity under threat	The Himalayan Times, 3 February 2015
Pandey, Devendra Raj	1982	Nepal in 1981: Stagnation amidst Change	Asian Survey 22,2:155-162
Pandey, Devendra Raj	1987	Artha rajnitik visangati: rastra nirmanko tagaro. [Wirtschaftspolitische Irrelevanz: Das Hemmnis des nationalen Aufbaus]	Kathmandu: Kishor Kunvar [2044 v.s.]
Pandey, Devendra Raj	1989	Administrative Development in a Semi-Dependency: The Experience of Nepal	Public Administration and Development 9:315-329
Pandey, Devendra Raj	1989	The State of Political Economy	In: Kamal P. Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 275-289. Kirtipur
Pandey, Devendra Raj	1991	SAARC and the Development of South Asia: A Nepalese Perspective	South Asia Journal 5,1:45-63.
Pandey, Devendra Raj / Aditya, Anand (eds.)	1995	Democracy and empowerment in South Asia. Papers and proceedings of the fourth South Asia dialogue	Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre
Pandey, Dinesh	2013	Food for thought: Agriculture	República, 24 February 2013
Pandey, Dinesh	2013	Hidden potential: Youth entrepreneurship	República, 12 March 2013
Pandey, Dinesh	2013	Planting ideas: Revitalizing agriculture	República, 6 June 2013
Pandey, Dinesh	2013	Young blood: Youth role in food security	República, 9 May 2013

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Dinesh	2014	Small is beautiful: Large scale agriculture is profit-oriented; it saves labor but neglects social and environmental costs	República, 4 February 2014
Pandey, Dip	2013	From order to chaos: Modern buildings are aesthetically displeasing, functionally inefficient and structurally unstable	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2013
Pandey, Dip	2013	Long road to nowhere: The short-sighted road expansion has had awful consequences, especially for street life	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2013
Pandey, Dip	2013	Quest to drive down energy consumption	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2013
Pandey, Dip	2014	Off-track transit: Road expansion alone is not a solution to the ills of Kathmandu roads; public transportation also needs to be fixed	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2014
Pandey, Gaurab Raj	2019	Revving up: It's time to bid adieu to the internal combustion engine	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2019
Pandey, Geeta	2015	The melting north: Life has become harder in the highlands, but the government has other things on its mind	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2015
Pandey, Geeta	2016	Mountain people: The government should declare Karnali as a drought-prone area and adopt policies and programmes suitable for the region	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2016
Pandey, Geeta	2017	Give me a daughter	República, 5 August 2017
Pandey, Geeta	2018	Mountain matters: It is getting too late to mainstream mountain communities in the initiative to fight impacts of climate change	República, 9 December 2018
Pandey, Geeta	2021	Climate crisis : Mountain agenda connects, disconnects	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2021
Pandey, Gopal Prasad	2019	English for Academic Purposes: Theory, Trends and Practices	Education and Development, pp. 1-14
Pandey, Gyanu	2002	Modern woman, helpless victim	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 140-144. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Har Govcinda	2019	Inter-government dialogue: For federalism without conflict	The Himalayan Times, 11 April 2019
Pandey, Hari	2014	Aid and effectiveness: We need to figure out whether there is a problem with the aid Nepal receives or the way aid is managed	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2014
Pandey, Harsh	2024	China's Media Influence in Nepal and Elsewhere	Khabarhub, 1 July 2024
Pandey, Harsh	2024	India's Humanitarian Aid and Disaster Relief Programs in Nepal	Khabarhub, 15 August 2024
Pandey, Indra Raj	1996	Some indigenous practices of vegetable production by Jyapu farmers around the Kathmandu valley	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal, pp. 99-119. Kahmandu: Winrock International
Pandey, Jayahari Raj Pandey	2011	Ailing Nepalese economy: Search for a cure-all	The Himalayan Times, 27 April 2011
Pandey, Kabita	2023	Violence against women in politics : By breaking down barriers and fostering an enabling environment, women can take their rightful place as catalysts for change in various fields, including in politics and decision-making	Annapurna Express, 17 August 2023
Pandey, Kabita et al.	2021	Status of invasive alien plant species in Urban Forest of Hetauda, Nepal	Forestry: Journal of Institute of Forestry 18:107-118
Pandey, Keshab Raj	2005	Managing seasonal soil N-dynamics in rice wheat-rotation systems of Nepal	Bonn: Verein zur Förderung der Agrikulturchemie e.V.
Pandey, Kiran Raj	2008	The virus and the diva	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2008
Pandey, Kiran Raj	2011	Shadows of silent epidemics	República, 21 September 2011
Pandey, Kiran Raj	2022	The ignored epidemics : Newer epidemics that didn't even exist a few years ago ravage places in Nepal now	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2022
Pandey, Kiran Raj / Subedee, Anup	2022	Building Urban Community Health Systems in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 27:1,193-212
Pandey, Kishore Raj / Kafle, Phanindra Prasad / Karki, Debendra	2003	The demographic characteristics of patients seeking health care for infant and childhood illnesses at Nepal Medical College and Teaching Hospital	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 8:218-226

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Kk.	1993	Grassroot Initiatives in Reviving Nepal's Forestry Resources	Himalayan Research Bulletin 13,1-2:60-64
Pandey, Krishna P.	2015	Karl Polanyi, market economy and economic liberalisation in Nepal	Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 3,2:11-20
Pandey, Krishna P.	2016	How Useful Photography is in Sociological Researches on Ethnic Identity Studies ?	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 7 : 75-95
Pandey, Krishna P. / Shrestha, Gyanendra	2014	Assessing Current Situation of Domestic Violence against Women: A Study in Hasandaha, Morang	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 6 : 64-85
Pandey, Kumar	2003	The micro-calculus of benefits and sacrifices of bikas: experiences from a power plant	Studies in Nepali History and Society 8,2:349-368
Pandey, Lekhanath	2013	Challenges before South Asian migrant workers: Encourage formal process	The Himalayan Times, 8 January 2013
Pandey, Lekhanath	2013	Nepal exercising partyocracy: Prof Galtung	The Himalayan Times, 15 February 2013
Pandey, Lekhanath	2013	Prospects of a transit state Immense potential	The Himalayan Times, 4 March 2013
Pandey, Lekhanath	2013	South Asian identity: For common stand	The Himalayan Times, 23 January 2013
Pandey, Lekhanath	2013	South Asian scenario: Democratic challenges highlighted	The Himalayan Times, 28 March 2013
Pandey, Lekhanath	2013	Track II approach: Promotion of harmony	The Himalayan Times, 11 February 2013
Pandey, Lekhanath	2018	Don't call us names: The Nepali people deserve answers from the government and respect from others	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2018
Pandey, Lekhanath	2018	Oli visits China: PM's visit to China is an ideal time to deepen Nepal-China engagement	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2018
Pandey, M.R. / Neupane, R.P. / Gautam, A. / Shrestha, I.B.	1990	The Effectiveness of Smokeless Stoves in Reducing Indoor Air Pollution in a Rural Hill Region of Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 10,4:313-320
Pandey, Madhav Raj	1964	Nepal itihasko ej jhalak. [Ein kurzer Blick auf die nepalische Geschichte]	Kathmandu: Tribhuvan Sahitya Prakashan [2021 v.s.]
Pandey, Madhav Raj	1973	How Jang Bahadur Established Rana Rule in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 1,1:50-63
Pandey, Madhu Sudan	2002	Nepalma satta sangharshako itihastha: ravi gubtadekhi girijaprasad koiralasamma	Kathmandu: Vidyarthi Pustak Bhandar [2058 v.s.]
Pandey, Madhu Sudan	2003	Nepalka janajatiharu	Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan [2060 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Milan	2018	Rethinking society: Violence against women is not only a female problem, it is also an issue of men	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2018
Pandey, Milan	2019	Overhauling education system: The biggest shortcoming of our education system is that we have not been able to engage the students. At times, our classrooms feel like jails to students	República, 25 February 2019
Pandey, Monica	2017	Climate change: Green energy solutions	The Himalayan Times, 31 July 2017
Pandey, Mrigendra Raj	2011	Struggle for social service in Nepal	Kathmandu: Mrigendra Samjhana Medical Trust
Pandey, Muskan / Jha, Gunjan	2023	Rethinking National Security in the Context of Nepal	Unity Journal 4:302-316
Pandey, Niha / Subedi, Binita	2020	On The Crossroads of Economy and Environment: Nepal and BRI	Journal of International Affairs Vol. 3, 145-161
Pandey, Nirodh	2020	Madhesis' Consciousness of Geopolitics of the Tarai: A Resource for the Collective Identity Assertion	Patan Pragma 7:1,146-159
Pandey, Nirodh	2021	Maintaining Ethnic Boundary : The Ethnogenesis of Madhesi identity in Nepal Tarai	Patan Pragma 9,2:174-192
Pandey, Nishchal Nath	2004	Security in South Asia: a future perspective	In: IFA / FES (publ.), Future of South Asia: a new generational perspective, pp. 30-58. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA) / Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
Pandey, Nishchal Nath	2005	Nepal's Maoist movement and implications for India and China	Colombo / New Delhi: Regional Centre for Strategic Studies / Manohar
Pandey, Nishchal Nath	2009	Nepal: Terai-Based Militancy and Its Transnational Implications	Peace and Security Review Vol.2, No.2, Second Quarter, 2009, pp.1-17
Pandey, Nishchal Nath	2009	Rare commodities: More than anything else, lack of political culture has led to political instability	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2009
Pandey, Nishchal Nath	2009	Troubled waters: Unfortunately, no institution has been set up to safeguard secular principles	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2009
Pandey, Nishchal Nath	2010	Doctrine of necessity: 'The illegal we do immediately, the unconstitutional takes a little longer'	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2010
Pandey, Nishchal Nath	2010	New Nepal : the fault lines	New Delhi ; Thousand Oaks: SAGE Publ.

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Nishchal Nath	2010	Preventing a flare up: India must engage all sections of the Nepali polity — left, right and centre	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2010
Pandey, Nishchal Nath	2010	The frontier beckons: With the integration issue in stalemate, creating a border security force may be apt	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2010
Pandey, Nishchal Nath	2012	Continuity and change: The time has come for Bhutan and Nepal to analyse the future of their bilateral relations	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November
Pandey, Nishchal Nath	2012	Making of a Think Tank	Nepal News, 8 November 2012
Pandey, Nishchal Nath	2012	Nepali Winter in an Era of Arab Spring	Nepal News, 30 May 2012
Pandey, Nishchal Nath	2013	A call of duty: Thank goodness for Regmi's appointment, otherwise Nepal would still be drifting aimlessly	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2013
Pandey, Nishchal Nath	2013	Don't stop dreaming: Saarc needs to strengthen its identity as a cross-border regional body if it wants to prosper like Asean or the EU	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2013
Pandey, Nishchal Nath	2013	Hard options: Nepal's peace process is not lost but the signs are not good	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2013
Pandey, Nishchal Nath	2016	Rising India: India today is admired by Africans, courted by the West, loved by Southeast Asians but feared by its neighbours	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2016
Pandey, Nishchal Nath	2017	Gathering storm: If migrant workers lose their jobs, how will they repay their debt to recruiting agents? How will they even return home?	República, 26 June 2017
Pandey, Nishchal Nath	2020	Economic woes may lead to a political disaster	República, 19 August 2020
Pandey, Nishchal Nath	2021	Charting a new direction and strategy in Nepal's foreign policy	Journal of Foreign Affairs 1,1:79-90
Pandey, Nishchal Nath	2022	Assessing the election results : Experiments with coalition governments have been marred by corruption scandals	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2022
Pandey, Nishchal Nath (ed.)	2005	Nepal-China relations	Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA)

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Nishchal Nath (ed.)	2005	Trade facilitation: Nepal's priorities	Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA)
Pandey, Nishchal Nath (ed.)	2006	Nepal as a transit state : emerging possibilities	Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs
Pandey, Nishchal Nath / Delinic, Tomislav (ed.)	2013	Nepal's national interests – II: Secularism, Free and Responsible Media and Foreign Employment	Kathmandu: Konrad Adenauer Stiftung
Pandey, Nitya	2013	An apologizing ceremony: Is menstruation a sin?	República, 6 September 2013
Pandey, Nitya	2013	Celebrating the festival of threads	República, 23 August 2013
Pandey, Nitya	2013	Chhath: Worshipping the sun, the soil, and the water	República, 8 November 2013
Pandey, Nitya	2013	Creating a heaven: Making a difference	República, 13 December 2013
Pandey, Nitya	2013	Growth failure in agro-produce: Whose fault is it anyway?	República, 29 November 2013
Pandey, Nitya	2013	Lodging mayhem in the city	República, 27 September 2013
Pandey, Nitya	2013	The bead beat goes on amidst redefined cultures and transformed consumerism	República, 5 July 2013
Pandey, Nitya	2014	Breaking the Barriers: How far does the taboo stretch?	República, 10 October 2014
Pandey, Nitya	2014	Dashain shifting trajectories	República, 26 September 2014
Pandey, Nitya	2014	Demystifying Sanskrit: A change of tides	República, 25 April 2014
Pandey, Nitya	2014	Education for all	República, 24 January 2014
Pandey, Nitya	2014	Equal property rights: On paper a woman is eligible to equal share of property; but is it really equal?	República, 7 March 2014
Pandey, Nitya	2014	From goddess to mortal: The journey of a Kumari	República, 5 September 2014
Pandey, Nitya	2014	Interpreting Teej: Teej is neither about dominating womenfolk nor about deifying men; It is about empowerment, fun and spirituality	República, 27 August 2014
Pandey, Nitya	2014	Migrant workers: A story of opportunities and challenges	República, 7 February 2014
Pandey, Nitya	2014	Reality behind closed doors	República, 22 August 2014
Pandey, Nitya	2014	Stoning the calm waters: Rape is punishable by law, but again, there are many formalities to be fulfilled	República, 18 July 2014

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Nitya	2014	The day of the Elephant-God: Accidents, mishaps and misfortunes can be avoided by worshipping Lord Ganesha before beginning any auspicious activity	República, 29 August 2014
Pandey, Nitya	2015	A caged childhood	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2015
Pandey, Paban Raj	2018	Banking on an easy solution: There's more to loan-deposit mismatches than it seems	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2018
Pandey, Paban Raj	2018	Follow in Chandannath's footsteps: Hopefully more municipalities sensibly compete with each other to attract investment	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2018
Pandey, Paban Raj	2018	It's about time: Nepal's currency policy has remained static for too long	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2018
Pandey, Paban Raj	2018	Know your company: Insider trading and secondary markets—when the cat is away, the mice will play	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2018
Pandey, Paban Raj	2018	Let competitive juices flow: Whether it's called a cartel or a syndicate, the ultimate goal is the same: price-fixing	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2018
Pandey, Paban Raj	2018	The FDI game: It would be wise if the Oli government used its supermajority to create an investment-friendly environment	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2018
Pandey, Paban Raj	2019	Go electric to cut oil bill: As long as we import petroleum, Nepal's trade deficit will keep ballooning	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2019
Pandey, Paban Raj	2019	Nationalism may be fine, but protectionism isn't: In the name of attaining self-sufficiency, several industries have been haphazardly protected with subsidies and tariffs	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2019
Pandey, Paban Raj	2019	Protect emerging industries, not zombies: Nepal must focus on industries where it has comparative advantage. There is no point in protecting industries that will lose out to outside competition anyway	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2019
Pandey, Paban Raj	2019	The market is growing up: Margin trading is a welcome development, but it is no panacea for stock doldrums	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2019
Pandey, Paban Raj	2019	Time for one class of shares: While it makes sense to necessitate promoter shares in the beginning, this should be relaxed as the market matures	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2019

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Paban Raj	2019	Why 'big merger' faces a big hurdle: Relatively large ownership by a single entity is a potential roadblock to mergers and acquisitions	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2019
Pandey, Paban Raj	2020	Borrowers deserve a choice : Banks must not resist the central bank's call to set fixed rates for term loans	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2020
Pandey, Paban Raj	2020	Driving in reverse gear: Nepal's new tax policy is not in support of the adoption of electric vehicles. It is actually going against the global trend	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2020
Pandey, Paban Raj	2020	Hands off Nepal Rastra Bank autonomy: A central bank that cannot say no to election-driven politicians is at risk of losing its credibility	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2020
Pandey, Paban Raj	2020	Monetary policy's misguided focus: Authorities are trying to placate investors that are desperate for higher prices	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2020
Pandey, Paban Raj	2020	More virus-spurred disruptions to come : The International Monetary Fund forecasts the economy to have grown by zero percent	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2020
Pandey, Paban Raj	2020	NEPSE springs to life: Nepal's only stock exchange is rebounding, but it is hard to pinpoint who is buying up all these shares	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2020
Pandey, Paban Raj	2020	The dividend paid out by commercial banks is too good to be true: Given that Nepal has much room for growth, banks should start to hold back more income for investment into the future	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2019
Pandey, Paban Raj	2020	The novel coronavirus puts Nepal's economy under the microscope: The direct effects of Covid-19 might be bad, but the potential economic shock can be catastrophic	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2020
Pandey, Paban Raj	2020	With the disease comes added debt : In many ways, developing countries can be likened to upstart companies with a lot of growth potential	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2020
Pandey, Paban Raj	2021	Banks girding for merger mania : Companies should be the ones to decide if and when to merge, not government edicts	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2021

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Paban Raj	2021	Give tools to both bulls and bears : The rise in margin debt is a signal that investors' risk appetite has gone up	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2021
Pandey, Paban Raj	2021	Global inflation and Nepal : Greater electricity use can not only cut the fuel bill, but also clip a potential source of imported inflation	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2021
Pandey, Paban Raj	2021	Leverage can both help and hurt : With leverage in trading, any gains get multiplied. But so do the losses	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2021
Pandey, Paban Raj	2021	Protect budding capital market : The central bank as a regulator has duties, not the least of which is investor protection	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2021
Pandey, Paban Raj	2021	Supreme Court: Arbiter of democracy : One bad stumble is all it takes for a fledgeling system to suffer a fatal blow	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2021
Pandey, Paban Raj	2021	The job of stimulus is to stimulate : Tons of small businesses are simply hanging by a thread; they need grants, not loans	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2021
Pandey, Paban Raj	2021	Why we need an independent central bank : Ideally, politics and central banking should be like oil and water	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2021
Pandey, Paban Raj	2022	Bell ringing for status-quo : The November elections were more a loss for established parties than a win for newbies	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2022
Pandey, Paban Raj	2022	Let us salute migrant workers : They do not command the respect they deserve in government policy or people's minds	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2022
Pandey, Paban Raj	2022	Middlemen rake it in while farmers and consumers suffer : Kathmandu residents pay high prices for vegetables, but growers get little of the money	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2022
Pandey, Paban Raj	2022	Nepal Rastra Bank's autonomy restored : There is room for the Ministry of Finance to act like a big brother should it choose - wrongly - to do so	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2022
Pandey, Paban Raj	2022	Nepal Rastra Bank's misguided focus : There is a need to balance the environment and development, but it's not the central bank's job	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2022

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Paban Raj	2022	The tests that await independents : Nepal needs to free itself from the shackles of dogmatic leaders in their 60s and 70s	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2022
Pandey, Paban Raj	2022	Unnatural electoral tie-ups : The ultimate price is paid by the confused voter, who cannot put two and two together	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2022
Pandey, Paban Raj	2023	Deuba can salvage the image : History will remember him for how he fumbled the ball in the past couple of weeks	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2023
Pandey, Paban Raj	2023	Enough is enough : The general public's level of frustration over corruption is very high	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2023
Pandey, Paban Raj	2023	How much corruption is too much? Corruption at the highest echelons of government is nothing new in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2023
Pandey, Paban Raj	2023	Make banking boring again : Present-day banks are deviating a bit too much from the original deposit-loan scheme	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2023
Pandey, Paban Raj	2023	Presidents and precedents : Bad precedents in a budding democracy like Nepal's can become a self-fulfilling prophecy	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2023
Pandey, Paban Raj	2024	Central banks versus markets : The ability to manage market expectations plays a critical role in the execution of monetary policy	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2024
Pandey, Paban Raj	2024	Constitutional amendment through referendum : Power-hungry politicians gravitating toward new parties/faces in search of solutions have failed the people	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2024
Pandey, Paban Raj	2024	Misuse of alliances in political power-lust : To be fair to Dahal, changing colour is a common trait among most Nepali politicians	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2024
Pandey, Paban Raj	2024	Protecting trade with a competitive edge : It is important for Nepal to devote resources to finding alternative markets	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2024
Pandey, Paban Raj	2024	Weak laws protect corruption : The bill to amend the Prevention of Corruption Act, 2002, shows the deteriorating political mentality in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2024

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Pawan	2022	Election manifestos promise the moon as political parties jockey for position : The declarations have become a mere ritual with little relevance, economists say	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2022
Pandey, Pawan	2022	Forest cover may have increased but agricultural land is shrinking : Farmlands have shrunk by 2.1 percentage points with the expansion of built-up area from 2000 to 2019, latest data suggest	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2022
Pandey, Pawan	2022	Migrant departures turn into exodus as economy stalls : Official statistics show that 347,340 Nepalis had left the country by the first five-month period that ended mid-December	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2022
Pandey, Pawan	2022	Migrant workers biggest moneymakers, but the country doesn't care enough : Nepal's weak diplomacy has been a big barrier to addressing labour exploitation at work destinations	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2022
Pandey, Pawan	2022	Nepal aims 100 percent electricity access by 2024 : The country's 92.52 percent population was connected to electricity by the end of the last fiscal year	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2022
Pandey, Pawan	2022	Only 17 percent of Nepalis covered by social protection benefit, ILO says : In Asia-Pacific, only 44.1 percent people on average have access to at least one social protection benefit	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2022
Pandey, Prasanna	2018	Diversifying trade. With TTA signed, what remains to be seen is its feasibility and applicability	The Himalayan Times, 23 September 2018
Pandey, Prasanna	2018	Increasing capacity: Maximum exploration of hydropower for country's economic growth	The Himalayan Times, 26 August 2018
Pandey, Prasanna	2018	Market monitoring: Almost a fiasco	The Himalayan Times, 1 July 2018
Pandey, Prasanna	2018	Vision 2020: Overcoming hurdles, envisioning strategies	The Himalayan Times, 9 December 2018
Pandey, Prasanna	2019	Extending connectivity: Government plans to build the outer ring road, but repeated delays have cast doubts on it ever being constructed	The Himalayan Times, 28 April 2019

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Prasanna	2019	Hung in limbo: With yet another deadline missed, the Melamchi water project still seems to be a distant dream for valley dwellers	The Himalayan Times, 13 January 2019
Pandey, Prasanna	2019	Thorns in budget spending: Government must address woes that hamper the nation's budget expenditure	The Himalayan Times, 3 February 2019
Pandey, Prativa	2015	Enough already: Lawmakers must amend discriminatory provisions in the constitution or be ready to face the wrath of women	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2015
Pandey, Prativa	2015	Under observation: Nepal needs to invest in safe water supply systems and sewage disposal to prevent frequent cholera outbreaks	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2015
Pandey, Prativa	2018	Protection from theft: Contextual intellectual property protection is needed to accelerate innovation and economic growth in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2018
Pandey, Prativa / Basnet, Angisha / Mali, Aatish	2020	Quest for COVID-19 cure: integrating traditional herbal medicines in the modern drug paradigm	Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1 (2020); 63–71
Pandey, R.C.	2009	Rural Entrepreneurship through Electricity	Hydro Nepal 4:36-39
Pandey, Ram Niwas	1970	The Ancient and Medieval History of Western Nepal	Ancient Nepal 11:45-60
Pandey, Ram Niwas	1970	The Kallala Dynasty of the Jumla Valley	Ancient Nepal 12:45-52
Pandey, Ram Niwas	1971	The History of the Kallala Dynasty	Ancient Nepal 15:39-61
Pandey, Ram Niwas	1971	The Rise and Development of the Baisi States	Ancient Nepal 16:54-59, 17:52-56 and 18:52-64
Pandey, Ram Niwas	1983	Some Aspects of History and Culture of Western Nepal. 3 Vols	PhD thesis, Tribhuvan University
Pandey, Ram Niwas	1985	Achaeological remains of Lumbini: the birth-place of Lord Buddha	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 12,3:51-63
Pandey, Ram Niwas	1987	Palaeo-environment and prehistory of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 14,2:111-124
Pandey, Ram Niwas	1989	Ancient Nepal	In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 51-76. Kathmandu: CNAS

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Ram Niwas	1992	Religious Traditions and Beliefs of the People of Western Nepal	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity, pp. 63-80. Paris: CNRS
Pandey, Ram Niwas	1995	Historical Perspectives of Nepal-India Border Relations	In: Hari Bansh Jha (ed.), Nepal-India Border Relations, pp. 1-31. Kathmandu: Centre for Economical and Technical Studies
Pandey, Ram Niwas	1996	Buddhist Monuments of Western Nepal	Journal of Nepalese Studies 1,1:87-99
Pandey, Ram Niwas	1997	Making of modern Nepal: a study of history, art and culture of the principalities of Western Nepal	New Delhi: Nirala
Pandey, Ram Niwas	2008	Nepal through the ages : approach to ancient history, art, architecture, culture & society	New Delhi : Adroit Publishers
Pandey, Ramesh Nath	2013	Jermani, bharat ra nepalko cunavi sanskriti	Kantipur, 6 October 2013
Pandey, Ramesh Nath	2015	Road to uncertainty: If this CA also fails to promulgate the statute, Nepal's constitution will never be written by an elected assembly	República, 19 January 2015
Pandey, Rashmi / Dhakal, Rebat Kumar	2019	Visit Nepal Year 2020: Some Imperatives	Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 94-108
Pandey, Rishikesh	2013	The Facts, Myths, and Narratives in Development and Environment: An Assessment of Population Growth vis-a-vis Soil Erosion in Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 7:173-196
Pandey, Rishikesh	2016	The State of Food (In)Security in the Trans-Himalaya, Upper-Mustang, Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 10:92-122
Pandey, Rishikesh	2017	Life and Livelihoods in the 'Forbidden Kingdom', the Trans-Himalaya, Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 11:24-59
Pandey, Rishikesh	2020	Gender Differentials in Climate Change Perception in the Kaligandaki Basin, Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology Vol. 14, pp. 1-14
Pandey, Rishikesh	2020	Gender Differentials in Perceiving Climate Change Impacts in the Kaligandaki Basin, Nepal	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 173-203

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Rishikesh (Bardsley, Douglas K.	2019	An application of the Household Food Insecurity Access Scale to assess food security in rural communities of Nepal	Asia Pacific Policy Studies 6,130-150
Pandey, Romkant / Diyal, Suresh Bahadur	2023	A Study on Situation of National Identity Card in Nepal: implications and challenges	Educational Journal 2:2,10-26
Pandey, Roshan / Pyakurel, Samriddha	2021	Internet of things : Ecosystem of business	The Himalayan Times, 1 February 2021
Pandey, S.S. / Subedi, B.P. / Dhungana H.	2010	Economic potential of forest resources of Nepal	Banko Janakari, Vol. 20, No. 2, pp. 48-52
Pandey, Sarans	2019	Ensuring accountability: One single victory in favor of the people will be monumental in consolidating our transition from authoritarianism to a proper democratic framework	República, 22 July 2019
Pandey, Sarans	2019	It takes two to tango: In diverse Nepal, it is natural that different lifestyles shape different world views	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2019
Pandey, Sarans	2019	Nepali cinema: A tale of two timelines	The Himalayan Times, 2 January 2019
Pandey, Sarans	2019	Predicament of police: One harsh reality about the police is that they are probably never going to achieve a hundred percent success when dealing with all the different type of transgressions in the society	República, 13 November 2019
Pandey, Sarans	2020	Cycle of discrimination: Caste system in Nepal, among other impositions, is one example of how a rudimentary form of thinking that entails divide and conquer subsequently took form of a discriminatory tradition	República, 18 March 2020
Pandey, Sarans	2020	Paradox of republic: How many more governments do we need to change in order to realize that the fault line goes far and beyond the convenient scapegoats?	República, 18 June 2020
Pandey, Sarans	2020	What is pro-monarchy protest all about?	República, 10 December 2020
Pandey, Sarans	2022	Perpetuating the Sukumbasi Problem	República, 7 December 2022
Pandey, Saumya	2023	Climate change and false hope : Narrowing climate change to hope leads to the denial of the sickening and sinking emotions that the landscapes are already experiencing	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2023

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Saumya	2023	Heated emotions of climate change : The heat in September 2023 broke the record of September 2020 by 0.5 degrees Celsius	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2023
Pandey, Seema	2014	A culture of democracy: Local elections are essential to instilling democratic norms and values among the citizenry	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2014
Pandey, Seema	2014	Broadening vision: An unbiased visual representation of Nepal's multiculturalism can help build sustainable peace	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2014
Pandey, Seema	2014	Crimean lesson: Crimea's case shows internal threat of secession undermines state's security; Nepal may have to face similar fate	República, 9 July 2014
Pandey, Seema	2014	Good samaritans: The country needs a Civic Responsibility Act to increase the moral responsibility of Nepali society	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2014
Pandey, Seema	2014	In pursuit of the past: An interesting article in a number of previous constitutions sheds light on Nepal's seemingly expansionist tendencies	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2014
Pandey, Seema	2014	Link exchange: Nepal must focus on building land routes connecting India and China if it is to act efficiently as a bridge	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2014
Pandey, Seema	2014	More equal than others: Ensuring equal property rights for women, before and after marriage, could go some way towards eliminating the dowry practice	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2014
Pandey, Seema	2014	Of two passports: A strategic way to allow dual citizenship must take loyalty and geopolitical concerns into account	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2014
Pandey, Seema	2014	Symbols that unite: Multiculturalism has so far only defines Nepal's demographic and spacial reality, rather than working as a policy measure	República, 28 June 2014
Pandey, Seema	2015	Move on: The country might have to face dire consequences if the Madhesi demands are not fulfilled	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2015

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Seema	2016	Mending fences: For the European Union, South Asia falls neither under its sphere of influence nor is it among its priority areas	República, 2 June 2016
Pandey, Shailesh B.	2017	The bandwidth bottleneck: Inclusive internet policies have to acknowledge the inequality in income distribution	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2017
Pandey, Shailesh B.	2018	Access and the internet: Clearing up four misconceptions about digital connectivity in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2018
Pandey, Shailesh B. / Raj, Yogesh	2016	Free Float Internet Policies of Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society, 21,1:1-60
Pandey, Shailesh B. / Regmi, Nischal	2015	The efficiency dilemma; Policies that simply push for Information Communication Technology diffusion risk increasing net energy consumption	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2015
Pandey, Shanta	1993	Women, Environment and Local Initiatives: Factors Affecting the Degree of Successful Management of Forest Resources	Himalayan Research Bulletin, 13,1.2:54-59
Pandey, Shibani	2010	Things to do: It is urgent to reaffirm our commitment to democracy if we are to get out of this mess	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2010
Pandey, Shrijan	2021	Why students cheat : Cheating in exams is the result of an outdated system dominated by profit-oriented institutions	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2021
Pandey, Siddhant Raj	2010	Days ahead not easy: For the banking fraternity	The Himalayan Times, 1 February 2010
Pandey, Siddhant Raj	2019	In defence of small investments: With a liquidity crisis and the low-risk appetite of banks, Nepal needs smaller foreign investments, too	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2019
Pandey, Siddhant Raj	2021	Financing climate adaptation : It is necessary to educate the public that clean energy usage is economically viable	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2021
Pandey, Sneha	2015	Disaster tourism: Frustrated villagers of affected districts were discontent with people and organizations wandering in to ogle at their misery	The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2015
Pandey, Sneha	2016	Half a degree: Signatories must bring the Paris agreement into effect and adjust their development goals accordingly	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2016

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Sneha	2016	Salvaging sewage: Given the right conditions, wastewater treatment can be made both profitable and environmentally conscious at the same time	República, 10 June 2016
Pandey, Sneha	2016	The energy emergency	República, 25 March 2016
Pandey, Sneha	2016	The unwelcome guests of our times	República, 8 April 2016
Pandey, Sneha	2019	Climate deniers accuse the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change of being alarmist. It's not: To strengthen global alliance and action, there are several misunderstandings regarding climate change issues that need to be addressed and clarified	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2019
Pandey, Sneha	2019	Land-climate interactions, and what they mean for Nepal: Locally adapted solutions, based on the best available research, can help make holistic gains in climate, land and food issues	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2019
Pandey, Sneha	2019	Planting trees indiscriminately will not help curb climate change: The answer is not merely planting trees, but reducing household consumption	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2019
Pandey, Sneha	2019	Social equality is essential for sustainable development: Uplifting all segments of the Nepali community has holistic benefits for the society, environment and economy	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2019
Pandey, Sneha	2019	Sustainable rainwater harvesting and the water crisis in Kathmandu: Rainwater harvesting, along with permeable pavement co-management, can help realise both anthropogenic and environmental benefits	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2019
Pandey, Sneha	2020	Air pollution solutions can also save the climate: Switching to electric cookstoves and vehicles produces benefits for the society, environment and economy	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2020
Pandey, Sophia L.	2016	Building better cities: There is still a looming possibility that if building codes continue to be ignored, as they have been in the past due to both corruption and laxness, Kathmandu will not fare well in the next big one	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2016

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Subash	2022	Blaming it all on climate change : Nepal should invest in research on extreme event attribution to climate change and keep records of all climate variables	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2022
Pandey, Subash	2022	Can climate diplomacy revive SAARC? SAARC can play an influential role in responding to the impacts of extreme climate events	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2022
Pandey, Subash	2022	Climate Finance and Accountability	República, 29 September 2022
Pandey, Subash	2022	Extreme Natural Events and Climate Change	República, 8 December 2022
Pandey, Subash	2022	Nepal's NDC on climate change : Nepal's nationally determined contribution focuses more on adaptation than mitigation	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2022
Pandey, Subash	2023	Catalysing Nepal's climate commitment : Discerning whether climate change is a priority for the parties or a political tool is challenging	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2023
Pandey, Subash	2023	Climate Change and Informal Settlements	República, 6 January 2023
Pandey, Subash	2023	Climate change and loss of culture: Why you should care	República, 24 January 2023
Pandey, Subash	2023	Global aid visions and local realities : We must understand that INGOs treat the symptoms but not the disease	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2023
Pandey, Subash	2023	Nepal's Development Aspirations and the Road to Net-Zero Emissions by 2045	República, 10 September 2023
Pandey, Subash	2023	Overreliant on hydropower : The danger will be clear if Nepal continues to generate hydroelectric power without diversifying electricity sources	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2023
Pandey, Subash	2023	Transparency in climate action : There should be quality coverage of the rigorous analysis of Nepal's climate path	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2023
Pandey, Subash	2024	Turning Nepal's forests into fortune : Nepal is committed to preserving forest coverage, but the focus must be on effective implementation	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2024
Pandey, Sunir	2012	The politics of foreign aid: The government's new assertiveness on aid focus has brought it in direct confrontation with some donors	Nepali Times, 31 August 2012
Pandey, Sunir	2013	Close to the edge: In a remote corner of eastern Nepal, villagers log timber to barter for food from Tibet	Nepali Times, 14 June 2013

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Sunir	2013	Common minimum targets: A lack of understanding among power players has stalled the growth of the hydropower industry	Nepali Times, 30 August 2013
Pandey, Sunir	2013	High costs, low fares: Nepal's domestic airlines are headed into another patch of severe turbulence	Nepali Times, 15 February 2013
Pandey, Sunir	2013	Humla's greenhouse effect: Nepal's most isolated district used to be known for hunger and disease, but new farm methods have improved nutrition and incomes	Nepali Times, 2 August 2013
Pandey, Sunir	2013	Nepal's highways of death	Nepali Times, 26 July 2013
Pandey, Sunir	2013	No big deal: There will be minimal benefit to Nepal from the hike in minimum wage for workers in Malaysia	Nepali Times, 22 February 2013
Pandey, Sunir	2013	Streets on the crossroads: It's official: widening Kathmandu's roads is not the solution to traffic management	Nepali Times, 28 June 2013
Pandey, Sunir	2013	Switching on: Kathmandu's first electric crematorium will reduce funeral costs, but will have to overcome cultural sensitivities	Nepali Times, 5 July 2013
Pandey, Sunir	2014	The sewage canal: The Valley's once holy waters are finally being cleaned up	Nepali Times, 28 February 2014
Pandey, Sunir	2017	Flood and food: Many farmers in the Tarai will have no harvest until next year	Nepali Times, 1 September 2017
Pandey, Suprabhat / Nutini, David L. / Kinman, Riley N.	1995	Politics, ist role in environment, and health of Kathmandu valley	Nepali Political Science and Politics 4:32-42
Pandey, Surendra	1992	The Vadi Community and Prostitution	South Asia Bulletin 12,1-2:???
Pandey, Surendra	2010	Economic Targets Achievable	New Spotlight, 4 June 2010
Pandey, Surendra	2022	Take restrictive measures to avert an economic crisis	Khabarhub, 15 April 2022
Pandey, Sushil	2012	Super phones: The potentials for emerging mobile technology in development	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2012
Pandey, Sushil	2015	Spell it out: The constitution should say clearly that the state will be neutral towards all religions	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2015

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Sushil Raj	1992	Sample Characteristics and Attitude of Parties Toward Parliament	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 81-94. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Pandey, Sushil Raj	1993	Research methodology in political studies and Nepalese politics	Nepali Political Science and Politics 2:16-27
Pandey, Sushil Raj	1993	The Kathmandu Valley: A Planning Perspective for Urban Development	Economic and Political Monthly 11,6:7-10
Pandey, Sushil Raj	1994	Political parties, grassroots democracy, and local development in Nepal	Nepali Political Science and Politics 3:29-41
Pandey, Sushil Raj	2000	Exploring civil society in Nepali context: are we causally donning another hat?	In: Khadga K.C. (ed.), The institutionalization of democratic polity in Nepal, pp. 37-49. Kathmandu: Department of Political Science/Sociology, Tribhuvan University
Pandey, Sushil Raj	2002	Media in political communication	In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media in society, pp. 53-89. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute (NPI)
Pandey, Sushil Raj (ed.)	2009	Nepalese foreign policy at the crossroads	Kathmandu, Nepal: Sangam Institute
Pandey, Swagat Raj	2016	Peace and justice: It took a decade for transitional justice bodies to come into existence; This was a deliberate delay	República, 12 April 2016
Pandey, Swagat Raj	2019	Democracy under siege: India's Citizenship Amendment Act reinforces and celebrates the idea of religious persecution and discrimination. Nepali polity's penchant for emulating BJP's India is terrifying	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2019
Pandey, Tularam	2021	In Kalikot, gender discrimination begins at birth : Despite efforts from social organisations and local authorities to raise awareness on gender discrimination, prejudices against girls are still prevalent	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2021
Pandey, Tularam / Budha, DB	2024	Schoolgirls come together to combat outdated practices : Young girls rally against social ills, urging female relatives to shun harmful traditions like Chhaupadi, child marriage and caste-based discrimination	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2024

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Tulsi Ram	1987	Natural causes and processes of poverty in micro settings	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 1:79-93
Pandey, Tulsi Ram	1993	The failure of confidence mechanism: reflections of the 1990s social change movement in the light of policy measures affecting farming system in Nepal	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 3:96-127
Pandey, Tulsi Ram	1994	Farming Systems with Degenerating Resources: Experience of a Nepalese Hill Village	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 127-135. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Pandey, Tulsi Ram	1999	Local strengths and institutional limitations: issues of conflict in community forest management	In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (eds.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 234-250. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Pandey, Tulsi Ram	2005	Culture and politics of caste in the Himalayan kingdom	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 9:63-90
Pandey, Tulsi Ram	2006	Social change and political participation	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: the quest for participatory democracy, pp. 90-110. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Pandey, Tulsi Ram	2009	Democracy in cage: towards a framework for a state restructuring in Nepal	Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology 11:148-177
Pandey, Uddhab Raj	2015	Tap the rain: Water problems in Kathmandu Valley have been compounded due to our inability to use rainwater	República, 26 August 2015
Pandey, Umanga	2015	Free the market: The fuel crisis is a result of the monopoly of Nepal Oil Corporation over the import of petroleum products	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2015
Pandey, Umanga	2015	Stand together: The Madhes Andolan is an opportunity for us to push for transparent and inclusive political dialogues	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2015
Pandey, Upen	2023	Economics of remittance : Remittance as a source of income and foreign exchange is unsustainable and vulnerable in the long run	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2023

author	year	title	Source
Pandey, Vandana (ed.)	???	Himalaya's encyclopaedic dictionary of environmental pollution	Bombay: Himalaya
Pandey, Vijay Shankar	n.d	Himalayan Trade Routes to Central Asia: Some Aspects of International Trade in the Himalayan Region 1858-1907	Patna: Janaki Prakashan
Pandeya, Ganesh Prasad / Oyama, Tatsuo	2019	The question of equal representation of citizens in the legislature of Nepal: rhetoric and reality	Asian Journal of Political Science 27,1:45-69
Pandit, Anju / Karky, Bhaskar Singh	2015	When grids collide: MHP development and power diversification	The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2015
Pandit, Bhanu	2020	Contribution of Skill Test in Employment among Short Term Vocational Training Graduates	Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 17:1-12
Pandit, Bhishma	2010	Biomass gasification: For thermal application and electricity	The Himalayan Times, 2 November 2010
Pandit, Bhishma	2010	Energy and traffic management: Saving on time, money and pollution	The Himalayan Times, 22 December 2010
Pandit, Bhishma	2010	Energy Audit: Types and methodology	The Himalayan Times, 1 December 2010
Pandit, Dhan Prasad	2018	Cooperation for a common goal: Will SAARC be efficient in reducing poverty?	República, 12 January 2018
Pandit, Gandhi	2015	Financing development projects: Lessons from past mistakes	The Himalayan Times, 28 January 2015
Pandit, Gandhi	2021	MCC grant agreement : Don't twist facts	The Himalayan Times, 15 December 2021
Pandit, Kamal	2019	Belt and Road Initiative: Prospects for Nepal-China Cooperation	Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 67-74
Pandit, Ram Deo / Singh, Rakesh Kumar	2020	COVID-19 Ayurveda treatment protocol of governments of Nepal and India: a review and perspective	Applied Science & Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, pp. 72-80
Pandit, Sudesh	2021	The Role of Birthplace in the Mode of Delivery in Nepal	Prithvi Journal of Research and Innovation 3:44-51
Pandit, Suresh	2020	Desperate informal sector: Those in the informal sector have already been disproportionately harmed by the pandemic. They are the ones the governments struggle most to reach with targeted policies and relief	República, 22 June 2020

author	year	title	Source
Paneru, Barun	2014	Between the devil and the high mountains	República, 5 September 2014
Paneru, Padam Raj	2020	Avenues of research on Coronavirus pandemic; socio-economic implications	Khabarhub, 7 May 2020
Paneru, Som	2013	500 Kamlaris are still held captive by top police and the powerful	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2013
Paneru, Sudha	1981	Breast feeding in Nepal: religious and culture beliefs	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 8,2:43-54
Paneru, Sudha (ed.)	1980	Traditional and Prevailing Child-rearing Practices among Different Communities in Nepal	Kathmandu: Tribhuvan University, CNAS
Paneru, Yogendra P.	2014	Constructing federalism: Federalism debate must focus on combining effective governance with recognition of diversity within the population	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2014
Paneru, Yogendra P.	2014	Forgiving the past: The TRC must discourage individuals and political parties from using victims and families as a means to an end	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2014
Paneru, Yogendra P.	2014	Messenger matters: Journalism can greatly contribute to conflict resolution in times of transition	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2014
Paneru, Yogendra P.	2014	Researching peace: Without explicit educational and empowerment functions, the state-building process cannot succeed	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2014
Paneru, Yogendra P.	2014	Resolving conflict: Community-based mediation can be a cheaper and more humane alternative to the court system	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2014
Paneru, Yogendra P.	2014	Tracking the transition: Track II diplomacy supports a collaborative process of peacebuilding and expedites development	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2014
Paneru, Yogendra P.	2014	Traversing transitions: A few international examples on power sharing during transitions can help Nepal map its own path	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2014
Paneru, Yogendra P.	2014	Unsuitable model: The Westminster model of parliamentary democracy will only work in a homogenous population	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2014

author	year	title	Source
Paneru, Yogendra P.	2015	Enlarging the pie: Parties must pursue negotiations on a win-win framework as bottom-line negotiations tend to create winners and losers	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2015
Paneru, Yogendra P.	2015	Modernising democracy: Nepal requires a strong, stable federal government with a directly-elected PM or President	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2015
Paneru, Yogendra P.	2015	Preventive diplomacy: Track two diplomacy can resolve the current Nepal-India imbroglio, but it is a skill Kathmandu lacks	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2015
Paneru, Yogendra P.	2015	The bigger bully: The crisis in Nepal will not end unless the international community asks India to respect the rights of a landlocked country	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2015
Paneru, Yogendra P.	2016	Putting into practice: Disputes over federalism show that the people are still struggling to understand it	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2016
Pangali Sharma, Bishnu Prasad / Baral, Chandra Kanta / Sapkota Liladhar	2021	Labor Migration Trend in Nepal	The Geographic Base 8:109-122
Pangeni, Bhabeshwar	1992	Palpama prajatantrik andolanka saya din. [100 Tage der Demokratiebewegung in Palpa]	Kathmandu: Neema Pangeni [2049 v. s.]
Pangeni, Bhaweshwar	2000	Nepalko rajnitik itihasma bajhang ra gorkha kandharu tatha karmavir mahamandalko sanglagnata	Voice of History 15,1:89-112
Pangeni, Bhaweshwar	2004	Prajatantrik nepalma sinhadarbar kand: vi.sam. 2008	Studies in Nepali History and Society, 9,2:345-374
Pangeni, Bhaweshwar	2005	Da. ke. ai. singh ra nepalko rajniti (v.s. 2007-2017)	Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Pangeni, Bhaweshwar	2006	Da. ke. ai. singhko chin pravasa (v.s. 2007-2012)	Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Pangeni, Dayaram Sharma	2018	Central bank's priorities: Promoting microfinancing and expanding access in rural areas is high on the agenda	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2018
Pangeni, Narayan	2021	Coronavirus-effect all over	Khabarhub, 2 January 2021
Pangeni, Rudra	2013	Storage-based projects preferable to escape power crisis	República, 6 September 2013
Pangeni, Rudra	2013	The next PM: Parties do not name their prime ministerial candidate when they can, and later complain of foreign interference in choosing a PM	República, 13 November 2013

author	year	title	Source
Pangeni, Rudra	2014	As they please: A small group of engineers and officials at NEA's headquarters in Ratnapark, it is said, secretly evaluate project costs and settle PPAs	República, 28 May 2014
Pangeni, Rudra	2014	Dream on: Soaring land and construction material price coupled with unregulated real estate leave low-income earners dreaming of a house of their own	República, 23 December 2014
Pangeni, Rudra	2014	Fast track: Businesspersons choose to bribe service providers instead of bearing significant losses due to delays	República, 26 January 2014
Pangeni, Rudra	2015	Milk for all: Around 40,000 liters of milk goes to waste every day as the demand for milk products has shrunk	República, 14 September 2015
Pangeni, Rudra	2015	The hydropower pipe dream	República, 31 December 2015
Pangeni, Rudra	2016	Government set to miss target of key indicators: Review of 13th periodic plan	República, 14 March 2016
Pangeni, Rudra	2016	Nepal Army: All eyes on profits: The security body entrusted with protecting the nation is overstepping its constitutional mandate, increasingly turning into a profit-making enterprise	República, 19 December 2016
Pangeni, Rudra	2017	2017 to see record hydropower generation: NEA, independent developers adding more than 240 MW to national grid	República, 4 January 2016
Pangeni, Rudra	2017	Ministries still hesitant to delegate authority to local units	República, 31 May 2017
Pangeni, Rudra	2021	No doctors for hospitals : Incompetent political leadership and corrupt administration has meant no new doctors have been appointed in the past four years. This has caused a great deal of suffering for many Nepalis	The Record, 30 September 2021
Pangeni, Shesha Kanta	2014	Technological teaching: Use of information communication technology in teaching is vital to preparing children for the digital age	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2014

author	year	title	Source
Pangeni, Shesha Kanta	2021	Use of mobile application for communication, interaction and learning : Lessons from an action research	Journal of Training and Development 6:60-11
Panigrahi, Devendra Nath	2016	The Himalayas and India-China relations	London: Routledge
Panjiar, Tej Narayan	1993	Faceless in History	Himal 6,4:20-21
Panjiar, Tej Narayan	1993	Malaria as Tharus' Protective Shield	The Rising Nepal 27,211:II (Friday Supplement) (16.07.1993)
Panjiyar, Tej Narayan	1993	birtaval tharu. [Tharu-Birtabesitzer]	Ancient Nepal 135:25-27
Pant Ghimire, Indu / Pant, Saurav Raj	2019	Addressing The Issue Of Gender Violence	The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2019
Pant, Abijeet	2018	Age is just a number: At the dusks of their lives, a group of senior citizens are finally going to school, discovering a pool of confidence they never thought existed in the process	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2018
Pant, Abijeet	2018	Best foot forward: The vehicular ban in Thamel and Asan is making the streets more walkable and vibrant. It has also come as an accidental boon for the seasonal porters in the area	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2018
Pant, Abijeet	2018	Down to the river: The hugely successful Bagmati Mega Clean Up Campaign has extracted close to 9,000 tonnes of solid waste from the river since 2012. But challenges remain if the river is to be rejuvenated as envisioned	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2018
Pant, Abijeet	2018	Holy strays: Rescuing abandoned cattle from the streets will require innovative and local initiatives	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2018
Pant, Abijeet	2018	Tall in the saddle: Even today, horses are cherished associates of Kathmandu's traffic police and remain indispensable for managing traffic in a heavily congested city	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2018
Pant, Abijeet	2018	The test of time: Much water has flown under the rinde since transition of Bainsya were Kathmandu's only source of medical recourse, yet they remain just as relevant as ever sought out as ever	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2018
Pant, Abijeet	2018	To the letter: Delivering snail mail in a digital age	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2018

author	year	title	Source
Pant, Amber Prasad	2000	Environmental law in Nepal: an overview	Annual Survey of Nepalese Law 1:1-40
Pant, Anoushka	2021	Right to reject: To vote or not to vote?	The Himalayan Times, 30 August 2021
Pant, Babu Ram	2020	Migrant workers must not be left behind: Migrant workers have contributed to keeping the economy afloat. Now it's time for the government to do its part	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2020
Pant, Bhaskar Raj / Shrestha, Abha / Schwarz, Dan	2017	Injury prevention: National priority issue	República, 21 February 2017
Pant, Bhubanesh	1992	Information Technology and the Industrial Sector of Nepal	The Economic Journal of Nepal 15,4:48-53
Pant, Bhubanesh	1994	Trade and Development: Nepal's Experiences	New Delhi: Oxford & IBH
Pant, Bhubanesh	2008	Capital account : Liberalisation is the way forward	The Himalayan Times, 19 February 2008
Pant, Bhubanesh	2008	FDI in post-conflict economy	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2008
Pant, Bhubanesh	2008	Make remittances productive	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2008
Pant, Bhubanesh	2009	An eye on FDI	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2009
Pant, Bhubanesh	2009	If the money should stop: Nepal's economy could be affected as a result of reduced remittance flows from migrant workers	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2009
Pant, Bhubanesh	2010	Boosting FDI inflows: Enabling environment must	The Himalayan Times, 9 August 2010
Pant, Bhubanesh	2010	Decelerating trend in remittance: Impacts to be watched	The Himalayan Times, 4 January 2010
Pant, Bhubanesh	2010	Export promotion: Accord top priority	The Himalayan Times, 14 April 2010
Pant, Bhubanesh	2010	Remittance economy of Nepal: Responding to the global recession	The Himalayan Times, 2 June 2010
Pant, Bhubanesh	2010	Remittance inflows: Vital lifeline for rural poor	The Himalayan Times, 20 September 2010
Pant, Bhubanesh	2015	Earthquake preparedness: Lessons from Haiti and Chile	The Himalayan Times, 21 May 2015
Pant, Bhubanesh	2015	Financial inclusion: Challenges remain	The Himalayan Times, 6 November 2015
Pant, Bhubanesh	2015	Productive use of remittances: To spur economic growth	The Himalayan Times, 15 February 2015
Pant, Bhubanesh	2015	Role of remittances: Reconstruction and recovery	The Himalayan Times, 24 August 2015
Pant, Bhubanesh	2016	Digital services: For financial inclusion; In Nepal's case, it is possible for digital financial inclusion to become a game changer for unserved and under-served low-income households as well as micro- and small enterprises	The Himalayan Times, 29 November 2016

author	year	title	Source
Pant, Bhubanesh	2016	Enhancing financial access: Inclusive and sustainable growth	The Himalayan Times, 4 May 2016
Pant, Bhubanesh	2016	Financial inclusion: Aggressive promotion	The Himalayan Times, 13 September 2016
Pant, Bhubanesh	2016	Remittance inflows: Risks and realities	The Himalayan Times, 14 October 2016
Pant, Bhubanesh	2016	Remittances and microfinance Risks, hurdles and opportunities	The Himalayan Times, 16 March 2016
Pant, Bhubanesh	2017	Foreign direct investment: Manifold challenges	The Himalayan Times, 16 June 2017
Pant, Bhubanesh	2017	Foreign employment saving bonds: Pitfalls and challenges	The Himalayan Times, 4 October 2017
Pant, Bhubanesh	2017	Promoting green finance: Sustainable development	The Himalayan Times, 15 August 2017
Pant, Bhubanesh	2017	Remittance inflows: Avoiding dependence	The Himalayan Times, 7 March 2017
Pant, Bhubanesh	2017	Slow and steady: More time needed to assess the efficacy of interest rate corridor framework to reduce volatility in interest rates and managing liquidity	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2017
Pant, Bhubanesh	2018	Attracting FDI: Make it easy for investors	The Himalayan Times, 15 January 2018
Pant, Bhubanesh	2018	Boosting FDI flows: Translate pledge into action	The Himalayan Times, 26 November 2018
Pant, Bhubanesh	2018	Financial inclusion: Progress and challenges	The Himalayan Times, 12 September 2018
Pant, Bhubanesh	2018	Overcoming the obstacles: Stable domestic political climate and guarantee of security is bound to create a conducive environment for foreign investment	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2018
Pant, Bhubanesh	2018	Remittance for development It can be used more productively by promoting savings, but there is no doubt that remittance has increased the standard of living of recipients	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2018
Pant, Bhubanesh	2018	Should the river run dry: Remittance is a significant contributor to the economy but its instability makes it unviable to fuel sustained growth	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2018
Pant, Bhubanesh	2019	Encourage remittance inflows: But not dependency syndrome	The Himalayan Times, 9 December 2019
Pant, Bhubanesh	2019	Export diversification: Must to reduce trade deficit	The Himalayan Times, 22 January 2019
Pant, Bhubanesh	2019	Foreign direct investment: Improve investment climate	The Himalayan Times, 23 August 2019
Pant, Bhubanesh	2019	Remittance inflows: Benefits outweigh costs	The Himalayan Times, 4 June 2019
Pant, Bhubanesh	2020	Impact of COVID-19 on remittances	The Himalayan Times, 3 June 2020

author	year	title	Source
Pant, Bhubanesh	2020	Remittance inflows: Defying projections	The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2020
Pant, Bhuwaneswor	2024	State Visit of the Prime Minister of Nepal to India: Media and Public Perception	Sudurpashim Spectrum 2:1,20-34
Pant, Bijan	2012	Caring for the elderly: New Nepal, old problems	República, 14 January 2012
Pant, Bijan	2012	Developing and developed countries: Responses to globalization	The Himalayan Times, 5 December 2012
Pant, Bijan	2012	Do we care? More needs to be done to take proper care of the growing elderly population in Nepal	República, 27 March 2012
Pant, Bijan	2012	Gender balance: Equal rights for women	República, 2 May 2012
Pant, Bijan	2012	Old habit: Elderly people in Nepal have long been ignored and neglected when it comes to policy-making process	República, 28 January 2012
Pant, Bijan	2014	Riches to rags: Evolving definitions of poverty	República, 19 February 2014
Pant, Bishnu Dev	2009	Measurement of informal economy: Tool for policy makers	The Himalayan Times, 24 September 2009
Pant, Bishnu Dev	2011	To-do list for PM Bhattarai	República, 11 September 2011
Pant, Chola	1992	Political Spectrum and Political Contacts	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 229-236. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Pant, Dhruba / Gautam, Kamal Raj	2012	Climate Change Adaptation: The Institutional Context	Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 100-105
Pant, Dila Datt / Uprety, Shailendra	2019	Pathway to prosperity: Energy efficiency in Nepal will do more than just reduce energy use. It could open an additional pathway to prosperity	República, 26 February 2019
Pant, Dinesh	2015	New Constitution: Fight against corruption	The Himalayan Times, 14 August 2015
Pant, Dinesh	2016	The Karki case: If the impeachment move is not handled well, the war against corruption may stall	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2016
Pant, Dinesh	2018	Laws are not enough: A complaint panel should be formed to deal with sexual harassment in organisations	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2018

author	year	title	Source
Pant, Dinesh	2020	Practicality of federalism : How long before it is fully functional?	The Himalayan Times, 9 November 2020
Pant, Dinesh	2020	The anti-corruption watchdog has a choice: Officials at the CIAA need to understand that history may judge them for protecting corrupt leaders	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2020
Pant, Dinesh	2020	The way forward with the MCC Compact : It would be a wise decision for both Nepal and the US to go ahead with its execution with some changes	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2020
Pant, Dinesh	2020	Where is the public administration? Nepali administrators, except a few, engage more in self-serving acts than public service	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2020
Pant, Dinesh	2022	Time to cleanse local governments : If the parties field incompetent and corrupt candidates, voters should reject them	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2022
Pant, Dinesh Raj	1965	Daivagyashiromani lakshmipati pande (v.s. 1815-88). [Der prominente Lakshmipati Pande (1815-88 v.s.)]	Purnima 7:61-74, 8:34-41, 9:38-47, 10:46-53 u. 11:37-48 [2022-23 v.s.]
Pant, Dinesh Raj	1965	Shri 5 ranbahadur shahle kumaunma raheka nepali rajdut shripati panthlai lekheko patra ra tyasko aitihasik vyakhya. [Ein Brief König Ran Bahadur Shahs an den in Kumaun eingesetzten nepalischen Botschafter Shripati Panth und seine historische Erklärung]	Purnima 4:61-64 [2021 v.s.]
Pant, Dinesh Raj	1967	Daivagyashiromani lakshmipati pandeka parivar. [Die Familie des prominenten Lakshmipati Pande]	Purnima 12:60-70 u. 13:42-50 [2023-24 v.s.]
Pant, Dinesh Raj	1968	V. s. 1832 dekhi v. s. 1858 sammako nepalko itihasma nayan prakash parne kehi patraharu. [Einige neues Licht bringende Briefe zur nepalischen Geschichte zwischen 1832 v.s. und 1858 v.s.]	Purnima 17:27-51 [2025 v.s.]
Pant, Dinesh Raj	1973	Ram shahko rajyakal. [Die Regierungszeit König Ram Shahs]	Kailash 1,1:76-79
Pant, Dinesh Raj	1984	Gorkhako itihash. [Geschichte von Gorkha]. 3 Vols	Kathmandu [2042-??? v.s.]
Pant, Dipak Raj	1987	Premise, Problems and Prospective of Ethnic Studies in Nepal	Ancient Nepal 103:1-5

author	year	title	Source
Pant, Dipak Raj	1993	Religion, Society and State in Nepal	In: G. S. Nepali, R. R. Regmi and Ch. Mishra (eds.), Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology. Vol. 3, pp. 47-57. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Pant, Dipak Raj	1995	Higher Education and Liberal Values in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 9:8-19
Pant, Dipak Raj / Budthapa, Cetman / Luintel, Yuvaraj	1990	Rastriya jana-andolan: vivaran ra vislesan. [Die nationale Volksbewegung: Beschreibung und Analyse]	Kathmandu: Dipak Raj Pant
Pant, Ganga Sagar	2013	Trekking tourism industry: Challenges and opportunities	The Himalayan Times, 12 March 2013
Pant, Ganga Sagar	2016	Trouble in Shangrila: Another Tourism Day passes while we continue to struggle with a litany of problems	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2016
Pant, Garima	2022	Poverty : A Multidimensional Problem, Nepalese Context	República, 27 September 2022
Pant, Girish P.	2011	Fiscal budget 2011/2012: Some inputs to consider	The Himalayan Times, 28 April 2011
Pant, Girish P.	2011	Foreign aid: Advocates and antagonists	The Himalayan Times, 25 May 2011
Pant, Girish P.	2011	Migration and remittances: The potential to be tapped with caution	The Himalayan Times, 6 July 2011
Pant, Girish P.	2012	FDI: A laconic note	The Himalayan Times, 6 August 2012
Pant, Girish P.	2012	Foreign aid and education sector: A propitious connection	The Himalayan Times, 27 April 2012
Pant, Girish P.	2012	Foreign aid in the health sector: A valid linkage	The Himalayan Times, 15 March 2012
Pant, Girish P.	2012	Multi-lateral vs bi-lateral aid: Some ruminations	The Himalayan Times, 21 June 2010
Pant, Girish P.	2013	Food aid: A clear perspective	The Himalayan Times, 29 May 2013
Pant, Girish P.	2013	Mitigation of poverty: Urgency of the task	The Himalayan Times, 20 August 2013
Pant, Girish P.	2013	Poverty alleviation: Growth and other strategies	The Himalayan Times, 17 July 2013
Pant, Girish P.	2013	Trade promotion: Issues and options	The Himalayan Times, 11 November 2013
Pant, Girish P.	2013	Transport and foreign aid: Big connection	The Himalayan Times, 8 October 2013
Pant, Girish P.	2014	Export promotion measures Engines of growth	The Himalayan Times, 5 September 2014
Pant, Girish P.	2014	Foreign direct investment: Constraints and challenges	The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2014

author	year	title	Source
Pant, Girish P.	2014	Foreign direct investment: Pertinent issues	The Himalayan Times, 24 March 2014
Pant, Girish P.	2014	Hydropower development: Issues and options	The Himalayan Times, 4 November 2014
Pant, Girish P.	2015	Agricultural price policy: Some thoughts	The Himalayan Times, 18 December 2015
Pant, Girish P.	2015	Tackling corruption: A hard nut to crack	The Himalayan Times, 25 June 2015
Pant, Girish P.	2016	Transfer of technology: Costs and benefits	The Himalayan Times, 6 May 2016
Pant, Girish P.	2016	Urban development Determinants and devices	The Himalayan Times, 21 March 2016
Pant, Girish P.	2018	Failing the forests: We must save trees	The Himalayan Times, 12 July 2018
Pant, Girish P.	2018	Unemployment woes: Effective measures required	The Himalayan Times, 12 April 2018
Pant, Keshab Raj	2021	Analysis of Forest Governance in Far-Western Terai Region of Nepal	Contemporary Research: An Interdisciplinary Academic Journal 5,1:35-50
Pant, Laxman Datt	2008	Journalism Education In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2008
Pant, Laxman Datt	2009	Addressing Unemployment	The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2009
Pant, Laxman Datt	2009	Climate Change Impact On Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2009
Pant, Laxman Datt	2009	Combatting Trafficking In Girls	The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2009
Pant, Laxman Datt	2009	Combatting violence against women in politics	The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2009
Pant, Laxman Datt	2009	Development Challenges Before Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2009
Pant, Laxman Datt	2009	Disappearance: News That Never Comes	The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2009
Pant, Laxman Datt	2009	Ensuring Right To Food	The Rising Nepal, 27 October 2009
Pant, Laxman Datt	2009	Ensuring Rights Of Sexual Minorities	The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2009
Pant, Laxman Datt	2009	HIV/AIDS: Universal Access And Human Rights	The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2009
Pant, Laxman Datt	2009	In Favour Of Relative Press Freedom	The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2009
Pant, Laxman Datt	2009	Legalising Prostitution	The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2009
Pant, Laxman Datt	2009	Role Of An Effective Opposition	The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2009
Pant, Laxman Datt	2009	Unprecedented Price Rise	The Rising Nepal, 7 July 2009
Pant, Laxman Datt	2009	Worsening University Education	The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2009
Pant, Laxman Datt	2010	Broadcast Media And Political Awareness	The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2010
Pant, Laxman Datt	2010	Combatting Crime	The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2010
Pant, Laxman Datt	2010	Consensus: The True Homage To Koirala	The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2010
Pant, Laxman Datt	2010	Emergence Of Online Journalism	The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2010
Pant, Laxman Datt	2010	Ending Impunity	The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2010
Pant, Laxman Datt	2010	Fighting Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2010
Pant, Laxman Datt	2010	Fighting Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2010

author	year	title	Source
Pant, Laxman Datt	2010	Media In Strengthening Local Governance	The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2010
Pant, Laxman Datt	2010	Overcoming Food Deficit	The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2010
Pant, Laxman Datt	2010	Overcoming The Energy Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2010
Pant, Laxman Datt	2010	Public Health Challenges Before Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2010
Pant, Laxman Datt	2010	Reforming Journalism Education	The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2010
Pant, Laxman Datt	2010	Social Work Education In Doldrums	The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2010
Pant, Laxman Datt	2010	Understanding Civil Society	The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2010
Pant, Laxman Datt	2010	Understanding Media Freedom	The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2010
Pant, Laxman Datt	2014	Free the press: A free and pluralistic media can help sustain development gains and aid in good governance	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2014
Pant, Laxman Datt	2014	Not so free: Although Nepal recognises the right to information, journalists are not able to investigate issues properly	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2016
Pant, Laxman Datt	2017	Insecure scribes: Even after a decade of end of armed conflict many journalists still feel insecure and are forced to practice self-censorship	República, 2 July 2017
Pant, Laxman Datt	2021	Information as a matter of life and death: Why credible journalism matters	The Himalayan Times, 3 May 2021
Pant, Laxman Datt	2022	Dissecting media's role in elections : The democratic state apparatus should not show an authoritarian character to suppress an independent and inclusive voice	The Annapurna Express, 10 November 2022
Pant, Laxman Datt	2022	Ending impunity for crimes against journalists : Political will holds the key	The Himalayan Times, 20 November 2022
Pant, Laxman Datt Jha, Jivesh	2019	Media Freedom in Nepal: A Situation Analysis	Media Action Nepal, 20 January 2019
Pant, Mahesh Raj	1964	Nepal-agrejjuddha: nalapaniko ladain. [Nepalisch-britischer Krieg: Die Schlacht von Nalapani]	Purnima 3:58-7 [2021 v.s.]
Pant, Mahesh Raj	1964	Nepal-angrej yuddhako tayari. [Das Ende des nepalisch-britischen Krieges]	Purnima 2:68-73 [2021 v.s.]
Pant, Mahesh Raj	1965	Ashrit rajyaupar bahadur shahle leiko niti. [Die Politik des geflüchteten Bahadur Shah]	Purnima 6:51-55 [2022 v.s.]
Pant, Mahesh Raj	1965	Nepal angrejyuddhako dosro caran. [Zweiter Teil des nepalisch-britischen Krieges]	Purnima 6:67-77, 7:74-80 u. 8:41-49 [2022 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Pant, Mahesh Raj	1965	Nepal-angrejyuddha: nalapanika ladainsambandhi aru 6 patra. [Nepalisch-britischer Krieg: 6 weitere Briefe zur Schlacht von Nalapani]	Purnima 4:65-82 [2021 v.s.]
Pant, Mahesh Raj	1965	Nepal-angrejyuddha: nepal-angrejyuddhako ghosana nahundai angrejle gareko yuddhako tayari. [Nepalisch-britischer Krieg: ???]	Purnima 5:54-62 [2022 v.s.]
Pant, Mahesh Raj	1966	Nepal angrejyuddha shuru hunubhanda 1 varsaagadi amarsingh thapaka chora ra aktarlonika chorale miteri laethe. [Nach einem Jahr des britisch-nepalischen Krieges schlossen die Söhne von Amar Singh Thapa und Ochterlony Freundschaft (mit)]	Purnima 9:48-64 [2023 v.s.]
Pant, Mahesh Raj	1966	Vir bhakti thapa. [Der tapfere Bhakti Thapa]	Purnima 10:37-46, 11:33-36, 12:45-59, 13:32-42, 14:149-155, 16:387-393 u. 17:51-58 [2024-25 v.s.]
Pant, Mahesh Raj	1979	On Sanskrit Education in Nepal	Kathmandu
Pant, Mahesh Raj	2019	Remembering a scholar extraordinaire: The greatest contribution of Naya Raj Pant and his students was awakening their countrymen to the realization that they could carry out research competently enough on their own	República, 10 August 2019
Pant, Mahesh Raj / Sharma, Aishvarya Dhar	1977	The Two Earliest Copper-plate Inscriptions from Nepal. Nepal Research Centre Miscellaneous Papers No. 12	Kathmandu: Nepal Research Centre
Pant, Narayan	2013	Mission mend: Revitalizing diplomacy	República, 1 April 2013
Pant, Narayan Dev	2013	The flip side: Foreign employment	República, 20 August 2013
Pant, Naya Raj	1968	Sri 5 prithvinarayan shahko upadesh. [Das 'Upadesh' von König Prithvinarayan Shah]. 4 Vols	Patan: Jagadamba Prakashan
Pant, Naya Raj	1970	Shri 5 prithvinarayan shahko kantipur-praveshko dinvisayama kehi vicar. [Einige Gedanken zum Einrücken König Prithvinarayan Shahs in Kathmandu]	Ancient Nepal 13:48-49
Pant, Naya Raj	1971	Shri tin ranoddip Singh. [Maharaja Ranoddip Singh]	Purnima 25:39-60

author	year	title	Source
Pant, Naya Raj	1973	Pradhanmantri bam bahadur ra shri tin ranoddip singhko bisayama kehi kura. [Einige Fakten zu Premierminister Bam Bahadur und Maharaja Ranoddip Singh]	Nepali 58:19-26
Pant, Naya Raj	1979	Rana rajyavyavastha. [Die politische Ordnung der Rana]	Pragya 8,1:95-111 [2036 v.s.]
Pant, Pallav	2014	Untapped resource: Accessible tourism enables the people with disabilities and senior citizens to function independently, with equity and dignity	República, 30 June 2014
Pant, Pooja	2017	Rootless: By birth a woman belongs to her father's clan, and then she gets given to her husband's. We forget who our mothers and grandmothers are. Their blood does not flow in our lineage	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2017
Pant, Pooja	2019	The unending horror of gender-based violence: Unless we question the very fabric of our social norms and destroy them one by one, nothing will ever change	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2019
Pant, Poonam	2024	Protecting the elderly from abuse	The Annapurna Express, 17 June 2024
Pant, Prem Kumari (ed)	2010	Buddhism: the icon of cultural linkage with China	Kathmandu: Nepal China Society
Pant, Prem Kumari (ed)	2011	A half decade of peace process (2005 - 2010) : its challenges and prospects	Lalitpur: Weekly Mirror Publication
Pant, Prem R.	2005	Business environment in Nepal	Kathmandu: Buddha Acd. Publ. And Distributors
Pant, Puspa Raj	2012	Learning from the past: Remembering road victims	República, 1 December 2012
Pant, Puspa Raj	2019	Economic case for road safety: If Nepal doesn't act to reduce road injuries it might lose seven percent of GDP growth in the next two decades	República, 30 January 2019
Pant, Puspa Raj	2019	One-track mind: To address road safety in Nepal, we need to mind the gaps	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2019
Pant, Puspa Raj	2022	Road safety in Nepal is off the track : Nepal's current efforts are inadequate to lower traffic-related fatalities or injuries in the foreseeable future	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2022

author	year	title	Source
Pant, Puspa Raj	2023	Demographic Health Survey 2022: Findings related to injuries : The number of	Nepal Live Today, 26 June 2023
Pant, Radhesh	2012	deaths and injuries of people belonging to richest wealth quintile is 2.5 times higher	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2012
Pant, Radhesh	2015	than the people from the poorest wealth quintiles	República, 24 April 2015
Pant, Raghav D.	2003	Politics of hard choices: in quest of economic policies and programs	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal, pp. 213-227. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
Pant, Raghav D.	2007	Current economic scenario and emerging trends	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2007
Pant, Raghav D.	2007	Monetary policy and CIAA: The chickens are coming home for roast	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2007
Pant, Raghav D.	2007	The Myth of Sisyphus and CA	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2007
Pant, Raghav D.	2008	Are the results of CA unexpected? What influence the election outcome	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2008
Pant, Raghav D.	2008	CA election : Can the economy sustain another deferral?	The Himalayan Times, 3 January 2008
Pant, Raghav D.	2008	Capital flight from Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 17 January 2008
Pant, Raghav D.	2008	Credit and real estate: The emerging financial crisis	The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2008
Pant, Raghav D.	2008	Double-digit growth : Is it a feasible target for Nepal?	The Himalayan Times, 6 May 2008
Pant, Raghav D.	2008	Double-digit growth Can it be a national pledge?	The Himalayan Times, 12 September 2008
Pant, Raghav D.	2008	Dr. Bhattarai and capital market	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2008
Pant, Raghav D.	2008	Exchange rate management : The emerging problem and options	The Himalayan Times, 2 June 2008
Pant, Raghav D.	2008	Financial crisis in Nepal: Its current and expected impact	The Himalayan Times, 4 November 2008
Pant, Raghav D.	2008	Financial resources: Is there a shortage?	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2008
Pant, Raghav D.	2008	Forthcoming Budget Political ambition and economic reality	The Himalayan Times, 27 August 2008
Pant, Raghav D.	2008	IMF mission to Nepal : The cart before the horse	The Himalayan Times, 17 March 2008
Pant, Raghav D.	2008	India's budget : Its impact on Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 3 March 2008
Pant, Raghav D.	2008	Inflation and exchange rate	The Himalayan Times, 1 July 2008

author	year	title	Source
Pant, Raghav D.	2008	L-shaped growth: New lessons for the country	The Himalayan Times, 24 July 2008
Pant, Raghav D.	2008	Morality and democracy: Nepal's recent experiences	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2008
Pant, Raghav D.	2008	Nepal's financial policy: Lack of new direction and approach	The Himalayan Times, 17 November 2008
Pant, Raghav D.	2008	Prachanda on economic policy : Current situation and programmes	The Himalayan Times, 22 April 2008
Pant, Raghav D.	2008	SPA and resource allocation : Beginning of the new Watergate	The Himalayan Times, 12 February 2008
Pant, Raghav D.	2008	State of the economy : Recommendations of IMF and others	The Himalayan Times, 13 June 2008
Pant, Raghav D.	2009	Demand for Indian currency: Is it rational to hoard Indian currency?	The Himalayan Times, 11 June 2009
Pant, Raghav D.	2009	Good news at last: Inflation has followed the trend	The Himalayan Times, 4 March 2009
Pant, Raghav D.	2009	IC and reserve currency: An issue to moot	The Himalayan Times, 18 November 2009
Pant, Raghav D.	2009	The new macro policies and targets: A wish for never, never land	The Himalayan Times, 28 April 2009
Pant, Raghav D.	2009	Worthy of note: It is a mystery why high denomination currency notes have disappeared from circulation	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2009
Pant, Raghu	1992	Pointed Noses, Stubby Noses, and Local Elections	Himal 5,3:12
Pant, Raghu	2008	Fusion or confusion: The Maoists must clarify their commitment to multiparty democracy once and for all	Nepali Times, 24 October 2008
Pant, Ram Kumar	2024	Nepal's Performance in Achieving Sustainable Development Goals: A Critical Evaluation	Kaumodaki : Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies 4:164-176
Pant, Ranjan	2008	Electing the unelected: Koirala has proved me right	The Himalayan Times, 19 June 2008
Pant, S.D.	1935	The Social Economy of the Himalayans	London: Allen and Unwin
Pant, Sachit Nath	2022	Digital Banking : A Path To Revitalize Digital Economy	Khabarhub, 7 January 2022
Pant, Sakhie	2018	Status update: Social media is likely to promote a dishonest sense of positivity and communication	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2018
Pant, Sakhie	2022	Thinking twice about single-use plastics : The government should create and implement stricter rules about the consumption of such materials	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2022
Pant, Sambid Bilas	2020	Mediation Practices in Post-Conflict Situation in Nepal: The Way Forward	Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 2, No. 2, pp. 279-301

author	year	title	Source
Pant, Samridhi	2017	Trade in the balance: Imposition of antidumping duty on Nepali and Bangladeshi jute and jute products will not encourage bilateral and regional trad	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2017
Pant, Samvabhakta	n.d	Nepalma janaprashasan: Licchavikaldekhi ranakalsamma. [Öffentliche Verwaltung in Nepal: Von der Licchavi- bis zur Rana-Zeit]	Kathmandu: Nainidevi Pant
Pant, Saurav Raj	2017	Openness and isolation: Nepali youths find themselves being pulled between two opposing global phenomena	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2017
Pant, Saurav Raj	2018	Liquid nationalism: Oli launched the nationalist agenda during the election and it spread on social media	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2018
Pant, Saurav Raj	2018	New political nexus: The old Nepali focal point was Varanasi, the new one is spread across Washington, Brussels and London	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2018
Pant, Saurav Raj	2018	Squashed in the middle: A Kathmandu-New Delhi-Beijing diplomatic corridor is an urgent need for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2018
Pant, Saurav Raj	2018	The future is urban: Development has focused on rural areas for decades; it is now time to go urban	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2018
Pant, Saurav Raj	2018	Track 2 diplomacy: Nepal should not let its international relations be handled by incompetent diplomats	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2018
Pant, Saurav Raj	2019	The problems Nepal faces in implementing federalism: To successfully complete the transition, the country has to focus on economic policy and border security	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2019
Pant, Saurav Raj	2022	Call for rejuvenation in Nepal's foreign policy	Khabarhub, 28 September 2022
Pant, Saurav Raj	2022	China's boomerang policy and MCC in Nepal	Khabarhub, 6 April 2022
Pant, Saurav Raj	2022	Nepal should make its position clear on China's GSI	Khabarhub, 7 September 2022
Pant, Saurav Raj	2023	Building Stability Through Collaboration Between India, US, and Nepal	Khabarhub, 20 June 2023
Pant, Saurav Raj	2023	Energy geopolitics & climate-induced risk	Khabarhub, 9 February 2023
Pant, Saurav Raj	2023	Nepal's Compelled Choice: Joining Indo-Pacific Lobbying Front or Chinese Lobbying Front	Khabarhub, 9 July 2023
Pant, Saurav Raj	2023	PM Prachanda's visit to India & Nepal's economic necessity	Khabarhub, 10 June 2023

author	year	title	Source
Pant, Saurav Raj	2024	A plot to mute marginalized voices online : Certain provisions in the Social Media Bill may be used to silence the voices of disadvantaged communities	The Annapurna Express, 22 August 2024
Pant, Saurav Raj / Basnet, Bibek	2018	Bridging the gap: Public education must not be politicised if it is to catch up to, and surpass, private education	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2018
Pant, Shamba Bhakta	1978	Padma Shamsher's Succession to Prime Ministership	Kasturi 7,8:60-67
Pant, Shashwat	2019	Nepal Vocational Academy aims to create both traditional artisans and modern workers: Established by Rabindra Puri, the academy has managed to provide skill training to hundreds in a span of just five years	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2019
Pant, Shashwat	2020	Bhaktapur's famed Nyatapola receives post-earthquake facelift: The reconstruction of the early 18th-century temple marks the continuation of local participation in rebuilding heritage monuments	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2019
Pant, Shashwat	2020	Covid-19 and the shift to remote working: With the spread of the coronavirus, many offices in Kathmandu too have started work-from-home provisions. But how productive is this new working culture?	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2020
Pant, Shashwat	2020	Kathmandu's metal sculptors have a new enemy—technology: The traditional art form is facing competition from Chinese market and technology	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2020
Pant, Shashwat	2020	New names for old places reflect the changing times, but not everyone is happy: Old place names were born out of tradition, culture and heritage, which new names ignore, say locals	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2020
Pant, Shashwat	2020	Pond restoration is not only reviving Thimi's water heritage but also its groundwater reserves: The local government's initiative to restore drying ponds is not only reviving the ancient town's water system but also its groundwater services	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2020

author	year	title	Source
Pant, Shashwat	2020	Trekking in the mountains during a pandemic : While the rest of the country was under lockdown, the Ghumante team, a group of travel enthusiasts, was exploring new trails in a bid to promote monsoon trekking	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2020
Pant, Shashwat	2020	What you need to know about ethical hackers in Nepal: The country's cyber security is not the strongest. And with everything going digital—from national identity cards to driving licenses—if we are not too careful, we could invite in a lot of risks	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2020
Pant, Shashwat	2020	Why preventive health care is important: The general public believes full body checkups are unnecessary, but a majority of doctors in Nepal prescribe annual checkups as a precautionary measure	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2020
Pant, Shashwat	2020	Will the subject of history soon be history? A lack of job prospects and Tribhuvan University's failure to attract a new generation to the subject have meant that fewer students are pursuing history as a discipline	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2020
Pant, Shashwat / Baral, Samiksha	2019	Social movements in 2019: This year, Nepal witnessed many social movements, with people taking to the streets and on social media to make their voices hear	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2019
Pant, Shastra Dutta	1993	Staff development in Nepal	Nepali Political Science and Politics 2:91-94
Pant, Shastra Dutta	1997	District administration in Nepal	Kathmandu: Piyurani
Pant, Shastra Dutta	1998	Local self-government and personnel management	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 113-126. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Pant, Shastra Dutta	2000	Bhrastacar: rajnitik parivesh	In: Rabindra Khanal (ed.), Transparency and accountability against corruption in Nepal, pp. 91-102. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Pant, Shastra Dutta	2002	Comparative constitutions of Nepal	Kathmandu: Research Centre for South Asia

author	year	title	Source
Pant, Shastra Dutta	2006	Continuous interference	Kathmandu: Institute for Rural Development
Pant, Shastra Dutta	2006	Nepal-India border problems	Kathmandu: Institute for Rural Development
Pant, Shastra Dutta	2007	Nepalese are the losers, the ultimate winner is RAW and South Block	Interview. The Telegraph, 19 September 2007
Pant, Shastra Dutta	2012	Nepal: Riparian Rights issue; B'desh, Pakistan water scarcity due to India	Telegraph, 31 August 2012
Pant, Shastra Dutta	2012	Water politics on Nepal's fresh water	Kathmandu: Dr. Shastra Dutta Pant Institute for Rural Development
Pant, Siddhartha	2018	Bridging gaps: Proper municipal financing a must for infrastructural development and economic prosperity	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2018
Pant, Sumit / Mainali, Nirajan	2018	Climate change: We need to act now	The Himalayan Times, 21 March 2018
Pant, Sunil B.	2009	How about a debt swap? You cancel our debts and we will implement climate change adaptation	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2009
Pant, Sunil Babu	2008	Constituent Assembly: Keeping the House in order	The Himalayan Times, 17 June 2008
Pant, Sunil Babu	2008	New Nepal : Minority rights and opportunity	The Himalayan Times, 26 June 2008
Pant, Sunil Babu	2008	Wake-up call: CA members must show their mettle	The Himalayan Times, 8 July 2008
Pant, Sunil Babu	2009	Climate generations: Whether we understand the science behind climate change or not, we are all facing climate change, whether we like it or not	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2009
Pant, Sunil Babu	2009	The soundless danger	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2009
Pant, Sunil Babu	2012	No matter the sex: We live in a society that subjugates the feminine and only lets it gain legitimacy through association with the masculine	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2012
Pant, Tanka	2002	The death of dignity	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 145-151. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Pant, Yadav Prasad	1966	Nepal's Economic Development on International Basis	Kathmandu
Pant, Yadav Prasad	1983	Population Growth and Employment Opportunities in Nepal	New Delhi
Pant, Yadav Prasad	1991	Trade and Cooperation in South Asia: A Nepalese Perspective	New Delhi: Vikas

author	year	title	Source
Pant, Yadav Prasad and Girish P. Pant	1999	Some aspects of economic planning : a case study of Nepal	New Delhi: Vikas
Pant, Yadav Prasad and S.C. Jain	1979	Agricultural Development in Nepal: A Search for New Strategy	Bombay: Vora & Co.
Panta, Indira	2016	The cooperative way: The cooperative movement in Nepal has been unable to emulate best practices abroad and even successful Nepali cooperatives are dispirited	República, 22 March 2016
Panta, Indu	2024	Devising a gender-responsive budget : Using the amount allocated for the GRB on infrastructure development undermines women's rights	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2024
Panta, Krishna Raj	2021	Decentralization of Corruption and Local Public Service Delivery in Nepal	NRB Economic Review pp. 43-60
Panta, Pradipna Raj	2018	Nepal Needs More Doctors	The Rising Nepal, 23 July 2018
Panta, Pragya	2019	Labour migration: Let's manage and regulate it	The Himalayan Times, 28 June 2019
Panta, Saroj Raj	2022	Development Defect: A Case Study on Destroying Indigeneity of Majhi Community	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 16:109-121
Panta, Saroj Raj	2024	The Effects of TikTok on Family Relationships and Life	Dhaulagiri Journal of Contemporary Issues 2:1,87-103
Panter-Brick, C.	1986	Women's work and child-bearing experience: two ethnic groups of Salme, Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 13,2:137-147
Panter-Brick, C.	1987	Field studies of energy expenditure: logistics and contribution	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 14,3:194-206
Panter-Brick, C. and Mark Eggerman	1997	Household responses to food shortages in Western Nepal	Human Organization 56,2:190-198
Pantha, Kapil / Aryal, Babita / Shrestha, Aman	2024	Urban Climate Change in Populated Kathmandu Valley, Nepal: A Case Study	The Himalayan Review 45:88-112
Panthee, Dinesh	2024	Criticality in English Language Education in Nepal	Yagyodaya Journal 2:1,55-68
Panthee, Meenraj	2012	Long way to go: Transparency in NGOs	República, 9 October 2012
Panthee, Meenraj	2012	The vital link: Disability and technology	República, 11 August 2012
Panthee, Meenraj	2012	Untapped potential	República, 29 October 2012
Panthee, Meenraj	2013	Beyond the pale: Inclusive livelihood for PWDs	República, 20 March 2013
Panthee, Meenraj	2013	Token program: School enrollment campaign	República, 15 April 2013
Panthee, Ritesh	2024	Nepal and Climate Diplomacy	República, 1 March 2024

author	year	title	Source
Panthee, Ritesh	2024	Reform in reservation is necessary	República, 6 February 2024
Panthee, Ritesh	2024	Reforming Nepal's Legal Education System	República, 28 March 2024
Panthee, Shree Krishna	2021	Effects of Maoist's War on Dalits' Movement	Contemporary Voice of Dalit 13:1,19-33
Panthi, Giri Prasad	2016	Social Accountability for Adolescent Sexual and Reproductive Health	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 7 : 13-39
Panthi, Giri Prasad	2017	Perceptions of Citizen Affiliated with Community Based Institutions on Social Norms and Practices Related to Adolescent Sexual and Reproductive Health in Baitadi District of Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 11:151-163
Panthi, Kishor	2008	A Citizen, Turned Monarch, Becomes a Politician? A look at the former Nepal monarch's next move	Ohmy News, 14 July 2008
Panthi, Rajan / Rijal, Suravi	2024	SAARC and BIMSTEC: Navigating regional cooperation	Annapurna Express, 25 March 2024
Panthi, Umesh Kumar	2010	The plane truth: Tribhuvan International Airport's capacity can be enhanced by adjusting the charges	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2010
Panthi, Umesh Kumar	2018	TIA and congestion: Ways to deal with it	The Himalayan Times, 5 November 2018
Paoletti, Sarah / Taylor-Nicholson, Eleanor / Sijapati, Bandita / Farbenblum, Bassina	2014	Migrant Workers' Access to Justice at Home: Nepal	New York: Open Society Foundations
Paoletti, Sarah / Taylor-Nicholson, Eleanor / Sijapati, Bandita / Farbenblum, Bassina	2014	The Exploitation-Trafficking Continuum in Labor Migration and the Need for Reform in Nepal	Lalitpur: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
Parajulee, Ramjee P.	2000	The democratic transition in Nepal	Lanham, Md.: Rowman & Littlefield
Parajulee, Ramjee P.	2010	An Experiment with a Hybrid Regime in Nepal (1990–2006)	Journal of Asian and African Studies 2010 45: 87-111
Parajulee, Shekhar	2009	The small screen	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2009
Parajulee, Shekhar	2010	Talking heads: The news on television is entertaining, but don't believe everything they show you	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2010

author	year	title	Source
Parajuli, Aabha / Nepali, Sushant	2023	From Dowry to Wedding Gifts: Changing Forms, Unchanged Burdens	República, 12 June 2023
Parajuli, Aarzo	2021	Entertainment as decent work: Give it recognition, dignity	The Himalayan Times, 18 November 2021
Parajuli, Anjan	2014	Reap what you sow: The rise in overseas employment has left a gaping hole in the agricultural workforce in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2014
Parajuli, Anjita	2013	Conditioning violence: The current state of rising impunity against women should be turned into an opportunity to educate our sons and daughters on the value of equality, justice and respectful coexistence	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2013
Parajuli, Anjita	2013	Modern-day slavery: A final push is needed to wipe out the Kamlari system of selling girls into servitude	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2013
Parajuli, Anjita	2015	Daughters as traitors: By doing away with the 'or' provision on citizenship, the state is seeking to institute gender bias as a national policy	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2015
Parajuli, Anjita	2015	Means and ends: All the parties involved in the current conflict need to rise to the occasion and think about the people first	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2015
Parajuli, Anjita	2016	Things are changing: The rate of child marriage has dropped, and the average age for marriage has gone up	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2016
Parajuli, Anjita	2017	Demanding our rights: Only through provision of basic services can the cycle of poverty be broken and the marginalised given a voice	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2017
Parajuli, Anjita	2017	Missing daughters: At the root of sex-selective abortion lies the culture of preferring sons	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2017
Parajuli, Anjita	2017	Not quite half the sky: Intricacies that limit women's participation in politics must be brought to the fore	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2017
Parajuli, Anjita	2017	Stumbling blocks: Education and modernisation haven't weakened ingrained socio-sexual relationships	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2017
Parajuli, Anjita	2018	An unresolved agenda: Current lawmakers have the opportunity to end the discrimination faced by women on citizenship rights	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2018

author	year	title	Source
Parajuli, Babita	2021	Role of Language in Shaping Cultural Identity	Marsyangdi Journal 2:112-118
Parajuli, Binod Prasad / Dhakal, Maheshwar	2024	Floods becoming too frequent and devastating	República, 25 August 2024
Parajuli, Bishow	2018	High development trajectory: Implementation of bold reforms backed by Nepali industriousness would bring social, economic transformation to proximity	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2018
Parajuli, Bishow	2024	Corruption: Nepal's cry for help : Nepal has ratified the 2011 UN Convention Against Corruption, so the government should take all measures to fight corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2024
Parajuli, Biswo Kalyan	2000	Environmental pollution and awareness in Pokhara City: a sociological perspective	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 6:74-92
Parajuli, Biswo Kalyan	2001	Trend of urban growth in Nepal	Journal of Political Science 3-4:33-50
Parajuli, Biswo Kalyan	2010	Gender perspective in traditional occupation among hill Dalit of Kaski	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 4 : 28-48
Parajuli, Biswo Kalyan	2012	Knowledge and Practice of Traditional Skill Technology among Hill Dalit of Kaski (A study based on Pariyars, Nepali and Bishowkarma of Kaski District)	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 5 : 19-33
Parajuli, Biswo Kalyan	2015	Rebuilding Nepal: Experience from cyclone Nargis shows that coordination between govt and donors is key	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2015
Parajuli, Biswo Kalyan / Paudel, Yog Raj	2014	Impact of "Nepal Tourism Year 2011" on Tourist Arrival in Pokhara	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 6 : 22-50
Parajuli, Buddhisagar	1974	Shahvamsha nareshharuko sahityik den. [Das literarische Vermächtnis der Shah-Könige]	Ancient Nepal 25:43-48
Parajuli, Buddhisagar (ed.)	1975	Shri badaharaj prithvinarayanko jivani. [Das Leben König Prithvinarayans]. (an old ms.)	Kathmandu [2032 v.s.]
Parajuli, Chandra et al.	2023	Patterns and Trends of Out-migration in Syangja District of Nepal	Ganeshman Darpan 8:1,20-34
Parajuli, Chhabindra	2024	Energy Security Strategy for Nepal	Prashayan 56:1,95-103
Parajuli, Dhirendra B.	2001	Cultural dimension of pasture resource management in Nepal: a study of Gumba system of the Northwest Dolpa	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 7:115-146

author	year	title	Source
Parajuli, Dilip	2015	Impact of social fund on the welfare of rural households : evidence from the Nepal Poverty Alleviation Fund	Heidelberg ; Berlin: CrossAsia E-Publishing
Parajuli, Gopal	2015	Literary icons of Nepal	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Parajuli, Hum Nath	2009	Tuberculosis: Care and cure	The Himalayan Times, 14 April 2009
Parajuli, John Narayan	2007	Federation fumble	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2007
Parajuli, John Narayan	2008	'The end of history' revisited: New rhetoric is taking hold in Europe in the aftermath of the financial crisis that signals an end to American-style free market capitalism	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2008
Parajuli, John Narayan	2008	A Nepali in Europe	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2008
Parajuli, John Narayan	2008	Bring in the experts	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2008
Parajuli, John Narayan	2008	Dahal's Delhi run	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2008
Parajuli, John Narayan	2008	Gods of misrule?	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2008
Parajuli, John Narayan	2008	Resettlement rumble	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2008
Parajuli, John Narayan	2008	Two rocks and a yam	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2008
Parajuli, John Narayan	2008	We the people	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2008
Parajuli, John Narayan	2009	A modest solution: A powerful crisis resolution body at the centre is what we need to jumpstart the process of governance	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2009
Parajuli, John Narayan	2009	Are we prepared?Nepal will have to invest big in local capacity building to prepare for climate change	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2009
Parajuli, John Narayan	2009	Bhutan rights record under world scrutiny	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2009

author	year	title	Source
Parajuli, John Narayan	2009	No time to stay cool: Most politicians and the foreign diplomats may not want a military intervention, but by courting the Generals, they are aiding the crazy idea and the individuals behind it	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2009
Parajuli, John Narayan	2009	Restless gypsies	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2009
Parajuli, John Narayan	2009	We want results: Foreign donors should demand their money's worth from our easygoing politicians	The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2009
Parajuli, John Narayan	2010	Beating around the bush: The Maoists should do their fair share, but it doesn't help the image of Nepali Congress to adopt a 'take it or leave it' approach	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2010
Parajuli, John Narayan	2010	Connecting the dots: Both domestic and external factors point towards a happy ending for Nepal's four-year old peace process	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2010
Parajuli, John Narayan	2010	Himalayan howler: The climate debate has exposed the entangled link between press, politics and science	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2010
Parajuli, John Narayan	2010	Peace by piecemeal: Piecemeal agreements among the parties have the potential to patch up differences in the peace process	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2010
Parajuli, John Narayan	2010	Silent revolution: Great things are happening in rural Nepal unknown to the media fixated on politics	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2010
Parajuli, John Narayan	2010	The Biratnagar-effect on GP: Koirala's trips to his hometown had always been marked with anticipation	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2010
Parajuli, John Narayan	2010	The constitution first: PM Nepal's refusal to admit his failure is dragging this country close to a crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2010
Parajuli, John Narayan	2010	The man at the helm	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2010
Parajuli, John Narayan	2010	The Maoist endgame: Despite the sophisticated machinery of the Maoist party, its endgame may be a bit mundane	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2010
Parajuli, John Narayan	2010	The voice of the nation: A combination of private and public media will nurture democracy and ensure a pluralistic vibrancy	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2010

author	year	title	Source
Parajuli, John Narayan	2010	Towards a pariah state: A complete disregard for domestic and international opinion will isolate Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2010
Parajuli, John Narayan	2010	UN bodies should stay: UN bodies' untimely exit from Nepal will make the peace process more susceptible to manipulation and will increase both India and China's opaque influence	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2010
Parajuli, John Narayan	2011	A glimmer of hope: Maoists sound confident a national government with rotational leadership, a constitution and the completion of the peace process can all be achieved within one and a half years	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2011
Parajuli, John Narayan	2011	Army's magic formula? NA's initiative has the potential to break the logjam in the peace process	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2011
Parajuli, John Narayan	2011	Black cat, white cat: Benefiting from China's partnership requires understanding of its pragmatic approach to development	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2011
Parajuli, John Narayan	2011	Changing dynamics: The reassessment of their respective positions by both the Army and Maoist offers the best hope for any lasting and meaningful integration plan, but it also risks putting into the back burner the broader security sector reform agenda	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2011
Parajuli, John Narayan	2011	Constitution and realpolitik: Nepali Congress will have to refrain from giving into the populist slogans or the design of its own hardliners	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2011
Parajuli, John Narayan	2011	Evolution of revolutionaries: The Maoist internal struggle may no longer be about ideological purity	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2011
Parajuli, John Narayan	2011	How near how far: Parties should articulate a roadmap for the next phase of the transition process	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2011
Parajuli, John Narayan	2011	Rising from slumber: perception & reality	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2011
Parajuli, John Narayan	2011	Sink or swim: With clear limits to CA's extension, parties have few options	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2011
Parajuli, John Narayan	2011	The last leg: Converging internal and external factors means that both peace and constitution may be in sight	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2011

author	year	title	Source
Parajuli, John Narayan	2011	Through a (narrow) looking glass: India's security-centric policy makes even the simplest bilateral problem intractable	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2011
Parajuli, John Narayan	2011	Towards a finale: Parties took a critical leap forward on Tuesday, but they will have to be realistic about anticipating the problems in its implementation	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2011
Parajuli, John Narayan	2011	Tricky choice: Damned if they do, damned if they don't, the NC has fenced itself into an impossible situation	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2011
Parajuli, John Narayan	2011	Unleashing Saarc: Changing geopolitics and the convergence of interests of both smaller countries and India could propel Saarc on the path of greater integration	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2011
Parajuli, John Narayan	2011	Unreached potential: In hindsight, UNMIN failed to go beyond symbolic deterrence after the CA elections	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2011
Parajuli, John Narayan	2011	Where are our spooks? Nepal's internal security increasingly depends on its counterintelligence capabilities	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2011
Parajuli, John Narayan	2012	Culture of collusion: Local governance should no longer be held hostage to national politics	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2012
Parajuli, John Narayan	2012	Final reflections: Frequent setbacks in the peace process is frustrating, but they are necessary to move ahead	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2012
Parajuli, John Narayan	2015	After the Paris climate deal	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2015
Parajuli, John Narayan	2015	Creating Nepal's own Quartet: The current escalation of conflict between the state and Madhes calls for the creation of a credible national dialogue mechanism to facilitate a compromise	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2015
Parajuli, John Narayan	2016	Addressing the 3Cs of Nepal's foreign policy: Nepal must address its three fundamental Cs: Clarity about its national interest, Coherence among domestic actors and the Capacity of its diplomatic missions	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2016
Parajuli, John Narayan	2016	Dahal's redemption: Here's a five-point roadmap for Prachanda to redeem his legacy	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2016

author	year	title	Source
Parajuli, John Narayan	2016	Politics of restructuring: Increasing the number of local bodies means weakening them while strengthening the province and the centre	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2016
Parajuli, John Narayan	2016	Reconstruction and its elusive grand narrative: The government has boxed itself into an impossible situation of trying to control everything, something it doesn't have the required resources or capabilities to do	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2016
Parajuli, John Narayan	2016	State-driven spiritualism: Nepal cannot afford to be seen as a proxy for one or the other side in the battle for leadership of the Buddhist world between India and China	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2016
Parajuli, John Narayan	2016	Towards a kleptocracy? There are worrying signs that interest groups have hijacked our democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2016
Parajuli, John Narayan	2016	Writing on the wall: The clock is ticking for Nepal to take a decision on the remaining Bhutanese refugees	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2016
Parajuli, John Narayan	2017	Fasten your Belts: The gung-ho excitement over BRI needs to be tempered with Nepal's own realist ability to propose win-win projects under it	República, 12 July 2017
Parajuli, John Narayan	2019	Bungling on BRI: Even after formally joining the BRI, Nepal-China relations continue to be high on rhetoric and low on delivery	Annapurna Express, 13 September 2019
Parajuli, John Narayan	2021	Nepal's post-pandemic diplomacy	Journal of Foreign Affairs 1,1:151-170
Parajuli, John Narayan	2024	Leadership transition : Old parties are under immense pressure to stay relevant even though they might not admit it	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2024
Parajuli, John Narayan	2024	Optics matter : How much of the public's cynicism about our leaders' foreign policy initiatives is grounded in reality?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2024
Parajuli, John Narayan	2024	Political renewal : If you are in a position to form the government, your art of deal-making must be at a different high	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2024

author	year	title	Source
Parajuli, John Narayan / Sharma, Bhadra	2011	The man who became the PM	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2011
Parajuli, Kabita	2006	The long, long Lhotshampa exile	Himal Southasian, 18,4 (January/February)
Parajuli, Kabita	2008	The Valley's relentless growth	Himal Southasian, October 2008
Parajuli, Kamal	2019	Is Two-day Weekend Practical?	The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2019
Parajuli, Kamal	2019	Nepal's GDP And Low-income People	The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2019
Parajuli, Kamal	2019	Remittance Through Informal Channel	The Rising Nepal, 14 November 2019
Parajuli, Kamal	2019	Revamp Foreign Job Market	The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2019
Parajuli, Kamal	2020	Divert Consumption To Revive Tourism	The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2020
Parajuli, Kamal	2020	Maximising Benefits Of Corona-Hit Remittance	The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2020
Parajuli, Kamal	2021	Pay Tax, Demand Welfare And Accountability	The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2021
Parajuli, Kamal	2021	The remittance paradox : Sans intervention, overseas markets which suck dollars like a vortex are here to stay	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2021
Parajuli, Kamala	1997	Mahila andolan bhaneko ke ho?	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:298-301
Parajuli, Kamala	2002	Unexpressed agony: part of a woman's life	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 198-204. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Parajuli, Karuna	2015	Go global: If India does not relent Nepal should take blockade to International Court of Justice	República, 12 October 2015
Parajuli, Karuna / Hodgson, Timothy Fish	2022	Late as usual : Delayed delivery of textbooks infringes the right to education of Nepali students	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2022
Parajuli, Karuna / Hodgson, Timothy Fish	2023	Regulating private educational institutions to ensure the right to education	República, 3 August 2023
Parajuli, Keshavraj	2002	Pokharako patrakarita	In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 204-212. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Parajuli, Kewal Ram	2021	Key Areas to Economic Takeoff from Demographic Dividend: A Case of Nepal	Journal of Research and Development 4,3:12-21

author	year	title	Source
Parajuli, Krishna Prasad	1982	shista tatha gramin nepali. [Gehobenes Nepali und Dorfnepali]	In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 33-45. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
Parajuli, Krishna Prasad	2003	Ramro racana: mitho nepali	Kathmandu: Sahayogi Press [2060 (2023) v.s.]
Parajuli, Krishna Raj	2015	Alternative investment funds: Private equity pooling	The Himalayan Times, 14 October 2015
Parajuli, Lokranjan	2008	From subjects to citizens: The formative stage of political formations in Pokhara	Studies in Nepali History and Society 13,2:351-388
Parajuli, Lokranjan	2012	'Objectionable Contents': The policing of the Nepali print media during the 1950s	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 41: 58-83
Parajuli, Lokranjan	2012	From Controlling Access to Crafting Minds: Experiments in Education in Late Rana Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 17,2:297-331
Parajuli, Lokranjan	2016	Flawed category: Can the state have two definitions of family, one for imposing tax and another for providing compensation?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2016
Parajuli, Lokranjan	2019	Schools as an Arena of Struggle: Reexamining the Panchayat Era Politics of Education	Studies in Nepali History and Society 24,2:381-414
Parajuli, Lokranjan	2019	Where Interests Collided: Examining the Conflictual Relationship between the Nepali State and Its Citizens through the History of Public Libraries	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies
Parajuli, Lokranjan	2022	Nepal's first parliament	Annapurna Express, 17 November 2022
Parajuli, Lokranjan / Uprety, Devendra / Gurung, Rukh	2019	Neplka samudayik vidyala. vidyala sanchalan prakriya sambandhi sarvekshan	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Parajuli, Lokranjan / Uprety, Devendra / Onta, Pratyoush	2021	School Education in Nepal: History and Politics of Governance and Reforms	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Parajuli, Mahesh Nath et al.	2020	Engaging Displaced Nepali Workers in Post COVID-19 Situations: A Call for Action	Journal of Education and Research, Vol. 10, No. 2, pp. 1–6
Parajuli, Monika	2021	Nepal Holds Potential For Precision Farming	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2021
Parajuli, Nirranjan	2019	Science education: make it job-oriented	The Himalayan Times, 14 November 2019
Parajuli, Nirranjan	2019	TC's woes: Politics to blame	The Himalayan Times, 10 December 2019

author	year	title	Source
Parajuli, Niranjana / Bhatta, Madhavi	2020	त्रिबि सुधारको कडी : सेवा आयोग : नेपालले पनि उच्चशिक्षालाई अनुसन्धानमुखी बनाउन छिटै 'टेन्योर ट्र्याक सिस्टम'मा जाँदा उपयुक्त हुन्छ [The link of TRI reform: Service Commission : It would be appropriate for Nepal to move to a tenor track system soon to make higher education research-oriented]	Nayan Patrika, 18 November 2020
Parajuli, P. / Enslin, E.	1990	From Literacy to Regenerating Women's Space: A Story of Women's Empowerment in Nepal	Convergence 23,1:44-56
Parajuli, Pankaj	2020	Improving agriculture extension service	The Himalayan Times, 10 August 2020
Parajuli, Partha	2013	Road to somewhere: Kathmandu needs to upgrade existing infrastructure before planning expensive sky trains or urban freeways	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2013
Parajuli, Pradip	2020	Gender Disparities- Issues on Sexual and Reproductive Health; Knowledge and Practices on Decision Making	Patan Pragya 7:1,160-172
Parajuli, Pradip	2021	Work-life Balance Initiatives of Employees' Women in Development Banks of Nepal: Employees' Perspective	Journal of Population and Development, pp. 141-153
Parajuli, Pradip	2022	Women's Media Habit on Watching Television	Patan Pragya 11:2,93-100
Parajuli, Pradip	2024	Adverse Childhood Experiences and Adult Marital Adjustment: The Role of Personality Development and Resilience Factors	The Batuk 10:2,97-110
Parajuli, Pramod	2020	Give a boost to tourism: With optimum IT use	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2020
Parajuli, Purusottam	1984	Nepalma samvaidhanik vyavastha. [Constitutional System in Nepal]	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2041 v.s.]
Parajuli, R. / Pokharel, R.K. / Lamichhane, D.	2010	Social discrimination in community forestry: Socio-economic and gender perspectives	Banko Janakari, Vol. 20, No. 2, pp. 26-33
Parajuli, Rama	2002	Narayanhi hatyakand: 'brodshit'ko kabharej	In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (eds.), Midiyako antarvastu: vividh vishlesan, pp. 49-71. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Parajuli, Rama	2002	Narayanhi hatyakand: 'brodshit'ko kabharej	Studies in Nepali History and Society 7,1:175-207

author	year	title	Source
Parajuli, Ramesh	2002	Vayu pradusanvirodhi andolan ra chapa madhyam	In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (eds.), Midiyako antarvastu: vividh vishlesan, pp. 107-193. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Parajuli, Ramesh	2004	Civil society and parliament	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: political parties and parliament, pp. 172-200. New Delhi: Adroit
Parajuli, Ramesh	2004	Maoist movement in Nepal: a selected bibliography	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Parajuli, Ramesh	2009	Maoist model of judiciary: Impractical in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 10 September 2009
Parajuli, Ramesh	2015	Surrogacy in Nepal: Threat to reproductive right	The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2015
Parajuli, Ramesh / Onta, Pratyoush (eds.)	2003	Midiya utpadan ra antarvastu	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2060 v.s.]
Parajuli, Rita	2024	An Exploration on Success and Failure of Cooperatives and Microfinance	15:1,116-129
Parajuli, Sandhya Khanal	2021	Shivalinga : Symbolism, Typology and a Glance on Licchavi Shivalingas	Nepalese Culture Vol. XIV : 26-37
Parajuli, Shekhar	2000	Patrapatrikama janajati: vivaranatmak samiksha	Studies in Nepali History and Society 5,2:227-250
Parajuli, Shekhar	2002	Patrapatrikama janajati: vivaranatmak samiksha	In: Pratyoush Onta and Shekhar Parajuli (eds.), Nepali midiyama dalit tatha janajati, pp. 91-111. Kathmandu: Ekta Books
Parajuli, Shekhar	2002	Pokhareli midiya: vyavasayiktako sangharma	In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 213-238. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Parajuli, Shekhar	2002	Rupandehi ra palpako patrakarita: kehi ashalagda prayasharu	In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 175-203. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Parajuli, Shekhar and Bhaskar Gautam	2002	Print midiyama dalit ra janajati sahabhagita: rastriya sarvekshan	In: Pratyoush Onta and Shekhar Parajuli (eds.), Nepali midiyama dalit tatha janajati, pp. 21-56. Kathmandu: Ekta Books

author	year	title	Source
Parajuli, Shekhar, Pratyoush Onta, Krishna Adhikari, Komal Bhatta and Dev Raj Humagain	2003	Nepali midiya sandarbha grantha - Nepali Media Bibliography	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2060 v.s.]
Parajuli, Shobhakar	2008	Loktantra ra maovadi: Samvidhansabhako cunav ra ashankaka badal	Annapurna Post, 9 January 2008
Parajuli, Shobhakar	2015	After the new constitution: Effective implementation	The Himalayan Times, 25 September 2015
Parajuli, Shobhakar	2015	Migrants in trouble: Doing away with anomalies	The Himalayan Times, 8 December 2015
Parajuli, Shobhakar	2015	Nepali migrants: In search of better opportunities	The Himalayan Times, 2 November 2015
Parajuli, Shobhakar	2015	New Constitution: Ensuring human rights	The Himalayan Times, 13 October 2015
Parajuli, Shobhakar	2018	NC's new course: Statute amendment	The Himalayan Times, 16 November 2018
Parajuli, Shobhakar	2024	Time to Revamp Electoral System?	Khabarhub, 14 May 2024
Parajuli, Subidha	2020	Periods don't pause for pandemics: Only by understanding menstruation as a biological necessity can society tackle the real problem, which is poor menstrual hygiene	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2020
Parajuli, Subidha	2020	Say no to coronavirus stigmatisation: Misinformation and prejudice during a pandemic may be more dangerous than the pandemic itself	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2020
Parajuli, Suresh	2012	Mediascapes	Republica, 14 January 2012
Parajuli, Surya Prasad	2017	Role of National Human Rights Commission in Protecting Business-related Human Rights	Sambahak 6:155-167
Parajuli, Suvanga	2016	The remittance trade-off: There should be a careful and dispassionate analysis of the economic costs of remittance	República, 3 August 2016
Parajuli, Suvanga	2024	On recognising Palestine : Nepal had recognised the State of Palestine as early as December 1988	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2024
Paranjpe, Shrikant	1996	From State-Centricism to Transnationalism: SAARC, SAPTA and SAFTA	India Quarterly 52,1-2:95-104
Paranjpe, Shrikant	2002	Development of order in South Asia: towards a South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation Parliament	Contemporary South Asia, 11(3), pp. 345–356
Pardesi, Ghanshyam	1980	Internal Colony in a National Exploitative System	The Economic and Political Weekly ?? (07.06.1980)

author	year	title	Source
Parish, Steven M.	1994	Moral knowing in a Hindu sacred city: a exploration of mind, emotion, and self	New York: Columbia UP
Pariyar	2023	Caste hegemony, non-Dalits and social structure : People enjoying caste privileges and benefiting from structural inequality take the caste system as part of their culture. They act as if it hasn't created turmoil in society	Annapurna Express, 9 March 2023
Pariyar, Deepak	2017	Dalits in civil service: They got in through seat quotas, but they are no less capable and skilled than others	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2017
Pariyar, Kamal	2013	Abolishing Kamlari practice still miles to go	República, 3 May 2013
Pariyar, Kamal	2013	Enforcement of anti-untouchability law still weak	República, 7 June 2013
Pariyar, Kamal	2014	Dalits embark on challenging journey with hopes in the new constitution: Nepal's most underprivileged Dalit community and activists involved had highly praised the contents agreed in the previous Constituent Assembly; and they now demand that the current CA should adopt the past agreements	República, 18 April 2014
Pariyar, Kamal	2014	Unregistered wildlife trophies creating potential illegal market	República, 21 November 2014
Pariyar, Kamal	2015	Testing times for security forces: The natural disaster provided an opportunity for the security forces to prove themselves during the time of need	República, 31 December 2015
Pariyar, Lalit	2008	Maoists' led rebellion could not ensure fair participation of the dalits in the overall State structure	The Telegraph, 30 January 2008
Pariyar, Mim Bahadur	2019	One's identity, one's pride: No need for consolation	The Himalayan Times, 7 May 2019
Pariyar, Mim Bahadur	2020	Nepal's casteist youths: Of the Nepali youths I surveyed, most said human beings are equal. Yet they also expressed their reluctance to marry outside their caste	Annapurna Express, 14 August 2020
Pariyar, Mim Bahadur	2021	White Man's burden and Brahmanism	The Margin, 22 November 2021
Pariyar, Mim Bahadur	2022	Nepal's political system: Does it need to change for the better?	The Himalayan Times, 15 April 2022
Pariyar, Mim Bahadur	2024	Educational institutions in Nepal dislike critical debate	The Annapurna Express, 17 September 2024

author	year	title	Source
Pariyar, Mitra	2011	Bhattarai Govt and Symbolism	Nepal News, 14 September 2011
Pariyar, Mitra	2016	Dreams of sacrifice: changing ritual practices among ex-Gurkha immigrants in the UK	In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 274-290, New Delhi: Routledge
Pariyar, Mitra	2023	A security umbrella for Dalits : To ensure justice for the victims, we must create a neutral force of Dalits that cannot be swayed by politics	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2023
Pariyar, Mitra	2023	Caste in the diaspora : In this age of international migration, caste has become a worldwide phenomenon	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2023
Pariyar, Mitra	2023	Caste killing progress : Nepali Sarkis could have created luxury leather goods and become another Louis Vuitton	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2023
Pariyar, Mitra	2023	Communists in saffron robes : People can't tell which one of Prachanda's avatars is genuine and which is fake	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2023
Pariyar, Mitra	2023	Cultural revolution needed : People don't give up caste hatred even when they move from villages to more urban parts of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2023
Pariyar, Mitra	2023	Dalit freedom hinges on religious reform : The incompatibility between caste rituals and anti-caste laws has caused inevitable friction in Nepali society	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2023
Pariyar, Mitra	2023	Dalit lives after Soti judgement : Unless the casteist elements of Hinduism are reformed, no amount of prison sentence will ensure human dignity	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2023
Pariyar, Mitra	2023	Dalit politics: Identity or rights? There is a lack of awareness among youths that the term Dalit is not the same as untouchable	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2023
Pariyar, Mitra	2023	Dashain and the Dalits : All their services notwithstanding, Dalits are still forbidden from entering Durga temples	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2023
Pariyar, Mitra	2023	Degrees of Dalitness : It is a fallacy to think that the Dalits are the only community facing caste discrimination	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2023
Pariyar, Mitra	2023	Earthquakes and Dalit victims : Natural disasters tend to hurt minorities and poorer sections of society more	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2023

author	year	title	Source
Pariyar, Mitra	2023	Eruption of Dalit rage : Political parties have little interest in resolving the pressing problems of the Dalit communities	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2023
Pariyar, Mitra	2023	French riots and Nepal's 'respectable' casteism : Everyone pretends that Dalits have been afforded unprecedented amounts of rights and privileges	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2023
Pariyar, Mitra	2023	Lessons from Manipur : The Nepal government too is notorious for ignoring ethnic, caste and communal grievances	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2023
Pariyar, Mitra	2024	A Cabinet sans Dalits : The previous coalition government led by Pushpa Kamal Dahal had no Dalit minister either	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2024
Pariyar, Mitra	2024	Caste discrimination in online spaces : Technological advances have complicated the problems of the caste victims	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2024
Pariyar, Mitra	2024	Caste in Gurkha communities : The patron-client system has become extinct, yet untouchability is still practised among the Gurkhas	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2024
Pariyar, Mitra	2024	Communist Party of Nepal (Bahunbadi) : Even if Nepal becomes a classless utopia, it will remain infested by caste hierarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2024
Pariyar, Mitra	2024	Constitution is not the problem : Critical constitutional reforms are required to protect and promote the rights of the disgruntled groups	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2024
Pariyar, Mitra	2024	Dalit repression by ethnic groups : Ethnic leaders excluded Dalits from their movements and didn't talk about ending untouchability	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2024
Pariyar, Mitra	2024	Dalits and ritual pollution : Dalit freedom is impossible until they question the beliefs and practices of untouchability in rituals	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2024
Pariyar, Mitra	2024	Dangerously deluded monarchists : Sensible Nepalis should aim for the secular republic's reformation and revitalisation	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2024

author	year	title	Source
Pariyar, Mitra	2024	Initiating religious reform at Pashupati : The presence of Krishna Damai, a Shudra body, in such a sacred and holy space was significant	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2024
Pariyar, Mitra	2024	Labour migration, gender and caste : Working abroad is not all bad for the marginalised as it brings much more than financial gains	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2024
Pariyar, Mitra	2024	Mitigating caste violence : Dalits must stop believing their political masters and focus more on religious and spiritual causes	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2024
Pariyar, Mitra	2024	Natural disasters: Does Nepal ever learn? It's time all parties, big and small, took the issue of natural disasters more seriously	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2024
Pariyar, Mitra	2024	Nuwakot Dalits: A grim story : Water is considered a superconductor of 'caste pollution' in our Hindu-dominated society	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2024
Pariyar, Mitra	2024	Old medicine in new bottles : Only an alternative political force under Dalit leadership will end the neglect of Dalit issues	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2024
Pariyar, Mitra	2024	Policy recommendation to end untouchability : The state should introduce new laws and policies to enforce the constitutional and legal provisions against it	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2024
Pariyar, Mitra	2024	Prachanda, do you hear us? It is striking that even the monarchists hadn't quite harassed and intimidated KMG like this	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2024
Pariyar, Mitra	2024	Reviewing Amnesty's report on Dalits : Caste is so sacred for many Nepalis that they would rather go to jail or die than flout caste rules	Nepal
Pariyar, Mitra	2024	Silence and shame in Ajit Mijar's killing : Caste hatred often precipitates caste violence, and hardly any criminal is sentenced to jail	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2024
Pariyar, Mitra	2024	Songs of hate : Singers often overlook controversial subject matters, not least caste and gender discrimination	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2024

author	year	title	Source
Pariyar, Mitra	2024	What's in the sinister deal? The oppressed are beginning to worry that the Congress-UML pact is a conspiracy to curtail their rights and privileges	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2024
Pariyar, Pradip	2022	'Parties lack willpower to ensure proportional representation of marginalised communities'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2022
Pariyar, Pradip	2023	Social justice moving backwards : The leaders of the political parties are the biggest obstacles to achieving social justice	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2023
Pariyar, Pradip	2023	Unconscious bias : Politicians fail to recognise the capabilities of people from traditionally oppressed groups	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2023
Pariyar, Pratima	2013	Women are left to their own devices	República, 13 January 2013
Pariyar, Raj	2013	A cold death: Every year, Nepalis, especially in the Tarai, perish needlessly from cold waves	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2013
Pariyar, Raj	2014	Freeing ourselves: Discriminatory practices have strong roots within Dalit communities	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2014
Pariyar, Raj	2014	Levying the land: Domestic and international migration trends have greatly changed the ways land is used in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2014
Pariyar, Raj	2015	Double trouble: The Dalit community has faced discrimination in relief distribution after the Great Quake	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2015
Pariyar, Raj	2018	Times change, mindsets don't: For how many more years will the people need to wait to see an inclusive Nepal?	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2018
Pariyar, Raj Kumar	2020	Disaster Vulnerability Assessment in Parshuram Municipality, Dadeldhura, Nepal	The Geographic Base Vol. 7: 79-90
Pariyar, Raj Kumar / Neupane, Basanta Kumar	2020	Major hazards and disaster response capacity of Dadeldhura district	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 13: 201-213
Pariyar, Santosh	2015	Broken dreams: There is a need to critically discuss the Dalit movement in Nepal to move forward	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2015
Pariyar, Santosh	2022	Democracy Building through Inclusion	In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit, pp. 125-134

author	year	title	Source
Pariyar, Sarita	2017	Questioning the Questions: Caste struggle against structural minds: Let's challenge the system by re-imagining, redefining, re-narrating and retelling our story	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2017
Pariyar, Sarita	2018	The old weight of caste: Throughout Nepali history, the brutality of the caste system has stunted social transformation	The Record, 10 December 2019
Pariyar, Sarita	2019	Dalit women representatives and decision making: They are entering positions of power in their own right, not thanks to the quota system, and need to be respected	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2019
Pariyar, Sarita	2019	From tika to ashes: There are layers upon layers of injustice in the rape of Dalit women	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2019
Pariyar, Sarita	2020	The media's portrayal of Dalits is incomplete: Narratives of Dalits as just being victims of caste hierarchy ignores many stories of resistance	The media's portrayal of Dalits is incomplete: Narratives of Dalits as just being victims of caste hierarchy ignores many stories of resistance
Pariyar, Sarita / Suwal, Erisha	2011	A wake-up call: Manbir's murder is a bugle call to implement the laws against discrimination and attack the value systems that denigrate Dalits	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2011
Pariyar, Tessa	2009	„People's Culture“- Politisierung von Kultur und politische Inszenierung (ethnischer) Identität am Beispiel maoistischer Kulturveranstaltungen in Nepal	Magisterarbeit. Ruprecht-Karls Universität Heidelberg
Pariyar, Tessa	2012	Auf steinigem Weg über hohe Pässe: Die Situation von Menschenrechtsverteidigerinnen in Nepal	Südasiens 32,3-4:59-63
Pariyar, Uday	2008	Bahunbad or modern Manubad?	Newsfront, 17 March 2008
Pariyar, Uday	2008	Core of Dalit's problems	Newsfront, 12 May 2008
Pariyar, Uday	2008	False assumptions: let parties down	Paper. 22 April 2008
Parker, Anne	1989	The Meanings of 'Sherpa', an Evolving Social Category	Himalayan Research Bulletin 9,3:11-14
Parker, Anne Zonne	1991	Multi-Ethnic Interface in Eastern Nepal: Culture Change in Sidha Pokhari	PhD thesis in geography, Oregon
Parker, Anne Zonne	2004	Pilgrimage in Tibet: The Yoga of transformation	Himalaya 24,119-22
Parker, Barabara	1988	Moral Economy, Political Economy, and the Culture of Entrepreneurship in Highland Nepal	Ethnology 27,2:181-194

author	year	title	Source
Parker, Barbara	1985	The Spirit of Wealth: Culture of Entrepreneurship among the Thakali of Nepal	PhD dissertation, Department of Anthropology, University of Michigan
Parker, Barbara	1988	Moral Economy, Political Economy, and the Culture of Entrepreneurship in Highland Nepal	Ethnology 27,2:181-194
Parker, Barbara and David W. Patterson	1992	He's No Good: Sexual Division of Labor and Habitus among Nepal's Marpha Thakali	South Asia Bulletin 12,1-2:???
Parker, John	2000	The Gurkhas : the inside story of the world's most feared soldiers	London: Headline
Parker, Sara	2013	Conserving conservation: Nepal's showcase eco-tourism project in the Annapurnas is facing a delicate transition	Nepali Times, 8 February 2013
Parmanand	1978	The Nepali Congress in Exile	Delhi: University Book House
Parmanand	1982	The Nepali Congress since Its Inception: A Critical Assessment	Delhi: B. R. Publishing Corporation
Parmanand	1986	The Indian Community in Nepal and the Nepalese Community in India: The Problem of National Integration	Asian Survey 26,9:1005-1019
Parmanand	1992	Current Crisis and Future Prospects	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 136-148. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Parmanand	1992	The politics of Bhutan: retrospect and prospect	Delhi: Pragati
Parmanand	1995	Political Relations Among the People of Border Areas of India and Nepal: Retrospect and Prospect	In: Hari Bansh Jha (ed.), Nepal-India Border Relations, pp. 64-66. Kathmandu: Centre for Economical and Technical Studies
Parmanand	1996	Bhutan's problem of ethnicity: causes, consequences and prospects	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 100-115. New Delhi: Indus
Parmanand	1996	Nepali constitution: retrospect and prospect	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 17-29. New Delhi: South Asian

author	year	title	Source
Parmanand and Saroj B. Khanna	1995	Ethnicity and political violence in Bhutan	In: Musa Khan Jalalzai (ed.), Terrorism and ethnic violence in South Asia, pp. 143-152. Lahore: Publishers Emporium
Parsons, Mike C. and Mary B. Rose	2006	Mallory myths and mysteries : the Mallory clothing replica project	Penrith: Mountain Heritage Trust
Parthasarathi, G.	2008	Opportunities and challenges	Seminar 584
Parvati, Comrade	2003	Women's participation in the people's war	In: Arjun Karki and David Seddon (eds.), The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives, pp. 165-182. Delhi: Adroit
Parvati, Comrade	2006	Pople's power in Nepal	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 198-214. New Delhi: Manak
Parvati, Comrade	2006	Thge question of women's leadership in people's war in Nepal	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 74-89. New Delhi: Manak
Pasa, Rajan Binayek	2020	Tourism in Nepal: The Models for Assessing Performance of Amaltari Bufferzone Community Homestay in Nawalpur	Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 17:51-64
Pasa, Rajan Binayek	2021	Interface between Tourism and Rural Development in Panchmul, Nepal	Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 18:6-24
Pasa, Rajan Binayek / Bishwakarma, Lila Bahadur	2020	Dalit Mainstreaming in Rural Development: An Alternative Approach for Combating Poverty	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology Vol. 14, pp. 61-68
Pasakhala, Binayak / Wangchuk, Kesang	2021	Harvesting yartsa gunbu during the pandemic	República, 3 August 2021
Pascoe, B. Lynn	2010	Nepal's peace process: UNMIN, contrary to popular misconception, has been given no mandate or capacity to police the cantonments	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2010
Passah, Amena Nora	2003	Nepali Christians in the Khasi and Jaintia Hilla of Meghalaya	In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 277-294. New Delhi: Indus

author	year	title	Source
Passah, Amena Nora	2009	Nepalis in Meghalaya: diaspora and identity	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 237-248, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Paswan, Bhola	2017	How Quotas Provided a Footing but Left Inequality Unresolved: Dalits in the Local Election; Election results reveal gender and Pahad-Terai imbalances in Dalit representation	The Record, 29 October 2017
Paswan, Bhola	2017	Technically included, practically left out: The number of Dalit candidates for top jobs in municipal and village councils is near zero despite commitments for inclusion in the constitution and party documents	The Record, 13 May 2017
Paswan, Bhola / Gill, Peter	2018	On gender and social inclusion, Nepal's politics has a long way to go: Despite political reservation systems, Nepali women, Dalits and other marginalised groups remain severely under represented	The Wire, 28 February 2018
Paswan, Bhola / Pandey, Shubhanga	2017	Dalit leaders being excluded from senior local-government positions: The biggest group in Province 2, Dalits will occupy almost zero positions of power in the local government	The Record, 17 September 2017
Paswan, Bhola / Suwal, Erisha	2012	Act to protect: Shyamadevi Rajak's case could be a flagship case to legally recognise and prosecute a case based on the Untouchability Act	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2012
Paswan, Vishwendra	2009	"Dalits are one of the most deprived communities in Nepal"	Interview. New Spotlight, 25 September 2009
Paswan, Vishwendra / Sherchand, Shakun	2015	Waiting for an epitaph: Today's woman is freer than her mother or grandmother, but her freedom is still circumscribed	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2015
Paswan, Vishwendra / Yonzon, Cherring / Sherchand, Shakun	2015	Pray for Nepal: A secular state ensures impartiality that freedom of religion does not	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2015
Patel, Champa	2016	It's not over yet: Nepal should hold people accused of torture and other ill-treatment accountable through fair trials in its own courts	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2016

author	year	title	Source
Patel, Pawan	2019	The Making of 'Cash Maoism' in Nepal: A Thabangi Perspective	Adarsh Books
Patel, Praful	2008	WB has huge confidence in Nepali people	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2008
Patel, Shambhu Prasad	2004	The method for estimating infant mortality rate for Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 31,2:257-264
Pathak, Anmol	2018	Dangerous air: People exposed to polluted air on a regular basis are likely to suffer from serious health problems in the long run	The Himalayan Times, 25 August 2018
Pathak, Anmol	2018	HIV-AIDS: The fight goes on	The Himalayan Times, 1 December 2018
Pathak, Arbind	2024	Digital Payment In Nepal: An Overview And Recommendations	Rupandehi Campus Journal 4:25-34
Pathak, Bishnu	2006	Politics of people's war and human rights in Nepal	Kathmandu: BIMIPA Publications
Pathak, Bishnu	2008	Human Rights and Nepal Police	Situation Update 65 (Unedited Version), March 5, 2008
Pathak, Bishnu	2008	Modeling the Integration of the Maoist Combatants: DDR or SSR?	Transnational Perspectives
Pathak, Bishnu	2008	Nepal's 2008 Constituent Assembly elections: Converting bullets to ballots	East-West Center, Asia Pacific Bulletin, number 15, May 8, 2008
Pathak, Bishnu	2009	A Darkening Scenario in Nepal	Transnational Perspectives
Pathak, Bishnu	2009	Nepal-India Relations: Open Secret Diplomacy	Transnational Perspectives
Pathak, Bishnu	2010	Approaches to Peacebuilding in Nepal: Experiments in Various Dimensions	Transnational Perspectives
Pathak, Bishnu	2011	Insecurity in Security	Transnational Perspectives
Pathak, Bishnu	2011	UNMIN's Humiliating Withdrawal	Transnational Perspectives
Pathak, Bishnu / Uprety, Devendra	2009	The Culture of Militarization in South Asia: Both Armies' New Recruitment in Nepal	Transnational Perspectives
Pathak, Dhundi Raj	2021	Resolving Kathmandu Valley's solid waste problems	República 28 August 2021
Pathak, Dhundi Raj	2023	Our waste, our responsibility : We must remember that our successes and failures in managing waste mirror the society we live in	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2023
Pathak, Jagat Raj	2024	The Sociological Perspective on Maghi Festival as the New Year of the Tharu Community	NPRC Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 1:3,92-104

author	year	title	Source
Pathak, Jyoti	2008	Taste of Nepal	New Delhi : Adarsh Books
Pathak, Kribina	2019	Killing us softly: Pesticides and other chemicals used during the production of vegetables and fruits often do more harm than good	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2019
Pathak, Kribina	2019	There is a significant dearth of public toilets in Nepal: The country is yet to have concrete policies and guidelines to deal with an issue that could very well cause a public health crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2019
Pathak, Kribina	2021	Save our water springs : Springs have provided water to our communities for ages, and we are destroying them	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2021
Pathak, Krishna	2015	Challenges galore: Land reform is important to correct unjust land ownership and to move towards a just society	República, 22 April 2015
Pathak, Krishna	2015	Seeds of conflict: There is no peace or freedom for the land-poor farmers; They have to completely surrender to landowners for their livelihood	República, 6 April 2015
Pathak, Krishna	2020	Disaster, loss, damage and poverty: Improperly planned infrastructure and unplanned urbanisation are giving an open invitation to disasters	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2020
Pathak, Krishna / Sharma, Nisha Tiwari / Uprety, Laya Prasad	2009	Empowering the Disempowered Tenant Farmers: A Study of the Impact of People - centered Advocacy for Land Tenancy Rights in Nepal	Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre (CSRC)
Pathak, Lekhnath S	2019	Honorification in Nepali : A psycholinguistic perspective	Gipan, pp. 80-90
Pathak, Prakriti	2013	Is Nepal becoming a cheap destination? Tourist arrivals inversely proportional to tourist spending in Nepal?	The Himalayan Times, 20 October 2013
Pathak, Prakriti	2015	Domestic tourism growing steadily	The Himalayan Times, 19 April 2015
Pathak, Prakriti	2015	Trying to assess Nepal's economic loss	The Himalayan Times, 24 May 2015
Pathak, Rachana	1995	Lumbini as Disneyland	Himal 8,6:24-28
Pathak, Ram Sharan	1999	An analysis of fertility determinants in Nepal	The Economic Journal of Nepal 22,2:85-98
Pathak, Reena	2008	How inclusive is the election system?	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2008
Pathak, S.K.	1995	The Last Three Centuries of Bhotias of the Himalayas	In: K. Warikoo (ed.), Society and Culture in the Himalayas, pp. 163-178. New Delhi: Har-Anand

author	year	title	Source
Pathak, Santosh	2019	The government needs to manage land use: Laws should be created to control unscientific fragmentation for real estate purposes	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2019
Pathak, Santosh	2020	Agricultural subsidies: Why they need improving	The Himalayan Times, 11 March 2020
Pathak, Shankar Raj	2007	Angreji – Nepali brihat shabdakosh. English – Nepali comprehensive dictionary	Kathmandu: Padmaraj Smriti Pathak Pratisthan
Pathak, Sumit	2021	Legacy of KP Oli: Dismantling rule of law	República, 18 July 2021
Pathak, Sumit	2021	Secular stagnation : Ways to push ahead for Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 11 March 2021
Pathak, Sumit	2022	Balen Shah's popularity: Nepal seeks a new national party	The Himalayan Times, 19 May 2022
Pathak, Sumit	2022	Clean feed policy of Nepal: Robbing the consumer	The Himalayan Times, 22 June 2022
Pathak, Sumit	2022	Dashain and Tihar : An evolving tradition	The Himalayan Times, 24 October 2022
Pathak, Sumit	2022	Environmental Crisis in Kathmandu: Anarchy on Display	República, 17 June 2022
Pathak, Sumit	2022	How to teach : Don't be dogmatic	The Himalayan Times, 28 March 2022
Pathak, Sumit	2022	Term limits for higher office: Focus on legacy	The Himalayan Times, 6 June 2022
Pathak, Sumit Kumar	2024	Paradigm Shift In Gender Stereotype	Annapurna Express, 9 February 2024
Pathak, Tilak P.	2002	Children unsafe, even from those they know	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 172-177. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Pathak, Tilak P.	2018	Campaign Finance and Its Implications for State Policy in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 23,1:129-172
Pathak, Yek Raj	2011	Right to information & Nepali press	República, 11 April 2011
Pathak, Yek Raj	2013	Knowledge is power: In India there have been more than four million applications asking for information; in Nepal there have been no more than a thousand	República, 25 November 2013
Pathak, Yek Raj	2014	Open up: Citizens have the right to information on the affairs of parliament, government or any other public institution	República, 19 March 2014

author	year	title	Source
Pathak, Yek Raj	2016	Open Singha Durbar: How can Nepal, which has enacted RTI Act, deny its citizens access to the office of their representatives?	República, 30 August 2016
Pathak, Yug	2010	After the meet: Palungtar plenum has renewed the momentum within the Maoist party	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2010
Pathak, Yug	2011	Welcoming a new power order: New Nepal doesn't just exist in a political scaffolding. Rather, it manifests itself more vividly in a socio-cultural context	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2011
Pathak, Yug	2017	Only organic development can resolve societal contradictions	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2017
Pathaur, Kamal Raj Singh	1995	The Gurkhas: A History of the Recruitment in the British Indian Army	Jaipur: Nirala
Patnaik, Biraj	2017	Nepali society will rise to ensure justice	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2017
Patnaik, Simanchal	1995	Poetry of Himalayan wisdom	Orissa: Sarala
Patrabansh, Satyendra	2015	How to start rebuilding and planning for the future	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2015
Pattanaik, Smruti S.	1998	Ethnic identity, conflict and nation building in Bhutan	Strategic Analysis, 22,4:635-654
Pattanaik, Smruti S.	1998	Indo-Nepal open border: implications for bilateral relations and security	Strategic Analysis 22,3:461-478
Pattanaik, Smruti S.	1998	Political reforms in Bhutan: re-establishing the old order	Strategic Analysis, 22,6:947-952
Pattanaik, Smruti S.	2023	Revisiting India-Bhutan relations : Bhutan is an important development and strategic partner of India due to their shared interests	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2023
Pattanaik, Smruti S.	2023	Subregional over regional cooperation : Not waiting for SAARC to regain consciousness, countries are opting for subregional mechanisms	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2023
Pattanaik, Smruti S.	2024	Bhutan's regional push : The country needs greater regional connectivity to employ its people and stop the exodus of its youth	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2024
Pattisson, Pete	2013	Revealed: Qatar's World Cup 'slaves'	The Guardian 26 September 2013

author	year	title	Source
Pattisson, Pete	2018	Nepal's female masons dig deep to lay foundations for change and renewal: When a lack of trained builders hampered reconstruction in earthquake-hit Nepal, women stepped up to the plate—yet their resourcefulness has perturbed some traditionalists	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2018
Paudel, A. / Weiss, G.	2010	Implications of fiscal policy instruments in community forest management of Nepal: Issues and challenges	Banko Janakari, Vol. 20, No. 2.. 41-47
Paudel, Amrit	2017	Quantum R&D leap: Strong partnership between government and scientists is imperative to make informed decisions going forward	República, 26 August 2017
Paudel, Avinashi	2014	Nip not the buds: The epidemic of early marriage stems from a deep seated disinterest towards investing in girls at all levels	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2014
Paudel, Bal Ram	2001	Bhutan: hijo ra aja	Kathmandu: Vani Prakashan
Paudel, Bamadev	2022	How Nepal can avoid its impending foreign exchange reserves crisis : It's time to take the concrete, maybe unpleasant, steps if necessary to avoid what Sri Lanka has been through. Both fiscal and monetary sides should come together to take coordinated bold steps	Nepal Live Today, 5 July 2022
Paudel, Bamdev	2018	Canadian lesson: Nepal, which has stepped up efforts to implement federalism, has much to learn from Canadian federalism	República, 22 January 2018
Paudel, Bamdev	2018	Connecting Nepal: Nepal's infrastructure policy should be directed toward getting as much benefits as possible out of BRI	República, 11 March 2018
Paudel, Bamdev	2018	Nepal's railway dream: Having rails is what we will have to strive for ultimately but at the moment it is important to make provisions to address the urgent needs of people	República, 29 March 2018
Paudel, Barsha	2013	A big leap: Privatization	República, 17 June 2013
Paudel, Barsha	2013	Dammed treaties! Compromised diplomacy	República, 10 July 2013
Paudel, Barsha	2013	Demon-crazy: Obstacle to democracy	República, 20 May 2013
Paudel, Barsha	2013	Diverse learning: Vocational education	República, 24 September 2013

author	year	title	Source
Paudel, Barsha	2013	Green dream: Cycle-friendly Kathmandu	República, 26 March 2013
Paudel, Barsha	2013	More than quotas	República, 11 April 2013
Paudel, Barsha	2013	New tricks: Political forces need a lot more than simple strategies to win; Voters way them based on actions, agendas and leaders	República, 18 November 2013
Paudel, Barsha	2013	Right to choose: Consumer rights	República, 11 August 2013
Paudel, Barsha	2013	The red spread: Communism in China and Nepal	República, 11 March 2013
Paudel, Barsha	2013	Vocal About Vocational: By being attainable only to the resourceful elites, our education broadens social divide instead of bridging it	República, 9 September 2013
Paudel, Barsha	2014	Making it work: Seventeen years after it came into force the VAT system is still riddled with loopholes	República, 3 September 2014
Paudel, Basanta / Pradhan, Pushkar K.	2011	Seismic Vulnerability Assessment of Buildings in GIS Environment: Dhankuta Municipality, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 8: 1-12
Paudel, Bhup Hari	1984	Ganagain jati. [The Ganagain]	Ancient Nepal 80:1-8
Paudel, Bhup Hari	1987	Nepalka alpasankhyak ra lop huna lageko jati: hayu. [The Hayu: a small and dying ethnic group in Nepal]	Ancient Nepal 101:16-34
Paudel, Bhup Hari	1988	Manthalika majhi. [The Majhi of Manthali]	Ancient Nepal 105:1-15
Paudel, Bibek	2015	What Nepal needs: International friends of Nepal, I request you to invest in opportunities in our villages and towns	República, 25 June 2015
Paudel, Bijaya Mani	2023	Listening to students : Involving students in the feedback process helps hold educators accountable for their actions	The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2023
Paudel, Bijaya Mani	2023	Putting teachers first : Investment in infrastructure must not undermine the need to empower and support teachers	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2023
Paudel, Binita Kumari	2014	Demographic dividend: Nepal needs to quickly come up with a decent policy if it is to benefit from its youth bulge	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2014
Paudel, Binod Kumar / Sechuray, Rajendra	2019	Fool me once: The Conflict Victims' Common Platform could breathe new life into our pursuit for justice	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2019

author	year	title	Source
Paudel, Bishal	2016	Change the school: We are not teaching our children how to think, how to analyze context, how to synthesize materials, and how to write effectively	República, 10 March 2016
Paudel, Bishnu Hari	2018	A new practice: The country should invest more in research to foster a culture of knowledge production	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2018
Paudel, Chhabi Lal	2024	Regenerative Agriculture For Food And Environmental Security	The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2024
Paudel, Chintan	2014	Power and potential: Despite Nepal's vast potential for alternative energy, we lack the vision to develop the technologies available	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2014
Paudel, Dandapani	2008	Financial market : Current issues and challenges	The Himalayan Times, 4 February 2008
Paudel, Dandapani	2013	Directing the flow: Remittance income	República, 17 March 2013
Paudel, Dandapani	2018	Federal finance: The financial cooperatiiee moeementi, with regulatiory oersighti, can still be effectiiee in boostiing tihe economy	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2018
Paudel, Deepak Raj	2010	Housewives' self-esteem and their husbands': A comparative study among the various caste groups in Pokhareli women	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 4 : 61-76
Paudel, Deepak Raj	2020	Determinants of Self-Reported Illness: An Experience from Social Health Insurance Program in Nepal	Nepalese Journal of Insurance and Social Security 3,3:1-22
Paudel, Deepesh	2014	Class and the mass: Despite its past linkages to high-society, Nepali theatre is primarily a middle-class persuasion	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2014
Paudel, Deepesh	2014	Politics on stage: Overt expression of politics in theatre can dilute artistic freedom and the mystical power of storytelling	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2014
Paudel, Deepesh	2014	Road act: Street theatre, an art form with great merits in this country, faces the risk of disappearance	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2014
Paudel, Deepesh	2015	Dramatic solutions: Nepali theatre has come a long way in the last decade but it still has a lot more to learn	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2015
Paudel, Deepesh	2016	Turn on, tune in: The Sabido syntax of storytelling is bringing a new wave in the radio drama scenario	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2016
Paudel, Deepesh	2019	Protest Against Patriarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2019

author	year	title	Source
Paudel, Deepesh	2019	To stand or not to stand: The idea of compelling people to stand up for the national anthem in a cinema hall is bizarre, condescending and undemocratic	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2019
Paudel, Deepesh	2020	The art of protesting: Nepal has witnessed several imaginative, unorthodox and evocative rebellions	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2020
Paudel, Devi Prasad	2011	Community Forests Ensuring Local Governance and Livelihood: A Case Study in Sunwal VDC, Nawalparasi, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 8: 33-42
Paudel, Devi Prasad	2019	Present status and utilization of the mineral resources of Nepal	The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 18-19:85-96
Paudel, Devi Prasad	2021	Curriculum development in geography education	The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 20-21:59-70
Paudel, Dillee Prasad	2011	From salt to cereal	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2011
Paudel, Dinesh	2016	Ethnic identity politics in Nepal: liberation from, or restoration of, elite interest?	Asian Ethnicity 17:4, 548-565
Paudel, Dinesh	2018	Chugging towards development: The trans-Himalayan railway must be built by mobilising political commitment	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2018
Paudel, Dinesh / Rankin, Katharine	2020	Decolonizing Development: An Agenda for Nepal Geographies	SINHAS 25:1,209-224
Paudel, Ganesh	2014	Adapting To Climate Change	The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2014
Paudel, Ganesh	2014	Getting there: Incidence of poverty would jump from 19.3 percent now to 35.3 percent if remittances were cut off	República, 6 April 2014
Paudel, Ganesh	2014	Gold mines: Forests constitute 40 percent of Nepal's land; but we have been unable to reap enough benefits from them	República, 15 May 2014
Paudel, Ganesh	2014	How To Effectively Manage Our Forests	The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2014
Paudel, Ganesh	2014	Non-Timber Forest Products: A Great Resource	The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2014
Paudel, Ganesh	2014	Private forestry development	The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2014
Paudel, Ganesh	2014	Will forests pay? If developed countries buy 'carbon sinks', Nepali foresters may gain	República, 5 February 2014
Paudel, Ganesh	2015	Biodiversity Conservation	The Rising Nepal, 31 October 2015
Paudel, Ganesh	2015	Climate Change Adaptation	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2015

author	year	title	Source
Paudel, Ganesh	2015	Climate change adaptation and policy dilemma	The Rising Nepal, 24 April 2015
Paudel, Ganesh	2015	Warped logic: Poorly planned infrastructure projects can have detrimental impact on environment	República, 15 April 2015
Paudel, Ganesh	2016	Forest conservation	The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2016
Paudel, Ganesh	2023	Managing waste sustainably : Federal and provincial governments should collaborate with local levels to address the problem	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2023
Paudel, Ganesh / Acharya, Reeti	2016	Help them grow: The theory of ‘Himalayan Environmental Degradation’ that was popular during 1970s had predicted that Nepal would lose all its forests by 2000	República, 8 September 2016
Paudel, Ganesh / Bhusal, Prabin	2018	Future of forests in federalism: We should follow ‘devolve but don’t dissolve’ principle while formulating community forestry policies in federal Nepal	República, 11 August 2018
Paudel, Ganesh / Pandey, Hari Prasad	2018	Nepal’s climate action: That we have to face the adverse impacts of climate change is certain. Question for Nepal is whether we are also prepared to cope with the impacts	República, 12 November 2018
Paudel, Ganesh P.	2019	Bewitching Karnali: Let’s not defile it	The Himalayan Times, 18 April 2019
Paudel, Ganesh P. / Pandey, Hari Prasad	2020	Who will manage wetlands? The government needs to consider wetlands management as a top priority. First of all, however, institutional clarity is needed for effective management	República, 11 February 2020
Paudel, Govinda	2018	Forgetting forests: Our policies have failed to appreciate the fact that forests are renewable resources and they can be restored after mature trees are harvested	República 19 July 2018
Paudel, Jagadish	2020	How should universities recruit professors? The very idea of requiring a written qualifying exam for a PhD is by definition absurd since nobody could qualify as the examiner	República, 15 December 2020
Paudel, Jagadish	2021	Need of Disaster Preparedness for Responding to Possible Eventualities	República, 21 April 2021

author	year	title	Source
Paudel, Jagadish	2021	The perils of toxic rhetoric : Politicians are crossing ethical lines by employing toxic language to demean and attack their opponents, and it seems that the public approves	The Record, 14 September 2021
Paudel, Jagadish	2021	What MCC is and what it is not	República, 13 September 2021
Paudel, Jagadish	2022	How Balen Shah, Harka Rai, and Gopi Hamal won their elections	The Record, 31 May 2022
Paudel, Jagadish	2023	FSU Election: Things to Consider	República, 19 March 2023
Paudel, Janardhan / Pokharel, Anil Kumar	2022	Decentralized School Management in Government Schools in Nepal : Policy for Quality Improvement	HISAN Journal 8:1,51-59
Paudel, Jayash	2013	Learning curve: Primary school education	República, 30 September 2013
Paudel, Jayash	2014	Heed the elderly: Policymakers have failed to initiate a vibrant discussion to address the issues of the elderly population	República, 23 April 2014
Paudel, Jayash	2014	Led astray: Vibrant debate on policies to enhance student awareness on higher education abroad is missing	República, 5 April 2014
Paudel, Jayash	2014	Meet the culprit: The recent crisis in relation to the head priest's ambitious demands and the subsequent barriers to performing special rites appears pernicious	República, 17 May 2014
Paudel, Jayash	2014	Money management: Policy intervention aimed at fostering inter-caste cooperation and social integration entails a scheme exclusively for dalits and widows	República, 5 May 2014
Paudel, Jayash	2014	Plight of the elders: A humanitarian crisis	The Himalayan Times, 7 May 2014
Paudel, Jayash	2014	Smoke and mirrors: Most of us are unaware of CIAA's poor success rate in the majority of corruption cases	República, 11 November 2014
Paudel, Jayash	2014	Time for change: There is a need for a paradigm shift in the current education policy framework	República, 15 June 2014
Paudel, Jayash	2015	Dealing with corruption: Heights of hype	The Himalayan Times, 16 March 2015

author	year	title	Source
Paudel, Jayash	2017	Agriculture subsidy: Policymakers have failed to assess the outcomes of fertilizer subsidy on annual agricultural yields	República, 16 February 2017
Paudel, Jayash	2017	Poisonous legacy: The media gave extensive coverage to CIAA accusations against government officials but were miserly in covering their acquittal	República, 4 April 2017
Paudel, Jayash	2017	The parched valley: Kathmandu residents can't pin their hopes on Melamchi, which, when complete, will meet only one-third of the valley's demand	República, 25 June 2017
Paudel, Jayash	2018	Beyond plagiarism: Media should document cases of plagiarism. But it should also highlight novel research findings published in top-tier academic journals	República, 6 September 2018
Paudel, Jayash	2018	Economics of climate change: We need to study how collective action in community-managed forests impacts measures of forest quality	República, 8 July 2018
Paudel, Kiran	2024	Liberating academia from partisan politics : For that, we must implement merit-based selection process in top positions	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2024
Paudel, Kiran	2024	Nepal's economy and federalism : Confronting the policy blunders of the past is a must for the renewal of the faltering federal republic	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2024
Paudel, Kiran	2024	Politicization of Nepal's judiciary is entrenched	The Annapurna Express, 7 June 2024
Paudel, Kumar	2014	Pangolins in peril: Poaching is supported by locals as it is an easy means of earning; we need mechanisms to make conservation worthwhile for them	República, 16 February 2014
Paudel, Kumar	2017	On the brink: Conservation is not only about rhinos and tigers. Many little known species also need protection	República, 16 February 2017
Paudel, Liran / Bhandari, Prashamsa / Joshi, Yadav Prasad	2020	Situation analysis of novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) cases in Nepal	Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, pp. 9–14
Paudel, Madhab	2000	The legal framework of foreign investment in Nepal	Annual Survey of Nepalese Law 1:155-195
Paudel, Madhu	2021	May such day never come again!	Khabarhub, 6 January 2021

author	year	title	Source
Paudel, Manavi	2018	Step on it: Political meddling, the cumbersome bureaucratic hierarchy and processes within the NRA have delayed reconstruction	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2018
Paudel, Manoj	2018	Under Tilaurakot: New archaeological finding places the genesis of the civilisation Siddhartha Gautam was born into 500 years earlier than what had been recorded	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2018
Paudel, Manoj / Poudel, Sanju	2020	Hundreds of homebound Nepalis stranded in no-man's-land in Kapilvastu: Scores of people gathered at the border attempted to enter Nepal on Monday, but they were stopped by security personnel of the Armed Police Force	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2020
Paudel, Manusha	2021	Spousal Violence in Rural Nepal: Prevalence and Risk Factors	Journal of Population and Development, pp. 116-129
Paudel, Manusha	2022	Perceptions and Experiences of Sexual Harassment among Educated Female in Kathmandu Nepal	Journal of Population and Development 3,1:84-92
Paudel, Min Raj	2019	Analysis of Direct Private Investment: The Case of Bachelor's Level in Community College	Education and Development, pp. 103-118
Paudel, Mina Nath	2012	Adaptation Mechanisms in Agriculture for Climate Change in Nepal	Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 81-85
Paudel, N.B. (comp.)	1989	Nepal Resettlement Company: An Introduction	Lalitpur: Nepal Resettlement
Paudel, Narendra Raj	2015	Overemphasis on consensus: Limiting the people's verdict	The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2015
Paudel, Narendra Raj	2019	Rationale of performance contract	The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2019
Paudel, Naya Nath	1965	Pacaliko shrinanisaheb lakshmiddeviko v. s. 1870 ko abhilekh ra tyasko vyakhya. [Die Panchali-Inschrift von Lakshmi Devi aus dem Jahre 1870 v.s. und ihre historische Erklärung]	Purnima 6:55-67 [2022 v.s.]
Paudel, Naya Nath	1974	Bhasha vamsavali. 2 parts	Kathmandu [2031-33 v.s.]
Paudel, Nayak	2018	#WhoKilledNirmala?: When those in power and with agency to protect the citizens and uphold societal law and order responds with hostility to an earnest call for accountability, it shows how fractured the country's justice and law enforcement system is	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018

author	year	title	Source
Paudel, Nayak	2018	The birds and the bees: Sex education has so far been almost non-existent in Nepal's schools, but there is a growing awareness for its need	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2018
Paudel, Nayak	2023	Teachers and doctors voice discontents through protests	The Rising Nepal, 24 September 2023
Paudel, Nayak	2023	Youths Falling Prey To Chemical Drugs	The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2023
Paudel, Nayak	2024	Health institutions lack required doctors and nurses	The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2024
Paudel, Nirmala	2020	Covid-19: Impact on the banking sector: Blanket policies announced by the government, intended as relief measures, may do more harm than good	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2020
Paudel, Phanindreshwar	1990	Employment, working conditions and mode of living: the case of Nepali watchmen in Bombay	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 2:59-66
Paudel, Pooja	2024	Call from the wild: Sloth bears need protection, too	Annapurna Express, 6 February 2024
Paudel, Prabin	2014	Data for development: A national data warehouse will help evidence-based planning and create new business opportunities	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2014
Paudel, Prabin	2014	Time for e-volution: E-governance will enable government staff to increase productivity and maintain transparency	República, 8 January 2014
Paudel, Prakash	2013	Sign of the times: Women and their activities alone will not improve the present situation; only a joint venture between men and women can turn Nepal into a civilised place to live in	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2013
Paudel, Prakash	2018	Taking ctrl: For a secure and functioning Digital Nepal, the government should engage local programmers	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2018
Paudel, Prakash	2019	Aid for empowerment: Building capacity of LGs	The Himalayan Times, 22 April 2019
Paudel, Prakash	2019	Give fairness a chance: Conflict is caused by inequality, so inclusive development is needed to sustain peace	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2019
Paudel, Prem	2014	Understanding the slide: At Sunkoshi, rescue and relief operations should be conducted in parallel with a slope stability analysis	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2014
Paudel, Prem	2015	When it rains, it pours: As monsoon approaches, slope stability after the quake becomes a cause for concern	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2015
Paudel, Prem Prasad	2018	Nepal's Multilingual Heritage	The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2018

author	year	title	Source
Paudel, Puspa	2015	Nuptials and earthquakes: The quake has brought about changes in social rituals, as reflected in post-quake marriages	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2015
Paudel, Radha	2014	Growing at the grassroots: The roles of local women activists in the promotion of national peace building have gone largely unrecognised	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2014
Paudel, Radha	2015	Putting people first: Nepal needs to take cue from Haiti and involve locals to make reconstruction efforts effective	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2015
Paudel, Radha	2015	The poor and poorer: Poverty alleviation programmes and the influx of remittance, are not eliminating poverty; they are simply creating new kinds of poor	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2015
Paudel, Radha	2016	Toilet talk: The Open Defecation Free campaign sounds impressive, but little has changed on the ground	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2016
Paudel, Radha	2017	National disgrace: A clean or dirty shed is not the issue, the issue is women's dignity and human rights	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2017
Paudel, Rajendra	2023	Multilingualism in Nepal: Challenges and Opportunities	Journal of Tilottama 1:1-113
Paudel, Ram Chandra	2013	Ethnic and racial stereotypes: A critical appraisal of identity politics in Nepal	Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 1,1:79-84
Paudel, Ramesh Kumar	2015	Tough life: The Bote community has been stripped of their livelihood	República, 13 March 2015
Paudel, Ramesh Kumar	2024	Travails of the orphaned, landless and stateless : Ramrati Tharu, elderly and frail, is denied her elderly allowance because she lacks citizenship. Several others in Madi share her plight	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2024
Paudel, Sachina	2021	Let's raise our voice : This is a time to unite and educate every person to speak out against gender violence	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2021
Paudel, Samira	2010	They gotta change: Achieving gender equality requires changes in institutional practices and social ties	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2010
Paudel, Samira	2010	Women's woes: They are still the victims of gender discrimination and exploitation	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2010
Paudel, Samira	2014	Power to women: Women's participation in decision-making is crucial to building a strong state	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2014

author	year	title	Source
Paudel, Samira	2015	Accessing education: The more educated people are, the less inclined they become towards what they see as less dignified work	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2015
Paudel, Santosh	2019	Scientific land use: Gateway to prosperity	The Himalayan Times, 26 April 2019
Paudel, Sharad	1997	Mechi-Mahakali Express: A one-act play. Translated by Mary Des Chene and Mahesh Maskey	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,1:196-205
Paudel, Sharad	1997	Shabdaka bui cadhera nirman bhairaheko vikas vyuhako kinarbata	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,1:187-190
Paudel, Sharmila / Dhungana, Surendra / Koirala, Sharad / Banstola, Sanju	2024	Quality of life and its associated factors among the elderly population living in their own homes	Journal of Gandaki Medical College-Nepal 17:1,40-46
Paudel, Shiva Prasad	2017	Legal Regime in Nepal to End Corporal or Other Cruel or Inhumane or Degrading Treatment or Punishment to Children	Sambahak 4: 139-154
Paudel, Shree Ram	2023	Kathmandu-centric Dateline of Nepali Media	Pragyan
Paudel, Shreya	2013	Please explain: Electoral rhetoric	República, 16 May 2013
Paudel, Shreya	2013	Polls apart: If Congress is the custodian of democracy, UML is torchbearer of socialism in Nepal	República, 2 December 2013
Paudel, Shreya	2013	Votes and prayers: Hindus have to be tolerant to other religions and at the same time, fight for a secular state	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2013
Paudel, Shreya	2014	Weak bonds: Maoists had officially declared the NC their main enemy; Congress was among the first to declare Maoists "terrorists"; Yet these two forces have come together	República, 5 January 2014
Paudel, Shreya	2015	New unity: One can disagree with the Maoists' violent past but still agree with the legitimate issues they have raised	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2015
Paudel, Shreya	2015	Time to talk: Ignoring the demands of the Madhesi parties does not bode well for long-term stability	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2015
Paudel, Shreya	2016	Political priority: Ordinary Madhesis should be made to feel that the government is doing its bit in addressing their demands	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2016

author	year	title	Source
Paudel, Shreya	2016	Putting Madhes back on the map: High time for engagement, debates and finding a middle ground	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2016
Paudel, Shreya	2016	Smoke and mirrors: Maoist leaders need to work hard to justify their gun-barrel politics against the parliamentary system to the generations to come	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2016
Paudel, Shreya	2016	The left turn of music: One cannot help but admire how politics has chosen to express itself in Nepal: through music	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2016
Paudel, Shreya	2016	What about class? It appears that Nepali political ideology has already arrived at its Fukuyamian 'end of history' when it comes to the economy	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2016
Paudel, Shreya	2016	Why is the dominant ethnicity preserving the status quo? I wish the marginalised communities started to speak about economic class in the same breath as ethnicity	The Kathmandu Post. 16 April 2016
Paudel, Shreya	2017	It is important to read in English in this globalised world, but it is enthralling to even imagine how much Nepali knowledge is lurking in libraries and book shops	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2017
Paudel, Shreya	2017	Saptari and beyond: Immediate and long term perspective on the tragic Saptari incident	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2017
Paudel, Shreya	2017	The Dalit Question: The least well-meaning Nepalis can do is acknowledge that caste discrimination has occurred structurally against the Dalits in the past	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2017
Paudel, Shreya	2018	Beyond the law: The rape and murder case of Nirmala Pant makes a mockery of the rule of law	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2018
Paudel, Shreya	2019	Growing pains of an ad hoc country: The shift to federalism was not meant to be smooth but Nepali society made the choice on its own	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2019
Paudel, Shreya	2024	Hindutva juggernaut hits a speed bump : Message to Nepal's leaders: mixing politics with religion does not work and voters will see through it all	Nepali Times, 21 June 2024

author	year	title	Source
Paudel, Shreya / Rana, Samar JB	2020	Nepal Police in federalism: Political interference, bureaucratic meddling, and favoritism inside the police organization have perverted leadership succession and affected organizational integrity	República, 19 April 2020
Paudel, Sudarshan	2020	नेपालको अर्थतन्त्रमा नयाँ सामान्यीकरण कसरी ? राजनीतिक र सरकारका अंगहरूको खर्चको विश्लेषण गरी अत्यावश्यकबाहेकका खर्च कटौती गरेर ठूलो राशी जम्मा गर्न सकिन्छ [How about a new generalization in Nepal's economy? By analyzing the expenditure of political and government organs, a large amount can be collected by cutting non- essential expenses]	Nayan Patrika, 8 November 2020
Paudel, Suresh	2023	Cleaning up the Himalayas—a gigantic challenge	Annapurna Express, 30 March 2023
Paudel, Sushil / Agal, SN / Kumar, Vinish	2021	Information Technology Outsourcing in Nepal : Strengths, Challenges, and Priorities	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 4:4,1-22
Paudel, Sushil / Kumar, Vinish	2021	Strategic Success Factors of Information Technology Outsourcing in Emerging Markets	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 4,1:107-120
Paudel, Udaya Raj et al.	2021	Measuring Cultural Diversity Impact in Hospitality Industry Leadership: Managerial Communication Perspective from Five Star Hotels in Kathmandu	Journal of Tourism & Adventure 4,1:75-88
Paudel, Uttam	2019	The absent generation: The ones that got away	The Himalayan Times, 29 May 2019
Paudel, Uttam	2022	Old Games, New Faces : A mood-based analysis of recent elections from abroad	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2022
Paudel, Yukala	2024	Over 46,000 citizens disappear in three years	Khabarhub, 8 September 2024
Paudyal, Ajabi	2023	The nexus of crime and politics : Political leaders are protecting corrupt individuals, goons, real estate developers, and tax evaders, among others, a former police officer claims	Annapurna Express, 8 May 2023
Paudyal, Bhupahari	1984	Itihasik makai parva. [Die historische Maisepisode]	Kathmandu: Dipyajoti Prakashan [2040 v.s.]
Paudyal, Bijaya Raj	2014	Forest conservation: Biodiversity conservation outcomes require appropriate planning	República, 17 April 2014

author	year	title	Source
Paudyal, Bijaya Raj	2014	In memory: Eight years ago, Nepal lost many of its conservation heroes; their examples must live on	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2014
Paudyal, Bijaya Raj	2014	Wild watch: Appreciating the role and value of wildlife in any ecosystem can help support conservation efforts	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2014
Paudyal, Bijaya Raj	2015	Protect The Earth's Kidneys – Wetlands	The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2015
Paudyal, Bijaya Raj	2015	Wildlife Conservation For Our Future	The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2015
Paudyal, Bijaya Raj	2018	Wetlands for humanity: We must preserve them for future	The Himalayan Times, 2 February 2018
Paudyal, Bijaya Raj	2020	COVID-19 and Family Private Forestry	Khabarhub, 18 July 2020
Paudyal, Bina	1998	Hindu sanskritik paramparama devraj indra	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 25,1:71-83
Paudyal, Biranchi	2017	Equidistance is fantasy: Nepal has deep-rooted ties with India, and China will never be able to take its place	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2017
Paudyal, Biranchi	2017	Think before you click: Nepal should exercise security measures to safeguard digital intrusions because anyone is susceptible to crypto-jacking	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2017
Paudyal, Chiranjibi	2018	Learn from Imran Khan: Why cannot career politicians of Nepal Communist Party, who face much less challenge than Pakistani leader, make pledges for drastic change?	República, 27 August 2018
Paudyal, Chiranjibi	2018	Lust for luxury: How do we explain President Bidya Devi Bhandari's craving for luxury? Is this her obsession with power? Has she started to think of herself in terms of former kings and queens?	República, 28 November 2018
Paudyal, Chiranjibi	2021	Leaders, mind your language : Nepali political leaders have stooped so low in accusing the opponents by using uncivil, socially offensive and rude language	República, 26 January 2021
Paudyal, Chiranjibi	2022	Respect the Results of Change : In view of the demography and the challenges facing the country, new leadership with vitality and vision is the demand of the time and passion of the people	República, 22 December 2022

author	year	title	Source
Paudyal, Durga P.	1994	Strategies for local level planned development in Nepal: an evaluation of the Decentralization Act 1982 from the local perspective	Kathmandu: Prabesh & Pratik
Paudyal, Durga P.	1998	Local self-government in Nepal: future perspective	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Local self-government in Nepal, pp. 20-34. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
Paudyal, Durga Prasad	2003	Nepalko santulit vikasko sandarbhamā vikendrit shasan vyavasthako avadharana	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 30,1:105-122
Paudyal, Durga Prasad	2014	Ground concerns: The Upper Karnali hydropower project deal should ensure that it benefits the local community	The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2014
Paudyal, Durga Prasad	2015	Hydro solutions: India has always negotiated mega projects during politically difficult times so as to have an upper hand	República, 19 October 2015
Paudyal, Krishna Prasad	2014	A grammar of Chitoniya Tharu	München: LINCOM GmbH
Paudyal, Leela Mani	2021	Nepal-China Ties : Reviewing The Bilateral Agreements	The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2021
Paudyal, Leela Mani	2021	Nepal-China win-win cooperation : All SAARC countries except Bhutan have benefited more than Nepal from China's development	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2021
Paudyal, Mahabir	2008	Good results; bad performance	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2008
Paudyal, Mahabir	2008	Nightmares without oil	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2008
Paudyal, Mahabir	2008	Non-Kathmandu residents	The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2008
Paudyal, Mahabir	2009	Midnight's children: The incompetence of those whom we mistakenly trusted has doomed the country	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2009
Paudyal, Mahabir	2010	A touch of class: A grand new plan aims to overhaul and restructure the entire school education system	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2010
Paudyal, Mahabir	2010	Back to English: The decision of community schools to go English medium is justifie	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2010
Paudyal, Mahabir	2010	Caste is within you	República, 30 October 2010
Paudyal, Mahabir	2010	Disappearing history	República, 19 June 2010
Paudyal, Mahabir	2011	Are Madeshi leaders changing?	República, 7 November 2011
Paudyal, Mahabir	2011	Costs of free education	República, 4 April 2011
Paudyal, Mahabir	2011	Foreign factor	República, 7 June 2011

author	year	title	Source
Paudyal, Mahabir	2011	From purity to vulgarity	República, 3 September 2011
Paudyal, Mahabir	2011	Lone doctor in sick country	República, 18 September 2011
Paudyal, Mahabir	2011	Mired in criminalism	República, 19 June 2011
Paudyal, Mahabir	2011	Revolution for reforms	República, 26 April 2011
Paudyal, Mahabir	2011	Road to perdition: Bhattarai's follies as the PM, whatever their origins, are likely to dent his political career	República, 28 November 2011
Paudyal, Mahabir	2011	Some mercy for Jhalanath Khanal	República, 17 August 2011
Paudyal, Mahabir	2011	When crime reigns supreme	República, 29 June 2011
Paudyal, Mahabir	2011	Wronged heroes	República, 9 February 2011
Paudyal, Mahabir	2012	All in the name: Attack on schools with foreign names	República, 19 July 2012
Paudyal, Mahabir	2012	Ban Ki-Moon's trip: Of axes and feet	República, 9 April 2012
Paudyal, Mahabir	2012	Catch-22: Federalism debate	República, 24 April 2012
Paudyal, Mahabir	2012	Dealing with donors: Writing back	República, 3 September 2012
Paudyal, Mahabir	2012	Federal anxieties	República, 14 May 2012
Paudyal, Mahabir	2012	Federating Nepal: Divide and rue	República, 3 January 2012
Paudyal, Mahabir	2012	Gathering storm; Remittance, politics and crimes	República, 1 November 2012
Paudyal, Mahabir	2012	Not too late: Maoist infighting	República, 13 June 2012
Paudyal, Mahabir	2012	Old phantoms	República, 1 October 2012
Paudyal, Mahabir	2012	Prince and plebeians: Nepal's own Machiavellis	República, 2 August 2012
Paudyal, Mahabir	2012	Reasons to rue: State of public school education	República, 20 June 2012
Paudyal, Mahabir	2012	Revolution in the air? April is the month of turbulence in Kathmandu. What's in store this time?	República, 26 March 2012
Paudyal, Mahabir	2012	The federalism flame	República, 20 August 2012
Paudyal, Mahabir	2012	The risky road	República, 10 October 2012
Paudyal, Mahabir	2012	The road not taken: NC's shortfalls	República, 26 November 2012
Paudyal, Mahabir	2012	What next? Future course of federalism	República, 30 May 2012
Paudyal, Mahabir	2012	Where do you go? NC's future	República, 5 July 2012
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Above The Law: Raid on Shambhu Thapa's firm	República, 16 September 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	As you sow: Euphoria is in the air in Kathmandu following comeback of NC and UML; But only time will tell how long it will last and if it was justified	República, 25 November 2013

author	year	title	Source
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Birth of a nation: Jang Bahadur added to Nepal's territory, Chandra Shumsher fortified it against possible external control through the December 21, 1923 Nepal-Britain treaty	República, 19 December 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Call for calm: Opposition - ruling parties conflict	República, 29 January 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Cautionary tale: Preparing for polls	República, 29 April 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Crimes and confession: Dahal's admission	República, 21 August 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Dangerous game: Foreign meddling	República, 21 February 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Divide and rule: Indian meddling	República, 25 June 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Education reforms: School for thought	República, 2 January 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Epistemic violence: Buddha's birthplace	República, 17 April 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Ethics of memory: Wounds of Maoist insurgency	República, 31 March 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Existential angst: UML-Maoist Hostility	República, 3 June 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Getting it right: Federalism is an evolutionary process, a political experiment that may or may not work in the long run; Let us not expect the constitution to right all wrongs at once	República, 9 December 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Give them time: Giving Baidya some more time to prepare for the election will do the country more good than harm	República, 2 October 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Good, bad and ugly: Nepali monarchs	República, 7 August 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Parties to crime: Political corruption	República, 23 July 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Politicians beware! Probability of dictaturship	República, 8 July 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Rape of sensitivity: Violence against women	República, 19 January 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Remembering Nepal's unifier	República, 11 January 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Rise of the right: What must be discomfoting for devoted votaries of federalism is growing fascination of voters for gai	República, 11 November 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Taming the radicals: It is not in the nature of radicals to change; it is up to moderates to prove that radicalism is the worst option	República, 3 September 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Teaching peace; Need for peace education	The Himalayan Times, 13 June 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	The dark underbelly: Criminalization of politics	República, 4 March 2013

author	year	title	Source
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Troubling message: What will a NC sympathizer do if he recalls the images of Khum Bahadur's hero welcome before casting his vote?	República, 21 October 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	What's new? RJP-RPP unity	República, 22 May 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Wheeler dealers: Behind Karki's appointment	República, 14 May 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2013	Who'll win? None of the big three has any solid advantage; in this situation, the voters can either choose new forces, however incompetent, or endorse pre-2006 forces	República, 31 October 2013
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	A nation challenged: Our sovereignty has been continuously compromised by India; Whenever Nepali rulers have tried to undo this state of affairs, they have either been strongly resisted or tamed	República, 2 January 2014
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	Alarming signs: The state failure in health and education sectors signals the beginning of state failure	República, 30 January 2014
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	Appearance and reality: NC-UML is a marriage of compulsion, not convenience; The parties that fought for weeks over ministerial berths are unlikely to turn into trusted couple overnight	República, 27 February 2014
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	Back to square one: Kathmandu looks convinced that federal model proposed and aspired by Maoists and Madheshis should not be approved by the CA	República, 4 September 2014
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	Bird of prey: Chari's death may not be the beginning of end of crime-politics nexus; But people's appreciation of police killing shows they have had enough	República, 11 August 2014
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	Crime and punishment: A notorious gangster, a tax evader, or a smuggler who has funded the party knocks a leader's door and asks him to release a consignment of smuggled goods or his lackeys from prison	República, 13 March 2014
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	Danger zones: Our private hospitals openly defy government rules and have been on an extortion spree because public hospitals are failing	República, 21 August 2014

author	year	title	Source
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	Dawning red: While Biplab has reached a point of no return with his "people's revolt", politics in Kathmandu is slowly shifting in his favor	República, 19 November 2014
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	Dear deadline: Mohan Baidya was right that the botched all-party conference was a gimmick of ruling parties for public consumption	República, 18 September 2014
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	Economics of rape: There is no data on rape victims in terms of economic status; but it is obvious most rape victims and their families are poor	República, 13 February 2014
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	End of government: With the free market fundamentalists at the helm, expect market monopoly and misrule to get worse	República, 1 October 2014
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	Failing to govern: Government ministers do not consider people's problems as their problems and people's priorities as their priorities	República, 26 June 2014
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	Forget federalism: Addressing the concerns of marginalized and ethnic communities has nothing to do with such and such number and names of federal states	República, 25 December 2014
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	Full circle complete: NC and UML are at the helm again; They have no obligation to act differently than they did during the free-for-all 90s	República, 24 July 2014
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	Here's the rub: If TRC is completely impartial, all leaders, security officials, prime ministers, home ministers and defence ministers from 1996 to 206 could be in the dragnet	República, 17 April 2014
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	Man of the year: If politics were a prolonged game of sports then Khil Raj Regmi would be the indisputable man of the match in 2013	República, 16 January 2014
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	Red alert: The real reason behind Maoist crisis is not Pushpa Kamal Dahal as Baburam Bhattarai would have us believe	República, 14 May 2014
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	Secession and loyalty: The events in Crimea have much to teach us, especially regarding secession risks if provinces are not federated judiciously	República, 27 March 2014

author	year	title	Source
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	Silver lining: Number, names and boundaries of federal provinces will feature as content issues once again; But they can be resolved through referendum	República, 1 May 2014
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	The red line: If there is no constitution at the end of Koirala's one-year term, UML leadership could stake a claim on government leadership	República, 3 November 2014
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	To give or not to give: If lawmakers cannot guarantee transparency and accountability, they do not deserve even one million rupees they are drawing from state coffers	República, 9 July 2014
Paudyal, Mahabir	2014	Ugly resistance: When foreign countries are an alternative for you, you might not be bothered about political and economic ramifications of dual citizenship	República, 29 May 2014
Paudyal, Mahabir	2015	At the crossroads: It is up to Nepali Congress and CPN-UML whether to surrender to secessionist threat for short-term gains or put national interests first	República, 1 August 2015
Paudyal, Mahabir	2015	Awkward moment: The tug of war between government and donors does not inspire hope among quake victims; Both look like emperors without clothes	República, 24 June 2015
Paudyal, Mahabir	2015	Bed of thorns: Risks and challenges to constitution making have multiplied during two-month moratorium since CA missed January 22 deadline	República, 24 March 2015
Paudyal, Mahabir	2015	Big picture: No small fry ventures into big corruption unless they have strong backing from the politicos who come to their rescue when in trouble	República, 5 February 2015
Paudyal, Mahabir	2015	Country is theirs: The country belongs to a handful of politicians, businessmen and syndicates and cartels affiliated to the profit regime	República, 16 July 2015
Paudyal, Mahabir	2015	Cruel intentions: The current standoff between India and Nepal is about whether Nepal should remain as an independent country; When intentions are cruel, no solution works	República, 20 October 2015

author	year	title	Source
Paudyal, Mahabir	2015	Hobson's choice: Victim narrative has its merits; Once you are projected as a victim all shortcomings are ignored; Even violence is justified	República, 7 November 2015
Paudyal, Mahabir	2015	Hornet's nest: Protests have not been seen in places where districts have not been merged, or where existing map has not been changed	República, 17 August 2015
Paudyal, Mahabir	2015	Now or never: If there will be no constitution now there is unlikely to be one in the next three years; If January 22 deadline is missed, many things will be lost to it	República, 7 January 2015
Paudyal, Mahabir	2015	Paradigm shift: Anything Maoists do will be perceived as a design to push their petty interests or even madness	República, 24 January 2015
Paudyal, Mahabir	2015	Selective reading: It is worthwhile revisiting arguments Morcha has been presenting as keys to resolution of the current crisis	República, 24 November 2015
Paudyal, Mahabir	2015	Speak for Nepal: The global community needs to tell India what it is doing to Nepal is inhuman, undiplomatic, immoral and illegal	República, 30 September 2015
Paudyal, Mahabir	2015	The last mile: Revisiting past agreements, the central demand of protestors in Tarai, could invite more problems than it will help solve	República, 9 September 2015
Paudyal, Mahabir	2015	Why it failed: There was no option but be content with enshrined federalism in the new constitution and let it evolve or fizzle out	República, 16 June 2015
Paudyal, Mahabir	2016	Battle royal in Nepal: What seems like a fight between Kanak Mani Dixit and Dr Govinda KC and CIAA chief is actually a battle against an entrenched nexus thriving under protection from next door neighbour	República, 8 October 2016
Paudyal, Mahabir	2016	Bonds of unity: Much of our debate is focused on whether to dismantle or retain five development-regions set up in federal model	República, 26 December 2016
Paudyal, Mahabir	2016	Dilemma of LDCs: Nepal should have graduated in 2001; It did not; Now the target year is 2022, but Nepal won't be able to graduate in that year either	República, 29 June 2016

author	year	title	Source
Paudyal, Mahabir	2016	Fooling us: It sounds like a cruel joke when Congress or any other party promises to address people's livelihood issues and to improve governance	República, 19 May 2016
Paudyal, Mahabir	2016	Hills of neglect: Hill folks have suffered despite their unconditional sacrifice for the country since the start of modern Nepali history	República, 24 August 2016
Paudyal, Mahabir	2016	International alert: The countries which are dissatisfied with the new constitution in Nepal face far graver crises than those facing Nepal	República, 11 April 2016
Paudyal, Mahabir	2016	No solution in sight: The argument that naturalized citizens by marriage be treated as 'special' is fraught as we are dealing with people of two different countries	República, 17 November 2016
Paudyal, Mahabir	2016	Politics of deception: Anyone who succeeded Sushil Koirala as prime minister would have had only two real choices: Stand up to India or surrender	República, 19 July 2016
Paudyal, Mahabir	2016	Prachanda's burdens: There is now unanimous consensus in Nepal that the recent government change was actually orchestrated by New Delhi	República, 1 August 2016
Paudyal, Mahabir	2016	Remember the time: One weakness of Nepal's educated class, civil society and even media is that they do not ask critical questions at critical moments	República, 21 September 2016
Paudyal, Mahabir	2016	Save the hills to save Nepal: Nepal's hills and mountains which once captured the imagination of the West as the land of Sangri La stand on the precipice geographically, politically and demographically	República, 10 August 2016
Paudyal, Mahabir	2016	Silent and divided: As things stand, most public intellectuals hesitate to take sides even on issues that do not require any ifs and buts	República, 28 September 2016
Paudyal, Mahabir	2016	The citizenship debate: Nepal's citizenship debate is stuck in whether it should be guided by an overarching global norm or if certain people deserve special treatment	República, 9 May 2016

author	year	title	Source
Paudyal, Mahabir	2016	The difficult choice: Success of Federal Alliance will largely depend on how well it will push and establish broader national agendas	República, 26 April 2016
Paudyal, Mahabir	2016	To China, with hope: PM Oli is going to China at a time when the blockade is still fresh in public memory and expectations from China are high	República, 15 March 2016
Paudyal, Mahabir	2016	Tragedy of errors: The restructuring debate is not going to go away soon	República, 30 November 2016
Paudyal, Mahabir	2016	Why federalism is failing: If the conviction and end goal of some is secession, they won't be satisfied no matter how you draw federal borders	República, 10 December 2016
Paudyal, Mahabir	2017	Changing tunes: Delhi-wallas are right that misinformation, miscommunication and misunderstanding have aggravated Nepal-India tensions	República. 1 June 2017
Paudyal, Mahabir	2017	Comedy of amendment: The claim that only Nepali constitution has rigid provisions on federal boundary changes is a big lie. The problem is that we tend to cite only Indian constitution	República, 26 July 2017
Paudyal, Mahabir	2017	Contestations of Nepali history	República, 29 April 2017
Paudyal, Mahabir	2017	Destroying public education: Education Minister Gopal Man Shrestha and his henchmen are responsible for what experts call 'coordinated murder' of our public education system	República, 10 October 2017
Paudyal, Mahabir	2017	It's secession, stupid: Madheshi Morcha leaders echo CK Raut on several fronts, with only slight variances in their tone and phraseology	The República, 20 February 2017
Paudyal, Mahabir	2017	Make or break: What if the elected local governments fail to carry out the big tasks assigned to them by the constitution?	República, 12 April 2017
Paudyal, Mahabir	2017	Misreading Nepal: Nepalis know that they cannot afford to be anti-India but when they witness open Indian meddling they won't stay quiet either	República, 12 September 2017
Paudyal, Mahabir	2017	Only sound and fury	República, 13 November 2017

author	year	title	Source
Paudyal, Mahabir	2017	Politics of hubris: We have a number of politicians who think election is all about money and muscle, and this ails Nepali politics,	República, 5 July 2017
Paudyal, Mahabir	2017	Return to pragmatism: It is hard to believe Upendra Yadav once went to ex- Bihar Chief Minister Lalu Prasad Yadav, bowl in hand, exhorting him to support the blockade	República, 12 June 2017
Paudyal, Mahabir	2017	Reviving public education: From education minister to education secretary to educationists to teachers, no one wants to enroll their children in public schools if they have option of private schools	República, 18 October 2017
Paudyal, Mahabir	2017	Sense and sentiments: When intelligentsia, political class and public intellectuals fail to take clear stands, the whole debate flies into abstractions	República, 24 May 2017
Paudyal, Mahabir	2017	We have won: These elections took place under the constitution that was projected as 'regressive' and with nothing for women, Madhesis and Janajatis	República, 11 December 2017
Paudyal, Mahabir	2017	What India should know: If you had back in 2015 considered alternative voices in Nepal, instead of listening to few loyalists, Nepal-India relation would be much better today	República, 6 March 2017
Paudyal, Mahabir	2017	Why amendment failed: A constitution amendment bill needs to be judged on whether it is welcomed by domestic constituencies, not on whether it gives 'face saver' to outsiders	República, 29 August 2017
Paudyal, Mahabir	2017	Yes, they can: Our major donors should ensure that the funds they contribute for Nepal's development do not end up in pockets of corrupt politicians	República, 20 September 2017
Paudyal, Mahabir	2017	You are a nationalist too: Those who shaped the destiny of Nepal have been questioned since 2007 political changes and nationalism has been portrayed as a flawed strategy	República, 10 January 2017
Paudyal, Mahabir	2018	'Local taxes are not the consequence of federalism'	República, 22 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Paudyal, Mahabir	2018	After the fall: When country watched Dhanaraj Gurung break into sobs in front of television camera while explaining how the party shunned him, people had decided	República, 24 January 2018
Paudyal, Mahabir	2018	America is watching: Nepal will have to watch not only how India is responding to Nepal's engagement with China but also be mindful that United States is watching us as much	República, 29 November 2018
Paudyal, Mahabir	2018	Congress must rise: What Congress leaders would have us believe as authoritarianism is actually hubris, arrogance and total disregard to public concerns which every party has displayed while in power	República, 11 July 2018
Paudyal, Mahabir	2018	Living with China: Great Indian irony is that when Nepal seeks to diversify trade with China and attract Chinese FDI, they take it as an intrusion on their area of influence	República, 16 May 2018
Paudyal, Mahabir	2018	Rot runs deep: Good thing is that Parajuli is gone. Bad thing is that actors who elevated Parajuli to that most important post are active and unapologetic	República, 21 March 2018
Paudyal, Mahabir	2018	The blockade: Lessons unlearned; For a country that has suffered thrice because of blockade, blockade should not be a mere tool for certain leaders to capitalize during the elections, rise to power and lead the government	República, 27 September 2018
Paudyal, Mahabir	2018	Think beyond China: History shows if there is one thing India does not like, it is Nepal getting close to China. That's a big problem, this lens should change	República, 7 February 2018
Paudyal, Mahabir	2018	Warning on the wall: Generations of the 60s and the 70s grew up blaming Girija Prasad Koirala for mishandling democracy. This generation will grow up blaming Oli for doing nothing	República, 2 August 2018
Paudyal, Mahabir	2018	When the government fails: Oli has failed to deliver on governance front. He seems weak despite being powerful and helpless despite having two-thirds majority support in the parliament	República, 6 September 2018

author	year	title	Source
Paudyal, Mahabir	2018	Who saved Nepal? Nepal has been able to keep its sovereignty intact (to whatever extent that is), out of some tricks, some bit of wisdom and some bit of foresight displayed by our predecessors	República, 4 June 2018
Paudyal, Mahabir	2019	As they clash to conquer: Until Sino-US rivalry drags on, both China and America will try to have Nepal in their fold. How should Nepal respond?	República, 11 July 2019
Paudyal, Mahabir	2019	Erosion of reason: Why cannot Nepali intellectual community give a clear opinion on pressing political issues? What has led to this intellectual slackening?	República, 5 May 2019
Paudyal, Mahabir	2019	Heed the warning: Prime Minister's arrogance and one-upmanship has resulted in his government not getting credit even for some of the good things accomplished under his leadership	República, 27 May 2019
Paudyal, Mahabir	2019	On the road to China: Metaphorically, maintaining Araniko Highway is also about maintaining tricky geopolitical gaze on Nepal, which seems to be intensifying now more than ever	República, 24 April 2019
Paudyal, Mahabir	2019	Rationalists of Nepal, unite: Reason fails during times of public frustration and when emotions rule. A critical mass of intellectuals should be there to tell right from wrong and to make right arguments	República, 2 September 2019
Paudyal, Mahabir	2019	Secessionism is dead: The overwhelming rage against referendum that was not even mentioned in the deal with CK Raut is the strongest evidence of how the whole country stands united against secession	República, 17 March 2019
Paudyal, Mahabir	2019	Taunting America: Why did Nepal Communist Party have to spew venoms on America while even Russia and China, the countries the US considers as arch-rivals, even enemies, were responding so cautiously?	República, 7 February 2019
Paudyal, Mahabir	2019	The battle for Kalapani: India may keep ignoring Nepal's legitimate claim on Kalapani but it will leave Nepal with the reason to feel hurt, betrayed, angry and aggrieved. It will breed resentment all around	República, 25 November 2019

author	year	title	Source
Paudyal, Mahabir	2019	When Xi comes to Nepal: When Xi comes to Nepal, he will break the 23 years gap of presidential visit to Nepal. Can this inspire the US which has never sent its sitting president to Nepal?	República, 11 September 2019
Paudyal, Mahabir	2019	You got to be serious: How did the Prime Minister who at one time appeared like a deliverer transform into the subject of hate? Why is he becoming the butt of jokes? Why is he losing public trust?	República, 24 June 2019
Paudyal, Mahabir	2020	Fellow Nepalis, fear the government, fear as much for the country	República, 31 October 2020
Paudyal, Mahabir	2020	How can you be so irresponsible about education?	República, 14 December 2020
Paudyal, Mahabir	2020	How the government is failing education : The students who have been deprived of learning will look back to this time to recall how the government failed education in the name of pandemic	República, 30 August 2020
Paudyal, Mahabir	2020	How to judge Oli government? The longest serving and a stable government post-2008 has failed where it should have succeeded and succeeded where it should have failed	República, 18 February 2020
Paudyal, Mahabir	2020	On foreign policy, media should unite: Nepal's media houses should build a consensus on how to respond to, address, balance or even resist (if necessary) the competing interests of major powers like China, America and India	República, 2 March 2020
Paudyal, Mahabir	2020	Prime Minister Oli is pushing the country to precipice. Is there a way to stop him? It is necessary for all of us who want this constitution to function and who care about this country to shout out that the Prime Minister is wrong	República, 25 December 2020
Paudyal, Mahabir	2020	The constitution has been vindicated : It would be a mistake to attribute the mess the ruling party has created, or the misconducts demonstrated by political parties across the spectrum, as the consequence of the constitution	República, 19 September 2020

author	year	title	Source
Paudyal, Mahabir	2020	What is Nepali Congress thinking about China?	República, 14 November 2020
Paudyal, Mahabir	2020	What on earth do we want on citizenship? There is a lot of whining and crying, lot of ifs and buts, unleashing of hate against political leaders, nation and nationalism but there is no solution	República, 22 June 2020
Paudyal, Mahabir	2020	What's the matter with China? How true is the recurring story of Chinese occupation of Nepali land? What is the purpose of this story?	República, 25 September 2020
Paudyal, Mahabir	2020	Why Dr Govinda KC has not been heard : The reason why Dr KC has been on hunger strike repeatedly is because no political party is ready to overhaul Nepal's health service and medical education system	República, 30 September 2020
Paudyal, Mahabir	2020	Why Nepal cares about its land so much	República, 13 May 2020
Paudyal, Mahabir	2020	Worst is yet to come: As long as Oli remains in power, there will be conflict inside the NCP and uproar against him. Once he goes, there may be a celebration for some time but another series of power games will follow	República 30 April 2020
Paudyal, Mahabir	2021	Nepal is falling into a trap of India, China and the US : America might use its weight to obligate Nepal to honor TPSA and get the MCC endorsed. India might stand behind. China might warn Nepal against doing that	República, 18 January 2021
Paudyal, Mahabir	2021	What does the Maoist Center want in MCC's Nepal Compact?	Nepal Live Today, 22 November 2021
Paudyal, Mahabir	2022	A big test of PM Deuba and Nepal-India ties as he goes on official visit to India	Nepal Live Today, 31 March 2022
Paudyal, Mahabir	2022	Beyond the bill: What lies behind the controversy on Nepal's citizenship legislation? Nepal appears to be mired in a collision between the head of state and the government as the former refused to sign the citizenship bill into law on September 20	Nepal Live Today, 11 October 2022

author	year	title	Source
Paudyal, Mahabir	2022	Kathmandu-Beijing ties appear to be sinking: What went wrong? Politicians and officials in Beijing and Kathmandu have much to reflect on, do soul-searching and correct the course to keep the friendly ties between the two nations from sliding	Nepal Live Today, 13 March 2022
Paudyal, Mahabir	2022	Nepal-India EPG dilemma: To receive or not to receive the report. What if the Indian government continues to refuse to receive the EPG report? Can the Nepali side make it public unilaterally?	Nepal Live Today, 7 June 2022
Paudyal, Mahabir	2022	Nepal's geopolitical catch as Washington and Beijing lock horns over Taiwan crisis : In case Nepal finds itself in the US-China geopolitical push and pull over the Taiwan question, how should it handle the situation?	Nepal Live Today, 7 August 2022
Paudyal, Mahabir	2022	Nepalis abroad are well-informed, angry and frustrated with politics back home : Rarely do the political actors in Nepal talk about the welfare of Nepalis living and working in foreign countries. Rarely does the subject of migrant workers become the election agenda	Nepal Live Today, 1 November 2022
Paudyal, Mahabir	2022	Paradox of Nepal's national interest: Every party agrees on fundamentals, differs in practice : National interest discourse in Nepal is largely linked with foreign policy conducts. It is often a matter of how Nepal should deal with neighboring India and China and far-off powerful America	Nepal Live Today, 15 July 2022
Paudyal, Mahabir	2022	Ruling coalition likely to collapse due to differences over MCC ratification (kh), Is Nepal being pushed to the geopolitical trap?	Nepal Live Today, 24 February 2022
Paudyal, Mahabir	2022	The list of wrongdoings by the Deuba government goes long but Kathmandu is fairly quiet : Don't be fooled. Not much has changed since Deuba replaced Oli, except that Deuba could get the much-debated MCC Compact ratified	Nepal Live Today, 7 May 2022
Paudyal, Mahabir	2022	To China, with questions and a message	Nepal Live Today, 8 February 2022
Paudyal, Mahabir	2022	Tracking the trajectory of 75 years of Nepal-US relations	Nepal Live Today, 29 April 2022

author	year	title	Source
Paudyal, Mahabir	2023	Americans are welcome, but when will you send your president to Nepal?	Nepal Live Today, 26 July 2023
Paudyal, Mahabir	2023	From Germany with love: Dr Arne Drews' relentless support to Nepal's public health facilities : The German doctor has been supporting Nepal through Nepalmed for the last 23 years. When he sees his initiative has helped to change the situation in Nepal's hospitals, it fills his heart with immense joy	Nepal Live Today, 9 September 2023
Paudyal, Mahabir	2023	Why the 'US-funded' MCC projects in Nepal must break away from the cycles of delays and cost overruns	Nepal Live Today, 20 December 2023
Paudyal, Mahesh	2012	The jet-setters True Nepali diaspora: flying between JFK and TIA and holding conferences are really emigrants	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2012
Paudyal, Mukunda Prasad	2007	Politico-administrative dichotomy	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2007
Paudyal, Narayan Prasad	2011	Role of Irrigation in Crop Production and Productivity: A Comparative Study of Tube Well and Canal Irrigation in Shreepur VDC of Kanchanpur District	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 8: 53-82
Paudyal, Narayan Prasad	2019	Tourism education and training for the entrepreneurship development	The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 18-19:97-110
Paudyal, Narayan Prasad / Paudyal, Shivaraj	2020	Knowledge and Attitude of Adolescents on Reproductive Health (Rh): A Case of Padmakanya Higher Secondary School, Kathmandu	The Geographic Base Vol. 7: 91-102
Paudyal, Prabesh	2008	An answer to climate change: Storage power project	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2008
Paudyal, Prabesh	2008	Budhi Gandaki	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2008
Paudyal, Prabesh	2008	Budhi Gandaki: Let's do it	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2008
Paudyal, Pritha	2022	Perception of dalits who entered civil service through reservation system in Nepal	Journal of Management and Development Studies 31:1,49-49
Paudyal, Ravi Lochan	2016	On the brink: One and a half years is a really long time for rebuilding. No wonder earthquake survivors feel like it's been ages	República, 20 December 2016
Paudyal, Ravi Lochan	2018	Betrayed by delay: Many houses would have been rebuilt by now if the government had not promised reconstruction grants	República, 14 January 2018

author	year	title	Source
Paudyal, Rishiram	2016	None of battered Sindhu rebuilt in a year	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2016
Paudyal, Rishiram	2019	Ailments of education: Almost all teachers and professors expect high level of respect from students but they don't show respect to their students	República, 21 April 2019
Paudyal, Rishiram	2019	Much hyped, less owned: Before improving English of Nepali students, we need to improve English of Nepali English teachers	República, 17 March 2019
Paudyal, Rishiram	2019	Teach them English: If we cannot enhance competence of English teachers at government schools, we probably can't enhance English learning of students	República, 12 January 2019
Paudyal, Rishiram	2019	When teachers fail: There are many university teachers who can't understand and speak English well but are 'teaching' in English medium	República, 27 January 2019
Paudyal, Rishiram	2020	संसद् बन्द कहिलेसम्म ? कोभिड संक्रमण उच्च रहेका अमेरिका र भारतमा हालै निर्वाचन सम्पन्न भएका छन्, यहाँ भने कोभिडलाई नै कारण बनाएर साढे चार महिनादेखि संसद् बन्द गरिएको छ । जनप्रतिनिधिमूलक संस्थालाई लामो समयसम्म निष्प्रभावी बनाइएकामा सरोकारवालाहरूले प्रश्न उठाउन थालेका छन् [Parliament closed till when? Elections have recently been held in the United States and India, where the Covid infection is high, but here Parliament has been closed for four and a half months due to Covid. Stakeholders have started questioning the ineffectiveness of the people's representative body for a long time]	Kantipur, 18 November 2020
Paudyal, Rupesh	2017	Slow killer: Reducing air pollution requires an understanding of the different sources and their relative impacts	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2017
Paudyal, Sandesh	2016	Rural reconstruction: Hope amid ruins; Government needs to ensure that reconstruction carried on individual basis or through I/NGOs meets safety standards	República, 17 December 2016

author	year	title	Source
Paudyal, Sandesh	2019	Why democracy fails: In existing scenario, people will continue to be oppressed, political machinery will continue to be oiled and election will be won but democracy will lose	República, 5 October 2019
Paudyal, Sandesh / Bogati, Binaya	2017	Dissecting the BRI: The potential benefits are juxtaposed with concerns stemming from contrasting political winds of the dragon and the tiger	República, 21 December 2017
Paudyal, Sandesh / Rai, Smriti	2016	Two disasters and Nepal: The economic slide	The Himalayan Times, 1 March 2016
Paudyal, Shoora Beer	1997	Tourism development in Nepal in the context of regional perspective	The Economic Journal of Nepal 20,3:134-148
Paudyal, Somi	2018	A lesson in teaching: The Teachers Service Commission should continually supervise and monitor teachers	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2018
Paudyal, Somi	2018	For women, by women: Nepali women need to be unified at the forefront to inspire any kind of change in society	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2018
Paudyal, Somi	2018	School of thought: Our education system unconditionally conditions us to be conformists	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2018
Paudyal, Somi	2019	Failing Education System Of Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2019
Paudyal, Somi	2019	The power in 'Nenglish': There are many 'englishes' in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2019
Paudyal, Somi	2020	Improving public schools: Motivate the teachers	The Himalayan Times, 3 March 2020
Paudyal, Sri Ram	1998	Economic decentralization in Nepal: issues and options	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Local self-government in Nepal, pp. 35-41. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
Paul, Aditi	2020	Kalapani Question: Searching Peace in Turbulent Waters	Khabarhub, 15 May 2020
Paul, Joshy M.	2010	Cooperative Security in the Indian Ocean Region: The IONS Way	RSIS Commentaries 55
Paul, Robert A.	1970	Sherpas and Their Religion	PhD dissertation, Department of Anthropology, University of Chicago

author	year	title	Source
Paul, Robert A.	1976	Some observations on Sherpa shamanis,	In: J. Hitchcock and R. Jones (eds.), Spirit possession in the Nepal Himalaya, pp. ???. New Delhi: Vikas
Paul, Robert A.	1976	The Sherpa-Temple as a Model of the Psyche	American Ethnologist 3:131-146
Paul, Robert A.	1979	Dumje: Paradox and Resolution in Sherpa Ritual Symbolism	American Ethnologist 6,2:274-304
Paul, Robert A.	1989	The Sherpas of Nepal in the Tibetan Cultural Context: The Tibetan Symbolic World - A Psychoanalytic Exploration	Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass Publishers
Pawson, Ivan G., Dennyse D. Stanford and Vincanne Adams	1984	Effects of Modernization on the Khumbu Region of Nepal: Changes in Population Structure, 1970-1983	Mountain Research and Development 4,1:73-81
Pawson, Ivan G., Dennyse D. Stanford, Vincanne Adams and M. Norbu	1984	Growth of Tourism in Nepal's Everest Region: Impact on the Physical Environment and Structure of Human Settlements	Mountain Research and Development 4,3:237-246
Payne, Iain	2020	Transition in crisis: COVID-19 and federalisation in Nepal	República, 23 July 2020
Payne, Iain / Varughese, George	2020	Governing lawfully in crisis: Let us be mindful that politics of the pandemic can potentially undo the peace dividend that Nepal has just begun to realize	República, 26 March 2020
Peach, Ceri	2006	South Asian migration and settlement in Great Britain, 1951–2001	Contemporary South Asia 15(2), (June, 2006) 133–146
Pearce, Lisa Deanne	2000	The multidimensional impact of religion on childbearing preferences and behavior in Nepal	PhD thesis, Pennsylvania State University
Pease, Roland	2017	Lean-burn Sherpas fit for Everest: Nepali mountain guides have a physiology that uses oxygen more efficiently than lowlanders	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2017
Pedersen, Jakob Bak	2005	Mapping social movements in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume V), pp. 76-87. Kathmandu: IGD

author	year	title	Source
Pedey, Karma	2005	Ta She cha Chha : the broken saddle and other popular Bhutanese beliefs	Bhutan : DSB Publicatio
Peet, N.B	1997	Biodiversity and the management of tall grasslands in Nepal	PhD thesis, University of East Anglia
Peissel, Michel	1967	Mustang, the Forbidden Kingdom: Exploring a Lost Himalayan Land	New York: E. P. Dutton
Peissel, Michel	2005	Tibetan pilgrimage : architecture of the sacred land. Translated from the French	New York, London: Abrams
Pemble, John	1971	The Invasion of Nepal: John Company at War	Oxford: Clarendon Press
Pemble, John	2008	Britain's Gurkha war: the invasion of Nepal ; 1814-16	Barnsley: Frontline
Penjore, Dorji / Kinga, Sonam	2002	The Origin and Description of the National Flag and National Anthem of the Kingdom of Bhutan	Thimpu: The Centre for Bhutan Studies
Penjore, Thinley	2010	The quest for democracy : against all odds	Kathmandu: A.K. Books & Educational Enterprises
Peoples Forum for Human Rights, Bhutan	1994	Bhutan: Ethnic Cleansing in the Himalayas	Kathmandu
Perault, Matthew	2005	From rights to reconciliation: The erosion of the rule of law in Nepal	LBJ Journal of Public Affairs, Vol. 18, Fall 2005, pp. 27-37
Percynska, Aleksandra	2013	Let's talk about girls: Nepal has laws that prohibit child marriages, but not the enforcement mechanisms	Nepali Times, 11 October 2013
Pereira, Alexandra / Dahal, Sanjeev	2017	Many struggles: Most Nepali migrant workers in Portugal don't have legal papers or are working in precarious jobs	República, 17 January 2017
Perekrestenko, Shawn B.	1997	Transition und demokratische Konsolidierung im hinduistischen Königreich Nepal	Wettenberg: VVB Laufersweiler
Perera, Shrial, Michael Skully and J. Wickramanayake	2005	Human Progress in South Asia: A Multifaceted Analysis	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies, n.s., 28,3:437-456
Perry, Cindy L.	1997	Nepali around the world: emphasizing Nepali Christians of the Himalayas	Kathmandu: Ekta Books
Petech, Luciano	1952	I missionari italiani nel Tibet et nel Nepal. 7 vols	Roma: Librerio dello stato
Petech, Luciano	1958	Mediaeval history of Nepal (c. 750-1480)	Roma: Istituto italiano per il medio ed estremo oriente

author	year	title	Source
Petech, Luciano	1961	Die katholischen Tibet-Missionen im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert	Saeculum 12:358-365
Petech, Luciano	1972	China and Tibet in the Early XVIIIth Century: History of the Establishment of Chinese Protectorate in Tibet	Leiden
Petech, Luciano	1972	The Rulers of Bhutan c. 1650-1750	Oriens Extremus 19,1-2:203-213
Petech, Luciano	1973	Aristocracy and Government in Tibet, 1728-1959. Serie Orientale Roma 25	Rome
Petech, Luciano	1984	Medieval History of Nepal (ca. 750-1480)	Rome: Instituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente
Peter, Narendra Jung	2009	On the new chemists: The Maoists should not lose their cool	The Himalayan Times, 18 June 2009
Peters, John E. et al.	2006	War and escalation in South Asia	New Delhi : RAND Corporation
Peters, Larry G.	1979	Shamanism and medicine in developing Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 6,2:27-43
Peters, Larry G.	2000	The 'calling', the yeti and the ban jhankri ('forest shaman') in Nepalese shamanism	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 429-451. Delhi: Book Faith India
Peters, Larry G.	2004	The Yati : spirit of Himalayan forest shamans	Delhi: Nirala Publ.
Peters, Larry G.	2004	Trance, initiation & psychotherapy in Nepalese shamanism: essays on Tamang and Tibetan shamanism	Delhi: Nirala
Peters, Larry G.	2016	Tibetan Shamanism : ecstasy and healing	Berkeley: North Atlantic Books
Pettersen, Kjell Tormod	2017	Gender equality: The Nordic Model	República, 22 March 2017
Pettersen, Kjell Tormod / Dhital, Ram Prasad / Dahl-Madse, Ingrid	2016	Energy promotion in Nepal: The government of Nepal and the development partners have together worked to take renewable and clean energies to the rural areas	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2016
Pettersen, Kjell Tormod / Dhital, Ram Prasad / Dahl-Madse, Ingrid	2017	Passing on the light: 20 years of renewable energy development for rural communities	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2017

author	year	title	Source
Pettigrew, Judith	1995	Shamanic dialogue: history, representation and landscape in Nepal	PhD thesis, University of Cambridge
Pettigrew, Judith	2000	Gurkhas' in the town: migration, language and healing	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 19:7-39
Pettigrew, Judith	2003	Guns, kinship, and fear: Maoists among the Tamu-mai (Gurungs)	In: David N. Gellner (ed.), Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences, pp. 305-325. New Delhi: Social Science Press
Pettigrew, Judith	2003	Living between the Maoists and the army in rural Nepal	Himalaya 23,1:9-20
Pettigrew, Judith	2004	Living between the Maoists and the army in rural Nepal	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion, pp. 261-283. London: Hurst & Company
Pettigrew, Judith	2009	Observing the elections in central Nepal	Baha Occasional Papers 2:23-34
Pettigrew, Judith / Adhikari, Kamal	2009	Fear and everyday life in rural Nepal	Dialectical Anthropology 33:403-422
Pettigrew, Judith / Adhikari, Kamal	2010	There is nowhere safe safe': intrusion, negotiation & resistance in a hill village in central Nepal	In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal, pp. 134-155, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Pettigrew, Judith and Yarjung Kromchain Tamu	1994	Tamu Shamanistic Procession (Khhlye Khhaba): Some Preliminary Ethnographic Observations	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 416-422. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Pettigrew, Judith and Yarjung Kromchain Tamu	1999	The Kohla project: studying the past with the Tamu-mai	Studies in Nepali History and Society 4,2:327-364
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	1986	Der Himalaya als Kultur- und Sprachregion: Integration und Differenzierung in einem außereuropäischen Gebirgsraum	In: Jahresbericht der Akademie der Wissenschaften, pp. 25-33. Bern
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	1989	Macht und rituelle Reinheit: Hinduistisches Kastenwesen und ethnische Beziehungen im Entwicklungsprozeß Nepals	Grüsch: Rüegger

author	year	title	Source
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	1991	To be Masters of Distance: State, Middlemen and Riddles of Transportation in the District of Bajhang, Nepal	In: E. Berg et al. (eds.), <i>Ethnologie im Widerstreit</i> , pp. 199-212. München: Trickster
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	1993	State and Community: Changing Relations of Production after the Unification of Nepal	In: H. J. M. Claessen et al. (eds.), <i>Early State Economics</i> , pp. 231-263. New Brunswick: Transaction
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	1993	Stepping on to the Public Arena: Western Social Anthropology on Development Processes in Nepal	<i>European Bulletin of Himalayan Research</i> 5:1-23
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	1993	The Nepalese Durga-Puja Festival or Displaying Military Supremacy on Ritual Occasions	In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), <i>Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya</i> , pp. 270-286. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	1994	Ethnizität als Ressource	<i>Nepal Information</i> 74:111-113
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	1996	The battle of meanings: commemorating the goddess Durga's victory over the demon Mahisa as a political act	<i>Kailash</i> 18,3-4:57-92
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	1997	Complex communities in Nepal-Himalaya, or 'solidarity' - a global category and a way of life	In: I. Stellrecht and M. Winiger (eds.), <i>Perspectives on history and change in the Karakorum, Hindukush and Himalaya</i> , pp. 379-398. Köln: Rüdiger Köppe Verlag
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	1997	Vestiges and visions: cultural change in the process of nation-building in Nepal	In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (eds.), <i>Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal</i> , pp. 419-470. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	1998	A battle of meanings: commemorating goddess Durga's victory over the demon Mahisa as a political act	<i>Asiatische Studien</i> 50,2:575-609
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	1998	A battle of meanings: commemorating goddess Durga's victory over the demon Mahisa as a political act	<i>Asiatische Studien</i> 50,2:575-609
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	1999	Ethnic futures : the state and identity politics in Asia	New Delhi: Sage Publications

author	year	title	Source
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	2000	Complex communities in Nepal-Himalaya, or: 'solidarity' - a global category and a way of life	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 457-477. Delhi: Book Faith India
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	2001	Vom Untertan zum Bürger?. Reflexionen über die Grenzen und Potentiale in den nepalischen Demokratisierungsprozessen	Nepal Information, 87:15-18
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	2002	Vom Untertan zum Bürger?. Reflexionen über die Grenzen und Potentiale in den nepalischen Demokratisierungsprozessen	Südasien 21,3:42-43
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	2003	Differences and distances: contested ethnic markers in local and national communities	In: Marie Lecomte-Tilouine and Pascale Dollfus (eds.), Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas, pp. 137-155. New Delhi: Oxford UP
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	2004	High expectations, deep disappointment: politics, state and society in Nepal after 1990	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion, pp. 166-191. London: Hurst & Company
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	2008	Zerbricht Nepal an seiner Multiethnizität?	Nepal Information 101:3-8
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	2019	Burdened futures: Educated Dalits' quandaries in contemporary Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 46,2:195-227
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	2019	Nepal and its wealth of knowledge: Intellectuals need to understand their role in privileging specific forms of knowledge others	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2019
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna	2019	Nepal and the Wealth of Knowledge: Inequality, Aspiration, Competition and Belonging. The Mahesh Chandra Regmi Lecture 2019	Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna / Stokke, Kristian / Manandhar, Mohan Das	2009	Introduction	In: Social Science Research Fund (publ.), Identity and Society: Social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal, pp. 1-10, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna / Toffin, Gérard	2011	The politics of belonging in the Himalayas : local attachments and boundary dynamics	Los Angeles, Calif. ; New Delhi: SAGE

author	year	title	Source
Pfannmüller, Bruno /Klein, Wilhelm	2006	Bhutan	München: Frederking und Thaler
Pfeffer, Georg	1982	Tribal Social Organization and 'Hindu' Influence	Internationales Asienforum 13,1:45-54
Pfeffer, Georg	1989	On Lineage, Caste and Tribe in South Asia	Sociologus 39:1-18
Phadnis, Urmila	1981	Nepal: The Politics of Referendum	Pacific Affairs 54,3:431-454
Phadnis, Urmila	1986	Ethnic Tensions in South Asia: Implications for Regional Cooperation	In: Bhavani Sen Gupta (ed.), Regional Cooperation and Development in South Asia, Vol. 2, pp. ?? . New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Phadnis, Urmila	1989	Ethnicity and nation building in South Asia	New Delhi: Sage
Phadnis, Urmila	1991	Nation-Building and Ethnicity in South Asia	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Nation-Building in South Asia, pp. 50-58. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Phadnis, Urmila / Muni, Sukh Deo / Bahadur, Kalim (ed.)	1986	Domestic conflicts in South Asia. 2 vols	New Delhi: South Asia Publishers
Phayal, Anup	2010	Space and security: There are two lessons Nepal can learn from the peace process in Northern Ireland	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2010
Pherali, Tejendra	2019	Politics of marginalization: Diversity is strength only if the state promotes a policy of equality and justice. Inequalities, oppression and marginalization lead to instability and conflict	República, 10 July 2019
Pherali, Tejendra	2019	The importance of dialectics	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2019
Philipose, Pamela	2011	Netting Malaria In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2011
Philipson, Liz	2010	Don't even think about it: A Sri Lanka style military solution would offer nothing except destruction and misery	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2010
Phnuyal, Bimal Kumar	1997	Exploring alternatives to patriarchal pedagogy: an immediate challenge for nepali mahila-mukti andolan	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:306-311
Phnuyal, Bimal Kumar	2007	Education for all: dream or reality?	Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 53-62

author	year	title	Source
Phoboo, Abha Eli	2019	Advancing the frontiers of knowledge: What's so super about supercomputers and why does Nepal need them anyway?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2019
Phuyal, Anjani	2024	Securing Nepal's Future as a Tech Hub	República, 3 September 2024
Phuyal, Chandra Kumar	2019	Youth Mobilisation For Development	The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2019
Phuyal, Hari	2003	Constitutional reformation: solution for present constitutional crisis, a threat to democracy	In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: threats to Nepali democracy, pp. 38-44. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and DANIDA/HUGOU
Phuyal, Hari	2015	Few hits, many misses: The draft constitution looks progressive in places but mostly has a lot of restrictive clauses	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2015
Phuyal, Hari	2016	Seeking justice: Without a credible transitional justice roadmap, path will be open for specific and personally targeted prosecution	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2016
Phuyal, Komal	2024	Revisiting Representation in South Asian Modernity	Bodhi 10:1,80-98
Phuyal, Pradeep	2024	Digitalization of Government Services and Citizen Satisfaction: A Case Study in Dhankuta District, Nepal	Prashasan 56:1,135-152
Phuyal, Ram Kumar et al	2020	Impact of Climate Change on Tourism Sector in Nepal	The Journal of Development and Administrative Studies 28:1-2,19-34
Phuyal, Sagar Prasad	2020	COVID-19 and its impacts	República, 6 August 2020
Phuyal, Samjhana	2017	Invisible Impacts Of Natural Disaster	The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2017
Phuyal, Sanjeeb	2016	Dammed: Successful lowering of water levels at Imja Tsho comes as a relief for locals, but also underscores the challenges that lie ahead	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2016
Phuyal, Sapana	2018	Making room for women: Women can be empowered through creation of equal opportunities for leadership at all levels of decision-making	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2018
Phuyal, Sapana	2018	Unite against rape: Rather than the victims, rapists should be persecuted, ostracized and humiliated. Survivors need support both from the state and the society	República, 5 September 2018

author	year	title	Source
Phuyal, Sapana	2018	Young and jobless: The issue of unemployment is robbing Nepali youth of a glorious future	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2018
Phuyal, Siddhanta	2018	The women of Bhajya Pukhu: Bhajya Pukhu was built as a replica of the Rani Pokhari. But while Kathmandu's iconic pond remains mired in controversy, the reconstruction at Bhaktapur is helping empower its most vulnerable	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2018
Phuyal, Surendra	2007	After Tihar: CA elections or republican putsch ?	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2007
Phuyal, Surendra	2007	Illegal sand-mining and Baluwatar	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2007
Phuyal, Surendra	2007	Is politics fuelling human trafficking, too?	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2007
Phuyal, Surendra	2007	Mainstreaming Maoists, the ballots way	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2007
Phuyal, Surendra	2007	Post-Nov 22 quest for 'constitutional legitimacy'	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2007
Phuyal, Surendra	2007	Prashant, 'Prachanda-path' and polls	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2007
Phuyal, Surendra	2007	Toilet-papering the 12-point 'treaty'?	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2007
Phuyal, Surendra	2008	'Agni-Parikshya' for SPAM	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2008
Phuyal, Surendra	2008	15 days to go for CA polls: Close to making history?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2008
Phuyal, Surendra	2008	Blues before Red Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2008
Phuyal, Surendra	2008	Dashain-Tihar: Season of reconciliation?	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2008
Phuyal, Surendra	2008	Four issues SPAM must address	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2008
Phuyal, Surendra	2008	Getting over a Nepali-Hindi shock	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2008
Phuyal, Surendra	2008	Goodbye Shah dynasty!	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2008
Phuyal, Surendra	2008	Honeymoon and miracle after miracle	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2008
Phuyal, Surendra	2008	Is Nepal back at the brink? Post CA polls	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2008
Phuyal, Surendra	2008	It's still not too late for Madhes	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2008
Phuyal, Surendra	2008	Kramvanga: from Indra Chok to NY	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2008
Phuyal, Surendra	2008	On shaky grounds	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2008
Phuyal, Surendra	2008	Question of PLA integration	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2008
Phuyal, Surendra	2008	The final countdown	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2008
Phuyal, Surendra	2008	Uneasy journey to May 2010: Differences can be bridged if the Prachanda government can somehow get the NC onboard the Army Integration Special Committee	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2008
Phuyal, Surendra	2008	Wanted: Demilitarisation	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2008
Phuyal, Surendra	2008	Year 2008: Multicultural Nepal or ethnic conflict?	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2008

author	year	title	Source
Phuyal, Surendra	2009	A national disgrace: Diarrhoea-related deaths in the Midwest prove all kinds of tall rhetorical claims pitifully false	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2009
Phuyal, Surendra	2009	Bumpy road to May 2010: Are the Nepali masses ready to partake in "People's Movements" on an annual basis? Can they afford to?	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2009
Phuyal, Surendra	2009	Changing landscapes: The evidence of climate change is very real, and it has Nepalis worried	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2009
Phuyal, Surendra	2009	Enemies in peacetime: Experts say that if the Prachanda government sacks Katuwal, it will precipitate serious crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2009
Phuyal, Surendra	2009	Give it a rest: Nepalis want peace, but the leaders continue to talk about going on the warpath again	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2009
Phuyal, Surendra	2009	High on Helambu: Hyolmo people may have left Helambu, but their houses and rich heritage remain	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2009
Phuyal, Surendra	2009	It's Nepal's rubbish: Attention can be diverted to Beijing or Delhi, but we have to clear our trash ourselves	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2009
Phuyal, Surendra	2009	Jungle talk	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2009
Phuyal, Surendra	2009	Let the CA decide: Assembly members say the federal states will be identified and carved out by taking the regions' ethnic, historical and geographic factors into consideration	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2009
Phuyal, Surendra	2009	Let the fun begin: Nepalis stop whatever they are doing, even war, to feast and frolic during Dashain	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2009
Phuyal, Surendra	2009	Long on Langtang: The Langtang Valley is redefining heritage conservation and human development	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2009
Phuyal, Surendra	2009	Multiculturalism or Ethnicism? This year, even as the country celebrated modern Holi, the multiethnic melting pot seems terribly shaken, if not antagonised	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2009
Phuyal, Surendra	2009	Mystic rivers: Plans are afoot to clean up the holy Bagmati, hope politics doesn't screw things up	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2009
Phuyal, Surendra	2009	Poor Nepal: From the hills to the plains, the nation lies strangled as endless bandhs paralyze life	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2009

author	year	title	Source
Phuyal, Surendra	2009	Reconciliation or revolt? Any attempt to further destabilise the country's already-horrible law and order situation will hurt the country even more	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2009
Phuyal, Surendra	2009	Shangri-La threatened: Amid fears of a possible Khampa revival, the "superpowers" are showing their might in Mustang	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2009
Phuyal, Surendra	2009	Shivaratri in times of upheaval	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2009
Phuyal, Surendra	2009	Speaking for the citizenry: Only half of Nepal enjoyed hydropower supply at the time of Prachanda's address to the nation	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2009
Phuyal, Surendra	2009	The party is over: Home is where his heart is, and it is home where Prachanda's bigger problems remain	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2009
Phuyal, Surendra	2009	Turbulence and thunderstorms: The three-year-old peace process may have led to changes on paper, but the ground reality seems disturbing	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2009
Phuyal, Surendra	2010	Buddha is waiting: The Lumbini Masterplan was made in 1978, little else has been done since	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2010
Phuyal, Surendra	2010	Constitution now: The political parties should bury the hatchet and revive the politics of consensus	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2010
Phuyal, Surendra	2010	Dos and don'ts: Here are a few things the authorities need to look into if Nepal's tourism is to flourish	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2010
Phuyal, Surendra	2010	Goodbye Nepal: A new government is fine, but what guarantee is there that the Maoists will change?	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2010
Phuyal, Surendra	2010	Law of the jungle: Illegal loggers and poachers are running wild in Nepal's forests with impunity	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2010
Phuyal, Surendra	2010	Paradise lost: Rapacious real estate entrepreneurs are killing the environment of Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2010
Phuyal, Surendra	2010	Plotters on the prowl: Developers have spared no piece of land in a valley that's vulnerable to earthquakes	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2010
Phuyal, Surendra	2010	Shape of things to come: Let Nepal go federal, but make sure there won't be any ethnic conflicts or wars	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2010
Phuyal, Surendra	2010	Time's a-wastin': The people want a new constitution, but the parties are obsessed with grabbing power	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2010

author	year	title	Source
Phuyal, Surendra	2011	Born to fail?	República, 28 June 2011
Phuyal, Surendra	2011	Dawn deal	República, 31 May 2011
Phuyal, Surendra	2011	End to endless extension?	República, 29 November 2011
Phuyal, Surendra	2011	Goodbye to a river'	República, 23 August 2011
Phuyal, Surendra	2011	Has 'Mission: New Constitution' failed?	República, 19 April 2011
Phuyal, Surendra	2011	Last chance of Nepali politicians?	República, 14 June 2011
Phuyal, Surendra	2011	Where even Buddhist nun isn't spared	República, 9 August 2011
Phuyal, Surendra	2011	Why are Nepalis still fleeing their homeland?	República, 3 May 2011
Phuyal, Surendra	2012	Nepal needs 'Mustang Leaf' & more	República, 6 September 2011
Phuyal, Surendra	2020	Everest Trail reopens, but cautiously : Nepali hikers have returned to Khumbu, but Covid-free Sherpas do not want virus in their valley	Nepali Times, 30 October 2020
Phuyal, Surendra	2020	Nepal building a highway to Everest : New road linking Lukla to rest of the country will transform region, not all of it for the better	Nepali Times, 6 November 2020
Phyak, Prem Bahadur	2007	Students stimulate change	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2007
Phyak, Prem Bahadur	2008	Male chauvinism in language	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2008
Phyak, Prem Bahadur	2008	Rebels with a cause	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2008
Phyak, Prem Bahadur	2009	Double trouble: Rampant politicisation and bad academic researches are the bane of Tribhuvan University	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2009
Phyak, Prem Bahadur	2009	Hangover from the past: If Hindi is adopted as an official language, Nepal may become a linguistic colony of India	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2009
Phyak, Prem Bahadur	2010	To speak or not to speak? English language is crushing our diverse ethno-linguistic identities	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2010
Phyak, Prem Bahadur	2011	Debunking a few myths: Those who say that education in the mother tongue has no relevance are entirely wrong	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2011
Phyak, Prem Bahadur	2012	Country without people: Current politics does not foster critical thought or room for change, which is exactly what political parties want	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2012

author	year	title	Source
Phyak, Prem Bahadur	2012	Nepali society: Sycophancy still rules is guided by the chakari system where a person's qualification counts little	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2012
Phyak, Prem Bahadur	2012	Widen the vision: Time has come for an inclusive round table meeting with Janajatis, Dalits, women and Madhesis	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2012
Phyak, Prem Bahadur	2013	Afraid of people: Ethnophobic sentiments, as propagated by our leaders, are diluting the core issues behind the movement for identity	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2013
Phyak, Prem Bahadur	2015	Survivors, not victims: The use of certain terms in the post-disaster discourse seems to be disempowering earthquake survivors	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2015
Phyak, Prem Bahadur	2018	Reforming higher education: It is necessary to reform existing teacher hiring system which focuses much on testing content knowledge rather than candidates' research and professional skills	República, 21 June 2018
Phyak, Prem Bahadur	2023	Producing the disciplined English-speaking subjects : Language policing, development ideology, and English medium of instruction policy	Language in Society
Pickett, Mark A.	2005	Ritual movement in the city of Lalitpur	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 35,2:243-265
Pieper, Jan	1975	Three cities of Nepal	In: P. Oliver (ed.), Shelter, sign and symbol, pp. ???. London: Barrie & Jenkins
Pieper, Jan	1977	Die anglo-indische Station oder die Kolonisierung des Götterberges: Hindustadtkultur und Kolonialwesen im 19. Jahrhundert als Konfrontation östlicher und westlicher Geisteswelten	Bonn: Rudolf Habelt
Pigg, Stacy Leigh	1992	Inventing Social Categories through Place: Social Representations and Development in Nepal	Comparative Studies in Society and History (Cambridge) 34,3:491-513
Pigg, Stacy Leigh	1992	Unintended Consequencies: The Ideological Impact of Development in Nepal	South Asia Bulletin 12,1-2:???
Pigg, Stacy Leigh	1995	The social symbolism of healing in Nepal	Ethnology 34,1:17-36
Pigg, Stacy Leigh	1996	The credible and the credulous: the question of 'villagers' beliefs' in Nepal	Cultural Anthropology 11,2:160-201

author	year	title	Source
Pigg, Stacy Leigh / Kunwar, Shyam	2021	On the roadside: Pangs of memory, tastes of futures	Multimodality and Society 20,10:1-16
Pignède, Bernard	1962	Clan Organization and Hierarchy among the Gurungs	Contributions to Indian Sociology 6:102-119
Pignède, Bernard	1966	Les Gurung: Une Population Himalayaenne du Népal	Paris, La Haye: Mouton
Pignède, Bernard	1993	The Gurungs: A Himalayan Population of Nepal	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Ping, Jonathan H.	2013	China's Relations with India's Neighbours: From Threat Avoidance to Alternative Development Opportunity	Asian Journal of Political Science, 2013 Vol. 21, No. 1, 21–40
Piper, Robert	2008	Nepal's development is very Kathmandu-centric	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2008
Piper, Robert	2012	Conflicting signals: Blanket amnesty would violate the clear position of the UN that there should be no amnesty for the most serious crimes of concern to humanity	República, 14 April 2012
Piper, Robert	2012	Putting the record straight: UN support to the Verified Minors and Late Recruits from the Maoist cantonments	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2012
Piper, Robert	2012	Quake safety day: Are we prepared?	República, 16 January 2012
Piper, Robert	2012	Social inclusion is not a donor agenda	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2012
Piper, Robert	2012	UNDAF Responds To The Government's Development Vision	New Spotlight, 9 November 2012
Pipoppinyo, Somsak	2018	Building resilience: Finding innovative ways of promoting and protecting sustainable use of terrestrial ecosystem was an important concern for many development partners	República, 25 June 2018
Pipoppinyo, Somsak	2021	Re-arranging the response to climate change impacts in Nepali agriculture	República, 18 March 2021
Pippke, Wolfgang	2000	The necessity of transition of the Nepal Civil Service	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 374-379. Delhi: Book Faith India
Pirie, Fernanda	2006	Secular morality, village law, and Buddhism in Tibetan societies	J. Roy. Anthropol. Inst. (N.S.) 11, 111-121
Pirie, Fernanda	2013	The Limits of the State: Coercion and Consent in Chinese Tibet	The Journal of Asian Studies / Volume 72 / Issue 01 / February 2013, pp 69 89
Pitiot, Michaël	2005	Bhoutan : voyage au pays de Bouddha	Paris: Presses de la Renaissance

author	year	title	Source
Pitt, David C.	1986	Crisis, Pseudocrisis, or Supercrisis: Poverty, Women, and Young People in the Himalaya. A Survey of Recent Developments	Mountain Research and Development 6,2:119-131
Piya, Avash	2020	Just Like a Lâhure: Appropriating Identities and Virtues of the Gurkhas	Studies in Nepali History and Society 25:2,327-352
Piya, Luni / Maharjan, Keshav Lall / Joshi, Niraj Prakash	2019	Socio-Economic Issues of Climate Change: A Livelihood Analysis from Nepal	Springer
Piya, Sachin	2015	All about money: With support from banking and financial institutions, Nepal can turn into a nation of responsible debtors	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2015
Pkhakazde, Giorgi	2002	Poverty, migration and HIV, AIDS in Dadeldhura District, Nepal	Kathmandu: International Labour Organization
Plachta, Nadine	2020	Narrating Disasters: The Complexities of Citizenship and Belonging in Times of Crisis	SINHAS 25:1,143-174
Plathe, Axel	2012	Raise the flag: Press freedom is a powerful tool to transform Nepal into a sustainable democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2012
Plathe, Axel	2013	(M)other languages: International mother language day	República, 21 February 2013
Plathe, Axel	2013	Safe to speak: The task is to secure freedom of expression in all media	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2013
Plathe, Axel / Singer, Hanaa	2013	A call for teachers: Nothing can replace good teachers who can provide quality education and promote values of citizenship	República, 5 October 2013
Plianbangchang, Samlee	2012	Protecting the vulnerable with immunization: To prevent death and disease	The Himalayan Times, 7 September 2012
Plianbangchang, Samlee	2013	Fight against leprosy: The last mile	The Himalayan Times, 25 July 2013
PlusMedium (ed.)	2003	Forum discussion: threats to Nepali democracy	Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and DANIDA/HUGOU
PlusMedium (ed.)	2004	Forum discussion: constitutional dynamics of impasse: diagnosis & dialogue	Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and Enabling State Programme (ESP)
Pocock, David F.	1962	Notes on Jajmani Relationships	Contributions to Indian Sociology 6:78-95

author	year	title	Source
Poddar, Siddharth	2013	The migration conundrum: Why thousands of youth have to leave Nepal every year	The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2013
Poddar, Siddharth	2019	In defence of protectionism Nepal has to limit imports to cut the swelling trade deficit and help domestic industry	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2019
Poertner, Ephraim / Junginger, Mathias / Müller-Böker, Ulrike	2011	Migration in Far West Nepal: Intergenerational Linkages between Internal and International Migration of Rural-to-Urban Migrants	Critical Asian Studies 43:1, 23–47
Poffenberger, Mark	1980	Patterns of Change in the Nepal Himalaya	Delhi etc.: The Macmillan Company of India
Pohle, Perdita	1986	High Altitude Populations of the Remote Nepal-Himalaya: Environmental Knowledge and Adaptive Mechanisms (a study of the Manang District)	In: Klaus Seeland (ed.), Recent Research on Nepal, pp. 113-139. München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag
Pohle, Perdita	1986	Landnutzung und Landschaftsschäden: Fallbeispiel Gorkha	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 365-392. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Pohle, Perdita	1989	Land use and geocological damages: the case of Gorkha	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 16,1:27-33
Pohle, Perdita	1992	Umweltanpassung und ökonomischer Wandel im Nepal-Himalaya: Das Beispiel der Manangi	Geographische Rundschau 7/8:416-425
Pohle, Perdita	1993	Studies of Man and the Environment in the Nepal-Himalaya: Examples from Gorkha and Manang Areas	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Aspects of Nepalese Traditions, pp. 33-55. Stuttgart: Steiner
Pohle, Perdita	1993	The Manangis of the Nepal Himalaya: Environmental Adaptation, Migration and Socio-Economic Changes	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), Nepal: Past and Present, pp. 323-346. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Pohle, Perdita	2000	Historisch-geographische Untersuchungen im tibetischen Himalaya : Felsbilder und Wüstungen als Quelle zur Besiedlungs- und Kulturgeschichte von Mustang (Nepal). 2 vols	Gießen: Geographisches Institut

author	year	title	Source
Pohle, Perdita	2000	Historisch-geographische Untersuchungen im tibetischen Himalaya : Felsbilder und Wüstungen als Quelle zur Besiedlungs- und Kulturgeschichte von Mustang (Nepal). 2 vols	Gießen: Geographisches Institut
Pohle, Perdita	2000	Rock engravings of Mustang (Nepal): a unique source for research in cultural history and geography	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 521-536. Delhi: Book Faith India
Pohle, Perdita and Willibald Haffner	2001	Kagbeni, contributions to the village's history and geography	Gießen: Selbstverl. des Inst. für Geographie der Justus-Liebig-Univ.
Poinas, Jean-Pierre	2016	Népal, un jour de plus	Bordeaux : Elytis
Pokharel (Adhikari), Neeru	1996	Nepali constitution and ist framing	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 38-43. New Delhi: South Asian
Pokharel, Aastha	2024	Foreign Aid: A Double-Edged Sword for Nepal's Development	República, 28 September 2024
Pokharel, Alok	2013	Freedom denied: Ban on Badhsala	República, 19 February 2013
Pokharel, Alok	2014	Have your say: Lack of public education is a big challenge; During the first CA there were complaints that the questionnaires for public inputs were difficult	República, 22 September 2014
Pokharel, Alok	2015	Bring the draft: Constitution that doesn not address contentious issues and lacks consent of parties to CA will raise the question of legitimacy	República, 20 January 2015
Pokharel, Alok	2022	Ensuring that local polls are truly free and fair	The Record, 25 April 2022
Pokharel, Amendra	2009	Unsheathing: Khukuri the antiques and romantics	ECS Nepal, June 2009
Pokharel, Amendra	2009	Viharas and the Buddhist Past of Kathmandu Valley	ECS Nepal, April 2009
Pokharel, Amendra	2013	Kathmandu's own Occupy Movement: Beyond slogans, branding and impulsive activism	República, 22 February 2013
Pokharel, Amendra	2013	Social Science Research Council: The need of the hour	República, 22 March 2013
Pokharel, Amendra	2013	Water woes	República, 19 April 2013
Pokharel, Amit	2014	On shaky ground: Updating the existent building code and its strict enforcement would be the best preparation for an earthquake	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2014

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Anisha	2015	The vulture song: In-situ conservation along with conservation advocacy will help revive the vulture population	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2015
Pokharel, Anisha	2016	Saving our birds: Nepal cannot always look to foreign experts to come and save its vulnerable birds	República, 21 May 2016
Pokharel, Arjun Prasad	2024	Investigating the Underlying Factors and Outcomes of the Madheshi People's Movement in Nepal (2007-2008)	Academia Research Journal 3:1,27-38
Pokharel, Arjun Prasad	2024	Navigating the Complexities of the Belt and Road Initiative (BRI) and Millennium Challenge Corporation (MCC) in Nepal	Academia Research Journal 3:2,24-34
Pokharel, Arun Kumar	2008	Have Patience! For how long?	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2008
Pokharel, Arun Kumar	2008	Poll rhetoric is Maoist orthodoxy	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2008
Pokharel, Astha Sharma	2013	Touching on untouchable: When criticising our religious practices, we end up criticising elders who inform us of them rather than the scriptures that propose them	República, 21 January 2013
Pokharel, Atul	2008	Maoist manifesto	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2008
Pokharel, Atul	2009	Moving forward, moving back: Migration is circular, people care about things other than money, and very soon it will be profitable to live and work in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2009
Pokharel, Atul	2009	Nepal's century: Our challenge is to build a just and fair socio-economic system with the awareness that our time for success is fast approaching	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2009
Pokharel, B.K	1997	Foresters and villagers in contention and compact: the case of community forestry in Nepal	PhD thesis, University of East Anglia
Pokharel, Badri Prasad	2015	Healing trauma with metta: Nepali texts in the Nepali context	Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies4,1:45-52
Pokharel, Bal Krishna	1982	Nepalika kehi dhvanitattvik behoraharu	In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 123-142. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Bal Krishna (ed.)	1982	Paccis varsaka bhasik carca. [Eine sprachliche Betrachtung der 25 Jahre]	Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan [2039 v.s.]
Pokharel, Bal Krishna (ed.)	1982	Prastut sangkalan: ek alocanatmak dristi. [Die präsentierte Sammlung: Eine kritische Betrachtung]	In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 1-7. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan [2039 v.s.]
Pokharel, Bandana / Timsina, Tirtha Raj / Khatri, Bishnu Bahadur	2024	Feminist Perspective of Community Development Practices in Nepal	Far Western Review 2:1,74-89
Pokharel, Basanta K.	2010	Aid effectiveness and donors' anxiety: Much to be gleaned	The Himalayan Times, 8 April 2010
Pokharel, Basanta K.	2012	Identity and good governance: Strong correlation exists	The Himalayan Times, 18 May 2012
Pokharel, Basanta K.	2023	The reign of private interests : A system that does nothing about conflict of interest is likely to foster corruption, inefficiency, and moral decline	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2023
Pokharel, Bharat	2003	Commissions, kickbacks, and bribes in Nepal	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 159-170. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Pokharel, Bharat	2004	The issues and disputes of WTO	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 112-130. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Pokharel, Bharat	2005	Ste building in retrospect and prospect	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IV), pp. 116-132. Kathmandu: IGD
Pokharel, Bharat	2006	Urbanization and development in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 103-121. Kathmandu: IGD
Pokharel, Bhojraj	2007	Politicians must launch civic education campaign	Interview with Chief Election Commissioner Bhoj Raj Pokharel. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2007

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Bhojraj	2013	The best of worst alternatives: We could ram polls through in November, but will the CA thus elected be able to write a new constituon	Nepali Times, 30 August 2013
Pokharel, Bhojraj	2015	We should adopt fully proportional electoral system	Interview. República, 16 April 2015
Pokharel, Bhojraj	2018	Sustaining democracy: Regardless of great changes, if mentality, mindset, practices and behavior of our leaders remain the same our democracy will be in trouble	República, 18 November 2018
Pokharel, Bhojraj / Rana, Shrishthi	2011	I like to identify myself as a radical democrat'	Based on interviews with Baburam Bhattarai. República, 23 September 2011
Pokharel, Bindu / Mishra, Mira	2001	Introduction: gender and democracy in Nepal	In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (eds.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 3-12. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
Pokharel, Binod	2000	An analysis of the rural poverty from people's perspectives: a case study from Amarpur VDC of Panchthar District	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 6:63-73
Pokharel, Binod	2001	Gender roles and activities among the rural poor households: case studies from hill villages	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 7:65-82
Pokharel, Binod	2003	Changing pattern of forest consumption: a case study from an eastern hill village in nepal	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 8:41-58
Pokharel, Binod	2005	Adaptation and identity of Yolmo	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 9:91-119
Pokharel, Binod	2010	Changing Relations between High Castes and Tamang in Melamchi Valley	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 4:65-84
Pokharel, Binod / Kunwar, Shyam B.	2014	Mallah of Nepal	Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Pokharel, Binod / Poudel, Narayan	2014	Lodha of Nepal	Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Binod / Saksena, Sujit Kumar	2014	Mali of Nepal	Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Pokharel, Binod / Thapaliya, Srijana	2014	Nuniya of Nepal	Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Pokharel, Birendra Raj	2008	For dignity and justice	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2008
Pokharel, Bishwo Bandhu	2018	Unleashing opportunity: Reforms in higher education must	The Himalayan Times, 17 January 2018
Pokharel, Bishwo Bandhu	2019	Research and development: Time to have a robust plan	The Himalayan Times, 4 October 2019
Pokharel, Dina Mani	2015	Not without flaws: Despite having many shortcomings the proposed Disaster Management Bill creates a useful foundation to build future legislations on	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2015
Pokharel, Dipendra	2009	Civilian's Supremacy Or Food Sovereignty?	The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2009
Pokharel, Dipendra	2009	Food Security In An Uncertain Climate	The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2009
Pokharel, Dipendra	2010	Women's Role In Achieving Food Sovereignty	The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2010
Pokharel, Girish Chandra	2020	To save the earth, Nepal needs to invest in renewables: Nepal's geographical diversity, natural resources and demographic dividend can be utilised to turn the country carbon neutral	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2020
Pokharel, Gopal P.	1992	Internal Party Affairs	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 120-131. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Pokharel, Gopal P.	1992	The Socialization Process: Means of Civic Competence	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 95-103. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Pokharel, Gopal P.	1996	Civil society and the role of NGOs in political education	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Democracy and decentralization: a policy perspective on Nepal from POLSAN seminar, pp. 39-45. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Gopal P.	1998	Scheme of decentralization, local self-government, and political parties in Nepalese perspective	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 138-155. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Pokharel, Gopal P.	2007	Nepalese Foreign Policy in the changed contest	The Telegraph, 19 September 2007
Pokharel, Gopal P.	2008	Economic Diplomacy	The Telegraph, 16 July 2008
Pokharel, Gopal P.	2009	Nepalese foreign policy in the 21 st century	In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), Foreign policy of Nepal, pp. 136-148, Kathmandu: IFA
Pokharel, Gopal P.	2009	New Nepal's Foreign Policy: Challenges and Opportunities	The Telegraph, 14 January 2009
Pokharel, Gopal P. / Shakya, Anjan / Dahal, Ballav (ed.)	2009	Foreign policy of Nepal: "Challenges and opportunities"	Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA)
Pokharel, Govinda Raj	2013	Let's go renewable	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2013
Pokharel, Govinda Raj	2015	Rising from the rubble: Development partners can help build Nepal's confidence by expressing solidarity with the country and pledging resources	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2015
Pokharel, Govinda Raj	2017	Beyond rebuilding: The NRA's focus is continuous strengthening of institutional capacity of post-quake executing and implementing agencies	República, 8 August 2017
Pokharel, Govinda Raj	2023	Issues and prospects in developing resilient infrastructure in Nepal	Nepal Live Today, 28 December 2023
Pokharel, Hari Kumar	1980	Lokseva ayog - ek sinhavalokan. [Die Public Service Commission - eine Betrachtung]	Nepal Law Review 4,1:43-47
Pokharel, Ishwar	2009	UML has proposed sacking all controversial figures'	Interview. República, 29 April 2009
Pokharel, Jagadish C.	2009	Towards a national development constitution: A needed thrust	The Himalayan Times, 24 June 2009
pokharel, jiba	2015	An Uphill Task Ahead Of Oli	The Rising Nepal, 16 October 2015
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2011	Greater Lumbini Master Plan: A Herculean task ahead	The Himalayan Times, 31 October 2011
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2012	Another discerning look: Kathmandu among the backbenchers	The Himalayan Times, 9 November 2012

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2012	Disaster risk reduction in Nepal: An uphill task	The Himalayan Times, 22 October 2012
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2012	Economic well-being: Something to emulate	The Himalayan Times, 26 December 2012
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2012	Movement for democracy: Against hegemony and tyranny	The Himalayan Times, 26 November 2012
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2012	Rapid urbanization in Nepal: An asset or liability?	The Himalayan Times, 2 October 2012
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2013	Investment in agriculture: Wisdom finally prevails	The Himalayan Times, 4 February 2013
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2013	Spirituality in architecture: Architects on the move	The Himalayan Times, 29 October 2013
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2013	UNESCO rings alarm bells: Pashupati area under scanner	The Himalayan Times, 10 January 2013
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2014	Development-oriented relief: Prevention of dependence	The Himalayan Times, 17 September 2014
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2014	Earthquake Safety Day: Focus on preparedness	The Himalayan Times, 20 January 2014
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2014	Landslide dam in Sindhupalchowk: A tip of the iceberg	The Himalayan Times, 13 August 2014
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2015	Disaster management: New framework needed	The Himalayan Times, 20 May 2015
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2017	Cleaning of Bagmati: More is necessary	The Himalayan Times, 2 May 2017
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2017	Dharahara reconstruction: Recreate the past glory	The Himalayan Times, 10 February 2017
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2017	Pollution in Kathmandu: Interventions needed	The Himalayan Times, 11 April 2017
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2017	Post-quake reconstruction: Can be a boon	The Himalayan Times, 17 January 2017
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2017	Singha Durbar reconstruction: Retrofitting or reassembling	The Himalayan Times, 28 February 2017
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2018	Quest for smart cities: Learn from ancient towns	The Himalayan Times, 15 June 2018
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2018	Research centres: Time to restructure them	The Himalayan Times, 31 July 2018
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2018	Shelter for everyone: Easier said than done	The Himalayan Times, 27 September 2018
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2020	COVID-19 prevention: Revive hand washing and social isolation	The Himalayan Times, 25 March 2020
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2020	Failure of govt and opposition: It's dysfunctional democracy	The Himalayan Times, 22 January 2020
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2020	Nepal-India Border Issue A Long-Drawn Affair	The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2020
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2020	Nepal's troubled borders: Need of dialogue and diplomacy	The Himalayan Times, 2 November 2020
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2020	Nepal's war on multiple fronts : Saviour needed	The Himalayan Times 14 October 2020

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2020	Past pandemics and their parallel situation in Nepal	Applied Science & Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, oo. 136-141
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2020	Political corruption: State funding of parties needed	The Himalayan Times, 4 February 2020
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2020	Political quake in the offing : Collision of Indian, Chinese political tectonic plates	The Himalayan Times, 30 November 2020
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2020	Post-quake Reconstruction : Learn From China	The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2020
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2020	Power sharing by the Opposition: Violation of parliamentary norms	The Himalayan Times, 13 March 2020
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	14 th National Convention of NC : Probable lead of charismatic Shekhar Group	The Himalayan Times, 14 December 2021
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	Bedlam in parliament: Speaker's political bias to blame	The Himalayan Times, 15 September 2021
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	Defeat of confidence motion : Herculean challenge for new govt	The Himalayan Times, 14 May 2021
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	Deluge in Nepal and India: Need of micro initiatives	The Himalayan Times, 2 August 2021
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	Deuba as the new PM: Opportunity to enhance tarnished image	The Himalayan Times, 21 July 2021
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	Disregard of constitutional norms : Manifestation of hubris syndrome	The Himalayan Times, 1 April 2021
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	Dissolution at midnight : Yet another travesty of the constitution	The Himalayan Times, 26 May 2021
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	Flip flop of NC trinity : An obstacle for transformation	The Himalayan Times, 21 December 2021
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	Flood, landslide havoc in Nepal: Caused by abandoning tradition	The Himalayan Times, 25 June 2021
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	Integration, disintegration of parties : Lack of ideological debate responsible	The Himalayan Times, 18 March 2021
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	Judiciary-executive nexus in Nepal: Need for top-level cleansing	The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2021
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	MCC opposition in Nepal: Rhetoric or reality?	The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2021
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	Mudslinging in Nepali politics : Going from bad to worse	The Himalayan Times, 15 February 2021
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	Nepal's caretaker government : A total embarrassment	The Himalayan Times, 9 June 2021
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	Party conventions of NC, UML : Competition of old and new leadership	The Himalayan Times, 25 November 2021

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	PM's ire against the intelligentsia : Indicator of despotic tendencies	The Himalayan Times, 4 March 2021
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	Political lull in Nepal : All the major parties to be blamed	The Himalayan Times, 14 April 2021
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	Recent UML political phenomena: Merger, forced termination, division	The Himalayan Times, 1 September 2021
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	Reinstatement of Parliament: Arguments and counterarguments	The Himalayan Times, 12 July 2021
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	Second wave of corona : Quality education compromised	The Himalayan Times, 4 May 2021
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2021	UML convention in Chitwan : Yet another political fiasco for Oli	The Himalayan Times, 7 December 2021
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Announcement of federal, provincial poll: Opening vistas of possibilities	The Himalayan Times 17 August 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Announcement of local polls: Dual contest between UML, NC	The Himalayan Times, 15 February 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Assertion of youth in Nepali politics : Reason behind failure of senior generation	The Himalayan Times, 13 December 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Bonhomie of UML and MC : Will history repeat itself?	The Himalayan Times, 27 December 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Cause of rebel candidature : Party indiscipline or wrong modus operandi?	The Himalayan Times, 5 May 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Challenges before the new government: Seemingly complex but actually simple	The Himalayan Times, 22 November 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Coalition or no coalition? NC in debate and discussion	The Himalayan Times, 29 March 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Coalition politics sans principles : Dark cloud but with a silver lining	The Himalayan Times, 18 October 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Demolition of illegally constructed buildings: A step in the right direction	The Himalayan Times, 30 August 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Encroachment of Tukucha rivulet : Disregard of riverine ambience	The Himalayan Times, 20 September 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Fire and wildfire : Hunting in pairs in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 15 March 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Frustration of voters and rise of independents : How to face this eventuality?	The Himalayan Times, 1 November 2022

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Future course of Nepali politics: Heading towards yet another cycle of instability	The Himalayan Times, 6 December 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Future route of coalition in Nepal: Less rosy, more thorny	The Himalayan Times, 14 June 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Impeachment of CJ: Generating more smoke than fire	The Himalayan Times, 24 March 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Independent movement in Nepali politics : New wine or old wine in new bottle?	The Himalayan Times, 28 June 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Local election manifesto: More ritualistic, less realistic	The Himalayan Times, 11 May 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Local election results: Marred by tortoise-paced counting	The Himalayan Times, 27 May 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	MCC and likely political developments: Headed to uncertainties	The Himalayan Times, 8 February 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	MCC's approval through parliament : Defeat of polarisation and extremism, victory of realism	The Himalayan Times, 2 March 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Message of federal and provincial polls : Plan for graceful exit by non-performers	The Himalayan Times, 29 November 2020
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Monsoon disasters in Nepal: Need of innovative preparedness	The Himalayan Times, 7 June 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Multiple organ failures of the nation: Can the new election lead to its recovery?	The Himalayan Times, 11 October 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Nepal's coalition government: How long will it last?	The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Nepali higher education in doldrums: Need of emulating good practices	The Himalayan Times, 6 September 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Party conventions of UML, RPP, NC and MC : Deviation from the overall spirit	The Himalayan Times, 4 January 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Party nomination for local poll : Marked by dissent and disappointment	The Himalayan Times, 27 April 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Pre-local election dynamics in Nepal : Theory and reality	The Himalayan Times, 20 April 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Pre-poll narratives of political parties : Unconstitutional act, dismal performance and blame game	The Himalayan Times, 15 November 2022

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Problems in poll alliance: A rational mindset is the only solution	The Himalayan Times, 13 April 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Russia's naked aggression against Ukraine: Lesson to draw for Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 9 March 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Simmering discontent in NC : Political setback for Deuba	The Himalayan Times, 4 July 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Tabling of MCC in parliament : A step in the right direction	The Himalayan Times, 24 February 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	The Balen Shah magic: Its retrospect and prospect	The Himalayan Times, 31 May 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2022	Use of pocket veto: Yet another disregard of the constitution	The Himalayan Times, 28 September 2022
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Akhanda Bharat dispute : Based on misunderstood historical occupancy	The Himalayan Times, 13 June 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Cabinet expansion : In instalment, not full capacity	The Himalayan Times, 4 April 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	China, India and Nepal border dispute: Political in the time of trade supremacy	The Himalayan Times, 5 September 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Coalition politics : Where strength is generally the weakness	The Himalayan Times, 21 February 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Corruption scandals : Is democracy the cause or remedy?	The Himalayan Times, 4 July 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Dwindling economy of the country: Tourism and architecture could come to the rescue	The Himalayan Times, 28 March 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Fake Bhutanese refugee scam : Only the tip of the iceberg	The Himalayan Times, 16 May 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Fake Bhutanese refugee scam : Political morality hits rock bottom	The Himalayan Times, 23 May 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Government of national consensus: Easily said but difficultly done	The Himalayan Times, 10 January 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Head on collision of judiciary and executive: A perennial problem in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 29 August 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Ideals of B P Koirala: Need of translating into action by NC	The Himalayan Times, 25 July 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Incredible exit of Nepali Congress: Ways of resurrection	The Himalayan Times, 3 January 2023

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Livability of Kathmandu Valley: From Heaven in the past to a virtual hell now	The Himalayan Times, 20 June 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Message of the CC meeting of NC: Heading for a disaster in the next election	The Himalayan Times, 1 August 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Ministerial responsibility versus party ideology: Need to maintain decorum	The Himalayan Times, 7 February 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Nepali people in Bhot : Their identity	The Himalayan Times, 11 April 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Observation of Earthquake Day: Indigenous technique for effective preparedness	The Himalayan Times, 17 January 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Planned development of Nepal: In search of transformation	The Himalayan Times, 27 June 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	PM Prachanda's China visit: Average achievement at the best	The Himalayan Times, 3 October 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	PM Prachanda's twin visits: High expectations amidst low probability	The Himalayan Times, 19 September 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	PM Prachanda's twin addresses : More conventional, less original	The Himalayan Times, 26 September 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	PM Prachanda's visit to India : Success or failure?	The Himalayan Times, 6 June 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Result of the by-election : Will it reflect in the general election?	The Himalayan Times, 2 May 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Result of the Presidential election in Nepal : Victory of 'more equal' over equal persona	The Himalayan Times, 14 March 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Rule for the commoners, relief for the leaders: Height of discrimination	The Himalayan Times, 22 August 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Secondary school education in Nepal: What does the new result indicate?	The Himalayan Times, 11 July 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Stability of political coalitions : Necessity of visionary leadership and political agenda	The Himalayan Times 28 February 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	STI movement and its possible aftermath : Possibility of underspending	The Himalayan Times, 9 May 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	The Bajhang earthquake: Indicator of much worse to come	The Himalayan Times, 10 October 2023

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	The Dashain festival of Nepal: Its past, present and future	The Himalayan Times, 31 October 2023
Pokharel, Jiba Raj	2023	Two, five, seven and now an eight-party coalition: Minimal winning or oversized?	The Himalayan Times, 7 March 2023
Pokharel, Kushal	1998	Role of civil society, political parties, local authorities, and associations in promoting democracy in Nepal	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 156-165. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Pokharel, Kushal	2008	Challenges for the present coalition	The Himalayan Times, 21 August 2008
Pokharel, Kushal	2008	Government formation: Where will the UML find itself?	The Himalayan Times, 12 August 2008
Pokharel, Kushal	2011	Bad education: The emphasis on exams is problematic and value education could be the answer	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2011
Pokharel, Kushal	2013	Aid limits: It is the joint responsibility of development partners and the government to enhance aid effectiveness	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2013
Pokharel, Kushal	2013	Youths as change agents	The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2013
Pokharel, Kushal	2015	Attracting Young Talents In Civil Service	The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2015
Pokharel, Kushal	2015	Bringing children back to school	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2015
Pokharel, Kushal	2015	Coping With The Impact Of Strike And Blockade	The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2015
Pokharel, Kushal	2015	Crisis Of Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 13 September 2015
Pokharel, Kushal	2015	Elusive Federal Constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2015
Pokharel, Kushal	2015	Emerging Discourse On Need Of New Political Force	The Rising Nepal, 31 October 2015
Pokharel, Kushal	2015	Getting Research Into Policy	The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2015
Pokharel, Kushal	2015	Mainstreaming Youths In Nation Building	The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2015	Path Towards Self-Sufficiency	The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2015
Pokharel, Kushal	2015	Rejuvenating The Quake-hit Economy	The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2015
Pokharel, Kushal	2015	SLC System: From Rhetoric To Reality	The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2015
Pokharel, Kushal	2015	Utilising Aid For Welfare Of Receiving Country	The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2015
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	Amended Education Bill And Issue Of Quality	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	Controversial House Decision	The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	Federalism Debate In Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	Forest sector in federal setup	The Rising Nepal, 8 October 2016

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	Local Democracy In Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	Nepal And SDGs	The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	Promoting Nepal's Diplomacy	The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	Reforming The Medical Sector	The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	Reorienting Nepal's Foreign Policy For Economic Development	The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	Reorienting Teej Towards Women Emancipation	The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	Research And Thesis Writing: A Neglected Priority In Our Academia	The Rising Nepal, 24 September 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	Restructuring The CIAA	The Rising Nepal, 29 October 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	Restructuring The National Planning Commission	The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	Rethinking Nepal's Foreign Employment Policy	The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	Role Of Foreign Aid In Nepal's Development	The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	Student Unions Tool Of Petty Power Politics	The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	Teacher management policies	The Rising Nepal, 15 October 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	The Amendment Debate	The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	The Controversy	The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	The Onus For Creating System	The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	Trilateral Co-operation In Limbo	The Rising Nepal, 22 October 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	Unfolding Dynamics Of Kathmandu-centric Protests	The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	University Education In Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2016	Utilising Remittance For Economic Growth	The Rising Nepal, 15 April 2016
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Analysing the election results	The Rising Nepal, 16 December 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Burning Issues In University Curriculum	The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	China's Belt And Road Initiative	The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Corruption And Political Protection	The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Dilemma in Provincial Setup	The Rising Nepal, 30 December 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Discourses of Alternative Politics in Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Dissecting the economics of elections	The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Early Indications Of Local Polls	The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Education In 21st Century	The Rising Nepal. 4 February 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Election Picking Up Momentum	The Rising Nepal, 27 October 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Elusive National And Local Polls	The Rising Nepal, 28 January 2017

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Entrepreneurial Thinking In Education	The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Gender Equality In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Giving Continuity To Competent Ministers	The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Gorkhaland And Madhes Movements	The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Holding Local Polls Still A Challenge	The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Implications of Left Alliance	The Rising Nepal, 14 October 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Local Government In Limbo	The Rising Nepal, 16 September 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Looming Political Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Mending National Economy	The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Mockery Of Rule Of Law	The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Nepal's Elusive Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	PM's Upcoming India Visit: Is It A Suitable Time?	The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Politicisation of School Teachers	The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Quest For An Ideal Mayor	The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Reinventing Nepal's Economic Diplomacy	The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Revamping The Political Culture	The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Sluggish Reconstruction	The Rising Nepal, 29 April 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	The Sluggish Pace Of Govt	The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	The Tricky Issue Of Left Unification	The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Uninhabitable Kathmandu	The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2017	Voting Blues	The Rising Nepal, 13 May 2017
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	A Look at Govt's Policies & Programmes	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Anti-democratic Character	The Rising Nepal, 7 July 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Being Environmentally Responsible	The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Better late than never: The government should clarify its engagement with the United Peace Federation	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Community Mobilisation in Education	The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Confusions of SEE System	The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Cultivating Better Opposition Culture	The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Disappointing Post-election Period	The Rising Nepal, 20 January 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Ending the Transport Syndicate	The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Give This Government Benefit Of Doubt	The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2018

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Government's White Paper	The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Govt's Social Security Plan	The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Implications of the Left Unity	The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	In Aftermath Of BIMSTEC Summit	The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Integrity of the Judiciary	The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Leadership Transfer in Nepali Congress	The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Listen To The Doctor	The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Minister's Pledge For Cleaner City	The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	New budget: A cautious approach	The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	New Government and Ray Of Hope	The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Pitfalls Of Research Supervision	The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Principle and Functioning of Judiciary	The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Prosperity at Stake	The Rising Nepal, 21 July 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Protecting the Sanctity of Judiciary	The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Public Education at Crossroads	The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Signs of Transformation	The Rising Nepal, 10 March 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Sustainable Solution to Waste Disposal Problem	The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	The Civil Servants Ordinance	The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	The Need of Bureaucratic Reforms	The Rising Nepal, 24 March 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	The Unification Deadlock	The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Transformation in Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Waiting for federal enlightenment	The Rising Nepal, 27 January 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2018	Working in Federal Setup	The Rising Nepal, 10 February 2018
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	A bold decision by Oli to exit gracefully from active politics should win him accolades: A rational decision this time will help the prime minister to restore his waning public image	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	BRI And Benefits For Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Conflict Over Natural Resources	The Rising Nepal, 14 October 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Dashed hopes: Owing to the Oli administration's inability to lead by action, its credibility is waning	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Directive to cover potholes: Yet another deja vu	The Himalayan Times, 5 December 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Disaster Preparedness	The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2019

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Doctors' Responsibility	The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Don't write this one off: Taking bold policy measures to uplift the quality of education has remained long overdue	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Erosion of academic standards: A decline of ethics	The Himalayan Times, 10 July 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Expectations From Minister Bhattarai	The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Hasty deal with Raut: Both contracting parties have interpreted the agreement as per their convenience	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Lessons for the Government	The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Locally Contextual Education	The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Maintaining the sanctity of Nepali universities: Instead of focusing on nurturing academic practices, including research and innovation, the government seems to be interested merely in centralising power and curbing academic freedom	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Mounting pollution in Kathmandu: Draw lessons from Delhi	The Himalayan Times, 8 November 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	NCP Confronting Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 30 December 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Outer Ring Road: Heading for a limbo	The Himalayan Times, 27 May 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Respect Public Interests	The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Rethinking The Culture Of Protest	The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Scrutinising The National Education Policy	The Rising Nepal, 23 November 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Semester System In Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Shades of single-party rule: The Prime Minister's Office seeks to keep a firm grip on the entire state machinery	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Split of Bibeksheel-Sajha Party	The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Stakeholder Consultations In Policy Making	The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	State Of Think Tanks In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Status of FDI in Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	The National Governance Survey	The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Think first, act later: Myopic decisions have made the people question their faith in this government	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Urgency To Localise SDGs	The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2019

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	Waning public faith: Faith in the system can only be restored if leaders connect with the people at a profound emotional level	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2019	What ails development in Nepal?: Absence of vision and core competence	The Himalayan Times, 14 August 2019
Pokharel, Kushal	2020	Attracting Nepali Labour Migrants To Agriculture	The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2020
Pokharel, Kushal	2020	Curriculum Framework For School	The Rising Nepal, 1 February 2020
Pokharel, Kushal	2020	Education Sector In The Govt Policy Paper	The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2020
Pokharel, Kushal	2020	Human Development In Post-COVID Era	The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2020
Pokharel, Kushal	2020	Implementing Federalism In True Spirit	The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2020
Pokharel, Kushal	2020	Indigenous communities: Adversaries to Nepal's development?	Annapurna Express, 11 September 2020
Pokharel, Kushal	2020	Saga Of Leadership Transition In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2020
Pokharel, Kushal	2020	Tertiary Education During Pandemic	The Rising Nepal, 4 October 2020
Pokharel, Kushal	2020	The Uncalled For Impasse	The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2020
Pokharel, Kushal	2021	Declining democratic practices : Whether it is party politics or national politics, democratic norms seem to be waning	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2021
Pokharel, Kushal	2021	Investment In Science: A Neglected Priority	The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2021
Pokharel, Kushal	2021	Managing Covid-19 the local level way : A pro-active and responsible local leadership can produce effective results with far- reaching implications	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2021
Pokharel, Kushal	2023	How to support Nepal's local democracy?	Annapurna Express, 28 February 2023
Pokharel, Kushal	2023	Water Security Emerging As Burning Issue	The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2023
Pokharel, Laxmi / Jang, Boram	2021	Break the cycle of impunity for rape : Repeal statute of limitations	The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2021
Pokharel, Madhav Prasad	1982	Nepalima balaghat ra suralharu	In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 149-159. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
Pokharel, Madhav Prasad	1989	Order of meaningful constituents in Nepali	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 16, 2:83-101
Pokharel, Madhav Prasad	1991	Compound verbs in Nepali	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 16, 2:83-10018,2:149-173

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Madhav Prasad	1996	Passivization in Nepali	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,2:451-472
Pokharel, Madhav Prasad	2009	Origin and development of the Nepali language	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 325-338, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Pokharel, Manish / Shah, Bimal Pratap	2016	Changing times: Majority of jobs that our folks have been doing on foreign soil will soon be performed by robots	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2016
Pokharel, Manish / Shah, Bimal Pratap	2016	City 2.0: There is a need to ‘re-think’ cities in order to make urbanisation a positive and productive transformation	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2016
Pokharel, Manish / Shah, Bimal Pratap	2016	Government 2.0: The government needs to embrace digital transformation and make electronic governance its priority number one	República, 14 December 2016
Pokharel, Manish / Shah, Bimal Pratap	2016	Vox populi: Our cities will never go green until and unless we revamp the country’s deeply flawed ‘representative democracy’	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2016
Pokharel, Manish / Shah, Bimal Pratap	2017	Heil Machine Age: The mindset of the current government leadership needs to be broadened to think in terms of the Internet of Things	República, 19 July 2017
Pokharel, Manish / Shah, Bimal Pratap	2017	Internet voting: Viva la revolución: In the age of internet, rather than voting every five years at a polling booth, we could vote directly, issue-by-issue, using our smartphones	República, 10 May 2017
Pokharel, Manish / Shah, Bimal Pratap	2017	Rise of Homo corruptus: For more than a century, the architecture of the political and bureaucratic system of Nepal has been engineered to allow Homo corruptus to thrive	República, 24 September 2017
Pokharel, Manish / Shah, Bimal Pratap	2018	Urban development 2.0 : It’s high time city officials woke up to smell the coffee	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2018
Pokharel, Manish / Shah, Bimal Pratap	2018	Well connected: An advanced digital network and sustainable transport will change the society for the better	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2018

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Manohar	2023	Few cases of reported child marriage just the tip of the iceberg	Annapurna Express, 14 February 2023
Pokharel, Navaraj	2007	Energy consumption in rural Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 22 November 2007
Pokharel, Navaraj	2008	Past shows the future	The Telegraph, 30 July 2008
Pokharel, Navaraj	2008	Public-private Partnership For Development	The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2008
Pokharel, Navaraj	2009	Combating climate change: Individual decisions key factor	The Himalayan Times, 2 June 2009
Pokharel, Navaraj	2013	Disaster risk Challenges of dealing with it	The Himalayan Times, 16 April 2013
Pokharel, Navaraj	2013	Mainstreaming of climate change: Road transport sector	The Himalayan Times, 8 March 2013
Pokharel, Navaraj	2013	Science at work: Disaster Risk Reduction	República, 22 July 2013
Pokharel, Navaraj	2014	Climate-induced disasters: Strategies for Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 14 January 2014
Pokharel, Navaraj	2014	Public-private partnership: It can boost the economy	The Himalayan Times, 12 November 2014
Pokharel, Navaraj	2020	Building Safer Hill Roads Through Bio-Engineering	The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2020
Pokharel, Neetu / Niroula, Som	2014	Righting the wrong: As Nepal draws up post-2015 development agenda, it should prioritise justice and governance	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2014
Pokharel, Neetu / Niroula, Som	2016	They are sufferers too: Women victims of sexual violence during the Maoist conflict must get due priority	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2016
Pokharel, Neetu / Niroula, Som	2017	Beyond reconstruction: While rebuilding of private and public infrastructure needs to be a key priority for the government, it must not overshadow other crucial needs of the affected people	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2017
Pokharel, Neetu / Niroula, Som	2017	Justice as a Development Priority for the Protection of Human Rights in Nepal	Sambahak 4:170-180
Pokharel, Neetu / Niroula, Som	2023	Protecting vulnerable refugees : A failure to prosecute the culprits in the fake Bhutanese refugee case may tarnish Nepal's image	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2023
Pokharel, Nishant	2022	Exorbitant cost of justice : Lawyers are expensive, free legal aid is fiction, and the court fees are not negligible	The Kathmandu Post, 25 Julys 2022
Pokharel, Nishant	2022	Lacuna in Nepali history: Giving rise to jingoism	The Himalayan Times, 10 August 2022
Pokharel, Nishant	2022	Systematically Disenfranchised!	República, 2 December 2022
Pokharel, Nishant	2023	Chaos behind the bars : Overcrowding, drug abuse and violence have always plagued Nepal's prisons	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2023

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Nishant	2023	For a victim-centric justice system : The criminal justice system exists not only to serve state interests but also to help the victims	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2023
Pokharel, Prabhakar / Tamang, Sanjeela	2020	Bibliography on Technical and Vocational Education in Nepal	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Pokharel, Pramesh	2017	Agriculture in Nepal: Female domain; Feminization of agriculture is not a new phenomenon in Nepal. But in the past this vital role of women was not acknowledged	República, 6 March 2017
Pokharel, Pramod Raj	2015	Our biggest natural resource: Way to prosperity	The Himalayan Times, 4 November 2015
Pokharel, Pramod Raj	2016	More power to the people: The best loss reduction strategy is avoiding transmitting electricity over long distances	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2016
Pokharel, Pramod Raj	2016	No power to the people: Many experts believe that the prolonged load-shedding in Nepal is a planned event	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2016
Pokharel, Pramod Raj	2016	Solar and energy management Pros and cons	The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2015
Pokharel, Pramod Raj	2016	Solve the cube: Candidates for major government posts should take a test to prove their common sense	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2016
Pokharel, Pramod Raj	2017	Election and ballot papers: Simple solutions are possible	The Himalayan Times, 26 May 2017
Pokharel, Pramod Raj	2017	New Manasarovars: Storage is possible	The Himalayan Times, 13 July 2017
Pokharel, Puspa	2016	Women's rights to reproductive health and the constitution of Nepal	Sambahak 1:57-66
Pokharel, Puspa / Timalseña, Sharada	2017	Role of Child Reform Homes for the Protection of Child Rights in Nepal	Sambahak 4:119-138
Pokharel, Puspallal	2001	Impact of changing land use pattern on environmental degradation in Tansen municipality area, Nepal	The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,1:48-54
Pokharel, R.K.	2010	Development of community infrastructure through community forestry funds: what infrastructure gets priority?	Banko Janakari, Vol. 20, No. 1, pp. 44-50
Pokharel, Rajan	2008	Purpose of education in question	The Himalayan Times, 21 January 2008
Pokharel, Rajan	2008	Tarai Unrest - Madhes parties to miss February 20 EC deadline	The Himalayan Times, 18 February 2008

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Ram Chandra	1998	Challenges of decentralization in Nepal	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 93-98. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Pokharel, Ram Chandra	2011	Glimpses of history: Chinese Premier Wen Jiabao's forthcoming official visit to Nepal reminds us of the formation of the foundations of diplomatic relations with China	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2011
Pokharel, Ram Raj	2020	Social Inclusion of Jyapus in Newar Community	Patan Pragya 7:1,210-221
Pokharel, Ram Raj	2021	Impact of Emigration in Dakshinkali Municipality	Patan Pragya 9,2:193-207
Pokharel, Ram Raj	2022	Participation of Women in Post-Earthquake Reconstruction	Patan Pragya 10:1,155-163
Pokharel, Ram Raj	2023	A Research on Sexual Harassment among Schools Youngsters	Journal of Population and Development, pp. 112-124
Pokharel, Ram Raj	2023	Contribution of Co-operatives on Women Empowerment	Patan Prospective Journal 3:2,116-127
Pokharel, Ram Raj	2023	Social-cultural Change of Kusle People	Patan Pragya 12:1,91-98
Pokharel, Ramesh	2016	Challenges Of Agrarian Transformation	The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2008
Pokharel, Ramjee Prasad	2020	Visitors' Perception and their Experience of Public Open Space of Bhadrakali Premises in Pokhara, Kaski, Nepal	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 159-172
Pokharel, Ramjee Prasad / Khanal, Narendra Raj	2020	Pathways and magnitude of change and their drivers of public open space in Pokhara Metropolitan City, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 13: 143-166
Pokharel, Ridish K.	2009	Pro-Poor Programs Financed Through Nepal's Community Forestry Funds: Does Income Matter?	Mountain Research and Development, 29(1):67-74
Pokharel, Ridish K.	2019	What ails TU? Reform in TU is not possible without strong government support. If any reform is initiated, there is likely to be huge protest, even closure of the university	República, 29 August 2019
Pokharel, Roshan	2024	A look into Nepal's legal evolution	The Annapurna Express, 13 September 2024
Pokharel, Saadesh Mani	2023	Democracy : A multifaceted reality in Nepal	Annapurna Express, 16 October 2023

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Sagar	2014	Preventing hazards: An early warning system along with other prevention measures can save the country from huge losses, as Kailali has proved	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2014
Pokharel, Sanjeev K.	2007	Violent constructions: the role of narratives and symbols in Nepal's conflict	In: Kailash N. Pyakuryal, Kathryn March and Bipin Acharya (eds.), Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building, pp. 88-. Kathmandu: SASON
Pokharel, Sanjeev K.	2010	Demystifying federalism: Contrary to popular (mis)conceptions, diversity is an asset to any federal system	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2010
Pokharel, Sanjeev K.	2010	Federalism & ethnicity In Nepal	República, 14 November 2010
Pokharel, Sanjeev K.	2010	Federalism: Why & how?	República, 27 November 2010
Pokharel, Sanjeev K.	2010	Upper House in a federal system	República, 31 October 2010
Pokharel, Sanjeev K.	2012	Citizenship and Identity in Nepal's Political Transitions	In: H. Bhattacharyya (ed.), The politics of citizenship, identity and the state in South Asia, pp. 225-239. New Delhi: Samskṛiti
Pokharel, Sanjeev K.	2014	Intention matters: Demands for federal units after particular ethnic groups shrouds and complicates the whole purpose of federalizing Nepal	República, 31 March 2014
Pokharel, Sanjeev K.	2014	Of peons and progressives: Labelling people political 'elites' simply for holding a different opinion merely exposes intolerance	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2014
Pokharel, Santosh	2008	Lessons from global financial crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2008
Pokharel, Santosh	2008	No alternative to capitalism	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2008
Pokharel, Santosh	2008	Rupee versus rupee	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2008
Pokharel, Santosh	2008	Wanted: Stock advisors	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2008
Pokharel, Santosh	2010	Spending or saving: Spending drives the economy while saving enables countries to invest in infrastructure	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2010
Pokharel, Santosh	2010	Where's all the money? A mismatch between assets and liabilities could bring a liquidity crisis upon banks	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2010

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Santosh	2011	Usual uncertainties: In 2011 and beyond, the onus lies with the government to overcome the policy vacuum and create an environment that takes advantage of the two Asian giants	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2011
Pokharel, Santosh / Lamichhane, Keshav	2013	Sinkholes in Pokhara confirm geologists' worst fears: Pokhara sits on a geographical space with delicate land composition that cannot sustain increasing human habitation	República, 5 December 2013
Pokharel, Shaligram	2001	Hydropower for energy in Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 21,1:4-9
Pokharel, Shaligram	2010	Energy perspectives: 2030	In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21 st century, pp. 153-168, New York: Nova Science Publishers
Pokharel, Shankar	2004	Rajyako punasanracana ra janatako sahabhagita saval. Samasamayik lekh mala, 10	Kathmandu: Nepal Samasamayik Adhyayan Kendra [2061 v.s.]
Pokharel, Shankar	2023	Influence of PMPD on Twenty-First Century's Political Movements in Nepal	State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 1:115-123
Pokharel, Shiva Kumar	2019	Case against Chhaupadi: Chhaupadi is rooted in ignorance and unfounded fears, another reason why it must be completely eradicated	República, 18 August 2019
Pokharel, Shiva Prasad / Pokharel, Bishnu Prasad	2020	Impact of non-performing assets on profitability in Nepalese Commercial Banks	Patan Pragya 7:1,222-229
Pokharel, Shraddha	2021	Why parliamentary transparency matters : Parliamentary record-keeping in our case has been somewhat superficial	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2021
Pokharel, Sijal / Balami, Nikesh	2020	Lockdown: A Pause To Think About Air Pollution	The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2020
Pokharel, Surya Bhakta / Bhandari, Bishnu Prasad	2016	Ripple effect: Since the Nepali rupee is pegged to the Indian rupee, the note ban could affect Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2016
Pokharel, Surya Bhakta / Bhandari, Bishnu Prasad	2017	Green GDP: Sustainable development	The Himalayan Times, 5 May 2017

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Surya Bhakta / Bhandari, Bishnu Prasad	2017	OBOR initiative: Its implications for Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 29 June 2017
Pokharel, Sushil	2018	Path to power: We need to do adequate homework to reduce the cost of production of hydropower so that the goal of affordable energy can be achieved	República, 11 July 2018
Pokharel, Tanuja	2007	Learning from working children's campaign: the children's voice Child Rights Awareness Club	Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 123-128
Pokharel, Tika Ram	2013	Nirvacanma manav adhikar	Gorkhapatra, 1 November 2013
Pokharel, Tilak	2003	Monarchy in democratic era: need for urgent reform	In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: threats to Nepali democracy, pp. 69-77. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and DANIDA/HUGOU
Pokharel, Tilak P.	2008	Maoists' relapse syndrome	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2008
Pokharel, Trilochan	2023	Surviving the Crisis: Making Intergovernmental Relations Strong for Fighting the Pandemic, Case from Nepal	Asian Review of Public Administration 31:1-2,23-46
Pokharel, Trilochan / Adhikari, Rajendra	2016	Implementing federalisation: People want sincere effort from political parties, government and bureaucracy to implement the constitution and end the transition	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2016
Pokharel, Trilochan / Subedi, Bhim Prasad / Adhikari, Shiva Hari / Adhikari, Rajendra / Gupta, Anil Kumar	2018	Quality of Public Service in Nepal: Nepal National Governance Survey 2017/18	Nepal Administrative Staff College
Pokharel, Umesh	2010	A Look At Community Schools	The Rising Nepal, 5 May 2010
Pokharel, Umesh	2014	Sleepless in Kathmandu's slums	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2014
Pokharel, Umesh	2016	Necessity of culture: The impact of the earthquake cannot and should not be measured in physical terms only	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2016

author	year	title	Source
Pokharel, Umesh	2017	Reconstruction fiasco: Quake survivors are living wretched lives as the government can't get its act together	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2017
Pokharel, Umesh	2018	Flaws of Reservation in Civil Service	The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2018
Pokharel, Umesh	2018	Rhino diplomacy: Gifting wildlife specimens may boost international ties, but activists have concerns	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2018
Pokharel, Umesh	2023	Ensure Labour Rights Of Journalists	The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2023
Pokharel, Umesh	2023	World Press Freedom Day: Challenges galore for Nepal's free media	Annapurna Express, 3 May 2023
Pokharel, Umesh	2024	Media freedom in Nepal : Despite the constitution guaranteeing legal provisions, there has been little progress in implementation	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2024
Pokharel, Umesh	2024	Media literacy in Nepal : People lack awareness about digital media issues, including online privacy, security and misinformation	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2024
Pokharel, Umesh	2024	Status of RTI implementation in Nepal : RTI implementation is still challenging despite the RTI act promulgated over 15 years ago	Annapurna Express, 6 May 2024
Pokharel, Usha	2017	Thinking of Tihar: There are many interpretations of Tihar but I take it as our way of thanking all those who helped us through thick and thin	República, 9 September 2017
Pokharel, Usha	2019	Elderly care: Give them love and respect; Lessons you learn from caring children and elderly are far more enriching than what you learn during school and university studies combined	República, 5 December 2019
Pokharel, Usha	2019	Given them public libraries: While we still do not have a proper public library at a national level, we are talking about enhancing literacy	República, 11 May 2019
Pokharel, Yogesh	2014	Hydropower: An untapped potential	The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2014
Pokharel, Yogesh	2021	Need Of Swift Economic Recovery	The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2021
Pokhrel, Aastha	2024	Beyond Quotas for Women's Political Empowerment	República, 22 May 2024

author	year	title	Source
Pokhrel, Aastha	2024	Justice for the disappeared: Why Nepal must ratify the ICPPED	The Annapurna Express, 17 June 2024
Pokhrel, Aastha	2024	Juvenile justice in Nepal: Legal challenges and solutions	The Annapurna Express, 25 June 2024
Pokhrel, Aastha	2024	Lessons from Nepal's federal transition	Annapurna Express, 6 May 2024
Pokhrel, Aastha	2024	Navigating Nepal's Transition From LDC Status	The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2024
Pokhrel, Aastha	2024	Nepal's LGBTQ+ Landscape: Legal Wins and Social Battles	República, 12 June 2024
Pokhrel, Alok	2013	Continuing Conundrums: Frequent human rights violations indicate that just marking the day has not been adequate	República, 10 December 2013
Pokhrel, Amendra	2013	The Trinity Approach to education	República, 24 May 2013
Pokhrel, Amod K. / Joshi, Yadav P. / Bhattarai, Sopnil	2020	Epidemiological trend of COVID-19 in Nepal and the importance of social distancing to contain the virus	Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, pp. 15- 25
Pokhrel, Arun Kumar	2008	Colonialism or neocolonialism?	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2008
Pokhrel, Arun Kumar	2008	Futures under Maoist leadership	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2008
Pokhrel, Arun Kumar	2008	Gorkha stereotypes in Desai's The Inheritance of Loss	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2008
Pokhrel, Arun Kumar	2008	Identity and Madhes autonomy	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2008
Pokhrel, Badri	2013	Adolescents in national development: Vital role	The Himalayan Times, 3 January 2013
Pokhrel, Badri	2013	Young Nepal: World Population Day 2013	República, 11 July 2013
Pokhrel, Badri	2014	Population conference: For valuable guidelines	The Himalayan Times, 4 June 2014
Pokhrel, Badri	2019	Merger policy: Power pressure or need of time?	The Himalayan Times, 21 August 2019
Pokhrel, Bal Krishna	1974	Panc say varsa nepali gadyako aitihasik sangalo. [Sammlung nepalischer Prosa aus 500 Jahren]	Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan [2031 v.s.]
Pokhrel, Bal Krishna	1974	Rastrabhasha. [Die Nationalsprache]	Kathmandu [2031 v.s.]
Pokhrel, Bhabani	2020	Strained Identity: Cultural and Religious Rituals of a Musahar Community	Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research 2:1,128-150
Pokhrel, Bhawana	2016	Far from home and hearth: Many things need to be changed to ensure the rights and dignity of labour migrants	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2016
Pokhrel, Bhawana	2017	Colour Code For Woman Only!	The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2017

author	year	title	Source
Pokhrel, Bibhav	2024	Democracy And Civic Consciousness	The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2024
Pokhrel, Bikash	2015	Revitalization of NAR: For effective reconstruction	The Himalayan Times, 9 October 2015
Pokhrel, Bimal Prasad	2020	Judicial Committees working as local courts	Khabarhub, 28 November 2020
Pokhrel, Deepak Joshi / Senchurey, Rajendra	2020	The arrogance of NCP will be costly : The present generation will curse the Nepal Communist Party, the party they elevated to power with overwhelming vote, if leaders fail to deliver on their promise and deceive the people	República, 4 September 2020
Pokhrel, Dhiraj	2013	Defending democracy: Is the foundation of democracy so fragile that one needs to fear an individual like Karki?	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2013
Pokhrel, Dhiraj	2013	Energy revolution: Nepal should go for renewable energy instead of half-baked schemes like diesel plants	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2013
Pokhrel, Durga	2003	Constitutionalism and gender mainstreaming	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution, pp. 140-145. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
Pokhrel, Durga and Anthony Willett	1996	Shadow over Shangri-la: a woman's quest for freedom	Washington: Brassey's
Pokhrel, Giriraj Mani	2011	Deal Enhanced Party Image	New Spotlight, 11 November 2011
Pokhrel, Gokul	1998	The role of civil society in democratization: media perspective	In: Ananda Shrestha (ed.), The role of civil society and democratization in Nepal, pp. 79-91. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Pokhrel, Gokul	2009	Epidemics, people and politics: Words fail to contain	The Himalayan Times, 4 August 2009
Pokhrel, Gokul	2009	Media and politics: Public right to dissent	The Himalayan Times, 30 December 2009
Pokhrel, Gokul	2014	Science Awakening For People's Benefit And Media	The Rising Nepal, 14 October 2014
Pokhrel, Gokul	2017	The migrant story: Nepali migration overseas in search of good jobs has been pronounced following the restoration of democracy in 1990	República, 16 February 2017
Pokhrel, Gokul	2018	Disasters and Road Safety	The Rising Nepal, 8 August 2018
Pokhrel, Govinda Raj	2015	Alternative energy: Secret to Nepal's development	República, 24 April 2015
Pokhrel, Ishwor	2406	The Nepali Communist Movement and People's Multiparty Democracy	State, Society, and Development 2:1-9

author	year	title	Source
Pokhrel, Kabi Prasad	2021	Nepal-China-India Relation: A Geostrategic Perspectives	Journal of APF Command and Staff College 4:1,28-40
Pokhrel, Krishna	2008	Current political challenges	The Telegraph, 9 January 2009
Pokhrel, Krishna	2014	UML is not red but pink	Interview. República, 10 July 2014
Pokhrel, Krishna P.	2007	A narrative of politics and constitutional development in Nepal	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies, 7,1:1-15
Pokhrel, Kshitiz	2018	E-waste alert	República, 24 June 2018
Pokhrel, Lal Mani	2024	Attitudes towards Footpath Businesses in Nepalgunj	Academia Research Journal 3:1,64-73
Pokhrel, Mukesh	2020	Climate change: new threat to Nepal's rhinos. They endured habitat loss and poaching, now endangered rhinos are at risk from the climate crisis	Nepali Times, 27 November 2020
Pokhrel, Mukesh	2020	Kali-Karnali jungle corridor proposed : Nepal's highest ever tiger sighting prompts calls for a new conservation zone	Nepali Times, 20 November 2020
Pokhrel, Mukesh	2020	Nepal's glacial lakes in danger of bursting : 47 glacial lakes in Nepal and Tibet are at high risk from global heating	Nepali Times, 10 September 2020
Pokhrel, Mukesh	2021	Elderly left in Bhutan refugee camp : With younger relatives resettled around the world, seniors wait in the hope of returning to their homeland	Nepali Times, 6 August 2021
Pokhrel, Mukesh	2021	Himalayan floods a sign of worse to come : Usually an arid region, Nepal's Manang district was hit this year by never-seen wildfires and floods	Nepali Times, 29 October 2021
Pokhrel, Mukesh	2021	Kathmandu creeps up surrounding mountains : Valley's urban sprawl into the watershed depletes aquifers, triggers landslides	Nepali Times, 5 February 2021
Pokhrel, Mukesh	2021	Still chasing the Melamchi mirage : Nepal's most expensive project to supply water to Kathmandu will be at heightened risk for decades	Nepali Times, 24 September 2021
Pokhrel, Mukesh	2022	Communities know their forests best : Community forestry has been a global success story for Nepal, none more so than those in the buffer zone of the country's many national parks	The Record, 7 March 2022

author	year	title	Source
Pokhrel, Mukesh	2022	In Madhes Province, voters turning away from Madhes-based parties	The Record, 19 April 2022
Pokhrel, Mukesh	2022	Wildlife pay the price for unplanned infrastructure : An average of 100 animals die every year from unnatural causes around Nepal's national parks, primarily due to unplanned construction of infrastructure	The Record, 31 January 2022
Pokhrel, Murali Dhar	2008	Improving Investment Climate In Power Sector	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2008
Pokhrel, Prabal Raj	2023	Challenges To Freedom Of Expression	The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2023
Pokhrel, Prakash	2021	Nepal's Failed Governance and Unemployment Problem : The government is least concerned about the chaos in the country created by the unemployment problem. Instead, the Oli government's every move shows that Oli is only worried about saving his chair	República, 2 June 2021
Pokhrel, Prakash	2021	Unbreakable Nepal-India Relationship: Why Cracks Occur?	República, 30 June 2021
Pokhrel, Prayan	2019	Insects are nature's little helpers: By combining local knowledge and practices with science, we can improve pest management and aid conservation efforts	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2019
Pokhrel, Puspa Lal	2011	Biodiversity and Livelihood of the Pangre Jhalas Wetland, Morang District, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 8: 63-72
Pokhrel, Raj Kumar	2023	Social Character in Politics of Nepali Communist Parties	Voice of History 31:1-9
Pokhrel, Rajan	2009	CoAS who has steered clear of controversy	The Himalayan Times, 10 September 2009
Pokhrel, Rajan	2009	Deadly diarrhoea: Where has all the money gone?	The Himalayan Times, 11 August 2009
Pokhrel, Rajan	2009	Government acknowledges Koirala's peace contribution with Nobel nomination	The Himalayan Times, 28 December 2009
Pokhrel, Rajan	2009	Security plan must address politics-crime nexus	The Himalayan Times, 5 August 2009
Pokhrel, Rajan	2009	Security situation puts budget implementation under cloud	The Himalayan Times, 16 July 2009
Pokhrel, Rajan	2009	US report lays bare Tibetan exiles' pitiable plight in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 29 October 2009
Pokhrel, Rajan	2010	Nepal far worse than others on quality of life	The Himalayan Times, 12 January 2010

author	year	title	Source
Pokhrel, Rajan	2014	Catch the fall: Lack of the kind of professionalism required for a sensitive business like air transport has resulted in many anomalies	The Himalayan Times, 7 December 2014
Pokhrel, Rajan	2014	Chalk and cheese: We should have separate airport service providers and air navigational service providers	República, 12 November 2014
Pokhrel, Rajan	2014	How billions spent is million-dollar question: I/NGOs 'bring' huge amount of money, but have they been able to make impact on target group?	The Himalayan Times, 27 March 2014
Pokhrel, Rajkumar	2023	Origin of People's Multiparty Democracy from the Perspective of Patriotism	State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 1:,91-114
Pokhrel, Ram Chandra	2011	Leaflets from heaven: Krantidiwas—November 10, 1950—which brought freedom and democracy to Nepal for the first time, must never be forgotten	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2011
Pokhrel, Ram Chandra	2011	NC's foreign relations: Looking forward	The Himalayan Times, 14 September 2011
Pokhrel, Ram Chandra	2011	October in Nepali history: October has been a decisive month in the nation's history and the NC's too	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2011
Pokhrel, Ram Chandra	2012	BP'S national reconciliation policy	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2012
Pokhrel, Ram Chandra	2012	Socialism is the future: BP's speech was a morale boost for the Socialist International meet in Sydney in 1981	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2012
Pokhrel, Ram Chandra	2013	Evolution of a revolutionary: A look back on BP Koirala and the Nepali Congress' journey to democratic socialism	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2013
Pokhrel, Ram Chandra	2013	Politics is not local, yet: Local elections would ease the burden of governance on the centre and allow it to concentrate on the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2013
Pokhrel, Ram Chandra	2014	A leader and a statesman: Promulgating the constitution within a year would be a befitting way to remember Girija Prasad Koirala	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2014
Pokhrel, Ram Chandra	2014	Remembering the revolution: Bairgania Conference and attacks on Birgunj and Biratnagar were turning points in the revolution against Rana autocracy	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2014

author	year	title	Source
Pokhrel, Ram Chandra	2017	Historical channel: Nepal has been conducting entrepot trade across the Himalaya since ancient times Keep Incendiary Politics At Bay	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2017
Pokhrel, Ram Chandra	2018	Don't pass us by: It is important for the government to hold political consultations with the opposition	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2018
Pokhrel, Ram Chandra	2018	On your Marx: The inspiration BP drew from Marx with the central idea of socialism never changed	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2018
Pokhrel, Ram Chandra	2018	The day the nation took a stand: The Nepali people fought for long years for the advent of democracy, and in February, their struggle finally bore fruit	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2018
Pokhrel, Sameer	2015	Harmony and discord: The issue is not whether we need Akhanda or Tharuhat but that every Nepali is entitled to equal rights	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2015
Pokhrel, Sameer	2019	An incurable disease has been invading citrus orchards: The fruits on the affected trees are smaller, of poor quality, and drop prematurely	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2019
Pokhrel, Santosh	2011	Flicker of hope: Nepal should turn to the service sector to push its economy towards higher growth	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2011
Pokhrel, Santosh	2011	The easy way out: Going abroad as a migrant worker has been entrenched in the Nepali youth's psyche	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2011
Pokhrel, Shankar	2009	The party needs both unity and change	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2009
Pokhrel, Shiba Raj	2019	Institutions and rural economy in Rolpa district of Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 12: 135-152
Pokhrel, Shreejana	2020	Our most vulnerable need protection during the pandemic. We can then celebrate the constitution : First thing first	República, 19 September 2020
Pokhrel, Sunil	2023	Better teachers, better education : There is an urgent need for systemic reforms in how we teach our young students	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2023
Pokhrel, Suroj	2021	Post Disaster Agricultural Strategies for Food Sufficiency and Economic Resilience: Special Focus on Gorkha, Nepal in Relation to Barpak Earthquake, 2015	Nepal Public Policy Review 1:109-137

author	year	title	Source
Pokhrel, Sushil	2021	Modern agriculture: How sustainable?	The Himalayan Times, 1 February 2021
Pokhrel, Tika Prasad	1980	People's Participation in Rural Development: A Study of Three Village Panchayats in Gorkha	Kathmandu: CEDA
Pokhrel, Tika Prasad	2000	Strengthening good governance through NGOs	In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 167-173
Pokhrel, Ujjwal Raj	2012	Microfinance in Nepal: Is it any good?	República, 14 March 2012
Pokhrel, Ujjwal Raj	2012	Myth and reality: Microfinance	República, 7 March 2012
Pokhrel, Ujjwal Raj	2019	Investment summit: Will it reduce aid dependency?	The Himalayan Times, 9 April 2019
Pokhrel, Umakanta	2022	Adolescent Health: Changing Over Time in Nepal	Asian Journal of Population Sciences 1:49-57
Poletti, Samuele	2018	Obscure Existential Narratives: Predetermination and Freedom in Nepalese Horoscopic Knowledge	Himalaya 38:1,55-67
Poletti, Samuele	2021	A Promise of Unconditional Acceptance: Conversion to Christianity and the struggle for being in Sinja, Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 56:1-23
Pollitt, Nicola	2021	Climate code red: Nepal at the frontline : High growth in Nepal can be green, resilient and inclusive if the right investments and policies are put in place	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2021
Pollitt, Nicola	2022	Time for Nepali women to stand higher : With local elections coming up, we must double down on our efforts to create equal opportunities for Nepali women to lead	Annapurna Express, 10 March 2022
Pollock, Sheldon	2014	What is South Asian Knowledge Good For?	Heidelberg: South Asia Institute Papers 1/2014
POLSAN (publ.)	1991	Nepalese Voters: A Survey Report	Kathmandu: POLSAN
POLSAN (publ.)	1992	Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal: A Study of the Transitional Phase	Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Polzer, Claudia	1997	Der politische Hinduismus	Berlin: Internationale Liga für Menschenrechte
Pommaret, Françoise	1989	Les revenants de l'au-delà dans le monde tibétain: sources littéraires et tradition vivante	Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique
Pommaret, Françoise	1994	Entrance Keepers of a Hidden Country: Preliminary Notes on the Monpa of South-Central Bhutan	The Tibet Journal 19,3:46-62

author	year	title	Source
Poon, Kalpana	2020	Care For Elderly People During Corona Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2020
Poppe, J.	1992	The Story of the Bhutanese Refugees	Kathmandu
Portada, Robert A., III / Paudel, Uttam	2020	Global Balancing for Kalapani: The Kalapani dispute is a textbook case of an aspiring great power militarily occupying a strategic territory of its smaller neighbor to render diplomatic recognition insignificant	República, 13 January 2020
Portada, Robert A., III / Paudel, Uttam	2021	Democracy is the defense of Nepali sovereignty	República, 6 January 2021
Portel, Parbat	2021	Despite laws in place, justice still out of reach for Dalits in Nepal : As discrimination and deaths continue, experts say law needs amendment to lift the burden of proof off victims	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2021
Portel, Parbat	2023	Society discourages Dalits from seeking legal recourse against caste-based discrimination	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2023
Porter, A.E.	1987	Census of India 1931: West Bengal and Sikkim	New Delhi: Usha
Postiglione, Gerard A. / Jiao, Ben	2009	Tibet's relocated schooling: Popularization Reconsidered	Asian Survey, Vol. 49, Issue 5, pp. 895–914
Potocki, Mariusz et al.	2022	Mt. Everest's highest glacier is a sentinel for accelerating ice loss	Nature 7:1-8
Potton, Craig	1995	Offerings from Nepal	Nelson, New Zealand: Craig Potton
Poudel, Ajabi	2023	Adding insult to injury: Nepali women, children grapple with statelessness	Annapurna Express, 28 December 2023
Poudel, Ajabi	2023	Crimes related to extra-marital affairs on the rise	Annapurna Express, 22 November 2023
Poudel, Ambika Prasad	2020	Enriching English in School Education: Some Problems and Principles	Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal Vol. IV : 1-10
Poudel, Ambika Prasad	2022	Teacher Professional Development in the Secondary Schools in Nepal: Some Opportunities and Challenges	Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal 6:1-17
Poudel, Amrit	2016	Now try this: Greater investment in scientific research will make a visible impact on national development	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2016
Poudel, Amrit	2023	Democracy, Capitalism, and the Path to Social Equilibrium : Who are the beneficiaries of this new-founded political system in the small Himalayan nation?	República, 26 August 2023

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Amrit	2023	Nepal in a multipolar world : We should recognise that inviting the influence of major powers can be risky and costly	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2023
Poudel, Anita	2019	Migration tale: Nepal needs to invest in models that encourage the return of out-migrants, so that their skills may be utilised at home	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2019
Poudel, Apekshya	2024	Nepal's Transitional Justice Must Prioritize Victims at its Core	República, 2 August 2024
Poudel, Arjun	2019	Health care sectors witness turmoil in 2019: The year was ridden with outbreaks of contagious diseases that stretched the underprepared health authority to its limit and beyond	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2019
Poudel, Arjun	2019	When drug companies, pharmacies and doctors all benefit, patients pay the price: Drug companies are marking up the prices of their medicine to recoup their unethical investments in doctors and retailers	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2019
Poudel, Arjun	2020	Mental health in Nepal: A ticking pandemic time bomb	Annapurna Express, 5 June 2020
Poudel, Arjun	2020	Over 1,200 people killed themselves during 74 days of lockdown: Doctors say the pandemic and its social and economic impacts have led to increased stressors, resulting in more mental health problems	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2020
Poudel, Arjun	2020	Pandemic exposes the country's economic divide: Lack of adequate public health facilities means those who can't afford to pay for tests as well as treatment have nowhere to go	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2020
Poudel, Arjun	2020	The year the government failed to save lives, control the Covid contagion : The government gave up key measures such as testing, contact tracing and isolating and left the people to fend for themselves amid a raging pandemic	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2020
Poudel, Arjun	2021	Covid-19: The year of living dangerously : One year since Nepal reported its first case, government response has been dismal. Vaccines are likely to be available sooner or later, but the path to inoculate all is not clear	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2021

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Arjun	2021	The year of second wave and vaccination campaign : After initial hiccups, Nepal managed to secure doses, but in 2022, more preparedness is needed amid Omicron threats	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2021
Poudel, Arjun	2021	When governance took a backseat, second wave took hold : At border points, authorities are failing to conduct tests and quarantine people, just as health facilities are on the verge of buckling under the caseload	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2021
Poudel, Arjun	2022	Agencies working in health, gender sectors in Nepal fall short on gender equality : Only a third of Nepal's non-governmental organisations sampled are led by women and have gender parity in senior management, new report shows	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2022
Poudel, Arjun	2022	Diseases climb up mountains as climate warms : As kala-azar and dengue among others make it to mountain districts, experts call for immediate mitigation measures	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2022
Poudel, Arjun	2022	Environmental toxicity and climate crisis threaten Nepal's medicinal plants : Heavy metal contamination also has implications on human health, while the climate crisis could greatly alter the habitats of plant species	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2022
Poudel, Arjun	2022	Government's health insurance scheme fails to retain subscribers : Only 20 percent of the total population is covered by the scheme and dropout rate is high owing to poor service delivery at healthcare institutions	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2022
Poudel, Arjun	2022	Nepal on the verge of serious hunger problems : Nutrition scientists say immediate measures of intervention are needed to avoid further deterioration of the situation	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2022
Poudel, Arjun	2022	No improvement in neonatal mortality rate in the past six years : Nepal Demographic and Health Survey shows mixed results, but experts say meeting Sustainable Development Goals still a challenge	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2022

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Arjun	2023	Behind births of fewer girls than boys : Preference for sons, which leads to female foeticide, is among the suspected reasons	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2023
Poudel, Arjun	2023	Changing climate raises alarm in Nepal : Approximately 80 percent of Nepal's population is at risk from natural and climate-induced hazards, including extreme heat stress, flooding, and air pollution	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2023
Poudel, Arjun	2023	Charting the successes and failures of Nepal's immunisation campaign : After 1816 Sugauli Treaty, prime minister Bhimsen Thapa sought British help for vaccination against smallpox	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2023
Poudel, Arjun	2023	Girls' ratio to boys markedly low in big cities and districts bordering India : Widening gap between their numbers could create gender imbalance in long run	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2023
Poudel, Arjun	2023	Massive health budget cuts loom, all programmes to be affected : This could jeopardise progress achieved from years of investment, warn experts	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2023
Poudel, Arjun	2023	Rising doctor-patient tensions threaten Nepal's healthcare : Agitating resident doctors agree to resume services following a six-point agreement with the government	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2023
Poudel, Arjun	2023	Snakebite: Why the lethal touch is a growing challenge : Study shows close to 3,000 people die from snakebites every year in the Tarai alone, many before reaching the hospital	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2023
Poudel, Arjun	2023	UN chief puts a spotlight on Nepal's climate crisis : The points raised by Antonio Guterres amplify the climate concerns of the country that has little contribution to global warming	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2023
Poudel, Arjun	2023	Why Kathmandu is visibly cleaner : Several measures taken under Mayor Balendra Shah's directive are starting to bear fruit	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2023
Poudel, Arjun	2024	Nepal witnesses unprecedented rise in suicide cases : A record 7,223 suicides were reported in the fiscal year 2023-24, highlighting a worsening mental health crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2024

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Arjun	2024	Nepal's health sector under the budget knife : Experts warn budget cuts could undo the progress the country has made in the health sector over the past several years	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2024
Poudel, Arun	2018	Let Buddhas be: Buddha did not waste time in trivial things. Where one is born and where one dies were none of his business. Citizenship and nationality were not his concerns	República, 5 March 2018
Poudel, B.S. / Gautam, S.K. / Bhandari, D.N.	2011	Above-ground tree biomass and allometric relationships of Cinnamomum tamala grown in the western hill regions of Nepal	Banko Janakari, Vol. 21, No. 1, pp. 3-12
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2012	Bad business: Economic memoir of 2012	República, 31 December 2012
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2012	Beyond politics: Economic slowdown	República, 30 August 2012
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2012	Out of the way: The budget debate	República, 12 November 2012
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2012	Overcoming obstacles: Declining exports to China	República, 21 May 2012
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2013	Dark underbelly: Does Doing Business Index reflect investment climate or is it just a set of numbers without any significant meaning?	República, 12 November 2013
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2013	Fundamentally flawed: Nepal has failed not because we are in a resource-crunch, but because we do not work on developing our institutions	República, 6 October 2013
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2013	Go local: Investment in vital sectors	República, 26 August 2013
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2013	It's the economy: The rhetoric of advancing the economy is not going to help; Parties should tackle corruption, red-tape and inefficiency	República, 23 October 2013
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2013	Misplaced priorities: China-Nepal trade talks	República, 18 May 2013
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2013	New innings: Whatever leaders do politically, it will be judged by how it changes people's life	República, 28 November 2013
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2013	Reform or die: Nepal Electricity Authority	República, 1 July 2013
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2013	Stay the course: Currency peg with India	República, 17 September 2013
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2013	Time for rethink: IBN was formed to accelerate implementation of projects that were in limbo for decades; what has it done so far?	República, 17 December 2013

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2013	Unrealistic expectations: 13th Development Plan	República, 15 July 2013
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2014	Behind the façade: It is naïve to believe that there is no need for yet another force, led by a person whose claims to morality ring hollow	República, 6 April 2014
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2014	China's Nepal game: India is anxious that China has been tryingf to increase its influence in Nepal in order to meet its new security needs	República, 20 August 2014
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2014	Dream on: India implements what it wants through its intelligence channels and China gives what Nepal wants; Trilateral ties don't come into picture	República, 17 September 2014
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2014	Leaders sans vision: Nepal's development should not be a by-product of China and India's strategic interests; we need strategically designed policies in place	República, 9 July 2014
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2014	Opening up: China is becoming more interested in Nepal as it realizes that Nepal as it is also important for its dream to have a grip in South Asia market	República, 29 December 2014
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2014	Path to prosperity: People make decisions based on the information they have at hand; we need to make Nepal more familiar worldwide	República, 20 January 2014
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2014	Public eyes needed: The civil society should be involved in closely monitoring the economy	República, 6 January 2014
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2014	Time to act: The bilateral development partners and I/NGOs should be asked to spend development aid through Finance Ministry	República, 17 March 2014
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2015	Breaking the silence: Gyanendra Shah's press statement about past agreements raises multiple questions	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2015
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2015	False narrative: It would be unwise to leave the task of writing the consitution completely to the NC and UML	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2015
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2015	Road to progress: Nepal can use its unique geographical position and its youth population for future prosperity	The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2015
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2015	Strategy for success: Nepal needs to think on the strategic relationship it wants to cultivate with a rising China	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2015

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2015	Tragedy and farce: Nepal's slow reconstruction process is an indication of its failure to learn from history	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2015
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2016	Dahal in Delhi: The joint statement shows that Nepal-India relations are as they were last September	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2016
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2016	Let's get together: A dialogue forum of representatives from China, India and Nepal should be formed	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2016
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2016	One-way road to Nepal: China needs to clearly lay out how it would like to go about cementing its relationship with Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2016
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2016	Purchasing power: India's new policy affects Nepal's aspiration to boost growth through hydroelectricity	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2016
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2016	Sweet and sour: Oli's visit to China has been praised as historic and decried as mere showing off	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2016
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2017	Beyond the growth figures: High growth rates shouldn't only be for public consumption but should reflect improvements in people's lives	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2017
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2017	Cleaning the drainage: Nepal's development bottleneck is largely due to the behavioural problems plaguing our leaders, bureaucrats and general citizens	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2017
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2017	Full speed ahead: Nepal is looking neither towards the north nor the south, but towards the future	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2017
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2017	Next on the agenda: Vision 1.0 was about rights, Vision 2.0 is about an inclusive and prosperous society	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2017
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2018	Federalism here we come: Wading into uncharted waters, we might see new ways of ensuring good governance	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2018
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2018	Looking back, marching forward: It would be unfair to overlook some of the economic achievements of this administration	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2018	Realistic aims: Finance minister has come up only with plans and programmes that can be implemented, if tried honestly	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2018

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2019	Digital revolution required: People should refuse to spend the entire day waiting in a queue in a government office	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2019
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2019	Nepalis got a raw deal: The country has fallen into a black hole of bad governance, corruption, nepotism and totalitarianism	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2019
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2020	Bidenomics and Nepal : There will be both direct and indirect benefits for Nepal as multilateralism and globalization are strengthened in the Biden era	Annapurna Express, 13 November 2020
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2020	Getting Nepal's urbanization right : Our local and provincial governments desperately need to ensure better infrastructure and public service delivery. And this is where development partners come in	Annapurna Express, 27 November 2020
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2020	Holding Nepal to account : Our development partners like the IMF and the World Bank should rethink about funneling money into our state coffers without due diligence of service delivery	Annapurna Express, 16 October 2020
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2020	Nepal, Lipulekh, and pragmatism	Annapurna Express, 15 May 2020
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2020	Nepal's future jeopardized	Annapurna Express, 25 December 2020
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2020	Rethinking remittance and reform: Targeted policies are needed to break the cycle of remittance coming in and going out to pay for imports	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2020
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2022	Beyond graduation : People want the country to 'actually' graduate from LDC status, not just on paper	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2022
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2022	Cost of coalition politics : It is evident that the coalition of parties neither stands on a moral nor ideological foundation	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2022
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2022	Nepal's graduation from LDC : Difficulties lie ahead as Nepal braces for transition to a developing country	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2022
Poudel, Bhoj Raj	2023	Cautionary tale of Pokhara airport : Kathmandu has been trying to control how Pokhara airport will be used and what it will give the country	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2023

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Bhoj Raj / McFetridge, Matthew	2014	False hope: Sushil Koirala is perhaps thinking that the new leadership of India will like him which is not the case with the previous government of India	República, 28 May 2014
Poudel, Bhoj Raj / Sapkota, Rupak	2014	On wrong track: It is time for Nepal to rethink its economic and political ties with two giant neighbors	República, 17 February 2014
Poudel, Bhoj Raj / Sapkota, Rupak	2017	Mitigating risks of a military approach: The Nepal-China joint military exercise probably serves Chinese interests, but does it do the same for Nepal?	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2017
Poudel, Bijaya Raj	2013	Raising the bar: TU cannot become a centre of academic excellence without the commitment of student unions	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2013
Poudel, Binita	2023	Women survivors silenced : The transitional justice mechanisms cannot make the survivors of sexual violence invisible	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2023
Poudel, Bishnu	2008	Govt woos hydel investors with security promise	The Himalayan Times, 9 December 2008
Poudel, Bishnu P. (ed.)	2009	The new dynamics of conflict in Nepal	Vienna, VA: National Advisory Council
Poudel, Bishwash Raj	2021	Knowledge Management Enablers and Faculty's Knowledge Sharing Behavior in Academic Institutions of Nepal	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 18-36
Poudel, Biswo	2008	Fear, history & exuberance	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2008
Poudel, Biswo	2008	Future of regional Madhesi parties	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2008
Poudel, Biswo	2008	River sharing or market sharing?	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2008
Poudel, Biswo	2008	Their pound of flesh	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2008
Poudel, Biswo	2009	Military affairs: A massive re-evaluation of the role of the army and what the country gets from its augmented size is necessary	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2009
Poudel, Biswo	2009	The economic outlook	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2009
Poudel, Biswo	2009	Three lessons: As we go for a federal Nepal, there are lessons we can draw from our own history	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2009
Poudel, Biswo	2010	Questions from Nepal's hydropower sector	In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21 st century, pp. 169-180, New York: Nova Science Publishers
Poudel, Biswo	2019	A tale of slow progress	República, 21 October 2019

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Biswo	2019	Dealing with syndicates : As long as the market-related inefficiencies that actually gave rise to syndicates remain, the transportation syndicates will rise again, in one form or another	República, 26 August 2019
Poudel, Biswo	2019	Does Doing Business ranking mean anything?	República, 4 November 2019
Poudel, Biswo	2019	Let women entrepreneurs rise: By ignoring special needs of female entrepreneurs, we are missing an opportunity to modernize the country. Female workers are in a position to contribute to the country's growth	República, 9 September 2019
Poudel, Biswo	2019	Simplifying tax regime; The goal of an ideal tax regime is not to create an extractive system but to increase the yield from economic activities while running the state efficiently	República, 2 December 2019
Poudel, Biswo	2019	State of local governance: Federalism is as much about devolution of political rights as it is about development rights. Delivery of basic services is now the responsibility of the local governments	República, 18 November 2019
Poudel, Biswo	2019	Will they build it? History suggests that Nepal-China railway project does not have an easy answer	República, 12 August 2019
Poudel, D.R. / Khatri, G.G. / Kaphle, G.C	2024	Hydrogen fuel: A global concern, policies, future & its overall impact on prosperous Nepal	LEC Journal 6:1,15-22
Poudel, Dhundi Raj	2017	Turning a blind eye to deafness: Many instances of deafness could be prevented if the government took the problem seriously	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2017
Poudel, Dilli Prasad	2021	What is an institution? An ontological debate illustrating community forestry of Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 14: 21-40
Poudel, Dilli Prasad et al	2023	The urban political ecology of 'haphazard urbanisation' and disaster risk creation in the Kathmandu valley, Nepal	International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction 96
Poudel, Durga D.	2009	Federalism in Nepal: Benefits and Drawbacks	Telegraph, 12 August 2009
Poudel, Durga D.	2009	Solidifying national integrity: Nepal's urgent need – II	The Telegraph, 14 October 2009
Poudel, Durga D.	2009	Viability of Federalism in Nepal	Telegraph, 5 August 2009
Poudel, Durga D.	2010	The Asta-Ja Policy Framework for Sustainable Development	Telegraph, 14 July 2010

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Durga D.	2011	Community capacity-building	Telegraph, 12 January 2011
Poudel, Durga D.	2014	Power of eight: Minimal intervention is required to make organic agriculture in Nepal more productive	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2014
Poudel, Durga D.	2018	That's public money: Political leaders should stop abusing the financial system by spending as they please	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2018
Poudel, Durga D.	2020	Solidifying National Integrity: Nepal's Urgent Need!	Telegraph Nepal, 19 May 2020
Poudel, Ganesh	2015	Scientific Forest Management	The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2015
Poudel, Guru Prasad	2019	Innovations in Multilingual Classroom: Exploring Teachers' Experiences	Journal of NELTA Gandaki (JoNG), II, 29-42
Poudel, Jaya Prasad et al. (ed.)	2010	District development profile of Nepal 2010/11 with VDC profile (A socio-economic development database of Nepal	Kathmandu: Mega Publication & Research Centre
Poudel, Jaya Prasad et al. (ed.)	2011	National policies of Nepal Government	Kathmandu: Permissible Research
Poudel, Jaya Prasad et al. (ed.)	2015	National policies of Nepal Government : government's policies, actions plans & strategies. Nēpāla sarakārakā rāshṭriya nīti haru : sarakārakā nīti haru, kārya yojanā tathā raṇanīti	Kathmandu: Permissible Research
Poudel, Jiban Mani	2009	Cultural understanding of non-timber forest products among the Babuban community people of eastern Nepal	Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology 11:126-147
Poudel, Jiban Mani	2011	Eyewitness Accounts on Climate Variability and the Responses: Perspectives from Farmers	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 5:171-190
Poudel, Jiban Mani	2012	Testing Farmers' Perception of Climate Variability: A Case Study from Kirtipur of Kathmandu Valley	Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 30-34
Poudel, Jiban Mani	2019	Ethno-seasonality and the social life among the highlanders	Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1:81-94
Poudel, Jiban Mani	2020	Herding in Crisis in the Himalaya	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology Vol. 14:28-36
Poudel, Jiban Mani	2020	Thiti as an Institution for Sustainable Management of the Resources in the Himalaya	Patan Pragma 7:1,173-185
Poudel, Kamal Kumar / Sharma, Netra Prasad	2020	Major Tendencies of Lexical Borrowing from English to Oral Business Nepali: Implications for Translators and Language Teachers	Researcher 4,2:1-11

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Kedar Prasad	2006	Dhankute Tamang grammar	München: LINCOM EUROPA
Poudel, Kedar Prasad	2012	Eastern Nepali grammar	München: LINCOM
Poudel, Keshab	2000	Liberalisation in Nepal	Liberal Times 1/00:10-14
Poudel, Keshab	2000	Nepalin ...	Liberal Times 1/00:10-14
Poudel, Keshab	2004	Nepal: Hardening Lines	SAIR, Vol. 3, No. 21, December 6, 2005
Poudel, Keshab	2005	Waiting for Prachanda	SAIR, Vol. 3, No. 27, January 17, 2005
Poudel, Keshab	2007	Child Adoption: Neglected Agenda	Spotlight, 21 September 2007
Poudel, Keshab	2007	Haunted By The Shadow Of the Past: Though the characters are different, Nepal's history of power struggle has repeated again	Spotlight, 31 August 2007
Poudel, Keshab	2007	New Nepal Regressive Results Under Progressive Banner	Spotlight, 7 September 2007
Poudel, Keshab	2007	Regional Conflict: Development Or Destruction	Spotlight, 3 August 2007
Poudel, Keshab	2008	A New Phase Of Instability	Spotlight, 6 June 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Accepting Sanitation As Human Rights	Spotlight, 28 November 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Access to sanitation: widening gap	Spotlight, 11 January 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Again Soil and Climate Theory: Founders of one party philosophy are again reviving the political system based on soil and climate theory like that of Panchayat	Spotlight, 26 September 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Balancing Conservation And Livelihood	Spotlight, 5 December 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	CA Elections: The Day of Reckoning	Spotlight, 21 March 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Cases of disappeared: Trauma of Conflict	Spotlight, 5 September 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Chameliya Hydropower Project: Undue Delay	Spotlight, 26 December 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Climate Change: Hitting the Poor	Spotlight, 3 October 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Constituent Assembly Elections: For pluralism or one idea state?	Spotlight, 18 January 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Constituent Assembly: For What?	Spotlight, 23 May 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Constitution Assembly: Emerging Consensus	Spotlight, 28 March 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Debates On 1950 Treaty: Right Issue, Wrong Time	Spotlight, 2 May 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Deepening Crisis	Spotlight, 27 June 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Dr Rambaran Yadav's victory: Against divisive politics	Spotlight, 25 July 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Election Preparations: The Shadow Of Violence	Spotlight, 1 February 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Illusive Mandate	Spotlight, 25 April 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Leaders: Power Without Accountability	Spotlight, 18 July 2008

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Living With Contradictions: From ideological ground to practical politics, leaders exhibit alarming degree of contradictions	Spotlight, 14 March 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Maoists-UML-MJF Alliance: Fickle and Flimsy	Spotlight, 22 August 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Monarchy On Trial	Spotlight, 16 May 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Nature's Wrath Or Height Of Negligence?	Spotlight, 29 August 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Nobody's Baby: The Constituent Assembly was constituted to draft a new constitution. However, it seems that making constitution is nobody's priority	Spotlight, 12 December 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Not A Drop To Drink: Amid the election campaign for Constituent Assembly, Nepal celebrates the World Water Day by completely ignoring the crisis of drinking water	Spotlight, 28 March 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Opening Pandora's Box: With the election for the Constituent Assembly (CA) coming closer, the country is heading towards opening the Pandora's box	Spotlight, 7 March 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Overtaking The Constitution	Spotlight, 30 May 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Pain Of Disorder	Spotlight, 12 December 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Political Alliance: NC in Opposition	Spotlight, 12 September 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Power shortage: Darkness Rules	Spotlight, 14 November 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Private Higher Secondary Schools: Competing For Quality	Spotlight, 18 July 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Restructuring of State: Slogan of Decentralization Under Centralized Leadership	Spotlight, 11 July 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Resurgence of tourism: Peace Dividend	Spotlight, 21 November 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Rise of the Red: Inexplicable Results	Spotlight, 18 April 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Risky tussle : Although all the damages have been done, lawyers and judges have used their sense at the last minute to save the judiciary	Spotlight, 26 September 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Sanitation for all: Challenges Ahead	Spotlight, 19 September 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Shifting Alliances: The sudden out cry of three senior Nepali Congress leaders indicates a broader anti-Maoist alliance is in making	Spotlight, 24 October 2008

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Slogan of Constitution Making Weapon for Political Instability	Spotlight, 7 November 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Vice President on controversy: Undesirable Trends	Spotlight, 1 August 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2008	Youth Unemployment: Huge Expectations	Spotlight, 20 June 2008
Poudel, Keshab	2009	Adaptation Is Key	Spotlight, 20 March 2009
Poudel, Keshab	2009	CPN-UML Convention: Divided They Stand	Spotlight, 6 March 2009
Poudel, Keshab	2009	Earthquake preparedness: Too Little, Too Slow	Spotlight, 23 January 2009
Poudel, Keshab	2009	Everlasting Resonance	Spotlight, 2 January 2009
Poudel, Keshab	2009	Higher secondary education: The First Choice	New Spotlight, 1 August 2009
Poudel, Keshab	2009	Load shedding: Life Without Light	Spotlight, 16 January 2009
Poudel, Keshab	2009	Making Differences	Spotlight, 2 January 2009
Poudel, Keshab	2009	Meeting Schedule	Spotlight, 5 February 2009
Poudel, Keshab	2009	Nepal Army Row: Operation Destabilization	Spotlight, 3 April 2009
Poudel, Keshab	2009	Nobody's Concern	Spotlight, 20 February 2009
Poudel, Keshab	2009	Opening All Fronts: From media to religion and army to business communities, Maoists-led government opens all fronts for confrontation	Spotlight, 9 January 2009
Poudel, Keshab	2009	Race Against Time	Spotlight, 9 January 2009
Poudel, Keshab	2009	Silent Cry: The contribution made by Ludwig F. Stiller, who passed away at the age of 81 years, will always be remembered whenever the history of Nepal will be discussed	Spotlight, 20 March 2009
Poudel, Keshab	2009	Water and sanitation: Challenges to meet	Spotlight, 1 June 2009
Poudel, Keshab	2009	Water, Water Everywhere Not A Drop to Drink	Spotlight, 3 April 2009
Poudel, Keshab	2010	Few Drops To Drink	New Spotlight, 19 March 2010
Poudel, Keshab	2010	Higher Secondary Education: Growing Disparities	New Spotlight, 16 July 2010
Poudel, Keshab	2010	Int'l Conference on Constitution Making: Lessons Galore	New Spotlight, 22 January 2010
Poudel, Keshab	2010	Nepal Tourism Year 2011: Grand Launching	New Spotlight, 5 March 2010
Poudel, Keshab	2010	SWC vs. MOWCS: Small Tussle, Big Trouble	New Spotlight, 17 December 2010
Poudel, Keshab	2010	Warming globe: Wreaking Havoc	New Spotlight, 20 August 2010
Poudel, Keshab	2011	2011 World Aids Day: Getting To Zero. How Nepal could achieve it?	New Spotlight, 25 November 2011

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Keshab	2011	Energy crisis: Powerless Hours	New Spotlight, 21 October 2011
Poudel, Keshab	2011	Human rights: Righting Wrongs	New Spotlight, 9 December 2011
Poudel, Keshab	2011	In A Fix: Despite their contributions of over ten billion rupees in Nepal's development programs annually, International Non-governmental Organisation (INGOs) are facing problems in the government's dealing with them	New Spotlight, 27 May 2011
Poudel, Keshab	2011	UNDP in Nepal: Filling Gaps	New Spotlight, 11 November 2011
Poudel, Keshab	2011	Valley's traffic: Unbridled Chaos	New Spotlight, 19 August 2011
Poudel, Keshab	2013	All Over Red: Usual or unusual, the rise of radical communist ideology all over Nepal is a visible reality	New Spotlight, 8 February 2013
Poudel, Keshab	2013	Continuing Stalemate: Despite several efforts of major political forces, the political situation is yet to be completely conducive for the Constituent Assembly elections to be held on November 19, 2013	New Spotlight, 7 September 2013
Poudel, Keshab	2013	Destination Stability	New Spotlight, 29 November 2013
Poudel, Keshab	2013	Disaster: Practical Answer	New Spotlight, 12 July 2013
Poudel, Keshab	2013	Dragon Play: If the recent activities are any indication, Nepalese leaders are being pushed to play with the dragon	New Spotlight, 14 June 2013
Poudel, Keshab	2013	Elections: Get Set, Go!	New Spotlight, 26 July 2013
Poudel, Keshab	2013	Food Waste	New Spotlight, 31 May 2013
Poudel, Keshab	2013	In Deep Water: Chameliya Hydropower project has already been delayed for four years, causing a huge financial loss	New Spotlight, 10 May 2013
Poudel, Keshab	2013	Local polls in disarray: Only Polls Will Fix It	New Spotlight, 8 March 2013
Poudel, Keshab	2013	Nepal Police: Unstable As Ever	New Spotlight, 7 September 2013
Poudel, Keshab	2013	Political chair: Round Two	New Spotlight, 15 December 2013
Poudel, Keshab	2013	Politics: As Uncertainty Plays	New Spotlight, 27 December 2013
Poudel, Keshab	2013	Regular Coincidence: The recent political controversy is nothing more than a regular coincidence in Nepali politics known for controversies and political upheavals as its basic characteristics	New Spotlight, 21 May 2013
Poudel, Keshab	2013	SACOSCAN-V: Call For Action	New Spotlight, 25 October 2013

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Keshab	2013	Second CA poll: Then Uncertainty	New Spotlight, 8 November 2013
Poudel, Keshab	2013	The Border Life	New Spotlight, 10 May 2013
Poudel, Keshab	2013	The Open Border	New Spotlight, 31 May 2013
Poudel, Keshab	2013	The Poll Post	New Spotlight, 22 March 2013
Poudel, Keshab	2013	Troubled leaders	New Spotlight, 25 October 2013
Poudel, Keshab	2013	Twists & Turns: After the break-up of the negotiation between the High Level Political Committee and the CPN-Maoist led alliance, more confrontations are likely on the political course of the nation	New Spotlight, 30 August 2013
Poudel, Keshab	2013	World Water Day 2013: Sharing Water	New Spotlight, 22 March 2013
Poudel, Keshab	2014	Cabinet Expansion: Government of Rebel: Whether knowingly or unknowingly, the majority of Koirala's new cabinet members rebelled against the party at one time or another	New Spotlight, 7 March 2014
Poudel, Keshab	2014	CPN-UML: Comrades Apart; Former prime minister Madhav Kumar Nepal has proven he has the qualities needed to lead CPN-UML although Oli is not going to give in	New Spotlight, 23 May 2014
Poudel, Keshab	2014	Dealing With Disaster: As Nepal is facing unprecedented situation following major flooding and landslides, the resilience summit held by USAID will be of much significance	New Spotlight, 12 September 2014
Poudel, Keshab	2014	Kathmandu Valley quake: Real Risk	New Spotlight, 10 January 2014
Poudel, Keshab	2014	Nepal China relations: Matter Of Friendship	New Spotlight, 15 August 2014
Poudel, Keshab	2014	Rara conference: Mounting Pressure	New Spotlight, 7 November 2014
Poudel, Keshab	2014	Rise of Narendra Modi: Guesswork Galore	New Spotlight, 23 May 2014
Poudel, Keshab	2014	SLC exams: Results Of Mismanagement	New Spotlight, 27 June 2014
Poudel, Keshab	2014	Youth and adolescents: Worth Investment	New Spotlight, 25 July 2014
Poudel, Keshab	2015	How Safe?	New Spotlight, 16 January 2015
Poudel, Keshab	2015	Politics: Controlled Chaos	New Spotlight, 30 January 2015

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Keshab	2017	Dilli Jung Thapa Forgotten Hero: With the government dismantling old Rana Palaces, an important period of history, made a major contribution of engineer Colonel late Dilli Jung Thapa, is disappearing	New Spotlight, 11 August 2017
Poudel, Keshab	2018	Maoist and CPN-UML unification: Regular Accident; Dissolving two older communist parties, CPN-UML leaders and Maoist Center leaders set up a new party giving up their old legacy	New Spotlight, 25 May 2018
Poudel, Keshab	2021	CPN-UML (Unified Socialist) : Newborn Party	New Spotlight, 3 September 2021
Poudel, Keshab	2021	Kulman Singh Ghising : A long March	New Spotlight, 8 October 2021
Poudel, Keshab	2021	Melamchi project : Water at the tap	New Spotlight, 2 April 2021
Poudel, Keshab	2021	Shift To Storage Projects : MD Kul Man Ghising's announcement to construct Dhudhkosi, Upper Arun and Chainpur Seti Hydropower Projects will be a game changer in Nepal's power sector	New Spotlight, 17 September 2021
Poudel, Keshab	2021	Unstable All The Time	New Spotlight, 6 August 2021
Poudel, Keshab	2022	Constitutional Commissions: Search For Visible Role	New Spotlight, 21 October 2022
Poudel, Keshab	2022	Engaging Youth In Local Governance process	New Spotlight, 19 August 2022
Poudel, Keshab	2022	Nepal economic crisis : Getting deeper	New Spotlight, 5 August 2022
Poudel, Keshab	2022	Nepal's energy : Getting Green And Clean	New Spotlight, 9 September 2022
Poudel, Keshab	2022	SARI/EI : Energy Trade	New Spotlight, 5 August 2022
Poudel, Keshab	2023	BEEN: Collaborating With Local Governments	New Spotlight, 29 September 2023
Poudel, Keshab	2023	HyHEG: From Lab To Community's Kitchen In Nepal : After successfully testing hydrogen energy for clean cooking in a university lab, the research team is now piloting the technology in the community of Badigad Rural Municipality in the Baglung district	New Spotlight, 13 October 2023
Poudel, Keshab	2023	Left, Right...Right Left.....No Right, No Left	New Spotlight, 13 January 2023
Poudel, Keshab	2023	Nijgadh International Airport : Another Scandal	New Spotlight, 26 May 2023
Poudel, Keshab	2023	PM Prachanda's visit to China : Recalibration Of Nepal's Policy?	New Spotlight, 13 October 2023
Poudel, Keshab	2023	Promoting Hollow Brick : BEEN Project has been launched to facilitate the transition towards a low-carbon, resource-efficient, and circular building sector	New Spotlight, 24 March 2023

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Keshab	2024	Do Or Die	New Spotlight, 13 September 2024
Poudel, Keshab	2024	Energy transition : Nepal's LPG Import Decline	New Spotlight, 28 June 2024
Poudel, Keshab	2024	Nepal electricity mix : Solar Power Is The Choice	New Spotlight, 19 July 2024
Poudel, Keshab	2024	Nepal's Transitional Justice: Gender Based Or Gender Biased : Transitional justice mechanisms exhibit various shortcomings, such as the inadequate addressing of gender-based violations and concerns, particularly those impacting women	New Spotlight, 29 March 2024
Poudel, Keshab	2024	Oli's India policy : Nationalist Rhetoric, Anti-Nepal Outcomes	New Spotlight, 13 September 2024
Poudel, Krishna	2024	Rethinking disaster management in Nepal: Lessons from this monsoon	The Annapurna Express, 27 September 2024
Poudel, Krishna Prasad	2001	Mountain environment and GIS: models and applicaitons	Pokhara: Continental Research Forum
Poudel, Krishna Prasad	2001	People's livelihood strategy & environmental sustainability	Journal of Political Science 3-4:79-98
Poudel, Manavi	2017	A better alternative force: It is a challenge for the new parties to reduce the perception that politics is a dirty game and to rekindle hope	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2017
Poudel, Manusha	2020	Malnutrition Status Among Children in Nepal	Patan Pragya 7:1,186-196
Poudel, Meena	2001	Feminine faces of conflict	In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 135-140. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
Poudel, Meena	2009	Dealing with Hidden Issues: Social Rejection Experienced by Trafficked Women in Nepal	A thesis submitted for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, School of Geography, Politics and Sociology, Newcastle University
Poudel, Meena	2022	Gendering the State: Opportunities, Challenges, and Lessons	In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit, pp. 107-124
Poudel, Meena / Luintel, Youba Raj	2003	Strategies and practicies of advocacy: gender advocacy against trafficking in women in Nepal	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 8:59-76
Poudel, Mousami et al.	2020	Economics of Rubber Production in Jhapa, Nepal	Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources 3(1): 198-208
Poudel, N.R.	1968	Danuwar jati. [Das Volk der Danuwar]	Hamro Sanskriti 2,3:48-49 [2025 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Naresh / Upadhyay, Rajeev	2021	COVID-19 and Tourism in Pokhara: Strategies for Industry's Recovery	Prithvi Journal of Research and Innovation 3:69-81
Poudel, Omkar	2023	Relationship between Defense Expenditure and Economic Growth in Nepal	Unity Journal 4:208-226
Poudel, Prabha	2019	Nepali women abroad: Effective policies should be created to make life easier for women migrant workers	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2019
Poudel, Prem Prasad	2001	Globalization: South Asia	Journal of Political Science 3-4:135-140
Poudel, Punya	2013	The female factor: Women's equality in different sectors still a far cry	República, 5 April 2013
Poudel, Purushottam	2022	A look back at Nepal's democratic elections, since 1959 : Nepal has conducted seven elections to parliament, including two to the Constituent Assembly. Today's is the eighth	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2022
Poudel, Purushottam	2022	Citizenship Bill may resurface as a major agenda in government formation : For declining to authenticate the Bill twice, President Bhandari was accused of failing to uphold her constitutional duties	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2022
Poudel, Purushottam	2022	Division in Madhesh forces darkens their electoral prospects : Two major parties in Madhesh pitted against each other will fare worse this time than in last elections, analysts say	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2022
Poudel, Purushottam	2022	People's issues ignored as parties are overly fixated on power : One year since adopting their common minimum programme, the ruling parties have never discussed the commitments	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2022
Poudel, Purushottam	2022	The scrutiny of incoming Swatantra Party lawmakers has already begun : While some find party's lack of clear ideology troubling, others reckon its ranks of field experts will serve well	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2022

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Purushottam	2022	Will Hinduism be an agenda in the upcoming elections? While events in India will have an impact, religion is as yet not a big vote-puller in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2022
Poudel, Purushottam	2023	Befriend and betray: It's all too easy for Nepali politicians : The federal coalition is on the brink with Dahal, CPN (Maoist Centre) chief and prime minister, backing a Congress candidate for President	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2023
Poudel, Purushottam	2023	Parties busy politicking have no time for people : Last year, politicians spent time putting together election coalitions. This year, they are caught up in power politics	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2023
Poudel, Purushottam	2023	When will women lead big political parties? Bibeksheel Sajha recently elected Samikchya Baskota as party chief while Ranjita Shrestha heads another new party, the Nagarik Unmukti Party	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2023
Poudel, Purushottam	2024	Experts call for timely initiatives to address public anger : Politicians term the widespread disenchantment with political parties a 'manufactured narrative'	
Poudel, Purushottam	2024	Politicians, experts offer ways to make provinces viable : Congress General Secretary Thapa joins the chorus seeking reforms in the unstable provincial setup	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2024
Poudel, Purushottam	2024	Top court orders law amendments before next polls to ensure constitutional spirit of inclusiveness : 'Nepal should also follow the criteria of narrowly tailored proportionality like in other countries while giving opportunity to the deprived community'	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2024
Poudel, Purushottam / Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	Can the Swatantra Party answer the bell? Lack of clear political line, loose organisation and fuzzy ideas on pressing national issues could be big hindrances	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2022
Poudel, Pushpa Raj	2003	Nepalis writing in English: Trio on the Lead	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 550-580. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Poudel, Pushpa Raj	2010	Early Childhood Education: Still A Neglected Goal	The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2010

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, R. / Belbase, M.	2018	Prevalence and nature of psychiatric referrals from Intensive Care Unit of a teaching hospital	J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal 7:1, 57-62
Poudel, Rabi	2000	Struggle for water rights in Thulotar Kulo: a historical analysis	In: Rajendra Pradhan, Franz u. Keebet von Benda-Beckmann (eds.), Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal, pp. 147-168. Kathmandu: FREEDERAL/WAU/EUR
Poudel, Radha	2010	Movements Should Benefit Rural Women	New Spotlight, 24 September 2010
Poudel, Radha	2011	Gender Strategy: Give Women Land Rights	New Spotlight, 21 January 2011
Poudel, Rajesh	2021	Social Innovation for Nepal	República, 13 December 2021
Poudel, Ram Chandra	2005	Gender, ideology and discourse: interpretive possibilities	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume V), pp. 88-107. Kathmandu: IGD
Poudel, Ram Chandra	2006	Gender relations in muluki ain (1963): a critical discourse analysis	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 82-94. Kathmandu: IGD
Poudel, Ram Chandra	2007	Inequalities and discriminations in Nepal: a critical analysis	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 102-113. Kathmandu: IGD
Poudel, Ram Chandra	2007	Restructuring of the state: some challenges	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IX), pp. 69-75. Kathmandu: IGD
Poudel, Ram Chandra	2008	'Almost every Madhesi demand has been fulfilled'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2008
Poudel, Ram Chandra	2008	CPN(Maoist) wish to curtail parliamentary democracy and impose autocratic rule: The Maoist model of democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2008
Poudel, Ram Chandra	2010	Violent conflict and traumatic experiences in Nepal	Readings on Governance and Development 13:109-115
Poudel, Ramesh Kumar / Hamal, Chandni	2014	Chepangs lives at a standstill	República, 30 May 2014
Poudel, Robin	2023	15th plan set to miss most of the targets	Annapurna Express, 24 January 2023

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Samira	2010	Lonely ladies: Discrimination against single women has followed a set pattern in conservative societies	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2010
Poudel, Sandip	2023	Remittance use in productive sector: Challenges and opportunities	The Himalayan Times, 26 June 2023
Poudel, Santosh Sharma	2015	The visible hand: Either stoking anti-India sentiments or playing the China card is not a viable strategy for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2015
Poudel, Santosh Sharma	2018	Railroads and the China card: Tactics such as playing one neighbour off against the other are not a viable strategy	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2018
Poudel, Santosh Sharma	2021	'Balance' in Nepali Foreign Policy: Experiences before 1990	Prashasan 52:1,189-197
Poudel, Santosh Sharma	2022	A Long Way to Go for Gender Equality in Nepali Politics : Nepal has progressive laws and quotas for women's representation in politics, but patriarchy and gender discrimination run deep and influence the decisions of parties	The Diplomat, 12 May 2022
Poudel, Santosh Sharma	2022	Rise of young, independent candidates a worrying sign for ageing political leaders	República, 19 November 2022
Poudel, Santosh Sharma / Kam, Stefanie	2014	Bridge between boulders: Nepal should invite both India and China to competitively invest in development and the economy	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2014
Poudel, Santosh Sharma / Nepali, Binita / Basnet, Anusha / Bhetwal, Sagoon	2024	Young People, Politics and Elections Reflection on their perceptions and expectations	Kathmandu: FES
Poudel, Shashank	2024	People, tigers, trees and rivers : On World Tiger Day, a look at Nepal's intricate web of biodiversity and conservation	Nepali Times, 2 August 2024
Poudel, Shrijana	2020	Domestic Violence against Married Women in Kaski District, Nepal	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 221-230
Poudel, Smita	2015	Deceitful diplomacy: India has often exploited Nepal's vulnerability to serve its interests	República, 13 October 2015

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Smita	2015	Not romantic: Aren't we being oblivious to sufferings of thousands of earthquake victims by romanticizing their plight?	República, 5 November 2015
Poudel, Smita	2018	Women in civil service: Why we lag behind; While the decision making executive positions are strictly male arena, women officers often get lost in the labyrinthine of the social and cultural gender constructs	República, 5 August 2018
Poudel, Smriti	2018	Shifting paradigm: Nepal does not have a long history of advertisement. It began in 1901 when Gorkhapatra started publication	República, 8 April 2018
Poudel, Som Nath	2012	Tinau River Conservation and Integrated Water Resource Management	Hydro Nepal, Issue no. 10, January 2012, pp. 24-31
Poudel, Swastika	2024	Mental Health and Human Rights	República, 6 January 2024
Poudel, Tara N.	2013	Hidden paradigms and solutions: Parental awareness programmes about gender-based violence would be a sustainable solution to this problem	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2013
Poudel, Thuma Kumari	2020	Impact of the Pandemic on Sexual and Reproductive Health Services in Low Income Countries with Reference to Nepal	Paan Pragya7:1,197-209
Poudel, Tikaram	2023	Developing English Curricula in Higher Education: A Case of Kathmandu University	The Journal of Development Practice 8:17-30
Poudel, Umesh	2018	Budget more focused on physical infrastructure	The Himalayan Times, 30 May 2018
Poudel, Upendra	2010	3rd South Asian Regional Conference on violence against women in politics, democracies without violence: engendering politics, policies and actions, 10 -12 November 2009	Kathmandu: South Asia Partnership International
Poudel, Uttam	2020	Perplexities of Human Rights and COVID-induced Crisis in Nepal	South Asia Time, 23 September 2020
Poudel, Uttam	2022	Instigation of TRC and CIEDP for Justice, and Psychic Therapy : Let's not contextualize Nepal as human-rights-risk-zone	Nepal Live Today, 14 September 2022

author	year	title	Source
Poudel, Vhumidatta / Devkota, Balram	2021	Elderly's contribution in employment generation : A Study of Mandandeupur Municipality, Kavreplanchowk	Paten Pragya 7:1,55-65
Poudel, Yoga Nath	2008	Listen, ye budget makers	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2008
Poudel, Yoga Nath	2010	All eyes on taxes: High taxes and low savings reflect high spending and reduced disposable income	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2010
Poudel, Yoga Nath	2010	The bubble bursts: The heady rise in share prices was prompted by increased bank investment in real estate	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2010
Poudel, Yoga Nath	2014	More money, more problems: Failure to pursue reforms aimed at growth will have long-term detrimental effects on the entire economy	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2014
Poudel, Yoga Nath	2014	Once upon a time: Remembering the legacy of the first king of a unified Nepal on the occasion of his birth anniversary	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2014
Poudel, Yoga Nath	2016	Bracing for the budget: The budget, instead of directing investments in the right direction, might contain a lot of unproductive populist plans	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2016
Poudel, Yoga Nath	2018	Business-as-usual budget: What the country needs is a quantum leap in the economy, not incremental change	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2018
Poudyal Chhetri, Meen B	2021	Climate change in Nepal Policies on impact adaptation needed	The Himalayan Times, 10 August 2021
Poudyal, Aajabi / Karki, Sunita	2023	Kathmandu's metro rail plan in limbo	Annapurna Express, 24 March 2023
Poudyal, Ananta Raj	1987	Nation Building in Nepal: A Case Study of the Post-Revolution Period	Unpublished PhD dissertation, Tribhuvan University, Department of Political Science
Poudyal, Ananta Raj	1991	Nation, Nationalism and Some Issues of National Consensus	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 18,1:41-51
Poudyal, Ananta Raj	1992	Nepal: Ethnicity in Democracy	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), South Asia: Democracy and the Road Ahead, pp. 134-148. Kathmandu: POLSAN
Poudyal, Ananta Raj	1995	Nepal in 1994: The Hung Parliament!	Asian Survey 35,2:160-165
Poudyal, Ananta Raj	1996	Nepal in 1995: The Communist-Rule Experiment	Asian Survey 36,2:209-215
Poudyal, Ananta Raj	2001	Governance and public policy management in Nepal	Journal of Political Science 3-4:1-26
Poudyal, Ananta Raj	2003	Recent trends in political science: the case of Nepal	Journal of Political Science 7,1-2:1-24
Poudyal, Ananta Raj	2008	Congress leadership Demystification process has begun	The Himalayan Times, 2 July 2008

author	year	title	Source
Poudyal, Ananta Raj	2008	Nepali politics : The burning issues	The Himalayan Times, 15 May 2008
Poudyal, Beena	2003	Gender differences in ancient, medieval, and modern Nepal	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 272-288. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Poudyal, Bhupahari	1984	Itihasik makai parva. [Die historische Maisepisode]	Kathmandu: Dipyajoti Prakashan [2040 v.s.]
Poudyal, Biranchi	2017	Managing street entrepreneurs: For assimilation of street vendors in urban planning, spaces must be viewed as multi-functional areas	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2017
Poudyal, Biranchi	2017	Retuning foreign policy: Leaders should know that global beggary and national sovereignty do not go together	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2017
Poudyal, Biranchi	2018	Creating safe cities: Focus on open spaces	The Himalayan Times, 14 September 2018
Poudyal, Biranchi	2018	Why relationships fail: Marriage as an institution has always thrived amid inequality where women serve the interest of men	República, 15 December 2018
Poudyal, Biranchi	2019	Blockchain in real estate: A radical revolution	The Himalayan Times, 28 February 2019
Poudyal, Biranchi	2019	Deurbanizing Nepal: The first step of national progress should begin from rural development. The 'old wine in new bottle model' will never change Nepal's face	República, 9 November 2019
Poudyal, Biranchi	2019	Effects of alternative healing: Is shamanism just superstition or a result of the placebo effect?	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2019
Poudyal, Biranchi	2019	Innovating tourism: In the age of digitalization, Nepal should opt for 'QR code' information system to enable tourists to gather information about places they visit	República, 11 August 2019
Poudyal, Biranchi	2019	Move like ants: Have you seen ants stuck in traffic? Researches have proven that if we all drove more like ants walk, we would experience fewer traffic jams	República 10 January 2019
Poudyal, Biranchi	2019	Nijgadh International Airport: Rumor and reality; Many people have misconception that deforestation will begin right after the Ministry approves the proposal for airport construction. It does not work that way	República, 12 December 2019

author	year	title	Source
Poudyal, Biranchi	2019	Perks of going cashless: It will be difficult for Nepal to become a cashless economy but it should make an effort	República, 20 June 2019
Poudyal, Biranchi	2019	Preventing sexual crimes: Policy level changes needed	The Himalayan Times, 11 January 2019
Poudyal, Biranchi	2019	Reviving humanities: Deeper understanding of problem within humanities education in Nepal will help us identify the reason behind its decline in Tribhuvan University	República, 15 July 2019
Poudyal, Biranchi	2019	Stay out of eco-chamber: In Nepal, social media has not been used for liberal democratic debates. It has become a source to foster large-scale political polarization	República, 17 February 2019
Poudyal, Biranchi	2022	The Op-ed Articles on the Millennium Challenge Corporation (MCC) Project: A Rhetorical Analysis	SCHOLARS: Journal of Arts & Humanities 4:1,53-64
Poudyal, Biranchi / Lama, Sangam Babu	2019	Making the system work: Tribhuvan University has not been able to create basic infrastructure, student-centric teaching model and other facilities to properly run semester system	República, 19 May 2019
Poudyal, Biranchi / Thapa, Samikshya	2018	No safe zones for women; Chronic anxiety of sexual harassment in public transport narrows down socio-economic prospects of women	República, 13 February 2018
Poudyal, Biranchi / Thapa, Samikshya	2020	Placing together for care: The elderly people can spend their ending days with orphan children and such intergenerational assimilation can change the social outlook to understand generation gap	República, 9 February 2020
Poudyal, Chandra Sharma	2018	Privatization of Education: Good or bad? Huge portion of government expenditure comes from foreign aids and foreign donors are promoting privatization of education	República, 23 January 2018
Poudyal, Jyotsna	2008	An alliance for rights: NHRC and OHCHR have complementary roles to play in the protection of human rights	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2008
Poudyal, Jyotsna	2008	Listening to victims: The proposed Truth and Reconciliation Bill forces reconciliation and forgiveness onto those who suffered during the conflict	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2008
Poudyal, Jyotsna	2008	Media blackout	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2008

author	year	title	Source
Poudyal, Jyotsna	2008	Putting victims on the agenda: Govt's attempts are not enough to establish a credible Disappearance Commission	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2008
Poudyal, Jyotsna	2009	Politics of ordinance: Instead of breaking the old habit of abuse practiced by past governments, the government of New Nepal is giving continuity to it	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2009
Poudyal, Jyotsna	2009	Terror in the Tarai: Peace has been declared, but the war isn't over for the women down south	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2009
Poudyal, Kedar Prasad	2003	Conflict and human rights culture: challenges before the National Human Rights Commission	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal, pp. 212-226. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
Poudyal, Madhab Prasad	1984	Public Administration and Nation-Building in Nepal	Delhi: NBO Publishers' Distributors
Poudyal, Madhab Prasad	1989	Administrative Reforms in Nepal	New Delhi
Poudyal, Matrika	2022	Electoral Democracy and Clientelism in South Asia	República, 30 May 2022
Poudyal, Matrika	2022	Risks of coalition government	Annapurna Express, 15 December 2022
Poudyal, Matrika	2023	Death of ideological politics in Nepal : Misfortune looms large over the fate and longevity of existing ideology-based political parties in Nepal	Annapurna Express, 30 April 2023
Poudyal, Matrika	2023	Multi-vector foreign policy is in our national interest : Nepal needs to discourage regional players like China and India from cultivating, developing, and reestablishing a sphere of privileged interests in its internal and foreign affairs	Annapurna Express, 1 February 2023
Poudyal, Matrika	2023	Nepal's Quest for Secure Boundaries and International Border Regime	Journal of Foreign Affairs 3:1,49-61
Poudyal, Niranjana Bhakta	1981	The History of Constitutional Development in Nepal (1948-1980)	Lalitpur
Poudyal, Prabha	2019	Remittance is great, but what of the workers suffering abroad? National politics play a factor in youth seeking employment abroad	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2019

author	year	title	Source
Poudyal, Prabha	2020	Gender insensitivity and Nepali Congress: The party elite, and Congress itself, think that women cannot be effective political actors	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2020
Poudyal, Prashanti	2023	China, Nepal and the BRI dilemma : One major factor for the BRI that remains in limbo is the obscurity about its funding modality	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2023
Poudyal, Prashanti	2023	Unpacking trade ties with China : Nepal trades more with distant economies like Italy and France than with its immediate neighbour China	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2023
Poudyal, Punya P.	1996	Indigenous management in natural bamboo resources in nepal	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal, pp. 197-202. Kahmandu: Winrock International
Poudyal, Ram	1998	Economic decentralization in Nepal: issues and options	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Local self-government in Nepal, pp. 35-41. Kathmandu: POLSAN
Poudyal, Ramhari	2016	Balance of power: Small hydro, solar, biomass and wind energy are the way to end load-shedding soon	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2016
Poudyal, Ramhari	2017	Light up: Could microgrids be the efcient way to overcome Nepal's energy crisis?	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2017
Poudyal, Ramhari	2017	Struggle for power: New technologies and sustainable practices are needed to overcome the energy crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2017
Poudyal, Ramhari	2020	Blessed by the sun: Nepal should learn from India and China, who have fully adopted solar photovoltaic in their energy mix	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2020
Poudyal, Sandeep	2017	Strangers in our own land: From the frst day of the trek, we felt like unwelcomed guests at a party. Even guides and porters seemed annoyed with Nepali tourists	República, 21 November 2017
Poudyal, Sanjay	2017	Mayor of mayhem: Aspiring Kathmandu mayors need to answer a bunch of questions to help voters make an informed choice	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2017
Poudyal, Sriram	1982	Foreign Aid in Nepal: An Analysis of Structure, Motive and Impact	The Journal for Development and Administrative Studies 4,1-2:179-214

author	year	title	Source
Poudyal, Sriram	1991	Money Supply and Imports in Nepal	Savings and Development 15,3:225-227
Poudyal, Sriram	2008	All eyes on the budget	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2008
Poudyal, Sriram	2008	Devaluation is not the answer	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2008
Poudyal, Sriram	2023	The Political Economy of Underdevelopment and Poverty in Nepal	Routledge
Poudyal, Sunil	2008	Labour export, remittance and foreign policy	The Himalayan Times, 29 April 2008
Powell, E. Alexander	1929	The Last Home of Mystery: Adventures in Nepal	New York: Century
Powell, Nancy	2009	Nepalis need to be demanding of their leaders	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2009
Poynder, F.S.	1937	The 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1817-1936	London
Pozniak, Pratigya	2013	Presidential Constitutionalism	New Spotlight, 13 December 2013
Pradhan Dhaubhadel, Roni	2018	End the stigma: Women migrants, like their male counterparts, send remittance, and eventually bring new skills back home. Don't they deserve respect?	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2018
Pradhan Malla, Sapana	2008	We want law against "intersectionality" abuse	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2008
Pradhan Malla, Sapana	2009	"Women are denied their basic and fundamental rights"	Interview. Spotlight, 16 August 2009
Pradhan Malla, Sapana	2012	The urgent need of comprehensive law: For safe and affordable abortion	The Himalayan Times, 19 October 2012
Pradhan Malla, Sapana	2015	Still unequal: Although the new constitution vows to do away with gender-based discrimination, controversial clauses still relegate women to the position of second-class citizens	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2015
Pradhan-Malla, Sapana	2001	Women's inheritance rights	In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (eds.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 185-195. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
Pradhan-Malla, Sapana	2009	Good fences	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2009

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan-Malla, Sapana	2014	There is systematic exclusion in the conferral of citizenships	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2014
Pradhan-Malla, Sapana	2014	Thin line: Lawyers were made to appear like they were facilitating money laundering activities of the clients they were bound to "protect"	República, 16 October 2014
Pradhan-Malla, Sapana	n.d.	Inheritance rights of Nepali women: journey towards equality	Kathmandu: Forum for Women, Law and Development (FWLD)
Pradhan, Ajay	2020	Nepal waits for an unequal Citizenship Law : An international policy perspective on gender-based discrimination in the country's citizenship Law	Nepali Times, 19 December 2020
Pradhan, Amar Singh	2019	The night of the big wind: Incidents such as the recent rainstorm cast doubt on the authority's preparedness to deal with disasters	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2019
Pradhan, Amita / Shrestha, Neera	2010	Working Hour and its Impact on Backache from Gender Perspective	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 4:235-246
Pradhan, Ashish	2021	Oli's Power Grab Endangers Nepal's Fragile Democratic Transition : The insistence of Nepal's Prime Minister K.P. Sharm Oli on maintaining power marks a potentially dangerous juncture along his drift toward authoritarianism	International Crisis Group, 25 January 2021
Pradhan, Babulal	2002	Ratna's Nepali English Nepali dictionary	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Pradhan, Bandana	2020	An army of worms: As the temperature warms up, the invasive fall armyworm could make a comeback	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2020
Pradhan, Bhiktara	1987	Nepali jivani ra atmakathako saiddhantik ra aitihasik vivechan. [Principles of Nepali lives and autobiographies and historical analysis]	Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya-Pratisthan
Pradhan, Bhubanesh Kumar	2007	Disaster preparedness for natural hazards : current status in Nepal ; a consultancy report	Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Pradhan, Bhuvan Lal	1977	Makaiko kheti ra lekhak - krishna lal adhikari. [Der Maisanbau und sein Autor - Krishna Lal Adhikari]	Madhuparka 9,10:11-14
Pradhan, Bhuvanlal	1991	Nepalko janakranti (2007). [Nepals Volksrevolution (1950/51)]	Kathmandu: Rumu Prakashan

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Bidya Banmali	2011	Burden of black carbon: Forest fires and carbon emissions are the talking points of this year's global environmental efforts	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2011
Pradhan, Bidya Banmali	2013	Improved cookstoves: Transforming kitchens	República, 11 February 2013
Pradhan, Bidya Banmali et al.	2007	Kathmandu valley environment outlook	Kathmandu : International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development (ICIMOD)
Pradhan, Bimal	2012	Economic downturn: Exchange offer	República, 23 January 2012
Pradhan, Bina	1979	Institutions Concerning Women in Nepal. The Status of Women in Nepal, Vol. I. Background Report, Part 3	Kathmandu: CEDA
Pradhan, Bina	1981	The Newar Women of Bulu. The Status of Women in Nepal, Vol. II, Part 6	Kathmandu: CEDA
Pradhan, Bina and Indira Shrestha	1983	Foreign Aid and Women	In: Foreign Aid and Development in Nepal: Proceedings of a Seminar, . Kathmandu: IDS
Pradhan, Bina et al (eds.)	2005	Reproductive health & rights	Kathmandu: Society for International Development, Nepal Chapter
Pradhan, Bishnu K.	2013	Malicious campaign: Hard-won consensus in peril	The Himalayan Times, 25 March 2013
Pradhan, Bishwa	1963	Panchayat Democracy in Nepal	New Delhi
Pradhan, Bishwa	1989	SAARC and its Future	Kathmandu: Dunga Devi Pradhan
Pradhan, Bishwa	1996	Behaviour of Nepalese foreign policy	Kathmandu: Durga Devi Pradhan
Pradhan, Bishwa	2017	BIMSTEC Meeting In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2017
Pradhan, Bishwa	2017	Developing Water Resources	The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2017
Pradhan, Bishwa	2017	Nepal's Diplomatic Approach: Status Quoism Or Dormancy?	The Rising Nepal, 9 September 2017
Pradhan, Bishwa	2017	Quid Pro Quo In Nepal-India Ties	The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2017
Pradhan, Bishwa	2018	The Population Explosion	The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2018
Pradhan, Bishwa	2018	Uneasy World And Ailing SAARC	The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2018
Pradhan, Chhatra	2008	Country for old men (and women)	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2008
Pradhan, Chhatra	2009	Senior citizens and constitution: Focus on rights	The Himalayan Times, 1 October 2009
Pradhan, Chhatra	2009	The old and the beautiful: The state's duty towards aged people doesn't end with 500 bucks per month	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2009

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Chhatra	2010	Abuse of the elderly: Prevention strategie	The Himalayan Times, 27 August 2010
Pradhan, Dal Bahadur	1951	Ahileko sarkar. [Die heutige Regierung]	Kurseong: Dal Bahadur Pradhan
Pradhan, Durgesh Kumar	2008	Improving Its Effectiveness	The Rising Nepal, 5 July 2008
Pradhan, Durgesh Kumar	2010	Saving for a rainy day: The proposed contributory pension scheme will ensure social security for everybody	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2010
Pradhan, Durgesh Kumar	2014	National budgeting system: Urgent need for reform	The Himalayan Times, 20 June 2014
Pradhan, Elina / Bista, Bigyan R.	2014	Communicating about non-communicable diseases: Countries like Nepal will bear the brunt of of the global cancer pandemic unless we act fast	Nepali Times, 21 February 2014
Pradhan, Fakir Mohan	2008	The Terai: Remains of a Violent Past	SAIR, Volume 7, No. 15, October 20, 2008
Pradhan, Fakir Mohan	2009	Nepal: Surreptitious Revolution	SAIR, Volume 7, No. 44, May 11, 2009
Pradhan, Fakir Mohan	2009	Republic in Disarray	SAIR, Volume 7, No. 27, January 12, 2009
Pradhan, Fakir Mohan	2009	Troubled Calm	SAIR, Volume 8, No. 17, November 2, 2009
Pradhan, Fakir Mohan	2011	A Crisis Averted	SAIR, Volume 10, No. 18, November 7, 2011
Pradhan, Fakir Mohan	2012	Staggering Backwards	SAIR, Volume 10, No. 51, June 25, 2012
Pradhan, Fakir Mohan	2012	Uncertain Calm	SAIR, Volume 11, No. 3, July 23, 2012
Pradhan, Fakir Mohan	2012	Widening Polarisation	SAIR, Volume 11, No. 8, August 27, 2012
Pradhan, Fakir Mohan	2013	A Clear Mandate for Uncertainty	SAIR, Volume 12, No. 21, November 25, 2013
Pradhan, Fakir Mohan	2013	Calling the Bluff?	SAIR, Volume 12, No. 11, September 16 , 2013
Pradhan, Fakir Mohan	2013	Patchwork Solutions	SAIR, Volume 11, No. 37, March 19, 2013
Pradhan, Fakir Mohan	2015	Making History	SAIR, Volume 14, No. 12, September 21, 2015
Pradhan, Gajendra Mani	1990	Transit of Land-Locked Countries and Nepal	Jaipur, New Delhi: Nirala
Pradhan, Gauri	1996	Back home from brothels: a case study of the victims of commercial sexual exploitation and trafficking across Nepal-India border	Kathmandu: CWIN

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Gauri	2003	Children for social change: a Nepali perspective	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 326-343. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Pradhan, Gauri	2008	Call for greater political alliance	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2008
Pradhan, Gauri	2008	Jaws of hunger and right to food	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2008
Pradhan, Gauri	2008	Politics of impunity	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2008
Pradhan, Gauri	2008	Unanimity among republicans	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2008
Pradhan, Gauri	2009	Federalism and human rights: international experiences and Nepali perspectives	In: D.B. Gurung, Narad Bharadwaj, Khagendra Neupane and Aparajita Acharya (ed.), Towards a federalised democratic Nepal, pp. 77-114, Kathmandu: Friends of Peace
Pradhan, Gauri	2009	OHCHR shouldn't compete with us	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2009
Pradhan, Gauri	2009	The right stuff: We must upgrade our efforts to strengthen the human rights movement	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2009
Pradhan, Gauri	2012	Form of governance: Choose wise	República, 6 March 2012
Pradhan, Gauri	2014	Political commitment vital for justice to victims	Interview. The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2014
Pradhan, Gauri	2022	Expanding fiscal health space in Nepal : The government needs to explore additional sources of financing to expand the fiscal space of healthcare services	Nepal Live Today, 19 April 2022
Pradhan, Gauri	2024	Are The Malla Kings Newar Or Thakuri?	The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2024
Pradhan, Gauri (ed.)	1998	State of the rights of the child in Nepal 1998. Country report released by CWIN	Kathmandu: CWIN
Pradhan, Goraksha Bahadur N.	2007	Reflections on Nepalese public administration and management : [changing political, sociocultural, economic, technological and international environment]	Kathmandu : Indusgrafiqs
Pradhan, Gyanendra Lal	2008	Hydropower: A Corner Stone for Nepal's Development	The Telegraph, 30 January 2008

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Gyanendra Lal	2008	Next three years critical for hydropower	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2008
Pradhan, Gyanendra Lal	2009	Village Development through Hydropower	Hydro Nepal 5:54-55
Pradhan, Hari Badan	1999	Traditional Nepali mother and baby care practices	Kathmandu: Hari Badan Pradhan
Pradhan, I.K.	2000	Prospects of tourism between Nepal and China	Friendship 1,2:50-54
Pradhan, Kabindra	2014	Seeds of change: Given the agro-climatic variation, Nepal needs to be breeding seeds; not depending on global corporations	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2014
Pradhan, Kalpana	2008	It's Their Cup Of Tea, Too	The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2008
Pradhan, Kamal Maiya	1997	Planning tourism in Nepal	New Delhi: Vikas
Pradhan, Kishan Lal	2003	The Gorkhas of Mizoram	In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 295-303. New Delhi: Indus
Pradhan, Krishna Lal	2001	Brian Hodgson at the Kathmandu residency, 1825-1843	Guwahati: Spectrum Publications
Pradhan, Krishna Lal	2009	Mizoram Gorkhas: issues and problems	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 225-236, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2009	"NLS can provide policy level as well as implementation level support	Interview. New Spotlight, 13 November 2009
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2010	Leading by example	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2010
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2010	Needed judicial reforms	República, 3 November 2010
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2011	"The Efforts Of CA Are Encouraging"	Interview. New Spotlight, 8 April 2011
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2011	Breaking the deadlock: A directly-elected president and a PM backed by the parliament could address the concerns of the Big Three	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2011

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2013	A long wait: Local elections help institutionalise political gains	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2013
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2013	Eyes wide open: Poll observers face a number of challenges in the run-up to the November 19 elections	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2013
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2013	Free and fair elections: Challenge of proper observation	The Himalayan Times, 23 July 2013
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2013	Local up: The longer local elections are put off, the worse will be the impact on democratic politics	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2013
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2013	Necessity of local elections: For good governance	The Himalayan Times, 25 February 2013
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2013	No time to waste: Continuing with the old CA's work will help the new one produce a constitution within a year	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2013
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2015	Going local: Local representatives must be elected for the government to better organise its reconstruction efforts	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2015
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2015	Judge them well: The Judicial Council must balance seniority, experience, and capability while nominating judges	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2015
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2015	Now's the time: There is a need to build confidence between the bar and the bench, for instance through fair nominations for vacant Supreme Court positions	República, 6 April 2015
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2015	Painful Vacuum In Local Governance	The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2015
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2016	Better get going: Denial of local democracy has resulted in grievous injury to almost every aspect of national life	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2016
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2016	Realigning justice: Implementing the constitution and consolidating democracy are not possible without a functional judiciary	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2016
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2017	Keep on voting: Election season is in full swing, and archaic practices and laws need to be reformed	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2017
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2018	A check for change: Why do we need reform in election laws?	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2018

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2018	Conflict resolution: Constitutional measures must be activated to resolve disputes between the three tiers of government	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2018
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2018	Constitutional disputes: Ways to meet challenges	The Himalayan Times, 2 November 2018
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2018	Judicial committees: In a reflection of true decentralisation, local units have been allowed to act as judges	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2018
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2018	Judicial committees: The teething problems	The Himalayan Times, 12 October 2018
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2018	The third branch: Establishing judicial committees at all 753 municipalities is great, but it has a long way to go	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2018
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2019	Electoral reforms: To ensure free, fair polls	The Himalayan Times, 6 December 2019
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2019	Lessons from Sri Lanka: Provision of postal vote is something Nepal can immediately learn from Sri Lanka. In Nepal, thousands of security personnel and election staff cannot vote during the elections	República, 4 December 2019
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2019	Warming the bench: Immediate and long-term plans are needed to make the constitutional bench effective	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2019
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2022	Democracy in political parties : Why do the same leaders continue?	The Himalayan Times, 20 January 2022
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2023	Ensure Public Ownership Of Lawmaking	The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2023
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2023	Learning From Thailand's Elections	The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2023
Pradhan, Krishna Man	2023	Rule of law, transparency and participation in Nepal	Annapurna Express, 20 November 2023
Pradhan, Krishna Man / KC, Bidur / Dhakal, Sanjaya / Shrestha, Shiva Kumar / Pathak, Usha Malla	2005	Sectoral devolution strategy: study report 2005	Kathmandu: Rural Development Foundation, supported by DASU/DANIDA

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Krishna Prasad	1969	Government and Administration and Local Government of the Kingdom of Nepal	Kathmandu: Sudarsun P. Pradhan and Kanhaiya Pradhan [2026 v.s.]
Pradhan, Kumar	1984	A History of Nepali Literature	New Delhi: Sahitya Akademi
Pradhan, Kumar	1991	The Gorkha Conquests: The Process and Consequences of the Unification of Nepal, with Particular Reference to Eastern Nepal	Calcutta: Oxford UP
Pradhan, Kumar	2004	Darjilingma nepali jati ra janajatiya cinarika naya adanharu	Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
Pradhan, Laba Lal	2013	Sambats and statistics	The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2013
Pradhan, Madan Mohan	2017	Traffic problems: Viable solutions	The Himalayan Times, 1 August 2017
Pradhan, Monica	2020	Better Food Choices For Better Nutrition	The Rising Nepal, 16 October 2020
Pradhan, P.R.	1991	Nepal adhirajyako samvidhan 2047: ek vivecana. [Die Verfassung des Königreichs Nepal, 1990: Ein Abriß]	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Pradhan, Paras Mani	1982	Nepali sahityama ukhanko sthan. [Die Stellung des Sprichworts in der nepalischen Literatur]	In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 17-20. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
Pradhan, Paribesh	2008	Let this silence not be taken for granted	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2008
Pradhan, Paribesh	2013	Surmountable challenges: Nepal's mountain tourism can learn a lot from sustainable projects around the European Alps	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2013
Pradhan, Prachanda	1970	Socio-Economic Ecology of Nepalese Bureaucracy	Vasudha 13:9-16
Pradhan, Prachanda	1974	Critique on Political Science in Nepal	In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 147-149. Kathmandu: INAS
Pradhan, Prachanda	1974	Public Administration in Nepal	In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 153-175. Kathmandu: INAS
Pradhan, Prachanda	1976	Public Administration in Nepal	Kathmandu: Curriculum Development Center, Tribhuvan University
Pradhan, Prachanda	2012	Revitalizing Irrigation Systems for Food Security: Vision and Approaches in Nepal Irrigation Systems	Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 44-49

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Prachanda	2015	Why Focus On Small Scale Irrigation Systems	The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2015
Pradhan, Prachanda / Gautam, Upendra (eds.)	2002	Farmer managed irrigation systems in the changed context. Proceedings of the Second International Seminar held on 18-19 April 2002, Kathmandu, Nepal	Kathmandu: Farmer Managed Irrigation Systems Promotion Trust
Pradhan, Prachanda et al. (ed.)	2007	Irrigation in transition : interacting with internal and external factors and setting the strategic actionsdproceedings of the fourth international seminar, held on 6 - 7 November 2006, Kathmandu, Nepal	Kathmandu : Farmer Managed Irrigation Systems Promotion Trust, FMIS Promotion Trust
Pradhan, Pragyan	2013	Powering the future: Energy security	República, 16 May 2013
Pradhan, Pramod	2002	Morangko patrapatrikako itihās	In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 25-34. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Pradhan, Prasanta Kumar	2007	Anniversary of an Anxious Peace	SAIR, Volume 5, No. 46, May 28, 2007
Pradhan, Prasanta Kumar	2007	Clouds of Uncertainty	SAIR, Volume 6, No. 9, September 10, 2007
Pradhan, Prasanta Kumar	2007	Fragmenting Peace	SAIR, Volume 6, No. 23, December 17, 2007
Pradhan, Prasanta Kumar	2007	Maoist Proxy	SAIR, Volume 5, No. 44, May 14, 2007
Pradhan, Prasanta Kumar	2007	Nepal: A Coercive Peace	SAIR, Volume 5, No. 39, April 9, 2007
Pradhan, Prasanta Kumar	2007	Nepal: A Coercive Peace	SAIR, Volume 5, No. 39, April 9, 2007
Pradhan, Prasanta Kumar	2007	The Terai in Turmoil	SAIR, Volume 6, No. 20, November 26, 2007
Pradhan, Prasanta Kumar	2007	Turmoil in the Terai	SAIR, Volume 6, No. 4, August 6, 2007
Pradhan, Prasanta Kumar	2008	Nepal: The Republic of Fear	SAIR, Volume 6, No. 47, June 2, 2008
Pradhan, Prasanta Kumar	2008	Rumblings of a Tectonic Shift	SAIR, Volume 6, No. 40, April 14, 2008

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Prashanta	2015	Push for power: Nepal should cooperate with India and other countries to bring in more foreign direct investment in hydropower	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2015
Pradhan, Prashanta	2018	Qatar, beyond labour: At a time when the Qatari sovereign wealth fund is seeking investment opportunities around Asia, Nepal can be an attractive destination	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2018
Pradhan, Prateek	2007	A fallible plenum patch up	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2007
Pradhan, Prateek	2007	Arduous path to liberty	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2007
Pradhan, Prateek	2007	Do not discount Madhes	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2007
Pradhan, Prateek	2007	Maoists' social anxiety	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2007
Pradhan, Prateek	2007	Nepali identity and Prashant Tamang	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2007
Pradhan, Prateek	2007	Political feuds and fluidity	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2007
Pradhan, Prateek	2007	With a pinch of salt	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2007
Pradhan, Prateek	2008	Learning to live together	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2008
Pradhan, Prateek	2008	Only Ramilas can save democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2008
Pradhan, Prateek	2008	Plotting political suicide	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2008
Pradhan, Prateek	2008	The sky has not fallen	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2008
Pradhan, Prateek	2008	Towards an authoritarian regime?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2008
Pradhan, Prateek	2009	Democratic Leap	República, 5 May 2009
Pradhan, Prateek	2013	Transboundary jurisdiction: Thank goodness there are countries out there which still act on human rights violations, no matter where or when they took place	Nepali Times, 11 January 2013
Pradhan, Prateek	2015	Wrong advice: The notion that everything is acceptable in love, war and foreign relations explains the behavior of so-called influential democratic countries in constitution making	República, 17 September 2015
Pradhan, Prateek / Wagle, Narayan	2006	Interview with Prachanda	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 222-231. New Delhi: Manak
Pradhan, Pushkar K. / Wastl-Walter, Doris / Folmar, Steven (ed.)	2008	Public policy and local development : opportunities and constraints	Kathmandu : International Geographical Union, Commission on Geography and Public Policy

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Pushpa B.	1992	Government and the Opposition: The Pivot of Polity	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 154-159. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Pradhan, Pushpa Raj	2013	Odd CA structure: Constitution not yet certain	The People's Review, 5 December 2013
Pradhan, Pustun	1998	Copyright: an overview	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 25,2:233-267
Pradhan, Rajendra	1986	Domestic and cosmic rituals among the Hindu Newars of Kathmandu, Nepal	Ph.D. thesis, Delhi School of Economics, Department of Sociology
Pradhan, Rajendra	1994	A Native by Any Other Name..	Himal 7,1:41-45
Pradhan, Rajendra	1996	Sacrifice, Regeneration and Gifts: Mortuary Rituals among Hindu Newars of Kathmandu	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:159-194
Pradhan, Rajendra	2000	Land and water rights in Nepal (1854-1992)	In: Rajendra Pradhan, Franz u. Keebet von Benda-Beckmann (eds.), Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal, pp. 39-70. Kathmandu: FREEDEAL/WAU/EUR
Pradhan, Rajendra	2002	Ethnicity, caste and a pluralist society	In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), State of Nepal, pp. 1-22. Kathmandu: Himal Books
Pradhan, Rajendra	2005	Gleichgültigkeit gegenüber Unterschieden: Mythos der ethnischen, linguistischen und religiösen Toleranz	Nepal Information 94:17
Pradhan, Rajendra	2007	(Rule of) law, justice, and the legal process: A case study of a land dispute in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 12,2:283-319
Pradhan, Rajendra	2010	The Maoists in Dhankuta and Bhojpur	In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal, pp. 156-166, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Rajendra / Benda-Beckmann, Franz von / Benda-Beckmann, Keebet von (ed.)	2000	Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal. Proceedings of a workshop held in Kathmandu, 18-20 March 1998	Kathmandu: FREEDEAL/WAU/EUR
Pradhan, Ram	1994	Kontroverse Entscheidung, Rücktritt und Wahlen	Südasiens 14,7:59-60
Pradhan, Ram	1996	Mahakali River Projekt	Südasiens 16,6:44-45
Pradhan, Ram	1999	Aufstand der Minderheiten?	Südasiens 19,3-4:58-60
Pradhan, Ram	1999	Frauen auf dem Vormarsch?	Südasiens 19,7-8:36-37
Pradhan, Ram	1999	Zehn Wochen im Amt: Premier muß das eigene Lager fürchten	Südasiens 19,5:63
Pradhan, Ram / Keller, Walter	1997	Nepals Reformkommunisten im Aufwind	Südasiens 17,3:54-55
Pradhan, Riddhi	1990	Dhunge Dhara: A Case Study of the Tree Cities of Kathmandu Valley	Ancient Nepal 116-118:10-14
Pradhan, Riddhi	1996	Historical Background of the Kathmandu World Heritage Sites with Special Reference to Patan Monument Zone	Ancient Nepal 139:49-59
Pradhan, Roni	2017	On the home front: Listen to the unheard voices of the suffering wives of migrant workers left behind	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2017
Pradhan, Roni	2017	Opening new doors: There is need for more lucrative and rights friendly alternatives for migrant workers	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2017
Pradhan, Roni	2017	Value of life: Why are Nepali migrants, who were proven to be medically fit before departure, dying in large numbers abroad?	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2017
Pradhan, Ruk Mani	1980	Nepali Janajivanma devi saraswatiko sthan: ek adhyayan	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 8,1:189-206
Pradhan, Ruk Mani	1981	Sahitya, sangitra kalaprati pratap mallako jhukav	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 9,1-2:65-80
Pradhan, Ruk Mani	1985	Vikramshila mahaviharko aitihasik mahattva	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 12,2:103-115
Pradhan, Ruk Mani	1989	Muluki kharidar gunavanta	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 16,2:151-167

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Ruk Mani	1997	Gadhi.killako kavitatmak varnan	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 24,1:113-120
Pradhan, Sahana	2008	Nepal's Foreign Policy	The Telegraph, 5 March 2008
Pradhan, Samagya	2023	Time to Rethink Our Agricultural Innovation Laws	República, 29 August 2023
Pradhan, Sanjay	2010	Premature Gorkhaland	Himal Southasian, July 2010
Pradhan, Sarad	2008	Paradigm shift in political thinking	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2008
Pradhan, Sarosh	2009	Protection from within: We need to look at the essence of our environment, and only when we understand and work to maintain its sanctity, will we progress	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2009
Pradhan, Shailee	2008	Road to development: The creation of roads does not always lead to development and prosperity	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2008
Pradhan, Shirish B.	2011	Formation of Government: Litmus test for Prime Minister Khanal	The Himalayan Times, 16 February 2011
Pradhan, Shirish B.	2011	Recalling a decade: A kaleidoscope of sorts	The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2011
Pradhan, Shirish B.	2013	The people's verdict: UCPN (M) must learn	The Himalayan Times, 27 November 2013
Pradhan, Shiva (ed.)	2001	Bhutan: the land of silent terror. Opinions, viewpoints, critical analysis, letters and reporting	Gangtok: Gangtok Publication
Pradhan, Sneha	2017	Ever-evolving land problem: Landlessness, dual ownership and outdated land information system	The Himalayan Times, 8 October 2017
Pradhan, Srichchha	2018	Drowning in plastic: Do your bit to eliminate pollution by pledging to use one less plastic bag everyday; Today, just in Kathmandu, people use 4,700,000 to 4,800,000 plastic bags daily	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2018
Pradhan, Srichchha	2018	Plastic pollution: Let's pledge to beat it	The Himalayan Times, 24 December 2018
Pradhan, Suman	1996	Fernsehen in Nepal	Südasiens 16,7-8:8-9. Südasiens 16,7-8:8-9
Pradhan, Suman	2005	Nepal: A Strategy of Failure	SAIR, Vol. 3, No. 40, April 18, 2005
Pradhan, Sunil	2015	Politics in Nepal : monarchy, democracy and governance	Colombo ; New Delhi: Regional Centre for Strategic Studies
Pradhan, Surendra	2021	How to make fertilisers in Nepal : Producing mineral fertiliser by recycling waste is one way to address endless shortages	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2021
Pradhan, Surendra	2022	Sustainable waste management : Bringing ready-to-cook food will reduce the amount of food waste entering the city	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2022

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Surendra	2024	Metal tradition is associated with sustainability	República, 4 August 2024
Pradhan, Tika R / Khatiwada, Nishan	2022	Parties pick PR candidates amid cries of unfairness : The proportional representation system, which was meant to ensure representation of marginalised groups, has been hijacked, say political analysts	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2022
Pradhan, Tika R.	2008	Better coordination needed to clear the absolute mess: Valley's transportation system	The Himalayan Times, 26 February 2008
Pradhan, Tika R.	2008	Constitutional guarantee not good enough	The Himalayan Times, 29 September 2008
Pradhan, Tika R.	2008	Dalit leader's take on community uplift	The Himalayan Times, 15 September
Pradhan, Tika R.	2008	FSU poll deferral: Unions want decision rolled back	The Himalayan Times, 7 February 2008
Pradhan, Tika R.	2008	Kathmandu Valley fast emerging nation's crime capital?	The Himalayan Times, 24 November 2008
Pradhan, Tika R.	2008	Rigid caste structure ails social change	The Himalayan Times, 6 October 2006
Pradhan, Tika R.	2008	Wake-up call for Dalits on rights	The Himalayan Times, 18 September 2008
Pradhan, Tika R.	2009	Indigenous nationalities' wish-list for statute	The Himalayan Times, 3 March 2009
Pradhan, Tika R.	2009	Maoists gearing up for collective leadership	The Himalayan Times, 29 July 2009
Pradhan, Tika R.	2009	Violence likely to mar FSU polls	The Himalayan Times, 16 March 2009
Pradhan, Tika R.	2009	Way to go in curbing Maoists' lavish lifestyle: Complaints have been lodged even against party chairperson Pushpa Kamal Dahal 'Prachanda' though the leaders refuse to admit that in public	The Himalayan Times, 2 November 2009
Pradhan, Tika R.	2009	What's in store for students in FSU polls	The Himalayan Times, 19 February 2009
Pradhan, Tika R.	2018	Revolution within the communist party	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
Pradhan, Tika R.	2019	Benefits for Thapa-led group concern leaders from the Maoist stream in unified communist party: Leaders joining the erstwhile Maoist force from splinter groups including the Netra Bikram Chand-led Communist Party of Nepal have been left high and dry	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2019
Pradhan, Tika R.	2019	The why, how and who of the anti-federalism, pro-king rallies : The rallies, though small, are an expression of frustration with both the government and the opposition for their failures, and should be taken as a warning, observers say	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2020

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Tika R.	2020	Amid Oli-Dahal infighting, next generation leaders are by and large mute spectators : Almost everyone is guided by factional politics and there is a sense of insecurity among many that speaking against the leadership could deprive them of position and power, Nepal Communist Party insiders say	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2020
Pradhan, Tika R.	2020	Anti-graft body's corruption charges called into question for being politically motivated: Anti-corruption activists and former bureaucrats say that the commission has failed to indict the politically powerful	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2020
Pradhan, Tika R.	2020	Convoluting court judgments often leave even lawyers scratching their heads : Legal experts stress the need to simplify the language in court orders, which are so wordy and long-winded that even they struggle to decipher them, let alone the general public	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2020
Pradhan, Tika R.	2020	Corruption in private sector needs probe but so does corruption in political parties, say experts: An amendment to the anti- corruption law seeks to widen the jurisdiction of the CIAA to include the private sector but political parties also need scrutiny	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2020
Pradhan, Tika R.	2020	How a pandemic law would have helped fight the virus and strengthened federalism : Nepal has resorted to the six-decade-old Infectious Disease Act, which does not talk about people's rights, but empower bureaucrats to punish citizens	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2020
Pradhan, Tika R.	2020	In ordinance, Oli shows yet another authoritarian streak : By amending the Constitutional Council Act, the prime minister has effectively defenestrated the opposition leader and Speaker and disturbed the balance of power in a blatant attack on the spirit of the constitution, analysts say	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2020
Pradhan, Tika R.	2020	Nepal Communist Party's fragile unity falls apart : Factions led by Oli and Dahal are in bid to wrest control of the party, as both claim to have majority members on their side	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2020

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Tika R.	2020	Ruling party wants to gag its leaders to suppress criticism and dissent : Nepal Communist Party has asked its members to refrain from commenting on the party, leadership, government and policies and warned of action if they fail to comply	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2020
Pradhan, Tika R.	2020	The KP Sharma Oli caretaker government question : As Oli ceases to be a member of the House of Representatives, which he dissolved, he can only be a caretaker prime minister, experts say. But he did not resign despite calling snap polls	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2020
Pradhan, Tika R.	2020	The predicament of the ruling party : It can neither split nor remain united : Leaders are caught between a rock and a hard place. Parting ways has its fallout, but with relations so bitter now being under the same roof has become untenable	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2020
Pradhan, Tika R.	2020	Thirty months of poor governance and a weak opposition : Despite a huge mandate, the ruling Nepal Communist Party has failed to deliver on many fronts and the main opposition Nepali Congress has been a mute spectator	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2020
Pradhan, Tika R.	2020	Two years since the birth of the Nepal Communist Party, not much to show except for infighting and power politics: The party had the possibility of transforming the country, given its massive mandate and overwhelming strength. But it has squandered all opportunity, say analysts	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2020
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	A setback for Dahal as his allies from CPN-UML decide to return home : With 53 seats, the Maoist Centre is now the third party in Parliament. And to make any substantial move, the Maoist chair has to look to Congress and Janata Samajbadi Party	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Adoption of official languages recommended for provinces challenging, experts say	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2021

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	After Nepal Communist Party (NCP), now UML headed for vertical split : Oli constitutes a 19-member Standing Committee excluding leaders close to Nepal—an indication the two leaders are prepared to go their separate ways	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	All eyes on Chief Justice Rana, as crisis deepens in the judiciary : After Rana constituted the bench on seniority basis, Oli's lawyers demand expulsion of two justices for their position that current House dissolution is linked to March 7 verdict	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Alliance politics set to make a comeback as two parties split : Stability, a common refrain of Nepali politicians, goes up in the smoke as they squabble over power, partisan interests	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	An election of journalists under the shadow of political parties : Almost all candidates have backing of parties, leaving little space for independent ones to lead, which many say could affect independence of Federation of Nepali Journalists	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Are Nepal's parties taking the country towards early polls? Oli is for elections, and Congress, the main opposition, Maoist Centre, Oli's former ally, and Samajbadi Party, the fourth but a key force, appear to give their tacit consent	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	As Oli tightens grip on the party, he tells rivals to support him or face the music : UML Central Committee amends Parliamentary Party statute giving its leader sweeping powers including that to sack lawmakers. It asks four of them for clarifications	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Bhandari, Oli defend House dissolution, Sapkota calls it unconstitutional : In their responses, the President claims her action cannot be tested by judiciary, prime minister argues court cannot give a prime minister and Speaker says both are wrong	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2021

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Confrontational politics could lead to uncertainty and instability : The way Nepal Communist Party factions are at each other's throat bodes ill for all, analysts say	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Congress is broken. It needs fixing : An overhauled ideology—and an organisational rejig—is a must to inject new blood into the grand old party	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Country's three key state organs are in disarray : The executive is hobbling, legislature is facing an impasse, and the judiciary is caught in tangles	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Court orders Oli to be present with written reply on contempt charge : The bench has given the prime minister seven days to furnish clarification why he should not be punished for making disparaging remarks against the judiciary	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	For Oli, power—not governance—is priority, as country fights virus wave : Thakur-Mahato faction joins government, inviting questions for themselves of being complicit with someone who they once opposed for his loathing for the Madhes	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Former chief justices reply to the court, reasserting why free speech matters : In saying House dissolution is unconstitutional, they say they used their right to freedom of expression and that does not amount to contempt of court	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Government attempts to curb protests, public debates : Home Ministry's two statements in three days warning of actions over activities against 'friendly nations' amount to curtailment of fundamental rights, analysts and leaders say	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	He was chosen to strengthen the charter. He has left it weakened : In three years, Oli took measures to impair federalism until he dealt a blow to the constitution, throwing stability dream down the drain and inviting uncertainties	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2021

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Hearing on cases related to constitutional appointments in limbo : The Supreme Court has issued an interim order to first settle whether the Constitutional Bench can sit without the chief justice, who has recused himself from the hearing	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	House braces for Nepal Communist Party factional infighting : Half of the party still is ruling the country and the other half is acting as the 'opposition' trying to unseat Oli, raising risks of confrontation when the House convenes	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	How splits in parties may affect provincial politics	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	In a big blow to Oli, Supreme Court annuls appointments of 20 ministers : Interim order asserts government is a caretaker one and terms induction of new ministers earlier this month, after prime minister lost a confidence vote, unconstitutional	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	In mocking lawyers and judiciary, Oli is making a mockery of rule of law : Legal experts say ever since he dissolved the House, the prime minister has been making attempts to justify his move and in doing so he has turned the whole situation into a farce	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	In UML split, Maoist Centre sees chance at regaining its relevance : As Madhav Nepal moves to register new party, the former rebel party, under threat of being wiped out of political scene, appears to be major beneficiary besides Congress	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Indigenous people worry hard-won gains may be lost : Achievements made since 1990 are at risk as secularism and federalism are yet to be institutionalised and recent court ruling is another challenge, activists say	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Judiciary: Applause and then controversy and crisis : 2021 has been the worst year in the history of the judiciary because it was embroiled in the ugliness of individual greed and the vested interests of its stakeholders	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2021

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Nepali politics is becoming devoid of principles, ethics and ideologies : Beneath the veneer of their high-sounding claims of fighting for the system and democratic norms and values lies politicians' insatiable desire to attain power and control	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Oli argues House dissolution a political move, not a matter of judicial review : Constitutional experts say the prime minister either doesn't understand the constitution or he is twisting facts and constitutional provisions to defend his action	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Oli asking poll body not to get into any party disputes raises concerns : As polls are not possible until the Nepal Communist Party issue is resolved, analysts wonder if the prime minister has a different game plan to drive his opponents into a corner	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Oli attempts to use citizenship ordinance for his political gains : Timing raises questions over intentions as bill had been pending in Parliament for years	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Oli counts his achievements as if in a poll rally and defends move of dissolving the House : Addressing a mass gathering, prime minister expresses his commitment to the federal democratic republic	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Oli's aversion to federalism and secularism becoming more apparent : A proposal at UML top panel to review major achievements of the constitution does not portend well for the charter which has come under increasing threats, observers say	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Politics becomes more complicated in ways that will exacerbate gridlock : Oli refuses to budge as the Dahal-Nepal faction explores options, only to realise that there are none as of now	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Poll prospects of new parties depend on how alliances evolve : Formation of CPN (Unified Socialist) and Loktantrik Samajbadi could lead to vote splitting, and for them to gain, they will have to rely on others	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2021

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Press Council's censure of social media posts draws condemnation	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Ruling party's split continues to fuel conflict in provinces : Province 1 Chief Minister Rai suspends 15 party members after they file a no-confidence motion against him	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Split certain in Janata Samjwadi as Yadav-Bhattarai group awarded party : Thakur faction can register a new party, but the idea of an alternative force has gone down the drain, say analysts, as their unity was out of compulsion rather than conviction	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Supreme Court shows Oli the door : Constitutional Bench orders Nepali Congress President Deuba's appointment as prime minister and reinstatement of the House. Legal experts say the court verdict is a victory of rule of law, constitutionalism, independence of judiciary and democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	Swearing by political principles and acting just the opposite : Nepali politicians are losing their moral compass, they themselves say to criticise others. Analysts say such a lack of political ethics among leaders is a threat to democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	The (NCP) party's over : Now there is political mess as the Supreme Court invalidates the Nepal Communist Party (NCP) under Oli and Dahal and revives the pre-merger CPN-UML and Maoist Centre	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	The ideology debates in CPN-UML and CPN (Unified Socialist) : The newly formed party wonders if it could abandon People's Multiparty Democracy, as its relevance is being questioned in the mother party	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	The legacy of the decade-long 'people's war : 'Former fighters don't deny the gains of the sacrifices but wonder whether the political achievements have indeed brought socio-economic transformation in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2021

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	The revolution has stalled : The Maoist Centre is at a loss for what to do next. As it goes to ‘national conference’, it seeks to reinvent itself. But can it?	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	To reclaim democracy, citizens hold Tundikhel march : Brihat Nagarik Andolan vows to fight to protect the country from falling into an abyss	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	UML dissidents pile pressure on Nepal to reconcile with Oli : The second-rung politicians are guided more by their personal benefits than larger party interests, say analysts, as Oli uses their weaknesses to his advantage	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2021	What is legislative intent and why lawyers want the Constitutional Bench to look to it : Advocates bring an interview and video clip of Subas Nembang to justices’ notice to argue the point that constitutional provisions be followed not only in letter but in spirit too	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2021
Pradhan, Tika R.	2022	As row over polls deepens, provinces’ case is different : Legal experts and provincial leaders assert that politicians in Kathmandu should not decide on provincial assembly elections as the provinces are empowered to do that	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2022
Pradhan, Tika R.	2022	Centralised decisions to pick local poll candidates raise questions galore : Deuba warns Congress rebels to back off. Oli tells UML mutineers to resist impulses	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2022
Pradhan, Tika R.	2022	Despite law, Nepal fails to achieve Dalit women representation in wards : Parties say they failed to find candidates, an argument Dalit activists do not agree with	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2022
Pradhan, Tika R.	2022	Holding local level elections on May 18 may not end legal complications : Representatives elected in the second and third phases of the local level polls conducted in 2017 can move court asserting their right to serve for full five years	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2022
Pradhan, Tika R.	2022	How women candidates fared in local polls : Female deputy chiefs are fewer but there are more chiefs compared to last elections	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2022

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Tika R.	2022	Indigenous Nationalities Commission slammed for proposing revisions to existing reservation system : Commission officials seem to have fallen into a trap set by anti-reservation groups who want to scrap the inclusive system, say marginalised group activists	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2022
Pradhan, Tika R.	2022	Maoists pledged to uplift marginalised. And they further marginalised them : Dalits in party are questioning if they are going to get the promised space, as they are left out of committees now	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2022
Pradhan, Tika R.	2022	Nearly half of ethnic groups unrepresented in Parliament in 15 years of PR exercise : The proportional representation system seems to benefit only the communities that are affluent and better linked	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2022
Pradhan, Tika R.	2022	New House of Representatives to be less inclusive : As proportional representation votes are scattered among parties, women, Dalits, Janajatis will be underrepresented	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2022
Pradhan, Tika R.	2022	Parties shortchange Dalits, women and Janajatis : Weak representation of members of the marginalised communities as direct election candidates makes a mockery of major parties' commitment to inclusion	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2022
Pradhan, Tika R.	2022	Parties' manifestos offer little to Dalits, Janajatis : Rights activists have demanded a 'Dalit decade' to end deep-rooted caste-based discrimination through policies and programmes	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2022
Pradhan, Tika R.	2022	Poor transfer of Congress votes weighing down coalition partners : Congress voters seemed reluctant to back other coalition candidates. But they voted for the UML in some places	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2022
Pradhan, Tika R.	2022	Provincial politics hinges on federal coalition : Who forms provincial governments will be clear after Cabinet takes shape in Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2022

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Tika R.	2022	The caste struggle: Discrimination rife despite laws in place : 16 years ago, Nepal was declared free of untouchability and discrimination. But Dalits continue to suffer	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2022
Pradhan, Tika R.	2022	Upper house panel suggests fewer ministries to cut costs : Calls for scrapping 10 federal ministries and reducing the number of provincial ministries to 10 percent of assembly's size	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2022
Pradhan, Tika R.	2022	What kind of president did the new republic imagine? President Bidya Devi Bhandari's recent political activism has trained the focus on the roles and responsibilities of the institution she represents	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2022
Pradhan, Tika R.	2022	What's in store for the five-party alliance after local vote results? With increased bargaining power, the Maoists may want to continue partnership, but CPN (Unified Socialist) and Janata Samajbadi Party look unhappy	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2022
Pradhan, Tika R.	2023	Constitutional agencies to implement federalism smoothly remain underused : After almost three years of having the requisite law, Prime Minister Pushpa Kamal Dahal held the first meeting of the National Coordination Council in Pokhara on June 30	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2023
Pradhan, Tika R.	2023	Inclusion of Dalits, disadvantaged groups still negligible : Experts demand amendment to election laws to ensure inclusiveness as envisioned by the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2023
Pradhan, Tika R.	2023	Under provincial name Koshi, currents of discontent still flow : Madhesh is the only province named on identity basis. Many blame erosion in Maoist ideology	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2023
Pradhan, Tika R. / Ghimire, Binod	2020	Decision not to call Nepal a federal democratic republic is an attack on the system, experts say : The government's recent decision to refer to the country just as 'Nepal' is unconstitutional and against the spirit of federalism, they argue	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2020

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Tika R. / Ghimire, Binod	2020	Why the state shows haughty contempt for a social crusader : The way Dr Govinda KC is being treated for his peaceful protests and campaign for the larger good of society indicates that the government is growing increasingly intolerant of its citizens who demand system and good governance, analysts and observers say	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2020
Pradhan, Tika R. / Ghimire, Binod	2021	Is Dahal headed for shedding the Maoist tag for good? Maoist Centre was dissolved after its merger with UML in May 2018, but it was thrust upon Dahal by court in March. It now appears to have become albatross around his neck	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2021
Pradhan, Tika R. / Ghimire, Binod	2022	Dalit women were elected in numbers. But have they been empowered? Despite holding posts, experience as decision makers was not encouraging as discrimination continued, they say	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2022
Pradhan, Tika R. / Ghimire, Binod	2022	How local elections punctured CPN-UML's bloated ego : The largest party from the 2017 elections appears set to get relegated to a distant second with gains for the Congress and more bargaining power for the Maoists	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2022
Pradhan, Tika R. / Ghimire, Binod	2022	President Bhandari returns citizenship bill to Parliament calling for review : Head of state returns bill, endorsed by both houses, listing concerns as she stresses swift passage of citizenship law	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2022
Pradhan, Tika R. / Giri, Anil	2020	How Oli aimed ordinances at splitting parties but instead led to their merger: The ordinances, introduced on Monday, culminated in a political drama that saw allegations of kidnapping and the merger of two Madhesi parties long at odds	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2020
Pradhan, Tika R. / Giri, Anil	2021	House reinstated : Constitution has prevailed, parties and analysts say	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2021

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Tika R. / Giri, Anil	2021	Oli's preference for politics to virus crisis is an affront to people, analysts say : The UML chair and prime minister is paying no attention to soaring coronavirus cases, as he busies himself with political schemings ahead of his May 10 trust vote	The Kathmandu Post. 7 May 2021
Pradhan, Tika R. / Giri, Anil	2022	Left alliance has an appeal to the communists. But can they pull it off again? Ruling coalition seems to be intact so far, but recent activities hint something is cooking with the leftist forces feeling encouraged	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2022
Pradhan, Tika R. / Poudel, Prushottam	2022	Voter frustration with major parties growing : Some observers equate the current state of public dissatisfaction to that which existed before the April 2006 movement	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2022
Pradhan, Tika R. / Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2022	What constitution and election laws say about local level polls : Politicians and experts are divided over constitutional provisions and poll-related laws. Interpretations are different	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2022
Pradhan, Ujjwal	2011	Reclaiming a lost smile: A minor operation lasting only about 15 minutes liberates patients of cleft lips from having to endure severe communal ostracism	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2011
Pradhan, Uma	2016	New Languages of Schooling: Ethnicity, Education and Equality in Nepal	Himalaya 36:2,9-21
Pradhan, Uma	2019	Multi-Ethnic Citizens in a Multi-Ethnic State: Constructing State–Citizen Relations Through ‘Difference’ in the Adivasi Janajati Scholarship Programmes in Nepal	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies
Pradhan, Uma	2020	Simultaneous Identities: Language, Education, and the Nepali Nation	Cambridge University Press
Pradhan, Uma / Roy, Indrajit	2006	Pluralism and civil society partnerships: perspectives from Nepal and Uttar Pradesh	Contemporary South Asia 15(1), (March, 2006) 55–74
Pradhan, Uma / Valentin, Karen	2019	Towards a Relational Approach to the State: Understanding Social and Political Transformation in Nepal	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies

author	year	title	Source
Pradhan, Uma / Valentin, Karen	2020	Free Education? Blurred Public-Private Boundaries in State-Run Schooling in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 25,2:277-298
Pradhan, Uma et al.	2021	The politics of social protection in Nepal: State infrastructural power and implementation of the Scholarship Programme	ESID Working Paper No. 167
Pradhan, Vibhav / Thapa, Arjun Kumar	2023	Alternative parties under game theory : The Rabi Lamichhane saga has led many to believe that the Rastriya Swatantra Party is no different to traditional parties	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2023
Pradhanang, Aishwarya Lal	1988	A Glimpse Towards Medieval Settlements	Rolamba 8,1:27-28
Pradhanang, Aishwarya Lal	1990	Women's Development Programme	Rolamba 10,1:10-11
Pradhanang, Surendra Bhakta	2000	Tourists' consumption pattern and its economic impact in Nepal	Delhi: Adroit
Pradhanang, Surendra Bhakta	2010	Village tourism in Khaptad: Much to be gained	The Himalayan Times, 27 October 2010
Pradhanang, Surendra Bhakta	2011	Focus on political economy: For democracy in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 9 January 2011
Pradhananga, Aishwarya Lal	1980	Nepalma yojana. [Planung in Nepal]	Kathmandu: Pathyakram Vikas Kendra, Tribhuvan Vishwavidyalaya [2037 v.s.]
Pradhananga, Gitanjali	2008	Antenatal Care: How Effective ?	The Rising Nepal, 9 September 2008
Pradhananga, Gitanjali	2008	Delivery Care For Mothers, Newborns	The Rising Nepal, 4 November 2008
Pradhananga, Gitanjali	2008	Low Use Of Health Professionals In Obstetric Care	The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2008
Pradhananga, Gyanendra Dhar	2011	Tourism delights: Nepal for all seasons	The Himalayan Times, 8 August 2011
Pradhananga, Gyanendra Dhar	2020	Cultural heritage and tourism in Bhaktapur: Tourists pay to see the historical attractions, and the money they contribute is used to maintain them	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2020
Pradhananga, Gyanendra Dhar	2020	Visit Nepal Year 2020: Let's promote homestays	The Himalayan Times, 20 January 2020

author	year	title	Source
Pradhananga, Neelam	2008	Reducing Maternal Mortality	The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2008
Pradhananga, Neelam	2800	Why are so many children dying everyday	The Rising Nepal, 24 September 2008
Pradhananga, Rajit Bhakta	2000	Overview of law of homicide in Nepal: modern context	Annual Survey of Nepalese Law 1:253-319
Pradhananga, Rajit Bhakta	2001	Homicide law in Nepal: concept, history and judicial practice	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Pradhananga, Rajit Bhakta / Upreti, Shreeprakash	2016	Human rights system in Nepal: Moving forward	Sambahak 1:1-21
Pradhananga, Sanjit Bhakta	2017	Heritage Reconstruction 2.0: A heritage site, tucked away in a little corner of old Kathmandu, breathes back to life as the community reclaims what is theirs	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2017
Pradhananga, Sanjit Bhakta	2017	The tussle for Kasthamandap	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2017
Pradhananga, Sanjit Bhakta	2018	Viplavi: A portrait of a tiny, two-room Kathmandu library	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2018
Pradhananga, Sitanjali	2008	Why Maternal Mortality Is High In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 24 March 2008
Pradhananga, Surendra Bhakta	1982	Fundamental rights and human rights - a case study of Nepal	Nepal Law Review 6,1:14-24
Prajapati, Prabin K.	2007	CA Election and New Nepal: A Review from Perspective of Democratic Practice	Paper. Lund University, Sweden
Prajapati, Prabin K.	2007	Globalization: cultural imperialism: development implications	Paper. Lund University, Sweden
Prajapati, Prabin K.	2007	Is Nepalese politics going towards abarchism? A view on CA election postponement	Paper. Lund University, Sweden. October 2007
Prajapati, Prabin K.	2008	An open letter to Prime Minister Prachanda: From a Victim of People's War	Paper. Lund University, Sweden. September 2008
Prajapati, Prabin K.	2008	Development Challenges in New Sociopolitical Structure: A Case of Nepal	Paper. Lund University, Sweden, August 2008
Prajapati, Prabin K.	2008	Feminist Movements from Global to Local: Has it helped Women Empowerment Process? Patriarchy and Status of Nepali Women	Paper. Lund University, Sweden. November 2008

author	year	title	Source
Prajapati, Prabin K.	2008	Text and Pretext of New Nepal	Paper. Lund University, Sweden. January 2008
Prajapati, Rajaram / Thapa, Bhesh Raj / Talchabhadal, Rocky	2018	What flooded Bhaktapur? What will happen if 260 mm rainfall like that of 1990 occurs now? The cities and roads will be waterlogged for days, causing immense suffering to people	República, 17 July 2018
Prajapati, Rajiv	2019	Where pottery is way of lifeTalako Square keeps alive its pottery making history and traditions	The Himalayan Times, 3 August 2019
Prajapati, Rajiv	2021	Where does Nepal stand in global cyberspace	The Record, 10 December 2021
Prajapati, Rashmila	2018	What makes news: The media gives little coverage to women's issues regardless of their importance	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2018
Prajapati, Ratna	2017	Investment Potentials And Need Of FDI's	The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2017
Prajapati, Ratna	2017	Reaping Demographic Dividends	The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2017
Prajapati, Subhash Ram	2005	Destination Thimi	Chapacho, Thimi, Bhaktapur: Chapacho Information Centre
Prajapati, Suyog	2019	Why the study of Nepali art history is important: Sound knowledge of art history can help promote Nepal's ancient and medieval heritage internationally	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2019
Prakash, Nirbhay	2012	Flaw and order: A regional court or commission is needed to properly address human rights issues in South Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2012
Prakash, Nirbhay	2013	Not going anywhere: South Asian countries should formulate a legal mechanism at the regional level to provide a durable solution to its refugee problem	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2013
Prakash, Ram	2012	Constitutional History and the Present Crisis in Nepalese Constitution Making: An Analytical Survey	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 50-54. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Pranjali, Suresh	2011	Edit, edit, edit	República, 22 October 2011
Pranjali, Suresh	2011	Fair play	República, 10 December 2011
Pranjali, Suresh	2012	Count them in: Youth and politics	República, 22 September 2012
Pranjali, Suresh	2012	The neglected voice: Women displacement in Nepal	República, 11 August 2012
Pranjali, Suresh	2012	Wrong prescription: Form of federalism	República, 5 April 2012

author	year	title	Source
Pranjali, Suresh	2014	Discourse and reality: Despite the political rhetoric of women's empowerment, the state of Nepal's women remains bleak	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2014
Pranjali, Suresh	2015	For economic ends: Nepal needs to pursue economic diplomacy to bring in more foreign direct investment	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2015
Prasad, Bimal	1994	India-Nepal Relations: New Dimensions	In: S. D. Muni (ed.), Understanding South Asia: Eassays in the Memory of Late Professor (Mrs.) Urmila Phadnis, pp. 36-41. New Delhi: South Asian
Prasad, Bimal (ed.)	1989	Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects	New Delhi: Vikas
Prasad, Ishwari	1975	The Life and Times of Maharaja Juddha Shamsher Jung Bahadur Rana of Nepal	New Delhi: Ashish
Prasad, Jayant	2012	Evolution of federal India: India's stability and progress would not have been possible without federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2012
Prasad, R.J. Rajendra	1997	The people behind the people's war	Himal 10,5:22-23
Prasad, Ramashish	1990	The Plains People	Himal 3,5:10
Prasad, Shashi Bhushan	1989	The China Factor in Indo-Nepalese Relations 1955-1972: A Study of Linkage Phenomena	Delhi: Commonwealth Publishers
Prasad, Uma Shankar	2006	Nature of pverty and delivery of goods and services in the era of globalization in Nepal	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Distribution of goods and services in Nepal's conflict situation, pp. 151-172. Kathmandu NEFAS
Prasad, Uma Shankar	2008	Missing dimension in Nepali economy	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2008
Prasad, Uma Shankar	2009	The haves and have nots: The per capita capital expenditure in the Tarai is far below the national average	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2009
Prasad, Uma Shankar	2010	Causes of Poverty in Nepal	Telegraph, 21 July 2010
Prasad, Uma Shankar	2010	Multidimensional Poverty Index (MPI): A way forward	The Himalayan Times, 12 August 2010
Prasad, Uma Shankar	2010	Who are the Poorest in Nepal?	Telegraph, 28 July 2010
Prasad, Uma Shankar	2010	Youth at work: The self-employment plan was designed to generate jobs through micro enterprises	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2010
Prasad, Uma Shankar	2011	Fiscal arrangements in federal Nepal: For the poorest of the poor	The Himalayan Times, 22 November 2011

author	year	title	Source
Prasad, Uma Shankar	2011	The unexplored frontier: The tourism sector has overlooked the importance of Tarai as a tourist hub	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2011
Prasai Dixit, Lonim	2014	Chronic maladies: Behavioural changes, along with the enforcement of existing legislation, are key to preventing non-communicable diseases	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2014
Prasai, Bigyan	2016	Money and federalism: How the central, state and local governments are going to share revenue is the issue	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2016
Prasai, Bigyan	2016	Recipe for failure: The proposed local jurisdictions are too large and they have too many responsibilities	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2016
Prasai, Bigyan	2016	The world has moved on: India should stop interfering in Nepal's affairs citing out-of-date security concerns	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2016
Prasai, Bigyan	2017	Money, muscle and politics: Corrupt politicians should be voted out of office, but this does not happen in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2017
Prasai, Charan	2002	Decentralisation and development: building an empowerment strategy	In: Mukti Rijal and Shobhana G. Pradhan (eds.), Readings on government & development, pp. 63-69. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Prasai, Charan	2011	Thinking of justice: The backbone of peace and democracy	The Himalayan Times, 12 October 2011
Prasai, Charan	2012	Human rights violations: Challenging justice, democracy and peace	The Himalayan Times, 10 July 2012
Prasai, Charan	2014	CA 2 and political parties: Learn from the past mistakes	The Himalayan Times, 10 March 2014
Prasai, Charan	2014	Death of justice: Adhikari couple's struggle against injustice and Nanda Prasad's death have exposed government failure on rights to remedy	República, 22 October 2014
Prasai, Charan	2014	Nepal's transitional justice: Towards complexity	The Himalayan Times, 23 May 2014
Prasai, Charan	2014	Victim of consensus: The country is governed by formula of political consensus and the hegemony of leaders, not rule of law; This has put law and order in limbo	República, 10 June 2014

author	year	title	Source
Prasai, Charan	2016	Off the rails? Had the conflict victims received justice in Nepal, they would not have had to turn to outside powers	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2016
Prasai, Charan	2018	Playing politics with justice: The proposed high-level political mechanism is believed to be yet another strategy to award immunity to perpetrators of serious crimes committed during conflict-era	República, 19 December 2018
Prasai, Charan	2018	Three wasted years: Transitional justice bodies became non-functional because they were more interested to appease political players than deliver justice to the victims	República, 11 January 2018
Prasai, Charan	2019	Reimagining leadership: Transitional justice process has not come to a meaningful end because conflict victims were not placed at the center	República, 1 April 2019
Prasai, Charan	2020	Shadow of impunity: Election of Agni Sapkota to the post of House Speaker looked like a state-sponsored drama orchestrated by undermining criminal accountability	República, 19 February 2020
Prasai, Charan	2020	प्रतिवेदनले जगाएको आशा [Hope raised by the report]	Nagarik, 8 November 2020
Prasai, Charan	2023	A 'Nepali' peace process : The success of the transitional justice process lies	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2023
Prasai, Charan	2024	Nepal's TJ process: Paradox or a reality	República, 20 September 2024
Prasai, Charan	2024	Trust: The cornerstone of the TJ process. Political consensus is not enough for a durable solution. More important is building trust	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2024
Prasai, Dilli R.	2016	in the action of the House committee	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 7 : 1-12
Prasai, Dirgha Raj	1972	Mahan pitako suyogya putra. [Eines berühmten Vaters würdiger Sohn]	Kathmandu: Panca Pustakalaya [2028 v.s.]
Prasai, Dirgha Raj	1991	Nepalma bahudaliya vyavastha. [Das Vielparteiensystem in Nepal]	Kathmandu: Dirgharaj Prasai
Prasai, Dirgha Raj	2008	The festival of Dashain	The Rising Nepal, 5 October 2008
Prasai, Dirgha Raj	2008	Why secularism is a blunder in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 1 January 2008
Prasai, Dirgha Raj	2009	Nepal's Natural And Cultural Identity	The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2009

author	year	title	Source
Prasai, Dirgha Raj	2010	History Of Nepal Sambat And Bikram Sambat	The Rising Nepal, 2 November 2010
Prasai, Dirgha Raj	2011	Choosing A Democratic System For Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2011
Prasai, Dirgha Raj	2011	History Of Nepali Language And Its Importance	The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2011
Prasai, Dirgha Raj	2011	Nepal's National Dress And Its Originality	The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2011
Prasai, Dirgha Raj	2011	Till When Discrimination In Nepal?	The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2011
Prasai, Dirgha Raj	2013	Let Congress and UML not be the Cause of National Crisis in Nepal	International News, 26 December 2013
Prasai, Dirgha Raj	2014	Buddha and Buddhism in Nepal	People's Review, 15 May 2014
Prasai, Erica	2017	Win-all trade: Women in Baglung, Parbat and Sindhuli districts have greatly increased their income from export of items made from allo	República, 27 February 2017
Prasai, Jacqueline Swarajya	2012	Brouhaha surrounding May 27 deceit	Nepal News, 12 June 2012
Prasai, Jacqueline Swarajya	2012	Nepal's Peace Process Needs Int'l Democratic impetus	Nepal News, 19 October 2012
Prasai, Khagendra	2005	Social cost of armed conflict in Nepal	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Upreti (eds.), Cost of armed conflict in Nepal, pp. 101-115. Kathmandu: NEFAS
Prasai, Lonim	2013	A healthy start: The key to better public health in a community is ensuring school health and nutrition	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2013
Prasai, Narendraraja	2003	The glory of Nepal: a biography of Lain Singh Bangdel	Kathmandu: Ekta Prakashan
Prasai, Narendraraja	2003	The legend of literature: a biography of Parijat	Kathmandu: Ekta Prakashan
Prasai, Riti	2021	Why women should be given equal rights in citizenship : Nepal's sovereignty will be stronger if we empower our women and children and weaker if we disenfranchise the children of Nepali mothers. A nation that treats its citizens unequally is doomed from within	República, 9 February 2021
Prasai, Surya B.	2007	AIDS: Keeping Nepal's promise	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2007
Prasai, Surya B.	2008	AIDS affecting women more	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2008
Prasai, Surya B.	2013	Think Nepali democracy in 2014	Nepal News, 27 December 2013
Prasai, Surya B.	2014	Diaspora for development: Along with Shesh Ghale's Sheraton Kathmandu Hotel, the NRNA must continue to focus on Nepal's tourism prospects	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2014
Prasai, Surya B.	2014	Drama, democracy and constitution	Nepal News, 26 January 2014

author	year	title	Source
Prasai, Surya B.	2014	Fine tuning Nepali development to international standards	Nepal News, 7 March 2014
Prasai, Surya B.	2014	Next Nepali Prime Minister	Nepal News, 9 February 2014
Prasai, Surya B.	2014	Promising start: The new reform-oriented budget shows that the Finance Minister has done his homework	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2014
Prasai, Surya B.	2015	Less rhetoric, more action: It is time to consolidate SAARC's past achievements and work with common resolve to overcome hurdles	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2014
Prasai, Ujjwal	2010	A tree falls: Govind Bahadur Malla Gothaale was a giant of Nepali literature who established himself as a foremost depicter of the human condition	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2010
Prasai, Ujjwal	2010	Lost in translation	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2010
Prasai, Ujjwal	2011	A star continues to shine	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2011
Prasai, Ujjwal	2011	State of the art: Nepali literature	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2011
Prasai, Ujjwal	2011	The self-taught storyteller: The prolific storyteller Kesar Lall never went to school, but his natural talent for writing had him published widely in Nepal and abroad	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2011
Prasain, Dinesh	1998	In the name of the people: writing bikas in post-1990 Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 3,2:341-394
Prasain, Dinesh	2001	Pichadieka gaunle, adhunik nyaya: gramin anaupacarik nyaya pranalisambandhi gyan dinuparne kehi samajshastriya sawal	Studies in nepali History and Society 6,2:315.329
Prasain, Dinesh	2015	Back to the people: Ward-level referendums in disputed districts could be a pragmatic way to resolve demarcation issue	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2015
Prasain, Indira	2024	The Belt and Road Initiative: Assessing Its Implications for Nepal's Development	Interdisciplinary Journal of Management and Social Sciences 5:2,102-11
Prasain, Jeevan K.	2014	Building A Better TU For Quality Education	The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2014
Prasain, Jeevan K.	2014	Labs for change: Investing more in universities and ensuring academic autonomy are crucial for Nepal's future	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2014

author	year	title	Source
Prasain, Jeevan K.	2014	Quality Management In Herbal Medicine: An Unmet Need	The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2014
Prasain, Jeevan K.	2015	Knowing The Quality Before Drinking	The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2015
Prasain, Jeevan K.	2015	Promoting Medicinal Herbs And Food	The Rising Nepal, 24 July 2015
Prasain, Jiba Nath	2003	Development of water supply and sanitation facility in the rural areas of Nepal: an overview	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 8:105-127
Prasain, Krishana	2018	Hopping on: With ride-sharing services Tootle and Pathao, Kathmandu's passengers can finally ride safe and ride cheap	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2018
Prasain, Krishana	2020	Internet subscribers up but speed remains a problem : Consumer rights activists say speed of internet is not as service providers had advertised and the telecom authority should be more vigilant	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2020
Prasain, Krishana	2020	Nepal lost Rs 7 billion in exports of high value products as virus strangles foreign trade: Shipments of listed products in fiscal 2019-20 plunged 18.65 percent year-on-year, according to official data	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2020
Prasain, Krishana	2021	Coal shortage hits domestic brick and cement factories : The combustible material is used as the primary fuel source in brick and cement manufacturing	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2021
Prasain, Krishana	2021	Foreign investment commitments remain in negative territory : The pandemic, unstable politics and ever changing policies have made potential investors wary, officials say	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2021
Prasain, Krishana	2021	Project working to produce hydrogen fuel in Nepal : Hydrogen is economically feasible and environmentally wise, and will help to reduce fossil fuel dependency, say experts	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2021
Prasain, Krishana	2021	Wage gap between men and women persists: Report; The widest difference is in the professional category where a male worker earns Rs23,800 monthly compared to Rs12,000 for a female	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2021

author	year	title	Source
Prasain, Krishana	2022	As fuel prices rise, Nepalis buffeted by stagnant incomes and high inflation : The Department of Transport Management has allowed transport entrepreneurs to jack up bus fares and freight charges on inter-provincial routes by 10 to 14 percent	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2022
Prasain, Krishana	2022	Elections and soaring fuel prices may trigger hyperinflation, economists say : Inflation breached the central bank's 6.5 percent tolerance limit and crossed 7 percent in the first five months of 2021-22	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2022
Prasain, Krishana	2022	Men make financial decisions despite rising female literacy, experts say : Women panellists highlight the challenges faced by women in being financially independent at a programme entitled Nirvik Nari	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2022
Prasain, Krishana	2022	Nepal's trade with China going through rough patch : Lack of visas for Nepali traders, restrictions on container trucks and late delivery of consignments are among the problems hindering trade, insiders say	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2022
Prasain, Krishana	2022	Nepali manufacturing retarded by conflict, politics and energy crisis : The number of large manufacturing establishments grew by only 17.46 percent in 27 years, according to the National Industrial Survey	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2022
Prasain, Krishana	2022	New maximum levels for heavy metals in food products fixed : Nepal will implement the standards after they have been approved by the World Trade Organisation, officials say	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2022
Prasain, Krishana	2022	Regulator for fewer banks to improve their efficiency : Nepal has 27 commercial banks, 17 development banks, 17 finance companies, 66 micro finance institutions, and one infrastructure development bank	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2022
Prasain, Krishana	2023	Nepal implements new safety standards for various foods : The government has also endorsed the quality standards for complementary foods like infant cereals	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2023
Prasain, Krishana	2023	Unexpected dip puts official inflation figures in doubt	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2023
Prasain, Krishana	2023	Urgently-needed consumer courts elude Nepal, two years since verdict	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2023

author	year	title	Source
Prasain, Krishana	2024	Capital expenditure growth enters slow lane after Covid : In the past four years, the average capital spending has remained at 60 percent, demonstrating the slow pace of economic and development activities	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2024
Prasain, Krishana	2024	Informal cross-border trade balloons: Report	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2024
Prasain, Krishana	2024	Jobs being created in Nepal lack quality: Experts. Each year, about 900,000 Nepali youths leave the country as migrant workers and students	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2024
Prasain, Krishana	2024	Nepal sees less than expected decline in poverty : Poverty fell from over 25 percent in 2011 to just over 20 percent in 2023, says the Fourth Living Standard Survey	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2024
Prasain, Krishana	2024	Nepal's informal economy is 38.6 percent of GDP : Real estate activities contribute 99.97 percent to the informal economy, followed by agriculture, forestry and fishing	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2024
Prasain, Krishana	2024	Nepalis became avid junk food eaters after 2015 earthquakes, report says : 45 percent of Nepalis eat salty and fried snacks, and 11 percent consume zero vegetables	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2024
Prasain, Krishana	2024	Report shows Nepal ahead in closing gender gap. Ground reality is different : Men benefit from state subsidies, particularly those meant to help women become independent entrepreneurs	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2024
Prasain, Krishana	2024	Weeks after auto-renewal of trade treaty with India, Nepal wants revision : The bilateral trade treaty was automatically renewed in November without addressing several of Nepal's concerns	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2024
Prasain, Krishna	2017	Thriving Business of Security	New Business Age, 16 January 2017
Prasain, Sangam	2009	Development Challenge For Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2009
Prasain, Sangam	2010	A bumper harvest? The production of rice and maize grew by a whopping 11 percent this year, but this overshadows the ills that beget agriculture in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2010
Prasain, Sangam	2011	Nepal produces veggies worth Rs 45 billion annually: Report	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2011
Prasain, Sangam	2011	War profiteering of a kind	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2011

author	year	title	Source
Prasain, Sangam	2012	For safer skies: Frequent aircraft disasters are indicative of the dismal state of aviation safety in the country—a call for the regulatory body to step up monitoring as well as reassessment of policy	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2012
Prasain, Sangam	2012	Nepal's hunger status improves from 'alarming' to 'serious'	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2012
Prasain, Sangam	2013	ADS envisages Rs 250b spending in 10 years	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2013
Prasain, Sangam	2013	Cereal production down 7.6pc due to erratic rain	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2013
Prasain, Sangam	2013	Hello Paisa takes branchless banking to rural areas	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2013
Prasain, Sangam	2013	Making records, breaking records	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2013
Prasain, Sangam	2013	Nepal making progress in hunger reduction	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2013
Prasain, Sangam	2013	Power in preparedness	The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2013
Prasain, Sangam	2013	Volatile fortunes	The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2013
Prasain, Sangam	2014	Halting rain raises fears: Based on rainfall patterns, paddy transplantation in the mountain region has been completed on 45,481 hectares, or 66.8 percent, against 89 percent in the same period last year	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2014
Prasain, Sangam	2014	Have cash, will dash: Investments in hotels soar as the country's tourism industry rebounds with a vengeance	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2014
Prasain, Sangam	2014	Vital links: The roads constructed recently in Mugu have helped spur commerce and the progress made has infused locals with a growing sense of optimism	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2014
Prasain, Sangam	2015	Highway to Everest: Road to cross Dudh Koshi by year-end	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2015
Prasain, Sangam	2015	Planned paddy mission targets self-sufficiency	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2015
Prasain, Sangam	2015	SIA project springs back to life after Turkish jet mishap	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2015
Prasain, Sangam	2016	Human error traps: Reports on air crashes often blame the dead pilots to cover up official shortcomings	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2016
Prasain, Sangam	2016	Micro solar grids brighten off-grid rural communities	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2016
Prasain, Sangam	2017	Agro import bill close to hitting Rs200b mark: The country's dependency on imported food has been ballooning out of control	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2017

author	year	title	Source
Prasain, Sangam	2017	Lufthansa Consulting proposes Rs688.67m fee to assist NAC	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2017
Prasain, Sangam	2017	Spring on Everest: This spring climbing season on Everest had its mix of triumphs and tragedies. But controversies and high drama on the summit has also brought to the limelight lax regulations and lack of oversight over expeditions being mounted	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2017
Prasain, Sangam	2017	The footfall at the ABC is estimated to hit record high 50,000 tourists next year. But is it ready, or capable, of entertaining such numbers?	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2017
Prasain, Sangam	2018	Nepal prods India for new air routes	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2018
Prasain, Sangam	2019	Monsoon rains seen 'below normal' in east, 'normal' in west: The monsoon is the lifeblood of Nepal's Rs3-trillion economy which is farm-dependent, as nearly two-thirds of the farmlands is rain-fed	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2019
Prasain, Sangam	2019	The rise and fall of Nepal Airlines: Once the country's largest employer and the largest earner of foreign currency, Nepal Airlines was brought down by the two evils that plague most other public bodies in Nepal— mismanagement and corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2019
Prasain, Sangam	2020	Despite massive blow to economy from Covid-19, government aims for 7 percent growth: The government's target is overly ambitious and unrealistic, say experts, especially as the full impacts of the Covid-19 pandemic have yet to be felt	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2020
Prasain, Sangam	2021	Nepal's economy on road to recovery, economists say : As per the World Bank, the country is expected to achieve a growth rate of 2.7 percent this fiscal year	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2021
Prasain, Sangam	2021	Remittance hits Rs961 billion, an all-time high in the time of Covid-19 : The flow of capital from immigrants reached a record high despite labour migration dropping to a 16-year low	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2021

author	year	title	Source
Prasain, Sangam	2022	Exports may fall slightly after LDC graduation, report says : Nepal has been getting preferential treatment as a least developed country which will end in 2026	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2022
Prasain, Sangam	2022	How Nepal, a country of farmers, became a food importer over the years : Nepal spent nearly \$1 billion on buying food from India alone in a year as agriculture stumbles due to faulty policies. Food import bills have grown 78 times in two decades	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2022
Prasain, Sangam	2023	Everyone seems to be leaving the country : The relentless outflow of Nepali youths has raised the possibility of a labour shortage and consequent economic slowdown	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2023
Prasain, Sangam	2023	Let them eat rice : Nepal does not grow enough rice to feed its population, and without imports from India, the shortfall will be acute. Nepal used to sell rice. Now it can't do without buying it	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2023
Prasain, Sangam	2023	Nepalis working abroad keep home fires burning : Remittance inflows totalled a staggering Rs1.11 trillion in the first 11 months of the fiscal year ended mid-June, the central bank says	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2023
Prasain, Sangam	2023	Old folks lonely but happy in empty mountain villages : The old generation is glad to see their migrant children are getting a better life than they had, and sending some money back home from time to time	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2023
Prasain, Sangam	2023	Patriarchal Nepal sees steep rise in female-headed households : Agriculture Census 2021- 22 report, released on Thursday by National Statistics Office, shows 32.4 percent, or 1.33 million, households in the country are headed by women	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2023
Prasain, Sangam	2023	The year of crises : 2023 was unforgettable for the Nepali people. A terrible, devastating year that has scarred many, in multiple ways	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2023
Prasain, Sangam	2023	Why Nepal keeps adding— and abandoning—airports : Politicians promise new airfields as a sign of prosperity	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2023

author	year	title	Source
Prasain, Sangam	2024	Domestic air travel shaken by slowdown, taxes and crashes ; Nepal's domestic airline companies flew 4.15 million passengers in 2023, losing 315,826 flyers in a year	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2024
Prasain, Sangam	2024	Nepal has enormous biomass potential, research shows : By converting waste biomass, the country can produce 1.7 to 5 million tonnes of pellet or briquette and biochar	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2024
Prasain, Sangam	2024	Nepal's agriculture, water resources under climate threat	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2024
Prasain, Sangam / Prasain, Krishana	2022	Economy in crisis but how grave is it? Economic turbulence looms large with half of the country's income going to import bills. But situation manageable if immediate mitigation measures are taken, economists say	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2022
Prasain, Sangam / Prasain, Krishana	2023	Nepal staring at impending 'stagflation', economists say : Political instability, violence, and climate disasters have been threatening food security in South Asia: Experts	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2023
Prasain, Sangam / Shrestha, Prithvi Man / Dhungana, Shuvam	2021	A new train last year was welcomed with much fanfare. It never ran : Political, legal and technical issues have prevented the brand new locomotives that Nepal bought from India from coming into operation—on a new track	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2021
Prasain, Sri Prasad	2020	राजनीतिमा अपराधीकरण [Criminalisation in politics]	Rajdhani. 04/11/2020
Prasoon, Pankaj	2005	Nepal : Maoist versus monarchy	Selhi: Cipra Books
Prasrit, Mod Nath	2009	Nepalma adivasi, varnavad ra 'bahunvad' bare	Annapurna Post, 11 April 2009
Pravasi Nepali Coordination Committee		Understanding Reintegration and Remigration of Nepali Labour Migrants	Policy Brief No. 3
Pravat, Poshendra Satyal	2024	The Changing Discourse of Social Justice in Nepal	In: Arora, Vibha / Jayaram, N. (ed.), Routeing democracy in the Himalayas: experiments and experiences, pp. 262-291. New Delhi: Routledge
Prawaha, Khagendra	2022	Financial disclosure: Imperative for anti-corruption initiatives	The Himalayan Times, 14 January 2021

author	year	title	Source
Prawaha, Khagendra	2022	More money than it can handle : This is how Sudur Pashchim Province can increase expenditure of federal grants	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2022
Prawaha, Khagendra	2022	Revamp Federal Civil Service	The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2022
Preiss, Danielle	2012	“I am a refugee”: How one Bhutanese family resettled in the US confronts their new identities every day	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2012
Premarshi, Dharendra	2007	Loktantrik sanskarko adharbhumi maithil sanskriti	In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 127-138. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
Priesner, Stefan	1998	Bhutan in 1997: striving for stability	Asian Survey 38,2:155-160
Primdahl, Helle	1993	Central Himalayan Folklore: Folk Songs in the Rituals of Life-cycle. NIAS Report no. 19	Copenhagen: Nordic Institute of Asian Studies
Princep, Henry T.	1825	Nipal War: History of the Political and Military Transactions in India during the Administration of the Marquess of Hastings, 1813-1823. 2 Vols	London: Kingsbury, Parbory and Allen
Prindle, Peter Hodge	1975	Fictive Kinship (mit) in East Nepal	Anthropos 70:877-882
Prindle, Peter Hodge	1978	Exploitation' in Peasant Societies: A Nepalese Example	Modern Asian Studies 12,1:59-76
Prindle, Peter Hodge	1978	Marriage by Exchange in East Nepal	Anthropos 73:133-140
Prindle, Peter Hodge	1983	Tinglatar: Socio-Economic Relationships of a Brahmin Village in East Nepal	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Prindle, Peter Hodge	1989	Marketing under Famine Conditions in Rural Nepal	Modern Asian Studies 23,4:749-764
Prindle, Peter Hodge	2002	Born in Bigutar, Nepal: Socio-Economic Relationship of a Brahmin-Bhujel Village	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Pringle, Ian / Bajracharya, Utpal / Bajracharya, Anuradha	2004	Innovating Multimedia to Increase Accessibility in the Hills of Nepal: The Tansen Community Multimedia Center (CMC)	Mountain Research and Development 24,4:292-297
Pringle, Ian / Subba, Bikram	2007	Ten Years On: The State of Community Radio in Nepal	UNESCO

author	year	title	Source
Prior, Amelia	2012	Home away from home in Tsum: Home-stay tourism injects income directly to local families in Nepal's remote Himalayan valley	Nepali Times, 30 November 2012
Priya, Pushpa	2018	Educate girls & women: For a prosperous community	The Himalayan Times, 7 November 2018
Priya, Pushpa	2019	Coping with intellectual disability: Govt, NGOs should help	The Himalayan Times, 13 May 2019
Priya, Pushpa	2022	Emotional intelligence: To manage stress in education	The Himalayan Times, 28 February 2022
Proksch, Andreas (ed.)	1995	Images of a Century: The Changing Townscapes of the Kathmandu Valley. Published by Deutsche Gesellschaft für Technische Zusammenarbeit (GTZ) and Urban Development through Local Efforts Project (UDLE)	Kathmandu: GTZ
Prost, Audrey	2006	The Problem with 'Rich Refugees' Sponsorship, Capital, and the Informal Economy of Tibetan Refugees	Modern Asian Studies 40, 1 (2006) pp. 233–253
Proudfoot, C.L	1984	Flash of the Khukri: History of the 3rd Gorkha Rifles, 1947-1980	New Delhi: Vision Books
Prsali, Drona P.	2015	Keeping it together: An integrated organic farming system run as public-private partnership can help Nepal tap international markets	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2015
Pudasaini, Bashanta	2018	Air pollution: The invisible killer	The Himalayan Times, 30 March 2018
Pudasaini, Navaraj	2007	Deteriorating rights situation	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2007
Pudasaini, Navaraj	2007	Truth and reconciliation bill	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2007
Pudasaini, Navaraj	2008	CA polls and human rights	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2008
Pudasaini, Navaraj	2008	In memory of disappeared	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2008
Pudasaini, Navaraj	2008	Need for a concrete reparations scheme	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2008
Pudasaini, Navaraj	2008	Overlooking TRC	The Kathmandu Post, 1 Februar 2008
Pudasaini, Navaraj	2008	Reconciliation & transitional justice	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2008
Pudasaini, Navaraj	2018	Continuous isolation: Changing a long-held tradition requires a more comprehensive approach than legislation alone can ever provide	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2018
Pudasaini, Navaraj	2018	You should wait, baby: Child marriage is a continuing problem that has been exacerbated by low access to education and social media usage	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2018

author	year	title	Source
Pudasaini, Navaraj	2019	A day for the victims, and for the future of transitional justice: This day should serve as an occasion to remember the need to continue working towards completing the transitional justice process	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2019
Pudasaini, Navaraj	2021	No alternative to working together : There is a need for common understanding to implement the country's foreign policy	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2021
Pudasaini, Neerab	2011	Warehouse receipts: Commodity markets, farmers facilitated	The Himalayan Times, 21 February 2011
Pudasaini, Nirajan	2011	Hard knocks: Nepali industries are failing to make workplace safe for their employees	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2011
Pudasaini, Sakar	2020	Learning in the time of Covid-19: With many elite private schools fully shifted to online classes, ensuring that learning continues for all children across the country should take on heightened importance	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2020
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2007	UNMIN and Maoists' heartburn	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2007
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2008	Credit and power sharing politics	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2008
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2008	Diplomatic bombardment: Nepal must act to maximize benefits from the international community by presenting a unified agenda	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2008
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2008	Disturbed peace & uncertain poll	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2008
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2008	In one peace	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2008
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2008	On the foreign affairs front	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2008
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2008	Pangs of democratic mandate	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2008
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2009	Diplomatic bombardment, ballanced foreign affairs and better ambassadors	In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), Foreign policy of Nepal, pp. 16-31, Kathmandu: IFA

author	year	title	Source
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2009	Neighbourhood watch: The range and depth of Nepal's ties with India and Pakistan are far from similar	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2009
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2009	Nepal's India visit: Have a pleasant trip and don't sign any treaties that have long-term implications	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2009
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2009	Survival guide: How to keep your head above water during the global financial crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2009
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2009	Their Excellencies: A majority of Nepal's ambassadors are political appointees of questionable competence and commitment	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2009
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2014	Planning and practice As Nepal considers restructuring its NPC, Indian and Chinese experiences could prove useful	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2014
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2014	Politics of partnership: Regional tensions have been a major bottleneck to regionalism and neighbourly diplomacy through SAARC	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2014
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2015	A mighty mess: Nepal needs to make many political and diplomatic changes for the smooth running of the country	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2015
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2015	Dealing with donors: The upcoming donor conference will be instrumental in planning Nepal's long-term reconstruction	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2015
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2015	Miles to go: While more funds are necessary for reconstruction, utilisation of resources looks to be a greater challenge	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2015
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2017	Governance in South Asia: Troubled waters; All eight SAARC countries are characterized by high level of official corruption, and conflicts and widespread poverty	República, 8 June 2017
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2017	Into the unknown: Will Nepal act only as a bridge to ferry goods between China and South Asia, or will its exports also be facilitated on preferential basis?	República, 13 May 2017

author	year	title	Source
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2017	Measure for measure: It is important that our political class forges a consensual approach to foreign policy and then vigorously pursues the country's interests	República, 15 August 2017
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2017	Milestone in Nepali-China ties: Excitement over OBOR aside, India will continue to remain a vital partner for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2017
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2017	Post-Doklam blues: The war of words between the two rising global stars, nuclear powers and Asian giants continues to be a matter of great concern for Nepal	República, 17 September 2017
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2017	Untimely sojourns: A clear agenda and a national mandate are necessary for ground-breaking negotiations in Nepal's best interests	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2017
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2018	Anxiety of stability: Oli seems to be laying the groundwork for balancing relations with India and China but how it will play out is yet to be seen	República, 30 January 2018
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2018	Politico-diplomatic quandary: Nepal must have a pragmatic and consensus based foreign policy to pursue balanced relations with India and China	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2018
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2019	Drifts on foreign policy: Diplomacy and development have been conducted in an ad hoc manner based more on sporadic "big dream talks" than a clear framework, vision and time-bound actions	República, 3 January 2019
Pudasaini, Som Prasad	2019	SAARC is sinking: Prospects of SAARC have shrunk further with India thinking of its alternative and alleging Pakistan for state-sponsored terrorism	República, 31 January 2019
Pudasaini, Surabhi	2017	Writing Citizenship: Gender, Race and Tactical Alliances in Nepal's Constitution Drafting	Studies in Nepali History and Society 22,1:85-117
Pudasainy, Supriya	2021	The subtle art of misogyny: Time to break free of it	The Himalayan Times, 27 May 2021
Pudasini, Sakar / Shrestha, Dipeshwor Man	2015	Assaying the Iron Gate: A high SLC pass rate by itself is not sufficient evidence that private schools are providing relevant learning experiences to children	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2015

author	year	title	Source
Pudel, Tulsi	2021	COVID- 19 and Nepali Tourism Industry : Nepal needs to start thinking about post- COVID tourism strategies as a country with considerable dependence on tourism income	República, 3 November 2021
Pulami, Manish Jung	2020	Cyber Security and Internet Governance in Nepal	Khabarhub, 22 April 2020
Pulami, Manish Jung	2023	Geo-psychology of Nepal as a ‘Small State’	Unity Journal 4:52-69
Pulami, Manish Jung	2023	Introducing the Idea of Border Governance for Nepal- India Open Border	Journal of Political Science 23_77-97
Pulami, Manish Jung /Nepal, Sandhya	2024	The Potential Impact of Demographic Changes in Geopolitical Landscape	Asian Journal of Population Sciences 3:43-58
Pulla, Venkat (ed.)	2016	The Lhotsampa people of Bhutan : resilience and survival	New York: Palgrave Macmillan
Pun 'Ananta', Barsha Man	2009	India has always interfered in Nepal	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2009
Pun 'Ananta', Barsha Man	2009	This cabinet doesn't want the constitution written	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2009
Pun 'Ananta', Barsha Man	2011	Reactionaries Working Against Changes	New Spotlight, 7 January 2011
Pun 'Ananta', Barsha Man	2014	UCPN (Maoist) does not endorse blanket amnesty	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2014
Pun, Barsha Man	2016	Federalism is more suited to a country of such diversity like Nepal	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2016
Pun, Ganesh Man	2008	‘The polls succeeded because we became Gandhis’	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2008
Pun, J.B.	2009	Rebel rebellion: Danger not just to the peace process, but of a brewing ethnic conflict	Nepali Times, 13 February 2009
Pun, Kiran	2012	First of many: the 'slapgate'	República, 2 December 2012
Pun, Kiran	2012	The ultimate deception: Distress in PLA	República, 14 and 15 October 2012
Pun, Kiran	2013	At crossroads: CPN-Maoist general convention	República, 10 January 2013
Pun, Kiran	2013	Finding a niche: CPN-Maoist	República, 30 January 2013
Pun, Kiran	2013	Hope and despair at Beldangi: The angst of the Bhutanese refugees	República, 10 May 2013
Pun, Lal Bahadur	2010	Significance of indigenous knowledge and culture in community development	Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge 1:73-80

author	year	title	Source
Pun, Laxmi	2013	Give Equal Property Right, Not Dowry	The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2013
Pun, Mahabir	2008	Who is delaying ADSL service?	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2008
Pun, Mahabir	2017	SDG 9 : Innovation for development; Besides building basic infrastructure, Nepal should invest in nurturing the talents of its people	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2017
Pun, Min	2014	Writing in Angreji: Nepali writing in English seems to only have gained momentum after the 1990 Janaandolan	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2014
Pun, Min	2015	Canonising literature: With Devkota, Upadhyay, and Joshi, Nepali literature in English has now achieved canonical status	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2015
Pun, Min	2015	The politics of canon: The debate over the inclusion of Nepali English writers in a literary canon is a political one	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2015
Pun, Min	2021	Plagiarism in Scientific Writing: Why It Is Important to Know and Avoid	Journal of Political Science, Volume 21, Feburary 2021, pp. 109-118
Pun, Nanda Kishor (Pasang)	2008	Red strides of the history : significant military raids of the people's war	Kathmandu: Agnipariksha Janaprawakashan Griha
Pun, Rommel J.	2015	A fresh start: The government's plan to train 50,000 youths for construction in quake-affected districts is a challenging task	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2015
Pun, Santa Bahadur	2001	The role of private sector vis-à-vis hydropower in regional water resources cooperation in South Asia	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Shiv Raj Dahal (eds.), Issues of governance in Nepal, pp. 13-37. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation of Advanced Studies
Pun, Santa Bahadur	2006	Water resources	In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (eds.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume two : foreign policy and development issues, pp. 68-148. Kathmandu: IIDS
Pun, Santa Bahadur	2007	750 MW West Seti and far western region	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2007
Pun, Santa Bahadur	2008	Kosi River: From 'Sorrow of Bihar' to 'Sorrow of Nepal?' Issues and Episodes to Reflect On	Spotlight, 5 September 2008

author	year	title	Source
Pun, Santa Bahadur	2008	Paraguay, Bhutan and Nepal: Landlocked but Hydropower Rich: Cases of the Lamed Duck, Flying Geese and Sitting Duck!	Spotlight, 19 September 2008
Pun, Santa Bahadur	2009	Arun III, NEA Right Sizing and the IPPs' Entry	New Spotlight, 16 August 2009
Pun, Santa Bahadur	2009	Tanakpur Barrage: Thirteen Year Saga of the Nepal Canal Sill Level	Hydro Nepal 5:2-7
Pun, Santa Bahadur	2009	The Kosi Pralaya: Could the Catastrophe have been Averted? And What Next?	Hydro Nepal 4:2-7
Pun, Santa Bahadur	2012	Lessons from Paraguay's 14,000 MW Itaipu Project vis-à-vis Nepal's 6,720 MW Pancheshwar Project	Hydro Nepal, Issue no. 10, January 2012, pp. 20-23
Pun, Santa Bahadur	2012	The 1996 Mahakali Treaty: Whither the "Rashtriya Sankalpas/National Strictures" of Nepalese Parliament?	Hydro Nepal, Issue no. 11, July 2012, pp. 12-17
Pun, Santa Bahadur	2012	The untold story: Upper Trishuli upgrade	República, 4 November 2012
Pun, Santa Bahadur	2014	More for less: The 4,180MW Upper Karnali storage project should not be sacrificed for the 900MW Upper Karnali hydropower project	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2014
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2015	Underprepared: We at the Sukraraj Hospital lack equipment, trained specialists and clear political committment from above	República, 25 May 2015
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2016	New threats: With the impending monsoon various kinds of vector-borne diseases loom large over Nepal	República, 14 June 2016
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2016	Preventing cholera: There have never been genuine attempts to identify reasons and risk factors of cholera outbreak in Nepal	República, 13 August 2016
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2016	The Chikungunya menace	República, 20 September 2016
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2017	Cholera alert: Knocking at our doors	The Himalayan Times, 13 June 2017
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2017	Dangerous dengue: Dengue is spreading fast in Nepal, in what could be the worst and most explosive epidemic since 2010	República, 21 November 2017
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2017	Deadly malaria: Matter of concern	The Himalayan Times, 6 October 2017
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2017	Dengue alarm: Huge concern	The Himalayan Times, 13 September 2017
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2017	Fatal Chikungunya virus: Emerging in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 6 December 2017

author	year	title	Source
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2017	Swine flu panic: Precautionary measures	The Himalayan Times, 8 August 2017
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2017	Typhus alert: City dwellers may not know that Scrub typhus has been making a shift from rural to urban areas	República, 27 August 2017
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2018	Cholera outbreak: Act before it's too late	The Himalayan Times, 25 June 2018
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2018	Dengue-like illness: A public health threat	The Himalayan Times, 2 May 2018
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2018	Emerging Lyme disease: A wake-up call for Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 2 January 2018
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2018	Fighting dengue: More efforts required	The Himalayan Times, 17 December 2018
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2018	Nipah virus in India: Lessons we need to learn	The Himalayan Times, 4 June 2018
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2018	Rise of scrub typhus: Urgent action required	The Himalayan Times, 17 September 2018
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2018	Type B flu virus: An emerging threat?	The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2018
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2019	African malaria threat: Malaria imported from African continent has been increasing steadily in the last few years, and is posing unnoticed public health threat to Nepal	República, 20 May 2019
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2019	Dengue in Kathmandu: The ongoing monsoon, and the circulation of other infectious diseases that come with it, may lead physicians to misdiagnose or be unable to identify or manage dengue appropriately and in a timely manner	The Himalayan Times, 29 August 2019
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2019	First bird flu death: What next?	The Himalayan Times, 31 May 2019
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2019	Swine flu threat: New challenges ahead	The Himalayan Times, 7 January 2019
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2021	Emerging twindemic in Nepal: Fear of double trouble	The Himalayan Times, 24 August 2021
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2021	End of Nepal's first COVID-19 wave: Lessons to be learnt	The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2021
Pun, Sher Bahadur	2023	Alarming rise in monkey bites : The issue is one of Nepal's leading but overlooked public health concerns	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2023
Pun, Shuku	2000	Gender, land and irrigation management in Rajapur	In: Rajendra Pradhan, Franz u. Keebet von Benda-Beckmann (eds.), Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal, pp. 195-216. Kathmandu: FREEDEAL/WAU/EUR
Pun, Umed	2019	Agricultural education: Nepal is a farm country, and graduates and experts are vital to achieving prosperity	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2019

author	year	title	Source
Pun, Umed	2019	Bringing new technology to Nepali farmers: Improved agriculture knowledge centres can spearhead commercial farming in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2019
Pun, Umed	2019	Parks and recreation: The government needs to pay serious attention to the public parks and urban landscaping	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2019
Pun, Weena	2011	Wandering souls, wondering families: A mother and daughter seek word from a husband and father, a quarter century after he died	Himal Southasian, August 2011
Pun, Weena	2013	A road that makes a difference	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2013
Pun, Weena	2013	Laws on inheritance: Women still fighting for equal rights	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2013
Pun, Weena	2013	Many young returnees here to explore: But most of them leave again for greener pastures as opportunities are few and far between	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2013
Pun, Weena	2013	Needy denied grants in lack of identification	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2013
Pun, Weena	2014	Citizens sans a state	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2014
Pun, Weena	2014	Elusive justice: Experts say unless a holistic approach is applied to tackle rape, victims will remain far from justice	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2014
Pun, Weena	2014	Harbouring child labour: Despite laws prohibiting child labour, most urban families keep child domestic workers	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2014
Pun, Weena	2014	Intellectually disabled doubly marginalised; succour sought	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2014
Pun, Weena	2014	Joys 'n' sorrows of Valley road expansion	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2014
Pun, Weena	2014	Miles to go before I sleep: At 10, he carried a backpack to the Everest Base Camp; At 60, he still carries gear to trekking destinations; Nyima Sherpa says he will go on until he physically cannot	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2014

author	year	title	Source
Pun, Weena	2014	Out of the whirlpool: How a cooperative founded and run by female sex workers helped one prostitute break the cycle of exploitation and hopelessness, and how it could help many more like her	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2014
Pun, Weena	2014	Picking up the pieces: For the children who have survived the recent landslide in Sindhupalchok, getting their lives back on track is going to be hard	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2014
Pun, Weena	2014	Quest to redefine madrassa education: More and more Islamic seminaries are incorporating government curriculum; Experts say education opportunities improving for Muslim girls	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2014
Pun, Weena	2014	Untouchability crime: Many 'unaware' of discrimination law	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2014
Pun, Weena	2014	When negotiating identity is compulsion: Many young Dalits hide behind pseudo-surnames as shield against discrimination	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2014
Pun, Weena	2015	Green battalions: Retired army personnel, many of whom leave for work abroad, could instead be encouraged to work in reforestation projects at home	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2015
Pun, Weena	2015	Hell in the hinterlands: In lack of data on the affected, relief teams struggle to reach those in urgent need: The government must mobilise its resources to collect information	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2015
Pun, Weena	2015	In search of a lone crusader: Kesang Tseten's new documentary explores two enigmas—caste and Dor Bahadur Bista	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2015
Pun, Weena	2015	Mistreated in Malaysia: Migrant workers in Malaysia are routinely harassed by its policemen; But neither the employers nor the state machinery do anything to curb such treatment	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2015
Pun, Weena	2015	Shelters to houses	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2015

author	year	title	Source
Pun, Weena	2015	That elusive subsidy: Questions every earthquake-affected family will now ask is why the enumeration once again	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2015
Pun, Weena	2015	The price of politicking: Earthquake victims demand decency from their leaders. Politicians should rise above local politics and listen to them	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2015
Punjali, Khum Raj / Pokharel, Trilochan / Adhikari, Rajendra	2016	Consolidation or fragmentation: With different practices of defining local government's size around the world, a plausible model for Nepal should be home-grown	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2016
Punnen, P.C.	2006	Nepali drama: toppling an Avatar	Lalitpur: Lotus Publishing House
Purbey, Anmol	2022	Looking for a better and sustainable alternative to grants and loans? Go for FDI : FDI can stimulate a target country's economic development and create a more conducive environment for companies, the investors, and stimulate the local economy	Nepal Live Today, 1 December 2022
Puri, L., et al.	2012	Growth and volume based on permanent sample plots in forests managed by communities	Banko Janakari, Vol. 22, No. 2, pp. 11-18
Puri, Shiva	2022	Musahar children in Rautahat deprived of formal education and state benefits : Musahar children are deprived of birth and citizenship certificates due to the apathy of local government, guardians say	The Kathmansdu Post, 24 March 2022
Puri, Umesh	2022	Fervour For Signature Bridges In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2022
Puri, Umesh	2023	Many Bridges Are Structurally Defective	The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2023
Puri, Umesh	2023	Stop Relying On Donors For Development	The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2023
Puri, Umesh	2023	Strategic Vision Must For Growth	The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2023
Puri, Umesh	2024	Unplanned Development Takes Its Toll	The Rising Nepal, 2 October 2024
Purthi, Raj Kumar	2007	Nepal from monarchy to democracy	Delhi: Sumit Enterprises
Purthi, Raj Kumar	2007	Nepalese Gorkhas	New Delhi : Sumit Enterprises
Pushkar, Krishna Hari	2007	What UNMIN Should Do to Manage Nepal Peace Process	Nepal Monitor, 31 October 2007
Pushkar, Krishna Hari	2008	India's Neighbourhood Intervention in Madhesh	Nepal Monitor, 14 February 2008
Putnam, April M.	1975	The Tea Shop as an Arena of Ethnic Interaction in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,1:11-17
Putorti, Matthew F.	2011	The international legal right to individual compensation in Nepal and the transitional justice context	Fordham International Law Journal 34:1131-1188

author	year	title	Source
Pyakurel, Amit	2007	Nepal opting for a rare transition	Global Politician, 6 July 2007
Pyakurel, Amit	2007	Nepal Political 'Elites' Lacking Humane Sensibility	The Telegraph, 19 September 2007
Pyakurel, Amit	2008	Nepal: Road towards CA Polls yet to be mended	The Global Politician, 18 March 2008
Pyakurel, Amit	2009	Impasse Reigns Nepal's New Government	The Global Politician, 12 June 2009
Pyakurel, Amit	2010	Nepal's Take On Climate Change	The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2010
Pyakurel, Brajesh	1998	Constitutional limitation delegated legislation	Essays on Constitutional Law 27:47-63
Pyakurel, Dipesh / Smith-Hall, Carsten	2018	Growing money: It's time we realise the economic potential of the medicinal plant sector	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2018
Pyakurel, Pratistha	2013	Waiting for the rain: Rainwater harvesting can help preserve Kathmandu's groundwater and combat the city's increasing water crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2013
Pyakurel, Sushil	2001	Maoist people's war: problem and resolution	In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 111-118. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
Pyakurel, Sushil	2003	Nature of human rights violations in Nepal: notes for further consideration	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal, pp. 70-81. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
Pyakurel, Sushil	2010	Politics, rights and justice: There is a relationship between human rights and democracy as there is between "nail and flesh" — they are inseparable	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2010
Pyakurel, Sushil	2014	In cold blood: It is time for the government to initiate prosecution for the extra-judicial killings of five youth at Godar	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2014
Pyakurel, Sushil	2020	The longer the transitional justice process, the more complex it will become: The human rights activist on his resignation as president's advisor and the transitional justice process	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2020
Pyakurel, Sushil	2021	Human Rights Movement in Nepal is Getting Divided	Interview. Kathmandu: INSEC
Pyakurel, Suyesh	2022	Making Nepal Prosperous : The Way Forward	República, 1 May 2022
Pyakurel, Swagat R.	2008	Wage hikes, power crisis and industry	The Himalayan Times, 31 December 2008
Pyakurel, Uddhab P.	2007	Maoist movement in Nepal : a sociological perspective	New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Pyakurel, Uddhab P.	2008	Some facts of 1950 Treaty	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2008

author	year	title	Source
Pyakurel, Uddhab P.	2009	Food globalization and its impacts: what “development” contributes to the villages of Nepal	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 9,2:69-87
Pyakurel, Uddhab P.	2010	Dalit assertion and democratic transition	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 10,2:50-79
Pyakurel, Uddhab P.	2010	Democracy, Maoist strategy and India: In the Nepali context	The Himalayan Times, 14 September 2010
Pyakurel, Uddhab P.	2011	Exclusion through consent: Untouchability isn’t an entirely Hindu construct; it borrows from Lamaist Buddhism	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2011
Pyakurel, Uddhab P.	2011	Growing chinese interest on Nepal : an overview	ITS-Institute for Transnational Studies
Pyakurel, Uddhab P.	2012	Daily doublespeak: Both the UCPN (Maoist) and the CPN-Maoist employ double standards when it comes to India	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2012
Pyakurel, Uddhab P.	2014	Lie of the land: At the heart of the Susta controversy lies the fact that it is a fertile land with much potential	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2014
Pyakurel, Uddhab P.	2014	Playing for time: Nepalis might tolerate a delay in constitution promulgation if only the parties could ensure minimum governance	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2014
Pyakurel, Uddhab P.	2015	Waiting to leave: Nepal and Israel need to consider a new government-to-government deal for Nepali migrant workers	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2015
Pyakurel, Uddhab P.	2016	Migration governance in the context of Nepal's labour migration to the Gulf countries	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 48: 103-127
Pyakurel, Uddhab P.	2016	The cross they bear: Those concerned about religious conversion in Nepal should analyse properly why it is happening	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2016
Pyakurel, Uddhab P.	2017	Our basic needs first: China will lose goodwill in Nepal if it prioritises OBOR over other agreed issues	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2017
Pyakurel, Uddhab P.	2022	Inner-party Democracy in Nepal	In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit, pp. 79-96
Pyakurel, Uddhab P.	2024	Untold story of community forest program in Nepal	Annapurna Express, 13 February 2024
Pyakurel, Uddhab P. / Adhikari, Indra	2015	Burden of boundaries: Both population and geography should be taken as criteria for carving constituencies	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2015
Pyakurel, Vivek	2013	All talk and no action	The Himalayan Times, 27 October 2013

author	year	title	Source
Pyakuryal, Amod	2017	Wrong prescription: Holding doctors liable for medical errors is not the right way to handle the problem	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2017
Pyakuryal, Amod	2018	No city for disabled: Imagine having to share the same unsafe roads by a wheelchair bound person, or those with other types of assistive devices who are forced to walk on the roads instead of pavements	República, 13 January 2020
Pyakuryal, Amod	2020	Misdiagnosed affliction: True affliction is when people in rural districts of Nepal die of diarrhea because of poor sanitation and dirty water, when pregnant women lose their lives because they don't have access to prenatal care	Republica, 29 January 2020
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	1995	Impact of Economic Liberalization in Nepal	Kathmandu: Santosh K. Nair
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2000	Poverty in Nepal: some policies and their implications	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 224-233. Delhi: Book Faith India
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2001	Response to poverty	In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 45-72. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2005	Nepali economy: Fiscal issues under federal structure	The Himalayan Times, 6 September 2007
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2005	Trade facilitation: Nepal's priorities	In: Nischal Nath Pandey (ed.), Trade facilitation: Nepal's priorities, pp. 1-16. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA)
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2007	Developing consumer confidence index	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2007
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2007	Inequality in Nepal: Economic interpretation of empowerment	The Himalayan Times, 2 October 2007
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2007	Oil prices and the economy	The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2007
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2008	A matter of life & debt	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2008
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2008	Available options to Maoist-led government: Binding constraints to growth	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2008

author	year	title	Source
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2008	Economic integration : India's role in the region	The Himalayan Times, 18 March 2008
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2008	Establishing linkages : Fuel price and quality of life	The Himalayan Times, 10 June 2008
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2008	Fiscal decentralisation : Opportunities and threats	The Himalayan Times, 16 September 2008
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2008	Global food crisis: Review Nepal's agricultural policy; Food insecurity has become a major impediment to guaranteeing social justice and inclusion in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 22 December 2008
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2008	High commodity prices : A matter for serious consideration	The Himalayan Times, 3 April 2008
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2008	Higher and higher	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2008
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2008	Impact of macro-level shocks on price and livelihood	The Kathmandu Post, 29 February 2008
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2008	Local democracy and people's empowerment: an economic perspective	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 8,1:1-19
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2008	Nepal-India relations : Cooperation and emerging trends	The Himalayan Times, 2 May 2008
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2008	Recession and Nepal: Exploring the options	The Himalayan Times, 11 November 2008
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2008	SAARC cooperation Is it economically viable?	The Himalayan Times, 4 August 2008
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2008	Stagnant economy: Time for an inclusive approach	The Himalayan Times, 9 July 2008
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2009	Growing pains: The lack of rural roads is a significant constraint on agricultural growth	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2009
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2009	Inflation woes	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2009
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2009	Nepal Budget FY 2009/10: Economy creating or economy diverting?	The Himalayan Times, 16 July 2009
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2009	Paradise lost: Nepal's tourism in trouble	The Himalayan Times, 16 February 2009

author	year	title	Source
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2009	Recession and Nepal: Policies and their implications	The Himalayan Times, 17 March 200
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2009	Unemployment in South Asia: A case of Nepal	Spotlight, 20 February 2009
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2010	Are Nepal's poor secure?	República, 9 June 2010
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2010	Declining aid productivity	República, 28 July 2010
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2010	Economic Crisis Is Real	New Spotlight, 24 September 2010
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2010	Economic diplomacy	República, 11 August 2010
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2010	Economic freedom	República, 3 November 2010
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2010	Food & nutritional security	República, 25 August 2010
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2010	Government structure & fiscal federalism	República, 6 October 2010
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2010	Greening the economy	República, 17 November 2010
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2010	Growth, exclusion & insecurity: The villain is unemployment	República, 14 April 2010
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2010	Infrastructure & growth: Understanding the linkage between the two	República, 8 September 2010
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2010	Is Nepal already a failed state?	República, 20 October 2010
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2010	Nepal's fragile ecosystems	República, 15 December 2010
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2010	Policy Dilemma in Nepal's Annual Budget	República, 1 December 2010
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2010	The country could be headed for starvation	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2010
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2011	Access to technology	República, 6 April 2011

author	year	title	Source
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2011	Balanced or unbalanced growth	República, 23 March 2011
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2011	Building a state: Sustainability of federations will depend on their operational designs	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2011
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2011	Labor, state & private sector	República, 12 January 2011
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2011	Nepal Tourism Year 2011	República, 9 February 2011
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2011	Political instability & economic growth	República, 20 April 2011
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2011	Stability is the word: The health of the banking sector influences the overall growth of the economy	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2011
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2011	What is aid for?	República, 26 January 2011
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2011	What Nepal should understand in advance?	República, 23 February 2011
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2012	Budget should not be linked to politics	República, 31 October 2012
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2012	Equality versus inequality: How inclusive are we?	The Himalayan Times, 9 March 2012
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2013	Arthik jaga cirieka ghosanapatra	Kantipur, 24 October 2013
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2015	Emergency planning: Reconstruction works must factor in the priorities of minority groups	Republica, 7 May 2015
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher	2023	Economic Complexity: Challenges and way forward	Khabarhub, 7 July 2023
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher (ed.)	2015	Macro economics : a radical rethinking in growth, inequality and inclusiveness in Nepal	Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher / Adhikari, Dadhi / Dhakal, Dipendra Purush	2008	Is foreign AID working? : an analysis of aid effectiveness and growth	Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point

author	year	title	Source
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher / Sainju, Shanker	2007	Nepal's conflict: a micro impact analysis on economy	Kathmandu: authors
Pyakuryal, Bishwambher / Sainju, Shanker / Aryal, Ahankar	2006	Economy and ongoing development initiatives: achievements and shortcomings	In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (eds.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume two : foreign policy and development issues, pp. 149-183. Kathmandu: IIDS
Pyakuryal, Kailash Nath	1982	Ethnicity and Rural Development: A Sociological Study of Four Tharu Villages in Chitwan, Nepal	???: HRAF
Pyakuryal, Kailash Nath	1993	Community Development as Strategy to Rural Development	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 3:58-68
Pyakuryal, Kailash Nath	2000	Restoration of democracy and people's empowerment in Nepal	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 6:15-25
Pyakuryal, Kailash Nath	2001	Weberian model of social stratification: a viewpoint	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 7:14-25
Pyakuryal, Kailash Nath	2007	Introduction: a conceptual framework	In: Kailash N. Pyakuryal, Kathryn March and Bipin Acharya (eds.), Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building, pp. 1-11. Kathmandu: SASON
Pyakuryal, Kailash Nath (ed.)	2008	Nepal, transition to transformation	Kathmandu : Human and Natural Resources Studies Center, Kathmandu University
Pyakuryal, Kailash Nath / March, Kathryn / Acharya, Bipin (ed.)	2007	Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building	Kathmandu: Sociological/Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Pyakuryal, Kailash Nath / Upreti, Bishnu Raj (ed.)	2011	Land, agriculture and agrarian transformation	Kathmandu: Consortium for Land Research and Policy Dialogue
Pyakuryal, Sucheta	2023	Generational idiosyncrasy of Nepali Congress : To be relevant again, the party must flush out the toxic residues of Machiavellian politicking from its culture	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2023

author	year	title	Source
Pyakuryal, Sucheta	2023	Our metamorphosis to kakistocracy : To make matters worse, we now have a newly formed Parliament with no opposition	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2023
Pyakuryal, Sucheta	2024	Political parties and post-truth politics : What we are experiencing is a period marked by general anxiety about what to believe as truth	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2024
Pyakuryal, Sucheta	2024	RSP: Rise and risks : Certain concepts floating in the orbit of political science may explain what is going on with RSP	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2024
Pyakuryal, Sucheta	2024	Taming of the shrews : Even in politics, the men in charge prefer women who embody traditional femininity	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2024
Pyers, Alton	1985	Resource management in the arid Himalaya : Problems and prospective solutions	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 13,3:107-136
Qamer, Faisal M. / Beshir, Abdu Rahman	2020	Power of data: To enhance food security : Agricultural advisory services are essential for helping Nepali farmers cope with the effects of climate change. As farmers cannot identify crop and livestock problems on their own, they have to rely on a sparsely distributed agriculture extension service	The Himalayan Times, 6 November 2020
Qin, Qianyi	2015	Harder to forgive than forget: “Have Nepalis forgiven the horrors in the war or have they simply forgotten?”	Nepali Times, 3 April 2015
Quah Wei Wei	2020	Changing lives of Nepali women: Microfinance is shattering the glass ceiling placed over women by a patriarchal society. No longer confined, women are dispelling gender norms. No longer afraid, they are taking back right to be independent	República, 1 January 2020
Quigley, Declan	1984	The social structure of a Newar trading community, East-Central Nepal	Ph.D. thesis, London School of Economics
Quigley, Declan	1985	Household Organisation among Newar Traders	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 12,2:13-44
Quigley, Declan	1986	Introversion and Isogamy: Marriage Patterns of the Newars of Nepal	Contributions to Indian Sociology 20,1:75-95

author	year	title	Source
Quigley, Declan	1987	Ethnicity without Nationalism: The Newars of Nepal	Archives européennes de sociologie, 28:152-170
Quigley, Declan	1993	The interpretation of caste	Oxford: Oxford UP
Quigley, Declan	1995	Conclusion: Caste Organization and the Ancient City	In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (eds.), <i>Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal</i> , pp. 298-327. Oxford: Clarendon
Quigley, Declan	1995	Sresta: Heterogeneity among Hindu Patron Lineages	In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (eds.), <i>Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal</i> , pp. 80-108. Oxford: Clarendon
Quigley, Declan	2004	Bhutanese refugees in Nepal: what role now for the European Union and the United Nations High Commission for Refugees?	Contemporary South Asia, 13(2), pp. 187–200
Qutoshi, Sadruddin Bahadur	2021	Journeying Through Informing, Reforming and Transforming Teacher Education: Reflections on Curriculum Images	Journal of Transformative Praxis 2,1:8-18
Rabgye, Sonam T.	1996	Indo-Bhutan relations	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), <i>Bhutan: society and polity</i> , pp. 285-291. New Delhi: Indus
Racovita, Mihaela / Murray, Ryan / Sharma, Sudhindra	2013	In Search of Lasting Security: An Assessment of Armed Violence in Nepal	Small Arms Survey, Special Report, Geneva, May 2013
Rademacher, Anne	2007	A 'chaos' ecology: democratization and urban environmental decline in Kathmandu	In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), <i>Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal</i> , pp. 299-321. New Delhi: Sage
Radon, Jenik / Adhikari, Pravakar / Han, Jiyeon	2014	Vision for new Nepal: Economic diplomacy	The Himalayan Times, 12 September 2014
Radon, Jenik / Shrestha, Kabita	2012	Hydro Power and Equity---Need to be One!	New Spotlight, 14 December 2012

author	year	title	Source
Rae, Bob	2010	Presidential and parliamentary models: some issues for Nepal	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 22-29, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Rae, Ranjit	2021	Kathmandu Dilemma : Resetting India-Nepal Ties	Vintage Books
Raeper, William / Hoftun, Martin	1992	Spring Awakening: An Account of the 1990 Revolution in Nepal	New Delhi: Viking
Ragan, Richard	2010	Reaching the hungry	Interview
Raghavan, Srinath	2008	The Case for Restraint on Tibet	Economic and Political Weekly, 5 May 2008, pp. 11-12
Raghavan, Srinath	2009	Strategically speaking: Democracy in Nepal needs 'national' army	The Asian Age, 15 May 2009
Raghavan, Vasantha Rao (ed.)	2011	Internal conflict in Nepal: transnational consequences	New Delhi: Centre for Security Analysis
Ragsdale, Tod A.	1975	Patterns of Education and Literacy in a Village Panchayat of Central Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,1:19-38
Ragsdale, Tod A.	1979	Ethnicity and Educational Change: The Gurungs of Nepal and the New Education Plan	PhD thesis, Duke University
Ragsdale, Tod A.	1989	Once a Hermit Kingdom: Ethnicity, Education and National Integration in Nepal	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Ragsdale, Tod A.	1990	Gurungs, Goorkhalis, Gurkhas: Speculations on a Nepalese Ethno-History	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 17,1:1-24
Raha, Manis Kumar and J.C. Das	1981	Divergent Trends of Transformation among the Kumaon Bhotia of the Central Himalayas	In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Asian Highland Societies: An Anthropological Perspective, pp. 250-265. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Rahim, Enayetur	1993	Nepal: Government and Politics	In: Andrea Matles Savada (ed.), Nepal and Bhutan: Country Studies, pp. 143-193. Washington, D.C.: Federal Research Dision, Library of Congress

author	year	title	Source
Rahman, Azera Parveen	2016	A Different Kind Of Aftershock For Nepali Girls	The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2016
Rahman, Sultan Hafeez	2008	"ADB Is Focused On Spreading Peace Dividend"	Interview. Spotlight, 14 March 2008
Rahul, Ram	1969	The Himalayan Borderland	New Delhi: Vikas
Rahul, Ram	1974	Modern Bhutan	Delhi: Vikas
Rahul, Ram	1977	Making of Modern Nepal	International Studies 16,1:1-15
Rahul, Ram	1978	The Himalaya as a Frontier	New Delhi: Vikas
Rahul, Ram	1983	Royal Bhutan	New Delhi: ABC
Rahul, Ram	1984	Rise of Nepal and Bhutan	New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal
Rahul, Ram	1985	Modern Nepal	New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal Publishers
Rahul, Ram	1996	Royal Nepal: a political history	New Delhi: Vikas
Rahul, Ram	1997	Royal Bhutan: a political history	New Delhi: Vikas
Rahut, Dil Bahadur	2007	Dutch Disease and Possible Alternatives Available	Economic and Political Weekly, June 2, 2007, pp. 2052-2054
Rai Karki, Sumina	2017	Representation of women: The Nepali media sector, in general, suffers from patriarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2017
Rai, Ajay Kumar	2022	Workers in the eyes of political parties : Don't take them for granted anymore	The Himalayan Times, 23 June 2022
Rai, Ajit	2018	Reviving TU: The only force that can transform TU in the immediate future is university students who are bearing the brunt of its intellectual demise	República, 5 June 2018
Rai, Ajit	2018	TU is dead: TU has degenerated into an intellectually dead institution. If it had been kept away from baneful political meddling, it would be alive	República, 1 March 2018
Rai, Ajit	2018	Why I said TU is dead: Serious intellectual effort made by few ideal professors is not enough to produce the force strong enough to propel intellectual engine of a university	República, 14 March 2018
Rai, Ajit	2019	Administratively dead: Just as TU is devoid of its intellectual life, it is destitute of its administrative life too. I, therefore, declare administrative death of TU	República, 28 May 2019

author	year	title	Source
Rai, Ajit	2020	Delusion of governance: Main reason why Oli-led government has failed on basic things is because it is basically composed of a group of people who are obsessed with personal aggrandizement	República, 1 March 2020
Rai, Ambika	2022	Impact of Covid-19 on migrant Bhariyas in Darjeeling town	Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility (CESLAM)
Rai, Anu	2023	Environment and Culture: Adaptations that have Shaped Nepal	Unity Journal 4:70-81
Rai, Arjun	2019	Occupational Satisfaction of E-Rickshaw Drivers with Reference to Itahari-Nepal	Dristikon: A Multidisciplinary Journal, December 2019, Vol. 9 No. 1, pp. 20-38
Rai, Arun	2013	Costly aversion: Social media and CA polls	a group of people who are obsessed with personal aggrandizement
Rai, Arun	2013	Death hoax: Digital versus print	República, 11 May 2013
Rai, Arun	2013	Time to regroup: NEFIN and Janajati politics	República, 2 June 2013
Rai, Arun	2013	Without bite: Cybercrime policing	República, 15 April 2013
Rai, Ashok	2012	We will give an alternative to current parties	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2012
Rai, Ashok	2013	The situation is not favorable for polls	Interview. República, 23 May 2013
Rai, Ashok	2013	The UML's response to our demands has been half-hearted	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2013
Rai, Ashok	2016	Over 50 discriminatory clauses in constitution	Interview. República, 5 May 2016
Rai, Bal Krishna / Kuegler, Klaus P.	1975	A Vocabulary of the Danuwar Rai Language with Nepali and English	Kirtipur: Summer Institute of Linguistics/INAS
Rai, Bandana	2009	Gorkhas : the warrior race	Delhi : Kalpaz Publ.
Rai, Bhim Prasad	2020	Claim and Association of Differently Located Ritual and Political Actors Associated with the Village Shrine among the Rajbansi People of Morang, Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology Vol. 14, pp. 53-60
Rai, Bhim Prasad / Pokhrel, Binod	2010	Identity construction and reconstruction among the Wonem Limbus of East Nepal	Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge 1:87-94

author	year	title	Source
Rai, Bhrikuti	2012	Dirty snow is melting our mountains faster: Instead of whining about emissions by rich countries, we should stop our own pollution that is accelerating Himalayan meltdown	Nepali Times, 8 June 2012
Rai, Bhrikuti	2013	Back where they belong: Nepal needs to be prepared before it demands the return of its stolen religious figures from foreign collections	Nepali Times, 20 December 2013
Rai, Bhrikuti	2013	Campaigning in cyberspace: Candidates for the upcoming elections are also campaigning on social media for the first time	Nepali Times, 1 November 2013
Rai, Bhrikuti	2013	No alternative to alternative energy: Nepal can cash in on solar power while waiting for hydroelectric projects to come up	Nepali Times, 29 March 2013
Rai, Bhrikuti	2013	Powerless future: This year's budget allocation for energy sector, like previous years, is all too cosmetic	Nepali Times, 26 July 2013
Rai, Bhrikuti	2014	Selling sympathy: Beware of fake orphanages that exploit children and fleece bleeding-heart donors	Nepali Times, 11 April 2014
Rai, Bhrikuti	2019	Curtailling civil liberties in Nepal, one legislation at a time: The KP Sharma Oli-led government has been repeatedly criticised for trying to curb dissent through its laws and policies	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2019
Rai, Bhrikuti	2019	Is Nepal's #MeToo movement finally taking off? The theatre fraternity's response to revelations of sexual harassment by several of its members has provided a template on how such behaviour could be handled	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2019
Rai, Bhrikuti	2021	Drawing a line in the sand : A year after Dilip Mahato was killed by the sand mafia, his family still seeks justice, and illegal mining continues unabated	Nepali Times, 8 January 2021
Rai, Bhrikuti	2022	Chasing the European dream : Changing migration patterns mean that more Nepalis are now traveling to western Europe via dangerous, illegal routes in the hopes of obtaining residence in a European country like Portugal	The Record, 17 June 2022

author	year	title	Source
Rai, Bhrikuti	2024	Stepping stones to Europe	Nepali Times, 28 June 2024
Rai, Bhrikuti / Jha, Nishita	2019	How Donald Trump's anti-abortion rule is creating a dystopia for Nepali women: A joint reporting by The Kathmandu Post and BuzzFeed News shows the US Republican Party's longstanding opposition to abortion is playing out in a nightmarish way in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2019
Rai, Bhrikuti / Mandal, Chandan Kumar	2019	Many Nepalis hope to reach Europe. But their dreams end in Libya: Despite a high rejection rate, Nepalis continue to apply for asylum in Europe in large numbers, often choosing perilous paths through the North African country to cross into Europe	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2019
Rai, Bhrikuti / Pandey, Sunir	2013	Too little, too late? Arresting corrupt officials isn't going to solve the problem unless the system is thoroughly cleansed	Nepali Times, 13 September 2013
Rai, Bhrikuti / Pandey, Sunir	2014	Trespassing into nature: Planned new east-west railroad and Hulaki highway threaten the Chitwan National Park	Nepali Times, 24 January 2014
Rai, Bhrikuti / Shakya, Shristi	2022	Why are police so quick to shoot during protests in the Tarai? Eighteen-year-old Nabina Tharu died on Monday of bullet wounds from a police shooting, just one of at least 16 who've died from being shot during protests in the last five years	The Record, 8 June 2022
Rai, Bipin Kumar	2012	Constitutional Development in Nepal: Need to Forge Consensus	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 177-183. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Rai, Bishnu Prasad	2007	Socio-political anthropology in Nepal	Kathmandu: Kirant Publ.
Rai, Bishnu Prasad	2023	The Oppressed Anthropology of Dalits Identity: Perspective of Evolution and Modern Nepali society	Baneshwor Campus Journal of Academia 2:1,126-140
Rai, D.B.	2008	The future of Indo-Nepal treaty and its impact on Indian Gorkhas?	Darjeeling Times, 2 November 2008
Rai, Deep Ranjani	2005	A pilot survey on internally displaced persons in Kathmandu and Birendranagar	Kathmandu: South Asia Forum for Human Rights

author	year	title	Source
Rai, Devika	2018	Not only women's business: Men need to take equal responsibility in family planning and contraceptive use	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2018
Rai, Dewan	2008	Local impact of global gloom: Nepal's poverty partially cushions us from global recession	Nepali Times, 17 October 2008
Rai, Dewan	2008	Sarala's struggle: The woman who defeated Bam Dev Gautam in the elections can't understand how he could be made minister	Nepali Times, 24 October 2008
Rai, Dewan	2008	Some are still more equal than others: Even after elections, Janajatis and Dalits will not be fairly represented	Nepali Times, 4 April 2008
Rai, Dewan	2012	Ballooning burden	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2012
Rai, Dewan	2012	Connectivity and sanitation	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2012
Rai, Dewan	2013	Dalit movement: Gains made but desires remain	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2013
Rai, Dewan	2013	Living the dream	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2013
Rai, Dewan	2014	A look back at Occupy Baluwatar: More than a year since the Occupy Baluwatar campaign first broke out in the country in protest of gender-based violence, one campaigner goes back in time to reminisce over how it all began and what it really changed	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2014
Rai, Dewan	2014	Untapped potential: The Rara lake trail already has all it needs to draw the crowds. It just needs the communities to come together and manage tourism	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2014
Rai, Dewan	2017	No justice, no peace: The commissions have made reasonable progress in the transitional justice process, despite non-cooperation from the government	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2017
Rai, Dewan	2018	Bardiya Tharus wait for justice: Lack of political will stalls investigations	The Record, 8 June 2018
Rai, Dewan	2019	Fear of what happens next in transitional justice divides the victims: Transitional justice mechanisms expire on February 9 without nishing their job	The Record, 14 January 2019
Rai, Dewan / Mahato, Rubeena	2011	No light at the end of the tunnel: The bad news is that the power crisis will get worse before it gets better	Nepali Times, 18 February 2011
Rai, Dhyanendra Bahadur	2009	Livelihood Patterns of Majhi and Kumal Communities in the Arun Valley, Eastern Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 7:7-14

author	year	title	Source
Rai, Dhyanendra Bahadur	2017	Tourism development and economic and socio-cultural consequences in Everest Region	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 10: 89-104
Rai, Dhyanendra Bahadur / Subedi, Bhim Prasad / Koirala, Hriday Lal	2021	Territorial mobility in traditional societies of Bhojpur, Majhkirant	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 14: 81-112
Rai, Dil Kumar / Linkha, Tika Ram	2020	The Saptakoshi high dam project and its bio-physical consequences in the Arun river basin: A geographical perspective	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 13: 167-184
Rai, Dipak / Rai, Ishwar Kumar / Rai, Rajan	2023	Socio-economic Adjustment of Rural Migrants in an Urban Setting: A Study of Sampang Rai Migrants in Kathmandu, Nepal	Shanti Journal 2:1,50-61
Rai, Divya	2021	Indo-Pacific : A new theatre of opportunities and rise of China	Khabarhub, 15 October 2021
Rai, Durga Maya	2016	The biggest festival of Kirats: Sakela is not just a performance but a depiction of civilisation, identity and history	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2016
Rai, Gyan	2002	Marriage: one man's bride is another man's ..	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 30-35. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Rai, Gyan	2002	The era of female foeticide?	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 262-264. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Rai, Hari Dhoj	2020	Buddhism and Tourism: A Study of Lumbini, Nepal	Journal of Tourism & Hospitality EducaΘon (2020) 10, 22-52
Rai, Heema	2014	In the shadow of Everest: The popularity of the Everest region has proved lucrative for residents in and around the base camp. But the others from peripheral villages, who haven't been able to profit directly from the tourist trade, theirs is a different story altogether	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2014
Rai, Heema	2014	Personal is political: When it comes to gender sensitivity, engineering schools in Nepal have a long way to go	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2014

author	year	title	Source
Rai, Heema	2016	Long walk to recovery: Last year's quakes seem to have exacerbated Nepal's water crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2016
Rai, Hem	2013	SLC phobia: A few steps could easily cut away at all the stress and fear associated with the SLC	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2013
Rai, Hemlata	2002	Micro-credit's mixed blessings for women	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 241-250. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Rai, Hemlata	2002	Nepal: regional and caste disparities incite terrorism	Liberal Times 1/02:9-13
Rai, Hemlata	2002	Where a wekk's fast follows childbirth	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 114-118. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Rai, Hemlata	2002	Women count: gender disaggregation in census 2001	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 233-240. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Rai, Indra Bahadur and Michael James Hutt	2000	Light	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 427-428. Delhi: Book Faith India
Rai, Indrajit	2006	Human security: poverty alleviation, education and health services (a Nepali perspective)	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Non-traditional security: state, society and democracy in South Asia, pp. 62-87. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Rai, Indrajit	2010	Role and inter-relationship among security agencies in federal states	In: Rajan Bhattarai and Geja Sharma Wagle (ed.), Emerging security challenges in Nepal, pp. 409-462, Kathmandu: NIPS
Rai, Jailab Kumar	2009	Socio-cultural subjectivities of landlessness in Nepal: a case study of Sarki people from Naubise VDC of Dhading district	Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology 11:16-37
Rai, Jailab Kumar	2010	Global and Local Discourses on Climate Change: A Perspective from the Concept of Embeddedness	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 4:143-180
Rai, Janak	2013	Activism as a moral practice: Cultural politics, place-making and indigenous movements in Nepal	Dissertation. University of Michigan
Rai, Janak	2013	Malaria, Tarai Ādivāsi and the Landlord State in the 19th century Nepal: A Historical- Ethnographic Analysis	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 7:87-112

author	year	title	Source
Rai, Janak	2014	“Women are the pillars of Our Culture”: Bohna as a resurgent cloth among the Dhimal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 8:99-111
Rai, Janak	2015	“Owning Land was so much of Duhkha in the Past”: Land and the State-aadivasi Relations in the Tarai, Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 20:1,69-98
Rai, Janak / Majhi, Hridaya	2014	Majhi of Nepal	Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Rai, Janak / Oraon, Bechan	2014	Oraon of Nepal	Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Rai, Janak / Shneiderman, Sara	2019	Identity, Society, and State: Citizenship and Inclusion in Nepal	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), The politics of change: Reflections on Contemporary Nepal, pp. 83-108, Kathmandu: Social Science Baha and The Asia Foundation
Rai, Jenee	2009	Living with dignity: Lack of disabled-friendly infrastructure in public structures shows that we don't care	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2009
Rai, Jenee	2010	A (non) inclusive state: Despite the ratification of the UN Convention for Disabled Persons, visually-impaired students face boundless hurdles and government indifference in getting an education	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2010
Rai, Jenee	2011	A drop of a difference	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2011
Rai, Jenee	2011	Remains of a matriarchy: Tharu women of Bardiya have shown characteristic grit in a fierce communal conflict over forests	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2011
Rai, Jessica	2015	Men behind our maadals	The Himalayan Times, 24 January 2015
Rai, Jessica	2015	Monsoon melodies steeped in folk culture	The Himalayan Times, 19 July 2015
Rai, Jessica	2015	Rebuilding Patan Durbar Square	The Himalayan Times, 13 June 2015
Rai, Jessica	2015	When the sounds of Nau Baja resound in Patan	The Himalayan Times, 23 August 2015
Rai, Jessica	2016	Re-examining value of girls	The Himalayan Times, 26 November 2016
Rai, Jessica	2017	(Re)Builder of homes, and dreams	The Himalayan Times, 12 August 2017
Rai, Jessica	2018	Irresistible Momos: The delicious dumplings are so popular in Nepal that most people prefer to savour them anywhere and at any time	The Himalayan Times, 26 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Rai, Jessica	2018	Learning their ABC: One step at a times; The ABC Project aims to instil the value of learning in kids in the remote village of Milache	The Himalayan Times, 20 January 2018
Rai, Jessica	2018	Setting an example the Dhurmus-Suntali way	The Himalayan Times, 22 April 2018
Rai, Kailash	2008	Adivasi janajatihahila andolan ra janajati mahila mahasangh	Studies in Nepali History and Society 13,1:147-199
Rai, Kailash	2020	Political Participation and Indigenous Women of Nepal: It is Not Just about Numbers	In: Gobinda Chhantyal and Tunga B. Rai (eds), Politics of Resistance: Indigenous Peoples and the Nepali State, pp. 111-138
Rai, Kavita	2005	Dam Development: the dynamics of social inequality in a hydropower project in Nepal	Göttingen: Cuvillier
Rai, Kirati Jevi	1994	Rai jatiko mahan cad sakeva. [Das große Sakewa-Fest des Rai-Volkes]	Salpa 1,8-9:6-8 [2051 v.s.]
Rai, Krishna Man	2022	Secularism is at a crossroads in Nepal : Anti-secular voices demanding a return to Nepal's character as a Hindu state are on the rise but they ignore the larger danger to Hinduism – Hindutva	The Record, 13 June 2022
Rai, Kumbha Raj	2020	Micro hydroplants destined for oblivion in rural Nepal : The Nepal Electricity Authority will shut them down after connecting villages to the national grid as part of the government's electricity roadmap	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2020
Rai, Kumbha Raj / Bhattarai, Tika Prasad / Baral, Prakash	2022	Micro hydros face doubtful future as national grid reaches rural homes : Dozens of massive hydroelectric projects are being built every year, and the little guys may soon become irrelevant	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2022
Rai, Kunja	2019	Nepal's pseudo-federalism: Leaders and bureaucrats do not want to give up the power they have been holding	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2019
Rai, Lal Deosa	1995	Human Rights in the Hindu-Buddhist Tradition	Jaipur: Nirala
Rai, Lal Deosa	2001	Advertising and public relations	In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media issues in Nepal, pp. 51-88. Kathmandu: Nepal Association of Media Educators

author	year	title	Source
Rai, Lal Deosa	2001	Ethical and legal issues	In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media practices in Nepal, pp. 93-141. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
Rai, Lal Deosa	2007	Impact of conflict on media politics	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Nepal's conflict and its impact on public policy, pp. 85-129. Kathmandu: NEFAS
Rai, Lal Deosa	2009	Climate change and the media: Nepali perspective	The Himalayan Times, 15 October 2009
Rai, Lal Deosa	2013	Indigenous self-representation: Broader perspectives	The Himalayan Times, 29 April 2013
Rai, Lal Deosa	2013	Mass communication education: Taking firmer roots	The Himalayan Times, 4 September 2013
Rai, Lal Deosa	2015	Climate change: Threat of glacial lake outbursts	The Himalayan Times, 5 October 2015
Rai, Lal Deosa	2015	Public Service Broadcasting: Some Expectations Of The People	The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2015
Rai, Lal Deosa	2018	Youth Outflow and Remittance	The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2018
Rai, Mahendra Kumar	2023	Reintegration of Victims of Human Trafficking: Approaches and Practices in Nepal	The Journal of Knowledge and Innovation 9:1,58-65
Rai, Mandip / Sharma, Nabin	2018	Federating agriculture: A deep, extensive and rigorous exercise is needed to offer a fresh impetus for agricultural development in federal set up	República, 15 April 2018
Rai, Mira	2017	SDG 5 : Fast and faster; Sports can be a great medium to achieve gender equality	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2017
Rai, Mohan Kumar	2018	Lawmakers or project managers? MPs must stick to their job of monitoring government activities, not managing them	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2018
Rai, Mohan Kumar / Nepal, Pashupati / Rai, Dhyanendra Bahahur / Paudel, Basanta	2019	Commercial vegetable farming: Constraints and opportunities of farmers in Kirtipur, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal, Vol. 12: 101-118
Rai, Mulibir	2010	Democracy In Disarray	The Rising Nepal, 8 August 2010

author	year	title	Source
Rai, Narayan	2013	Level playing field: The abuse of public resources during campaigning and voting must be dealt with to ensure fair elections	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2013
Rai, Naresh	2017	Divided loyalty: South Asian migrant workers are not only contributing remittances, they are also promoting trade and foreign direct investment, changing global trends	República, 23 August 2017
Rai, Naresh	2017	Old soldiers, new battles: Gurkhas fought for the British in various wars, now they are fighting for equal rights	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2017
Rai, Navin Kumar	1973	Khamba: ek ardha brahmanshil jati. [Die Khamba: Eine halbbrahmanische Kaste]	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 1,1:64-78
Rai, Navin Kumar	1974	Critique on Sociology and Anthropology in Nepal	In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 61-69. Kathmandu: INAS
Rai, Navin Kumar	1977	The Chepang Project: A Synopsis	In: Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 285-288. Paris: C.N.R.S.
Rai, Navin Kumar	1985	People of the Stones: The Chepangs of Central Nepal	Kathmandu: CNAS
Rai, Navin Kumar / Manzardo, Andrew E. / Dahal, Dilli Ram	1977	Ecological Factors in Migration in Two Panchayats of Far Western Nepal	In: Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 401-425. Paris: C.N.R.S.
Rai, Nilima	2019	A school too far: Through a child rights perspective, the school merging programme goes against the right to education	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2019
Rai, Novel Kishor	1981	A Basic Bantawa Conversational Course	Kathmandu: Peace Corps Office
Rai, Novel Kishor	1984	Reduolication in Bantawa	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 12,1:15-22
Rai, Novel Kishor	1985	A Descriptive Study of Bantawa	PhD thesis, University of Poona
Rai, Novel Kishor / Rai, Vishnu S.	2003	Language issues in Nepal	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 493-526. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan

author	year	title	Source
Rai, Novel Kishor et al. (ed.)	2007	Recent studies in Nepalese linguistics : proceedings of the 12th Himalayan Languages Symposium & 27th Annual Conference of Linguistic Society of Nepal, November 26-28, 2006	Kathmandu, Nepal: Linguistic Society of Nepa
Rai, Om Astha	2013	Evaporating euphoria: Community forest users are dejected as execution of REDD+ still looks like a distant dream	República, 15 November 2013
Rai, Om Astha	2013	Madrasas Still Reject Modern Education	República, 12 September 2013
Rai, Om Astha	2013	Nefin not for single ethnic identity-based federalism	República, 24 May 2013
Rai, Om Astha	2013	No country for young girls: The custom of child marriage in Nepal	República, 12 July 2013
Rai, Om Astha	2014	Battle for Survival: Pushed to the corner after the second CA polls, pro-identity parties and political groups are leaving no stone unturned to bounce back	República, 26 September 2014
Rai, Om Astha	2014	Climate refugees: The tale of a lost Upper Mustang village	República, 19 December 2014
Rai, Om Astha	2014	Future in Forest: Combating climate change through forest conservation	República, 8 August 2014
Rai, Om Astha	2014	Languages of the Nation: Has the state become more receptive to the use of languages other than Nepali?	República, 24 January 2014
Rai, Om Astha	2014	Nepal's Human Development: Not so hunky-dory	República, 23 May 2014
Rai, Om Astha	2014	The cost of relying on diesel: Hit ba power outage, Nepal relies heavily on the fossil fuel	República, 9 February 2014
Rai, Om Astha	2015	Onus on Oli: If Oli fails, a Dasain respite will just be an interval before a more violent climax in the Tarai	Nepali Times, 16 October 2015
Rai, Om Astha	2015	Who cares about the constitution? Nepalis are more concerned about inflation, unemployment, corruption, lack of water and electricity than the constitution	Nepali Times, 16 January 2015
Rai, Parbat Kumar	2021	Governance, Democracy and Inclusion in the Perspective of Nepal	Asian Journal of International Affairs (AJIA), Volume 1, Special Issue, December 2021, pp. 89-98
Rai, Prakash	2023	Redefining Kirant Rai Folk Narratives: Politics of Gender and Self- Identity	Intellectual Inception 1:1,27-42

author	year	title	Source
Rai, Prakash	2023	Unity in Diversity: Federalism in Multiethnic Country Nepal	Pragyik Prabaha 11,1:102-114
Rai, Prakash	2024	Development with Identity: Development Policy in a Multiethnic State Nepal	Pragyik Prabaha 12:1,23-33
Rai, Pramila	2014	Diverging on Dashain: The practice of first celebrating Dashain with the husband's family reflects existing gender inequalities	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2014
Rai, Pramila	2015	The Migration Effect	República, 28 August 2015
Rai, Pushpa Raj	2020	Functions of Nachhung (Shaman) in the Chamling Rai in Eastern Nepal	Patan Pragya 7:1,230-242
Rai, Pushpa Raj	2022	The Government Policy of 'Free Visa, Free Ticket': An Evaluation from Prospective Foreign Labour Migrant	Patan Pragya 11:2,129-138
Rai, Rabindra Kumar	2019	Chamling basic vowels : Acoustic analysis	Gipan 4:175-185
Rai, Raj Kumar	2013	Jatiyata ra loktantra	Nagarik, 2 October 2013
Rai, Raj Kumar	2020	लोकतन्त्र हो कि लुटतन्त्र ? [Democracy or looting?]	Nayan Patrika, 5 November 2020
Rai, Rajesh	2010	Community forestry programme: On reduction of moral hazard	The Himalayan Times, 13 August 2010
Rai, Raju / Tandan, Rajendra Prakash / Basnet, Laxmi / Baniya, Binod	2021	Historical Land Use and Land Cover Change of Eastern Nepal: A Case of Dharan Sub-Metropolitan City	The Geographic Base 8:1-12
Rai, Raju et al	2024	Possibilities of Ecotourism Development in Rani Mahal Area, Palpa, Western Nepal	The Himalayan Review 45:59-73
Rai, Ratan Kumar	1994	The Thakalis, Bon dKar and Lamaist Monasteries: Along the Kali Gandaki. The Ancient Salt Route in Western Nepal	Delhi: Book Faith India
Rai, Sabitri	2021	Red Alert to Save the First Panda	República, 18 September 2021
Rai, Sahra	2019	Plight of female journalists: Still fighting the odds	The Himalayan Times, 22 November 2019
Rai, Saindra / DC, Ram Kumar	2022	Proportional representation parliamentary seats, meant for the marginalised, are being captured by the powerful in Nepal	OnlineKhabar, 23 September 2022

author	year	title	Source
Rai, Sandeep Chamling / Gurung, Aarati	2005	Raising Awareness of the Impacts of Climate Change: Initial Steps in Shaping Policy in Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 25,4:316–320
Rai, Sanjeev	2018	Conflict, education and the people's war in Nepal	London, New York: Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group
Rai, Shanti Kumari	2007	Kirat rai samudayako lokparipati	In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 48-57. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
Rai, Shristi	2022	Worth the investment? Failure to maintain financial transparency in political parties allows for the criminalisation of politics	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2022
Rai, Shyan Kirat	2022	Issues, challenges, and ways ahead to develop citizen-centric e-Governance in Nepal	Journal of Management and Development Studies 31:1,31-48
Rai, Siddharaj	2004	Porters in the crossfire	In: Centre for Investigative Journalism (publ.), People in the 'people's war', pp. 75-81. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Rai, Simma Rani	2023	Licensed teachers in private schools : It will provide quality services by deterring the entry of low-skilled human resources	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2023
Rai, Soni	2016	Brewing Business: Lack of vision, planning, coordination and commitment is limiting the growth of coffee	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2016
Rai, Soni	2016	Reconstruction of schools yet to begin in Kathmandu	The Himalayan Times, 21 August 2016
Rai, Soni	2016	Terminal illness: TIA operates in chaos with overcrowding, regular delays, mismanaged facilities and inadequate infrastructure	The Himalayan Times, 18 September 2016
Rai, Soni	2016	The long road to expansion: Lack of proper planning and co-ordination the main reason for delayed road construction	The Himalayan Times, 24 July 2016
Rai, Tara M	2019	Lexical comparison in Hayu : A lexicostatistical analysis	Gipan 4:162-174
Rai, Tara Mani	2012	Secret society: Visiting a Raute village	República, 9 December 2012

author	year	title	Source
Rai, Tika Ram	2008	Social inclusion in the Nepal police	Studies in Nepali History and Society 13,49-70
Rai, Tikaswari	2012	The 'outcasts': Mental health in Nepal	República, 13 October 2012
Rai, Tunga	2009	Social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal: some examples from Dalit, Muslim and indigenous communities	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36, Special Issue, pp. 221-243
Rai, Uddhav	2001	Comments on Bihari Krishna's paper: 'Sociological context of (I)NGOs in Nepal'	In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan, et al. (eds.), NGO, civil society and government in Nepal, pp. 63-66. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology (DOSA), Tribhuvan University
Rai, Udhyan Chamling	2011	Bimal Gurung sells out	Himal Southasian, July 2011
Rai, Uttam Singh / Basnet, Hom Bahadur	2021	The Perception of the Teachers Towards Virtual Class and Obstacles During Covid-19 Lockdown Phase	Journal of Research and Development 4,3:43-58
Raipa, R.S.	1974	Sauka: simavarti janajati. (in Hindi)	Darchula: Raipa Brothers
Raithelhuber, Martin	2001	The significance of towns for rural livelihoods in Nepal: two case studies from western Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:35-52
Raizada, Shefali	2012	Merger of Sikkim : a new perspective	Delhi: Swati Publications
Raj, Prakash A.	1993	National Integration or Destabilization in Nepal?	Economic and Political Monthly 11,5:30-33
Raj, Prakash A.	1996	Brahmins of Nepal	Kathmandu: Nabeen
Raj, Prakash A.	1997	Queens of the Shah Dynasty in Nepal	Kathmandu: Nabeen
Raj, Prakash A.	1999	Some Tibetan Buddhist monasteries of Nepal	Kathmandu: Nabeen
Raj, Prakash A.	2000	10 walks in Kathmandu	New Delhi : HarperCollins
Raj, Prakash A.	2000	Varanasi (kashi) sanga nepalko sambandha	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 27,1:113-117
Raj, Prakash A.	2001	"Kay gardeko?" : the royal massacre in Nepal	New Delhi: Rupa & Co.
Raj, Prakash A.	2002	Nepali bhasama pharsi, arabi ra turki bhasako prabhav	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 29,2:351-355
Raj, Prakash A.	2003	Monarchy in Nepal	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 113-123. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan

author	year	title	Source
Raj, Prakash A.	2004	Maoists in the land of Buddha: an analytical study of the Maoist insurgency in Nepal	Delhi: Nirala
Raj, Prakash A.	2006	The dancing democracy : the power of the third eye	New Delhi : Rupa,
Raj, Prakash A.	2007	A new identity for Nepal	The Telegraph, 25 July 2007
Raj, Prakash A.	2007	Carter proposal for conflict resolution	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2008
Raj, Prakash A.	2007	Crisis of identity in Nepal	Varanasi: Pilgrims Publishing
Raj, Prakash A.	2007	Crisis of legitimacy	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2007
Raj, Prakash A.	2007	Elections to constituent assembly	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2007
Raj, Prakash A.	2007	Foreign policy of the Maoists	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2007
Raj, Prakash A.	2007	Integration of Nepali and Maoist armies	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2007
Raj, Prakash A.	2007	Latest on peace process	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2007
Raj, Prakash A.	2007	Peace process and India	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2007
Raj, Prakash A.	2007	Role of UNMIN in peace process	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2007
Raj, Prakash A.	2008	Extension of UNMIN's mandate	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2008
Raj, Prakash A.	2008	How CA polls will affect Sino-India ties	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2008
Raj, Prakash A.	2008	India & extension of UNMIN's mandate	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2008
Raj, Prakash A.	2008	Indo-Nepal security	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2008
Raj, Prakash A.	2008	New aspects in Sino-Nepal ties	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2008
Raj, Prakash A.	2008	New government & Indian polls	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2008
Raj, Prakash A.	2008	The question of integration	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2008
Raj, Prakash A.	2008	Visit of Congress delegation to Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2008
Raj, Prakash A.	2009	India votes: India's Nepal policy is also likely to be determined by the kind of coalition government that is formed in New Delhi next month	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2009
Raj, Prakash A.	2009	Interfering with Pashupatinath	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2009
Raj, Prakash A.	2009	Majorities and minorities	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2009
Raj, Prakash A.	2009	Time running short: UNMIN's exit strategy for 2010 remains vague	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2009
Raj, Prakash A.	2010	Just a minute: It is essential to study what kind of mandate federalism has received from the people	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2010
Raj, Prakash A.	2010	Possible scenarios: The Maoists may try to capture power if the constitution is not promulgated by May 28	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2010

author	year	title	Source
Raj, Prakash A.	2010	See you in court: The Maoist constitution has envisaged a three-tier judiciary: federal, state and local	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2010
Raj, Prakash A.	2010	Statute-drafting: Reasons for delay	República, 20 April 2010
Raj, Prakash A.	2010	The Maoist constitution: There are positive aspects and controversial parts in their version of the supreme law	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2010
Raj, Prakash A.	2011	Ethnic restructuring: Past delays show addressing issues of identity is not enough to ensure a timely constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2011
Raj, Prakash A.	2012	Anxious neighbours: The kind of federalism Nepal will have is a matter of concern to both India and China	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2012
Raj, Prakash A.	2012	Declaration of linguistic rights: Examining the role of language in identity	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2012
Raj, Prakash A.	2012	Fostering inclusiveness: Nepal must ensure inclusiveness of indigenous and tribal peoples	República, 13 August 2012
Raj, Prakash A.	2012	Money for nothing: Role of foreign donors in promoting ethnic federalism in Nepal deserves scrutiny	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2012
Raj, Prakash A.	2012	Restructuring Commission Report	New Spotlight, 16 March 2012
Raj, Prakash A.	2012	Results of the headcount: The census has added significance as electoral seats will be allocated as per these figures	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2012
Raj, Prakash A.	2013	Double standards: Nepal and int'l community	República, 13 April 2013
Raj, Prakash A.	2013	Pak Connection: Pakistan should be sensitive to Nepal's concerns; Nepal faces possible Indian intervention if latter feels its security threatened	República, 9 September 2013
Raj, Prakash A.	2013	While assuring the rights of the indigenous, Nepal and ILO 169 the concerns of a third of the population branded as 'others' also need to be addressed	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2013
Raj, Prakash A.	2013	Whose federalism? The results of the recent CA election raise questions about the future of ethnic federalism in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2013
Raj, Prakash A.	2014	Balancing act: The upcoming contempt of court bill must balance freedom of expression with the legitimate cause of justice	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2014

author	year	title	Source
Raj, Prakash A.	2014	Between the lines: Modi reestablished the fact that Nepal's Lumbini is the place of Buddha's birth	República, 5 August 2014
Raj, Prakash A.	2014	Hindu state?	República, 4 December 2014
Raj, Prakash A.	2015	Kangaroo courts: District offices are misusing their quasi-judicial powers and flouting directives from the country's courts	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2015
Raj, Prakash A.	2017	Not smooth as silk: Indian reservations over OBOR may mean a lost chance for India, Nepal and China	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2017
Raj, Prakash A.	2017	Shifting winds: Nepal's Hindu supporters may be eyeing a rebound with leftists in India at a low ebb	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2017
Raj, Prakash A.	2017	Sino-Indian standoff: As Nepal is situated next to Sikkim and the Siliguri corridor, it has high stakes in how the dispute unfolds	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2017
Raj, Prakash A.	2017	Trump jitters: Nepal's ties with neighbours India and China could be affected by shifts in US policy	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2017
Raj, Prakash A.	2017	Two yogis, two countries: Yogis Naraharinath and Adityanath have been active in politics in Nepal and India	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2017
Raj, Prakash A. / Gyawali, Chandra Kanta	2012	Taken for a ride: Maoist failings	República, 27 November 2012
Raj, Yogesh	1998	Jyotis granth "tyo matyo" ra tyasma pareko n.s. 443 ko tipot	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 25,1:85-109
Raj, Yogesh	2005	Namakaranko samajshastrako euta prakkathan	(A preface to the sociology of naming). Studies in Nepali History and Society 10,2:403-434
Raj, Yogesh	2006	A short description of Napaul by Father Joseph: a text in the British Library, London	Studies in Nepali History and Society 11,2:241-270
Raj, Yogesh	2007	Itihasma vyaktittvako utkhanan: maharogisambhandhi kehi nepali kagatpatra	Studies in Nepali History and Society 12,1:141-171
Raj, Yogesh	2010	History as mindscapes : a memory peasants' movement of Nepal	Kathmandu: Chautari

author	year	title	Source
Raj, Yogesh	2014	Digital democracy on demand: More informed public debates on the necessity and feasibility of digital technologies are necessary	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2014
Raj, Yogesh	2014	Medieval musings: Nepal is fixated on the present, making the medieval past irrelevant in both academia and popular history	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2014
Raj, Yogesh	2015	Management of the Relief and Reconstruction after the Great Earthquake of 1934	Studies in Nepali History and Society, 20,2:375-422
Raj, Yogesh	2015	Remembering to forget: A state which is unable to utilise information long at its disposal cannot be expected to erect a reliable data structure and deliver relief and reconstruction services based on such a database	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2015
Raj, Yogesh / Basnet, Santa Bahadur	2014	Roadmap to nowhere: Architects of Nepal's IT Roadmap have relied on suspect data and failed to consider structural issues	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2014
Raj, Yogesh / Hada, Hriday K. /Vaidya, Rajan	1999	Selecting the most appropriate means of conserving the 55-window palace	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,1:151-161
Raj, Yogesh / Onta, Pratyoush	2014	Advancing history: Discipline of history needs to address inherent barriers and constraints while innovatively linking teaching and research	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2014
Raj, Yogesh / Onta, Pratyoush	2014	The State of history education and research in Nepal	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Raja, Ponna Wigna / Hussain, Akmal	1987	The Crisis and Promise of South Asia	In: Asgar Ali Engineer (ed.), Ethnic Conflict in South Asia, pp. 22-25 (??). Delhi: Ajanta Publications
Rajamohan, P.G.	2004	Bhutan: Terror and Refuge	SAIR, Vol. 3, No. 19, November 22, 2004
Rajamohan, P.G.	2005	Nepal: The More Things Change...	SAIR, Vol. 3, No. 36, March 21, 2005
Rajamohan, P.G.	2005	Sliding into Chaos	SAIR, Vol. 3, No. 50, June 27, 2005
Rajan, M.S.	1994	India and Its Neighbours: The Policy and Problems	In: S. D. Muni (ed.), Understanding South Asia: Eassays in the Memory of Late Professor (Mrs.) Urmila Phadnis, pp. 10-35. New Delhi: South Asian

author	year	title	Source
Rajaure, Drone P.	1975	Tattooing among the Tharus of Dang, Deokhuri, Far Western Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,1:91-98
Rajaure, Drone P.	1978	An Anthropological Study of the Tharus of Dang-Deokhuri	MA Dissertation, CNAS, Tribhuvan University
Rajaure, Drone P.	1981	Tharus of Dang: The People and the Social Context	Kailash 8,3-4:155-181
Rajaure, Drone P.	1981	The Tharu Women of Sukhrwar. The Status of Women in Nepal, Vol. II, Part 3	Kathmandu: CEDA
Rajaure, Drone P.	1982	Tharus of Dang: Tharu Religion	Kailash 9,1:61-96
Rajbahak, Hari Lal	2013	Traffic problems in Kathmandu Valley: Can mass transit / bus transit be a solution?	The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2013
Rajbahak, Ram Prasad	1992	Nepal-India Open Border: A Bond of Shared Aspirations	New Delhi: Lancer
Rajbahak, Ram Prasad	1992	Nepal's Foreign Economic Policy: An Alternative Framework for Economic Relations with India	In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), Nepal's India Policy, pp. 97-110. Kathmandu: CNAS
rajbanshi_2013_0919_k p.pdf	2008	Claims and Counter Claims	Scoop, 18 March 2008
Rajbanshi, G.S.	2014	Hand-in-hand-in-hand: There are three areas for trilateral cooperation between India, China and Nepal—railways, hydropower and minerals	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2014
Rajbanshi, Saloman	2011	Help coming: A proposed UN Convention could give domestic workers the same protections as formal workers	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2011
Rajbanshi, Saloman	2011	Inside or out: The root cause of discrimination is the four Varnas. The answer is unity in diversity	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2011
Rajbanshi, Saloman	2011	Mothers at work: Discriminatory hiring practices keep women from entering the workforce	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2011
Rajbanshi, Saloman	2011	On the home front: With the focus on migrant workers abroad, no one's thinking about the families left behind	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2011
Rajbanshi, Saloman	2011	Practice what we preach: Nepali missions are responsible for protecting migrant workers, their own employees included	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2011
Rajbanshi, Saloman	2011	The right to strike: Using strikes to address every problem diminishes their credibility	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2011

author	year	title	Source
Rajbanshi, Saloman	2012	Come and get it: Women will not rise to high positions in politics by wandering around complaining	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2012
Rajbanshi, Saloman	2013	Change of tune: Not engaging with the private sector clearly reduces the scope and efficacy of donor efforts to tackle poverty	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2013
Rajbanshi, Saloman	2013	Going for growth: Weak governance, political instability, the energy crisis and corruption remain major challenges for economic growth	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2013
Rajbanshi, Saloman	2013	Reforming relations: Legal frameworks to promote harmonious industrial relations must be formulated through the participation of both employers and workers	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2013
Rajbanshi, Saloman	2014	Economy first: How will the future states of Nepal create an environment for growth and investment to sustain themselves?	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2014
Rajbanshi, Saloman	2014	Hand in hand: Public-private partnerships succeed only if associated challenges are addressed effectively and efficiently	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2014
Rajbanshi, Saloman	2014	People plus: Quality education will help Nepal achieve its human capital potential	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2014
Rajbanshi, Saloman	2015	Bringing it back home: Remittance must be treated practically, not ideologically, for it to lead to economic growth	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2015
Rajbhandari Amatya, Meera	2014	Finding solutions: There might be problems in the implementation of rule of law, but provision of a death penalty is no solution to deterring cases of rape	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2014
Rajbhandari Amatya, Meera	2014	Responding to disasters: The media's role is vital in informing people about what to do before, during and after natural disasters	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2014
Rajbhandari Amatya, Meera	2015	Facing extinction: Private and other guthis have vanished due to the financial burden of keeping them active	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2015
Rajbhandari Amatya, Meera	2015	Voice of the people: Journalism in indigenous languages has come a long way in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2015

author	year	title	Source
Rajbhandari Amatya, Meera	2016	Nepalis and nationalism: Nationalism is best demonstrated by our responsibility towards the nation	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2016
Rajbhandari Amatya, Meera	2017	Free press for development: Government should remove obstacles that prevent people from exercising their right to information	The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2017
Rajbhandari Kayastha, Swosti / Schicklgruber, Christian (eds.)	2019	Nepal Art Now : In Memoriam Dina Bangdel 1963-2017	Bielfeld, Berlin: Kerber
Rajbhandari, Binod Man	2006	Sanatana scriptures in chronology	Kathmandu: Geeta Rajbhandari
Rajbhandari, Chakra Das	2000	An overview of Nepal-China trade & joint venture	Friendship 1,1:19-28
Rajbhandari, Jasmine	2023	Female voice in Nepali Art	Journal of Fine Arts Campus 5:2,8-17
Rajbhandari, Kabir Das	2011	Apartments to the grounds	República, 17 April 2011
Rajbhandari, Kritish	2013	Clipped wings: Approach to teaching	República, 18 March 2013
Rajbhandari, Laxmi Devi	2003	Genuine attention to the plight of women	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 289-297. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Rajbhandari, Nikesh	2020	Covid-19 and Mental Health	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2020
Rajbhandari, Renu	2013	End modern day slavery!	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2013
Rajbhandari, Renu	2013	The big picture: Causes of VAW	República, 20 June 2013
Rajbhandari, Renu	2013	Travel matters: Khil Raj Regmi must go to the UN General Assembly with a bold new vision of development that is people-centred and pro-poor	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2013
Rajbhandari, Renu	2014	Alternative medicine: Ayurveda is about utilising traditional knowledge and respecting the body's flow	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2014
Rajbhandari, Renu / Nepal, Namita	2012	Women on the move: Female migrant workers are helping to improve the living standard of their families	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2012
Rajbhandari, Retika	2009	Debunking women's movement of Nepal	República, 9 July 2009

author	year	title	Source
Rajbhandari, Retika	2009	Obscured truths: The Truth and Reconciliation Commission could turn out to be a tool for sanitising history	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2009
Rajbhandari, Sanjit M	2022	How Kathmandu's new leaders can do right by the city : As the new leader of a city beset by problems, mayor Balen Shah will need to focus on small but sustainable solutions, advise experts	The Record, 6 June 2022
Rajbhandari, Shristi	2005	Simple water treatment technologies for Nepal	Tübingen
Rajbhandary, Achyut Bahadur	2004	Introducing good governance in the public administration of Nepal	Lalitpur: Centre for Studies on Democracy and Good Governance
Rajbhandary, Achyut Bahadur / Malla, Manohar Lal / Adhikari, Arjun Bahadur / Kafle, Mukti Prasad / Basnyat, Birendra Bir	2006	Civil service with special reference to service delivery	In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (eds.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume three : public institutions reform, pp. 137-184. Kathmandu: IIDS
Rajbhandary, Adya Charan	1956	The Coronation Book of Their Majesties Mahendra Bir Bicram Shaha Deva and Queen Ratna Rajya Lakshmi Devi Shaha of Nepal	Kathmandu
Rajbhandary, Anjana	2021	Nepal's unequal marriages : Men cheat and get away with it, while women are blamed for shaming the family	Nepali Times, 27 August 2021
Rajbhandary, Anjana	2021	Shamed for bleeding : Nepali women still have to deal with period shame	Nepali Times, 9 April 2021
Rajbhandary, Bharat	1975	His Majesty the King When He Was the Crownprince	In: Hiranya Lal Shrestha (ed.), King Birendra & Foreign Affairs, pp. 83-87. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal Foreign Affairs Studies
Rajbhandary, Priya	2019	Consent is key: Will Nepali society ever fully understand marital rape?	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2019
Rajbhandary, Yazma	2014	Honing in on the hype: Green architecture for Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 15 November 2014
Rajchal, R. / Meilby, H.	1013	Above-ground biomass models for Seabuckthorn (<i>Hippophae salicifolia</i>) in Mustang District, Nepal	Banko Janakari, Vol. 23, No. 1, pp. 23-34

author	year	title	Source
Rajkarnikar, Deep Govind	2013	Not the panacea: Public private partnerships are only one of the alternatives to deliver public services, including infrastructure development	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2013
Rajkarnikar, Rashmee Shilpakar	2019	Perspective of Women in the Nepalese Economy: Opportunities, Challenges and Future Scope	The Economic Journal of Nepal 42,3-4: 29-40
Rajkarnikar, Rashmee Shilpakar	2023	Investment Patterns and Sustainability of Social Security Schemes in Nepal	The Economic Journal of NNepal 46:1-2,1-14al
Rajopadhyaya, Abhas Dharananda	2020	Debating Identity: Reflections on Coverage of Dharaharā and Kāṣṭhmanḍap Post Gorkha-Earthquake 2015	Bodhi: An Interdisciplinary Journal 7 (1), pp 68-104
Rajouria, Alok	2010	Gender and disability: Taking the rights-based approach	The Himalayan Times, 16 November 2010
Rajouria, Alok	2012	Understanding the effects of poverty on children Paucity of research	The Himalayan Times, 9 August 2012
Rajouria, Alok	2018	Innovations in social protection: Nepal can devise its own pilot programmes to respond to local situations and needs	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2018
Rajouria, Alok	2018	Money works better: Cash transfers are assuming importance in social welfare and anti-poverty policies	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2018
Rajouria, Alok	2020	Multiple-Use Water System to control COVID-19	The Himalayan Times, 1 July 2020
Rajouria, Arup	2023	Nepal's Tiger Success Story: The Inconvenient Truth	New Spotlight, 18 August 2023
Rajouria, Arup	2023	The Melting Himalayan Glaciers: A Dire Threat To Billions And a Potential Source Of Conflict : The glaciers are a vital source of water for ten countries, and the loss of these glaciers could lead to water insecurity and conflicts over water resources	New Spotlight, 29 September 2023
Rajouria, Arup	2024	Navigating The River of Doubts: The Evolving Dynamics Of India-Nepal Water Relations : The specter of the 1996 Mahakali Treaty, a controversial water-sharing agreement, casts a shadow over the present	New Spotlight, 12 January 2024
Rajouria, Aryaa	2013	Choices Galore: With such a wide array of choice schools, guardians find it difficult to choose the one that will fit and benefit the students	New Spotlight, 10 May 2013
Rajouria, Aryaa	2013	Education: Growing Disparity	New Spotlight, 28 June 2013

author	year	title	Source
Rajouria, Aryaa	2013	Unsafe Schools: Nepal's school buildings are at risk from earthquakes despite efforts at minimizing it	New Spotlight, 31 May 2013
Rajouria, Dinesh / Aryal, Padma Prasad	2012	Enhancing Water Productivity in Agriculture at Fokshingkot Lift Irrigation System	Hydro Nepal, Issue no. 10, January 2012, pp. 32-35
Rajouria, Sudha	2020	Preparing schools for a changing digital landscape	The Himalayan Times, 2 June 2020
Rajput, Madhu	2011	Indo-Bhutan relations through prism of history	New Delhi: Manak Publications
Raju, Adluri Subramanyam (ed.)	2007	Reconstructing South Asia : an agenda	New Delhi : Gyan Publ. House
Rajvamshi, Shankar Man	1968	Siddhinarsingh mallaka tadpatra tamasukharu. [Palmbattschriften von Siddhi Narsingh Malla]	Ancient Nepal 4:23-26
Rajvanshi, Shankar Man	1968	Shri 5 prithvinarayan shahka lalmohar ra dhaibungko abhilekh. [Der Lal Mohar von König Prithvinarayan Shah und die Dhaibung-Inschrift]	Ancient Nepal 3:26-32
Rajvanshi, Shankar Man	1970	Nuvakotma upalabdha aitihāsik upakaran. [In Nuvakot gefundene historische Materialien]	Ancient Nepal 13:39-44
Rajvanshi, Shankar Man	1972	Lumbini ancalka aitihāsik patra. [Historische Briefe aus der Lumbini-Zone]	Ancient Nepal 18:41-46
Rajvanshi, Shankar Man	1973	Licchavisamvatko nishkarsha	Kathmandu [2030 v.s.]
Rajvanshi, Shankar Man	1975	Seti mahakali bhramanko aitihāsik saransh: dotiko rajnitik itihasko ruprekha. [Seti-Mahakali-Forschung: Abriß der politischen Geschichte Dotis]	Ancient Nepal 30-39:119-122
Rajvanshi, Shankar Man, Baccuram Sharma Dahal, Gopal Prasad Chalise and Dharma Ratna Bajracharya	1983	Doti ra dandeldhurako aitihāsik sarveksan-prativedan. [Historische Forschungen aus Doti und Dandeldhura]	Ancient Nepal 78:17-35
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	1981	Man's Meeting Places in Kathmandu	Rolamba 2,2:39-43
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	1994	Cultural Heritage of Nepal Terai	Jaipur: Nirala Publications
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2005	Janakpur : the sacred jewel of Nepal	Kathmandu: Safari Nepal
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2007	Murder of Madhesh	Kathmandu : Safari Nepal
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2008	Keep on talking	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2008
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2009	Human rights situation: The worrying trend	The Himalayan Times, 5 August 2009

author	year	title	Source
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2009	The backward classes: Rights must come to the forefront	The Himalayan Times, 31 December 2009
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2010	The regional parties: The vital role they play	The Himalayan Times, 4 October 2010
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2012	Dowry system: Archaic and a scourge	The Himalayan Times, 18 July 2012
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2015	The caste system in Terai Madhesh	New Delhi
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2016	Madhes and tourism: Abundant potential	The Himalayan Times, 26 October 2016
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2017	Crystal clear: The only thing that is transparent in Nepal is the high level of corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2017
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2018	Crippled commissions: Victims' long wait for justice	The Himalayan Times, 20 December 2018
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2018	Toothless tigers: Conflict victims are not fully convinced by the truth and disappearance commissions	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2018
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2019	Corruption at high level: Political will lacking to control it	The Himalayan Times, 4 February 2019
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2019	End impunity: Don't make mockery of HR	The Himalayan Times, 19 April 2019
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2019	Transitional justice in jeopardy: Keep aside vested interests	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2019
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2020	Attractive Land For Holiday Makers	The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2020
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2020	Human rights situation in Tarai-Madhes: There are several examples of rights violations after the coronavirus lockdown was declared	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2020
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2021	Broken promise : The Nepal government has failed to live up to its commitments on transitional justice	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2021
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2022	Nepal's election culture and its ills	Annapurna Express, 3 November 2022
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2023	Delights of Deepawali	Annapurna Express, 10 November 2023
Rakesh, Ram Dayal	2023	Who will save NHRC?	Annapurna Express, 31 October 2023
Rakesh, Ram Dayal (ed.)	2003	Nepalese culture : different dimensions	Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy
Ralhan, Om Prakash (ed.)	1998	Encyclopaedia of political parties: India, Pakistan, Bangladesh - national, regional, local	New Delhi: Anmol
Ram, Ganesh	2007	Popular education in the Dalit movement: learning from Chamar movements	Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 63-70

author	year	title	Source
Ram, Rajendra	1986	Economics and Politics of the Nepal Government Railway: A Study in Stability and Regional Co-operation with the Nepalese Economy	Voice of History 9-11,1:42-50
Ram, Shambhu	2012	Consensus, Confusion And Crisis In Politics	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2012
Ramachandaran, Shastri	2002	Nepal as seen in India	In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), State of Nepal, pp. 287-310. Kathmandu: Himal Books
Ramakant	1968	Indo-Nepalese Relations, 1816-1876	Delhi etc.: S. Chand & Co.
Ramakant	1971	Indo-Nepalese Relations: Geopolitical Compulsions	South Asian Studies 6,1:49-58
Ramakant	1971	Nepal's Foreign Policy and China	India Quarterly 27,3:203-212
Ramakant	1976	Nepal, China and India: Nepal-China Relations	New Delhi: Abhinav Publications
Ramakant / Misra, R.C. (ed.)	1996	Bhutan: society and polity	New Delhi: Indus
Ramakant / Upreti, B.C.	1984	Indian Community in Nepal: A Study of Indian Migrants	In: I. J. Bahadur Singh (ed.), Indians in South Asia, . New Delhi: Sterling
Ramakant / Upreti, B.C.	1991	Introduction	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Nation-Building in South Asia, pp. 1-10. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Ramakant / Upreti, B.C.	1992	India and Nepal in Each Other's World View	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Democratic Nepal, pp. 88-103. Varanasi: Shalimar
Ramakant / Upreti, B.C.	1992	Indo-Nepal Relations	New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Ramakant, Bobby	2008	People without basic sanitation	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2008
Ramakrishnan, P.S. / Saxena, K.G. / Rao, K.S.	1995	Ecological Evaluation of Land Use Systems for Development Planning in the Himalayas	In: K. Warikoo (ed.), Society and Culture in the Himalayas, pp. 17-43. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Raman, J. Sri	2008	A Prachanda as a Prime Minister	Scoop, 19 August 2008
Ramani, Srinivasan	2008	Nepal Political Diary-I	Economic and Political Weekly, 14 June 2008, pp. 26-28
Ramani, Srinivasan	2008	Nepal Political Diary-II	Economic and Political Weekly, 21 June 2008, pp. 23-25
Ramaseshan, Geeta			

author	year	title	Source
Ramble, Charles A.E.	1983	The Founding of a Tibetan Village: The Popular Transformation of History	Kailash 10,3-4:267-290
Ramble, Charles A.E.	1990	How Buddhist are Buddhist communities? The construction of tradition in two lamaist villages	Journal of the Anthropological Society of Oxford 21,2:185-197
Ramble, Charles A.E.	1990	The Headman as a Force for Cultural Conservation: The Case of the Tepas of Nepal	In: N. K. Rustomji cna Ch. Ramble (eds.), Himalayan Environment and Culture, pp. 119-130. Shimla: Indian Institute of Advanced Study
Ramble, Charles A.E.	1993	Rule by Play in Southern Mustang	In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. 287-301. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
Ramble, Charles A.E.	1993	Whither, indeed, the Tsampa Eaters	Himal 6,5:21-25
Ramble, Charles A.E.	1994	A Ritual of Political Unity in an Old Nepalese Kingdom: Some Preliminary Observations	Anthropos, pp. 49-58
Ramble, Charles A.E.	1996	Mustang, the ancient kingdom of Lo	Asian Art and Culture 9,3:45-57
Ramble, Charles A.E.	1997	Tibetan pride of place; or, why Nepal's Bhotiyas are not an ethnic group	In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (eds.), Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal, pp. 379-413. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
Ramble, Charles A.E.	1998	The classification of territorial deities in pagan and Buddhist rituals in southern Mustang	In: Anne-Marie Blondeau (ed.), Tibetan mountain deities: their cults and representations, pp. 123-143. Wien: Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften
Ramble, Charles A.E.	2007	The navel of the demoness : Tibetan Buddhism and civil religion in highland Nepal	New York : Oxford Univ. Press

author	year	title	Source
Ramble, Charles A.E.	2008	A nineteenth-century Bonpo pilgrim in Western Tibet and Nepal: Episodes from the life of dKar ru Grub dBang bsTan 'szin rin chen	Revue d'Etudes Tibétaines 15:481-501
Ramble, Charles A.E.	???	A Ritual of Political Unity in an Old Nepalese Kingdom: Some Priliminary Observations	Ancient Nepal ???
Ramble, Charles A.E. / Brauen, Martin (ed)	1993	Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, September 21-28, 1990, at the Ethnographic Museum of the University of Zurich	Zurich: Ethnological Museum of the University of Zurich
Ramble, Charles A.E. / Roesler, Ulrike (ed)	2015	Tibetan and Himalayan healing: an anthology for Anthony Aris	Kathmandu: Vajra Books
Ramble, Charles A.E. / Vinding, Michael	1987	The Bem-chag Village Record and the Early History of Mustang District	Kailash 13,1:5-47
Ramirez, Philippe	1992	A Ritual King: Some Ethnographic Datas from the Dasain Festival in Argha Rajasthal	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity, pp. 81-95. Paris: CNRS
Ramirez, Philippe	1993	A Ritual King: Some Ethnographic Dates on the Dasain Festival in Argha Rajasthal	In: French Cultural Center (publ.), The Anthropology of Nepal, pp. ?. Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Ramirez, Philippe	1993	Drama, Devotion and Politics: The Dasain Festival in Argha Kingdom	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), Nepal: Past and Present, pp. 47-59. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Ramirez, Philippe	1993	Patrons et clients: Etude des relations politiques sur le site d'un ancien royaume indo-népalais, Argha (Népal central)	Thèse de Doctorat nouveau régime, Université Paris X-Nanterre
Ramirez, Philippe	1997	Pour une anthropologie religieuse du maoïsme népalais	Archives des Sciences Sociales des Religions 99:47-68
Ramirez, Philippe	2000	De la disparition des chefs: une anthropologie politique népalaise	Paris: CNRS
Ramirez, Philippe	2000	From the principality to the nation-state: Gulmi, Argha-Khanci and the Gandaki kingdoms	In: Philippe Ramirez (ed.), Resunga: the mountain of the horned sage, pp. 103-142. Lalitpur: Himal Books

author	year	title	Source
Ramirez, Philippe	2000	Subjects and citizens: rural headmen in Argha-Khanci	In: Philippe Ramirez (ed.), Resunga: the mountain of the horned sage, pp. 171-197. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Ramirez, Philippe	2004	Maoism in Nepal: towards a comparative perspective	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion, pp. 225-242. London: Hurst & Company
Ramirez, Philippe (ed.)	2000	Resunga: the mountain of the horned sage	Lalitpur: Himal Books
Ramphel, Norbu (ed.)	1999	Bhutan through the ages	3 vols.
Ramphel, Norbu (ed.)	2000	Bhutan: emergence of a nation-state	New Delhi: Anmol
Ramsay, Zara	2016	Religion, politics and the meaning of self-sacrifice for Tibet	Contemporara South Asia 24:1, 75-93
Ramsey, Cynthia Russ	2003	Sir Edmund Hillary & the people of Everest	Kansas City, MO: McMeel
Rana Magar, Durga	2024	Pokhara epicentre of Sino-Indian rivalry : The Great Game between China and India is being played out in this scenic tourism capital	Nepali Times, 8 March 2024
Rana Magar, Jitendra	2007	Key challenges for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2007
Rana Magar, Sangini	2007	Pahari jatiko samajik samracana ra lainggik pahican	In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 35-47. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
Rana Singh, Madhuri	2019	Victims of domestic violence must make the decision to take back control of their lives: The national mission to end domestic violence must be taken to every family, school, workplace, courtroom, cabinet and police station	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2019
Rana Thapa, Samridhi	2017	Assisted living facility: The big gap	The Himalayan Times, 29 May 2017
Rana Thapa, Samridhi	2017	The uncertainty of tomorrow: Children with disability need a secure future even when their parents are gone	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2017
Rana-Deuba, Arzu	1995	At the crossroads: changing role of Nepalese women	Liberal Times 3,1:18-20

author	year	title	Source
Rana-Deuba, Arzu	2000	Gender equality in governance	In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 93-106
Rana-Deuba, Arzu	2011	Delivering a better future: Role of midwives	The Himalayan Times, 16 June 2011
Rana-Deuba, Arzu	2011	Discrimination par excellence: No country for daughters	The Himalayan Times, 11 January 2011
Rana-Deuba, Arzu	2012	You don't own me: In terms of treatment meted out to girls and women in Nepal, we still live in the medieval ages	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2012
Rana-Deuba, Arzu	2013	A window for change: Women in Nepal encounter threats to personal security throughout their lives, and society and the state have so far been of little help in ensuring them protection against these	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2013
Rana-Deuba, Arzu	2024	Women are key drivers of economic growth, societal progress	Khabarhub, 2 March 2024
Rana-Deuba, Arzu / Lamichhane, Jagannath	2012	One foot forward: Formation of Nepal Mental Health Policy Group is a step forward in mental health advocacy	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2012
Rana, Aditya	2007	He is literate and she is not, why?	Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2007
Rana, Aditya	2008	Do you have the art of leadership?	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2008
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2009	Resource Gap in Nepal: Fiscal discipline can bridge	The Himalayan Times, 15 December 2009
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2009	Tax system in Nepal: Valid reforms essential	The Himalayan Times, 26 November 2009
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2009	Taxation in low income countries: A vital issue	The Himalayan Times, 3 November 2009
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2010	Danger facing Nepalese economy: Taking stock of situation	The Himalayan Times, 14 October 2010
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2010	Elasticity, buoyancy of taxes in Nepal: a perusal	The Himalayan Times, 4 August 2010
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2010	Foreign Direct Investment: Strategic significance	The Himalayan Times, 15 November 2010
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2010	Immediate task at hand Salvaging sinking economy	The Himalayan Times, 7 April 2010
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2010	Nepal's tax system: Issues, problems and options	The Himalayan Times, 19 May 2010

author	year	title	Source
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2010	Remittance economy: Instrumental for poverty reduction	The Himalayan Times, 10 December 2010
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2010	Resource mobilization and TYIP: A look at endeavours	The Himalayan Times, 24 September 2010
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2010	Tax policies in Nepal: Formulation, implementation and regulation	The Himalayan Times, 29 April 2010
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2011	Banking in Nepal: Financial institutions in turmoil	The Himalayan Times, 2 September 2011
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2011	Economy collapsing by degrees: Urgency of remedial measures	The Himalayan Times, 1 April 2011
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2011	Focus on the 'crying need': The path to economic prosperity	The Himalayan Times, 19 July 2011
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2011	Planning experiences in Nepal: Combination of success and failure	The Himalayan Times, 15 March 2011
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2012	Collapse of Constituent Assembly: Gloomy economic clouds	The Himalayan Times, 4 September 2012
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2013	Cooperatives in crisis: Time for tough action	The Himalayan Times, 3 April 2013
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2013	Global recession: Its implications for Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 23 April 2013
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2013	Implications of air pollution Economic and health costs	The Himalayan Times, 18 March 2013
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2013	Inflation in Nepal: Tough challenges	The Himalayan Times, 3 June 2013
Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB	2013	Poverty alleviation: Strengthen local governance	The Himalayan Times, 25 June 2013
Rana, Bandana	2002	Using the media to end gender discrimination and violence	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 11-17. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Rana, Bandana	2021	Women's unpaid care work : Let's recognise it	The Himalayan Times, 13 April 2021
Rana, Bandana / Koirala, Samiksha	2021	Nepal's Gender Policies: Achievements and Challenges	Nepal Public Policy Review 1:191-200

author	year	title	Source
Rana, Bhawani	2017	SDG 8 : The new workforce; Transforming the economy in a way that increases the number of quality jobs is essential for sustainable development	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2017
Rana, Bikram	2012	The identity battle Rana Tharus in Far-West	República, 15 May 2012
Rana, Bikram	2012	Water policies: Water resources planning must enhance trade-offs between different water uses	República, 23 July 2012
Rana, Bikram	2022	Five misconceptions about Rana Tharus : Rana Tharus from Kailali and Kanchanpur are markedly different in terms of language and socio-cultural practices from other Tharus in the rest of Nepal	The Record, 19 May 2022
Rana, Chanda	2015	Inhuman blockade: Nepalis are being deprived of their right to live due to shortage of medicines, fuel	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2015
Rana, Chanda	2015	Where's the govt? Hospitals are running out of medicines, but the govt still does not have a plan to resolve the crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2015
Rana, Chanda	2017	Chief Engineer Late Dilli Jung Thapa Infrastructure Builder: I can proudly say that my grandfather, chief engineer, Brigadier colonel Dilli Jung Thapa is a pioneer of Nepal, who opened the golden gate of development in Nepal	New Spotlight, 8 September 2017
Rana, Chandra	2011	my grandfather, chief engineer, Brigadier colonel Dilli Jung Thapa is a pioneer of	Nepal: Rana
Rana, Chandra Shamsheer Jang Bahadur	1925	Nepal, who opened the golden gate of development in Nepal	Kathmandu: Suba Rama Mani
Rana, Daman Shumsher Jang Bahadur	1978	Nepal: Rule and Misrule	New Delhi: Rajesh
Rana, Dayaman Shamsheer	1990	Seto bagh: aitihasik pristhabhumima lekhieko samajik upanyas. [Der weiße Tiger: Ein auf historischer Grundlage geschriebener sozialer Roman]	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2047 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Rana, Dhawal Shumshere Jang Bahadur	1998	Local self-government and personnel system	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 127-137. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Rana, Dilip Shumsher Jang Bahadur	2009	A security model for Nepal	In: Rabindra Khanal and Pushpa Adhikari (ed.), National security of Nepal, pp. 77-110, Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
Rana, Dilip Shumsher Jang Bahadur	2014	Bundle of lies: The generals had resisted the Maoist move, not to protect Katakawal, but to safeguard the army's apolitical characte	República, 14 September 2014
Rana, Divya	2024	Addressing youth aspirations : Harnessing the energy and hopes of the youth is integral to sustainably realising Nepal's development aspirations	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2024
Rana, Divya / Pradhan, Vibhav	2022	Fixing a flawed quota system : The solution to the loopholes is not discontinuation but evidence-based revision	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2022
Rana, Divya / Thapa, Devika	2024	Broken ladder for women in politics : The current state of the Cabinet is not just a disappointment; it is an outrage	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2024
Rana, Gaurav Shamsher Jang Bahadur	2014	Making the leap: Conservatism, incrementalism and traditional structure cannot address new realities; A fresh approach is required to transform the original structure	República, 22 February 2014
Rana, Gaurav Shamsher Jang Bahadur	2023	Watch and shoot: How should Nepal navigate complex India-China-US geopolitics? We must exercise caution and adopt a neutral but flexible approach in developing relations across the entire spectrum by keeping all options open	Nepal Live Today, 14 September 2023
Rana, Greta	2020	Nepal's blossoming literary scene : Due to the youth and energy of new writers, we are becoming known for more than Mount Everest	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2020
Rana, Greta	2020	Women's contributions to development : Modernism and globalisation are impacting Nepal's social and economic scenarios	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2020

author	year	title	Source
Rana, Hemant	1997	Comments on 'Teaching and research in history'	In: Prem K. Khattry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 50-53. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Rana, Himalaya Shamsheer	1997	A New Chapter in Indo-Nepal Relations. (Interview)	Frontline 14,2:119-120 (07.02.1997)
Rana, Hritika	2014	Field notes: Gender stereotypes in the agriculture labour market discourage women from practicing farming	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2014
Rana, Hritika	2015	Caste as culprit: Was the recent acid attack on two schoolgirls an outcome of a lover's rejection or of being rejected by society?	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2015
Rana, J.P. Singh	1997	Himalayan heritage	New Delhi: MD Publications
Rana, Jagadish Shamsheer	1990	Bhaktapur, Nepal's Capital of Music and Dance	Kailash 16,1-2:5-13
Rana, Jagadish Shamsheer	1995	Nepal: a concise history of the cultural scenario of the Himalayan kingdom	Jaipur: Nirala
Rana, Jagadish Shamsheer	2007	Ripples in mainstream politics. (In reference to new developments in Nepal)	Simla: Bhuwan Rana
Rana, Jagadish Shamsheer	2011	Women writers of Nepal: profiles and perspective	Simla: Rajesh Rana Publ.
Rana, Jesselina	2018	Intimate partner violence: Lack of laws and weak implementation forces young people to suffer in silence	The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2018
Rana, Jesselina	2020	Nepali women are unequal by law: Nepal is still lagging far behind international human rights standards concerning equal rights to citizenship	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2020
Rana, Jesselina / Rana, Shubhangi	2020	Remove the 'luxury tax' to overcome period poverty in Nepal : Nepal should stop charging value added tax on menstrual products to make them more affordable	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2020
Rana, Jitendra	1996	Organization and decision making processes in a large farmermanaged irrigation system: the chhattis Mauja irrigation system of Nepal	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal, pp. 250--264. Kahmandu: Winrock International

author	year	title	Source
Rana, Jitendra	2008	Need For National Strategic Action	The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2008
Rana, Jitendra	2010	Tourism and bio-diversity: Crucial linkage	The Himalayan Times, 27 September 2010
Rana, Jitendra	2011	Forest futures: There are many ways in which businesses, consumers and the government can help to save forest ecosystems	The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2011
Rana, Jitendra	2018	New airport in Nijgadh: We must weigh all options	The Himalayan Times, 4 December 2018
Rana, Kumud	2013	Race and prostitution: A nuanced analysis that goes beyond associating sex work with naïve female victims and poverty is missing	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2013
Rana, Kumud	2013	Who does the dishes? We need to recognise and break the cycle of gendered division of labour within our homes	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2013
Rana, Kumud	2015	No easy way out: We cannot be ‘doing feminism’ without addressing questions of racism and heterosexism within the citizenship debate	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2015
Rana, Madhukar Narsingh	2008	Becoming a Banana Republic?	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2008
Rana, Madhukar Narsingh	2008	Dashain losing lustre	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2008
Rana, Madhukar Narsingh	2008	Indigenous Films: Making films as large as life	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2008
Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur	2003	Framework for constitutional reforms	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 102-112. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur	2009	Public Private Partnership in Nepal	The Telegraph, 22 April 2009
Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur	2015	Redraft Constitution: Framework for economic revolution	The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2015
Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur	2015	Redraft the Constitution: Guarantee people’s sovereignty	The Himalayan Times, 21 July 2015

author	year	title	Source
Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur	2016	Leadership crisis in Nepal: Radical change is needed	The Himalayan Times, 23 November 2016
Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur	2016	Let's team up: Though de jure territorially separated, Nepal and Bangladesh de facto are conjoined by virtue of common Himalayan rivers	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2016
Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur	2016	Reforming bureaucracy: Managerial civil service	The Himalayan Times, 16 June 2016
Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur	2017	BIMSTEC genesis: What lies ahead?	The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2017
Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur	2017	Trans-Himalayan Economic Corridor: Nepal As A Gateway – Analysis	Eurasia Review, 13 February 2017
Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur / Thakur, Atul K.	2016	Let's act together: As India moves up the value chain, some of its industries can be shifted to Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2016
Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur / Thakur, Atul K.	2017	A case for good governance: There have been five Administrative Reforms Commissions but very little reform	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2017
Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur / Thakur, Atul K.	2017	Agenda of reform: The ultimate aim of a managerial civil service is to be able to provide traction to good governance	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2017
Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur / Thakur, Atul K.	2018	Channelising international finance A transparent multi-stakeholder approach is the way forward	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2018
Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur / Thakur, Atul K.	2018	Dreamers and doers: The government should create policy and a healthy ecosystem for startups to flourish	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Rana, Madhukar Shamsheer Jang Bahadur / Thakur, Atul K.	2018	Strengthening small enterprises: To expect that the private sector can play a lead role in economic growth when SMEs are so ignored is a mirage	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2018
Rana, Madhukar Shamsheer Jang Bahadur / Thakur, Atul K.	2018	The Asian game: Nepal should create plans instead of trying to know one ally through the other's eyes	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2018
Rana, Madhukar Shamsheer Jang Bahadur / Thakur, Atul K.	2018	Think outside the box: With a benign tax system, Nepal will emerge as an attractive investment destination	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2018
Rana, Madhukar Shamsheer Jang Bahadur / Thakur, Atul K.	2018	Three is company: Nepal can unleash the Greater Himalayan Region's true potential only if it adopts trilateralism	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2018
Rana, Madhukar Shamsheer Jang Bahadur / Thakur, Atul K.	2018	Too close, too far: SAARC should prioritise effective policy provision policies	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2018
Rana, Netra Rajya Laxmi	1970	The Anglo-Gorkha War (1814-1816)	Kathmandu: N. R. L. Rana
Rana, Pashupati Shamsheer Jang Bahadur	1967	The Role of Education in the Socio-Economic Reality of Nepal	Education Quarterly (Nepal) 11 (December): 46-54
Rana, Pashupati Shamsheer Jang Bahadur	1971	India and Nepal: The Political Economy of a Relationship	Asian Survey 11,7:645-660
Rana, Pashupati Shamsheer Jang Bahadur	1971	Towards an Integrated Policy of National Integration	Aspects of Development Administration (Occasional Paper No. 2), pp. 40-46
Rana, Pashupati Shamsheer Jang Bahadur	1993	The Role of the Opposition in Nepal's Nascent Parliament	Nepali Journal of Constitutional & Parliamentary Exercises 1,1:31-40

author	year	title	Source
Rana, Pashupati Shamsher Jang Bahadur	1996	Nepal-India Relations: Water Resources	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective, pp. 206-212. New Delhi: Anmol
Rana, Pashupati Shamsher Jang Bahadur	2013	We are no more pro-monarchy	Interview. República, 21 March 2013
Rana, Pashupati Shamsher Jang Bahadur	2014	Memories of the Mahakali A development project that could have begun in 1986, and loadshedding in Nepal avoided, is finally starting in 2014	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2014
Rana, Pashupati Shamsher Jang Bahadur	??	The Nepalese Economy: Problems and Prospects	Asian Survey ??:651-662
Rana, Pashupati Shamsher Jang Bahadur and Dwarika Nath Dhungel (eds.)	1998	Contemporary Nepal	New Delhi: Vikas
Rana, Phalendra	1957	Nepali rana gharnako sankshipta vamshavali. [Kurze Genealogie der nepalischen Rana-Familie]	Kathmandu: Annapurna Press [2014 v.s.]
Rana, Pinki Sris	2021	For the women, by the women : On the occasion of '16 Days of Activism against Gender-based Violence', four women across Nepal, who have been relentlessly fighting to end gender violence, share their experiences	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2021
Rana, Pinki Sris	2024	Rivers be dammed : Nepal struggles to balance energy and water needs with dams that damage livelihoods and ecosystems	Nepali Times, 19 July 2024
Rana, Pinki Sris / Tandukar, Shranup	2022	The first step towards a gender-inclusive political system : The 2017 local elections saw over 14,000 women elected as local representatives, but for many of them, their tenure has been mostly about navigating social challenges	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2022
Rana, Poonam Rajya Laxmi	2017	Nepalese ethnic costumes and ornaments	Pratima Pande, Nepal Heritage Society

author	year	title	Source
Rana, Prabhakar SJB	1999	Nepal's pursuit of economic diplomacy	In: Nepal's foreign policy: issues and options, pp. 82-90. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Rana, Prabhakar SJB, Pashupati SJB Rana and Gautam SJB Rana	2003	The Ranas of Nepal	New Delhi: Timeless Books
Rana, Pradumna R.	2014	Path to prosperity: Nepal must look to benefit from PM Modi's "neighbor first" diplomacy and China's push for regional connectivity	República, 30 July 2014
Rana, Pradumna R.	2016	SAARC after Uri: In ASEAN members that are not ready to commit to an initiative can opt out so that progress will not be held up; SAARC should also have such a setup	República, 6 October 2016
Rana, Prajesh SJB	2013	Education and the use of technology	República, 23 August 2013
Rana, Prajesh SJB	2019	Can the internet be policed? Even as the government attempts to stifle freedom of expression online, it continues to display a fundamental lack of understanding about the internet	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2019
Rana, Prajesh SJB	2019	Why aren't there more women in IT? Nepal is part of a global trend in technology—there are vastly fewer women in tech than men	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2019
Rana, Prajesh SJB	2020	How do digital freelancers fare in Nepal? While a majority of people are only just getting used to working online, a small segment of the Nepali workforce has already had ample time to understand, experience and embrace digital workspaces	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2020
Rana, Pramod Shamsher	1968	Nepalma pancayati prajatantra vyavastha. [Die Systematisierung der Panchayat-Demokratie in Nepal]	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2025 v.s.]
Rana, Pramode Shamshere	1978	Rana Nepal: An Insider's View	Kathmandu: Mrs. R. Rana
Rana, Pramode Shamshere	1995	Rana Intrigues	Kathmandu: P. S. Rana
Rana, Pramode Shamshere	1999	A chronicle of Rana rule	Kathmandu: R. Rana

author	year	title	Source
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2008	Ilam tea goes green: Nepal's organic teas now rival Darjeeling in world markets	Nepali Times, 9 May 2008
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2012	Privilege of privilege: What you don't realise is that you can't tear apart a country that has never united in the first place	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2012
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2013	Let them eat cake: The trapping of power and wealth have made the privileged class indifferent to the plight of the marginalised	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2013
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2013	More equal than others: A communist leader, Baburam Bhattarai increasingly comes off as an oligarch	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2013
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2013	Same old: Looking at PM Baburam Bhattarai now, he seems just the same as all the other politicians Nepalis have had the misfortune of being led by	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2013
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2014	Born of woman: A refusal to allow citizenship through the mother implies a fundamental mistrust in the women of this country	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2014
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2014	Migration as metaphor: Power relations are inherent in any experience of migration	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2014
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2014	On hunger and thirst: The hunger strike is the last resort for those with no means of rabble-rousing	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2014
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2015	My city of ruins: I don't feel the same about this city anymore	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2015
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2015	State of siege: Sunday's acid attack is the product of a rapacious mentality that sees women as objects to be possessed	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2015
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2015	The spectre of secularism	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2015
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2015	The things we don't know: Nepal doesn't just have ruptures; it has gaping holes in its collective memory	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2015
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2016	Speak your mind: Hallmark of a democracy should be the ease with which it allows proliferation of ideas, however unpalatable	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2016

author	year	title	Source
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2016	The order of education: The SLC is but the culmination of 10 years of the same system, one designed to churn out students who are little more than automatons	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2016
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2017	Right of way: Just fifteen years ago, Kathmandu was a walkable city. Today, it has passed the point of no return	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2017
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2018	Right of way: The road expansion did not help motorised transport much, instead it actively harmed pedestrians	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2018
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2018	Wide roads do not A Great city make	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2018
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2021	Convention after convention	The Record, 3 December 2021
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2021	Deuba for the fifth time	The Record, 16 July 2021
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2021	Nepal is a gerontocracy	The Record, 17 December 2021
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2021	The deep dive: Rise & fall of the Congress	The Record, 10 December 2021
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2021	The deep dive: Specter of secularism	The Record, 9 July 2021
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2021	The deep dive: The climate crisis and COP26	The Record, 13 November 2021
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2021	The devil on one side and a pandemic on the other	The Record, 22 May 2021
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2021	The many sins of Bidya Bhandari	The Record, 21 May 2021
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2021	To MCC or not to MCC : The MCC debate, explained	The Record, 20 September 2021
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2022	A geopolitical quagmire	The Record, 11 February 2022
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2022	A rickety coalition takes charge	The Record, 30 December 2022
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2022	Elections in an election year	The Record, 28 January 2022
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2022	The deep dive : Lesser citizens	The Record, 29 July 2022
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2022	The deep dive: The death of ideology	Off the Record, 4 November 2022
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2022	The deep dive: The economy in crisis	The Record, 15 April 2022
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2022	The Maoists, then and now	The Record, 18 February 2022
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2022	The race for Kathmandu	The Record, 29 April 2022
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2022	The votes are in. What's next?	The Record, 25 November 2022
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2023	All the President's men	The Record, 26 February 2023
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2023	No country for women	The Record, 3 March 2023
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2023	The government and its discontents	The Record, 20 January 2023
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2023	The rot runs deep	Off the Record 094, 12 May 2023
Rana, Pranaya SJB	2023	Whose streets are these?	The Record, 13 January 2023
Rana, Pranaya SJB / Polkinghorna, Brian	2013	Hammer provision: Way out of constitutional crisis	República, 5 May 2013

author	year	title	Source
Rana, Pranaya SJB / Taylor, Marissa	2022	Whether in Nepal or in the US, caste persists : Prem Pariyar's advocacy has shed more light on caste-based discrimination in the US but back home, discrimination continues in Nepali universities and colleges	The Record, 17 February 2022
Rana, Pritam S.	2007	Legitimizing terrorism	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2007
Rana, Pudma Jung Bahadur	1980	Life of Maharaja Sir Jung Bahadur, G. C. B., G. C. S. I., etc., etc., of Nepal	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Rana, Punam R.L. Rana	2021	Learning Lessons, Challenges, Impacts & Solutions on the Path of Recovery from Covid-19 in Nepal	Nepalese Culture Vol. XIV : 13-25
Rana, Purushottam Shamsher J.B.	1998	Jung Bahadur Rana : the story of his rise and glory	Delhi: Book Faith India
Rana, Rukmani	1988	B. H. Hodgson as a Factor for the Fall of Bhimsen Thapa	Ancient Nepal 105:13-20. Ancient Nepal 105:13-20
Rana, Sagar SJB	2017	Singha Durbar : rise and fall of the Rana regime of Nepal	New Delhi : Rupa
Rana, Samar SJB	2020	The police and federal restructuring: There is a need to use federalism as an opportunity to address longstanding security sector reform issues	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2020
Rana, Samar SJB	2022	Roti-Beti, Electricity, Connectivity, Security and Beyond	República, 4 May 2022
Rana, Samar SJB	2023	Digital penetration in Nepal's geopolitics : As a landlocked country, Nepal depends on India for most of its broadband connection	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2023
Rana, Samar SJB / Shrestha, Vera Jasmine	2022	Theory of dissent : 'None of the above' is a legitimate option that allows the electorate to reject candidates	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2022
Rana, Samridhi	2019	Lest we forget: Dementia is one of the top causes of death and disability, and society needs to act	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2019
Rana, Samridhi / Galimberti, Simone	2020	Digitised interventions for social inclusion: Adapting to the unwelcomed crisis	The Himalayan Times, 11 August 2020
Rana, Sanjay	2003	Gorkha institutions in Shillong	In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 262-269. New Delhi: Indus
Rana, Saurav	2020	Nepali economy needs foresight and courage	República, 26 May 2020

author	year	title	Source
Rana, Sergio Shumsher JB	2024	Evolution Of Nepal's Currency	The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2024
Rana, Shrish S.	2000	Awareness on transparency and accountability	In: Rabindra Khanal (ed.), Transparency and accountability against corruption in Nepal, pp. 19-26. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Rana, Shrish S.	2001	A decade of governance in Nepal: political aspect	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Shiv Raj Dahal (eds.), Issues of governance in Nepal, pp. 62-73. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation of Advanced Studies
Rana, Shrishti	2009	Don't forget Kathmandu: The Congress cannot restore its shrinking base without bringing the bulging middle class into its fold	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2009
Rana, Subir	2010	Commodified beings and tradeable bodies: human trafficking along the Indo-Nepal border	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 10,1:48-70
Rana, Surangana	2024	Addressing the UHI effect in Kathmandu	The Annapurna Express, 10 September 2024
Rana, Tanka	2024	Transformative Potential Of BRI Projects	The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2024
Rana, Trishna	2013	#GenderViolence: Social media spreads the message quick, but cannot replace grassroots activism	Nepali Times, 21 June 2013
Rana, Trishna	2013	A Nepali Nelson: The wait for our own Madiba is going to be a long and grueling one	Nepali Times, 13 December 2013
Rana, Trishna	2013	Arms and the men: With the peace process officially over, Nepal's security forces need to downsize and rethink their roles	Nepali Times, 26 April 2013
Rana, Trishna	2013	Here we go: Doomed to repeat it; Our leaders haven't learnt from history	Nepali Times, 5 July 2013
Rana, Trishna	2013	In the global blind spot: Nepal is in serious need of rebranding and restoring self-esteem	Nepali Times, 19 July 2013
Rana, Trishna	2013	Nepal's youth bulge: Young voters have strength in numbers and can influence politics by electing accountable leaders	Nepali Times, 5 April 2013

author	year	title	Source
Rana, Trishna	2013	PR for PR: Proportional Representation was supposed to give marginalised and underprivileged Nepalis a say, but the new CA will be more exclusiv	Nepali Times, 27 December 2013
Rana, Trishna	2013	Sore losers: There will be no third chance for Nepal's leaders to set things right	Nepali Times, 22 November 2013
Rana, Trishna	2013	The Nepali make up: Is our sense of Nepaliness so fragile that we need to get worked up about every perceived slight against our nationalism?	Nepali Times, 9 August 2013
Rana, Trishna	2013	The rot at the bottom: The uncertainty over politicised student union elections reflects doubts over national elections	Nepali Times, 31 May 2013
Rana, Trishna	2013	Truth, justice, constitution: Unless wartime ghosts are exorcised, an election will not be the end of the peace process	Nepali Times, 23 August 2013
Rana, Trishna	2014	Back to square zero: For every step we take forward, we seem to take two back	Nepali Times, 31 January 2014
Rana, Trishna	2014	For god's sake: Religious tolerance in Nepal applies only as long as followers of other faiths do not challenge the ascendancy of Hinduism	Nepali Times, 12 September 2014
Rana, Trishna	2014	Half-widows of war: Hand-in-hand, wives of those disappeared in the war help each other cope with life	Nepali Times, 28 November 2014
Rana, Trishna	2014	Making peace with the past: For the women widowed by war, personal happiness comes last	Nepali Times, 5 December 2014
Rana, Trishna	2014	Married to the military: Nepal's 'conflict wives' have been invisible and ignored	Nepali Times, 31 October 2014
Rana, Udaya Shamsher	2013	Dissident NC candidates too insignificant to impact polls	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2013
Rana, Udaya Shamsher	2018	Missed opportunities: The budget fails to create confidence in the private sector and encourage investment	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2018
Rana, Upasana	2023	Educated Women Victims Of Domestic Abuse	The Rising Nepal, 10 September 2023
Rana, Vivek S.	2015	Lousy growth: The rate of return on investment in information technology in Nepal continues to be on the lower side	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2015

author	year	title	Source
Rana, Vivek S.	2016	Economics of cyber security: It is important for businesses to think of cyber risks as business-related risks and not merely IT-related risks	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2016
Rana, Vivek S.	2020	Digital banking: A reality check : A smartphone revolution in finance offers one of the best ways to boost the economy and spread the benefits	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2020
Ranabhat, Chhabi / Kim, Chun-Bae / Choi, Eun Hee / Aryal, Anu / Park, Myung Bae / Doh, Young Ah	2015	Chhaupadi Culture and Reproductive Health of Women in Nepal	Asia Pacific Journal of Public Health 27,7:785-795
Ranabhat, Min Bahadur	2009	Education Policy And Education For All	The Rising Nepal, 10 February 2009
Ranabhat, Shirish	2008	Conflict and myopic leadership	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2008
Ranabhat, Shirish	2008	Federalism and Its Efficacy in Nepalese Context	Spotlight, 19 September 2008
Ranabhat, Shirish	2009	Misplaced priorities: The GC meet wasted time on trivial matters when greater issues confront the country	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2009
Ranabhat, Shirish	2009	Transitioning to Federalism: Faster can be Fatal	Spotlight, 9 January 2009
Ranabhat, Shuv Raj	2012	What's in a name: In the federalism debate, the contention that names are devoid of any meaning is baseless and politically motivated	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2012
Ranabhat, Shuv Raj	2014	Visual rhetoric: Education has become just another product in an unregulated market place	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2014
Randell, Heather / Southard, Emily M L	2022	How heat waves hit women farmers : Heat waves are concerning from a gender perspective, as research in Nepal, India and Bangladesh shows	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2022
Randolph, Eric	2013	Now the social revolution can begin: The end of Nepal's 10-year bloody civil war was supposed to bring freedom to the downtrodden, but actually makes some things more complicated	República, 6 December 2013
Rangachari, R.	1995	Water Resources Management in India-Nepal Cooperation	In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 260-272. New Delhi: Har-Anand

author	year	title	Source
Rangdrol, David	2007	Religious Nationalism in Nepal: Understanding the Demise of the Hindu Kingdom	Master Thesis, Uppsala Programme of International Studies, Department of Peace and Conflict Research, Uppsala University
Ranjan, Amit	2023	Many ordeals of PM Dahal	Annapurna Express, 5 January 2023
Ranjan, Geetika	2016	The Inheritance of Loss and the portrayal of Indian Nepalis	In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 144-152, New Delhi: Routledge
Ranjit, Arun	2008	Harmony: Need of Hour	The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2008
Ranjit, Arun	2017	At 32, SAARC Getting Wings To Fly	The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2017
Ranjit, Rajin	2016	Price of the ticket: Dynamic pricing is followed globally, but in Nepal the government controls airfares	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2016
Ranjit, Rajin	2019	Falling reserves: In county like ours whose economy is heavily dependent on imports, foreign exchange reserves should be adequate to sustain imports for at least eight months	República, 1 October 2019
Ranjit, Yogesh	2019	History of Forest Management in Nepal: An Analysis of Political and Economic Perspective	The Economic Journal of Nepal 42:3-4,12-28
Ranjitkar, Junu Basukala	2020	Earthen Stūpas of Pre-ancient Nepāl	Historical Journal 12:1,55-69
Ranjitkar, Junu Basukala	2022	Difference between Stūpa and Caitya in Ancient Time	Historical Journal 13:1,8-20
Ranjitkar, Kiran Ram	2020	Understanding Primary Curriculum from Philosophical Perspectives	Interdisciplinary Research in Education 5:1-2,47-56
Ranjitkar, Purna N	2023	Clean energy generation in Nepal : Actions vs commitments	Nepal Weekly, 13 June 2023
Ranjitkar, Purna N	2023	Solar home systems in Nepal : Redefinition is needed in the changes context	Nepal Weekly, 23 May 2023
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2007	Contradiction in Nepalese Politics	Kathmandu Metro, 18 November 2007
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2007	Criminals Ruling Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 30 December 2007
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2007	Deceiving Nepalese People	Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2007
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2007	Democratic Exercises through Interim Legislature	Kathmandu Metro, 21 October 2007
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2007	Indrajatra: Its Evolution and Interpretation	Kathmandu Metro, 30 September 2007
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2007	Missing Historic Opportunity	Kathmandu Metro, 11 November 2007

author	year	title	Source
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2007	Mixed Electoral System for CA Polls in Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 30 September 2007
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2007	Nepalese Politics In The Doldrums	Kathmandu Metro, 9 December 2007
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2007	Peace Process in Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 2 December 2007
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2007	Playing with Sovereignty of Nepalese People	Kathmandu Metro, 28 October 2007
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2007	Pushing and Pulling the Monarchy	Kathmandu Metro, 23 December 2007
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2007	Quality of Nepalese Political Leaders	Kathmandu Metro, 4 November 2007
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2007	Sujata Koirala and Monarchy	Kathmandu Metro, 25 November 2007
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2007	The Pros and Cons of Prachanda's Call	Kathmandu Metro, 16 December 2007
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2007	Will Democracy Take Roots In Nepal?	Kathmandu Metro, 14 October 2007
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	Army Deployment or Not	Kathmandu Metro, 10 February 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	CA Election and Potential Winners	Scoop, 10 March 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	CA Election In Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 3 February 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	Celebrating Democracy Day in Nepal	Scoop, 25 February 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	Crafting a New Constitution in Nepal	Scoop, 13 November 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	Delay in Constitution Crafting	Kathmandu Metro, 16 November 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	Integration of PLA into Nepali Army	Kathmandu Metro, 10 February 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	Is Democratic Culture Flourishing in Nepal?	Kathmandu Metro, 20 January 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	Madhesi Movement And Politics of Deceit	Kathmandu Metro, 2 March 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	Making of Constitution of Nepal	Scoop, 29 March 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	Nepal Becomes Federal Democratic Republic	Kathmandu Metro, 6 January 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	Nepal-India Treaties	Scoop, 26 May 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	O! Kantipur	Kathmandu Metro, 27 January 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	Obstacles to Republic	Scoop, 26 May 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	Political Confusion in Nepal	Scoop, 19 February 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	Political Maneuvers in Nepal	Scoop, 28 April 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	Political Mistrust in Nepal	Scoop, 27 June 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	Political Vendetta In Nepal	Scoop, 27 December 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	Politics of Defeating Each Other in Nepal	Scoop, 25 July 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	Restructuring Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 13 January 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	Toward Regression in Nepal	Scoop, 15 June 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	Two-thirds or simple majority?	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2008
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2008	What a Political Scenario in Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 23 November 2008

author	year	title	Source
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Basic Principles Of Federalism	Kathmandu Metro, 23 August 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Celebration of First Anniversary of Republic Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 7 June 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Changing Political Scenes In Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 20 December 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Controversy Over Oath In Hindi	Kathmandu Metro, 6 September 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Current Constitutional Crisis in Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 10 May 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Disheartening Political Parties	Kathmandu Metro, 31 May 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Double Standard	Kathmandu Metro, 29 March 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Fifteen Days of Madhav Nepal's Government	Kathmandu Metro, 21 June 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	For Ending Political Deadlock	Kathmandu Metro, 11 October 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Foreign Intervention or Cooperation	Kathmandu Metro, 24 May 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Holy Or Unholy Alliance of Eighteen Political Parties	Kathmandu Metro, 4 October 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Is It Consensus Politics?	Kathmandu Metro, 19 April 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Khaobadi and Maobadi	Kathmandu Metro, 17 May 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Mindset Of Current Nepalese Politicians	Kathmandu Metro, 13 December 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Misread Future Political Events	Kathmandu Metro, 8 March 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Multi- Faceted Prachanda	Kathmandu Metro, 25 January 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Need For Consensus Politics in Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 18 January 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Nepali Congress: Remnant of Feudalism	Kathmandu Metro, 25 October 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Political Polarization in Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 15 February 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Prime Minister's Competency And Indian Encroachment	Kathmandu Metro, 27 December 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	rajbanshi_2013_0919_kp.pdf	Kathmandu Metro, 12 April 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Rule Of Order Not Rule Of Law Back	Kathmandu Metro, 22 November 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Sadak and Sadan (Street and Parliament)	Kathmandu Metro, 5 April 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Smart and Smarter Politicians in Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 8 February 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Tharus' Movement Against Madheshi Label	Kathmandu Metro, 15 March 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	Waxing And Waning of Girija Koirala	Kathmandu Metro, 18 October 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2009	What A Political Game	Kathmandu Metro, 3 May 2009
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	A High Level Political Mechanism In Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 17 January 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	A Missed Chance	Kathmandu Metro, 28 November 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Constituent Assembly Gets A New Life	Kathmandu Metro, 30 May 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Constitution Writing Controversy And Reality	Kathmandu Metro, 14 February 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Controversy Over Arms Import	Kathmandu Metro, 28 February 2010

author	year	title	Source
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Democratic Exercises In Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 26 September 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Dummy Prime Minister And Referee-less Political Game	Kathmandu Metro, 27 June 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Electing A New Prime Minister In Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 1 August 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Failed Leaders And Corrupt Nation	Kathmandu Metro, 7 November 2010 – 30 January 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Faking Democracy In Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 4 July 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Leading To Budget For Fiscal Year 2010	Kathmandu Metro, 5 December 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Making Mockery Of Democracy In Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 21 February 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Nepalese Politics Of Electing a Prime Minister	Kathmandu Metro, 8 August 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Nobel Peace Prize For Girija	Kathmandu Metro, 10 January 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Peace Process Under Threat	Kathmandu Metro, 5 September 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Political Confusion In Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 11 April 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Political Viruses In Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 7 February 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Questions Of Leading A National Consensus Government	Kathmandu Metro, 20 June 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	rajbanshi_2013_0919_kp.pdf	Kathmandu Metro, 7 March 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Regressive Force Raising Head	Kathmandu Metro, 3 January 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Remembering Girija Prasad Koirala	Kathmandu Metro, 28 March 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Rise And Fall Of Regressive Forces	Kathmandu Metro, 21 March 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Rule Of Law Vs. Rule of Cabinet's Decision	Kathmandu Metro, 18 April 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Sermon On Economic Development	Kathmandu Metro, 14 March 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2010	Two-Hundred-Day Administration Of Madhav Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 24 January 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Baburam Bhattarai A New Prime Minister	Kathmandu Metro, 4 September 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Baburam Did What Others Could Not	Kathmandu Metro 30 October 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Chinese Communism And Indian Democracy	Kathmandu Metro, 7 August 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Consequences Of Not Extending Term of Constituent Assembly	Kathmandu Metro, 22 May 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Courting Former Prime Ministers And Chief Secretaries	Kathmandu Metro, 11 September 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Criminalization Of Nepalese Politics	Kathmandu Metro, 18 December 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Decisive Seven-point Deal Four Parties Reached	Kathmandu Metro, 6 November 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Deliver Me From The Constituent Assembly	Kathmandu Metro, 14 August 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Descending On Kathmandu	Kathmandu Metro, 8 May 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Electing A New Prime Minister	Kathmandu Metro, 28 August 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Faking Political Drama In New Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 21 August 2011

author	year	title	Source
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	High Drama At Parliament During Budget Presentation	Kathmandu Metro, 17 July 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Iron Man Ganeshman Singh	Kathmandu Metro, 25 September 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Negative Role Of NC And CPN-UML In Completing Peace Process	Kathmandu Metro, 2 October 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Nepal Shutdown For Making Alleged Killer A Martyr	Kathmandu Metro, 25 December 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Peace And Constitution	Kathmandu Metro, 29 May 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Peace And Constitution: Where Are They?	Kathmandu Metro, 3 July 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Sermon On Forming A New Government	Kathmandu Metro, 6 February 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Shrinking Nepali Congress Party	Kathmandu Metro, 3 April 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	State Restructuring For Federalism	Kathmandu Metro, 11 December 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	State Restructuring For Federalism	The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Stranded Khanal	Kathmandu Metro, 27 February 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Unsuccessful Political Leaders In Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 26 June 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Victory Of Criminals Over Rule Of Law	Kathmandu Metro, 19 June 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2011	Who Is Fit To Be A Next Prime Minister	Kathmandu Metro, 31 July 2011
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2012	Applying for MRPs In Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 22 January 2012
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2012	Blocking Roads And Parliamentary Sessions	Kathmandu Metro, 12 February 2012
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2012	Dialogue Of Nepalese Leaders	Kathmandu Metro, 29 January 2012
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2012	Dr. Baburam Bhattarai Stays On	Kathmandu Metro, 18 March 2012 – 17 March 2013
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2012	Economics Of Shortages Of Electricity, Gasoline, And Water	Kathmandu Metro, 4 March 2012
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2012	Glitch In Peace Process And Constitution Writing	Kathmandu Metro, 15 January 2012
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2012	Making Or Breaking A New Constitution	Kathmandu Metro, 1 January 2012
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2012	Nepal Could Be A Richest Country	Kathmandu Metro, 26 February 2012
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2013	CJ-led Government	Kathmandu Metro, 24 March 2013 – 9 February 2014
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2014	Political Blunders Of Nepalese Leader	Kathmandu Metro, 11 June 2014
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2014	Sushil-led Government	Kathmandu Metro, 16 February 2014 – 18 April 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2014	Tribute To Ganeshman Singh At His Centenary Celebration	Kathmandu Metro, 20 November 2014

author	year	title	Source
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Ability Of Nepalese Leadership	Kathmandu Metro, 30 November 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Adverse Impact of Earthquakes On Economics	Kathmandu Metro, 19 May 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	An Open Letter To Upendra Yadav	Kathmandu Metro, 19 December 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Ban On Cow Slaughter, And Beef Eating In India: Its Implications In Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 8 March 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Cap-In-Hand Meeting	Kathmandu Metro, 24 June 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Civil War If Constitution Promulgated	Kathmandu Metro, 13 September 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Corruption Friendly Constitution	Kathmandu Metro, 26 September 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Disastrous Delay in Delivery of Relief Materials	Kathmandu Metro, 18 May 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Donors' Conference On Reconstruction Mobilization	Kathmandu Metro, 27 June 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Draft Constitution Unacceptable To More Than Two Thirds Of Population	Kathmandu Metro, 2 August 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Earthquake In Nepal: Lost Opportunity	Kathmandu Metro, 2 May 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Enforcing New Constitution Against The Will Of ...	Kathmandu Metro, 2 November 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Impeach The President	Kathmandu Metro, 29 December 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	India Fighting A Proxy War In Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 7 November 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Irregularities In Delivery Of Relief Supplies And Money	Kathmandu Metro, 18 June 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Is Sushil A (Ring Or Wrong) Leader?	Kathmandu Metro, 16 August 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Lifting The Indian Blockade	Kathmandu Metro, 20 November 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Madheshi Leaders for Face Saving	Kathmandu Metro, 13 December 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Modi's Facing Saving Agenda	Kathmandu Metro, 8 December 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Modi's Insistence on Crafting An Inclusive Constitution	Kathmandu Metro, 5 September 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Oli's Elevation To Office Of Prime Minister	Kathmandu Metro, 12 October 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Policies and Programs Of GON For FY 2015	Kathmandu Metro, 11 July 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Prime Minister Koirala's Messy Commitments	Kathmandu Metro, 5 June 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Print Money For Quake Victims	Kathmandu Metro, 15 June 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Prithvi Narayan Shah: Monster Of Injustice	Kathmandu Metro, 11 January 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Problems of Self-creation Prime Minister Koirala	Kathmandu Metro, 31 August 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Profound Dismay	Kathmandu Metro, 14 May 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Promulgating An Unacceptable Constitution	Kathmandu Metro, 20 September 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Relief Material Distribution	Kathmandu Metro, 30 May 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Relief Supplies/Customs Clearance/PM Disaster Relief Fund	Kathmandu Metro, 4 May 2015

author	year	title	Source
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Second Round Of Quake	Kathmandu Metro, 12 May 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Selling The Relief Supplies And Distributing Substandard Materials	Kathmandu Metro, 31 May 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Some Comments On Preliminary Draft Constitution Of Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 5 July 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Sowing Seeds of Another Revolution	Kathmandu Metro, 19 July 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Survival Questions	Kathmandu Metro, 6 October 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Sushil Faced Humongous Problem?	Kathmandu Metro, 21 August 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Tightening Entry Points Blessing In Disguise	Kathmandu Metro, 29 September 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Why India's Policy On Nepal Failed?	Kathmandu Metro, 16 October 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2015	Why Kamal Thapa's Mission To India Failed?	Kathmandu Metro, 25 October 2015
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	A Consensus Government For Enforcing Constitution	Kathmandu Metro, 8 May 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Birth Of A New Party	Kathmandu Metro, 1 June 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	BP's 102nd Birth Anniversary	sharma_2016_1120_kp.pdf
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Budget For FY 2016 (2073) And Its Impact On Economy	Kathmandu Metro, 1 June 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Celebrating the First Anniversary of People's Constitution	Kathmandu Metro, 20 September 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Comments On Policies And Program Of Government For FY 2016 (2073)	Kathmandu Metro, 14 May 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Committing Suicide An Option For Nepalese Politicians?	Kathmandu Metro, 5 March 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Current Situation of Nepalese Political Parties	Kathmandu Metro, 2 May 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Direct Election To A Chief Executive And Prosperity	Kathmandu Metro, 21 August 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Drama Government Plays In Fuel Supply	Kathmandu Metro, 3 March 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Efforts On An Amendment To Constitution	Kathmandu Metro, 28 November 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Expanding The Coalition Cabinet	Kathmandu Metro, 28 August 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	First Anniversary Of Devastating Quakes	Kathmandu Metro, 28 April 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Forces For And Against Enforcement Of Constitution	Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Impeachment Of CIAA Chief	Kathmandu Metro, 9 November 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Irregularities In State Expenditures And Loss To The Nation	Kathmandu Metro, 21 April 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Is Oli A Patriot?	Kathmandu Metro, 20 July 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Joint Statement Of EU Officials And Modi	Kathmandu Metro, 1 April 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Laying Foundation Of Airport In Pokhara	Kathmandu Metro, 16 April 2016

author	year	title	Source
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Marking National Press Day On the Anniversary Of Gorkhapatra	Kathmandu Metro, 12 May 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Money Played A Significant Role In Politics	Kathmandu Metro, 8 March 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Nepal-China Joint Statement	Kathmandu Metro, 27 March 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Oli Government In Crisis	Kathmandu Metro, 14 July 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Oli, Khanal, Pokhrel, And Install Statue Of Prithvi	Kathmandu Metro, 9 September 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Prachanda Became A New Prime Minister	Kathmandu Metro, 5 August 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Prachanda's Second State Visit To India	Kathmandu Metro, 18 September 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Prime Minister Oli's China Visit	Kathmandu Metro, 22 March 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Prime Minister's Address To Nation	Kathmandu Metro, 18 April 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Radio Nepal Turned Sixty-six	Kathmandu Metro, 3 April 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Reality Check Of Outgoing PM Oli's Speech In Parliament	Kathmandu Metro, 25 July 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Remembering December 15, 1960	Kathmandu Metro, 10 December 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Remittances Don't Come Without Bloodshed	Kathmandu Metro, 24 June 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Some Tips for Prachanda	Kathmandu Metro, 6 September 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Strength And Weakness Of Maoists	Kathmandu Metro, 17 March 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	Victory Of Deuba Over Poudel	Kathmandu Metro, 13 March 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	What CPN-UML Really Wants?	Kathmandu Metro, 20 December 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2016	What Nepalese Newspapers Write	Kathmandu Metro, 20 June 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	A New Chapter In The History Begins	Kathmandu Metro, 8 December 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	A New Year Gift To Mushar	Kathmandu Metro, 15 April 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	A Reflection On Prithvi's Birth Anniversary Celebration	Kathmandu Metro, 5 January 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Annual Budget For Fiscal Year 2017 (2074)	Kathmandu Metro, 2 June 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Anti-federalists And Hindu Fanatics	Kathmandu Metro, 1 January 2016
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Bijaya Dashami: Finally A Victory Day	Kathmandu Metro, 1 October 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Celebrating Tenth Republic Day	Kathmandu Metro, 29 May 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Celebrating the Martyrs' Day	Kathmandu Metro, 31 January 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	CPN-UML's East-West Campaign And PN Shah's Sword	Kathmandu Metro, 7 March 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Deuba: Fear Slogan Won't Work	Kathmandu Metro, 24 October 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Did Terai People Need To Punish Madheshi Leaders?	Kathmandu Metro, 15 March 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Election Commission And Cabinet Expansion	Kathmandu Metro, 16 October 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Failure of NC Leadership	Kathmandu Metro, 25 December 2017

author	year	title	Source
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Federalization and Democratization In Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 3 June 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	First Phase Local Elections of 2017	Kathmandu Metro, 16 May 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	First-Phase Federal And Provincial Elections	Kathmandu Metro, 30 November 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Ganeshman Singh: Super Iron Man	Kathmandu Metro, 17 September 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	General Convention of RPP and K Thapa	Kathmandu Metro, 21 February 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Hurdles To A New Government	Kathmandu Metro, 17 December 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Impeachment Motion and Reinstatement Of Chief Justice	Kathmandu Metro, 10 May 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Is Deuba Competent?	Kathmandu Metro, 14 October 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Madheshi Leaders For Protests	Kathmandu Metro, 12 June 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Nepal Turning To Two-Party System?	Kathmandu Metro, 6 October 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Political And Bureaucratic Hurdles To Development	Kathmandu Metro, 12 August 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Political Interferences In Development	Kathmandu Metro, 15 November 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Political Parties And First-Phase Local Elections	Kathmandu Metro, 19 May 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Politics and Economics of Local-Unit Elections	Kathmandu Metro, 1 March 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Politics and Economics of Power Outage (Load-shedding)	Kathmandu Metro, 10 January 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Politics, Rule Of Law, And Economics	Kathmandu Metro, 12 April 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Prachanda and PN Shah	Kathmandu Metro, 13 January 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Prime Minister Deuba's India Visit	Kathmandu Metro, 25 August 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Prime Minister Prachanda Quit Office	Kathmandu Metro, 25 May 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Proposed Second Amendment To The Constitution	Kathmandu Metro, 21 August 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Putting NC Marginal Candidates At Risk	Kathmandu Metro, 1 December 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Radio Nepal Turned Sixty-six	Kathmandu Metro, 2 April 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Recent Political Development in Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 28 April 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Remembering BP Koirala	Kathmandu Metro, 21 July 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Results Of Federal And Provincial Elections Of 2017	Kathmandu Metro, 12 December 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Seven Percent Economic Growth In This Fiscal Year 2016	Kathmandu Metro, 27 April 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Sher Bahadur Deuba Became A Prime Minister	Kathmandu Metro, 9 June 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	So-called Nationalists In Name Only	Kathmandu Metro, 31 August 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	State Holiday for The State Visit	Kathmandu Metro, 17 April 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Stooges Admiring Mahendra And Monarchy	Kathmandu Metro, 9 October 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	The Second-phase Local Election	Kathmandu Metro, 8 July 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	The Third Constitution Day	Kathmandu Metro, 20 September 2017

author	year	title	Source
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	The Third-Phase Local Election	Kathmandu Metro, 16 June 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Three Main Mistakes of Former President Yadav	Kathmandu Metro, 25 February 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Three Main Verdicts Of Supreme Court Of Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 12 January 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Whom to Believe?	Kathmandu Metro, 18 November 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2017	Why RJP So Lethargic?	Kathmandu Metro, 26 June 2017
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Abuse of Authority	Kathmandu Metro, 9 July 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	An Open Letter To Minister Pandit	Kathmandu Metro, 2 March 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Be Careful	Kathmandu Metro, 5 July 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Celebrating Eleventh Republic Day	Kathmandu Metro, 29 May 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Chairman KP Oli's Political Madness	Kathmandu Metro, 28 January 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Democracy Day in Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 19 February 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Deuba's Strategy Worked	Kathmandu Metro, 3 January 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Dr Govinda KC vs CJ Gopal Parajuli	Kathmandu Metro, 16 January 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Failed Candidate For Chief Justice	Kathmandu Metro, 4 August 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Fourth BIMSTEC Summit Declaration And The Reality	Kathmandu Metro, 1 September 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Happy Tyrant Prithvi's Day	Kathmandu Metro, 11 January 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Indian State Assembly Elections Warning Shots To Oli	Kathmandu Metro, 14 December 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Informal Visit Of Indian Foreign Minister	Kathmandu Metro, 4 February 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	KP Oli Prime Minister Again	Kathmandu Metro, 16 February 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	KP Oli's First Few Steps Toward Downhill Journey	Kathmandu Metro, 26 February 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Martyrs' Week And Others	Kathmandu Metro, 29 January 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Merger of Two Communist Parties in Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 19 May 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	National Reconciliation Day Celebration	Kathmandu Metro, 31 December 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Nepal And Indo-Pacific Strategy	Kathmandu Metro, 26 December 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Nepal's Trade Deficit	Kathmandu Metro, 12 November 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	One Hundred Days Of Oli Administration	Kathmandu Metro, 27 May 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Political Transitional Period Ends	Kathmandu Metro, 24 January 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Prime Minister Oli and Corruption	Kathmandu Metro, 13 September 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Prime Minister Oli, Railroads And India Card	Kathmandu Metro, 28 June 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Prime Minister Oli's India Visit: International Diplomacy	Kathmandu Metro, 6 April 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Prime Minister's Last Main Duties	Kathmandu Metro, 6 January 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Radio Nepal Turned Sixty-Eight	Kathmandu Metro, 3 April 2018

author	year	title	Source
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2018	Rice (Paddy) Day	Kathmandu Metro, 30 June 2018
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Budget For Fiscal Year of 2019: Magic Or Reality	Kathmandu Metro, 30 May 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	By-elections' Messages To Political Parties	Kathmandu Metro, 5 December 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Chaotic Oli Administration	Kathmandu Metro, 16 July 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Failures of Oli Administration	Kathmandu Metro, 21 July 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Fifteenth Fiver Year Plan: Reality Check	Kathmandu Metro, 8 April 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Flooding Of 2019 In Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 14 July 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Is Melamchi Water Flowing?	Kathmandu Metro, 26 May 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Living In Fear?	Kathmandu Metro, 3 September 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Martyrs' Week and Oli Administration	Kathmandu Metro, 1 February 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Media Council Bill	Kathmandu Metro, 17 May 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Misinformation Or The Truth	Kathmandu Metro, 23 August 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Monetary Policy And Economic Growth	Kathmandu Metro, 25 July 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Not Many Positive Things Happening	Kathmandu Metro, 25 February 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Obstacles To Ending Corruption	Kathmandu Metro, 27 June 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Oli Administration and its Activities	Kathmandu Metro, 21 January 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Oli Style of Running Administration	Kathmandu Metro, 8 February 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	One Year of Oli Administration	Kathmandu Metro, 17 February 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Policies And Programs Of Government For FY 2019	Kathmandu Metro, 4 May 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Preserving Cultural Heritages In Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 16 June 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	President Xi's Nepal Visit	Kathmandu Metro, 15 October 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Prime Minister KP Oli and Prithvi Narayan Shah	Kathmandu Metro 11 January 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Prosperous Nepal And Happy Nepali	Kathmandu Metro, 23 November 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Provoking The Public Backlash	Kathmandu Metro, 12 June 2010
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Quit Mr. Prime Minister On Ethical Ground	Kathmandu Metro, 20 June 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Repressive Oli Administration	Kathmandu Metro, 25 January 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Reshuffling Cabinet And Adjusting Power Sharing	Kathmandu Metro, 21 November 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Sixty-ninth Anniversary Of Democracy Day	Kathmandu Metro, 20 February 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	The Super Government And Its Activities	Kathmandu Metro, 11 April 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Two Breakthroughs In Constructing Tunnels	Kathmandu Metro, 20 April 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Welcome Back Prime Minister Oli	Kathmandu Metro, 19 June 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Who Are Nevahs?	Kathmandu Metro, 22 May 2019

author	year	title	Source
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Who Is Running This Country?	Kathmandu Metro, 15 August 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2019	Wide-body Plane Purchase and PAC	Kathmandu Metro, 6 January 2019
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2020	A New Nepal Map	Kathmandu Metro, 21 May 2020
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2020	Bhasmasura Or Not	Kathmandu Metro, 22 April 2020
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2020	Bullying Nepal	Kathmandu Metro, 15 May 2020
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2020	Coronavirus Versus Corruption-20 virus	Kathmandu Metro, 11 April 2020
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2020	Destiny Of Nepalese Prime Ministers	Kathmandu Metro, 4 July 2020
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2020	Economic Impact of Covid-19	Kathmandu Metro, 20 March 2020
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2020	Fear Of Prime Minister Oli	Kathmandu Metro, 18 February 2020
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2020	Federal Budget For Fiscal Year 2020	Kathmandu Metro, 1 June 2020
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2020	Justice Done To Statues	Kathmandu Metro, 16 June 2020
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2020	Policy And Program Of The Government For Fiscal Year 2020	Kathmandu Metro, 17 May 2020
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2020	Rastriya Prajatantra Party and Its Ideology	Kathmandu Metro, 12 March 2020
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2020	Return Of Migrant Workers	Kathmandu Metro, 17 April 2020
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2020	Two Unacceptable Ordinances	Kathmandu Metro, 25 April 2020
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2020	Unfortunate Truth	Kathmandu Metro, 17 July 2020
Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.	2020	Zero Tolerance Of Corruption	Kathmandu Metro, 26 February 2020
Ranjitkat, Purna N	2023	Biomass as an alternative to coal	Nepal Weekly, 16 May 2023
Rankin, Katharine Neilson	1996	Planning for Equity: Ethical Principles from Newar Representations of Finance	Studies in Nepali History and Society 1,2:395-421
Rankin, Katharine Neilson	1999	The predicament of labor: Kamaiya practices and the ideology of 'freedom'	In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 27-45. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
Rankin, Katharine Neilson	2004	The cultural politics of markets : economic liberalization and social change in Nepal	London: Pluto Press

author	year	title	Source
Rankin, Katharine Neilson / Hamal, Pushpa / Lewison, Elsie / Sigdel, Tulasi Sharan	2019	Corruption as a Diagnostic of Power: Navigating the Blurred Boundaries of the Relational State	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies, 42:5, 920-936
Rankin, Katharine Neilson / Sigdel, Tulasi S. / Rai, Lagan / Kunwar, Shyam /Hamal, Pushpa	2017	Political Economies and Political Rationalities of Road Building in Nepal	Studies in Nepali Historiy and Society 22,1:43-84
Rao, Aparna	1988	Levels and Boundaries in Native Models: Social Groupings among Bakkarwal of the Western Himalayas	Contributions to Indian Sociology 22:195-227
Rao, Bhuvana	1994	Spirit Possession in the Social Context: Gender and Social Order in Tehri Garhwal	In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume III 1999-1993, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Rao, C.H. Hanumantha	1997	Uttarakhand: case for a separate state	Mainstream (Annual 1997), pp. 25-28
Rao, Chandrasekhara	1960	Nepal and its Constitution	Indian Yearbook of International Affairs 9-10:58-72
Rao, P. Raghunadha	1972	India and Sikkim, 1814-1970	New Delhi: Sterling
Rao, P. Raghunadha	1978	Sikkim: The Story of its Integration with India	New Delhi: Cosmo
Rapacha, Lal-Shyankarelu	2007	Inclusion through multilingual education	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2007
Rapacha, Lal-Shyankarelu	2007	Nepalko punarsaracnama b hasik adharka tukaharu	In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 69-87. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
Rapacha, Lal-Shyankarelu	2013	Inclusive curriculum in Nepal's context	Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 1,1:85-102
Rapacha, Lal-Shyankarelu	2015	Saving rivers: The polluted rivers across Nepal need serious attention	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2015

author	year	title	Source
Raper, F.V.	1994	Narrative of a Survey for the Purpose of Discovering the Sources of the Ganges	In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume III 1999-1993, pp. ??. Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Rasaili, Megraj	2013	"Inclusion" in political parties: Is it merely a popular slogan?	República, 17 May 2013
Rasaili, Prem Kumar	2023	Stakeholders' Perspective on Building Integrated Social Protection System in Nepal	Journal of Social Protection 3:9-26
Rasali, Drona	2020	Test, test, test: If we don't test to detect the cases and conduct surveillance, we don't know what may be coming our way	República, 2 April 2020
Rasali, Drona / Dhakal, Pramod / Adhikari, Ambika /Adhikari, Raju	2012	Vision for future: Open University of Nepal	República, 27 August 2012
Rashid, Salim (ed.)	1997	The clash of civilizations?' Asian Responses	Dhaka: University Press
Rasmussen, Sarah / Paneru, Pragya / Shrestha, Kalpana / Shrestha, Pukar C.	2016	Gender Bias and Organ Transplantation in Nepal	Himalaya 36:2,36-48
Rasmussen, Sune Engel	2016	Where the streets have no men: the Nepalese town where women hold sway; Years of migration by men taking up jobs abroad have drained Bhramarpura of working-age men, leaving women to take the reins	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2016
Rassel, Andrea	2012	Matter of fact: The International Criminal Court cannot and will not indict Nepalis for acts committed during the civil war	The Kathmandu Post, 29 February 2012
Rastogi, Ajay / Shengji, Pei / Amatya, Devendra (ed.)	1997	Regional consultation on conservation of the Kanchanjunga mountain ecosystem	Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Rasul, Golam / Neupane, Nihari	2018	Mountain economies and BIMSTEC: Inland waterways offer a potential pathway to connect Bhutan and Nepal to the Bay of Bengal	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Rathgeber, Theodor	2021	Gewogen und für zu leicht befunden : Nepals Menschenrechtslage vor der UNO geprüft	Südasiens 41,1:108
Rathjens, C. / Troll, C. / Uhlig, H. (ed.)	1973	Vergleichende Kulturgeographie der Hochgebirge des südlichen Asien	Mainz
Rathour, Dikshya Singh	2015	Hard times: Basic goods are scarce and the general public is badly suffering	República, 9 November 2015
Ratnayake, K.	2008	End of Nepalese monarchy sets stage for new period of political instability	World Socialist Website, 30 May 2008
Ratnayake, K. / Symonds, Peter	2008	After election landslide, Nepalese Maoists reassure investors and major powers	World Socialist Web Site, 18 April 2008
Rau, Heimo	1993	A Survey of the Sankhamula Ghats Near Patan	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Aspects of Nepalese Traditions, pp. 91-95. Stuttgart: Steiner
Rauber, Hanna	1980	The Humli-Khyampas of Far Western Nepal: A Study in Ethnogenesis	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 8,1:57-79
Rauber, Hanna	1982	Humli-Khyampas and the Indian Salt Trade: Changing Economy of Nomadic Traders in Far West Nepal. Studies in Third World Societies 18	In: Philip Carl Salzman (ed.), Contemporary Nomadic and Pastoral Peoples: Asia and the North, pp. 141-176. Williamsburg, Va.: Department of Anthropology, College of William and Mary
Rauber, Hanna	1987	Stages of Women's Life among Tibetan Nomadic Traders: The Humli Khyampas of Far Western Nepal	Ethnos 52,1-2:200-228
Raule, Narendra	2010	New frontiers	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2010
Rauniar, Deepak	2021	Transmission lines, int'l funding and MCC: We need them all	The Himalayan Times, 29 October 2021
Rauniar, R.B.	2005	Trade facilitation: private sector's perspective	In: Nischal Nath Pandey (ed.), Trade facilitation: Nepal's priorities, pp. 63-67. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA)
Rauniyar, Bijay Kumar	2007	To vote or not to vote?	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2007
Rauniyar, Bijay Kumar	2008	On Nepali Identity	The Telegraph, 16 January 2008

author	year	title	Source
Rauniyar, Darshan	2013	My vision for Nepal: Inclusive and democratic	The Himalayan Times, 29 March 2013
Rauniyar, Ishwar	2010	All for a drop of water: Why Kathmandu remains thirsty	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2010
Rauniyar, Ishwar	2010	Just like a company: Organised criminals in Kathmandu have begun investing in various businesses, both legal and illegal, and are expanding their networks abroad as well	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2010
Rauniyar, Ishwar	2010	On the trail to the top: The boy from the foothills of Everest is climbing up with an environmental message for the world	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2010
Rauniyar, Ishwar	2010	Red tide rising: For the Maoist cadre who've come to the Capital, physical discomfort doesn't come in the way of 'revolution'	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2010
Rauniyar, Ishwar	2011	Off the record: An inclusive definition of 'conflict victims' is imperative for any aspiration to conclude the peace process	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2011
Rauniyar, Ishwar	2011	Up in arms	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2011
Rauniyar, Ishwar	2013	Cost of citizenship	República, 10 August 2013
Rauniyar, Ishwar	2013	Malaysia is worse: They were stranded at the immigration office in Kuala Lumpur; Some had been holed in there for one month	República, 5 October 2013
Rauniyar, Ishwar	2013	Migrant Woes: Several manpower operators admitted that in many cases they themselves issue fake medical certificates for pre-visa purpose	República, 7 September 2013
Rauniyar, Ishwar	2016	Filling the gap: In the absence of men it's the women who are taking up the responsibility of rebuilding houses in rural areas	República, 28 September 2016
Rauniyar, Ishwar	2016	No kidding: According to HRW report, 37 percent Nepali girls marry before 18, while 10 percent marry before 15	República, 19 September 2016
Rauniyar, Ishwar	2016	The capital chokes: Combating air pollution has never been a priority of the Nepali political class or of our government	República, 24 November 2016
Rauniyar, Ishwar	2017	Politicized schools: Political parties compete for top school posts so that they get to use school budgets as they like	República, 2 January 2017

author	year	title	Source
Rauniyar, Ishwar	2018	Toilet tale: In the schools with separate toilets for girls, the attendance rate is high. In those where such facilities are lacking, many girls do not come to school during menstruation	República, 31 January 2018
Rauniyar, Ishwar	2018	What have we done? We talk a lot about Chhaupadi practice of western Nepal but have we done enough to change people's perception on 'menstrual stigma'?	República, 10 March 2018
Rauniyar, Kanchan	2022	Stagflation : Or a bumpy inflation in Nepal?	The Himalayan Times, 26 September 2022
Rauniyar, Kanchan	2023	Evidence-based policy-making in Nepal: A driver of better implementation	The Himalayan Times, 1 February 2023
Rauniyar, Ruby	2007	Male involvement in reproductive health	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2007
Rauniyar, Ruby	2024	Low female birth rate poses gender imbalance challenges in Nepal	República, 22 June 2024
Rauniyar, Tulsi	2020	In Kathmandu, a community of enterprising Kashmiris thrives: For decades, hundreds of Kashmiri Muslims have come to Kathmandu and set up businesses that sell artefacts representing their identity	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2020
Raut, Anant / Chand, Priyankar	2017	Digitizing public healthcare: Merits and potentials	The Himalayan Times, 7 December 2017
Raut, Balram Prasad	2018	There is no excuse: The government has been making a mockery of justice by disregarding court orders	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2018
Raut, CK	2014	Bicentennial of a black day: The British government has a responsibility to the Madhes and Madhesis	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2014
Raut, CK	2014	Help, not hinder: International community's ill-framed programs are responsible for landlessness and displacement of indigenous communities of Tarai	República, 19 March 2014
Raut, CK	2014	Madhesis and mandarins: Relations between Madhesis and China have a long and storied history dating back to ancient times	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2014

author	year	title	Source
Raut, CK	2023	Federal coalitions have weakened provinces : International forces have more influence than what we generally assume. They micromanage events here	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2023
Raut, CK	2024	The Red Alert : The State is hell bent on owning all the means of production and curbing freedom of speech and human rights	República, 12 February 2024
Raut, Debendra Bahadur	2013	Sustainable development Banking on an energy mix	The Himalayan Times, 12 August 2013
Raut, Dikchya	2019	Rise against cybercrimes: Women are more susceptible to cyber crime as perpetrator's identity remains anonymous and he may constantly threaten and blackmail the victim by using different identities	República, 20 January 2019
Raut, Dikchya / Raut, manita	2020	In defense of Shiva Maya: Shiva Maya has the right to hold on to her position and claim the position of House Speaker. NCP should support her nomination for reelection even if she decides to resign	República, 18 January 2020
Raut, Jay Kant	2020	Mushroom: a potent source of natural antiviral drugs	Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, pp. 81–91
Raut, Krishna / Meyer, Renaud	2017	Disaster risk reduction: Critical for Nepal	República, 18 January 2020
Raut, Manita	2018	The migrant wife	Republica, 27 January 2018
Raut, Nani / Gurung, Smriti / Dahal, Bed Mani	2018	Ensuring water security: MUWS best bet in hills	The Himalayan Times, 30 April 2018
Raut, Nirmal Kumar	2016	Back in black: Blockade created favorable climate for unscrupulous traders to do more transactions off the official radar	República, 9 June 2016
Raut, Nirmal Kumar	2016	The black money: Nepal was ranked as having the 64th largest underground economy of 162 countries and the second largest in South Asia after Sri Lanka	República, 16 March 2016
Raut, Nirmal Kumar / Pokherl, Nirmal	2022	Impact of Natural Disaster on Health of Children: Empirical Evidence from Nepal's Earthquake	The Economic Journal of Nepal 45:3-4,1-22
Raut, Samin et al.	2020	Assessing Governance Status: Learning from Community Forest User Groups, Nepal	Journal of Forest and Natural Resource Management 2,1:1-18

author	year	title	Source
Raut, Shrutika	2022	How free is freedom of artistic expression in Nepal?	Nepal Live Today, 17 September 2022
Raut, Shrutika	2022	In Nepal, to be able to vote is a tough nut to crack : Forced to stand in long queues, coupled with delays, service seekers express rage against the tedious voter registration proces	Nepal Live Today, 7 July 2022
Raut, Shrutika	2022	Teej is changing: What does it mean to today's Nepali women? Once viewed as a celebration of patriarchy in the name of culture, modernity, money, freedom and women's rights have come to define what Teej should be and should not be	Nepal Live Today, 30 August 2022
Raut, Sunita	2023	Globalization, Citizenship and Sunjectivity : An Analysis of the changes in the last four generations	Namuna Acvademic Journal 2:2,91-106
Ravat, Bharat Raj	1985	Udayapur ra yasko aitihasic paricaya. [Udayapur und ein Abriß seiner Geschichte]	Ancient Nepal 90:19-27
Rawal Chhetri, Pitamber	1997	Comments on 'Economics education and research capacity in Nepal: an agenda for reform'	In: Prem K. Khatri (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 87-89. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Rawal, Bhim	1990	Nepalma samyavadi andolan: uday ra bikas. [The communist movement in Nepal: rise and development]	Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan [2047 v.s.]
Rawal, Bhim	2005	State restructuring: participatory democracy and minority rights	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies, 5,2:14-26
Rawal, Bhim	2006	Building an easy and cooperative relations among the key actors in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 122-131. Kathmandu: IGD
Rawal, Bhim	2007	The communist movement in Nepal : origin and development	Kathmandu : Achham-Kathmandu Contact Forum, Communist Party of Nepal (UML)
Rawal, Bhim	2009	Security Program Is Yielding Results	Interview. New Spotlight, 25 September 2009
Rawal, Bhim	2012	Impasse invites action: The main responsibility for taking initiatives lies on the Prime Minister's shoulders	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2012
Rawal, Bimal	2012	Red herring: Failure of multiparty system	República, 11 November 2012

author	year	title	Source
Rawal, Bimal	2015	Will of the people: It is time to implement the constitution and consolidate the rights of the people	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2015
Rawal, Bimal	2017	In defence of the cannabis plant: Nepal should follow the emerging western trend of marijuana and hemp legalisation: It would benefit the economy	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2017
Rawal, Bimal	2021	The Religious Shock Doctrine and Cultural Genocide	República, 10 December 2021
Rawal, Datta Bahadur	2023	Pollution: A challenge to public health	The Himalayan Times, 15 February 2023
Rawal, Devendra	2024	Enhancing Inclusion, Equity, and Access: An Analysis of Higher Education Policies in Nepal	Far Western Review 2:1,116-134
Rawal, Lali	2002	The freedom to stay indoors	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 74-79. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Rawal, Nabin	2008	Social Inclusion and Exclusion: A Review	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 2:161-180
Rawal, Nabin et al.	2021	Reconstructing Nepal : Dhading – Patchwork Policies and Multiple Structures	Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
Rawal, Narendra	2016	Filling a vacuum: After 26 years of democracy, Nepal looks set to have a comprehensive national security strategy	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2016
Rawal, Narendra B.	2018	BIMSTEC war games: Nepal should dispel any unease the exercise may have aroused among neighbours	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2018
Rawal, Pratibha	2013	Road expansion left many houses vulnerable to earthquake	República, 10 September 2013
Rawal, Rana Bahadur	2020	Challenges and Opportunities in Equitable Distribution of NTFP among the Usufructs of Nepal	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research (NJMR) Vol. 3, No. 1, pp. 52-63
Rawal, Sunil	2023	Evolving Trends and Patterns of Crime Against Women in Nepal (1997–2020): A Sociological Analysis of Violence Dynamics and Implications	Patan Prospective Journal 3:1,152-161
Rawal, Surendra Singh	2021	Good and bad nationalism	República, 10 July 2021
Rawal, Surendra Singh	2021	Peacekeeping as a source of Nepal's soft power	República, 24 November 2021
Rawal, Surendra Singh	2021	The India-Nepal 'Special Relations' Myth	República, 23 July 2021

author	year	title	Source
Rawal, Surendra Singh	2021	Why don't they like us?	República, 29 October 2021
Rawal, Surendra Singh	2022	Understanding Civil-Military Relations for better Civilian Control of the Military in Nepal	Nepal Public Policy Review 2:113-146
Rawal, Suresh Singh	2020	Who crossed the Rubicon?	República, 28 December 2020
Rawal, Tilak	2007	Economic realities	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2007
Rawal, Tilak	2007	Some thoughts on inflation	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2007
Rawal, Tilak	2008	About economy now	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2008
Rawal, Tilak	2008	Global Recession and Politics	Spotlight, 21 November 2008
Rawal, Tilak	2008	Suggestions to Nepal Government	Spotlight, 29 August 2008
Rawal, Tilak	2008	Will the crisis be over?	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2008
Rawal, Tilak	2010	Post G P Scenario	New Spotlight, 30 April 2010
Rawal, Tilak	2010	Views on Economics: Learn From Next Door	New Spotlight, 5 March 2010
Rawal, Tilak	2011	Bhattarai Risks Being Like Any PM	New Spotlight, 11 November 2011
Rawal, Tilak	2011	Economy and Politics in Nepal	New Spotlight, 25 November 2011
Rawal, Tilak	2011	New Government in Offing	New Spotlight, 4 February 2011
Rawal, Tilak	2012	Failures Galore	Nepal News, 14 August 2012
Rawal, Tilak	2012	President's confusion	New Spotlight, 19 October 2012
Rawal, Tilak	2012	Unceremonious Death of Constituent Assembly	New Spotlight, 8 June 2012
Rawal, Tilak	2013	Post Poll Scenario	New Spotlight, 27 December 2013
Rawal, Tilak	2013	Regmi and November Polls	New Spotlight, 12 July 2013
Rawal, Tilak	2016	Elections on Time	New Spotlight, 7 October 2016
Rawal, Tilak	2021	Politics And Economy Of Nepal	New Spotlight, 8 October 2021
Rawal, Tilak	2022	Mismanaged Nepal	New Spotlight, 22 April 2022
Rawal, Tilak	2022	Perpetual Instability	New Spotlight, 9 December 2022
Rawal, Tilak	2023	Terrible Times To Continue	New Spotlight, 13 October 2023
Rawal, Yogesh	2019	Badis urge govt to implement decade-old agreement	República, 9 January 2019
Rawat, Ajay	1998	Forests on fire: ecology and politics in the Himalayan Tarai	New Delhi: Cosmo
Rawat, Gopal S. / Sharma, Eklabya	2012	The common future	República, 11 December 2012

author	year	title	Source
Rawat, Govind Singh	2003	Nepali literature of Meghalaya	In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 270-276. New Delhi: Indus
Rawat, Rajan	2002	Victims of Polyandry fight for social reform	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 88-91. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Ray, A.K.	1995	The Himalayan Frontier: Some Strategic Aspects	In: K. Warikoo (ed.), Society and Culture in the Himalayas, pp. 104-111. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Ray, Aarati	2024	Bankariya people have become squatters in their own land : The endangered community members, known as the ‘children of land’, are rendered landless, a violation of their fundamental right to life, security, shelter and dignity	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2024
Ray, Aarati	2024	Nepali society yet to embrace hard mental illnesses : Individuals with hard mental conditions are still pitied, and socially isolated	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2024
Ray, Aarati	2024	Nepali women and girls under siege in digital space : Nepal Police bureau reports 90 percent surge in a year in cyber violence against women	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2024
Ray, Aarati	2024	The pitfalls of Nepali parents’ obsession with the ‘doctor-engineer dream’ : Many Nepali parents want their children to become a doctor or an engineer. It’s taking a toll on their children’s mental health	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2024
Ray, Aarati	2024	Trans community’s relentless struggle for legal recognition : Court victories offer little relief as bureaucratic hurdles persist for transgender individuals seeking citizenship under their chosen identities in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2024
Ray, Hemen	1962	Die Stellung Nepals zwischen China und Indien	Hamburg
Ray, Hemen	1967	Communist China's Strategy in the Himalayas: Nepal, a Case Study	Orbis 11:826-845

author	year	title	Source
Ray, Hemen	1983	China's Strategy in Nepal	New Delhi
Ray, Nilanjana	2024	Modern slavery : For thousands from Nepal and other countries, shadowy recruiters turn dreams into nightmares	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2024
Ray, Saptarshi	2018	Rubbish playgrounds: Can upcycling help Kathmandu defeat trash? As Kathmandu overflows with trash, the city is seeking not just to transform attitudes to waste—but the waste itself	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2018
Ray, Saraj	2019	Justice deferred for Dalits: Many reports have pointed out that the police hardly register the cases of crimes of caste-based discrimination and rarely carry out investigation	República, 6 February 2019
Raya, Balaram	2020	Disaster challenges in tourism industry and local communities in the Annapurna Conservation Area	Tribhuvan University Journal 35:2,59-71
Raya, Hikmat Bahadur	2018	Recent trend of change of fertility in Nepal	Researcher (Vol. 3, No. 3, pp. 72-80)
Rayamajhee, Binod	2016	Stop the spread: Public awareness, case identification, and rodent control are cardinal steps to prevent a scrub typhus outbreak	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2016
Rayamajhee, Binod	2017	Alarming surge of swine flu in Nepal: The trend is worrying because it seems to be the same strain that caused a pandemic in 2009	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2017
Rayamajhee, Binod / Aryal, Sagar	2018	Nipah alert: As flying foxes are found in different areas including in Kathmandu, Nepal is at high risk of Nipah virus outbreaks	República, 17 June 2018
Rayamajhee, Binod / Aryal, Sagar	2018	Outbreak: Jajarkot is becoming the disease capital of the country due to shortage of medicines	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2018
Rayamajhee, Binod / Sigdel, Binod	2018	Caution: The water you drink may be unsafe: This summer let's be extra cautious about the water we are drinking. Let's take every effort to maintain proper sanitation and hygiene	República, 11 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Rayamajhee, Veeshan	2018	Politics of protest: We are seeking for individualistic solutions to institutional problems, precisely where it is convenient to look but impossible to find	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2018
Rayamajhi, Aakriti	2014	Against graft: Corruption and ineptitude among public servants, particularly among those in policymaking, is responsible for lack of development	República, 12 July 2014
Rayamajhi, Aakriti	2014	Fighting Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2014
Rayamajhi, Aakriti	2015	Distributing humanitarian aid: Necessity of corruption audit	The Himalayan Times, 4 August 2015
Rayamajhi, Aakriti	2015	Unseen link: Urgency to distribute aid leads to procedural carelessness and weak documentation, opening doors for the corrupt to cut corners	República, 15 August 2015
Rayamajhi, Abhilasha	2016	Have Indian tourists lost interest in Nepal?	The Himalayan Times, 19 June 2016
Rayamajhi, Abhilasha	2016	Reconstruction moving at snail's pace: Almost a year after the natural disaster the nation is still waiting for something concrete in terms of reconstruction	The Himalayan Times, 13 March 2016
Rayamajhi, Abhilasha	2016	Syndicate masks organised crime: Government helpless as syndicate dictates terms and consumers suffer	The Himalayan Times, 11 September 2016
Rayamajhi, Abhilasha	2016	Turning to domestic tourism: Despite huge potential domestic tourism remains untapped	The Himalayan Times, 22 May 2016
Rayamajhi, Abhilasha	2016	What do Chinese tourists want?	The Himalayan Times, 10 July 2016
Rayamajhi, Abhilasha	2019	QR code payments: For financial inclusion	The Himalayan Times, 20 December 2019
Rayamajhi, Ameesha	2021	Academia must confront mental health issues : People tend to look at mental health patients with fear, disgust and embarrassment	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2021
Rayamajhi, Ameesha	2021	Social Media: Activism or amusement? Social media generally holds nothing beyond entertainment value for many	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2021
Rayamajhi, Ameesha	2021	Stop Downplaying Street Harassment	República, 31 December 2021
Rayamajhi, Ameesha	2022	The right to bodily autonomy : Abortion has been legal in Nepal since 2002 but there could be fallout from any overturning of Roe v Wade in the United States	The Record, 7 June 2022

author	year	title	Source
Rayamajhi, Ameesha / Shrestha, Deepesh	2022	The lasting scars of war: sexual violence during the conflict. Fifteen years since the 10-year conflict ended, there is no justice and little peace for victims of rape and sexual violence	The Record, 18 January 2022
Rayamajhi, Dilip	2009	As a general rule: The minister should endorse the recommendations of a legally formed board unless some wrongdoing has been reported against the candidates	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2009
Rayamajhi, Dilip	2009	Shades of the Third Reich: The Maoists tried to exercise a subjective type of civilian control over the army with their futile attempts resembling the methods adopted by the Nazis	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2009
Rayamajhi, Dilip	2010	Deepening crisis: The current trend is to make NA a bystander at the behest of various external and internal actors	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2010
Rayamajhi, Dilip	2011	A zero sum game	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2011
Rayamajhi, Dilip	2011	Heat waves in the cold weather: Between party rifts, shocking predictions and a revealing book, it's been an eventful winter	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2011
Rayamajhi, Dilip	2011	The crimson tide: For Maoists Army's 'democratisation' may be a pretext for class struggle	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2011
Rayamajhi, Krishna Jang	1997	Fundamental rights and domestic applications of international human rights standards in Nepal	Essays on Constitutional Law 26:34-52
Rayamajhi, Nistha	2012	Deer overpopulation ticks disaster at Mrigasthali	República, 31 August 2012
Rayamajhi, Nistha	2012	The ancient apartments of Lo Manthang	República, 5 October 2012
Rayamajhi, Nistha	2012	Water at all times: Smart ways to deal with water woes	República, 27 January 2012
Rayamajhi, Nistha	2012	Young journalists in Nepal need to report factually	República, 10 August 2012
Rayamajhi, Nistha	2013	A positive approach to reform the trend of readymade answers	República, 22 February 2013
Rayamajhi, Nistha	2013	Animal rights: Mission for the meek and mute	República, 23 August 2013
Rayamajhi, Nistha	2013	Animal sacrifices a ritual or malpractice?	República, 11 October 2013
Rayamajhi, Nistha	2013	Education reformation: An urgent requirement	República, 8 November 2013
Rayamajhi, Nistha	2013	Empowering women to become change makers	República, 8 March 2013
Rayamajhi, Nistha	2013	Food adulteration on the rise: How safe are we?	República, 29 June 2013
Rayamajhi, Nistha	2013	In case of an earthquake	República, 15 November 2013

author	year	title	Source
Rayamajhi, Nistha	2013	Kathmandu Valley's road construction: The rationale behind the holdup	República, 13 December 2013
Rayamajhi, Nistha	2013	Mha Puja & the Nepal Sambat: A two-way celebration of a new beginning	República, 1 November 2013
Rayamajhi, Nistha	2013	Radha Paudel: A Changemaker	República, 12 April 2013
Rayamajhi, Nistha	2013	Taxi Rides: Are they taking you for a ride?	República, 21 June 2013
Rayamajhi, Nistha	2013	The art of statue making: Keeping the tradition alive	República, 13 January 2013
Rayamajhi, Nistha	2013	The plight of orphanages	República, 15 February 2013
Rayamajhi, Nistha	2013	The trend of going abroad and the void it leaves behind	República, 31 May 2013
Rayamajhi, Nistha	2013	The upsides of learning foreign languages	República, 12 July 2013
Rayamajhi, Nistha	2013	Waste management woes	República, 3 May 2013
Rayamajhi, Pratik	2023	No one willing to fix overcrowded prisons	Annapurna Express, 11 January 2023
Rayamajhi, Sakar	2019	Deteriorating air quality: Let's join the climate strike	The Himalayan Times, 19 October 2019
Rayamajhi, Sangita	2002	The utopia of ecological balance	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 257-261. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Rayamajhi, Sangita	2003	Can a woman rebel?	Kathmandu: Across Publ.
Rayamajhi, Sangita	2007	In and out of Academia	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2007
Rayamajhi, Sangita	2007	Women's issues: Activism & academics	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2007
Rayamajhi, Sangita	2008	Can the plural male speak?	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2008
Rayamajhi, Sangita	2008	Discourse on society and service	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2008
Rayamajhi, Sangita	2008	Negativizing women in politics	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2008
Rayamajhi, Sangita	2008	Who speaks for masculinity?	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2008
Rayamajhi, Sangita	2008	Women, polls and power	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2008
Rayamajhi, Sangita / Subedi, Bindu	1999	Use of language in the Nepali press: an investigative research	Kathmandu: Acros
Rayamajhi, Siddhartha	2024	Bridging Data Gaps for Effective Development Policy in Nepal	República, 23 September 2024
Rayamajhi, Siddhartha / Koirala, Dhikroj	2023	Purification of Drinking Water: A Critical Concern for Nepal's Public Health	República, 14 October 2023
Rayamajhi, Suman	2012	A bad marriage: Bank mergers in Nepal	República, 23 August 2012
Raychoudhuri, H.C.	1948	Political History of Ancient India	Calcutta

author	year	title	Source
Raymajhi, Aakriti	2011	Why women should be lawyers: Women's best defence is legal education	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2011
Read, Róisín / Taithe, Bertrand / Devkota, Bhimsen / Ghimire, Sudha	2024	Intimacy and the gendering of war healthcare: women's experiences of insurgency war in Nepal (1996–2006)	International Feminist Journal of Politics
Rebel, Ushma	2018	Let women decide: It's a long way for Nepali women to freely choose their partners as they want, when they want and how they want, pre-wedding or post-divorce	República, 14 October 2018
Rebel, Ushma	2018	Preventing PPD: Post-partum depression is a real disease as much as diabetes, hypertension or cancer. Just because it isn't a tangible form of illness doesn't mean it doesn't exist Nepal	República, 25 December 2018
Rebel, Ushma	2018	Together we should care: Nowhere has it been written that a daughter cannot provide support to her parents once she is married	República, 16 September 2018
Rebel, Ushma	2019	How I suffered violence: Women are still being character-assassinated. How many more suffering women does it take to change Nepali society's mindset toward domestic abuse?	República, 1 August 2019
Rebel, Ushma	2019	Sense and insensitivity: We are cultivating masses of insensitive, irresponsible, misogynistic youths who wouldn't even go the length to be humans first	República, 29 December 2019
Rebel, Ushma	2019	Sex and society: A society that expects women to be virgin until the day they get married and expects these women to become sex slaves will never know the impact women have in changing history	República, 19 May 2019
Rebel, Ushma	2019	We all need Nepal: Nepal doesn't need me or any foreign-endorsed people like me. It's us who need Nepal, to experience, to love, to live, to praise, to savor, to relax and to be content	República, 28 February 2019
Reed, Horace B. and Mary Jane Reed	1968	Nepal in Transition: Educational Innovation	Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press

author	year	title	Source
Reejal, Pushkar Raj	1979	Integration of Women in Development: The Case of Nepal. The Status of Women in Nepal, Vol. I: Background Report, Part 5	Kathmandu: CEDA
Reejal, Pushkar Raj	1996	The principles and techniques of development planning: with special reference to Nepal	Kathmandu : Indira Reejal
Reeves, Jeffrey	2012	China's self-defeating tactics in Nepal	Contemporary South Asia, 20:4, 525-531
Refusing a referendum: Amidst some parties' refusal to honour the people's mandate, a referendum cannot be a solution	2010	Mum's the word: Kisuñji's pro-monarchy stance gives a lie to his saint-like image	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2010
Regmee, Rama Krishna	2001	Firing corruption	Kathmandu: Transparency International Nepal
Regmee, Rama Krishna	2001	Research in the mass media	In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media issues in Nepal, pp. 21-50. Kathmandu: Nepal Association of Media Educators
Regmee, Rama Krishna	2005	National integrity systems in Nepal. Transparency International country study report, 2004	Kathmandu: Transparency International
Regmee, Shital Babu	2010	How long in the dark?	República, 4 July 2010
Regmee, Shital Babu	2010	Save now, use later: Nepal should build reservoirs on rivers to collect water for use during times of deficit	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2010
Regmee, Shital Babu	2010	Simple dykes, simply washed away: Mahakali embankment failure should be a lesson for its planners, financiers and implementers	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2010
Regmee, Shital Babu	2010	Tapping the potential: To maximise Nepal's hydropower production, the government must take a primary role	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2010
Regmee, Shital Babu	2013	Worth the money: Electricity has multiplier effect on economy and gives direct returns; It should be a public investment priority	República, 4 September 2013

author	year	title	Source
Regmee, Shital Babu	2014	Look to Africa: Ethiopia's attempt at building a mega hydropower project by mobilising internal resources holds lessons for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2014
Regmee, Shital Babu	2014	Opening the floodgates: We must invest sincerely in hydropower development, not just to meet domestic demand but also to export energy	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2014
Regmee, Shital Babu	2016	Water woes: Water storage projects are necessary to tackle the approaching water crisis in South Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2016
Regmi Joshy, Sanchita	2002	The eternal (k)not	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 36-40. Kathmandu : Sancharika Samuha
Regmi, Adhiraj	2023	Nepal's Quest for a Dynamic Foreign Minister : Why It Matters Now More Than	Khabarhub, 23 March 2023
Regmi, Adhiraj	2024	Dialing into Prosperity	Khabarhub, 4 October 2024
Regmi, Adhiraj / Dhungana, Sourav	2022	Revisiting Nepal's land laws : Nearly all infrastructure projects have encountered issues concerning land acquisition	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2022
Regmi, Ashok Raj	2010	Irrigation governance and Nepali farmer managed irrigation systems	In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21 st century, pp. 199-223, New York: Nova Science Publishers
Regmi, Avantika	2007	India should desist Nepal from going republic	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2007
Regmi, Avantika	2007	Naked vengeance increasing the divide	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2007
Regmi, Avantika	2007	Prachanda path is 'fool' paradise	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2007
Regmi, Avantika	2007	Vocabulary of our leaders	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2007
Regmi, Avantika	2008	Hard facts about federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2008
Regmi, Avantika / Devkota, Surendra R.	2007	Lessons from Latin America	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2007
Regmi, Avantika / Devkota, Surendra R.	2007	Recurring deluge	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2007
Regmi, Ayushma	2012	Dhin Taang! With the disintegration of traditional society, music from Kathmandu's Jyapu community is in danger of extinction. But a few musicians, like Nhuchhe Sir, have found ways to perpetuate their trade	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2012

author	year	title	Source
Regmi, Ayushma	2012	Invisible inheritance	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2012
Regmi, Ayushma	2019	On schooling, un-schooling: Can we revisit schools as a space to rebuild communities?	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2019
Regmi, Balmukunda	2016	Is Nepal's Foreign Policy Changing?	The Rising Nepal, 29 October 2016
Regmi, Balmukunda	2016	Nepali Expectations: Timely completion of development projects will earn India respect from common Nepalis	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2016
Regmi, Balmukunda	2016	Prosperous Nepal-China Border	The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2016
Regmi, Balmukunda	2016	Towards Contextual Education	The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2016
Regmi, Balmukunda	2017	China is a Friend, not a card	The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2017
Regmi, Balmukunda	2017	Developing Smart Cities	The Rising Nepal, 30 December 2017
Regmi, Balmukunda	2018	China's BRI and Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2018
Regmi, Balmukunda	2018	Nepal-China cultural bond	The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2018
Regmi, Balmukunda	2018	Time to Change: Focus for Development	The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2018
Regmi, Balmukunda	2019	Minorities and Human Rights	The Rising Nepal, 23 January 2019
Regmi, Balmukunda	2019	Time For Economic Leap	The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2019
Regmi, Balmukunda	2020	Working With MCC And BRI	The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2020
Regmi, Balmukunda	2021	Born unequal, treated unequally : The world treats people differently based on sex and it starts as soon as the gender of the fetus can be identified	Annapurna Express, 26 August 2021
Regmi, Balmukunda	2021	COVID-19 Leaves Children In Dilemma	The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2021
Regmi, Balmukunda	2021	Dealing with new Afghanistan, a Nepali perspective	Annapurna Express, 25 November 2021
Regmi, Balmukunda	2021	Let our streams breathe : Global warming and climate change do impact us. But in the case of Kathmandu, they are scapegoats, used to explain away our own failures	Annapurna Express, 12 August 2021
Regmi, Balmukunda	2021	Tibetan Model For Karnali Economy	The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2021
Regmi, Balmukunda	2022	Bilateral solutions for Nepal's trade imbalance : Nepal's efforts at Nepal-China-India trilateral cooperation have been unsuccessful. It's better to seek bilateral cooperation with each of our neighbors	Annapurna Express, 10 March 2022
Regmi, Balmukunda	2022	Cooperation for ecological protection : The Shanghai Cooperation Organisation nations will feed almost half of the world's population if they are food secure	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2022

author	year	title	Source
Regmi, Balmukunda	2022	Election 2022: Some old lies, some new. Alliances have nothing to do with long-held party policies, good governance, economic delivery, foreign policy or national interests	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2022
Regmi, Balmukunda	2022	Non-aligned Foreign Policy Reaffirmed	The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2022
Regmi, Balmukunda	2022	Voting: A Voice Of The Voiceless	The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2022
Regmi, Balmukunda	2024	Ensure Justice To Conflict Victims	The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2024
Regmi, Balmukunda	2024	Improving Trans-Himalayan Land Link	The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2024
Regmi, Balmukunda	2024	Upholding Balanced Foreign Policy	The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2024
Regmi, Bhim	2011	French Semi-presidential System And Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2011
Regmi, Bhim	2011	Restructuring The State	The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2011
Regmi, Bhim Narayan	2021	Language distribution in Nepal and question on unit of additional official language	Gipan 4:117-141
Regmi, Bhim Nath	2018	Connecting with China: Railway could become game-changer for Nepal to get connected with rest of the world	República, 15 August 2018
Regmi, Bigyan Babu	2023	Perils of debt-financed fiscal deficit : For developing countries with growing financing needs, well-managed debt can enable growth	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2023
Regmi, Bishal	2024	Driving factors affecting the migration of young nursing care professionals from Pokhara in a globalized world: A hospital ethnography	Tri-Chandra Journal of Anthropology 1:14-25
Regmi, Bishnu Prasad	2011	The invasion of 'banphanda': Invasive alien species are a growing threat to Nepal's endemic and native biodiversity	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2011
Regmi, Chudamani Upadhyaya	1968	Nepali bhasako utpati	Kathmandu
Regmi, Dan Raj	2019	Segmental phonological properties in Thakali: A typological perspective	Gipan 4:142-161
Regmi, Dan Raj	2023	Languages of Nepal : Sociolinguistic typology, census of the languages and sustainable language use	Nepalese Linguistics 37:1,60-71
Regmi, Dhananjay / Kargel, Jeffrey	2016	Glacier lakes: Hazards and opportunities	The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2016

author	year	title	Source
Regmi, Dhruva Raj	2013	All aboard: Experiences from many cities across the world show that BRT is the best option to address urban transport problems	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2013
Regmi, Dilli Raman	1949	Aj ke nepal ki itihāsik pithika. [Fakten der gegenwärtigen nepalischen Geschichte]. (in Hindi)	Banaras: Nepali Rastriya Congress
Regmi, Dilli Raman	1952	Whither Nepal	Kathmandu
Regmi, Dilli Raman	1958	A Century of Family Autocracy in Nepal: Being the Account of the Condition and History of Nepal During the Last Hundred Years of Rana Autocracy, 1846-1949	Varanasi: Nepali National Congress
Regmi, Dilli Raman	1960	Ancient Nepal	Calcutta: K. L. Mukhopadhyay
Regmi, Dilli Raman	1962	The Medieval System of Administration in Nepal as it existed till the 15 th Century A.D	The Indo-Asian Culture 11:152-176
Regmi, Dilli Raman	1965	Medieval Nepal. 4 vols	Calcutta: K. L. Mukhopadhyay
Regmi, Dilli Raman	1975	Modern Nepal. Vol. I-II	Calcutta: K. L. Mukhopadhyay
Regmi, Dilli Raman	1982	Nepal's law and courts	Nepal Law Review 5,4:85-92. 6,2:22-33. 6,4:10-13. 7,1:4-6
Regmi, Dilli Raman	1983	Inscriptions of ancient Nepal. Volume Two: Translation	New Delhi: Abhinav
Regmi, Dinesh	2021	Life on the move : Every year for three to four months, people from the Bhote community migrate to the lowlands with their sheep and goats to survive the bitterness of winter	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2021
Regmi, Dinesh Chandra	2008	Samvats Of Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2008
Regmi, Dinesh Chandra	2009	History Writing In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2009
Regmi, Dwaipayan	2014	Monsoon mess in Kathmandu	Monsoon mess in Kathmandu
Regmi, Dwaipayan	2017	It's getting better: Nepal may not become a developed country soon, but many things have improved	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2017
Regmi, Dwaipayan	2017	Unproductive associations: Nepal should chart its own development course and not depend on SAARC or BIMSTEC	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2017
Regmi, Dwaipayan	2018	Insider trading: The regulator does not seem to have taken adequate action to prevent such scams	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2018

author	year	title	Source
Regmi, Dwaipayan	2019	Stalling on recognition: The government must recognise and protect the value of street vendors	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2019
Regmi, Dwaipayan	2019	Too hot for comfort: In southern Nepal, temperatures of above 40 degrees Celsius are becoming normal	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2019
Regmi, Dwaipayan	2019	Why I returned: There are challenges but also opportunities in Nepal. Society, family, culture, belongingness and identity matter more	República, 11 February 2019
Regmi, Dwaipayan	2019	Youth and economy: Nepali youths, from home and abroad, are sustaining our economy. Their contribution should be	República, 29 May 2019
Regmi, Dwaipayan	2020	Downsides of development: Nepal has no excuse but to deliver on development. What we need to care about, however, is the quality and sustainability of development	República, 21 January 2019
Regmi, Dwaipayan	2022	Trade-based money laundering : We need not wait for a financial disaster to combat this upgraded form of money laundering	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2022
Regmi, Dwaipayan	2023	Dealing With Student Loans	The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2023
Regmi, Dwaipayan	2024	Why Does A Good Salary Matter?	The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2024
Regmi, Ganesh	2007	well recognized and further opportunities for them should be created for the future	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2007
Regmi, Girish Chandra	1993	Nepal in 1992: Exercising Parliamentary Politics	Asian Survey, 33,2:145-149
Regmi, Gopal and Clem Tisdell	2002	Remitting behaviour of Nepalese rural-to-urban migrants: implications for theory and policy	The Journal of Development Studies 38,3:76-94
Regmi, Govind Prasad	1994	Industrial growth in Nepal: a sectoral and regional analysis	New Delhi, Bombay, Calcutta: Oxford & IBH
Regmi, Hari P	2023	Nepal's Perspective On Bilateral Labour Agreements	The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2023
Regmi, Hem, Raj	2024	Wealth distribution among provinces : The wealth distribution data from the 2021 census provides essential insights for targeted policy interventions	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2024
Regmi, Jagadish Chandra	1969	Licchavi-sanskriti. [Die Licchavi-Kultur]	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2026 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Regmi, Jagadish Chandra	1973	Nepalko dharmik itihās. [Religionsgeschichte Nepals]	Kathmandu
Regmi, Jagadish Chandra	1978	Pracin nepalko rajnitik itihās. [Die politische Geschichte des alten Nepal]	Kathmandu [2035 v.s.]
Regmi, Jagadish Chandra	1978	The Thapas	Nepal Antiquary 5:41-50
Regmi, Jagadish Chandra	1979	Nepalko samvaidhanik parampara	Kathmandu: Tanneri Prakashan
Regmi, Jagadish Chandra	1981	Nepal's experiments in law	Nepal Law Review 5,1:41-45
Regmi, Jagadish Chandra	1988	Shri 3 juddha: kehi tipotharu. [Maharaja Juddha: Einige Anmerkungen]	Ancient Nepal 104 :1-7
Regmi, Jagadish Chandra	1993	A Glossary of Himalayan Buddhism	New Delhi: Nirala
Regmi, Jagadish Chandra	1994	A glossary of Himalayan Buddhism	Jaipur: Nirala
Regmi, Karisma	2023	Nepal's Significance amidst the Tripartite Competition between China, India and the US	Unity Journal 4:194-207
Regmi, Keshab Prasad	2003	The invisible office : reflections on corruption in public life	Kathmandu : Gyanu Regmi
Regmi, Keshab Prasad	2004	The invisible office : reflections on corruption in public life	Shantinagar : Gyanu Regmi
Regmi, Khil Raj	2021	Social Justice, Good Governance, and Development	Khabarhub, 15 April 2021
Regmi, Krishna	2007	Time to reform labor laws	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2007
Regmi, Krishna	2008	Dillydallying donors not much help for peace process	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2008
Regmi, Krishna	2008	Economy in distress	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2008
Regmi, Krishna	2008	Let's grow together	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2008
Regmi, Krishna	2008	New era of costly food	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2008
Regmi, Krishna	2008	Oil on the boil	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2008
Regmi, Krishna	2011	Re-thinking aid strategy	República, 29 March 2011
Regmi, Krishna Raj	2015	Consensus on Disputed Issues of Constitution	New Spotlight, 20 March 2015
Regmi, Kumar	2009	God help the nation: The vice president's sinister plan to establish Hindi as an official language should be defeated	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2009

author	year	title	Source
Regmi, Kumar	2010	True essence of national reconciliation	República, 30 December 2010
Regmi, Lok Raj	2022	The Use of Literature in Language Teaching: A Pedagogical Approach from the Nepali Perspective	SCHOLARS: Journal of Arts & Humanities 4:1,1-10
Regmi, M.P.	1983	The Gurung Personality Structure	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 11,1:61-88
Regmi, M.P. and H.S. Asthana	1981	Cross-Cultural Study of Nepalese and Indian Optimism	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 8,2:83-96
Regmi, M.P., G.N. Agrawal and Y.B. Karki	1999	Nepalese perception of self	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,2:257-263
Regmi, Madan	2000	China should revamp ist Nepal policy	Friendship 1,1:1-3
Regmi, Madan	2007	Glorious past: Painful present	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2007
Regmi, Madan	2008	Drama Based On Debauchery	The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2008
Regmi, Madan	2008	Game to drag in the UN	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2008
Regmi, Madan	2012	Emerging perspectives: New China leadership and Nepal	República, 26 December 2012
Regmi, Madan	2013	Aided Dependency	The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2013
Regmi, Madan	2013	Reminiscences Of Gorkha Bravery	The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2013
Regmi, Madhab	2012	The harsh life: Saving street children	República, 6 May 2012
Regmi, Madhab	2013	Impunity And Crime	The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2013
Regmi, Madhab	2013	Poverty As A Human Rights Issue	The Rising Nepal, 13 September 2013
Regmi, Madhab	2014	Combating corruption: Anti-corruption laws are ineffective in the absence of genuine political will	República, 30 January 2014
Regmi, Madhab	2014	Rights all year round: Promotion and protection of the rights of vulnerable groups can strengthen national integrity, peace and democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2014
Regmi, Madhab	2015	Hand in hand It is the duty of every citizen to respect the rights of others while demanding their own	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2015
Regmi, Madhab	2016	Corruption and human rights	Sambahak 3:141-151
Regmi, Madhab	2016	Earthquake and human rights	Sambahak 1:49-56
Regmi, Madhab	2016	Rights-based reconstruction: The National Reconstruction Authority should treat the earthquake victims as rights holders and empower them	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2016

author	year	title	Source
Regmi, Madhab	2016	Some are more equal than others: Affront to human dignity and rights poses a challenge to the identity of any person	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2016
Regmi, Madhab	2016	Symbiotic relation: The onus is on the government of the day to reform its institutions to ensure participatory, transparent and accountable decision-making	República, 31 March 2016
Regmi, Madhab	2017	Human Rights & Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2017
Regmi, Madhu P.	2007	A Nepali perspective: Truth and Reconciliation Commission	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2007
Regmi, Madhu P.	2007	TRC: Challenges and opportunities	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2007
Regmi, Madhu P.	2007	Vehicles for peace-building	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2007
Regmi, Madhu P.	2008	MoPR at crossroads	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2008
Regmi, Madhu P.	2008	Peace process under republic	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2008
Regmi, Madhu P.	2011	Clearing the air: When the constitution is ready and elections imminent, there may be no time to properly prepare the voters' roll	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2011
Regmi, Madhu P.	2011	Making elections fair: A sound electoral justice system lays the foundation for good governance	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2011
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	1960	Some Aspects of Land Reform in Nepal	Kathmandu : M. C. Regmi
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	1963	Land Tenure and Taxation in Nepal, vol. I: the state as landlord: raikar tenure	Berkeley: University of California Press
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	1964	Land Tenure and Taxation in Nepal, vol. II: the land grant system: birta tenure	Berkeley: University of California Press
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	1965	Land Tenure and Taxation in Nepal, vol. III: the jagir, rakam and kiptat tenure systems	Berkeley: University of California Press
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	1968	Land Tenure and Taxation in Nepal, vol. IV: religious and chartable land endowments: guthi tenure	Berkeley: University of California Press
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	1971	A Study of Nepali Economic History, 1768-1845	New Delhi: Manjusri
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	1975	Preliminary Notes on the Nature of Rana Law and Government	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,2:103-115

author	year	title	Source
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	1976	Landownership in Nepal	Berkeley, Los Angeles, London: University of California Press
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	1976	Property rights of unmarried daughters	Regmi Research Series 8,2:21-24
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	1976	Some Questions on Nepali History	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 3,2:1-5
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	1978	Preliminary Notes on the Nature of the Gorkhali State and Administration	Regmi Research Series 10,11:141-147
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	1978	Thatched Huts and Stucco Palaces: People and Landlords in 19 th Century Nepal	New Delhi: Vikas
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	1979	Readings in Nepali Economic History	Varanasi: Kishor Vidya Niketan
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	1979	Role of Dharmadhikar	Regmi Research Series 11,9:136-138
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	1984	The State and Economic Surplus: Production, Trade and Resource Mobilization in Early 19 th Century Nepal	Varanasi: Nath
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	1985	Modernizing Peasant Society: Recent Trends in the Hill Region of Nepal	In: S.K. Chaube (ed.), The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernisation and Adaptation, pp. 127-136. New Delhi, Jalandhar, Bangalore: Sterling Publishers
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	1988	An Economic History of Nepal, 1846-1901	Varanasi: Nath
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	1993	Why I write Economic History	Himal 6,4:19
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	1995	Kings and Political Leaders of the Gorkhali Empire 1768-1814	Hyderabad: Orient Longman
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	1999	Imperial Gorkha: an account of Gorkhali rule in Kumaun (1791-1815)	Delhi : Adroit
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra	2002	Nepal: an historical miscellany	Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Regmi, Monica	2008	CA polls: What after?	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2008
Regmi, Monica	2008	From Rebels to Rulers	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2008
Regmi, Monica	2008	Greed, power and fate	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2008

author	year	title	Source
Regmi, Monica	2008	Prachanda's secret life unraveled	Review. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2008
Regmi, Monica	2008	Sense and insensitivity in NC	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2008
Regmi, Monica	2008	Time for Madhesi realism	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2008
Regmi, Monica	2008	When soldiers say no	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2008
Regmi, Monica	2008	YCL - Prachanda's favorite pariah	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2008
Regmi, Murari Prasad	1994	The Himalayan Mind: A Nepalese Investigation	New Delhi: Nirala
Regmi, Murari Prasad	1996	Investigation in Nepalese Female Personality	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,2:441-449
Regmi, Murari Prasad	1997	Comments on 'Psychology on Nepal: ist status and prospect of development as an academic discipline and profession'	In: Prem K. Khattry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 139-143. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Regmi, Nina	2020	Geographical Indication: With reference to Basmati rice	The Himalayan Times, 24 December 2020
Regmi, Nina	2021	Copyright infringement : Its remedy	The Himalayan Times 9 February 2021
Regmi, Nina	2021	Patent registration in Nepal: Why so few?	The Himalayan Times, 5 March 2021
Regmi, Prakash	2001	Micro credit and the status of women in the context of poverty reductions in Nepal	The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,4:186-195
Regmi, Pramod R.	2017	Talk is not cheap: Due to shortage of epidemiological studies it is hard to guess the extent of mental health problems in Nepal	República, 24 June 2017
Regmi, Pramod R. / Aryal, Nirmal	2015	Public health impact of earthquakes	Setopati, 30 April 2015
Regmi, Prerok	2019	Reviving an ancient system of healing: Reformation of ayurveda education and research is required	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2019
Regmi, Radfika / Karki, Sarita / Shrestha, Saphalta	2020	Adherence to Antiretroviral Therapy among Patient Living with Human Immunodeficiency Virus/ Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (PLHA) Patients Visiting at Anti-retroviral Therapy Center in Pokhara	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 204-210
Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj	1971	Purvi nepalka dhimal. [Die Dhimal Ostnepals]	Ancient Nepal 17 :19-51
Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj	1973	Koshika tharumudaya ra tinko parivartanshil sanskriti. [Die Tharugesellschaft (??) der Koshi-Zone und ihr Kulturwandel]	Ancient Nepal 23 :13-51

author	year	title	Source
Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj	1984	Baikunthapur: A Village in Western Tarai	Ancient Nepal 82:19-26
Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj	1985	Cultural Patterns and Economic Change: Anthropological Study of Dhimals of Nepal	Delhi etc.: Motilal Banarsi Dass
Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj	1993	Kathmandu, Patan & Bhaktapur: An Archaeological Anthropology of the Royal Cities of the Kathmandu Valley	Jaipur: Nirala
Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj	1993	Socio-Economic and Cultural Aspects of Ageing in Nepal	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 3:28-46. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 3:28-46
Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj	1994	Deforestation and Rural Society in the Nepalese Terai	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 4:72-89
Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj	1999	Dimensions of Nepali society and culture	Kathmandu: SANN Research Institute
Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj	2000	Forest, people's participation and conflicts in Nepal	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 6:1-14
Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj	2001	Anthropological insights in the delivery of health services in Nepal	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 7:1-13
Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj	2003	Ethnicity and identity	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 8:1-11
Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj	2010	Buddhism in Nepal	Telegraph, 14 April 2010
Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj	2010	Concepts of Hinduism	Telegraph, 2 June 2010
Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj	2010	Federalism can be a useful tool to unite Nepal	Interview. Telegraph, 7 April 2010
Regmi, Sandhya	2014	Clearing the air: Monuments of historical importance in Lumbini are at serious risk due to environmental degradation	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2014

author	year	title	Source
Regmi, Sandhya	2015	Case unsettled: I submit that the case of six-year-old Pooja's rape and subsequent death remains grossly unsettled	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2015
Regmi, Sandhya	2015	Lift the burden: The state must lead the efforts to rehabilitate and integrate the physically challenged in society	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2015
Regmi, Sandhya	2015	Rags to riches: Nepal could transform itself if it learned from Lee Kuan Yew and devised policies to mobilise its human resources	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2015
Regmi, Sandhya	2015	Something in the air: Due to air pollution, chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases continue to rise in the Valley	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2015
Regmi, Sandhya	2015	The next move: The quake has provided a unique opportunity to politicians to bury their differences and work together	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2015
Regmi, Sandhya	2016	Path of mindfulness: Buddha's teachings go beyond the formal concept of education that prevails in universities	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2016
Regmi, Sandhya	2016	Pollution at your doorstep: Hemmed in by a generator and a disco, my house has turned into a gas and torture chamber	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2016
Regmi, Saru / Gurung, Nirsuba / Singh, Sakun	2023	Gender Preference of Child among Married Women of Reproductive Age Group Residing in Syangja	Journal of Nursing and Health Sciences Nepal 2:85-92
Regmi, Sauravi	2021	Food availability in Nepal : Challenges faced with urbanisation	The Himalayan Times, 18 February 2021
Regmi, Shibesh Chandra	2007	The Dhimals, it's cultural patterns and economic change	2 nd ed. Lalitpur : Sajha Prakashan
Regmi, Shibesh Chandra	2008	'A thousand-mile journey'	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2008
Regmi, Shital Babu	2014	Hastening Hydropower Development	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2014
Regmi, Shruti	2007	Challenge for society: Dowry system	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2007
Regmi, Sonali	2000	Status of women under the present legal system	Annual Survey of Nepalese Law 1:361-385

author	year	title	Source
Regmi, Srijana	2014	Fix it: The handling of the case of Purna Man exposes the inadequacy, obsolescence and over-simplicity of the homicide law in Nepal	República, 3 March 2014
Regmi, Srijana	2014	Grey area: The current legal provisions in Nepal are not sufficient to cover judgments in foreign courts	República, 27 January 2014
Regmi, Srijana	2014	Intention v provocation: While the weapon may be used to establish the intensity of crime, it cannot be used to qualify a homicide as intentional	República, 16 February 2014
Regmi, Srikanna	2009	Mulukko rajnitik netritvaka cunauti	Annapurna Post, 15 April 2009
Regmi, Sudarshan P.	2008	Agriculture and climate change	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2008
Regmi, Sudip Raj / Thapa, Mahendra Singh / Adhikari, Rabindra / Regmi, Raju Raj	2021	Dynamics of land surface temperature in response to land use land	Forestry: Journal of Institute of Forestry 18:61-80
Regmi, Sudip Raj / Thapa, Mahendra Singh / Regmi, Raju Raj	2020	cover change in Phewa watershed, Kaski, Nepal	Journal of Forest and Natural Resource Management 2,1:19-36
Regmi, Sujan / Venaik, Jai	2017	Turning pages of the constitution; a civil code on the conduct of governance, foreign policy and nationalism	The Himalayan Times, 6 August 2017
Regmi, Suman Kumar	2009	Nepal-Bangladesh Trade: Expansion Needed	The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2009
Regmi, Suman Kumar	2009	The accession protocol: A balance in Nepal's obligations arising from multilateral pacts and WTO membership	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2009
Regmi, Suman Kumar	2010	Quality maintenance: For the consumers' sake	The Himalayan Times, 1 January 2010
Regmi, Suman Kumar	2011	Nepal's WTO membership, accession protocol: An overview	The Himalayan Times, 18 February 2011
Regmi, Suman Kumar	2013	Things to do, places to go: Trade Policy 2009 lists varied schemes to create an environment suitable for boosting trade	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2013
Regmi, Suman Kumar	2014	Product Development Programme In Trade Policy	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2014
Regmi, Suman Kumar	2015	Nepalese economy in whole: Policy reforms	The Himalayan Times, 14 April 2015

author	year	title	Source
Regmi, Suman Kumar	2017	Supply-side Constraints in Nepal's Export	The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2018
Regmi, Suman Kumar	2018	(Un)registered trademark: Lack of streamlined laws on intellectual property rights has hindered foreign investor attraction	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2018
Regmi, Suman Kumar	2018	Cooperation across the snows: Nepal and China have joined hands to work for mutual socio-economic development	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2018
Regmi, Suman Kumar	2018	How can we improve our export? It is difficult to find international market for Nepali products because of our small scale production, lower quality and higher price	República, 4 November 2018
Regmi, Suman Kumar	2022	Determinants of consumer buying behavior towards Nepali products	Journal of Management and Development Studies 31:1,23-30
Regmi, Suman Kumar	2023	SAARC revival possible through BIMSTEC?	Annapurna Express, 20 April 2023
Regmi, Suraj	2022	Private Sector in Power Trade	República, 4 December 2022
Regmi, Suraj / Chusyabag, Samjhana	2023	Some Common Hurdles to Power Projects	República, 16 February 2023
Regmi, Surendra	2012	Get out of the way: A neutral government of non-political persons should be formed to hold fresh elections	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2012
Regmi, Surendra	2012	Time's running out: The government and the opposition should stop fooling around and bring a full budget	The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2012
Regmi, Surendra	2015	New, old politics: Bhattarai's new force will need to prove that it is not just another party among many others	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2015
Regmi, Surendra	2016	Dampen the dependency: Diversification of supply routes is a must for the survival and dignity of Nepali people	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2016
Regmi, Surendra	2018	Keeping the balance: Nepal's economic relations with neighbours should be nurtured in a pragmatic manner that ensures sovereignty	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2018
Regmi, Udayan	2017	Impractical bank loans: There are several barriers that discourage private investment in agricultural products	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2017
Regmi, Udayan	2018	Look beyond the numbers: It is vital to revisit repayment histories of 'deprived sector lending'	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2018

author	year	title	Source
Regmi, Udayan	2018	Managing the money: Increasing interest rates to ease the shortage of loanable funds will lead to inflation	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2018
Regmi, Udayan	2018	Nirmala's unsolved case: The case has stirred the public and revealed the state's disregard towards the law	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2018
Regmi, Udayan	2018	Spend the money wisely: Nepal receives a massive amount in remittance, which can and should be used for development	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2018
Regmi, Udayan	2018	That would be sweet: Government policy should uphold consumer satisfaction and not help the formation of cartels	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2018
Regmi, Udayan	2019	Fighting crime and gaining public trust: The government can show its sincerity by conducting a fair probe into Mahara's case	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2019
Regmi, Udayan	2019	Where from here? The government needs to talk less and do more work	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2019
Regmi, Udayan	2023	Battling the court backlogs : The judiciary's failure to deliver justice promptly is tantamount to denying justice altogether	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2023
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2015	Fuel for thought: The prolonged closure of schools due to the fuel shortage and protests could have long-term consequences for students	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2015
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2015	Still waiting: In the post-quake relief effort, little attention has been paid to the plight of the disabled	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2015
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2015	Temporary solutions: Schooling allows children to regain a crucial sense of routine that helps them to come to terms with their experiences	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2015
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2016	Classless society: Open universities allow students to receive education at home through distance learning	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2016
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2016	Hello goodbye: Old teachers will get a warm send-off and a new batch will move in under the golden handshake	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2016
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2016	Not so fast: The Education Ministry's directive on fee ceilings and basic standards has upset private schools	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2016

author	year	title	Source
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2016	Problems of education: We should improve the existing universities instead of issuing permits to new ones left and right	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2016
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2016	Shut them down: Public transport syndicates have been blamed for the unnerving rise in bus accidents	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2016
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2017	Break off the downfall: The higher education sector has to be revamped in order to produce globally competitive and capable students	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2017
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2017	Build the basics: Comprehensive early childhood care and education should be enhanced and bettered	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2017
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2017	Healthy young minds: Schools should give as much importance to students' mental health as physical health	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2017
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2017	Inclusive education: Disabled students should be equipped with basic academic and adequate life skills	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2017
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2017	The baffled voters: Effective voter education programmes are necessary to reduce the number of invalid ballots	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2017
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2017	The Israeli way: Nepal's education system can learn a few things from Israel, like dropout prevention	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2017
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2018	Copycats beware: Cases of plagiarism have to be dealt with academic charges as well as legal penalties	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2018
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2018	Going with the wind: Many students are pursuing higher studies without future plans in mind	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2018
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2018	New responsibilities: Challenges emerge as school education comes under the purview of local authorities	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2018
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2018	What's new in school: Some stakeholders argue that the government has changed the curriculum in haste	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2018
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2019	Blood is thicker than water: Kinship care preserves the continuity of care, relationship and environment that are essential to a child's well-being	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2019
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2019	Disciplining the other way: The ban on all forms of corporal punishment in all settings is a great achievement	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2019

author	year	title	Source
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2019	Establishing common ground: Consider community gardening for education	The Kathmandu Post 3 February 2019
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2020	Education In Emergency	The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2020
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2020	Pragmatics Of Ending Orphanages	The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2020
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2021	Online Education: A Hobson's Choice	The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2021
Regmi, Umesh Raj	2022	Prioritise Public Education	The Rising Nepal, 20 January 2022
Regmi, Umesh Raj / Gajurel, Dinesh	2019	Drain or gain? Non-structural initiatives can be a productive way to unleash the diaspora's potential	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2019
Regmi, Umesh Raj / Holden, George W.	2018	Spare the rod: There are better ways of disciplining unruly students than using physical punishment	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2018
Regmi, Umesh Raj / Sunar, Rup	2024	The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2024	The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2024
Rehman, Samina	2020	The Negotiation of Religious Identity of Muslim Women in Leh District, Ladakh	Himalaya 39:2,131-141
Reid, Holly F. / Smith, Kirk R. / Sherchand, Bageshwari	1986	Indoor Smoke Exposures from Traditional and Improved Cookstoves: Comparisons among Rural Nepali Women	Mountain Research and Development 6,4:293-304
Reidinger, Jeffrey	1992	Prospects for Land Reform in Nepal	South Asia Bulletin 12,1-2:???
Reilley, Rachael	1994	Life and Work in the Refugee Camps of Southeast Nepal	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent, pp. 129-140. Gartmore: Paul Strachan – Kiscadale
Reinhard, Johan	1968	The Kusunda: Ethnographic Notes on a Hunting Tribe of Nepal	Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research 10:95-110
Reinhard, Johan	1969	Aperçu sur les Kusunda : peuple chasseur du Népal	Objets et Mondes 9,1 :89-106
Reinhard, Johan	1969	Research with the Raji in Western Nepal: A Brief Summary	Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research 11:33-34
Reinhard, Johan	1970	The Dhanger: A Dravidian Tribe in Nepal	Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research 12:91-94

author	year	title	Source
Reinhard, Johan	1974	The Raute: Notes on a Nomadic Hunting and Gathering Tribe	Kailash 2,4:233-271
Reinhard, Johan	1976	The Ban Rajas: A Vanishing Himalayan Tribe	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 4,1:1-21
Reinhard, Johan	1978	Khembalung: The Hidden Valley	Kailash 6,1:5-30
Rennie, David Field	1970	Bhotan and the Story of the Dooar War	New Delhi: Manjusri
Reporters without Borders	2005	The Defence of Press Freedom and Freedom of Expression in Nepal	A Report by the 'International Press Freedom and Freedom of Expression Mission to Nepal', July 2005
Reporters without Borders	2008	Nepal - Annual report 2008	Paris: Reporters without Borders
Reporters without Borders	2008	Statement of the International press freedom mission to Nepal	09/01/76
República, (publ.)	2014	Dalit women face multiple discriminations	República, 7 March 2014
República, (publ.)	2014	Social harmony improves in Madhesh/Tarai	República, 28 March 2014
República, (publ.)	2017	Women voters fewer compared to population increase	República, 4 April 2017
Rest, Matthäus	2012	Das Arun-3 Wasserkraftprojekt: Von einheimischen Geistern und auswärtigen Göttern	Südasien 32,3-4:49-52
Retchford, Sorrel	2007	Masculine aggression	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2007
Retchford, Sorrel	2008	Byproduct of insurgency	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2008
Retchford, Sorrel	2008	Communication wave in rural areas	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2008
Retchford, Sorrel	2008	Cows, women and Hindus	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2008
Retchford, Sorrel	2008	Credulity to black art	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2008
Retchford, Sorrel	2008	Disaster-prone Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2008
Retchford, Sorrel	2008	Distance mode of education	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2008
Retchford, Sorrel	2008	It is the harvest time	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2008
Retchford, Sorrel	2008	Mainstreaming women	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2008
Retchford, Sorrel	2008	Rituals and modern women	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2008
Retchford, Sorrel	2008	Rural women making difference	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2008
Retchford, Sorrel	2008	Selling proposition	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2008
Retchford, Sorrel	2008	Sufferings of indigenous people	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2008
Retchford, Sorrel	2008	The global language	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2008
Retchford, Sorrel	2008	Victim of Circumstances	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2008
Retchford, Sorrel	2008	Wounded vanity	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2008

author	year	title	Source
Retherford, Robert D. and Shyam Thapa	1998	Fertility trends in Nepal, 1977-1995	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25, special issue: 9-58
Reynolds, Andrew	2010	Electoral Democratisation in Nepal	Journal of Contemporary Asia, Vol. 40, No. 3, August 2010, pp. 509–519
Reynolds, Andrew et al.	2007	Nirvacan pranaliko prarupa: antarrastriya aidieko nayan hatepustakko singhavalokan	Stockholm: Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance
Riaz, Ali / Basu, Subho	2007	Paradise lost? : state failure in Nepal	Lanham [u.a.] : Lexicon Books
Riaz, Ali / Basu, Subho	2007	The State–Society Relationship and Political Conflicts in Nepal (1768–2005)	Journal of Asian and African Studies, Vol 42(2): 123–142
Riboli, Diana	2000	Tunsuriban: shamanism in the Chepang of southern and central Nepal	Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
Riccadonna, Federica / Gautam, Prawash	2013	Election perspectives: Three scenarios	The Himalayan Times, 23 August 2013
Riccardi, Theodore	1975	An Account of Nepal from the Vir Vinod of Shyamaldas	Kailash 3,3:199-286
Riccardi, Theodore	1977	The Royal Edicts of King Rama Shah of Gorkha	Kailash 5,1:29-65
Riccardi, Theodore	1989	The Inscription of King Manadeva at Changu Narayan	Journal of the American Oriental Society 110,4:611-620
Richard, Camille, Yan Zhaoli and Du Guozhen	2005	The paradox of the individual household responsibility system in the grassland of the Tibetan plateau, China	USDA Forest Service Proceedings RMRS-P-39, pp. 82-91
Richards, John F. (ed.)	1998	Kingship and authority in South Asia	Delhi: Oxford UP
Richardson, Hugh E.	1958	The Karma-pa Sect	Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society 139-64:1-17
Richardson, Hugh E.	1977	Ministers of the Tibetan Kingdom	The Tibet Journal 2,1:10-27
Richardson, Hugh E.	1984	Tibet and its History. 2 nd ed	Boston
Richter, Linda K.	1989	Nepal and Bhutan: Two Approaches to Shangri-La	In: Linda K. Richter, The Politics of Tourism in Asia, pp. 168-179. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press
Richter, Linda K.	1990	Exploring Theories of Female Leadership in South and Soueast Asia	Pacific Affairs 63,4:??

author	year	title	Source
Rieger, Hans Christoph	1994	Nepal	In: Dieter Nohlen und Franz Nuscheler (eds.), Handbuch der Dritten Welt. Band 7: Südasien und Südostasien, pp. 287-301. Bonn: J.H.W. Dietz
Rieger, Hans-Christoph	1995	Verstädterungsprobleme in Nepal	In: Martin Gaenzle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (eds.), Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche, pp. 101-114. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Ries, Johannes B.	1994	Bodenerosion in der Hochgebirgsregion des östlichen Zentral-Himalaya untersucht am Beispiel Banti/Bhandar/Surma, Nepal	Freiburg: Institut für Physische Geographie der Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg
Rijal, Anjita	2023	Improved Status Of Women In Republic Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2023
Rijal, Atit Babu	2017	The future of cryptocurrencies: Instead of banning bitcoins, Nepal could study its value and perhaps create its own blockchain cyrptocurrency	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2017
Rijal, Atit Babu	2019	Democratic nations should protect all free speech: If a state fundamentally guarantees freedom of expression then it also guarantees a right to offend	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2019
Rijal, Atit Babu	2019	Kalapani dispute and the way forward: The national mapping authority of India has been including Kalapani and areas south of Lipulekh Pass in its maps since the 1950s	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2019
Rijal, Atit Babu / Kharel, Manish Raj	2017	Turning black into white: The government needs to take a more forceful approach if money laundering is to be curbed	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2017
Rijal, Babu Krishna	1991	Buddhism in Nepal and the Development of Buddhist Images	Rolamba 11,4:6-7
Rijal, Bicram	2015	Madhes drift: We should explore forces that have connected and strained relationship between the Madhes and Pahad	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2015

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Bicram	2015	Middle class mirage: Many in Kathmandu were not aware of the events in the Madhes until the blockade hit them	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2015
Rijal, Bicram	2015	Out in the open: The state should deliver sanitation services just as it expects its citizens to build toilets	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2015
Rijal, Bicram	2015	Toilet talk: We need to break the silence and talk about our defecation habits and how they affect our everyday life	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2015
Rijal, Bicram	2016	Broken links: Material rebuilding after a disaster needs to go hand in hand with the revamping of social and political arrangements	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2016
Rijal, Bishnu	2013	Baidya's Dilemma And Future Of Election	The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2013
Rijal, D.K. / Chand, Shyam P.	1996	Exploration and promotion of local resources: experiences with local land races	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal, pp. 55-68. Kahmandu: Winrock International
Rijal, Deependra	2022	Students' Perception on the Effectiveness of Online Classes During Pandemic	The EFFORTS, Journal of Education and Research 4:1,81-101
Rijal, Diya	2019	How to keep Nepali students from flying abroad: The number of students going abroad will decrease if the country starts providing quality education, says educationists	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2019
Rijal, Indra	2008	Work Unitedly: Don't Fail The People	The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2008
Rijal, Ishwor N.	2007	Impudent YCL and CA poll quandary	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2008
Rijal, Ishwor N.	2007	Welcome to New Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2007
Rijal, Ishwor N.	2008	Textbook or laptop?	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2008
Rijal, Ishwor N.	2009	Ethnic minorities' stir threatens national integrity?	The Himalayan Times, 20 August 2009
Rijal, Kamal / Pokharel, Jagadish C.	1996	Water Resources Development in Nepal: A Future Perspective	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective, pp. 213-227. New Delhi: Anmol

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Khagendra Prasad	2018	Revive the dam plan: A long-awaited dream was dashed when China Three Gorges pulled out of West Seti	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2018
Rijal, Komal Raj	2011	The fight against tuberculosis: Victory proves elusive	The Himalayan Times, 25 March 2011
Rijal, Komal Raj, et al.	2021	Epidemiology of dengue virus infections in Nepal, 2006–2019	Infectious Diseases of Poverty
Rijal, Kopila	2012	Women for peace: We need to review the peace process through a gender context	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2012
Rijal, Kopila	2020	Challenges Of Inclusive Development	The Rising Nepal 3 January 2019
Rijal, Maheshwor	2023	Melamchi Mess: Example Of Climate Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2023
Rijal, Minendra	2012	There's no way to give electoral advantage to every ethnicity	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2012
Rijal, Minendra	2024	Nepal's federal budget 2024-25: An analysis of expenditures and revenues	The Annapurna Express, 28 June 2024
Rijal, Moti	2021	Chure-Tarai and climate change : Rampant excavation of riverbed materials has led to dire environmental consequences	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2021
Rijal, Mukti	1996	Local government & decentralization in Nepal	Essays on Constitutional Law 23:1-8
Rijal, Mukti	1996	Minorities and human rights – Nepal	Daedalus 4,2 :18-22
Rijal, Mukti	1997	Refugees, migrants and displaced persons in Nepal	Daedalus 5,1 :16-18
Rijal, Mukti	2002	Decentralisation in the post-1990 era in Nepal: an introduction to legal instruments	In: Mukti Rijal and Shobhana G. Pradhan (eds.), Readings on government & development, pp. 113-119. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Rijal, Mukti	2003	Local self-governance: rolling back of frontiers	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 101-105. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
Rijal, Mukti	2004	Space for civic engagement: a critique of LSGA	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 139-142. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Mukti	2006	Constituent assembly: the road ahead	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VII), pp. 10-14. Kathmandu: IGD
Rijal, Mukti	2006	Dispute resolution at local level: an overview	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 35-41. Kathmandu: IGD
Rijal, Mukti	2007	Building citizenship: Enhancing civic competence at the grassroots	Readings on Governance and Development 10:22-25
Rijal, Mukti	2007	Ethnicity and democracy in Nepal: transforming the unitary state into a federal organization	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IX), pp. 26-34. Kathmandu: IGD
Rijal, Mukti	2007	Making of a new constitution: building perspectives	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 13-17. Kathmandu: IGD
Rijal, Mukti	2008	Bam Dev: Can He Deliver?	The Rising Nepal, 15 October 2008
Rijal, Mukti	2008	CPN (Maoist), Dr. Bhattarai & Pluralism	The Rising Nepal, 9 November 2008
Rijal, Mukti	2008	Restructuring The Civil Administration, Design And Dilemma	The Rising Nepal, 16 December 2008
Rijal, Mukti	2009	CA thematic panel reports: Comparative insights missing	The Himalayan Times, 2 November 2009
Rijal, Mukti	2009	Constitution writing in Nepal: Playing With Stately Risks, Bracing For Uneasy Ends Development	The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2009
Rijal, Mukti	2009	Constitutional discourse: Emphasise local government	The Himalayan Times, 10 November 2009
Rijal, Mukti	2009	Ethnopolitics in Nepal: Some challenging portents	The Himalayan Times, 22 October 2009
Rijal, Mukti	2009	Fair rules for conflict resolution: Inclusion in the constitution	The Himalayan Times, 1 May 2009
Rijal, Mukti	2009	Heavy political wrangling: Fallout on statute writing	The Himalayan Times, 6 October 2009
Rijal, Mukti	2009	Local governance in Nepal: politics and problems	Readings on Governance and Development 12:34-38
Rijal, Mukti	2009	Models of constitution writing: Implications on local governance	The Himalayan Times, 25 November 2009
Rijal, Mukti	2009	Nepali bureaucracy: Elusive efficiency	The Himalayan Times, 2 January 2009
Rijal, Mukti	2009	Service delivery: Urgency for revamping	The Himalayan Times, 2 April 2009
Rijal, Mukti	2010	“Jatiya Agradhikar”: Civil and political rights test	The Himalayan Times, 5 March 2010

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Mukti	2010	Assertion of new identities: Challenging dimensions	The Himalayan Times, 31 March 2010
Rijal, Mukti	2010	CA Tenure Extension Victory Of Politics Of Moderation	The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2010
Rijal, Mukti	2010	Conflicting Views And Perspectives	The Rising Nepal, 6 June 2010
Rijal, Mukti	2010	Constitutional Discursive Process Maoists Lead The Pack	The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2010
Rijal, Mukti	2010	Democracy In Jeopardy	The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2010
Rijal, Mukti	2010	Introduction to proposed mediation bill, 2010	Readings on Governance and Development 13:12-17
Rijal, Mukti	2010	Judiciary In Nepal: Good And Bad Precedents	The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2010
Rijal, Mukti	2010	Mediation Mechanism: Peace And Justice In Communities	The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2010
Rijal, Mukti	2010	NC Challenges In Retrospect and Prospect	The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2010
Rijal, Mukti	2010	Nepali Congress Tasks, Rebuilding Rural Base	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2010
Rijal, Mukti	2010	Political Conundrums SOS Call For Saving CA	The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2010
Rijal, Mukti	2010	Post-GPK Void In NC, Collective Leadership Option	The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2010
Rijal, Mukti	2010	Public institutions: Politics dents performance	The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2010
Rijal, Mukti	2010	Road accidents in Nepal: Failed governance indices	The Himalayan Times, 13 April 2010
Rijal, Mukti	2010	State in Nepal: Losing rationality and legitimacy	The Himalayan Times, 11 May 2010
Rijal, Mukti	2011	Actions And Decisions: Some Hopes, Some Despairs	The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	CA Term Extension Should Not Be A Ploy To Hide Non-performance	The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	Constitution Writing Thrown In Limbo, Political Fluidity Compounds Confusion	The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	Convergence Within UCPN (Maoist): Critical To Peace And Constitution	The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	Democratic Governance: Key Element For Citizen Empowerment	The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	Deterring Abuse Of Authority: Strengthening Institutions Is Vital	The Rising Nepal, 5 July 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	Discourse On Nationalism: Growing Stakes And Strains	The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	Discursive Practices: Maoists Pass The Trying Test	The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	Dr. Baburam - The Rational Choice For PM	The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	Enhancing Legislative Scrutiny	The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2011

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Mukti	2011	Federalism And State Reorganisation: Contentious Issues On The Anvil	The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	Fifth NRN Convention: Some Concrete Actions Needed	The Rising Nepal, 25 October 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	Governance With Compassion, PM Sets A New Precedent	The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	Judiciary's Role Re-examined	The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	Let Us Fulfil Pledges For Justice, Equity	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	Local Governance In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	MoLD scheme hits snags: No better alternative than polls	The Himalayan Times, 12 July 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	Politics In Universities Potential Threat To Safe Academic Space	The Rising Nepal, 12 July 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	Politics, Private Schools And Competition	The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	SC Verdict Doctrine Of Necessity Reinterpreted	The Rising Nepal, 29 November 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	SC Verdict On CA Term: Constitutional And Popular Implications	The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	Speeding Constitution Writing Process Key To Stability And Peace	The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	State-building from ground up: Local elections is the key	The Himalayan Times, 26 May 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	Things The PM Should Not Miss	The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2011	UCPN (Maoist)-NC Understanding Vital To Peace, Constitution	The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2011
Rijal, Mukti	2012	Community conflicts: Villagers as peace builders	The Himalayan Times, 19 September 2012
Rijal, Mukti	2012	Dr. Bhattarai as PM: A negation of credentials	The Himalayan Times, 31 July 2012
Rijal, Mukti	2012	Federal polemics in Nepal: Local governance obscured	The Himalayan Times, 30 October 2012
Rijal, Mukti	2012	Formation of Federal Democratic Republican Alliance: Hardening political positions	The Himalayan Times, 30 August 2012
Rijal, Mukti	2012	Hype of donor harmonization: The case of community mediation services	The Himalayan Times, 23 November 2012
Rijal, Mukti	2012	Ideological Discourses In Communist Parties Comparative Strengths And Weaknesses	The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2012

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Mukti	2012	Malady of misuse at the local level: Bureaucratic path is not the answer	The Himalayan Times, 8 October 2012
Rijal, Mukti	2012	Poor roads, flawed driving: Ingredients for accidents	The Himalayan Times, 14 August 2012
Rijal, Mukti	2013	Building an accountability system: Laws Alone Are Not Sufficient	The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2013
Rijal, Mukti	2013	CA elections: Setting new benchmarks	The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2013
Rijal, Mukti	2013	CA poll campaigning: Shun position-based populism	The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2013
Rijal, Mukti	2013	CA Poll Results: No Alternative To Accepting Popular Verdict	The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2013
Rijal, Mukti	2013	Charm and charisma: The Hetauda convention has reinforced Prachanda's leadership of the UCPN (Maoist)	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2013
Rijal, Mukti	2013	Dr. Bhattarai's resignation: Some Unmitigated Issues Within UCPN-Maoist	The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2013
Rijal, Mukti	2013	Issues And Interests	The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2013
Rijal, Mukti	2013	Know well, vote well: It is time to subject the political parties to rigorous scrutiny and demand some answers	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2013
Rijal, Mukti	2013	Local democracy in peril: Elections to local bodies and the Constituent Assembly should be held in tandem	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2013
Rijal, Mukti	2013	Make It A Meaningful Democratic Exercise	The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2013
Rijal, Mukti	2013	Manifesto rhetorics: obstructive and unrealistic	The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2013
Rijal, Mukti	2013	National scene: Political class fails to act	The Himalayan Times, 21 June 2013
Rijal, Mukti	2013	Politics, Academics And Students	The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2013
Rijal, Mukti	2013	Private schools: Policy and performance	The Himalayan Times, 30 April 2013
Rijal, Mukti	2013	Prolonged political transition: Darker and brighter sides	The Himalayan Times, 11 April 2013
Rijal, Mukti	2013	Short-sighted leadership: Larger issues obscured	The Himalayan Times, 20 May 2013
Rijal, Mukti	2013	Upcoming CA polls: Ensuring Broad-based Participation, Ownership	The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2013
Rijal, Mukti	2014	CDF Allocations: A Case Of Misplaced Priority	The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2014
Rijal, Mukti	2014	Community mediation services: Enacting simple procedures is vital	The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2014

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Mukti	2014	Constitution Writing: No Alternative To Collaboration	The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2014
Rijal, Mukti	2014	Constitution Writing: Seriousness Is Lacking	The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2014
Rijal, Mukti	2014	Dalit issue in the new constitution	The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2014
Rijal, Mukti	2014	Education for democracy: Need To Learn From Best Practices	The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2014
Rijal, Mukti	2014	Favouring a chief executive: Given the fraught history of parliamentary democracy in Nepal, it would be wise to opt for a directly-elected chief executive	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2014
Rijal, Mukti	2014	Fulfilling Mandates And Tasks: Local Election Is The Key	The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2014
Rijal, Mukti	2014	Higher Education In Nepal: A Case Of Moral Decline	The Rising Nepal, 14 August 2014
Rijal, Mukti	2014	Local Institutions In S. Asia: Weak And Elite Controlled	The Rising Nepal, 6 November 2014
Rijal, Mukti	2014	Mahathir Mantra For Development Political Stability, Selfless Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 27 March 2014
Rijal, Mukti	2014	Making Local Governance Meaningful: Give Constitutional Space	The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2014
Rijal, Mukti	2014	Mediation Law: New Shift In Dispute Resolution	The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2014
Rijal, Mukti	2014	Model Of Constitution Writing: Liberal Constitutional Approach Obscure In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2014
Rijal, Mukti	2014	Politics, Power And Politicians: An Unholy Alliance Against Local Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2014
Rijal, Mukti	2014	SAARC Summit, An Opportunity To Deepen Cooperation	The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2014
Rijal, Mukti	2014	Stepping in: Instead of judging who is right or wrong, mediation helps parties explore options that best serve their mutual interests and needs	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2014
Rijal, Mukti	2014	Strengthening democracy: State-citizen communication vital	The Rising Nepal, 23 October 2014
Rijal, Mukti	2014	The Case Of Failed Political Governance	The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2014
Rijal, Mukti	2014	Transcending Leadership: Vital To Democratic Constitution Writing	The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2014
Rijal, Mukti	2014	Why public institutions fail in Nepal: Growing Moral Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2014
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Administering Federal Nepal: Bumpy Road Ahead	The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2015

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Babu Ram's Exit Sends Ripples: Political Credentials At Risk	The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Baburam At The Crossroads: Too Early To Dismiss Him	The Rising Nepal, 29 October 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Common Man And Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Constitution of Nepal: The Charter Of A New Era	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Constitution Writing: Accommodate Feedback For Legitimacy	The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Constitutional Court: Vital To Tackle New Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Democratic State Building: Participatory Institutions Important	The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Democratising Democracy: A Critical Challenge	The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Draft constitution: Intergovernmental relationships	The Himalayan Times, 4 September 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Education in Federal Context: Proposed Panel Should Set Direction	The Rising Nepal, 23 July 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Forum Of Federations: Sharing Comparative Federal Experiences	The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Governing Elite And Democracy In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Haphazard Province: Delineation Opening Pandora's Box	The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Local Development Planning: Strict Adherence To Process Needed	The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Mechanisms for community dispute resolution: Documentation is vital	The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Mediation Act Of Nepal: New Milestone In Resolving Disputes	The Rising Nepal, 10 September 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Mediation in Nepal: Its cost-benefit effectiveness	The Himalayan Times, 27 October 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Nation In Crisis: Oli Needs To Act Promptly	The Rising Nepal, 19 November 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	New TU Vice Chancellor: The Tasks And Challenges Ahead	The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	No Alternative To National Unity Govt	The Rising Nepal, 8 October 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Non-formal Education For Active Citizenship	The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2015

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Proposed Madhesh Pradesh: Holistic Vision Would Fare Better	The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Quake Damage And TU: Institutional Reengineering Needed	The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Redeeming Local History: Connecting To The Roots	The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Resolving Constitutional Impasse: Mediation Can Be Appropriate Tool	The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	State Restructuring In Nepal: Issues And Problems	The Rising Nepal, 15 October 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	The National Calamity: Reckless Response To Disaster	The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	The Political Accord: Setting New Milestones	The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Truth and Reconciliation Commission: Handling Emerging Challenges	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2015	Turning the tide: The draft constitution's provision on forming a judicial committee threatens to reverse gains in local justice	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2015
Rijal, Mukti	2016	#	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	All Eyes On Gagan Thapa: Fixing Health Sector Challenging	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Baburam's Biography Filled With Eulogies	The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Backtracking On Executive Presidency: Parties Made A Mistake	The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Bolstering Democratic Legitimacy: Local Institutions Are The Key	The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Breaking Information Monopoly: Key To Democratic Governance	The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Civil Society In Nepal: Role In Democratisation Of The State	The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Civil Society Organisations: In Nepal Is Space For Engagement Shrinking?	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Community Mediation Directives Should Take Effect Soon	The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2016

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Community-based School Management: The Role Politics Plays	The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Constitution Implementation: Commitment From Leadership Needed	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Constitution Implementation: Composite Unity Is The Key	The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Democratic Change in Nepal: Sustaining it is a big challenge	The Rising Nepal, 24 March 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Dispute Resolution At Local Level: Constitution Lends Impetus To It	The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Dr. KC 's Hunger Strike: Govt Apathy Exposed	The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Education Act Amendment: Focus Should Be On Quality	The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Ensuring teacher's accountability: Critical issue in education sector	The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Enter Prachanda As PM: The Stakes Are High	The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Federal Constitution Of Nepal: Let It Evolve Through Practice	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Federal Constitution: Focus On Restructuring Education	The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Freedoms And Rights: Citizens Need To Exercise Them Diligently	The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Legal Pluralism Key To Justice And Harmony	The Rising Nepal, 21 July 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Local Government: Fulfill Commitment To Hold Polls	The Rising Nepal, 29 September 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	NC 13th congress: Policy and programme	The Rising Nepal, 7 March 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	NC General Convention: New Generation Should Emerge	The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	NC's Legacy Of Moderation: Can It Be Upheld In New Context?	The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	New Coalition Government: Challenge Of Populism	The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	New NC leadership: The daunting challenges ahead	The Rising Nepal, 10 March 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	No Rhetoric Of Slogans: Pledge Only What Can Be Implemented	The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Non-formal Education: Tool For Civic Education	The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2016

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Panel on local government For service delivery	The Himalayan Times, 24 March 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Plan Performance In Nepal: Effective Implementation Needed	The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Political Parties: Caught In Contradiction, by Mukti Rijal	The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Politics In Higher Education: Threat To Safe Academic Space	The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Politics Usurps Academic Space	The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Proposed Electoral Bills: Some Provisions Questioned	The Rising Nepal, 27 October 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Ram Karki's Choices: To Act Or Not To Act	The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Regulating Medical Services: Key To Curbing Unethical Practices	The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Restructuring education: Focus on market orientation vital	The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2016	Revamping Education Sector	The Rising Nepal, 3 November 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Accommodative Leadership Makes Difference	The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Active Citizens For Local Govt	The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Civic Education And Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Competence Of Local Govt	The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Confusing LG Judicial Committee	The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Constituency Delineation Concerns	The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Constitutional Bodies Fair Recruitment A Must	The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Constitutional Rhetoric And Reality	The Rising Nepal, 21 September 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Customary Institutions: Challenge To Legal Centralism	The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Democracy Slips Into Elective Despotism	The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	EC And Electoral Integrity	The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Education Sector Needs Fresh Start	The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Election Commission: Maintaining Independence	The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Executive President For Political Stability	The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Federalism And Fiscal Transfers	The Rising Nepal. 5 October 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Federalism: Functional Overlaps	The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	How Will Left Coalition Fare?	The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Improving Laws For Federal Elections	The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2017

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Keep Education Off Party Politics	The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	LG Should Shun Adjudicative Functions	The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	LLRC Report Implementation: Historic Master Stroke	The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Local Poll Manifestoes: Enhancing Social Accountability	The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2016
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Local Polls Should Not Be Deferred	The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Local remedies: Giving both executive and judicial rights to elected local representatives goes against democratic principles	República, 15 October 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Making Local Leaders Capable	The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Making sense of democracy	The Rising Nepal, 8 June 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Meritocracy At Local Polls	The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	MPs' Fund & Local Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	NC's Electoral Debacle	The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Pathology Of Governance	The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Plea For Executive Presidency	The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Political Model For Stability	The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Politics And Academics: Challenge Of De-linking	The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Poll Alliance For Stability	The Rising Nepal, 26 October 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Polls Amidst Polemics	The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Resources For Local Govt	The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Restructuring Universities	The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Revamping Bureaucracy	The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Roadblock In Education Reform	The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Settling Disputes At Local Level	The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Significant 2nd-phase poll	The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Star Performers In Present Cabinet	The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Unprincipled Hobnobbing In Local Polls	The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2017	Why Local Planning Is Poor?	The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2017
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Agenda for New Government	The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Anarchy in University Affiliation	The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Citizen-responsive Bureaucracy	The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Civic Education in Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Civic Participation in Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2018

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Civil Society and Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Competence of Municipalities	The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Constituency Development Funds	The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Constitutional Bodies in Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Constitutional Body Recruitment	The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Constitutional Evolution Through Practice	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Deliver Quality Education	The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Development Goals And Experiences	The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Education In Federalism	The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Education In New Order	The Rising Nepal, 29 November 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Emerging Challenges of CSOs	The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Failing parliamentarians: Save for few, it is hard to find a parliamentarian who speaks on behalf of people and the country in Nepal	República, 3 October 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Federalism in Action	The Rising Nepal, 12 April 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Functional Roles in Federation	The Rising Nepal, 12 July 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Judicial Committees for Mediation	The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Kathmandu Metropolitan City in action: Health and education are some of core areas of service delivery and local development that fall within the responsibility of the local government	República, 31 October 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Law-making at Local Level	The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Leadership in Federal Polity	The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Mahasamiti message for NC	The Rising Nepal, 27 December 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Malaises Plague University	The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Mediation at Local Level	The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	MPs Or Development Executives?	The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Need of Executive Presidency	The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Oli's Test With Bureaucracy	The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Personnel At Local Level	The Rising Nepal, 15 November 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Planning for Prosperity	The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Plea for Full Time Prime Minister	The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Plea for inclusive meritocracy	The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2018

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Plight Of Public Schools	The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Public Education Loses Trust	The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Reforming Bureaucracy	The Rising Nepal, 5 July 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Reforming Medical Education	The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Regulating Private Schools	The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Republic of Nepal: Contents and Discontents	The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	School Education at Local Level	The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Solving Intergovernmental Rows	The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	The Capital Conundrum	The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	The MC-UML Metamorphosis	The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	The Participatory Governance	The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2018	Youth Leadership In NC	The Rising Nepal, 15 October 2018
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Ailing, Politicised Universities	The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Bureaucracy Under Scrutiny	The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	By-elections And Expenditure	The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Capacity Building At Local Level	The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Challenge to democracies: Elected autocracy on the rise	The Himalayan Times, 18 June 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Challenges For Private Schools	The Rising Nepal, 24 April 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Checking Resource Misuse	The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Citizens' Participation	The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Citizens' Right to Health	The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Civic Education For Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Deficits In School Education	The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Development Governance	The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Education Taking New Turn	The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Emphasis On Mediation	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Enhancing Citizen-State Relations	The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Fiscal Commission: Issues at stake	The Himalayan Times, 12 December 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Fund For The Lawmakers	The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Informal Justice Institutions	The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Institutions and Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2019

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Integrity deficit in parties: Weakening value-based politics	The Himalayan Times, 19 November 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	JC's Functions in Confusion	The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Judicial committees in mediation: Keep rural ethos intact	The Himalayan Times, 28 August 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Leadership Challenges Of NC	The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Legal Pluralism At Local Level	The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Local Adjudication Under Scanner	The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Making States Effective	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Mediation At Local Level	The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Medical Sector Needs Remedy	The Rising Nepal, 14 November 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Need Of Integrative Vision	The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	New recruits for local levels: Ground for conflict; In our country where decision-making has been long centralised with the political, administrative and technical elite at the helm of affairs, genuine devolution of power is still a problem regardless of the federal polity	The Himalayan Times, 24 July 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Planning In Federal Set Up	The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Politics-academics Mess	The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Preventing resource drain: Cut non-essential agencies	The Himalayan Times, 5 July 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Recruiting VCs in varsities: Merit should be the criteria	The Himalayan Times, 6 August 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Reform Agenda Before New VC	The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Reluctant Bureaucracy	The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	States Defy Central Control	The Rising Nepal, 6 June 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Tall Promises, Short Delivery	The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	The Avarice Of Power	The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	The Centralist Mind-set	The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Tilottama Shows The Way	The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Transformative Politics	The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Trust Deficit In Public Schools	The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2019	TU Under Public Scrutiny	The Rising Nepal, 11 July 2019

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Mukti	2019	Why plans fail in Nepal: Misplaced orientation at fault	The Himalayan Times, 13 September 2019
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Centralised Bureaucracy In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Challenges Of Higher Education	The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Challenges Of Local Budgeting	The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	CIAA Needs Committed Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Combating Corruption In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 8 October 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Composite Unity In Federalism	The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Constitutional Agenda For Youth Mobilisation	The Rising Nepal, 29 October 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Costing High On Political Stability	The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Decentralising The Health Services	The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Decline Of Public Institutions	The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Demarcating Functions In Federalism	The Rising Nepal, 22 October 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Education As State Function	The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Effective Governance To Overcome Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 19 November 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Eroding Political Values	The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Fighting COVID-19 At The Local Levels	The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Fighting Leaders, Fragile Unity	The Rising Nepal, 12 November 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Freeing TU From Politics	The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Health Sector Needs Overhaul	The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Issues of cooperative federalism	The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Judiciary Placed Under Scrutiny	The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Key Issues In Fiscal Relations	The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Law-making process: Far from participatory	The Himalayan Times, 19 March 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Local Justice Actors Under Scrutiny	The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Losing Focus On Basic Services	The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Managing Education Sector	The Rising Nepal, 16 July 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	NC Should Uphold Democratic Values	The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Pitch For E-Learning In Lockdown	The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Politics Dictates Public Institutions	The Rising Nepal, 2 October 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Politics, Money And Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Post Corona State Dynamics	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2020

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Resolve Local Disputes Through Mediation	The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Scrap Lawmakers' Fund To Fight Corona	The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Spotlight On Civil Administration	The Rising Nepal, 24 September 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	State Of Civil Society In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Strengthening The State Government	The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Supply Chains To Benefit Farmers	The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	The Urgency Of Reviewing Health Policy	The Rising Nepal 28 May 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Transitional Justice Deadlock	The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2020	Women Leadership At Local Level	The Rising Nepal, 23 January 2020
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Budget And Its Governing Principles	The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Catch Them Young For Integrity Building	The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Civil Service Bill In Limbo	The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Civil Service In A Quandary	The Rising Nepal, 4 November 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Civil Service, Politics And Politicians	The Rising Nepal, 28 January 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Curate Politics Thru Election System	The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Cut Wasteful Public Expenditures	The Rising Nepal, 11 November 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Decentralised Options For Census	The Rising Nepal, 21 October 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Democracy Slides Globally	The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Democratic Competence Key To Political Leadership	The Rising Nepal. 29 July 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Deputy Mayors Disempowered At Local Level	The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Elite Stakes Dwindle In Public Education	The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Enforce Party Law For Democratisation	The Rising Nepal, 30 December 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Ensuring Accountability At Local Level	The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Expanding Civic Space At Local Level	The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Expanding Mediation Services	The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Fostering Intergovernmental Ties	The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Gandaki Varsity Can Go The TU Way	The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Give Momentum To TRC	The Rising Nepal, 9 September 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	House Dissolution Triggers Debate	The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Increasing Costs Hinder Justice Delivery	The Rising Nepal, 7 October 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Making Of A University	The Rising Nepal, 2 December 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	National Development Agenda Obscured	The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2021

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Mukti	2021	NC Faces New Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	NC To Get A Boost	The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Nepal Can Benefit From Mediation Treaty	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Party Democratisation Should Top The Agenda	The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Piecemeal Changes Won't Reform Judiciary	The Rising Nepal, 18 November 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Plea For Accommodative Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Pliant Cadres Fail Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Political Cases Swamp Supreme Court	The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Political Expediency Overrides Ethics	The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Politics, Polls And Power	The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Public Policies Fail To Deliver Results	The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Purse Plays Havoc In The Polls	The Rising Nepal, 15 April 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	School Education In Disarray	The Rising Nepal, 23 September 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Unchecked Fiduciary Risks At Local Level	The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	Universities Should Stay Relevant	The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2021	What Ails Justice Administration?	The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2021
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Adversarial Method Baffles Judicial Panels	The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Bhattarai's Self-denial Of Polls A Political Ploy Or Sainthood?	The Rising Nepal, 20 October 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Budgeting Is Linked To Human Rights	The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Citizen Participation In Service Delivery	The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Civic Engagement At Local Level	The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Civic Engagement In Electoral Politics	República, 29 September 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Civil Society At The Crossroads	The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	decentralising school education	The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Defining Contours Of Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	EC's Push For Electoral Reform	The Rising Nepal, 5 May 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Enhance TU's Research Credentials	The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Fiscal Discipline At Local Level	The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Fix Delivery Means To Fulfill Promises	The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Have No Dilemma On Local Polls	The Rising Nepal, 20 January 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Home Ministry's Reform Plan Geared Towards Paradigm Shift	The Rising Nepal, 10 February 2022

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Judicial Credibility At Stake	The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Local Governance Agenda	The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Local Polls : Parties Put Heavy Stakes	The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Make Poll Manifestoes Realistic	The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	New Wheels In Politics	The Rising Nepal, 7 July 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	No End To Transactional Politics	The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	On Presidential Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Party Positions Vis-à-vis Manifestos	The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Politics and courage : Their contribution to democracy is so great that we are expected to remember the past and be content	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Pros And Cons Of Coalition Politics	The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Quality Mediation Practices	The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Redeem TU From Union Politics	The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Reining In Poll Expenses	The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Save TU From Unsolicited Politics	The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Scrutiny In Diplomatic Appointments	The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Successful Mayors Make It To The Top	The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Tackling Electoral Offences	The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Voters Must Reject The Corrupt	The Rising Nepal, 10 March 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Why Alternative Forces Fail In Nepal?	The Rising Nepal, 21 July 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Why Local Polls Draw Growing Interest	The Rising Nepal, 27 January 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Why Politicians Need Moral Integrity?	The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2022	Women Prove Leadership Mettle	The Rising Nepal, 24 March 2022
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Addressing Civil Service Issues	The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	An Initiative To Ease Justice Delivery	The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Caveats Of Fund Allocations To MPs	The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Civic Competence Fortifies Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Civic Engagement Missing At Local Level	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Civic Initiatives For Charitable Services	The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Civic Participation Cures Democratic Deficit	The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2023

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Court Rules Out Fund To Lawmakers : There is no gainsaying the fact that powerful politicians and ministers do exercise disproportionate influence in the allocation of national budget in Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Deepen Democracy To Curate It	The Rising Nepal, 8 June 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Delivery Matters Most For People	The Rising Nepal, 5 October 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Democratic Aspirations Are Marginalised	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Empower SMCs To Improve Education	The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Family Court To Hear Matrimonial Cases	The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Flawed Legislative Process Irks Teachers	The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Flip-flops Of A Leader That Cost His Politics	The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Local Budgets Focus On Employment	The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Make Teachers More Accountable	The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Making Democratic Republic Work For People	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Need To Enhance CIAA's Credibility	The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Need To Reform Nepali Bureaucracy	The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Perils Of Power-centric Politics	The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Pork Barrel Projects Hurt Public Interest	The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Promote Arbitration, Mediation	The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Promoting Accommodative Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Recall Exercise Should Involve Voters	The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Save Public Institutions From Decline	The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	School Education In Shambles	The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Senior Citizens In Jeopardy	The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Stop Political Meddling In Varsities	The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Strengthen Public Finance Management	The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	TRC: Holding Balance Is The Way Out	The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Vested Interests Penetrate Policies	The Rising Nepal, 9 November 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Vital Clues For Rastriya Swatantra Party	The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2023	Why Mediation Services Fail In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2023
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Avoid Duplication For Resource Efficiency	The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Bar-Bench Row Taints Justice System	The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Boost Youth Involvement In Politics	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2024

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Call For Debating Electoral Reforms	The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Challenge To Define Vision Of Socialism	The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Civic Actions Key To Curbing Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Civil Service Bill On The Anvil	The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Develop Local Capacity To Run Schools	The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Election Key To Democratic Politics	The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Electoral Reform On The Anvil?	The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Ensure Result-oriented Bureaucracy	The Rising Nepal, 7 March 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Expanding Social Stakes In Education	The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Governing Norm For Provincial Budget	The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Govt Has No Option But To Deliver	The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Instability Hits Provincial Administration	The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Issues For Constitutional Review	The Rising Nepal, 8 August 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Judges' Role In Mediation Services	The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Law Implementation Matters In Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Making Bureaucracy Functional	The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Mediation Key To Break Political Logjam	The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Mediation Useful In Construction Disputes	The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Mediators Assist Senior Citizens	The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Nepali Leftists In Post-communist World	The Rising Nepal, 29 February 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Transitional Justice Gets A Boost	The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2024
Rijal, Mukti	2024	Virtual Dispute Resolution Platforms	The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2024
Rijal, Mukti (ed.)	2003	Readings on governance and development (volume II)	Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
Rijal, Mukti (ed.)	2004	Readings on governance and development (volume III)	Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Rijal, Mukti (ed.)	2005	Readings on governance and development (volume IV)	Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Rijal, Mukti (ed.)	2005	Readings on governance and development (volume V)	Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development
Rijal, Mukti (ed.)	2006	Readings on governance and development (volume VI)	Kathmandu : Institute of Governance and Development

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Mukti (ed.)	2006	Readings on governance and development (volume VII)	Kathmandu : Institute of Governance and Development
Rijal, Mukti (ed.)	2007	Readings on governance and development (volume IX)	Kathmandu : Institute of Governance and Development
Rijal, Mukti (ed.)	2007	Readings on governance and development (volume VIII)	Kathmandu : Institute of Governance and Development
Rijal, Mukti / Pradphan, Shobhana G. (eds.)	2002	Readings on governance and development	Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development
Rijal, Mukti Ram	2020	The Exaggeration of India–China Competition in Nepalese Politics : Analysis of Nepalese Media Perceptions from 2008 to 2016	Asian Survey 60,3:534-556
Rijal, Nima	2009	Rural Tourism For Economic Development	The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2009
Rijal, Nirajan	2022	Causes and Consequences of Emigration in Chagunarayan Municipality of Bhaktapur District	Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 19:27-32
Rijal, Nirmal	2013	Rethinking journalism: The Nepali mass media should stop playing the role of stenographers for the powerful	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2013
Rijal, Prahlad	2019	Despite action plans and ambitious targets, Nepal lags behind in e-mobility transition: How Kathmandu transited through the death of trolley buses and Safa Tempos to hazardous air and dented spirits	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2019
Rijal, Prahlad	2019	Nepal second fastest improver in power equity: Energy council: Cambodia, Nepal and Myanmar have made access improvements of over 100 percent above their 2000 baseline	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2019
Rijal, Prahlad	2019	Nepal's power trade plan faces hurdles aplenty: The government's plans to expand electricity access have been hindered by high operational costs, unreliable or unavailable grid and poor implementation of agreements and legal reforms	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2019
Rijal, Prahlad	2019	Power to the people is close to realisation in Nepal, says World Bank report: Electricity now reaches 95 percent of households, and the government is trying to get people to use more of it	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2019

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Prahlad	2020	Denizens troubled as demand surge strains Kathmandu's poor electricity grid: The power utility has not been able to reinforce the decades-old infrastructures	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2020
Rijal, Pramod	2014	Caught in transmission issues	The Himalayan Times, 7 December 2014
Rijal, Pramod	2020	Coming clean on energy in South Asia : South Asian economies are growing at a rapid pace, but so are their carbon footprints	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2020
Rijal, Pramod	2022	Leveraging public debt for fiscal sustainability : As the constitution gives expenditure powers to the sub-national governments, public debt could be crucial for them to deliver development	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2022
Rijal, Pratistha	2020	Nepal's women envoys make a mark : In Oman, Spain, Israel, Japan, Nepal's female ambassadors are proudly flying the flag	Nepali Times, 16 October 2020
Rijal, Pratistha	2023	Disillusionment with democracy in Nepal	Annapurna Express, 25 December 2023
Rijal, Pravesh	2019	Dangers of forced merger: Moving toward a regulatory driven forced merger will be dangerous and detrimental to stability of Nepal's banking system	República, 19 June 2019
Rijal, Sangeeta	2008	Life daunting after inter-caste marriage	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2008
Rijal, Sangeeta / Pyakurel, Pratistha	2019	Saving our schools: As the country moves forward with the slogan of 'build back better,' it is important to consider 16 indicators of minimum school safety	República, 31 January 2019
Rijal, Sauravi	2024	Carbon Trading For Sustainable Future	The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2024
Rijal, Shiba Prasad	2011	Hardships in Mountain Livelihood: Findings from Yari Village, Humla District	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 8: 83-91
Rijal, Shiba Prasad	2021	Rural livelihoods at risk: A case of Devghat Gaunpalika in the western hills, Nepal	The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 20-21:71-82
Rijal, Shiva	2004	Sanskritik pradarshankari kala, antar-sankritik cetana ra adhunik ranggamanc	Studies in Nepali History and Society, 9,1:121-167

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Shiva	2007	Madhes is our collective dream	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2007
Rijal, Shiva	2007	Modern theatre in Nepal: A need for aesthetic acculturation	Studies in Nepali History and Society 12,1:25-53
Rijal, Shiva	2008	A matter of creating culture	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2008
Rijal, Shiva	2008	Civil society and Newar architecture	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2008
Rijal, Shiva	2008	Jagat and national politics	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2008
Rijal, Shiva	2008	Newa 'state' and performance culture	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2008
Rijal, Shiva	2008	Newa flyovers in Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2008
Rijal, Shiva	2008	Performing new political selves	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2008
Rijal, Shiva	2008	Thus spake the statues	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2008
Rijal, Shiva	2009	Enemies of theatre	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2009
Rijal, Shiva	2010	May Rato Machchhindranath forgive us	República, 19 June 2010
Rijal, Shiva	2012	Nepali stagecraft yesterday, today and tomorrow: Theatre creators and marketplace	República, 28 September 2012
Rijal, Shiva	2015	Journey to the Market Place: Contemporary Nepali Theater in a Crossroad	Studies in Nepali History and Society 20:1,169-187
Rijal, Sramika	2018	Make the switch: Our love affair with plastics is toxic and its time we get rid of it	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2018
Rijal, Sramika	2019	Impact of monsoon rains: Lessons to be learned	The Himalayan Times, 1 November 2019
Rijal, Sramika	2019	Sustainable agriculture: Thinking beyond subsidies	The Himalayan Times, 14 October 2019
Rijal, Sramika	2019	The environmental issues troubling our country: The government needs to get its act together and express legitimate concern towards the state of the environment	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2019
Rijal, Suravi	2024	Enhance Legislative Accountability With PLS	The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2024
Rijal, Tek Nath	2007	If the United States puts adequate pressure on India and Bhutan, the refugee crisis might see positive results	Interview. The Telegraph, 7 November 2007
Rijal, Tek Nath	2007	Nirvasan (parimarjit tesro sankaran)	Kathmandu: Asia Publications [1 st ed: 2004]
Rijal, Tek Nath and Thinley Penjore,	2006	Unveiling: Aspects of Bhutanese Refugee Impasse	Bhutanese Movement Steering Committee, November, 2006
Rijal, Vishnu (ed.)	2006	Samsadma madhav nepal	Kathmandu: Nayan Yug Prakashan [2063 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Rijal, Vishnu (ed.)	2007	Samsadma manmohan adhikari, bhag 1	Lalitpur: Manmohan Smriti Pratisthan [2064 v.s.]
Rijal, Yogendra Raj	2011	Government institutions and local governance	Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Academic Publications
Rikkilä Tamang, Leena	2014	Need for change: The Proportional Representation system needs to be reformed, not abandoned	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2014
Riley-Smith, T.	1982	Buddhist god-makers of the Kathmandu valley: an anthropological approach to Nepalese art	Ph.D. thesis, Cambridge
Riley, Heidi	2019	Male collective identity in the People's Liberation Army of Nepal	International Feminist Journal of Politics 21,4:544-565
Riley, Heidi	2022	Rethinking Masculinities : Ideology, Identity and Change in the People's War in Nepal and its Aftermath	Rowman & Littlefield Publishers
Riley, Heidi / Ketola, Hanna / Yadav, Punam	2022	Gender, Populism and Collective Identity: a Feminist Analysis of the Maoist Movement in Nepal	Journal of Human Security 18:2,35-46
Rimal, Archi	2009	Food & politics in Nepali Diaspora	República, 21 June 2009
Rimal, Arvind	2008	Will not an economic viable and politically stable Nepal be in the interest of India?	Interview. The Telegraph, 16 July 2008
Rimal, Bhagawat / Keshtkar, Hamidreza / Stork, Nigel / Rijal, Sushila	2021	Forest Cover and Sustainable Development in the Lumbini Province, Nepal: Past, Present and Future	Remote Sensing 13, 4093:1-20
Rimal, Bhagawat et al	2024	Changing Pattern and Drivers of Land Use and Land Cover in Bagmati Province of Nepal	The Himalayan Review 45:1-18
Rimal, Bishnu	2005	Revisiting our labour market	In: Issue of the world of work in Nepal, pp. vii-x. Kathmandu: General Federation of Nepalese Trade Unions
Rimal, Bishnu	2005	The role of trade union in Nepal in the 21 st century	In: Issue of the world of work in Nepal, pp. 42-53. Kathmandu: General Federation of Nepalese Trade Unions
Rimal, Bishnu	2005	The social charter	In: Issue of the world of work in Nepal, pp. 18-25. Kathmandu: General Federation of Nepalese Trade Unions

author	year	title	Source
Rimal, Bishnu	2005	Trade union movement in Nepal: a brief history	In: Issue of the world of work in Nepal, pp. 3-17. Kathmandu: General Federation of Nepalese Trade Unions
Rimal, Bishnu	2007	Half revolution: the debate about inclusiveness has excluded class	Nepali Times, 360, 3 August 2007
Rimal, Bishnu, Umesh Upadhyaya and Padam Khatiwada (eds.)	2005	Issue of the world of work in Nepal	Kathmandu: General Federation of Nepalese Trade Unions
Rimal, Gauri Nath	2007	Infused ethnicities : Nepal's interlaced and indivisible social mosaic	Kathmandu : Inst. for Social and Environmental Transition-Nepal (ISET-N) and Action Aid Nepal
Rimal, Gauri Nath	2011	Infused ethnicities : Nepal's interlaced and indivisible social mosaic	Kathmandu: Institute for Social and Environmental Transition
Rimal, Gopal Prasad	2006	Masân : cremation ground. translated by Sangita Rayamajhi	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Rimal, Ishwor	2022	Job Satisfaction among Technical and Vocational Education and Training (TVET) Schools Employees in Kathmandu	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 5:4,52-65
Rimal, Jeewan	2023	Improve Women's Role In Decision-making	The Rising Nepal, 23 September
Rimal, Jyotika	2018	Disproportionately disadvantaged: Entrenched gender biases make women more vulnerable to disasters and its effects	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2018
Rimal, Jyotika	2018	The realm of everyday violence: Moments of violence cannot be isolated from the processes of normal politics in South Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2018
Rimal, Jyotika	2021	How menstrual stigma intersects with violence against women : Confining women and young girls to small sheds for three or more days and keeping surveillance on their daily mobility is a form of violence against women	Nepal Live Today, 8 December 2021
Rimal, N.	1997	Nepal District Profile: Record on Nepalese Development	
Rimal, Prakash	2008	Bhusal's authority could be questioned	The Himalayan Times, 1 January 2008

author	year	title	Source
Rimal, Prakash	2008	Govt formation talks lose focus	The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2008
Rimal, Prakash	2008	Indo-Nepal dialogue is the way forward to avert Koshi tragedy	The Himalayan Times, 1 September 2008
Rimal, Prakash	2008	Time for a new initiative	The Himalayan Times, 25 February 2008
Rimal, Prasansha	2021	Climate consequences and COP26	The Record, 28 October 2021
Rimal, Prasansha	2021	Not always in the public interest : The number of Public Interest Litigation cases is rising every year and while this could be a good thing, many are simply being filed for publicity and to fulfill personal interests	The Record, 4 October 2021
Rimal, Prasansha	2021	Six years since promulgation, problems remain with the constitution : Madhesis, Tharus, Muslims, and women are still unable to take ownership of the statute due to the document's failure to encompass their aspirations	The Record, 19 September 2021
Rimal, Prasansha	2021	The unplundering of Nepal's artifacts	The Record, 18 November 2021
Rimal, Prasansha	2021	Understanding the Tharu perspective on the 2015 Tikapur incident	The Record. 2 September 2021
Rimal, Prasansha	2022	Addressing gender violence in cyberspace	The Record, 24 March 2022
Rimal, Prasansha	2022	Bhutan's shame: why the world must continue to remember the expulsion of ethnic Nepalis	The Record, 3 February 2022
Rimal, Prasansha	2022	Looking back at Nepal's feminist movement – and looking forward : Nepal's mainstream feminist movement must go beyond class, caste, and gender to embrace intersectionality and encompass diversity in all its forms, say feminists	The Record, 8 March 2022
Rimal, Prasansha	2022	Turning waste into energy : A long-term, green solution to Kathmandu's waste problem could be to adopt waste-to-energy technologies on a large, commercial scale. But can it be done?	The Record, 24 June 2022
Rimal, Prasansha / Rajbhandari, Sanjeet M	2021	In reconstruction, local ownership goes a long way	The record, 7 October 2021
Rimal, Pratik	2018	1,480 rape cases last year, 4 every day!	República, 9 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Rimal, Pratik / Karki, Dilip Prakash		Unraveling Nepali Congress's defeat	República, 13 December 2017
Rimal, Umesh Raj	2012	Minding your business: Public enterprise business	República, 14 August 2012
Rimal, Umesh Raj	2012	Removing structural bottleneck: Sound economics	República, 8 April 2012
Rimal, Umesh Raj	2024	Correcting policy failures in Nepal	República, 9 February 2024
Rinaldi, James	2011	Rash of criticism: Nepal deserves an apology	The Himalayan Times, 6 December 2011
Rinaldi, James	2013	Beyond tolerance: The next bandh	The Himalayan Times, 27 September 2013
Rinaldi, James	2013	Out of touch: Flaw of big aid	República, 20 January 2013
Rinaldi, James	2013	Successful CA II election: Looking ahead	The Himalayan Times, 20 November 2013
Rinaldi, James	2013	Uproar over GM seeds: Inside out	The Himalayan Times, 27 December 2013
Rinaldi, James	2014	Getting back on its feet: Nepal's tourism	The Himalayan Times, 14 March 2014
Rinch-Zendel, Sarah	2016	Too young to marry: If we want to stop child marriage in Nepal, we have to start talking about sex	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2016
Rinchhen, N.	1985	Bhutan: System of Education	In: Thorsten Husen and T. Neville Postlethwaite (eds.), The International Encyclopedia of Education: Reserach and Studies, 1, pp. 479-481. Oxford: Pergamon Press
Rinck, Jacob	2024	Marxist past to speculative futures: migration, land markets, and political storytelling in Nepal's Tarai	The Journal of Peasant Studies
Ringdal, Charlotte	2014	Small Hands Should Play, Not Work: A Theoretical Analysis of Interventions in Child Labor	M.E. thesis, University of Bergen, Department of Economics December 2011
Ringu Tulku	1991	Pre-Buddhistic rites in Buddhism	In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (eds.), Religion and society in the Himalayas, pp. 32-38. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
Ripert, Blandine	2000	Dynamiques spatiales et transformations de la société : l'exemple des Tamang au Népal central	
Risal, Ajay	2013	Nepali culture and grief resolution: Crucial backup ensured	The Himalayan Times, 20 December 2013
Risal, Ajay	2013	Observed suicidal tendencies: Relation to failure in exams	The Himalayan Times, 12 July 2013
Risal, Ajay	2013	Violence against women: Where are we?	The Himalayan Times, 1 February 2013
Risal, Ajay	2019	Growing suicides: Can we prevent them?	The Himalayan Times, 10 September 2019

author	year	title	Source
Risal, Ajay	2019	Mental illness: Treatable with care	The Himalayan Times, 12 August 2019
Risal, Ajay	2019	Road traffic accidents: An ever-recurring massacre	The Himalayan Times, 19 December 2019
Risal, Ajay	2020	Growing mass suicides: Let's be sensitive	The Himalayan Times, 23 January 2020
Risal, Bhairav	2020	प्रधानमन्त्रीसहितको भ्रष्टाचार छानबि [Corruption investigation including the Prime Minister]	Nagarik, 9 November 2020
Risal, Bhairav	2021	Adventures in the first national census after King Mahendra's coup	Nepali Times, 16 March 2021
Risal, Bhairav / Risal, Ram Mani	2004	Nepalka mantriharuru (2007 saldekhi 2061 sal jethsamma mantri bhaeka vyaktiharuko namavali)	Kathmandu [2061 v.s.]
Risal, Hari Gopal	2023	Green bonds for greening Nepal : They finance climate and environmental projects and support sustainable development	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2023
Risal, Sandiip	2018	Holy cow: It will be a national disgrace if laws are framed to allow cow slaughter. It could invite huge uproar, conflict and even bloodshed	República, 31 March 2018
Risal, Shaibya / Bhattarai, Gaurab	2024	CSE- Where technology meets tradition	República, 23 March 2024
Risal, Shalav	2012	The outsider INGOs need to look beyond their comfort zone, and critically review and rethink their expat hiring policy	República, 1 July 2012
Risal, Shiksha	2018	Enough is enough: Many people were killed in charge of practicing witchcraft. Those cases were resolved most probably with milapatra	República, 14 March 2018
Risal, Shiva Gopal	1975	Shah rajaharuko chatrachayama nepali sahityako vikas. [Die Entwicklung der Nepali-Literatur unter dem Schutz der Shah-Könige]	Ancient Nepal 30-39 :1-18
Risal, Susan	2018	Conflict-hit women: Still far from justice	The Himalayan Times, 14 June 2018
Risal, Susan	2019	Political violence: Missing the gender lens	The Himalayan Times, 25 June 2019
Risal, Susan	2020	Defining Justice and Dignity Through Gendered Peace Building: A Case Study of Gender-Based Violence During Armed Conflict in Nepal	Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 2, No. 1, pp. 56-81
Risal, Susan	2020	Never-ending road to justice : In the absence of political will, the process has been derailed systematically	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2020

author	year	title	Source
Risal, Susan	2020	The cost of extreme political traumatisation: The state and the political parties are in denial about the sexual violence that occurred during the conflict	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2020
Risal, Susan	2021	No safe space : Women who faced sexual violence during the 10 years of the Maoist armed conflict continue to suffer	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2021
Risley, H.H.	1981	Tribes and Castes of Bengal: Ethnographic Glossary	Calcutta: K. L. Mukhopadhyay
Risley, H.H.	1985	The Gazetteer of Sikkim	New Delhi: B. R.
Ritter, Elsa	2016	On Langtang's roads	The Himalayan Times, 19 November 2016
Rizal, Dhurba P.	2001	Bhutan: decentralization and good governance	Delhi : Adroit
Rizal, Dhurba P.	2002	Administrative system in Bhutan : retrospect and prospect	Delhi : Adroit
Rizal, Dhurba P.	2004	The Unknown Refugee Crisis: Expulsion of the Ethnic Lhotsampa from Bhutan	Asian Ethnicity, 5,2:151-177
Rizal, Dhurba P.	2007	Rising political extremism in Bhutan	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2007
Rizal, Dhurba P.	2007	Spectrum of security in South Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2007
Rizal, Dhurba P.	2015	The royal semi-authoritarian democracy of Bhutan	Lanham: Lexington Books
Rizal, Dhurba P. / Yokata, Yozo	2006	Understanding development, conflict, and violence : the cases of Bhutan, Nepal, North-East India and the Chittagong Hill Tracts of Bangladesh	New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Rizal, Govinda	2024	Bhutan's Three-Pronged Strategy, Stifled Democracy and Human Rights Concerns	The Informal 1_1,31-37
Rizal, Govinda / Karki, Shanta / Dahal, Kishor	2020	Agriculture is a panacea in all emergencies	Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, pp. 26-33
Rizal, Shuvam	2021	All eyes on COP26 : The most significant international climate event since the Paris Accord is two days away. For Nepal, its citizens' lives and its long-term development trajectory are at stake	The Record, 29 October 2021
Rizal, Shuvam	2021	Amidst Covid-19 and climate change, a mental health crisis looms	The Record, 1 June 2021

author	year	title	Source
Rizal, Shuvam	2021	Drowning in the deluge : Seasonal flooding in Kathmandu is getting worse due to various human-made factors, including climate change, haphazard development, poor urban planning, and improper drainage	The Record, 15 September 2021
Rizal, Shuvam	2021	Landslides are at the heart of Nepal's climate vulnerability	The Record, 15 July 2021
Rizal, Shuvam	2021	We need to talk about climate change trauma : In addition to building resilience against climate change, we must also come to terms with the trauma it leaves us with	The Record, 1 October 2021
Rizal, Shuvam	2021	What the UN's 'Code Red' climate report means for Nepal	The Record, 15 August 2021
Rizal, Shuvam	2021	Young Nepalis are waking up to the climate crisis, but officials aren't listening	The Record, 1 September 2021
Rizal, Shuvam	2022	2021: The year in climate review	The Record, 3 January 2022
Rizal, Shuvam	2022	Air Pollution : One of Nepal's key policy failures	The Record, 1 April 2022
Rizal, Shuvam	2022	Climate change as a driver of child marriage	The Record, 15 February 2022
Rizal, Shuvam	2022	Four takeaways from the latest UN Climate Report for Nepal	The Record, 15 March 2022
Rizal, Shuvam	2022	Nepal's climate change migrants : More and more Nepalis are being pushed out of their homes by extreme weather events, agricultural difficulties, and the pursuit of economic freedom from the elements	The Record, 1 February 2022
Rizal, Shuvam	2022	The humanity of climate change in 'The weight of water'	The Record, 14 April 2022
Rizal, Shuvam	2022	Ukraine and the political value of renewable energy ; Russia's economic and political power as an energy exporter emboldens its invasion of Ukraine. There is a lesson here for emerging economies like Nepal	The Record, 2 March 2022
Rizal, Tek Nath	2004	Ethnic cleansing and political repression in Bhutan: the other side of the Shangri-La; an account of a prisoner conscience. 2 nd ed	Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal

author	year	title	Source
Rizal, Tek Nath	2008	Bhutan's democracy is a family affair	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2008
Rizal, Tek Nath	2009	Torture Killing Me Softly	Kathmandu: Human Rights Without Frontiers Nepal & Group for International Solidarity
Rizani, Hyshyama	2008	Engendering the quest for justice in Nepal	The Telegraph, 16 July 2008
Rizani, Hyshyama	2008	Gender and Transitional Justice in Nepal	The Telegraph, 9 July 2008
Rizvi, Hasan Askari	1984	Party Politics in Nepal	South Asian Studies (Jaipur) 1,1:33-56
Rizvi, Janet	1996	Ladakh: crossroads of high Asia	Delhi: Oxford UP
Roak, Howard	2008	A facelift with theatre festival	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2008
Roak, Howard	2008	Children of war	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2008
Roak, Howard	2008	Chronicle of a feudal class	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2008
Roak, Howard	2008	Colours of life	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2008
Roak, Howard	2008	Conflict between rural and urban class	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2008
Roak, Howard	2008	Kathmandu's streetscape	Kathmandu's streetscape
Roak, Howard	2008	Multilingual world	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2008
Roak, Howard	2008	Nepali mind	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2008
Roak, Howard	2008	Wild-land resources in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2008
Roak, Howard	2008	Yanking up tourism	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2008
Robertson, Adam	1997	Nepal: the struggle against the Kamaiya system of bonded labour	In: Enslaved peoples in the 1990s: indigenous peoples, debt bondage and human rights, pp. 83-106. Copenhagen: IWGIA
Robertson, Gael	2018	Suicide and the media: A degree of caution is required	The Himalayan Times, 22 May 2018
Robertson, Thomas B.	2017	A cautionary tale: Nepal seems to be hurrying towards a car-centred modernity that other countries are hurrying away from	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2017
Robertson, Thomas B.	2017	Noise pollution: Shhhhh! Hopefully, Kathmandu can ease transport bottlenecks and create safe and pleasant public spaces	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2017
Robertson, Tom	2006	Malthusian thinking among foreigners and Nepalis in Nepal	Himalaya 26,1:33-37

author	year	title	Source
Robertson, Tom	2017	Democracy as a way of life: Schools have the potential to give citizens the power of self-direction, by Tom Robertson	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2017
Robertson, Tom	2018	Democracy as a way of life: Democratic schools must be established to cultivate skills for a new federal Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2018
Robertson, Tom	2018	Engineering Nepal's reconstruction: Nepal needs engineers who know how to communicate, not just with policymakers and other experts but with villagers	República, 8 August 2018
Robertson, Tom	2019	Problems with large class sizes in elementary and secondary schools: Large class size is a learning and social justice issue that has often been overlooked	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2019
Robertson, Tom	2019	The right stuff: What top American universities look for in students	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2019
Robertson, Tom	2021	5 Myths about the Tharu : Clearing some common misconceptions about the Tharu on their New Year on Thursday	Nepali Times, 15 January 2021
Robertson, Tom	2021	Kathmandu's 'flash floods' are 4 decades in the making : There is nothing sudden about the floods in Kathmandu Valley, and they will get worse	Nepali Times, 6 August 2021
Robertson, Tom	2021	Why are Sherpas always happy? Did Western ideas about Sherpas actually change their interactions with outsiders?	Nepali Times, 28 May 2021
Robertson, Tom / Thapa Shrestha, Nilima	2021	Kathmandu loses its open spaces : This will mean more injuries and deaths in the next big earthquake	Nepali Times, 7 May 2021
Robins, Simon	2008	New institutions for a New Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2008
Robins, Simon	2009	Struggle for justice: The legacy of the disappearances, the killings, the beatings and the displacement of the conflict years - perpetrated by both sides - is still taking its toll	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2009
Robins, Simon	2010	Transitional justice as an elite discourse: Human rights practice between the global and the local in post-conflict Nepal	Paper. ISA Annual Convention 2010, New Orleans

author	year	title	Source
Robins, Simon	2012	Giving conflict victims a voice: Those most directly affected by the war can play a role in addressing its legacy	Nepali Times, 22 June 2012
Robins, Simon	2012	Transnational justice as an elite discourse: Human Rights Practice here the Global Meets the Local in Post-conflict Nepal	Critical Asian Studies, 44:1 (2012), 3–30
Robins, Simon	2015	Means and ends: Critical engagement with the transitional justice commissions will permit victims to tell their stories	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2015
Robinson, Patrick	1996	Indigenous knowledge in agroforestry systems in Nepal	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal, pp. 182-196. Kahmandu: Winrock International
Robinson, Patrick	1996	INDigenous knowledge in Yak/cattle cross breeding and management in high altitude Nepal	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal, pp. 139-148. Kahmandu: Winrock International
Roche, Gerald / Hyslop, Gwendolyn	2022	Bordering Tibetan Languages Making and Marking Languages in Transnational High Asia	Amsterdam University Press
Roder, Walter / Dorji, Karma / Wangdi, Kinzang	2007	Implications of White Clover Introduction in East Himalayan Grasslands	Mountain Research and Development 27,3:268–273
Roder, Walter / Gratzner, Georg / Wangdi, Kinzang	2002	Cattle Grazing in the Conifer Forests of Bhutan	Mountain Research and Development 22,4:368–374
Rodsetz, Lars Thomas	1993	Travel and Transcendence: Lamaist Expansion in the Himalayan Kingdoms	PhD thesis, University of Michigan
Roemer, Stephanie	2008	Tibetan government-in-exile: politics at large	London: Routledge

author	year	title	Source
Rogers, Clint	2004	Explaining disparate economic success in highland Nepal: Opportunity, cooperation, and entrepreneurship in Manang	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 31,1:115-185
Rogers, Clint	2007	The lure of Everest : getting to the bottom of tourism on top of the world	Kathmandu: Mandala
Rogers, Clint	2008	Where rivers meet : a Tibetan refugee community's struggle to survive in the high mountains of Nepal	Kathmandu, Nepal : Mandala Book Point
Rogers, G.G.	1950	Colloquial Nepali	New Delhi, Madras: Asian Educational Services (reprint 1991)
Rogers, P.	1998	Tourism, development and change in the Sagarmatha National Park and its environs	PhD thesis, University of Wales, Bangor
Rohdich, Walter	2001	Der Paradiesvogel Asiens	Ärztliches Journal Reise Medizin 25,8:4-24
Roka, Chuda Bahadur	2017	Cybercrime and security in Nepal: The need for two-factor authentication in social media	Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 5,2:31-36
Roka, Hari	2003	Talks are a mirage	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 89-91. Kathmandu : Martin Chautari
Roka, Hari	2004	Loktantrik abhyaska kramma dalharuko punah simangkan	In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 17-24. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Roka, Hari	2004	Nepali daridrata ra sanracanagat samayojan karyakram	In: Bhaskar Gautam, Jagannath Adhikari and Purna Basnet (eds.), Nepalma garibiko bahas, pp. 81-101. Kathmandu : Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
Roka, Hari	2004	Nepalma rajnitik samjhauta prakriyaka anubhavharu	In: Anil Bhattarai (ed.), Vartadvara rajnitik nikas: nepal, srilangka ra dakshin aphrikaka anubhavharu, pp. 11-34. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre
Roka, Hari	2004	The emergency and Nepal's political future	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion, pp. 243-260. London: Hurst & Company

author	year	title	Source
Roka, Hari	2004	Udarvad, udarikaran tatha samracanagat samayojan karyakram	In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshāstriya cintan, pp. 155-176. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Roka, Hari	2007	Rajtantraviruddha adhuro janavidroha	In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Nayan nepalko margcitra: bahrabande samjhadaridekhi antarim samvishansammaka dastavej ra samiksha, pp. 67-77. Kathmandu, Mulyankan Prakashan Griha [2063 v.s.]
Roka, Hari	2009	Dhani deshka dukkhaharu	Kantipur, 16 April 2009
Roka, Hari	2010	Is there any possibility of consensus after Big Three discourse?	The Himalayan Times, 29 April 2010
Roka, Hari	2011	No justice in employment: All political struggles encouraged the labour force to fight for rights, but demands are yet to be met	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2011
Roka, Hari	2012	Dwandwa nimtyaune khel	Kantipur, 14 August 2012
Roka, Hari	2016	The Modi blues: Indian prime minister wants to establish a new hegemony of Hindu nationalists	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2016
Roka, Hari	2017	'Left alliance bound by democratic norms, no question of dictatorship'	Interview. República, 26 October 2017
Rokaya, Prabin	2018	Digging for data: Nepal needs an open data policy to walk the climate talk	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2018
Rokaya, Prabin	2023	Nepal's inter-provincial water management : Global experiences suggest intra-national water sharing is as important as international sharing	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2023
Rolfe, Ella	2008	Protecting kin	Himal Southasian, August 2008
Ronaldshay, Lord	1977	Himalayan Bhutan, Sikkim and Tibet. Reprint	Delhi
Ronaldshay, Lord	1986	Lands of the Thunderbolt: Sikkim, Chumbi and Bhutan	Delhi: Akay
Rongong, Rajendra	2012	Early churches in Nepal : an indigenous movement, till 1990	Kathmandu: Ekta Books
Rose, Leo Eugene	1961	Sino-Indian Rivalry and the Himalayan Border States	Orbis 5,2:198-215
Rose, Leo Eugene	1963	Conflict in the Himalayas	Military Review 42:3-15
Rose, Leo Eugene	1963	Nepal's Experiment with 'Traditional Democracy'	Pacific Affairs 36:16-31

author	year	title	Source
Rose, Leo Eugene	1963	The Himalayan Border States: Buffers in Transition	Asian Survey 3,2:116-121
Rose, Leo Eugene	1969	Can a Mini-State Find True Happiness in a World Dominated by Protagonist Powers? The Case of Nepal	Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science 386:89-101
Rose, Leo Eugene	1969	Communism under High Atmospheric Conditions: The Party in Nepal	In: R. A. Scalapino (ed.), The Communist Revolution in Asia: Tactics, Goals and Achievements, pp. 343-372. New York
Rose, Leo Eugene	1969	Regional Development in South Asia: Nepal's Role and Attitude	South Asian Studies (Lahore) 4,2:135-143. South Asian Studies (Lahore) 4,2:135-143
Rose, Leo Eugene	1971	Nepal: Strategy for Survival	Delhi: Oxford UP
Rose, Leo Eugene	1974	Bhutan's external relations	Pacific Affairs 47,2:??
Rose, Leo Eugene	1974	The Secularization of a Hindu Polity: The Case of Nepal	In: Donald Eugene Smith (ed.), Religion and Political Modernization, pp. 31-48. New Haven, London: Yale UP
Rose, Leo Eugene	1977	King Mahendra's China Policy	In: Sukh Deo Muni (ed.), Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy, pp. 219-239. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
Rose, Leo Eugene	1977	The politics of Bhutan	Ithaca: Cornell UP
Rose, Leo Eugene	1994	The Role of the Monarchy in the Current Ethnic Conflicts in Butan	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent, pp. 183-194. Gartmore: Paul Strachan – Kiscadale
Rose, Leo Eugene	1999	Nepal and Bhutan in 1998	Asian Survey 39,1:155-162
Rose, Leo Eugene and John T. Scholz	1980	Nepal: Profile of a Himalayan Kingdom	Boulder, Co.: Westview Press
Rose, Leo Eugene and Margaret Welpley Fisher	1970	The Politics of Nepal: Persistence and Change in an Asian Monarchy	Ithaca, London: Cornell UP
Rose, Leo Eugene and R. Sisson	1990	War and secession: India, Pakistan and the creation of Bangladesh	Berkeley: University of California Press

author	year	title	Source
Rose, Leo Eugene and Satish Kumar	1980	South Asia	In: Werner J. Field and Gavin Boyd (eds.), Comparative Regional Systems: West and East Europe, NorthAmerica, the Middle East, and Developing Countries, pp. ?? . New York: Pergamon
Rose, Leo Eugene and Walter K. Andersen	1986	South Asian security problems	In: Robert A. Scalapino et al. (eds.), Internal and external security issues in Asia, pp. ?? . Berkeley: IEAS
Rose, Paul W.	1963	The first years	Revised manuscript vol.1
Rose, Paul W.	1963	The first years	Revised manuscript vol.2
Rose, Saul	1959	Socialism in Southern Asia	London, New York, Toronto: Oxford UP [only chapter on Nepal]
Rosenbaum, Alana	2013	Abortion: An emergency contraception?	República, 26 July 2013
Rosenbaum, Alana	2013	Catering for widows' empowerment	República, 13 December 2013
Rosenkrantz, Michael	2013	Breaking barriers: Bonded laborers	República, 6 June 2013
Rosenkrantz, Michael	2013	Jai Jamin! Securing village land rights will make a world of difference in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2013
Rosenkrantz, Michael	2013	Making peace with death: Death processions in Nepal	República, 28 February 2013
Rospatt, Alexander von	2012	Past continuity and recent changes in the ritual practice of Newar Buddhism : Reflections on the impact of Tibetan Buddhism and the advent of modernity	Leiden, Boston: Brill 2012
Ross, J.L.	1982	Adaptation to a Changing Trade: The View from Humla	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 10,1:43-49
Rosser, Colin	1966	Social Mobility in the Newar Caste System	In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Caste and Kin in Nepal, India, and Ceylon: Anthropological Studies in Hindu-Buddhist Contact Zones, pp. 68-139. Bombay: Asia Publishing House
Rossi, Donatella	2004	An overview of Tibet's religions	Himalaya 24,1:13-17
Roth, Dik (ed.)	2013	Controlling the water: matching technology and institutions in irrigation management in India and Nepal	New Delhi: Oxford University Press

author	year	title	Source
Rothchild, Jennifer	2014	Children in care: Effective children's homes comply with all government laws while maintaining transparency and accountability	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2014
Rothchild, Jennifer / Shrestha Piya, Priti	2020	Rituals, Taboos, and Seclusion: Life Stories of Women Navigating Culture and Pushing for Change in Nepal	In: Bobel et al. (eds.), The Palgrave Handbook of Critical Menstruation Studies, pp. 915-929
Rothermund, Dietmar	1978	Nationalismus und sozialer Wandel in der 3. Welt	In: Otto Dann (ed.), Nationalismus und sozialer Wandel, pp. 187-208. Hamburg
Rothermund, Dietmar	1982	Probleme der nationalen Integration in Südasien	In: H. A. Winkler (ed.), Nationalismus in der Welt von heute, pp. 140-156. Göttingen
Rothermund, Dietmar	1997	Conflict as a challenge to legitimacy: a historical perspective	In: S. K. Mitra and D. Rothermund (eds.), Legitimacy and conflict in South Asia, pp. 7-16. New Delhi: Manohar
Rothermund, Dietmar (ed.)	1975	Islam in Southern Asia: A Survey of Current Research	Wiesbaden: Steiner
Rovato, Giuseppe	1801	Account of the Kingdom of Nepal	Asiatick Researches 2:307-322
Rowlatt, Justin	2015	Why some believe they are lucky: This tragedy is far from over. The work of rescue and recovery continues	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2015
Roy Chowdhury, Biswajit, Buroshiva Dasgupta and Indira Bhattacharya	2002	Natural wonders of India & Nepal	London: New Holland Publishers
Roy, Angana Guha	2020	Discussing Nepal's geopolitical trajectory : Maintaining a delicate balance between the immediate and extended neighborhood is the best way for Nepal to realize its national interest objectives	República, 29 November 2020
Roy, Anirban	2008	Prachanda - the unknown revolutionary	Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
Roy, Ash Narain	2015	Federalism Is An Idea Whose Time Has Come	The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2015
Roy, D.C.	2005	Dynamics of social formation among the Lepchas	New Delhi: Akansha Publ. House
Roy, Dunu	2008	Hydropower in Uttarakhand: Is 'Development' the Real Objective?	Economic and Political Weekly, October 11, 2008, pp. 19-22
Roy, K. Kuldip (ed.)	1989	Bhutan trade directory : identifying principal business and industrial units trading from & with Bhutan	Calcutta: Intertrade

author	year	title	Source
Roy, Neeraj Chandra	2017	Tourism in Everest thrives on animal abuse	República, 30 June 2017
Roy, Pawan / Pant, Saurav Raj	2017	Aid accountability: Nepal lacks internal capacity to spend development aid on time; policy analysts should closely follow how MCC grant is spent	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2017
Roy, Pawan / Pant, Saurav Raj	2017	Silk Road, here we come: The One Belt, One Road Initiative will expand Nepal's trade horizons tremendously	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2017
Roy, Pawan / Pant, Saurav Raj	2017	Swiss dreams: Nepal too is located between giant economies, but it has remained poor for centuries	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2017
Roy, Pawan / Pant, Saurav Raj	2017	Water bomb: Nepal's rivers are a disaster waiting to happen in the monsoon, and this worries India	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2017
Roy, Prodipto	1990	Changing Patterns of Settlement: A Case Study of the Trishuli Valley	In: N. K. Rustomji and Charles Ramble (eds.), Himalayan Environment and Culture, pp. 197-206. Shimla: Indian Institute of Advanced Study
Roy, Rabindra / Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich / Myrholt, Olav	2009	"Humla Development Initiatives" for Better Livelihoods in the Face of Isolation and Conflict	Mountain Research and Development, 29(3):211-219
Roy, Ram Rekha / Sharma, Bishnu Prasad	2019	Economic Cost of Absentee and Dropout Students in Public Schools of Nepal	The Economic Journal of Nepal 152:1-11
Roychoudhury, Tapash K.	1984	Indian's Settlement in Bhutan	In: I.J. Bahadur Singh (ed.), Indians in South Asia, pp. 125-135. New Delhi: Sterling
Roychoudhury, Tapash K.	1994	Indian immigrants in Bhutan	Foreign Affairs Reports 43,11:??
Roychowdhury, Shankar	2009	A new crisis for India is waiting to explode	The Asian Age, 10 March 2009
Rubin, David	1980	Nepali Visions, Nepali Dreams: The Poetry of Laxmiprasad Devkota	New York: Columbia UP
Ruff, Abdul	2008	Poll and Politics in Nepal	The Global Politician, 18 April 2008
Rughani, Pratap	1996	Ramsch aus dem All	Südasien 16,7-8:3-8

author	year	title	Source
Rupakheti, Ram Chandra	2022	Is the burden of foreign debt in Nepal alarming?	República, 6 August 2022
Rupakheti, Sanjog	2000	Tarai studies: a bibliography	Studies in Nepali History and Society 5,2:299-349
Rupakheti, Sanjog	2016	Reconsidering State-Society Relations in South Asia: A Himalayan Case Study	Himalaya 35:2,73-86
Rupakheti, Sanjog	2017	Beyond dharmashastras and Weberian modernity	In: Kruitzer, Gijs / Ertl, Thomas (ed.), Law addressing diversity, Berlin/Boston: Walter de Gruyter GmbH, pp. 169-196
Rupesinghe, Kumar (ed.)	1996	Internal conflicts in South Asia	Oslo: PRIO
Rupesinghe, Kumar / Kothari, Smithu	1989	Ethnic Conflicts in South Asia	In: Kumar David and Santisilan Kadirgamar (eds.), Ethnicity, Identity, Conflict and Crisis, pp. 248-276. Hong Kong: ARENA
Rusel, Rashidul Islam	2023	'Himalayasia': Reclaiming Regional Identity in South Asia	Journal of Political Science 23:98-110
Rusk, Jack	2021	Multipronged response to Nepal's multi- hazards : The country needs to plan a multi-hazard approach to reduce disaster risk like the avalanche in Mustang on Monday	Nepali Times, 19 Noember 2021
Russel, Andrew	1992	The Hills are Alive with the Sense of Movement: Migration and Identity amongst the Yakha of East Nepal	Himalayan Research Bulletin 12,1-2:35-43
Russel, Andrew	1992	The Yakha: Culture, Environment and Development in East Nepal	PhD Thesis, University of Oxford, Wolfson College, Trinity Term
Russel, Andrew	1997	Identity management and cultural change: the Yakha of East Nepal	In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (eds.), Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal, pp. 325-350. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
Russel, Peter	2007	"The Art Of Leadership Is The Art Of Compromise"	Interview. Spotlight, 14 September 2007

author	year	title	Source
Russell, Caroline / Gyawali, Dipak / Linneroth-Bayer, Joanne / Thompson, Michael	2023	Disaster risk reduction reconsidered	International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction
Rustomji, Nari K.	1978	Bhutan: The Dragon Kingdom in Crisis	Delhi: Oxford UP
Rustomji, Nari K.	1981	Sikkim, Bhutan and India's North-Eastern Borderlands: Problems of Change	In: J. S. Lall and A. D. Moodie (eds.), The Himalaya: Aspects of Change, pp. 236-252. Delhi
Rustomji, Nari K.	1990	Arunachal Pradesh, Sikkim and Bhutan: Transformation and Prospect	In: N. K. Rustomji and Ch. A. E. Ramble (eds.), Himalayan Environment and Culture, pp. 207-216. New Delhi: Indus
Rustomji, Nari K. / Ramble, Charles A.E. (ed.)	1990	Himalayan Environment and Culture	New Delhi: Indus
Ruszczuk, Hanna A.	1994	Ambivalence towards discourse of disaster resilience	Disasters, 2019, 43(4): 818–839
Ruszczuk, Hanna A.	2020	Newly urban Nepal	Urban Geography
Rutland, Michael	1999	Bhutan: from the mediaeval to the millennium	Asian Affairs, 30,3:284-294
Ryan, D.G.J. / Strahan, G.C. / Jones, J.K.	1925	Historical Record of the 6 th Gurkha Rifles. Vol. I (1917-1919)	London
Ryavec, Karl / Winkler, Daniel	2006	Logging impacts to forests in Tibetan areas of Southwest China: A case study from Ganze prefecture based on 1998 landsat TM imagery	Himalaya 26,1:38-45
Ryckmans, Jean-Christophe	2009	A study of children's homes in Nepal	Kathmandu: CPCS INT (Belgium)
Ryckmans, Jean-Christophe	2012	The street children of Nepal : "anthroposociological study of social, cultural and communicational practices"	Kathmandu: CPCS International
Saakha, Kusum	1985	The Hindu king under Hindu religion	Nepal Law Review 9,2:57-75
SAARC	??	Citizen's Social Charter for South Asia	SACEPS document
SAARC, (publ.)	1988	From SARC to SAARC: Milestones in the Evolution of Regional Cooperation in South Asia (1980-1988). Vol. I	Kathmandu: SAARC
SAARC, (publ.)	2014	Full text of the Kathmandu Declaration	The Himalayan Times, 28 November 2014

author	year	title	Source
Sabandar, William / Fan, Lilianne	2015	Rebuilding trust: Building back better in Nepal after the quake must be first about rebuilding trust and investing in local leadership	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2015
Saberwal, Satish	1993	Ethnicity and Social Order: South Asia Today	Contemporary South Asia 2,1:23-32
Sabur, A.K.M. Abdus	1994	South Asian Security in the Post-Cold War Era: Issues and Outlook	Contemporary South Asia 3,2:95-110
Sacareau, Isabelle	1997	Porteurs de l'Himalaya : le trekking au Népal	Berlin: coll. Mappemonde
Sacco, Antonio Maria	1998	Sherpa Funeral Ceremony	The Tibet Journal, 23,1:25-33
Sacherer, Janice	1975	The Sherpas of the Rolwaling Valley: Human Adaptation to a Harsh Mountain Environment	Objets et Mondes 14,4 :317-324
Sacherer, Janice	1977	Man in the Himalayas: The Sherpas of Rolwaling	In: Nepal Nature Conservation Society Annual, pp. 67-70. Kathmandu
Sacherer, Janice	1977	The Sherpas of Rolwaling Valley, North Nepal: A Study in Cultural Ecology	PhD dissertation submitted to the Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, Paris
Sacherer, Janice	1977	The Sherpas of Rolwaling: A Hundred Years of Economic Change	In: Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 289-293. Paris: C.N.R.S.
Sacherer, Janice	1979	The high altitude ethnobotany of the Rolwaling Sherpas	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 6,2:45-64
Sacherer, Janice	1981	The Recent Social and Economic Impact of Tourism on a Remote Sherpa Community	In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Asian Highland Societies: An Anthropological Perspective, pp. 157-167. New Delhi: Sterling
Sacherer, Janice	2001	Sherpa kinship terminology and its wider implications	Unpublished paper
Sada, Rajesh	2017	Freshwater Ecosystem: Costly neglect; Destruction of freshwater ecosystem has led to as much as 81 percent decline in population of some species	República, 22 March 2017
Sada, Rajesh	2020	Mission river conservation: Without a paradigm shift in river conservation, the sustainable development of a nation that is striving to achieve a mid-income status by 2030 might become a far cry	República, 2 February 2020

author	year	title	Source
Sáez, Lawrence	2008	U.S. policy and energy security in South Asia: Economic Prospects and Strategic Implications	Asian Survey, Vol. 47, Issue 3, pp. 657–678
Sáez, Lawrence	2011	A republic, if you can keep it: Nepal will be able to survive a poorly drafted federal framework, but it will not survive a framework that is too inflexible to change	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2011
Sagan, Scott D.	2001	The Perils of Proliferation in South Asia	Asian Survey, Vol. 41, No. 6. (Nov. - Dec., 2001), pp. 1064-1086
Sagant, Philippe	1968	Les marchés en pays Limbu : Notes sur trois hat bajar des districts de Taplejung et deTerhathum	L'Ethnographie 62-63:90-118
Sagant, Philippe	1969	Tâmpunmâ divinité limbu de la forêt	Objets et Mondes 9:107-124
Sagant, Philippe	1973	Prêtres Limbu et catégories domestiques	Kailash 1,1:51-75
Sagant, Philippe	1976	Le Paysan Limbu : Sa maison et ses champs	Paris, La Haye : Mouton
Sagant, Philippe	1978	Les pouvoirs des chefs Limbu au Népal oriental	L'Homme 18,1-2 :69-107
Sagant, Philippe	1981	La tête haute : maison, rituel et politique au Népal oriental	In : Gérard Toffin (ed.), L'Homme et la Maison dans l'Himalaya, pp. 149-176. Paris : Éd. du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique
Sagant, Philippe	1982	L'Hindouisation des Limbus : Tout Limbu était roi, autrefois	In : A. Macdonald (ed.), Les royaumes de l'Himalaya, pp. 209-239. Paris : Imprimerie Nationale
Sagant, Philippe	1985	With Head Held High: The House, Ritual and Politics in East Nepal	Kailash 12,3-4:161-222
Sagant, Philippe	1996	The dozing Shaman: the Limbus of Eastern Nepal	Delhi: Oxford UP
Sagant, Philippe	2008	The dozing shaman : the Limbus of eastern Nepal	New Delhi: Oxford University Press
Sagant, Philippe	2015	Death of a Headman or Shaman's Logic	Himalaya 35:2,151-160
Sah, Badri Narayan	2020	Home-Based Workers and their Ownership in Nepal	Patan Pragya 7:1,255-267
Sah, Badri Narayan	2022	Contribution of Non-agricultural Sector in Economic Development of Nepal	Patan Pragya 11:2,10-23
Sah, Bal Krishna	2023	Despite inclusive constitution, Khas Arya communities dominate all major posts	The Himalayan Times, 30 May 2023
Sah, Bal Krishna	2023	Despite legal provisions teenage pregnancy rampant	The Himalayan Times, 6 July 2023
Sah, Bal Krishna	2023	Door opens to NRNs for Nepali citizenship	The Himalayan Times, 7 September 2023

author	year	title	Source
Sah, Bal Krishna	2023	Marginalised communities struggling to obtain citizenship cards : The ward offices refuse to provide recommendation resulting in minorities being deprived of rights	The Himalayan Times, 15 August 2023
Sah, Bishwanath	2013	The Madhes has now become the centre of revolution	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2013
Sah, Charitra	2015	Colour of health: The new standard of 90 ppm lead in paints will ultimately help eliminate leaded paint from Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2015
Sah, Govinda	2014	Sea the key: Nepal should negotiate with India for permanent route to sea through Indian territories	República, 16 December 2014
Sah, Gunja Kumari	2021	Brand preference of professionals towards choosing smartphoner in Nepal	Tribhuvan University Journal 36:1,106-121
Sah, Gunja Kumari / Karki, Sangita	2020	The Impact of Media Advertisement on Consumers Purchasing Behaviour	Patan Pragya 7:1,268-278
Sah, Guru Sharan	2021	Challenges of Delivering Health Service in Nepal	Khabarhub, 22 October 2021
Sah, Jitendra	2012	Chhath for unity: Once a festival of the Tarai, Chhath today is celebrated all over the country	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2012
Sah, Jitendra	2014	Worshipping the sun: The number of people celebrating Chhath is growing every year	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2014
Sah, Jitendra	2015	Let there be light: Chhath is not just a festival of the plains but also a symbol of national unity	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2015
Sah, Jitendra	2016	Sun worshippers: Devotees also believe that wishes are fulfilled by participating in the Chhath festival	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2016
Sah, Krishna Kumar	2015	Languages and federalism: An important connection	The Himalayan Times, 23 January 2015
Sah, Krishna Kumar	2016	A history of exclusion: People are excluded on the basis of language, caste, religion, region and culture	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2016
Sah, Krishna Kumar	2016	Poverty and gender: Households headed by females have a lower poverty rate than those headed by males	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2016
Sah, Krishna Kumar	2018	Women take over farming: Male out-migration and gender norms driving feminisation of agriculture in Madhes	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Sah, Laxmi	2010	The killing fields: The Tarai has become a playground for criminals who operate fearlessly as state agencies struggle to crack down	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2010
Sah, Laxmi	2022	Chhath's essence is equality but Dalits still left out : For Dalits in Bara, the four-day festival was a stark reminder of the discrimination they have been subjected to for decades	Journal of Population and Development 3,1:11-20
Sah, Mukesh Kumar	2016	The good doctor: Genuine demands should be fulfilled and debatable ones should be discussed further	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2016
Sah, Ram Charitra	2014	Toxic paint: The presence of significant levels of lead in paint poses a serious danger to the health and well-being of our children	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2014
Sah, Ram Charitra	2016	Lumbini at risk: Factories continue to be built at Buddha's birthplace posing an environmental threat	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2016
Sah, Rampukar	2020	Suicide prevention and role of community	The Himalayan Times, 10 September 2020
Sah, Rita	2013	Being Madhesi in Kathmandu: It is the responsibility of every citizen, not just politicians, to rise above caste and skin colour and stand up to discrimination wherever it occurs	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2013
Sah, Rita	2017	Feminism in the margins, a Madhesi perspective: Madhesi women are not a topic of discussion, nor is their contribution acknowledged in the national discourse	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2017
Sah, Sanjeeb Bikram	2021	China's Ploy in Bhutan: Grabbing Territories by Building Infrastructure	Khabarhub, 23 July 2021
Sah, Tula Narayan	2013	Madhesko cunavi akalan	Kantipur, 8 October 2013
Saha, Narayan Chandra	2003	The Marwari community in eastern India : a historical survey focussing north Bengal	New Delhi: Decent Books
Saha, Sanat Kumar	1996	Literacy and Development in South Asia	Contemporary South Asia 5,3:263-288

author	year	title	Source
Sahariah, Sutirtha	2021	Sex Work, Labour, and Empowerment : Lessons from the Informal Entertainment Sector in Nepal	London: Routledge
Sahay, Gaurang R. / Devkota, Bhimsen / Teijlingen, Edwin R. van	2016	Rebel Health Services in South Asia: Comparing Maoist-led Conflicts in India and Nepal	Sociological Bulletin 65,1:19-39
Sahgal, Amrish	2003	Third and ninth Gorkhas	New Delhi: Lancer Publishers & Distributors
Sahni, Ajai	2004	Maoist Insurgencies: The Eclipse of Governance	SAIR, Vol. 3, No. 24, December 27, 2004
Sahni, Ajai	2005	Nepal: The Calculus of Failure	SAIR, Vol. 3, No. 32, February 21, 2005
Sahni, Ajai	2005	Nepal: The King's Folly	SAIR, Vol. 3, No. 30, February 7, 2005
Sahni, Ajai	2005	War by Other Means	SAIR, Vol. 4, No. 8, September 5, 2005
Sahni, Ajai	2006	'Misunderestimating' the Maoists	SAIR, Volume 4, No. 34, March 06, 2006
Sahni, Ajai	2006	Fragile Transition	SAIR, Volume 4, No. 47, June 5, 2006
Sahni, Ajai	2006	Last Call for Democracy	SAIR, Volume 4, No. 41, April 24, 2006
Sahni, Ajai	2006	Maoists: The Truth Won't Go Away	SAIR, Volume 4, No. 38, April 03, 2006
Sahni, Ajai	2006	The Seduction of Process	SAIR, Volume 5, No. 18, November 13, 2006
Sahni, Ajai	2006	The Victor and the Vanquished	SAIR, Volume 4, No. 49, June 19, 2006
Sahni, Ajai	2007	Nepal: No Surprises Here	SAIR, Volume 6, No. 11, September 24, 2007
Sahni, Ajai	2010	Blind destinies: There is more killing, more peace, and a greater fragility in South Asia	SAIR, Volume 8, No. 37, March 22, 2010
Sahni, Ajai	2011	Mixed Relief	SAIR, Volume 10, No. 9, September 5, 2011
Sahoo, Niranjana	2019	Social Media Threats Loom Large	The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2019
Saijo, Kiyoshi	1993	A 14 C Date of Buried Charcoal Fragments Found in the Middle Mountains of Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 13,4:377-378
Sainju, Mohan Man	1974	Critique on Public Administration in Nepal	In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 181-182. Kathmandu: INAS
Sainju, Mohan Man	1994	The economics of decentralization in Nepal. Nepal Foundation Paper 3	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS)
Sainju, Mohan Man	1995	Social development: Nepalese perspectives	In: Bishwa Keshar Maskay (ed.), Social development in Nepal, pp. 1-11. Kathmandu: United Nations Association of Nepal

author	year	title	Source
Sainju, Mohan Man	2003	Sthaniya nikaya ra vikendrikaran	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata – People in constitution, pp. 33-38. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
Sainju, Rabi Shanker	2013	Nepal's graduation strategy from LDC status by 2022	Paper. Siem Reap, Cambodia: Asia-Pacific Regional Workshop on Graduation Strategies from the Least Developed Country Category as part of the Implementation of the Istanbul Programme of Action for the LDCs, 4-6 December 2013
Sainju, Rabi Shanker	2021	Assessment of Trade and Competitiveness Barriers to Nepal's Export Sector	Kathmandu: The Asia Foundation
Sainju, Sunil	2016	Corporate social responsibility: Issues for businesses	The Himalayan Times, 26 September 2016
Sainju, Sunil	2016	Green business: Social Enterprises refer to organizations that enhance human and environmental wellbeing through commercial strategies	República, 6 December 2016
Sainju, Sunil	2016	National Anti-Trafficking Day: Sex Trafficking Under Our Nose	The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2016
SAIR	2007	Janatantrik Terai Mukti Morcha	
SAIR	2007	Madheshi Janadhikar Forum (MJF)	
SAIR	2010	Incidents involving Communist Party of Nepal-Maoist 2009	SAIR, February 2010
Sajjad, Tazreena	2015	Transitional justice in South Asia : a study of Afghanistan and Nepal	London ; New York: Routledge
Saklaini, Girija	1984	The uprooted Tibetans in India: a sociological study of continuity and change	New Delhi: Cosmo
Saklani, P.S. (ed.)	2005	Himalaya : (geological aspects). 3 vols	Delhi: Satish Serial Publ.
Saksena, K.P.	1989	Institutional Framework	In: Bimal Prasad (ed.), Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects, pp. 81-99. New Delhi: Vikas
Sakya, Aayush	2009	Pressing times	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2009
Sakya, Karna	2009	Paradise in our backyard : a blue print for Nepal	New Delhi, India : Penguin Books India
Sakya, Saguni Singh	2021	History of pandemics in Nepal : Smallpox then, COVID today	The Himalayan Times, 2 June 2021

author	year	title	Source
Salam, Abdul	2009	Muslim alpasangkhyakka samasya	Gorkhapatra, 14 April 2009
Salerno, Franco et al.	2010	Energy, Forest, and Indoor Air Pollution Models for Sagarmatha National Park and Buffer Zone, Nepal	Mountain Research and Development, 30(2):113-126
Salleh, Sirajuddin H. (ed.)	1992	Emerging trends of public administration in SAARC countries: proceedings of the second South Asian Conference on Public Administration, Islamabad, Pakistan, 18 to 21 September 1989	Kuala Lumpur: Asia and Pacific Development Centre
Salter, Jan / Gurung, Harka	1995	Faces of Nepal	Kathmandu: Himal Books
Salzmann, Niklaus	2014	The development shortcut: If Nepal avoids the mistakes 'developed' countries have made, it has significant development advantages in some fields	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2014
Sama, Bala Krishna	1968	Nepali sanskritiko bhumika. [Einführung in die nepalische Kultur]	Ancient Nepal 3 :1-5
Sama, Bala Krishna	1998	Prahlad. Rendered into English by Tikaram Sharma	Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy
Samaddar, Ranabir	1996	Whose Asia is it anyway? Region and the nation in South Asia	Calcutta: Pearl
Samajik Vastavikta Udghatan Sanstha (publ.)	1990	Bhandaphor. [Enthüllung]. Vol. I-II	???
Samal, Prasanna K. / Dhyani, Pitamber P.	2007	Gender considerations of technological interventions in agriculture, sustainable management and development in Indian Central Himalaya	South Asia Research Vol. 27 (2): 153–172
Samanta, Amiya K.	2000	Gorkhaland: a study in ethnic separatism	New Delhi: Khama
Samanta, Pranab Dhal	2011	The India factor: Indian commentator cites security as reason for rejecting seven-point agreement	Nepali Times, 18 February 2011
Samarasinghe, S.W.R. de A.	1990	The Bhutanese Economy in Transition	Asian Survey 30,6:560-575
Sambahangphe, Sumeru	2017	Love comes to everyone: Nepal is one of the most progressive countries in the world for sexual minorities	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2017

author	year	title	Source
Sambahangphe, Sumeru	2019	A rundown of tea and its types by a professional tea taster: Teas other than CTC are slowly but surely gaining popularity, but here's what you need to know before you experiment	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2019
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2009	Stalemate alley: There must be some kind of way out of here, said the people to the parties	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2009
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2009	The time has come: The need of the hour is to lessen the differences on the basic issues of federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2009
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2009	Who am I ? Multiple identities are a fundamental feature of any society	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2009
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2010	Break free: No single system, theory or ideology has been able to ease the suffering of the masses	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2010
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2010	Diluted discourse	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2010
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2010	Give them a push: Lethargic and aimless, the parties and civil society both are losing their legitimacy	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2010
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2010	In the throes of transition: Neither Sher Bahadur Deuba nor Sushil Koirala has much to offer to the party or the country	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2010
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2010	Lost in transition: Nepal's political parties need to redefine their roles and reconnect with society	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2010
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2010	Point of departure	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2010
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2010	Rudderless Congress: NC has been slow to adapt to changing times	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2010
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2011	All together now	República, 22 November 2011
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2011	Beginning or an end?	República, 8 November 2011
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2011	Congress fiasco	República, 27 September 2011
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2011	Ignored questions	República, 13 September 2011

author	year	title	Source
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2011	Point of convergence	República, 25 October 2011
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2011	The burden of proof	República, 6 December 2011
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2011	The development debate: Nepal faces the daunting task of balancing its own cultural wisdom with that of Western capitalism	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2011
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2011	The expat discourse: A healthy debate on the role of expatriate workers is exactly what Nepal's INGOs need	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2011
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2011	The expat factor: The assumption that foreign staff are needed in international development NGOs has continued despite a lack of research to back it up	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2011
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2012	A new beginning?	República, 1 May 2012
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2012	Acid test	República, 21 February 2012
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2012	Diluting differences: PM and unity government	República, 15 August 2012
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2012	Getting it right: Shaping federal Nepal	República, 25 March 2012
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2012	State structure and govt form: Off the mark	República, 24 January 2012
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2012	State-society relationship: United we prosper	República, 10 January 2012
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2012	The Congress conundrum	República, 19 June 2012
Sameer, Sumit Sharma	2018	Why Nepal is still in transition: Despite empowering the downtrodden, Maoist movement in essence facilitated larger section of society to get co-opted in conservative politics	República 30 July 2018
Sampson, Jerry	2016	History of Nepal : ancient Nepal, the early kingdom of the Licchavis, transition to the medieval kingdom, the struggle for power, government, economy, people of Nepal	Abidjan: Sonit Education Academy

author	year	title	Source
Samuel, Geoffrey	1978	Religion in Tibetan Society: A New Approach. Part Two: The Sherpas of Nepal: A Case Study	Kailash, 1978, pp. 99-114
Samuel, Geoffrey	1982	Tibet as a Stateless Society and Some Islamic Parallels	The Journal of Asian Studies 41,2:215-229
Samuel, Geoffrey	1993	Civilized Shamans: Buddhism in Tibetan Societies	Washington: Smithsonian Institution Press
Samuel, Tamrat	2009	UNMIN is impartial	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2009
Samuels, Jonathan	2018	Banishment of the B-word: interpreting ethnic and religious revival among the Tamang people of Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 52: 17-45
Sanba, Roshan	2009	Lack of rainfall spells doom for tea gardens in hilly Ilam	The Himalayan Times, 1 May 2009
Sancharika Samuha (publ.)	2002	Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women	Kathmandu : Sancharika Samuha
Sancharika Samuha (publ.)	2003	Foreign employment for women: challenges & opportunities. (A collection of articles published during the media campaign)	Kathmandu : Sancharika Samuha and UNIFEM
Sanchez, Teresa Daban	2023	Asia's dynamic growth and challenges : In Nepal, following a strong post-pandemic recovery, growth is slowing, reflecting the impact of external shocks and necessary policy adjustment	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2023
Sandberg, Graham	1973	The Exploration of Tibet: Its History and Particulars	Delhi: Cosmo
Sanders, Craig	2014	Resettled and remaining: The resettlement of Bhutanese refugees, generally lauded as a success, has not been without unanticipated consequences	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2014
Sanders, Craig	2015	Giving back to Nepal: Most refugees know the pain and hardship of losing homes and loved ones, so it came as no surprise to see them extend genuine offers of help	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2015
Sanders, Craig / Busatti, Maurizio	2015	Finding solutions It is time for all stakeholders to work together to bring the resettlement of Bhutanese refugees to a sustainable end	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2015
Sangal, Naresh Chandra / Sangal, Prakash	1998	Glimpses of Nepal. (A brief compilation of history, culture, language, tradition, religious places, festivals, mountains, rivers, safari parks, cities, etc.)	New Delhi: A.P.H.

author	year	title	Source
Sangay, Lobsang	2011	Getting Back the High Ground : A Conversation with Lobsang Sangay, the Kalon Tripa of the Tibetan Government-In-Exile	World Policy Journal 28: 43-48
Sanghera, Jyoti	2011	Human rights goes beyond conflict	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2011
Sanghera, Jyoti / Savage, Terry	2011	Lessons from history: Impunity undermines peace	República, 15 June 2011
Sangraula, Bikash	2018	The dangers within: Real threats to the government of K P Oli, if they emerge, will emerge from within his own party	República, 8 August 2018
Sangraula, Bikash	2022	Nepal's 'great' leap backward	Nepal Live Today, 29 June 2022
Sangraula, Khagendra	1997	Kalo patti parva: janaandolanko junkiri	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,1:103-124
Sangraula, Khagendra	1997	Nari samantabare dui tippani	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:386-400
Sangraula, Khagendra	2000	Mountaineer at the foot of Sagarmath. Translated by Mary Des Chene	Studies in Nepali History and Society 5,2:275-298
Sangraula, Khagendra	2002	The search for Dalit self possession	In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges, pp. 155-166. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
Sangraula, Khagendra	2004	Yuddhviramdekhi samvidhansabhasamma	In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Rastriya sangkat ra samvidhansabha, pp. 9-16. Kathmandu: Mulyangkan Prakashan [2060 v.s.]
Sangraula, Yubraj	2002	Legal and political position of Dalit women in Nepal	In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges, pp. 101-115. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
Sangraula, Yuvaraj	1997	Mahila ansha hak: svadhin haisiyatko paksha	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:370-381

author	year	title	Source
Sangroula Pathak, Geeta	2005	The conflict in Nepal: gender and human rights perspective	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Upreti (eds.), Cost of armed conflict in Nepal, pp. 121-136. Kathmandu: NEFAS
Sangroula, Geeta	2001	Law and existing reality of Nepalese women	In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (eds.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 59-75. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
Sangroula, Loknath	2023	With Prasain's Campaign, Nepal's Political Landscape Heats Up	Republica, 29 November 2023
Sangroula, Nilam	2018	Accountability check: Now is the time for ministers of two-thirds majority government to take accountability issue really seriously	República, 7 October 2018
Sangroula, Nilam	2018	Combating trafficking: There are no urban centers, in and outside Nepal, where Nepali women and girls may not have been forcibly trafficked	República, 19 December 2018
Sangroula, Nilam	2018	Costs of remittance: Evidence shows remittance-receiving families indulge in more lavish lifestyles and do not take up income generating activities	República, 19 September 2018
Sangroula, Nilam	2019	Back to misrule: If Prime Minister Oli wants to make the country prosperous on the foundation of corruption and misrule, he will surely fail	República, 19 February 2019
Sangroula, Nilam	2021	Faltering Intraparty Democracy : The deepening crisis of intraparty democracy brushes off the achievement of democratic values and legal standards and creates a feeding ground for brutal and egregious dictators. We are, in a true sense, living under a dictatorship	República 25 May 2021
Sangroula, Prasun	2021	Independence of umbrella organization of Nepali journalists comes under scrutiny : The FNJ is supposed to be an organization that promotes freedom of expression, journalists' rights, and independence. But its incumbent officials are vying for public positions in major political parties	Nepal Live Today, 25 November 2021

author	year	title	Source
Sangroula, Prasun	2021	What to make of teachers' involvement in party politics? The teachers have been promoted, honored, and received many other lavish facilities for serving political leaders and parties. They also get transfers according to their wishes	Nepal Live Today, 6 December 2021
Sangroula, Prasun	2021	Why do most politicians send their offspring abroad for education?	Nepal Live Today, 11 November 2021
Sangroula, Sangam	2017	Border bungles: It is precisely because the border is unregulated that there are so many border disputes between Nepal and India	República, 23 February 2017
Sangroula, Sangam	2018	Where Nepal failed: If Mahendra's successors had continued with his development trend, Nepal would have become much more developed today	República, 22 July 2018
Sangroula, Sangeet	2014	Govt apathy toward road safety putting passengers' lives at risk	República, 24 February 2014
Sangroula, Sangeet	2016	Commission fixes 716 local units in the new federal system	República, 29 December 2016
Sangroula, Yubaraj	1999	Analysis and reform of the criminal justice system in Nepal	Kathmandu: Centre for Legal Research and Resource Development
Sangroula, Yubaraj	1999	Concept of local governance under autonomous local governance bill	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Decentralization and good governance in Nepal, pp. 57-67. Kathmandu : POLSAN
Sangroula, Yubaraj	2000	Accountability and transparency in the parliamentary system of Nepal	In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 49-58
Sangroula, Yubaraj	2001	Condemned to exploitation: trafficking of girls and women in Nepal. Building a community surveillance system for prevention	Kathmandu: Kathmandu School of Law (KSL)
Sangroula, Yubaraj	2001	The civil society to safeguard civilian lives and human rights	In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 119-133. Kathmandu : SAP-Nepal

author	year	title	Source
Sangroula, Yubaraj	2001	Women's personality is denied in terms of their sex and marital status	In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (eds.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp, 105-118. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
Sangroula, Yubaraj	2003	Dynamics of continuing conflict in Nepal: a geo-political perspective	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal, pp. 95-120. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
Sangroula, Yubaraj	2003	Dynamism of government branches for sustaining democracy	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata – People in constitution, pp. 146-150. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
Sangroula, Yubaraj	2004	Dynamism of government branches for sustaining democrac: the constitutional function of jurisprudence and human rights	In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: constitutional dynamics of impasse: diagnosis & dialogue, pp. 37-50. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and Enabling State Programme (ESP)
Sangroula, Yubaraj	2005	Concepts and evolution of human rights: Nepalese perspective	Kathmandu: Kathmandu School of Law
Sangroula, Yubaraj	2005	Nepalese legal system : human rights perspective	Kathmandu: Kathmandu School of Law
Sangroula, Yubaraj	2007	Questions on federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2007
Sangroula, Yubaraj	2008	Issue of army integration	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2008
Sangroula, Yubaraj	2008	Taraiko andolan – kehi prashna	Kantipur, 27 February 2008
Sangroula, Yubaraj	2012	CA demise: Role of skeptics and radicals	The Himalayan Times, 3 August 2012
Sangroula, Yubaraj	2013	Nepal's police, Army, political parties have all lobbied for general amnesty	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2013
Sangroula, Yubaraj	2021	Seven Decades of Indo-Nepal Relations: A Critical Review of Nehruvian-Colonial Legacy, Trilateralism as a Way Forward	Asian Journal of International Affairs (AJIA), Volume 1, Special Issue, December 2021, pp. 6-54
Sangroula, Yubaraj / Karki, Rohit (ed.)	2015	Geo-strategic challenges to Nepal's foreign policy and way forward	Bhaktapur: Kathmandu School of Law

author	year	title	Source
Sangroula, Yubaraj / Pathak, Geeta	2002	Gender and laws: Nepalese perspective	Kathmandu : Pairavi Prakashan
Sanio, Johannes	1997	Selbstschutz oder Unterdrückung? Zwei hochrangige Kontrahenten und ihre Sicht der Flüchtlingskrise in Bhutan	der Überblick 33,1:110-112
Sannen, Frans / Scepek, Susanne	1997	Bauern und Politik: Bewässerungssystem in Nepal	ded brief 2/97:35-36
Santinandana	1922	Nepalma Chandrodya	Benares [1979 v.s.]
Santosham, Mathuram / Limichhane, Bikash	2018	Saving children: One vaccine at a time	The Himalayan Times, 27 April 2018
Sanwal, B.D.	1965	Nepal and the East India Company	New York: Asia Publishing House
Sanwal, B.D.	1976	Social stratification of Kumaon	New Delhi: Oxford UP
Sanwal, B.D.	1993	Social and Political History of Nepal	New Delhi: Manohar
Sanwal, K.N.	2015	Madrasas in Nepal Terai	New Delhi: Sumit Enterprises
Sanyahumbi, Sarah	2009	Climate change: Already hitting the poor: DFID	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 16 November 2009
Sanyahumbi, Sarah	2010	Rural roads: Changing the lives of poor people in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2010
Sanyal, Charu Chandra	1979	The Limbus: A South Eastern Himalayan Kirata People	Calcutta
Sanyal, Deep Raj	2023	Challenges in implementation of constitution	Annapurna Express, 21 September 2023
Sapkota, Aagat	2017	Vertigo in the Valley: The earthquakes, many assumed, were a death knell for high-rise apartments of the Capital. But with the initial shock and fear receding, has the sector bounced back?	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2017
Sapkota, Adarsh Narayan	2007	Vishleshanatmak jivanvrittanta: girijaprasad koirala: saphaltaka sutra...	Gaindakot: Nepal Svavalamban Vikas Sangh [2064 v.s.]
Sapkota, Agni Prasad	2011	CA Extension The Best Option	New Spotlight, 13 May 2011
Sapkota, Bhaba Datta	2022	Urbanization in Nepal: Focus on Pre-requisites and Trend	Journal of Population and Development 3,1:11-20
Sapkota, Bhaba Datta / Malakar, Indra Mali	2021	Impact of remittance in women education: An empirical study	Patan Pragya 9,2:26-34

author	year	title	Source
Sapkota, Bhaba Datta / Malakar, Indra Mali	2021	Local Development Planning Process: A Policy-Level Analysis in Nepal	Journal of Population and Development, pp. 68-76
Sapkota, Bigul / Kayestha, Mijala / Tiwari, Devi Raman / Shrestha, Pukar	2024	Democratic leadership and job satisfaction: Moderating role of age and gender	International Research Journal of MMC 5:2,91-103
Sapkota, Bikram et al.	2020	Diversity and prevalence of gut parasites in urban macaques	Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, pp. 34-41
Sapkota, Bishnu	2005	Nepali writings in English: new contexts	Studies in Nepali History and Society 10,2:457-465
Sapkota, Bishnu	2009	Survival of the weakest	República, 16 June 2009
Sapkota, Bishnu	2013	Yatasthitivadi ghosanapatraharu	Kantipur, 23 October 2013
Sapkota, Bishnu (ed.)	2004	The costs of war in Nepal : a research study	Kathmandu: National Peace Campaign (NPC)
Sapkota, Chandan	2008	Enter socialism with inflation	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2008
Sapkota, Chandan	2008	Industrial policy for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2008
Sapkota, Chandan	2008	Leaking customs and weak trade	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2008
Sapkota, Chandan	2008	Red tapes under the red flag	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2008
Sapkota, Chandan	2008	Roads to progress: Nobel thoughts about the Nepali economy	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2008
Sapkota, Chandan	2009	Let NDB go away	República, 21 June 2009
Sapkota, Chandan	2009	Poverty, conflict & armed rebellion	Republica, 14 April 2009
Sapkota, Chandan	2009	Report card: Except for the record revenue collection, the economy under the Maoists was a series of fiascos	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2009
Sapkota, Chandan	2009	State of no reform	República, 1 October 2009
Sapkota, Chandan	2010	Big budget, big incentives	República, 23 November 2010
Sapkota, Chandan	2010	Convenient conclusions?	República, 14 July 2010
Sapkota, Chandan	2010	Doha round & Nepal	República, 26 December 2010
Sapkota, Chandan	2010	Five reform agendas	República, 22 April 2010
Sapkota, Chandan	2010	Industrial Policy 2010: Good but inadequate reform	República, 29 May 2010
Sapkota, Chandan	2010	Inflationary arguments	República, 11 December 2010
Sapkota, Chandan	2010	Remittance's ugly face	República, 18 August 2010

author	year	title	Source
Sapkota, Chandan	2011	Adhikari's disappointing budget	República, 17 July 2011
Sapkota, Chandan	2011	Core of banking crisis	República, 15 June 2011
Sapkota, Chandan	2011	Food security in Nepal	República, 22 February 2011
Sapkota, Chandan	2011	Imprudent unions & weak industries	República, 27 August 2011
Sapkota, Chandan	2011	Inefficient SOEs	República, 16 May 2011
Sapkota, Chandan	2011	Nepal-India BIPPA simplified	República, 26 October 2011
Sapkota, Chandan	2011	Nepal's exports prospect	República, 3 February 2011
Sapkota, Chandan	2011	Nepal's problems with exports	República, 30 December 2011
Sapkota, Chandan	2011	Policy implementation paralysis	República, 12 November 2011
Sapkota, Chandan	2011	Reviving exports with SEZs	República, 31 July 2011
Sapkota, Chandan	2012	Changing narrative	República, 18 March 2012
Sapkota, Chandan	2012	Cost of informality: Trimming the informal sector	Republica, 5 May 2012
Sapkota, Chandan	2012	Four wasteful years	República, 3 June 2012
Sapkota, Chandan	2012	Load on the economy: Besides the inconvenience, long hours of load-shedding will severely stunt the country's economic growth	Nepali Times, 31 August 2012
Sapkota, Chandan	2012	NTY 2011 reviewed: Year of half measures	República, 10 January 2012
Sapkota, Chandan	2012	State of economy: Pure hogwash	República, 11 February 2012
Sapkota, Chandan	2012	Syndicated distortion	República, 21 April 2012
Sapkota, Chandan	2012	Taming inflation: Creeping prices	República, 28 February 2012
Sapkota, Chandan	2012	Un-feathered cap: Ending Gurkha recruitment	República, 8 March 2012
Sapkota, Chandan	2012	Why is Nepal poor?	República, 25 May 2012
Sapkota, Chandan	2012	Work on it: Employment Guarantee Act	República, 16 May 2012
Sapkota, Chandan	2016	Budget blues: Drastically increasing the budget without improving absorption capacity is reckless and shows a lack of accountability	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2016
Sapkota, Chandan	2016	Demonetisation nightmares: Our govt and central bank cannot ignore the plight of poor seasonal migrant workers, traders and general public	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2016
Sapkota, Chandan	2016	Financing infrastructure: Being ambitious about it is okay, but it should not be used to score political points founded on misplaced nationalism	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2016

author	year	title	Source
Sapkota, Chandan	2016	Not working: Constraints on effective development planning are pretty much the same now as they were in the 1960s	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2016
Sapkota, Chandan	2016	Remittance pitfalls: Nepal needs urgent reforms to deal with challenges stemming from a deceleration in remittance inflows	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2016
Sapkota, Chandan	2016	Symbolic or viable? Nepal needs serious homework to benefit from accords with China, including the important one on transit	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2016
Sapkota, Chandan	2016	Unspent budget: Political instability and interference both at the planning and operational levels hinder timely completion of projects	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2016
Sapkota, Chandan	2017	A matter of time: Government transitions and failure to maintain consistent policies over time may hamper investment grant pledges	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2017
Sapkota, Chandan	2017	Bloated budget: Fiscal transfer to local bodies warranted a bigger budget, but its implementation will be challenging	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2017
Sapkota, Chandan	2017	Errant NRB: Nepal Rastra Bank needs to be objective and pragmatic to maintain institutional credibility	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2017
Sapkota, Chandan	2017	Fiscal imprudence: There is a danger of fiscal mismanagement by the Left alliance in case they secure a majority to form govt	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2017
Sapkota, Chandan	2017	Mismanaged KUKL: The organisation needs an urgent overhaul to ensure efficient distribution of Melamchi water	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2017
Sapkota, Chandan	2017	Rosy growth outlook: Sustaining a high growth rate requires consistent political leadership, a competent bureaucracy and inclusive institutions	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2017
Sapkota, Chandan	2017	They had it coming: The current liquidity crunch is the result of faulty operation and management of BFIs	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2017
Sapkota, Chandan	2018	Addressing challenges: Nepalis hope that a stable government will result in coherent and consistent policies	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2018

author	year	title	Source
Sapkota, Chandan	2018	Attributional discord: Despite shortcomings on attribution and cherry picking of data, the white paper is a good reflection of the economic state	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2018
Sapkota, Chandan	2018	Challenging times: Economy is not expected to meet its initial growth target due to poor planning and allocation, but there is hope for next fiscal year	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2018
Sapkota, Chandan	2018	Competitive populism: Subnational governments must compete to attract more investment and boost growth	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2018
Sapkota, Chandan	2018	Current account deficit: A government obsessed with revenue mobilisation has no incentive to reduce imports	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2018
Sapkota, Chandan	2018	Irresponsible decision: Non-budgetary, ad hoc, populist decisions will exert additional pressure on the already stressed fiscal situation	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2018
Sapkota, Chandan	2018	Lost in summit: Tangible outcomes must be met before holding the next Nepal Investment Summit	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2018
Sapkota, Chandan	2018	Opportunities squandered: The budget would have been a good expenditure and revenue plan under normal times. However, given the sizable electoral mandate, it falls short of introducing transformative reform measures	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2018
Sapkota, Chandan	2018	Waiting for the pay-off: The success of the Social Security Scheme depends on how effectively it is implemented	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2018
Sapkota, Chandan	2019	Nepal's credit worthiness: A good sovereign credit rating is needed to borrow in the international bond markets	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2019
Sapkota, Chandan	2019	Nothing new to offer: The provincial budgets are a mere copy of the federal budget with unrealistic goals	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2019
Sapkota, Chandan	2019	Party pleasing budget: The budget fails to rein in on scattered projects to enhance allocative efficiency and promote fiscal prudence	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2019
Sapkota, Chandan	2019	The government is set to miss its own economic growth target, yet again: Its inability to bring about structural changes and support positive policy developments is the root cause	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2019

author	year	title	Source
Sapkota, Chandan	2019	Tinkering at the margin: Attempting to control private-sector lending in itself will not boost growth	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2019
Sapkota, Chandan	2019	Troubled capital market: The authorities should have let the stock market self-correct and fall back to its natural state	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2019
Sapkota, Chandan	2020	Coronavirus onslaught: It makes sense for the government to lower its GDP growth target in light of the impact of the outbreak	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2020
Sapkota, Chandan	2020	Covid-19: Impact and response: The current economic growth predictions, although abysmal, can still be optimistic; the government needs to prepare accordingly	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2020
Sapkota, Chandan	2020	Everything is not okay : A series of impractical recovery policies have heightened business and employment uncertainties	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2020
Sapkota, Chandan	2020	Nepal's industrial sector is underperforming: An increase in both installed capacity and capacity utilisation is needed to	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2020
Sapkota, Chandan	2020	The budget has failed to take advantage of a critical juncture: The government has, once again, not been able to enact structural change when afforded an opportunity by the extraordinary circumstances	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2020
Sapkota, Chandan	2020	The cash cow is drying up : Don't be fooled by the better-than-expected results from the external sector, the effects are only temporary	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2020
Sapkota, Chandan	2021	Big budget, big promises : Given that the pandemic is affecting economies everywhere, Nepal's budget is exceptionally far- fetched	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2021
Sapkota, Chandan	2021	Short-term priorities for the economy : The focus now should be on executing the budget and curtailing wasteful spending	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2021
Sapkota, Chandan	2021	The economy has been eroding : Given the rapid spread of Covid-19, CBS's growth projection will most likely be an overestimation	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2021

author	year	title	Source
Sapkota, Chandan	2021	We are witnessing an economic contraction : Revised and rebased statistics provide a more accurate picture of the economy	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 202
Sapkota, Chandan	2022	Economic promises and challenges : None of the manifestos explains how to mobilise resources and enhance administration	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2022
Sapkota, Chandan	2022	Medium-term economic recovery : A course correction beyond the band-aid nature of policy reaction is warranted	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2022
Sapkota, Chandan	2023	A budget amid economic slowdown : Achieving revenue target to meet expenditure needs will continue to be challenging	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2023
Sapkota, Chandan	2023	Economic outlook and fiscal budget : A single budget cannot resolve all structural issues but it can take corrective steps	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2023
Sapkota, Chandan	2023	Macro struggle and transformation : The sharp readjustment of macroeconomic indicators shows unresolved structural issues requiring reforms	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2023
Sapkota, Chandan / Shrestha, Rita	2011	Fourth high level forum on aid effectiveness: Road to Busan	República, 23 November 2011
Sapkota, Chandan / Shrestha, Rita	2011	reinvigorate the industrial sector	República, 20 May 2011
Sapkota, Chandra	2016	What after resettlement? Integration of remaining Bhutanese refugees in Nepal is the only viable option to end the protracted refugee situation	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2016
Sapkota, D.	2009	Nepali settlement and cattle rearing in India's Northeast	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 214-224, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Sapkota, Deepak Raj	2018	Get them onboard: Majority of marginalized children and children with disabilities remain excluded	República, 31 May 2018
Sapkota, Dhaka / Kafle, Dol Raj	2024	Monarchy and Its Role in Nation Building in Nepal: Unveiling Myths and Historical Realities	EJTAS 2:5,78-85

author	year	title	Source
Sapkota, Dinesh / Tiwari, Shankar	2017	OBOR for all: Chinese version of globalization retains features of both hard and soft power	República, 19 June 2017
Sapkota, Dipak	2006	Women fighting for a new Nepal	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 69-73. New Delhi: Manak
Sapkota, Dipak	2010	Ten years of upheaval: Reportage of the decade long Maoist people's war in Nepal	Kathmandu: Revolutionary Journalists Association Central Committee
Sapkota, Dipak	2012	Kina kangreslai netritva?	Annapurna Post, 14 August 2012
Sapkota, Diplav	2014	First few days: The world looks to Nepal for best practice evidence and lessons on strategically tackling nutritional challenges	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2014
Sapkota, Diwakar	2016	Agro-forestry in Nepal Multiple benefits	The Himalayan Times, 12 May 2016
Sapkota, Diwakar	2016	Scientific forest management: For resource utilisation	The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2016
Sapkota, Indra Prasad	2010	Community, REDD and law enforcement: All in line	The Himalayan Times, 30 June 2010
Sapkota, Jalasa	2023	Inclusive Education in Nepal: Challenges and Possible Solutions	República, 20 June 2023
Sapkota, Jalasa	2023	Leaving No One Behind: The Path to Disability Inclusive Development	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2023
Sapkota, Jalasa	2023	Teej Festival: Exploring Essence of Inclusivity	República, 14 September 2023
Sapkota, Jalasa	2023	The interconnection of human rights and disability rights	Annapurna Express, 11 December 2023
Sapkota, Jalasa	2024	Improving SRHR Access for Adolescent Girls, Women with Visual Impairments in Nepal	República, 26 August 2024
Sapkota, Janakraj	2022	The Nepalis braving 'death route' to reach Europe : Tricked by organised human traffickers, Nepalis who try to land in Greece illegally via Turkey are dying and disappearing in increasing numbers	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2022
Sapkota, Kanhaiya	2009	Farmer's Choice and Farmer's Voice on the Use of Local versus Modern Inputs in Peri-Urban Agriculture in Kathmandu Valley, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal, 7: 15-22
Sapkota, Kanhaiya	2019	Academic discourse on the dualismn etween regional geography and systematic geography	The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 18-19:111-122
Sapkota, Kanhaiya	2020	Women in foreign employment: Its impact on the left behind family members in Tanahun district, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 13: 69-90

author	year	title	Source
Sapkota, Kanhaiya / Paudyal, Narayan Prasad	2020	Migration and livelihood in the rural communities : A cas of Mid-Western Tarai region	Universe International Journal of Interdisciplinary Research 1,6:144-156
Sapkota, Kashiram et al.	2020	Pesticides handling practices among potato growers in Kavrepalanchok, Nepal	Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources 3(1): 77-87
Sapkota, Khila Nath	2023	Implementation Practices of Right to Information Act 2007: Exploring Awareness, Effectiveness and Challenges	Patan Prospective Journal 3:2,49-57
Sapkota, Khila Nath	2023	Rai Community and Shifting Cultivation Practices in Eastern Nepal: A Study of Balakhu, Okhaldhunga	Patan Prospective Journal 3:1,16-22
Sapkota, Khila Nath	2023	Shifting Cultivation Practices in Rai Community of Eastern Nepal	Researcher CAB 2:1,179-190
Sapkota, Krishna	2010	The long march: Towards an open, democratic and transparent society	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2010
Sapkota, Krishna	2013	Shining a light: Budget transparency	República, 13 May 2013
Sapkota, Krishna	2013	Towards more clarity: Nepal's slack in Budget openness	República, 24 March 2013
Sapkota, Liladhar	2024	Relationship Between Foreign-Aid and Economic Growth: From The Evidence of Nepal	AMC Journal 5:1,77-87
Sapkota, Lok Man / Dhangal, Shambhu Prasad	2019	New Forest Bill: Opportunity for transformation	The Himalayan Times, 8 July 2019
Sapkota, Madhabi / Niure, Dhurba Prasad	2024	Promoting Inclusion through Democratic Education: Strategies and Implications	ILAM 20:1,109-118
Sapkota, Mahananda	1977	Nepali shabda paricaya (anukramnika sahit). [Vertrautheit mit Nepali-Worten (mit einem Index)]	Biratnagar [2034 v.s.]
Sapkota, Mahananda	1982	Vyakaranle janajibrama rok lagaunu hundaina	In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 14-16. Kathmandu : Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
Sapkota, Mahendra	2012	Internationale Geber und regionale Akteure im Konflikt? Ein Blick auf die ethnische Tharu-Bewegung in Nepal	Südasien 32,3-4:72-74
Sapkota, Mahendra	2020	Changing Nature of Power and Leadership: How do They Matter in Rural Nepal?	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology Vol. 14, pp. 79-89

author	year	title	Source
Sapkota, Mahendra	2024	Political Leadership of Women in Nepal: A Critical Observation from the Local Elections 2022	Journal of Political Science 24:1-19
Sapkota, Mahendra / Dahal, Kabita	2022	Gender and Politics: A Feminist Critique of the State	Journal of Political Science 22:75-91
Sapkota, Narahari	2014	Tradition, poor health care access abetting maternal, child mortality: Due to deep rooted traditional practices regarding health care access, abetting maternal, child mortality	República, 11 February 2014
Sapkota, Nava Raj	2019	Don't forget their rights: The proposed labour pact with Japan is a chance to enhance migration governance	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2019
Sapkota, Nogendra	2000	Using the risks and reconstruction model in resettlement planning: Kali Gandaki Dam, Nepal	??
Sapkota, Prakash Prasad	2005	Socio-Cultural and Ethno-botanical knowledge of Aidy: An Anthropological Study of Mimi VDC of Humla	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 1:97-109
Sapkota, Prakash Prasad	2008	Ethno-ecological Observation of Magar of Bukini, Baglung, Western, Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 2:227-252
Sapkota, Prakash Prasad	2010	The Ritual Use of Jhakro in Magar Community	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 4:223-234
Sapkota, Prakash Prasad	2011	Kulpuja: A Ritual and Behavior of Magar	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 5:235-246
Sapkota, Prakash Prasad	2013	Religious Culture and Medicinal Plants: An Anthropological Study	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 7:197-224
Sapkota, Prakash Prasad	2020	An Anthropological Study of COVID-19: Effects on Socio-cultural Life of the People	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology Vol. 14, 2020, pp. 37-45
Sapkota, Prativa	2015	Power parity: The next president of Nepal should be a woman	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2015
Sapkota, Prativa	2017	Exploring resilience: Women are more vulnerable to climate change because of their dependence on climate sensitive sectors	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2017
Sapkota, Rajan	2014	Imperiled history: Frenzied modernisation and public apathy is playing a spoilsport with our history	The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2014
Sapkota, Ramesh Prasad / Rijal, Kedar	2020	Options for teaching-learning and research in higher education: coping strategies for Environmental Science studies during COVID-19 pandemic	Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, pp. 142-148

author	year	title	Source
Sapkota, Ramu	2024	The Tarai's shrinking forests : Nepal's forest cover has doubled in 25 years, but illegal logging is thinning the southern jungles	Nepali Times, 13 September 2024
Sapkota, Ranjita	2013	Spoils of war: The Maoist insurgency, more than any exogenously driven campaign or development intervention, helped empower women socially and economically	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2013
Sapkota, Regab	2024	Thame GLOF Rings Alarm Bells	República, 1 September 2024
Sapkota, Rhishav	2021	The pandemic has further increased Nepali children's vulnerability to forced labour and trafficking : In a recent incident, a total of 12 Nepali children who left for work to India after pandemic cancelled classes were rescued by human rights organizations	Nepal Live Today, 6 October 2021
Sapkota, Rhishav	2021	World Vlog Challenge highlights the despoliation of Khumbu region by climate change	Nepal Live Todaa, 17 November 2021
Sapkota, Sanjeeb	2015	Ebola in Nepal: A lot needs to be done to prepare ourselves to prevent an outbreak	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2015
Sapkota, Sarita	2015	Trade over politics: It is not trade that has now made Nepal vulnerable; it is the lack of free trade	República, 16 November 2015
Sapkota, Sarita	2020	Introduce flexibility in education : The option to switch disciplines is crucial to keep up with a rapidly changing job market	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2020
Sapkota, Shankar	2021	Agro-Strategy Tailored To Protect Ecosystem	The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2021
Sapkota, Shankar	2021	What's in the agriculture budget : The government's financial plan has also emphasised the digitisation of agriculture	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2021
Sapkota, Sundar	2020	Farmers' perception on the performance of different rice varieties in Kapilvastu district, Nepal	Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources 3(1): 61-68
Saran, Hari	1986	Bhutan: Historical Survey	In: Gautam Sharma and K.S. Nagar (eds.), India's Northern Security: Including China, Nepal, and Bhutan, pp. 201-216. New Delhi: Reliance

author	year	title	Source
Saran, Shyam	2008	The challenge of proximity	Seminar 584
Saran, Shyam	2013	India isn't constantly trying to subvert Nepali politics	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2013
Saran, Shyam	2014	A new page opens in Nepal-India relations	The Himalayan Times, 5 August 2014
Saran, Shyam	2015	Constitutional error	Himalayan Mirror, 28 September 2015
Sarbahara, Prakash	2009	Re-structuring Nepal: a geographical perspective	In: D.B. Gurung, Narad Bharadwaj, Khagendra Neupane and Aparajita Acharya (ed.), Towards a federalised democratic Nepal, pp. 183-210, Kathmandu: Friends of Peace
Sarin, M.N.	2015	India, Nepal and China : a triangular conflict challenge	Delhi: Gaurav Book Centre
Sarkar, Ratna / Ray, Indrajit	2006	Two Nineteenth Century Trade Routes in the Eastern Himalayas: the Bhutanese trade with Tibet and Bengal	Journal of Bhutan Studies 13:56-83
Sarkar, Sudeshna	2010	From Kolkata To Kathmandu	The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2010
Sarkar, Sudeshna	2010	Sorrow Unites Women On Both Sides Of Terai	The Rising Nepal, 2 December 2010
Sarkar, Sudeshna	2010	The Black Woman Who Fought Discrimination	The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2010
Sarkar, Swatahsiddha	2014	Gorkha Voting Pattern In Darjeeling	The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2014
Sarkar, Swatahsiddha	2015	Nepali Nation and Nationalism in Darjeeling: Kumar Pradhan in Perspective	Studies in Nepali History and Society 20:1,31-68
Sarkar, Swatahsiddha / Khawas, Babika	2017	The influences of Indian Sociology in Nepal: Need for Regional Imagining	Studies in Nepali Historiy and Society 22,1:119-156
Sarki, Sher Bahadur	2022	Challenge to end Chhaupadi in Bajura	The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2022
Sarki, Subhash	2011	My name is: Dalits should seek equality, not hide their identity to fit in the Hindu, castehierarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2011
Sarma, Nilotpai	1994	Plainsmen in Sikkim and Their Occupational Structure	In: M. P. Lama (ed.), Sikkim: Society, Politiy, Economy, Environment, pp. 37-49. New Delhi: Indus
Sarma, Nilotpai	1994	Plainsmen in Sikkim and their Occupational Structure	In: Mahendra P. Lama (ed.), Sikkim: Society, Polity, Economy, Environment, pp. 39-47. New Delhi: Indus

author	year	title	Source
Sarma, Sumit Kumar	2021	Anxiety, Assertion and the Politics of Naming : The Making of 'Assameli-Gorkha'	Proceedings 2017: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya, pp. 81-95
Sarmah, Hari	2008	e-ticketing: Boon or bane?	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2008
Satgainya, Sanjeev	2024	Behind Oli's sly return to power : He may have tossed the idea of constitutional amendments with the intent of humouring New Delhi	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2024
Satgainya, Sanjeev	2024	Peoples, missing in broader narratives : Investing in communities will help foster more meaningful Nepal-India ties	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2024
Satgainya, Sanjeev	2024	The subtext of the text : As India expands regional outreach, Nepal must pursue foreign policy in its own larger interest	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2024
Sati, Mahesh Chandra / Juyal, Rajendra Prasad	2008	A Gender Approach to Sustainable Rural Development of Mountains: Women's Successes in Agro-enterprises in the Indian Central Himalayan Region	Mountain Research and Development 28,1:8-12
Sato, Seika	2006	Discourse and practice of Janajati-building: Creative (dis)junctions with local communities among the people from Yolmo	Studies in Nepali History and Society 11,2:355-388
Sato, Seika	2008	'We women have to get married off': Obedience, accommodation, and resistance in the narrative of a Yolmo woman from Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 13,2:265-296
Sato, Seika	2016	Yolmo women on the move: Marriage, migrant work and relocation to Kathmandu	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 47: 69-93
Sato, Seika	2023	Women in 'New Nepal' : Through the lens of Classed, Ethnic, and Gendered Peripheries	Routledge
Satpal, Ramprasad	1922	Sri chandra darsan: nepalma ramrajya	Benares [1979 v.s.]
Sattaur, Omar	1993	Child labour in Nepal. A report by Anti-Slavery International and Child Workers in Nepal Concerned Centre	Kathmandu: SANN Research Institute
Sattaur, Omar	1996	Nepal, new horizons?	Oxford: Oxfam
Sattaur, Omar / Wegner, Gert-Matthias	1993	Where is Shastriya Sangeet?	Himal 6,6:15-17

author	year	title	Source
Satyal Pravat, Poshendra	2011	Shifting conceptions of social (in)justice in Nepal	New Angle, Vol. 1(1), pp. 49-64
Satyal, Jeevan Lal	1996	Parliament in Nepal	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 75-80. New Delhi: South Asian
Satyal, Kedar	2024	Socio-Anthropological Analysis of Vulnerability Assessment and Polycentric Disaster Governance	Prashayan 56:1,104-122
Satyal, Sanjeeb	1991	Janatako ghoshana-patra – bhag 1. People’s Manifesto (Part 1): Artik krantiko prastav. [Ein Vorschlag für eine wirtschaftliche Revolution]	Kathmandu: Tivarij Pilgrims Book House
Satyal, Shashwat	2017	A long way to go: Private equity faces challenges in Nepal that are non-existent in India and China	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2017
Satyal, Shashwat	2017	Transforming FDI: Automatic route	The Himalayan Times, 15 March 2017
Satyal, Shashwat	2019	Far from clear blue skies: Little has been done to make the investment climate more attractive to investors	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2019
Satyal, Ujjwal	2021	Rohingya refugees who once saw Nepal as 'promised land' now stare at uncertain future	The Himalayan Times, 27 October 2021
Satyal, Vikash Raj	2012	Admirable leaps: National census	República, 29 November 2012
Satyal, Vikash Raj	2013	Finance fiasco: On one side is the Chinese tiger with large labor force. On the other is the Indian bull with superb technology	República, 23 January 2013
Satyal, Vikash Raj	2013	It ain't so: MDG success	República, 16 September 2013
Satyal, Vikash Raj	2013	Powerful weapon: University education in Nepal	República, 18 August 2013
Satyal, Vikash Raj	2013	Raise or cap?	República, 3 July 2013
Satyal, Vikash Raj	2013	Real heroes: Young entrepreneurs	República, 25 March 2013
Satyal, Vikash Raj	2014	Poison on the table: Most farmers have a separate yard to grow vegetables for their personal use where they use only organic fertilizers instead of chemicals and pesticides	República, 23 July 2014
Satyal, Vikash Raj	2014	The hydro route: Despite its enormous hydro prospects, current power production is less than one percent of our potential	República, 2 March 2014

author	year	title	Source
Satyaj, Vikash Raj	2014	Unwarranted use of pesticides: Consumer health at high risk	The Himalayan Times, 23 July 2014
Satyaj, Vikash Raj	2014	Why the haste? Reverting to a failed system without proper analysis of past failure is likely to backfire	República, 3 February 2014
Satyaj, Vikash Raj	2015	Investment conditions: Has it improved?	The Himalayan Times, 5 March 2015
Satyaj, Vikash Raj	2015	Mission impossible: Most Sustainable Development Goals that the government aspires to are impractical	República, 7 September 2015
Satyaj, Vikash Raj	2015	Retrofit schools: Still ample time	The Himalayan Times, 26 June 2015
Satyaj, Vikash Raj	2015	Water economics: Scarcest critical resource	The Himalayan Times, 13 April 2015
Satyaj, Vikash Raj	2015	Water politics: Just as oil shaped the 20th century, water is rapidly becoming the critical resource in the 21st century	República, 22 April 2015
Satyaj, Vikash Raj	2016	Needs of the poor: Implement findings; The poor families should be provided identity cards that will enable them to receive 'social security allowance' and 'compulsory health insurance'. This allowance can be used by the poor for total health care	The Himalayan Times, 1 December 2016
Satyaj, Vikash Raj	2016	Poisoned greens: Farmers' tendency to spray banned pesticides on vegetables poses grave health risks to consumers	República, 28 December 2016
Satyaj, Vikash Raj	2017	Agricultural scenario: Negligence and problems	The Himalayan Times, 24 April 2017
Satyaj, Vikash Raj	2017	Forgotten schools: Classes cannot be conducted during the rains or on particularly hot or cold days	República, 20 June 2017
Satyaj, Vikash Raj	2017	Poison we eat: Harmful pesticides	The Himalayan Times, 2 January 2017
Satyaj, Vikash Raj	2017	Post-quake education: Widening disparities	The Himalayan Times, 14 July 2017
Satyaj, Vikash Raj	2017	Save Kathmandu: Time to invest in other cities	The Himalayan Times, 28 December 2017
Satyaj, Vikash Raj	2018	Labour flight problem: Time to address it	The Himalayan Times, 24 May 2018
Satyaj, Vikash Raj	2018	Monsoon construction: Budget down the drain	The Himalayan Times, 23 July 2018
Satyaj, Vikash Raj	2018	Plastic roads: The way forward?	The Himalayan Times, 30 August 2018
Satyaj, Vikash Raj	2018	Whither public safety? LP gas filling plants, plastic and chemical factories and petrol pumps are found anywhere posing a great risk to public safety	República, 13 March 2018

author	year	title	Source
Satyaj, Vikash Raj	2019	IT potential: Make use of idle talent	The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2019
Satyaj, Yajna Raj	1988	Tourism in Nepal: a profile	Varanasi: Nath
Satyaj, Yajna Raj	2000	Essentials of tourism	Delhi : Adroit
Satyaj, Yajna Raj	2000	Tourism monograph of Nepal	Delhi : Adroit
Satyaj, Yajna Raj	2000	Tourism scene in Nepal	New Delhi: Adroit
Satyaj, Yajna Raj	2002	Pilgrimage tourism in Nepal	Delhi : Adroit
Satyanarayan, S.	1997	Subcontinental Drift: The NRSA of Southeast Asia	Himal 10,1:36-37
Saud, Dhan Bahadur	2023	Workforce Diversity and Employee Performance in the Local Government of Kanchanpur, Nepal	JBM: The Journal of business and Management 8:2,46-60
Saud, Narendra	2023	New parliament: A houseful of challenges	Annapurna Express, 9 January 2023
Saud, NP	2024	Reassessing the Constitution for Effective Governance	Khabarhub, 26 September 2024
Saud, Padam	2024	Child Marriage Practices in Nepal: A Case of Kailali District	KMC Journal 6:2,226-242
Saud, Ramesh Kumar	2023	Contribution of Foreign Aid to the Economic Growth of Nepal	Sudurpaschim Spectrum 1:1,125-146
Saud, Sarmika Kumarei	2024	Experience of Violence and Health Issues among Female Sex Workers in Kathmandu	Contemporary Research 7:1,117-137
Saul, Rebecca	1994	Indigenous Forest Knowledge: Factors Influencing its Social Distribution	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 136-144. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
Saul, Rebecca	1995	Jupiter and the awakened pig	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 22,2:193-197
Saul, Rebecca / Phillips, David	1998	Cerebral palsy in Nepal: a cultural exploration of cosmology and disability	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 25,2:215-232
Saunders, Cheryl	2010	Form of government: evaluating the principal options	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 30-53, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.)	2012	Constitutional evolution in Nepal	New Delhi: Pentagon Press

author	year	title	Source
Sautman, Barry	1999	The Tibet Issue in Post-Summit Sino-American Relations	Pacific Affairs, Vol. 72, No. 1. (Spring, 1999), pp. 7-21
Sautman, Barry	2006	Colonialism, Genocide, and Tibet	Asian Ethnicity, 7,3:243-265
Savada, Andrea Matles (ed.)	1993	Nepal and Bhutan: Country Studies	Washington, D.C.: Federal Research Dision, Library of Congress
Save the Children (publ)	2020	Children in Emergencies: Situation Analysis and Policy Review	Kathmandu: Save the Children / Social Science Baha
Sawa, Roshan	2013	Celebrating Dashain the Kirat way	República, 11 October 2013
Sawad, Keshab	2024	The troubling saga of “alternative party leaders”	Khabarhub, 22 September 2024
Sawant, S. / Karki, U.	2018	Attribution and health seeking behavior of family members towards Conversion (Dissociative) Disorders	J Psychiatrists’ Association of Nepal Vol .7, No.1, 52-56
Sax, William S.	1990	Village daughter, village goddess: residence, gender, and politics in a Himalayan pilgrimage	American Ethnologist 17,3:???
Sax, William S.	1991	Mountain Goddess: Gender and Politics in a Himalayan Village	Oxford: Oxford UP
Sax, William S.	2006	Devine kingship in the Western Himalayas	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 29-30:7-13
Sax, William S.	2006	Rituals of the warrior khund	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 29-30:120-134
Sax, William S.	2009	God of justice : ritual healing and social justice in the central Himalayas	Oxford: Oxford University Press
Sayami, D.	1980	The lotus and the flame: an account of Nepalese culture	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Sayyid, S.	2003	Displacing South Asia	Contemporary South Asia 12,4:465-469
Schaaf, Charlotte van der	2000	Land, water and gender in Rupakot village, Nepal	In: Rajendra Pradhan, Franz u. Keebet von Benda-Beckmann (eds.), Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal, pp. 169-194. Kathmandu: FREED DEAL/WAU/EUR
Schaefer, Ludwig	1995	A Sikkim Awakening	Himal 8,5:8-16
Schafer, Hartwig	2020	In Nepal, road safety battle can be won: The investment in road safety is not just a moral imperative, but a development priority	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2020

author	year	title	Source
Schafer, Hartwig	2021	Making Nepal's roads safer : A concerted effort is required from the government, international partners and road users	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2021
Schaffer, Grayson	2013	The Disposable Man: A Western History of Sherpas on Everest	Outside Magazine, 10 July 2013
Schaik, Sam van	2011	Tibet: a history	New Haven, Conn. ; London: Yale University Press
Schätze, Klaus-Dieter	1995	Ausländische Investitionen in Nepal: Erfahrungen aus der Praxis	In: Martin Gaenzle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (eds.), Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche, pp. 81-83. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Schedin, Henrik	2021	Not all disabilities are equal in Nepal : The leaders of the disability movement are mostly from upper castes and those with physical disabilities as opposed to intellectual disabilities	Annapurna Express, 8 April 2021
Scheibler-Shrestha, Nasma / Lehmann, Ruth	2000	Babymassage: die Sprache der sanften Berührung in der Newar-Tradition. 3. Aufl	München: Deutscher Taschenbuch-Verlag
Scheibler, Giovanni / Scheibler-Shrestha, Nasma	2000	On the urbanity of traditional Newar settlements	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 20-33. Delhi: Book Faith India
Schelling, Daniel	1988	Flooding and Road Destruction in Eastern Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 8,1:78-79.
Scherer, Gert	1963	Nepal im chinesisch-indischen Spannungsfeld	Außenpolitik 14:468-476
Schick, Jürgen	2006	Bilder aus einer anderen Welt : die Götterwelt des tibetischen Buddhismus	Reute: Meister-Verlag
Schicklgruber, Christian	1993	Who Marries Whom and Why among the Khumbo	In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. 343-353. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
Schicklgruber, Christian	1996	The Play of the Sheep	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 10:16-29

author	year	title	Source
Schicklgruber, Christian et al. (eds.)	1998	Bhutan: mountain fortress of the gods	Boston : Shambhala
Schild, Andreas	2011	Rethinking conservation: Focus on ecosystems	The Himalayan Times, 7 February 2011
Schlacher, Alex	2014	Arc of the Gurkha : from Nepal to the British Army	London: Elliott and Thompson Limited
Schleich, Hans Hermann (ed.)	1997	Das andere Nepal	Wuppertal: Fuhlrott-Museum
Schleich, Hans Hermann / Ernst, K. / Maskey, T.M.	2000	Urgent call for a turtle conservation in Nepal	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 307-326. Delhi: Book Faith India
Schloss, Aran	1980	Making Planning Relevant: Nepal's Experience, 1968-1976	Asian Survey, Vol. 20, No. 10. (Oct., 1980), pp. 1008-1022
Schloss, Aran	1983	Stages of Development and the uses of Planning: Some Nepali Experiences	Asian Survey, Vol. 23, No. 10. (Oct., 1983), pp. 1115-1127
Schloss, Aran	1983	The Politics of Development: Transportation Policy in Nepal	Berkeley: UC Press
Schmelzer, Rolf	1989	Wir wollen Unabhängigkeit und Demokratie	Südasiens 9,5-6:50-53
Schmelzer, Ruth M.	2000	The influence of tourism on Manang district in the Annapurna region, West Nepal	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 153-157. Delhi: Book Faith India
Schmidt-Thomé, Marlis / Thingo, Tsering Tashi	1975	Materielle Kultur und Kunst der Sherpa: Mit einem Anhang zum Gemeinschaftsleben	Khumbu Himal, Band 10. Innsbruck, München: Universitätsverlag Wagner.
Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich	1990	High Altitude Forests in the Jugal Himal (Eastern Central Nepal): Forest Types and Human Impact	Stuttgart: Franz Steiner Verlag
Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich	1994	Deforestation in the Nepal Himalaya: Causes, Scope, Consequences	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 7:18-24
Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich	1995	Die Entwaldung im Nepal-Himalaya: Ursachen, Ausmaß, Folgen	In: Martin Gaenzle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (eds.), Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche, pp. 89-96. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner

author	year	title	Source
Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich	1995	Traditional Use of High-altitude Forests in the Nepal Himalaya	In: S. von der Heide (ed.), <i>Appropriate Technologies and Environmental Education as Possibilities for Intercultural Perception in the Himalayan Area</i> , pp. 60-65. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich	1997	Stand structure as an indicator for forest change due to human impact: a methodological contribution with examples from Nepal and northern Thailand	In: I. Stellrecht and M. Winiger (eds.), <i>Perspectives on history and change in the Karakorum, Hindukush, and Himalaya</i> , pp. 287-302. Köln: Rüdiger Köppe Verlag
Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich	1998	Krämer, Karl-Heinz: Ethnizität und nationale Integration in Nepal	Buchbesprechung. <i>Orientalische Literaturzeitung</i> 93:3,384-387
Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich	2000	Indigenous agroforestry systems in Nepal	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), <i>Nepal: myth and realities</i> , pp. 66-81. Delhi: Book Faith India
Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich	2001	Nepal im Kaliyuga	<i>Südasiens</i> 21,3:49-51
Schmidt, Karl J.	1994	<i>An Atlas of South Asian History</i>	Armonk, N.Y.: M.E. Sharpe
Schmitt, Eswin	2005	Nepal	München: Vergverl. Rother
Schneider, Ann-Kathrin / Bosshard, Peter	2008	Mountains of concrete, dam building in the Himalayas	Berkeley: International Rivers
Schneider, Todd	2013	Break the cycle: Nepal needs to combat low growth and research shows that political consensus is key	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2013
Schneider, Todd	2013	Nepal's fiscal cliff	República, 20 March 2013
Schoenfeld, Benjamin N.	1959	Nepal's New Constitution	<i>Pacific Affairs</i> 32:392-401
Schoenfeld, Benjamin N.	1963	Nepal's Constitution, Model 1961	<i>Indian Journal of Political Science</i> 24:326-336
Schoettli, Jivanta (ed.)	2011	<i>Democracy, Governance and Citizenship: A Comparative Perspective of Conceptual Flow</i>	Heidelberg Papers in South Asian and Comparative Politics
Schöler, Cornelia	2007	Nepal auf dem Weg in einen Sozialismus?	<i>Sozialismus</i> , 34. Jahrgang, Heft 6/2007, pp. 55-59

author	year	title	Source
Schöler, Cornelia	2007	Volksbefreiungskrieg im Himalaya – Hintergründe, Entwicklung, Perspektiven	Diplomarbeit im Fach Politikwissenschaft. Philipps-Universität Marburg
Schöler, Cornelia	2008	Revolution in Nepal: Eine neue Welt ist möglich. Die kommunistische Partei Nepals (Maoistisch), Volkskrieg, Wahlen und das Ende einer Monarchie	Frankfurt: Zambon Verlag
Scholz, John T.	1977	Nepal in 1976: Problems with India Threaten Birendra's New Order	Asian Survey 17,2:201-207
Scholz, John T.	1977	Policy Processes and Rural Development: A Study of Land Reform in Nepal	PhD thesis, University of California, Berkeley
Scholz, John T.	1978	Nepal in 1977: Political Discipline or Human Rights	Asian Survey 18,2:135-141
Schöttelndreyer, Burkhard / Pike, Kenneth L.	1973	Notation for simultaneous presentation of grammatical and sememic components in connected discourse	In: Austin Hale (ed.), Clause, sentence, and discourse patterns in selected languages of Nepal, vol. 1, pp. 321-360. Oklahoma: Summer Institute of Linguistics
Schöttelndreyer, Burkhard / Schöttelndreyer, Heiderose	1973	Sherpa texts	In: Austin Hale (ed.), Clause, sentence, and discourse patterns in selected languages of Nepal, vol. 3, pp. 53-176. Oklahoma: Summer Institute of Linguistics
Schrader, Heiko	1987	Trading Patterns in the Nepal Himalayas: The Case of Walongchung Gola	Internationales Asienforum 18,3-4:253-278
Schrader, Heiko	1988	Trading Patterns in the Nepal Himalayas	Saarbrücken, Fort Lauderdale: Breitenbach
Schrader, Heiko	1990	Linked with the World Market: The Case of Tibetan Refugees' Community in Nepal	Kailash 16,3-4:187-209
Schrader, Heiko	1994	A Himalayan Trading Community in Southeast Asia	In: H.-D. Evers and H. Schrader (eds.), The Moral Economy of Trade: Ethnicity and Developing Markets, pp. 156-174. London: Routledge
Schram, Louis M.J.	2006	The Monguors of the Kandu-Tibetan frontier	Reprint. Transactions of the American Philosophical Society (originally 1954-1961)
Schroeder, Robert / Schroeder, Elaine	1979	Women in Nepali Agriculture: All Work and No Power	The Journal for Development and Administrative Studies 1,2:178-192

author	year	title	Source
Schroeder, Robert F.	1985	Himalayan Subsistence Systems and Indigenous Agriculture in Rural Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 5,1:31-44
Schuh, Dieter	1990	The Political Organization of Southern Mustang During the 17 th and 18 th Centuries	Ancient Nepal 119 :1-7
Schuh, Dieter	1993	The Political Organization of Southern Mustang during the 17 th and 18 th Centuries	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Aspects of Nepalese Traditions, pp. 235-245. Stuttgart: Steiner
Schulenburg, Stephan von der	2015	Buddha : 108 Begegnungen	Köln: Wienand Verlag
schuler,	2015	Edge of the precipice: Emerging from the ongoing political polarisation requires picking up one of two options on federal demarcation	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2015
Schuler, Sidney Ruth	1977	Migratory Traders of Baragaon	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 5,1:71-84
Schuler, Sidney Ruth	1979	Yaks, Cows and Status in the Himalayas	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 6,2:65-72
Schuler, Sidney Ruth	1981	The Women of Baragaun. The Status of Women in Nepal. Vol. II, Part ?	Kathmandu : CEDA
Schuler, Sidney Ruth	1987	The Other Side of Polyandry: Property, Stratification and Nonmarriage in the Nepal Himalayas	Boulder, Colo.: Westview Press Publication
Schuler, Sidney Ruth	2015	The other side of polyandry : property, stratification and nonmarriage in the Nepal Himalayas	Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Schulz, Oliver	2004	Die verordnete Flüchtlingskatastrophe	Südasiens, 24,1:37-39
Schumacher, Samuel	2013	A drop at a time	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2013
Schumacher, Samuel	2013	What women want: Sisne Khola in Okhaldhunga District has been ruled by an all-women committee for 12 years; Sita Rai, the village mayor, explains why this has been an effective administrative scheme for so long	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2013
Schwank, Othmar / Zürcher, Dieter	1994	Stadt-Land-Beziehungen: Eine Herausforderung für die Entwicklungszusammenarbeit. Eine Fallstudie aufgrund schweizerischer Entwicklungszusammenarbeit in Nepal	Internationales Asienforum 25,1-2:73-98
Schwartz, Ronald D.	1996	Circle of Protest: Political Ritual in the Tibetan Uprising	??
Schweinfurth, Ulrich	1961	Der Himalaya: Grenzscheide der Kräfte in Asien	Außenpolitik 12:328-339
Schweinfurth, Ulrich	1965	Der Himalaya: Landschaftsscheide, Rückzugsgebiet und politisches Spannungsfeld	Geographische Zeitschrift 53:241-260

author	year	title	Source
Schweinfurth, Ulrich	1983	Man's Impact on Vegetation and Landscape in the Himalayas	In: W. Holzer, M. Werger and I. Ikusima (eds.), Man's Impact on Vegetation, pp. 297-309. The Hague: Dr. W. Junk Publishers
Schwieger, Peter	1996	sTag-tshang ras-pa's exceprional life as a pilgrim	Kailash ???
Scogin, Shana	2023	Is Male Out-Migration Associated with Women's Participation in Post-Disaster Rebuilding? Evidence from Post-Earthquake Nepal	Disasters, pp. 1-28
SCOPE, (publ.)	1994	Role of National Council: Theoretical Conception and Practical Realities	Kathmandu
Scrase, Timothy J. / Ganguly-Scrase, Ruchira / Deuchar, Andrew	2016	Young men, education and ethnicity in contemporary Darjeeling	South Asia Research Vol. 36,1: 98–114
Scrutton, Alistair	2009	The pursuit of happiness: Bhutan attempts to accelerate its economic growth, but there are questions over how it will do so	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2009
Seale-Feldman, Aidan	2020	Historicizing the Emergence of Global Mental Health in Nepal (1950-2019)	Himalaya 39:2,29-43
Seale-Feldman, Aidan	2022	The Possibility of Translation: Turning Ghosts into Psychosomatic Disorders in Nepal	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies, pp. 1-16
SEARCH (publ.)	1991	Strengthening Democratic Process in Nepal: General Elections Monitoring Program 1991	Kathmandu: SEARCH
SEARCH (publ.)	1991	Strengthening Democratic Process in Nepal: Voter Education Program 1991	Kathmandu: SEARCH
Searle, Martin	2010	On the balance of things: In short term state effectiveness must be sacrificed where necessary to augment state legitimacy	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2010
Sebaly, Kim P.	1988	Nepal	In: George Thomas Kurian (ed.), World Education Encyclopedia, 2, pp. 904-910. New York: Facts on File
Sedahi, Ram Sharan	2010	Inadequacies of School Sector Reform Plan	República, 7 September 2010

author	year	title	Source
Sedain, Bhagabati	2020	Situation of Intimate Partner Violence among University Female Students in Nepal: Findings of a Cross-Sectional Survey	Bodhi: An Interdisciplinary Journal 7 (1), pp. 201-226
Sedain, Bhagabati / Pant, Pushpa Raj	2024	Focus on road safety : Nepal's inability to fund road safety research hinders innovative solutions to control accidental deaths	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2024
Seddon, J. David	1987	Nepal: A State of Poverty	New Dehli: Vikas
Seddon, J. David	1989	Population and Poverty in Nepal	In: Gerry Rodgers (ed.), Population Growth and Poverty in Rural South Asia, pp. 183-241. New Delhi, Newbury Park, London: SAGE
Seddon, J. David	1994	Democracy and Development in Nepal	In: M. Hutt (ed.), Nepal in the Nineties: Versions of the Past, Visions of the Future, pp. 128-164. Delhi: Oxford UP
Seddon, J. David	1995	AIDS in Nepal: Issues for Consideration	Himalayan Research Bulletin 15,2:2-11
Seddon, J. David	1998	HIV-AIDS in Nepal: the coming crisis	Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars 30,1:35-45
Seddon, J. David	2004	South Asian remittances: implications for development	Contemporary South Asia 13,4:403-420
Seddon, J. David	2009	Federalism is a big mistake	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2009
Seddon, J. David	2010	The early years of the people's war	In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal, pp. 43-65, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Seddon, J. David	2010	Unfurling the red flag: the early development of the Maoist movement	In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal, pp. 21-42, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Seddon, J. David	2012	"A dangerous racism"	Interview. Nepali Times, 24 August 2012

author	year	title	Source
Seddon, J. David	2014	Federalism for the sake of it: Federalism is a distraction from the other important aspects of state re-structuring and reform of political representation	Nepali Times, 22 August 2014
Seddon, J. David	2014	Instead of federalism: It is not too late to reconsider the positive alternatives to federalism	Nepali Times, 29 August 2014
Seddon, J. David	2014	Nepal : maintaining secularism - an up-hill struggle	Kathmandu: Society for Humanism (SOCH) Nepal
Seddon, J. David	2014	Where is the justice? There is little sign that Nepal's leaders are prepared to address atrocities during a war that ended eight years ago	Nepali Times, 17 October 2014
Seddon, J. David	2015	A slow start: Whatever happened to 'Disaster Preparedness'?	Nepali Times, 1 May 2015
Seddon, J. David	2015	Construction of human identity: Flawed pre-selected categories	The Himalayan Times, 27 March 2015
Seddon, J. David	2015	Some are more equal than others: The pros and cons of 'positive discrimination'	Nepali Times, 2 January 2015
Seddon, J. David	2017	The Muslim communities of Nepal	New Delhi: Adroit Publishers,
Seddon, J. David / Adhikari, Jagannath / Gurung, Ganesh	2002	Foreign labor migration and the remittance economy of Nepal	Critical Asian Studies 34,1:19-40
Seddon, J. David / Blaikie, Piers M. / Cameron, John	1979	Peasants and Workers in Nepal	New Delhi etc.: Vikas Publishing House
Seddon, J. David / Gurung, Ganesh / Adhikari, Jagannath	1998	Foreign labour migration and the remittance economy of Nepal	Himalayan Research Bulletin 18,2: 3-10
Seddon, J. David / Gurung, Ganesh / Adhikari, Jagannath	2001	The new Lahures: foreign employment and remittance economy of Nepal	Kathmandu: Nepal Institute of Development Studies
Seddon, J. David / Hussein, Karim	2002	The Consequences of Conflict: Livelihoods and Development in Nepal	Overseas Development Institute: The Livelihoods and Chronic Conflict Working Paper Series, Working Paper 185

author	year	title	Source
Seddon, J. David / Karki, Arjun	2010	From insurgency to civil war	In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal, pp. 66-89, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Seddon, J. David / Karki, Arjun	2010	Living under the red flag	In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal, pp. 90-112, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Sedhai, Ram Sharan	2011	Disaster & Nepal's fate	República, 25 May 2011
Sedhai, Ram Sharan	2011	MDGs, EFA & Nepal's prospects	República, 19 March 2011
Sedhai, Ram Sharan	2011	Political economy of education budget	República, 15 February 2011
Sedhai, Ram Sharan	2011	The sociology of disaster	República, 4 May 2011
Sedhai, Ram Sharan	2015	Small is beautiful: Micro-Enterprise Development Programme has contributed to offset trade deficit, thereby laying the foundation for sustainable development	República, 19 September 2015
Sedhai, Ram Sharan	2015	Vulnerable country: The state is the custodian of people's security; But despite myriad disasters no one is held to account	República, 2 June 2015
Sedhai, Ritzy	2012	Eating out!	The Himalayan Times, 16 December 2012
Sedhai, Ritzy	2013	Accidents on our roads	The Himalayan Times, 15 June 2013
Sedhai, Ritzy	2013	Break the silence	The Himalayan Times, 17 August 2013
Sedhai, Ritzy	2013	Never-ending water woes	The Himalayan Times, 16 March 2013
Sedhai, Ritzy / Dhakal, Sabitri	2013	Swasthani: A changing perspective	The Himalayan Times, 9 February 2013
Sedhai, Roshan	2012	A blossoming business	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2012
Sedhai, Roshan	2012	Grief is for the rich: Hundreds of Nepalis are migrating abroad every day in search of work, but poor and uneducated, they remain painfully unaware of the harsh conditions that foreign lands can present	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2012
Sedhai, Roshan	2012	Maid in Arabia: The age ban on women migrants is not only hurting women but also Nepal's GDP	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2012

author	year	title	Source
Sedhai, Roshan	2012	Tailored for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2012
Sedhai, Roshan	2013	A fighting chance: Visually-impaired candidates in the race for permanent teaching positions in Nepal find themselves at an instant disadvantage thanks to the unavailability of reference books and other preparatory material in braille	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2013
Sedhai, Roshan	2013	At risk	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2013
Sedhai, Roshan	2013	Begin at home: What the Guardian reported has been an integral part of the Nepali migratory experience for the past two decades	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2013
Sedhai, Roshan	2013	Chitwan's lifelines	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2013
Sedhai, Roshan	2013	Death in the Gulf: Rather than taking initiatives to address migrant-labour problems, the state mechanism has been encouraging malpractices	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2013
Sedhai, Roshan	2013	Female migrants face double whammy: Cheated by agents, women face punishment upon return on forgery charges	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2013
Sedhai, Roshan	2013	Human trafficking in foreign employment garb	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2013
Sedhai, Roshan	2013	Nowhere people: Govt must accept its culpability in pushing its citizens to migrate and its negligence in safeguarding their rights and welfare	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2013
Sedhai, Roshan	2013	Proper counselling need of the hour	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2013
Sedhai, Roshan	2013	Wood split between conservation 'n' consumption	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2013
Sedhai, Roshan	2014	Concerns for keeping linguistic diversity intact: Nefin says 35 ethnic groups have distinct mother tongues, while 23 of them still have written form	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2014
Sedhai, Roshan	2014	Creating jobs at home: Experts advise government and policymakers to stop being deluded with fleeting success of remittance and provide employment opportunities for its youth inside the country	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2014

author	year	title	Source
Sedhai, Roshan	2014	Foreign jobs: Vocation training goes a long way	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2014
Sedhai, Roshan	2014	Has Janajati cause lost its verve? Prominent Janajati leaders, who are also members of various mainstream parties, are pushing the official lines of their parties, upending the original agendas of ethnic groups	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2014
Sedhai, Roshan	2014	Over half of migrant workers from Tarai: However, hill districts account for the majority of the women leaving Nepal for foreign employment, government report shows	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2014
Sedhai, Roshan	2015	Between a rock and a hard place: To wean villagers who live around the Chitwan National Park from their involvement in poaching rackets will require much effort from both the government and locals	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2015
Sedhai, Roshan	2015	Easing the passage: Even as hundreds of Nepali men continue to take out loans for foreign employment at exorbitant interest rates, the government is yet to come up with a scheme to stop the trend	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2015
Sedhai, Roshan	2015	Middle men muddy the waters	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2015
Sedhai, Roshan	2015	No country for women: Despite a ban, women migrant workers come back from the Gulf in the thousands with harrowing tales of economic and physical exploitation	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2015
Sedhai, Roshan	2015	The unending woes of women workers	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2015
Sedhai, Roshan	2015	Volunteer farmhands needed	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2015
Sedhai, Roshan	2016	The long way home: Fluctuating oil prices and the political instability in the Gulf has stakeholders debating the long-term feasibility of a remittance-driven economy	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2016
Sedhai, Roshan	2017	The grant rush: As the distribution of the housing reconstruction grants begins to pick up pace, rampant irregularities threaten to derail the legitimacy of the rebuilding process	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2017

author	year	title	Source
Sedhain, Damodar	1996	A study of the transhumant system of management of sheep in Rasuwa and Nuwakot districts	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal, pp. 278-289. Kathmandu: Winrock International
Sedhain, Gopal Prasad / Adhikari, Rajendra	2012	Occupational Health and Safety Awareness, Knowledge of the Risks and Practices of Risk prevention of Hair and Beauty Salon Workers in Rural and Urban Areas of Western Nepal	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 5 : 34-53
Sedhain, Pramod Raj	2014	SAARC needs collective measures against terrorism	Setopati, 26 October 2014
Sedhain, Pramod Raj	2021	Does structural change in Nepal Army lead to its professional transformation?	Khabarhub, 22 June 2021
Sedhain, Pramod Raj	2023	Nepal's aviation regulatory body in disarray; need for action : CAAN needs to be transformed into an effective regulatory body and service provider	Khabarhub, 21 January 2023
Sedhain, Pramod Raj	2023	Russian recruitment targets vulnerable Nepalis in intensified Ukraine war efforts	Khabarhub, 20 June 2023
Seeber, Christian G.	1997	The current state of research on historical development processes in the area of Mustang/Lo	In: I. Stellrecht and M. Winiger (eds.), Perspectives on history and change in the Karakorum, Hindukush, and Himalaya, pp. 81-97. Köln: Rüdiger Köppe Verlag
Seeberg, Jens	2016	Competing perspectives on the Gurkhas and identity politics in Nepal	In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 55-75, New Delhi: Routledge
Seeland, Klaus	1986	Sacred World View and Ecology in Nepal	In: Klaus Seeland (ed.), Recent Research on Nepal, pp. 187-198. München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag
Seeland, Klaus	1986	Sanskritisierung und ökologische Krise im Himalaya: Naturräumliche Auswirkungen von Animismus und Hinduismus	In: H. Zinser (ed.), Der Untergang von Religionen, pp. 151-170. Berlin

author	year	title	Source
Seeland, Klaus	1990	Environment and Social Erosion in Rural Communities of South Asia	Zürich: Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Department für Wald- u. Holzforschung
Seeland, Klaus	1993	Sanskritisation and Environmental Perception Among Tibeto-Burman Speaking Groups	In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. 354-363. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
Seeland, Klaus	1994	Sanskritization and Environmental Perception Among Tibeto-Burman Speaking Groups	In: M. P. Joshi, A. C. Fanger and C. W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present, volume 3, 1992-1993, pp. 121-139. Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Seeland, Klaus	1997	Sociological observations on 'community forestry' in Nepal	In: I. Stellrecht and M. Winiger (eds.), Perspectives on history and change in the Karakorum, Hindukush, and Himalaya, pp. 305-323. Köln: Rüdiger Köppe Verlag
Seeland, Klaus (ed.)	1986	Recent Research. Proceedings of a Conference held at the Universität Konstanz, 17 – 30 March 1984	München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag
Seele-Nyima, Claudia	2001	Tibetische Frauen zwischen Tradition und Innovation : eine Untersuchung zum soziokulturellen Wandel im indischen Exil	Hamburg: LIT
Seeley, Janet	1988	In Search of the Household: Some Observations from the Western Hills of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 15,2:163-184
Seemann, Heinrich	2008	The German president's 1967 visit marked the beginning of the jet age in Nepal	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2008
Seibel, Hans Dieter / Dhakhwa, Uttam / Schrader, Heiko	1998	From informal to formal microfinance revisited: the Himalaya Savings and Finance Company in nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 25,2:269-277
Seidensticker, John / Varma, Keshav	2009	Getting serious: Despite more than 30 years of conservation initiatives tiger numbers have continued to decline	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2009
Seidler, Christoph	2015	Geoforscher warnen vor neuen Erdbeben in Nepal	Spiegel, 06.08.2015

author	year	title	Source
Seils, Paul / Rawski, Frederick	2013	Duty to answer: Rather than resist UK efforts to implement its obligations under international law, the Nepali govt should develop a transitional justice programme to provide truth, justice and reparations	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2013
Sejuwal, Kalendra	2014	Image of Karnali: The decade gone by has seen tremendous development in agriculture, road, health and agriculture sectors of Karnali	República, 13 June 2014
Sejuwal, Kalendra	2014	Out of the wild: The self-proclaimed kings of the jungle, the Rautes, are gradually assimilating into the society; But is the state ready to help them?	República, 15 August 2014
Sejuwal, Kalendra	2015	Raji: A dying language	República, 2 January 2015
Sekelj, Tibor	1959	Window on Nepal	London: Robert Hale
Self, Sharmistha	2015	Spousal-Differences in Perception of Female Autonomy in Household Decision-Making in Nepal	The Development Journal of the South 1:1,65-81
Selim, Yvette	2014	Parts of a whole: The transitional justice process must move beyond consultations to give victims a true opportunity to be partners and decision-makers	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2014
Sellmyer, Amy	2011	The transformation of tourism: Increasing access to information and trails in popular parks calls on the private tourism industry to innovate to continue turning a profit	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2011
Selter, Elke	2007	Upper Mustang : cultural heritage of Lo Tso Dhun	Kathmandu: UNESCO
Semple, William	2005	Traditional Architecture in Tibet: Linking Issues of Environmental and Cultural Sustainability	Mountain Research and Development 25,1:15–19
Sen Gupta, Bhavani	1970	The Fulcrum of Asia: Relations among China, India, Pakistan and the USSR	New York: Pegasus
Sen Gupta, Bhavani	1999	Bhutan : towards a grass-root participatory polity	Delhi: Konark
Sen Gupta, Bhavani (ed.)	1988	South Asian Perspective: Seven Nations in Conflict and Cooperation	Delhi: B. R.
Sen, Amita P.	2016	In praise of misfits: Spatial skills are particularly untapped in countries like Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2016
Sen, Debarati	2007	Fair trade organic tea production and women's political futures in Darjeeling, India	Himalaya 27,1:71.73

author	year	title	Source
Sen, Devdan / Mackenzie, Simon P.M.	1983	Himalaya: Die Klöster des Lama	Freiburg, Basel, Wien: Herder
Sen, Jahar	1971	India's trade with Central Asia via Nepal	Bulletin of Tibetology
Sen, Jahar	1972	The Military Importance of Darjeeling in the 19 th Century	Bengal Past and Present 91,171: ???
Sen, Jahar	1973	Slave Trade on the Indo-Nepal Border in the Nineteenth Century	Kailash 1,2:159-166
Sen, Jahar	1977	Indo-Nepal Trade in the Nineteenth Century	Calcutta: K. L. Mukhopadhyaya
Sen, Jahar	1989	Darjeeling: A Favoured Retreat	New Delhi: Indus Publishing Company
Sen, Jahar	1990	The Cultural Heritage of Nepal	In: N. K. Rustomji and Ch. Ramble (eds.), Himalayan Environment and Culture, pp. 263-271. Shimla: Indian Institute of Advanced Study
Sen, Jahar	1991	Essays in Indo-Nepal Trade: A Nineteenth Century Study	Calcutta: K. P. Bagchi
Sen, Jahar	1992	India and Nepal: Some Aspects of Culture Contact	Shimla: Indian Institute of Advanced Study
Sen, Pawan Kumar	2013	Ethnicity-Based Federalism: An Issue of State Restructuring in Nepal	Forum of EthnoGeoPolitics 1:1
Sen, Pawan Kumar	2015	Should Nepal be a Hindu State or a Secular State?	Himalaya 35:1,65-90
Sen, Pawan Kumar	2015	Will Nepal once again become a Hindu state?	East Asia Forum, 12 th September 2015
Sen, Pawan Kumar	2021	A New Nepali Republic: An Opportunity of Multicultural Identities	Forum of EthnoGeoPolitics 9:2-2,139-148
Sen, Pawan Kumar	2022	Inclusive Representation in a New Nepali Republic	Academia Letters
Sen, Pawan Kumar / Mishra, A.K.	2001	Imprints of FDI on Nepal's trade and growth	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), India and Nepal: big power – small power relations in South Asia, pp. 109-123. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Sen, Siva Narayana	1941	The Independent Hindu Kingdom	Modern Review, The 70:250-259
Sen, Zahra	2013	Dear Comrade: A heartfelt letter to the forgetful man who once did this and then did that	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2013
Senan	2010	The great general strike - the permanent revolution	socialistworld.net, 29 June 2010

author	year	title	Source
Senchurey, Rajendra	2013	Out with the old: The term Dalit has negative connotations of caste stereotypes and should be replaced	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2013
Senchurey, Rajendra	2013	Young and restless: There is no magic pill for underdevelopment; the youth need to invest their knowledge and labour to uplift the country	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2013
Senchurey, Rajendra	2014	All in a name: Discrimination against Dalits continues because of the stigma attached to their ascribed names	República, 19 August 2014
Senchurey, Rajendra	2014	Hard lives: Construction workers are not given fair wages and vital social security benefits	República, 28 September 2014
Senchurey, Rajendra	2014	Not again: We should not let CA members extend the deadline for promulgating the constitution at any cost	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2014
Senchurey, Rajendra	2014	Reparative justice: It would be wiser to formulate a freestanding policy on reparations than wait for the TRC	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2014
Senchurey, Rajendra	2014	Satanic verses: Religious conversion is the best bet for Dalits to emerge from discriminatory Hindu practices	República, 2 September 2014
Senchurey, Rajendra	2014	Verses of discrimination: Vedas say one who knows Vedas should be respected but only Brahmins are allowed to read Vedas and become priests	República, 16 September 2014
Senchurey, Rajendra	2015	Peace Constitution Best Suits Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2015
Senchurey, Rajendra	2017	Come, all ye faithful: Why would Dalits stand outside a closed door when the next one says welcome?	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2017
Senchurey, Rajendra	2018	Mechanism for justice: If proposed high-level political mechanism provides the space for concluding remaining tasks of peace and justice, we need to support it	República, 23 December 2018
Senchurey, Rajendra	2018	Peace by peace: Nepal requires a bottom-up, intentional and integrated approach to peace	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2018
Senchurey, Rajendra	2019	Campaign against casteism: Reframing the narrative around caste-based discrimination warrants a different outlook	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2019
Senchurey, Rajendra	2022	Formulating Local Youth Policy	The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2022

author	year	title	Source
Senchurey, Rajendra / Kafle, Smriti	2022	Marginalized since birth : Despite legal provisions, the births of many Dalit children in the Madhes are not registered, mostly due to a lack of documentation on the part of the parents	The Record, 28 June 2022
Senchurey, Rajendra / Nepali, Bhakta	2013	Unequal exchange: Balighare Pratha persists in Nepali society as a remnant of caste-based discrimination against low-income Dalits	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2013
Senchurey, Rajendra / Paudel, Binod Kumar	2019	Mind the gap: Transitional justice is not detached from foreign policy	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2019
Seneviratne, Kalinga	1997	Subcontinental Drift: Austral (South)Asians	Himal 10,1:40-41
Senft, Willi	2001	Hungrige Schneelöwen. Roman der Geschichte und Lebensweise der Sherpas	Bern, München: Edition Hans Erpf
Sengupta, Nirmalananda	1985	State Government and Politics: Sikkim	New Delhi, Jalandhar, Bangalore: Sterling
Sengupta, Urmi	2017	Diminishing public space: Not just Tundikhel, every inch of public space that is at risk of disappearing deserves reinvention	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2017
Seppänen, Kaisa / Chand, Chakra B.	2012	Enhancing Water Productivity for Agriculture and Adapting to Climate Change in Food Insecure Areas - Practical Experiences from Far and Mid West Nepal	Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 54-58
Serchan, Sanjaya	2001	Democracy, pluralism and change: An inquiry in the Nepalese context	Kathmandu : Chhye Pahuppe
Serchan, Sanjaya	2007	Remaking the Nepalese state	Kathmandu, Sefavan Pi
Serchan, Sanjaya	2010	Nepal: modernity, multiculturalism and marginalisation	Kathmandu: Senfdin
Serchan, Sanjaya	2012	The federal experience : Nepal and the world	Kathmandu: S-SIRF
Serchan, Sanjaya	2013	Federalism Based On Identity Necessary	New Spotlight, 10 May 2013
Servin, Mireille	1992	Les Indiens au Népal : intégration spatiale, économique et sociale	Thèse, Université de Poitiers
Sestini, Valerio / Somigli, E.	1978	Sherpa Architecture	Paris: UNESCO

author	year	title	Source
Setling, Yumaashis	2015	Despair and hope: A relief worker talks about his frustration with the government's response and the problems, along with the stories of hope, he witnessed during relief missions to Sindhupalchok	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2015
Sever, Adrian	1993	Nepal Under the Ranas	New Delhi, Bombay, Calcutta: Oxford & IBH Publishing Co.
Sever, Adrian	1996	Aspects of modern Nepalese history	New Delhi: Vikas
Sha, Heila / Khor, Yvonne	2024	Cross-border mobility, inequality and migration intermediaries: Labour migration from Nepal to Malaysia	International Migration
Sha, Sohan Prasad	2012	End of ideology? Confusing political discourses	República, 2 December 2012
Shachi, Sohara Mehroze	2016	Budgeting for climate change: Climate finance for mitigation and adaptation is of paramount importance to countries such as Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2016
Shackley, Myra	1995	Managing Cultural Resources in the Himalayan Kingdom of Upper Mustang (Lo)	Asian Affairs 26,2:172-182
Shafer, Robert	1953	East Himalayish	Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies 15:356-374
Shafer, Robert	1955	Classification of the Sino-Tibetan Languages	Word 11,1:94-111
Shafey, Omar	1997	Medical pluralism among the Tharu people of far west Nepal: the logic of shamanism at the jungle frontier	PhD thesis, medical anthropology, University of California, San Francisco and Berkeley
Shah Rana, Apeksha	2015	'National' government: Political rat race	The Himalayan Times, 2 June 2015
Shah, Abhishek Pratap	2020	NCP should stop assault on the Constitution	República, 13 September 2020
Shah, Abrita / Bam, Chakra	2023	The Practicing of Parliamentary Democracy in Federal Nepal	Journal of Development Review 8:2,1-10
Shah, Akanshya	2011	India & Maoists	República, 16 June 2011
Shah, Akanshya	2011	Understanding diplomacy	República, 3 August 2011
Shah, Akanshya	2012	Bhattarai's Bihar visit: Indian states will play more prominent role in defining Nepal-India relations	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2012
Shah, Akanshya	2012	Floating options: If the CA could act as parliament, then a parliament can also act as CA	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2012

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Akanshya	2013	All smiles: Deuba's India visit	República, 16 June 2013
Shah, Akanshya	2013	State of vacuum: If New Delhi was convinced of polls being held in November, Prasad could have gotten an extension till the end of the year	República, 29 August 2013
Shah, Akanshya	2013	Through Delhi's lens: Kurshid's Nepal visit	República, 13 July 2013
Shah, Akanshya	2016	Bungling on India: It is unfortunate the government has resorted to such petulance, in the process dealing a big blow to efforts to revitalize relations with India	República, 11 May 2016
Shah, Alpa / Pettigrew, Judith	2009	Windows into a revolution: ethnographies of Maoism in South Asia	Dialectical Anthropology 33:225–251
Shah, Alpa / Pettigrew, Judith	2012	Windows into a revolution: ethnographies of Maoism in India and Nepal	New Delhi: Orient Blackswan
Shah, Anil	2008	Global and regional crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2008
Shah, Anil	2011	Sustainable economic development: A 5 pillar economic model	The Himalayan Times, 4 April 2011
Shah, Anil	2012	Nation at crucial juncture: Some critical questions	The Himalayan Times, 24 September 2012
Shah, Anil	2012	People's benevolent dictator: To set things right?	The Himalayan Times, 18 October 2012
Shah, Anil	2013	Don't disappoint us: I hope for best but prepare for worst for if we walk down same paths there is no reason to believe we will reach a different destination	República, 20 November 2013
Shah, Anil	2013	How we should vote: Twelve questions	The Himalayan Times, 19 April 2013
Shah, Anil	2013	Let people choose: CA part 2	República, 23 June 2013
Shah, Anil	2013	The people have spoken: Time for leaders to act	The Himalayan Times, 3 December 2013
Shah, Anil	2015	AAP in Delhi, Airbus in Kathmandu: Opportunities and challenges	The Himalayan Times, 13 February 2015
Shah, Anil	2015	Demand of today's Nepal: New thinking, not polarization	The Himalayan Times, 17 March 2015
Shah, Anil	2015	Draft Constitution: Some comments	Draft Constitution: Some comments
Shah, Anil	2015	Leadership void: And other shortcomings	The Himalayan Times, 19 October 2015
Shah, Anil	2015	Nation builders or breakers? Moment of truth	The Himalayan Times, 14 September 2015
Shah, Anil	2015	Nepal reconstruction plan: A comprehensive approach	The Himalayan Times, 12 May 2015
Shah, Anil Keshari	2012	Seize the day	República, 1 July 2012

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Anil Keshari	2013	Time to make time for Nepal: On a rescue mission	The Himalayan Times, 18 February 2013
Shah, Anil Keshari	2015	What is wrong with us? Mental revolution needed	The Himalayan Times, 24 November 2015
Shah, Apekshya	2018	Shades of sovereignty: Understanding sovereignty in international politics	Journal of International Affairs Vol. 2, No. 1, 19-42
Shah, Arjun	2022	Sudurpaschim fails to elect women, Dalits in chief roles : Number of women representatives elected in deputy mayor and vice-chairperson positions has also decreased as compared to previous local elections	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2022
Shah, Arjun	2024	Child marriage, teen pregnancy exacting heavy toll on Bajura girls : Efforts to curb child marriage ineffective due to deep-rooted traditions, local officials say	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2024
Shah, B. / Taparia, R. / Mishra, A.	2018	Olanzapine-induced Convulsive Status Epilepticus: A case report from Eastern Nepal	J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal Vol .7, No.1, 68-70
Shah, Bal Krishna	2019	Caesarean delivery is safe and reliable: But this service is only available in 5.1 percent of the public health institutions, which has compelled pregnant women to go to private hospitals	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2019
Shah, Bal Krishna	2019	Eliminate unsafe abortion: In Nepal, abortion is legal and provided free of cost in government health centres	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2019
Shah, Bharat	2017	Being a Nepali: People tend to meander and talk about broadening “Nepali” identity so as to subsume Madhesis in it	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2017
Shah, Bharat	2018	Debates on naming of Province 2: Instead of inserting an elitist identity of Mithila, it would serve greatly if “Tharuhat,” an identity of a subdued community, is included as a prefix	República, 16 December 2018
Shah, Bidhuti	2022	Parenthood denied : People from the LGBTQIA+ community want to become parents, yet legal hurdles prevent them from doing so	The Himalayan Times, 8 May 2022
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2014	Open up: Despite compelling evidence that open government yields tremendous benefits, Nepal has largely kept government data off limits	República, 19 November 2014
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2015	Clever cities: Reducing casualties from future disasters will require investment in building smart cities	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2015

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2015	Dark matter: If law enforcement agencies are serious about reducing human trafficking they should remain watchful of the dark web	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2015
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2015	Democracy goes digital: The internet should be used for holding discussions on proposed legislations, including the draft constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2015
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2015	Digital by default: Estonia demonstrates how small countries like Nepal can be digitised in a timely manner	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2015
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2015	Digital identities: Broader transformation of the Internet economy with implementation of a national e-ID could help propel this country towards prosperity	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2015
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2015	Going digital: Nepal still seems clueless about the pressing need to move towards e-governance, even as its neighbours have embraced the digital age	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2015
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2015	Green tape: The government needs to take up the smart city initiative with a fanatical zeal	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2015
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2015	Internet freedom: Unrestricted broadband internet access should be included as a fundamental right in the statute	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2015
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2015	Ministry of internet: The concept of providing government services over smart phones still seems borrowed from a sci-fi flick	República, 1 September 2015
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2015	No country for the young: Nepal needs leaders who can harness the potential of its young people and embrace the digital age	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2015
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2015	The next big thing: Government needs to take necessary steps to step into the era of the Internet of Things	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2015
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2015	Youth of the nation: Nepal and Estonia re-established democracy around the same time, but while Estonia took a digital route, Nepal remains stuck in the past	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2015
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2016	Citizen democracy: I believe Nepal can learn a thing or two from Finland and start adopting direct democracy	República, 24 October 2016
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2016	City of chaos: The total length of vehicles operating in Kathmandu Valley is greater than the length of its roads	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2016

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2016	Free the speech: We the citizens have to make sure laws of Nepal do not end up like draconian laws of totalitarian states like North Korea and Syria	República, 18 May 2016
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2016	Start-up Nepal: Extending the internet services simply means increasing economic opportunities	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2016
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2017	No-rule roads: We have reached a point where the total length of vehicles in Kathmandu, laid end to end, is greater than the length of its roads	República, 26 April 2017
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2017	Quiet riot brewing: The achievements of the Jana Andolan II do not benefit the youth and every day over 1,500 leave in search of better opportunities abroad	República, 21 June 2017
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2018	Autobiography of Jogi: British government was not in favor of Pushkar Shah leading the China mission. They thought British interests would not be served with Shah as Nepal's PM	República, 15 April 2018
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2018	Paradise lost: Nepal is now a democratic country, but not the enlightened one envisioned by Buddha and Prithivi Narayan Shah	República, 11 January 2018
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2018	Watch your democracy: If the stalwarts of Nepali democracy are not vigilant, authoritarian forces will likely suspend our democracy once again	República, 20 December 2018
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2019	Delusion of democracy: The internet, designed to enable the free flow of information, scares governments	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2019
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2019	Fragment of the future: If Nepal is to avoid the dystopian future and revive its economy, it will have to revisit Democratic Socialism prescribed by BP Koirala	República, 29 August 2019
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2019	Free the speech: The beauty of the internet is freedom. Let it be	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2019
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2019	Nepali Congress 4.0 : Does Nepali Congress have the vision to lead the country in the era of the Fourth Industrial Revolution? If answer is no, it has to get back to the drawing board	República, 13 February 2019

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2019	Revolution in digital age: There will first be a few revolutionaries, who are joined by hundreds of thousands then supported by millions. It happens without a central leadership and starts on the Internet	República, 1 October 2019
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2019	Transparency in governance, through cyberocracy: Nepal's bureaucracy has not kept pace with the radical political change the country has gone through	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2019
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2019	We need to focus on welfare and the digital economy: The recently announced budget is business as usual and more suited to the last century	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2019
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2021	Democratic Recession in Nepal	República, 20 November 2021
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2023	Brave New World	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2023
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2023	Challenging the Primate Dominance Hierarchy	República, 2 April 2023
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2024	Balen's Posthumanist Vision for the Mindfulness City : This holistic	República, 9 July 2024
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2024	Balenomics: Unlocking the Hidden Potential of Jhochhen Tole	República, 7 October 2024
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2024	Constitutional Amendment for Financial Referendums	República, 3 August 2024
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2024	Earth Democracy: Enshrining the Rights of Nature in the Constitution	República, 9 September 2024
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2024	Empowering citizens through participatory budgeting : It embodies fundamental principles of deliberative democracy, social equity and citizen empowerment	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2024
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2024	Entertainment Face-Off : Kollywood or Parliamentwood	República, 16 March 2024
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2024	Posthumanism's Clash with Communism and Neoliberalism	República, 17 August 2024
Shah, Bimal Pratap	2024	Toxic Gerontocracy in the Age of Goddess Kali	República, 29 September 2024
Shah, Bimal Pratap / Rai, Shyan Kirat	2017	Corridors of power: Subways, trams and elevated highways are good mass transit systems, but it will be another decade before such systems can be implemented in Kathmandu and Lalitpur	República, 7 June 2017

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Bimal Pratap / Rana, Vivek S.	2019	Hackonomics: What is attracting hackers to Nepal?	República, 17 September 2019
Shah, Binayak / Thapa, Ram Pratap	2000	Nepal-Germany trade and economic relations: equal rights of unequal partners	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 386-393. Delhi: Book Faith India
Shah, Bipin	2012	Brace yourself: If political courage, judicial sanity and executive resolve converge, the combination can pull the country out of this morass	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2012
Shah, Bipin	2012	Cricket, culture and colleges: A culture of sport in colleges will provide an alternative outlet for youth energy away from politics	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2012
Shah, Bipin	2012	Fear and loathing: The last six years of politics and opinion-making in Nepal provide a sobering display of how fear can be a potent tool in changing the national narrative	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2012
Shah, Bipin	2012	Moderate's victory: Curbing extremist tendencies in the Madhes and strengthening the principle of inclusion are two far-reaching contributions of the Madhesi polity	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2012
Shah, Bipin	2012	Out of bounds: Judiciary is not the solution of the failure of the political process	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2012
Shah, Bipin	2012	They are in error: Consensus among the political parties is necessary not after the resignation of the PM, but before it	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2012
Shah, Bipin	2012	What's up, doc? The president has painted himself into a corner by giving the parties a deadline to find a consensus PM	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2012
Shah, Bipin	2012	Year of dread: Lack of incentives is hurting the prospect of the Constituent Assembly elections	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2012
Shah, Bipin	2013	Device for despots: Talk of a referendum by some political leaders is irresponsible, incomprehensible and irrelevant	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2013
Shah, Bipin	2013	Economic disconnect: For decades, Nepal has been suffering from a disconnect between economic emphases and societal needs	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2013

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Bipin	2013	Exclusion and the economy: Making the state inclusive is the single most important step to ensure income equality	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2013
Shah, Bipin	2013	How free and how fair: Unless the constitution is written through a legitimate, acceptable and participatory process, it will go the way of earlier ones	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2013
Shah, Bipin	2013	In the shadow of Jimmy Carter: Members of the international community in Nepal ought to talk to people of different hues to understand the country's complexities	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2013
Shah, Bipin	2013	Many to one: Cultural nationalism cannot, and should not, be the future of a harmonious and prosperous Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2013
Shah, Bipin	2013	Out of sync: Parties have to realise that the constitution needs to reflect the Nepal of tomorrow if peace is to prevail	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2013
Shah, Bipin	2013	Proportional powers: Proportional inclusion of women in power structures is the best measure to combat crimes against women	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2013
Shah, Bipin	2013	The cost of exclusion: Persistent exclusion is hurting the country politically, economically and socially	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2013
Shah, Bipin	2013	The way it is: Political leaders can only be as good as the society they come from, the masses they manage and the culture they tread through	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2013
Shah, Bipin	2013	Triumph of triviality: The government and leaders of the major parties need to get their act together to ensure that slated election for the second CA is not another wasted opportunity	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2013
Shah, Bipin	2013	Two steps forward, four steps back: The technocratic government does not inspire confidence but it can be accepted for the sake of elections	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2013
Shah, Biresh	1998	Urban conservation in the Kathmandu valley: a crisis of institutions	Studies in Nepali History and Society 3,2:395-418

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Bires	2013	Land Markets and the Emerging Urban Form in the Kathmandu Valley	SINHAS 18,1:147–169
Shah, Dhananjay	2017	Hundi in South Korea: Nepalis' remittances channel	The Himalayan Times, 27 July 2017
Shah, Dhananjay	2017	The Hundi menace: With most Nepali workers in South Korea sending money via hundi system Nepal loses out on \$32 million a month	República, 20 November 2017
Shah, Dhananjay	2018	A remittance corridor: It is high time the government became serious about adverse impacts of hundi on the national economy	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2018
Shah, Dhananjay	2018	Toward zero hunger: Achieving zero hunger by 2030 is possible only with collaborative efforts from development partners, private sector, civil society and other stakeholders	República, 8 February 2018
Shah, Dhananjay	2023	Towards a digital Nepal : A robust e-governance strategy can help build an efficient, accountable and transparent government	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2023
Shah, DJ	2023	Higher education: At home or abroad?	The Himalayan Times, 10 March 2023
Shah, Govinda K.	2020	Secularism - An Impractical Idea	Bodhi: An Interdisciplinary Journal 7 (1), pp. 187-200
Shah, Gyanendra	2005	Proclamation to the nation	Proclamation of February 1, 2005 (unofficial translation)
Shah, Gyanendra	2008	Gyanendra's valedictory address	Address of Gyanendra Shah when he left the palace on 11 June 2008. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2008
Shah, Harish Chandra	2021	China and Nepal: Friends in Weal and Woe	República, 1 October 2021
Shah, Iqbal Ali	n.d	Nepal: The Home of Gods	London: Sampson Low Marston and Co.
Shah, Iqbal H. / Cleland, John G.	1993	High Fertility in Bangladesh, Nepal, and Pakistan: Motives Vs. Means	In: Richard Leete and Iqbal Alam (eds.), The Revolution in Asian Fertility: Dimensions, Causes, and Implications, pp. 175-207. Oxford: Clarendon Press

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Jitendra J. et al. (eds.)	1997	Urban air quality management strategy in Asia: Kathmandu Valley report	Washington, D.C.: World Bank
Shah, Kritagya	2021	The electric vehicle tax : The government has taken all the wrong steps in trying to curb air pollution	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2021
Shah, Kshitiz Pratap	2023	Nepal's literature doesn't have to be in Nepali. We have other languages too : Using local texts for education and formal discourses encourages future generations to learn more about the marginalised languages	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2023
Shah, Lalit Bikram	2008	"Aviation Industry Is A Driver Of Economic Growth"	Interview. Spotlight, 23 May 2008
Shah, Louise C.F.	2016	Yes, they can: In rural Nepal girls' attendance drops during agricultural and festival seasons, they arrive at school late tired due to work burdens	República, 8 March 2016
Shah, Madhavi Singh	2019	Development dreams: Still a far-fetched reality	The Himalayan Times, 8 February 2019
Shah, Manish Bikram	2012	Agriculture investment policy: Wrong move	República, 14 March 2012
Shah, Manish Bikram	2016	Radio and poverty: Media will not be pro-poor unless they prioritise local poverty reduction issues and take ownership of the programmes	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2008
Shah, Nisha	2023	Who counts in #Me Too? One woman received an outpouring of support, the other continues to fight on her own	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2022
Shah, Ojaswi / Acharya, Anurag	2013	For better or for worse: Nepal's law and order situation has changed for better, but the people still feel insecure	Nepali Times, 23 August 2013
Shah, P.B.	2019	Guardians of the empire: The British Gurkha connection is one of the enduring strands in the close bond of friendship between Nepal and the UK	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2019
Shah, Payal	2010	Uterine prolapse and maternal morbidity in Nepal: a human rights imperative	Drexel Law Review 2:491-536
Shah, Pradeep Kumar / Chaturvedi, Shashi Bhushan	2019	Physiochemical and bacteriological water analysis of Bagmati and Bishnumati river	Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1:23-30
Shah, Pradhuma B.	2018	Think new: We need to depart from conventional thinking of Nepal-India relations to address each other's concern in a pragmatic way with new approach	República, 15 May 2018

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Pramada	2010	Never again: Gadhimai has brought together people in the nationwide movement against animal sacrifice	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2010
Shah, Pramada	2012	Chicken and eggs	República, 8 October 2012
Shah, Pramada	2012	What about them? Cruelty on animals	República, 5 August 2012
Shah, Pramada / Vries, Lucia de	2010	Ban blood bricks: Next time you order bricks make sure they weren't produced with the sweat of children and donkeys	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2010
Shah, Pravakar Bikram	1996	Local classification of agricultural land in the Jhiku Khola watershed	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal, pp. 158-163. Kathmandu: Winrock International
Shah, Puru	2015	Aid independent: Since total foreign aid only six percent of GNI it would be wrong to say Nepal is aid-dependent	República, 23 June 2015
Shah, Puru	2015	Madheshi lives matter: Innocent civilians in Tarai have been killed but the media attention has been scarce	República, 19 September 2015
Shah, Puru	2015	North and South: This is an internal Nepali problem that should be resolved through dialogue, not intimidation, protests or a blockade	Nepali Times, 9 October 2015
Shah, Rabi / Brett, Peter	2020	Visualizing civic values: Representations of idealized citizenship behaviours in images found in Nepalese social studies textbooks	Citizenship Teaching & Learning 15.1:79-pp
Shah, Rahul	2013	Infrastructure development: Involving the private sector	The Himalayan Times, 27 June 2013
Shah, Rahul	2016	Privatization in Nepal: Government's role	The Himalayan Times, 22 December 2016
Shah, Rahul	2017	Crumbling leadership: A formidable challenge	The Himalayan Times, 19 June 2017
Shah, Rajiv	2014	Nepal's best way forward: New model of development is to work with engines of growth - from companies to local entrepreneurs	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2014
Shah, Rakesh Kumar	2023	Monsoon's here: Are we prepared? More needs to be done to enable the government and humanitarian agencies to support the people at risk	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2023

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Ram Babu	1999	Media and democracy	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Decentralization and good governance in Nepal, pp. 118-124. Kathmandu : POLSAN
Shah, Rishi / Shrestha, Gyan Laxmi	2010	Food security	The Rising Nepal, 18 March 2010
Shah, Sanjeev K.	2018	Torture still endemic: Though torture is prohibited, systemic torture by the state is a common practice	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2018
Shah, Santosh Salik	2008	Nepalese Politics and Political Awareness: Wha have we failed?	Ohmy News, 16 January 2008
Shah, Satya Narayan	2010	Mithila Mahotsava 2066: A Nepalese cultural mosaic	The Himalayan Times, 5 April 2010
Shah, Saubhagya	1993	Case Studies on Domestic Servants: Reflections on Rural Poverty	In: G. S. Nepali, R. R. Regmi and Ch. Mishra (eds.), Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology. Vol. 3, pp. 158-177. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Shah, Saubhagya	1993	The Gospel Comes to the Hindu Kingdom	Himal 6,5:35-40
Shah, Saubhagya	1993	Throws of a Fledgling Nation	Himal 6,2:7-10
Shah, Saubhagya	2002	From evil state to civil society	In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), State of Nepal, pp. 137-160. Kathmandu: Himal Books
Shah, Saubhagya	2003	The other side of the alcohol economy. Originally published in The Kathmandu Post, 19 August, 2001	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 133-134. Kathmandu : Martin Chautari
Shah, Saubhagya	2004	A Himalayan red herring? Maoist revolution in the shadow of the legacy raj	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion, pp. 192-224. London: Hurst & Company
Shah, Saubhagya	2007	Special Session and After: Thinking Past the Nepali 'Post-conflict'	Nepal News, November 2007
Shah, Saubhagya	2008	Civil society in uncivil places : soft state and regime change in Nepal	Washington, D.C. : East-West Center, Policy Studies ; 48
Shah, Saubhagya	2008	Processing Federalism in Nepal	The Telegraph, 5 November 2008

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Saubhagya	2009	"It Is Very Likely That Transition Itself Is Going To Become A Norm In The Perpetual Condition Here"	Interview. Spotlight, 2 January 2009
Shah, Saubhagya	2009	Peace pieces amidst political drift: What is unquestioned in the theatrics of the past month is the demise of the Delhi Pact that had driven political developments in Nepal since 2005	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2009
Shah, Saubhagya	2009	Sovereign deficit: fragmented polity, defense dilemma and the battle for civilian supremacy in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36,2:169-211
Shah, Saurabh	2017	Pitfalls of decentralization: We need a central government that is feeiile to local needs and a strong active civil society to guide our decentralization eeperiment	República, 25 February 2018
Shah, Saurabh	2018	The SEZ blues: Policy gaps in employment and dispute resolution mechanisms in SEZ Act and Labor Act could lead to a difficult situation for workers in Nepal	República, 22 July 2018
Shah, Semil / Guttikunda, Sarath / Singh, Ramesh P.	2010	Himalayan Climate Change Threatens Regional Stability	The Rising Nepal, 25 October 2010
Shah, Shaleen	2018	Music in their blood: The world around them might have changed since they first migrated to Kathmandu during the Malla period, but the Kul families of the Valley continue to preserve their family craft—music	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2018
Shah, Shatrudhan Kumar	2012	Rape for ransom: Police don't arrest rapists in the eastern Tarai, they give in to local pressure and marry them off to their victims	Nepali Times, 21 December 2012
Shah, Sheeba	2010	The charade that is Teej: Why do some women try to live up to the expectations of a conformist society?	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2010
Shah, Sheeba Shivangini	2005	Loyals of the crown	Varanasi: Pilgrims Pub.
Shah, Sukhdev	1981	Developing an Economy: Nepal's Experience	Asian Survey 21,10:1060-1079
Shah, Sukhdev	1988	Nepal's Economic Development: Problems and Prospects	Asian Survey 28,9:945-957

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Sukhdev	1989	Developing Bhutan's Economy: Limited Options, Sensible Choices	Asian Survey 29,9:816-831
Shah, Sukhdev	2008	A Madhesi president!	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2008
Shah, Sukhdev	2008	Current situation & chaos	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2008
Shah, Sukhdev	2008	Let there be free trade	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2008
Shah, Sukhdev	2008	PLA integration—a dangerous idea!	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2008
Shah, Sukhdev	2008	Presidential Choice Signals Loss For MJF	The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2008
Shah, Sukhdev	2008	Sensible Solution To Madhes Problem	The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2008
Shah, Sukhdev	2008	Trade and development	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2008
Shah, Sukhdev	2008	VP Jha, dhoti and Hindi	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2008
Shah, Sukhdev	2009	Dissecting Nepali inflation	República, 27 June 2009
Shah, Sukhdev	2009	The shortage economy: Only a few infrastructure items - in addition to law and order and environmental protection - need to concern government planners	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2009
Shah, Sukhdev	2010	Comrade Dahal's Risky Mission	República, 30 November 2010
Shah, Sukhdev	2010	Dec 15, 1960 & after	República, 15 December 2010
Shah, Sukhdev	2010	Give Maoists due credit	República, 1 June 2010
Shah, Sukhdev	2010	Government failure	República, 29 June 2010
Shah, Sukhdev	2010	Madhes & national interest	República, 28 September 2010
Shah, Sukhdev	2010	Maoists of Nepal, change!	República, 9 November 2010
Shah, Sukhdev	2011	End of Madhes debate	República, 18 January 2011
Shah, Sukhdev	2011	Keep the peg	República, 27 June 2011
Shah, Sukhdev	2011	New beginning for democracy	República, 5 February 2011
Shah, Sukhdev	2011	Our dear constitution: The real cost of constitution making in Nepal is not the time and money that must be spent, but what has been sacrificed for it	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2011
Shah, Sukhdev	2011	Railway politics	República, 4 January 2011
Shah, Sukhdev	2011	Upendra Yadav & Madhesi interests	República, 6 June 2011
Shah, Sukhdev	2011	Vicious cycle	República, 29 January 2011
Shah, Sukhdev	2012	A new identity: Nepal's relative poverty	República, 25 September 2012
Shah, Sukhdev	2012	A way out: New constitution	República, 7 June 2012
Shah, Sukhdev	2012	Ahoy, Mr Ten Percent: Growth model	República, 14 August 2012

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Sukhdev	2012	Breaking the vicious cycle: Corruption and development	República, 6 November 2012
Shah, Sukhdev	2012	Economic legitimacy	República, 31 July 2012
Shah, Sukhdev	2012	Economy in reverse!	República, 28 October 2012
Shah, Sukhdev	2012	Federal attractions: From the economic perspective, the fewer the states, the better	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2012
Shah, Sukhdev	2012	Legalizing corruption: Nothing to lose	República, 14 February 2012
Shah, Sukhdev	2012	Let it be: Should PM resign?	República, 28 August 2012
Shah, Sukhdev	2012	NC's crocodile tears: Ganesh Man's humiliation	República, 20 November 2012
Shah, Sukhdev	2012	No different: The Maoist project	República, 4 December 2012
Shah, Sukhdev	2012	Peddling poverty: Foreign aid regime in Nepal	República, 9 October 2012
Shah, Sukhdev	2012	Political GDP!	República, 17 July 2012
Shah, Sukhdev	2012	Reduction in bribery cases? Legalizing corruption!	The Himalayan Times, 30 January 2012
Shah, Sukhdev	2012	Slide into Africa	República, 27 February 2012
Shah, Sukhdev	2012	Taming the Leviathan: New budget	República, 8 July 2012
Shah, Sukhdev	2012	Time for a rethink	República, 19 May 2012
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	A development disaster: In a city of 200,000 there is no city water supply, no outlet for city sewer, no solid waste collection and a total absence of road network	República, 8 October 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	A historical perspective: Multi-party system	República, 21 May 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Ambitious and inflationary: New budget	República, 20 July 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Awaiting a revolution: Modernizing farm sector	República, 1 January 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Beyond the numbers: New budget	República, 18 June 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Bring it forward: Budget transparency	República, 30 July 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Constitution first: If the intent was to give everyone a voice in constitution writing, why was it necessary to go through the election process at all?	República, 31 December 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Constitutional nightmare	República, 13 March 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Costly democracy: The total election expenses comes to Rs 37.9 billion which expressed in relative terms is approximately 2.5% of the country's GDP	República, 7 November 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Dahal-nomics explained	República, 2 July 2013

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Decline of the rupee	República, 16 July 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Democracy in reverse: Need for local elections	República, 4 June 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Democratic representation: Sizing-up the CA	República, 7 May 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Facts and fiction: The argument that we float the rupee for market-determined exchange rate or peg it with the US dollar is pure nonsense	República, 27 August 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Holiest and dirtiest: Janakpur	República, 29 January 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Is Poverty A Choice? Differences in efficiency of public institutions and quality of rule of law are at the core of economic differences among nations	República, 10 September 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Model for change: Agri-product specialization	República, 24 September 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	National disgrace: If we really care about how we make use of our scarce resources we need to impose a complete ban on the building of new roads	República, 22 October 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Peace process and after: GP Koirala's legacy	República, 25 March 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Personal democracy: Putin's Russia, Prachanda's Nepal	República, 12 February 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	The long march: 100 years of hydropower	República, 26 February 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Throw the rascals out!	República, 3 December 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Two to tango: Looking at election results we find convincing proof that Nepali voters have finally decided to move towards a two-party democratic system	República, 17 December 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Undemocratic democracy!	República, 13 August 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2013	Wasteful spending: Expensive constitution making	República, 26 March 2013
Shah, Sukhdev	2014	Difficult mix: Given the Maoist reluctance to embrace accomodation and tolerance, why are their democratic commitments taken seriously?	República, 28 January 2014
Shah, Sukhdev	2014	First things first: Economic development is basically a political art which, however, needs to be backed up by efficient institutions	República, 26 August 2014
Shah, Sukhdev	2014	If Madhesis ruled: 'But son, army isn't for you; You must be Madheshi to qualify for army job, unless you want to work as a barber or a cook'	República, 23 December 2014

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Sukhdev	2014	It's complicated: What comes out loud and clear is that the proposal of transferring development funds to MPs rests on political, not economic ground	República, 15 July 2014
Shah, Sukhdev	2014	Let's start anew: We still carry bif emotional baggage and doubts that camouflage our view of India and its intentions here	República, 12 August 2014
Shah, Sukhdev	2014	Limits of liberty: Raut's continued confinement will expose ethnic discrimination, exclusion and rights abuse carried out in the guise of nationalism and patriotism	República, 7 October 2014
Shah, Sukhdev	2014	Look before you leap: Difficulty of setting up a federal structure has forced many countries to roll-back federalism initiative; Nepal may meet same fate if it does not resolve federal fiscal issues	República, 22 April 2014
Shah, Sukhdev	2014	Madheshi separatism: There is no evidence of mass discontent among Madheshi people that they are being deprived of civil and citizenship rights under the exclusionist rule	República, 9 December 2014
Shah, Sukhdev	2014	Madheshis have failed: The trick for national prosperity is development in Madhesh; Only a Pahade leadership can accomplish this	República, 4 November 2014
Shah, Sukhdev	2014	Missing economic links: SAARC's vision of economic collaboration and meaningful partnership hasn't progressed beyond the talking stage	The República, 27 November 2014
Shah, Sukhdev	2014	More than money: If you want to know hypocrisy of government's development programs, look at the condition of country's agriculture	República, 1 July 2014
Shah, Sukhdev	2014	Non-communist constitution: If Maoists had managed to push through a constitution in first CA, it would have been a communist constitution with core communist jargon and undemocratic features	República, 25 February 2014
Shah, Sukhdev	2014	Not a done deal: We shouldn't go for federalism without sufficient preparation for appropriate devolution of power needed for federal state	República, 14 January 2014

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Sukhdev	2014	Our green gold: Nothing has replaced ganja in terms of alternative use of resources devoted to it, except cultivation of old crops that bring a fraction of what was earned from ganja	República, 11 March 2014
Shah, Sukhdev	2014	Politics and development: Our political system anchored on rent-seeking at every level is largely responsible for the country's lack of development	República, 21 October 2014
Shah, Sukhdev	2014	The right fight: His struggle is nothing less than divine intervention to salvage the pride of millions of people who have suffered systematic exclusion	República, 23 September 2014
Shah, Sukhdev	2014	Unity of purpose: We need to establish a tradition of the largest party forming government but with full backing of major parties in case of no confidence motion	República, 11 February 2014
Shah, Sukhdev	2014	Vacuous budget: Ram Sharan's budget was an utter disappointment for he follows the same beaten track of his predecessors, saying nothing different	República, 29 July 2014
Shah, Sukhdev	2014	Who needs Madhesh? Looking at the performance of Madheshi parties in CA II polls, it is difficult to conclude that their underlying ideologies represent what is good for Madhesh as a single unit	República, 25 March 2014
Shah, Sukhdev	2015	Cheap talk: Instead of endlessly talking about prosperity, the Finance Minister should instead have outlined tackling poverty as his primary agenda	República, 15 September 2015
Shah, Sukhdev	2015	KP Oli's Madhesh: The remarkable change of face of Madhesh has now become a political issue being played out in how we choose to delineate our federal states	República, 13 April 2015
Shah, Sukhdev	2015	Leaderless Madhesh: Whatever obstacle comes in the way of Upendra Yadav's new party, much of it will be deserved and of his own doing	República, 23 June 2015
Shah, Sukhdev	2015	Madhesh maligned: The thrust of the draft constitution could have been no different had it been proposed by erstwhile Rana rulers or Panchayat supremacists	República, 1 September 2015

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Sukhdev	2015	Madheshis can't complain: Unless the 2013 public mandate gets reversed in a similar election or referendum, all opposition to draft constitution can be treated as banditry and will justify harsh repression	República, 18 August 2015
Shah, Sukhdev	2015	Madheshis have lost!	República, 28 October 2015
Shah, Sukhdev	2015	Majority rules: The constitution passed by two-third majority in the Constituent Assembly would be as legitimate as any constitution in the world	República, 3 February 2015
Shah, Sukhdev	2015	No blockade: Based on available information there is no evidence to support that India is involved in trade interruption	República, 11 November 2015
Shah, Sukhdev	2015	Pie in the sky: The country is likely to remain in limbo for foreseeable future; The problem, it seems, will be resolved only with emergence of a strongman	República, 20 January 2015
Shah, Sukhdev	2015	Restore Hindu state: Despite its Hindu status Nepal has always functioned as a secular state, with no evidence of religious zealotry	República, 13 October 2015
Shah, Sukhdev	2015	Trust deficit	República, 14 May 2015
Shah, Sukhdev	2016	The Siraha model: In all future national budgets at least half the development expenditure should be earmarked for quick-yielding projects	República, 28 December 2016
Shah, Sukhdev	2017	Basmati rice for Humla: With better transport link between the hills and the plains food shortage in Humla could be eliminated and food be made available at a fraction of the current cost	República, 22 February 2017
Shah, Sukhdev	2017	Drastic measures: One alternative would involve re-incarnating late King Mahendra's crisp labelling of his regime's opponents as anti-national elements	República, 22 March 2017
Shah, Sukhdev	2017	Economy for crooks: Huge sums have been invested, year after year, but there has still been no economic growth. This is not only surprising but startling	República, 23 January 2017

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Sukhdev	2017	Existential crisis: With an electoral rout of small Madhesi parties in Province 2, the struggle for separate Madhes province or Madhesi-only province would be meaningless	República, 20 August 2017
Shah, Sukhdev	2017	Flights of fancy: Our economic numbers aren't what they appear to be because of a phenomenon economist John Maynard Keynes called Money Illusion	República, 6 June 2017
Shah, Sukhdev	2017	Fuzzy federal math: Neither will the central government agree to downsize, as local units want, nor will local governments be self-reliant on funds, at least in the foreseeable future	República, 5 November 2017
Shah, Sukhdev	2017	Madhes and Nepali Congress: Forgotten roots; BP and his Congress party prevailed in the 1959 general election, winning 72 of 109 seats. Congress won nearly all its seats in Madhes	República, 28 June 2017
Shah, Sukhdev	2017	Madhesh is wasting: If all Madheshi leaders come under a single electoral umbrella, it would give the fight for Madheshi rights new boost and legitimacy	República, 9 March 2017
Shah, Sukhdev	2017	More things change: Little had changed in the lives of people, even though appearances of changes like advent of Maoism and demise of monarchy were aplenty	República, 13 April 2017
Shah, Sukhdev	2017	Night train to Beijing: Rail connectivity with China, if it gets India's approval, will boost economic growth and reduce income inequalities in the region	República, 25 May 2017
Shah, Sukhdev	2017	Playing with fire: If Madhesh remains unstable, Nepal's misgivings about India's interference will make it more and more dependent on China, economically and militarily	República, 4 February 2017
Shah, Sukhdev	2017	Province 2 manifesto: Poverty is the biggest challenge and it would be on the minds of the electorate when they go to the polls on September 18	República, 30 July 2017
Shah, Sukhdev	2017	Root canal: One way to control food is to dig up a national canal spanning the length of the country just below the edge of the hills touching Madhes	República, 10 September 2017

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Sukhdev	2017	SDG 1 : Approaches to poverty reduction: There are no firm guidelines on what exactly must be done to lift people above the poverty line and keep them there	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2017
Shah, Sukhdev	2017	Third time unlucky: There is a chance most Madhesi parties will go out of business, which could help Madhesi public unite behind a common cause	República, 18 July 2017
Shah, Sukhdev	2017	Too little, too late: While Madhesi people have faced bullets benefits have accrued mostly to a handful of Madhesi leaders	República, 2 May 2017
Shah, Sukhdev	2018	Walking through poverty: The living condition of people in Madhes is no different to how it was some 50 years back. The same straw and mud dwellings and dirt roads pervade the region	República, 8 January 2018
Shah, Sukhdev	2018	Wrong economic vision: Prosperity doesn't come just from wishing or planning for high growth. But this is precisely what the governments of Nepal have been doing	República, 2 December 2018
Shah, Sukhdev	2019	Agriculture in distress: Is agriculture-led growth possible in Nepal? Only if we follow the Chinese experience of the reforms in agriculture through farmland consolidation	República, 19 March 2019
Shah, Sukhdev	2019	Budget's fake economics: How will Nepal achieve 8.5 percent growth? Likely sources of growth do not point to more than a mediocre performance, around four to five percent	República, 7 August 2019
Shah, Sukhdev	2019	Creating possibilities for Nepal: Building Inter-country Water Supply Management System connecting Mechi and Mahakali rivers will help harness Nepal's precious river resources	República, 24 December 2019
Shah, Sukhdev	2019	Decoding budget: One striking feature of Nepal budgeting has been that almost the entire amount of revenue collected from domestic sources gets spent for recurrent expenditures	República, 11 June 2019

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Sukhdev	2019	Developing Madhes: If Prime Minister Oli and Chairman Dahal are truly concerned about Madhesi welfare, they should	República, 17 April 2019
Shah, Sukhdev	2019	Distancing India: Nepal's 50 years of effort at distancing ties with India has come at the cost of hurting its economy and creating a hurdle to connect the country to the world outside	República, 4 September 2019
Shah, Sukhdev	2019	Nepal's primitiveness is starker in its villages, where public amenities such as drinking water supply, public sanitation, paved streets and improved housing are largely absent	República, 29 May 2019
Shah, Sukhdev	2019	Salaries remain the same	República, 25 September 2019
Shah, Sukhdev	2019	Tax exploitation in Nepal: High taxation policy pursued by Nepal has worked as a powerful drag on the economy by hurting private sector incentive and discouraging foreign investment	República, 6 February 2019
Shah, Sukhdev	2019	Tough times for immigrants: Tightening of US visa regulations will have severe impact on Nepal which receives the largest portion of remittance money from the US-based immigrants	República, 16 May 2019
Shah, Sukhdev	2019	What next for CK Raut? CK Raut's party can take up irrigation as main agenda for ending extreme poverty in Madhesh and turning agriculture into the pivot for region's growth and modernization	República, 27 March 2019
Shah, Sukhdev	2019	Where Nepal failed: Nepal's political map has never shown Lipulekh and Limpiyadhura in the country's map. This is an amusing omission by Nepali administration	República, 27 November 2019
Shah, Sukhdev	2019	Why Nepal lags? Attracting foreign investors to Nepal will require a mapping out of competitive edge over other countries that compete with Nepal for the foreign money	República, 19 February 2019
Shah, Sukhdev	2019	work to tame Koshi floods and put in place a mechanism to harness Kosi water	República, 22 January 2019

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Sukhdev	2020	Much ado about nothing: Madhesi parties should shed off their Madhesiness and become part of national politics by joining any of the national parties they consider will have clout to push for Madhesi agenda	República, 28 January 2020
Shah, Sukhdev	2020	One mistake of Nepali democracy: Oversized parliament : It is sad that despite all the political upheavals and fiery speeches delivered to the public, no serious case has been made to trim the size of parliament and the government	República, 23 September 2020
Shah, Sundar Prasad	1970	Class Organizations under Panchayat Democracy	In: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile, pp. 131-134. Kathmandu
Shah, Surendra / Bhandari, Ram Bahadur	2021	Regional security after Taliban takeover : Nepal needs to be concerned about its preparedness for preventing and countering violent extremism	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2021
Shah, Tarun Pratap	2015	Think long and hard: In some villages if a young male hasn't gone abroad for employment purpose, he finds it hard to get the bride	República, 4 August 2015
Shah, Tula Narayan	2015	Handle with care: Kathmandu's political elites should reach out to the agitating Madhesi forces and seek an amicable solution as soon as possible	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2015
Shah, Tula Narayan	2017	Madhesi rights movement will continue even though RJP-N has entered elections	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2017
Shah, Vaishally	2021	Fault lines of anti-trafficking discourse in Nepal : Anti-trafficking community has failed to truly empower young girls and women and has instead added to their insecurity by holding them responsible for a situation which is out of their control	República, 1 February 2021
Shah, Zulfiqar	2012	Beyond regionalism: Evolving South Asia	República, 12 June 2012
Shah, Zulfiqar	2012	Ethnicity and urbanisation: Without proper management, population movements can potentially lead to massive conflicts in South Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2012
Shah, Zulfiqar	2012	Neighbourly advice: Nepalis should devise a federal system according to their realities, interests and will	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2012

author	year	title	Source
Shah, Zulfiqar	2012	Saving South Asia: Impact of climate change	República, 22 July 2012
Shah, Zulfiqar	2012	South Asian renaissance: Land issues in South Asia	República, 10 July 2012
Shah, Zulfiqar	2014	Of state and society: The colonial legacy of the state apparatus is behind South Asia's conflicts, underdevelopment and militarisation	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2014
Shaha, Rishikesh	1955	Nepal and the World	Kathmandu
Shaha, Rishikesh	1965	Heroes and Builders of Nepal	Oxford UP
Shaha, Rishikesh	1972	Nepal: Reflections on Issues and Events of 1971	Asian Survey, Vol. 12, No. 2. (Feb., 1972), pp. 116-120
Shaha, Rishikesh	1975	An Introduction into Nepal	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Shaha, Rishikesh	1975	Nepali Politics: Retrospect and Prospect	New Delhi: Oxford UP
Shaha, Rishikesh	1977	Crises of Political Development	In: Sukh Deo Muni (ed.), Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy, pp. 23-41. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
Shaha, Rishikesh	1980	Democracy's Second Chance in Nepal	Commonwealth Journal of International Affairs 277:65-73
Shaha, Rishikesh	1981	Sources of Ancient and Medieval Nepal	Rolamba 1,4:3-10
Shaha, Rishikesh	1982	Essays in the practice of government in Nepal	New Delhi: Manohar
Shaha, Rishikesh	1982	Social Conditions in Medieval Nepal	Rolamba 2,4:3-9
Shaha, Rishikesh	1982	Social Conditions in Nepal	Rolamba 2,4:3-9
Shaha, Rishikesh	1983	Historic Battles of the Nepal-British War of 1814-1815	Rolamba 3,3:21-24; 3,4:2-6; 4,1:2-3
Shaha, Rishikesh	1983	Introduction	In: John Whelpton, Jang Bahadur in Europe: The First Nepalese Mission to the West, pp. 1-64. Kathmandu: Sahayogi Press
Shaha, Rishikesh	1983	Jang Bahadur in Britain and France	Rolamba 3,2:18-27
Shaha, Rishikesh	1983	Religion in Medieval Nepal	Rolamba 3,1:3-15
Shaha, Rishikesh	1984	Nepal and India: Current Issues in People-to-People Relations	Rolamba 4,2:3-10
Shaha, Rishikesh	1984	Nepal's Religious Culture and Tradition	Rolamba 4,3:18-26

author	year	title	Source
Shaha, Rishikesh	1984	The Third Amendment of the Constitution	In: M. Dharamdasani (ed.), Political Participation and Change in South Asia: In the Context of Nepal, pp. 64-71. Varanasi: Shalimar Publishing House
Shaha, Rishikesh	1986	Guidelines from Experience	In: Pran Chopra et al. (eds.), Future of South Asia, pp. 136-168. Delhi, Bombay, etc.: MacMillan
Shaha, Rishikesh	1987	The Rise and Fall of Bhimsen Thapa: The War of 1814-1816 with British India and Its Aftermath	Rolamba 7,1:3-12, 7,2:22-31
Shaha, Rishikesh	1988	Ancient and Medieval Nepal	Kailash 14,3-4:143-166. 16,1-2:71-115
Shaha, Rishikesh	1988	The World in 1987: A View from Kathmandu	Rolamba 8,4:20-28
Shaha, Rishikesh	1989	The 1986 Elections in Nepal: Implications for the Future	International Studies 26,1:1-14
Shaha, Rishikesh	1990	Modern Nepal: A Political History 1769-1955. 2 Vols	New Delhi: Manohar
Shaha, Rishikesh	1990	Politics in Nepal 1980-1990: Referendum, Stalemate and Triumph of People Power	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Shaha, Rishikesh	1990	Three Decades and Two Kings (1960-1990): Eclipse of Nepal's Partyless Monarchic Rule	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Shaha, Rishikesh	1992	Ancient and Medieval Nepal	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Shaha, Rishikesh	1992	Nepal's Foreign Policy: Focus on Nepal-India Relations	In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), Nepal's India Policy, pp. 34-50. Kathmandu : CNAS
Shaha, Rishikesh	1993	Parliamentary Monarchy in Nepal: Pitfalls and Prospects	Nepali Journal of Constitutional & Parliamentary Exercises 1,1:41-61
Shaha, Rishikesh	1995	Human rights and parliamentary practices in Nepal	Kathmandu: Development Research for a Democratic Nepal (DREFDEN)
Shaha, Rishikesh	1995	New Directions in Nepal-India Relations	In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 69-96. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Shaha, Rishikesh	1995	New Directions in Nepal-India Relations	New Delhi: Nirala
Shaha, Rishikesh	1996	Idea and Reality, Nepal and Rolpa	Himal 9,5:52-53
Shaha, Rishikesh	1996	New Directions in Nepal-India Relations	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective, pp. 117-136. New Delhi: Anmol

author	year	title	Source
Shaha, Rishikesh	1999	The restructuring of the UN mechanism for the protection and promotion of human rights in the world	Strategic Studies 3:70-85. Strategic Studies 3:70-85
Shahi Thakuri, Rojisha	2021	How are we failing our daughters? Parents have the biggest role to play in taking care of the mental health of their children	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2021
Shahi, Bijaya Kumar	2013	Rain cover: Insurance for informal sector	República, 9 June 2013
Shahi, Bijaya Kumar	2013	The glass ceiling: Local polls and leaders	República, 26 May 2013
Shahi, Bijaya Kumar	2014	First things first: Absence of rural infrastructure has proven to be a major hindrance to Nepal's development	República, 23 June 2014
Shahi, Bijaya Kumar	2016	Igniting growth: It takes 42 days to export to Nepal. The South Asian average is 33 days while it is 17.3 days in the ASEAN	República, 21 December 2016
Shahi, Bijaya Kumar	2017	Youth in data: Only by providing adequate opportunities to the youths, can Nepal realize its dream of transitioning into the middle-income country by 2030	República, 25 December 2017
Shahi, Govinda Bahadur	2009	Improved Personal Hygiene In Mugu	The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2009
Shahi, Hari Bhakta	2024	Significance of Bottom- Up Approach for Policy Implementation	PAAN Journal 30:1748-1752
Shahi, Kabindra	2020	Sustainable conservation: Possible only when the locals benefi	The Himalayan Times, 31 January 2020
Shahi, Madan	2016	A lot on his plate: Prime Minister Dahal will need to focus on multiple fronts with a sincere intent	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2016
Shahi, Madan	2017	Debunking a few myths: Nepal was never a buffer state, and China and India prefer maritime routes for trade	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2017
Shahi, Man Bahadur	2024	Patterns of Electoral Violence and Security Concerns in Nepal	Journal of APF Command and Staff College 7:1,51-76
Shahi, Manoj	2012	Nepal's squandered potential	Nepal News, 20 September 2012
Shahi, Min Bahadur / Devkota, Chiranjivi	2022	Local Government Response in Corona Pandemic: An Overview of Karnali Province	Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 5:1,87-105

author	year	title	Source
Shahi, Mohan	2023	Caste-based discrimination rife in Doti : Dalit rights activists say non-Dalits refuse to interact with them, extend services, rent rooms or even sell them milk	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2023
Shahi, Pragati	2010	Bringing down the heavens: Signs of a good monsoon this year have given farmers a new ray of hope	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2010
Shahi, Pragati	2010	No more greens: Monetary interests and lack of regulation have led to rapid deforestation inside the world-famous community forests of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2010
Shahi, Pragati	2010	The politics over a tree: The Sal forests in the Tarai have always been a source of corruption by the state, and this continues even now	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2010
Shahi, Pragati	2010	To ensure newever again	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2010
Shahi, Pragati	2011	The Badi's progress	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2011
Shahi, Pragati	2011	The wellbeing of wetlands: Despite officiating nine sites as Ramsar Sites, Nepal is doing very little to conserve the ecology around wetlands	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2011
Shahi, Pragati	2012	Efforts to safeguard women show dismal result	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2012
Shahi, Pragati	2012	Fuel sources	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2012
Shahi, Pragati	2012	Govt DRR plans too little, too late	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2012
Shahi, Pragati	2012	High-altitude visions: The Alps in Europe might share commonalities with our very own Himalayas, but are far advanced in terms of the developmental strategies adopted for the region	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2012
Shahi, Pragati	2012	Job for locals: Instead of only crying for help to deal with disasters, Nepal should highlight local efforts	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2012
Shahi, Pragati	2012	Reduce, reuse and recycle	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2012
Shahi, Pragati	2012	Roaring again	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2012
Shahi, Pragati	2012	Shouldering burden to revive lost glory	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2012
Shahi, Pragati	2012	Still a long way to women empowerment	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2012
Shahi, Pragati	2012	Time ripe to harness huge potential: Nepal a fertile ground for hydropower, bio-gas, solar and wind energy development	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2012

author	year	title	Source
Shahi, Pragati	2012	Victim of unplanned urbanization: Effective land use policy necessary to address growing mismanagement	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2012
Shahi, Pragati	2013	'Few' women win under FPTP polls	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2013
Shahi, Pragati	2013	A change in the fields	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2013
Shahi, Pragati	2013	Ambiguous agendas	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2013
Shahi, Pragati	2013	Challenges in keeping wildlife protection glory	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2013
Shahi, Pragati	2013	Climate change: A public health issue; Time ticking for agenda	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2013
Shahi, Pragati	2013	Energy-efficient technologies to better rural lives	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2013
Shahi, Pragati	2013	Govt warming up to green house concept	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2013
Shahi, Pragati	2013	Landless Issues Resurface As Key Political Policy: Despite recurring electoral promises, the plight of squatters remains as dire as ever	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2013
Shahi, Pragati	2013	No remedy even as fires devour forests each year	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2013
Shahi, Pragati	2013	On Rara's shores	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2013
Shahi, Pragati	2013	Organic culture: Promising, but still a long way to go	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2013
Shahi, Pragati	2013	Rice dependency causing food deficit	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2013
Shahi, Pragati	2013	Sharing forest fruits	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2013
Shahi, Pragati	2013	Shrouded in smog: Kathmandu denizens do not seem to be aware of the threat from particulate pollutants suspended in the air around them	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2013
Shahi, Pragati	2013	Sooner the better	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2013
Shahi, Pragati	2013	Time for concerted action	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2013
Shahi, Pragati	2013	Urban sanitation in neglect	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2013
Shahi, Pragati	2014	16th national earthquake safety day: Bringing down the seismic risks in urban centres	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2014
Shahi, Pragati	2014	All hail the humble earthworm: With the demand for organic produce growing by the day, vermicomposters, who provide worm castings for organic farms, are starting to reap dividends	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2014
Shahi, Pragati	2014	Back to basics: Integrated Pest Management has been adopted by a growing number of organic farms in all districts of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2014

author	year	title	Source
Shahi, Pragati	2014	Catching farmers off guard: A change in both the onset and withdrawal date suggests a temporal shift in the monsoon patterns over Nepal after 1997'	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2014
Shahi, Pragati	2014	Child trafficking: Nepal's tragic phenomena	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2014
Shahi, Pragati	2014	Frontline firefighters: As winter sets in, volunteer firefighters across Nepal fan out into community forests to stamp out fires before they can inflict more damage to the woods	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2014
Shahi, Pragati	2014	Highway connectivity is key to Karnali's progress	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2014
Shahi, Pragati	2014	How to reduce fire hazards? Experts suggest precautionary solutions, awareness and promotion of fire-retardant materials for houses	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2014
Shahi, Pragati	2014	Need to mechanise farming as women on agri front	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2014
Shahi, Pragati	2014	Proofing communities against glacial melt impact: At Lima Climate Change Conference Nepal plans to seek much-needed interventions to address the growing concerns of mountain people due to climate change	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2014
Shahi, Pragati	2014	Thinking ahead of disaster: Experts say identifying vulnerable areas and taking preparedness measures can reduce loss	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2014
Shahi, Pragati	2014	Urban greenery losing pace: There is a need for implementation of land-use planning and strategies for the retention of a set percentage of green and open space in cities	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2014
Shahi, Pragati	2015	Expanding ecotourism: The ACAP model of ecotourism would do wonders for communities across the country, but the government and the private sector will need to pitch in	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2015

author	year	title	Source
Shahi, Pragati	2015	Learning from the Great Quake	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2015
Shahi, Pragati	2015	Making every drop count	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2015
Shahi, Pragati	2015	Need to boost readiness to deal with tremor risks	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2015
Shahi, Pragati	2015	Recovering from a seedy past	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2015
Shahi, Pragati	2016	Building back better? Lack proper risk assessments of settlements in many of the worst affected areas are adding to vulnerability of the population, not lessening it	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2016
Shahi, Pragati	2016	Keeping Kathmandu Out: As Kathmandu's demand for anti-pollution face-masks grows, new products are making the lives of commuters more bearable, if they can afford it	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2016
Shahi, Pragati	2016	Paradise lost: Climate change and the loss of habitat continue to threaten Nepal's status as a favourite transit and wintering spot for migratory birds	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2016
Shahi, Pragati	2016	Scientific forestry: Sustainable forest management in community forests is bearing its first fruits	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2016
Shahi, Pragati	2016	Seeds of change: Community Seed Banks are not only helping farmers in times of dire need, they are also preserving local seed varieties endangered by the influx of hybrid seeds	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2016
Shahi, Pragati	2016	What's in a seed? Community seed banks are an effective platform to maintain traditional crop varieties and improved seed management	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2016
Shahi, Pragati	2019	How Nepal managed to increase its tiger population: Coordinated efforts among police, community members, and conservationists have been fruitful	The Record, 3 January 2019
Shahi, Pragati / Kharel, Samik	2013	Thirsty Kathmandu hope rests in Melamchi	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2013
Shahi, Pragati / Rai, Jenee	2011	Trapped in a kiln: Not enough support — non-governmental, or otherwise — is established to free children working in brick kilns from menial labour	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2011
Shahi, Pragati / Sharma, Bhadra	2010	No more hariyo ban	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2010

author	year	title	Source
Shahi, Prem Bahadur	1991	Nepalka janapratiniddhiharu 1997-2047: tathya tatha tathyangka. [Die Volksvertreter Nepals 1940-1990]	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Shahi, Raj Bahadur	2019	There's more to Rara than just the lake: Local delicacies, antique villages and religious shrines provide an array of things to do while visiting the pristine lake in Mugu	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2019
Shahi, Ramesh Vikram	2021	Mountain Disasters and Rescue Mechanism in Nepal	Journal of APF Command and Staff College 4:1, 131-151
Shahi, Suresh Jang	2021	A Disparity of Youngsters' Fitness among Girl Students in the Public Campuses of Terai Region, Nepal	Interdisciplinary Research in Education 6:2,13-22
Shahi, Tripti	2020	In their wait for son, Baitadi women keep delivering babies : The reproductive health of the majority of women in the district is poor, with many suffering from anaemia, uterine prolapse and other issues, health workers say. The pressure to bear a son compromises women's mental health, officials say	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2020
Shahnawaz	2002	Alternative Economic Opportunities for Mitigating Conflicts Over Natural Resources in Himalayan Valleys	Mountain Research and Development 22,4:324-327
Shaikh, Kalachand	2024	Political and cultural relation between India and Nepal	The Social Science Review 2:4,233-239
Shakabpa, Tsepon W.D.	1967	Tibet: A Political History	London: Yale UP
Shakabpa, Tsepon W.D.	1976	Bod-kyi srid-don rgyal-rabs. An Advanced History of Tibet. 2 vols	Kalimpong
Shakespeare, L.W.	1912	History of the 2nd, King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (Sirmoor Rifles). [2 Vols.]	London
Shakya 'Trisuli', Dharma Ratna	1996	Kwabaha Hiranyavarna Mahavihara: the golden temple	Lalitpur: Vihara Sudhar Samiti
Shakya Bajracharya, M. / Rajbhandary, S. / Das, A.N.	2012	Socio-economic impacts of bamboo enterprises in the Mid-hills of Nepal: A case study on Pahari community at Badikhel Village, Lalitpur	Banko Janakari, Vol. 22, No. 2, pp. 19.25
Shakya, Ajaya Kranti	2006	The Sakyas	Kathmandu: Nepal Buddhist Development & Research Centre
Shakya, Anjan	2008	Foreign Employment and need for a Refined Foreign policy	The Telegraph, 30 January 2008

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Anjan	2008	Impact of armed conflict on women and children in Nepal	New Delhi: WISCOMP, Foundation for Universal Responsibility of His Holiness the Dalai Lama
Shakya, Anjan	2008	SAARC: Full of Challenges and Opportunities	The Telegraph, 5 November 2008
Shakya, Anjan	2008	Tackling Foreign Job Issues	The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2008
Shakya, Anjan	2009	An overview of Nepal's foreign policy	In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), Foreign policy of Nepal, pp. 149-160, Kathmandu: IFA
Shakya, Anjan	2024	A feminist foreign policy: A new opportunity to advance gender equality	República, 1 July 2024
Shakya, Anjan	2024	Nepali women in foreign policy : Despite an inclusive constitution, appointment and recruitment are highly male-dominated	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2024
Shakya, Bajra Raj	1997	Discussion paper on social studies teaching in secondary schools in Nepal	In: Prem K. Khattri (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 189-195. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Shakya, Bandana	2020	Achieving zero hunger in Nepal: Actions such as revitalising local food systems and transforming nutrition behaviour must be interconnected	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2019
Shakya, Bijendra Man	1991	Foreign Trade and Export Management: With Nepalese Perspective	???: ???
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2009	Nepal-India trade accord: Unravelling contentious issues	The Himalayan Times, 9 November 2009
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2009	Nepal's trade with India: Preferential treatment overview	The Himalayan Times, 5 October 2009
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2009	Seventh WTO ministerial meeting: What is at stake for Nepal?	The Himalayan Times, 30 November 2009
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2009	Value of trade preferences to LDCs: Nepal should ponder about it	The Himalayan Times, 17 November 2009
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2011	Ambiguity of Nepal's labour-intensive exports: Egregious example of policy ineptness	The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2011
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2011	Mounting trade deficit and meagre export incentives: Reflection of Nepal's inept policy measure	The Himalayan Times, 3 February 2011

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2011	New EU preferential rules of origin: How should Nepalese exporters abide by the rule?	The Himalayan Times, 13 January 2011
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2011	Two decades of Nepal's affiliation to globalization: Time to gauge implications	The Himalayan Times, 30 November 2011
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2012	With or without globalization: Can Nepal eschew driving forces?	The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2012
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2013	Aiming high: It's a long way from least developed country to developing country	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2013
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2013	Countering global market access barriers: A strategy for Nepali exporters	The Himalayan Times, 8 April 2013
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2013	Forthcoming National Development Plan: What should be the tricks for trade?	Forthcoming National Development Plan: What should be the tricks for trade?
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2013	Government-private sector dialogue on WTO: Who will take the lead?	The Himalayan Times, 14 February 2013
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2013	Nepal Trade Integration Strategy (NTIS): Time for reappraisal approaches	The Himalayan Times, 1 January 2013
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2013	Nepalese firms in global marketing: Gobbling globalization	The Himalayan Times, 7 March 2013
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2013	Ten years after: Nepal has not benefited as much as it could from the WTO due to its own inefficiency	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2013
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2013	The dollar takes off: A dual exchange rate system will help to keep import prices in check	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2013
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2014	All quiet on trade front: The budget doesn't say much about boosting trade and the huge deficit is likely to persist	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2014
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2014	Free trade arrangements: Will Nepal be able to benefit from BIMSTEC or will it be another SAFTA?	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2014
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2014	Nepal would do well to focus on energy substitution: Trade imbalance remains despite growth in exports	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2014
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2014	No earthshaking verdict: The Nepal Economic Summit has emphasized three specific concerns	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2014
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2014	South-South trade: The developing countries are a potential market that Nepali exporters often overlook	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2014

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2014	State of the union: The Kathmandu Summit must restart the debate on transforming SAARC into an economic union	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2014
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2014	Up, up and away: The trade deficit keeps growing showing that interventions have been misplaced	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2014
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2014	Use the money wisely: How can Nepal benefit from the transition from ‘trade as aid’ to ‘aid for trade’?	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2014
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2015	Investors are not tourists: Foreign investment cannot be attracted simply by holding a year-long event	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2015
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2015	Subsidise our farmers: The government should help the agro sector to ensure food security and boost exports	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2015
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2016	Figures to fret about: Besides aiding poverty reduction, remittance has also led to a rise in trade deficit	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2016
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2016	Gobbling globalisation: Even after more than two decades, Nepal has not gained much from integration with the global economy	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2016
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2016	Listen to the experts: Nepal should harness water resources and cash in on its proximity to India and China	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2016
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2016	Preferential treatment: This is what Nepal needs to do to gain from the recently announced US preferences	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2016
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2017	Close, yet so far: Deepening of economic integration in South Asia is not possible without expansion of intra-regional trade	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2017
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2017	Feast and famine: Nepal’s growing dependency on farm imports should be assessed with food security	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2017
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2017	Messing around: It is not likely that export will expand and diversify through paltry cash subsidies to exporters	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2017
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2017	Silk Road to the Southeast: BIMSTEC an pave the way to expedite trade between South Asia and a thriving Southeast Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2017
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2017	Touting trade tricks: Resources meant for boosting trade should be directed towards the real beneficiaries	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2017

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2018	Cut imports, cut deficit: The runaway trade deficit cannot be checked without radical steps to reduce imports	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2018
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2018	Economic woes abound: It is logical to examine whether Nepal's affiliation with the WTO has benefitted it	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2018
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2018	Focus on trade: BIMSTEC seems to have too many things on its plate which is slowing it down	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2018
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2019	Preference erosion: Linking trade with investment is a remedy for the problem of Nepal's trade with India	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2019
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2019	Right concept, wrong approach: Export subsidies and import control measures are inadequate to beat the trade deficit	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2019
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2019	Trade tensions: Oli's pitching to investors at Davos is futile without creating a trading environment	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2019
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2020	Burdensome barriers to trade : Non-tariff barriers and preference erosion have complicated Nepal's export strategy	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2020
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2020	Hanging by a thread : Nepal's garment industry can be revived if the garment processing zone is operated proficiently	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2020
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2020	Trading during a pandemic : World commerce will depend on the agility of exporters and their ability to innovate	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2020
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2020	Uncertain global trading system : In trade matters, differences between rich and poor countries have intensified recently	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2020
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2021	Developing country, here we come : Nepal's graduation from LDC status is imminent, and the private sector seems to have stage fright	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2021
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2021	Development paradox : Nepal reduced poverty with open economy and trade but lagged in maintaining growth	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2021

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2021	Nepal's export conundrum : We need subsidies that are not only based on export turnover but on export innovation too	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2021
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2021	Rite of passage : Nepal is excited by the prospect of moving up from the LDC status, but dreads losing the benefits	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2021
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2021	Scared of regional trade : While everybody is forming blocs, South Asian countries are weirdly punishing each other	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2021
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2022	Faulty assurances : Nepal turned into a net food importer from an exporter after the 1980s due to abysmal farm policies	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2022
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2022	Nepal : An economic crisis like in Sri Lanka is inevitable, if Nepal ignores its early symptoms	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2022
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2022	The balancing act : Any policy devised to correct the trade imbalance, if done in isolation, will be pointless	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2022
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2023	Globalisation is here to stay : While global trade has raised people out of poverty, it has also caused trade imbalance and debt outstanding	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2023
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2023	Nepal's growth trajectory : When population growth outstrips economic growth, the output per person falls	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2023
Shakya, Bijendra Man	2024	Nepal, WTO and challenges : Nepal's fate in the WTO will depend on its trade efficiency and policy	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2024
Shakya, Bindra Devi	2021	Girl Students in Mathematics at Bachelor level Colleges of Kathmandu Valley, Nepal: Some Problems and Prospects	Voice of Teacher 6:1,19-32
Shakya, Chandra	2010	Good karma: Kathmandu's Samyak festival should be held more frequently for the wellbeing of all	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2010
Shakya, D.R.	2018	How Intern Doctors View 'Psychiatry and Mental health'?	J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal Vol .7, No.1,32-39
Shakya, Daya R.	1990	Choices of Pronouns in Nepali (Speaker and Hearer Interaction)	Rolamba 10,2:17-24
Shakya, Dhanendra Veer	2022	Prevalence and Some Correlates of Child Marriage in Kapilbastu District, Nepal	Asian Journal of Population Sciences 1:11-22

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Dipu / Hatakeyama, Shota	2008	Parentocracy, not meritocracy, in basic education of Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 13,1:1-16
Shakya, Dipu / Kitamura, Kenji	2022	The stress of entrance exams : The entrance examination is a barrier to young children's growth and development	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2022
Shakya, Ganesh	2009	OVOP: Lokta Handmade Paper	The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2009
Shakya, Heem Sunder	2014	A screen in time: In many remote districts, portable ultrasound machines are helping nurses detect problems early in pregnant women, saving many lives in the process	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2014
Shakya, Heem Sunder	2019	Health systems in federal Nepal: Challenges and Opportunities: The coordination between the three levels of government must be seamless	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2019
Shakya, Hem Raj	2000	Svayambhu mahacaitya : the self-arisen great caitya of Nepal	Transl. from Nepalbhasa by Min Bahadur Shakya. Kathmandu : Svayambhu Vikash Mandal,
Shakya, Indira	2017	SDG 7 : Time to branch out; Nepal must aspire for energy sovereignty and depart from the current commercial energy situation	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2017
Shakya, Karishma	2014	Reap what you sow: SAARC Kathmandu Summit provides lessons on capital expenditure that must be replicated through the fiscal year	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2014
Shakya, Karishma	2015	Blocking the way: Non-tariff barriers, along with high inflation and supply side constraints, are hurting Nepal's trade with India	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2015
Shakya, Keshab Man	2007	Mahakalma newar loktantra	In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 165-173. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
Shakya, Keshab Man	2007	Nationalities, movements and Nepali state	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies, 7,1:95-106

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Mallika	2004	Nepalisation of an Indian industry: the fast evolving (and dismantling) ready-made garment industry of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 31,2:265-291
Shakya, Mallika	2011	Trilateral agreement for Nepali trade	Himal Southasian, February 2011
Shakya, Mallika	2014	Imagination of a nation: Suu Kyi's example breaks the Western notion of modernity that draws only on legalistic indicators of rights	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2014
Shakya, Martina	2009	Risk, vulnerability and tourism in developing countries : the case of Nepal	Berlin : Logos-Verl.
Shakya, Milan	2000	Basic concept of Mandala	Voice of History 15,1:81-88
Shakya, Milan Ratna	2006	Ganesa in medieval Nepal	New Delhi: Rupa & Co
Shakya, Milan Ratna	2008	The- cult of Bhairava in Nepal	New Delhi : Rupa
Shakya, Min Bahadur	1994	The iconography of Nepalese Buddhism	
Shakya, Min Bahadur	1997	The life and contribution of the Nepalese princess Bhrikuti Devi to Tibetan history: (from Tibetan sources)	Delhi: Book Faith India
Shakya, Min Bahadur	2000	A historical analysis of monasticism in Newar Buddhism	Voice of History 15,1:65-80
Shakya, Min Bahadur	2000	Sacred art of Nepal : Nepalese Paubha paintings : past and present	Kathmandu: Handicraft Association of Nepa
Shakya, Prasiddha / Gonpu, George P	2021	Impact of Remittances on Economic Growth in Nepal	Nepal Public Policy Review 1:31-47
Shakya, Purna Man	1991	Parliamentary Control over Executive	Parliamentary Affairs Bulletin 1,3:?? (ca. 2)
Shakya, Purna Man	1995	Constitutionalism and Parliamentary Processes in Nepal	In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal, pp. 17-28. Kathmandu : CNAS
Shakya, Purna Man	1998	Equality, classifications, protective discriminations : a comparative perspective	Essays on Constitutional Law 27:25-52
Shakya, Purna Man	1998	Right to life and personal liberty: challenges of interpretation	Essays on Constitutional Law 27:33-46

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Purna Man	2000	Critical analysis of constitutional development in Nepal	Annual Survey of Nepalese Law 1:229-252
Shakya, Purna Man	2008	Previous constitutions failed as the people never owned them	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2008
Shakya, Purna Man	2010	If the CA goes, so will the president	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2010
Shakya, Purna Man	2012	CA revival means death of Interim Constitution	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2012
Shakya, Purna Man	2012	Monarchy and 1990 statute forever gone	Interview. República, 31 May 2012
Shakya, Purna Man	2012	The Supreme Court will not let the reinstated CA work	Interview. República, 18 October 2012
Shakya, Purna Man	2015	Draft constitution possible in a week	Interview. República, 15 January 2015
Shakya, Purna Man	2024	First, directly elect chief ministers and then do so for executive head at centre : We have to think about transferring certain rights from local to provincial level because local units don't have expertise to oversee all tasks they are entrusted with	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2024
Shakya, Purna Man	n.d	Crown, Court and Constitution	In: Dhungel, Bajracharya and Bajracharya (eds.), The Legal System of Nepal, pp. ?? (ca. 43)
Shakya, Rabi	2011	Not so simple: Simplified analyses of mental health by untrained people don't give the whole picture	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2011
Shakya, Rabi	2012	No cheap talk	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2012
Shakya, Rabi	2014	Medicine and the media: Instead of focusing on negative scandals, the media could actually help the medical field develop	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2014
Shakya, Rabi	2014	Why invest in mental health?	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2014
Shakya, Rabin	2001	RSS: challenges ahead	In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media issues in Nepal, pp. 89-110. Kathmandu: Nepal Association of Media Educators
Shakya, Rashmila	2005	From goddess to mortal – the true life story of a former royal Kumari	Kathmandu : Vajra Publications

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Shobhit	2019	The state has misunderstood the guthi system: The silver lining here is the renewed discussions regarding guthis in civil society	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2019
Shakya, Shobhit	2021	Heritage Restoration and Traditional Community Governance in the Kathmandu Valley	Proceedings 2018: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya, pp. 146-162
Shakya, Shobhit / Drechsler, Wolfgang	2023	ICT and Institutional Transformations in the Global South: A Study of the Rejuvenation of the Guthi Institution in Nepal	The Journal of Community Informatics, pp. 1-24
Shakya, Shova / Toffin, Gérard	2013	Unseen violence: In most cases, women remain sexually harassed and discriminated against socially and religiously	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2013
Shakya, Shraddha	2024	Implications of International Labor Migration from the Perspective of Migrants and Returnees: Symbolic Interactionism Approach	The Harvest 91-106
Shakya, Shristi	2019	Women face unequal vulnerabilities during disasters: The phenomenon of male out-migration alters how women are affected during natural catastrophes	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2019
Shakya, Subarna / Shah, Bimal Pratap	2016	Bureaucracy 2.0: Nepal is still stuck with the centralized bureaucratic practices ill suited for rapidly changing technological landscape of the hyper globalized digital world	República, 4 November 2016
Shakya, Subarna / Shah, Bimal Pratap	2016	Commerce 2.0: The government has not been able to create a favorable environment to boost e-commerce in Nepal	República, 6 August 2016
Shakya, Subarna / Shah, Bimal Pratap	2018	Take note, leaders: Nepal will miss the Fourth Industrial Revolution too if appropriate steps are not taken	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2018
Shakya, Sujeev	222	Sikkim revisited : A flight from Kathmandu to Pakyong will save visitors to Sikkim an arduous land journey	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2022
Shakya, Sujeev	2002	The squandering of a promising economy	In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), State of Nepal, pp. 176-192. Kathmandu: Himal Books

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Sujeev	2009	The opportunity of the yam: Nepal needs to view its two massive neighbours not from the perspective of outdated power-balance geopolitics, but through the lens of economics	Himal Southasian, May 2009
Shakya, Sujeev	2009	Unleashing Nepal : past, present and future of the economy	New Delhi, India : Penguin Books India
Shakya, Sujeev	2009	We were never trained to think global	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2009
Shakya, Sujeev	2010	Profitable positivity: Why do Nepalis love to discuss politics so much but not the economy?	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2010
Shakya, Sujeev	2011	Improving ties: Nepal must proactively define a positive future relationship with India	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2011
Shakya, Sujeev	2013	Better bureaucrats: Nepal's bureaucracy, more than private sector, has reformed the way it works and communicates	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2013
Shakya, Sujeev	2013	Change from within: Each component of society must work to bring about the change we desire	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2013
Shakya, Sujeev	2013	Crisis and currency: The Nepali rupee's peg to the Indian currency needs to stay, but it must be reviewed	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2013
Shakya, Sujeev	2013	Diaspora and beyond: The questions remains, how to leverage the collective might of the Nepali diaspora	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2013
Shakya, Sujeev	2013	Empty promises: Political parties could have improved their credibility by making realistic promises that they can actually deliver	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2013
Shakya, Sujeev	2013	Fragile to frontier: Nepal's journey from being a fragile country to a frontier market has begun	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2013
Shakya, Sujeev	2013	From Kigali to Kathmandu: There is plenty to learn from Rwanda, a country that has gone through far more troubles than Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2013
Shakya, Sujeev	2013	Hung economy? The CA can only deliver a new constitution; other actions are required to push economic growth	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2013
Shakya, Sujeev	2013	Let there be light: The time has come to restructure the NEA and re-calibrate the hydropower discourse	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2013

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Sujeev	2013	Leveraging sports: We need to look through different lenses to be able to use sports to boost tourism, commerce and the economy	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2013
Shakya, Sujeev	2013	One of us: Politicians merely reflect the society we live in, they do not drop in from another planet	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2013
Shakya, Sujeev	2013	The great divide: In the coming months, it will be really interesting to see how Nepali politicians use social media to woo the youth	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2013
Shakya, Sujeev	2013	The show goes on: Ministers are busy as ever lighting lamps, speaking at launches and meeting delegations	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2013
Shakya, Sujeev	2013	They call the shots: There are oligarchies everywhere in Nepal, from gas dealers to bus lines	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2013
Shakya, Sujeev	2013	What next? Agendas for economic growth and constitution writing must be a parallel exercise	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2013
Shakya, Sujeev	2013	Where is the queue? Provisions in the proposed Foreign Investment and Technology Transfer Act reveal that they have been drafted to protect local business groups, not promote foreign investors	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2013
Shakya, Sujeev	2013	Will Nepal vote for peace? Former chief election commissioner Bhojraj Pokhrel provides important lessons for the upcoming CA elections	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2013
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	A time for positive thinking: We need to focus on wealth creation and a pro-poor, not pro-poverty, agenda	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	After Modi: Immediate action must be taken to build on the euphoria generated by Narendra Modi's assurances	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	Building on hope: Young leaders from across parties need to unite to make themselves heard	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	Cadre diplomats: We need a diplomatic strategy that takes into account Nepal's economic interests	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	Cartels against reform: Doing away with associations in the private sector would be the first step to restoring its credibility	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	Concrete gains: Nepal needs to reach out to investors and plan ahead if it wants investments in infrastructure	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2014

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	Following through: We need real action to convert the intent of the budget into reality	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	Keeping track of time: We must rethink the fundamental notion of time and how it relates to work and productivity	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	Look east: A more integrated East South Asia can pave the way for the region's economic transformation	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	Making projects happen: People who make a habit of obstructing infrastructure projects must be dealt with seriously	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	Modi-fying relations: A new regime in India provides opportunities to benefit from a changed economic policy framework	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	Non-reforming Nepalis: Political wrangling in diaspora organisations dissuades Nepalis who want to do something for the country	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	Quality and quantity: Nepali consumers deserve better than what businesses have been offering them	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	Reasons to connect: It is time for Saarc to redefine relations among member nations and unleash the true potential of the region	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	Reform or perish: It is time to rethink the way the private sector interacts with the economy to bring in reforms	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	Restraining privilege: Nepal can learn lessons from Rwanda, which has built a culture of shunning privilege	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	South Asian guthi: It is time to evaluate the return on investment in SAARC for member nations	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	The right move: To build a strong economic future for Nepal, we cannot ignore the rights of half of the population	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	Time for action: With the signing of the Upper Karnali PDA, the Investment Board has proved that it can deliver	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2014

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	Treading water: It is important for the water discourse to converge at the borders rather than between capital cities	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	Urban nightmare: City centers across Nepal are replicating the chaos, mayhem and unplanned development of Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	Walking the talk: Mere sloganeering is not enough; the need for change must be internalised to be effective	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2014	Women power: It is time to move beyond tokenism and internalise the need to empower women	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2014
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	A wish for New Year's: This Baisakh 1, the resolution should be to find a way to leverage the New Year into a tourism opportunity	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	A wounded economy: The government's handling of the blockade will determine long-term economic consequences	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	Art of spending: A complete change of mindset is required to make budgets work in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	Beyond constitution: Issues related to the constitution have been seen from lenses that suit individuals rather than the nation	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	Building blocs: A new regional body consisting of Bangladesh, Bhutan, India, and Nepal could benefit all its members	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	Capital control: The business-related provisions in the draft constitution seek to promote a closed economy	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	Financial blues: The fundamental concept of company pricing and valuation in Nepal is outdated	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	Future of travel: Cape Town offers many lessons for tourism destinations in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	Goals for the governor: Chiranjeevi Nepal has five years to change financial regulations and incentivise financial institutions	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2015

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	Home and away: Diaspora organisations in the US are stuck in a rut, but young Nepalis give a reason to be hopeful	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	Kolkata connection: Kathmandu and Kolkata have so much in common, they should be named sister cities	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	Learning from failure: Nepal can cut down its dependency on fossil fuels by generating electricity to meet its household demands	The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	Look both ways: As border economies are crucial to bilateral ties, the focus should shift away from Kathmandu and Delhi	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	Looking ahead: The rebuilding phase will have to prioritise entrepreneurship and the creation of jobs	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	Money in politics: In South Asia, elections are treated as festivals and voters as consumers of lies	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	Neighbour's plan: The new Indian budget offers some lessons and benefits for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	New age leaders: The discourse on leadership is being redefined globally and Nepal has a lot to catch up	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	Once bitten: The four-day closure of Tribhuvan International Airport should make us rethink civil aviation in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	Quake effects: Budget must now move away from cut-paste strategies and recalibrate the discourse on rebuilding Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	Setting the agenda: Organising the donor conference is just one among the many things the government needs to do	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	The long view: Nepalis are leaving the country because it does not have a favourable environment for work	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	Understanding Nepal: The recent spate of books on Nepal provides important pluralistic perspectives on our modern history	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2015

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Sujeev	2015	Why things fail: Failure to understand the importance of institutional stability has impacted proper governmental regulation	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2015
Shakya, Sujeev	2016	Cultural matters: Would we accept all the mess in our workplace if we behaved differently at our home?	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2016
Shakya, Sujeev	2016	Faith and politics: Are we going back to times when religion and political power were complementary?	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2016
Shakya, Sujeev	2016	Himalayan consensus: It is essential to think of alternative development paradigms	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2016
Shakya, Sujeev	2016	Imagine no possessions: This is not the first time that declaration of property has been turned into a big joke	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2016
Shakya, Sujeev	2016	Learning through culture: Understanding different aspects of culture helps understand the current Nepali quagmire	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2016
Shakya, Sujeev	2016	Leveraging diaspora: Given South Asia's geopolitics, it is becoming more important to engage with the global community	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2016
Shakya, Sujeev	2016	Nepal 2030: It's possible for the country to become a \$100 billion economy and graduate to a middle- income country by 2030; In villages, people who buy motorcycles, smartphones and lots of alcohol with their own money, wait for the assistance of some government body or NGO to build a toilet in their house	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2016
Shakya, Sujeev	2016	Of two minds: If Nepalis world over have done well, it is because English has become accessible to many students	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2016
Shakya, Sujeev	2016	Recalibrating relations: Nepal and India need to refine future ties based on economics and border residents	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2016
Shakya, Sujeev	2016	Service, please! If there are some establishments that have done well and expanded, they have done so based on innovation	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2016
Shakya, Sujeev	2016	Sinophobia revisited: Nepal needs to rethink how we can build a relationship with China—a nation we understand so little about	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2016

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Sujeev	2016	Space and the city: Managing urbanisation does not seem to be a concern in the country; While the government is converting villages into municipalities at a rapid pace, it also needs to look at strong governance structures in these municipalities	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2016
Shakya, Sujeev	2016	Stop that virus: Eradicating the scourge of corruption from the country will only be possible through small individual changes	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2016
Shakya, Sujeev	2016	Stop whining: Money alone does not make a nation; it's about adhering to global standards	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2016
Shakya, Sujeev	2016	There is hope: Cities and towns that have a large number of development organisations have created great rent-seeking models	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2016
Shakya, Sujeev	2016	Thinking big: We need to realise that we will never be able to compete in low-value, high-volume products	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2016
Shakya, Sujeev	2016	Thinking global: People judge the success of politicians based on how their consumption patterns changed after coming into power	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2016
Shakya, Sujeev	2016	Transport woes: Neither our business sector nor the government is interested in developing inexpensive and efficient modes of mass transit,	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2016
Shakya, Sujeev	2016	Unleashing diaspora potential: It is imperative for Nepal's growth that second generation Nepalis feel connected to the country and keep in touch with it	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2016
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Building cultural centres: A prospering society is never judged by money alone	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Challenging mediocrity, adopting meritocracy: For the big picture to change, it is important for the small pixels to be right	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Chaos in Qatar: Recent events in the Gulf should make us think of all eventualities and come up with effective contingency plans	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2017

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Do Nepalis really need jobs? An exploration of why our work culture is deteriorating and what can be done to improve it	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Elections, parties and money: Creating a fund with tax deductible donations can end campaign finance corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Festivalonomics: Reflecting on the interface between festivals and the economy	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Geopolitics back to the fore: Nepal has invested little time in studying geopolitical shifts and their implications for us	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Getting small things right: Change will only come to the Nepali political landscape if society betters itself frst	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Holiday junkies: Our attitude towards holidays reflects the state of Nepali society	The Kathmandu, 9 May 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Hopes for 2074: Nepal stands at the crossroads of becoming Korea; we need to choose whether it's North or South	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Learning from Singapore: Change has to start within the Nepali people themselves before it can influence larger society	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Liquidity mess: Instead of being proactive, we keep reacting to financial crises because we ignore facts and figures	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Looking out: With the end of transition, Nepal needs to be able to assert its position on the global stage	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Low capital expenditure: Begging for money but not having a plan to spend it is an age-old problem in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Make way! Whenever the status quo does not deliver, a new crop of leadership emerges that should assume the helm	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Ministry of Human Capital: The next decade should focus on managing the human side of issues	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2017

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Taxing thoughts: Our officials should start learning about opportunities that India's General Services Tax can create for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	The future of cash: A cashless economy and digital platforms are the way to go, but we have to prepare well for the transition	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	The Macron era: It is important to understand the repercussions of French elections on Nepal and the world	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Towards tech-friendly polls: The chaos of the elections reflected the nature of our society, where planning and order have never been a priority	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Trenches to tunnels: Nepal Army needs to pay attention to planning, accountability and transparency in infrastructure building projects	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Trigger for growth: A sense of competition among local units to ensure improved delivery of services would be very helpful	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Unlocking potential: If we can create progressive changes in the Nepali working environment, we can take on the world	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	Untapped potential: Nepal needs plenty of work to unleash human capital as money stops being a constraint	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2017	What is in store? Societal changes are much needed, but whether or not they will occur after elections is doubtful	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	Circular economy: A multi-pronged approach is required to make business sustainable	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2018
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	Environment blues: Tokenism on World Environment Day has created massive environmental challenges	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2018
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	Falling rupee: It is time to have a long-term plan to manage the Nepali rupee	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2018
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	Global citizens: Nepalis need to tell the world that things have changed	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	Haphazard urbanisation: We have replicated the lack of planning, squalor and chaos of Kathmandu all over Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2018
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	Jaipur musings: The India-Nepal relationship should be reinvigorated by focusing on people-to-people connections	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2018
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	Lessons from Narayanghat: The cities that have received government attention and funding have fared worse than cities developed by entrepreneurs	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2018
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	Messy Nepal: There is confusion, chaos and frustration amid a period of supposedly stable politics	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2018
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	Modify relations: Nepal-India dealings have transformed from a relation based on hierarchy to one based on friendship	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2018
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	Moving beyond paper: Everything looks promising on paper until we get to work	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2018
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	Recalibrating Nepal's foreign policy: The government must seriously deliberate on matters of foreign polices to take the country to greater heights	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2018
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	Reimagining development assistance: In the Federal Democratic Republic of Nepal, development paradigms have to change to fuel economic growth	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2018
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	Replicating chaos: The unplanned development of Kathmandu has been replicated all over the country	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2017
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	Reversing reforms: Nepal is stepping back further rather than moving forward	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2018
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	Shunning English: By making Nepali the only official language, we have hindered our ability to compete internationally	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2018
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	The changing world of work: We have to prepare our youth and manage their talent for the job market in the future	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2018

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	The Himalayan opportunity: Nepal is best positioned to be at the centre of the intensifying regional and global discourse	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2018
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	Transformative reforms: The Nepali people have to move from being transactional to transformative	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2018
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	Unleashing aviation: We need to depart from crony capitalism and put the passenger at the centre of all aviation efforts	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2018
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	Unraveling threads of similarity: Beijing and Kathmandu have a lot more in common than we think	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2018
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	Upholding shamelessness: When there's no pride in competing with the rest of world, mediocrity reigns	The Kathmandu Post. 28 August 2018
Shakya, Sujeev	2018	Whose integrity is it anyway? The government must lay to rest speculations that surround the introduction of the National Integrity Policy to limit INGOs	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2018
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	A changing world order: It is important to look at how Nepal will plan its engagement with the world	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	Aiming for a better future, by prioritising the young: Nepal has no idea how to prepare its children for the future. But it needs to learn before it is too late	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	Banking on a plan: The liquidity mess requires a deeper understanding	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	Be the change: Behavioural transformation is the key to societal transformation	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	Before Visit Nepal, the country needs to improve airport management: It was a nightmare day for airport authorities and passengers the day Xi Jinping left Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	China's rise will help Nepal: Its push for a global value chain and India's growth will both allow Nepal more opportunities	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	Dismantling cartels and 'cartelpreuners': Signs are emerging that will make cartels in Nepal lose their clout	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	Excess baggage: The wave of domestic tourism has arrived - what are we doing about its implications?	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2019

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	Forecast: Economic gloom: Nepal needs to be prepared for a potential slowdown in the global and regional economies	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	High-end tourism: Unless we attract high paying clients, revenue from Nepal's tourism industry will not see a meteoric rise	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	Making bureaucracy deliver: Bureaucrats, as public service providers, are facilitators, not controllers of operations	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	Mentorship is crucial to unleash youth potential: While the new foreign direct investment laws are seen as a barrier, the lack of mentorship still remains a major problem	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	Nepal hasn't been able to adapt to a changing world: Think tanks can play a significant role in helping countries like Nepal deal with the changes	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	Now or never: Nepal has one last chance to convince foreign investors it seriously means business	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	Reimagining diplomacy: Twenty-first century foreign policy and diplomacy revolves around economics	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	Reimagining the future: Nepal is far behind in the discourse that is shaping the course of the 21st century	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	Revelation by reflection: Nepal needs incremental changes from the bottom to change; the top down approach has not worked	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	The art of conversation: Speeches and the long-held need to preach are passé	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	The government's year-old social security scheme is a mess: Arbitrary actions, confusing policies and opaque management will throttle investments and economic growth	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	Time to consider an inheritance tax: People are free to earn and spend, but for opulence and activities that hinder productivity, the state can push measures	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2019

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	Unleashing transformation: A fresh perspective is needed on how we market our country to the world	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	Unshackling sports and athletics: Nepal succeeded in hosting the South Asian Games, but it could have achieved much more with dedication and planning	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2019	We need a culture of dialogues in Nepal: A remnant of the feudal past, people are always willing to dole out speeches but never willing to listen	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2019
Shakya, Sujeev	2020	Buddhism as a connector: Forgetting the religious aspect, Buddhism can still be used as a cultural tool to connect Nepal to the world	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2020
Shakya, Sujeev	2020	Call for change: Through peaceful and smart protests around the country, the youth have demanded a structural transformation. It should be perceived as a warning bell by all of society	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2020
Shakya, Sujeev	2020	Change begins at home : The traits of Nepali society are perfectly reflected in how the government functions	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2020
Shakya, Sujeev	2020	Mha Puja as a unifier: The new year ritual can be promoted as a pan-Nepali event as well as a tourist attraction	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2020
Shakya, Sujeev	2020	Nepali society and meritocracy : The question of Kulman Ghising's reappointment shows how Nepalis actually value	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2020
Shakya, Sujeev	2020	The need for public libraries	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2020
Shakya, Sujeev	2020	The Nepali economy will bounce back quick: More in-depth analyses and multi-dimensional perspectives are required	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2020
Shakya, Sujeev	2020	The response to the pandemic will further isolate Nepal : A problem—be it an earthquake or a pandemic—is only recognised when it hits the capital	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2020
Shakya, Sujeev	2020	What defines a Nepali citizen? Nepal needs to understand the realities of the 21st century. It needs to move forward, not backward	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2020

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Sujeev	2020	What will 2021 have for Nepal? The year 2020 was disruptive, but there is yet hope for Nepal in the future	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2020
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	Biden inauguration brings changes for Nepal : The new US administration has already shown signs of departing from the policies of the old one	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2021
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	Building institutions : The focus on the individual must be replaced by a culture of institution-building	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2021
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	Climate change and religion : We need religious leaders also to push the climate change agenda	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2021
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	Cronyism in Nepali politics : We have seen the lives of people who became close to politicians transform dramatically	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2021
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	Digital nomads : Can Nepal compete in attracting this new segment of visitors?	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2021
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	Dissecting bordernomics : Borders should become points of facilitation, not control	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2021
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	Ensuring government service delivery : The money we earn goes to the government as taxes and is spent without accountability	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2021
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	Flourishing ‘cartelpreneurship’ : Political uncertainty is what most Nepali businesses love	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2021
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	How not to manage a crisis : Society’s handling of the pandemic reflects on the government’s performance	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2021
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	Impose inheritance tax to change politics : Family feuds generally revolve around ancestral assets in the form of land and property	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2021
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	Let Nepalis invest abroad : Stifling investment laws will now push the next wave of out-migration	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2021
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	Resilient Nepalis : Crises seem to spur Nepalis to achieve the impossible, as we witnessed in the months after the earthquake	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2021
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	Reviving tourism : The pandemic, hopefully, has taught us some lessons as we reflect on our mistakes	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2021

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	Social insecurity : Nepal's social security schemes do not work for the intended beneficiaries	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2021
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	The difference between communism in China and Nepal : Three decades of existence has shown us that Nepali communists have misguided priorities	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2021
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	The economy moves on : The impact of the pandemic on the Nepali economy is waning	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2021
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	Towards multi-modal connectivity : With geopolitics rapidly changing, Nepal needs to make multi-modal connectivity a reality	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2021
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	Twenty years after the royal massacre : Nepal's trajectory drastically changed after the events of June 1, 2001	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2021
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	Unleashing Nepal's demography of soft power	Journal of Foreign Affairs 1,1:91-106
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	Unleashing the Vajra : Nepal's Journey Between India and China	India Penguin
Shakya, Sujeev	2021	Who is stalling reforms? We need to stop involving 'cartelpreneurs' in policy discourses around reforms	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2021
Shakya, Sujeev	2022	Decoding remittances : The Nepal government needs to focus on being a facilitator instead of a controller	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2022
Shakya, Sujeev	2022	Divisive politics : The disillusionment campaign begins in an election year with millions of first-time voter	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2021
Shakya, Sujeev	2022	Failed Bids To Form New Parties	The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2022
Shakya, Sujeev	2022	Finding leaders in 2023 : It is important to leverage the enthusiasm of the youths besides the experience of the elders	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2022
Shakya, Sujeev	2022	Message from Nepali voters : This time, there were thousands who joined the fray with little resources or connections	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2020
Shakya, Sujeev	2022	Opportunity to recalibrate tourism : The lesson from the pandemic is that Nepal needs to get to high-end tourism in a big way	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2022

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Sujeev	2022	Preparing for COP 27 : Waste management has become a political football that Nepali politicians enjoy playing	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2022
Shakya, Sujeev	2022	Reflecting on events : Single-use plastic bottles seem to dot climate change and sustainability programmes	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2022
Shakya, Sujeev	2022	Rekindling hope : This election and the results have provided many pointers that we need to take positively	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2022
Shakya, Sujeev	2022	Take a long-term view : We need to rise above petty issues and work as a group on a long-term economic plan	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2022
Shakya, Sujeev	2022	The truth about 'economic crisis' : However, there are people who want to push the country towards a crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2022
Shakya, Sujeev	2022	Towards voting reform : Election symbols were an alternative when the literacy rate was 20 percent in 1960	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2022
Shakya, Sujeev	2022	Upholding the rule of law : Actions that took on unauthorised construction were seen as a victory against corruption by Sujeev Shakya	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2022
Shakya, Sujeev	2022	Wake up Nepal : Young Nepalis do not want to be based in a country where the government can be so stupid	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2022
Shakya, Sujeev	2022	Will Nepal vote for change? Hopefully, we can eliminate some of the faces that have spread negativity amongst Nepalis	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2022
Shakya, Sujeev	2023	Corruption as usual : The Yeti Airlines crash has again brought Nepal into the global limelight for the wrong reasons	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2023
Shakya, Sujeev	2023	Dealing with a new India : Nepali leaders cannot even list five things, let alone know how to communicate them	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2023
Shakya, Sujeev	2023	Empowered Nepali women : Things will change when men who do not do dishes at home stop lecturing on women's empowerment	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2023
Shakya, Sujeev	2023	From PowerPoints to power lines : There are enough Nepalis around the world whom we can pick and bring home to rethink and strategise	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2023

author	year	title	Source
Shakya, Sujeev	2023	There is no economic crisis : While the tightening of monetary policy did help, the focus has to shift to fiscal reforms	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2023
Shakya, Sujita	2003	The Maoist movement in Nepal: an analysis from the women's perspective	In: Arjun Karki and David Seddon (eds.), The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives, pp. 375-404. Delhi : Adroit
Shakya, Surendra	2009	Popularly elected executive: A must in the new Constitution	The Himalayan Times, 27 May 2009
Shakya, Surendra	2009	Upper hand to democracy	The Himalayan Times, 12 June 2009
Shakya, Tsering	1993	Whither the Tsampa Eaters?	Himal 6,5:8-11
Shakya, Utsav	2009	Newar Household Items	ECS Nepal, November 2009
Shakya, Utsav	2009	Newar Traditions: A Ceremony called Life	ECS Nepal, May 2009
Shakya, Utsav	2009	Romance in Nepal	ECS Nepal, February 2009
Shakya, Utsav	2017	Women in reconstruction: Rasuwa women are taking on new roles to build back better	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2017
Shalik, Gautam	2013	Situation and Challenges of Nepali Media in Europe	Nepal News, 24 August 2013
Shamim, Saqib	2024	Monsoon, dengue and weakness in public health infrastructure	The Annapurna Express, 25 July 2024
Shanahan, Suzanne	2013	Uprooted/Rerouted: the Bhutanese resettlement project in North Carolina	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 43: 26-35
Shankar, Indira	2013	Dalits' water woes	República, 18 January 2013
Shankar, Pratyush	2009	Patan: reading urban form in cultural landscape	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36,2:239-258
Shaoliang, Yi / Ning, Wu / Peng, Luo / Qian, Wang / Fusun, Shi / Geng, Sun / Jianzhong, Ma	2007	Changes in Livestock Migration Patterns in a Tibetanstyle Agropastoral System: A Study in the Three-Parallel-Rivers Region of Yunnan, China	Mountain Research and Development 27,2:138-145
Sharan, Parmatma	1982	Government and Politics of Bhutan	New Delhi: Metropolitan
Sharan, Parmatma	1982	Government and politics of Nepal	New Delhi: Metropolitan
Sharan, Shankar	1997	Left View on Tibet	Mainstream 35,6:26-27 (18.01.1997)

author	year	title	Source
Sharkey, Gregory	2009	Scholar of the Newars: the life and work of John K. Locke	Studies in Nepali History and Society 14,2:423-440
Sharma 'Bandi', Govinda	2015	Judge the judges: The new constitution should firmly establish the notions of judicial accountability and independence	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2015
Sharma 'Bandi', Govinda	2016	All wrong: South Africa is a poor transitional justice model for Nepal as 65 percent of its applicants for amnesty were already in jail	República, 5 December 2016
Sharma 'Neha', Rupa	2016	Tackling Human Trafficking	The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2016
Sharma 'Prabhakar', Janardan	2008	'PLA integration must be made respectable'	Interview. The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2008
Sharma Acharya, Janardhan	2000	A marginalised group : listening to Badi community ; a situation analysis of Badi community of mid and far West Nepal	Nepalgunj: ActionAid Nepal, Western Regional Office
Sharma Aryal, Ravi	2003	Governance and natural resource management in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 117-125. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
Sharma Aryal, Ravi	2004	CITES implementation in Nepal and India: law, policy and practice	Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Academic publications
Sharma Aryal, Ravi	2004	Community management of schools: an appraisal of the scheme	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 150-153. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Sharma Bhattarai, Harshanath	1966	Anivarya nepali racana	Sharma Pustak Bhandar
Sharma Gaudel, Yadav	1999	A note on the erosion of consumer sovereignty in Nepal	The Economic Journal of Nepal 22,1:46-50
Sharma Mainali, Rashmi	2008	Keeping our fingers crossed	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2008
Sharma, A.K	1996	Early Man in Eastern Himalayas	New Delhi

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, A.K. and S.B. Ota	1994	Excavations at Sekta (Manipur) 1991	In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume II 1991-1992, pp. ?? . Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Sharma, Aagat	2013	Land of unreasonable doubt: Authorities in Nepal don't appear to be driven by logic and reason; their philosophies transcend such mundane ideas	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2013
Sharma, Abijit	2010	Millennium Development Goals: On Track?	New Spotlight, 5 March 2010
Sharma, Abijit	2014	Beyond The Borders: Nepal's quest for a new constitutional order faces the geo-political challenges it is less likely to overcome on its own	New Spotlight, 18 October 2014
Sharma, Abijit	2014	Tough Times, Soft Leadership: The first government under the second constituent assembly moves too slow to catch up with the fast rising expectations	New Spotlight, 6 June 2014
Sharma, Abijit	2017	Changing tide: Chinese experts have already warned that India could cite security concerns to derail BRI projects in Nepal	República, 6 September 2017
Sharma, Abijit	2018	Testing times for Nepal: What makes Oli's China visit particularly important is evolving geo-political scenario following rapprochement between Xi Jinping and Narendra Modi	República, 19 June 2018
Sharma, Ajapa	2015	At home in the hills: Subhash Ghisingh's life has much to tell of the politics of federation in India	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2015
Sharma, Ajapa	2015	Distrust and dialogue: In times of political polarisation, defining groups in opposition to each other can create further rift	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2015
Sharma, Ajapa	2016	A case for history: Historical project is critical in that it demands more from the past than the present is willing to concede	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2016
Sharma, Ajapa	2016	Citizenship and violence: Learn from experiences elsewhere but bring the learning back to your own context	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2016

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Ajapa	2017	Unnatural encounters: Karki and Comey, as leaders of independent judicial institutions, showed immense courage in the face of huge political pressure	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2017)
Sharma, Ajapa	2023	Deserting Gurkhas: Sovereign Claims, Extradition, and Migration Between India and Nepal (1885-1925)	Studies in Nepali History and Society 28:2,281-312
Sharma, Ajaya	2016	Revolution, yes! Right liquidationism, no! : series of letters sent to the headquarters of the Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist)	Delhi : Aakar
Sharma, Ajaya	2021	Sovereign Spaces for the Self: Literature, Politics and History in BP Koirala's Writings	Studies in Nepali History and Society 26,2:275-312
Sharma, Alok	2021	Stepping up to the climate challenge : Nepal punches above its weight on climate action—and it is clear why	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2021
Sharma, Amrit Prasad	2014	Disaster risk management: Are we proactive?	The Himalayan Times, 24 September 2014
Sharma, Amrit Prasad	2015	Disaster-hit people: Right to live with dignity	The Himalayan Times, 8 July 2015
Sharma, Angel	2013	Show us the money: Government's utilization of tax	República, 7 April 2013
Sharma, Angel	2016	Let's raise our voices: Corruption and bad management in every sector is leading this country towards ruin	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2016
Sharma, Angel	2016	Whither research? Unlike in India and China the universities in Nepal don't publish any quality journals	República, 29 November 2016
Sharma, Angel	2017	Behind in research: Professors in our universities are promoted based on the number of years they have served	República, 19 September 2017
Sharma, Angel	2018	Building a culture of research: The education system needs to shift to a healthy research culture to thrive in a rapidly changing world	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2018
Sharma, Angel	2021	Time to invest in our own universities	República, 5 September 2021
Sharma, Anjana	2024	Socio-cultural Challenges Faced by People with Physical Disabilities	Shahid Kirti Multidisciplinary Journal 2:81-90
Sharma, Anup Raj	2009	Pension off corrupt Judges	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 7 December 2009
Sharma, Anup Raj	2013	Samvaidhanik adalat kina cahiyo?	Nagarik, 26 October 2013

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Anup Raj	2014	Longer the transition, the less attention govt pays to human rights	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2014
Sharma, Anup Raj	2023	Nepal loses its say in international forums if NHRC is downgraded	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2023
Sharma, Anuradha	2009	Indian Nepali youths and identity crisis	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 277-287, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Sharma, Arun	2009	When NRNs think of Nepal: More than the emotional facet	The Himalayan Times, 16 June 2009
Sharma, Ashika	2017	The purse strings: Women have little control over household finance despite being important earners	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2017
Sharma, Ashika / Shrestha, Samyam	2016	Below the line: Poverty line of \$1.90 per day, set by the World Bank last October, is not pertinent to the assessment of urban poverty	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2016
Sharma, Ashutosh	2020	A dilemma for banking customers: In view of the high volatility, banks should be allowed to fix the interest rate on shorter term loans	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2020
Sharma, B.R. (ed.)	1996	Himachal Pradesh	People of India, vol. 24. New Delhi: Manohar
Sharma, Bal Chandra	1968	Kathmandu-upatyakako ek rajvamsavali. [Eine Herrschergenealogie des Kathmandutals]	Ancient Nepal 4:1-15
Sharma, Bal Chandra	1976	Nepalko aitihasik rup-rekha. [Ein historischer Abriß Nepals]	Varanasi: Babu Madhav Prasad Sharma [2033 v.s. (2008 v.s.)]
Sharma, Bal Krishna	2007	A rendezvous with Nepali writers	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2007
Sharma, Bal Krishna	2007	Light at end of tunnel	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2007
Sharma, Bal Krishna	2007	Writing and identity	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2007
Sharma, Bal Krishna	2008	A tribute to Lekh Nath Paudyal	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2008
Sharma, Bal Krishna	2008	All eyes on the Maoists	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2008
Sharma, Bal Krishna	2008	Blackboard jungle	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2008
Sharma, Bal Krishna	2008	In fond memory of Bhanubhakta	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2008
Sharma, Bal Krishna	2008	Nationalism & literature	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2008
Sharma, Bal Krishna	2008	No more Us against Them	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2008
Sharma, Bal Krishna	2008	Pupil power	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2008

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Bal Krishna	2008	Rhetoric of conventional education	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2008
Sharma, Bal Krishna	2008	War and education	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2008
Sharma, Bal Krishna	2008	Weaving the texture of plurality	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2008
Sharma, Bal Krishna	2012	Christian identity and funerary rites in Nepal	Kathmandu: Ekta Books Distributors
Sharma, Bal Krishna / Thapa, Ruby	2007	A petition from the margin	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2007
Sharma, Balananda	2012	The integration to be over before Dashain	Interview. República, 30 August 2012
Sharma, Balaram	2018	Coming clean: Time to act to save Bagmati	The Himalayan Times, 11 January 2018
Sharma, Bam Dev	2015	Education And Ethical Aspects	The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2015
Sharma, Bam Dev	2019	The geopolitical scenario in South Asia: China and India are marching forward with their competitive aspirations to draw global attention	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2019
Sharma, Bam Dev	2020	Debating education: The pressing issue is not language of instructions. Lack of efficient teachers, declining number of students, lack of proper monitoring and evaluation on public schools by the government are	República, 6 January 2020
Sharma, Bam Dev	2023	Is Our Economy Still In Trouble?	The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2023
Sharma, Basant	2014	Right to information or fight for information? RTI Act yet to be fully implemented, leaving many people who want to know frustrated	The Himalayan Times, 10 July 2014
Sharma, Benktesh Dash / Clevers, Jan / de Graaf, Reitze / Chapagain, Nawa Raj	2004	Mapping Equus kiang (Tibetan Wild Ass) Habitat in Surkhang, Upper Mustang, Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 24,2:149–156
Sharma, Bhadra	2009	Endangered Rhino Faces Real Threat	The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2009
Sharma, Bhadra	2010	Corrupt to the core: In the absence of constitutional body heads and elected local body representatives, it is a free-for-all politics	The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2010
Sharma, Bhadra	2011	Adrift without an anchor: As Nepal continues to slip on the global corruption index, its anti-corruption watchdog is becoming more ineffective	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2011
Sharma, Bhadra	2011	Local malaise: In the absence of elected representatives, local bodies have become party fiefdoms	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2011

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Bhadra	2011	Off the hook: Letting political and administrative leaders get away scot-free has tarnished Nepal's impunity record	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2011
Sharma, Bhadra	2011	Programmed to fail: The government wants CIAA to act tough after tying its hands	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2011
Sharma, Bhadra	2011	Ratification not enough: Unless political parties stop supporting the corrupt, UNCAC ratification is meaningless	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2011
Sharma, Bhadra	2011	The grand cover-up: Delays in appointing CIAA commissioners only cloak corruption within	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2011
Sharma, Bhadra	2011	Towards digital voting: The Election commission's voter registration campaign aims to institutionalise free and fair elections	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2011
Sharma, Bhadra	2012	Fall from grace	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2012
Sharma, Bhadra	2012	Lights, camera, action! The PM's action plans may have the best of intentions, but they are not sufficient to curb corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2012
Sharma, Bhadra	2012	Saptari symptoms: Politicians in collusion with bureaucrats have embezzled billions meant for local development	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2012
Sharma, Bhadra	2012	The wait for deliverance	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2012
Sharma, Bhadra	2012	Ultimately empty-handed: The UML's failure to utilise the historic opportunities granted to it has meant a decline in its relevance	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2012
Sharma, Bhadra	2012	Who's next? A strong CIAA means many powerful politicians in jail. That's why the anti-graft body is weak	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2012
Sharma, Bhadra	2013	Ad-hoc elections: The EC's efforts to reform Nepal's electoral system for greater credibility were politically thwarted	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2013

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Bhadra	2013	Behind the success: Technical reform processes initiated by the EC were largely responsible for the 70 percent voter turnout this election	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2013
Sharma, Bhadra	2013	Criminals for candidates: Allowing convicted criminals to contest elections will set a dangerous legal precedent	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2013
Sharma, Bhadra	2013	Everything is rotten: With no parliament and elected local bodies, corrupt officials are having the time of their lives	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2013
Sharma, Bhadra	2013	Oh yeah, the election: Polls in June will be a tall order due to lethargic officialdom and unconfident political parties	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2013
Sharma, Bhadra	2013	Point of no return: With the stage set for CA polls, the government must do all it can to ensure security for voters and candidates	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2013
Sharma, Bhadra	2013	Poll possibilities: The negligence of the government and parties, along with differing geopolitical interests, is contributing to the uncertainty over elections	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2013
Sharma, Bhadra	2013	Revisiting Rukum: Seven years since the end of the insurgency, the Maoist heartland continues to suffer from inequality and underdevelopment	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2013
Sharma, Bhadra	2013	Transparency for revolution: The UCPN (Maoist) idea of an 'economic revolution' was not floated with the intention of implementing it sincerely	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2013
Sharma, Bhadra	2013	Trends in transparency: Local bodies in Sankhuwasabha, Dhankuta and Dharan have been organizing public audits to maintain transparency and hold users' groups and contractors accountable	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2013
Sharma, Bhadra	2014	A case of bad apples: Continuing high-level corruption at universities threatens to deprive Nepali students of a decent education	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2014
Sharma, Bhadra	2014	A failed mission: Unless a single entity is given the mandate to act freely and take action against people at the top, controlling corruption will remain impossible	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2014

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Bhadra	2014	A new head of state: To allow President Yadav to continue in office until the new constitution is promulgated would be against the spirit of democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2014
Sharma, Bhadra	2014	The firebrand feminist: Nepali women owe much to the late Sahana Pradhan for the opportunities they enjoy today	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2014
Sharma, Bhadra	2014	Tigers and flies: In order to really tackle corruption, the CIAA must investigate high-profile cases, not just petty ones	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2014
Sharma, Bhadra	2015	Whose federalism? The division of the Mid-West by leaders who intend to use it as a ladder to power is unacceptable	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2015
Sharma, Bhadra	2016	Bargained away: The ‘paper armies’ never materialized but Maoist leaders continued to collect their salary and perks for five years	República, 5 October 2016
Sharma, Bhadra	2016	Demoralized CIAA: If we are serious about controlling corruption there is no alternative to expanding CIAA’s mandate and letting it work independently	República, 13 December 2016
Sharma, Bhadra	2016	Now or never: As our political parties fight they should be mindful of what happened when the first Constituent Assembly was dissolved in May, 2012	República, 31 December 2016
Sharma, Bhadra	2016	NRA shifts goalpost as victims wait: While the Post Disaster Needs Assessment has put the number of earthquake-affected houses at 498,852, the Nepal Reconstruction Authority has surveyed only 150,000 households so far	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2016
Sharma, Bhadra	2016	Rebuilding mess: In order to please their vote banks parties are making unrealistic promises to quake victims	República, 20 September 2016
Sharma, Bhadra	2016	The CIAA saga: The task of removing Lokman Singh Karki should not be equated with halting investigation into political corruption	República, 25 October 2016

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Bhadra	2017	Do it anyway: The local election will help revive local democracy, improve local government and empower marginalized communities	República, 20 April 2017
Sharma, Bhadra	2020	Rival NCP factions declare a fight to finish each other as party awaits official split	The Record, 22 December 2020
Sharma, Bhadra	2020	Tourism as a driver of local economies	The Record, 24 December 2020
Sharma, Bhadra / Kharel, Pranab	2011	A culture of collusions	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2011
Sharma, Bhadra / Sedhai, Roshan	2013	Accessible to all	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2013
Sharma, Bhanjana	2015	When trouble strikes: The general public is suffering because of the short-sightedness of the politicians	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2015
Sharma, Bharat	1997	Comments on 'Political science in Nepal'	In: Prem K. Khattri (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 60-62. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Sharma, Bharati	2012	Forty years too late: The government is widening the existing roads, whose capacity will be saturated in 12-24 months	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2012
Sharma, Bhasa	2024	CJ Raut in hot seat: faces challenges ahead to restore public trust	República, 8 October 2024
Sharma, Bhogendra / Ommeren, Mark van	1998	Preventing torture and rehabilitating survivors in Nepal	Transcultural Psychiatry 35,1:85-97
Sharma, Bhuwan	2010	Give Maoists room for safe landing	República, 23 May 2010
Sharma, Bhuwan	2011	Economy, migration & marriages	República, 7 August 2011
Sharma, Bhuwan	2024	Misuse of reservation quota rampant	República, 30 July 2024
Sharma, Bidhya	2016	Himalayan hazards: Imja Tsho is considered to be one of the 21 most dangerous glacial lakes in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2016
Sharma, Bigyan	2002	The agony of the flesh trade	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 92-96. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Sharma, Bigyan	2015	Weigh your words: Poorly designed statements are at the heart of recent political controvercies	República, 21 April 2015
Sharma, Bigyan	2019	Media In Disaster: Event Vs Issue	The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2019

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Bigyan	2019	Security Provisions In Constitution	The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2019
Sharma, Bigyan / Verma, Rakhi	2021	Socioeconomic Status of Nepalese Employed Women in institutional Sector: A Sociological Study of Dharan Sub-Metropolitan City	Dristikon 11,1:25-42
Sharma, Bimala	2023	Nepal's Diplomacy Through Rhetorics at UNGA	Journal of Foreign Affairs 3:1,107-117
Sharma, Binod	2014	Drying up: Neglect and levelling of ponds have directly contributed to the drying up of fresh water springs in Nepal's mid hills	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2014
Sharma, Bishnu Prasad	2019	Is Foreign Employment a Preferred Informed Choice among Households? Evidence from Nepal	Economic Journal of Development Issues Vol. 27 & 28 No. 1-2, pp. 112-128
Sharma, Buddhi Prasad	2020	अनुत्तरदायी लोकतन्त्र, बिन्दास नेता : वार्षिक करिब ९ खर्ब विप्रेषण नभित्तिरने हो भने नेपालको अवस्था कस्तो हुन्थ्यो, कल्पना गर्नसम्म सकिँदैन । यो बुझेका छट्टट्ट नेताहरूले उद्योगधन्दा खोल्न होइन कि, आक्रोशमा आउन सक्ने असंख्य युवालाई विदेश पठाएर स्वदेशमा लुटको साम्राज्य कायम गरिरहेका छन् [Unaccountable democracy, cool leader : It would not be possible to imagine what the situation would be like in Nepal if about 900 billion remittances were not received annually. Realizing this, the Chhattisgarh leaders are not trying to start a business, but they are sending a large number of youths abroad to establish an empire of plunder in the country]	Kantipur, 20 November 2020
Sharma, Byanjana	2017	Crux of the matter: A focus on the formative years of childhood helps students perform better in their later academic life	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2017
Sharma, Byanjana	2017	Reversing brain drain: Losing thousands of youths to other countries every year is bad; we must create incentives for them to return home	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2017
Sharma, Chandra Shekhar	2006	Echoes of Folksongs in Bhutanese Literature in English	Journal of Bhutan Studies, pp. 102-114
Sharma, D.D.	2000	Peculiar customs and rites of the Himalayan people	New Delhi: Mittal Publications

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Deepak	2018	VAT vs GST: India adopted goods and service tax, but that does not mean Nepal has to follow suit	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2018
Sharma, Devilal / Vyas, Surendra Kumar	2023	Revenue and Expenditure Base of Municipalities at Gandaki Province	Journal of Political Science 23:60-76
Sharma, Dharani Kumar	2008	Mystery Of High Economic Growth	The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2008
Sharma, Dharani Kumar	2011	Landholding Size and Educational and Occupational Status in Two Villages of Dang	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 8: 43-52
Sharma, Dharani Kumar	2016	Always pushed around: It seems the political parties, both ruling and agitating, see the Nepali people as just stepping stones to power	The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2016
Sharma, Dharani Kumar	2016	Fate of agriculture: The sector is set to worsen as youths remain unenthused by the prospect of farming as a career	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2008
Sharma, Dharani Kumar	2017	Crisis brewing: Farm lands are lying barren while many districts are turning into food deficit areas	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2017
Sharma, Dharani Kumar	2017	Helpless giant: Nepal's oldest and largest university has been stumbling from one problem to another	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2017
Sharma, Dharani Kumar	2017	Let the people decide: This election is not just another election; it heralds the start of a new era of politics	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2017
Sharma, Dhruba Prasad	2011	Understanding the Chepangs and Shifting Cultivation: A Case Study from Rural Village of Central Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology
Sharma, Dhundiraj	1959	Parliyamant ra salahakar sabha. [Parlament und Beraterversammlung]	Kathmandu: Nepal Academy, Sahitya Vibhag [2016 v.s.]
Sharma, Dilli Raj	1990	Nepal-bhutan dharmik ra sanskritik sambandha badhaunma swayambhu caitya tatha gumbako bhumika	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 17,2:157-164
Sharma, Dilli Raj	1994	Three Documents Regarding the Economic Condition of Udayapur, Pyuthan	Rolamba 14,1:5-7
Sharma, Dilli Raj	1996	A Note on the Historical and Cultural Significance of Vajrayogini of Sankhu	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:271-283
Sharma, Dilli Raj	1997	Vir Khamba of Western Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 24,1:57-70

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Dilli Raj	1999	Gosainkund: ek sanskritik adhyayan	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,2:265-280
Sharma, Dilli Raj	2000	A note on some typical architectural designs of western Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,2:265-279
Sharma, Dilli Raj	2006	Buddha's life depicted in the sculptures of Kakrebihar	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 27,2:210-217
Sharma, Durga Nath	2014	Public broadcasting in Nepal: Background and rationale	The Himalayan Times, 3 September 2014
Sharma, Durga Nath	2014	The media in Nepal: Going digital	The Himalayan Times, 17 October 2014
Sharma, Ganesh Raj	1989	Monarchy and the Democratic Development in Contemporary Nepal	In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 333-366. Kirtipur: CNAS
Sharma, Ganesh Raj	1995	Nepal's experiment in representation	Essays on Constitutional Law 19:1-26
Sharma, Ganesh Raj	1997	Independence of judiciary	Essays on Constitutional Law 26:8-33
Sharma, Ganesh Raj	2022	My reflections on Nepal's constitution, governance and politics	Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Sharma, Ganesh Raj (comp.)	1998	Vishveshwarprasad koiralako atmavrittanta	Kathmandu: Jagadamba Prakashan
Sharma, Gautam and K.S. Nagar (eds.)	1986	India's Northern Security: Including China, Nepal, and Bhutan	New Delhi: Reliance
Sharma, Gopi Nath	1991	The Impact of Education during the Rana Period in Nepal	Himalayan Research Bulletin 10,2-3:3-7
Sharma, Govinda	2014	Commission on disappearance: Will it deliver?	The Himalayan Times, 2 September 2014
Sharma, Govinda Prasad / Fernandez Pacheco, Patricia	2023	Empower Rural Women For Prosperity	The Rising Nepal, 15 October 2023
Sharma, Gunanidhi	1990	Private sector investment in Nepal: policies for the future	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 17,2:123-127
Sharma, Gunanidhi	1991	Policies on foreign exchange and balance of payments: an assessment of the background for their effective uses in the Nepalese context	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 18,2:199-210
Sharma, Gunanidhi	1992	Nepal: the state of economy	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp.197-211. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Gunanidhi	1993	Future of Nepalese economy	Nepali Political Science and Politics 2:46-51
Sharma, Gunanidhi	1994	Economic development and grassroots democracy: the Nepalese context	Nepali Political Science and Politics 3:49-53
Sharma, Gunanidhi	1994	Monetary Approach to Macroeconomic Study for Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 21,2:153-167
Sharma, Gunanidhi	1995	Economic Liberalization in Nepal in the Context of Nepal-India Economic Co-operation	In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 202-214. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Sharma, Gunanidhi	1998	The growing fiscal imbalance in Nepal: are we really falling into the debt trap?	In: Guna Nidhi Sharma, Hari Uprety and Dev Raj Dahal (eds.), Debt trap and its management in Nepal, pp. 1-24. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Sharma, Gunanidhi	2000	Dependency and the question of sovereignty: the Nepalese experience	In: Khadga K.C. (ed.), The institutionalization of democratic polity in Nepal, pp. 23-36. Kathmandu: Department of Political Science/Sociology, Tribhuwan University
Sharma, Gunanidhi	2000	Nepal, missing elements in the development thinking	New Delhi: Nirala
Sharma, Gunanidhi	2004	Cost of conflict and donor's dilemma: how is Nepal coping?	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Critical barriers to the negotiation of armed conflict in Nepal, pp. 143-162. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) / Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, Nepal
Sharma, Gunanidhi	2006	Participatory democracy: its economic dimensions	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: the quest for participatory democracy, pp. 187-199. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Sharma, Gunanidhi	2006	State vs. market in social supply nets	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Distribution of goods and services in Nepal's conflict situation, pp. 133-148. Kathmandu NEFAS
Sharma, Gunanidhi	2008	Nepal: Dependency and Question of Sovereignty	The Telegraph, 2 April 2008

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Gunanidhi	2009	Instability is due to systemic flaws	The Telegraph, 11 February 2009
Sharma, Gunanidhi / Uprety, Hari / Dahal, Dev Raj (ed.)	1998	Debt trap and its management in Nepal	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Sharma, Hari	2004	District leadership and governance: a case of Rupandehi District Development Committee	In: Lok Raj Baral et al., Nepal: Local leadership and governance, pp. 148-174. Delhi: Adroit
Sharma, Hari	2004	The legislature and other constitutional bodies in Nepal	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: political parties and parliament, pp. 112-145. New Delhi: Adroit
Sharma, Hari	2006	Democracy, participation, dissent and opposition: some theoretical probing	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: the quest for participatory democracy, pp. 34-56. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Sharma, Hari	2013	Cost of living: The monetary policy prescription for developed countries is not applicable to Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2013
Sharma, Hari	2013	Fall Benefits: Export and tourism are competitive due to falling rupee; if we can capitalize on this, Nepal should shift to an export specialized country	República, 12 September 2013
Sharma, Hari	2013	Not helping: BFIs and unemployment	República, 21 August 2013
Sharma, Hari	2016	Attention policymakers: Our education system is still imparting skills taught to our forefathers or grandfathers	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2016
Sharma, Hari	2023	Ethics in utilising public purse : Nepal's legal and institutional frameworks can yield expected results only with ethical approaches	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2023
Sharma, Hari	2023	Evidence-based policymaking in Nepal : Many developing countries have yet to enhance their policy formulation and implementation capacity	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2023
Sharma, Hari / Smieliauskas, Fabrice	2022	Undernutrition inequality between Dalits and non-Dalits in Nepal – A decomposition analysis	World Development 159:1-12
Sharma, Hari Maya	2022	Gender in Nepalese Higher Education Curriculum: An Example from Tribhuvan University	The Educator 10:1,93-104

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Hari Maya	2024	Detecting Nepal's position in the global context of language planning and policy	SN Social SDciences
Sharma, Hari Prasad	2013	Between the lines: Foreign aid	República, 2 April 2013
Sharma, Hari Prasad / Upadhyaya, Surya Nath	1979	Child and the law in Nepal	Nepal Law Review 3,1:1-7
Sharma, Harsha Nath	1982	Pracin abhilekhma prayukta nepali shabdaharu	In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 245-258. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
Sharma, Hemang	2012	State re-structuring: Basic human rights vital	The Himalayan Times, 25 April 2012
Sharma, Himosh	2015	Support For Medical Treatment Abroad	The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2015
Sharma, Ila	2021	Forgotten commitment by political parties : The law says that there should be at least one-third women at party committees at all levels	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2021
Sharma, Ila	2022	Declining standards of journalism : Spreading misinformation affects media credibility and harms all democratic institutions	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2022
Sharma, Ila	2022	Expectations from the Election Commission Nepal : It is up to the commission to be the responsive, fair, judicious, and autonomous body it is	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2022
Sharma, Indira	2001	Gender equality and democracy: introduction	In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (eds.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 101-104. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
Sharma, Ira	2009	Food stuff: Our constitution has ensured food sovereignty, but a system to implement it is missing	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2009
Sharma, Ira	2012	Rape's a rape	República, 29 December 2012

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Ira	2016	The five basics: Reforms proposed in draft bills should be tabled in parliament in their original form and should on no account be mutilated based on whims and fancies of bureaucrats, by Ila Sharma, Election Commissioner	República, 5 October 2016
Sharma, Ira	2020	Linking Academic Research With Development	The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2020
Sharma, Isha	2020	Citizens' Reflection on Democracy and Disaster in Nepal in the Wake of the 2015 Earthquake	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology Vol. 14, pp. 40-48
Sharma, Isha	2020	Women impacted more by pandemic economy : But the Covid-19 crisis is also an opportunity to increase female participation in the labour force	Nepali Times, 27 November 2020
Sharma, J.	1983	Nepalko nayan samvidhan ra pancayat. [Nepals neue Verfassung und Panchayat]	Kathmandu: Vinayak Pustak Kendra [2049 v.s.]
Sharma, Jagadish	2008	Security and development : Agenda for transformation	The Himalayan Times, 16 January 2008
Sharma, Jagadish Prasad	1968	Foreign Policy of Nepal, 1947-1962	Unpublished PhD Thesis, University of Pennsylvania
Sharma, Jagadish Prasad	1974	Nepal in 1973	Asian Survey, Vol. 14, No. 2, A Survey of Asia in 1973: Part II. (Feb., 1974), pp. 143-147
Sharma, Jagadish Prasad	1986	Nepal: Struggle for Existence	Kathmandu: Communications Inc.
Sharma, Jai Prakash	1996	The nature and direction of political change in Bhutan	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 266-273. New Delhi: Indus
Sharma, Jan	1998	Democracy without roots	Delhi: Book Faith India
Sharma, Jan	2001	Media situation: trends and emerging issues since 1990	In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media practices in Nepal, pp. 19-56. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Jan	2009	Democratic institution building for the long term	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety, Democracy, post-conflict governance and national security, pp. 31-41, Kathmandu: NEFAS
Sharma, Jan	2009	NC is widely perceived to be Indo-centric outfit of Nepal	The Telegraph, 14 January 2009
Sharma, Jan	2010	Nepal-Japan relations : time for strategic partnership	Kathmandu: Shree-Basudev Guthi
Sharma, Jan	2010	Nepal: Democratic Institution Building & Political Parties	Telegraph, 31 March 2010
Sharma, Jan (ed.)	2010	Conflict, peace, and development: theory and practice in Nepal	Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
Sharma, Jan (ed.)	2010	Nepal's political economy	Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
Sharma, Janak Lal	1971	Dolpo ra kehi anya sthalka puratatvik upalabdhi. [Archäologische Funde aus Dolpo und einigen anderen Orten]	Ancient Nepal 15:1-38
Sharma, Janak Lal	1982	Hamro samaj: ek adhyayan. [Unsere Gesellschaft: Eine Studie]	Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan [2039 v.s.]
Sharma, Janak Lal	2000	A rare Nepalese icon from Janakpur	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 27,1:89-102
Sharma, Janaki Kumari	2024	Inherited features of effective public policies	The Annapurna Express, 20 September 2024
Sharma, Janardan	2010	No UNMIN, no peace process	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2010
Sharma, Janardan	2024	Forms of Modernization and its Impact on Economy	Journal of APF Command and Staff College 7:1,199-218
Sharma, Janardan Raj / Ghimire, Yubaraj / Shrestha, Aditya Man	2006	Media	In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (eds.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume three : public institutions reform, pp. 95-136. Kathmandu: IIDS
Sharma, Jaya / Singh, Mridula / Shrestha, Deepak man Singh	2021	Vulnerability to Human Trafficking in Nepal from Enhanced Regional Connectivity	World Bank
Sharma, Jayeeta	2016	Producing Himalayan Darjeeling: Mobile People and Mountain Encounters	Himalaya 35:2,87-101

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Jeevan / Harper, Ian	2018	Britain-Nepal relations through the prism of aid	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 50-51: 144-180
Sharma, Jeevan Raj	2010	Understanding the Nepali exodus	República, 31 December 2010
Sharma, Jeevan Raj	2012	The India factor	República, 28 July 2012
Sharma, Jeevan Raj	2013	The male factor: Violence Against Women	República, 24 August 2013
Sharma, Jeevan Raj	2016	Checkered history: Those who benefit from foreign aid and its patronage networks have an incentive to continue with the status quo	República, 9 March 2016
Sharma, Jeevan Raj	2016	Documenting torture: In the current institutional practices of documentation, the poor and the marginalized can't even report their human right violation	República, 23 May 2016
Sharma, Jeevan Raj	2016	Rise of Adivasi Janajati movement and Nepal's political interregnum	In: From the margins to the mainstream, edited by Hugo Gorringer, Roger Jeffery and Suryakant Waghmore, pp. 87-103. New Delhi : SAGE
Sharma, Jeevan Raj	2018	Crossing the border to India: Youth, migration, and masculinities in Nepal	Philadelphia, PA ; Rome ; Tokyo: Temple University Press
Sharma, Jeevan Raj / Donini, Antonio	2010	Towards a "Great Transformation"? The Maoist Insurgency and Local Perceptions of Social Transformation in Nepal	Tufts University: Feinstein International Center, Medford, MA
Sharma, Jeevan Raj / Sharma, Sanjay	2011	Migration in Nepal: A Review	Kathmandu: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
Sharma, Jigsaya	2016	Onward, nasty women! Although we see and recognize casual and subtle sexism around us everyday many of us hesitate to stand up and protest	República, 8 November 2016
Sharma, Jyoti	2018	Let a girl live: Why does our society only teach girls how to behave, where to go, what to do and what to wear? Why cannot we teach the boys to protect independence of girls?	República, 29 April 2018
Sharma, K.P.	2013	Hydrology of South Asia from the Perspective of Global Environmental Changes	Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 7-11
Sharma, Kalyan Raj	2012	Same old sites: Nepal cannot continue to bank on the way tourism has been promoted for the last 50 years	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2012

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Karam Chand	1994	Poverty, unemployment and inequalities in tribal India: (with special reference to Himachal Pradesh)	New Delhi: Reliance Publ. House
Sharma, Keshab	2016	Go local: The NRA has proposed 17 different residential building models for post-quake rebuilding. Most of these models are defective	República, 19 April 2016
Sharma, Keshab	2018	Why monorail is bad for Kathmandu: One of the biggest downsides of monorails is when something goes wrong, or if a section of track needs to be repaired, the entire system needs to be shut down	República, 20 September 2018
Sharma, Keshab	2019	Building safe homes: Local governments should take initiative for implementing building codes and by-laws. They should also monitor compliance of those laws	República, 25 April 2019
Sharma, Keshab	2020	Five years since the Gorkha earthquake, Nepal still falls short: The country being in a highly-vulnerable seismic zone, one would think the government and society would plan better	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2020
Sharma, Keshab	2020	No tourism without infrastructures: Government needs to invest in development of appropriate infrastructure to enable our tourism industry to compete against other destinations like Bhutan, Kashmir, Tibet and the Maldives	República, 17 February 2020
Sharma, Keshab / KC, Apil	2019	What ails heritage reconstruction? Local authorities have not really understood true spirit of heritage reconstruction. Decisions are being changed quite often	República, 21 August 2019
Sharma, Keshav Prasad	2004	Land reform: a viable programme for poverty reduction	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 143-149. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	1973	The Panchayat System in Nepal: An Experiment in Partyless Democracy	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	1988	Political implications of economic development policies in Nepal : (a peep into lost horizons)	Kathmandu: Research Agency for Rural Assistance

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	1992	Basic Features of Nepal's Local Election, 1992	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Democratic Nepal, pp. 73-87. Varanasi: Shalimar
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	1994	Non-governmental organizations in Nepal	Nepali Political Science and Politics 3:42-47
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	1996	The role of civil servants in a parliamentary democracy: a theoretical perspective	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 112-115. New Delhi: South Asian
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	1998	Local governance and administrative reform	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 58-70. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2003	Samvidhan parivartanka kehi sujhavharu	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata – People in constitution, pp. 59-66. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Anarchy by another name	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Changing tones of democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Consequences of the divided vote	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Constitutionalism of convenience	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Decline or death of ideology ?	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Educating the people on CA polls	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Fighting for free & fair franchise	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Ill-conceived Madhesi flames	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Inclusion of Dalits	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2007

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Inclusion of Dalits	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Jimmy Carter's prescriptions	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Madhesi issues and excesses	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Missed opportunity	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Parties, go to the villages	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Resuscitating NHRC	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Reviving the 1990 constitution?	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Security management for CA polls	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Take them back	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	The politics of murder	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Whither sovereign people	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Who gains by postponing CA polls	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Who is not to blame?	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2007	Why round table conference?	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2007
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	A practical way out of impasse	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Ambivalence of Nepali Congress	The Kathmandu Post, 29 February 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	An indelible mark on Maoists	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2008

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Are the CA elections assured?	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Bench, Bar, Corruption and Justice	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	BJP's Nepal policy	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Challenges for Madhesi leaders	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Chhaupadi and beauty pageant	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	EC does it	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	End the immoral politics	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Evening shows the night	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	First president of republic of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Give the man a break: Prachanda has a tall order in front of him without political opponents throwing a spanner in the works	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Going with Gregory	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Indoctrinating the army is common	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Kamal Thapa's coquetry & Maoists	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Limits of an interim government	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Maoist half-truths	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	No more dynasties	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2008

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Pandora's Box called federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Parmananda Jha's shenanigans	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Parmananda Jha's chaste Hindi	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Populist budget	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Problems facing CA	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Quo vadis Nepali Congress?	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Reinforce the alliance	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Republic Nepal's first president	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Responsibility for fractured coalition	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Seven party campaign for CA	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Shy intellectuals	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Southern thoughts	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	The basis of the TRC	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	The before and the after	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	The blind-folded NC	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	The infant republic: The major political parties have shown themselves to be terrible at child care	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	The power of people	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2008

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	They are looting the country	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Unfinished business	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2008	Wake-up call	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2008
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	A new day: The election of Ram Chandra Paudel as parliamentary party leader of the Nepali Congress raises hopes for the future of the party	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	A right fine mess: The president's action reeks of an authoritarian odour reminiscent of Gyanendra's bad breath	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	An inclusive temple: It was a Shiva temple, and the people decided to give it a Rai tag, Khempalung	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	Apocalypse now: If the constitution is not written by the deadline, there will be complete anarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	Blackboard jungle	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	Can he or can't he?	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	Catch me if you can: Karima has arrogantly defied and challenged the government to try to prosecute her	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	Delaying tactics	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	Father of the DPM: It is common knowledge that Girija did not inherit the intellectual height of BP	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	Federal thoughts	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	Grand old party: The Nepali Congress is no more as grand as it used to be	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	I swear: Jha was elected vice president of the Republic of Nepal, not 'Hindiland'	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	Imminent dangers	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2009

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	Just a minute: The unilateral Maoist declaration of autonomous states has several lacunas	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	Just be patient: Development will have to wait until the situation stabilises after a new constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	Let them come to Tundikhel: There the party bosses can talk, eat and play chess, and hopefully reach a consensus	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	Life and dearth: We are suffering acute shortages because of the political folly of those who are at the helm of the nation	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	More on federalism: The Jana Morcha should refrain from conducting a non-productive campaign at a wrong point in time	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	Our finest hour: Waiting until the eleventh hour to do the needful is a national characteristic	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	Plain talk	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	Six months after: The government's greatest achievement all this time is that it is still around	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	So what's new? The present coalition government is not proving to be any different than the old one	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	The foreign factor	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	The hangover factor: The parties need to shed their hangover of mutual bias and start consolidating the nation	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	The Indian connection: Girija can be given the benefit of the doubt regarding his claim that he did not have a political agenda in Delhi	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	The last option: Madhav Nepal will earn a better name for himself by resigning for the sake of the nation	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	The NC and the army: The army was not only the king's shield, it was also the greatest fortress against the people's movement	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2009

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	The Pashupati fiasco	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	The president and the precedent: If the president is spared any discussion this time, the bad precedent will be repeated	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	The recruitment issue: The Comprehensive Peace Agreement states that both the NA and the PLA will refrain from fresh recruitment until a national solution is reached	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	The UN is right: If the government does not want interference, it should not create any opportunity for it	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	The wild bunch	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	Things not to do: People had mandated the Maoists to lead the transition and create a new constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	View from the gallery	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	Watch out for Andolan III: We the people will not forgive if the political parties do not get their act together	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	We had a dream: Considering the antics of the political parties, the constitution may never get written	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2009	What went wrong: The Maoists made a number of mistakes when they were in government, alas	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2009
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	A tall Order: The high level mechanism has many wishes to fulfil in a short period	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Amti the dragon: Jigme can learn from Gyanendra that adamancy can be costly	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	As I like it: Whether a move is foreign interference or not depends on if its serves some vested interests	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Caretakers all of them: Nepal has been enduring the misfortune of being ruled by one caretaker government after another	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2010

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Choose wisely: I would say that a parliamentary model would be better than a presidential model	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Don't wanna break up: The Madhesi movement has no leader who commands wholehearted respect of all the Tarai dwellers	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Electric blues: I can't figure out why the NEA sells power at a rate that is lower than the cost price	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Forward to the past: Consensus politics could have led to the formulation of the constitution well before May 28	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Get up, stand up: Civil society was great during Jana Andolan II, where is it now when it is most needed?	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Go to extra time: Writing a new constitution is no easy task, and if the CA needs more time, so be it	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Grafting away: Corruption doesn't always have to do with money, harming an innocent person or institution is also corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Grand old man: Nobody is perfect, and Girija had his faults, his intolerance to criticism chief among them	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Hopeless coalition: The performance of the MKN government has been a poor zero, nay a definite minus	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	In my humble opinion: A State Restructuring Commission should be formed and the government should quit	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Into darkness: It is unlikely that the current bunch of incompetent leaders can deliver the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Let them eat chow chow: One way to unite the CA members may be to give them a pack of instant noodles each	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Minister of defiance: What do you do when a minister defies the PM? Fire him, or as the case may be, her!	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Minority rule, majority rights: The big parties have failed to deliver; maybe it's time to give the small ones a go	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2010

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Misconceived mission: With Aishwarya at the top, the social services council became a stepping board for various aspirants	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Missing factors: The State Restructuring Commission, if it is formed, would be just a technical body	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Move over, pops: The people are sick and tired of the same old party leaders and their same old antics	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	No ifs or buts: The people have assigned the CA to write a constitution, and that's the way it will be	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Nobody has asked you: It is unfortunate that the Chief of Army Staff has been making political statements	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Once upon a time: The present NC leadership is a hoard of hungry jackals interested in nothing but power	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	One chance only: Here's the deal; the UML's vote for the Maoists is the crucial factor to end the deadlock	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Peeking over the Himalaya: China can gain greater international acceptance by offering Tibet self-governance	The Himalayan Times, 1 January 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Priorities of the parties: They all want to be in government, but none is interested in finishing the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Secular forever: If secularism is good for India, there's no reason why it should be bad for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Show them out: A fresh caretaker government led by a non-controversial person should be formed	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Something's gotta be done: The Maoist combatants can be used to establish a much-needed border security force	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	The bumbling bunch: History will not spare any of the political parties if they do not get their act together	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	The last hope: If the political machinery were to fail, the bureaucracy should take over	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	The missing factors: The Big Three are overlooking key points necessary to form a solid government	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2010

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	The way to do it: A mix of criteria will have to be evaluated for the division of the nation into federal units	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Throw the doors open: It is hard to justify barring people of other faiths from our temples	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Total impunity: This timid government will not take action against Paras or the DPM's son-in-law	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	Traveller's tales: The malpractices at the Indo-Nepal border should be reported at the highest level	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2010	What's in a name? Accepting the people's verdict is a requisite of democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2010
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2011	A society asleep	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2011
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2011	A tradition of corruption: By no means is a corrupt administration a new phenomenon	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2011
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2011	Call a spade a spade: Landgren's forecasts of the post-UNMIN scenario are not without grounds	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2011
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2011	Clearing the air: The peace process is much more than disarming former PLA combatants	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2011
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2011	Dreaming Gangtok: Our politicians should go to Sikkim to see and learn from the progress it has made	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2011
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2011	Fractured movement: The Madhesi parties have been losing their clout because of their power-hungry leaders and lack of a single, coherent strategy	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2011
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2011	Golden silence: The president's political activism bodes ill both for the national polity as well as his image	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2011
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2011	Justice done: The Supreme Court verdict on the constitution is right, but political parties should not take it as a licence to sit on the drafting process	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2011
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2011	Quo vadis, NC? BP's death brought the demise of progressive thinking in the NC	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2011
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2011	Right foot forward: Prachanda has done well to adopt the agenda of constitution and peace. But can he, and the Maoists, stick with it?	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2011

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2011	Roadblocks to constitution: Only if the political parties set aside their ideologies is a new constitution possible	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2011
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2011	Task cut out: There are huge hurdles for the Khanal government; but it may yet be the country's best bet	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2011
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2011	Time to look within: If the Regmi affair gets leaders to reflect on their actions, the slap may have been a lesson worth giving	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2011
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2013	Between a rock and a hard place: Postponing polls is still a viable option if it will help bring the CPN-Maoist on board the political process	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2013
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2013	Calm down, comrades: The CPN-Maoist cannot win public support with its hard-line ways and senseless threats	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2013
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2013	Madhesi messiahs: A real leader is needed to unite the Madhes and address the problems of the common people	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2013
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2013	Out of ideas: By repeatedly provoking India and disrupting internal peace, it is the CPN-Maoist that is creating fertile ground for Sikkimisation	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2013
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2013	Radical solutions: Elevating Mohan Baidya to President could placate the dissenting parties	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2013
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2013	Raise voices, not fists: Continuing violence during the pre-election period suggests that the government might not be capable of stemming the current tide of aggression	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2013
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2013	Road to oblivion: If the CPN-Maoist has any agenda at all for the people, elections are the most suitable opportunity to put them before the people	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2013
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2013	Shape of things to come: No party will be able to garner a two-thirds majority in the upcoming election and the CA will once again be a hung house	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2013
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2013	The new mandate: Sincere dialogue with the Maoists is necessary not just to draft the constitution but also to enforce it	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2013

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2013	Two for the price of one: Holding the CA and local elections together will save costs and end people's suffering	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2013
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2013	What's the diff? The dividing lines between parties have been blurred by their common greed for power	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2013
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2014	A mess on the roads: Enforcing existing rules and training motorists can improve traffic conditions and save lives	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2014
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2014	Bad proposition: Doling out money to CA members is opposed to the notion of financial accountability	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2014
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2014	Doing it right: Writing a constitution that is acceptable to all is more important than a delay in its promulgation	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2014
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2014	Elites without etiquette: Nepal's elites need to teach their children the value of time, significance of discipline, and importance of environment	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2014
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2014	Exercise in futility: Now that we have a legitimate CA and an elected government, it would be pointless to hold a roundtable conference	The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2014
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2014	Federalism by design: Given the complexity of issues, a high-level committee of independent experts should decide on the structure and basis of federal units	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2014
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2014	Hammering it in: The results of the recent by-election further cemented the people's rejection of single identity federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2014
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2014	Of the people: Holding local elections within the next six months will require consideration of a host of factors	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2014
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2014	Opaque justice: A lack of transparency, along with a superiority complex in Nepal's judicial system, hinders the delivery of justice	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2014
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2014	Out with the old: Top party leaders have already shown themselves to be irresponsible; hope now lies with the CA's young leaders	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2014
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2014	Pathways to power: A healthy pre-electoral alliance with a long-term vision has never been tried in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2014

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2014	Quo vadis, Maoists? The Maoist downfall can largely be attributed to the failure to develop a viable alternate model of resource distribution	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2014
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2014	Royal rumble: The tussle among RPP leaders shows that aristocrats are not compatible with the democratic value system	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2014
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2014	Search for self: A Nepali identity is the whole—the sum total of the country’s more than a hundred ethnic identities	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2014
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2014	Sense of balance: The fresh mandate of the elections must be kept in mind while taking ownership of decisions of the last CA	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2014
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2014	Stuck in time: Though the outcomes of the ongoing Summit are predictable, there is room for hope	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2014
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2014	Team game: The Congress and the UML must work to resolve their crisis of confidence	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2014
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2014	Transforming Nepal’s grand old party: The Nepali Congress’ days of glory are a thing of the past; it needs change	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2014
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2014	Weary wings: Good old Nepal Airlines requires drastic surgery to save it from becoming history	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2014
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2014	What kind of government: Federalism has taken precedence in the national agenda but form of governance has yet to see public debate	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2014
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2015	Broken chairs and missed deadlines: To argue that ruling parties are attempting to bully the opposition through numbers is to defy the people’s sovereignty	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2015
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2015	Building bridges: Political parties can still redeem their image by participating in reconstruction and rehabilitation efforts	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2015
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2015	Conscientious objection: The Constituent Assembly should have the final say on federalism, not Parliament	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2015
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2015	Disastrous dependency: Nepal must learn from the ongoing fuel crisis and seriously look for alternatives	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2015

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2015	Impatient parties: Tikapur was an outcome of the mishandling of the federalism issue by the leaders	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2015
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2015	Last call: The ruling coalition must respect the people's mandate and stick to its multi-ethnic model of federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2015
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2015	Lost in transition: Quake survivors shiver under tarpaulins while political parties fight over plum posts	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2015
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2015	Old age problem: Non-Resident Nepalis should invest in an organisation which looks after their aged parents back home	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2015
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2015	Refusing a referendum	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2015
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2015	Samskaras down under: While traditional rituals reinforce Nepali identity among migrants in Australia, they are losing value	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2015
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2015	Secularism or religious freedom? A secular policy does not hinder the democratic credentials of a state but promotes them	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2015
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2015	The value of waiting: A hastily-created constitution without the approval of the Constituent Assembly will not succeed	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2015
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2015	Without direction: Nepali Congress needs to help the government end the crisis in the Tarai and the Indian embargo	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2015
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2016	A hard race: Containing corruption requires a huge master plan for a long-term nationwide campaign	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2016
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2016	A new roadmap: The NC cannot enjoy the luxury of sitting in the opposition and needs to help the govt to implement the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2016
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2016	A test of will: Now is the opportunity for the UML to explore ways to hold real dialogue and establish mutual trust	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2016

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2016	Bhattarai's new challenges: You can do a lot of things on paper but when it comes to people, it is always trust that matters	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2016
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2016	Divided we are falling: Whether politicians will tolerate unity among the civil servants remains to be seen	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2016
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2016	Genuine issues: Unless Madhesi leaders address the real problems in the Tarai, people's faith in them will not be restored	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2016
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2016	Hope against hope: Nepal's dream of development may materialise if major parties agree on national goals and priorities	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2016
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2016	Imminent economic disaster: Rational planners are unable to use their expertise in the face of irrational politicians' whims	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2016
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2016	Moment of reckoning: Political parties are not particularly known for their wisdom of moderation and mediation	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2016
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2016	Predicted nosedive: A political change at this stage means we will forget we have been bullied by India	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2016
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2016	Seeking another path: If the newly merged RPP decides to support monarchy, it will lose people's trust	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2016
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2016	Southern bully: Nepali leaders lack the nerve to stand erect as equals with their Indian counterparts	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2016
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2016	Time to get serious: Our leaders should realise the looming danger of a constitutional vacuum	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2016
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2016	Unwarranted regression: Broad consensus on federalism is unlikely because if the main issue is settled, what will be left to fight about?	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2016
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2016	Visiting south and north: Nepal has to acquire a fair amount of knowledge about Chinese cultural nuances and diplomatic norms	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2016
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2016	Where are we heading? Formation of the federal states is essential to keep the constitution alive	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2016

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2016	Wrong move: Declaring a public holiday during Mukherjee's visit has set a very bad precedent	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2016
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2017	Are journalists opinion-makers? The growth of media in Nepal has far exceeded the speed of the country's political transformation	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2017
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2017	Development regions as states: The possibility has been virtually lost during the political uncertainties of the past decade	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2017
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2017	Lesson for disaster preparedness: Disaster Risk Management and renegotiations with India a must to mitigate future flood disasters	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2017
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2017	Nepali diaspora in Australia II: It's not greed that makes young people go abroad, but a lack of prospects in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2016
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2017	Nepali diaspora in Australia: New generation of Nepalis are integrating more actively in their new homeland	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2017
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2017	No enforcement: Flouting election Codes of Conduct will have a multiplier effect on the level of corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2017
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2017	No horn, please: Noise pollution is not only a traffic problem, it is also a health problem	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2017
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2017	Not over yet: Election Commission can do a better job during the second phase of local elections	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2017
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2017	Possibility of state failure: Democracy in Nepal seems to be floundering due to the sheer folly of our visionless leaders	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2017
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2017	Protect community health: Noise pollution is a major health hazard; Nepal must learn to curb it through regulation and enforcement	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2017
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2017	Taking responsibility: Curbing GHG emissions should be a moral obligation for countries the world over	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2017
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2017	The election effect: Local level polls, if held successfully, will ensure a more vibrant exercise of democracy than ever before	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2017
Sharma, Khagendra Nath	2017	The missed bus? If RJP-N boycotts the third phase of local polls, it risks further alienating its constituents	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2017

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Khem Raj	2000	Nepal irrigation vision	Khula Bajar 3,8:14-17
Sharma, Khem Raj	2012	The Nepalis of North Eastern Frontier of India	New Delhi: Abhijeet Publications
Sharma, Khem Raj	2013	Harnessing rainwater: A good source of irrigation	The Himalayan Times, 11 June 2013
Sharma, Khem Raj	2013	Poverty and food insecurity: Issues that need attention	The Himalayan Times, 13 August 2013
Sharma, Khem Raj	2014	Nepal's growing food demand: The need to explore options	The Himalayan Times, 27 June 2014
Sharma, Khem Raj	2022	Equitable, resilient and sustainable food system : Nepal has no choice but to increase its agricultural production by enhancing land and irrigation water productivity	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2022
Sharma, Khem Raj	2022	Integrated water resources management : Present-day issues in water sector development require an integrated and holistic approach	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2022
Sharma, Kiran Raj	2017	Merit is the mantra: By implementing a number of principles, the Public Service Commission has managed to gain public support	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2017
Sharma, Kiran Raj	2022	The water and food nexus : Despite Nepal's vaunted water resources, there isn't enough for growing more food	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2022
Sharma, Kishor	1997	Impact of Policy Reforms on Manufacturing Growth in Nepal	Asian Survey, Vol. 37, No. 6. (Jun., 1997), pp. 550-560
Sharma, Kishor	1999	Trade liberalisation and manufacturing performance in developing countries : new evidence from Nepal	Commack, NY: Nova Science
Sharma, Krishna	2012	Forget me not	República, 25 August 2012
Sharma, Krishna	2013	Dual benefits: Dual citizenship automatically implies dual loyalties, and that raises uncomfortable questions for many	República, 22 October 2013
Sharma, Krishna	2017	Agriculture mechanization: Rental market	The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2017
Sharma, Krishna	2018	Agrarian crisis: Small farmers at receiving end	The Himalayan Times, 19 January 2018
Sharma, Krishna	2018	Agriculture modernisation: Basic things should be fixed first	The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2018
Sharma, Krishna	2018	Fiscal consolidation: Addressing policy dilemma	The Himalayan Times, 26 April 2018
Sharma, Krishna	2018	LDC and graduation: Sustainable development	The Himalayan Times, 7 March 2018

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Krishna	2018	Nepal's growth path: In addition to investment in primary sector, government needs to invest in service and industrial sectors to attain sustainable growth	República, 20 May 2018
Sharma, Krishna	2018	Reviving postal services: Nepal may introduce postal payment services for reviving its postal services and facilitating financial inclusion	República, 25 October 2018
Sharma, Krishna	2022	Research and development : Necessity for economic growth	The Himalayan Times, 20 July 2022
Sharma, Krishna / Bhattarai, Arun	2014	Delayed diplomacyIt is a sad state of affairs that so many key Nepali embassies have been without ambassadors for so long	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2014
Sharma, Krishna / Bhattarai, Arun	2014	Feeling the public pulse: The CA is repeating a mistake made by the previous Assembly in not gauging public opinion on federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2014
Sharma, Krishna / Giri, Maheshwar	2018	Sugar industries at crossroads: Focusing on measure such as increasing import duty may not solve the crisis Nepal's sugar industries are facing at the moment	República, 10 September 2018
Sharma, Krishna / Sharma, Praval	2018	Farming profession: There is need of attitudinal fix	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2018
Sharma, Krishna Chandra (ed.)	2012	Nepal: resources & destinations	Kathmandu: Intensive Study and Research Center
Sharma, Krishna P.	2012	It's not just about Monsanto!	República, 20 January 2012
Sharma, Kuber	2007	Dangerous Democracy	Spotlight, 20 July 2007
Sharma, Kuber	2010	Nepal cannot abandon policy of nonalignment	Telegraph, 22 December 2010
Sharma, Kul Shekhar	1984	Nepal in 1983: Another Year of Confusion and Lack of Direction	Asian Survey 24,2:257-262
Sharma, Kuldev	2008	Leave the army alone	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2008
Sharma, Kuldev	2008	Peace and reconciliation	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2008
Sharma, Kuldev	2008	Prime ministerial fiasco	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2008
Sharma, Kuldev	2008	Understanding the army ethos	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2008
Sharma, Kumar	2013	Not the same old story: It will be counter-productive to go for new CA elections without reflecting on the limitations of the old one	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2013
Sharma, Lal Prasad	2010	Seven vanishing lakes	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2010

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Laxman	2023	Earthquake survivors face severe cold as govt reconstruction lags	Khabarhub, 1 December 2023
Sharma, Laxman	2023	Nepal's Constitutional Bodies Under Scrutiny : Alleged bid by ex- administrators to please leaders while in office	Khabarhub, 13 December 2023
Sharma, Laxmi	2024	Impact of Remittances on the Nepalese Economy: Opportunities and Challenges	Rural Development Journal 4:37-57
Sharma, Laxmi Kanta	2020	Tourism as a Catalyst for Socio-Economic Transformation: Insights from Sharangkot, Kaski	The Journal of Development and Administrative Studies 28_1-2,1-8
Sharma, Laxmi Kanta / Pant, Indira	2024	Health Tourism in Nepal: Opportunities, Challenges, and Strategic Directions	The Journal of Development and Administrative Studies 30:1-2,1.12
Sharma, Lila Nath / Karki, Rahul	2021	Nepal's capital of trees at the crossroads: Save the botanical heritage	The Himalayan Times, 3 November 2021
Sharma, Lila Prasad	2024	Foreign Trade as a major aspect of National Security: Does it apply to Nepal?	Prashasan 56:1,123-134
Sharma, Madhav	2019	Nepal and China should use BRI to spread prosperity and happiness	República, 19 September 2019
Sharma, Mahendra Prasad	2021	Socio-cultural perspective of senior citizens' health status in Nepal	Curriculum Development Journal 29,43:91-108
Sharma, Mahesh	2016	State, Waterways and Patriarchy: The Western- Himalayan Legend of Walled-up Wife	Himalaya 35:2,102-117
Sharma, Mahesh	2019	Sending the Sons Away: Western-Himalayan Songs of Women Alone at Home	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 53:35-69
Sharma, Man Mohan	1982	Folklore of Nepal	New Delhi
Sharma, Man Mohan	2005	Yatra : pilgrimages in the Himalayas	Rev. & updated, 4 th ed. - Noida : Trishul Publ.
Sharma, Man Mohan	2008	The tragedy of Tibet	Noida, India: Trishul Publication
Sharma, Mandira	2009	Prime minister versus president	Himal Southasian, June 2009
Sharma, Mandira	2010	OHCHR downsizing part of plan to muzzle rights workers	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2010
Sharma, Mandira	2012	“Es fehlt der politische Wille”	Interview. Südasien 32,3-4:46-48

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Mandira	2012	Letting them off the hook: What's the use of another commission if rights violators are to be given general amnesty?	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2012
Sharma, Mandira	2023	'We have failed to build pressure on transitional justice' : Mandira Sharma, a senior international legal advisor at the International Commission of Jurists, on the state of transitional justice in Nepal	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2023
Sharma, Mandira / Ansari, Mohna	2022	Amend the statute of limitations : The time limit to file a case fails to reflect rape and sexual violence as heinous crimes	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2022
Sharma, Mandira / Ansari, Mohna	2022	No closure after Nepal's insurgency : Sixteen years after the conflict ended, families still struggle for transitional justice	Nepali Times, 22 July 2022
Sharma, Mandira / Parajuli, Karuna	2021	Seeking a rights-based approach to healthcare : The pandemic should be a wake-up call for Nepal to revamp its public healthcare system	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2021
Sharma, Mandira / Prasain, Dinesh	2004	Gender dimensions of the people's war: some reflections on the experiences of rural women	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion, pp. 152-165. London: Hurst & Company
Sharma, Mandira / Tamang, Seira (ed.)	2016	A difficult transition : the Nepal papers	New Delhi : Zubaan
Sharma, Mani Ram	2016	Revisiting Rautes: The last of the nomads should be allowed to set the pace of integration into Nepali society	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2016
Sharma, Manju	2011	Construction of Identity in Globalized Milieu: A New Paradigm	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 5:191-204
Sharma, Manju	2015	Process and Impact of Globalization in Nepalese Women	Dhaulagiri Journal of Socialology and Anthropology 9:128-146
Sharma, Manohar P.	1996	Institutions of insurance in rural Nepal: the case of contractual arrangements in credit, land and labour	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal, pp. 203-223. Kahmandu: Winrock International

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Manohar P.	1998	Rural credit-based institutions and subsistence consumption: an empirical study based on household data from Nepal	
Sharma, Megharaj et al. (comp.)	1975	Mukut sri: sri 5 virendra subha rajyabhisek vivesank. [Sonderausgabe aus Anlaß der glücklichen Krönung Seiner Majestät, König Birendras]	Kathmandu
Sharma, Milan Mani	2008	Budget bids to up revenue Industrialists, middle class anxious	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2008
Sharma, Milan Mani	2008	Experts seek redefined relations: Trade deficit with India crosses Rs 105b	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2008
Sharma, Milan Mani	2014	Times of trouble: Humanitarian agencies should focus on informing people about how they should communicate during a disaster	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2014
Sharma, Mohan Lal	1991	Political Culture and Nation-Building in South Asia: A Critique of the Elitist View	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Nation-Building in South Asia, pp. 69-92. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Sharma, Mohan Lal	1992	Political Culture of Differential Foreign Policy Perspectives	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 46-67. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Sharma, Mohanraja (comp.)	1985	Samasamayik sajha katha	Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan [2041 v.s.]
Sharma, Mona	2023	On a Tight Alley: Mental Health Law in Nepal	República, 10 September 2023
Sharma, Mona	2023	Procedural Hurdles Deny Justice To Rape Victims	The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2023
Sharma, Mona / Aryal, Dikshya	2024	Navigating Tradition and Progress: Same-Sex Marriage Recognition in Nepal	República, 14 February 2024
Sharma, Mukesh	2014	Outfits focus on Indo-Nepal treaty review for Gorkha identity	Himalayan Mirror, 19 August 2014
Sharma, Mukul	2014	Borderline schizo: Political chaos in Nepal is partly attributable to the dismal failure of Indian diplomacy in the last few decades	República, 28 September 2014
Sharma, Mukul	2014	Nepal's backwardness: People's apathy is to blame	The Himalayan Times, 26 December 2014

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Mukul	2014	Study in contrast: A society indoctrinated in left ideology that has no understanding of democracy might withdraw from democratic process and view the whole process as anarchical	República, 6 August 2014
Sharma, Mukul	2015	State of dysfunction: Nepal has failed to understand that its public administration is a relic of the past and built for an economy and society it never had	República, 3 January 2015
Sharma, Mukunda Prasad	2020	Nepal's pandemic-time economic focus : The first priority should be employment generation so as to ensure all households can meet their basic needs. But doing so may compromise economic growth and contribute to inflation	Annapurna Express, 16 October 2020
Sharma, Muna	2014	Curse of the nurse: Nursing in Nepal is a thankless job, maybe because almost all nurses are women	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2014
Sharma, Munish	2015	Slow road to recovery: Entrenched interests will attempt to maintain the status quo, but healthcare reform is necessary	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2015
Sharma, Murari Raj	2010	Will Maoists disintegrate?	República, 6 September 2010
Sharma, Murari Raj	2011	Broaden markets for higher investment	República, 30 January 2011
Sharma, Murari Raj	2011	Carving it right	República, 4 December 2011
Sharma, Murari Raj	2011	Illegitimate constitution	República, 22 November 2011
Sharma, Murari Raj	2011	Inclusion debate in Nepal: Last come first serve	República, 27 December 2011
Sharma, Murari Raj	2011	Language basics: Simplifying the English language made it a global medium; Nepal should do the same to strengthen national unity	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2011
Sharma, Murari Raj	2011	Nationalism, maturity & light	República, 2 January 2011
Sharma, Murari Raj	2011	Tribes, ethnicity & federalism	República, 15 August 2011
Sharma, Murari Raj	2011	Two countries, one complex: India often uses treaties to Nepal's disadvantage through tilted interpretation and clandestine supplementary agreements	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2011
Sharma, Murari Raj	2011	UNMIN's exit: Good for Nepal	República, 9 January 2011
Sharma, Murari Raj	2012	Can of worms: Ethnic federalism	República, 23 May 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj	2012	Curse, myopia and amnesia: Nepal's cultural failings	República, 30 December 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj	2012	Dangers of federalism: Suitors for daughters	República, 7 February 2012

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Murari Raj	2012	Faustian bargain: Of secret pacts	República, 6 September 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj	2012	Grab the offer: Case for CA restoration	República, 21 October 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj	2012	Lead or leave: Political stalemate and budget	República, 29 July 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj	2012	Lost generation: Youth and unemployment	República, 18 November 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj	2012	Models of federalism for Nepal: Mind over matter	República, 11 January 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj	2012	No time for squabble: President-Prime Minister conflict	República, 2 December 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj	2012	Pie in the sky: Swiss model	República, 13 March 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj	2012	Plato's Cave: Ethics, capitalism and power	República, 24 March 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj	2012	Rein them in: Militant politics	República, 2 July 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj	2012	Right place, right time: Nepal's first under secretary general	República, 23 September 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj	2012	Road to ruin: Cost of federalism	República, 4 March 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj	2012	Still call the shots: Including Pahadi-dominated Tarai districts in the proposed Madhesi state would be counterproductive for Madhesis	The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj	2012	The alternatives: Solving constitutional crisis	República, 27 August 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj	2012	The President's roadmap	República, 4 November 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj	2012	True to form	República, 4 June 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj	2012	Weighing Wen Jiaobao's visit: Half and half	República, 24 January 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj	2012	Will the sky fall? Post-May 27 scenario	República, 22 April 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj	2013	Be prompt and decisive: Call on the president	República, 13 January 2013
Sharma, Murari Raj	2013	Constitution chimera	República, 30 June 2013
Sharma, Murari Raj	2013	Cry For Justice: Since 1996 nearly 200,000 Nepalis have taken refuge in the West; Of the 17,000 killed during conflict, most would have been alive had they fled the country	República, 8 September 2013
Sharma, Murari Raj	2013	Drastic and dangerous: Border referendum proposal	República, 10 March 2013
Sharma, Murari Raj	2013	House sans adults: Nepali Politics	República, 14 July 2013
Sharma, Murari Raj	2013	No escape: Military, Maoists and justice	República, 27 January 2013
Sharma, Murari Raj	2013	No incentive, no action: The president's role	República, 10 February 2013
Sharma, Murari Raj	2013	Policing the police	República, 24 March 2013

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Murari Raj	2013	Politics of alcohol	República, 16 June 2013
Sharma, Murari Raj	2013	Potion to cure: Potion to cure	República, 21 April 2013
Sharma, Murari Raj	2013	Predators and prejudice: India's role in Nepal	República, 2 June 2013
Sharma, Murari Raj / Basnet, Bhagirath	2011	Exit from constitutional cul-de-sac	República, 10 September 2011
Sharma, Murari Raj / Basnet, Bhagirath	2011	Supreme slip	República, 17 December 2011
Sharma, Murari Raj / Basnet, Bhagirath	2012	Another bloodbath?	República, 7 October 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj / Basnet, Bhagirath	2012	Avoid the bloodshed: Reconciling competing claims	República, 13 May 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj / Basnet, Bhagirath	2012	Cracks in the wall	República, 2 May 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj / Basnet, Bhagirath	2012	Honesty please: Parties' democracy deficit	República, 12 August 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj / Basnet, Bhagirath	2012	Put it to a vote: State restructuring	República, 16 June 2012
Sharma, Murari Raj / Basnet, Bhagirath	2013	Maoist grand design?	República, 24 February 2013
Sharma, Murari Raj / Basnet, Bhagirath	2013	Oligarchs and elections	República, 3 April 2013
Sharma, Murari Raj / Basnet, Bhagirath	2013	Tattered trust: Dahal's India, China	República, 13 May 2013
Sharma, Murari Raj / Khadka, Netra	2013	Cruel intentions: Youth exploitation	República, 25 August 2013
Sharma, Murari Raj / Khadka, Netra	2013	Neglected priority: Youth employment	República, 7 April 2013
Sharma, N.P.	2008	Energy security policy & hydropower	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2008
Sharma, Nabin	2015	Not up to par: Nepal's failure to export agricultural products has a lot to do with its inability to meet international standards	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2015
Sharma, Nagendra	1976	Nepali janjivan: khoj granthamala	Darjeeling: Acala Bhagavat Prakasan

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Nagendra (ed.)	1992	Secrets of Shangri-La: an inquiry into the lore, legend and culture of Nepal	Jaipur: Nirala
Sharma, Namrata	2008	Will the kursi change Maoists?	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2008
Sharma, Namrata	2009	Women, abortions and mountains	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2009
Sharma, Namrata	2012	Class, caste and creed: Dominance continues	The Himalayan Times, 7 June 2012
Sharma, Namrata	2012	The second sex: Gender violence	República, 1 December 2012
Sharma, Namrata	2012	Towards the new	República, 30 May 2012
Sharma, Namrata	2012	Violence against women: Culture of silence	República, 10 December 2012
Sharma, Namrata	2013	End gender stereotyping and violence against women in politics	República, 23 August 2013
Sharma, Namrata	2013	Far from matriarchy	República, 11 January 2013
Sharma, Namrata	2013	Interesting times: In both India and Nepal people have ousted the largest incumbent parties	República, 29 December 2013
Sharma, Namrata	2013	Occupy Baluwatar: A dawn of hope but a cry in the wilderness	República, 8 February 2013
Sharma, Namrata	2016	Big budget: Implementation needed	The Himalayan Times, 3 June 2016
Sharma, Namrata	2016	Child marriage: Much to do	The Himalayan Times, 22 March 2016
Sharma, Namrata	2018	Zero tolerance against GBV: Easy to commit, difficult to deliver	The Himalayan Times, 28 August 2018
Sharma, Namrata	2020	Agricultural Feminisation In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2020
Sharma, Namrata	2020	Caste And Race Based Discrimination	The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2020
Sharma, Namrata	2020	Cooperatives Bring Empowerment	The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2020
Sharma, Namrata	2020	COVID-19's Impact On Learning Habits	The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2020
Sharma, Namrata	2020	Dirty Money Flow And Fragile Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 23 September 2020
Sharma, Namrata	2020	Food, Farmers And COVID-19	The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2020
Sharma, Namrata	2020	Heinous Crime Of Acid Attack	The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2020
Sharma, Namrata	2020	Learning Essential Life Skills	The Rising Nepal, 4 November 2020
Sharma, Namrata	2020	Plight Of Labourers And Migrant Workers	The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2020
Sharma, Namrata	2020	Respect For Nepali Women Leaders	The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2020
Sharma, Namrata	2020	The Brunt Of Economic Halt	The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2020
Sharma, Namrata	2021	Check Misuse Of Power And Authority	The Rising Nepal, 3 November 2021
Sharma, Namrata	2021	Dealing With Digital Disinformation	The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2021
Sharma, Namrata	2021	End Comedy Of Political Errors	The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2021

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Namrata	2021	Fix Term Age Limits For Politicians	The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2021
Sharma, Namrata	2021	Free Press Checks Disinformation	The Rising Nepal, 5 May 2021
Sharma, Namrata	2021	Give Justice To People	The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2021
Sharma, Namrata	2021	How Can Our Girls Be Safe?	The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2021
Sharma, Namrata	2021	Life With Dignity A Must	The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2021
Sharma, Namrata	2021	Make Census 2021 Inclusive	The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2021
Sharma, Namrata	2021	Media And Transboundary Issues	The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2021
Sharma, Namrata	2021	Migrant Workers Prone To Human Trafficking	The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2021
Sharma, Namrata	2021	Mindset Change A Must To Curb VAW	The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2021
Sharma, Namrata	2021	Need Of Robust Civil Society Movement	The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2021
Sharma, Namrata	2021	Overcoming The Trust Deficit	The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2021
Sharma, Namrata	2021	Pandemic Puts Women On Receiving End	The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2021
Sharma, Namrata	2021	Respect Women's Dignity	The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2021
Sharma, Namrata	2021	Weddings In Pandemic	The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2021
Sharma, Namrata	2021	Work As Per People's Aspirations	The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2021
Sharma, Namrata	2022	Biopolitics In Women's Marital Age	The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2022
Sharma, Namrata	2022	Care Economy Growing Fast	The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2022
Sharma, Namrata	2022	Citizenship Bill : Maintain Gender Justice, Equality	The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2022
Sharma, Namrata	2022	Digital Harassment Impairs Press Freedom	The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2022
Sharma, Namrata	2022	Discourage Muscle, Mafia & Money In Polls	The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2022
Sharma, Namrata	2022	Gender Parity Still Far Cry	The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2022
Sharma, Namrata	2022	Ideology Crisis In Nepal Politics	The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2022
Sharma, Namrata	2022	Importance Of A Strong Opposition	The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2022
Sharma, Namrata	2022	International Women's Day : End Gender Inequalities	The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2022
Sharma, Namrata	2022	Let The Mayor Deliver On His Pledges	The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2022
Sharma, Namrata	2022	Let Women Lead Local Levels	The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2022
Sharma, Namrata	2022	Local Leaders Must Embrace Ethics	The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2022
Sharma, Namrata	2022	Low Women Candidacy Breaches Statute	The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2022
Sharma, Namrata	2022	Media Must Be Real Watchdog	The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2022
Sharma, Namrata	2022	Media Vital For Rights Protection	The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2022
Sharma, Namrata	2022	Nepalis Vote For A Change	The Rising Nepal, 23 November 2022
Sharma, Namrata	2022	Political Consensus Needed For MCC	The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2022

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Namrata	2022	Press Freedom Still Faces Challenge	The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2022
Sharma, Namrata	2022	Street Vending Integral To Urban Living	The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2022
Sharma, Namrata	2022	Uphold Women’s Constitutional Rights	The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2022
Sharma, Namrata	2022	Women’s Battle For Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2022
Sharma, Namrata	2023	Annual Programmes Must Address People’s Needs	The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2023
Sharma, Namrata	2023	Baburam Bhattarai’s 4-point formula : National consensus needed on geopolitics, federalism, inclusion and infrastructure- led growth	Nepali Times, 6 January 2023
Sharma, Namrata	2023	Child Population Shrinking In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 12 July 2023
Sharma, Namrata	2023	Comedy Of Errors In Politics	The Rising Nepal, 1 February 2023
Sharma, Namrata	2023	Ensuring Rights Of Gender Minorities	The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2023
Sharma, Namrata	2023	EPG Report In Favour Of Both Nations	The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2023
Sharma, Namrata	2023	Extravaganza Of Teej Counterproductive	The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2023
Sharma, Namrata	2023	Give Priority To Stability	The Rising Nepal, 29 November 2023
Sharma, Namrata	2023	Give Propulsion To Aviation Sector	The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2023
Sharma, Namrata	2023	How Urgent To Join Middle-income Club?	The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2023
Sharma, Namrata	2023	Politicians Ought To Prioritise Education	The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2023
Sharma, Namrata	2023	Press Freedom Under Threat	The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2023
Sharma, Namrata	2023	Press Freedom Vital For Citizens’ Wellbeing	The Rising Nepal, 5 July 2023
Sharma, Namrata	2023	Promoting Conflict Sensitive Journalism	The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2023
Sharma, Namrata	2023	Refugees Bring Opportunities, Too	The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2023
Sharma, Namrata	2023	Regional Collaboration Against Human Trafficking	The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2023
Sharma, Namrata	2023	Time To Demonstrate True Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2023
Sharma, Namrata	2024	Bring Bagmati River Back To Life	The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2024
Sharma, Namrata	2024	Call For Mitigating Malnutrition	The Rising Nepal, 10 April 2024
Sharma, Namrata	2024	Equality For Dalits Remains A Far Cry	The Rising Nepal, 27 March 2024
Sharma, Namrata	2024	Eradicate Residues Of Slavery	The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2024
Sharma, Namrata	2024	Media Should Ease The TJ Process	The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2024
Sharma, Namrata	2024	Nepal’s Male-female Ratio Expected To Alter	The Rising Nepal, 14 August 2024
Sharma, Namrata	2024	Promote Human Rights And Inclusion	The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2024
Sharma, Namrata	2024	Putting People And Planet Before Profit	The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2024
Sharma, Namrata	2024	Social Movement Calls For Just Global Order	The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2024
Sharma, Namrata	2024	Solidarity Must To End Women’s Exploitation	The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2024

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Namrata	2024	The Annapurna Express, 2 October 2024	The Rising Nepal, 2 October 2024
Sharma, Namrata	2024	Translate Republican Ideals Into Reality	The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2024
Sharma, Namrata	2024	Visionary Leadership Key To Development	The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2024
Sharma, Namrata	2024	Winning Justice Can Be A Hard Struggle	The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2024
Sharma, Narayan	2007	Durable solutions to the stalemate	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2007
Sharma, Narayan	2008	Bhutanese refugees and UNHCR's role	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2008
Sharma, Narayan	2008	Nepal-Bhutan talks	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2008
Sharma, Narayan	2008	Refugees are in a state of flux	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2008
Sharma, Narayan	2008	Whither refugees in S Asia?	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2008
Sharma, Narayan	2010	Bundle of lies: The 'people in the camps' are refugees ejected by Bhutan's 'one nation, one people' policy	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2010
Sharma, Narayan P	2019	Puma verbs and the proto-Kiranti verbal agreement system	Gipan 4:54-62
Sharma, Narayan Prasad (ed.)	2007	People of Nepal: who's who 2007	Kathmandu: Biographical Research Center
Sharma, Neha	2021	Is parliament dissolution constitutional? Prime Minister Oli has not been able to prove how exactly the House of the Representatives did not cooperate with him in carrying out his duties	República, 18 February 2021
Sharma, Nikki	2014	Fluid Crisis: Not only Kathmandu, but all places of the country are increasingly facing the problem of water	New Spotlight, 14 February 2014
Sharma, Nikki	2014	Nowhere To Go: With the breakup of extended families, Nepal's senior citizens are facing loneliness at least and trauma at worst	New Spotlight, 9 May 2014
Sharma, Nikki	2014	Water & sanitation: Clean Call	New Spotlight, 10 January 2014
Sharma, Nirjana	2012	Nothing much to cheer about: Over 400 I/NGOs working for child rights, but 4,000 children still on streets	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2012
Sharma, Nirjana	2013	Christianity in Humla	República, 27 September 2013
Sharma, Nirjana	2013	Parties Fail To Meet Education Goals Outlined In Manifestos	República, 31 August 2013

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Nirjana	2013	The never-ending conflict: The arguments between the government and the locals in Melamchi, and the blame game will most likely take their toll on the Melamchi dream in the coming years	República, 29 November 2013
Sharma, Nirjana	2014	'Iron Gate' won't fall until +2 system is integrated	República, 28 March 2014
Sharma, Nirjana	2014	A non-starter: Years of government's attempts to increase access of marginalized groups to education fail to bear desired results	República, 30 August 2014
Sharma, Nirjana	2014	A world of its own	República, 22 March 2014
Sharma, Nirjana	2014	At the crossroads: Crisis at the Mid Western University does not augur well for other regional varsities	República, 16 August 2014
Sharma, Nirjana	2014	At the mercy of nature: Though disasters get more frequent, state remains apathetic and victims helpless	República, 7 June 2014
Sharma, Nirjana	2014	Conflict brewing over shrinking water resources	República, 26 January 2014
Sharma, Nirjana	2014	Fate of temporary teachers hangs in balance	República, 8 February 2014
Sharma, Nirjana	2014	How Jiri became Nepal's little Switzerland: Transformation of a place and people since 1950	República, 29 May 2014
Sharma, Nirjana	2014	Literacy program gathers steam as deadline to meet target looms	República, 16 February 2014
Sharma, Nirjana	2014	Mired in controversy: Govt's aim to achieve total literacy by 2015 under fire as it mismatches with average life expectancy	República, 7 August 2014
Sharma, Nirjana	2014	Nepali Muslims in Kathmandu and elsewhere in Nepal	República, 1 August 2014
Sharma, Nutan Dhar	1999	The legends of Gayahbajya of Patan in the Kathmandu valley	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,2:239-256
Sharma, Nutan Dhar / Wegner, Gert-Matthias	1994	The Baja Guthi of Badikhel	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 434-437. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Sharma, Nutan Dhar / Wegner, Gert-Matthias	1995	The Baja Guthi of Budikhel	Kailash 17,1-2:23-29

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, P. Narendra Keshari	1040	The Search for the Seven Star Kings of Nepal	Banaras: Akhil Barga Mahasabha
Sharma, P.P.	1985	Hamro darjiling: ek aitihasik paryavekshan. [Unser Darjeeling: Eine historische Betrachtung]	Aba 4,5:???. 5,9:???. 5,12:???. 5,13:???. 5,14:???. 5,21:???
Sharma, Pawan et al.	2021	Assessment Of Occupational Burnout And Its Correlates Among Medical Doctors in Nepal during COVID-19 pandemic: A cross-sectional study	J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal 10,1:6-13
Sharma, Pitambar	1985	Immigrant Labour in Nepali Manufacturing Industries	Occasional Papers in the Humanities and Social Sciences 2:??.
Sharma, Pitambar	2004	Nepalko pradeshik vargikaran: adhar ra parinati	In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshāstriya cintan, pp. 61-96. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Sharma, Pitambar	2007	Dr. Harka Gurung and planning in Nepal: Contribution, impact and relevance	Studies in Nepali History and Society 12,2:377-389
Sharma, Pitambar	2008	Unravelling the mosaic : spatial aspects of ethnicity in Nepal	Lalitpur, Nepal : Published for Social Science Baha, Kathmandu by Himal Books
Sharma, Pitambar	2011	State restructuring report prepared without an principle	Interview. República, 3 July 2011
Sharma, Pitambar	2012	Some Aspects of Nepal's Social Demography: Update 2011	Studies in Nepali History and Society 17,2:373-376
Sharma, Pitambar	2013	Bahupahichan sahitko punarsanrachana	Nagarik, 26 October 2013
Sharma, Pitambar	2014	Counting reality: Nepal's demographic transition is well-established but not all regions are undergoing similar transitions	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2014
Sharma, Pitambar	2014	Foreign aid has strengthened our sense of helplessness	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2014
Sharma, Pitambar (ed)	2022	Nepal-India border disputes : Mahakali and Susta	Kathmandu : Mandala
Sharma, Pitambar / Khanal, Narendra / Chaudhary Tharu, Bubhash	2009	Towards a federal Nepal : an assessment of proposed models	Lalitpur, Nepal: Published for the Social Science Baha, Kathmandu by Himal Books

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Prakash Mani	2014	Hope for healing: Forgiveness and reconciliation are society-wide processes that will continue far beyond the TRC mandate	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2014
Sharma, Pranay	2008	Overcoming trust deficit	Seminar 584
Sharma, Prashant	2017	Complex forms of injustice: We continue to victimise others when we have the upper hand	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2017
Sharma, Prashant	2017	Liberal blues: It may not be fair to judge the Gorkha king by today's standards	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2017
Sharma, Prashant	2017	The press and the people: Journalism should provide a platform for common people to voice their opinions, including critical ones	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2017
Sharma, Pratap	2018	Maoist betrayal: As Maoist leaders are turning their back on real issues, former Maoist activists and general people take Maoist revolution as an act of great betrayal	República, 10 June 2018
Sharma, Pratap	2018	Movement against rape: When rapes happen, it is not the abuser who is punished, rather victims are blamed, and they may even be ostracized	República, 26 November 2018
Sharma, Pratap	2018	Politics of narcissism: Narcissistic leaders focus on themselves and their self-interests, even at the expense of the citizens. They are arrogant, authoritarian, and hostile to anyone they view as a threat	República, 15 April 2018
Sharma, Pratap	2018	With reservation: Reservation in Nepal is taking a wrong turn compared to other countries which have practised it. This should be corrected	República, 20 May 2018
Sharma, Pratap	2019	How Nepali women were misled into Maoist conflict, by Pratap Sharma	República, 16 September 2019
Sharma, Pratap	2020	The Transition In Nepal: Discussion of sociological perspectives	Lambert Academic Publishing
Sharma, Pratikshya	2019	Work for social good: Social workers have a great role to play in making CSR the footprint of an organization so that it enhances its value and impacts the community at a far-reaching level	República, 15 April 2019

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Pratima	2021	Diaspora Diplomacy: Emerging Priority of Nepal's Foreign Policy	Journal of Political Science 21:86-99
Sharma, Prayag Raj	1971	The Matawali Chhetris of Western Nepal	The Himalayan Review 4:43-60
Sharma, Prayag Raj	1972	Preliminary Study of the Art and Architecture of the Karnali Basin, West Nepal	Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique
Sharma, Prayag Raj	1974	Critique on History in Nepal	In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 109-119. Kathmandu: INAS
Sharma, Prayag Raj	1974	The Divinities of the Karnali Basin in Western Nepal	In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Contributions to the Anthropology of Nepal, pp. 244-259. Warminster: Aris & Phillips
Sharma, Prayag Raj	1977	Caste, Social Mobility and Sanskritization: A Study of Nepal's Old Legal Code	Kailash 5,4:277-299
Sharma, Prayag Raj	1978	Nepal: Hindu-Tribal Interface	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 6,1:1-14
Sharma, Prayag Raj	1982	Nepali Culture and Society: A Historical Perspective	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 10,1-2:1-20
Sharma, Prayag Raj	1986	Ethnicity and National Integration in Nepal: A Statement of the Problem	Contributions of Nepalese Studies 13,2:129-136
Sharma, Prayag Raj	1989	Nation Building in South Asia: The Case of Nepal	South Asia Journal (New Delhi) pp. 250-269
Sharma, Prayag Raj	1989	Nepali Culture and Society: Reflections on Some Historical Currents	In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 139-168. Kathmandu: CNAS
Sharma, Prayag Raj	1989	Values Doldrums: Does the East Meet the West in Nepal?	European Journal of Sociology (Cambridge) 30,1:3-21
Sharma, Prayag Raj	1992	How to Tend this Garden?	Himal 5,3:7-9

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Prayag Raj	1993	Caste Societies in the State of Nepal: A Historical Perspective	In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. 364-376. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
Sharma, Prayag Raj	1994	Bahunns in the Nepali State	Himal 7,2:41-45
Sharma, Prayag Raj	1994	Emergence of a Hill-Town:Urban Development in Nepal's Rural Backhills	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 218-231. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Sharma, Prayag Raj	1995	India-Nepal Relations: Difference of Perceptions or Interests?	In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 163-177. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Sharma, Prayag Raj	1997	Nation-building, multi-ethnicity, and the Hindu state	In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (eds.), Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal, pp. 471-493. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
Sharma, Prayag Raj	1999	A fresh look at the origin and forms of early temples in the Kathmandu valley	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,1:1-25
Sharma, Prayag Raj	2004	The state and society in Nepal: historical foundations and contemporary trends	Lalitpur: Himal Books
Sharma, Prayag Raj	2008	Restructuring the state in South Asia: some impressions and ideas	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: new frontiers of restructuring of state, pp. 144-165, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Sharma, Prayag Raj	2015	Land, lineage and state : a study of Newar society in Mediaeval Nepal	Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
Sharma, Prayag Raj (ed.)	1974	Social Science in Nepal. A report on the Seminar on Social Science held in the Institute of Nepal and Asian Studies, T. U., in October 1973	Kathmandu: University Press

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Prayag Raj / Khatry, Prem K.	1997	Social science in Nepal – 1995	In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: Some Thoughts and search for direction, pp. 1-6. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Sharma, Prayag Raj / Malla, Kamal P.	1996	In Memory: Dhanavajra Vajracharya	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:i-v
Sharma, Prayag Raj, Ludwig F. Stiller and Prem R. Uprety	1978	Research in History	Tribhuvan University Journal 10,1:267-275
Sharma, Prem	1992	50 Days of Prodemocracy Movement in Nepal – 1990	Kathmandu: CEDA
Sharma, Prem	1992	Party Meetings	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 132-134. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Sharma, Prem	1998	Role of political parties in strengthening local self-governance in Nepal	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Local self-government in Nepal, pp. 72-77. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
Sharma, Prem	1998	Role of women in national and local governance	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 166-175. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Sharma, Prem	2006	Constituent assembly: context, issues and concerns	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VII), pp. 37-45. Kathmandu: IGD
Sharma, Prem	2007	An assessment of restructuring of state	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IX), pp. 86-90. Kathmandu: IGD
Sharma, Prem	2007	Nationalism, sovereignty and suffragism	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 72-81. Kathmandu: IGD

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Prem	2007	People's participation: a paradigm	Readings on Governance and Development 10:38-46
Sharma, Prem	2007	Questions of legitimacy	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2007
Sharma, Prem	2007	Shape up or ship out	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2007
Sharma, Prem	2007	State sans statesmanship	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2007
Sharma, Prem	2008	CA Polls as Measurement and Scaling of Political Parties in Nepal	The Telegraph, 30 April 2008
Sharma, Prem	2008	Janaandolan II and Nepali Pundits!	The Telegraph, 22 October 2008
Sharma, Prem	2008	The road ahead	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2008
Sharma, Prem	2008	Validity and reliability of CA polls	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2008
Sharma, Prem	2008	Validity and Reliability of CA Polls	The Telegraph, 26 March 2008
Sharma, Prem	2009	Federal state building: key considerations	Readings on Governance and Development 12:110-113
Sharma, Prem	2019	Making governance work: Federalism has the opportunity	The Himalayan Times, 21 January 2019
Sharma, Prem	2019	No politics and good voters: Case for local development	The Himalayan Time, 21 February 2019
Sharma, Prem	2023	Still Nepal is confined to the Kathmandu valley	Nepal Weekly, 3 October 2023
Sharma, Prem	2024	Unraveling the Tribhuvan University Mess	Khabarhub, 14 January 2024
Sharma, Puspa	2009	GIS Mapping Analysis of Energy Consumption Patterns in Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 7: 41-52
Sharma, Puspa	2020	Teachers' Attitude Towards Inclusive Education in Nepal	Interdisciplinary Research in Education 4,2:173-189
Sharma, Puspa	2021	Policy issues in informal market place and marketing system in Nepal: Experiences from the cities of Kathmandu Valley	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 14: 113-130
Sharma, R.C.	2008	Kathmandu University: In need of rejuvenation	The Himalayan Times, 20 November 2008
Sharma, R.P.	1974	Nepal: A Detailed Geographical Account	Kathmandu: Pustak Sansar
Sharma, Rachana	2023	Understanding Gender and Socio-religious Practices of Nepali Society	Sahitya 11:1,62-79
Sharma, Raghav	2020	Can we embrace tech education during lockdown?	Khabarhub, 5 May 2020
Sharma, Raghav	2022	Nepal's democracy, political parties and internal politics	Khabarhub, 11 January 2021
Sharma, Raj	2024	Understanding landslides : Replanting trees can help prevent devastating landslides, but it's not a silver bullet	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2024

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Rajan	2004	Nepali Shram: sangkatma shramshakti	In: Bhaskar Gautam, Jagannath Adhikari and Purna Basnet (eds.), Nepalma garibiko bahas, pp. 151-159. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
Sharma, Rajan	2023	Controlling supply chain fraud	Annapurna Express, 13 April 2023
Sharma, Rajan	2024	BBIN MVA and the way forward	The Annapurna Express, 14 May 2024
Sharma, Rajan / Shrestha, Sudhir	2018	Ginger in a pickle: Understanding export rules	The Himalayan Times, 16 February 2018
Sharma, Rajat	2010	Challenges, Opportunities Before NRB's Governor	The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2010
Sharma, Rajat	2010	Meritocracy, Not Democracy, In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2010
Sharma, Rajat	2010	Mid-term Evaluation Of Nepal's Monetary Policy	The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2010
Sharma, Rajat	2010	Tough times ahead: The new central bank gov will need all his wits, and then some, to guide us through	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2010
Sharma, Rajendra	2010	Radio Nepal's journey continues: Beyond tomorrow	The Himalayan Times, 9 September 2010
Sharma, Rajendra	2021	Military and the State: Domesticating the Geopolitics	Khabarhub, 15 May 2021
Sharma, Rajendra	2023	Evolution of Nepal's National Security Council and National Security Policy	Unity Journal 4:144-160
Sharma, Rajendra P.	2011	Movin' on up	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2011
Sharma, Rajendra P.	2012	Earthquake myths and realities	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2012
Sharma, Rajendra P.	2012	GIS-based Municipal E-Plan, Today's Need	The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2012
Sharma, Rama	1982	Nepali vyakaran-jagatka dui sadhak: asim ra pradhan	In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 160-184. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
Sharma, Ramji	2010	Tourism and lifestyles: Analysis of cross-cultural interface	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 4 : 206-223
Sharma, Ramji	2020	Sociology of Tourism: Shifting Paradigm from Nostalgia to Happiness	Journal of Tourism & Hospitality EducaΘon (2020) 10, 90-107
Sharma, Ramji	2021	Tourism and Community Perception: Quest of Sustainability from Happiness Paradigm	Journal of Tourism & Adventure 4,1:1-23
Sharma, Ranganath	1950	Nepalko rajnaitik vivecana. [Eine Analyse der nepalischen Politik]	Ayodhya
Sharma, Renuka M. (ed.)	1996	Representations of gender, democracy and identity politics in relation to South Asia	Delhi: Sri Satguru

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Rishi Ram	2021	Sustainable Political Leadership Based on System Thinking in Rural Development Practices of Nepal	Research Nepal: Journal of Development Studies 4:2,93-105
Sharma, Robin	2016	Secularism in context: True freedom of religion is not neutrality to religions but equal treatment of all religions	República, 1 March 2016
Sharma, Robin	2017	Change thyself: We can write the best constitution but it will mean nothing unless political leaders and our government machineries change themselves	República, 21 January 2018
Sharma, Robin	2021	Constitutionally compromised : The constitution mandates the chief justice be a member of a council that makes constitutional appointments while also leading a judicial bench that oversees those same appointments	The Record, 3 October 2021
Sharma, Robin	2021	Oli's attempts to rule by dicta : Since coming to power, Prime Minister Oli has attempted numerous times — via ordinances — to bypass the legislation and vest the powers to make laws within himself	The Record, 16 June 2021
Sharma, Robin	2021	Reining in presidential overreach in a fledgling republic	The Record, 26 July 2021
Sharma, Robin	2022	Nepal's impeachment template: justice or a political ploy?	The Record, 11 March 2022
Sharma, Robin	2022	Partisan interests once again govern politics	The Record, 4 February 2022
Sharma, Roshan	2018	Folly at Nijgadh: The gigantic airport can be built in non-ecological zones instead of dense Sal forests	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2018
Sharma, Rudra	2010	Centre of confusion: The financial jurisdictions of a post-federated Nepal must be clarified to encourage investment	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2010
Sharma, Rudra	2010	Controversies over right to citizenship	República, 21 December 2010
Sharma, Rudra	2011	The constitutional scheme: Settling the core issues	The Himalayan Times, 23 February 2011
Sharma, Rudra	2013	Despite an outdated law: Out of bounds preventing Nepalis from investing abroad, there are many who have managed to do so	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2013

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Rupak D.	2008	Nepal's Gender Benders: Despite blowing horns about creating an equity-based society, Nepal is still intolerant and prejudiced towards gays and transvestites	Asia News, 4 January 2008
Sharma, Rupak D.	2012	Pride or prejudice: The annual budget	República, 22 November 2012
Sharma, Rupak D.	2014	Graduation from LDC to cost trillions: Nepal has to invest massively to be a developing country	The Himalayan Times, 24 February 2014
Sharma, Rupak D.	2015	Low fund utilisation threatens development	The Himalayan Times, 17 June 2015
Sharma, Rupak D.	2015	Nepalis exhaust over 85% of income on consumption: Expenditure on alcohol, cigarettes, tobacco-related products falls in last nine years	The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2015
Sharma, Rupak D.	2015	Policymakers nervous about Nepal's possible graduation	The Himalayan Times, 7 January 2015
Sharma, Rupak D.	2016	22pc of population in middle-class category: Atypical structural transformation a hindrance to pull out people from vulnerable group	The Himalayan Times, 30 June 2016
Sharma, Rupak D.	2016	Capital expenditure fails to pick up pace: Only 0.9 per cent of Rs 311.9 billion spent so far this fiscal year	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2016
Sharma, Rupak D.	2016	Capital spending low as only 7pc civil servants perform duties well	The Himalayan Times, 26 May 2016
Sharma, Rupak D.	2016	No lessons learnt from trade embargo	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2016
Sharma, Rupak D.	2016	Pancheshwar project implementation in limbo: Government likely to miss October deadline for approval of detailed project report	The Himalayan Times, 13 July 2016
Sharma, Rupak D.	2017	29 out of 100 people poor: Govt uses Multidimensional Poverty Index to measure national poverty for the first time	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2017
Sharma, Rupak D.	2017	Economy cannot tolerate inflation of over 6.4pc: NRB	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2017
Sharma, Rupak D.	2017	Economy to grow by 23-yr-high at 6.9pc	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2017
Sharma, Rupak D.	2017	Govt unveils Rs 1,279b budget for 2017-18	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2017
Sharma, Rupak D.	2017	Invest in youths to reap benefit from demographic dividend: UN	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2017
Sharma, Rupak D.	2017	Nepal to face turbulence as remittance flow drops'	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2017

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Rupak D.	2017	Nepali tea corners Darjeeling brew: Orthodox teas are high-quality teas that are brisk and more nuanced than ordinary CTC tea, which leaves a bitter aftertaste	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2017
Sharma, Rupak D.	2017	Rome wasn't built in a day: Politics in Nepal is guided by interests, but winning elections will be increasingly hard unless benefits trickle down	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2017
Sharma, Rupak D.	2017	The halo effect: Instead of discrediting rivals, our politicians should be on the same page about attracting foreign investmen	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2017
Sharma, Rupak D.	2018	Budget dashes hopes for faster industrial development	The Himalayan Times, 30 May 2018
Sharma, Rupak D.	2018	Oli's Achilles heel: His thin skin, big ego	The Himalayan Times, 26 September 2018
Sharma, Rupak D.	2018	Reviving PEs: Forget it, it's sunk cost	The Himalayan Times, 1 June 2018
Sharma, Rupak D.	2019	Holes seen in house panel report on jet purchase deal: Despite shortcomings, PAC report has detected stench of corruption wafting over the A330-200 procurement deal, which must be probed	The Himalayan Times, 12 January 2019
Sharma, S.	2000	Car jilla maovadiko hatma. [Four districts controlled by the Maoists]	Himal Khabarpatrika 10,7:30-40 (16-30 July)
Sharma, S.K. / Sharma, Usha (ed.)	1997	Encyclopaedia of Sikkim and Bhutan. 3 vols	New Delhi: Anmol
Sharma, Sabeena	2022	Complexities and challenges of Nepal's development : The government needs to engage every key development stakeholder in the process of planning development projects. Close coordination amongst the key stakeholders is essential	Nepal Live Today, 4 July 2022
Sharma, Sagar Raj	2008	Land and the incomplete debate: towards a holistic approach	In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 301-314, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
Sharma, Sagar Raj	2008	The price of misplaced priorities: foreign aid and land reform in Nepal	In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 71-97, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Sagar Raj	2010	Debate over Property Rights	Land First: Journal of Land and Agrarian Reforms, pp. 58-60
Sharma, Samir	2023	1950 India–Nepal Treaty of Peace and Friendship and Regional Mobilisations in Eastern India	India Quarterly
Sharma, Samjhana	2019	Human rights education: For harmony in society	The Himalayan Times, 24 September 2019
Sharma, Sanat Kumar	2013	A good day for science: For a country still imbued with superstition, science and technology can be an effective avenue for development and economic growth	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2013
Sharma, Sanjay	2011	Fragmented voices: Although more than six decades old, the Dalit movement in Nepal hasn't achieved the success it ought to have	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2011
Sharma, Sanjay	2011	Lost in enumeration: Discrepancies on migration figures have meant a state of non-recognition	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2011
Sharma, Sanjay	2012	Whither state ownership?	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2012
Sharma, Sanjay	2013	Educated, unemployed and mobile: Data seems to suggest that the more learned Nepalis are, the higher their chances of being unemployed	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2013
Sharma, Sanjay	2013	Scooty, tempo, sapana: Three events that led to a better understanding of feminism	The Kathmandu Post, 20/02/2013
Sharma, Sanjay	2014	A numbers game: The sex ratio in the 2011 census is significantly biased as it does not include Nepalis working abroad	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2014
Sharma, Sanjay	2014	From Katari to Qatar: Beset by political troubles, the Nepali state, both directly and indirectly, has forced its citizens to migrate	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2014
Sharma, Sanjay	2014	Situational bigotry: In the harsh conditions of the Gulf and Malaysia, discriminatory mindsets are sidelined by occupational hazards	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2014
Sharma, Sanjay	2015	Rule of the few: Even after repeated struggles for democracy, all that Nepal has is kleptocracy	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2015

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Sanjay	2015	Writing it wrong: Representation and inclusion, agendas of Janaandolan II, have been seriously undermined by the NC-UML coalition	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2015
Sharma, Sanjay	2017	The missing millions: A comparison of census and Election Commission data shows hordes of lost voters	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2017
Sharma, Sanjay	2018	Trickle-down democracy: EC needs to improve voting procedures so all citizens can vote and electoral outcomes better represent them	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2018
Sharma, Sanjay	2023	Migration Histories of Nepali Women Professionals and the Military Dictats of Domesticity	Studies in Nepali History and Society 28:2,251-279
Sharma, Sanjay / Gurung, Ganesh	2015	Go with a bag: Recognising go-bags as survival tools is just one component of disaster risk reduction measures	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2015
Sharma, Sanjay / Pandey, Shibani / Pathak, Dinesh / Sijapati-Basnet, Bimbika	2014	State of migration in Nepal	Lalitpur: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
Sharma, Sanjay / Thapa, Deepak	2014	Taken for granted: Nepali Migration to India	Kathmandu: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
Sharma, Sanjay / Yang, Tingyi	2017	Unequal by law: The constitution needs to be amended so that people of all genders can receive equal treatment	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2017
Sharma, Sanjeev Kumar / Dhoundiyal, N. C. (eds.)	1997	Studies on Kumaun Himalaya	New Delhi: Indus
Sharma, Sanjib	2023	Poor urban planning and floods : Adaptive planning of green and grey infrastructure can enhance urban resilience to extreme rainfall and flooding	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2023
Sharma, Sanjib / Talchabhadel, Rocky	2022	Multisectoral multiscale disasters : Investment in science is crucial for improving the prediction of cascading hazards and risks	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2022
Sharma, Shailu / Nepal, Sadikshya	2023	Juvenile delinquency: Legal and practical gaps : Some children are held for crimes they did not even commit, and they do not know how to get out	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2023

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Shalik Ram / Acharya, Pushpa	1997	Improving access of women to formal credit facilities in Nepal	Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS)
Sharma, Shankar / Kuikel, Sajesh	2023	Nepal on the brink : Combatting drought, wildfires and toxic air	The Himalayan Times, 26 April 2023
Sharma, Shankar / Pokharel, Binod	2021	Nepal under severe drought condition : Winter crops affected	The Himalayan Times, 30 March 2021
Sharma, Shankar Prasad	1986	Nepal's Economy: Growth and Development	Asian Survey, Vol. 26, No. 8. (Aug., 1986), pp. 897-908
Sharma, Shankar Prasad	1997	Economics education and research capacity in Nepal: an agenda for reform	In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 65-80. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Sharma, Shankar Prasad	1997	Market-led development strategy in Nepal	In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan and Chaitanya Mishra (eds.), Developmental practices in Nepal, pp. 53-68. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology
Sharma, Shankar Prasad	2008	Implications of fiscal disparities for federal Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2008
Sharma, Shankar Prasad	2015	Road to reconstruction: Reconstruction processes must include a strong sense of community ownership to be successful	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2015
Sharma, Shankar Prasad	2022	Nepal's Economy Is Not Like Lanka's	The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2022
Sharma, Sharad	1998	Decentralization and local participation for development: policies and realities in Nepal	Kathmandu: Shobha Sharma
Sharma, Sharad / Chand, Tapendra	2020	Solar farming can revolutionize Nepal's farming	República, 16 June 2020
Sharma, Sharada / Banjara, Sobita	2020	Perception of Social Health Insurance Program among Community People in Pokhara, Nepal	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 211-220
Sharma, Sharada / Thapa, Bobby	2022	Community-Based Screening for Hypertension and Diabetes among Adults: Study of Western Nepal	Asian Journal of Population Sciences 1:58-65
Sharma, Sharada Devi	2021	Issues of Elderly People in Nepal: A general Review	Research Nepal: Journal of Development Studies 4:2,106-110

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Shashi / Dixit, Sameer M.	2008	HIV diagnostics and its status in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2008
Sharma, Shashikala	2020	Direction and Problems of Foreign Trade in Nepal	Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal, Vol. IV : pp 143-152
Sharma, Sheel Kant	2010	SAARC has developed actionable regional policy approaches	New Spotlight, 5 March 2010
Sharma, Sheetal / Joshi, Pragyan / Teijlingen, Eswin van	2015	‘Nepenglish’ or ‘Nepali English’: A New Version of English?	Asian Journal of Social Sciences & Humanities 4,2:188-193
Sharma, Shesraj Kumar	2020	New high school curricula: They don’t add up	The Himalayan Times, 16 March 2020
Sharma, Shesraj Kumar	2020	New high school curricula: They don’t add up	The Himalayan Times, 20 October 2020
Sharma, Shiva / Basnyat, Bijendra / G.C., Ganesh	2001	Nepal: Bonded Labour Among Child Workers of the Kamaiya System: A Rapid Assessment	Geneva : International Labour Office
Sharma, Shiva / Thakurathi, Manasa	1998	A revisit to the Kamaiya system of Nepal	Kathmandu: INSEC
Sharma, Shiva P. / Vaidya, Tulsi Ram / Manandhar, Tri Ratna (ed.)	1992	Nepalko sainik Itihas. [Militärgeschichte Nepals]	Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Army Headquarters
Sharma, Shrawan	2004	The role and choice of facilitators in negotiating conflict: the Nepalese experience	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Critical barriers to the negotiation of armed conflict in Nepal, pp. 111-135. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) / Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, Nepal
Sharma, Shrawan	2007	Polarization: Myth or reality?	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2007
Sharma, Shrawan	2022	Saving Himalayas From Global Warming	The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2022
Sharma, Shrawan	2024	Melting Snow And Future Of Himalayas	The Rising Nepal, 12 April 2024
Sharma, Shrawan / Rourke, Jean / Poudel, Upendra (ed)	2010	Nepal: state of the state	Kathmandu: Center for Economic and Social Development (CESOD)

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Shriram	2008	Harnessing lightning	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2008
Sharma, Shriram	2008	Protection of structures	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2008
Sharma, Shriram / Dhungel, Prem Raj	2021	Biggest Killer After Earthquake, But Neglected	The Rising Nepal 28 June 2021
Sharma, Shyam	2014	Politics of language: When we value certain languages rather than what they do, we fail to realize we need different languages for different purposes	República, 15 October 2014
Sharma, Shyam	2014	Promoting the local: Urbanization and Anglicization of Nepali language continous to make traditional idioms and other expressions less appealing	República, 20 November 2014
Sharma, Shyam	2014	United, we win: How can higher education be structured so that power and priviledge of both students and teachers enhance rather than undermine education?	The República, 17 August 2014
Sharma, Shyam	2014	Walking the tightrope: We have to be honest, cultivate confidence and trust, and tackle the issues without sticking adamantly to identity positions	República, 13 December 2014
Sharma, Shyam	2015	Fair game? Many argue that free speech is "not-negotiable" but then they are also unwilling to "negotiate" when it comes of preserving their own values	República, 4 February 2015
Sharma, Shyam	2015	Missing links: Those of us with an MA in English have vague but powerful aura of privilege but out in the world we are no more than language teachers	República, 16 April 2015
Sharma, Shyam	2015	Universal deceit: We have to get rid of the small-minded idea of a nationalized exam that fails too many students, expecially those who are already marginalized	República, 27 June 2015
Sharma, Shyam	2016	Cheerleaders for education: The TU leadership must quickly implement training programs for faculties, create academic support beyond class for students and take up advocacy	República, 12 December 2016
Sharma, Shyam	2016	Gentle, semester-ward: Changing from the annual to the semester system will improve education to the extent that we improve practice and culture of teaching and learning	República, 18 October 2016

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Shyam	2016	Myths about English: If language learning is a greater objective than learning math and science, we wouldn't need schools and colleges. Language institutes would suffice	República, 16 November 2016
Sharma, Shyam	2016	Redefining education: Students in rural Nepal do not understand social studies because those who wrote their books may not have seen the "society" on the ground	República, 24 March 2016
Sharma, Shyam	2017	Adapt and learn: Even when we know how we are supposed to behave in a new system, we don't realize we are resisting or not making the shift	República, 14 June 2016
Sharma, Shyam	2017	English dreams: For every child who may enter a profession where English is needed, there are a hundred others who perform poorly in math and science because of their poor English	República, 11 October 2017
Sharma, Shyam	2017	Translingual benefits: Scholarship based on classroom observations has consistently shown that teachers of content subjects, in general, cannot teach in English effectively	República, 24 October 2017
Sharma, Shyam	2018	Expats and experts: Diaspora scholars shouldn't use criticism as a default position in scholarly conversations, especially if the larger objective is to develop better understanding of issues	República 11 September 2018
Sharma, Shyam	2018	Lazybones vs easy kill: If the society has punished public institutions for their sluggishness, it will punish private colleges for the shallowness of the education they provide	República, 6 March 2018
Sharma, Shyam	2018	Normalizing research: We must begin to value research as normal and necessary for teaching and learning, academic and professional success, social and economic progress	República, 3 July 2018
Sharma, Shyam	2018	Producing professionals: Higher education cannot be just teaching, especially just transfer of knowledge. It must foster disciplinary identity and professional development	República, 30 May 2018

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Shyam	2018	Redesigning our universities: Teachers and students and the public alike will be thirstier for new knowledge if university education is defined as and designed for putting research first	República, 26 April 2018
Sharma, Shyam	2018	What private colleges can do	República, 10 April 2018
Sharma, Shyam	2019	Abolish private education? To truly counter arguments about abolishing it, private sector education must rethink its socioeconomic roles in the new national context, creating robust models of faculty development	República, 2 January 2019
Sharma, Shyam	2019	Producing knowledge: The question is not whether university professors should produce new knowledge. It is how we can optimize our research, how the university can support it, and how we can do the most useful work possible	República, 4 July 2019
Sharma, Simrika	2016	When every drop counts	República, 25 November 2016
Sharma, Simrika	2017	Roaring back	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2017
Sharma, Sita Ram	1988	The Politics of Greater Nepal	New Delhi: Raaj Prakashan
Sharma, Sudha	2018	Laying solid groundwork: The health sector thrived this year but more can be done to adapt to federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
Sharma, Sudheer	2003	The Maoist movement: an evolutionary perspective	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 361-380. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Sharma, Sudheer	2004	The Maoist movement: an evolutionary perspective	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion, pp. 38-57. London: Hurst & Company
Sharma, Sudheer	2019	The Nepal nexus: an inside account of the Maoists, the Durbar and New Delhi	Gurgaon, Haryana, India: Viking
Sharma, Sudhindra	1988	The Paharis: In Quest of an Identity	Kailash 14,3-4:213-226
Sharma, Sudhindra	1992	The Pattern of Development in Nepal: A New Conceptual Framework and a Historical Analysis	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 19,2:261-281

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Sudhindra	1994	How the Crescent Fares in Nepal	Himal 7,6:35-40
Sharma, Sudhindra	2002	The Hindu state and the state of Hinduism	In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), State of Nepal, pp. 23-38. Kathmandu: Himal Books
Sharma, Sudhindra	2004	Hindu adhirajya ra dharmanirpekshata	In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshastriya cintan, pp. 447-474. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Sharma, Sudhindra	2009	Public opinion on federalism: A survey by Interdisciplinary Analysts (IDA) finds that 26.7 percent of the population thinks that Nepal should not be a federal state	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2009
Sharma, Sudhindra	2013	Federalism and Public Opinion	New Spotlight, 22 February 2013
Sharma, Sudhindra / Khadka, Bal Krishna	2009	Maoist commitment to peace: Maoist association with the parliamentary parties enhanced their standing in public eyes	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2009
Sharma, Sudhindra / Khadka, Bal Krishna	2010	People's view: The survey conducted by IDA found that the average Nepali is unenthusiastic about federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2010
Sharma, Sudhindra / Khadka, Bal Krishna	2010	The reason why: Voters reveal who they voted for and why in the CA elections in a public opinion poll	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2010
Sharma, Sudhindra / Khadka, Bal Krishna	2010	Who voted for who? A nationwide opinion poll reveals a vivid picture of the support base of the Maoists	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2010
Sharma, Sudhindra / Sen, Pawan Kumar	1999	1999 general election opinion poll: how voters assess politics, parties and politicians	Kathmandu: Himal Association
Sharma, Sudhindra / Sen, Pawan Kumar	2005	Nepal: contemporary political situation. Opinion poll report	Interdisciplinary Analysts (IDA)
Sharma, Sudhindra / Sen, Pawan Kumar	2005	Political opinion poll in Nepal's context	Studies in Nepali History and Society
Sharma, Sudhindra / Sen, Pawan Kumar	2006	Nepal: contemporary political situation – II. Opinion poll report	Interdisciplinary Analysts (IDA)
Sharma, Sudhindra / Sen, Pawan Kumar	2006	Nepal: contemporary political situation – III. Opinion poll report	Interdisciplinary Analysts (IDA)

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Sudhindra / Sen, Pawan Kumar	2007	Nepal: contemporary political situation – IV. Opinion poll report. Top-line findings	Interdisciplinary Analysts (IDA) [a presentation]
Sharma, Sudhindra / Sen, Pawan Kumar	2008	Nepal Contemporary Political Situation V: Nationwide Opinion Survey	Interdisciplinary Analysts (IDA) [a presentation]
Sharma, Suman K.	2000	Some aspects of dependency crisis in Nepal	In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal, pp. 203-235. Kathmandu: CNAS
Sharma, Sumit	2008	Collective crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2008
Sharma, Sumit	2008	Come together, right now: Political parties must act with greater responsibility	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2008
Sharma, Sumit	2008	In the hot seat: Prachanda has now realized that he has been successful as chairman of a revolutionary party, but not as prime minister of a coalition government	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2008
Sharma, Sumit	2008	Only a party that embodies dreams of the new classless class has a future: The party is over	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2008
Sharma, Sumit	2008	The third alliance: Citizens need to create their own alliance because the politicians cannot be trusted	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2008
Sharma, Sumit	2008	Where do we go from here?	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2008
Sharma, Sumit	2009	Age of responsibility: This is the right time for Nepalis to ask from their leaders what they deserve	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2009
Sharma, Sumit	2009	In need of renewal	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2009
Sharma, Sumit	2009	The wall must fall	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2009
Sharma, Sumitra	2014	On the wane: Despite the decline in HIV/AIDS prevalence, many with HIV still don't have access to treatment	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2014
Sharma, Sumitra	2015	Nursing the community: Community health nurses are critical parts of the healthcare regimen, and yet, many remain unaware of them	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2015
Sharma, Sunil	2018	Delicious destinations: Gastronomy tourism is flourishing globally, and Nepal is attempting to catch up	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2018
Sharma, Sunil	2020	Turning villages into tourist hotspots : A shift towards rural destinations holds the key to post-lockdown tourism revival	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2020

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Sunil	2021	Tourism for inclusive growth : Tourism needs a proper ecosystem with necessary infrastructure to make the destination accessible	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2021
Sharma, Suresh	2007	Compromise for peace and integrity	accessible
Sharma, Suresh	2016	Listen to the people: Any political transition without broad-based agreement will be counterproductive	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2016
Sharma, Suresh	2017	Living as refugees: Statelessness of Bhutanese Lhotsampas and Myanmar's Rohingya has been a cause of human suffering and needs global attention	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2017
Sharma, Suresh	2017	Soldier to shoulder: The Nepal Army is a close partner in the development efforts of the Nepali people	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2017
Sharma, Suresh	2017	The fish rots from the head: A probe into the wealth that officials have amassed will show the depth of corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2017
Sharma, Suresh	2017	Things to do in Delhi: The Nepali people want bilateral ties to be redefined to emphasise interdependence	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2017
Sharma, Suresh	2017	Traditional roles: The public feels that the Army was not involved when strategic decisions were made	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2017
Sharma, Suresh	2018	Dithering on BRI: Narrative of debt trap and specter of colonialism have been deliberately raised to downplay the importance of BRI in this region	República, 23 December 2018
Sharma, Suresh	2018	Looking south: Nepal should now explore "look north" policy alternatives for trade, technology, connectivity and financial integration	República, 7 August 2018
Sharma, Suresh	2018	The common disquiet: If political parties fail to address the common disquiet of people, an unanticipated threat might evolve anytime	República, 9 September 2018
Sharma, Suresh	2019	Correct your map: India should not keep occupying Nepali land to accomplish their 'strategic task' but look for an alternative point within their own territory, if at all they have to	República, 11 November 2019
Sharma, Suresh	2019	Guard your apprehension: We should not try to weigh China's assistance against some other country's intention prevalent in other parts of the world	República, 21 July 2019

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Suresh	2019	Know their interests: One of the reasons Indo-Pacific advocates are focused on Nepal is due to our strategic importance, so distinctive for global power's attention	República, 28 April 2019
Sharma, Suresh	2019	Unsettling times: The global stability can be secured only by maximizing US-China-India trilateral cooperation	República, 15 December 2019
Sharma, Suresh	2020	Assessing military diplomacy : Naravane's visit has been seen as a significant event as it comes at a time when relations between India and Nepal are at low ends especially after Nepal issued a new map	República 1 November 2020
Sharma, Suresh	2020	Fear the threat: If the state fails to control corruption, ensure accountability and provide basic needs such as food, shelter, clothes, education, health and employment, threat of insurgency will always loom	República, 16 February 2020
Sharma, Suresh	2021	'Three plus one' command structure of Nepal Army : How will it help our cause?	Nepal Live Today, 20 June 2021
Sharma, Suresh	2021	Higher Defense Organization in Nepal	Asian Journal of International Affairs (AJIA), Volume 1, Special Issue, December 2021 , pp. 154-163
Sharma, Suresh	2022	Geopolitical Trends and Need for Coherent Foreign and Security Policy for Nepal	Journal of Foreign Affairs 2,1:107-119
Sharma, Suresh	2023	Nepal is failing on multiple fronts. What can be the way out? We should first be able to discern neighbors' core interests and maneuver our binding compulsions while managing our internal problems	Nepal Live Today, 12 May 2023
Sharma, Suresh Kant (ed.)	1997	Encyclopaedia of Sikkim and Bhutan	New Delhi: Anmol
Sharma, Suresh Raj	1989	Education: Then and Now	In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 395-403. Kirtipur: CNAS
Sharma, Suresh Raj	2015	Making managers: Nepal needs high-class management education to benefit from its valuable resources	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2015
Sharma, Sushil	2013	Slipping up: Foreign affairs	República, 17 July 2013

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Sushil	2014	Waiting for a watershed: India needs to realise that addressing Nepali concerns on water cooperation will serve its own interests	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2014
Sharma, Sushil Kumar	2011	Equip and empower: Women are in need of more access and control over economic resources	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2011
Sharma, Swarn Lata	1988	Tibet: Self Determination among Nations	New Delhi
Sharma, Tara Nath	1982	Kehi dakshin esiyali pratinidhi bhasaharu. [Einige südasiatistische Repräsentantensprachen]	In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 64-77. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
Sharma, Tara Nath	1999	Selected Nepali poems	Kathmandu: Jiba Lamichhane
Sharma, Tara Nath	2003	Nepali literature: a brief comment on poetry and fiction	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 527-549. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Sharma, Tara Nath	2008	A land of glorious rumours	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2008
Sharma, Uday R	2008	Nepal Trust in its making	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2008
Sharma, Uday R	2012	Biodiversity under threat: Roads to perdition	República, 31 January 2012
Sharma, Uday R	2012	For A President's Churiya Dream To Come True	New Spotlight, 20 April 2012
Sharma, Uday R	2024	Policy change of national parks: Is this dishonesty or lack of understanding? Amendment Act related to the national parks and reserves has stirred wide criticism on local social media	República, 6 October 2024
Sharma, Umakanta	2001	Burning problems and issues of good governance in recent Nepalese polity	Journal of Political Science 3-4:160-179
Sharma, Umesh Kumar	2013	Equal opportunity and youth migration: Implementing quotas	The Himalayan Times, 6 March 2013
Sharma, Umesh Kumar	2013	Medical education in Nepal: Impact on doctor's image	The Himalayan Times, 26 August 2013
Sharma, Umesh Kumar	2014	Medical education: Major challenges	The Himalayan Times, 23 April 2014

author	year	title	Source
Sharma, Vasanta Kumar / Khatiwada, Punya Rashmi / Sharma Nepal, Vinaya Kumar (ed.)	2010	Nepali Angreji Sabdasagar – Nepali English Comprehensive Dictionary	Kathmandu: Bhabha Prakashan
Sharma, Vijaya R.	2007	Comparative Study of Federation Proposals for Nepal	Liberal Democracy Nepal Bulletin, Vol. 2, No. 2, pp. 0-33
Sharma, Vishnu Prasad	1999	The problems and prospects of regular and developmental budget of HMG/Nepal	The Economic Journal of Nepal 22,1:1-17
Sharma, Vishwa Prakash	2009	Kina janu hundaina kangres sarkarma?	Kantipur, 12 April 2009
Sharma, Yam Prasad	2021	Nepali paintings : A departure from religious contents to secular subject matters	Tribhuvan University Journal 36:1,85-95
Sharma, Yam Prasad	2023	Symbolic Significance of Contemporary Nepali Sculptures	Journal of Fine Arts Campus 5:2,1-7
Sharma, Yeak Narayan	2024	Transition of the Labour Market in Nepal: Challenges and Opportunities	Interdisciplinary Journal of Management and Social Sciences 5:2,236-251
Sharma, Yelisha	2013	Sanctions for justice: UN Sanctions could be the most viable deterrent to stop violence against women in Nepal where people are not fearful of the judicial system	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2013
Sharma, Rajesh	1983	Images of Sikkim: The Land, People and Culture	Gangtok: Rigeum
Sharrock, James	2007	Nepali blogging and democracy	Studies in Nepali History and Society 12,1:55-94
Sharrock, James	2008	Being late and lazy — Nepali time: S. Korea had its own phrase 'Korean time' to describe lax time-keeping	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2008
Sharrock, James	2008	Nepalis who scoff at modern-day 'lahures' and Westerners in migrant-receiving nations are equally ignorant about the true human cost of migration: Open minds, closed borders	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2008
Sharrock, James	2008	Selling poverty	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2008
Sharrock, James	2013	Season of flight: Skewed academic power relations between western scholars and their subjects of study are magnified in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2013

author	year	title	Source
Sharrock, James	2013	Stability in Transition: Development perspectives and local politics in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 42: 9-38
Shastree, Uttara	1996	Religious converts in India: socio-political study of Neo-Buddhists	New Delhi: Mittal Publ.
Shastri, Gokul Chand	1960	Freedom Loving Nepal	Kathmandu: G.C. Shastri
Shastri, Gokul Chand	1968	Hinduism and Buddhism in Nepal	Ancient Nepal 4:48-51
Shastri, Sandeep	2023	Democracy in South Asia: An Expanding 'Imagination'	Studies in Indian Politics 11:1,39-48
Shastri, Shukra Raj	1959	Shri madhav raj joshika jivan charitra. [Biographie von Madhav Raj Joshi]	Kathmandu [2015 v.s.]
Shastri, Shukra Raj	1986	Svargako darbar. [Der Himmelspalast]	Calcutta: Shukra Raj Shastri
Shastri, Tephun Tenzin	2005	Freedom fighter : untold story of the Tibetan freedom movement in exile ; the life of Gan Thupten Jungney (Gan Gose La), foremost exiled freedom activist	Sarnath: Tibetan Education & Cultural Awareness
Shaw, Brian C.	1992	Bhutan in 1991: 'Refugees' and 'Ngolops'	Asian Survey, 30,2:184-188
Shaw, Brian C.	1993	Bhutan in 1992: 'Going Out' and 'Staying Back'	Asian Survey, 33,2:141-144
Shaw, Brian C.	1994	Aspects of the 'Southern Problem' and Nation Building in Bhutan	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent, pp. 141-164. Gartmore: Paul Strachan – Kiscadale
Shaw, Brian C. / Rose, Leo E.	1989	Bhutan	In: Albert P. Blaustein and Gisbert H. Flanz (eds.), Constitutions of the Countries of the World, 2, pp. ??? . Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.: Oceana
Sheikh, Ziad	2015	Inclusive efforts: Ensuring women's full participation in the recovery process has enormous potential to contribute to building a stronger Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2015
Sheil-Small, D.	1982	Green Shadows: A Gurkha Story	London: Kimber
Sheila, Rashmi	2016	Identity and Representation of Gangsters and Gangs	Studies in Nepali History and Society, 21,1:61-84
Shendroff, Miriam	2017	Best value: Remittances from Nepali migrants can lead to progress if diverted from consumption to capital formation	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2017

author	year	title	Source
Shendroff, Miriam	2017	Narrow escape An inside look at the labour migration cycle shows the pitiful plight of Nepali migrant workers	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2017
Shepherd, Gary	1982	Life among Magars	Kathmandu: Sahayogi Prakashan
Shepherd, Robert	1989	Socioeconomic Change in Far-West Nepal: A Town in the Doti Valley	Asian Survey, Vol. 29, No. 6. (Jun., 1989), pp. 573-579
Shepherd, Robert	2006	UNESCO and the Politics of Cultural Heritage in Tibet	Journal of Contemporary Asia, Vol. 36 No. 2 (2006), pp. 243-257
Sheppard, Julieclaire	2009	Federalism in Nepal: a Tharu perspective	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36,2:213-237
Sheppard, Philip	2016	Building better: We should improve rehabilitation services and build accessible infrastructures	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2016
Sherchan, Adarsh Man / Gyanwali, Sphiya	2021	Bacteria and the Bagmati : Bagmati's wastewater is perhaps the largest biological threat to public health in Kathmandu and as Covid-19 has shown, threats to public health affect everyone	The Record, 24 October 2021
Sherchan, Dipti	2015	Hacking the quake The founders of the Hack The Quake competition are seeking innovative, out-of-the-box thinkers who can come up with solutions for rebuilding the nation	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2015
Sherchan, Kavita	1997	Political divisions among women's groups	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:335-339
Sherchan, Kishore	2003	Agriculture development in perspective: challenges and opportunities for Nepal	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 391-412. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Sherchan, Sunaina	2013	Out of the circle: After being jailed in Qatar for something he hadn't done, Dorje Gurung found his eyes opened to the plight of Nepali migrant workers ...	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2013
Sherchan, Ujol	2017	A stitch in time: Timely early warnings give foodvulnerable communities adequate time for flood preparedness and response	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2017
Sherma, Amar Bahadur	2021	Children's education: Poverty determines the outcome	The Himalayan Times 8 January 2021
Sherma, Amar Bahadur	2021	Sex education in Nepal: Why it is an urgent need	The Himalayan Times, 10 November 2021

author	year	title	Source
Sherma, Amar Bahadur	2023	Did the SEE result genuinely improve this year?	República, 13 August 2023
Sherma, Amar Bahadur	2024	Nuances Of Englishes: Teaching English in Nepal. Words refuse to obey the rules	República, 30 March 2024
Sherpa Lama, Pemba Tshering	2002	The traditional Sherpa marriage of Solu (Shorong)	Kathmandu: Sherpa Offst Press
Sherpa Salaka, Dawa	2002	Sherpa bhasa: ek adhyayan	Kathmandu [2058 v.s.]
Sherpa, Ang Karma	2009	A trail on melting ice: In Khumbu, climate change is not a topic of discussion, but a visible reality	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2009
Sherpa, Ang Phinjo	1989	Sherpa Nepali English: conversation and basic words	Kathmandu: Jeewan Printing Support Press
Sherpa, Ang Phinjo	1999	Sherpa Nepali English : a language guide for beginners	Kathmandu: ECO Himal
Sherpa, Ang Rita	2020	Everest Trail repaired during pandemic : Made jobless during the Covid-19 crisis, Sherpa communities have cleaned and upgraded trekking facilities	Nepali Times, 4 December 2020
Sherpa, Ang Rita	2022	Saving Gokyo from itself : How tourism and climate change are transforming Nepal's most fragile and scenic places	Nepali Times, 11 March 2022
Sherpa, Ang Tshering	2022	Himalayans on the frontlines : The people of the Himalaya face the double whammy of climate breakdown and Covid-19	Nepali Times, 11 March 2022
Sherpa, Apa	2014	Sherpa climbers are in life-and-death battle all the time	Interview. República, 24 April 2014
Sherpa, Buddhi Maya	2013	Mutter des Universums	Interview. Die Zeit, 23. Mai 2013
Sherpa, Chhetu	2014	Women of remote areas doubly disadvantaged	The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2014
Sherpa, Dawa	2018	Practicing care: An everyday story; Unequal gender relations are not limited to the household. In the workplace and also in one's social circle, women have to do a greater share of the unpaid emotional and care work but there is hardly any space to talk about these things openly	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2018
Sherpa, Dawa	2020	Diversity Management in Classroom: Exploration of Teacher's Role	Patan Pragya 7:1,279-288
Sherpa, Dawa	2021	Practices of Social Justice in the Experiences of Private School Teachers	Interdisciplinary Research in Education 6:2,53-62

author	year	title	Source
Sherpa, Dawa	2022	Impact of distance on learning outcomes: A case study of community school in Dhankuta district	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 15:131-143
Sherpa, Dawa / Baraily, Khagendra	2021	Barriers of diversity management in classroom : A case of rural community schools in Nepal	Tribhuvan University Journal 36:1,187-198
Sherpa, Dawa / Baraily, Khagendra / Basnet, Hom Bahadur	2020	Student's Behavior at Private School: A Case of Private School in Kathmandu Valley	Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal, Vol. IV : pp 52-62
Sherpa, Dechenla	2015	Labour Migration and Remittances in Nepal	Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Sherpa, Dendi	2004	Sherpa giti sangraha. [A collection of Sherpa songs]	Kathmandu: Himalayan Sherpa Art Center
Sherpa, Dorji Tsering	2010	Low cost carriers: LCC philosophy incorporates low operating costs but high margins through better management	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2010
Sherpa, Dorji Tsering	2010	Reach for the sky: The ministry and CAAN need to work harder to get aviation off the ground	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2010
Sherpa, Helen	2014	Everest's orphans: In the absence of a strong welfare system, there is a need to address families where the breadwinner is lost	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2014
Sherpa, Jemima Diki	2013	Nepali apartheid: The Invisible Doko	República, 22 February 2013
Sherpa, Jemima Diki	2014	Three Springs: Lives lived and lost in the shadow of Everest	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2014
Sherpa, Jemima Diki	2019	In his own tongue: A new documentary on Kancha Sherpa, the last surviving member of the first summit of Everest, brings focus to how mountaineering has affected the Sherpa community	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2019
Sherpa, Lakpa Phuti	2024	Women's transformative role advancing in Nepal	Annapurna Express, 15 March 2024
Sherpa, Lhakpa Doma	2001	Frauen ohne Namen: Die Frau in der Sherpa-Gesellschaft	Südasiens 21,1:38-44
Sherpa, Lhakpa Doma	2014	Als Hewa noch ein kleines Dorf war: Menschen und Schicksale	Nepal Observer, Issue 23, October 31, 2014
Sherpa, Lhakpa Doma	2016	Chhulemo, ein Dorf in Solu	Nepal Observer 30, 08. February 2016 (geschrieben für nepal-i 114:100-103)
Sherpa, Lhakpa Doma	2016	Das Nonnenkloster von Taksindu	Nepal Observer 34, 1. August 2016 (geschrieben für nepal-i, Heft 115, 2016)

author	year	title	Source
Sherpa, Lhakpa Doma	2017	Landwirtschaft in Solukhumbu	Nepal Observer 41, 11 April 2017 (geschrieben für nepal-i 116: 31-32)
Sherpa, Lhakpa Doma / Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2002	Die Sherpas von Solu-Khumbu	Nepal Information, 89:12-13
Sherpa, Lhakpa Doma / Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2012	Prof. Dr. Friedrich Wilhelm Funke: 21. Juni 1921 – 14. Juni 2012	Nepal Information 109: 69-70
Sherpa, Lhakpa Doma / Sherpa, Chhiri Tendi / Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2006	Sherpa conversation & basic words	Kathmandu: Ratna Books
Sherpa, Lhakpa Doma / Sherpa, Chhiri Tendi / Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2007	Sherpa-Sprache: Konversation und Grundwortschatz	Köln: Deutsch-Nepalische Gesellschaft
Sherpa, Lhakpa N.	2014	Come together: Losar celebrations can be reorganised to promote cross-cultural understanding and social unity	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2014
Sherpa, Lhakpa Norbu	2003	Hands around Everest : transboundary cooperation for conservation and sustainable livelihoods	Kathmandu: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
Sherpa, Lhakpa Norbu	2008	Through a Sherpa window : illustrated guide to traditional Sherpa culture Sar pa'i skar run	Kathmandu : Vajra Publications
Sherpa, Lhakpa Norbu	2015	Forced smiles: Life in Khumbu has been affected more than the Miyamoto International report indicates	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2015
Sherpa, Lhakpa Norbu	2021	Was Tenzing a Tibetan, Nepali or Indian? It does not matter	Nepali Times, 28 May 2021
Sherpa, Lhamo Yangchen	2012	Health in power: Identity and healthcare	República, 10 May 2012
Sherpa, Lhamo Yangchen	2012	shah_2012_0618_kp.pdf	República, 18 June 2012
Sherpa, Lhamo Yangchen	2013	Policy prescriptions: Health interventions can be used as an effective 'soft power' tool to advance foreign policy interests and build international stature	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2013
Sherpa, Lhamo Yangchen	2013	Righting wrongs: Even though health is enshrined in the Interim Constitution as a fundamental right, there are clear violations across the country	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2013

author	year	title	Source
Sherpa, Lhamo Yangchen	2013	Token representation: Within a patriarchal context, women end up playing political roles on male terms	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2013
Sherpa, Lhamo Yangchen	2014	Indigenous issues: Indentity-based federalism is the only way to reclaim the rights of marginalised peoples	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2014
Sherpa, Lhamo Yangchen	2015	Uneven and unequal: The gains that Nepal has made in maternal mortality are not distributed evenly across all geographic regions	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2015
Sherpa, Lhamo Yangchen	2015	Wrong side of history: Refusal of CA members to say anything on moral grounds is equivalent to selling their own and rights of all others	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2015
Sherpa, Lhamo Yangchen	2021	Giving all Nepalis a shot at the Covid vaccine : State neglect, international apathy, and the climate crisis magnify vaccine inequity in Nepal	Nepali Times, 8 October 2021
Sherpa, Lopon Jigdral	2010	Conversation in Sherpa language	Kathmandu: Peeky Hill Social Organization
Sherpa, Lucky	2012	Sherpas Can Sustain Their Own States Too	New Spotlight, 18 February 2012
Sherpa, Lucky	2024	Economic Diplomacy Helps Mitigate Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 29 February 2024
Sherpa, Mingma Norbu	1982	Sherpa Culture: Way of Life, Festivals, and Religion of the Sherpa People. A booklet published by Sagarmatha National Park	Kathmandu: Gorkhapatra Sansthan Press
Sherpa, Mingma Norbu	1985	Conservation for Survival: A Conservation Strategy for Resource Self-Sufficiency in the Khumbu Region of Nepal	MA thesis, University of Winnipeg
Sherpa, Mingma Norbu	2007	Biodiversity conservation for sustainable livelihood	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2007
Sherpa, Mingma Norbu	2009	Stingy budget: The government praises tourism to the skies, but doesn't spend anything to develop it	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2009
Sherpa, Mingma Norbu	2011	Hidden valleys of Beyul Kyimilong	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2011
Sherpa, Ngawang Karsang	2014	The tragedy on Everest should serve as a lesson to make the mountain safer for local climbing guides	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2014
Sherpa, Pasang	2024	Role of Customary Governance in Resource Management of a Legal Pluralist Indigenous Community	SMC Journal of Sociology 1,1:101-119

author	year	title	Source
Sherpa, Pasang [= K.-H. Krämer]	1993	Nepal's Umgang mit der Demokratie: Menschenrechte in einer multiethnischen Gesellschaft	Südasien 13,5-6:36-41
Sherpa, Pasang Dolma	2021	Climate Change Education through Narrative Inquiry	Journal of Transformative Praxis 2,1:46-53
Sherpa, Pasang Y.	2017	Community and Resilience among Sherpas in the Post-Earthquake Everest Region	Himalaya 37:2,103-112
Sherpa, Pema	2014	Just cause: While Sherpa climbing guides are often perceived as Himalayan rock stars in reality they have little voice or governmental representation	República, 19 May 2014
Sherpa, Rinzu	2023	Buddhism: Analytical Explanation of Hell, Heaven, Reincarnation and Its Relevancy at Present Context	Intellectual Inception 1:1,53-63
Sherpa, Sangay	2023	Various factors hindering Nepal's export potential	The Himalayan Times, 22 September 2023
Sherpa, Tashi	2017	A bibliography on marriage in Nepal	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Sherpa, Tenzi	2019	Economic diplomacy with RoK: For a prosperous Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 26 February 2019
Sherpa, Tenzing Chogyal / Jackson, Miriam	2022	Do we know enough about glaciers? We are beginning to understand that high-elevation glaciers are even more sensitive to warming	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2022
Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru	2017	Climate change policy: New hopes	The Himalayan Times, 30 May 2017
Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru	2017	Climate crisis: Extreme warming can present a number of difficulties to communities in mountainous areas	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2017
Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru	2017	Waste management: Detrimental effects of solid waste in the Everest region should be curbed in innovative and efficient ways	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2017
Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru	2018	Call of the wild: Tiger populations have seen a hopeful rise in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2018
Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru	2018	It's not enough: Wildlife survey in national parks are welcome, but that alone will not suffice	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2018
Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru	2018	Path to a sustainable future: Sustainable rain-water harvesting and waste-water management can alleviate drinking water scarcity	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2018
Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru	2019	Freshwater ecosystems: The protection of these ecosystems is vital to advance any developmental paradigm	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2019

author	year	title	Source
Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru	2019	Full steam ahead: If the community comes together, Bagmati river could return to its former glory	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2019
Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru	2019	Reducing fossil fuel consumption in Nepal: Nepal has largely wasted its massive potential to switch to greener energy options	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2019
Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru	2019	That's a wrap: Nepal took another big step by declaring Chitwan National Park a plastic-free zone	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2019
Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru	2019	Walking on thin ice: More than one-third of the Himalayan glaciers will melt due to rising temperatures	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2019
Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru	2021	Sherpas should step out of the shadows : Their contribution to mountaineering successes is often overlooked by the global media	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2021
Sherpani, Lhakpa	1994	Sherwa mi – viel' Steine gab's und wenig Brot: Eine Sherpa-Tochter erzählt	Bad Honnef: Deutsche Stiftung für Internationale Entwicklung
Sherpani, Lhakpa	1997	Runaway	Himalayan Research Bulletin 17,2:11-16
Sherpani, Lhakpa (Krämer-) / Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1992	Family Planning in Nepal: A Field Example for Urgency	In: C.-A. Seyschab, A. Sievers and S. Szykiewicz (eds.), Frontiers, Boundaries, Limits: Their Notions and their Experiences in East Asia, pp. 131-138. Unkel, Bad Honnef: Horlemann
Sherpani, Lhakpa / Krämer, Karl-Heinz	1999	Man Mohan Adhikari: 20. Juni 1920 – 26. April 1998	Südasiens 19,3-4:60-63
Shetha, Shreya	2024	Struggles of persons with disabilities	The Annapurna Express, 2 October 2024
Sheth, D.L.	1991	Nation-Building in Multi-Ethnic Societies: The Experience of South Asia	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Nation-Building in South Asia, pp. 13-26. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Shieh, Shawn / Chow, Lowell / Huang, Zhong / Yue, Jinfei	2021	Understanding and mitigating social risks to sustainable development in China's BRI: evidence from Nepal and Zambia	ODI report. London: ODI
Shilpakar, Smriti	2009	Consumers have a tough time as prices of essential commodities soar	The Himalayan Times, 13 May 2009

author	year	title	Source
Shimada, Teruo / Basnet, Bhola Man Singh	2015	Nepālamā khētī garine bālī tathā khānayōgya jaṅgalī vanaspatika nāmaharū : a list of cultivated and edible wild plants in Nepal	Kathmandu: Lochan Gyawali
Shimkhada, Shambhu R.	1994	Threat to Democracy: Chemistry of Corruption, Lies and Political Leadership	Economic and Political Monthly 12,2:4-7
Shipman, John	2004	From undeserved oblivion: a young American in Tibet – William Montgomery McGovern	Asian Affairs 35,2:162-171
Shiratori, Rei	2009	“Nepal Needs More Decentralization And Inclusion”	Interview. Spotlight, 6 March 2009
Shivakoti, Archana	2021	Impact of COVID-19 on Tourism in Nepal	The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 12,1:1-22
Shivakoti, Ganesh Prasad	2009	Teaching And Learning Gap	The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2009
Shivakoti, Narayan / Upreti, Shrawan	2020	महामारीको मारमा मिडिया : डिजिटल प्लेटफर्ममा लगानी बढाएका मिडिया सबल देखिएका छन् [The media in the grip of the epidemic : Media that has increased investment in digital platforms is seen as strong]	Nayan Patrika, 29 November 2020
Shivakoti, Narayan Prasad	1990	Jana-andolan ra shahidaharu. [Die Volksbewegung und ihre Märtyrer]	Kathmandu: Shishma Kadariya
Shivakoti, Richa / Henderson, Sophie / Withers, Matt	2021	The migration ban policy cycle: a comparative analysis of restrictions on the emigration of women domestic workers	Comparative Migration Studies 9:36
Shivakoti, Sahara	2018	Rising air pollution: Effects on mental health	The Himalayan Times, 2 October 2018
Shiwakoti, Beda Prasad	1981	The dilemma of judicial law-making	Nepal Law Review 4,3:5-9
Shiwakoti, Devyani	2010	Arranged Marriages	The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2010
Shiwakoti, Dinesh Raj	2009	Restructuring state of Nepal: problems and issues	Readings on Governance and Development 12:48-51
Shiwakoti, Kedar	2022	Gaurishankar Conservation Area tells hydropower projects to stop work : Rolwaling Khola and Lapchi Khola projects have been charged with destroying the environment in a sensitive zone	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2022

author	year	title	Source
Shiwakoti, Krishna Murari	2008	Judicial federalism: There's more to a federal system than creating states	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2008
Shiwakoti, Rabindra	2020	Relationship between Policy and Practices of Decision Making in Public Schools	Interdisciplinary Research in Education 5,1-2:69-78
Shiwakoti, Subash	2010	The modern slave trade: The war against trafficking must incorporate action against poverty and marginalisation	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2010
Shiwakoty, Sumesh	2012	Girl power(less)? Gender bias at work	República, 27 November 2012
Shiwakoty, Sumesh	2012	In search of an identity: The forgotten Badi community	República, 19 March 2012
Shiwakoty, Sumesh	2015	Trade not aid: Foreign investment, more than foreign aid, will help Nepal recover from the quake	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2015
Shiwakoty, Sumesh	2016	Trapped in geopolitics: India mounted the blockade after Nepal refused to give it a place in its policy-making process	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2016
Shiwakoty, Sumesh	2019	Tools for better seismic detection	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2019
Shiyong, Wang	2007	The Failure of Education in Preparing Tibetans for Market Participation	Asian Ethnicity, 8,2:131-148
Shmakova, Irina	2010	Declaring itself 'federal' was easy for Nepal: Nepalis now find that drafting a federal constitution is the hard part	Federations, 10,1:5-6
Shneiderman, Sara Beth	2003	Violent histories and political consciousness: Reflections on Nepal's Maoist movement from Piskar village	Himalaya 23,1:38-48
Shneiderman, Sara Beth	2004	Nepalka gaunma rajnitik cetana nirman: sthaniya itihase sikaeko path	In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 151-157
Shneiderman, Sara Beth	2009	The formation of political consciousness in rural Nepal	Dialectical Anthropology 33:287-308
Shneiderman, Sara Beth	2010	Are the Central Himalayas in Zomia? Some scholarly and political considerations across time and space	Journal of Global History 5, pp. 289-312
Shneiderman, Sara Beth	2015	Rituals of ethnicity : Thangmi identities between Nepal and India	Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press
Shneiderman, Sara Beth	2020	The Affective Potentialities and Politics of Ethnicity, Inc. in Restructuring Nepal: Social Science, Sovereignty, and Signification	In: George Paul Meiu, Jean Comaroff, and John L. Comaroff (ed.), Ethnicity, Vommodity, In/Corporation, pp. 195-223. Bloomington: Indiana UP

author	year	title	Source
Shneiderman, Sara Beth	2023	On the Subject of Corruption: “Community Contributions” and the Labour of Infrastructural Development in Post-Earthquake Nepal	Public Anthropologist 5:7-29
Shneiderman, Sara Beth / Mulmi, Subin	2017	Citizenship, gender and statelessness in Nepal: Before and after the 2015 constitution	Discover Society 48, 5 September 2017
Shneiderman, Sara Beth / Tillin, Louise	2015	Restructuring States, Restructuring Ethnicity: Looking Across Disciplinary Boundaries at Federal Futures in India and Nepal	Modern Asian Studies 49,1:1–39
Shneiderman, Sara Beth / Turin, Mark	2004	The path to Jan Sarkar in Dolakha district: towards an ethnography of the Maoist movement	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Himalayan people’s war: Nepal’s Maoist rebellion, pp. 79-111. London: Hurst & Company
Shneiderman, Sara Beth / Turin, Mark	2006	Revisiting ethnography, recognizing a forgotten people: the Thangmi of Nepal and India	Studies in Nepali History and Society 11,1:97-181
Shneiderman, Sara Beth / Turin, Mark	2010	Negotiating Nepal's two polities: a view from Dolakha	In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal, pp. 200-213, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Shneiderman, Sara Beth / Turin, Mark	2012	Nepal and Bhutan in 2011: Cautious Optimism	Asian Survey, Vol. 52, No. 1 (January/February 2012), pp. 138-146
Shneiderman, Sara Beth / Wagner, Luke / Brinck, Jacob / Johnson, Amy L. /Lord, Austin	2016	Nepal’s Ongoing Political Transformation: A review of post-2006 literature on conflict, the state, identities, and environments	Modern Asian Studies 50, 6: 2041–2114
Shneiderman, Sara Beth et al.	2023	House, Household, and Home : Revisiting Anthropological and Policy Frameworks through Postearthquake Reconstruction Experiences in Nepal	Current Anthropology 64:5
Shokoohy, Mehrdad and Natalie H. Shokoohy (eds.)	1994	Kirtipur: An Urban Community in Nepal (Its People, Town Planning, Architecture and Arts)	London: Araxus
Shotton, John R.	1996	Caste: an overdetermined form of class or vice versa	Nepali Political Science and Politics 5:91-101

author	year	title	Source
Shreesh, Khem R.	2019	Rulers, religion, and the republic: Nepal's new rulers have just taken over the roles and duties of the former monarchs	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2019
Shreesh, Khem R.	2020	The sublime, subtopia and conceit of tourism: Urban centres are sprouting on the fertile plains and river valleys that once fed the population	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2020
Shrestha Adhikari, Mona	212	Analysing the Construction of Gendered Work : A Case of Hotels, Resorts, and Casinos in the Kathmandu Valley	Proceedings 2017: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya, pp. 1-20
Shrestha Adhikari, Mona	2011	Many sides of Teej	República, 31 August 2011
Shrestha Adhikari, Mona	2014	Time to go big: Imagine a society where women entrepreneurs export products to meet international demand	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2015
Shrestha Adhikari, Mona	2015	By the women: This year, let us celebrate Teej by making a contribution to the quake-affected women	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2015
Shrestha Adhikari, Mona	2015	Conspiracy of silence: It is high time we began questioning, debating, and discussing menstrual taboos more publicly	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2015
Shrestha Adhikari, Mona	2016	Teej and patriarchy: Being a woman or a man could have different implications when it comes to Teej budgeting	República, 31 August 2016
Shrestha Sharma, Rekha	2011	DG-bridge in Nepal: Building Resources For Democracy, Governance And Elections	The Rising Nepal, 13 May 2011
Shrestha Sharma, Rekha	2011	Federal Dimension Of Planning, Discuss Now	The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2011
Shrestha Sharma, Rekha	2011	Making Rural Development Inclusive, Participatory	The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2011
Shrestha Sharma, Rekha	2011	Poverty Reduction – Time For Action	The Rising Nepal, 14 November 2011
Shrestha Sharma, Rekha	2011	Pro-Poor Local Governance: Reaching Out To The Out Of Reach	The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2011
Shrestha Sharma, Rekha	2011	Time To Revisit Decentralisation And Local Governance	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2011

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha Thakur, Luna	2005	A journey to the self	Kathmandu: Ultimate Marketing
Shrestha-Acharya, Ranu / Heinen, Joel	2006	Emerging policy issues on non-timber forest products in Nepal	Himalaya 26,1:51-53
Shrestha-Schipper, Satya	2009	Migration from Jumla to the Southern Plain	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 35-36:62-74
Shrestha-Schipper, Satya	2009	Women's participation in the people's war in Jumla	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 33-34:105-122
Shrestha-Schipper, Satya	2012	Maoist gates in Jumla and Mugu districts: Illustrations of the 'People's War'	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 41: 84-99
Shrestha, Abhishek	2021	Nepal's climate ambition submission : An unconditional commitment of \$3.4 billion to achieve a mitigation target is not justifiable	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2021
Shrestha, Adhrit	2022	Key highlights from the Census Report 2021	Nepal Economic Forum
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2001	The dreadful night: carnage at Nepalese royal palace	Kathmandu: Ekta Books
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2003	Royal massacre in Nepal: a lingering mystery	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 124-137. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2005	Wrong we do right we don't : a hard talk	Kathmandu: Ekta Book Distributors
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2007	Localization of development	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2007
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2007	Nepal's brain bank	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2007
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2009	Bandhs leading to nowhere: For whom the bell tolls?	The Himalayan Times, 30 June 2009
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2009	Calm down: There is no need for panic. Nepal is not going to lose its political identity	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2009
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2009	Difference of opinion: Even if the constitution is finished on time, there is no way everyone will be satisfied with it	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2009
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2009	Mature people, immature leaders	The Himalayan Times, 10 June 2009
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2009	Rise of the leaders: Reward and punishment	The Himalayan Times, 28 May 2009
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2009	Role of media in conflict resolution	The Telegraph, 21 October 2009
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2009	The plot thickens: Foreign intervention in our affairs has become complicated with China joining in	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2009
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2009	Watch out for Sujata: She has crossed the kinship boundary and opened up a new vista of her own	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2009

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2010	If only they were...	República, 13 June 2010
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2011	People's ghosts	República, 23 May 2011
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2011	Rule of minority: The rule of 'democratic game' has gone awry, but that may not be a bad thing	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2011
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2011	Testing the waters: Bhattarai's success depends on cooperation from India and China	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2011
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2011	The dangerous deadline	República, 18 April 2011
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2011	Who is the PM?	República, 27 March 2011
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2012	Back to the future: We have got to do something new to get out of this impasse	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2012
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2012	Here's to El Presidente: A presidential system has higher chances of success in Nepal for three reasons	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2012
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2012	Illusions galore: The people are up to their necks in illusions and don't know who, or what, to believe anymore	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2012
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2012	Into the wild: All the regimes that have ruled the country failed to improve the people's conditions	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2012
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2012	Let people decide: Nepal is no longer a docile society, and the people know their rights	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2012
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2012	New change agent: A new war is inevitable between the two Maoist parties—one running the state and the other ruining it	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2012
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2012	Please, prove me wrong: Current political crisis came with clearly flagged warning signs	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2012
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2012	Step right in: Relax, there's no need to panic every time a foreign leader pays us a visit	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2012
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2012	Taboo no more: Talk of Madhes seceding and merging with India doesn't hold water	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2012
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2012	Three for the road: The only way to end the political impasse is a trilateral pact involving Nepal, India and China	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2012
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2013	Compassionate democracy	República, 27 February 2013

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2013	Long arm of law: Nepalis can no longer take it for granted that what they do within national territorial confines is their exclusive concern	República, 13 January 2013
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2013	Mystifying polls: If any machinery is efficient enough to carry out a grand design like rigging the entire election process we should be proud of it	República, 4 December 2013
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2013	Plain preferences: The question of elections should be a secondary matter; the focus should be on how to produce a constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2013
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2013	Road not taken: The new constitution should be framed according to agenda set by the party that wins majority PR votes	República, 28 October 2013
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2013	Why roundtable? Roundtable is the best idea to bring all the political forces at one place, sort out problems and iron out differences	República, 2 September 2013
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2014	How to thrive? Nepal is wrongly seated on hyperbolic slogans of republicanism, federalism and secularism, which don't resonate with common man	República, 10 March 2014
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2014	Legalizing pot: Does Nepal have moral courage to take a cue from Colorado and reverse its 42-year old decision to outlaw marijuana?	República, 19 January 2014
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2014	Where's the will? Compulsory education	República, 26 March 2014
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2014	Will Nepal survive? How would Nepal survive the loss of its national emblems, Sagarmatha and Gautama Buddha?	República, 20 February 2014
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2016	Democracy, Nepali-style: Democracy finds itself in the soup once again in a population with over 70 percent literacy and high political consciousness	República, 8 September 2016
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2016	Nepal in 2045: Contrary to Indian expectations, Nepal is likely, when pushed to the wall, to turn to China and even have a military pact with it	República, 28 April 2016
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2016	The last chance: The issue of federalism has divided the country ethnically, emotionally and socially before it has been implemented	República, 24 August 2016

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2016	Travel warning: The way Pushpa Kamal Dahal exploded at the possibility of prosecution suggests that neither will justice be done nor will it seem to be done	República, 17 May 2016
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2018	Amshuverma and Oli - Two of a kind : Prime Minister Oli is in the situation Amshuverma was 1300 years ago, who had to deal with two strong neighbors in a very delicate manner	República, 29 March 2018
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2018	Bumbling on railway: The five-year period that has been allocated in the proposed railway construction from Tibet to Kathmandu sounds like a misnomer	República, 10 July 2018
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2018	Days of reckoning: Proposed 300 meters high dam in Koshi has been brought to save Bihar from flooding and shift inundation to Nepal	República, 7 February 2018
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2018	Face the inevitable: If Prime Minister Deuba schemes to prolong his stay in power, it will agitate people and they might come forward for the third movement	República, 9 January 2018
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2018	Glory of Newars: The cultural sites that the Newars created eventually were owned by the larger community of Nepalis. They got finally accepted by the world community as world heritage sites	República, 12 April 2018
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2018	Nepal's fault lines: What is the guarantee that the communist front can pull on till the end of their term, united or disunited?	República, 8 May 2018
Shrestha, Aditya Man	2018	Vulnerable countries: The threat on Nepal's national integrity is nothing compared to similar threat India is faced with in keeping itself intact	República, 14 March 2018
Shrestha, Aditya Man / Dhungel, Dwarika Nath	2015	Show some spunk: In case of Indian military intervention, China will certainly come to Nepal's rescue, turning Nepal into a theater of war	República, 10 November 2015
Shrestha, Aditya Man / Dhungel, Dwarika Nath	2016	Emerging consensus: The silver lining in the murky skies of Nepali politics is the national consensus at common people's level	República, 28 September 2016

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Aditya Man / Dhungel, Dwarika Nath	2017	Nostalgic for King Mahendra: Nepalis fondly recall King Mahendra who promoted national interests and who established Nepal as an honorable member of international community	República, 11 October 2017
Shrestha, Aishworya / Thakuri, Tika Bahadur	2024	Gender-Based Violence Through the Victim's Lens	Shahid Kirti Multidisciplinary Journal 2:57-70
Shrestha, Ajaya	2018	Time to go electric: Breathing the Kathmandu air in the winter months is equivalent to four million citizens involuntarily smoking three to four cigarettes every day	República, 25 September 2018
Shrestha, Alina R.	2013	The abandoned one: Forsaking in hearts girls of Far West suffer quietly from indifference	República, 20 October 2013
Shrestha, Alina R. / Bajracharya, Shanti	2023	Awareness and Perception of Sexual Harassment among Female Adolescent Students	MSJBH 22:2,1-6
Shrestha, Aman et al	2023	Water, Sanitation, and Hygiene of Nepal: Status, Challenges, and Opportunities	ACS EST Water 3:1429-1453
Shrestha, Amar B.	2009	Ayo Gorkhali!	ECS Nepal, June 2009
Shrestha, Amar B.	2009	Celebrating Newar Fests With Guthi	ECS Nepal, May 2009
Shrestha, Amar B.	2009	Education in Nepal: The Three R's and Beyond	ECS Nepal, October 2009
Shrestha, Amar B.	2009	It all starts with the Yantra	ECS Nepal, July 2009
Shrestha, Amar B.	2009	Nepali spices-too hot to handle	ECS Nepal, November 2009
Shrestha, Amar B.	2009	Skulls and Bones and All Things Ungodly Welcome to the netherworld of shamans: Witness to a mystifying deed	ECS Nepal, August 2009
Shrestha, Amar B.	2019	Himalayan ecology at risk: Global warming heightens it	The Himalayan Times, 10 June 2019
Shrestha, Amrit Kumar	2018	Trends of women's candidacy in national elections of Nepal	Researcher Vol. 3, No. 3, pp. 48-62
Shrestha, Amrit Kumar	2020	Position of Nepali Congress in the electoral politics of Nepal	Researcher 4,2:32-42
Shrestha, Amrit Kumar	2021	Exercise of Multiparty System through the Major Electoral Practices in Nepal	Researcher 5,1:1-15

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Amrit Kumar / Phuyel, Shyam Prasad	2019	Women's Candidacy in Local Level Elections, 2017	Dristikon: A Multidisciplinary Journal, December 2019, Vol. 9 No. 1, pp. 1-18
Shrestha, Amrit Man	1969	Problems of Nepalese Economy	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Shrestha, Amrit Man	1979	Nepalko arthashastra paricaya. [Nepals Wirtschaftswissenschaften]	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2036 v.s.]
Shrestha, Amrit P.	2008	For VAT it's worth	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2008
Shrestha, Amrit P.	2008	GDP minus inflationary spiral	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2008
Shrestha, Amrit P.	2008	Inflationary Spiral And Upcoming Budget	The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2008
Shrestha, Amrit P.	2008	No to multiple rates of VAT	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2008
Shrestha, Amrit P.	2008	Taxation - An Agenda For Growth	The Rising Nepal, 19 November 2008
Shrestha, Amrit P.	2008	Taxation For Speedy Development	The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2008
Shrestha, Amrit P.	2009	Bad idea: The application of multiple VAT rates will further encourage and generate tendencies for tax dodging, embezzlement and sham transactions	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2009
Shrestha, Amrit P.	2009	PPP is the key: A model for infrastructure development	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2009
Shrestha, Ananda	1979	Error analysis: a pragmatic approach	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 6,2:1-8
Shrestha, Ananda Bahadur	2018	A pressing concern: Problems with traffic congestion can be mitigated if all stakeholders make an effort to fulfil regulatory obligations	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2018
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad	1998	The role of civil society in democratization: an overview	In: Ananda Shrestha (ed.), The role of civil society and democratization in Nepal, pp. 1-9. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad	2000	Democratization process and good governance	In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 1-27
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad	2000	Protest poetry: the voice of conscience	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 27,2:295-267
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad	2001	Crisis of governance and the search for peace	In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 2-11. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad	2008	SAARC Tourism: The Pebble In The Show	The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2008

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad	2008	The Ubiquitous Foreign Hand(s)	The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2008
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad	2008	Voices Eloquent With Hurt	The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2008
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad	2009	A glimpse of real Nepal through eco-tourism	The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2009
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad	2010	Corruption: A way of life?!	The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2010
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad	2013	Searching for peace in the land of Lord Buddha	The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2013
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad (ed.)	1998	The role of civil society and democratization in Nepal	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad (ed.)	2005	Cost of armed conflict in Nepal	Kathmandu: Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS)
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad (ed.)	2009	Democracy, post-conflict governance and national security	Kathmandu, Nepal : Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies, in cooperation with Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad (ed.)	2009	Nepal's national interest	Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad (ed.)	2010	Mahakali treaty : [pros & cons for Nepal]	Kathmandu, Nepal: Sangam Institute
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad / Dahal, Nav Raj (eds.)	1996	Structural Adjustment in Nepal: Impact on Workers	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation of Advanced Studies
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad / Dahal, Shiv Raj (eds.)	2001	Issues of governance in Nepal	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad / Uprety, Hari	2003	Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES).
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad / Uprety, Hari (ed.)	2003	Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad / Uprety, Hari (ed.)	2004	Critical barriers to the negotiation of armed conflict in Nepal	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) / Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, Nepal
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad / Uprety, Hari (ed.)	2006	Distribution of goods and services in Nepal's conflict situation	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies / FES
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad / Uprety, Hari (ed.)	2006	Nepals conflict and its impact on public policy	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad / Uprety, Hari (ed.)	2008	Peace building process in Nepal	Kathmandu, Nepal : Published by Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies, in cooperation with Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, Nepal
Shrestha, Ananda Prasad / Uprety, Hari (ed.)	2009	Democracy, Post-Conflict Governance and National Security	Kathmandu, Nepal : Published by Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies, in cooperation with Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, Nepal
Shrestha, Anil	2009	Current Nepal-China Trade And Economic Relations	The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2009
Shrestha, Anil	2017	A useful poison? Regulations for pesticide use, safety, and management have to be adopted to safeguard against potential health risks	The Kthmandu Post, 26 November 2017
Shrestha, Anil et al.	2021	Mapping distribution and identifying gaps in protected area coverage of vulnerable clouded leopard (<i>Neofelis nebulosa</i>) in Nepal: Implications for conservation management	International Journal of Geoheritage and Parks 9:441–449
Shrestha, Anil K.	2010	All right! Self-determination means the right to enjoy all the democratic rights, not secession	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2010
Shrestha, Anisha / Pandey, Nabin / Gurung, Bimla Kumari / Kharel, Sagar	2024	Autocratic leadership and employee performance: Moderating role of age group	International Journal of MMC 5:2,41-52
Shrestha, Anita	2018	Low investment causing privatisation of education	The Himalayan Times, 16 January 2018

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Anjila	2021	Cashless Nepal : Sour grapes or sweet lemons?	República, 21 August 2021
Shrestha, Anjila	2022	As the election date is approaching, game of lies and deceit in Nepal : The political parties have started distributing freebies to attract voters and secure their seats	Nepal Live Today, 2 May 2022
Shrestha, Anjila	2022	Nepal Oil Corporation’s Price Stabilization Fund: Have Nepalis benefited from it? What use is the 13 billion rupees fund if we, the consumers, still have to pay high prices for fuel?	Nepal Live Today, 8 August 2022
Shrestha, Anjila	2022	Visit visa for all? No, terms and conditions apply	Nepal Live Today, 11 March 2022
Shrestha, Anjila	2023	Presidential Pardons, explained : The controversial practice of Presidential Pardons in Nepal: Examining the constitutional provisions and political implications	Nepal Live Today, 9 June 2023
Shrestha, Anjila	2024	Live and let die, Sarkaar! Privatization of existing entities could be the answer	Republica, 15 April 2024
Shrestha, Anup / Bhattarai, Keshab / Sharma, Prabhakar / Maharjan, Rukmani / Rajbhandary, Sohani	2008	HIV/AIDS Growing Menace	Spotlight, 30 May 2008
Shrestha, Anup Kumar	2010	Opportunity knocks: The 2009 treaty has given Nepal huge market access to India, let’s make the most of it	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2010
Shrestha, Anup Kumar	2010	Regional economic cooperation: Economic integration is hampered by the “burden of history”	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2010
Shrestha, Anustha	2010	Worshipping the self: Mha Puja is a unique Newari festival that celebrates the self as much as the gods	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2010
Shrestha, Anustha	2016	The air we breathe: It’s high time all stakeholders started adopting apt measures to control Kathmandu’s air pollution	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2016
Shrestha, Anustha	2018	Safer Himalayas: Measures must be put in place to ensure the safety of visitors and local guides in the mountains of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2018
Shrestha, Anustha	2019	Voices from the kitchen: The onion episode tells us that we should grow our own vegetables, as we used to	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2019

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Anustha	2023	Beyond hydropower : Nepal must reduce its dependence on hydropower and opt for renewables like solar, wind and biomass	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2023
Shrestha, Anustha	2023	Cost of indoor air pollution : Smoke induced from indoor cooking can critically affect women and children	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2023
Shrestha, Anustha	2023	Reducing plastic waste : We should control plastic pollution before the environmental damages become irreversible	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2023
Shrestha, Anustha	2023	Understanding urban floods : We are at a stage where devastating floods could radically change Kathmandu's well-being	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2023
Shrestha, Arpan	2012	#Occupy Baluwatar	República, 4 January 2013
Shrestha, Arpan	2018	'It's hard to breathe': Air pollution in Kathmandu Valley has reached such dangerous levels that it is now considered one of the most polluted cities in the world—along with its two geopolitical neighbours, Delhi and Beijing	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2018
Shrestha, Arpan	2018	Kathmandu's roads are widening, but there's no space for pedestrians: The existing set-up of most of the Valley's streets shows there's little concern for pedestrians, and even where there are sidewalks, they have been poorly built and managed	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2018
Shrestha, Arpan	2022	Between droughts and deluges : Nepal has of late witnessed deluges, unseasonal flash floods and landslides, long droughts and avalanches	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2022
Shrestha, Arpan / Prasain, Sangam	2019	International company used lies to threaten government, private rescue agencies and hospitals in Nepal: A Post investigation shows Australia-based Traveller Assist has been using the helicopter rescue scam to market itself as the sole representative of global insurance firms	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2019
Shrestha, Ashesh	2016	Free mobility must be ensured: The basis for reaping the economic benefits of federalism	The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2016

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Ashesh	2023	Urbanization, Investments and Economy	República, 26 November 2023
Shrestha, Ashesh / Venaik, Jai	2017	From central to local: The transformation in educating Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 29 October 2017
Shrestha, Aslesh / Tiwari, Anuj	2023	The Formality of Informal Remittance Channels	República, 16 June 2023
Shrestha, Ava Darshan	1999	Case study in Nuwakot district, Nepal	In: Jeannette D. Gurung (ed.), Searching for women's voices in the Hindu Kush-Himalayas, pp. 259-312. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Shrestha, Ayasha	2021	Let's be Aware as Air Pollution Shoots up in Valley	República, 29 November 2021
Shrestha, Badri Prasad	1970	Evolution of Panchayat Economy	In: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile, pp. 223-228. Kathmandu
Shrestha, Badri Prasad	1974	An Introduction to Nepalese Economy	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Shrestha, Badri Prasad	1989	Planning and Development in Nepal	In: K. P. Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 192-213. Kirtipur: CNAS
Shrestha, Badri Prasad	1990	Nepalese Economy in Retrospect and Prospect	Kathmandu: Himalayan Booksellers
Shrestha, Badri Prasad	1997	State-led growth strategy in Nepal	In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan and Chaitanya Mishra (eds.), Developmental practices in Nepal, pp. 44-52. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology
Shrestha, Badri Prasad	1998	Impact of globalization in Nepal: an observation	In: Madan K. Dahal (ed.), Impact of globalization in Nepal, pp. 170-172. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Shrestha, Badri Prasad and S. C. Jain	1978	Regional Development in Nepal: An Exercise in Reality	Delhi: Development Publishers

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Bal Gopal	1996	Visible and Invisible Aspects of the Devi Dances in Sankhu, Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:255-269
Shrestha, Bal Gopal	1999	The Newars: the indigenous population of the Kathmandu valley in the modern state of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,1:83-117
Shrestha, Bal Gopal	2002	The ritual composition of Sankhu : the socio-religious anthropology of a Newar town in Nepal	Leiden: Shrestha
Shrestha, Bal Gopal	2006	The Svanti festival: victory over death and the renewal of the ritual cycle in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 33,2:203-221
Shrestha, Bal Gopal	2007	Ethnic nationalism in Nepal and the Newars	In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal, pp. 199-224. New Deli: Sage
Shrestha, Bal Gopal	2008	Federal or Fragile Republic: Nepal's Delicate Transition	Kantipur Online, 3 February 2008
Shrestha, Bal Gopal	2012	The sacred town of Sankhu : the anthropology of Newar ritual, religion and society in Nepal	Newcastle: Cambridge Scholars
Shrestha, Bal Gopal	2015	The Newars of Sikkim : reinventing language, culture and identity in the diaspora	Kathmandu: Vajra Books
Shrestha, Bal Gopal	2015	To Use or Not to Use: Nepal Samvat, the National Era of Nepal	Himalaya 35:1,117-128
Shrestha, Bal Gopal / Hoek, Bert van den	1995	Education in the Mother Tongue: The Case of Nepalbhasa (Newari)	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 22,1:73-86
Shrestha, Balaram	1997	Comments on 'Social studies teaching in secondary schools'	In: Prem K. Khattri (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 196-197. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Shrestha, Barsha / Uprety, Sanjaya / Pokharel, jiba Raj	2023	Factors Influencing Residential Satisfaction in Post-Disaster Resettlement: A Case of Nepal	Preprint
Shrestha, Bharat Babu / Ghimire, Balkrishna / Lekhak, Hari Datta / Jha, Pramod Kumar	2007	Regeneration of Treeline Birch (Betula utilis D. Don) Forest in a Trans-Himalayan Dry Valley in Central Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 27,3:259-267

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Bharat Babu / Jha, Pramod Kumar	2010	Life History and Population Status of the Endemic Himalayan Aconitum naviculare	Mountain Research and Development, 30(4):353-364
Shrestha, Bhim Prasad	1971	Jumla: kshatriya prashasanko dil bata	In: Karnali pradesh: ek bito adhyayan, . ??? [2028 v.s.]
Shrestha, Bhola Ram	2019	Reforming capital market: Privatization of NEPSE is important to enhance its competitive professionalism in the changed market scenario	República, 6 November 2019
Shrestha, Bidhya	2022	Examining the Adequate Content of Antenatal Care for Empowered Women in Nepal	International Research Journal of MMC 3:3,91-97
Shrestha, Bidula	2009	Learning from Israel: Israel has done very much in technology, innovation, education and human capital which accounts for its rapid economic development	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2009
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	1971	Karnali lok sanskriti: diyar gaunka thakuriharu (Folk Culture of the Karnali: The Thakuris of Diyargaun). Vol. III. Janajivan (Folk-Life Study)	Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	1993	A Himalayan enclave in transition: a study of change in the Western mountains of Nepal	Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	1993	A Himalayan Enclave in Transition: A Study of Change in the Western Mountains of Nepal	Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	1996	Decentralization, planning, and people's participation in decision making in Nepal	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Democracy and decentralization: a policy perspective on Nepal from POLSAN seminar, pp. 1-16. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	1996	Local development strategy in Nepal: insensitive government, conflicting donor agenda, and emergent NG initiatives at the grassroots	In: Madan K. Dahal and Horst Mund (eds.), Social economy and national Development: lessons from Nepalese experience, pp. 49-84. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	1998	Empowering people for democracy and development: a critical assessment of the proposed legislation of local governance	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 18-42. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2001	Maoist movement and the peace building process	In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 12-28. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2001	The sociological context of (I)NGO work in Nepal	In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan, et al. (eds.), NGO, civil society and government in Nepal, pp. 41-62. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology (DOSA), Tribhuvan University
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2003	Conflict resolution through governance effectiveness in Nepal	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal, pp. 185-212. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2004	Civil servants in the government: crass careerism or innovation	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 28-40. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2005	Nepal's conflict displacement: causes and consequences	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Upreti (eds.), Cost of armed conflict in Nepal, pp. 60-79. Kathmandu: NEFAS
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2007	Anthropologists in development agencies: Lending cultural logic to program designs	In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal, pp. 99-108. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2007	Foreign aid: how to make it more effective	The Himalayan Times, 18 September 2007
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2007	Honeybees in the Himalayas: a stinging problem in foreign aid	The Himalayan Times, 26 September 2007
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2007	Malnutrition in Nepal: Devolution of authority is the answer	The Himalayan Times, 27 August 2007
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2008	Civil service: Redefining its role	The Himalayan Times, 9 September 2008

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2008	Corruption in local bodies: Empower direct users	The Himalayan Times, 23 October 2008
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2008	Donors dictate : Small farmers' lives at stake	The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2008
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2008	Economic growth The new battle cry	The Himalayan Times, 1 September 2008
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2008	Filling local bodies : As if politicians alone matter	The Himalayan Times, 30 January 2008
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2008	History and geography: New Madhesi parties must correct past injustices	Nepali Times, 7 March 2008
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2008	Local governance: Donor tinkering is the menace	The Himalayan Times, 4 December 2008
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2008	Local governance: What should the 'troika' do?	The Himalayan Times, 23 December 2008
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2008	New government: Pitfalls Maoists must avoid	The Himalayan Times, 19 August 2008
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2008	Resolving food crisis Devolution before irrigation	The Himalayan Times, 5 August 2008
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2008	The donor conclave: Lessons to learn	The Himalayan Times, 26 February 2008
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2008	The Humla Kachahari : Empower the local people	The Himalayan Times, 4 January 2008
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2009	Budget 2009/2010: Focus on earlier strategy	The Himalayan Times, 20 July 2009
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2009	Civil servants: The traditional whipping boys	The Himalayan Times, 23 January 2009
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2009	Common Minimum Programme: Hoodwinking the people again?	The Himalayan Times, 19 June 2009
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2009	Developing Humla: Need for a road-plus approach	Kathmandu: Nepal Institute of Development Studies (NIDS)
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2009	Loan waiver: It is benefiting bourgeoisie	The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2009
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2009	Wishes do not become horses: Nepal's villages chronically remain the home to acute deprivations	The Himalayan Times, 11 August 2009

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2010	Asymmetrical development: NPC must be more than a ceremonial institution for more robust progress in HDI	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2010
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2010	Can NC reinvent itself? Yes, but only if the old corrupt brigade can be surgically removed	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2010
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2010	Dhadingbesi shows the way: Work for inter-party cooperation and principled leadership here, not in Boston	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2010
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2010	Headless local bodies	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2010
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2010	Pot calling the kettle black: MK Nepal retains very little moral authority to tell government officials what to do	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2010
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2010	Three's a crowd: The NC must dump the troika system of leadership that it seems to be promoting	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2010
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2010	Why extend it? CA extension is akin to robbing the poor to pay politicians	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2010
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2010	Yes they can: If donors redefine priorities to empower people, they can make a difference	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2010
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2011	Don't leave just yet: With UNMIN's exit, the situation could go hopelessly wrong	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2011
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2013	Behave yourselves: That is the message from the voters to both Maoist and non-Maoist political leaders	Nepali Times, 6 December 2013
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2013	Insecure elections: If we must have elections in November, better ensure they are proper elections	Nepali Times, 9 August 2013
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2013	Micro-finance in Nepal: Problems abound	The Himalayan Times, 13 March 2013
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2013	Non-political budget: Empowering the grassroots institutions must be the legacy of technocrat budget framers	Nepali Times, 21 June 2013
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2013	Observing the observers: Politicians and their proxy government is pitted against the people	Nepali Times, 27 September 2013
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2013	Parties must go for value-based politics: CA2 election verdict	The Himalayan Times, 9 December 2013
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2013	Syndicated federation	Nepali Times, 24 May 2013

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2013	Today's CA election: Electing new faces a must	The Himalayan Times, 19 November 2013
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2013	Unfree and unfair? Restoring law and order for elections is the bare minimum for CJ-turned-PM Regmi	Nepali Times, 22 March 2013
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2013	Voting with a vengeance: Electing new faces is the only way to punish and push out discredited leaders	Nepali Times, 25 October 2013
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2014	Corruption in local bodies: Under CIAA scanner	The Himalayan Times, 7 January 2014
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2014	Dichotomy in development: A successful politician in Nepal is almost necessarily corrupt	Nepali Times, 12 December 2014
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2014	Federal fundamentalism: Question the merits of federalism and you are accused of committing blasphemy	Nepali Times, 22 August 2014
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2014	Local bodies' elections: An urgent need	The Himalayan Times, 19 March 2014
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2014	Planning to plan: Why even good plans continue to fail in Nepal	Nepali Times, 12 September 2014
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2014	The architecture of democracy: Indigenise Nepal's polity by addressing the birth defects this Constituent Assembly has inherited from the previous one	Nepali Times, 21 February 2014
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2014	The foreign handlers: Federalism is just decentralised feudalism in which warlords will rule states	Nepali Times, 21 November 2014
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2014	Unaccountable politics a major hurdle in Nepal: China has a lot more to contribute	People's Review, 23 January 2014
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2015	Same old story: Empowerment of the people at the grassroots remains the most effective antidote against ethnic and regional unrests	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2015
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2017	Naive LLRC report: Devolution should be Nepal's motto going forward - the proposed 719 local bodies will make this impossible	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2017
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2020	NC more as democratic farce : Clearly, younger pretenders to the throne are no different from the corrupt oldies	Khabarhub, 20 October 2020

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2021	Arrested democratic transformation in Nepal : International civil society intervention could make a difference	Khabarhub, 23 April 2021
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna	2021	Public hearing by Greater Civic Agitation : The disgrace that was!	Khabarhub, 2 April 2021
Shrestha, Bihari Krishna / Gurung, Sant B.	1973	Equality of Access of Women to Education in Pokhara	Kathmandu: CEDA
Shrestha, Bijaya	2020	Economic cost of Covid-19 and way forward	Khabarhub, 18 and 19 May 2020
Shrestha, Bijaya	2020	Reviving the Ailing Economy hit by Covid-19 Pandemic	Khabarhub, 7 July 2020
Shrestha, Bijaya K.	2011	Standing on shaky ground	República, 20 January 2011
Shrestha, Bijaya K.	2017	Road widening in Kathmandu Valley: Development or disaster?	The Himalayan Times, 1 July 2017
Shrestha, Bijaya Lal	1990	East to West: A Highway to the Future	Himal 3,5:11-13
Shrestha, Bijaya Lal	2007	Comrade Pushpa Lal - in memoriam	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2007
Shrestha, Bijaya Lal	2008	Topics for talks	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2008
Shrestha, Bijaya Lal	2011	Prostitution of Nepali politics	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Shrestha, Bikal	2018	Voting duplex: Single transferable voting system remains unpopular because of large constituencies, complex counting and parochial politics	República, 30 January 2018
Shrestha, Bikram	2018	Internet in Nepal: Making it affordable	The Himalayan Times, 4 September 2018
Shrestha, Bimala	1997	Social life in Nepal (1885-1950)	Biratnagar: Vani Prakashan
Shrestha, Binita	2016	Talk therapy: Gender-based violence in Nepal is deeply rooted in social norms, values and cultural practices	República, 1 June 2016
Shrestha, Biraj	2018	Save the frogs: Dissecting frogs merely teaches the young that it is okay to mistreat animals	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2018
Shrestha, Biraj	2019	Revisiting the wildlife farming policy: The new proposed policy enactment could facilitate wildlife trade business	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2019
Shrestha, Bishwesh	2011	Unsafe skies: Lack of oversight has made air travel in Nepal risky	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2011
Shrestha, Bishweshwor Man	2000	China-Nepal friendly economic co-operation	Friendship 1,1:29-32
Shrestha, Bom Prasad	2010	Rain water harvesting: Meeting the water needs	The Himalayan Times, 20 July 2010

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan	2003	Border management of Nepal	Kathmandu: Bhumichitra
Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan	2008	‘We could regain Greater Nepal’	interview with Buddhi Narayan Shrestha. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2008
Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan	2008	Himalayan republic	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2008
Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan	2008	Merging India into Nepal!	The Telegraph, 25 June 2008
Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan	2008	Revision of 1950 Treaty	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2008
Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan	2010	Nepal doesn’t have archives of maps to counter Indian territorial claims	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2010
Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan	2013	700 square kilometers encroached upon	Interview. República, 18 July 2013
Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan	2014	Border business: Initiatives to secure the open border must not come at the cost of genuine Nepali and Indian travellers	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2014
Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan	2015	Yam indeed: Decision to expand Sino-Indian border trade through Lipulekh Pass disregards Nepal’s sovereign rights over the area	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2015
Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan	2017	Doklam dispute should make us serious about protecting our land at tri- junctions	Interview. República, 19 July 2017
Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan	2017	Re-measuring Mount Everest: India should not do it alone and in haste; it has to be a collaborative effort between Nepal, India and China	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2017
Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan	2020	Origin Of Mahakali River	The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2020
Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan	2020	Who is right, who is wrong on Nepal-India battle of maps? Nepal’s claim is based on Article 5 of the Sugauli Treaty and the maps of that time. India would like us to rely on maps published after the Sugauli Treaty	República, 5 September 2020
Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan	2021	Diplomacy in perspective of boundaries	Journal of Foreign Affairs 1,1:37-57

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan	2021	Everyone must be counted : The inhabitants of the greater Kalapani area must be enumerated by virtual means	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2021
Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan	2023	Boundary Issues should be Resolved Diplomatically	NCWA Journal 54:1,119-125
Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan	2023	Enforce SC Verdict On Border Regulation	The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2023
Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan	2024	Resolving border issues through dialogue : Nepalis are curious why India is unwilling to talk about the unresolved border issue	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2024
Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan / Khanal, Narendra Raj / Smadja, Joëlle / Fort, Monique	2020	Geo-hydrological hazards induced by Gorkha Earthquake 2015: A Case of Pharak area, Everest Region, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 13: 91-106
Shrestha, Buddhi Raj / Rai, Raj Kumar / Marasini, Saroj	2020	Review of Flood Hazards Studies in Nepal	The Geographic Base 7: 24-32
Shrestha, Budhi Raj / Sapkota, Liladhar / Chidi, Chhabi Lal	2022	Flood risk mapping and analysis: A case study of Andheri Khola catchment, Sindhuli district, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 15:103-118
Shrestha, C.K.	1986	Congress, communist ra gorkhaland	Aba 5,12:???
Shrestha, Celayne Heaton	2002	NGOs as thekadars or sevaks? Identity crisisin Nepal’s non-governmental sector	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 22:5-36
Shrestha, Celayne Heaton	2006	Representing INGO-NGO relations in Nepal: are we being donor-centric?	Studies in Nepali History and Society 11,1:65-97
Shrestha, Celayne Heaton	2009	Making of a new civil society: Rather than mud-slinging, we need to spend our time rethinking what civil society can be in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2009
Shrestha, Chandra B.	2014	Kathmandu – Terai Fast Track: From Non-Starter To National Project	New Spotlight, 5 December 2014
Shrestha, Chandra Bahadur	1974	Critique on Geography in Nepal	In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 21-24. Kathmandu: INAS

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Chandra Bahadur	2006	Spacial disparity	In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (eds.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace : decentralization and regional development, pp. 91-185. Kathmandu: IIDS
Shrestha, Chandra Bahadur	2018	Pledge and reality: Although there is discrepancy between pledge and committed amount, World Bank has reassured NRA to meet the pledge	República, 31 July 2018
Shrestha, Chandra Bahadur	2019	Cause of delay: Reconstruction process in Kathmandu Valley has been affected mainly due to urban poverty. Poverty incidence in Kathmandu has risen to 11.5 percent	República, 16 May 2019
Shrestha, Chandra Bahadur / Rijal, Shiba Prasad	2017	Revisit to functional classification of towns in Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 10: 15-27
Shrestha, Chandra M. / Mattas, K.A.	1992	Agricultural Development, Productivity, and Output	Economic Bulletin for Asia and the Far East 43,1:78-90
Shrestha, Chij K. / Comings, John P. / Kahler, David W.	1988	Linking Small Scale Literacy Projects to National Programmes: A Case Study from Nepal	Adult Education and Development 31:295-302 (September 1988)
Shrestha, Chirag Govinda	2024	Contribution of Science and Technology to the Country's National Security	Unity Journal 5:33-40
Shrestha, Chuda Bahadur	2001	Good governance and community participation in insurgency management	In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 167-188. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
Shrestha, Chuda Bahadur	2003	The Maoist insurgency	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 208-236. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Shrestha, Chuda Bahadur	2004	Nepal: coping with Maoist insurgency	Kathmandu: Chetana Lokshum
Shrestha, Chuda Bahadur	2009	Post-conflict governance: an analysis	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety, Democracy, post-conflict governance and national security, pp. 45-56, Kathmandu: NEFAS

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, D.B., C.B. Singh and B. M. Pradhan	1975	Ethnic Groups of Nepal and their Ways of Living	Kathmandu: Amar Press
Shrestha, Dambar Krishna	2004	Ethnic autonomy in the east	In: Centre for Investigative Journalism (publ.), People in the 'people's war', pp. 17-40. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Shrestha, Dambar Krishna	2008	Gorkhaland re-ignites	Nepali Times, 4 January 2008 (originally in Himal Khabarpatrika, 31 December-14 January)
Shrestha, Dambar Krishna	2012	Giving up on grannies: As Nepal's population ages, thousands of elderly Nepalis find themselves orphaned	Nepali Times, 28 September 2012
Shrestha, Dambar Krishna	2013	Going Local: This year, voters supported candidates familiar with their constituencies	Nepali Times, 29 November 2013
Shrestha, Dambar Krishna	2015	The house of god: A place of worship in New York's Little Nepal becomes a symbol of religious tolerance	Nepali Times, 9 October 2015
Shrestha, Deepak Krishna	1992	Intra-Party Behaviour and Deliberations in Nepalese Parliament	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 222-228. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Shrestha, Deepanjali	2024	Ending the Pandemic of Violence Against Women and Girls	República, 9 March 2024
Shrestha, Devendra P.	1998	Socioeconomic changes, women's autonomy and timing of first birth in a semi-urban community in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25, special issue: 129-145
Shrestha, Devi Chandra	1978	Mallakara in its economic and historical perspective	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 5,2:1-6
Shrestha, Devi Lal	1993	Nepal-India relations: a Nepali Congress perspective	Nepali Political Science and Politics 2:80-84
Shrestha, Dibesh / Maharjan, Shovana	2009	Constructed Wetland: A Solution for Wastewater Treatment	Hydro Nepal 5:42-45
Shrestha, Dibyeswar Prasad	2018	Home cheap home: Low-interest loans and subsidised land should be provided to ensure housing for all	The Kathmandu, 3 January 2018
Shrestha, Dibyeswar Prasad	2020	Priorities For The Upcoming Budget	The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2020
Shrestha, Dibyeswar Prasad	2020	Returnee Migrant Youths Can Play Productive Role	The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2020

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Dirgha Raj	2014	Family planning: Family planning helps improving maternal health by lessening pregnancy-related complications	República, 18 September 2014
Shrestha, Dristy	2016	Street smart: Planned cities in the mid-hills should not repeat the mistakes of car-centric Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2016
Shrestha, Durga Bahadur / Kansakar, Chandra Bir	1974	The History of Modern Nepal in a Nutshell with Some Comparative Traces of Foreign History	Kathmandu: Amar Press
Shrestha, Durga Bahadur / Singh, C.B.	1976	The History of Ancient and Medieval Nepal in a Nutshell with Some Comparative Traces of Foreign History	Kathmandu: Amar Press
Shrestha, Elisha	2019	Attacked and violated: From Chhaupadi death to incidents of sexual exploitation to cases of acid attacks, there was no let-up in incidents of violence against girls and women in 2019	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2019
Shrestha, Elisha	2019	Everything you need to know about Chhaupadi, the taboo ritual of banishing women to period huts: Legal actions and social campaigns have failed to make people in Nepal's remote western regions understand the urgency of abolishing the deadly tradition	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2019
Shrestha, Elisha	2019	Families are sites of love and affection but also violence and discrimination: A new report by UN Women points to the dual role of families in Nepal, where 26 percent of women face domestic violence	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2019
Shrestha, Elisha	2020	All-male panels are on their way out, but women's representation remains tokenistic: Instead of acknowledging that women have valuable contributions to make, they are often limited to women-specific panels or are placed as moderators	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2020
Shrestha, Elisha	2020	Children left behind are the hidden costs of labour migration: Labour migration leads to transnational families which are often dysfunctional, causing adverse psychological impacts on children and adolescents at home	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2020

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Elisha	2020	Despite quotas, gender stereotypes are still preventing men from becoming nurses: As gender stereotypes continue to see women as natural caregivers and nursing as distinctly feminine, men are often reluctant to pursue the profession	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2020
Shrestha, Elisha	2020	Financially free abroad, socially constrained at home: Women migrants acquire expertise and financial independence abroad but on return, they find themselves trapped in a social order that does not value their talent	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2020
Shrestha, Elisha	2020	Gender inequality in education has widened during the pandemic : With families struggling financially, girls cannot focus on their studies. They have to help out in household chores and do not always have access to technology for remote learning	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2020
Shrestha, Elisha	2020	Involving men in eliminating taboos surrounding menstruation: As menstrual stigmas have largely been put in place and supported by men, their participation in uprooting these taboos is critical, gender rights activists say	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2020
Shrestha, Elisha	2020	Most homeless people suffer from mental health problems, but there's little help for them: The stigma against mental illness has meant that people with psychosocial problems are often neglected and abandoned, ending up on the streets	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2020
Shrestha, Elisha	2020	Pandemic makes life tougher for children with autism and Down syndrome : The Covid-19 crisis has only exacerbated already existing challenges for children with development challenges—and there are no easy solutions in sight	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2020
Shrestha, Elisha	2020	The real reason women are less likely to seek cancer treatment: Health literacy: Even women who know the risks of cancer are hesitant to go to the doctor, research has shown	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2020

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Elisha	2020	There are more women in politics, but few and far between at decision-making level: Despite inclusion refrain, there is a huge underrepresentation of females in Nepali political parties and state organs	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2020
Shrestha, Elisha	2020	Widows in Nepal still need to fight for their property right: Despite legal provisions that ensure widows' rights to the property of their husbands, implementation has been impeded by societal norms and customs	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2019
Shrestha, Elisha / Aryal, Aditi	2020	Discrimination against Dalits continues to stain Nepal's social fabric: Two recent incidents resulting in the killings of seven Dalit individuals have once again brought to light the uncomfortable fact that caste-based discrimination is alive and well	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2020
Shrestha, Elisha / Baral, Samiksha	2020	Couples locked down together are likely to have more sex, but contraception is difficult to come by: The lockdown has disrupted access to contraception, especially in rural areas, where there are still taboos against contraceptive use, and premarital sex	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2020
Shrestha, Elvin L.	2014	Miles to go, promises to keep: Although the investment climate has improved, Nepal has to do a lot more to entice FDI in infrastructure	Nepali Times, 28 November 2014
Shrestha, Eriko	2016	Himalayas mistreated: nstead of conquering sacred mountains, we should be conquering our social and political ills	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2016
Shrestha, Finu / Seldon, Chini	2017	A flood of evidence: As glacial lakes are increasing in size, the risk of outburst floods is also rising	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2017
Shrestha, Ganga Bahadur	2013	Get off the ground: NAC needs to restructure itself totally, even bringing in a foreign management team if necessary	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2013
Shrestha, Gitta	2014	Women on the move: Gender shapes mobility and thus, constitutes an arena where female empowerment in Nepal can be discussed	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2014
Shrestha, Gitta	2018	Should we still focus on woman farmers? The answer is yes, because attitudes and practices at the policy formulation and implementation level are still gendered	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2018

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Gitta / Clement, Floriane / Drown, Patrick	2018	Unacknowledged irrigators: Smallholder women farmers are not acknowledged by water institutions	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2018
Shrestha, Gitta / Uprety, Labisha	2022	Solar Irrigation Pumps, Women and Smallholders in Eastern Tarai	República, 21 March 2022
Shrestha, Gitta / Uprety, Labisha / Khadka, Manohara / Mukherji, Aditi	2023	Technology for whom? Solar irrigation pumps, women, and smallholders in Nepal	Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems
Shrestha, Gopal Man	2016	October octaves: The day Deuba was ousted by the king marked a dark point in our quest for democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2016
Shrestha, Gyaindra Bahadur	1984	Karyavidhi kanunko rup-rekha: (Outline of Procedural Law)	Kathmandu: Nepal Kanun Kitab Kampani
Shrestha, H.B.	1985	Patters od urban and rural growth of population in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 13,1:11-17
Shrestha, Hari	2008	Prehistoric Nepal : a brief observation	Pokhara,Nepal: Yu-Ba Publications
Shrestha, Hari	2011	People in high places: Mustang’s cave civilisation should yield valuable clues about Nepal’s earliest settlers	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2011
Shrestha, Hari	2012	Tomorrow’s history: There is a need for independent and unbiased historians to write a new history of Nepal that is based on modern perspectives and a realistic approach	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2012
Shrestha, Hari	2014	Converging faiths: Halesi temple needs an inclusive body consisting of people of different ethnicities and faiths	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2014
Shrestha, Hari	2015	Past glories: Nepali heritage monuments are a blend of various styles introduced by artisans at different periods of history	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2015
Shrestha, Hari	2015	Unearthing the past: The ongoing Tilaurakot excavation will definitely provide new knowledge on ancient Kapilvastu	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2015
Shrestha, Hari	2022	Quest For Prehistoric Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2022
Shrestha, Hari Darshan	2014	Disaster risk management: Strategic focus is needed	The Himalayan Times, 11 November 2014

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Hari Darshan	2016	Building back better: Some key aspects	The Himalayan Times, 18 March 2016
Shrestha, Hari Krishna	2009	Promising indicators: Interdisciplinary approach to water resources management	The Himalayan Times, 6 May 2009
Shrestha, Hari Krishna	2014	Digging out the truth: The government should form an independent team to resolve problems with the sand, gravel and stone miners	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2014
Shrestha, Hari Krishna	2018	Hydropower development: Producing power sans conflict	The Himalayan Times, 10 May 2018
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2000	Tourism in Nepal : marketing challenges	New Delhi: Nirala
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2015	Season of discontent: The ‘unofficial’ blockade of Nepal is a diplomatic failure of the Indian government	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2015
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2015	The great fall: Nepali leaders and India are both to blame for the dismal state of Nepali economy	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2015
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2016	Do it yourself: The government must look to build medium and large power projects to meet internal demand on its own	República, 7 June 2016
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2016	New directions: India does not mind connecting with China, but Nepal’s linkages with the Chinese have always been a matter of concern for it	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2016
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2016	Tourism At A Crossroads	The Rising Nepal, 5 July 2016
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2016	Unequal partners: The trade treaty with India has always been guided more by politics than economics	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2016
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2018	All eyes on left alliance: Development is difcilt to imagine withoit separating politics	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2018
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2018	Don’t repeat the past: Infrastructural projects have been stalled since long. It’s time to change that	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2018
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2018	Looking inward: Nepal needs home-grown economic models for development	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2018
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2018	Overlooked: Inequality and poverty go hand-in-hand	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2018
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2018	Reorienting education: Job seekers possess academic degrees but no skills, making them hardly employable	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2018	The sky is the limit: India's refusal to grant two-way western air routes is a barrier for Nepali airlines	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2018
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2018	Time of crisis: The banking sector is in turmoil which is bad for the financial health of the economy	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2018
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2018	Untangling the trade deficit: To lessen the trade deficit, the government should also encourage the export of processed products instead of exporting unprocessed items	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2018
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2019	Miles to go: Transmitting the message that Nepal is safe and secure for foreign investment is one thing. Ensuring that, another	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2019
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2019	The donor's dilemma: We should conduct aid diplomacy by coming out of the 'begging bowl' mentality	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2019
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2020	Nepal's Economy May Take Years To Recover	The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2020
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2022	Can Nepal Avoid the Debt Trap?	República, 17 December 2022
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2022	Kathmandu: Confronting to Restore Lost Paradise	República, 28 July 2022
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2022	Nepal's 2nd Int'l Airport Ready for Opening Amid Air Route Issues with India	República, 31 March 2022
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2022	Nepal's Next Budget Must Remodel its Conventional Epigraph	República, 16 March 2022
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2022	The Coming Global Recession: Will Nepal Resist the Trend?	República, 9 July 2022
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2022	Why is Climate Finance a Focus Area for Nepal?	República, 27 November 2022
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Budget 2023: Will It Lift Nepal's Descending Economy?	República, 5 June 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Connecting the Education System with the Labor Market Needs	República, 6 November 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Expectations from the Proposed Civil Service Bill	República, 13 September 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Growing a Green Economy	República, 17 November 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Is Nepal the winner of globalization?	República, 24 August 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Nepal's economic diplomacy needs more focus on development	República, 8 July 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Nepal's Economy Faces External Dependency Nightmare	República, 14 May 2023

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Nepal's Inconstant Neighborhood Policy : There is widespread perception that Nepal is on track to losing credibility with both the neighbors	República, 25 November 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Nepal's Overcrowded NGOs	República, 15 April 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Nepal's Quest for Wider State Capabilities	República, 19 February 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Nepal's Shrinking Revenue Collection	República, 26 January 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Nepal's Dreams of Hydro Dollars	República, 3 February 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Nepal's Low-Prioritized Development Pillars	República, 17 March 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Nepal's New Challenges with Super Powers	República, 26 March 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Relocating the Capital City: Easy as a Balen's Tweet?	República, 23 April 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Rising Intolerance against Dalits in Nepal	República, 27 July 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Tackling Inundation in Terai	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Tibetan Refugees' Seven Decades in Foreign Lands	República, 5 May 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Trade and Investment Policy in South Asia	República, 28 February 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Unlocking Growth of Small and Medium-size Enterprises	República, 17 December 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Why an Int'l Airport Must be Built in Nijgadh	República, 7 January 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Why are Nepalis Leaving the Country?	República, 21 May 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Why Consumer Confidence Is Key to Bringing Down Inflation	República, 17 October 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Why does Nepal matter for China?	República, 1 October 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Why is Nepal a fragile state?	República, 17 July 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Why is Nepal Dallying BRI Projects?	República, 19 January 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2023	Why is Nepal India EPG Report Gathering Dust?	República, 22 June 2023
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2024	Bringing Int'l Airlines to Nepal's New Airports	República, 20 August 2024
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2024	How Are Independent Candidates Posing a Threat to Political Parties in Nepal?	República, 25 September 2024
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2024	How Does Technology Affect Politics? Social media has disrupted traditional political landscapes, empowering individuals to engage in public discourse like never before	República, 4 January 2024
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2024	Hunger is a Serious Problem in South Asia	República, 6 April 2024

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2024	Is Proportional Representation the Cause of Frequent Government Changes in Nepal?	República, 14 July 2024
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2024	Major Risks Confronting the Nepalese Economy	República, 29 February 2024
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2024	Nepal in a changing global order of geoeconomics	República, 30 June 2024
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2024	Nepal's Southern Border Has Become An Open Regional Crossroads	República, 15 March 2024
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2024	New budget amid economic challenges	República, 2 June 2024
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2024	Relevance of Two-Party System in Nepal	República, 30 July 2024
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2024	Who Will Care for 'Kinless' Seniors?	República, 5 September 2024
Shrestha, Hari Prasad	2024	Why Federalism has Become Risky for Nepalese Democracy	República, 17 April 2024
Shrestha, Hari Prasad / Shrestha, Prami	2012	Tourism in Nepal: A Historical Perspective and Present Trend of Development	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 5 : 54-75
Shrestha, Himalaya Bir	2018	Towards a brighter future: A stable government and new players in energy generation could help Nepal meet its SDG target	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2018
Shrestha, Himalaya Bir / Panthi, Gaurav Kumar	2018	Reduce the carbon: Nepal's share of greenhouse emission is negligible yet it ranks 4th in terms of vulnerability to climate change	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2018
Shrestha, Hiranya Lal	1975	Shri 5 birendra ra shanti kshetra. [König Birendra und die Friedenszone]	Kathmandu [2032 v.s.]
Shrestha, Hiranya Lal	1995	Opposition in Nepalese Polity: The CPN-UML's Role	In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal, pp. 92-99. Kathmandu: CNAS
Shrestha, Hiranya Lal	2000	Nepal-China relations: security issues	Friendship 1,2:39-43
Shrestha, Hiranya Lal	2003	Bahujatiya prajatantraka lagi avashyak samvaidhanik vyavastha	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata – People in constitution, pp. 67-73. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
Shrestha, Hiranya Lal	2003	SAARC, China and pan-Asian unity	In: Upendra Gautam (ed.), South Asia and China: Towards inter-regional cooperation, pp. 55-60. Kathmandu: China Study Center

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Hiranya Lal	2007	Nepal Sri Lanka relation	Kathmandu: Janamaitri Prakashan
Shrestha, Hiranya Lal	2009	Foreign policy of (new) Nepal: Challenges and opportunities	In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), Foreign policy of Nepal, pp. 63-69, Kathmandu: IFA
Shrestha, Hiranya Lal	2010	Nepal--Malaysia relation : golden jubilee	Kathmandu: Janamaitri Prakashan
Shrestha, Hiranya Lal	2010	Nepal--Pakistan relation : golden jubilee	Kathmandu: Janamaitri Prakashan
Shrestha, Hiranya Lal	2010	Nepal-Myanmar relations	Kathmandu: Janamaitri Prakashan
Shrestha, Hiranya Lal	2015	Sixty years of dynamic partnership	Kathmandu: Nepal-China Society
Shrestha, Indira	1979	Annotated Bibliography on Women in Nepal. The Status of Women in Nepal. Vol. I: Background Report. Part 4	Kathmandu: CEDA
Shrestha, Indira / Hachhethu, Krishna	2002	Women & Governance: Re-imagining the State from a Gender Perspective (Nepal Chapter)	Kathmandu: Shtrii Shakti
Shrestha, Indira et al.	2015	Revisiting the status of women in Nepal 1981-2012	Kathmandu: Shtrii Shakti
Shrestha, Jagat Kumar	2017	Development of a decision support model for optimization of tour time to visit tourist destination points in a city	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 10: 29-38
Shrestha, Jamuna	1993	Keine Menschenrechte für Frauen	Südasiens 13,1-2:47-49
Shrestha, Jeewan	2017	Campus politics: The way ahead	The Himalayan Times, 1 March 2017
Shrestha, Jeewan	2017	Re-advent of democracy: Promises to keep	The Himalayan Times, 13 April 2017
Shrestha, K.	2021	Buddhist economics : An ethnography of amang community of Temal	Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 4,1:135-145
Shrestha, Kalyan	1998	Judicial activism and the Nepalese experiment	Essays on Constitutional Law 27:1-16
Shrestha, Kalyan	2003	Harnessing the capabilities of judiciary to meet challenges for expeditious delivery of justice	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 344-367. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Shrestha, Kalyan	2022	Intertwined Digital Rights and Digital Technologies	Khabarhub, 14 November 2022
Shrestha, Kalyan	2023	Need for Judicial Reforms for Accountability and Efficiency	Khabarhub, 10 November 2023
Shrestha, Kalyan	2023	Need for Transformative Constitutionalism	Khabarhub, 20 September 2023

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Kalyan	2023	Reevaluating Nepal's Foreign Policy is Imperative : A Necessity in Addressing Internal and External Challenges	Khabarhub, 7 September 2023
Shrestha, Kalyan	2024	Addressing Complex Governance Challenges	Khabarhub, 16 April 2024
Shrestha, Kalyan	2024	Coalition government and constitutional practice	Khabarhub, 7 September 2024
Shrestha, Kalyan	2024	Economic Challenges and Fiscal Responsibility	Khabarhub, 16 May 2024
Shrestha, Kalyan	2024	Implementation of Constitution and Challenges	Khabarhub, 16 February 2024
Shrestha, Kalyan	2024	Particracy vs Democracy	Khabarhub, 26 January 2024
Shrestha, Kalyan Man	2021	Nepali Congress takes undemocratic road : Nepali Congress leaders choose to undercut their own leadership, undermine judicial independence and even hamper party unity	Annapurna Express, 5 February 2021
Shrestha, Kanchan	2013	No more, no less: Behind the anger against the violence that women face is the desire for equality	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2013
Shrestha, Kapil	2000	Minority politics in Nepal: a human rights perspective	In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal, pp. 197-202. Kathmandu: CNAS
Shrestha, Kapil	2001	Reconsidering the women's human rights and political rights	In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (eds.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 147-153. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
Shrestha, Kapil	2001	The human rights perspective on the resolution of the Maoist people's war	In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 104-110. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
Shrestha, Kapil	2001	Women's political participation in perspectives and challenges	In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (eds.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 53-58. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
Shrestha, Kashish Das	2012	Connecting the dots	República, 7 May 2012

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Kashish Das	2012	Oil exploration in east Nepal: BBB Champions Oil comes to town	República, 7 September 2012
Shrestha, Kashish Das	2012	Seed the Future	República, 11 May 2012
Shrestha, Kashish Das	2013	Drowning in diesel	República, 4 March 2013
Shrestha, Kashish Das	2013	Solar power in the gateway to Everest	República, 22 March 2013
Shrestha, Kashish Das	2013	The comeback cats: epal's success with snow leopard conservation is a case study for other countries in the region	Nepali Times, 25 October 2013
Shrestha, Kashish Das	2015	Away from oil: Nepal must end oil exploration in the Tarai, as it is not worth putting the country's ecology and economy at risk	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2015
Shrestha, Kashish Das	2020	Zurich Airport International opts out of Nijgad : Still, government pushes a ghost airport so it can clear-cut valuable hardwood forest	Nepali Times, 25 September 2020
Shrestha, Kashish Das	2021	Nepal must save Nijgad Forest to receive climate funds : Clear-cutting the last native forest in the eastern Tarai violates climate commitments by Nepal and its partners	Nepali Times, 12 March 2021
Shrestha, Kavita Ram / Lamstein, Sarah	1997	From the mango tree and other folktales from Nepal	Englewood, Colo.: Libraries Unlimited
Shrestha, Kedar N	2007	HSEB amid management anarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2007
Shrestha, Kedar N	2009	Class conflict: The management of higher secondary education is in a state of total confusion	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2009
Shrestha, Keshav Kumar	2009	Ethnography of Jhapali Rajbanshis	Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology 11:38-47
Shrestha, Keshav Kumar	2010	Labour practices and arrangement in the Rajbanshi Society	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 4 : 91-104
Shrestha, Khadga Man	1996	Scope and Definition of Cultural Industries in the Area of National Strategies and Policy	Ancient Nepal 139:60-67
Shrestha, Khadga Narayan	2020	The Newars of the Hills: Migration and Adaptation	Patan Pragya 7:1,289-302
Shrestha, Khashish Das	2011	PM in New York	República, 23 September 2011
Shrestha, Kishor	2008	Some Thoughts On Federalism	The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2008

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Kripa	2016	Breaking the sound barrier: Agents of change from the deaf and hard of hearing community are forging new opportunities for themselves in a tone-deaf society	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2016
Shrestha, Kripa	2016	Pura Vida: As the tourism industry looks to rebuild from what has been a devastating year following the quakes, the best foot forward might just be a step closer to home; one that takes the industry back to nature	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2016
Shrestha, Krishna	2009	Sting Operation: How Ethical?	The Rising Nepal, 29 April 2009
Shrestha, Krishna	2017	Poll Campaign Advertising	The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2017
Shrestha, Krishna	2022	Newspapers' Survival: A Chink Of Light	The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2022
Shrestha, Krishna Babu	2017	Forest management: Trees marching uphill	The Himalayan Times, 22 May 2017
Shrestha, Krishna K	2022	Reshaping Indigenous Movement in Nepal	República, 25 July 2022
Shrestha, Krishna K. / Ojha, Hemant R.	2015	Face the future: The ongoing crises present a good opportunity for the rise of a new political force in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2015
Shrestha, Kulpana	1995	Hadihaun payah. [Die Hadigaon-Säule]	Rolamba 15,3:1-11
Shrestha, Kumar	2007	East meets west : a collection of short stories	Lalitpur: Lonely Hearts Publications
Shrestha, Kumar	2008	'My works aim to reach out wider readership'	Interview. The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2008
Shrestha, Kumar R.	2018	To leave or live in Nepal? Nepalis in the US, Europe or Australia desperately like to leave. Love for home lingers in their hearts, but due to many factors they cannot just leave	República, 22 July 2018
Shrestha, Kusum	1984	Monarchy in Nepal: Tribhuvan Era. Imprisonment to Glory	Bombay: Popular Prakashan
Shrestha, Kusum	1990	History Speaks for Itself	Law Bulletin Supplementary Issue 1:22-32
Shrestha, Kusum	1995	Liberal aspects of Nepal's constitution	Daedalus 3,4:16-19
Shrestha, Lily / Bhattarai, Nabin	2021	Building back stronger with nature ; Investments in forestry, ecotourism and organic agriculture could help in resilient recovery from the pandemic	República, 14 September 2021
Shrestha, Lisha	2009	Inclusive Land Policy and Human Security in Post-Conflict Situation: A Study of Parsauni and Pratapur VDCs of Nawalparasi District	Land First, pp. 18-29

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Lokendra Kumar	2023	Nepal-India relations: Time to redefine it	The Himalayan Times, 26 January 2023
Shrestha, Lumanti	2024	Changing Trends of Migration in Nepal	Rural Development Journal 4:58-84
Shrestha, Luvana	2010	Migrant women: Protection of human rights	The Himalayan Times, 15 July 2010
Shrestha, M.K.	1965	A Handbook of Public Administration in Nepal	Kathmandu
Shrestha, Madhav	2007	Ambassadorial appointments: Wrong time, wrong people	The Himalayan Times, 5 September 2007
Shrestha, Madhav	2007	Nepal at UN: Perfunctory role is not enough	The Himalayan Times, 10 October 2007
Shrestha, Madhav	2007	Nepali diplomacy: political appointees spoiling Nepal's image	The Himalayan Times, 19 September 2007
Shrestha, Madhav	2007	Trust deficit: Nepali politics at crossroads	The Himalayan Times, 23 August 2007
Shrestha, Madhav	2008	Nepal-German relations : Nepali perspectives and lessons	The Himalayan Times, 7 April 2008
Shrestha, Madhav	2008	Nepal-India relations: Need for a realistic approach	The Himalayan Times, 26 May 2008
Shrestha, Madhav	2008	The 1950 Treaty : Public debate and homework needed	The Himalayan Times, 16 June 2008
Shrestha, Madhav	2008	Transformational diplomacy : Questions of what and how	The Himalayan Times, 4 March 2008
Shrestha, Madhav	2009	Constitution in the making: Politically neutral Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 12 October 2009
Shrestha, Madhav	2009	Economic diplomacy: Doubts as per ground reality	The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2009
Shrestha, Madhav	2009	Foreign policy: "Think Tank" required	The Himalayan Times, 21 September 2009
Shrestha, Madhav	2009	Nepal and UN: Building greater capability	The Himalayan Times, 18 March 2009
Shrestha, Madhav	2018	BIMSTEC and Nepal: Working for shared benefits	The Himalayan Times, 5 September 2018
Shrestha, Madhav	2019	Building diplomatic capital: A formidable challenge	The Himalayan Times, 26 June 2019
Shrestha, Madhav	2021	Diplomacy through data processing: Is it of concern to Nepal?	The Himalayan Times, 6 September 2021
Shrestha, Madhav	2021	Public policy implementation : Ways to upending barriers	The Himalayan Times, 11 May 2021
Shrestha, Madhav	2021	Smart diplomacy: Needs tech-driven approach	The Himalayan Times, 18 January 2021
Shrestha, Madhav	2021	Snarling global geopolitics : How does Nepal sense it?	The Himalayan times, 16 August 2021
Shrestha, Madhav	2023	Diplomacy : A tool for socio-economic uplift	The Himalayan Times, 29 September 2023
Shrestha, Madhav Das	2007	Trading with Tibet	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2007
Shrestha, Madhav Kumar	2020	Buddhist attitude towards health related physical fitness in Kathmandu valley	Tribhuvan University Journal 35:2,151-160

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Madhavji	2008	Guiding Elements Of Foreign Policy	The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2008
Shrestha, Madhavji	2008	Halfway Preparation Is Not Enough	The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2008
Shrestha, Madhavji	2008	Time To Make It People-centric	The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2008
Shrestha, Madhavji	2009	Pragmatic approach of foreign policy	In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), Foreign policy of Nepal, pp. 119-124, Kathmandu: IFA
Shrestha, Madhavji	2015	Transforming foreign affairs of Nepal	Kathmandu: International Concern Center
Shrestha, Madhavji	2016	Integration Of SAARC	The Rising Nepal, 12 November 2016
Shrestha, Madhavji	2016	Nepali Diplomacy: A Kind Of Its Own	The Rising Nepal, 26 October 2016
Shrestha, Madhavji	2016	New UN Secretary General: Nepal's Expectations	The Rising Nepal, 30 December 2016
Shrestha, Madhavji	2016	Policy Towards Neighbours	The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2016
Shrestha, Madhavji	2016	Re-energising Relations With India	The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2016
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	BIMSTEC'S Regional Process	The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Compatible Foreign Policy,	The Rising Nepal, 11 July 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Crafting Foreign Policy Track	The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Dealing With Neighbours	The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Democracy & Sustainable Development Goals	The Rising Nepal, 16 September 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Diplomatic Performance	The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Diplomats Of Political Parties	The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Enkindling Foreign Policy Of Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Foreign Policy Strategies	The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Linking BIMSTEC with SAARC	The Rising Nepal, 2 December 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Need of Uniform Foreign Policy	The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Neighbourhood Policy	The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Nepal And Neighbours	The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Nepal-China Ties On Track?	The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Nepal-US Relations: Views of a Nepali Citizen	The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Nepal's Posture Over BRI	The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Nepal's Stake In UN Reform	The Rising Nepal, 7 October 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Nepal's Ties With India, China	The Rising Nepal, 12 April 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Reframing Foreign Policy	The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Refurbishing Nepali Diplomacy	The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Sensitising BIMSTEC Activities	The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2017

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Madhavji	2017	Where Nepal Stands Today	The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2017
Shrestha, Madhavji	2018	Amity With All, Enmity With None	The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2018
Shrestha, Madhavji	2018	Constitution and Foreign Policy	The Rising Nepal, 21 September 2018
Shrestha, Madhavji	2018	Expectations From BIMSTEC Summit	The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2018
Shrestha, Madhavji	2018	Freshen up Nepal-India Ties	The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2018
Shrestha, Madhavji	2018	Nepal-German Relations at 60	The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2018
Shrestha, Madhavji	2018	Putting Foreign Policy in Array	The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2018
Shrestha, Madhavji	2018	Realistic Cooperation In BIMSTEC	The Rising Nepal, 10 September 2018
Shrestha, Madhavji	2018	Winning International Trust	The Rising Nepal, 24 March 2018
Shrestha, Madhavji	2019	Foreign Policy: Search For Principled Stance	The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2019
Shrestha, Madhavji	2022	Digital Diplomacy and its Prospect for Nepal	Journal of Foreign Affairs 2,1:133-152
Shrestha, Madhavji / Shakya, Anjan	2017	Nepal-China relations : new avenues and possibilities	Kathmandu: International Concern Center
Shrestha, Mahesh / Rana, Anil	2023	Causes of International Migration of Educated Youths from Peri-Urban City of Kathmandu	Baneshwar Campus Journal of Academia 2:1,25-37
Shrestha, Mahesh Man	2012	Revitalizing Irrigation Systems for Reducing Effects of Climate Change on Irrigated Agriculture in Nepal	Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 106-111
Shrestha, Maheswor Bhakta	2008	One million tourists: Can we meet the target?	The Himalayan Times, 19 November 2008
Shrestha, Maheswor Bhakta	2014	Flying high: Nepal Airlines must be reformed with a modern fleet of aircraft and a more experienced management team	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2014
Shrestha, Mandira Singh	2013	One on water: Transboundary cooperation in water management is essential if we are to maximise benefits and reduce risks	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2013
Shrestha, Mandira Singh	2014	Flood early warning systems in Nepal : a gendered perspective	Kathmandu: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
Shrestha, Mandira Singh / Khadgi, Bijay	2017	Under water: A culture of better preparedness has to be developed at the local level	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2017
Shrestha, Mandira Singh / Mukherji, Aditi	2014	Waiting for the rain: Investment in irrigation infrastructure and energy can help farmers cope with a delayed monsoon	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2014
Shrestha, Manesh	2008	Ending illiteracy in 2 yrs truly daunting	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2008

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Manesh	2020	On ending this lockdown: The end of Covid-19 is not imminent. Meanwhile, life cannot be put on hold without plans for a way out	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2020
Shrestha, Mangal Krishna	1970	Administrative System under Panchayat Democracy	In: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile, pp. 135-144. Kathmandu
Shrestha, Mangal Krishna	1975	Public Administration in Nepal	Kathmandu: Educational Enterprise
Shrestha, Mangala	2001	Natural resource management with special reference to solar water pumping system in Siraha district	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:109-124
Shrestha, Mangala	2001	Status of women employment in organized sector of Kathmandu valley, Nepal	The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,3:112-120
Shrestha, Mangala	2008	Women and development in Nepal	Kathmandu : Sigma-Carts, Print. and Logistics
Shrestha, Manik Lal	2008	Democracy Does Not Mean Parliamentary System	The Rising Nepal, 13-14 October 2008
Shrestha, Manil	2003	Prevailing economic condition & treat to Nepalese democracy	In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: threats to Nepali democracy, pp. 88-94. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and DANIDA/HUGOU
Shrestha, Manisha	2019	Scaling up nutrition in Nepal: The country needs to make significant efforts to address the gaps in coverage and utilisation of services	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2019
Shrestha, Mannat	2016	Reconstruction delay: Many earthquake victims will spend another harsh winter in temporary shelters	The Himalayan Times, 20 November 2016
Shrestha, Manohar	2019	Save wildlife tourism: Let's go back to nature	The Himalayan Times, 28 May 2019
Shrestha, Mathura Prasad / Shrestha, Indira	1993	Children of the Deprived: Nepal's Case	Human Rights Bulletin 5,12:34-40
Shrestha, Milan	2005	The human dimensions of land-use and land-cover change in Lamjung, Nepal	Himalaya, 25,1:42-43

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Mohan N. (ed.)	1995	Nepalese American perspectives : proceedings of the First National Convention of Nepalese and Friends of Nepal in North America	Cincinnati, Ohio: Association of Nepalese in Midwest America
Shrestha, Mukta	2004	Nepalma samvidhansabhako itihās. [History of national assembly in Nepal]	In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Rastriya sangkat ra samvidhansabha, pp. 17-24. Kathmandu: Mulyangkan Prakashan [2060 v.s.]
Shrestha, Nagendra Prasad	2007	The road to democracy and kingdom of god	Kathmandu, Shrijana Shrestha
Shrestha, Nameeta / Acharya, J.	2020	Effect of early childhood malnutrition on tooth eruption sequence in Nepalese children	Tribhuvan University Journal 35,2:22-33
Shrestha, Nanda R.	1982	A Preliminary Report on Population and Land Resources in Nepal	Journal of Developing Areas 16,2:197-212
Shrestha, Nanda R.	1985	The Political Economy of Economic Underdevelopment and External Migration in Nepal	Political Geography Quarterly 4,4:289-306
Shrestha, Nanda R.	1988	Human Relations and Primary Health Care Delivery in Rural Nepal: The Case of Deurali	Professional Geographer 40,2:202-213
Shrestha, Nanda R.	1989	Frontier Settlement and Landlessness among Himalayan Migrants in Nepal Tarai	Annals of the Association of American Geographers 79,3:370-389
Shrestha, Nanda R.	1990	Landlessness and Migration in Nepal	Boulder, San Francisco, Oxford: Westview Press
Shrestha, Nanda R.	1992	Enchanted by the Mantra of Bikas: A Self-Reflexive Perspective on Nepalese Elites and Development	South Asia Bulletin 12,1-2:???
Shrestha, Nanda R.	1993	Nepal: The Society and Its Environment	In: Andrea Matles Savada (ed.), Nepal and Bhutan: Country Studies, pp. 53-103. Washington, D.C.: Federal Research Division, Library of Congress
Shrestha, Nanda R.	1997	In the name of development: a reflection of Nepal	Kathmandu: Educational Enterprises
Shrestha, Nanda R.	1998	Losing Shangri-la? The environmental degradation of Kathmandu	Education about Asia, 3,1:11-18
Shrestha, Nanda R.	2002	Nepal and Bangladesh : a global studies handbook	Santa Barbara, Calif.: ABC-CLIO

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Nanda R. / Bhattarai, Keshav	2017	Historical dictionary of Nepal	2nd ed. Lanham, Md.: The Scarecrow Press
Shrestha, Nanda R. / Conway, Dennis	1985	Issues in Population Pressure, Land Resettlement, and Development: The Case of Nepal	Studies in Comparative International Development 20,1:55-82
Shrestha, Nanda R. / Velu, Raja P. / Conway, Dennis	1993	Frontier Migration and Upward Mobility: The Case of Nepal	Economic Development and Cultural Change 41,4:787-816
Shrestha, Narayan	2016	Post-Paris climate talks: Nepal needs to fit its adaptation priorities into world strategies to get global funding	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2016
Shrestha, Narayan Kaji	2008	'Broader left unity a must for real change: Prakash	Interview. The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2008
Shrestha, Narayan Kaji	2008	'Maoists want to establish socialist republic'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2008
Shrestha, Narayan Kaji	2013	Constitution will be written within a year or not at all	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2013
Shrestha, Narayan Kaji	2013	UCPN-Maoist has five main agenda for CA poll	Interview. The Rising Nepal, 29 September 2013
Shrestha, Narayan Kaji	2014	Federate on the basis of both identity and capability	Interview
Shrestha, Narayan Kumar	2024	Economic Impact of Indian Labour Migration in Nepal	República, 24 June 2024
Shrestha, Narayan P.	1997	Kathmandu, the eternal Kumari : an in-depth guide to the sacred places, historic sites and important monuments of Kathmandu valley	Lalitpur: Saroj & Kauz
Shrestha, Narendra	2010	With locked horns: The tradition in Talikchandini is believed to be several centuries old, with several differences from its European counterpart	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2010
Shrestha, Neeru	1982	Women in Employment: Opportunities and Constraints	The Journal for Development and Administrative Studies 4,1-2:225-243
Shrestha, Nir	2023	Ensuring Independent Living for Persons with Disabilities in Nepal	República, 18 May 2024
Shrestha, Nir	2024	Making disability inclusion an agenda of academic discourse	República, 31 January 2024

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Nirman / Adhikari, Tikaram	2023	Irrigation for rural development : Small-scale farmers can diversify their crops and improve yields through better irrigation	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2023
Shrestha, Niruta / Rai, Esha	2023	Awareness on pesticide exposure and safety practices at Himalaya Tea Estate Damak-4	Damak Campus Journal 11:1,95-101
Shrestha, Nitish	2020	How government scrambles to spend budget	República, 12 August 2020
Shrestha, Nitish / Aryal, Swastik	2020	The Exchange rate system: Should Nepal revisit the Peg with Indian Currency?	Khabarhub, 3 July 2020
Shrestha, Nitish Lal	2021	Act Now: Manage Health Workers to Combat COVID-19	Khabarhub, 17 May 2021
Shrestha, Nitish Lal	2021	COP26: Is 2045 Net-Zero Target for Nepal Pragmatic?	Khabarhub, 3 November 2021
Shrestha, Nitish Lal	2021	Fight for survival	Khabarhub, 25 May 2021
Shrestha, Nitish Lal	2021	Migrant Workers' Contribution vs. Government Behavior	Khabarhub, 29 May 2021
Shrestha, Nitish Lal	2021	Revising Pension Scheme in Nepal	Khabarhub, 17 March 2021
Shrestha, Nitish Lal	2021	What else could have been done in Budget 2078/79?	Khabarhub, 4 June 2021
Shrestha, Niyati	2022	Seed security: A path to secured agriculture sector in Nepal : The government should focus on incorporating private and community sectors and create a competitive environment with business culture for seed production	Nepal Live Today, 3 October 2022
Shrestha, Niyati	2023	Bureaucratic Resistance on Nepal's Path to Federalism	República, 12 October 2023
Shrestha, Niyati	2023	Navigating Nepal's federalism, its transition and public perception : Why has the federal government failed to transfer powers even after completion of the first tenure of provincial governments?	Nepal Live Today, 7 July 2023
Shrestha, Niyati	2023	Why does government often fail to address the problems of urban squatters?	Nepal Live Today, 11 May 2023
Shrestha, Padma Prakash (ed.)	1986	Nepal Rediscovered: The Rana Court 1846-1951	New Delhi: Time Books International
Shrestha, Pooja	2002	Polygamy: an issue often swept under the carpet	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 25-29. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Prabhakar	2021	How transboundary haze affects Nepal : Indo-Gangetic pollution flows up Himalayan river valleys, to the mountains	Nepali Times 29 January 2021
Shrestha, Prabin	2014	Songs for change: Through increased participation in music, women are challenging deep-seated patriarchal norms in society	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2014
Shrestha, Prachanda	2010	Cultures on screen: Indigenous films are an important barometer of how we correct the historical and societal marginalisation of ethnicities and cultures	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2010
Shrestha, Pradip	2022	Trade Liberalization Process and Its Impact on Agriculture Sector in Nepal	The EFFORTS, Journal of Education and Research 4:1,52-80
Shrestha, Pragyan et al	2024	Evaluating traffic dispersal to and from Kathmandu : Terai Fast Track Expressway within Kathmandu Valley's Road Network	KFTF Journal 4:103-112
Shrestha, Praja Bhadra / Chaudhary, Gangadhar	2021	Examination of Household Evacuation Influencing Factors In Flood Disaster: A Case Study of Saptari Flood in Nepal	Journal of APF Command and Staff College 4:1, 64-76
Shrestha, Prakash	2010	Road accidents: Beyond the fatalities	The Himalayan Times, 23 June 2010
Shrestha, Prakash (ed.)	2000	Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?	Kathmandu: South Asia Partnership – Nepal
Shrestha, Prakash (ed.)	2001	Quest for peace	Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
Shrestha, Prakash (ed.)	2002	Governance planning with the people	Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
Shrestha, Prakash (ed.)	2007	South Asian peoples identity agenda	Lalitpur: South Asia Partnership International
Shrestha, Prakash (ed.)	2008	Analysis of Nepal's elections for the Constituent Assembly from the perspectives of participation, representation, and violence against women : research report	Lalitpur: South Asia Partnership International

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Prakash (ed.)	2009	2nd South Asian Regional Conference on Violence Against Women in Politics: combating violence against women in politics: revisiting policies, politics and participation, 16th -18th November 2008, Kathmandu, Nepal	Lalitpur: South Asia Partnership International
Shrestha, Prakash (ed.)	2010	Spectrum of violence against women in Nepal	Lalitpur: South Asia Partnership International in association with Social Inclusion Research Fund
Shrestha, Prakash Kumar	2011	Breaking the bank: Nepal Rastra Bank's monetary policy alone is not enough to curb inflation	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2011
Shrestha, Prakash Kumar	2011	Twin policy problems: A fixed exchange rate is hurting Nepal's economy and the NRB's tight monetary policy is partially to blame	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2011
Shrestha, Prakash Kumar	2021	Tackling Liquidity Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 11 November 2021
Shrestha, Prakash Kumar	2022	Accelerating Economic Growth	The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2022
Shrestha, Prakash Kumar	2022	Dealing With Macroeconomic Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 27 January 2022
Shrestha, Prakash Kumar	2024	Making Nepali Export Competitive	The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2024
Shrestha, Prakash Kumar / Panday, Anjan	2012	Currency peg: Devil in disguise	República, 2 January 2012
Shrestha, Prakash Kumar / Panday, Anjan	2012	Just like a mirage: The word 'consensus' has been bandied about since 1990, but it is nowhere near being realised	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2012
Shrestha, Pratima / Gautam, Dev Raj	2014	Improving forest-based livelihoods through integrated climate change adaptation planning	Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 2,1:135-146
Shrestha, Prerana / Manandhar, Bikram / Dhungana, Nabin / Rajbhandari, Sujan	2020	Status, importance and major issues in water source in watershed of Chirwan, Nepal	Forestry Journal of Institute of Forestra, Nepal 17:135-154

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Prience	2016	More effort required: Demands for larger role of the government in capital formation are legitimate	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2016
Shrestha, Prience	2021	Rethinking the royalty sharing provision : Provinces with no hydropower potential should get a piece of the revenue pie too	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2021
Shrestha, Prience	2022	Dammed if we do, dammed if we don't	The Record, 30 March 2022
Shrestha, Prience	2022	How to address inflation pressure amid current economic hardship? The authorities have always been intervening in the wrong areas to tackle the surging price level in the economy	Nepal Live Today, 4 April 2022
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2009	Four themes set for discussion at NDF	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2009
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2010	MDGs to keep, miles to go before we sleep	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2010
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2013	Banking has never been so easy	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2013
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2013	Foreign aid not properly utilised: Foreign aid spending peaked at 73.37pc in 2003-04, the highest over the last decade	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2013
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2013	New plan highlights reservoir-type projects	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2013
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2013	Remittance keeping economy afloat: The scale of remittance in Nepal is 25 percent of the GDP: World Bank	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2013
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2014	Delayed, third interim plan awaits nod	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2014
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2014	The great infrastructure drive	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2014
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2015	A poor start all over again: Govt spending pattern in the first half of last 4 fiscal years slow and unproductive	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2015
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2015	CBS explores ways to adjust quake damages in nat'l account	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2015
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2015	Rebuilding quake-hit economy: Finance Minister has to balance two crucial tasks: Reconstruction of damaged infrastructure and boosting GDP growth	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2015
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2016	Dismayed donors: The outpouring of support a year ago has unfortunately been matched by disappointment a year later	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2016

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2017	Biggest corruption case in Nepal's history: The CIAA has regained public trust after it initiated action against questionable tax officials	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2017
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2017	Road to Inclusion: Progress in inducting women into public service may be small, but in light of the country's dismal history of inclusivity, it is a much welcome change	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2017
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2018	Birth pangs of Naya Nepal: Starting in 2018, Nepal made a big leap towards a federal system from a unitary state. This historic transformation has not been smooth as the federal and subnational governments bicker over devolved powers	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2018	Local Infrastructure Development Partnership Programme: Guideline allows MPs to execute 20 projects in single constituency; The working procedure goes against the budgetary provision	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2018
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2019	Brahmins and Chhetris continue to dominate entry into civil service: Despite reservation policies for marginalised groups, Brahmins and Chhetris have not just maintained their dominance but have increased their presence in civil service	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2019
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2019	Roads to nowhere: Shailung Construction holds contracts for the maintenance of many roads in Kathmandu Valley. But its performance on nearly all of them has been found wanting	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2019
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2020	Debate rages over current relevance of the anti-corruption commission There is no alternative to making the constitutional watchdog effective, and for that choosing the right person to head it is imperative, experts say	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2020
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2020	Economists paint a bleak picture of economy as virus hits harder : With rising virus caseload, authorities are tightening curbs which could result in a massive economic contraction	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2020

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2020	Government looks for more loans as debt balloons : Borrowing from World Bank and others is for capital expenditure and distributive programmes but experts warn it cannot go beyond 50 percent of GDP	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2020
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2020	Ordinance and constitutional body recommendations challenged in court : Writ petitioners argue that the ordinance over functioning of Constitutional Council was 'unconstitutional' while defenders say there was no choice but to amend the law	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2020
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2020	Parties spend millions on elections, facilitating corruption and criminalisation, experts say: The Election Commission plans to institute software to track party finances but officials themselves are sceptical if it will do any good	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2020
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2020	Polls have been announced, but there are challenges, officials say : Willingness of the parties to go to the polls is the biggest one. Before that Election Commission will have to resolve the dispute within the Nepal Communist Party	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2020
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2020	Social Welfare Council once again asks nonprofits to join social security scheme: Possible discontinuation of contributions to the fund once their staffers are out of their jobs is their main concern	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2020
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2020	The government goes borrowing as virus strangles revenue sources : Foreign aid commitments to Nepal in the first two months of fiscal year grow seven-fold	The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2020
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2021	All census-related work halted due to pandemic : The 2021 decennial census was to be the most comprehensive census ever	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2021
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2021	Dip in per capita income challenge to Nepal's graduation to developing country status	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2021
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2021	Elections are costly and fuel corruption. But there has been no check : Overspending has become a norm but poll body has failed to curb practice, observers say	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2021

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2021	Government mulls options to ease growing burden of social security allowances : Observers call for alternatives even as safety net for the elderly, poor, vulnerable and needy is state's responsibility	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2021
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2021	Government plans to hold census in Kalapani but doesn't know how : Sending enumerators there looks impossible, local leaders say. Authorities are mulling over counting residents on the basis of past Indian census data or satellite imagery	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2021
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2021	House restored but poll body still has to settle ruling party dispute : Experts say the Supreme Court verdict may have taken some pressure off Election Commission but it cannot sit on the case forever	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2021
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2021	How Nepal's bid to diversify trade after the blockade fell flat : Experts say over-reliance on the southern neighbour has rather increased because of a lack of strong policies and failure to implement recommended measures	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2021
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2021	Initiating development projects after poll notice is abuse of resources, analysts say : Week-long plan of laying foundations of five industrial estates begins even as progress of ongoing projects is poor; Oli has warned of agitation if the court decides against dissolution of Parliament	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2021
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2021	Local governments say they don't get enough resources : The federal government needs to hand over their constitutional responsibilities as well as staff to subnational governments, experts say	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2021
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2021	Nepal Communist Party legal dispute may invite more political chaos : With poll body's lukewarm approach to the two factions' legitimacy claims, elections, even if court clears way, may be pushed back creating political and constitutional vacuum	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2021

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2021	Nepal likely to lose another year of development work : Construction projects held up as pandemic disrupts labour supply and delivery of equipment, contractors say	The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2021
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2021	Nepal wanted to buy millions of jobs. Here's how it failed : Over the past months, conflicting narratives have emerged on what went wrong in Health Ministry that leave the country without vaccines, as virus crisis deepens	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2021
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2021	Nepal wants people to use more electricity to prevent wastage : To 'increase' power consumption, Electricity Regulatory Commission has slashed charges, but does it make sense?	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2021
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2021	Nepal's budget allocations to repay foreign, domestic loans tripled in five years : Experts say it's high time governments were more selective in borrowing with the debt to GDP ratio crossing 40 percent	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2021
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2021	Parties' opaque finances are cause for concern as they fuel corruption : Poll body plans to implement 'accounting format' to ensure transparency, but experts are not hopeful. A strong law is a must to make parties accountable, observers say	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2021
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2021	Politicians influencing constitutional body decisions comes to light once again : As a minister implicitly admits the Election Commission was 'pressured', analysts say independent bodies are increasingly being brought under the control of the executive	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2021
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2021	Poll body refuses to give legitimacy to either faction of Nepal Communist Party : Factions led by Oli, and Dahal and Nepal have failed to follow procedures, officials say	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2021
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2021	Provincial, local governance hit as key law delayed : It has been more than two years since bill on federal civil service was registered. But passage of bills has not been a priority of the House	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2021

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2021	The return of political instability : Differences over policy among the coalition partners do not help increase confidence among investors	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2021
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2022	Budget for populist projects in election year a pattern, observers say : There are fears the current Deuba government too could include such projects in the upcoming budget	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2022
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2022	Census leaves out the count of queer population with no data on them : There were issues with the questionnaire. Authorities failed to address them	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2022
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2022	Climate shocks add risks to Nepal's power projects : Hydropower assets face risks due to erratic precipitation, glacial melting, and high rates of runoff and erosion	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2022
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2022	Could the rise of Rastriya Swatantra Party boost anti-federal forces? Rabi Lamichhane and Balen Shah deliberately skipped voting for provincial candidates, to the delight of federalism sceptics	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2022
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2022	Exploitation fears as more contractors become lawmakers : Stakeholders say contractor-turned lawmakers could misuse their influence to skew laws and policies in their favour	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2022
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2022	federalism sceptics	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2022
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2022	Industrial outage may continue for a month : Factories are facing up to 14 hours of power cuts in the eastern industrial belt as electricity imports get too costly	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2022
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2022	Lawmakers call for measures to retain hill, mountain populations : As many as 32 districts have witnessed population declines owing mainly to outmigration, according to preliminary figures of the latest census	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2022
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2022	Many power plants partially shut due to power spillage in August-November : Low domestic demand and Indian export cap forced NEA to ask private developers to shut down plants, mainly at night	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2022

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2022	Maoist and Madhesh-based parties see steep decline in electoral politics : The parties that emerged as major political forces from the 2006 people's movement are now losing their appeal	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2022
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2022	MCC pact remains stuck but there's been spending under it : Rs4 billion spent so far for implementation of projects under the US grant whose fate is hanging in the balance	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2022
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2022	NEA may build part of MCC-funded transmission line : Nepal Electricity Authority is concerned about a potential delay in completing the project, which is to be constructed under the MCC compact	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2022
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2022	Nepal's population is 29,192,480 : Census preliminary data shows population grew by an average 0.93 percent annually, the slowest growth in 80 years	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2022
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2022	Parties' freebies and doles blow hole in state coffers, economists say : During the election season, political forces make announcements of free goods and services which could do more harm than good and destroy the system	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2022
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2022	Parties' pledges weighing down national economy : They keep offering all kinds of freebies without taking into account country's paltry resources and mounting debt	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2022
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2022	Provinces, local units rely heavily on Kathmandu for resources : Sub-national governments have been forced to compromise on their autonomy in decision-making due to their over-reliance for resources on the federal government, experts say	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2022
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2022	Transmission lines' worth lost in the din of charged-up MCC row : Projects to be developed under the US grant will be the backbone of a high capacity system to transport power on a large scale in the country and beyond, stakeholders say	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2022

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2023	A left turn Congress is taking as the party attempts to counter communist forces : The grand old party, which believed in free and open market policy, is now toeing the line leftist forces followed	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2022
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2023	Boosting share of alternative energy in power mix remains a challenge for Nepal : Stakeholders call for more incentives amid government plans to increase the contribution of renewables to the power matrix to 5-10 percent by 2030	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2023
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2023	Budget delays at the local level: Reasons and repercussions : Kanchanrup in Saptari has money in its treasury but no authorisation to spend even for dengue control	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2023
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2023	Can Nepal harness its huge hydropower potential? The government aims to produce over 28,000MW of electricity by 2035. But that requires massive resources	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2023
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2023	Ill intention evident right from task force formation on Bhutanese refugees, watchers say : Government authorities had gone ahead with their plan despite the UNHCR's clarification that third-country resettlement of the refugees left behind would not happen	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2023
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2023	Nepal is ageing as children's share in population shrinks : Final census report does not break down population based on ethnicity, language, religion	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2023
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2023	No policy to counter disinformation : Observers call for media literacy from an early age to enable people to understand and tackle misinformation and disinformation	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2023
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2023	People are increasingly adapting to the new federal setup, report says : The overall perception of the country's direction has been negative but people in remote areas and marginalised groups are more optimistic than others, according to the report	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2023

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2023	Why development projects in Nepal are seldom completed on time : Poor budget implementation raises questions over the projects announced for the upcoming fiscal year as well	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2023
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2023	Year of politically-charged scams : The prime minister is not genuinely committed to combatting corruption, and his rhetoric is merely lip service, anti-corruption activists say	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2023
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2024	Nepal's hydro hopes: Dream too big to realise : There are three key challenges—investment shortfall due to political uncertainties, climate change and geopolitics	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2024
Shrestha, Prithvi Man	2024	Urban poverty is on the rise, while rural poverty keeps falling : Experts call for creation of more jobs in order to address the livelihood issues of the urban poor	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2024
Shrestha, Prithvi Man / Giri, Anil	2021	Will Kalapani residents fit into 'my census, my participation' motto? Central Bureau of Statistics, the agency conducting the national census, is not sure whether it could count households and number of people in the region physically	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2021
Shrestha, Prithvi Man / Ojha, Anup	2023	Ex-ministers among 238 on CIB list for land scam prosecution : Ex-prime ministers Nepal and Bhattarai spared in police report on Lalita Niwas probe submitted to district attorney	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2023
Shrestha, Prithvi Man / Prasain, Krishana	2022	A Rs1.79 trillion budget with programmes aimed at polls and no clarity on resources : Economists say too big a budget which could fuel inflation that's already biting people hard, just as the country stares at an economic crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2022
Shrestha, Pukar Chandra	2016	Transplant Act 2016: Expectations from it	The Himalayan Times, 10 March 2016
Shrestha, Pukar Chandra	2018	Kidney infections: Focus on women's health	The Himalayan Times, 9 March 2018
Shrestha, Purna Man	2003	Vartaman sandarbhamā suvidhavahin varg (mahila janajati ra dalit) ra tinka cunauti	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata – People in constitution, pp. 39-43. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Purna Man et al.	2020	Tracking and time series scenario of coronavirus: Nepal case	Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, pp. 42–47
Shrestha, Purnima	2020	Making VNY 2020 successful: We need to demonstrate goodwill, both in words and action, so that tourists feel at home in Nepal and want to visit again and again	República, 1 January 2020
Shrestha, Purushottam	1985	Contribution to the ethnobotany of Palpa area	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 12,2:63-74
Shrestha, Purushottam	1988	Contribution to the ethnobotany of the Tamangs of Kathmandu valley	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 15,2:247-266
Shrestha, Purushottam	1997	Small farmers development programme: an effort in mitigating rural poverty in Nepal	The Economic Journal of Nepal, 20,2:99-115
Shrestha, Purushottam Lochan	2004	The Karmacharyas : religious/secular role in Bhaktapur City	Kathmandu : Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies, Tribhuvan University
Shrestha, Purushottam Lochan	2006	Rajvaidya dandapaniko ghar ra vaidya agamka kalakriti	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 36,1:97-119
Shrestha, Purushottam Man	2008	Curtain raiser: Hows of Public-Private Partnership	The Himalayan Times, 21 October 2008
Shrestha, Pushpa	1995	Educated women in urban Nepal	Delhi: B. R.
Shrestha, Pushpa	2002	Decentralisation, women's participation and development	In: Mukti Rijal and Shobhana G. Pradhan (eds.), Readings on government & development, pp. 70-79. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Shrestha, Pushpa	2009	Feminist Vision in Development	New Spotlight, 11 September 2009
Shrestha, R.K.P.	2014	A Visit To English Classrooms In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2014
Shrestha, R.S.	2005	Sikkim : three decades towards democracy ; evolution of the legislative system	Gangtok: Sikkim Legislative Assembly Secretariat
Shrestha, Rabina	2023	By capitalizing on this opportunity, Nepali media can thrive, facilitate a healthy democracy and contribute to a truly sustainable peace	Nepal Live Today, 3 May 2023
Shrestha, Rabina	2024	What hinders women's meaningful representation : Achieving true gender equality requires policies that respect, value and treat women equally	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2024
Shrestha, Rabindra B.	2014	Nepal's Power Sector: A Review	The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2014

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Rabindra B.	2014	Water Resources Of Nepal: Misconception And Reality	The Rising Nepal, 23 and January 2014
Shrestha, Rajeeb	2023	How to Stop Corporal Punishment?	República, 10 April 2023
Shrestha, Rajeeb	2023	Status of South Asian Children	The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2023
Shrestha, Rajendra	2021	Economic diplomacy for development partnership	Journal of Foreign Affairs 1,1:59-78
Shrestha, Rajendra B.	2017	Foreign Policy: Challenges And Opportunities	The Rising Nepal, 27 and 28 May 2017
Shrestha, Rajendra K.	2010	Earthquake preparedness in Nepal: Develop plans that can help	The Himalayan Times, 16 April 2010
Shrestha, Rajendra K.	2015	Disaster preparedness: Lessons leared	The Himalayan Times, 30 October 2015
Shrestha, Rajendra K.	2020	Gautam Buddha: The epitome of humanity and knowledge sharing	Khabarhub, 1 May 2020
Shrestha, Rajesh / Ghimire, Suman	2015	Embracing adversity: Tight now our definition of a better world is limited to "not this", which is a pretty big set to sample from	República, 20 July 2015
Shrestha, Raju / Bautam, Bidur / Sharma, Dharam Raj	2016	Energy and synergy: The Budhi Gandaki project can be given a boost with water from the Trishuli River	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2016
Shrestha, Ram Chandra	2020	जनस्वास्थ्यमा अविवेकी निर्णय : सामान्यतया आवधिक निर्वाचनमार्फ त जनताले सार्वभौमसत्ता फिर्ता लिन्छन्, तर, यो अवस्था नरहेमा विद्रोहको अधिकार रहन्छ [Irrational decision in public health : The people usually withdraw their sovereignty through periodic elections, but if this is not the case, they have the right to revolt]	Nayan Patrika, 5 November 2020
Shrestha, Ram Krishna / Joshi, Bal Krishna		Conserving agricultural biodiversity : Agrobiodiversity keeps crops from harmful diseases and pests, and helps increase beneficial insects	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2024
Shrestha, Ram Krishna / Rupakhetee, Kiran	2019	Global gathering on nutrition	República, 4 November 2019
Shrestha, Ram Narayan	2022	Role of Remittances in Economic Growth: Evidence from Nepal	The Economic Journal of Nepal 45:1-2,37-57
Shrestha, Ram Prasad	2009	Preparing for the worst: This year, World Health Day has very rightly focused on the safety of health facilities	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2009

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Ramesh	1983	English as a Second Language / English as a Foreign Language Distinction: Its Pedogagy in the Nepalese Context	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 11,1:45-59
Shrestha, Ramesh	2004	State and rural development	Kathmandu: New Hira Books
Shrestha, Ramesh	2007	Nepalese coins and bank notes : 1911 - 1955 CE	Kirtipur, Kathmandu, Nepal : Kazi Madhusudan Raj Bhandary
Shrestha, Ramesh	2013	Money goes mobile: Mobile-banking is fast gaining in popularity in Nepal—as it is around the world—and appears set to forever change the way we conduct financial transactions	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2013
Shrestha, Ramesh	2014	Future’s bright, but challenges abound	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2014
Shrestha, Ramesh	2015	Fact and fiction: Going by the past records, there are reasons to doubt the claimed spike in adult literacy rate	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2015
Shrestha, Ramesh	2016	Mind your own business: Nepali politicians have managed to constantly block long-term socio-economic development of the country	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2016
Shrestha, Ramesh	2020	Monsoon in Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2020
Shrestha, Ramesh / Gimeno, Miguel / Rauniyar, Bijay Kumar	2003	Hola: el libro de Español: spenish bhasa sikne pustak	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Shrestha, Ramesh / Subedi, Dambaru	2022	Youth, politics, and youth-led political violence in Nepal	Asian Politics & Policy 14:332–350
Shrestha, Ramesh M.	1981	Contraceptive use and its determinants in a semi-urban community: the experience from Mahankal Panchayat	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 9,1-2:31-47
Shrestha, Rashmi Kiran	2015	Benefits of sharing: Strong community involvement and benefit sharing enable locals to find innovative solutions to their needs	República, 17 October 2015
Shrestha, Ratna Lall	1990	Impact of Kathmandu Raxaul Highway (Tribhuvan Rajmarg) on Nepalese Economy (1956-1975)	Kathmandu: G. S. Agrawal
Shrestha, Ratna Sansar	2008	Pie in the sky	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2008

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Ratna Sansar	2009	Arun-III Project: Nepal's Electricity Crisis and its Role in Current Load Shedding and Potential Role 10 Years Hence	Hydro Nepal 4:30-35
Shrestha, Ratna Sansar	2009	West Seti Hydroelectric Project: Assessment of its Contribution to Nepal's Economic Development	Hydro Nepal 5:8-17
Shrestha, Ratna Sansar	2012	Load Shedding Mitigation Measures Lacks Efficacy	New Spotlight, 30 November 2012
Shrestha, Ratna Sansar	2014	Colonization of Water Resources	New Spotlight, 9 May 2014
Shrestha, Ratna Sansar	2015	Prudent Harnessing of Water Resources	New Spotlight, 30 January 2015
Shrestha, Richan	2022	Right Pedagogy of Teaching Economics	Khabarhub, 20 April 2022
Shrestha, Rima Devi	2008	Leasing Business In Nepal Concept And Implications	The Himalayan Times, 16 October 2008
Shrestha, Rita	2018	Nonviolent communication: Dealing with transitional justice	The Himalayan Times, 14 March 2018
Shrestha, Ritu	2011	It's a man's world: The peace process in Nepal revolves around exclusively male meetings and agreements	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2011
Shrestha, Rohit Kumar	2021	Direction of Foreign Trade of Nepal	Dristikon 11,1:155-168
Shrestha, Roshan Raj	2008	'Environment policy in the offing'	Interview. The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2008
Shrestha, Roshani	2017	Formal education for personal and professional development: A case study of B. Ed. female graduates in Pokhara	Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 5,2:61-82
Shrestha, Roshis Krishna / L'Espoir Decosta, Jean Noel Patrick	2024	A Socio-Cognitive Approach to Multi- Stakeholder Collaboration for Indigenous Tourism Development: The Case of Nepal's Newars	Journal of Travel Research
Shrestha, Roshis Krishna / L'Espoir Decosta, Jean Noel Patrick / Whitford, Michelle / Shrestha, Rupa	2024	'A place where I belong' - The ambiguous role of the outsider-within identity among indigenous Gurung women tourism entrepreneurs in Nepal	Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Management 58:286-297

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Roshis Krishna et al.	2024	Indigenous knowledge systems and socio-cultural values for sustainable tourism development: insights from Indigenous Newars of Nepal	Journal of Sustainable Tourism
Shrestha, Rubeena D.	2013	We shall overcome: At 12, she lost her innocence and was made to feel ashamed for something that was not her fault	Nepali Times, 4 January 2013
Shrestha, Rudra Laxmi	1989	Verb Inflection in the Dolakha Dialect of Nepal Bhasa	Rolamba 9,2:40-50
Shrestha, Rupak	2022	Affective borderings: Sovereignty and Tibetan refugee placemaking at the Nepal/China borderlands	Political Geography 99,1:1-13
Shrestha, Ruzel	2020	The mystery behind books and taxes: There is absolutely no proof that the customs duty on imported books has benefitted local printing presses	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2020
Shrestha, S.	2015	Alleviating Poverty	The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2015
Shrestha, S.K.	2008	Focus On Environmental Management	The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2008
Shrestha, S.K.	2008	Project Management In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2008
Shrestha, S.K.	2009	Inclusive development the true culture: Guarantee every citizen's participation	The Himalayan Times, 4 June 2009
Shrestha, S.K.	2010	Road Development Works In Nepal	The Rising Nepal 11 June 2010
Shrestha, Sabin / Mishra, Purushottam	2007	Intersection of two current pandemics : VAW and HIV and AIDS	Kathmandu: Forum for Women, Law and Development
Shrestha, Sabina / Kayestha, Mijala	2024	Factors Affecting the Internet Banking Adoption in Kathmandu Valley	Interdisciplinary Journal of Innovation in Nepalese Academia 3:1,33-52
Shrestha, Sadichchha / Joshi, Nayan Krishna / Dongol, Prabin	2018	Banking the unbanked: Ensuring financial inclusion	The Himalayan Times, 31 May 2018
Shrestha, Sagun	2018	ICT in education: If teachers can use social media sites, they can use educational web applications too	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2018
Shrestha, Sagun	2019	Technology on wheels: Mobile ICT labs can help address several gaps in Nepal's efforts to promote ICT education	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2019
Shrestha, Sagun	2021	Nepal needs an ICT census : The survey will provide facts and figures to help manage education during crises	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2021

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Sahina	2013	Rising through the cracks: A local organisation in Pokhara is giving disadvantaged women vital life skills and making them self-sufficient	Nepali Times, 17 May 2013
Shrestha, Sahina	2022	Are women not Nepali enough?	Nepali Times, 29 July 2022
Shrestha, Sahina	2022	Female migrant workers hold up half the sky : Migration offers Nepali women a chance to become financially independent, yet the government tried to restrict it	Nepali Times, 11 March 2022
Shrestha, Sahina	2023	The women connecting Nepal : From Mechi to Mahakali (and rivers in between) women engineers overcome hurdles to make Nepal more accessible	Nepali Times, 3 March 2023
Shrestha, Sahina	2024	The role of rituals in royalty : How rituals were used to legitimise Gyanendra's reign after the palace massacre and in Nepal's transition to a republic	Nepali Times, 16 February 2024
Shrestha, Sajeeb Kumar	2022	Factors Affecting Vehicle Purchase in Major Cities	The Efforts, Journal of Education and Research 4:1,112-121
Shrestha, Sajeeb Kumar	2023	Online shopping attitude and purchase intention of Nepalese consumers: Moderated mediation of social media	Journal of Nepalese Management Academia 1:1,17-26
Shrestha, Sajira	2022	Underpopulation fears grow as fertility rate in Nepal halves in two decades : Tendency of youths to migrate to the Western countries is also decreasing the working-age population in the country	República, 12 December 2022
Shrestha, Sandesh	2012	Appropriate form of governance: The confusion continues	The Himalayan Times, 16 February 2012
Shrestha, Sangita	2012	Yomari Stuffed with goodness	The Himalayan Times, 15 December 2012
Shrestha, Sangita	2013	Dharma walk of the Blue-horned Ox	The Himalayan Times, 19 October 2013
Shrestha, Sangita	2013	Dowry: A noose around her neck?	The Himalayan Times, 9 March 2013
Shrestha, Sangita	2013	Jatra that imbibes all	The Himalayan Times, 24 August 2013
Shrestha, Sangita	2014	The famed mustard oil from Khokana	The Himalayan Times, 24 May 2014
Shrestha, Sangita	2015	Country's schools hit hard	The Himalayan Times, 9 May 2015
Shrestha, Sangita	2015	The pull of Seto Machhendranath Jatra	The Himalayan Times, 4 April 2015
Shrestha, Sangita	2016	Rising from the rubble	The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2016
Shrestha, Sangita	2017	Changing picture of school exams	The Himalayan Times, 24 March 2017

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Sangita / Dhakal, Sabitri	2014	Sister deities	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2014
Shrestha, Sangita / Dhakal, Sabitri	2015	Colourful aspects of Indra Jatra	The Himalayan Times, 4 October 2015
Shrestha, Sangita / Dhakal, Sabriti	2015	Hope and faith amidst destruction	The Himalayan Times, 20 June 2015
Shrestha, Sanjay	2008	A fiasco named NOC	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2008
Shrestha, Sanjit	2021	Recovery strategy required : Countries are working to lure back tourists, and Nepal needs to act to not get left behind	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2021
Shrestha, Sanjit	2021	The politics of quotas	República, 20 July 2021
Shrestha, Sanjit	2024	Choreographed migrations : Migrants' ability to make migration an informed choice remains attenuated, as it is a compulsion for livelihood	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2024
Shrestha, Sanjit	2024	Diversifying diaspora and remittances : Nepal must come up with	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2024
Shrestha, Sanjit et al	2023	Situation of Decent Work of Nepali Migrant Workers in Country of Destination : Wage Protection and Occupational Safety and Health	PNCC: Policy Brief 2, October 2023
Shrestha, Sanjit et al	2023	South Asia State of Minorities Report 2022 Weakening Human Rights Commitments and Its Impact on Minorities	The South Asia Collective, February 2023
Shrestha, Sanjit et al	2024	Migrant Workers' Recruitment in Nepal : A Schism Between Law and Reality	PNCC: Policy Brief 1, October 2023
Shrestha, Santosh Man	2010	Hepatitis: The silent scourge	The Himalayan Times, 21 May 2010
Shrestha, Sanyukta	2017	The first map of Nepal: A covert British invasion plan that never materialised	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2017
Shrestha, Sanyukta	2018	Jung Bahadur's Love for British guns	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2018
Shrestha, Sanyukta	2018	Rajman Singh: A Lost Nepal found in London	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2018

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Sanyukta	2019	Ills of the Guthi Bill: The biggest blunder is disqualifying indigenous people from their rightful ownership of community structures	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2019
Shrestha, Sanyukta	2019	What really happened: Mathbar Singh's manuscript explains Shah's entry into Bhaktapur where he grew up	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2019
Shrestha, Saral	2015	Foes of freedom: The draft constitution denies people the freedom to choose and change their religion	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2015
Shrestha, Sarita	2018	Foreign employment: Good for some, bad for others	República, 21 August 2018
Shrestha, Sashin	2017	Life insurance: For a secure future	The Himalayan Times, 2 February 2017
Shrestha, Sashreek	2019	Manang's dilemma: Pending burden	The Himalayan Times, 18 January 2019
Shrestha, Satya	1998	Seasonal migration in western Nepal (Jumla	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 14:35-45
Shrestha, Shambhu	2010	Maoists In The Quagmire Of Imperialism	The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2010
Shrestha, Shambhu	2010	Who Controls Nepal's Peace Process?	The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2010
Shrestha, Shambhu Man	2005	An introduction to value added tax with practice and regulation in Nepal	Kathmandu : Himalaya Book Stall,
Shrestha, Shanker Kumar	2001	A step towards victim justice system: Nepalese perspective	Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan
Shrestha, Shanta Laxmi	1994	Gender Sensitive Planning: What, Why and How in Nepal	Kathmandu: Women Awareness Centre Nepal (WACN)
Shrestha, Sharad K.	2008	Interim Plan and challenges ahead	The Himalayan Times, 10 March 2008
Shrestha, Sharad K.	2014	Disaster management on roads	The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2014
Shrestha, Sharad K.	2014	Mitigating Road Damages	The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2014
Shrestha, Sharad K.	2014	Much to do: Even after 30 years of SAARC, South Asia is among the least integrated regions in the world	República, 14 October 2014
Shrestha, Sharad K.	2014	Sick city: There is a need to remodel Kathmandu into tourist spot	República, 17 July 2014
Shrestha, Sharan Hari	1998	Economic geography of Nepal	Kathmandu: Educational Enterprise
Shrestha, Sharan Hari	2005	Nepal in maps	Kathmandu : Educational Publishing House. 6 th ed.
Shrestha, Sharan Hari	2019	Perspectives of Teachers on Autism Spectrum Disorders (ASD) in Nepal	Interdisciplinary Research in Education 4,2:190-207
Shrestha, Shashi	1997	Nepalko mahila andolanko disha sambandhi kehi kura	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:301-305

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Sheren	2017	Saving the ghosts of the mountains: The state has formed a plan of mitigation and prevention to save the snow leopard while ensuring livelihood security of people	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2017
Shrestha, Sheren / Thapa, Kanchan	2017	Conservation paradox: Addressing concerns	The Himalayan Times, 3 March 2017
Shrestha, Sheren /Subba, Samundra	2019	Tradition meets modern science: In snow leopard conservation	The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2019
Shrestha, Shikha	2010	Sanitation in the national budget	República, 12 December 2010
Shrestha, Shisher	2023	Grid-connected solar irrigation : Nepal must diversify its energy sources to meet the nationally determined contributions	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2023
Shrestha, Shiva Om Bade	2014	The future of energy: Petroleum imports can be significantly reduced if Nepal begins producing hydrogen to meet energy needs	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2014
Shrestha, Shobha	2009	Cultural Practices and Environment along the Bishnumati River in Kathmandu	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 7: 53-60
Shrestha, Shobha	2017	The contested common pool resource: Ground water use in urban Kathmandu, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 10: 153-166
Shrestha, Shobha	2019	Scale and spatial representation: Restructuring of administrative boundary and GIS mapping in Bajhang district, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 12: 25-40
Shrestha, Shreejana	2015	Retaining youths: Population dividend has remained just a dream in Nepal as the nation faces an acute shortage of manpower	República, 7 January 2015
Shrestha, Shreya / Phuyal, Subash	2023	Intercity bus terminal: Solution to traffic congestion in Kathmandu	KEC Journal of Science and Engineering 7:1,48-53
Shrestha, Shrijana	2013	Unequal at birth: In Nepal, if a newborn is seriously ill, the decision to admit them into ICU care is still often guided by gender rather than the child's chances of survival	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2013

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Shrijana	2014	Half the sky: Nepal inches toward gender equality, but challenges galore in this predominantly patriarchal society	República, 26 August 2014
Shrestha, Shrijana	2014	Struggles for citizenship	República, 31 October 2014
Shrestha, Shrijana	2015	The Human Business: Human trafficking is a serious issue that is largely going unchecked	República, 11 September 2015
Shrestha, Shrijana	2016	The fight to end child marriage: Nepal outlawed child marriage in 1963 but child marriage is still rampant in various districts	República, 13 May 2016
Shrestha, Shrijana	2022	Radio Listenership in Kathmandu	Communication Journal 2:23-45
Shrestha, Shristi	2014	Buddha and bloodbath: Heavily intoxicated men chase helpless animals with machetes and khukuris to kill as many as they can	República, 15 September 2014
Shrestha, Shukra Sagar	1994	Social Life and Festivals	In: M. Shokoohy and N. H. Shokoohy (eds.), Kirtipur: An Urban Community in Nepal (Its People, Town Planning, Architecture and Arts), pp. 29-34. London: Araxus
Shrestha, Shyam	2003	Vartaman dvandva ra nayan samvidhan nirmanko prashna	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata – People in constitution, pp. 102-107. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
Shrestha, Shyam	2004	Samvidhansabhako aucitya	In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Rastriya sangkat ra samvidhansabha, pp. 41-49. Kathmandu: Mulyangkan Prakashan [2060 v.s.]
Shrestha, Shyam	2007	Antarim Samvidhan, 2063: alochanatmak samiksha	In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Nayan nepalko margcitra: bahrabande samjhadaridekhi antarim samvishansammaka dastavej ra samiksha, pp. 242-253. Kathmandu, Mulyankan Prakashan Griha [2063 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Shyam	2007	Janajatiharuko sanskritima paine loktantrik mulyaharu	In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 58-68. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
Shrestha, Shyam	2007	Jrantikari sangkramanma nepal	In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Nayan nepalko margcitra: bahrabande samjhadaridekhi antarim samvishansammaka dastavej ra samiksha, pp. 88-97. Kathmandu, Mulyankan Prakashan Griha [2063 v.s.]
Shrestha, Shyam	2007	Kosedhungga sahamati: sabal paksha ke, durbal paksha ke?	In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Nayan nepalko margcitra: bahrabande samjhadaridekhi antarim samvishansammaka dastavej ra samiksha, pp. 113-119. Kathmandu, Mulyankan Prakashan Griha [2063 v.s.]
Shrestha, Shyam	2012	President and PM are on a path of confrontation	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2012
Shrestha, Shyam	2013	UCPN (Maoist) has outdone the UML in many ways	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2013
Shrestha, Shyam	2017	This leftist electoral alliance will move towards unification	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2017
Shrestha, Shyam K.	1997	Nepali cart before horse	Himal 10,5:14-16
Shrestha, Shyam K. (ed.)	1999	Preferential trading arrangement in South Asia: Nepalese perspective	Kathmandu: Vidhyarthi Pustak Bhandar
Shrestha, Shyam K. / Baral, Niranjan	2002	WTO, South Asia, and Nepal	Kathmandu: Book Palace
Shrestha, Shyam Mohan	2017	Cable car dreams: A French team of experts has found that a cable car system for Kathmandu and Patan is feasible	República, 18 February 2017
Shrestha, Shyam P.	2011	Fuel-based vs. solar portable light: Reasons to go solar	The Himalayan Times, 8 November 2011

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Shyamal Krishna	2016	Next on the agenda: Now that the constitution has been proclaimed, we should turn towards the economy	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2016
Shrestha, Simran / Bhetwal, Sagun / Khadgi, Dikshya	2021	Domestic violence: Lessons from Nepal's first nationwide lockdown : Risks have increased due to restrictions on movement, confinement with perpetrators, constant surveillance, and disconnect from social support systems	Annapurna Express, 27 May 2021
Shrestha, Sita	1974	Nepal and the United Nations	New Delhi: Sindhu Publications
Shrestha, Sita	1977	Nepal and the United Nations	In: Sukh Deo Muni (ed.), Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy, pp. 162-176. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
Shrestha, Sital Kaji	2009	Bovine TB In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2009
Shrestha, Sital Kaji	2010	Bird Flu In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2010
Shrestha, Sital Kaji	2010	Rabies In Nepal And Its Prevention	The Rising Nepal, 29 September 2010
Shrestha, Sneha	2015	The road to recovery: The wreckage of Karunamaya, along with the devastated houses and families around it, is a reflection of the loss that everyone in the country has experienced post earthquake	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2015
Shrestha, Sneha	2021	Assessing constitutionality of parliament dissolution : Dissolution of the House of Representatives is the last resort, only when all options mentioned in Article 76(1), (2), (3) and (5) are exhausted	República, 1 February 2021
Shrestha, Srijana et al.	2020	Entrepreneurial behavior of large cardamom growers: A case study in Lamjung district of Nepal	Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources 3(1): 1-11
Shrestha, Subas	2020	स्थानीय तहबाट नागरिकको अपेक्षा [Citizens' expectations from the local level]	Rajdhani, 5 November 2020
Shrestha, Subina	2013	Kamlaris: Born to work	República, 27 September 2013
Shrestha, Subina	2014	Bhutan's Forgotten People: There are 75,000 Bhutanese refugees who have been resettled in the US alone	República, 20 June 2014
Shrestha, Subina	2014	Citizenship, Nepali style: The draft provision on citizenship, currently in the CA fails to regard women as equal citizens	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2014

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Subina	2017	How the Trump gag rule threatens women's lives in Nepal: The cut-off of American financing to providers of family planning services is a terrible blow to a country with few doctors and clinics	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2017
Shrestha, Subina	2018	Power, consent, and my newsroom: Let's hope that local stories challenge the culture of complacency in our workplaces	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2018
Shrestha, Subina	2019	On sex and citizenship: The debate on citizenship goes from nationalist rhetoric to plain misogyny	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2019
Shrestha, Subina	2024	Distant echoes of war : As Nepal's transitional justice process remains incomplete, wartime sexual violence survivors continue to suffer while perpetrators are free	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2024
Shrestha, Subrath	2008	Migration and psychosocial adjustments	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2008
Shrestha, Sudhir	1978	Separation of power in constitutional provisions	Nepal Law Review 2,2:21-24. Nepal Law Review 2,2:21-24
Shrestha, Sujit	2009	On the Road to Lo-Manthang	ECS Nepal, September 2009
Shrestha, Sujit	2009	Reminiscing Dolpa	ECS Nepal, October 2009
Shrestha, Sukra Sagar	2005	Work index of Nyatapola temple	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 35,2:267-275
Shrestha, Suman Kumar	2021	Place of geography in school level curriculum	The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 20-21:101-110
Shrestha, Suman Kumar	2023	Urbanization Trend in Nepal	Educational Journal 2:2,141-154
Shrestha, Suman Kumar / Ray, Balaram	2024	Trends of Labor Migration in Nepal	ILAM 20:1,222-236
Shrestha, Sumana	2017	Interview. It's easy to organise protests; the harder part is getting things done	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2017
Shrestha, Sumana	2017	New kind of politics: Most people in Nepal can't claim they will be heard at their elected representative's office	República, 23 July 2017
Shrestha, Sumana	2018	What will become of Kathmandu?	República, 6 May 2018
Shrestha, Sumana	2020	Reopening our economy: Nepal is on sick leave, but what next?	República, 28 April 2020

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Sumeera	2013	Backdoor rupees: A considerable number of migrant workers still send remittance to Nepal via informal channels which should be remedied	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2013
Shrestha, Sumeera	2016	Widow woes: Widows are discounted in statistics, neglected by authorities and lost within the homogeneous women population	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2016
Shrestha, Sunil / Parajuli, Laxmi Kumar / Vaidya Shrestha, Marina	2022	Science Diplomacy: An Overview in the Global and National Context	Journal of Foreign Affairs 2,1:41-51
Shrestha, Suniva	2010	Holding Up Half The Sky, Yet Still The Second Sex	The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2010
Shrestha, Suniva	2010	Nepalese Students Navigate Foreign Shores	The Rising Nepal, 30 April 2010
Shrestha, Suniva	2010	The Emperor Has No Clothes	The Rising Nepal, 21 July 2010
Shrestha, Suniva	2010	Women In The New Republic	The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2010
Shrestha, Suraj K	2020	What next in Nepal? If the Supreme Court reinstates the House, state of emergency will be declared. Oli then may join hands with pro-monarchy forces which have been demanding constitutional monarchy and a Hindu state	República, 30 December 2020
Shrestha, Surendra Bahadur	1969	Nepalko rajnaitik vyavastha ra janjivan. [Nepals politisches System und das öffentliche Leben]	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2026 v.s.]
Shrestha, Surendra Bahadur	1983	Foreign policy and Nepal as a zone of peace	Nepal Law Review 6,3:14-25
Shrestha, Surendra Bahadur	1984	Development through decentralization	Nepal Law Review 7,3:1-10
Shrestha, Surya Prasad	2008	'We need the help of Oxford, Harvard and Cambridge'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2008
Shrestha, Surya Prasad	2012	Samvaidhanik Sankat: Sarvocca adalat, rastrapati ra dalle nirupan garnuparcha	Annapurna Post, 14 August 2012
Shrestha, Sushila	2004	Sahana Pradhan: smritika ankhijhyalbata	Kathmandu: Svapnavatika Prakashan [2060 v.s.]
Shrestha, Sushila / Pokharel, Manish	2020	Data Mining Applications Used in Education Sector	Journal of Education and Research, Vol. 10, No. 2, pp. 27-51
Shrestha, Sushmita	2008	Kathmandu's death traps	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2008

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Sushmita / Shrestha, Bijaya K.	2008	Design failure or pedestrians' negligence? Overhead pedestrian bridges	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2008
Shrestha, Swechchha	2023	Sustainability of knowledge and practice regarding disasters among people living in flood-prone areas of Nepal	Journal of Development and Social Engineering 9:1,42-55
Shrestha, Tara Lal	2011	Quest for politics of hope	República, 14 February 2011
Shrestha, Tara Lal	2013	Internationalizing the Dalits' movements	República, 13 December 2013
Shrestha, Tejman	2011	Criminalization of torture & state hypocrisy	República, 26 June 2011
Shrestha, Tejman	2012	Cruel, inhuman and degrading: A separate law criminalising torture and a human rights commitment is needed to bring perpetrators to justice	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2012
Shrestha, Tejman	2015	Sea of troubles: Nepal should resort to international laws and effective diplomacy to end the unofficial blockade by India	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2015
Shrestha, Tejman	2016	Transitional justice: From nomenclature to addressing socio-economic injustices	Sambahak 2:16-31
Shrestha, Tek Bahadur	1974	Pashupatika dui tamrapatra: devdasi prathama nayan prakash	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 1,2:103-106
Shrestha, Tek Bahadur	1975	Sri 5 girvanayuddha bikram shahko aprakashit tamrapatra	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,2:155-159
Shrestha, Tek Bahadur	1981	Kirtibam malla ra unka aprakashit abhilakh	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 8,2:97-134
Shrestha, Tek Bahadur	1987	Palpaka sen rajaharuka athara aprakarit patraharu	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 14,3:207-224
Shrestha, Tek Bahadur	1996	Tokha: ek aitihāsik carca	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:285-294
Shrestha, Thakur Mohan	2016	Internal security issues: Ways to address them	The Himalayan Times, 24 October 2016
Shrestha, Thakur Mohan	2017	Upcoming Polls An Opportunity	The Rising Nepal, 18 March 2017
Shrestha, Tina	2015	Kagaj Banaune: A Collective Moral Practice of Suffering in the Asylum Experience of Nepalis in the United States	Studies in Nepali History and Society 20:1,5-30
Shrestha, Tirtha Bahadur	2012	Potential energy: The development agenda	República, 20 October 2012

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Tirtha Bahadur / Bhandari, / Belbase, Narayan	1999	Nepal country report on biological diversity	Kathmandu: IUCN Nepal
Shrestha, Tulsi Narayan	1981	Nepalese Administration: An Image	Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan
Shrestha, Tulsi Narayan	1996	The concepts of local government and decentralisation	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Shrestha, Tulsi Narayan	1999	Local governance and decentralization programs: a comparative analysis in legal perspective	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Decentralization and good governance in Nepal, pp. 22-56. Kathmandu: POLSAN
Shrestha, Tulsi Narayan	2005	Nepalese administration : a historical perspective	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Shrestha, Uma	1990	Social Networks and Code-Switching in the Newar Community of Kathmandu City	
Shrestha, Umesh	2014	Money for nothing: The government is making a mistake by providing monetary incentive to teachers to take part in trainings	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2014
Shrestha, Umesh	2015	Students are not the problem: Teachers need to step out of their daily classroom routine and defy the 'factory' model of education	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2015
Shrestha, Upasana	2018	Geography and History of Chitwan	(no place)
Shrestha, Upendra Bahadur	2008	Safe Water For Prevention Of Hepatitis E	The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2008
Shrestha, Uttam Babu	2016	Let's fix it: We need to understand our biophysical sensitivity and take timely actions to address environmental problems	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2016
Shrestha, Uttam Babu	2019	When Parasitism Brings Prosperity: A Case of Yarsagunbu (Caterpillar Fungus) Harvesting and Trade in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 24,2:415-431

author	year	title	Source
Shrestha, Uttam Babu / Shrestha, Sujata / Chaudhary, Pashupati / Chaudhary, Ram Prasad	2010	How Representative is the Protected Areas System of Nepal?	Mountain Research and Development, 30(3):282-294
Shrestha, Uttam Babu Ojha, Hemant R.	2016	Doubtful prognosis: The FRA project should have verified its findings with publicly available data	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2016
Shrestha, Vijay	2009	Domestic airlines industry: Some key issues	The Himalayan Times, 2 July 2009
Shrestha, Vijay	2009	New tourism policy: Pragmatic approach counts	The Himalayan Times, 7 January 2009
Shrestha, Vinod Prasad	1983	Land use pattern and ecology in the Madi valley	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 11,1:89-100
Shrestha, Vinod Prasad	1994	Environmental Problems in the Nepal Himalaya	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 21,2:137-151
Shrestha, Vinod Prasad	1999	Forest resources of Nepal: destruction and environmental implications	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,2:295-307
Shrestha, Vinod Prasad	2007	A concise geography of Nepal	Kathmandu : Mandala Publications
Shrestha, Yogesh	2011	Census 2011 preliminary report: Some reflections	The Himalayan Times, 10 October 2011
Shresthacharya, Anoop	2002	Energy economics in Nepal : issues and options	Kathmandu: Udaya Books
Shresthacharya, Iswaranand	1976	Some types of reduplication in the Neari verb phrase	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 3,1:117-127
Shresthacharya, Iswaranand	1977	Newar kindhip terms in the light of kinship typology	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 4,2:111-128
Shresthacharya, Iswaranand	1991	Graphic and classifier verb bases in the Newar language	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 18,2:133-147
Shrivastav, Arun Kr.	2012	China, Tibet & Nepal: Until that happens	República, 2 January 2012
Shrivastav, Arun Kr.	2012	People, politics and economy: Hard to digest	República, 7 February 2012
Shrivastava, Laliteshwar Prasad S.	1996	Nepal at the Crossroads	New Delhi et al.: Allied Publishers

author	year	title	Source
Shroff, Satish	2000	Hinduism in the kingdom of Nepal	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 410-416. Delhi: Book Faith India
Shukla, Anuradha	2015	South Asian women share their struggles for work and wages	The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2015
Shukla, Deeptima	2000	Monarchy in Nepal, 1955 – 90	Delhi: Kalinga
Shukla, Rakesh	2007	The psyche of Hindu fascism: Does the suppression of sexuality make men more open to the promises of fascist thinking?	Himal Southasian, October 2007
Shukla, Sarbendra Nath	2008	“No Meaning In Holding CA Polls Without Addressing Madhesi Concerns”	Interview. Spotlight, 1 February 2009
Shukla, Sarbendra Nath	2015	PM committed to constitution but unable to lead process	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2015
Shukla, Satyendra R.	1976	Sikkim: The Story of Integration	New Delhi: S. Chand
Shukla, Vijay	1996	New Frontiers of SAARC	India Quarterly 52,1-2:87-94
Shukla, Vishwa S.	1993	Nepal: The Economy	In: Andrea Matles Savada (ed.), Nepal and Bhutan: Country Studies, pp. 105-141. Washington, D.C.: Federal Research Dision, Library of Congress
Shumshere, Dhawal	1996	Reflections on Buddhism of the Kathmandu valley	Kathmandu: Educational Enterprise
Shumshere, Dhawal	1999	Strengthening local self-governance: inputs for the decentralization bill	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Decentralization and good governance in Nepal, pp. 90-96. Kathmandu: POLSAN
Shyangtan, Sharmila	2020	Schooling Experiences of Tamang Girls in Nepal	Journal of Education and Research, Vol. 10, No. 2, pp. 76-97
Sibal, Kapil	2008	Nepal 's tryst with India	Spotlight, 13 June 2008
Siddhi, Michael	2020	Digitisation, an ally of corporate treasuries : The government must make the vaccine available for free to every citizen	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2020
Siddhi, Michael	2024	Elevating public services through technology : Blockchain technology can be a game-changer for Nepal’s inefficient public sector services	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2024

author	year	title	Source
Siddika, Shamina	1993	Muslims of Nepal	Kathmandu: Nurun Nahar
Siddiqi, Toufiq A.	2007	Viable and environment friendly sources for meeting South Asia's growing energy needs	Asia Pacific Issues 83
Siddiqua, Naeema	2008	Self-motivation: New slogan for women	The Himalayan Times, 9 March 2008
Siddiqui, Kamal	1992	Local Government in South Asia: A Comparative Study. [Nepal: pp. 227-275; Bhutan: pp. 276-290]	Dhaka: University Press
Sidel, John	2008	The Islamist threat in South Asia: Much ado about nothing?	Asian Affairs 39,3:339-351
Sidky, H.	1995	Hunza: an ethnographic outline	Jaipur: Illustrated Book Publ.
Sidky, H.	1997	Irrigation and the Rise of the State in Hunza: A Case for the Hydraulic Hypothesis	Modern Asian Studies, Vol. 31, No. 4. (Oct., 1997), pp. 995-1017
Sidky, H.	2002	Halfway to the mountain : the Jirels of eastern Nepal	Kathmandu: CNAS
Sidky, H.	2008	Haunted by the archaic shaman : Himalayan Jhakris and the discourse on shamanism	Lanham, MD : Lexington Books
Sidky, H. and Janardan Subedi	2000	The Jirels of eastern Nepal: an introduction	Contributions to Nepalese Studies The Jirel Issue: 1-14
Sidky, H., James Hamill, Janardan Subedi, R.H. Spielbauer, Robin Singh, J. Blangero and S.Williams-Blangero	2000	Jirel religion: a preliminary look at the rites and rituals of the Jirels of eastern Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies The Jirel Issue: 23-37
Sidky, H., James Hamill, Janardan Subedi, R.H. Spielbauer, Robin Singh, J. Blangero and S.Williams-Blangero	2000	Social organization, economy and kinship among the Jirels of eastern Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies The Jirel Issue: 15-22

author	year	title	Source
Sidky, H., Ronald H. Spielbauer, Janardan Subedi, James Hamill, Robin Singh, J. Blangero and S. Williams-Blangero	2000	Phombos: a look at traditional healers among the Jirels of eastern Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies The Jirel Issue: 39-52
Sieh, Maureen	2008	Bhutan Refugees Straining US Resettlement Agencies: Latest refugee wave from Bhutan: Hundreds expected over the next few weeks, straining resettlement agencies	Scoop, 17 September 2008
Sienkiewicz, Taylor	2018	Remaking Kathmandu: Dwindling water supplies, pollution and changing local climate are all indicators that Kathmandu valley is nearing its carrying capacity	República, 14 May 2018
Sigayret, Henri	2006	Sherpas Bouddhistes	Kathmandu : Vajra Publications
Sigdel, Anil	2016	Nepal-China Connectivity and the Need for Regional Cooperation	Asia Pacific Bulletin 347, 9 June 2016
Sigdel, Anil / Kharel, Utsav / Ng'ong'a, Thatcher	2023	The role of local government in tackling a global pandemic: A lesson from Nepal	The Humanitarian Leader, Working paper 038
Sigdel, Anil / Pant, Saurav Raj	2018	Indo-Pacific strategy and Nepal: Nepal will be living heightened competition between the two camps America (with India) and China	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2018
Sigdel, Bamdev	2003	Nepal's Relations with Japan and China	Kathmandu: Center for Policy Studies
Sigdel, Binaya	2012	Pinning responsibility: Corporate criminal liability	República, 2 August 2012
Sigdel, Chahana	2015	Khumbu street-viewed: Google Earth Outreach has partnered with local organisations—StoryCycle and the Apa Foundation—to help locals in the Everest region digitally represent their areas on Google Maps	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2015

author	year	title	Source
Sigdel, Chahana	2014	A better place to live in: Disabled women living in a temporary rehabilitation centre at Jorpati can't wait to move into a disabled-friendly building, but the shelter operators worry financial and bureaucratic hurdles could hinder their 'dream project'	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2014
Sigdel, Chahana	2014	Emancipated but not yet integrated	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2014
Sigdel, Chahana	2014	Landlessness: A growing menace	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2014
Sigdel, Chahana	2014	Not all is well with 'orphanages'	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2014
Sigdel, Chahana	2014	Overcoming shortcomings in migrant labour industry	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2014
Sigdel, Chahana	2015	All about the attitude: The Nepali government has already created workplace policies that should help women in the workplace; But unless the men who run organisations willingly implement them, working women will continue to be treated unfairly	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2014
Sigdel, Chahana	2015	The Mentor: Statistics suggest that there are around 5,000 street children in Nepal, with almost 800 to 1,000 children in Kathmandu alone	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2015
Sigdel, Chahana	2015	The spectre of the social media: It's difficult to discern how close the correlation is between facts on the ground and fanatical rantings on social media	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2015
Sigdel, Chahana /Chaulagain, Garima	2015	History through her eyes	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2015
Sigdel, Ek Raj	2008	Conservation In Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2008
Sigdel, Ek Raj	2008	Lost in the woods: The government's conservation programme lacks direction and purpose	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2008
Sigdel, Ek Raj	2019	Bettering environmental governance: As Nepal embarks on decentralized environmental governance system it is important now more than ever to create a favorable environment to carry out environmental governance effectively	República, 21 April 2019
Sigdel, Ek Raj	2021	Safeguarding Rara : Climate change and unplanned infrastructure constructions have posed a threat to the pristine beauty and biodiversity of Rara. What should be done?	Nepal Live Today, 2 December 2021

author	year	title	Source
Sigdel, Kamal Raj	2007	What ails the leadership?	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2007
Sigdel, Kamal Raj	2009	Rights troubles: What compelled NHRC to lobby against a UN agency, which is supposedly here for support?	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2009
Sigdel, Kamal Raj	2010	A food of their own: Rats are a delicacy among some cultures, but there is a sense of loss that begets them	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2010
Sigdel, Kamal Raj	2010	Whose nation is it? Constitutional loopholes have made it easy for criminals to get Nepali citizenship, while those who deserve it are left out	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2010
Sigdel, Kamal Raj	2011	The truth on hold: War-time crimes will be forgotten without a truth-seeking commission	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2011
Sigdel, Kamal Raj	2011	Whither freed Haliya rehabilitation?	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2011
Sigdel, Kamal Raj	2012	Lost in transition: Why has the question of retroactivity been ignored in the transitional justice mechanism?	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2012
Sigdel, Kamal Raj	2012	Round the bend: Although it has come late, the Nepali Congress' search for roots in Madhes is an opportunity to revitalise the party	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2012
Sigdel, Kamal Raj	2013	Multinational realities: Forging a nation-state means finding common ground	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2013
Sigdel, Keshab	2007	TRC, fear and expectation	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2007
Sigdel, Krishna Prasad	2013	Conservation in action: Locals of a village in Kailali join hands to conserve forest and wildlife	The Himalayan Times, 16 August 2013
Sigdel, Krishna Prasad	2013	Sanitation, Hygiene And Nepal's Scenario	The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2013
Sigdel, Krishna Prasad	2020	Herbal Medicinal Plants For Prosperous Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2020
Sigdel, Krishna Prasad	2023	Indigenous Knowledge For Climate Adaptation	The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2023
Sigdel, Parul	2021	Finding Beacon of Education Nestled at Maitighar Heights	República, 3 December 2021
Sigdel, Rajendra	2010	Know thyself: Each Nepali will get a national ID card containing personal info and a unique number	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2010

author	year	title	Source
Sigdel, Rajesh	2013	Money grows on trees: Carbon trade can provide third world countries with financial incentives to pursue clean energy and development	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2013
Sigdel, S.R. / Rokaya, M.B.	2011	Utilization of plant resources in Dang district, West Nepal	Banko Janakari 2,2:45-54
Sigdel, Santosh	2014	A time for justice: New government must make amends for the failure of predecessors to advance transitional justice	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2014
Sigdel, Santosh	2023	Government eyes on internet monitoring : On path to becoming a surveillance state	Annapurna Express, 17 August 2023
Sigdel, Santosh	2023	Human rights is the business of businesses also	Annapurna Express, 21 March 2023
Sigdel, Shailendra	2014	Planning a revamp: The time has come to replace the National Planning Commission with an independent economic council	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2014
Sigdel, Shailendra	2016	Public service in Nepal: Attract bright young people	The Himalayan Times, 13 July 2016
Sigdel, Shalik Ram	2024	Socio-Economic Vulnerability to Potential Flood in Tamakoshi River in Nepal	The Himalayan Review 45:19-31
Sigdel, Shalinta	2014	Seek its Productivity: Remittance inflows that account for the largest share of foreign exchange earnings reach their peak during the festivals, mainly Dashain	New Sotlight, 18 October 2014
Sigdel, Surya / Sherpa, Dawa	2024	Assessment Practice in Community Schools in Nepal	Molung Educational Frontier 14:263-283
Sigdel, Tej Prasad	2019	Socioeconomic impacts of biogas in Suklagandaki Municipality of Tanahun District	The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 18-19:123-132
Sigdel, Tej Prasad	2021	Status of job availability for postgraduates in geography education	The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 20-21:111-119
Sigdel, Uddhav	2022	Description of Cultural Factors Related to Comprehensive Knowledge of HIV/AIDS among Women in Nepal	Humanities and Social Sciences Journal 13:2,135-151
Sigdyal, Krishna P.	1994	Mounting damage on Nepal's mountains	Liberal Times 2,1:10-12
Sigdyal, Som Nath	1998	Madhyacandrika	Lalitpur: Sajha Prakashan [2055 (2050) v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Siiger, Halfden	1967	The Lepchas: Culture and Religion of Himalayan People	Copenhagen: The National Museum of Denmark
Sijapati Basnett, Bimbika	2011	Linkages between gender, migration and forest governance: Re-thinking community forestry policies in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 38: 9-34
Sijapati Magar, Gopal	2012	Choose wise: Selecting a common language is important	República, 1 April 2012
Sijapati, Alisha	2016	A city divided: Last year's earthquake—that forced most Kathmandu's residents to live in tents and makeshift tarp shelters—has not helped the city empathise with the deplorable conditions of its squatter communities	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2016
Sijapati, Alisha	2016	A juicy love affair: Once an obscure foreign import, momos are now a veritable cultural fixture among Nepalis	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2016
Sijapati, Alisha	2018	A tree grows in New Road: Kathmandu's pursuit of a more beautiful and 'smarter city' has robbed New Road's iconic peepal bot of its cultural and historical significance	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2018
Sijapati, Alisha	2018	Speaking out and aloud: The #MeToo momentum in Nepal, while welcome, dissipated before it could even make a dent in Nepal's power structures	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
Sijapati, Alisha	2019	Chhauni museum is being refurbished, but will it meet international standards? Nepal's National Museum has worked on meeting many issues but it is yet to address issues of storage and security	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2019
Sijapati, Alisha	2019	Feasting and fasting: During the month of Ramadan, Muslims do not eat or drink during daylight hours but, once the sun is down, feasts await them	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2019
Sijapati, Alisha	2019	Four years after renovation, Ratna Park is filthy once again	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2019
Sijapati, Alisha	2019	Their Queen arrived as an exile. Today, hundreds of Sikhs call Kathmandu home: Since the 50s, Sikhs have been building roads and running transport business—all while feeding the hungry	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2019

author	year	title	Source
Sijapati, Alisha	2019	Three of Nepal's largest public libraries were badly damaged in the 2015 earthquake—only one has risen from the debris: The Madan Puraskar Pustakalaya has a new building that houses its full collection, but the Kaiser Library and National Library have yet to even be retrofitted or renovated	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2019
Sijapati, Alisha	2020	A year of living dangerously : The pandemic affected every facet of Nepal's economy, environment and socio-cultural life	Nepali Times, 25 December 2020
Sijapati, Alisha	2020	Nepali Sikhs prepare for Guru Nanak Day : Small Sikh community gears up to mark holiest day on calendar amidst a pandemic	Nepali Times, 27 November 2020
Sijapati, Alisha	2020	Some schools re-open in remote rural Nepal : Teachers and parents see no sense keeping schools closed when there is little or no Covid-19 spread	Nepali Times, 18 September 2020
Sijapati, Alisha	2020	Who is in charge in Nepal? The Covid-19 control committee is acting like a government within a government	Nepali Times, 21 August 2020
Sijapati, Alisha	2021	Beginning of the end of the Gorkha Empire : From Nalapani to Kalapani Part 1	Nepali Times, 1 October 2021
Sijapati, Alisha	2021	From Nalapani to Kalapani : The last of a 5-part series on the rise and fall of the Gorkha Empire west of the Mahakali more than two centuries ago	Nepali Times, 12 November 2021
Sijapati, Alisha	2021	Lost in translation : Nepal struggles to preserve its indigenous languages as those speaking them dwindle	Nepali Times 29 January 2021
Sijapati, Alisha	2021	The Gorkhali defeat at Kangra : From Nalapani to Kalapani Part 2	Nepali Times, 8 October 2021
Sijapati, Alisha	2021	The homecoming of Nepal's gods : The repatriation of Kathmandu's stolen religious objects appears to be gathering pace	Nepali Times, 16 April 2021
Sijapati, Alisha	2021	The start of the Anglo-Gorkha war : From Nalapani to Kalapani Part 3	Nepali Times, 22 October 2021
Sijapati, Alisha	2021	Where Nepal's banner once waved : From Nalapani to Kalapani - Part 4	Nepali Times, 29 October 2021

author	year	title	Source
Sijapati, Alisha	2024	Life after death : Funerary spaces for cremations and burials are shrinking rapidly for Nepal's minorities	Nepali Times, 2 February 2024
Sijapati, Alisha / Shahi, Madhu	2019	For many younger women, Teej has nothing to do with celebrating womanhood: Women in both hills and the plains observe the annual Hindu festival, but question the significance of its practice	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2019
Sijapati, B.	2010	A noble nomination? The government's decision to nominate Girija Prasad Koirala for the Nobel Peace Prize raises a number of questions for Nepalis	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2010
Sijapati, Bandita	2009	Nepali Transmigrants: An Examination of Transnational Ties Among Nepali Immigrants in the United States	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 35-36:139-153
Sijapati, Bandita	2015	Migration and resilience: Experiences from Nepal's 2015 Earthquake	Kathmandu: CESLAM, Research Paper VII
Sijapati, Bandita	2016	Migration and development: Migrants are individuals with rights, not 'agents' or 'tools' for economic growth or poverty reduction	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2016
Sijapati, Bandita / Lama, And Sanu / Baniya, Jeevan / Rinck, Jacob / Jha, Kalpana / Gurung, Amrita	2017	Labour Migration and the Remittance Economy: The Socio-Political Impact	Kathmandu: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility, Social Science Baha
Sijapati, Bandita / Limbu, Amrita	2012	Governing labour migration in Nepal: an analysis of existing policies and institutional mechanism	Kathmandu: Himal Books
Sijapati, Bandita / Limbu, Amrita	2017	Governing labour migration in Nepal: an analysis of existing policies and institutional mechanism	Updated edition. Kathmandu: Himal Books
Sijapati, Bandita / Limbu, Amrita / Khadka, Manisha	2011	Trafficking and forced labour in Nepal : a review of the literature	Kathmandu: Published by Himal Books for the Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
Sijapati, Bandita / Paoletti, Sarah / Taylor-Nicholson, Eleanor / Farbenblum, Bassina	2014	Overseas Assistance for Nepali Migrant Workers Seeking Justice Abroad	Kathmandu: CESLAM, Policy Brief, No. 6

author	year	title	Source
Sijapati, Binod	2013	The missing link: Gender equality	República, 17 March 2013
Sijapati, Binod	2014	Constraining the Cabinet: We have learned from the Interim Electoral Government that 11 ministers can effectively manage the state	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2014
Sijapati, Binod	2014	Let us be: The international community should not distract the CA members with seminars and study tours	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2014
Sijapati, Binod Singh	2014	Ineffective SAARC: SAARC has failed to take real action to combat both traditional and newly emerging security threats in the region	República, 17 November 2014
Sijapati, Dipendra Bikram	2020	Local Election of Nepal 2017: An Overview of Gender Inclusion Prospective	Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 22-32
Sijapati, Dipendra Bikram	2021	Implementing Programme Related to Gender Inclusion on Local Government in Nepal	Journal of Population and Development, pp. 25-39
Sijapati, Dipendra Bikram	2021	Political Representation of Gender in Nepal	Patan Pragma 9,2:35-55
Sijapati, Dipendra Bikram	2022	Need and capacity of elected women in local government in Nepal	Patan Pragma 10:1,17-27
Sijapati, Dipendra Bikram	2022	Relationship between Gender Inclusion and Local Development in Context of Nepal	Journal of Population and Development 3:1,21-33
Sijapati, Dipendra Bikram / Subedi, Govinda	2020	Impact of Gender inclusion in local government: A study based on Lalipur and Jhapa District	Patan Pragma 7:1,243-254
Sijapati, Lalit Jang	1930	Visal gorkha rajyako kehi prasiddha rajharu	Kathmandu
Sijapati, Megan Adamson	2011	Islamic revival in Nepal: religion and a new nation	London: Routledge
Sijapati, Megan Adamson	2018	Preparing for the House of God: Nepali Muslim Narratives of the Hajj	Himalaya 38:2,106-116
Sijapati, Shristi	2021	Assessment of the Support to Education of Nepali Marginalised Girls	Proceedings 2017: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya, pp. 96-117

author	year	title	Source
Sijapati, Suman / Bhatt, Dinesh	2012	Perception and Realities of the Impact of Global Changes on Water Resources and Agricultural Practices - Preliminary Findings of AGloCAP Project in Indrawati Basin, Nepal	Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 35-41
Sijapati, Surendra Bahadur	2016	Amending the Constitution: Time to choose	The Himalayan Times, 15 November 2016
Sijapati, Surendra Bahadur	2017	Kathmandu Valley: Dust bowl of pollution	The Himalayan Times, 17 February 2017
Sijapati, Surendra Bahadur	2017	The day Ban Ki-moon cried: Have we done enough to support the earthquake victims in Nepal?	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2017
Sijapati, Surendra Bahadur	2017	Water crisis: Formidable challenges	The Himalayan Times, 9 January 2017
siliawal-Giri, bharati	2018	They are citizens too: Gender equality was sacrificed in the name of preserving social and cultural values	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2018
Sill, Michael / Kirkby, John	1991	The atlas of Nepal in the modern world	London: Earthscan
Silvanus, Joseph	2018	Sovereign credit rating: Why is it important for Nepal?	The Himalayan Times, 13 April 2018
Silwal, Ani Rudra	2004	Not as easy to achieve as it is to claim: repayment success of Nepali village banks	Studies in Nepali History and Society 9,1:97-120
Silwal, Ekal	2016	Bonded poverty	República, 13 August 2016
Silwal, Krishna	2000	Arniko Society: synonym of Nepal China friendship	Today 18,4:30-31
Silwal, Narayan	2017	GST and Nepal: There are questions regarding how GST will impact Nepali economy. Such concerns are valid as Nepal has special trade relation with India	República, 3 August 2017
Silwal, Narayan	2018	Evaluating VAT: Unwanted exemptions and unnecessary revision have been made in VAT Act to overcome internal weakness. This needs to be corrected	República, 24 April 2018
Silwal, Prakash	2024	Only half of population with disability is literate, says report	Annapurna Express, 26 March 2024
Silwal, Pratigya / Khanal, Subba	2021	Empowering women farmers : Agricultural mechanisation is the key	The Himalayan Times, 25 March 2021
Silwal, Purna B	2021	Nepal's instability conundrum : navigating political, military, economic & diplomatic landscape	Lalitpur: Institute for National Security Studies

author	year	title	Source
Silwal, Purna B	2022	Between domestic politics and diplomacy : It is interesting how political leaders and scholars have interpreted the MCC document differently	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2022
Silwal, Purna B	2023	Rationalising smart alignment strategy : Great powers want Nepal to side with them and become part of their respective strategies or initiatives	The Kathmandu Post, 7 Februar 2023
Silwal, Purwa	2018	Globalisation losing lustre: We must learn from neighbouring countries and apply various policies and approaches to help the economy grow	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2018
Silwal, Rakshya	2024	Evidence-Based Policy Making in Nepal: Challenges and the Way Forward	República, 25 April 2024
Silwal, Sashi et al.	2021	Knowledge Regarding Gastritis among Late Adolescence in Central Nepal	Marsyangdi Journal 2:81-93
Silwal, Shail Suman	2015	Self sufficient: Which Modi do we believe? The one who promised support for Nepal or the one who imposed blockade?	República, 10 October 2015
Silwal, Shail Suman	2017	Down and out: Government schools need to improve; making education free is not the solution - at least for now	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2017
Silwal, Shyam Kant	1978	Problems of equality of opportunity	Nepal Law Review 2,2:18-20
Silwal, Suvekshya / Khadka, Sapana / Sah, Bimala Kumari	2019	Knowledge on stroke among middle aged adult in community at Ratuwamai, Morang	Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1:31-42
Silwal, Yadab Kant	2003	SAARC and China	In: Upendra Gautam (ed.), South Asia and China: Towards inter-regional cooperation, pp. 32-33. Kathmandu: China Study Center
Silwal, Yadav Kanta	2000	A perspective on Nepal China relation	Friendship 1,2:33-35
Simet, Lena	2023	Nepal's Social Protection System Reinforces Inequality	Human Rights Watch, 1 February 2023
Simkhada, Dhruba	2008	Kick start: The constitution-drafting process can't be delayed any longer	Nepali Times, 8 November 2008
Simkhada, Dhruba	2008	Who will lead the committees? Tussle over who chairs 14 drafting committees may delay constitution process	Nepali Times, 5 December 2008

author	year	title	Source
Simkhada, Nav Raj	2011	Micro-finance in Nepal: Focus on financial services to the poor	The Himalayan Times, 11 February 2011
Simkhada, Nav Raj	2015	The national scene: Challenges and shortcomings	The Himalayan Times, 18 November 2015
Simkhada, Nav Raj	2016	On the brink: The degrading standard of cooperatives in Nepal is largely due to lack of regulations	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2016
Simkhada, Nav Raj	2016	Poor show: Nepal has not been able to make sustained progress in bringing down the poverty rate	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2016
Simkhada, Padam P et al	2024	Workplace harassment faced by female Nepalese migrants working aboard	Global Health Journal 30
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2007	Power, justice and statesmanship	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2007
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2007	Recognizing the real milan-bindu	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2007
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2008	A Shangri-la coalition	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2008
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2008	From divine right to democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2008
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2008	Immediate agenda of republic	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2008
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2008	New Nepal: Singapore, Switzerland or...?	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2008
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2008	Politics of healing and hope	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2008
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2008	The way forward	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2008
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2008	Why do states fail?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2008
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2009	Complexities of Nepal's foreign policy	In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), Foreign policy of Nepal, pp. 1-15, Kathmandu: IFA
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2009	South Asian University And 25 Years Of SAARC	The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2009

author	year	title	Source
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2010	Challenge of change	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2010
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2010	Integration and rehabilitation: Expert support is essential, but political problems do not have technical solutions	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2010
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2010	Nepal & Nepali Congress: Facing The Mother Of All Challenges	New Spotlight, 29 October 2010
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2011	Integration and Rehabilitation Discourse: Transformation from violent conflict to peaceful competition for power	New Spotlight, 30 September 2011
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2012	Steps, agenda and leadership: For politics back on track	The Himalayan Times, 26 July 2012
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2013	Building peace	República, 17 April 2013
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2013	Building peace: The integrated combatants must be seen as NA officers and Maoist leadership must desist from trying to influence them	República, 27 August 2013
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2013	Challenges ahead: Regmi govt's role	República, 11 July 2013
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2013	Fitting parallel: Traffic and politics	República, 12 June 2013
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2013	Looking ahead: The first test of whether politicians have learned from their mistakes will be how long they take to form new government	República, 27 November 2013
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2013	Never too late: Leadership in critical times	República, 23 January 2013
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2013	Peace in Part: Integration and Rehabilitation of the Maoist Army Combatants	New Spotlight, 26 April 2013
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2013	SAARC birthday: Unmet aspiration	República, 8 December 2013
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2013	Samvidhansabha – 2 ra rajnitik nikas	Kantipur, 9 October 2013

author	year	title	Source
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2014	Hit or miss? With the same old style of leadership and dysfunctional governance, leaders' speeches of delivering the new constitution on the promised date sound doubtful	República, 31 December 2014
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2014	Lot to do: Foreign policy has always been a vital part of statecraft in Nepal and a key test of statesmanship for its leaders	República, 20 April 2014
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2014	Mending ties: Well-wishers on both sides feel compelled to talk of the "trust deficit"	República, 4 August 2014
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2014	Much to do: Even after 300 years of SAARC, South Asia is among the least integrated regions in the world	República, 14 October 2014
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2014	Reclaiming political center: Too much focus on power politics and too little on the transformational power of politics prevent leaders from leading and intellectuals from asking right questions	República, 4 January 2014
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2014	Time to shine: Chairing SAARC and BIMSTEC gives Nepal an opportunity to emerge from diplomatic doldrums it found itself in after humiliating defeats in vital UN elections	República, 12 March 2014
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2014	Under the shadow: The UN must be improved for better; Without it the world would be in an even more dangerous situation	República, 23 July 2014
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2014	Unmet promise: Nepal and India are so inextricably linked by geography, history, culture, religion and tradition that enmity does not fit anywhere in the matrix of our relations	República, 24 May 2014
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2015	Long wait: We have failed to manage recent changes and people are suffering for it	República, 28 January 2015
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2016	A reward of geography: This is the most opportune moment for transforming relations with both India and China	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2016
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2016	Three friends: Can Nepal rise to the occasion to put its house in order first and then reap the rewards of geography?	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2016

author	year	title	Source
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2017	Seoul thoughts: This is the most opportune moment to strengthen relations between Nepal and Korea	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2017
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2018	ASEAN, SAARC to BIMSTEC: Towards establishing a broader partnership for peace, prosperity and security in Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2018
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2018	Fearful leader to tearful father: The resounding power of pain must inspire everyone to reconcile with the past	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2018
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2018	Finding our way: The making, unmaking and re-making of Nepal's foreign policy over the years	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2018
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2018	Revitalising SAARC: Oli has the capacity and opportunity to act as the champion of Trans-Himalayan cooperation and resurrect the SAARC process	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2018
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2018	Third wave in Nepal: UML today stands at a similar pedestal as NC after the historic political changes of 1990 or the Maoists after 2006	República, 26 February 2018
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2018	Uncertain Asia in a risky world: Trade wars, the war in Syria, data exploitation and diplomatic tensions have resulted in the emergence of new geo-strategic faultlines	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2018
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2020	Drastic times call for drastic measures: The army should get a list of the required equipment and activate all channels to obtain them quickly	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2020
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2022	Whither the Post-Election Nepali politics?	República, 14 December 2022
Simkhada, Shambhu Ram	2024	Nepal-India Relations: Search for a New Paradigm	República, 26 January 2024
Sindurakar, Jinesh	2020	COVID-19 and its effect on Nepal's mountain tourism	The Himalayan Times, 16 August 2020
Sindurakar, Jinesh	2021	Stop environmental degradation : Before it is too late	The Himalayan Times 3 June 2021
Sindurakar, Jinesh	2022	Accessible tourism: Can it be a medium to rebrand our tourism?	The Himalayan Times, 1 July 2022
Sindurakar, Jinesh	2022	Rethinking tourism : Conventional approach needs modification	The Himalayan Times, 27 September 2022
Singer-Hamdy, Hanaa	2012	Innocence lost: Nepal needs to urgently develop a system that can protect children—from the villages to the cities—from all kind of abuse	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2012

author	year	title	Source
Singer-Hamdy, Hanaa	2012	Invisible emergency	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2012
Singer-Hamdy, Hanaa	2012	Violence against the voiceless: Violence against women and children has no place in a just society, and definitely not in the 21st century	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2012
Singer-Hamdy, Hanaa	2013	A snapshot of violence: Progress and peace for a nation starts at home by calling for an end to all violence against women and children	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2013
Singer-Hamdy, Hanaa	2013	Where do the children play? Only when children are respected as human beings with rights and responsibilities, can we make our villages, towns and cities child-friendly	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2013
Singer-Hamdy, Hanaa	2024	Smoothing the transition : Nepal is accomplishing the goal of graduating from the LDC status, but its readiness will be tested	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2024
Singer-Hamdy, Hanaa / Menage, Nicole / Plathe, Axel	2013	From misery to hope: There is a crucial need for a new approach to overcome Nepal's literacy challenges	República, 8 September 2013
Singh Chhetri, Vijay	2008	Is it food crisis or food safety?	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2008
Singh Pirta, Raghbir	2001	The Search for Sustainable Development in the Himalayas	Interview. Mountain Research and Development 21,1:30–33
Singh Shrestha, Mandira	2015	Slippery slopes: Despite predictions of a weak monsoon, the potential for landslides remains after the quake	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2015
Singh Shrestha, Mandira	2022	Nepal's progress in early warning systems : In parallel with the progress, natural hazards are becoming more devastating and unpredictable	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2022
Singh Shrestha, Mandira / Gurung, Min Bahadur	2015	Before the floods: Involving women and men equally in creating and receiving early warnings will save more lives and property	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2015
Singh, Abhaya Bahadur	2013	Using remittances properly: Financial education is the key	The Himalayan Times, 26 June 2013
Singh, Ajit Kumar	2006	India-Nepal: Subversion without Borders	SAIR, Volume 5, No. 19, November 20, 2006
Singh, Ajit Kumar	2006	Tranquil Kingdom	SAIR, Volume 5, No. 24, December 25, 2006
Singh, Ajit Kumar	2007	Uttar Pradesh: Looming Threat of Subversion	SAIR, Volume 5, No. 26, January 8, 2007

author	year	title	Source
Singh, Ajit Kumar	2008	Bhutan: Trouble in the last Shangrila	SAIR, Volume 6, No. 29, January 28, 2008
Singh, Ajit Kumar	2011	An 'Accident' Averted	SAIR, Volume 9, No. 48, June 6, 2011
Singh, Ajit Kumar	2011	Stumbling On	SAIR, Volume 10, No. 24, December 19, 2011
Singh, Ajit Kumar	2011	Terai Simmering	SAIR, Volume 9, No. 39, April 4, 2011
Singh, Ajit Kumar	2012	Chronic Uncertainty	SAIR, Volume 11, No. 23, December 10, 2012
Singh, Ajit Kumar	2012	Consolidating the Peace	SAIR, Volume 10, No. 42, April 23, 2012
Singh, Ajit Kumar	2012	So Near, Yet So Far	SAIR, Volume 10, No. 47, May 28, 2012
Singh, Ajit Kumar	2014	Nepal: Surge of Optimism	SAIR, Volume 12, No. 28, January 13, 2014
Singh, Ajit Kumar	2015	Enduring Vulnerabilities	SAIR, Volume 14, No. 9, August 31, 2015
Singh, Ajit Kumar	2019	Elusive Justice	South Asia Intelligence Review, 11 February 2019
Singh, Ajit Kumar	2022	Nepal : Fractured Mandate	SAIR, Volume 21, No. 23, November 28 , 2022
Singh, Ajit Kumar	2023	Maoists: Back at the Helm	SAIR 21:28, 2 January 2023
Singh, Ajita	2011	Fighting the scourge of poverty: Daunting task	The Himalayan Times, 26 October 2011
Singh, Ajita	2012	CPN-M war against foreign firms: Not patriotism or nationalism	The Himalayan Times, 2 November 2012
Singh, Ajita	2012	Government-private partnership in education: Expenditure priorities	The Himalayan Times, 23 August 2012
Singh, Ajita	2012	Health goals: Still off the mark	The Himalayan Times, 28 September 2012
Singh, Ajita	2012	Migrant labour: Leaving behind economic lethargy?	The Himalayan Times, 2 August 2012
Singh, Ajita	2012	Nepali people short-changed in search of statute: What now?	The Himalayan Times, 1 June 2012
Singh, Ajita	2012	Resolution of contentious issues: Go for referendum	The Himalayan Times, 16 July 2012
Singh, Ajita	2012	Seeking a paradigm shift in development: Formidable challenges	The Himalayan Times, 16 October 2012
Singh, Ajita	2012	The flip side of remittance: Favoured poverty alleviation strategy	The Himalayan Times, 29 February 2012
Singh, Ajita	2013	Child labour: Case for government intervention	The Himalayan Times, 18 July 2013
Singh, Ajita	2013	Domestic violence: Time for action	The Himalayan Times, 20 June 2013

author	year	title	Source
Singh, Ajita	2013	Exploiting youth potential: Engines of growth, not political tools	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2013
Singh, Ajita	2013	Foreign direct investment: Crucial constraints	The Himalayan Times, 24 May 2013
Singh, Ajita	2013	Nepal and MDGs: Alarming figures	The Himalayan Times, 1 May 2013
Singh, Ajita	2013	Violence against women: It takes more than legislation	The Himalayan Times, 22 August 2013
Singh, Amar Kaur Jasbir	1988	A Guide to Source Materials in the India Office Library and Records for the History of Tibet, Sikkim, and Bhutan, 1765-1950	London: British Library
Singh, Amar Kaur Jasbir	1988	Himalayan Triangle: A Historical Survey of British India's Relations with Tibet, Sikkim, and Bhutan, 1765-1950	London: British Library
Singh, Ammar Bahadur	2018	Education for job: Time has come for Nepal to redesign its education system in a way that ensures jobs and that addresses local needs	República, 25 March 2018
Singh, Ammar Bahadur	2018	Transforming schools: Imparting education in languages other than children's mother tongues slowly and subtly alienates them from their culture and tradition	República, 10 February 2018
Singh, Amresh Kumar	2008	The restructuring of the Nepali state: the Madhese perspective	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: new frontiers of restructuring of state, pp. 100-124, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Singh, Amresh Kumar	2009	Choose consensus: Dominance of hardliners in national politics will lead to confrontational politics	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2009
Singh, Anjam	2016	Invisible work: With changing gender relations, unpaid care work should now be given the attention it deserves	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2016
Singh, Anjam	2018	Understanding sexual consent Shady business: There's only one way to know for sure if someone has given their consent: if they tell you	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2018
Singh, Anjam	2019	Mental health beyond individual responsibility: The need for structural transformation and increased investment cannot be overstated	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2019
Singh, Anoop / Jamash, Tooraj / Nepal, Rabindra / Toman, Michael	2015	Cross-border electricity cooperation in South Asia	Washington, D.C.: Worldbank

author	year	title	Source
Singh, Antara	2019	Opportunity knocks: Nepal's diplomacy efforts are in many avenues — the Human Rights Council is irrefutably one of them	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2019
Singh, Anuska	2023	Rehabilitating squatter settlements : Begin with affordable housing solutions	The Himalayan Times, 5 January 2023
Singh, Apurva	2021	Election in crisis : Why we need to talk about	The Himalayan Times, 8 April 2021
Singh, Apurva	2021	Making a Constitutional Case for Climate Action	República, 21 December 2021
Singh, Apurva	2021	Nepal's policy on migrant workers : Alarming complacency	The Himalayan Times, 30 April 2021
Singh, Apurva	2021	Open up the economy: Protectionism is hurting business	The Himalayan Times, 13 May 2021
Singh, Arun Kumar / Khanal, Rajesh Keshar	2008	Indo-Nepal trade relations	New Delhi : Regal Publications
Singh, Arun Kumar / Mishra, Avnindra Dutt	2008	Indo-Nepal economic relations	New Delhi : Regal Publications
Singh, Atul Kumar	1990	Indo-Nepalese Trade Relations During the Sixties	Quarterly Review of Historical Studies, The 30,2:34-41
Singh, B.K.	2010	Assessment of the Upstream Churia Hills and Downstream Terai Plains Linkage: An Environmental Services Perspective	Banko Janakari, Vol. 20, No. 1, pp. 17.23
Singh, Baljit	2012	Landlocked beauty: Bhutan's conservation mission is evident in its vast forest cover, rare fauna and, of course, Gross National Happiness	Frontline, 17 November 2012
Singh, Basanta Pratap	2019	Saipal, land of verdant hills, indigenous festivities, and local wine, invites you for one-of-a-kind experience: Saipal might as well be one of the most beautiful, yet fairly uncharted, territory in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2019
Singh, Basanta Pratap	2021	How women leadership changed the face of this rural village in Bajhang : The women of Khori spearheaded a movement wherein development projects took off and social evils slowly disappeared with the men looking in from the periphery	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2021

author	year	title	Source
Singh, Basanta Pratap	2022	Deprivation, hunger and infant deaths in a remote Bajura village : Mothers in Mukhtkot suffer from lactation insufficiency for lack of nutritious food and lose their babies either in the womb, at birth or at neonatal and postneonatal stages	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2022
Singh, Basanta Pratap	2022	Elderly people in rural Bajura face hassles in getting allowance : As the villages have no transportation services, most of the beneficiaries have to walk quite a distance to receive the social security allowance from the designated banks	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2022
Singh, Basanta Pratap	2022	No data as malnutrition turns into major killer in Bajura villages : Lack of detailed study in Mukhtkot, other villages worsens situation when the actual toll of deprivation is unknown	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2022
Singh, Basanta Pratap	2024	Child malnutrition soars in Karnali, Sudurpaschim amid disasters	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2024
Singh, Basanta Pratap / Khatiwada, Dipesh	2019	Nepal's Badi community finds itself in a bottomless pit of despair: Although the community is slowly weaning off the world's oldest profession to keep their hearths burning, they are also struggling to shrug off the history they are burdened with	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2019
Singh, Basanta Pratap / Rai, Bidya	2022	In remote west, campaigners tore down chhau sheds. They have sprung up again : Despite costly campaigns, the practice of banishing women to period sheds still prevails in many districts of Sudurpaschim and Karnali provinces	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2022
Singh, Basanta Pratap / Rai, Bidya	2024	Nepal's abandoned airports : Several of them have been built in breach of the Civil Aviation Policy 2006. While the Civil Aviation Authority lists 18 of 52 domestic airports as out of operation, 23 remain defunct	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2024
Singh, Bhai Nahar and Kirpal Singh eds.)	1987	History of All India Gorkha League: 1943-1949	New Delhi: Nirmal
Singh, Bhawani	1996	Judiciary in Nepal: a paragon of innovative integration	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 105-111. New Delhi: South Asian

author	year	title	Source
Singh, Bikram / Maharjan, Menuka / Thapa, Mahendra Singh	2020	Wildfire Risk Zonation of Sudurpaschim Province, Nepal	Forestry Journal of Institute of Forestry, Nepal 17:155-1273
Singh, Binod Kumar	2018	Giant Steps	SAIR, Volume 16, No. 32, February 5, 2018
Singh, Birendra	2010	Safer skies: CAAN must meet international guidelines before it can play a larger role in securing Nepal's skies	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2010
Singh, Birendra Kumar	2012	Private airlines' sustainability: A challenging task	The Himalayan Times, 31 December 2012
Singh, Birendra Kumar	2013	Kathmandu roads: Ways to ease the jams	The Himalayan Times, 6 December 2013
Singh, Birendra Kumar	2014	Connecting the skies: In the wake of the SAARC Summit, it is time to seek regional cooperation and coordination in the field of civil aviation	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2014
Singh, Birendra Kumar	2014	Terminal changes: The TIA needs extensive administrative and technical reforms if it is to clean up its tarnished image	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2014
Singh, Birendra Kumar	2015	Tribhuvan International Airport: Hit by snags	The Himalayan Times, 30 December 2015
Singh, Birendra Kumar	2016	Aviation safety and efficiency: Time for togetherness	The Himalayan Times, 7 December 2016
Singh, Birendra Kumar	2021	Enriching human touch in aviation : We need to buttress the skills of the workforce to ensure a safe, sustainable, and efficient Nepali sky	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2021
Singh, Bishweshwar Prasad	1960	The Constitution of Nepal X-Rayed	Indian Journal of Political Science 21:154-158
Singh, Chandra Prakash	2011	Origin and development of Madheshi movement in Nepal	Proceedings of the Indian History Congress 72,1:1047-1053
Singh, Chetan	1993	Refracted Images of the World Beyond	Himal 6,4:9-10
Singh, Chetan	2006	Long-Term Dynamics of Geography, Religion, and Politics: A Case Study of Kumharsain in the Himachal Himalaya	Mountain Research and Development 26,4:328-335

author	year	title	Source
Singh, D.R. / Singh, N.P.	2001	Nepal's external sector and its unsavoury structure	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), India and Nepal: big power – small power relations in South Asia, pp. 124-137. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Singh, Deepesh	2013	The search is on: Nepal should name a Secretary General who can give Saarc a much-needed shot in the arm	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2013
Singh, Dikshya	2013	Only 40pc population have bank accounts: Just 25.3 per cent of adults in Nepal save in financial institutions: World Bank	The Himalayan Times, 23 March 2013
Singh, Dikshya	2013	Rampant fraud hits migrants	The Himalayan Times, 27 May 2013
Singh, Dikshya	2013	Remittance helps raise living standard	The Himalayan Times, 11 August 2013
Singh, Dikshya	2017	Waiting to be tapped: For water transport to thrive, supportive legal and institutional infrastructure is an imperative	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2017
Singh, Dikshya	2018	Let's set sail: Oli's waterway project could at least be successful in launching modern inland navigation within Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2018
Singh, Dikshya / Dahal, Kshitiz	2022	Populism and ad-hocism in policymaking: How it will aggravate Nepal's economic troubles : The concern right now is what will happen if international fuel and food prices and dollar appreciation do not abate? Is there a proper plan with the government to tackle such a grim prospect?	Nepal Live Today, 29 May 2022
Singh, Durgesh Man	2005	Role of missions in economic cooperation	In: Nischal Nath Pandey (ed.), Trade facilitation: Nepal's priorities, pp. 47-57. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA)
Singh, Ganesh Bahadur	2010	Quality school education for all in 21 st century Nepal	IN: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21 st century, pp. 127-152, New York: Nova Science Publishers
Singh, Ganesh Bahadur	2015	SLC Grading System	The Rising Nepal, 27 October 2015

author	year	title	Source
Singh, Ganesh Man	1998	Mero kathaka panaharu	Kathmandu: Ayam [2055 v.s.]
Singh, Ganesh Raj	1970	Decentralization under Panchayat Democracy	In: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile, pp. 145-153. Kathmandu
Singh, Gopal (ed.)	1998	South Asia: democracy, discontent and societal conflicts	New Delhi: Anamika
Singh, Harischandra Lal	1985	Principal Records of Nepal	Lalitpur
Singh, Harischandra Lal	1987	Buddhism in Medieval Nepal	Rolamba 7,2:10-21
Singh, Harischandra Lal	1987	Early Buddhism in Nepal	Rolamba 7,1:13-20
Singh, Harischandra Lal	1990	Buddhism in Nepal: a brief historical introduction	Lalitpur: Satish Singh
Singh, Harischandra Lal	1991	Change in Buddhist Life	Rolamba 11,2:14-17
Singh, Harischandra Lal	1991	Education Must Be Re-planned: Dr. Wood. An Interview	Rolamba 11,4:12-14
Singh, Harischandra Lal	1991	Was the Buddha an Atheist?	Rolamba 11,3:21-24
Singh, Harischandra Lal	1992	Sanskrit Education: Mandatory or Optional?	Rolamba 12,2:11-13
Singh, Harischandra Lal	1994	Modern interpretation of Buddhism	Lalitpur: Shirish Singh
Singh, Harischandra Lal	2005	Modern interpretation of Buddhism	2 nd ed. Kathmandu : Educational Publ. House
Singh, Harischandra Lal	2006	A brief encyclopaedia of Buddhism in Nepal	Kathmandu, Nepal : Ratna Pustak Bhandar,
Singh, Harischandra Lal	2007	Nepal in records	Kathmandu: Educational Publishing House

author	year	title	Source
Singh, Harischandra Lal	2009	Some memorable lives of Nepal	Kathmandu: Shavitri Singh
Singh, Harischandra Lal	2009	The light of the world : with a brief survey to establish the fact that the Buddha was born in Lumbini, Nepal	Kathmandu: Distributors, Educational Book House
Singh, I.J. Bahadur (ed.)	1984	Indians in South Asia	Delhi: Sterling
Singh, Ishwar, Ramesh Dhungel, Sushila Regmi	2006	G. P. Koirala : man of peace	Kathmandu : National Democratic Forum
Singh, Jaspal	2013	State of neglect: Despite being born and raised here, Nepali Sikhs and their contributions are ignored by the state	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2013
Singh, Jaspal	2016	Saving Sirisiya: We had identified some industries as polluters of this river and recommended actions against them; Nothing was done	República, 11 April 2016
Singh, Jaya Prithvi Bahadur	1905	Sichya darpan. [Spiegel der Erziehung]	Kathmandu: Jaya Prithvi Bahadur Singh [1962-1964 v.s.]
Singh, Jwala	2008	Jwala lets sparks fly on Pahadi apathy to Madhes	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 30 October 2008
Singh, K.S. (ed.)	1993	Sikkim. People of India, Vol. XXXIX	Calcutta: Seagull
Singh, Kedar Man	1993	Step to Freedom	Far-Eastern Economic Review 156,9:40 (04.03.1993)
Singh, Khadga Man	1984	Jelma bis varsa. [Zwanzig Jahre im Gefängnis]	Kathmandu: Ganyananda Vaidya [2040 v.s.]
Singh, Khadga Man	n.d	A Retrospect on Democracy, Party and Panchayat	Kathmandu: Khadga Man Singh
Singh, Laxman	1974	The Changing Bhutan	New Delhi: Jain
Singh, Madhu	2012	Constitutional Deadlock in Nepal	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 125-131. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Singh, Mahavir (ed.)	2004	International terrorism and religious extremism : challenges to Central and South Asia	New Delhi: Anamika Publishers & Distributors
Singh, Mahendra	2008	Managing Madhes: A litmus test for SPA	The Himalayan Times, 21 January 2008
Singh, Mahendra	2009	Inflation Amidst Recession: Nepal's Paradox	The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2009
Singh, Mahendra	2011	Universities of Nepal: Getting poor grades	The Himalayan Times, 28 December 2011

author	year	title	Source
Singh, Mahendra	2012	Higher education's woes: No strategic guidance	The Himalayan Times, 17 August 2012
Singh, Mahendra Prasad / Singh, Vimal Shankar	1999	Nepal's foreign trade: the changing scenario of commodity composition and direction	The Economic Journal of Nepal 22,2:75-84
Singh, Man	1992	Now Comes the Carrots	Far-Eastern Economic Review 155,50:65 (17.12.1992)
Singh, Manjeshwori and Keshav Lall Maharjan	2005	Dairy production and its implication in household income in the Tarai region of Nepal: a case of Chitwan district	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 35,2:213-241
Singh, Meeta	2009	Maternal mortality rate: Still to be worried about	The Himalayan Times, 17 August 2009
Singh, Meeta	2010	Cervical cancer in Nepal: The prevention strategy	The Himalayan Times, 12 March 2010
Singh, Meeta	2010	Waiting for genuine leader From the core of the heart	The Himalayan Times, 8 February 2010
Singh, Mehta Kalu	2021	Dealing with Cultural Identities: A Study of Nepalese Families in Tokyo	Contemporary Research: An Interdisciplinary Academic Journal 5,1:61-72
Singh, Mohan Bikram	1994	Rajnitik prativedan: 2051 sal jesth 11-20 gate samma NCP (Masal) ko chauthaum mahadhiveshanma kendriya sangathan samitika tarphbata mahamantri Mohan Bikram Singh dvara prastut tatha parit	Kathmandu: Kendriya Karyalaya, NCP (Masal)
Singh, Mohan Bikram	2003	The royal palace massacre and the Maoists' pro-king political line	In: Arjun Karki and David Seddon (eds.), The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives, pp. 315-374. Delhi: Adroit
Singh, Mohan Bikram	2007	A step backward	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2007
Singh, Mohan Bikram	2008	Anti-people policies adopted by the Maoist during the so-called peoples' revolt is against Marxist-Leninist principles	Interview. The Telegraph, 12 March 2008
Singh, Mohan Bikram	2008	Samvidhansabha: cunavma ekta ra talmelko prashna	Annapurna Post, 27 February 2008
Singh, Mohan Bikram	2009	Sanghiya svarupka apthyara	Kantipur, 15 April 2009
Singh, Mohan Bikram	2012	Political Crisis in Nepal: Is the 'Third Jana Aandolan' inevitable?	Nepal News, 3 August 2012
Singh, Mohan Bikram	2013	Jativad ra Kshetriyatavodka ciruddhako janadesh: Ke sahamatika namma tyo janadeshlai ultyaune shadyantra hundaicha?	Gorkhapatra, 28 November 2013
Singh, Mohan Bikram	2013	The right stand: Maoists and CA polls	República, 9 June 2013

author	year	title	Source
Singh, Mohan Bikram (ed.)	2009	Two-line struggle within RIM : in context of the Maoist 'revolution' in Nepal	Kathmandu: Yug-Jyoti Publication
Singh, Nagendra	1988	Bhutan: A Kingdom in the Himalayas. A Study of the Land, its People, and their Government	Ram Nagar: S. Chand [partly; originally published in 1972]
Singh, Nagendra Kumar	1997	Nepal: refugee to ruler: a militant race of Nepal	New Delhi: APH
Singh, Nagendra Kumar	1997	Nepalese economy and India	New Delhi: Anmol
Singh, Najar Man	1990	Nepal in Transition	Kathmandu: N. M. Singh
Singh, Nanda Bahadur	1997	The endangered Raute tribe: ethnobiology and biodiversity	Kathmandu: Global Research Carrel for Ethnobiology
Singh, Nanda Bahadur	2003	Population genetic studies on six ethnic groups of Nepal	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 444-459. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Singh, Narendra Bahadur / Khanal, Dipak / Bhandari, Laxmee	2020	Yarsagumba Collection Trend and its Impact on Livelihood of People of Bajhang District in the Context of Climate Change	The Geographic Base Vol. 7: 65-78
Singh, O.P.	1985	Strategic Sikkim	Delhi: B. R.
Singh, Padam Bahadur	2023	The Nepali Army in Public Diplomacy	Unity Journal 4:17-30
Singh, Padma	2022	Cooperatives in agricultural transformation : Having the right people at the governance and management levels is critically important for the success of cooperatives	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2022
Singh, Padma	2022	Widening agriculture trade deficit : Inadequate and ineffective service delivery is a significant impediment to agricultural development	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2022
Singh, Padma	2023	Revitalising agro extension system: For effective service delivery	The Himalayan Times, 28 July 2023
Singh, Poonam Khetrapal	2013	Promising start	República, 23 July 2013

author	year	title	Source
Singh, Poonam Khetrapal	2015	Opportunity To Rebuild Resilient, Equitable Health Systems	The Rising Nepal, 6 June 2015
Singh, Poonam Khetrapal	2017	Let's talk about depression: A greater proportion of health budget can be allocated to this vitally important but often overlooked public health issue	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2017
Singh, Prabin Man / Shahi, Min Bahadur	2016	Humanitarian responses: The country should rethink and revise its strategies to prepare for and deal with disasters	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2016
Singh, Prakash	2014	A Different Nepal: The women of remote Bajura District are compelled to give birth while walking up and down the road with heavy loads on their back	República, 22 August 2014
Singh, Prakash Man	2009	The NC needs institutionalisation	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2009
Singh, Pranab Man	2010	A fake eulogy to a real Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2010
Singh, Pranab Man	2010	Nepal in numbers: The 2011 Census will have to ensure the veracity of the information that it provides	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2010
Singh, Pranab Man	2010	Numbers that matter: The 2011 census will be a measure of how far Nepal as Nepal has progressed	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2010
Singh, Pranab Man	2011	The language divide	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2011
Singh, Prashaant	2013	A take on mistake	República, 6 December 2013
Singh, Prashaant	2013	Are we becoming the slum dwellers of Asia?	República, 18 October 2013
Singh, Prashaant	2013	Ethnic Federalism-Yes and no	República, 1 November 2013
Singh, Prashaant	2013	Evolve, or go extinct: The choice is ours	República, 30 August 2013
Singh, Prashaant	2013	Nepal in quest of sanity	República, 4 October 2013
Singh, Prashaant	2013	Politics, but for what	República, 26 April 2013
Singh, Prashaant	2013	Step out of the freezer, Comrades!	República, 5 July 2013
Singh, Prashaant	2013	Stubbornness to reinvent	República, 27 December 2013
Singh, Prashaant	2013	The burden of voting for the bad among the worse	República, 15 November 2013
Singh, Prashaant	2013	The king can do no right	República, 3 August 2013
Singh, Prashaant	2013	Who is a Nepali?	República, 31 May 2013
Singh, Prashaant	2014	Nepal: A case of misplaced priorities	República, 24 January 2014

author	year	title	Source
Singh, Prasan	2013	Tongues and tales: Maithili might be the second most-spoken language in Nepal, but the importance accorded to it in its written form is inadequate at best	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2013
Singh, Purnendu	2000	Current issues in irrigation development and management	Khula Bajar 3,8:20-22
Singh, R.S.N	2010	The unmaking of Nepal	Delhi: Lancer
Singh, Rabindra	2023	Fixing the Unemployment and Skills Gap	República, 18 June 2023
Singh, Rabindra Bahadur	2010	Skewed resource distribution: Unbalanced development is the outcome	The Himalayan Times, 30 December 2010
Singh, Rabindra Bahadur	2015	Path less travelled: Constructing ropeways will help to get mountainous Nepal's transport system off the ground	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2015
Singh, Raj Bahadur	1998	Role of people's representatives in local development	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 213-217. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Singh, Raj Kumar	2009	Global dimensions of Indo-Nepal political relations : post independence	New Delhi: Gyan Publ. House
Singh, Raj Kumar	2012	Development of State-Society Relations in Modern Nepal	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 132-141. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Singh, Rajendra Bahadur	2022	Election Manifestos and Reformation of Government and Electoral System	República, 13 November 2022
Singh, Rajendra Bahadur	2022	Local Level Election : Issues of Political Representation	República, 14 March 2022
Singh, Rajendra Bahadur	2023	Assessing Nepal's Future Conflict Trends	República, 30 August 2023
Singh, Rajesh	2014	Modi and Nepal's Maoists	Pioneer, 5 August 2014
Singh, Rajesh	2016	Mixed signals: Modi did not spell a word about the blockade or Madhesh, the issues that had led to acrimonious relations between the two countries	República, 1 March 2016
Singh, Rakshya	2024	Protecting the right to employment	The Annapurna Express, 26 June 2024

author	year	title	Source
Singh, Ram Balak	2010	Education for all: Can Nepal achieve the goal?	The Himalayan Times, 16 July 2010
Singh, Ram Ekwāl	2020	A study of written English in Nepal	Tribhuvan University Journal, 35:2,135-150
Singh, Ramananda Prasad	1981	Criminal law administration in Nepal – its problems and prospects	Nepal Law Review 5,1:58-61
Singh, Ramananda Prasad	1992	The Real Story of the Tharu	Pamphlet
Singh, Ramesh Prasad / Dhakal, Januka	2024	Problems and Prospects of Urbanization in Kathmandu Valley	International Journal of Atharva 2:1,19-33
Singh, Renuka	1996	Tanakpur controversy and the Nepalese left	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 200-204. New Delhi: South Asian
Singh, Ritika / Giri, Sushma	2019	Not left behind: ICT development must reach all members of society	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2019
Singh, Ritika / Paudel, Shambhawi / Thapa, Sudeshna / Baniya, Jeevan	2020	Civic Space in Nepal	Civicus
Singh, Rose	2019	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2019	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2019
Singh, Ruchi	2019	Linking CSR with SDGs: Reorient purpose of business	The Himalayan Times, 12 November 2019
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2013	Nepal: Election Dilemmas	SAIR, Volume 12, No. 8, August 26, 2013
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2014	Deepening Polarization	SAIR, Volume 13, No. 23, December 8, 2014
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2014	Disruptive Alliances	SAIR, Volume 13, No. 3, July 21, 2014
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2014	Rift within a Rift	SAIR, Volume 12, No. 45, May 12, 2014
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2015	Exacerbating Instability	Volume 14, No. 19, November 9, 2015
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2015	Gathering Momentum	SAIR, Volume 14, No. 2, July 13, 2015
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2015	Persistent Polarization	SAIR, Volume 13, No. 39, March 30, 2015
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2015	Political Breakthrough	SAIR, Volume 13, No. 50, June 15, 2015
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2016	Dilemmas of Transitional Justice	SAIR, Volume 14, No. 51, June 20, 2016
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2016	Estranged Partners	SAIR, Volume 15, No. 4, July 25, 2016
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2016	Promises and Dilemmas	SAIR, Volume 15, No. 8, August 22, 2016
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2016	Restoring Balance	SAIR, Volume 15, No. 14, October 3, 2016
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2016	Troubles Persist	SAIR, Volume 14, No. 41, April 11, 2016
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2016	Unlikely Proposal	SAIR, Volume 15, No. 23, December 5, 2016

author	year	title	Source
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2017	Enduring Dilemmas	SAIR, Volume 15, No. 28, January 9, 2017
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2017	Guarded Progress	SAIR, Volume 15, No. 49, June 5, 2017
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2017	Lingering Problems	SAIR, Volume 16, No. 25, December 18, 2017
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2017	Nepal: Hopes and Fears	SAIR, 4 December 2017
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2017	Pathways to Resolution	SAIR, 25 September 2017
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2017	Unending Impasse	SAIR, Volume 15, No. 37, March 14, 2017
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2018	Nepal: Decisive Turn	SAIR, Volume 16, No. 47, 21 May 2018
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2018	Nepal: Evasive maneuvers	SAIR, Volume 17, No. 3, July 16, 2018
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2019	Nepal: Upholding Order	SAIR, 16 December 2019
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2020	Nepal: Stalled Justice	SAIR, Volume 18, No. 32, February 3, 2020
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2021	Nepal : Politically Volatile	SAIR, 4 January 2021
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2021	Nepal: Hurried Pact	SAIT, Volume 19, No.48, May 24, 2021
Singh, S. Binodkumar	2022	Increasing Troubles	SAIR, Volume 20, No.35, February 21, 2022
Singh, S.B.	1992	Nepal and India's Security	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 182-194. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Singh, S.B.	2001	Problems of migration between India and Nepal: retrospect and prospects	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), India and Nepal: big power – small power relations in South Asia, pp. 77-88. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Singh, Sabrina	2014	Upsetting the stag party: The first CA's Women's Caucus collectively pushed for women's issues beyond party lines	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2014
Singh, Sabrina	2019	Disputing foreign direct investment: Nepal's investment strategy should be designed from a legal, not just policy, perspective	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2019
Singh, Sachidanand	2012	Constitutional Vacuum in Nepal	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 88-94. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Singh, Santosh et al.	2023	Provinces failed to live up to federal dream : Provincial governments spent 5 years accusing Kathmandu of rendering them ineffective	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2023

author	year	title	Source
Singh, Santosh Kumar	2019	Contemporary Socio-Cultural Issues in Recent Mithila Paintings	Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 8-27
Singh, Shahani	2011	A trafficker remains scot-free	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2011
Singh, Shahani	2011	Maithili Literature:: Glimpse of a journey	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2011
Singh, Shahani	2011	The pilgrims and the poor: Tourists, mainly pilgrims, are increasing in Lumbini, but this influx has yet to benefit the local economy	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2011
Singh, Shahani	2011	Why learn the mother tongue?	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2011
Singh, Shailendra Kumar (ed.)	1994	Poems by Nepali women	Delhi: Book Faith India
Singh, Shailendra Kumar (ed.)	1998	Twenty-five modern Nepali poems	Kathmandu: Singh Prakashan
Singh, Shankar Bir	2013	Striving for quality: Public schools	República, 4 July 2013
Singh, Shankar Man	2008	Boosting Nepal-Pakistan Trade	The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2008
Singh, Shankar Man	2008	Economic Federalism: Nepali Perspective	The Rising Nepal, 5-6 August 2008
Singh, Shankar Man	2008	Global Financial Crisis And Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2008
Singh, Shankar Man	2008	Impact Of Load Shedding	The Rising Nepal, 6 and 7 February 2008
Singh, Shankar Man	2008	Mukherjee's Visit: Broadening Bilateral Ties	The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2008
Singh, Shankar Man	2008	Nepal's Trade Gap Needs Adjustment	The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2008
Singh, Shankar Man	2008	No Place For Drugs	The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2008
Singh, Shankar Man	2008	SEZs In Nepal: Myth And Reality	The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2008
Singh, Shankar Man	2008	Small And Medium Enterprises: Ways To Grow And Globalise	The Rising Nepal, 2 October 2008
Singh, Shankar Man	2008	Things to do	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2008
Singh, Shankar Man	2008	Trade And Health: Nepal's Perspective	The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2008
Singh, Shankar Man	2009	ADB's Assistance, Nepal's Development Needs And Private Sector	The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2009
Singh, Shankar Man	2009	Captain Nepal: As chairman of the Group of 49 LDCs, Nepal should learn to drive a hard bargain	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2009
Singh, Shankar Man	2009	Corruption And Private Sector: Nepali Perspective	The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2009
Singh, Shankar Man	2009	Enhancing China-South Asia linkages	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2009

author	year	title	Source
Singh, Shankar Man	2009	Great leap forward: Implementing the Central Depository System will revolutionise Nepal's stock market	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2009
Singh, Shankar Man	2009	Madhav in Manhattan: The UN visit is a chance for Nepal to present Nepal's progress report to the world	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2009
Singh, Shankar Man	2009	PM's Visit To China: Some Economic Issues To Be Addressed	The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2009
Singh, Shankar Man	2009	Role Of Capital Market In Poverty Alleviation	The Rising Nepal, 1 and 2 April 2009
Singh, Shankar Man	2009	Stock Market Development And Economic Growth	The Rising Nepal, 7 October 2009
Singh, Shankar Man	2009	Take Calibrated And Calculated Decisions	The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2009
Singh, Shankar Man	2009	Taking stock	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2009
Singh, Shankar Man	2009	Taking stock: Shifting politics and lax market regulation continue to bedevil Nepal's share market	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2009
Singh, Shankar Man	2010	Awaiting your orders: The US can transform Nepal's economy by providing special access for its exports	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2010
Singh, Shankar Man	2010	B.P. Koirala's ideals and vision: Relevance has not faded	The Himalayan Times, 23 July 2010
Singh, Shankar Man	2010	Capital market: The wheels of change	The Himalayan Times, 11 June 2010
Singh, Shankar Man	2010	Electricity tariff hike and pricing: Some relevant observations	The Himalayan Times, 13 October 2010
Singh, Shankar Man	2010	Financial Literacy In Nepal: Need Of The Hour	The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2010
Singh, Shankar Man	2010	Fundamental analysis in stock market: Some observations	The Himalayan Times, 14 July 2010
Singh, Shankar Man	2010	Going after black money: The scale of money laundering in Nepal is not known, but it is a fertile ground for it	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2010
Singh, Shankar Man	2010	Nepal-India relations: Trade and economic dimensions	The Himalayan Times, 11 January 2010
Singh, Shankar Man	2010	Nepal-India ties: New dimensions	The Himalayan Times, 26 January 2010
Singh, Shankar Man	2010	Nepal-US trade ties: Need for rejuvenation	The Himalayan Times, 10 March 2010
Singh, Shankar Man	2010	On The Way To Capital Market Development	The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2010
Singh, Shankar Man	2010	President's India visit: Consolidating bilateral ties	The Himalayan Times, 15 February 2010
Singh, Shankar Man	2010	Privatization not just yet: There is a need to rethink the ownership and governance of the Nepal Stock Exchange	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2010

author	year	title	Source
Singh, Shankar Man	2010	The light is out: Koirala took the first steps towards integration of Nepal with the global economy	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2010
Singh, Shankar Man	2011	Eradicating Corruption In The Private Sector	The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2011
Singh, Shankar Man	2011	Givers and takers: Development through foreign aid has proved to be a mirage	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2011
Singh, Shankar Man	2011	Say “No!” to tobacco	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2011
Singh, Shankar Man	2011	The man who opened doors	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2011
Singh, Shankar Man	2012	Depreciating Nepalese currency: Blessing in disguise or curse to the economy?	The Himalayan Times, 5 January 2012
Singh, Shankar Man	2012	Role Of Public Enterprises In Changed Context	The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2012
Singh, Shankar Man	2013	Money matters: Capital market	República, 20 January 2013
Singh, Shankar Man	2013	Nepal-India ties: On firm foundation	The Himalayan Times, 25 January 2013
Singh, Shankar Man	2013	Nepal’s trade gap: Need for adjustment	The Himalayan Times, 16 January 2013
Singh, Shankar Man	2013	The way out: Pricing petroleum products	República, 20 February 2013
Singh, Shankar Man	2014	Budget across the border: Programmes in India’s interim budget will have direct impacts on Nepal’s manufacturing and agriculture	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2014
Singh, Shankar Man	2014	The fight against corruption: It makes business sense	The Himalayan Times, 9 December 2014
Singh, Shankar Man	2014	Tourism And Community Development Nepal's Critical Experience	The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2014
Singh, Shankar Man	2019	Belt and Road Initiative: Nepal’s concern and commitment	The Himalayan Times, 23 April 2019
Singh, Shankar Man	2019	Consolidating bilateral ties: Oli’s visit to Vietnam and Cambodia paves the way for enhanced cooperation	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2019
Singh, Shankar Man	2019	Expectations Of The Private Sector	The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2019
Singh, Shankar Man	2019	Nepal’s trade gap: Serious adjustment needed	The Himalayan Times, 30 May 2019
Singh, Shankar Man	2019	What Modi means to Nepal: There could be an increase in Indian investment in the country’s hydroelectric sector	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2019
Singh, Shankar Man	2020	Problems and solutions in consumer protection : The government and the private sector should prepare the market monitoring modalities jointly	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2020

author	year	title	Source
Singh, Shankar Man	2020	Why is the bureaucracy so inept? The pace of decentralisation is slow, and the administrative culture is not performance-oriented	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2020
Singh, Shankar Man	2021	Assessing the country's total wealth	República, 30 September 2021
Singh, Shankar Man	2021	Build Back Better with Cooperatives	República, 24 July 2021
Singh, Shankar Man	2021	Build back better with cooperatives: Help communities recover from COVID	The Himalayan Times, 22 July 2021
Singh, Shankar Man	2021	Ensuring Occupational Safety During COVID-19 Pandemic	The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2021
Singh, Shankar Man	2021	Exporting Electricity to India: Will it Prove to be a Milestone?	República, 10 November 2021
Singh, Shankar Man	2021	Nepal's ballooning trade deficit: Serious adjustment needed	The Himalayan Times, 29 November 2021
Singh, Shankar Man	2021	Nepal's stock market and economic growth: Politicians' sayings and impact	The Himalayan Times, 23 December 2021
Singh, Shankar Man	2021	Oil Price Hike in Nepal: Some Critical Observations	República, 26 November 2021
Singh, Shankar Man	2021	Oil Price Hike, Again!	República, 29 August 2021
Singh, Shankar Man	2021	Online Education amid COVID-19: An assessment	Republica, 22 May 2021
Singh, Shankar Man	2021	Without good governance, monetary policy will not be effective	República, 21 August 2021
Singh, Shankar Man	2022	Expectations from the New Government	República 27 December 2022
Singh, Shankar Man	2022	Impact of New Indian Budget on Nepal: Some Observations	República, 3 February 2022
Singh, Shankar Man	2022	Kathmandu's notorious traffic jams: A few solutions	The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2022
Singh, Shankar Man	2022	MCC in Nepal: Games Nations Play!	República, 23 February 2022
Singh, Shankar Man	2022	Prithivi Jayanti and National Unity Day: Unity in Diversity	República, 11 January 2021
Singh, Shavitri	1995	Statistical Profile on Women of Nepal	Kathmandu: Shtrii Shakti
Singh, Shiv Bahadur	2007	Nepal : struggle for democracy	Delhi: Adhyayan Publishers & Distributors
Singh, Shiva Bahadur	1985	Impact of the Indian national movement on the political development of Nepal	New Delhi: Marwah
Singh, Shiva Bahadur	1994	Indo-Nepalese Relations: Discord and Harmony	Varanasi: Ganga Kaveri Publishing House

author	year	title	Source
Singh, Shyam Kishore	1992	Factionalism: A Curse or a Blessing in Disguise?	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 141-148. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Singh, Shyam Kishore	1992	Performance of Political Parties	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 149-153. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Singh, Shyam Kishore	2000	Bureaucratic corruption: a major challenge	In: Rabindra Khanal (ed.), Transparency and accountability against corruption in Nepal, pp. 63-69. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Singh, Subodh Kumar	2006	The great sons of the Tharus : Sakyamuni Buddha and Asoka the great	Lalitpur : Babita Singh
Singh, Sudeep Bahadur	2015	CSR in Nepal: The poor beneficiaries can now afford two meals a day, schooling for their children and they now have confidence to lead decent lives	República, 31 December 2015
Singh, Sudhakar	2001	Mahakali accord: a case of bilateral cooperation	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), India and Nepal: big power – small power relations in South Asia, pp. 144-152. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Singh, Sudhakar	??	Modernization in Bhutan: problems and challenges	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Politics and economy of Bhutan, pp. 95-119. Varanasi: Centre for the Study of Nepal, Faculty of Social Sciences
Singh, Surabi	2022	The Impact of COVID-19 on Nepali Women. With a special focus on Women Migrant Workers	Peace Prints: South Asian Journal of Peacebuilding, 8
Singh, Swaran	2019	China's changing strategies: Nepal is neither the first nor exclusive to the pro-Beijing drift of South Asian countries	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2019
Singh, Swaran	2019	Nepal's expanding horizon: Oli's Europe tour is expected to further boost an expanding development partnership	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2019

author	year	title	Source
Singh, Tarlok	1989	Perspective after the Third Summit	In: Bimal Prasad (ed.), Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects, pp. 149-162. New Delhi: Vikas
Singh, Tope Bahadur	1980	Address of the Prime Minister of Nepal upon the inauguration of the govt of Nepal Act 1948	Nepal Law Review 4,1:17-23
Singh, Tope Bahadur	1980	Constitution of Nepal, 1948	Nepal Law Review 4,2:19-33
Singh, Uday	2007	Socio-cultural system in Tharu community	In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal, pp. 14-18. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
Singh, Uttam Bahadur	1978	Mantavyavadi raja jaya prithvi bahadur singh. [Der König des Humanismus, Jaya Prithvi Bahadur Singh]	Kathmandu: Savitri Singh [2035 v.s.]
Singh. Prashant	2013	Victims of convenience	República, 22 March 2013
Singha, Shilu	1977	A Daughter's Right to Inherit Paternal Property	In: Durga Ghimire (ed.), Women and Development, pp. 39-45. Kathmandu: CEDA
Singhania, Deepak / Aarssen, Thomas van der	2018	Bank on data: Nepal is standing at a critical juncture of political and economic change that presents new opportunities to collect, open, and act on data	República, 3 October 2018
Singhvi, Abhishek	2007	"In A Diverse Country Like Nepal, The Federalism With Centralized Mind May Be Suitable"	interview with Dr. Abhishek Singhvi. Spotlight, 7 September 2007
Sinha, Anil Kumar	2000	Human rights and economic freedom: Nepal	Liberal Times 3/00:10-14
Sinha, Ashish	2008	Exploring the social dimensions of drug abuse and service intervention in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 13,1:71-115
Sinha, Ashish	2010	To address the high-risk behaviour of Nepali youth, we must first know what they are doing	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2010
Sinha, Ashish	2013	Breaking the habit: The government seems completely disinterested in crucial substance use areas where donors don't fit in	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2013
Sinha, Ashish	2017	Stop them before they start: Authorities must focus on easily accessible 'gateway' drugs such as alcohol and tobacco	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2017

author	year	title	Source
Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar	1985	The Divided Communities on the Eastern Himalayan Frontier	In: S.K. Chaube (ed.), The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernisation and Adaptation, pp. 172-184. New Delhi, Jalandhar, Bangalore: Sterling Publishers
Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar	1990	The Indian North-East Frontier and the Nepalese Immigrants	In: N. K. Rustomji and Charles A. E. Ramble (eds.), Himalayan Environment and Culture, pp. 217-235. Shimla: Indian Institute of Advanced Study
Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar	1991	Bhutan: ethnic identity and national dilemma. (Sociological publications in honour of Dr. K. Ishwaran series, vol. 10)	New Delhi: Reliance
Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar	1992	A Policy Born of Apprehensions	Himal 5,4:35-36
Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar	1993	From Sikkim to Sukhim	Himal 6,6:44-47
Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar	1994	Bhutan in 1993: Continuing Ethnic Stalemate	Asian Survey, Vol. 34, No. 2, A Survey of Asia in 1993: Part II. (Feb., 1994), pp. 181-184
Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar	1994	Bhutan: Political Culture and National Dilemma	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent, pp. 203-216. Gartmore: Paul Strachan – Kiscadale
Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar	1995	Bhutan in 1994: Will the Ethnic Conflict Be Resolved?	Asian Survey 35,2:166-170
Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar	1996	The Ethnic Statement on Bhutan: Who Will Upset Whose Applecart?	Himal 9,5:36-40
Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar	2001	Himalayan kingdom Bhutan : tradition, transition and transformation	New Delhi: Indus
Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar	2003	The Indian Northeast frontier and the Nepali immigrants	In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 31-53. New Delhi: Indus

author	year	title	Source
Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar	2004	Dynamics of the Bhutanese polity and emergent foreign relations	In: Bhuwan Chandra Upreti (ed.), Bhutan: dilemma of change in a Himalayan kingdom, pp. 45-55. Delhi: Kalinga
Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar	2007	Beyond Lhotshampa resettlement	Himal Southasian, October 2007
Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar	2008	Lhotshampa, Madhesi, Nepamul: The deprived of Bhutan, Nepal and India	Himal Southasian, May 2008
Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar	2009	Shared destiny: Indians of Nepalese origin (INO) and Nepalese of Indian origin (NIO)	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 362-382, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar	2011	Lhotshampa eclipse?	Himal Southasian, April 2011
Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar	2016	Evicted from home, nowhere to go: the case of Lhotshampas from Bhutan	In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 230-245, New Delhi: Routledge
Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar	2019	Dawn of democracy in the eastern Himalayan kingdoms : the 20th century.	London ; New York: Routledge
Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar / Subba, Tanka Bahadur (ed.)	2003	The Nepalis in Northeast India : a community in search of Indian identity. Contributed articles presented at the Seminar on the Indians of Nepalese Origin held on March 13-15, 2001 at Don Bosco Youth Centre, Shillong	New Delhi: Indus
Sinha, B.K.	1965	Co-operative Development in Nepal	Allahabad: Kitab Mahal [small excerpt]
Sinha, C.P.	2008	Management of Floods in Bihar	Economic and Political Weekly, October 15, 2008, pp. 40-42
Sinha, Dharni P.	1992	An approach to human resource planning in Nepal: the case of Nepal Civil Service	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 19,1:93-119
Sinha, Navanita / Anttinen, Pertti	2022	Holding up 1/2 the sky on climate action : The involvement of Nepal's women is imperative in adapting to the impacts of climate breakdown	Nepali Times, 25 March 2022
Sinha, Nirmal Chandra	1967	Tibet: Considerations on Inner Asian History	Calcutta

author	year	title	Source
Sinha, Nirmal Chandra	1969	Prolegomena to Lamaist Polity	Calcutta: K. L. Mukhopadhyay
Sinha, Nirmal Chandra	1974	The Chogyals of Sikkim	Bengal: Past and Present 93,1:?? (no.175??)
Sinha, Rajiv	2008	Kosi: Rising Waters, Dynamic Channels and Human Disasters	Economic and Political Weekly, October 15, 2008, pp. 42-26
Sinha, S.P.	1995	Sustainability of small hydel projects	In: H. B. Jha (ed.), Sustainable development of small hydropower in Nepal, pp. 84-88. Kathmandu: Centre for Economic and Technical Studies in coop. with Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Sinha, Shailendra Kumar and Anju Kumari	2006	Indo-Bhutan relations	Patna: Janaki Prakashan
Sinha, U.N.	1972	Panchayat Democracy in Nepal in Theory and Practice	Kathmandu: HMG, Ministry of Communications, Department of Information
Sinha, U.N.	n.d	Development of Panchayats in Nepal	Aligarh, Allahabad, Patna: P. C. Dwadash Shreni & Company
Sinha, Veena	2012	Constitutional Development in Nepal: The Legal Status of Women	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 43-49. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Sinha, Yashwant	2010	India's interest in Nepal: We don't believe in the American model of regime change	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2010
Sisson, J. Richard / Rose, Leo Eugene	1990	War and secession: Pakistan, India and the creation of Bangladesh	Berkeley: University of California Press
Sitaula, Aryan	2021	Step by step for rural health care in Nepal : Local philanthropy and volunteerism combine to make Ek Ek Paila a model for health care in rural Nepal	Nepali Times, 17 September 2021
Sitaula, Divya	2010	Encounters and discussions with the Maoists	In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal, pp. 113-122, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers

author	year	title	Source
Sitaula, Krishna Prasad	2008	'The Maoists cannot sideline the NC'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2008
Sitaula, Krishna Prasad	2009	Extremists have been opposing the peace agreement from the beginning	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2009
Sitaula, Krishna Prasad / Pun 'Ananta', Barshaman	2011	Searching for a common ground	Interviews. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2011
Sitaula, Sabina	2024	Strengthening social security : Family support is vital in promoting happiness and satisfaction of the elderly	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2024
Sitoula, Nirmala	2013	16-day Campaign Against Gender-based Violence	The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2013
Sitoula, Sandhya / Chapagain, Niresh	2018	Without a clue: There is much confusion about the exact role and duties of the judicial committees	The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2018
Sitoula, Sandhya / Mulmi, Subin	2015	Central command: Despite all its shortcomings, we should support the state when it comes to reconstruction works	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2015
Sitoula, Sandya et al.	2020	Socio-economic impact of COVID-19 and beyond on women domestic workers in Nepal : Challenges and the way forward	International Labour Organisation
Sivatoki, Shesa Raj	1984	Nepalma mrityudanda unmulan garne sambandhi v. s. 1993 salko aprakashit sanad. [Der unveröffentlichte Erlaß zur Abschaffung der Todesstrafe in Nepal aus dem Jahre 1993 v. s.]	Ancient Nepal 80:9-11
Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal	1998	The role of civil society in democratization: human rights perspective	In: Ananda Shrestha (ed.), The role of civil society and democratization in Nepal, pp. 59-78. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal	2009	Dam things	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2009
Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal	2009	Flawed water: Nine decades of Nepal-India water cooperation has brought more mistrust and misery	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2009
Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal	2009	Past forward: We need to revisit history and learn a few things from Arun 3 to prepare for the future	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2009

author	year	title	Source
Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal	2011	Cost of the Constituent Assembly: The CA must be allowed to continue their work, as the alternatives are unthinkable	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2011
Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal	2011	Give CA one more chance	República, 26 May 2011
Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal	2011	UNMIN and Beyond	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2011
Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal	2012	Leave us alone, thank you: Donors have been poking their nose into our affairs when we should be dealing with them ourselves	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2012
Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal	2012	Water, water everywhere: Nepal needs to put a price tag on our water and gorges first before moving on to hydropower	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2012
Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal	2013	Desperate measures: The British and Nepal governments must take immediate action to address grievances and end the Gurkha fast-unto-death	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2013
Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal	2014	Discrimination against Gurkhas: Time to right the wrongs	The Himalayan Times, 23 September 2014
Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna	2001	Internal armed conflicts: where do human rights defenders stand?	In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 91-103. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna	2004	Manavadhikar. [Human rights]	In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), Nepalko sandarbhama samajshastriya cintan, pp. 304-363. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna	2007	Human rights: Inhuman wrongs	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2007
Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna	2008	A world on the move: Labour migration has moved to the top of the agenda as the flow of migrant workers turns into a flood	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2008
Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna	2008	CPA implementation: Lost in a maze	The Himalayan Times, 10 December 2008
Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna	2008	Impunity And Human Rights Benchmarks	The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2008

author	year	title	Source
Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna	2008	Transitional justice in South Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2008
Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna	2008	Truth and reconciliation	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2008
Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna	2010	Gendered justice: Nepal's transitional justice process must take a gender-equality approach	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2010
Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna	2010	Righting the wrongs: The government and rights defenders must own UDHR document	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2010
Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna	2010	Transitional justice: Creation of the TRC	The Himalayan Times, 12 November 2010
Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna	2011	Many wrongs, some rights: The democratisation process within SAARC is nothing more than a cosmetic showcase	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2011
Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna	2011	OHCHR & unfinished transitional agenda	República, 6 September 2011
Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna	2011	Righting the wrongs: The new constitution should set benchmarks on human rights in keeping with international norms	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2011
Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna	2011	SAARC: Future of Freedom	República, 2 August 2011
Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna	2014	Election and beyond: The new CA must put an end to the protracted transition by writing a constitution in time	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2014
Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna	2014	Falling short: Underestimating victims' need for justice and overestimating the power of wrongdoers will create a vicious cycle of conflict	República, 29 January 2014
Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna	2014	On the move: Nepal, as a traditional labour exporter, should work harder to protect migrant rights	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2014
Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna / Upadhyaya, Krishna P.	1994	Dissolution of the House of Representatives: Is the Constitution in Jeopardy?	The Milestone 1,1:16-21. The Milestone 1,1:16-21
Siwakoti, Krishna Murari	2008	Bar versus Bench	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2008
Siwakoti, Nirmala	2014	Long road to equality: There are laws designed to protect women's rights, but they are rarely implemented	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2014

author	year	title	Source
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2008	Impunity Prohibition Act	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2008
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2009	Jurisprudence Of Retrospective Law	The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2009
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2009	Risks Of Federalism	The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2009
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2009	Stop torture now	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2009
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2009	Young guns: The number of child soldiers in Asia is second only to Africa	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2009
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2010	Addressing Serious Crimes In The New Constitution	The Rising Nepal, 23 January 2010
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2010	Challenges To Writing The Constitution	The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2010
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2010	They'll get you: Retrospective laws must be made to bring perpetrators of serious crimes to justice	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2010
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2010	Time to act: The countries of South Asia should accede to the Rome Statute to prevent impunity	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2010
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2010	Timeless justice: Failing to classify serious crimes as 'continuous' helps perpetuate impunity	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2010
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2011	Case Withdrawal And Its Consequences	The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2011
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2011	Ending The Culture Of Impunity	The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2011
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2011	Fulfilling the obligation: Incorporating economic, social, and cultural rights into the new constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2011
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2011	Implementing Supreme Court Decisions	The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2011
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2011	Impunity And Reconciliation	The Rising Nepal, 20 January 2011
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2011	Impunity Prohibition Act: Need And Significance	The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2011
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2011	In Search Of Justice	The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2011
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2011	Janabad (People's Democracy) Or Pluralism	The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2011
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2012	Challenges Of Human Rights In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2012
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2012	Debate Over Federalism	The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2012
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2012	Justice System: Impunity And Reconciliation	The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2012
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2012	Management Of Maoist Combatants And Peace Process	The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2012
Siwakoti, Raj Kumar	2012	Promote ESC Rights	The Rising Nepal, 13 May 2012
Siwakoti, Samikshya	2015	Tax talk: The government can make good use of either a tax cut or a raise only if it makes good investments	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2015
Siwakoti, Seeta	2016	Religious Beliefs and Practices among Meche Community of Eastern Tarai, Nepal	South Asian Anthropologist 15,2:145-149

author	year	title	Source
Siwakoti, Shesh Raj	1983	Nepalma mrityudanda unmulan garne sambandhama jari bhaeko v. s. 1988 salko sanad. [Der Erlaß aus dem Jahre 1988 v. s. zur Abschaffung der Todesstrafe im Zusammenhang mit Ehebruch]	Nepal Law Review 6,4:65-68
Siwakoti, Suman	2021	Digitization and Data Privacy in Nepal	República, 8 August 2021
Skar, Harald Olav	1995	Myths of Origin: The Janajati Movement, Local Traditions, Nationalism and Identities in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 22,1:31-42
Skar, Harald Olav	1995	Nepal, Indigenous Issues and Civil Rights: The Plight of the Rana Tharu	In: Robert Barnes et. al. (eds.), Indigenous Peoples of Asia, pp. ?? . Michigan: Association for Asian Studies
Skar, Harald Olav	1999	Becoming Rana: identity and regional self-ascription in lowland Nepal	In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 175-203. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
Skar, Harald Olav	1999	The Tarai, the Nepalese promised-land and its Tharu heritage	In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 1-5. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
Skar, Harald Olav	2008	The Red Guard of Nepal	Himal Southasian, September 2008
Skar, Harald Olav (ed.)	1999	Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours. Bibliotheca Himalayica, Series III, Volume 16	Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
Skar, Harald Olav and Sven Cederroth	1997	Development aid to Nepal: issues and options in energy, health, education, democracy and human rights	Copenhagen: Nordic Institute of Asian Studies (NIAS)
Skeldon, Ronald	1983	Migration in South Asia	Bangkok: ESCAP
Skeldon, Ronald	2011	Migration in Far West Nepal: Reflections on Movements in and from the Region	Critical Asian Studies 43:2 (2011), 310–315

author	year	title	Source
Skerry, Christa A., Kerry Moran and Kay M. Calavan	1992	Four decades of development : the history of U.S. assistance to Nepal ; 1951-1991	Kathmandu: United States Agency for Internat. Development
Skinner, Debra, Dorothy Holland and Alfred Pach (eds.)	1998	Selves in time and place: identities, experience, and history in Nepal	Lanham, Maryland: Rowman & Littlefield
Skinner, Debra, Dorothy Holland and G.B. Adhikari	1994	The Songs of Tij: A Genre of Critical Commentary for Women in Nepal	Asian Folklore Studies 53,2:259-306
Skinner, Debra, J. Valsiner and B. Basnet	1991	Singing One's Life: An Orchestration of Personal Experiences and Cultural Forms	Journal of South Asian Literature 26,1-2:15-43
Skyhawk, Hugh van (ed.)	1986	'Minorities' on Themselves. South Asian Digest of Regional Writing (SADRW) 11, 1985	Stuttgart: Steiner
Slusser, Mary Shepherd	1973	Some Nepalese Stone Sculptures: A Reappraisal within Their Cultural and Historical Context	Artibus Asiae 35,1-2:79-138
Slusser, Mary Shepherd	1975	The Saugal-tol temple of Patan	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,1:39-49
Slusser, Mary Shepherd	1982	Nepal Mandala: A Cultural Study of the Kathmandu Valley. 2 Vols	Princeton: Princeton UP
Slusser, Mary Shepherd	1996	Dry-Lacquer or Clay? Preliminary Notes on a Neglected Nepalese Sculptural Medium	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:11-33
Slusser, Mary Shepherd	1996	Lord Vishnu and the kings of Nepal	Asian Art and Culture 9,3:9-??
Slusser, Mary Shepherd	1999	Another Luri: a newly discovered cave chorten in Mustang, Nepal	Orientalia 30,2:18-??
Slusser, Mary Shepherd	2010	The antiquity of Nepalese wood carving : a reassessment	Seattle, Wash. [a.o.]: University of Washington Press
Slusser, Mary Shepherd, Nutan Sharma, and James A. Giambrone	1999	Metamorphosis: sheet metal to sacred image in Nepal	Artibus Asiae 58,3-4:215-279
Smadja, Joëlle	1992	Studies of Climatic and Human Impacts and their Relationship on a Mountain Slope above Salme in the Himalayan Middle Mountains, Nepal	Mountain Research and Development, 12,1:1-28

author	year	title	Source
Smadja, Joëlle	2000	Landscape diversity and water availability	In: Philippe Ramirez (ed.), Resunga: the mountain of the horned sage, pp. 1-50. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Smadja, Joëlle	2000	Natural resources, uses and landscapes	In: Philippe Ramirez (ed.), Resunga: the mountain of the horned sage, pp. 198-221. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Smadja, Joëlle (ed.)	2009	Reading Himalayan landscapes over time : environmental perception, knowledge, and practice in Nepal and Ladakh	Pondicherry : Inst. Francais de Pondichery
Smadja, Joëlle et Olivia Aubriot	2003	Histoire et devenir des paysages en Himalaya : représentations des milieux et gestion de ressources au Népal et au Ladakh	Paris : CNRS Éds.
Smarzoch, Martin	1994	Der Einfluß des Fremdenverkehrs auf die wirtschaftliche und soziale Entwicklung in Nepal	Unveröffentl. Diplomarbeit, Universität Köln, Wirtschafts- und Sozialwissensch. Fakultät
Smith Olsen, Carsten / Bhattarai, Nirmal	2005	A Typology of Economic Agents in the Himalayan Plant Trade	Mountain Research and Development 25,1:37-43
Smith-Hall, Carsten / Rayamajhi, Santosh	2015	Money on trees: Legalising commercial harvest and sale of timber by community forest user groups will help quake-hit households	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2015
Smith, Alexander C. et al	2024	Out-migration, agricultural abandonment, and community forest management: Drivers of afforestation in privately managed land in Nepal	Applied Geography 167
Smith, B.L.	1976	Religion and Social Conflict in South Asia	Leiden: E. J. Brill
Smith, B.L.	1978	Religion and Legitimization of Power in South Asia	Leiden: E. J. Brill
Smith, Cheryl Fay	1994	The Effects of Hypoxia and Nutrition on Premenopausal Sherpa Women Living at High and Low Altitude in Nepal	PhD thesis, Indiana University
Smith, Donald Eugene	1966	South Asian Politics and Religion	Princeton: Princeton Up
Smith, Eric D.	1997	Valour: a history of the Gurkhas	Tonbridge: Spellmount
Smith, Paul J.	2007	Climate Change, Weak States and the "War on Terrorism" in South and Southeast Asia	Contemporary Southeast Asia 29,2:264-285
Smith, Row	2016	The earth moved	London : StoryTerrace

author	year	title	Source
Smith, Thomas	1852	Narrative of a Five Years' Residence at Nepaul from 1841 to 1845. 2 Vols	London: Colburn
Smith, Thomas	???	The Nepal years: narrative of a five years residence at Nepal	New Delhi: Cosmo
Smith, Thomas B.	1984	Nepal's Political System in Transition (1979-81)	In: M. Dharamdasani (ed.), Political Participation and Change in South Asia: In the Context of Nepal, pp. 23-33. Varanasi: Shalimar Publishing House
Smith, Thomas B.	1986	Referendum Politics in Asia	Asian Survey, Vol. 26, No. 7. (Jul., 1986), pp. 793-814
Smith, Warren W.	1996	Tibetan nation: a history of Tibetan nationalism and Sino-Tibetan relations	Boulder, Colo.: Westview
Smutny, Jakub	2011	The Maoist revision	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2011
Snellgrove, David L.	1957	Buddhist Himalaya: Travels and Studies in Quest of the Origins and Nature of Tibetan Religion	Oxford: Bruno Cassirer
Snellgrove, David L.	1961	Himalayan Pilgrimage: A Study of Tibetan Religion by a Traveller through Western Nepal	Oxford: Bruno Cassirer
Snellgrove, David L.	1966	For a Sociology of Tibetan Speaking Regions	Central Asiatic Journal 11,3:199-219
Snellgrove, David L.	1967	Four Lamas of Dolpo	Oxford: Bruno Cassirer
Snellgrove, Davis L. and Hugh E. Richardson	1968	A Cultural History of Tibet	New York and Washington, D. C.: Frederick A. Praeger
Snellinger, Amanda	2007	Student movements in Nepal: their parameters and their idealized forms	In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal, pp. 273-295. New Deli: Sage
Snellinger, Amanda	2009	Yuba, hamro pusta: youth and generation politics in Nepali political culture	Studies in Nepali History and Society 14,1:39-66
Snellinger, Amanda	2010	The repertoire of scientific organization: ideology, identity and the Maoist student union	In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century, pp. 73-91, London and New York: Routledge

author	year	title	Source
Snellinger, Amanda	2011	Between idealism and political savvy: A look into the young political generation five years after its success during the Jana Andolan of 2006	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2011
Snellinger, Amanda	2013	Shaping a Livable Present and Future: A review of youth studies in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 42: 75-103
Snellinger, Amanda	2013	Two votes each: Voters seem to be calculating their FPTP and PR votes separately, forging pragmatism with aspiration	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2013
Snellinger, Amanda	2015	A mood swing: There is palpable difference in the mood on Birganj streets now and 2003-2006 protests in Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2015
Snellinger, Amanda	2015	An Appeal for Decentralization: Nepal's Earthquake Politics	Counterpunch, 4 May 2015
Snellinger, Amanda	2016	"Let's See What Happens": Hope, Contingency, and Speculation in Nepali Student Activism	Critical Asian Studies 48,1:27-49
Snitwongse, Kusuma	1999	Nuclear issues in South Asia: a Southeast Asian perspective	Strategic Studies 3:1-12
Sob, Durga	1997	Utpidan bhitra dalit mahila	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:348-353
Sob, Durga	2002	Voice of struggle	In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges, pp. 149-153. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
Sob, Durga	2013	Unless we pose a threat to the state, our issues will not be addressed	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2013
Sob, Durga	2017	SDG 10 : Double marginalisation; Mainstreaming Dalit women requires us to localise the SDGs and adapt them to reflect Nepal's societal structures	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2017
Sobhan, Rehman	1989	The Economic Background	In: Bimal Prasad (ed.), Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects, pp. 18-36. New Delhi: Vikas
Social Inclusion Research Fund (SIRF) (publ.)	2009	Identity and Society: Social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal	Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point

author	year	title	Source
Social Science Baha	2022	Conference Proceedings 2019: The Annual Kathmandu Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya	Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
Society for Participatory Research in Asia (publ.)	1995	Strengthening civil society: contribution of support organizations in South Asia	New Delhi
Sodemba, Indra Kumar and Rajendra Pradhan	2000	Land and water rights in Thulo Sangrumba, Ilam	In: Rajendra Pradhan, Franz u. Keebet von Benda-Beckmann (eds.), Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal, pp. 101-128. Kathmandu: FREEDEAL/WAU/EUR
Solar home systems in Nepal : Redefinition is needed in the changes context	2008	Republic of Nepal	Scoop, 7 June 2008
Solar home systems in Nepal : Redefinition is needed in the changes context	2014	Crisis Of Our Making	Kathmandu Metro, 15 November 2014
Solar home systems in Nepal : Redefinition is needed in the changes context	2018	Constitution Day And Stable Government	Kathmandu Metro, 19 September 2018
Somlai, Ivan Gyozo	2007	The web in the shadows (chayaamaa maakuraako jaalo): Anatomy of stakeholder influences in an insurgency	In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal, pp. 143-171. New Deli: Sage
Sommerschuh, Christine	2008	Einführung in die tibetische Schriftsprache : Lehrbuch für den Unterricht und das Selbststudium	Norderstedt : Books on Demand
Sonam, Tenzing	2008	Southasian Tibet	Himal Southasian, August 2008
Sonam, Tenzing	2011	The democracy conundrum	Himal Southasian, August 2011
Soni, Shreya	2020	Caste and the subtle psychology behind it	The Himalayan Times, 12 July 2020

author	year	title	Source
Soni, Shreya	2021	Hold Nepali politicians to account : Perhaps what Nepal needs is a figurative demise of dishonourable, untrustworthy, corrupt netas. That demise can only begin if the average Nepali decides to stop being a marionette	Annapurna Express, 1 July 2021
Sonnichen, Freja	2017	The forgotten era: Recent petition and discussions over the fate of the iconic Singha Durbar serve as a reminder that less prioritised but equally important architectural achievements should not fall by the wayside	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2017
Sonntag, Selma K.	1995	Ethnolinguistic Identity and Language Policy in Nepal	Nationalism and Ethnic Politics 1,4:108-120
Sonntag, Selma K. / Turin, Mark (ed.)	2019	The Politics of Language Contact in the Himalaya	Open Book Publishers
Sood, Rakesh	2008	"Govt Of National Unity Is Necessary"	Interview. Spotlight, 23 May 2008
Sood, Rakesh	2009	Consensus is the need of the hour: I hope that the Maoist party will respond positively to Prime Minister Nepal's appeal	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2009
Sood, Rakesh	2018	A new beginning with Nepal: Pragmatism has finally taken root in Delhi and Kathmandu project implementation will be the test	Sikkim Express, 14 April 2018
Sood, Shubhi	2008	Bhutan : 100 years of Wangchuck vision	Noida : SDS Publ.
Sorensen, Michelle J.	2020	Practicing the Perfections: Communitas During the Saga Dawa Kortsay at Swayambhunath, Nepal	Himalaya 39:2,60-69
Soussan, John et al.	1991	Planning for Sustainability: Access to Fuelwood in Dhanusha District, Nepal	World Development 19:1299-1314
Soussan, John, B.K. Shrestha and L.P. Uprety	1995	The Social Dynamics of Deforestation: A Case Study from Nepal	New York: Parthenon
South Asia Alliance for Poverty Eradication	2003	Poverty in South Asia 2003: Civil Society Perspective – Bhutan	SAAPE, Poverty Report, October 2003

author	year	title	Source
South Asia Alliance for Poverty Eradication	2003	Poverty in South Asia 2003: Civil Society Perspective – Nepal	SAAPE, Poverty Report, October 2003
South Asia Collective, The	2021	South Asia State of Minorities Report 2021 : Hate Speech Against Minorities	The South Asia Collective
South Asia Collective, The	2024	South Asia State of Minorities Report 2023 : Majoritarianism and Its Impact on Minorities	The South Asia Collective
South Asia Human Rights Documentation Centre (publ.)	2001	Racial discrimination : the record of Nepal	New Delhi: South Asia Human Rights Documentation Centre
South Asia Human Rights Documentation Centre, (publ.)	1998	The Bhutanese political crisis and refugee problem : 12 October 1998	New Delhi: Asia Human Rights Documentation Centre
Southworth, Franklin C.	1967	Nepali transformational structure: a sketch	Poona: Deccan College
Sovacool, Benjamin K. / Dhakal, saroj	2010	Power blues: A set of six coordinated actions can pull Nepal from its electricity crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2010
Spachis, Alexander	2012	“Our policy is one of non-intervention; we are friends and well-wishers only”	Interview. New Spotlight, 28 September 2012
Sparkes, Andy	2014	Nepal’s press freedom: Words of praise	The Himalayan Times, 5 May 2014
Speck, Sarah	2020	Nepal – kein Land für alte Leute? Einblicke in neu entspehende soziale Einrichtungen	Südasien 40,3:33-36
Speck, Sarah / Müller-Böker, Ulrike	2020	Population ageing and family change: older people’s perceptions of current changes in family composition in rural Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 55: 7-37
Speck, Sarah / Müller-Böker, Ulrike	2021	Glimpses on Emerging Alternative Living and Care Arrangements for Elderly People in Nepal	Journal of Social Protection 2:1-18
Spence, Heather Lorraine	1993	British Policy and the ‘Development’ of Tibet. PhD thesis, University of Wollongong, Australia	
Spengen, Wim van	1987	The Nyishangba of Manang: Geographical Perspectives of the Rise of a Nepalese Trading Community	Kailash 13,3-4:131-277

author	year	title	Source
Spengen, Wim van	1998	Tibetan border worlds: a geo-historical analysis of trade and traders	New York: Kegan Paul International
Spengen, Wim van	2004	Ways of knowing Tibetan peoples and landscapes	Himalaya 24,1:94-111
Sperling, Elliot	2004	The Tibet-China conflict: History and polemics	East-West Centre, Washington: Policy Studies 7
Spies, Chris	2013	'Ethnic identity tends to be exclusive, not inclusive'	Interview. The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2013
Spies, Chris	2013	Can't get away with impunity but there are tough calls to make	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2013
Spieß, Clemens	2004	Epilogue: rethinking party theory in the light of South Asian experience	In: Subrata K. Mitra, Mike Enskat and Clemens Spieß (eds.). Political Parties in South Asia, pp. 329-342, Westport and London: Praeger [+ bibliography, pp. 343-355]
Spreen, Eckhard	1995	Abfallwirtschaft im Kathmandu-Tal: Kooperation als Lernprozeß	In: Martin Gaenzle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (eds.), Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche, pp. 119-134. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Sprigg, R.K.	1959	Limbu Books in the Kiranti Script	In: Akten des Vierundzwanzigsten Internationalen Orientalisten-Kongresses, pp. ????. München
Sridharan, Damyanty and Vesna Rodic	2004	Breaking the political glass ceiling: women and local governance in South Asia	New Delhi: Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, India Office
Srikant, Navita	2022	India should let any party rule in in Nepal	Annapurna Express, 22 December 2022
Srinivasan, Krishnan	2001	The commonwealth, India and lost opportunities in South Asia	Asian Affairs, 32:2, 131 – 141
Srivastav, Sakshi	2022	Most perpetrators being relatives or neighbors, challenges galore for rape survivors : Activists and stakeholders say it diminishes the survivors' chance of justice, leaving them in perpetual trauma	Nepal Live Today, 29 June 2022
Srivastava, Kashi Prasad	1955	Nepal ki kahani. [in Hindi]	Delhi: Atma Ram
Srivastava, L.P.S.	1996	Nepal at the Crossroads	New Delhi: Allied Publishers

author	year	title	Source
Srivastava, Ram P.	1953	'Rangbang' in the Changing Bhotia Life	Eastern Anthropologist 5:190-203
Srivastava, S.K.	1958	The Tharus: A Study in Culture Dynamics	Agra: Agra UP
Srivastava, S.K.	1999	Culture dynamics among the Rana Tharus: the past in the present	In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 9-25. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
Staddon, Sam	2021	Recognising and Resisting Injustice: Knowledge Practices and Politics Amongst Nepal's Community Forestry Professionals	Rural Landscapes: Society, Environment, History, 8(1): 5,1-15
Stadler, Josef	2013	Refugees and Advocates: Bhutanese refugees, resettlement NGOs and the co-construction of a social memory of victimhood	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 43: 86-102
Staley, John	1998	Understanding development: the experience of voluntary agencies in South Asia	Asian Affairs, 29:2, 152 – 160
Stam, Kathryn	2021	Perspectives on Religious Identity, Caste, and Culture for Bhutanese- Nepali Refugee Families in the United States	Proceedings 2018: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya, pp. 163-178
Stanciole, Anderson / Maurizio, Federica	2017	Saving Asia's mothers: Nepal is one of the 12 Asian countries with the highest MMR, exceeding 100 deaths per 10,000 live births	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2017
Starrach, Helmut	1993	Mustang: Das geheimnisvolle Königreich	Künzelsau: Mira Verlag
Staveley, Toby	2008	Mental health gone mad	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2008
Stearns, Cyrus	1999	The Buddha from Dolpo: a study of the life and thought of the Tibetan master Dolpopa Sherab Gyaltzen	Albany, NY: State University of New York
Steinberg, Donald	2007	A Seat at the Table: The Role of Displaced Persons in Peace Talks and Peacebuilding	Presentation by Donald Steinberg, Vice President, International Crisis Group at the U.S. Institute of Peace, Washington DC, 14 December, 2007
Steinmann, Brigitte	1987	Les Tamang du Népal: usages et religion, religion de l'usage	Paris: Editions Recherche sur les civilisation
Steinmann, Brigitte	2007	De la cosmologie tibétaine au mythe de l'Etat: Historiographie rnyingmapa tamang (Népal)	Revue d'Etudes Tibétaines 12:39-70
Steinmann, Brigitte (ed.)	2006	Le maoïsme au Népal : lectures d'une révolution	Paris: CNRS

author	year	title	Source
Stepczak, Editya	2015	Healing Haku: A group of individuals band together to rebuild a village that was totally destroyed in the quake while at the same time restoring the surviving self-reliability	The Himalayan Times, 31 May 2015
Stephenson, Joanne	1996	Rawa Dolu: the story of a mountain village	Kathmandu: Pilgrims Book House
Stephenson, Wen	2024	What is lost cannot be repaid : Climate breakdown puts the very survival of a community in Nepal's Mustang region in question	Nepali Times, 17 May 2024
Stevens, M.D.	1963	Recent Trends in Sino-Nepalese Relations	Asian Review (London) 59,220:252-260
Stevens, Stanley F.	1983	Tourism and Change in Khumbu	Bachelor's thesis, Department of Geography, University of California, Berkeley
Stevens, Stanley F.	1986	Inhabited National Parks: Indigenous Peoples in Protected Landscapes. East Kimberley Impact Assessment Project, Working Paper 10	Canberra: Australia National University, Centre for Resource and Environmental Studies
Stevens, Stanley F.	1988	Sacred and Profaned Himalayas	Natural History 97,1:26-35
Stevens, Stanley F.	1988	Tourism Development in Nepal	Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers 67-68:67-80
Stevens, Stanley F.	1989	Sherpa Settlement and Subsistence: Cultural Ecology and History in Highland Nepal	PhD dissertation, Department of Geography, University of California, Berkeley
Stevens, Stanley F.	1993	Claiming the High Ground: Sherpas, Subsistence, and Environmental Change in the Highest Himalaya	Berkeley, Los Angeles, Oxford: University of California Press
Stevens, Stanley F.	2008	New federal map : Where do Himali people appear?	The Himalayan Times, 12 March 2008
Stevenson, Andrew	2002	A Nepalese journey : on foot around the Annapurnas	London: Constable
Sthapit, Arhan	2008	An Investor-friendly Move	The Rising Nepal, 8 June 2008
Sthapit, Arhan	2008	Effective Copyright System: Emerging Issues And Solutions	The Rising Nepal, 14 October 2008
Sthapit, Arhan	2008	Recent Boom And Anomalies	The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2008
Sthapit, Arhan	2008	Structural Corrections, Key To New Economic Approach	The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2008
Sthapit, Arhan	2009	Managing Key Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 23 January 2009

author	year	title	Source
Sthapit, Arhan	2009	Marketing Research, Key Problems In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 12 November 2009
Sthapit, Ciniyakahi	1978	stam,	Kathmandu: N. Shobha Sthapit [2035 v.s.]
Stiftung Asienhaus / Philippinenbüro (ed.)	2020	Corona in Asien: Menschenrechtsverletzungen und soziale Ungleichheit im Schatten der Pandemie-Bekämpfung	Köln
Still, Michael	1992	The Atlas of Nepal in the Modern World	London: Earthscan
Stiller, Ludwig F.	1968	Prithwinarayan Shah in the Light of Dibya Upadesh	Ranchi: Catholic Press
Stiller, Ludwig F.	1971	Did Aitchison Err?	Journal of the Tribhuvan University 6:1-6
Stiller, Ludwig F.	1974	History in Nepal: Reflections of a Working Historian	In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 75-108. Kathmandu: INAS
Stiller, Ludwig F.	1974	The Role of Fear in the Unification of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 1,2:42-89
Stiller, Ludwig F.	1975	The Rise of the House of Gorkha: A Study in the Unification of Nepal, 1768-1816	Kathmandu: Patna Jesuit Society
Stiller, Ludwig F.	1976	The Silent Cry: The People of Nepal, 1816-1839	Kathmandu: Sahayogi Prakashan
Stiller, Ludwig F.	1981	Letters from Kathmandu: The Kot Massacre	Kathmandu: Tribhuvan University, Research Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Stiller, Ludwig F.	1989	Integrated Rural Development Project in Nepal: An Analysis Based on Projects Evaluation Report	Kathmandu: Canadian Cooperation Office
Stiller, Ludwig F.	1989	Modern Nepal	In: K. P. Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 101-120. Kirtipur: CNAS
Stiller, Ludwig F.	1993	Nepal: Growth of a Nation	Kathmandu: Human Resources Development Research Center
Stiller, Ludwig F. and Ram Prakash Yadav	1993	Planning for people. 2 nd printing	Kathmandu: Human Resources Development Research Center
Stirr, Anna Marie	2005	Migration, gender and nation in Nepali Dohori performance	Himalaya 25,1:43-44
Stirr, Anna Marie	2010	Singing dialogic space into being: Communist language and democratic hope at a Radio Nepal Dohori competition	Studies in Nepali History and Society 15(2): 297-330
Stirr, Anna Marie	2016	Music and cultural policy in Nepal: views from lok dohori	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 48: 43-76

author	year	title	Source
Stirr, Anna Marie	2018	Making a Living as a Musician in Nepal: Multiple Regimes of Value in a Changing Popular Folk Music Industry	Himalaya 38:1,160-176
Stobdan, P.	1996	Tibet and the Himalayas	Strategic Analysis 14,6:???
Stock, C.D. Beauvoir	1975	Sikkim: Customs and Folklore	Delhi: Cosmo
Stoddard, Robert H.	1979	Perceptions about the geography of religious sites in the Kathmandu valley	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 7,1-2:97-118
Stokke, Kristian / Manandhar, Mohan Das	2010	Nepal: state and society – a primer	In: Kristian Stokke and Mohan Das Manandhar (ed.), State and society: social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal, pp. 1-17, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Stokke, Kristian / Manandhar, Mohan Das (ed.)	2010	State and society: social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal	Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Stoll, Susanne	1996	Zufrieden und unzufrieden in einem	ded brief 3/96:30-31
Stone, Linda S.	1976	Concepts of illness and curing in a central Nepal village	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 3, Special Issue, pp. 55-80
Stone, Linda S.	1977	Illness, Hierarchy and Food Symbolism in Hindu Nepal	PhD dissertation, Brown University
Stone, Linda S.	1978	Cultural repercussions of childlessness and low fertility in nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 5,2:7-36
Stone, Linda S.	1978	Food Symbolism in Hindu Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 6,1:47-65
Stone, Linda S.	1986	Primary Health Care for Whom? Village Perspectives from Nepal	Social Science and Medicine 22,2:293-302.
Stone, Linda S.	1989	Cultural Crossroads of Community Participation in Development: A Case from Nepal	Human Organization 48,3:206-213.
Stone, Linda S.	1990	Conservation and Human Resources: Comments on Four Case Studies from Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 10,1:5-6
Stonor, Charles	1955	The Sherpa and the Snowman	London: Hollis & Carter

author	year	title	Source
Storl, Wolf-Dieter / Jung, Eugen	2013	Wanderung zur Quelle: Geschichten von Shiva und Parvati	Burgrain: Koha
Stowe, Andrew	2010	Nepal's Green Revolution	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2010
Strahm, Esther / Maibaum, Anita	2005	Jirel-Nepali-Angreji Sabdakosh. Jirel-Nepali-English dictionary	Kathmandu: CNAS
Strasheim, Julia	2018	No 'end of the peace process': Federalism and ethnic violence in Nepal	Cooperation and Conflict, pp. 1-16
Strasheim, Julia / Bogati, Subindra	2016	Nepal's Quest for Federalism: A Driver of New Violence	GIGA Focus Asia 1
Strawn, Christopher	1994	Nepali Migration to Bhutan	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 7:25-36
Strawn, Christopher	1994	The Dissidents	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent, pp. 97-128. Gartmore: Paul Strachan – Kiscadale
Strickland, Simon S.	1982	Beliefs, Practices and Legends: A Study in the Narrative Poetry of the Gurungs of Nepal. PhD thesis, University of Cambridge	
Strickland, Simon S.	1983	The Gurung Priest as Bard	Kailash 10,3-4:227-265
Strickland, Simon S.	1984	Resources and Population among the Gurungs: 1958-1980	Kailash 11,3-4:211-254
Strickland, Simon S.	1987	Notes on the Language of Pe	Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society 11:53-76
Strickland, Simon S. and V.R. Tuffrey, with assistance of G.M. Gurung and S.J. Ulijaszek	1997	Form and function: a study of nutrition, adaptation and social inequality in three Gurung villages of the Nepal Himalayas	London: Smith-Gordon
Struck, Gabriel Melchiades	2002	India & Nepal	London: Macmillan
Strydonck, Guy van	1985	Bhutan: A Kingdom of the Eastern Himalayas	Boston: Shambhala

author	year	title	Source
Subba Dewan, Motikala	2014	Poll talks: Election laws should undergo periodic changes to keep pace with time and socio-political developments in the country	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2014
Subba Dewan, Motikala	2015	Art of survival: I thank Narendra Modi for providing Nepal an opportunity to rethink its future	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2015
Subba Dewan, Motikala	2016	Risky business: The govt should bring in a concrete plan to address the security concerns of Nepalis working in high-risk countries	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2016
Subba, Aditi	2021	Chamero, chiuri, and Chepangs : Bats, chiuri trees, and the Chepang community make up a unique ecosystem in the Chure region that is now □ coming under threat	The Record, 21 September 2021
Subba, Basant	2019	Saving Bengal tiger: National effort alone will not suffice	The Himalayan Times, 23 December 2019
Subba, Basant	2021	Human-elephant conflict: Long-term solution needed	The Himalayan Times, 21 January 2021
Subba, Basant	2021	Rhino conservation in Nepal: Now, focus on habitat expansion	The Himalayan Times, 20 April 2021
Subba, Bhim	2001	Himalayan waters: promise and potential, problems and politics	Lalitpur: Panas Institute, South Asia
Subba, Bhim	2002	Water, Nepal and India	In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), State of Nepal, pp. 235-252. Kathmandu: Himal Books
Subba, Bhim and Kishor Pradhan (eds.)	2004	Disputes over the Ganga : a look at potential water-related conflicts in South Asia	Kathmandu : Panos Inst. South Asia
Subba, Bijaya	2009	Adivasi janajatisambandhi niti	Gorkhapatra, 21 April 2009
Subba, Chaitanya	1995	The culture and religion of Limbus	Kathmandu: K.B. Subba
Subba, Chaitanya	2002	Adivasis/Janajatis in national development: major issues, constraints and opportunities ; Plan for Action proposed for the Tenth Plan, 2003 – 2007	Kathmandu: Inst. for Integrated Development studies (IIDS)
Subba, Chaitanya	2006	The ethnic dimension of the Maoist conflict: dreams and designs of liberation and oppressed nationalities	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: facets of Maoist insurgency, pp. 31-59. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Subba, Chaitanya	2015	Perpetuating status quo: Those with privileges have hijacked constitutional deliberations, sidelining the marginalized voices	República, 21 January 2015

author	year	title	Source
Subba, Chaitanya / Kirant, Jitpal / Chaudhary, Purushotam / Shrestha, Yashoda Nakarmi	2006	Ethnicity, Dalit and gender issues	In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (eds.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume four : monarchy, national security, ethnicity, Dalits and gender issues, pp. 125-223. Kathmandu: IIDS
Subba, Dilendra	2005	Limbu hijje sabdakosa : Limbu-Nepali-Angreji Limbu spelling dictionary	Kathmandu : Limbu Literature Development Assoc.
Subba, Dilendra	2005	Limbu spelling dictionary : Limbu – Nepali – English	Kathmandu
Subba, Dilip	2009	Things to do: Here's a programme of action for Nepal to follow to achieve food security	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2009
Subba, Mahendra	2013	Urban mobility: Planners should try to organize cities into poly-centric self sufficient nodes interconnected by efficient transit systems	República, 7 October 2013
Subba, Manaprasad	2013	The primitive village and other poems	New Delhi: Sahitya Akademy
Subba, Phanindra	1999	Nepal's economic diplomacy: challenges and prospects	In: Nepal's foreign policy: issues and options, pp. 95-109. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Subba, Phanindra and Hari Uprety	1998	Impact of globalization: how to resolve the Nepalese security dilemma	In: Madan K. Dahal (ed.), Impact of globalization in Nepal, pp. 124-152. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Subba, Rajendra (Yonghang)	2008	Federalism: A process of unity and consolidation of democracy for diverse and multicultural Nepal	Lalitpur: Nepal Foundation for Development of Indigenous Nationalities (NFDIN)
Subba, Rajendra (Yonghang)	2008	Limbuwan province: prospects and problems	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 8,2:46-65

author	year	title	Source
Subba, Rajib	2015	Coming of age: Narendra Modi suddenly got off his bullet-proof vehicle, causing a panic at police command center; Lack of real time visuals was a problem	República, 17 January 2015
Subba, Rajib	2017	Prevention is better: Linking disaster management with the national development framework has always been a big challenge here in Nepal	República, 18 June 2017
Subba, Randhir	1949	Uttarakhand pradesh: darjiling jilla ra yasko bhavisya. [Die Provinz Uttarkhand: Der Darjeeling-Distrikt und seine Zukunft]	Gorkha 5,27:???. 5,28:???. 5,29:???. 5,30:???
Subba, Samundra Ambuhang	2013	Dawn of the wolf: DNA evidence suggests that the Himalayan wolf is a genetically unique, new species and one of the oldest wolf lineages	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2013
Subba, Sanjeev / Paudel, Nawaraj / Shahi, Tej Bahadur	2019	Nepali text document classification using deep neural network	Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1: 11-22
Subba, Sanjib	2020	Unlocking the economy post-lockdown: Checklist of measures to help Nepal's economy regain good health once the pandemic eases	Nepali Times, 17 April 2020
Subba, Shishir	1997	Psychology on Nepal: ist status and prospect of development as an academic discipline and profession	In: Prem K. Khattri (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 122-138. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Subba, Subhadra	1976	Languages of Nepal	In: Seminar Papers in Linguistics: Problems and Perspectives in Linguistic Studies, pp. 139-150. Kirtipur: Institute of Nepal and Asian Studies
Subba, Subhadra	1979	The Medium Question in Nepalese Higher Education	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 7,1-2:71-95
Subba, Suraj	1989	Botes: The Ferrymen of Tanahun	Kathmandu: Ashok Kumar Limbu and Kumar Bahadur Rai
Subba, Tanka Bahadur	1983	Problems and Prospects of Agricultural Development in the Hill Areas of Darjeeling	In: R. L. Sarkar (ed.), Hill Development Programmes: Plans & Strategies, pp. 98-109. Darjeeling: IIHE

author	year	title	Source
Subba, Tanka Bahadur	1984	Caste and Agrarian Structure: A Study in Hill Darjeeling and Sikkim	Man in India 64:59-68
Subba, Tanka Bahadur	1985	Caste and Adaptation: The Case of the Nepalis in Darjeeling	Caste and Adaptation: The Case of the Nepalis in Darjeeling. In: S. K. Chaube (ed.), The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernization and Adaptation, pp. 72-90. New Delhi, Jalandhar, Bangalore: Sterling
Subba, Tanka Bahadur	1985	Caste in Nepal and India	Social Change 15:23-26
Subba, Tanka Bahadur	1985	Caste, Class and Agrarian Relations in Nepali Societies of Darjeeling and Sikkim	Unpublished PhD dissertation, Siliguri, North Bengal University
Subba, Tanka Bahadur	1989	Dynamics of a Hill Society: The Nepalis in Darjeeling and Sikkim Himalayas	Delhi: Mittal Publications
Subba, Tanka Bahadur	1990	Flight and adaptation: Tibetan refugees in the Darjeeling-Sikkim Himalaya	Dharamsala: Library of Tibetan Works and Archives
Subba, Tanka Bahadur	1991	Religion and Society in the Himalayas	New Delhi: Gian
Subba, Tanka Bahadur	1992	Ethnicity, State and Development: A Case Study of the Gorkhaland Movement in Darjeeling	New Delhi: Vikas Publishing House
Subba, Tanka Bahadur	1992	To Be or Not to Be 'Nepali'	Himal 5,3:30
Subba, Tanka Bahadur	1999	Politics of culture: a study of three Kirata communities in the Eastern Himalayas	London: Sangam
Subba, Tanka Bahadur	2002	Nepal and the Indian Nepalis	In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), State of Nepal, pp. 119-136. Kathmandu: Himal Books
Subba, Tanka Bahadur	2003	Being a Nepali in Northeast India: predicaments of a 'privileged nation'	In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 197-207. New Delhi: Indus

author	year	title	Source
Subba, Tanka Bahadur	2003	The Nepalis in Northeast India: political aspirations and ethnicity	In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 54-66. New Delhi: Indus
Subba, Tanka Bahadur	2004	Bharatiya prajatantrama sammilan: nepalka lagi shiksha	In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 75-87. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Subba, Tanka Bahadur	2008	Unwelcome: ULFA has asked “Illegal” Nepalis in Assam to leave the state	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2008
Subba, Tanka Bahadur	2009	The last word so far....	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 383-393, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Subba, Tanka Bahadur / Datta, Karubaki (eds.)	1991	Religion and society in the Himalayas	New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
Subba, Tanka Bahadur / Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar	2016	Nepali diaspora in a globalised era	New Delhi: Routledge India
Subba, Tanka Bahadur / Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar / Singh, Gopal Singh / Nepal, D.R. (ed.)	2009	Indian Nepalis: Issues and Persepctives	New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Subba, Usha Kiran	2022	Women in climate change policy: Give them their due	The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2022
Subedi Pandit, Kalpana	2017	Holding their breath: People are curious to find out how rookie politician Mishra will deliver clean politics,	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2017
Subedi, Aadesh	2017	Focus on farming: The government must address the needs of smallholder farmers to raise the economy	by Aadesh Subedi
Subedi, Aadesh	2017	Sustainable practices: Agro-biodiversity has to be promoted and conserved if our food system is to withstand climatic and market shocks	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2017

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Aadesh	2018	A lot at steak: Recognising the impacts of the meat industry is important to save the world	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2018
Subedi, Aadesh	2021	Nepal and COP26 : We should strike a deal with the developed countries to help us adapt to climate change	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2021
Subedi, Aadesh	2022	Averting a potential catastrophe : Water scarcity due to the drying up of water reserves has given rise to many problems	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2022
Subedi, Abhi	1981	Textual structure in English and how the Nepali learners handle it	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 9,1-2:21-30
Subedi, Abhi	1992	Linguistic Geography of Nepal: Prospects and Retrospects	The Geographer's Point 1,1:18-20
Subedi, Abhi	1992	Modern Nepalese poems and paintings	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 19,1:1-17
Subedi, Abhi	1995	Nepali art: Nepali utopia	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 22,2:113-130
Subedi, Abhi	1996	Literary Response to Panchayat Utopia	Studies in Nepali History and Society 1,1:77-96
Subedi, Abhi	2000	Poems of the century	Kathmandu: Mass Graphics
Subedi, Abhi	2002	Dalits and performing arts	In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges, pp. 119-131. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
Subedi, Abhi	2002	Travel as theatre in Nepal Mandala	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 29,1:159-172
Subedi, Abhi	2007	BP, Congress and melmilaap	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2007
Subedi, Abhi	2007	Free media and drafts of history	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2007
Subedi, Abhi	2007	Has the new era begun?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2007
Subedi, Abhi	2007	Historicism and dynamics of social science research in Nepal	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies, 7,1:37-52
Subedi, Abhi	2007	Political dreams and dramas	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2007
Subedi, Abhi	2007	Political vision and art	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2007
Subedi, Abhi	2007	Violence as imago	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2007
Subedi, Abhi	2007	Who speaks for politics?	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2007
Subedi, Abhi	2007	Will the peace process be jeopardized?	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2007
Subedi, Abhi	2008	A fortnight in a nation's life	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2008

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Abhi	2008	A great day in history	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	Accepting new reality	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	Amalgamation, politics or art	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	Ambivalence and paradoxes in politics	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	Bravo my country people!	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	Delphi and CA elections	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	Dreams and reality	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	False political texts and revolutions: Both the Nepali congress and the Maoists are involved in the creation of false texts about Nepali political transformation	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	Festival and politics	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	Flow or stagnation?	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	Fusions, confusions and visions: Does Prachanda feel that other parties mistrust him so much that he has to turn to the elites of the erstwhile system to fill up a vacuum?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	Misreading history	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	NC and Narahari Acharya's poll	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	Of intellectuals and politics	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	Politics of symbolism	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	Politics, health and silence	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	Politics, nature and nurture	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	Poll-shy politics and data terror	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	Restructuring organizations about literature and arts (ROLA)	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: new frontiers of restructuring of state, pp. 42-79, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Subedi, Abhi	2008	The political fallout	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	Theatre, politics & illusions	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	U-turn via President	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2008	Words, words, words	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2008
Subedi, Abhi	2009	A day in the life: I read the news today, oh boy, about a country in eternal chaos	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2009

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Abhi	2009	Back of beyond: Jajarkot and its health catastrophe is out of the Nepali state's field of vision	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2009
Subedi, Abhi	2009	Before it is too late: We should never think that Nepal's wildlife and natural environment are imperishable	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2009
Subedi, Abhi	2009	Bogie politics: The NC and the UML are haunted by the ghosts of the monarchy and the Maoists	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2009
Subedi, Abhi	2009	Censorship of conscience	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2009
Subedi, Abhi	2009	Dire straits: There is an urgent need to straighten the political course before it is too late	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2009
Subedi, Abhi	2009	Disillusioned mofussil: People in the remote districts are sick and tired of endless Kathmandu-centric politics	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2009
Subedi, Abhi	2009	History in the making	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2009
Subedi, Abhi	2009	Hopes in Tapoban	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2009
Subedi, Abhi	2009	In other words: Madhesi parties will put Hindi forward as a symbolic language of unity in the Tarai	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2009
Subedi, Abhi	2009	Is politics imploding? Some parties are overtly expecting the current CA session to pull down the Maoist-led government and create a new coalition	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2009
Subedi, Abhi	2009	Living in interesting times: A dangerous and erratic rhetoric is in the air, and India and China are giving arms	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2009
Subedi, Abhi	2009	Murder most foul	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2009
Subedi, Abhi	2009	Only hypotheses: In this state of political confusion, all we can do is make a guess	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2009
Subedi, Abhi	2009	Politics in circles: What would happen if all the parties' inner meeting videos were played on free television each day?	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2009
Subedi, Abhi	2009	Revolutions and museums: The Maoists should redefine the relationship between revolution and violence and tell every cadre to be morally strong	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2009
Subedi, Abhi	2009	The lure of English: Proficiency in English has become the yardstick of sophistication, even for politicians	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2009

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Abhi	2009	Watch your mouth: The politicians should see what harm their hyperbolic language is doing to the country	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2009
Subedi, Abhi	2009	What suddenly happened in the state of Nepal that threatens to derail the process of peace and transition?	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April
Subedi, Abhi	2010	Agreement with nature: Ecological harmony can be seen in the old monuments and spaces of Nepal Mandala	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2010
Subedi, Abhi	2010	Censorship and democracy: Political parties are learning to operate in an atmosphere of diverse views	The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2010
Subedi, Abhi	2010	Day of infamy: The end of the CA will be remembered as the saddest day in Nepali history	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2010
Subedi, Abhi	2010	Guerrillas in the mist: 'People's war' was part of an overall Nepali political transformation	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2010
Subedi, Abhi	2010	Here's to the future: I don't believe the advertised Pradesh bogies and threats of cessation in a federal setup	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2010
Subedi, Abhi	2010	Interesting times: Expressions of a creative civilisation, drunken brawls and the antics of aimless parties wrapped up the fortnight	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2010
Subedi, Abhi	2010	Melodrama or politics? The finance minister gave a new twist to the melodrama by declaring that he would put his torn briefcase in a museum	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2010
Subedi, Abhi	2010	Memories as mirrors: The monolithic history of the feudal aristocracy covered up multiple memories	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2010
Subedi, Abhi	2010	Museumising suffering: Let's establish a museum to show how erstwhile regimes tortured and killed people	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2010
Subedi, Abhi	2010	Of surprises and shams: The media has created a psyche that the Maoists are responsible for every wrong	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2010
Subedi, Abhi	2010	Politics in a mess: The present party leaders can rightly be called the gang that couldn't shoot straight	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2010
Subedi, Abhi	2010	Politics in retreat: Mere escapes to hermitage could be costly for Nepal and Nepali politics	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2010
Subedi, Abhi	2010	Satyagraha and constitution: When Ram Chandra Poudel says the never-ending PM polls is his satyagraha, he is well aware of the vacuity of his statement	The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2010

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Abhi	2010	Sounds and silence: Business chiefs who went to plead with the leaders received rude and mute responses	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2010
Subedi, Abhi	2010	Speech acts in politics: Nepali politics has drawn important responses to its speech acts from outside	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2010
Subedi, Abhi	2010	Tales from the past: The simplicity of folklore holds lessons for Nepali politics	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2010
Subedi, Abhi	2010	The Mao metaphor: In Nepal, Mao Zedong may have been reduced to a metaphor of power, and armed revolution	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2010
Subedi, Abhi	2010	The old man and the Nobel: Prachanda and his comrades recognise Girijababu's contribution better than NC	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2010
Subedi, Abhi	2010	The politics of Nepal is revolving around the theme of who becomes the next PM	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2010
Subedi, Abhi	2010	Wounded nation: Rhinos getting shot in Chitwan is one example of the 'country's fluid political situation'	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2010
Subedi, Abhi	2010	Writers and guerrillas: The Indian Maoists have proposed three writers to mediate talks with the government	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2010
Subedi, Abhi	2011	Apocalypse now: Letting the Constituent Assembly fade away through chicanery will unleash anarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2011
Subedi, Abhi	2011	Breaking up is hard to do: The Maoists are struggling not to split, but are finding it difficult to remain one party	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2011
Subedi, Abhi	2011	Creative cyclones: We must learn to look at Nepal-India relations beyond political terms	The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2011
Subedi, Abhi	2011	Everything is rotten: Bhattarai is a good man, but what plans does he have to solve the country's problems?	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2011
Subedi, Abhi	2011	Fatal attraction: Why do plans and policies of the Nepali Congress and the CPN-UML have to be dictated by the Maoist discourse?	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2011
Subedi, Abhi	2011	Free thinkers and politics: Academic freedom means that people in this profession should be truly free	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2011
Subedi, Abhi	2011	Hear ye, O politicians: You have wasted the past three years. Your political futures now hinge on next few days	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2011

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Abhi	2011	Ire, fire and gyre: Three words in our maverick repertoire sum up the character of politics here	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2011
Subedi, Abhi	2011	Lessons that live on: Girijababu's confidence to take risks and Kishunji's strong ethics should guide present-day politics	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2011
Subedi, Abhi	2011	Nothing but words: Overused expressions can easily drown out a clear sense of direction in politics	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2011
Subedi, Abhi	2011	People's Movement III?	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2011
Subedi, Abhi	2011	Prophecy and departure: Landgren's premonition before her departure isn't without foundation	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2011
Subedi, Abhi	2011	Smells like revolution: Though unacknowledged by the West, a quiet rebellion may be brewing	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2011
Subedi, Abhi	2011	The narratives of dissent: Indians have Gandhi's Satyagraha. Which peaceful model of protest can Nepalis pull from their history to fight social evils like corruption?	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2011
Subedi, Abhi	2011	The profs are worried: According priority to parties over academic freedom will be a recipe for disaster	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2011
Subedi, Abhi	2011	The stuck exchange: Society's ambivalent approach towards Dalits is coded in signs and other forms of emblems	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2011
Subedi, Abhi	2011	Turbulence ahead: In their pursuit for power, the parties are pushing a normal situation towards crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2011
Subedi, Abhi	2011	Unravelling Nepali history: An honest review of political history since the dissolution of BP Koirala's government in 1960 could help us move forward	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2011
Subedi, Abhi	2011	Whose city is this? New economic activities and continued construction of neither urban nor rural settlements have turned this city into a confused metropolis	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2011
Subedi, Abhi	2011	Yes, we can: Hazare's successful satyagraha has once again reminded the people of their power	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2011

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Abhi	2012	Aerodrome syndrome: Tribhuvan International Airport has remained the exit and entry point of power in Nepal from its nascent stage	The Kathmandu Post Post, 22 July 2012
Subedi, Abhi	2012	Béteille's vision	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2012
Subedi, Abhi	2012	Interpreters' echoes: Too many interpretations without audience could turn the country into a society of gossipmongers where everybody talks and nobody listens	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2012
Subedi, Abhi	2012	Of history and art: Historiography is a dormant phenomenon and writing history out of this is a challenge	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2012
Subedi, Abhi	2012	The momentous day is here: A new Nepal with 10 or 14 states will be the country's achievement, not its weakness	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2012
Subedi, Abhi	2012	Tiger power	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2012
Subedi, Abhi	2012	Visual power: At the heart of each artistic, architectonic and textual form of Nepal Mandala, there is the power of the visuals	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2012
Subedi, Abhi	2013	Come together: All political parties, whether contesting the elections or not, have to work together if they wish to usher in a new epoch of peace in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2013
Subedi, Abhi	2013	Corruption drama: We are living in the most complex and difficult phase of corruption in the history of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2013
Subedi, Abhi	2013	Dreams of Bagmati: Instead of staging surrealistic plays, we should start physical actions, mobilise human power. Youths should start such actions	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2013
Subedi, Abhi	2013	Elections and dignity: Restoring people's self-respect and freedom should be the mantra of this election	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2013
Subedi, Abhi	2013	Embracing the past: Do we look at our cultural heritage with veneration or with plans to turn them into saleable objects?	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2013

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Abhi	2013	Lessons learned: Though we squandered away many years, we institutionalised English teaching in this country	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2013
Subedi, Abhi	2013	Nexus of resistance: Poetic violence of politics is the opening up of the politics of transition to new modes of non-violent crises	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2013
Subedi, Abhi	2013	Of puranas and politics: Weapons have strangely helped both cowards and braves to romanticise situations and buttress it with fertile fancies	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2013
Subedi, Abhi	2013	Performative abstract art: Sagar Manandhar's paintings use abstract and modernist art forms while drawing liberally from Newari cultural performative practices	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2013
Subedi, Abhi	2013	Political visions and hierarchies: It is futile to expect all groups of people to share a common vision but without a shared vision, how can they work to restructure the country?	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2013
Subedi, Abhi	2013	Progressivism and rigmarole: Asking where our literature stands internationally is quite close to asking where our progressivism stands	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2013
Subedi, Abhi	2013	Rhetoric of positioning: Do not confuse puerile thoughts with visionary politics	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2013
Subedi, Abhi	2013	Swapping badges: Nepali politicians' constant 'either south or north' leanings is rooted in the history and geography of this country	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2013
Subedi, Abhi	2013	The old and the new: The Gregorian calendar and its New Year are constant reminders of Nepal's membership in global culture	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2013
Subedi, Abhi	2013	The pursuit of happiness: A dwindling economy, an indifferent polity and structurally entangled political parties all show no clear indication of creating conditions of happiness	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2013
Subedi, Abhi	2013	Unexplained suspicions: Mystical politics and rumour-savvy political bravado characterise Nepali politics	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2013

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Abhi	2014	A literary bond: SAARC leaders must take note of the power of bonding that SAARC writers and artists seem to understand	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2014
Subedi, Abhi	2014	Facing history with poetry: Greta Rana's literary writings represent an alternative poetic mode of bonding between Nepal and Britain	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2014
Subedi, Abhi	2014	Folklore and politics: Nepali folklore studies is a precious way of saving the real, creative and meaningful existence of people in this land	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2014
Subedi, Abhi	2014	Koirala's concerns: Hardly anybody seems to have the courage to correctly spell out BP Koirala's concerns about the nation and freedom	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2014
Subedi, Abhi	2014	Loktantra blues: History shows that governments often make laws to punish those who speak or write freely	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2014
Subedi, Abhi	2014	Of politicians and generals: The hubris of Nepali politicians lies in their failure to understand the concept of representation	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2014
Subedi, Abhi	2014	Quest for more: Despite the gloomy political state of affairs, there is a growing sense of hope in the Nepali people	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2014
Subedi, Abhi	2014	Quest or revisionism: Debates constantly take place in Nepal but the gap between those doing the debating and the subjects of their debates is widening	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2014
Subedi, Abhi	2014	Raise the curtain: Newly built theatres should help restore the relationship between architecture and the audience	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2014
Subedi, Abhi	2014	Sleep to dream: The year 2014 remained nondescript with a sense of neither going nor reaching anywhere	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2014
Subedi, Abhi	2014	Some country for old men: There is a marked dichotomy between how Nepali society treats elder politicians and elder creative professionals	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2014
Subedi, Abhi	2014	Speaking stones: Nepali sculptures are arresting, powerful spatial manifestations of art that evoke time and emotion	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2014

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Abhi	2014	The mood reflector: As we renew our roads and cities, we should remember that automobiles represent the direction we want to grow in	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2014
Subedi, Abhi	2014	The Narayanhiti palimpsest: Though the erstwhile palace represents little except for a collection of royal household items, it symbolises the old nation	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2014
Subedi, Abhi	2014	The road not taken: I write each column impelled by an inner energy, without being mathematically accurate about my destination	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2014
Subedi, Abhi	2015	A historic day: The new constitution will unleash many opportunities for progress and prosperity in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2015
Subedi, Abhi	2015	A new chapter: Hopefully, the new generation shall gain a better insight on Nepal-India relations	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2015
Subedi, Abhi	2015	A thousand words: Pictures show disasters, the plight of victims, and the nature and semiotics of humans reaching out to affected areas	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2015
Subedi, Abhi	2015	Archiving music: Bulu Mukarung, in a new volume, illustrates the spectrum of Nepali music's history, styles, lyrics, and performativity	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2015
Subedi, Abhi	2015	Back to BP: BP Koirala's political and literary visions are not mutually exclusive	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2015
Subedi, Abhi	2015	Beyond borders: South Asia will continue to exist even if Saarc as an institution becomes redundant	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2015
Subedi, Abhi	2015	Draft and dilemma: The upcoming constitution should demarcate state territories and honour past agreements	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2015
Subedi, Abhi	2015	Dreams to rebuild: Concerned authorities should listen to the modest proposals of Nepali architects	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2015
Subedi, Abhi	2015	English in Nepal: An independent organisation of English language teachers is setting out to achieve national goals	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2015
Subedi, Abhi	2015	Freedom and loss: The loss of Bungamati's wooden universe is a stark reminder of our responsibility	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2015
Subedi, Abhi	2015	Historical ties: How do regional politicians and scholars look at the history of Nepal in postcolonial South Asia?	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2015

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Abhi	2015	Nation of poets: Nepal presents a spectacular example of using poetry personally, politically, and socially	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2015
Subedi, Abhi	2015	Optimism and change: This year, we will see a different power, not of violence, but of a resolute commonness of interest outside political rigmarole	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2015
Subedi, Abhi	2015	Power of satyagraha: Dr Govinda KC's hunger strike and the widespread support it gathered shows that all is not lost	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2015
Subedi, Abhi	2015	Surrogate Shangri-La: It is still not clear why tourists come to Nepal, but rebuilding heritage sites will definitely attract more of them	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2015
Subedi, Abhi	2015	Tangible and intangible: Govt should simultaneously address the post-quake problems and the Tharu protests against the proposed provinces	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2015
Subedi, Abhi	2015	The Dalit march: Nepal cannot afford to ignore the demands of the Dalits in the forthcoming constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2015
Subedi, Abhi	2015	The dead tell tales: The cemetery near the British and Indian embassies speaks volumes about Nepal's relations with Britain and Europe	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2015
Subedi, Abhi	2015	The quake and disillusionment	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2015
Subedi, Abhi	2015	The secession bogeyman: Since the politicians do not represent us, they invoke the fear of separation when we ask for rights	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2015
Subedi, Abhi	2016	Accepting 'Englishes': Use of English is the only way of communicating with the people of South Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2016
Subedi, Abhi	2016	Anxiety and originality in art: In Nepal, it is difficult to theorise the question of patronage and legacy in arts	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2016
Subedi, Abhi	2016	Avenues of translations: Nepali translators have long pursued translation as a creative work, but now it is an important practical activity	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2016
Subedi, Abhi	2016	Great visitors: It is always very productive to be awed by history as long as we know how creatively we understand its human side	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2016

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Abhi	2016	Jang's nostalgia: King Mahendra had said he did not believe communism would come to Nepal by riding a car	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2016
Subedi, Abhi	2016	Nepal and post-truth: A condition that is ironically being created in America and Europe has become a global phenomenon	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2016
Subedi, Abhi	2016	Of female justices: Three female justices taking up responsibilities put our position on a par with the most advanced democratic countries	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2016
Subedi, Abhi	2016	Of seminars and sharing: There is a bonding of cultures and faiths, arts and narratives that pervade South Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2016
Subedi, Abhi	2016	Semantics of calamity: The best way to fight calamity is not to become more calamity savvy but simple and optimistic	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2016
Subedi, Abhi	2016	Weakening intelligentsia: The SAARC created a certain form of elitism that was happy to stay in the world of power	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2016
Subedi, Abhi	2016	Young force: A silent battle continues among political parties to divert the potency of student unions to their advantage	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2016
Subedi, Abhi	2017	A farewell to arms: The local polls are a testament to how Nepali politicians who espoused different values gave up weapons successfully	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2017
Subedi, Abhi	2017	Archiving poetic history: We do not know enough about the character of Jung Bahadur, especially his diplomatic handling	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2017
Subedi, Abhi	2017	Art and liberal education: Those organising big art events and those struggling to pursue art education deserve kudos	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2017
Subedi, Abhi	2017	Book martyrs: Today the space for our libraries is ill-managed, ruined, or permanently gone	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2017
Subedi, Abhi	2017	Chitrakars at triennale: Joint endeavour of artists, art historians and art curators can be instrumental in producing important works	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2017

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Abhi	2017	Doctors, politics and the flute: Medical education should create humans who serve those in need, but politics challenge that very spirit today	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2017
Subedi, Abhi	2017	Dreams are far from reality: The Melamchi project might have already become a metaphor for our inaction and failure to match aspirations	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2017
Subedi, Abhi	2017	Dust in our eyes: Politicians of all hues have recklessly destroyed Nepal's nature and ecology	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2017
Subedi, Abhi	2017	Geopolitical romanticism: Nepal should see both India and China from a creative, geo-cultural perspective where hostility is given no place	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2017
Subedi, Abhi	2017	Is architecture alive? Many losses go unreported and unrealised by rescuers and planners	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2017
Subedi, Abhi	2017	Kathmandu promenade: The city was never daunting and had no magnanimity as such, but it emerged from walking	The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2017
Subedi, Abhi	2017	Literary camaraderie: Why not make connections among writers more effective despite political non-cooperation in South Asia?	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2017
Subedi, Abhi	2017	Meaningful interpretation: Nepal's complex yet creative narratives assume avatars of different forms and convenience	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2017
Subedi, Abhi	2017	NELTA and English dharma: English almost assumed the avatar of dharma when it was confined to the classroom and learnt from prescribed textbooks	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2017
Subedi, Abhi	2017	Political stimulants: In Nepal, money has suddenly become political Viagra that makes people active and agile	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2017
Subedi, Abhi	2017	Political symbolism: We will have more symbols to understand and live with in the changing times	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2017
Subedi, Abhi	2017	Powerful Nepali women's challenges: They have come to stand face-to-face with history in an unprecedented way	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2017

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Abhi	2017	Rainbow of KC's Satyagraha: Dr KC seeks to tear through the conundrum of self-serving political elites in government	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2017
Subedi, Abhi	2017	Silence period in voting: Local governments should be of, by and for the people, not for the elitist metropolitan dreamers	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2017
Subedi, Abhi	2018	'English' zones in Nepali schools: Such zones demoralise students, dangerously suppressing their creative enthusiasm in inventing ideas in language	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2018
Subedi, Abhi	2018	A mare's nest: The ongoing predicament in humanities and medical education calls for everyone to fight their corner more effectively	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2018
Subedi, Abhi	2018	Age and agility in student politics: Political parties should stop calling their youth politicians' wing the students' wing	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2018
Subedi, Abhi	2018	Ganja narratives of Nepal: Ganja has been intertwined with culture in Nepal, making the authorities' attempts to control it all the more difficult	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2018
Subedi, Abhi	2018	Giri and palimpsest history: Tulsi Giri chose to banish himself after king Birendra declared a referendum in 1979	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2018
Subedi, Abhi	2018	Jokelore in Nepali politics: Politicians have been using satire as an effective tool to gain power, but in doing so they risk not being taken seriously in the long run	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2018
Subedi, Abhi	2018	Nepali doctors and doctrines: The importance of qualified and professional doctors cannot be understated; politicians should not undermine it	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2018
Subedi, Abhi	2018	Polish and politics: Nepali Congress cannot rise from the ashes of the election defeat by evoking such simple mantras as boot polish	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2018
Subedi, Abhi	2018	Pollution and politics: Government's inaction regarding tackling air pollution is playing politics with Kathmandu's health	The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2018

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Abhi	2018	Stormy last year: Despite the historical elections and the new constitution beginning to function, the transition into the new year has not been encouraging	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2018
Subedi, Abhi	2019	Academics and political wallow: Academics, if they are not sincere, will always find somebody or some institution to act as scapegoats for their own non-academic actions	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2019
Subedi, Abhi	2019	BP Koirala's challenging options: That BP Koirala should remain a misread and misunderstood statesman in Nepal puzzles literary writers who read his works	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2019
Subedi, Abhi	2019	Jog your memory: Historical amnesia has hit Nepali politics and politicians alike	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2019
Subedi, Abhi	2019	KC's crucial Satyagraha: Given our revolutionary history, how has this simple man's resistance been so misunderstood?	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2019
Subedi, Abhi	2019	Library blues: Public libraries are a treasure. We must learn to see them for what they are	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2019
Subedi, Abhi	2019	Nativity of Nepali English: Speaking and writing in English in South Asia has a long history associated with power and colonial 'darkness'	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2019
Subedi, Abhi	2019	Needed: a free flow of books; If the government follows through on its plans to levy a customs tax on books, Nepali readers will suffer	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2019
Subedi, Abhi	2019	Of communists and farmlands: It is not the exodus of the youth to foreign jobs, but the communist government's neglect of land reforms that has undermined agriculture	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2019
Subedi, Abhi	2019	Politically conscious academics: So-called academics once politicised institutions and destroyed academia. But reading culture is catching up	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2019
Subedi, Abhi	2019	Power and knowledge within the Non-Resident Nepali Association: As Nepali diaspora grows, the NRNA should continue to address the issues of non-residents and their families	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2019

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Abhi	2019	Quake in Nepali history: When the earth shook in 2015, the politicians were suitably rattled to conclude they should promulgate the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2019
Subedi, Abhi	2019	The ecology of English: Not all learners of the English language have the same approach to it; Nepalis are especially foreign to the language	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2019
Subedi, Abhi	2019	Theorising Dashain exodus: Swathes of people leaving the Kathmandu Valley reminds us of its magnetic power to attract people	The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2019
Subedi, Abhi	2019	What is theatre for? Transformation comes by making people feel that they are free	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2019
Subedi, Abhi	2020	Battle of the moustache: Universities should produce ideas and expand the sphere in such a way that it becomes a force to be reckoned with	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2020
Subedi, Abhi	2020	Guru karma in virtual times: Nepali professors strongly believe in chalk and duster. The shift to virtual learning will be challenging	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2020
Subedi, Abhi	2020	Modes of resistance in Nepal : Dr KC raises his voice to fight for something the political leaders themselves should have attempted to sort out	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2020
Subedi, Abhi	2020	Nepal's tourism aspirations: In 2020, the country should be open about its problems and its dedication to the preservation of our cultural matters	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2020
Subedi, Abhi	2020	Nepali art lacks serious study: The academic interest in Nepali art today calls for a need to theorise art criticism and art history	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2020
Subedi, Abhi	2020	Odyssey of Nepali media: Nepali media deserve a cheer for their vigilance, boldness and service	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2020
Subedi, Abhi	2020	Political drama in Nepal: The political spectacle concerning the ruling party that is currently overwhelming public discourse has all the components of a theatre play	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2020

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Abhi	2020	The myth and methods of teaching English in Nepal: Whether syllabuses have worked or failed have always been decided by the learners of the language	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2020
Subedi, Abhi	2020	The topics of discussion in Nepal: It seems that petty politics has once again overtaken urgent matters—such as the handling of the pandemic	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2020
Subedi, Abhi	2020	Why now? Now is not the time for the NCP to question the basics, but one for it to answer through fair action	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2020
Subedi, Abhi	2021	A teacher's tale : Leaders squabble over the age of the members, but not about their status as students	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2021
Subedi, Abhi	2021	Addressing amnesia in Nepal : In Nepal, political parties are plunging headlong into a culture of post-truth	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2021
Subedi, Abhi	2021	Clash of dreams in politics : There are silent communities in Nepal whose dreams are ignored in the hegemonic structure of power	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2021
Subedi, Abhi	2021	Erosion of poetry in Nepali politics : The most alarming aspect of politicians' use of language is the production of lies	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2021
Subedi, Abhi	2021	Ganesh Man Singh and history : Political ideology of leaders like Ganesh Man is a belief in the common people's judgement	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2021
Subedi, Abhi	2021	Linguistics in political times : The biodiversity of languages in Nepal, where 123 languages are spoken, is of universal interest	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2021
Subedi, Abhi	2021	Nepal, Catch-22 and history : Those entrusted to uphold the constitution have forsaken the principles of the present system	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2021
Subedi, Abhi	2021	New Year with a bang : Lust for power will govern the ways of the politicians and the passion of Statism in the years to come	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2021
Subedi, Abhi	2021	Of politics and teachers : The history of overt and covert allegiances of teachers to political groups spans many decades	The Kathmandu Post 19 December 2021

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Abhi	2021	Political interference at Tribhuvan University : Today's problem is to bring politics within everybody's grasp and use it to fight against its abusers	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2021
Subedi, Abhi	2021	Severe flaws in the governance system : The mantra of politics, it is increasingly being realised, does not appear to be the spirit of freedom and equality	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2021
Subedi, Abhi	2021	Space and political theatre : Politics in Nepal has employed open spaces for performance and power	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2021
Subedi, Abhi	2022	Ethos of disillusionment : A state of general laziness is taking over the culture of awakening and resistance	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2022
Subedi, Abhi	2022	Land of gossip : The psyche of producing gossip would remain the principal shaper of the election manifestos	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2022
Subedi, Abhi	2022	Metropolitan dreams of Nepal : A prudent and creative spirit should guide the metropolitan spirit of construction	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2022
Subedi, Abhi	2022	Politics and the Nepali language : The rulers destroy the communicative shape of the language to create a condition of regimented thought	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2022
Subedi, Abhi	2022	Post politics in Nepal : Disillusioned or not with the parties, a large number of people turn out to cast their votes	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2022
Subedi, Abhi	2022	Psychological aspect of Nepali politics : The politicians' existential angst comes out clearly in their unrealistic work plans	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2022
Subedi, Abhi	2022	Seven decades of democracy : There are some people who are imbued with the qualities of good political leadership	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2022
Subedi, Abhi	2022	Sharing university narratives : Things went wrong when the political parties turned the students' organisations into party units	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2022
Subedi, Abhi	2022	The enigma of Kathmandu : As one of the three cities of Nepal Mandala, it has occupied the minds of people for centuries	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2022

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Abhi	2023	Big festivals in post-political times : Festivals directly touch the lives of the people and lay bare their living conditions	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2023
Subedi, Abhi	2023	BP, Mahendra and history : King Mahendra cleverly took up the plans of action prepared by BP Koirala and fulfilled some of them	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2023
Subedi, Abhi	2023	English in Nepal: Luxury of choice : _ Outside the realms of pedagogy, the production of English language books is gaining popularity	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2023
Subedi, Abhi	2023	Enigma of Prithvi Narayan Shah : The uncertainty that the political interpretations have created about the king carries a burden of ambivalence	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2023
Subedi, Abhi	2023	Generational change in Nepali politics : The Maoist story is the most eloquent in terms of political discussions, reports and reviews	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2023
Subedi, Abhi	2023	Gobbledegook in parliamentary debates : Use of indecent language can do much damage to our hard-earned democratic system	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2023
Subedi, Abhi	2023	Is Nepali politics postmodernist? Nepali politics appears to be moving towards some kind of uncertainty	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2023
Subedi, Abhi	2023	Literary responses to politics : Contemporary Nepali literature does not directly reflect the chaos in Nepali politics	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2023
Subedi, Abhi	2023	Nepali media and the message : Seeking to give a cogent picture of the chaos has become the media's responsibility	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2023
Subedi, Abhi	2023	Of Nepal Studies : Today, the field covers native and foreign works, and university and individual efforts	The Kathmandu Post. 30 July 2023
Subedi, Abhi	2023	Of political parties and leaders : The binary of democrats and communists is the most commonly used expression in Nepali political parlance	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2023

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Abhi	2023	Vigilance after refugee scam : The responsible people of the political parties and the bureaucracy have established an uncanny alliance	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2023
Subedi, Abhi	2024	Between politics and education : Political parties will harm education if they continue using students and teachers for politics	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2024
Subedi, Abhi	2024	Challenges of Nepali democracy : The actions of Prime Minister Dahal and his partners show that staying in power is their only goal	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2024
Subedi, Abhi	2024	Chittaranjan Nepali's epic themes of history : His major thrust was the study of the characters in national history who had performed heroic acts	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2024
Subedi, Abhi	2024	Dreamers and drifters in Nepali politics : Although ideological in speeches, politicians are torn between dreams and realities	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2024
Subedi, Abhi	2024	Intellectual cult in Nepali politics : One does not have to be an academician to become a political leader	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2024
Subedi, Abhi	2024	Long march as resistance : Usury victims have introduced a strong nonviolent protest in the so-called revolutionary socialist Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2024
Subedi, Abhi	2024	Nepal like a 'yam' between two rocks : Recognising history's multidimensional aspects is the reality that nations are grappling with today	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2024
Subedi, Abhi	2024	Nepali poetry in translation : The sphere of literary contacts and audience of Nepali writers is widening beyond South Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2024
Subedi, Abhi	2024	No tiger for breakfast : The Ranas used tiger hunting to appease and renew their friendship with the British in India	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2024
Subedi, Abhi	2024	Play of ideologies in Nepali politics : As far as I could understand, Communist Party of Nepal's diamond jubilee did not evoke any specific history	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2024
Subedi, Abhi (ed.)	1982	Paccis varsako nepali kavita. [Nepalische Dichtung aus 25 Jahren]	Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan [2039 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Ananta Prakash	2015	Jumbos to the jungle: We should stop using elephants for human entertainment at Chitwan National Park	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2015
Subedi, Ananta Prakash	2015	Power to choose: Community seeds banks should be established across the country to help farmers retain control over their seeds	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2015
Subedi, Anjali	2013	33 pc women in CA unlikely if other ways not mulled	República, 26 April 2013
Subedi, Anjali	2013	Battle of the sexes	República, 14 March 2013
Subedi, Anjali	2013	Guarantee Gender Equality In New Constitution: Women	República, 27 November 2013
Subedi, Anjali	2013	Rain Keeping Pollution Under Check: Condition likely to get worse in winter	República, 11 September 2013
Subedi, Anjali	2013	VAW On Rise For Lack Of Effective Remedy	República, 26 November 2013
Subedi, Anjali	2013	Widen the focus: Media coverage of politics	República, 25 August 2013
Subedi, Anjali	2013	Women leaders struggling to gain political foothold	República, 24 October 2013
Subedi, Anjali	2014	Arms and men: The successful handling of arms by Nepali politicians has left a remarkable mark in South Asia's turbulent history	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2014
Subedi, Anjali	2014	Bamdev's misogyny: Home minister seems to believe a woman is not a complete individual or citizen in herself and that she is always subordinate to a man	República, 1 May 2014
Subedi, Anjali	2014	From the horse's mouth: Most conflict victims I met at a conference wanted to forget the bitter past and move on	República, 15 April 2014
Subedi, Anjali	2014	Nepali women's protracted battle for equality rages on	República, 1 January 2014
Subedi, Anjali	2015	Modi's fall: The fact that he has transformed into a foe from a good friend means nothing to Modi	República, 10 November 2015
Subedi, Anjali	2015	Native aliens: The message is clear: Men own this country; Women had no place in Nepal in the past and they will have no place in Nepal in the future	República, 9 July 2015
Subedi, Anjali	2016	Shaking off violence: The constitution has told women that they should compromise on citizenship because they are women and their lineage cannot be as 'pure' as men's	República, 8 March 2016

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Anjali	2016	Unequal, by law: When a girl or woman is viewed in connection with a male figure, it creates an unequal society	República, 6 December 2016
Subedi, Anjali	2017	The curious case of unmarried mothers	República, 3 March 2017
Subedi, Anjali	2018	Mr Mayor, do something: Bidya Sundar Shakya is wasting precious time. If you have occupied highly important position but do not feel obliged to deliver, it's a crime	República, 21 February 2018
Subedi, Anjali	2018	When justice dies: Ganga Maya will win this battle for justice. And the victory will mark the process of healing the wounds of conflict era	República, 4 August 2018
Subedi, Anjali	2019	Betrayed by activists: Rights activists, her husband and media have made life difficult for Durga Devi Panta, Nirmala's mother	República, 19 March 2019
Subedi, Anjali	2020	Expect more rape and murder unless internal security is improved: Experts	República, 5 October 2020
Subedi, Anjali	2020	Non-Dalits are not shaken to the core; the response is hollow: Dalit youths	República, 17 June 2020
Subedi, Anjali	2020	When will Nepal rise? It's important to rise. But where is the possibility? Who is the possibility? Where are the forces with vision and humility?	República, 19 November 2020
Subedi, Anjali	2020	Will Nepal rise? It's important to rise. But where is the possibility? Who is the possibility? Where are the forces with vision and humility?	República, 18 November 2020
Subedi, Anjali	2022	Politicians' incompetence is turning the best minds away, ruining Nepal's future: A renowned US-based Nepali expert came to Nepal to help the country create well-paid jobs for fellow Nepalis but Nepali politicians responded in such a way he began to lose hope	Nepal Live Today, 25 January 2022
Subedi, Anup	2002	Nepali telibhijanma riporting	In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (eds.), Midiyako antarvastu: vividh vishlesan, pp. 197-215. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
Subedi, Arun Kumar	2022	Visit of Chinese Foreign Minister and Nepal's concern	Khabarhub, 24 March 2022

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Arun Kumar	2023	Fundamental shift in Nepal's foreign policy imperative	Khabarhub, 2 September 2023
Subedi, Asish	2017	Offshoots of a weak SAARC: Void left by the inefficiencies of the regional grouping is bound to be filled by other initiatives	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2016
Subedi, Babu Ram	1998	Value-added tax and its applicability in Nepal	Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Academic Publications
Subedi, Balkrishna	2019	Poverty reduction is possible: There are ways to reduce poverty. All that Nepal needs is the political will and commitment to change the lives of the poor	República, 23 November 2019
Subedi, Bamdev	2016	How healthy are we? Narratives of experiential health from a village of Western Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 10:123-143
Subedi, Bamdev	2023	Advancing pluralistic healthcare : The injustice done to traditional medicine must be rectified through its nationwide expansion	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2023
Subedi, Bamdev	2023	Legitimising traditional healers : They often address specific health needs that official healthcare providers cannot meet	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2023
Subedi, Bhim Prasad	1991	International Migration in Nepal: Towards an Analytical Framework	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 18,1:83-102
Subedi, Bhim Prasad	1996	The Geo-Demographic Context of Population Ageing in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,2:423-439
Subedi, Bhim Prasad	1998	Regional patterns of fertility in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25, special issue: 145-156
Subedi, Bhim Prasad	1999	An anthropolo-geographic approach to territorial mobility: examples from inside a rural Nepali community	In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (eds.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 122-150. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Subedi, Bhim Prasad	2001	The problem of Bhutanese refugees and comparison with Tibetan refugees in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:73-90
Subedi, Bhim Prasad	2009	Exclusion of Tamang in Nepal: social, spatial or else? Findings from survey of Sindhupalchok	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36, Special Issue, pp. 49.82

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Bhim Prasad	2014	The state of geography teaching and research in Nepal: A review and reflection	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Subedi, Bhim Prasad	2016	Changing paradigms of Nepalese migration and emerging diaspora	In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 18-39, New Delhi: Routledge
Subedi, Bhim Prasad	2023	Demographic Shift: Rising Elderly Population In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2023
Subedi, Bhim Prasad	2023	Female participation in higher education : How Good Is Good Enough?	The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2023
Subedi, Bhim Prasad	2023	Regional Demographic Shifts	The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2023
Subedi, Bhim Prasad / Joshi, Basu Dev	1997	About geography in Nepal: an outline for discussion	In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 90-112. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Subedi, Bhim Prasad / Poudel, Padma C. / Poudel, Krishna P. (ed.)	2006	Proceedings of the National Conference on Geography in Nepal : mountain, environment, and human activities	Kathmandu: Central Dept. of Geography, Tribhuvan Univ
Subedi, Bhishma Prasad	2006	Linking plant-based enterprises and local communities to biodiversity conservation in Nepal Himalaya	New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Subedi, Bibek	2016	There will be light: Many have steered NEA in the past, but no one made serious attempt to reduce load-shedding hours but Kulman Ghising	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2016
Subedi, Bibek	2017	Good pre-schooling sets solid foundation for further studies: DOE data show that around 60 percent of students enrolled in grade one had the background of pre-school and their retention rate was over 80 percent	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2017
Subedi, Bibek	2017	The future of farming: Caesar Rana and Prakash Dahal were teachers inspiring entrepreneurs to come up with revolutionary ideas. Now, with aeroponics, they might have just found one themselves	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2017

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Bibek	2017	Triumphant year for country's energy sector: NEA's campaign to end loadshedding in the Valley and reduce outage hours significantly in other parts stole the show	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2017
Subedi, Bibek	2018	Enough power, not enough power lines	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
Subedi, Bimal Kumar	2010	The spring revolution: a novel on people's war in Nepal	Kathmandu: Nagarik Publ.
Subedi, Binu	2020	How controversial statements by lawmakers on sensitive issues go unchecked : A debate has started on the need for lawmakers to change their traditional mindsets, rather than just amend the laws and policies	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2020
Subedi, D.B.	2011	Banda, youth & social media	República, 24 May 2011
Subedi, D.B.	2011	How It Will Affect Nepal's Peace Process	The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2011
Subedi, D.B.	2011	Paths less travelled	República, 21 November 2011
Subedi, D.B.	2011	Tackling Tarai insecurity	República, 27 January 2011
Subedi, D.B.	2013	From civilian to combatant: armed recruitment and participation in the Maoist conflict in Nepal	Contemporary South Asia, 21:4, 429-443
Subedi, D.B.	2014	Breaking the mould: There are two competing approaches to security prevalent in Nepal; There is a need to develop one strong and coherent approach	República, 12 June 2014
Subedi, D.B.	2014	Going nowhere: Nepal's peace process is a tactical tool rather than an evolutionary outcome of the armed conflict	República, 19 May 2014
Subedi, D.B.	2014	Instrument of peace: Discussion surrounding TRC has been Kathmandu centric, with minimum consultations with people victimized by Maoists as well as security forces	República, 2 April 2014
Subedi, D.B.	2014	Let it go: Important political agreements among parties can be reached through regular political dialogue rather than through HLPC	República, 22 April 2014
Subedi, D.B.	2017	Fire the slowpokes: A new Truth and Reconciliation Commission consisting of nonpartisan experts should be formed; Nepal's experience suggests that when perpetrators hold the key to power, truth and justice for conflict victims can be sidelined	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2017

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, D.B.	2018	Combatants to civilians: Rehabilitation and reintegration of Maoist fighters in Nepal's peace process	Basingstoke, Hampshire: Palgrave Macmillan
Subedi, Dadhiraj (comp.)	1987	Matrikaka katha ra unko katha-shilp	Biratnagar: Purnancal Sahitya Pratisthan [2044 v.s.]
Subedi, Dandhiraj (comp.)	1989	Matrikaprasad koirala abhinandan granth	Biratnagar: Purvancal Samiti Pratisthan [2046 v.s.]
Subedi, Daya Raj	2010	Public enemies: Gunslingers are making life dangerous in Nepal and they should be dealt with	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2010
Subedi, Daya Raj	2015	The discourse of dissent in the Nepali media	Colombo ; New Delhi: Regional Centre for Strategic Studies
Subedi, Deepak Raj	2009	Adaptation is the word	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2009
Subedi, Devendra Jung	2016	Police story: Initially used to serve the rulers, our policing systems are still militaristic in their approach	República, 6 October 2016
Subedi, Devendra Jung	2023	A troubling nexus between crime and politics	República, 15 July 2023
Subedi, Dinesh	2018	Govt yet to fill the void of 'janabadi' education	República, 22 December 2018
Subedi, Girdhari	2020	Fundamentals of Provincial Governance in Nepal's Federalism	Journal of Political Science 20:76-98
Subedi, Girdhari	2021	Interprovincial Relations in Formative Phase of Federal Nepal	Journal of Political Science 21:9-18
Subedi, Giri Raj	2014	No pills to swallow: Micronutrient supplements can be vital short-term measures to reduce anaemia in children	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2014
Subedi, Gita	3023	Reimagining Nepal's school education: For global relevance	The Himalayan Times, 18 October 2023
Subedi, Govind	2010	Population and social justice: Concepts, theories and empirical evidences. Towards the understanding of lives of disadvantaged, vulnerable and invisible citizens in Nepal	Kathmandu: Kriti Prakashan
Subedi, Govind	2016	Women on move for foreign employment in Nepal: An emerging concern for protection and promotion of migrants' rights	Sambahak 2:101-113
Subedi, Govind	2017	Setting boundaries: Nepal must freeze for next 50 years the number of seats in House of Representatives, National Assembly and Provincial Assembly	República, 26 July 2017

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Govinda	2006	Child labour in transportation sector in Nepal : a study in major urban areas of Nepal	Nepal : CWIN, Child Workers in Nepal Concerned Center,
Subedi, Hardik / Subedi, Harischandra	2019	Big Brother looms: The government is working to introduce legislation to regulate public discourse	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2019
Subedi, Hem Raj	2023	Domestic instability, global order and Nepali foreign policy	Journal of Foreign Affairs 3:1,1-18
Subedi, Ishwari	2022	A chance for UML to make people forget its mistakes as govt becomes unpopular	República, 18 July 2022
Subedi, Janardan	1995	Health and politics in Nepal	Nepali Political Science and Politics 4:1-4
Subedi, Janardan, H. Sidky, J. Hamill, R.H. Spielbauer, R. Singh, J. Blangero and S. Williams-Blangero	2000	Jirels, Jiri and politics: an overview	Contributions to Nepalese Studies The Jirel Issue: 117-126
Subedi, Janardan, Sree Subedi, H. Sidky, Robin Singh, J. Blangero and S. Williams-Blangero	2000	Health and health care in Jiri	Contributions to Nepalese Studies The Jirel Issue: 97-104
Subedi, Jhalak	2007	Conclusion: Emerging issues in constitution making in Nepal	In: Hari P. Bhattarai and Jhalak Subedi (eds.), Democratic constitution making, pp. 139-144. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Center
Subedi, Jhalak	2007	February first and Nepali discourse on new constitution making	In: Hari P. Bhattarai and Jhalak Subedi (eds.), Democratic constitution making, pp. 73-82. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Center
Subedi, Jhalak	2012	The semi-colonial feeling stems from deep-seated insecurity	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2012
Subedi, Jiwan	2006	Insurgency and state: external dimensions	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: facets of Maoist insurgency, pp. 134-163. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Subedi, Jiwan	2010	Proposal for decentralized federal models for Nepal	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 10,1:85-99

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Kailash Prasad	2000	Right to property under the constitution of Nepal and in Nepalese law: a survey	Annual Survey of Nepalese Law 1:118-154
Subedi, Kalidas	2015	Salt of the earth: Bio-fertilisers can substantially reduce Nepal's dependency on chemical fertilisers and help sustain the soil	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2015
Subedi, Kamal	2021	Do we have a government?	República, 16 May 2021
Subedi, Kamal	2021	Nepal Constitutional Crisis: What happens after 5 PM today?	República, 21 May 2021
Subedi, Kamal	2024	Strengthening Environmental Legislation	The Rising Nepal, 27 September 2024
Subedi, Ken	2013	Byte by byte: Digital education	República, 4 August 2013
Subedi, Krishna Prasad	2013	Social Consequences of Economic Integration in Asia	New Spotlight, 31 May 2013
Subedi, Kulmandan	2024	Mana Deva I: The First Recorded Unifier of Nepal	Unity Journal 5:91-102
Subedi, Kusum	2021	Seasonal variation of enteric fever in Kathmandu Valley and antibiotic susceptibility profile of Salmonella Enterica	Tribhuvan University Journal 36:1,18-30
Subedi, Laxman	2024	Religious Leaders' Perspectives Towards LGBTIQ in Nepal	Shahid Kirti Multidisciplinary Journal 2:99-110
Subedi, Madhav	2023	Agricultural revolution in Nepal : Opportunities, Challenges And Way Ahead	The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2023
Subedi, Madhusudan	2009	Trade in Health Service: Unfair Competition of Pharmaceutical Products in Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 3:123-142
Subedi, Madhusudan	2010	Caste system: Theories and practices in Nepal	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 4 : 134-159
Subedi, Madhusudan	2010	Uterine Prolapse, Mobile Camp Approach and Body Politics in Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 4:21-40
Subedi, Madhusudan	2011	Illness Causation and Interpretation in a Newar Town	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 5:101-120
Subedi, Madhusudan	2013	Some Theoretical Considerations on Caste	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 7:51-86
Subedi, Madhusudan	2014	Afno Manchhe: Unequal Access to Public Resources and Institutions in Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 8:55-86

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Madhusudan	2014	Changes in Livelihood and Caste Relations in Udipur	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 6: 86-102
Subedi, Madhusudan	2015	Contractual Transaction: How Renting a Uterus Makes the Human Body a Commodity in Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 9:1-25
Subedi, Madhusudan	2023	Caste, Ethnicity, and Identity: Unraveling the Complexities of Social Constructs in Nepal	In: Better Indeed than All the Lands The Contemporary South Asian Discourse of Nationalism, ed. by Saji Varghese. New Delhi 203, pp. 393-406
Subedi, Madhusudan / Subedi, Prativa	2020	Lesson from COVID-19: restructuring the current health system and policies in Nepa	Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1: 183-186
Subedi, Madhusudan Sharma	2003	Healer choice in medically pluralistic cultural settings: an overview of Nepali medical pluralism	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 8:128-158
Subedi, Madhusudan Sharma	2005	Corruption In Nepal: An Anthropological Inquiry	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 1:110-128
Subedi, Madhusudan Sharma	2005	Foreign aid, sustainable development and Rapti IRDP	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 9:231-257
Subedi, Madhusudan Sharma	2009	Aromatic plant trade and livelihood strategies in rural Nepal: a case of wintergreen in Dolakha district	Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology 11:84-103
Subedi, Madhusudan Sharma	2018	State, society and health in Nepal	New Delhi: Routledge
Subedi, Madhusudan Sharma / Parker, Sara	2021	Menstrual Exclusions in Nepal: Some Evidence of Transition	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 15:1-9
Subedi, Madhusudan Sharma / Uprety, Devendra	2014	The state of sociology and anthropology: Teaching and research in Nepal	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Subedi, Mahendra	2022	Social Costs Of Foreign Job	The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2022
Subedi, Manisha	2013	Vicious voodoo: Accusations of witchcraft and the ensuing effects are some of the worst forms of violence against women	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2013
Subedi, Mohan	2020	Exploring the Acceptance of Online Classes in Nepal: Application of Technology Acceptance Model	Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal, Vol. IV : pp 112-120

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Mukti Nath	2020	The economy and the pandemic: The government should provide incentives and tax cuts to help businesses and individuals	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2020
Subedi, Nani Ram	2003	Visualization of good governance in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 126-130. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
Subedi, Nani Ram	2008	Advocacy strategies and approaches : a resource manual	2 nd ed. Kathmandu, Nepal: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
Subedi, Nani Ram	2008	Advocacy strategies and approaches : a training of trainers manual	2 nd ed. Kathmandu, Nepal: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
Subedi, Nani Ram / Adhikari, Dilli Ram	2006	Rural development in Nepal : prospects and challenges : magnitude of development : relation between rural development and politics	Kathmandu: Centre for Good Governance and Development
Subedi, Netra Prasad	2020	Corona Virus Diseases (COVID-19) and Online Class among Children in Pokhara	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 88-99
Subedi, Netra Prasad	2021	Occupational Change and Socioeconomic Status among Dalit Communities in Kaski District	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 10:1,95-106
Subedi, Netra Prasad / Bhandari, Hari Bahadur	2019	Tourism and its Socio-economic Effects on Tourism Villages of Kaski, Nepal	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies (Jjis), volume VIII, pp. 109-124
Subedi, Parang Kush	2007	Puzzled Bhutanese refugees	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2007
Subedi, Parang Kush / Sharma, Deo Datta	2007	Bhutan's excuse	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2007
Subedi, Parash Deep	2018	The end of an era: Internal combustion engines had a great run over the years, but now they are being outstripped by electric vehicles	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2018
Subedi, Prativa	1993	Nepali Women Rising	Kathmandu: Women Awareness Centre
Subedi, Prativa	2002	Women farmers and land reform	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 227-232. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Prativa	2003	Women's status and different forms of violence in Nepal	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 257-271. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Subedi, Prativa	2009	Way to go! Banuhi Chaudhari's story is an example of how women can bring about significant change in their lives	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2009
Subedi, Prativa	2009	Women at work	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2009
Subedi, Prativa	2010	Nepali women at the crossroads	Kathmandu: Prasanna Subedi and Trilok Subedi
Subedi, Prativa	2010	Small leap forward: The initiatives towards gender equality are great, but implementation is not so great	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2010
Subedi, Prativa	2011	Hello, goodbye: Until INGOs and NGOs work with diverse groups, 'come and leave' syndrome will persist	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2011
Subedi, Prativa	2013	A dangerous place: Illiterate villagers and educated officials both have committed violence against women	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2013
Subedi, Prativa	2013	A promise is a promise: A look back at the progress made in women's rights over the years and towards the challenges the future holds	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2013
Subedi, Prativa	2017	Women empowerment: Many barriers	The Himalayan Times, 12 July 2017
Subedi, Prativa	2019	Don't compete, cooperate: The savings and credit concept has proven to be an effective tool to empower women	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2019
Subedi, Prativa	2019	Having The Period Of Dignity	The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2019
Subedi, Prativa	2020	No More Misogyny	The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2020
Subedi, Prativa / Josse, Juliette	2018	In pursuit of understanding: Many rural women do not think that International Women's Day is relevant to them	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2018
Subedi, Purusottam Sharma	1980	Sarvajnik prashasan: siddhanta ra vyavahar. [Öffentliche Verwaltung: Theorie und Praxis]	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Subedi, Pushpa Kamal	2011	The politics of human reproduction in rural Nepal	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Subedi, Pushpa Raj	2024	How Libraries Can Promote Literacy In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2024

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Rabin	2009	No To Bhutan's Energy Development Model	The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2009
Subedi, Rabin and Ratan Bhandari	2007	West Seti: Who gives a dam?	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2007
Subedi, Raj Kumar	2010	Prevalence of Insomnia and Factors Associated with it Among the Elderly People of Sarangdanda VDC in Panchthar District	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 4:129-142
Subedi, Raja Ram	1979	Bajhang jillaka bahra abhilekhharu	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 6,2:73-101
Subedi, Raja Ram	1982	Pracinkal dekhi shri 5 surendra bir bikram shahdevsammako nyayapranali. [Das Rechtswesen von den Anfängen bis zu König Surendra Bir Bikram Shah]	Nepal Law Review 6,1:74-86
Subedi, Raja Ram	1983	Janaral bhimsen thapako kanun. [Das Recht unter General Bhimsen Thapa]	Nepal Law Review 7,1:65-72
Subedi, Raja Ram	1983	The Study of the Life and Achievements of Raja Jai Prothvi Bahadur Singh	Rolamba 3,4:32-36
Subedi, Raja Ram	1984	Baisi rajya bajhangma pracalit nyaya-pranali. [Das Rechtswesen des Baisi-Staates Bajhang]	Nepal Law Review 7,3:21-32
Subedi, Raja Ram	1986	Doti baisi ho ki hoina?	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 14,1:63-73
Subedi, Raja Ram	1986	History of Bajhang (1503-1848)	Dissertation, Tribhuvan University
Subedi, Raja Ram	1987	Kaski rajyako nyayapranali. [Das Rechtswesen des Königreichs Kaski]	Ancient Nepal 103:15-22
Subedi, Raja Ram	1993	Doti jillaka panc tamrapatra. [Fünf Inschriften aus dem Doti-Distrikt]	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,1:119-129
Subedi, Raja Ram	1993	Lumbini: the Lofty Land	Rolamba 13,3:13-16, 13,4:19-20
Subedi, Raja Ram	1995	Kailali ra kanchanpur: ek aitihāsik sarvekshan. [Kailali und Kanchanpur: eine historische Untersuchung]	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 22,1:87-98
Subedi, Rajan	2017	Smart cities: Facts to consider	The Himalayan Times, 27 November 2017
Subedi, Ram Raja	1983	The Study of the Life and Achievements of Raja Jai Prithvi Bahadur Singh	Rolamba, 3,4:32-36
Subedi, Ramila	2022	Paradoxes Experienced in Embracing Inclusiveness among Students: Stories from Progressive Schools of Kathmandu Valley	The EFFORTS, Journal of Education and Research 4:1,39-51

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Revati Raman	2007	Pheri yasto nahos (samsad ra sa-shastra vidroha ek sikkaka dui pata)	Kathmandu: Anushka Prakashan
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	Ambitious And Popular Agenda	The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2008
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	Downfall Of Shah Dynasty	The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2008
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	End Of Maoist Differences, Reveals Unique Intraparty Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 30 November 2008
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	Finally, It Is A Graceful Exit	The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2008
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	For peace in the Terai	The Rising Nepal, 5 October 2008
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	Growing Insecurity In Terai	The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2008
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	Identifying The First President	The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2008
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	Interregnum Deepens	The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2008
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	Laxmi Prasad Devkota, The Creator Par Excellence	The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2008
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	Left Party Alliance Still Not In The Horizon	The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2008
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	Maoist Convention Likely To End Row	The Rising Nepal, 23 November 2008
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	New Dimension To Left Movement	The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2008
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	No Rash Comments Please	The Rising Nepal, 9 November 2008
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	One Madhesh, One Province: It's Going Too Far	The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2008
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	People Bear Brunt Of Transition	CA Fiasco And Sinister Design
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	Politics Of Consensus In Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2008
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	Republican Debate Rages On	The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2008
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	Shows Mixed Achievements	The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2008
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	Swan-song Of Ex-king Gyanendra	The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2008
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	The Left Appendage Debate	The Rising Nepal, 26 October 2008
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2008	Those For And Against	The Rising Nepal, 16 July 2008
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	A Direct Interaction With People	The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	Again In Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	Avoiding Potential Conflicts	The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	CoAS clarification: Democratising Or Demoralising Army?	The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	Consensus On Verge Of Collapse?	The Rising Nepal, 12 April 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	Demarcating Between Assistance And Interference	The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	Essence Of Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	Finding A Middle Way	The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2009

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	Growing Intra-party Dispute A Bad Omen	The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	Is Country Heading Towards Ethnic War?	The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	Is Extension Of CA Tenure Possible?	The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	Maoists Need To Learn More From China	The Rising Nepal, 25 October 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	Maoists On The Wrong Side Of History	The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	People Expect New Constitution In 2066 B.S.	The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	Prime Minister's India visit: Pancheshwor And Other Key Agendas	The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	Protracted People's War And Maoist Revolution	The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	Rumours Of National Government	The Rising Nepal, 5 July 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	Significance Of FSU Elections	The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	Sovereignty Under Threat	The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	Special Security Scheme: Can Be A Success Story	The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	Stop being the pawns of others	The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	Terai Issue: A Big Challenge	The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	The Love-Hate Relationship	The Rising Nepal, 27 December 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	Why Do Government And Bureaucracy Tussle?	The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2009	WTO 7th Ministerial Conference: Will It Live Up To LDCs' Expectations?	The Rising Nepal, 29 November 2009
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	'If' And 'But' Smack Statute Writing	The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2010
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	Business Community: The New Political Player	The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2010
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	Conflict Between Pro And Anti Federalists	The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2010
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	Conflict, Constitution And Durable Peace	The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2010
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	Constitution Writing Gets Lopsided Priority	The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2010
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	Handle Federalism With Care	The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	Impunity And Statelessness	The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2010
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	Interpretation Of UML-Maoist Deal	The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2010
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	Interregnum Deepens	The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2010
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	Intra-party Feud Hampers Statute Writing	The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2010
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	Is UML Losing Its Identity?	The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2010
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	Maoist Palungtar Plenum: Torn Between Peace And Revolt	The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2010
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	Mass Exodus Of Hill Origin People From Terai Continues	The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2010

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	Modernising The Parties	The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2010
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	MRP Issue To Cost UML In Next Election	The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2010
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	Political Parties Are Giving Less	The Rising Nepal, 7 March 2010
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	Race For Prime Minister	The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2010
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	The Struggle Of Two Lines	The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2010
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	Time For Parties To Come Together	The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2010
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	Time For Trade Unions To Assert Their Role	The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2010
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	UCPN-Maoist And Rumours Of No-confidence Motion	The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2010
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2010	Who Killed Consensual Politics?	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2010
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	A Misplaced Priority	The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Addressing youth's dilemma: Ensure empowerment and opportunity	The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2012
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Are Maoists In Ideological Transformation?	The Rising Nepal, 6 November 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Baidhya, Li Li-san And Maoist Infighting	The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Ball Passed To The Maoist Court	The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Beating Of Journalist Khilanath Dhakal: Exposes UML's Achilles Heel	The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	CA Fiasco And Sinister Design	The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	CA's Term Extension: Don't Use It To Grab Power	The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Challenges To Civilian Control Of Nepal Army	The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Compound Transitional Politics	The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Could UML's Unity Drive Deliver?	The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Court Moves To Curb Political Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Eroding Authority Of Party Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Good Excuse To Extend CA's Term	The Rising Nepal, 17 April 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Hard Times Ahead For New Government	The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	In Defense Of Constituent Assembly	The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Intra-party Strife Throws Maoists Into Disarray	The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Khanal On The Horns Of Dilemma	The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Maoist Roadmap Unfolds Fresh Debate	The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Mending The Fences	The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Minimum Understanding Must To End Political Impasse	The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2011

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Mired In Power Politics: Parties Disregard Peace, Statute	The Rising Nepal, 10 April 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Obstacles Besiege The PM	The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Peace Process Or Power-Sharing?	The Rising Nepal, 14 August 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	PM election: Scenario Still Hazy	The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	PM's Plummeting Popularity	The Rising Nepal, 13 November 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Prachanda's New Tactical Line: Conducive For Statute Writing	The Rising Nepal, 24 April 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Riding On An Uneasy Coalition	The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	Social Justice Must Be Cornerstone Of Democratic Republic	The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	The End Of Bonhomie	The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2011	The Maoist internal strife: A Rehearsal For Break-up?	The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2011
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2012	Communist Leaders Reek Of Money	The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2012
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2012	Consensus Statute Looks Elusive	The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2012
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2012	Could UML Become Number One Party?	The Rising Nepal, 18 March 2012
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2012	Does Nation Get New Constitution Today?	The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2012
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2012	Prachanda Under Moral Pressure	The Rising Nepal, 15 January 2012
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2012	Proposed CA Poll Mired In Controversies	The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2012
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2012	RIM, Royalists And Maoist Split	The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2012
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2012	Sliding State	The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2012
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2013	A Marriage Of Inconvenience	The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2013
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2013	BP Koirala's centenary: Debunking some myths	The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2013
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2013	Bridging the ethnic divide	The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2013
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2013	CA poll & its implications	The Himalayan Times, 1 December 2013
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2013	CPN-M runs the gauntlet	The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2013
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2013	End the charade	The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2013
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2013	Filter Out Corrupt Candidates In CA Polls	The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2013
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2013	Government Not Out Of The Woods	The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2013
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2013	Hubris leads to humiliating defeat	The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2013
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2013	Insurgency or crime? The Blurred Borderline	The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2013
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2013	Interpretations Of Convenience	The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2013
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2013	Monarchy, BP And Baidhya	The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2013

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2013	Musing Over Fallen Shah Dynasty	The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2013
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2013	NC, UML Must Go Together	The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2013
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2013	Punish The Demagogues	The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2013
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2013	Resolving Intra-party Conflicts	The Rising Nepal, 20 October 2013
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	A Strange Case Of Foreign Funding In Media	The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	A Tale Of Two Maoist Parties Reeling Under Utter Identity Crisis?	The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	An incredible cohabitation	The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	An Urgent Call To Reform PR System	The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Averting The Caucus	The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Back to square one	The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Balancing Between Centralism, Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Biting The Bullet	The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Bodde, Hachhethu & Ethnic Federalism	The Rising Nepal, 9 November 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	BP Koirala's Birth Centenary Gives A Fresh Whiff Of Social Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	CA Members Just Twiddling Their Thumbs!	The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Creation Of Two Alliances: To Facilitate Or Complicate Constitution Writing?	The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Envoy Sparks Storm Of Conversion Controversy	The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Federalism: A Poisoned Chalice!	The Rising Nepal, 2 November 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Has Nepal graduated to capitalist economy?	The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Identity Politics On The Wane?	The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Ideological debate in UML: Is Nepal still a semi-colonial state?	The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	In Death, Nanda Prasad Adhikari Mocks Us	The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Indian PM's Visit: A Moment To Redefine Nepal-India Relations	The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Interregnum Deepens	The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Intra-party Row Mustn't Hamper Statute Writing	The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Modi pushes all the right buttons	The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	NC Mustn't Be Stuck In Time Warp	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2014

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Nepal's Communist parties: Bundled With Contradictions	The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Nepal's Communist Parties: Infighting Will Get Them Nowhere	The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Oli's Era Begins In UML	The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Public Disillusionment About Politics	The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Remembering BP, Pushpa Lal	The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Riding For A Fall	The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Statute Writing Process: Federal Debate Kindles Hopes	The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Statute writing: Capitalize SAARC conference credentials	The Rising Nepal, 30 November 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Stop dithering	The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Stop Lining Pockets Of Few	The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Stop Trivialising Politics	The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	UCPN-M's National Conference: Can It Stop Party's Rapid Decline?	The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	UML Ministers' Pick: The Selected Dominate The Elected	The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	UML PP Leader Election Rise of New Syndicate?	The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	UML's 9th Convention: The Battle Lines Are Drawn	
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	UML's Ninth Convention: Cadres Must Fight Against Neo-feudalism	The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	UML's Rival Groups: Fighting To Claim Madan Bhandari's Legacy	The Rising Nepal, 8 June 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2014	Why is Prachanda so restless?	The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2014
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	A Dangerous Prelude To Federalism	The Rising Nepal, 12 April 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	CA Fiasco And Sinister Design	The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Can 2072 Be An Annus Mirabilis?	The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Constituent Assembly, To Write Statute Or Spill Blood?	The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Dealing With A Hegemon	The Rising Nepal, 4 October 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Dr KC's Satyagrah: UML On Wrong Side Of Debate?	The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Earthquake: A Metaphysical Pondering	The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Endorsement Of First Draft: A Milestone In Statute Writing	The Rising Nepal, 12 July 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Fix the mess in construction sector	The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2015

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Give Momentum To The CA	The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Hinduism And Nepal-India Ties	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	In Defence Of Khas	The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Indian Blockade: A Litmus Test For Communists	The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Keep The Word	The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Madhesi Leaders Under Scanner	The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Meaningless Movement	The Rising Nepal, 1 February 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Nationalism: Face Of New Government	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Nationalistic credentials under scrutiny	The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	NC-UML Alliance On The Skids?	The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	NC-UML Collaboration A Historic Necessity	The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Oli Carries A Beacon Of Hope	The Rising Nepal, 18 October 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	On The Horns Of Dilemma	The Rising Nepal, 13 September 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Promulgation Of 'Constitution Of Nepal' Heralds A New Era	The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Put Your House In Order	The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Quake awakens political parties	The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Quarrel Over Federal Map: Right A Wrong	The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Revisiting Nepal-China Ties	The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Reviving The Spirit Of Labour	The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Split Bamboos & Maoist Broken Fate	The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	State Restructuring: Why Fuss Over Five Districts	The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Status of Madhes Before Unification: Debunking Some Heresies	The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Statute Writing Process: Feeding The Feedback	The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Statute Writing Process: Keep Up The Momentum	The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Statute Writing: Missing Another Deadline?	The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Tackling The Ethnic Threat	The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	The Maoist Movement On Terminal Decline?	The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Tikapur Carnage: A Culmination Of Diabolic Politics	The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Treading A Fine Line	The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	UML Ministers' Scandals Ruffle A Few Feathers	The Rising Nepal, 5 July 2015
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2015	Why Identity Politics Is Pernicious	The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2015

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	'The Nation Needs You!'	The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Avoid Controversy	The Rising Nepal, 13 November 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Can Prachanda Gain Oli's Ethical Height?	The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Civic nationalism vs ethno nationalism	The Rising Nepal, 25 December 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Consensus Government: A Political Chimera	The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Constitution amendment: Putting The Cart Before The Horse?	The Rising Nepal, 2 October 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Creation of CPN-Maoist Centre: Can It Revive Maoist Movement?	The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Deuba's Achilles heel	The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Emotionally Unified Nepal Is Here!	The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Factionalism Gets NC Nowhere	The Rising Nepal, 16 October 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Federalism Opens Pandora's Box	The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Flip-Flopping NC	The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Has NC Lost Ideological Compass?	The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Impeachment Against Karki: Parliament Finally Bells The Cat	
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	India-EU joint statement: Smacks of Uncouth opportunism	The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Indian Paranoia And Nepal's Sovereignty	The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Keeping One-upmanship At Bay	The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Maoist Centre Heading For Brinkmanship?	The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Moving The Goalpost	The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	NC 13th general convention: Goes down to the wire	NC 13th general convention: Goes down to the wire
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Nepal-China cooperation: Break the natural barriers	The Rising Nepal, 27 March 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Nepal-India Relations: Don't Let Grass Grow Under Feet	The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Nepal's Foreign Relations: No Adventurism In Diplomacy	The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Parties On Collision Course	The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	PM Oli's China visit: Occasion to lift dignity high	The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Politics Reaches A Tipping Point!	The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2016

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Prachanda's Return To Power: Beset More With Questions Than Answers	The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	Say No To Mules And Meddlers	The Rising Nepal, 10 April 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	UML Rides High On Oli's Legacy!	The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2016	UML-Maoist Centre Breakup: Debunking Some Fallacies	The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	2nd Phase Of Local Poll: People Dump Extremist Forces	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Arrest Order Against Dhungel: A Blow To Prachanda	The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Bharatpur Scam Spoils Prachanda's Image	The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Changing Discourse Of Madhes Politics	The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	China's Nepal Policy & BRI Prospects	The Rising Nepal, 24 September 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Civic education key to quality education	The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	CJ Karki Reinstatement Justice Prevails, Finally!	The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Darjeeling Is Boiling Again	The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Deuba's Litmus Test	The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Flawed Analysis Of Poll Results	The Rising Nepal, 23 July 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Indigenous Madhesis Want Elections	The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2016
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Interface Between State And Citizens	The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Keep Incendiary Politics At Bay	The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Left Alliance Heads For Resounding Victory	The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Left Alliance On A Bumpy Road!	The Rising Nepal, 15 October 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Litmus Test For The Left	The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Local Elections Voters Punish Flip-floppers	The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Local Polls Resounding Success For UML	The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Local Polls Vehicle: of Grassroots Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Madhes-based Parties Against Direct Democracy?	The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Mahendriya Rastrabad, UML And Madhes	The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Maoist Movement In Shambles	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	NC Objection To SC Verdict: Mocks Independence Of Judiciary	The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Oli Doctrine Versus Modi Doctrine	The Rising Nepal, 15 January 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	PN Shah, BP Koirala And Nationalism	The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2017

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Politics In Terai: Fighting Fallacies And False Consciousness	The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Province 2 Election: Stage Set For One-upmanship	The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Province 2 Not A Conflict Zone	The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Refining Electoral Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Respect Popular Mandate	The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Revise 1950 Peace & Friendship Treaty	The Rising Nepal, 9 April 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	RJP-N Returns To Sanity	The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	RJP's Demand For Multi-nation State: A Recipe For Territorial Disintegration	The Rising Nepal, 16 July 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Second Phase Election: Fraught With Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Smaller Parties: Balancer Or Spoiler?	The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Spectre of Communism!	The Rising Nepal, 8 October 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Statute Amendment Bill Under Scanner	The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Statute Amendment Proposal: Risk Of Horse-trading In Parliament	The Rising Nepal, 30 April 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	Terai Turning Into A Soft Belly?	The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2017	UML Campaign And Reactive Madhesi Front	The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2017
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	'Populist Decisions' Under Fire?	The Rising Nepal, 28 January 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	4th BIMSTEC Summit Will It Revive The Region?	The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Annual budget: Focus on production & distribution	The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Bamdev-Rambir Drama: Party Bruised, Lesson Learnt	The Rising Nepal, 14 October 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Bogeyman of Authoritarian Rule	The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	BRI In 5th Year: Sino-Nepal Ties See Momentum	The Rising Nepal, 9 September 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Can NCP be Trendsetter of Marxism?	The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Election Commission Under Scrutiny?	The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	European Union's Divisive Mission	The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Federal Tax Regime Under Attack	The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Government Under Scrutiny	The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Implement the EPG Report	The Rising Nepal, 18 November 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Is Dr KC A True Satyagrahi?	The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Is Federalism Falling Into 'Debt Trap'?	The Rising Nepal, 23 September 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	KC's Satyagraha, Medical Reforms & Democratic Order	The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2018

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Madhesi Parties in Oli Govt!	The Rising Nepal, 18 March 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Marxism in Madhes	The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	NC In Doldrums	The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Nepal-India Relations: Shun The Colonial Mindset	The Rising Nepal, 16 September 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Nepal, China Enter New Era of Cooperation	The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Nepal's Dilemma: Rights Galore Amidst Shabby Economy	The Rising Nepal, 28 October 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Nepal's Sovereignty & Indian Security Proposal	The Rising Nepal, 11 November 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Oli Government's 100 Days: Heading In Right Direction	The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Oli's Second Innings: Opportunity To Change Nepal's Destiny	The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	PM Oli's China Trip: Railway Dream Coming True!	The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	PM Oli's China Visit Opens New Chapter of Cooperation	The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	PM's India Visit: Oli Lives up to his Promise	The Rising Nepal, 15 April 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Politics, Morality and Madhes	The Rising Nepal, 2 December 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Prithvi Narayan Shah: A National Hero Forever	The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Rebalancing Foreign Relations	The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Redefining Nepal-India Ties	The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Revisiting Nepal-India Relations	The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Revival of Marxism	The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Significance of Abassi's visit	The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Social Media Posing Threat To Democracy?	The Rising Nepal, 4 November 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	UML-Maoist Centre Merger: A Historic Experiment	The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	UML-Maoist Centre Merger: Prachanda Floats Trial Balloons	The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	UML-Maoist Centre Unification: Dilemma Over Ideological Appellation	The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	UML-Maoist Centre Unity: Generates Left Momentum	Rising Nepal, 20 May 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	UML-MC Unity: A Sisyphean Task?	The Rising Nepal, 29 April 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2018	Who Is Cooking Oli's Goose?	The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2018
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2019	Encroachment On Kalapani: Debunking Some False Arguments	The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2019
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2019	Improved Sino-India Ties, Indo-Pacific & Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2019

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2019	Modi Won't Accept EPG Report?	The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2019
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2019	NC's Foreign Policy Deviation	The Rising Nepal, 10 February 2019
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2019	Nepal-China Relations Understanding Strategic Partnership	The Rising Nepal, 20 October 2019
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2019	Oli's Pursuit of Development	The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2019
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2019	Opposition Veering off the Track?	The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2019
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2019	Transitional Justice & Factional Diplomacy	The Rising Nepal, 27 January 2019
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2019	Trump's Asia Policy Leaves Nepal in a Tight Spot?	The Rising Nepal, 20 January 2019
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2019	What Is Brewing Inside CPN?	The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2019
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2020	Can Military Diplomacy Reset Nepal-India Ties?	The Rising Nepal, 18 October 2020
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2020	Citizens Need State In Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2020
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2020	COVID-19 Test Of Nepal-China Ties	The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2020
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2020	Is NCP Getting Over The Hump?	The Rising Nepal, 13 September 2020
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2020	Is NCP Headed Toward Division?	The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2020
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2020	Is NCP Ready For Leadership Transfer?	The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2020
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2020	Melodramatic Moves Fuel NCP Rift	The Himalayan Times, 20 December 2020
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2020	NCP Division A Lethal Blow To Left Movement	The Rising Nepal, 27 December 2020
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2020	NCP Govt Must Not Miss The Boat	The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2020
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2020	NCP Unity In Jeopardy	The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2020
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2020	NCP's Rift Threatens Political Stability	The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2020
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2020	RAW Chief's Rush Overshadows Naravane's Trip	The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2020
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	2077 BS : Annus Horribilis	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Anti-COVID-19 Cooperation : Can China's Move Fill Regional Void?	The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Can Nepal Lead Socialist Movement?	The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Clearing Fallacies About PN Shah	The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Court Steps In To Save Parliament	The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	COVID-19's Lesson : Regulate Nepal-India Open Border	The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Deadlock Mars Court's Dignity	The Rising Nepal, 31 October 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Dreaming Of Socialism In Neoliberal Garb	The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Early Polls Go Against SC Verdicts	The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Fickle Comrades Bicker Over NCP Day	The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2021

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Judiciary, Executive On Collision Course	The Rising Nepal 27 June 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Keep Five-Party Alliance Intact	The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Left Movement In Downward Spiral?	The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Let Parliament Run Smoothly	The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Litmus Test Of Constitutional Bodies	The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Litmus Test Of Judiciary	The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Madhav Nepal Steals The Show	The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Madhav Nepal: A Soft Rebel	The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Moment To Revamp Ideology, Leadership	The Rising Nepal 10 October 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Nation Awaits Political Cliffhanger	The Rising Nepal, 7 March 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	NC 14th Convention : Will It Take Socialist Course?	The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	NC's Ambivalence Under Scrutiny	The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Oli's Flip-Flop On Foreign Policy	The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Oli's Third Innings In Government : The entire drama indicates that political culture and constitutional conduct is yet to take roots in the federal republic	The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Paradox Of Red Rivalry	The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Particracy Undermines Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Politics Takes Dramatic Turn	The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Post-Monsoon Havoc Wake-Up Call For Climate Action	The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	The Court Calls The Shots	The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	The Tragic End Of NCP	The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Triumph Of Constitutionalism	The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	UML 10th Convention Consensus Bid Comes A Cropper	The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	UML's Humdrum Jamboree	The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2021	Why China Is Upset At NCP Split	The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2021
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	A Tribute To Nation's Unifier	The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Avoiding Geopolitical Pitfalls	The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Can Socialist Centre Sail Smoothly?	The Rising Nepal, 24 July 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Discontent Brewing Over PR Lists	The Rising Nepal, 2 October 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Ethical Politics On The Wane	The Rising Nepal, 16 October 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Fighting Fake News For Fair Polls	The Rising Nepal, 23 October 2022

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Impeachment Against CJ Rana Can It Revitalise Judiciary?	The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Interpretative declaration : Assists Alliance To Ride The Storm	The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Left Alliance Remains Elusive	The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Left Alliance Still A Far Cry	The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Left Unity Proposal : A Fanciful Move	The Rising Nepal, 27 March 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Local Governments Have Miles To Go	The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Local Polls: A Democratic Milestone	The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Local Polls: Outcome And Message	The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Maoist Path Of Revolution : Who Will Bell The Cat?	The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Media in the Democratization Process of Nepal	In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit, pp. 151-166
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Mutual Insults Mar Left Movement	The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	NA Poll Rout Bodes Ill For UML	The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	New Poll Alignments In Making?	The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Parties' Foreign Policy Under Scrutiny	The Rising Nepal, 13 November 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Plugging Diplomatic Loopholes	The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Poll Alliances And Discontents	The Rising Nepal, 24 April 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	President Runs The Gauntlet	The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Row Of Rebel Candidates	The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Shun Politics On Garbage	The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	UML's Premiership Offer: A Red Herring	The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Unified Socialist At A Crossroads	The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Unified Socialist Heads To Bumpy Ride	The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Wang's Nepal visit : Adds Impetus To Implement Bilateral Deals	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2022	Writing Is On The Wall For Parties	The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2022
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	Anti-corruption Drive Intensifies	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	Bhutanese Refugee Scam : Parties Must Not Interfere In Prosecution	The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	Check Tribhuvan University's Freefall	The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2023

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	Consensus Culture Key To Stabilityadav_2023_0319_nlt.pdf	The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	Ensure Justice To Conflict Victims	The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	Gerontocracy Ruling The Roost?	The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	Handling Anti-systemic Forces	República, 26 November 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	Lame Defense Of House Dissolution	The Rising Nepal, 20August 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	Left Movement in Nepal : Devoid Of Ideological Compass	The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	Litmus Test Of Nepal's Diplomacy	The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	Litmus Test Of Socialist Front : If the Front is confined itself in displaying only numerical muscle in the House, it is unlikely to create impact and justify its relevance in national politics	The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	Maoist Centre CC meet : Rage Against Top Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	Motive Of 'Mission 84' Under Scanner	The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	Myth Of Debt Trap Diplomacy : False narratives, geopolitical tussle, chronic instability and reluctance of top political leadership have largely been attributed to the slow or no progress in the selection and execution of BRI projects in Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 29 October 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	NA: Keep Professional Integrity Intact	The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	NC Central Committee meet : Further Polarises Rival Groups	The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	New PM's Overwhelming Mandate	The Rising Nepal, 15 January 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	PM Prachanda's China visit : Will Expedite Implementation Of Past Deals?	The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	Politics Takes U-turn Over Presidency	The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	Prachanda's Third Innings : Treading A Tightrope	The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	Presidential Election Intensifies Political Manoeuvres	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	RSP Poll Victory : Can It Prompt Reform In Big Parties?	The Rising Nepal, 30 April 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	Ruling Allies Facing Trust Deficit?	The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	Strategy To Boost Bargaining Power?	The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2023

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2023	The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2023	Time To Translate Words Into Action	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2023
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	Anomalies That Beset Left Parties	The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	Bumpy Road Ahead For New Alliance	The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	Call For Fair Distribution Of Resources	The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	Coalition Unity Under The Strain?	The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	Conspiracy Theories Galore	The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	Court Holds Key To Solve Political Disputes	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	Is Broader Left Alliance In Offing?	República, 24 March 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	Is Mixed Electoral System Flawed?	The Rising Nepal, 21 July 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	Is NC Losing Political Compass?	The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	Is Ruling Alliance On The Skids?	The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	Justice For Conflict Victims On Horizon?	The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	Maoist statute convention : Adding Vigour To The Party	The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	NC Mahasamiti meet : Sends Tremors Among Coalition Allies	The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	Pay Heed To Laws Of Nature Or Perish	The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	Political Stability Still Elusive	The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	Prachanda's Politics On Rough Track?	The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	Pushpa Lal: Nepal's Communist Founder	The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	Rabi Lamichhane's Political Fate At Stake?	The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	Socialist Front left rudderless	The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	Unified Socialist Convention : Small Size, Colossal Contest	The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	Unified Socialist On Horns Of Dilemma?	The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2024
Subedi, Ritu Raj	2024	What Ails Our Loktantra?	The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2024
Subedi, S. / Shyangwa, P.M.	2018	Disability in Mental illness : A Neglected issue	J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal Vol .7, No.1, 1-4
Subedi, S.B.	2015	Changing the discourse: Key question is what makes dialogue result-oriented; How it can address people's concern and that of political elites	República, 16 September 2015

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Sabitra	2019	Knowledge and practice on birth preparedness and complication readiness among pregnant women in selected ward of Biratnagar Municipality, Nepal	Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1: 53-66
Subedi, Salil	1995	A National Forest for the National Flower	Himal 8,5:20-22
Subedi, Salil	2002	The difficult life of a living goddess	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 97-104. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Subedi, Sangita	2022	Flexible Time Limit Succur To Rape Victims	The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2022
Subedi, Sangita	2023	Uphold Spirit Of PR Election System	The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2023
Subedi, Sanjiv et al.	2020	Socio-economics of wheat production in Kailali and Sunsari districts of Nepal	Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources 3(1): 29-37
Subedi, Sarala	2010	Secure Achievements Of Janaandolan II	The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2010
Subedi, Seema	2015	Case for quotas: As long as gender discrimination persists in society women will continue to need reservations	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2015
Subedi, Sharad Raj	2014	Children At Risk	The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2014
Subedi, Shiva	2015	Nepal's Free Health Care Policy in Practice: Perspectives from Community Stakeholders, Providers and Users of Health Services in Myagdi District	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 9:224-236
Subedi, Shree Ram	2019	Nepal's wetlands: Everybody's business is nobody's business	República, 17 November 2019
Subedi, Shree Ram	2020	70% of Nepali children studying at home on their own; families are selling assets to survive: Nationwide survey	República, 29 December 2020
Subedi, Shree Ram	2020	Food insecurity increased to 23 percent; Karnali most vulnerable	República, 17 June 2020
Subedi, Shree Ram	2021	Scientists worry that Kathmandu is still one of the most polluted cities	República, 16 May 2021
Subedi, Shree Ram	2022	When will Nepal's high-level bodies on climate change work actively?	República, 10 August 2022
Subedi, Shree Ram	2023	Climate change finds no mention in 16th Periodic Plan despite urgent concerns	República, 1 October 2023
Subedi, Shree Ram	2024	Failure is Not an Option for Nepal	República, 10 June 2024
Subedi, Shree Ram	2024	Nepal ranks as the third most-polluted country in the world	República, 30 August 2024

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Shreya	2021	Enhancing women's access to finance : As a first step, we need to identify the actual needs and study international practices	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2021
Subedi, Shreya	2022	Local polls are over. It's time for voting reforms : Nepal had five years to plan for better elections and a better election process. But there have been no reforms, similar patterns are being repeated	Nepal Live Today, 23 May 2022
Subedi, Shreya	2022	Women in digital business space: Challenges and way forward : Women-owned businesses with limited capacity to operate digitally are at a greater disadvantage with the rapid integration of digital enterprise	Nepal Live Today, 11 April 2022
Subedi, Shyam	2010	Mishaps: Long-term Solutions Needed	The Rising Nepal, 11 November 2010
Subedi, Shyam Bandhu	2014	Ride the wave: Nepal's traditional national security mentality with geopolitics at the center should give way to more dynamic economycentric foreign policy	República, 14 July 2014
Subedi, Som Nath	2015	The outsider: As a Bhutanese refugee resettled in America, I have realised that being American is all about immigration	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2015
Subedi, Sovid	2021	All eyes on the 2021 census : The new census attempts to provide disaggregated data all the way to the local level but concerns remain over the government's capacity to pull it off without compromising quality	The Record, 19 November 2021
Subedi, Sudarshan et al.	2021	Leadership development among public health officials in Nepal: A grounded theory	PLoS ONE 16,11:1-22
Subedi, Sudhan	2024	Nepal's Evolving Tourism Landscape	The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2024
Subedi, Surya Prasad	1989	Land-locked Nepal and International Law	Kathmandu: Kokila Gautam
Subedi, Surya Prasad	1993	Land and Maritime Zones of Peace in International Law	PhD thesis, Oxford University
Subedi, Surya Prasad	1994	India-Nepal Security Relations and the 1950 Treaty: Time for New Perspectives	Asian Survey, Vol. 34, No. 3. (Mar., 1994), pp. 273-284

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Surya Prasad	1995	Indo-Nepal relations: the causes of conflict and their resolution	Presented at International Colloquium on Legitimacy and Conflict in South Asia. Internationales Wissenschaftsforum Heidelberg (mimeo)
Subedi, Surya Prasad	1997	Indo-Nepal relations: the causes of conflict and their resolution	In: S. K. Mitra and D. Rothermund (eds.), Legitimacy and conflict in South Asia, pp. 220-245. New Delhi: Manohar
Subedi, Surya Prasad	1999	The journey from an oligarchy to a parliamentary democracy: a case study of parliament in Nepal	In: Philip Norton and Nizam Ahmed (eds.), Parliaments in Asia, pp. 163-182. London and Portland, OR: Frank Cass
Subedi, Surya Prasad	2005	Dynamics of foreign policy and law : a study of Indo-Nepal relations	Dslhi: Oxford University Press
Subedi, Surya Prasad	2007	'Politicians are undermining the nation'	Interview with Surya Prasad Subedi
Subedi, Surya Prasad	2008	Samvidhan nirman cunavi ghosanapatrabata nirdeshit hunuparcha	Interview. Kantipur, 30 November 2008
Subedi, Surya Prasad	2008	Samvidhansabhaka cunauti	Kantipur, 25 May 2008
Subedi, Surya Prasad	2009	I am an optimistic person	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2009
Subedi, Surya Prasad	2010	It is time to consolidate gains: UN expected to play more meaningful role to ensure peace	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2010
Subedi, Surya Prasad	2010	The challenges to the national security of Nepal and the role of international law and foreign policY	In: Rajan Bhattarai and Geja Sharma Wagle (ed.), Emerging security challenges in Nepal, pp. 65-110, Kathmandu: NIPS
Subedi, Surya Prasad	2012	Amerika, belayat ra nepalko samvidhan	Kantipur, 25 January 2012
Subedi, Surya Prasad	2015	What is missing in Nepal	CNN, 28 April 2015
Subedi, Surya Prasad	2019	Democracy will thrive: There is a long way to go before Nepal becomes a meaningful democracy but the future of democracy is bright in Nepal	República, 24 February 2019
Subedi, Surya Prasad	2019	Human rights and constitutionalism in Nepal	Paper, 13 February 2019
Subedi, Surya Prasad	2020	Economic diplomacy for Nepal : It is about knowing how to exploit unique characteristics or the comparative advantage,	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2020

author	year	title	Source
Subedi, Surya Prasad	2020	परराष्ट्र सम्बन्धमा सकारात्मक चिन्तन : संवादहीनताको अन्त्यका लागि प्रधानमन्त्री मोदीको सन्देश लिएर जोसुकै आएको भए पनि नेपालका प्रधानमन्त्रीले भेट्नु नै उपयुक्त थियो र त्यो व्यक्तिमार्फ त आफ्नो सन्देश पनि पठाउन आवश्यक थियो । [The kitchen of insane nationalism : If New Delhi starts treating Nepal as a security challenge instead of a favour, the West's decades-long investment in creating strategic assets in Kathmandu could be like water in the sand]	Kantipur, 4 November 2020
Subedi, Surya Prasad	2022	Foreign policy of Nepal : Learning from past, present situation and vision for future. Nepal has to grow out of the 'a yam between two stones' mindset and the self- defeating notions of an insignificant, impoverished, and peripheral state	Nepal Live Today, 10 June 2022
Subedi, Surya Prasad	2023	Why the 1923 Nepal–Britain Treaty of Friendship is of great importance for Nepal and the UK : The 1923 treaty helped Nepal to stay as an independent sovereign state in the immediate aftermath of the independence of India	Nepal Live Today, 18 July 2023
Subedi, Sushila	2014	Coming in from abroad: Nepal's upcoming FDI policy looks to pose more hurdles to foreign investment in sectors like infrastructure	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2014
Subedi, Tek Nath	2023	Democratic Transition of Nepal-2006: A Theoretical Sociological Analysis	The Journal of Knowledge and Innovation 9:1,48-57
Subedi, Thaneshwor	2021	Quality Assessment of Water from Some Selected Sources in Pokhara, Nepal	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 10:1,149-160
Subedi, Yogendra	2018	Governance challenges in federal structure: With poverty, regional imbalance and unemployment, implementing federal system will not be easy	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2018
Subedi, Yogendra / Shrestha, Anustha	2022	Landslides vulnerability and rural roads	Khabarhub, 3 March 2022
Subedi, Yuba Raj	2021	Factors Affecting Parental Choice of Private and Public Schools in Dhading	Marsyangdi Journal 2:67-80
Subedi, Yuba Raj	2022	Factors Influencing Dropout Rate in Bachelor's Degree at Nilkantha Multiple Campus	The EFFORTS, Journal of Education and Research 4:1,24-38

author	year	title	Source
Subedy, Som N.	2007	Resettlement condom can explode	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2007
Subeid, S. et al.	2020	Depression in Patients with Diabetes Mellitus: Prevalence & Factors Associated	Journal Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal Vol .9, No.1, pp. 16-22
Sudmeier- Rieux, Karen / McAdoo, Brian / Laban, Peter	2016	Eco safe roads: A primary driver of the huge rise in landslide fatalities has been the increase in poorly constructed roads	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2016
Sugden, Fraser	2011	Introduction: Mapping the trajectory and dynamics of Nepal's 'transition'	New Angle, Vol. 1(1), pp. 1-16
Sugden, Fraser	2013	Pre-capitalist Reproduction on the Nepal Tarai: Semi-feudal Agriculture in an Era of Globalisation	Journal of Contemporary Asia, pp. 1-28
Sugden, Fraser	2016	Migration and rural change: The success stories of the few often distract attention from the hard reality for the majority	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2016
Sugden, Fraser / Pradhan, Prachanda	2015	For want of water: The disaster could be an opportunity to pilot earthquake-resilient small-scale irrigation scheme designs in the hills and plains	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2015
Sugg, Elisabeth G.	2019	How UK aid is helping contribute to a prosperous Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2019
Suhrke, Astri	2009	UN Support for Peacebuilding: Nepal as the Exceptional Case	CMI Working Paper 2009:7
Suhrke, Astri	2014	Restructuring the state: Federalist Dynamics in Nepal	CMI Report 2014:2
Suji, Manoj	2018	Saving lives during disasters: Without proper education on sanitation and their use, milk substitutes do more harm than good, especially in disaster-hit areas	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2018
Suman, Shyamananda	2009	In stitutionalising foreign policy for successful functioning of federal democratic polity	In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), Foreign policy of Nepal, pp. 77-81, Kathmandu: IFA
Suman, Sristi	2023	Application of Smart Surveillance System in National Security	Unity Journal 4:317-330
Sun, Yan	2013	Ethnic, sectarian, or localized grievances? On Wang Lixiong's analysis of Tibetan self-immolation	Asian Ethnicity, 14:3, 376-380
Sunam, Ramesh	2012	Labour migration and the landless	Nepal News, 25 December 2012

author	year	title	Source
Sunam, Ramesh	2017	Post-truth narratives: The elite want to regain sway over the bureaucracy by amending the inclusion policy	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2017
Sunam, Ramesh	2020	Transnational Labour Migration, Livelihoods and Agrarian Change in Nepal: The Remittance Village	Routledge
Sunam, Ramesh / Darjee, Kumar	2013	Foreign labor migration: Changing lives of the Dalits	República, 22 March 2013
Sunam, Ramesh K. / Goutam, Keshab R.	2015	Agrarian Future(s) of Rural Nepal: Revitalizing Peasant Agriculture?	Himalaya 35:1,91-102
Sunam, Ramesh K. / Shrestha, Krishna	2019	Failing the most excluded: A critical review of Nepal's reservation policy for the bureaucracy	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 46,2:283-305
Sunar, DB	2023	Nepal at a geostrategic crossroads	Annapurna Express, 6 March 2023
Sunar, DB	2023	Why are parties failing Nepal? Nepal is dealing with a number of social and economic issues that may affect its growth and people's well-being	Annapurna Express, 26 July 2023
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2012	Dalits and globalization	República, 30 July 2012
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2013	Cleaning up: Open defecation in Nepal	República, 18 February 2013
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2013	Free flowing: Challenges to Melamchi	República, 2 April 2013
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2013	Reverse discrimination: Bias against white tourists	República, 10 March 2013
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2013	Subtle ploys: Domination of women	República, 16 April 2013
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2013	Unsafe roads: Chaotic traffic in Nepal	República, 11 May 2013
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2014	Cleaning the Bagmati: More needs to be done	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2014
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2014	Fast Driving In The City	The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2014
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2014	Good, bad and ugly: Some Christian missionaries act of selfless love but there are others in it for baser motives	República, 25 December 2014
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2014	Melamchi water: Not a dream	The Himalayan Times, 9 July 2014
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2014	Sex in the city: Legalising prostitution will provide legal protection and employment to sex workers	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2014
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2015	Coming true: At one time Malamchi had become a butt of jokes. Now it is a very real prospect	República, 31 March 2016
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2015	Dalits: Empower them; Earthquake taught us that we are just a puppet in the hands of existence	República, 13 June 2015

author	year	title	Source
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2015	Dirty design: Division of labor is strategy of upper-caste people to dominate, divide and rule over the lower castes	República, 11 April 2015
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2015	Double jeopardy: Upper caste people use their social, economic and political power to silence the Dalit women	República, 12 September 2015
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2015	Plight of untouchables: I was beaten black and blue by upper caste people when I attended a religious ceremony as a child	República, 28 March 2015
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2015	Religious tolerance: Upcoming constitution must have equal respect for all religions, otherwise there will be communal riots	República, 5 August 2015
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2015	Sustainable development: Water is a key element	The Himalayan Times, 31 March 2015
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2016	Forget them not: On first anniversary quake victims are waiting for government support and donors are frustrated	República, 23 April 2016
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2016	Writing for change: Dalits should write their own stories; Writers from other communities cannot capture their feelings	República, 27 February 2016
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2017	Better safe than sorry	República, 27 November 2017
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2017	Girls fight back: Self-defence is not all about kicking and punching with fancy moves like in films	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2017
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2017	Less equal: We must aim for a socially inclusive country that ensures the welfare of a broad section instead of serving few elites	República, 17 January 2017
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2017	No more dress code: The idea that men should wear this and women should wear that must be dismantled	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2017
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2018	Exclusion story: In Nepal, nobody wants to take responsibility for the injustice perpetrated in the name of caste and gender in the past	República, 19 April 2018
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2018	Hard day at the office: workplace harassment laws in Nepal mainly focus on sexual harassment in offices: Is that enough?	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2018

author	year	title	Source
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2018	Rough road to inter-caste marriage: Unless we dismantle caste-hierarchy and end intra-caste discrimination, we won't be able to build a just and peaceful society	República, 17 November 2018
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2018	Teach kids to fight back: Self-defence training is not all kung fu, it is raising awareness about possible abuse	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2018
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2019	Capitalism and Dalits: When capitalism stands supreme, the caste order will loosen its grip. Dalits must trust capitalism as a crusader against caste-based discrimination	República, 22 June 2019
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2019	Sanskrit for Dalits: In the past, untouchables were not allowed to read and write Sanskrit. Sanskrit was considered to be the subject meant only for Brahmins The situation has not changed	República, 7 May 2019
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2019	Why Dalits convert: Dalits are strong Hindu believers but they have been segregated and are not allowed to enter Hindu temples while other castes are	República, 14 April 2019
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2020	For Dalits, love is forbidden: A woman's family harbors a dislike for an inter-caste marriage only when the groom belongs to a 'lower caste'. The dislike is greater if he happens to be a Dalit	República, 11 June 2020
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2021	The Failed Dalit Struggle : The dream of creating a classless society has remained just a dream. It could never become a reality	República, 23 June 2021
Sunar, Giri Bahadur	2024	Dalit-friendly workplace: A call for change	The Annapurna Express, 12 September 2024
Sunar, Pabitra	2023	Why politicians in Nepal go abroad for medical treatment	República, 14 June 2023
Sunar, Pabitra	2024	Dalit and indigenous communities more vulnerable to monsoon-induced disasters	República, 25 August 2024
Sunar, Pabitra	2024	Love, a 'deadly trap' for Dalits!	República, 17 February 2024
Sunar, Tej	2006	Fighting Caste-Discrimination in the Context of Conflict in Nepal	Dalit NGO Federation, DNF/Nepal, paper

author	year	title	Source
Sundar, Malla K.	2003	Vahultayukta nepali samaj: samvaidhanik punarlekhana	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution, pp. 117-124. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
Sundar, Malla K.	2007	Guthi: pracintam newar samajik sangathan	In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 88-101. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
Sundas, Binayak	2017	City upon a hill: To say Nepal has strong relations with Darjeeling is an understatement. Ethnically and linguistically, Nepal and Darjeeling are one unit	República, 15 July 2017
Sundas, Binayak	2017	The Gorkha Empire: The concept of ‘unification of Nepal’ with Prithvi Narayan Shah as the hero who unified Nepal began to take root after the Shah restoration of 1951	República, 9 August 2017
Sundas, Binayak	2018	Cult of a king: If yardstick of nationalism is continuously held up against Prithvinarayan Shah he will always come up short, especially in the face of historical data and research	República, 16 January 2018
Sundas, Binayak	2018	Where is my home? There are those Nepalis in India who are from Nepal and hold Nepali citizenship and then there are others who live in India and hold Indian citizenship	República, 21 April 2018
Sundas, Binayak	2020	“I am not angry at what happened to Nabaraj. I am scared that it will happen to me”	República, 9 December 2020
Sundas, Binayak	2020	Nawaraj: The spark that will light the fire: Nawaraj was brave. He walked up fearlessly and while outnumbered still tried to reason. This is the courage we will all require. Let his death not go in vain	República, 10 June 2020
Sundas, Binayak	2021	Why national unification day and Prithvi Narayan Shah should not be celebrated	República, 14 January 2021
Sundas, Padam	2012	Federalism doesn’t make qualitative difference to Dalits	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2012

author	year	title	Source
Sundera, Lawrence	1989	By Way of a Conclusion ... and a Beginning	In: Kumar David and Santisilan Kadirgamar (eds.), Ethnicity, Identity, Conflict and Crisis, pp. 277-288. Hong Kong: ARENA
Sunil, W.A.	2008	New Maoist-led government installed in Nepal	World Socialist Web Site, 2 September 2008
Sunilam	2007	Bhutanese Refugees: Battle World's Apathy	Economic and Political Weekly, July 28, 2007, pp. 3087-3088
Sunuwar, Dev Kumar	2009	Education reform in offing	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2009
Sunuwar, Dev Kumar	2013	Federalism: What is it, anyway?	República, 13 September 2013
Sunuwar, Dev Kumar	2013	Identity and equality is all that indigenous women want	República, 29 June 2013
Sunuwar, Dev Kumar	2013	Muslims' rights are a far cry in Nepal	República, 15 March 2013
Sunuwar, Dev Kumar	2013	Nepal's indigenous languages on the verge of extinction	República, 19 April 2013
Sunuwar, Dev Kumar	2013	Nepalis IPs movement: Still a long way to go	República, 9 August 2013
Sunuwar, Dev Kumar	2013	Prasuti Griha's infection scam: Administering fatal drugs: An unhealthy practice	República, 1 March 2013
Sunuwar, Dev Kumar	2013	The best ways to promote mother tongues	República, 12 July 2013
Sunuwar, Dev Kumar	2013	The exclusion of IP in the CA's decision-making processes	República, 25 January 2013
Sunuwar, Dev Kumar	2014	Bridging the gap: The UN General Assembly decided to observe August 9 as a special day of the world's indigenous people	República, 8 August 2014
Sunuwar, Dev Kumar	2014	Indigenous nationalities are for National Pride Projects	República, 21 March 2014
Sunuwar, Dev Kumar	2014	Indigenous peoples and the UN Triumphs & tragedies	República, 20 June 2014
Sunuwar, Dev Kumar	2014	To get ready for REDD+: The Government of Nepal, the World Bank as well as the promoters of the REDD activities should guarantee the rights of indigenous people	República, 9 May 2014
Sunuwar, Manorama	2014	Safe as houses: Safe houses have helped raise the confidence of women and consequently, led to an increase in the reporting of gender-based violence	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2014
Sunuwar, R. B	1956	Sunuwar jatiko vamsavali. [Genealogie des Sunuwar-Volkes]	Benares [2013 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Sunuwar, Sasha	2024	Preserving Nepal's Indigenous Communities : Assessing the Need for Expanded Protected Areas	Khabarhub, 29 April 2024
Sur, Suchit	1983	Sub-State Regionalism in North Bengal: An Enquiry	North Bengal University Review 4,2 and 5,1: 157-177 (???)
Surdam, Wayne (ed.)	1988	Bibliography of Asian Studies, 1983	Ann Arbor, Mich.: Association for Asian Studies
Surdam, Wayne (ed.)	1989	Bibliography of Asian Studies, 1984	Ann Arbor, Mich.: Association for Asian Studies
Surdam, Wayne (ed.)	1990	Bibliography of Asian Studies, 1985	Ann Arbor, Mich.: Association for Asian Studies
Surdam, Wayne (ed.)	1991	Bibliography of Asian Studies, 1986	Ann Arbor, Mich.: Association for Asian Studies
Suresh, Kumar	2010	Constitutional foundation of local self-government in federal polity	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 212-226, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Suri, K.C.	2007	Political parties in South Asia: the challenge of change ; South Asia regional report based on research and dialogue with political parties	Stockholm: International IDEA
Sutherland, Peter	2006	T(r)opologies of rule (raj): ritual sovereignty and theistic subjection	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 29-30:82-119
Suvedi, Bal Krishna	2013	Health programs and planning in Nepal	Kathmandu: Sukriti Suvedi
Suvedi, Mukti	2021	Religious Peace building, the Problems, and Potentials Now and in the Foreseeable Federal Republic of Nepal	Contemporary Research: An Interdisciplinary Academic Journal 5,1:63-78
Suvedi, Mukti	2024	The Level of Corruption in Democratic Republic of Nepal: An In- depth Analysis of Root Causes, Governance Impact, and Potential Solutions	Contemporary Research 7:1,39-58
Suvedi, Purushottam S.	1995	Rethinking Nepalese Bureaucracy in the Changed Context: Problems and Prospects of its Management	In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal, pp. 185-202. Kathmandu: CNAS

author	year	title	Source
Suwal, Ankit	2024	An Odyssey Beyond the Himalayas : Teaching and Living in Upper Dolpa	Khabarhub, 14 September 2024
Suwal, Ankit	2024	Langtang National Park: Understanding climate change through lenses of herders	Khabarhub, 18 September 2024
Suwal, Bhim Raj	2020	Spatial Variation of Caste/Ethnic Poverty in Mountain Districts of Nepal: An Approximation through Small Area Estimation Technique	Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 2, No. 2, pp. 158-193
Suwal, Erisha	2010	Voices from the powwow: If Dalits are to mobilise themselves effectively, they need to build a common identity	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2010
Suwal, Erisha	2012	Submerged questions: While we are eager to jump at the opportunity to tie a national event with global trends we ignore the cancer in our guts — the caste divide	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2012
Suwal, Erisha	2012	Water wall: To destroy caste-based hierarchies, cultural practices and ingrained beliefs need to change	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2012
Suwal, Erisha	2012	Words as weapons: Dangerous speech is an early-warning sign of violence. This is a fear in hearts of Nepalis today	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2012
Suwal, Erisha	2013	An impending loss: Women's representation in the second CA will decline	República, 2 August 2013
Suwal, Erisha	2013	Fifty percent: The best way to achieve gender equality is to have 50 percent representation of women in state entities and private sector	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2013
Suwal, Erisha	2013	First things first: A revived Constituent Assembly is the best option to institutionalise the gains of the republican era	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2013
Suwal, Erisha	2013	Meeting the Doms	República, 14 June 2013
Suwal, Erisha	2013	The Dalit migrant experience	República, 19 July 2013
Suwal, Juhee V.	2001	Socio-cultural dynamics of birth intervals in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:11-33
Suwal, Krishna Shova	2019	Dealing with young offenders: Diversion is a new concept in the juvenile justice system that emphasises reform instead of punishment	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2019

author	year	title	Source
Suwal, Rabindra	2014	Good options: Do we really need to wait for abundant hydropower development while we are facing 16 hours of load-shedding on a daily basis	República, 12 August 2014
Suwal, Rabindra	2015	Adieu to poverty: Though ambitious, the goal to end poverty by 2030 is still achievable	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2015
Suwal, Rajendra N.	2020	Saving Nepal's flyway for migrating cranes : On World Migratory Bird Day, let us pledge to protect the trans-Himalayan migratory route of Demoiselle Cranes	Nepali Times, 16 October 2020
Suwal, Rajendra N.	2022	Protecting the wetlands and Sarus Cranes of Lumbini	República, 1 February 2022
Suwal, Yashoda	1992	Sino-Indian Relations and Nepal	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 301-315. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Svalheim, Peter	2015	Power for Nepal : Odd Hoftun & the history of hydropower development	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Swami, Praveen	1996	Commitment to the Community	Frontline (06.09.1996), pp. 16-17
Swami, Praveen	1996	Himalayan Heights: The Saga of Ang Rita Sherpa	Frontline (06.09.1996), pp. 4-9
Swami, Praveen	1996	The Race to the Top: The Conquest of the Himalayas	Frontline (06.09.1996), pp. 13-16
Swami, Praveen	1996	The Sherpa and the Sahib: Changing Contours of an Unequal Relationship	Frontline (06.09.1996), pp. 10-12
Swaminathan, C.R.	1968	A Eulogy on the Great King Prithvinarayan Shah	Ancient Nepal 4:44-47
Swar, Mahesh	2020	Challenges of the digital world : People rely on the media more than ever, but it's tough to employ a sustainable model	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2020
Swar, Mohan Man	2020	Imperatives Of The Upcoming Fiscal Year Budget	The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2020
Swarup, R. / Samal, P.K. / Farooquee, N.A.	1994	Land Holdings' Scenario in the Himalaya	In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume III 1999-1993, pp. ??. Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Swiss Peace	2004	Nepal: Quarterly Risk Assessment, August to October 2004	Early Warning Unit, November 2004
Swiss Peace	2004	Nepal: Quarterly Risk Assessment, May to July 2004	Early Warning Unit, August 2004
Swiss Peace	2005	Nepal: Quarterly Risk Assessment, May to July 2004	Fast Special Update, February 2005

author	year	title	Source
Swiss Peace	2005	Nepal: Semi-annual Risk Assessment, May to October 2005	Early Warning Program, November 2005
Swiss Peace	2005	Nepal: Semi-annual Risk Assessment, November 2004 to April 2005	Early Warning Program, May 2005
Swiss Peace	2005	Social Exclusion and Conflict Transformation in Nepal: Women, Dalit and Ethnic Groups	by Alexandra Geiser, FAST Country Risk Profile Nepal, 5/2005
Swiss Peace	2006	Nepal: Semi-annual Risk Assessment: May to November 2006	Swiss Peace. FAST Update
Swiss Peace	2006	Nepal: Semi-annual Risk Assessment: November 2005 to April 2006	Swiss Peace. FAST Update
Swiss Peace	2007	Nepal: Trends in Conflict and Cooperation	Swiss Peace. FAST Update, January to February 2007
Swiss Peace	2007	Nepal: Trends in Conflict and Cooperation	Swiss Peace. FAST Update, July to August 2007
Swiss Peace	2007	Nepal: Trends in Conflict and Cooperation	Swiss Peace. FAST Update, March to April 2007
Swiss Peace	2007	Nepal: Trends in Conflict and Cooperation	Swiss Peace. FAST Update, May to June 2007
Swoveet, Prem	1993	The Happiness in Wildness: The Chepangs: A Wild Ethnic Group with Interesting Culture	Kathmandu: Bluerays Publications
Syangtan, Raju	2021	The fishing village and the stolen boat : They stole our ghats. They stole our boats. They stole our rivers and our fish. Crushers in our rivers, they even stole the lands of our ancestors	The Record, 11 August 2021
Szydlowski, Michelle	2020	Set the elephants free : Chitwan can be promoted as a completely ride-free, chain-free area for elephants	Nepali Times, 27 November 2020
Szydlowski, Michelle	2024	Towards ethical elephant tourism : Land around conservation areas in Nepal is being developed for tourism, displacing local poor people	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2024
Tadié, Barbara Berardi	2010	Migration and Urban Associations: Notes on Social Networks in Pokhara, Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 35-36:75-90
Taggart, Frankie	2012	Modern life comes to Nepal Himalayas	República, 12 October 2012

author	year	title	Source
Takahatake, Takashi and Keshav Lall Maharjan	2002	An examination of the socio-economic implications of microfinance programs: an alternative approach in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 29,1:97-127
Takahatake, Takashi and Keshav Lall Maharjan	2003	The effects of altitude on crop farming and cash crop use in Ilam district: some implications for agricultural policy	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 30,2:253-293
Takamichi, Yuko	2021	An Ethnographic Study of the Production Practice of the Dhaka Fabric of Terhathum in Eastern Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 26,2:231–252
Talbot, Ian	1988	Provincial politics and the Pakistan movement: the growth of the Muslim League in north-west and north-east India	Karachi: Oxford UP
Talchabhadel, Rocky / Banjara, Prabat	2024	Beat the heat : Innovative urban planning and integrated green infrastructure are necessary to mitigate the risks of heat	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2024
Talchabhadel, Rocky / Sharma, Sanjib	2023	Nepal’s cascading hazards : Scientific research can provide new insights into designing effective risk management strategies	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2023
Talchabhadell, Jwahar	2014	Age factor in politics : Are the young better?	The Himalayan Times, 28 March 2014
Talcott, Fiona / Khanal, Ajay / Bhattarai, Pramod	2019	Civil Society in a Federal Nepal: A Landscape Study. Study on CSO landscape in Nepal	Study report submitted to the British Council by independent study team, November 2019
Taman, Larry	2010	The transitional provisions in the 2010 constitution of Nepal	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 227-231, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Tamang Lama, Karma	2018	Transforming the society: The urgent need of the hour is to transform the current culture of Nepali society from an unstable “lahure” to something more stable	República, 14 May 2018
Tamang Yambu, Pratap Bal	1991	Tamang sanskritima 'koko mhendo'. [Kokomhendo (??) in der Tamang-Kultur]	Kokomhendo pp. 19-22

author	year	title	Source
Tamang, Ajay	2024	Probation and Parole in Nepal: Legal Framework and Challenges	República, 27 June 2024
Tamang, Ajit Man	1992	Yambu bhanne nam kasari rahayo ta?. [Wie kam es zu dem Namen Yambu?]	Char-Mhendo 9-10:16
Tamang, Ajit Man	1993	Tamang bhasama 'yambu' (nepal). ['Yambu' (Nepal) in der Tamang-Sprache]	Char-Mhendo 11-12:22-23
Tamang, Amrit Yonjan	1997	Tamang vyakaran. [Tamang grammar]	Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy [2054 v.s.]
Tamang, Bhesh K.	2009	We want in	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2009
Tamang, Bhim Bahadur	2012	NC hasn't been able to address the spirit of 2006	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2012
Tamang, Bhim Hrayonjan	1991	Tamang jatiko sandarbhamā samajik cetana kina?. [Warum ein soziales Bewußtsein im Zusammenhang mit dem Tamang-Volk?]	Kokomhendo pp. 34-36
Tamang, Bikram	2014	Looking into Chure ecosystem: Science-based understanding	The Himalayan Times, 23 October 2014
Tamang, Bir Bahadur / Shah, Manoj Kumar / Dhakal Bishnu / Chaudhary, Pashupati Chhetri, Netra	2020	Participatory ranking of fodders in the western hills of Nepal	Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources 3(1): 20-28
Tamang, Deepak	2001	The Maoist conflict: the role and response of the civil society	In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 200-207. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
Tamang, Deepak (ed.)	1994	Public Political Opinion Survey in Nepal	Kathmandu: SEARCH
Tamang, Devika	1996	Challenges and opportunities in farm and community resource management in Nepal	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal, pp. 13-23. Kathmandu: Winrock International

author	year	title	Source
Tamang, Devika	1996	How hillfarmers manage their soils	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal, pp. 164-181. Kahmandu: Winrock International
Tamang, Devika / Gill, Gerard J. / Thapa, Ganesh B. (eds.)	1996	Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal	Kahmandu: Winrock International
Tamang, Dinee / Awasthi, Laxmi	2024	From early warning to action : Using early warning systems will be a challenge without accurate localised forecast capabilities	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2024
Tamang, Gopal / Thapa, Bhupal Krishna / Mishra, Sohan Chandra	2024	Bank Selection Decision: The Choice of Bank among the Customers of Kathmandu District	International Journal of Atharva 2:1,88-97
Tamang, Jyoti Prakash	2009	Food and identity: a study among the Nepalis of Sikkim and Darjeeling	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 296-310, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Tamang, Jyoti Prakash	2010	Himalayan fermented foods : microbiology, nutrition, and ethnic values	Boca Raton: CRC Press
Tamang, Jyotsna	2009	Contemporary Facts of Domestic Violence against Women in Nepal	New Spotlight, 28 August 2009
Tamang, Jyotsna	2010	Domestic violence in Nepal	In: Kristian Stokke and Mohan Das Manandhar (ed.), State and society: social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal, pp. 131-146, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Tamang, Karma	2020	Will your daughter look upto to the Constitution of Nepal 2015?	República, 19 September 2020
Tamang, Krishna Ram Dong	1992	Tamang sanskriti bhitraka kuriti. [Schlechte Praktiken innerhalb der Tamang-Kultur]	Char-Mhendo 6:18-19
Tamang, Kumar Yonjon	2010	Traditional governance system in Tamang society	Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge 1:81-86

author	year	title	Source
Tamang, Latshering Glan	2014	Integrate them: To address problem of pregnant women with HIV, we need to integrate services and programs related to sexual and reproductive health and HIV	República, 6 May 2014
Tamang, Laxmi	2016	Unkindest cut: The increasing frequency of artificial birth in urban Nepal disempowers women	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2016
Tamang, Mukta Singh	2001	Democracy and cultural diversity in Nepal	Himalayan Research Bulletin 21,1:22-25
Tamang, Mukta Singh	2006	Culture, caste and ethnicity in the Maoist movement	Studies in Nepali History and Society 11,2:271-301
Tamang, Mukta Singh	2007	Maoist insurgency and cultural agenda of violence: relevance of anthropology of human rights in Nepal	In: Kailash N. Pyakuryal, Kathryn March and Bipin Acharya (eds.), Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building, pp. 100-127. Kathmandu: SASON
Tamang, Mukta Singh	2009	A fiesta at the polls: participant-observation notes	Baha Occasional Papers 2:35-47
Tamang, Mukta Singh	2009	Meeting demands for selfdetermination in Nepal: Constituent Assembly must accommodate ethnic diversity in a federal system	Federatgions, Nepal Special Issue, pp. 20-22
Tamang, Mukta Singh	2009	Mother tongue: Nepal's linguistic diversity should be seen as a strength	Nepali Times, 6 March 2009
Tamang, Mukta Singh	2020	Indigenous Peoples: Rising from the Margins in Nepal's Politics	In: Gobinda Chhantyal and Tunga B. Rai (eds), Politics of Resistance: Indigenous Peoples and the Nepali State, pp. 15-40
Tamang, Mukta Singh	2020	COVID-19 in Nepal: Times of Anxiety and Fear	Asia Pacific Journal 18,15,12:1-9
Tamang, Mukta Singh / Thapa Tuladhar, Manu (ed.)	2014	Social inclusion research : a source book	Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Tamang, Nira Giri	2008	Druk democracy & India's imperialism	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2008
Tamang, Parshuram	1992	Tamangs Under the Shadow	Himal 5,3:25-27
Tamang, Parshuram	1992	The Tamangs: A Face of Nepal	Kathmandu: Nepal Tamang Ghedung
Tamang, Parshuram	1993	Adivasi avadharana ra nepalka adivasiharuko pahican. [Die Definition des Begriffs Adivasi und die Anerkennung der nepalischen Adivasi]	Char-Mhendo 14:21-30 [2050 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Tamang, Parshuram	1993	Indigenous people of Nepal and human rights	Human Rights Bulletin 5,12:14-19
Tamang, Parshuram	1993	Indigenous people of Nepal and human rights	Nepal-Forum, 9:23-28
Tamang, Parshuram	1994	Tamang jati. [Das Tamang-Volk]	Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan [2051 v. s.]
Tamang, Parshuram	1997	Janajati ra rastravad (kehi lekhaharusangalo). [Nationalities and nationalism (a collection of works)]	Kathmandu: Jana Sahitya Prakashan Kendra [2054 v.s.]
Tamang, Parshuram	2000	Tamba kaiten: Tamang lok sankritima tambako bhumika ra kairal sahit	Kathmandu: Durgha Bahadur Tamang Smriti Pratisthan [2057 v.s.]
Tamang, Parshuram	2007	Tamang sanskriti sanrakshanko prashna?	In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 116-127. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
Tamang, Parshuram	2009	Tamangsaling ra Newa: Rajya nirman	Gorkhapatra, 29 December 2009
Tamang, Parshuram	2014	Samvidhan nirmanka antarvastu: Samvidhan banne ani deshle cahin harne bhayo bhane tyobhanda thulp durbhagya nepal ra nepalika lagi kehi hunechaina	Gorkhapatra, 31 October 2014
Tamang, Parshuram et al.	2006	Nepal statistics and indigenous peoples	Kathmandu: Nepal Tamang Ghedung
Tamang, Parshuram, Magar, Suresh Ale / Kandangva, Nanda (comp.)	1993	Karyashala-gosthi: nepalma bhasik samasya ra nirakaranka upayaharu. [Workshop-Seminar: Sprachprobleme in Nepal und Lösungsmöglichkeiten]	Kathmandu: Nepal Janajati Mahasangh [2050 v.s.]
Tamang, Phurpa	2013	Victory year: Gyalpo and Sonam Losar	República, 23 February 2013
Tamang, Phurpa	2014	Myths of Losar: Our celebrations cannot arbitrarily copy those of others; They have to be consistent with our history and culture	República, 1 February 2014
Tamang, Ram Bahadur	2010	Redefine Bureaucracy In New Context	The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2010
Tamang, Ram Saran	2019	The silent sufferers: Labor-intensive agriculture increases women's workload in the farms and the overworked women farmers face many health issues	República, 1 March 2019

author	year	title	Source
Tamang, Ramesh Kumar	1993	Tamang bhasa lipi. [Das Schreiben der Tamang-Sprache]	Char-Mhendo 14:31-37 [2050 v.s.]
Tamang, Rasila	1993	Tamang patra-patrikako jivan yatra. [Geschichte der Tamang-Schriften und -Zeitschriften]	Lasso 1,1:3-6
Tamang, Ritendra	2009	Internally Displaced Persons in Nepal: Neglected and Vulnerable	Asian Social Science 5,6:3-11
Tamang, RK / Galimberti, Simone	2024	How development projects can go wrong when they disregard the rights of the indigenous people	Nepal Live Today, 2 January 2024
Tamang, Sadhu Ram	2011	The Tamang trajectory: Since the nation's inception, the community's been pushed to the peripheries of state, society and economy	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2011
Tamang, Sangmo Yonjan	2017	Preparation is key: School based Disaster Risk Reduction is essential for a resilient community	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2017
Tamang, Sanjeela / Sheila, Rashmi / Maharjan, Harsha Man (comp.)	2019	Civil Society in Nepal: A Selective Bibliography	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Tamang, Seira	1997	Questioning netribad	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:324-327
Tamang, Seira	2000	Legalizing state patriarchy in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 5,1:127-156
Tamang, Seira	2002	Civilizing civil society: donors and democratic space	Studies in Nepali History and Society 7,2:309-353
Tamang, Seira	2002	Dis-embedding the sexual/social contract : Citizenship and gender in Nepal	Citizenship Studies 6:3,309-324
Tamang, Seira	2002	Rethinking participatory democracy in Nepal	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 2,2:1-17
Tamang, Seira	2002	The Politics of 'developing Nepali women'	In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), State of Nepal, pp. 161-175. Kathmandu: Himal Books
Tamang, Seira	2003	Patriarchy and the production of homo-erotic behavior in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 8,2:225-258

author	year	title	Source
Tamang, Seira	2004	Asaphal rajya, garibi ra vaideshik hastaksjepko bhumika	In: Bhaskar Gautam, Jagannath Adhikari and Purna Basnet (eds.), Nepalma garibiko bahas, pp. 118-147. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
Tamang, Seira	2004	Nepalma vikase narivad	In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), Nepalko sandarbhamas samajshastriya cintan, pp. 522-557. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Tamang, Seira	2004	Svikrit samadhanko lagi sarkari prativadhatama prashna	In: Anil Bhattarai (ed.), Vartadvara rajnitik nikas: nepal, srilangka ra dakshin aphrikaka anubhavharu, pp. 67-70. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre
Tamang, Seira	2008	Strengthening human rights	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2008
Tamang, Seira	2009	The politics of conflict and difference or the difference of conflict in politics: the women's movement in Nepal	Feminist Review 91: 61-80
Tamang, Seira	2010	Shared rule and transition: Meeting May 28 deadline will not change the state of preparations for transition to new federal nation	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2010
Tamang, Seira	2011	Analysing dilemmas: Excessive expectations and inadequate attention to complexities are central to the problems of foreign aid interventions	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2011
Tamang, Seira	2011	Exclusionary Processes and Constitution Building in Nepal	International Journal on Minority and Group Rights 18 (2011) 293-308
Tamang, Seira	2011	Figure it out: Lessons from Norway tell us that in order to understand inclusion; we must venture beyond the intellectually lazy	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2011
Tamang, Seira	2011	Tight schedule: Writing of the constitution is part of the peace process. And yet the time-line now appears severely limiting	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2011
Tamang, Seira	2012	Another missed opportunity: OHCHR may have botched the chance to strengthen the human rights sector in Nepal with the ill-conceived and badly-prepared launch of the Nepal Conflict Report	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2012

author	year	title	Source
Tamang, Seira	2012	Dangerous deadlines: Failure to reveal what happened over the conflict years will be tantamount to legitimising it	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2012
Tamang, Seira	2012	Historicizing State 'Fragility' in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society, Volume 17 Number 2, pp. 263-295
Tamang, Seira	2012	Spectator citizens: There are large political risks at stake in restricting citizens to spectators in the making of their own future	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2012
Tamang, Seira	2012	Transparent money: Growing levels of corruption, criminalisation of politics, widespread impunity and decreasing accountability shows us the importance of controlling money in politics	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2012
Tamang, Seira	2013	Democratically debilitated: Before thinking of a democratic future with a new CA, it is important to understand key dynamics of the old CA	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2013
Tamang, Seira	2013	Reintegrating rebels	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2013
Tamang, Seira	2013	Sanitised patriarchy: Structural links between patriarchy and institutions are at the root of violence	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2013
Tamang, Seira	2013	Securing New Nepal: UCPN (Maoist) must continue with constitution-writing to ensure that gains for social justice are retained	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2013
Tamang, Seira	2014	Discarding darkness: Seeing through the dust of the political sphere needs transparency, accountability, meaningful democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2014
Tamang, Seira	2014	Expanding security: Rhetoric of making Nepal more 'secure' by male elites must be closely critiqued for what it means for Nepali women	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2014
Tamang, Seira	2014	Strategising women's rights: The role of women in political parties must be a key concern for the women's movement	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2014
Tamang, Seira	2015	'Mainstream' feminism	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2015

author	year	title	Source
Tamang, Seira	2015	Drafting challenges: Without the committed intervention of citizens and political parties this draft will pose huge long-term problems	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2015
Tamang, Seira	2015	Exclusionary elections: The draft constitution needs to restrict special representation to politically excluded groups	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2015
Tamang, Seira	2018	“Paint-on-the road” nationalism: Nationalistic paranoia about the intent and behaviour of internationals and nationals will not help Nepal move forward	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2018
Tamang, Seira	2018	Mirror to our soul: The Nepali state must go beyond just consulting with elites on the draft CIEDP and TRCA bill	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2018
Tamang, Seira	2022	Why aren’t more women selected as candidates? Patriarchy alone is not a sufficient explanation for the lack of women in candidate selection for the recently held local elections	The Record, 16 May 2022
Tamang, Seira (ed)	2023	Nepal’s Federal Conundrum: Negotiating a Strong Federal System on Weak Democratic Foundations	Nartin Chautary
Tamang, Seira / Maharjan, Harsha Man	2005	Updated bibliography on Nepali women	Studies in Nepali History and Society, 10,1:181-254
Tamang, Seira / Malena, Carmen	2011	The Political Economy of Social Accountability in Nepal	PRAN: Program for Accountability in Nepal
Tamang, Seira / Onta, Pratyoush	2014	Keeping track: Research archives are crucial for better enquiries into Nepal’s past and analyses of its future possibilities	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2014
Tamang, Seira / Rai Karki, Sumina / Acharya, Amol / Nepal, Srijana	2022	Beyond “Capacity”: Gendered Election Processes, Networks, and Informality in Local Governments in Nepal. Policy Note	Kathmandu: The Asian Foundation
Tamang, Shyam Kumar	1999	Janamukti sena: euta nalekhieko itihās. [The people's liberation army: an unwritten history]	Kathmandu: Ekta Prakashan [2056 v.s.]
Tamang, Sita Ram	1991	Tamang janajati ko udgam, itihās ra rāstriya bare. [Über Ursprung, Geschichte und Nationalität der Tamang]	Kathmandu: T. M. Jyapu [2048 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Tamang, Sita Ram	1993	Janatantrama jatiya svashasan ra atmanirnayako adhikar. [Die ethnische Selbstverwaltung in der Demokratie und das Recht auf Selbstbestimmung]	Char-Mhendo 14:38-39 [2050 v.s.]
Tamang, Sita Ram	1995	Nepalma janajati samasya ra sthaniya svashasanko prasna. [The problem of nationalities and the question of local self-rule in Nepal]	Janajati Lahar 1,1:37-48
Tamang, Sita Ram	2007	Adivasi samudayik adhikar adhikar ra rajya punahsamracana	In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 28-34. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
Tamang, Stella	1997	Indigenous women's knowledge	Paper. Intersessional workshop on traditionale knowledge, 18th-28th November, 1997. Madird, Spain
Tamang, Suresh et al.	2002	A qualitative description of perinatal care practices in Makwanpur district, Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 29,1:143-158
Tamang, Takam Lama	2015	Building it right: It is time we considered geological factors like liquefaction while carrying out any construction activity	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2015
Tamang, Terisa	2023	Mental health: The stigma associated with it	The Himalayan Times, 17 May 2023
Tambe, Sandeep / Rawat, G.S.	2010	The Alpine Vegetation of the Khangchendzonga Landscape, Sikkim Himalaya	Mountain Research and Development, 30(3):266-274
Tambe, Sandeep et al.	2012	Reviving Dying Springs: Climate Change Adaptation Experiments From the Sikkim Himalaya	Mountain Research and Development, 32(1):62-72
Tambiah, Stanley Jeyaraja	1990	Reflections on Communal Violence in South Asia	Journal of Asian Studies, The 49,4:741-760
Tambiah, Stanley Jeyaraja	1997	Leveling crowds: ethnonationalist conflicts and collective violence in South Asia	Berkeley, Calif.: University of California Press
Tambiah, Yasmin	2002	Women and governance in South Asia : re-imagining the state	Colombo: International Centre for Ethnic Studies
Tamblyn, Ben	2002	Ancient dialogue amidst a modern cacophany: Gurung religious pluralism and the founding of Tibetan Buddhist monasteries in the Pokhara valley	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 22:81-100

author	year	title	Source
Tambs-Lyche, Harald	2021	Caste: History and the Present	Academia Letters, June 2021
Tamli, Nabin / Sain, Manoj	2023	Exploring Innovative Strategies For Patient-Centered Care In The Nursing Profession	South Asian Journal of Research & Innovation 10:1,19-30
Tamot, Bhaju /Karmacharya, Dibesh	2008	Bird Flu: Not to be taken lightly	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2008
Tamot, Kapil	2014	Licence to kill: Widened roads have eased traffic congestion, but they have also come at the cost of more accidents	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2014
Tamot, Kapil	2014	Seizing the moment: SAARC Summit provides us with a unique opportunity to showcase to the world all we have achieved despite the odds	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2014
Tamot, Sophia K.	2014	A bug's life: When it comes to hydro projects, local people must be helped to understand the basic concept of shares	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2014
Tamot, Sophia K.	2015	Calling the shots: People deserve to know what is blocking the Hepatitis E vaccine in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2015
Tamot, Sophia K.	2015	In pursuit of health: The public will be closely watching how the government will implement its agreement with Dr Govinda KC	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2015
Tamot, Sophia K.	2015	Money and medicine: The doctor has become more like a hotel employee who works to generate profit for the employer	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2015
Tamot, Sophia K.	2015	No highway in the sky: If Nijgadh is to ease TIA's traffic bottleneck, the Fast Track road has to be prioritised	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2015
Tamot, Sophia K.	2015	Power of perception: Nepal cannot afford to squander the few positive signs of economic growth we have started to witness	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2015
Tamot, Sophia K.	2015	Pride and prejudice: Is treating women as second-class citizens the only way to avert the possibility of a geopolitical crisis?	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2015
Tamot, Sophia K.	2015	Visual pollution: Kathmandu and Lalitpur's billboards are a public safety threat; they need regular inspection	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2015

author	year	title	Source
Tamrakar, Pratima	2024	Drinking water supply system in the Kathmandu valley	Educational Journal 2:2,61-73
Tamrakar, Ratna B.	2000	Natural and cultural heritages in Nepal	Today 18,4:38-40
Tamrakar, Rojina / Shah, Suresh	2021	COVID-19 Vaccination: Nepal's status, challenges, and equity issues	República, 28 June 2021
Tamrakar, Shreemanjari	2014	Rethinking our streets: The conception of Kathmandu's streets as public spaces must take hold	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2014
Tamrakar, Suman Raj	2020	COVID-19 Magnifies Domestic Violence	The Rising Nepal,, 5 July 2020
Tamrakar, Tek	2003	Dalits' rights under Nepalese legal system	Kathmandu: Lutheran World Federation et al.
Tamrakar, Tek	2006	Constituent assembly and issues relating to inclusion of Dalits	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VII), pp. 46-50. Kathmandu: IGD
Tamrakar, Tek	2008	Federalism with a Dalit perspective	Paper, 25 March 2008
Tamrakar, Tek	2008	Foundations for the future Strategies of the Constitution Making Process from Dalit Rights Perspective	Paper, May 2008
Tamsang, K.P.	1980	The Lepcha-English Eycyclopaedic Dictionary	Kalimpong: M. C. Tamsang
Tamsang, K.P. (comp.)	1980	The Lepcha-English encyclopaedic dictionary	Kalimpong: Mayel Clymit Tamsang
Tamu (Gurung), Dilli Jang	1995	Tamu (Gurung) - Nepali - English dictionary	Kathmandu: Hotel Marshyandi [2052 v.s.]
Tamu, Bhovar Palje	1990	Nepalma tamu jati. [Das Gurung-Volk in Nepal]	Pokhara: B. P. Tamu [2047 v.s.]
Tamu, Bhovar Palje and Yarjung Kromchhe Tamu	1993	A Brief History of the Tamu Tribe	In: Bernard Pignède, The Gurungs: A Himalayan Population of Nepal, pp. 479-493 (Appendix J). Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Tamu, Bhovar Palje and Yarjung Kromchhe Tamu	1993	Long Road to Gandaki	Himal 6,4:27-28
Tamu, Dilli Jang	1997	Tamu (Gurung) jatiko paricaya	Kathmandu [2054 v.s.]
Tanabe, Yuki	2007	China set to finance controversial dam	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2007
Tandan, Pramod Kumar	2023	Measures To Tackle Erratic Monsoon	The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2023

author	year	title	Source
Tandon, Puja	2012	Investing in the future: Nepal needs a definitive economic agenda in the new year, and urgent action not to be an international pariah	Nepali Times, 28 December 2012
Tandon, Puja	2012	Reinventing brand Nepal: Nepal needs to stop using geography as an excuse and learn to exploit its comparative advantages	Nepali Times, 30 November 2012
Tandon, Puja	2012	Return to investment: A year after declaring investment a priority, lack of progress in governance and transparency are keeping investors away from Nepal	Nepali Times, 16 November 2012
Tandon, Puja	2012	The right balance: Checking governance abuses	República, 5 September 2012
Tandon, Puja	2013	Energising the economy: Making industries energy efficient will not be possible until they change their behaviours and attitudes	Nepali Times, 11 January 2013
Tandon, Puja	2013	Money in, money out: Growth in remittance is an indication of the abject political and economic state of Nepal	Nepali Times, 22 March 2013
Tandon, Puja	2018	Diversity is good: Conservation of agrobiodiversity is a step forward towards ensuring food security	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2018
Tandukar, Gopal Man	1980	The Kiratese at a Glance	Kathmandu: International Standard Books and Periodicals Store
Tandukar, Shranup	2021	The revered month of Gunla : During the holy month of Gunla, age-old traditions and rituals adapt out of necessity and a need for convenience	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2021
Tandukar, Surendra	2009	Celebrating Dashain	The Himalayan Times, 19 September 2009
Tandukar, Surendra	2011	In the name of development: With 32,000 NGOs, 250 INGOs and billions spent, why is Nepal still in such a sorry state?	The Himalayan Times, 13 February 2011
Tandukar, Surendra	2013	Economy being held hostage	The Himalayan Times, 27 October 2013
Tandukar, Surendra	2013	Race against time	The Himalayan Times, 22 December 2013
Tandukar, Surendra	2015	Airlines suffering due to low passenger load	The Himalayan Times, 9 August 2015
Tandukar, Surendra	2015	Who is playing foul in foreign employment?	The Himalayan Times, 19 July 2015

author	year	title	Source
Tandukar, Surendra	2016	Capital expenditure a national disgrace: Once again poor performance and inefficiency will go unanswered and unpunished	The Himalayan Tmes, 17 April 2016
Tandukar, Surendra	2016	Poor capital spending should be punishable	The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2016
Tandukar, Surendra	2017	How acute is the liquidity crunch? NRB and bankers are at odds over the liquidity problem and finding solutions	The Himalayan Times, 15 January 2017
Tang, Wai-man	2013	Transnational Migration and Heroin Use among Children of Ex-Gurkha Soldiers in Hong Kong	SINHAS 18,1:33–56
Tanha, Kate	2023	Curbing Plastic Pollution In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2023
Tanigawa, Masayuki	1996	The rationale for the kingship in Nepal	Nepali Political Science and Politics 5:29-38
Tanigawa, Masayuki / Dahal, Dev Raj	2010	State building, social movement and inclusive citizenship in Nepal	Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge 1:14-24
Tanner, Philip	2001	Emerging methods in research participation and empowerment processes in Nepal	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 7:147-173
Tanner, Philip and Dhirendra B. Parajuli	2003	Quantifying “people's participation and psychological empowerment”: a model of individual behaviour in Nepal	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 8: 159-192
Tao, Li	2017	From yam to bridge: China’s One Belt One Road initiative presents great opportunities for Nepal due its strategic location	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2017
Tapliyal, Sangeeta	1998	Mutual security : the case of India-Nepal	New Delhi: Lancer
Tausig, Mark and Janardan Subedi	1995	Social factors and affecting patient utilization of high-technology medicine in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 22,2:131-139
Tausig, Mark and Sree Subedi	1997	The modern mental health system in Nepal: organizational persistence in the absence of legitimating myths	Social Science and Medicine 45,3:441-448
Tausig, Mark, Sree Subedi, J. Subedi, J. Ross, C.L. Broughton, R. Singh, J. Blangero and S. Williams-Blangero	2000	Mental illness in Jiri, Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies The Jirel Issue: 105-115

author	year	title	Source
Taylor, Wilder	2010	Not one rights violator has been prosecuted	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2010
Taylor-Nicholson, Eleanor / Paoletti, Sarah / Sijapati, Bandita /Farbenblum, Bassina	2014	A Risky Business: Accountability of Manpower Agencies in Nepal	Kathmandu: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
Taylor-Nicholson, Eleanor / Paoletti, Sarah / Sijapati, Bandita /Farbenblum, Bassina	2014	Labor Migration Agents: Regulation, Accountability and Alternatives	Kathmandu: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
Taylor, Charles	1994	Multiculturalism and 'The Politics of Recognition'	Princeton: Princeton UP
Taylor, Charles	1998	Democracy and exclusion	Journal of Democracy ??? (October issue)
Taylor, David and Malcolm Yapp (eds.)	1979	Political Identity in South Asia	London
Taylor, Iain / Gurung, Jagan S.	2015	Ghandruk: heart of the Tamu	Kathmandu: heart of the Tamu
Taylor, Marissa	2016	Building bridges From the debris	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2016
Taylor, Marissa	2016	The discharge of history	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2016
Taylor, Marissa	2019	Cities—and humans	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2019
Taylor, Marissa	2019	Once gushing with water, Nepal's springs are rapidly drying up: Springs across the mid-hills have been losing water for decades, but things have gotten worse since the twin earthquakes four years ago	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2019
Taylor, Marissa	2019	This is why leopards are entering our cities: Rapid urbanisation and a lack of prey are pushing leopards towards the	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2019
Taylor, Marissa	2019	Trees could save Kathmandu. But can Kathmandu save its trees? As more trees and open spaces disappear in the name of urbanisation in the Kathmandu Valley, unwelcome—and unhealthy—changes are expected to arise	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2019

author	year	title	Source
Taylor, Marissa	2021	How climate change is affecting Solukhumbu's potatoes	The Record, 15 November 2021
Taylor, Marissa	2021	In Mahottari, reclaiming riverbeds for farmland : Turning fertile riverbeds into leasehold farms have helped farmers increase incomes but it doesn't safeguard □ them from the hazards of climate change	The Record, 28 September 2021
Taylor, Marissa	2021	Melamchi's misfortune is far from over : Two months ago, unprecedented floods brought about much destruction to Melamchi but residents have largely □ been left to fend for themselves	The Record, 30 August 2021
Taylor, Marissa	2021	Neglected by the state, broken by the pandemic	The Record, 13 July 2021
Taylor, Marissa	2021	What does the drying up of Manang's Gangapurna Lake mean for climate change	The Record, 7 December 2021
Taylor, Marissa	2022	A Tibetan refugee leads a Mustang village towards accessible education : Tenzin Chomphel first came to the village of Ghiling in upper Mustang in 1959. Little did he know then that decades later, his life's work would be to see the village prosper	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2022
Taylor, Marissa	2022	As the earth warms and glaciers melt, the risk of glacial lake outburst floods grows	The Record, 9 June 2022
Taylor, Marissa	2022	Burning despair : The recent law on acid attacks is a step in the right direction but it would've gone a longer way had it also accounted for burn survivors	The Record, 6 January 2022
Taylor, Marissa	2022	Disenfranchised – millions of Nepalis have no voting rights : Despite the outsized impact that migrant workers have on Nepal, they are still unable to vote in elections as Nepal has no provisions for absentee voting	The Record, 21 March 2022
Taylor, Marissa	2022	How accurate is Nepal's Covid-19 death toll? According to government data, nearly 12,000 Nepali deaths have been attributed to Covid-19 but poor data keeping and discrepancies call the number into question	The Record, 22 February 2022

author	year	title	Source
Taylor, Marissa	2022	Linguistically limited : A year on, Kathmandu Metropolitan City's mandatory Nepal Bhasa educational policy is not sitting well with students, teachers, or schools	The Record, 10 March 2022
Taylor, Marissa	2022	The poor person's pandemic : Tuberculosis kills an estimated 17,000 people every year in Nepal, and with Covid-19 and the development of drug-resistant strains, this number is only likely to increase further	The Record, 10 February 2022
Taylor, Marissa	2023	Explore the unspoiled wilderness of Far West : In Bardiya and Kailali, community-run homestays are empowering Tharu villagers financially while offering travellers a chance to explore Nepal in a more immersive way	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2023
Taylor, Marissa Leena / Sapkota, Ashmita	2024	Right to protest under threat : Despite the strengthening of human rights, the repression of protests persists in Nepal and worldwide	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2024
Taylor, Tim	2018	Living with rubbish: Garbage was not a problem to the villagers who were not offended by the sight of it	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2018
Teaching the teachers: Improvement in education not possible without enriching teachers' skills	2013	Think new: Chure conservation	República, 26 August 2013
Teerink, Rensje	2014	Regional integration: A gradual process	The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2014
Teerink, Rensje	2015	Potential energy: It takes 22 days for merchandise such as coffee,carpets and pashmina shawls to reach Kolkata port; This is far too long	República, 28 March 2015
Teerink, Rensje	2016	Natural disaster risks: Regional cooperation is vital	The Himalayan Times, 6 June 2016
Tembo, Dorothy	2020	Playing its part in a global crisis, Nepal rises to the climate-change challenge: Global solutions anchored in local experiences are crucial to support businesses around the world	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2020

author	year	title	Source
Temple, Richard	1977	Journals Kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim and Nepal: A Historical and Political Record. 2 vols. (reprint)	Delhi: Cosmo
Temple, Richard	1977	Travels in Nepal and Sikkim	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Tenzin, Ngawang	2009	Gaiety of spirit. the Sherpas of Everest	Kathmandu: Mera Publications
Tenzing, Sangye	1971	Shar-pa'i chos-byung sgnon med tshangs-pa'i dbu-gu. [The unprecedented holy scepter: A religious history of the Sherpa people]	Junbesi and Paris/Nanterre
Tenzing, Tashi with Judy Tenzing	2001	Tenzing Norgay and the Sherpas of Everest	Camden, Me.: Ragged Mountain Press / McGraw-Hill
Teplitz, Alaina B.	2016	Elections first step: Democracy in action	The Himalayan Times, 8 November 2016
Teplitz, Alaina B.	2016	Preserving Nepal's heritage: Various types of cultural heritage are the backdrops of our lives and tell the story of where we come from	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2016
Teplitz, Alaina B.	2016	Time for action: To make Nepal a more attractive destination for foreign investment, the government of Nepal must be ready to take serious steps	República, 26 May 2016
Teplitz, Alaina B.	2017	Building the economy of the future: Nepal must support innovation and entrepreneurship to become a middle income nation by 2020	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2017
Teplitz, Alaina B.	2017	Cleaning up government	República, 20 September 2017
Teplitz, Alaina B.	2017	Countering human trafficking: Importance of coordinated effort	The Himalayan Times, 28 July 2017
Teplitz, Alaina B.	2017	Inclusive civic participation: Where democracies thrive	The Himalayan Times, 20 February 2017
Teplitz, Alaina B.	2017	Making water work: Nepal has to create a proper, data-driven framework for effective water resource management	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2017
Teplitz, Alaina B.	2017	Play by the rules: The constitution sets the boundaries, the laws are the rules and the judges serve as the referees	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2017

author	year	title	Source
Teplitz, Alaina B.	2017	Prosperity over politics: If Nepal wants to reach middle-income status, it must include women in positions of power and influence, especially in business and politics	República, 28 December 2017
Teplitz, Alaina B.	2017	Setting the standard: The term “disaster risk reduction” was in part coined right here in Nepal during the early 1990s, based on several pilot projects	República, 31 January 2017
Teplitz, Alaina B.	2017	Trading up: Integration into the South Asian economy is a golden opportunity for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2017
Teplitz, Alaina B.	2017	Transition to federalism: Healthier Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 30 October 2017
Teplitz, Alaina B.	2017	When women win: The new constitution offers a valuable opportunity to ensure that women and girls have the same prospects in life as their male counterparts	República, 30 March 2017
Teplitz, Alaina B.	2018	Be bold, Nepal: Nepal has a clear and straightforward path to greater prosperity but achieving its full potential requires deeper connectivity with the dynamic South Asian economy	República, 28 March 2018
Teplitz, Alaina B.	2018	Citizens have the power to fight: Nepali citizens can influence change by rejecting corruption at all levels and demanding transparency	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2018
Teplitz, Alaina B.	2018	Foreign assistance: Ask tough questions	The Himalayan Times, 30 May 2018
Terzani, Tiziano	2011	Mustang: un viaggio	Roma: Fandango libri
Terzon, Emilia	2012	Young radio journalists' efforts to broker peace	República, 12 October 2012
Teschke, Gerd Chr.	1977	Anthropologie der Sherpa: anthropologische und kulturhistorische Beziehungen der Sherpa zu den tibeto-chinesischen Randvölkern	Khumbu Himal, Band 11. Innsbruck: Universitätsverlag Wagner.
Tesser, Lynn	2007	Prospects for a successful peace process in Nepal: internal and international perspectives	United States Institute of Peace, April 2007
Tevari, Ramji	1964	V. s. 1843 ma bhaeka kehi mukhya ghatana. [Einige wichtige Ereignisse aus dem Jahre 1786/87]	Purnima 2:61-68
Tewa / Nagarik Awaj (publ.)	2016	A gendered look into Bhaktapur’s recovery and rebuilding: An applied Research	Tewa and Nagarik Awaj

author	year	title	Source
Tewa Dolpo, Tashi	2014	Contradictions within: Oppressed Dolpo locals need to reflect, inquire and negate their own and society's oppressive consciousness	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2014
Tewa Dolpo, Tashi	2014	Exclusion in the mountains: The Madhes has been explored in the citizenship debate but exclusionary practices are also present in the upper hills	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2014
Tewa Dolpo, Tashi	2014	Internal divide: Splits in the indigenous movement in Nepal could jeopardise the achievements of Janajati politics	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2014
Tewa Dolpo, Tashi	2014	Ripe for revolt: Ignoring the issues of the marginalised only increases the chances of another revolt in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2014
Tewa Dolpo, Tashi	2014	Taking to the streets: Protests and movements have provided the marginalised with an avenue to make their voices heard	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2014
Tewa Dolpo, Tashi	2014	The struggle within: Indigenous movements must acknowledge women's issues, not just limited to reproduction and sexuality	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2014
Tewa Dolpo, Tashi	2014	We're no Tibetans: Dolpo people are commonly perceived as Tibetans, when they're in fact a facet of Nepal's diversity	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2014
Tewa Dolpo, Tashi	2015	Forgotten regime: Historical accounts of the Dolpo region largely have omitted discussion of the ancient Zhangzhung kingdom and focussed primarily on Tibet	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2015
Tewa Dolpo, Tashi	2019	Politics of the Dolpo festival: The violation of the political rights of Dolpo in 2014 is still fresh in the minds of many	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2019
Tewa Dolpo, Tashi	2020	Dalit muddama kina najagne adivasi-janajati?	Nayan Patrika, 2 July 2020
Tewari, B.K. / Singh, Awadhesh Kumar	1997	India's neighbours: past and future	Rohtak: Spellbound
Tewari, Indu	2001	Unity for identity : struggle for Uttarakhand State	New Delhi: K. K. Publishers
Tewari, Ruhi	2012	Look before you leap	República, 2 October 2012
Tewari, Ruhi	2012	Love thy neighbors: India's South Asia policy	República, 29 May 2012
Tewari, Ruhi	2012	The India hangover: Nationalist paranoia	República, 7 August 2012

author	year	title	Source
Tewfik, Hashim M.	2010	Ethnic federalism in Ethiopia: some lessons for Nepal	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 172-195, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Thacker, Prabha	1991	Migration: A Strategy for Survival in the Mountains	Appropriate Technology 17,4:26-28
Thacker, Prabha	2000	Can NGOs contribute to good governance: a review	In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 118-123
Thacker, Prabha	2001	A gender perspective on the Maoist struggle	In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 141-145. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
Thakur, Atul K.	2013	Beyond borders: Nepal needs to rely less on theoretical paradigms and take a more practical approach to make foreign policy maneuvering a more informed exercise	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2013
Thakur, Atul K.	2013	Borders and boundaries: The time has come to handle the open border more proactively to redefine trade and diplomatic cooperation between Nepal-India	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2013
Thakur, Atul K.	2013	Choices to make: Nepali people's faith in democracy should reflect in the country's institutions, including the parties	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2013
Thakur, Atul K.	2013	Remembering BP Koirala: Koirala was an able politician with an unerring diplomatic instinct	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2013
Thakur, Atul K.	2013	United against terrorism: India and Nepal need to cooperate on a new security plan to prevent the border region from becoming a safe haven for terrorists	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2013
Thakur, Atul K.	2013	Verdict for democracy: Kathmandu's new incumbents have easy choices to make; following on them will be the real challenge	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2013
Thakur, Atul K.	2014	Border benefits: The open border must be a major plank of economic and diplomatic relations between India and Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2014
Thakur, Atul K.	2014	Exploring potential: Nepali writings in English deserve credible stories of the nation's struggle against the odds	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2014

author	year	title	Source
Thakur, Atul K.	2014	Home and the world: For the regional grouping to become more effective, Saarc member-states need to get their own houses in order	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2014
Thakur, Atul K.	2014	Know thyself: Modi, or anyone else in Delhi, will only matter when Nepali power brokers realise what Nepal means for itself	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2014
Thakur, Atul K.	2014	Making modern Asia: Ramachandra Guha's stellar new book has missed out on one influential Asian individual—BP Koirala	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2014
Thakur, Atul K.	2014	New treaty for new times: Bilateral relations have outgrown the dated scope of the 1950 Nepal-India Treaty of Friendship	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2014
Thakur, Atul K.	2015	A big letdown: The establishment in New Delhi and Kathmandu do not seem to care for the plight of the Nepalis	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2015
Thakur, Atul K.	2015	Going nowhere fast: The Indian establishment's blatant disregard for its own foreign policy has crippled its landlocked neighbour	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2015
Thakur, Atul K.	2015	It is unlikely that leaders will be able to promulgate the constitution without addressing the issues of inclusion	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2015
Thakur, Atul K.	2015	Lost opportunities: The political class is not showing any urgency to end the drawn-out stalemate	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2015
Thakur, Atul K.	2015	Road to nowhere: It is unfortunate that uncertain road blockades have now come to be known as the new 'normal'	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2015
Thakur, Atul K.	2015	Rubble and realpolitik: The republican government of Nepal has set a bad example for the people	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2015
Thakur, Atul K.	2015	Tackling the Nepal perception	The Pioneer, 28 December 2015
Thakur, Atul K.	2016	After the surgical strikes: India should talk to Nepal and other SAARC members for a 'SAARC minus Pakistan'	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2016
Thakur, Atul K.	2016	Big country, small country: Nepal's political crisis has to be resolved internally, not by leaders in Delhi or Patna	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2016

author	year	title	Source
Thakur, Atul K.	2016	Chance to take centre stage: The goodwill Prachanda received in New Delhi was reciprocation of his new avatar	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2016
Thakur, Atul K.	2016	Fair decentralisation: Any forced effort to impose centralisation of power should be shunned and resisted	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2016
Thakur, Atul K.	2016	I have not been able to stop being amused by the 'conspiracy theories' found in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2016
Thakur, Atul K.	2016	The post-ideology era: Nepali politics has left ideology behind creating space for the development agenda	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2016
Thakur, Atul K.	2017	Demonetisation blues: Why Modi's political stunt is bad news for Indians and Nepalis	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2017
Thakur, Atul K.	2017	Nail culprits of Madhes: Oli and Raut are championing hate-filled worldviews that are unkind to half of the Nepalis	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2017
Thakur, Atul K.	2018	Dark new world of Madhes: Spineless regional rabble-rousers have been allowed to dictate the fate of the masses	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2018
Thakur, Atul K.	2018	Smooth the way: Re-energising investments, especially Indian investment, should be the top priority	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2018
Thakur, Atul K.	2018	The end of ideology: Left forces have to move forward with a vision for development and commitment towards good governance	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2018
Thakur, Atul K.	2019	Getting Federalism Right In Nepal: For effectively channelizing the federal system in Nepal, the role of institutions is going to be crucial	New Spotlight, 19 April 2019
Thakur, Atul K.	2019	In search of identity in India: Over 100,000 people belonging to the Nepali community are excluded from the Indian National Register for Citizens	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2019
Thakur, Atul K.	2020	A sense of reality and possibility: The prospects of hostile India-China relations are not shocking for the developed world, though it is extremely harmful to Asian economies	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2020

author	year	title	Source
Thakur, Atul K.	2020	Down to the water: Hailing from Madhubani, I have seen how floods have made farming and forestry unviable livelihood options	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2020
Thakur, Atul K.	2020	Harvesting our souls in a reset world : Nepal needs to set a new developmental narrative by giving weightage to continuity and change	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2020
Thakur, Atul K.	2020	India's choice in the New World : India must work with the neighbours to revive South Asia as a unique integrated region	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2020
Thakur, Atul K.	2020	Nepal's new path : A real transformation is possible in Nepal, and this will be a true nationalist act	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2020
Thakur, Atul K.	2020	Prioritizing Poverty: South Asian Cooperation in a Post-Pandemic World	Khabarhub, 29 April 2020
Thakur, Atul K.	2020	Re-imagining South Asian cooperation: India and Nepal will play the role of a catalyst in shaping the narrative of a new regional and sub-regional alignment	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2020
Thakur, Atul K.	2020	The envoy and diplomacy : A saner act would be self-introspection rather than blaming the neighbours	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2020
Thakur, Atul K.	2020	The India way in an uncertain world : There is hardly any space for a third party in the unique ties between India and Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2020
Thakur, Atul K.	2021	Crawling when not asked to bend : The government of the day will benefit most from a culture of political participation	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2021
Thakur, Atul K.	2021	Lost in transition : Political beliefs and actions are driven by whims rather than carefully judged thinking	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2021
Thakur, Brahmanand	2019	Slicing the Madhesi pie: Raut's Janmat Party is elbowing its way into an already crowded political landscape	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2019
Thakur, Deepesh Paul	2010	Delayed constitution & its impact on children	República, 30 May 2010
Thakur, Deepesh Paul	2011	Children cannot wait	República, 29 May 2011
Thakur, Gopal	2012	Class struggle: Steeped in identity problem	The Himalayan Times, 13 June 2012

author	year	title	Source
Thakur, Mihir Kumar	2003	Judicial governance: questions of accountability	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 106-116. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
Thakur, Mihir Kumar	2010	Corruption-free judiciary: Concrete plan of action required	The Himalayan Times, 6 April 2010
Thakur, Prabhat Chandra	2021	Head and neck cancer: Tobacco kills	The Himalayan Times, 28 July 2021
Thakur, Rambhakta P.B.	1994	North-South Cooperation and Foreign Aid in Nepal	Kathmandu: Usha Thakur
Thakur, Ranju	2002	Violence against 'untouchable' women	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 191-197. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Thakur, Sadhana	2012	Nepal: A Vibrant Journey from Dominion to a Political Democracy and its Connotation for India	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 120-124. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Thakur, Saket	2015	No end in sight: The path taken by the ruling elites is likely to exacerbate the current crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2015
Thakur, Saket Bihari (ed.)	1975	Panchayat: An Annotated Bibliography. 8 Vols	Kirtipur [2031 v.s.]
Thakur, Sankarshan	2008	The profanity of sameness	Himal Southasian, August 2008
Thakur, T.N.	2008	Nepal has the power, India the market	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2008
Thakuri, Chandra B. (ed.)	2010	An anatomy of co-operative movement in Nepal	Kathmandu: Upkar Prakashan
Thakuri, Dipendra S. et al.	2021	A harmful religio-cultural practice (Chhaupadi) during menstruation among adolescent girls in Nepal: Prevalence and policies for eradication	PLoS ONE 16;9:1-22
Thakuri, Sanjog	2014	The next frontier: Youths should voice their opinions on the Post-2015 development agenda	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2014
Thakuri, Srijana Singh	2021	Female foeticide to football : From an unwanted daughter to Nepal's national footballer	Nepali Times, 1 October 2021

author	year	title	Source
Thakuri, Sudip	2022	Decoupling disaster and climate change: The two are not always connected	The Himalayan Times, 21 October 2022
Thakuri, Sudip	2022	Tapping the untapped resource: Water for agriculture and domestic use	The Himalayan Times, 24 June 2022
Thakuri, Sudip	2023	Revitalising technical education: Need for university reforms	The Himalayan Times, 10 August 2023
Thami, Prakriti	2013	Homeward bound: Thousands of illegal migrants expelled from Saudi Arabia and Malaysia will be coming home to unemployment	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2013
Thami, Tahal	2011	Reflections on IDWIPs: For that glimmer of hope	The Himalayan Times, 10 August 2011
Thami, Tahal	2022	Indigenous Peoples Discontent with the Constitution of Nepal	Academia Letters , June 2022
Thami, Tahal	2024	Customary governance and state legal system in Nepal	Tri-Chandra Journal of Anthropology 1:131-157
Thamm, Berndt-Georg	1981	Projekt-Studie Nepal, Indien zur Frage der Betreuung Drogenabhängiger	
Thanenthiran, Sivananthi	2018	Time to act: Laws abound to end discrimination against women, but a political will to implement them is a must	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2018
Thanenthiran, Sivananthi	2019	Seeking change: Women and girls should have autonomy over their bodies	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2019
Thanenthiran, Sivananthi	2019	She Decides Day: Speaking out for sexual rights	The Himalayan Times, 1 March 2019
Thanju, Jeewan P.	2012	Rainwater Harvesting for Recharging Groundwater and Local Water Management in Kathmandu Valley	Hydro Nepal, Issue no. 11, July 2012, pp. 61-63
Thaoa, Janak Kumar et al.	2021	Impact of investment case on equitable access to maternal and child health services in Nepal: a quasi-experimental study	BMC Health Services Research pp. 1-10
Thapa Chettri, Namrata	2009	Happy Holi	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2009
Thapa Ghimire, Pragyan	2022	The social construction of Balen Shah	The Record, 20 June 2022
Thapa Gurung, Savitree	2013	Let women decide: Principles of inclusion should not be compromised for the sake of political convenience	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2013

author	year	title	Source
Thapa Gurung, Savitree	2014	Importance of diplomacy	The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2014
Thapa Magar, Ashish	2012	Protecting the aged	República, 6 October 2012
Thapa Magar, Bikash / Lamichhane, Deenneth	2020	Customer Satisfaction towards Paragliding Services in Pokhara: The Moderating Role of Gender	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 1-17
Thapa Magar, Bikash et al.	2019	Customer Satisfaction towards Paragliding Services in Pokhara	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies (Jjis), volume VIII, pp. 43-59
Thapa Magar, Deepika	2018	Down with the death penalty: Reintroduction of the death penalty would be a regressive step for the criminal justice system of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2018
Thapa Magar, Dinesh Babu / Pandit, Ram / Rola-Rubzen, Maria Fay	2024	Drivers of overseas labour migration, migration intensity, and destination choice among farming households in Nepal	Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies, pp. 1-25
Thapa Magar, Ram Bahadur	2016	Redefining nationality: It is necessary to change the notion of nationality as per people's aspirations	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2016
Thapa Magar, Sanju	2022	May Day : Let's acknowledge the contributions of older workers	Nepal Live Today, 1 May 2022
Thapa Magar, Shyamu	2005	Water resources in Nepal: institutional analysis based on legal provisions	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 9:194-227
Thapa Magar, Shyamu	2009	Magars and their indigenous knowledge systems and practices in Tanahu district of Nepal	Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology 11:67-83
Thapa Magar, Shyamu	2015	Ethnic politics in Nepal	National Foundation for Development of Indigenous Nationalities
Thapa Magar, Tuk Bahadur	2008	Ethnic federalism in Nepal: challenges and opportunities	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 8,2:15-30
Thapa Tuladhar, Manju	2011	In search of institutions: We need a social science research institute in order to set our own agendas	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2011
Thapa, Abhijeet	2021	Analyzing Tourism Behaviours and Tourism Autonomy in the Global Market: Cases of Nepal's Pashupatinath Temple and Korean DMZ	Nepalese Culture Vol. XIV : 38-50

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Agastaya	2021	Local Faces and Places : Tourist Art and Representational Practices of Culture and Identity in Darjeeling Hills	Proceedings 2017: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya, pp. 118-136
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2007	Congress unification: A story of leadership failure	The Himalayan Times, 28 August 2007
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2007	State of the nation: looking ahead to CA polls	The Himalayan Times, 17 August 2007
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2008	Election outcome : A vote for peace and development	The Himalayan Times, 7 May 2008
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2008	Nepali politics: Are we stuck in another quagmire?	The Himalayan Times, 4 July 2008
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2008	Nepali politics: The management of transition	The Himalayan Times, 23 June 2008
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2009	Extended load-shedding	The Himalayan Times, 19 January 2009
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2009	Maoists' true intent: Power through the back-door	The Himalayan Times, 11 November 2009
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2009	National politics: Can the Maoists steer the nation?	The Himalayan Times, 16 March 2009
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2009	Nepal's political turmoil: Need for vision and direction	The Himalayan Times, 22 May 2009
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2009	Rumblings in Nepali Congress: For complete overhaul	The Himalayan Times, 29 October 2009
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2010	Girija Babu: The man and the leader	The Himalayan Times, 25 March 2010
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2010	Load shedding debacle: A case of poor governance	The Himalayan Times, 20 April 2010
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2010	Politics as the art of the possible: So why beat around the bush?	The Himalayan Times, 31 August 2010
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2010	Upper Tamakosi under siege: Mockery of PPP model	The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2010
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2011	Constitution-writing and the peace process: No encouraging signs	The Himalayan Times, 6 May 2011
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2011	Nepal Formed Police Unit (Sudan) Scam: A classic in impunity	The Himalayan Times, 24 June 2011
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2012	Cut to the chase: Breakin the impasse	República, 18 October 2012
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2012	State restructuring: Hurdles of constitution building	The Himalayan Times, 14 May 2012
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2013	In deep trouble: Karki appointment	República, 15 May 2013
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2013	Looking ahead: New polls roadmap	República, 18 February 2013
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2013	Trishuli 3A tangle	República, 26 June 2013
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2015	A bit longer: Even at this late stage there is no harm in waiting for another few weeks for a broadly acceptable statute	República, 14 September 2015

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2015	Breaking the impasse: It is in our national interest to bring the agitating Madheshi parties on board the new constitution	República, 17 October 2015
Thapa, Ajit N.S.	2015	Moving forward: We can put state restructuring at hold while clearly mentioning in the statute that it shall be carried on in the future	República, 13 January 2015
Thapa, Amir R.	2020	A vision for sustainable tourism: The entire country could learn lessons from the sustainable tourism drive occurring in the Shey Phoksundo trail	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2019
Thapa, Amrit B.	2013	Schools like prisons: The torture that children suffer in the name of the SLC examination is awful	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2013
Thapa, Amrit B.	2015	The rebuilding process: Role of NRB and banks	The Himalayan Times, 25 May 2015
Thapa, Amun	2019	Beyond 'startups vs the government:' The government's role is best served when it becomes a catalyst for innovation	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2019
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2008	All Eyes are on the Supreme Court: The Fate of the West Seti Project	Spotlight, 28 March 2008
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2008	Gandak Treaty And Buri-Gandaki Project	Spotlight, 13 June 2008
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2008	Himalayan Bank depositors' money at risk: Thorough Study of Upper Tama-Kosi Project Required	Spotlight, 30 May 2008
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2008	Is it our water strategy? Bonanza for Foreigner and Deadly Poison for the NEA	Spotlight, 24 October 2008
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2008	Karnali people robbed of vast water wealth:Suicidal Upper Karnali Hydropower Deal	Spotlight, 8 February 2008
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2008	Kosi dam hydropower: World's one of the largest hydropower	Spotlight, 3 October 2008
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2008	Large dams at the centre of controversy	Spotlight, 22 August 2008
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2008	Lesotho exports water to South Africa: A Lesson to Nepal	Spotlight, 18 July 2008

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2008	Let us forget Kosi dam for the time being: Kosi River Flood Control Problems	Spotlight, 19 September 2008
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2008	Melamchi project must be reviewed	Spotlight, 23 May 2008
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2008	Nepal in horrifying ignorance about water export benefits	Spotlight, 1 August 2008
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2008	Nepal must exercise extreme caution: Development of water resources	Spotlight, 2 May 2008
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2008	New cycle of devastating Kosi floods	Spotlight, 14 November 2008
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2008	New cycle of Kosi flood disaster	Spotlight, 29 August 2008
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2008	Quickest Cheapest and Easy Way to Solve Power Shortage Crisis: Upper Karnali Development in Stages	Spotlight, 21 March 2008
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2008	Ridiculous handling of water resources: My Humble Effort to Make a Few Corrections	Spotlight, 14 March 2008
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2008	Snowy Mountains Engineering Corporation Must Speak: West Seti High Dam Controversy	Spotlight, 1 February 2008
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2008	Supreme Court must consider all facts: Nepal Going to be Robbed of Vast Upper Karnali Potential	Spotlight, 7 March 2008
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2008	Supreme Court urged to reconsider West Seti decision	Spotlight, 26 September 2008
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2008	Water Resources Ministry's Horrifying Decision: Devastation of Kosi project potential	Spotlight, 25 January 2008
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2009	Asian Development Bank must rethink	Spotlight, 23 January 2009
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2009	Need to Review the West Seti Dam Design	Hydro Nepal 5:35-36
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2009	Role of ICIMOD: Prevention of Kosi Disaster	Spotlight, 20 February 2009
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2009	Ruination for the West Seti Dam Project	Spotlight, 3 April 2009
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2010	Taming the monstrous Kosi to prevent the world's greatest catastrophe	New Spotlight, 30 July 2010

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2012	Irrigation Benefit Of Power Projects	New Spotlight, 28 September 2012
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2012	Nepal Ignorant of Its Water Resources Potential: Cause of Present Energy crisis	New Spotlight, 9 November 2012
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2012	Quickest Way To Provide Relief From Load-Shedding At Least Investment	New Spotlight, 13 January 2012
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2012	Ridiculous Environment Protection Policy: Nepal Headed for Economic Ruin	New Spotlight, 10 February 2012
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2013	Misleading publicity surrounding Kosi treaty	New Spotlight, 7 September 2013
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2013	Nepal and India headed for far worse Kosi flood disasters	New Spotlight, 11 January 2013
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2014	Implementation of 900 MW Upper Karnali project: Harmful to Nepal as well as India	New Spotlight, 15 August 2014
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2014	International significance of Upper Karnali High Dam Project	New Spotlight, 7 November 2014
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2014	Killing World's Highest Dam Project: Upper Karnali Project Controversy	New Spotlight, 18 October 2014
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2015	Separation of midhill disastrous to Nepal Terai	New Spotlight, 6 March 2015
Thapa, Ananda Bahadur	2017	Solution To Terai Political Dispute Primary Role of Water Resources	New Spotlight, 23 June 2017
Thapa, Anjana K.C.	2009	When I'm Sixty-Four: Beside the small amount of government allowance, the health issues and priorities of the elderly are often ignored	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2009
Thapa, Anusa	2018	Choosing grace: The strict customs that women have helped impose on other women have been too perplexing for the younger generations	República, 10 March 2018
Thapa, Anusa	2018	Political evolution: Wind of change is blowing	The Himalayan Times, 20 February 2018
Thapa, Anusa	2018	We shall overcome: Progressive thinkers in civil society, who are making entry to clean up politics, have risen in numbers because status quo has not been able to provide a better governing system	República, 15 February 2018

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Anusa	2019	Reimagining leadership: Right leadership ensures inclusivity in actions, inspires colleagues to think out of the box and cooperates during times of crisis crisishapa_2019_0129_rep.pdf	República, 28 January 2019
Thapa, Anusa / Pandey, Milan	2019	Deschooling education: Every class has students capable of becoming singers, dancers, poets, athletes and actors but our education system is discouraging them every moment	República, 22 August 2019
Thapa, Archana	2010	Reshaping the gender narrative: Younger Nepali women straddle the boundaries between tradition and modernity, and are contradictory to traditional definitions of society	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2010
Thapa, Archana	2010	To rescue the planet	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2010
Thapa, Archana	2010	Young guns: Maoist child combatants like Manju still suffer from physical and mental alienation	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2010
Thapa, Archana	2015	Masculinist logic: The proposed ‘and’ provision in granting citizenship insults autonomy of adult subjects who are rightful residents of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2015
Thapa, Archana	2017	Space of absence: Women and other marginalised gender groups cannot afford to ignore inaccessibility to fundamental rights	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2017
Thapa, Archana	2017	War on words: Branding feminists as terrorists may be libellous because ‘terrorist’ is a highly politicised term	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2017
Thapa, Arjun	2019	Student unions fail to adhere to student-centric agendas: In terms of civic participation, those students who are not involved in any union are doing a better job	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2019
Thapa, Arjun	2024	Of alternative voting methods : Nepal must assess its capacity to implement absentee voting and digitalise elections	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2024
Thapa, Ashok	2012	DBI rankings put damper on planned Nepal Investment Year 2013	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2012
Thapa, Ashok	2013	West Seti completion date pushed back further: Developer’s fresh demands mean the project will now only be completed in 2021: IBN	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2013

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Ayush Jung	2019	Land Use Act: Can local governments make use of it?	The Himalayan Times, 27 November 2019
Thapa, B.B.	1974	Chepangharusanga kehi din. [Einige Tage bei den Chepang]	Madhuparka 7,5:???
Thapa, Bal Bahadur	2023	Emergence of the Nepali Nation-State: A Stepping Stone to Modernity	Pragya Darshan 5:2,5-10
Thapa, Bharat Bandu	2016	Remote comer of Nepal's remotest district Humla, the last district not yet connected by road, is closer to China than mainland Nepal	Nepali Times, 23 December 2016
Thapa, Bhekh Bahadur	1992	Nepal in 1991: A Consolidation of Democratic Pluralism	Asian Survey, 32,2:175-183
Thapa, Bhekh Bahadur	2010	Carving a niche: Hijacked by non-professionals, Nepal's foreign policy faces great internal challenges	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2010
Thapa, Bhekh Bahadur	2012	We should correct ourselves before we start blaming other	Interview. República, 8 November 2012
Thapa, Bhola / Dahlhaug, Ole Gunnar	2009	Turbine Testing Laboratory and its Role in Hydropower Development	Hydro Nepal 5:66-70
Thapa, Bhola / Shrestha, Reshma	2010	Efficient Land Administration for a Just Land Reform	Land First: Journal of Land and Agrarian Reforms, pp. 47-57
Thapa, Bickram	2023	Effectiveness Of Technical Assistance	The Rising Nepal, 12 November 2023
Thapa, Bikash	2012	'Mafia' dealings: Harnessing hydropower	República, 15 August 2012
Thapa, Bikash	2013	The Hydropower Export Dream	New Spotlight, 22 February 2013
Thapa, Bikash	2013	Transmission Line Challenges	New Spotlight, 22 March 2013
Thapa, Bikendra Shamsheer	2007	Nepal 's Remittance Economy	Spotlight, 6 July 2007
Thapa, Bikram	2020	Need To Prevent Corona-related Stigma	The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2020
Thapa, Bikram	2021	Is this the time for election? Government's effort should have been centered on reviving the economy and protecting people from the huge financial and mental loss. Nepal cannot afford costly elections at this moment	República, 27 January 2021

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Bikram	2024	Beneath Nepal's surface: Tapping into the potential of underground spaces : Utilization of underground space encompasses various functions such as transportation, storage, shelter, and utilities	The Annapurna Express, 11 June 2024
Thapa, Bikram	2024	Nepal's hydropower landscape: Challenges and prospects for future growth : Nepal has 142 hydros integrated into the national grid, with a combined generation capacity of 2603.46 MW	The Annapurna Express, 16 May 2024
Thapa, Binamra	2014	Many miles to go: Despite multiple impediments, the constitution must be promulgated in time for a prosperous Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2014
Thapa, Binayak Krishna / Sharma, Sagar Raj	2023	Dissonance Between Internal Migration and Citizenship Rights in Nepal	Bodhi 9:1,271-291
Thapa, Binayak Krishna / Singh, Aishwarya Rani	2019	TVET approaches: A diagnosis through the lens of human capital, right based and capability approach	Journal of Training and Development 4:12-23
Thapa, Bindu / Pandey, Sangita	2015	Discriminatory Practices In Schools	The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2015
Thapa, Bipana	2021	Is foreign employment a choice or a compulsion? Labor migration is not safe for innocent Nepali migrant workers. The government should ensure that every single Nepali worker in foreign land is paid decent salary and treated with dignity	The República, 23 January 2021
Thapa, Bipana	2021	Think beyond short-term for migrant workers : Instead of providing short term aids to returnee migrants, should not Nepal create opportunities for them here in the country so that they do not have to rely on low paying jobs in foreign lands?	República, 22 February 2021
Thapa, Biraj Singh	2022	Can Nepal transition to a green hydrogen economy?	Annapurna Express, 20 January 2022
Thapa, Biraj Singh	2022	Nepal as a green society : While scientists have been warning about the severity of climate change for long, not until recently has it caught the attention of the public and politicians	Annapurna Express, 17 February 2022

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Birat	2012	The 'democratic' oligarch	República, 11 July 2012
Thapa, Bishal	2011	Powering the darkening crisis	República, 11 October 2011
Thapa, Bishal	2012	The only game: Our constitution must challenge the primacy of government and finality of State political power	República, 21 November 2012
Thapa, Bishal	2012	Turn on the heat: Aftermath of Doha climate talks	República, 9 December 2012
Thapa, Bishal	2013	A modest proposal: Forced conscription?	República, 28 May 2013
Thapa, Bishal	2013	All rise: Vilifying Prachanda	República, 25 June 2013
Thapa, Bishal	2013	An end of parties: Voters are willing to cut across the party lines to select the candidates they assess as having best personal qualities	República, 12 November 2013
Thapa, Bishal	2013	Cleaning the kitchen: Hidden violence on women	República, 17 February 2013
Thapa, Bishal	2013	From Mao to Gandhi: Can the fierce one take a mirror to look at the man he has become, the country he has created, and summon the courage to transform?	República, 10 December 2013
Thapa, Bishal	2013	Half the picture: If it limits itself to prosecuting individuals for personal corruption, what is the difference between CIAA and a constable catching pick-pockets?	República, 1 September 2013
Thapa, Bishal	2013	How the Yeti rules: Foreign meddling	República, 9 July 2013
Thapa, Bishal	2013	Hydro fallacies	República, 11 June 2013
Thapa, Bishal	2013	Market for development: Development is Nepal's biggest industry; for it to produce lasting and meaningful impact, every person must profit from the process	República, 3 September 2013
Thapa, Bishal	2013	Matter of perception: Corruption index	República, 6 August 2013
Thapa, Bishal	2013	Rewriting history: Personalized narratives in politics	República, 30 January 2013
Thapa, Bishal	2013	Room with a view: Fallacy of development	República, 14 May 2013
Thapa, Bishal	2013	The Mental Barrier: Foreign workers	República, 17 September 2013
Thapa, Bishal	2013	The wisdom of Baidya: The fact that the Maoists will only have a small representation in the CA, if they participate at all, means the Assembly has been redundant	República, 26 November 2013

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Bishal	2013	Waiting for Godot: Electricity trade with India	República, 19 January 2013
Thapa, Bishal	2014	21st century constitution: Whatever happens on January 22, 2015, it is certain that it will end up drafting a constitution that could just as well have been crafted on January 22, 1815	República, 16 December 2014
Thapa, Bishal	2014	Chasing the sun: Extension of urban solar will be more productive and sustainable if backed by fiscal measures such as access to low cost capital, accelerated depreciation an tax rebates	República, 11 November 2014
Thapa, Bishal	2014	Constitution of consensus: Consensus through force may give us constitution but in the process we will have forgotten why we wanted federalism to begin with	República, 14 October 2014
Thapa, Bishal	2014	End of our future? Nepal's electricity demand forecast corroborated by experts and endorsed by the government relegates its people to a dismal future	República, 18 March 2014
Thapa, Bishal	2014	Evolutionary federalism: The only way to ensure a flourishing Nepal is to provide a pathway for constitutional evolution from the ground up	República, 15 April 2014
Thapa, Bishal	2014	Investing in the future: The fact that 20,000 students leave every year for education abroad is a good thing	República, 4 February 2014
Thapa, Bishal	2014	Misplaced priorities: Our roads, airports, water and electricity projects are all designed with urban beneficiaries in mind	República, 19 August 2014
Thapa, Bishal	2014	Mission Madhesh: The best response to Raut is to demonstrate that only one person would voluntarily secede and take citizenship of His Kingdom: Dr Raut himself	República, 28 October 2014
Thapa, Bishal	2014	Modernizing Kamal Thapa: Kamal Thapa has built a party for middle class Nepalis that has the potential to articulate economic aspirations of all Nepalis; But will he?	República, 7 January 2014

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Bishal	2014	Party first: If we are to have a timely constitution, the CA must take a long break; Odd as it may sound, that would be the smartest thing to do	República, 2 September 2014
Thapa, Bishal	2014	Reforming power: NEA should commit a level of demand it can meet	República, 24 June 2014
Thapa, Bishal	2014	Tail wags the dog: Even though the framers of our constitution have accepted the principles of federalism they haven't imbibed the spirit	República, 18 February 2014
Thapa, Bishal	2014	The impossibility of hope: The day Prachanda and Kamal Thapa merge into one unified party is the day Nepal will finally be poised for a take-off	República, 27 May 2014
Thapa, Bishal	2015	Itch of Tanahu: Political interference in the Tanahu hydro project illustrates why Nepal is doomed to decades more of darkness	República, 13 January 2015
Thapa, Bishal	2016	Where have all the Nepalis gone? Civil society must regain its independence and reassert itself	The Himalayan Times, 27 November 2016
Thapa, Bishal	2017	Alternative current: Kulman Ghising needs Ram Prasad Dhital, Executive Director of Alternative Energy Promotion Center, to end load-shedding forever	República, 21 March 2017
Thapa, Bishal	2017	Bharatpur lessons: Bharatpur would not have been significant if it were an isolated case	República, 25 July 2017
Thapa, Bishal	2017	Destroying Hinduism: We must defend Kamal Thapa's right to maintain his party's position on Hindu state but we should reject his call for Nepal as Hindu state	República, 4 April 2017
Thapa, Bishal	2017	Exorcising Indian ghosts	República, 22 August 2017
Thapa, Bishal	2017	Holier than thou: The best thing Bibeksheel Nepali and Sajha Party can do for Nepal is to disengage from politics and offer the country civilian leadership	República, 13 June 2017
Thapa, Bishal	2017	LED procurement: Playing God; NEA's approach of buying and selling LEDs will crowd out the private sector, harm energy efficiency and limit energy saving	República, 16 May 2017
Thapa, Bishal	2017	Oli's legacy at stake: To effectively lead the left coalition including the Maoists, KP Sharma Oli must clearly outline where he stands on parliamentary democracy	República, 31 October 2017

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Bishal	2017	Our energy future: To generate investment and fully realize her energy potential, Nepal must step outside its borders and set up shop in India	República, 7 March 2017
Thapa, Bishal	2017	Power to people: The national power utility should be handed over to the people. Federalism offers Nepal a unique opportunity to transform NEA	República, 2 May 2017
Thapa, Bishal	2017	Presidential system, no-no	República, 17 October 2017
Thapa, Bishal	2017	To a Maoist state? As parliamentary democracy stumbles, a new narrative for the next phase of the Maoist movement is rapidly taking shape	República, 18 April 2017
Thapa, Bishal	2017	Why aid fails: The first thing you might ask is why, in one of the poorest countries in the world, only 56.1 percent of the budget is going directly to poverty reduction	República, 19 September 2017
Thapa, Bishal	2018	Aid is failing Nepal: The delivery mechanisms for development aid are financing the monopoly of the state and crowding out change agents	República, 4 December 2018
Thapa, Bishal	2018	Can “sorry” lead to lasting peace? Without an admission that violence may not have been necessary, there can be no repentance or apology and, therefore, no reconciliation	The República, 31 October 2018
Thapa, Bishal	2018	Capitalism for communists: Nepal’s elusive economic transformation will come by opening the economy to encourage new enterprises that can afford to take risks and suffer failures	República, 21 August 2018
Thapa, Bishal	2018	Economic revolution: The communist transformation of Nepal enters its final phase with a battle against the concentration of wealth and private sector businesses	República, 10 July 2018
Thapa, Bishal	2018	Hydro is dead: Nepal must shake off its curse of hydro and move to a 21st century energy strategy that is in sync with evolving trends, technological change and regional context	República, 7 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Bishal	2018	Illusions of cheap solar: Policy makers must offer a clearer set of regulations on solar for Nepali consumers to benefit from the significant reductions in the costs of solar power being achieved elsewhere	República, 4 September 2018
Thapa, Bishal	2018	Learning from Sipradi: The confluence of policy, business and development aid has created opportunities for short-term profiteering rather than building the basis for lasting progress	República, 26 June 2018
Thapa, Bishal	2018	Misreading Nepal: As Nepal leans further toward China, not just politically, but also socially and economically, India may be left wondering why its narrative is failing in Nepal	República, 29 May 2018
Thapa, Bishal	2018	Prachanda's plans: An imaginary set of ideas to help Prachanda, his government and broader political leadership complete the economic part of the unfinished revolution	República, 18 September 2018
Thapa, Bishal	2018	Realizing energy potential: Nepal's approach to developing its hydro-power for export to India appears to have missed the larger context of India's developments	República, 12 June 2018
Thapa, Bishal	2018	Reforming Planning Commission: Development planning is a political process. National Planning Commission, as part of that machinery, belongs in the Prime Minister's Office	República, 18 December 2018
Thapa, Bishal	2018	The general's seduction: The generals who believe that the army should be building national infrastructure should also know that honey-trap seduction is the most basic strategy in any military playbook	República, 24 July 2018
Thapa, Bishal	2018	Without a Nepal: The State of Nepal is failing even before it has got a chance to get off the ground, it is crumbling under the weight of expectations and aspirations it has itself unleashed	República, 16 October 2018
Thapa, Bishal	2018	Year of hope: Our vote wasn't a statement for or against India. It wasn't a statement for or against China. It was a vote for hope	República, 9 January 2018

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Bishal	2019	Aiding socialist movement: By continuing to channel large amounts of development assistance through government systems, foreign aid is eroding the prospects of strong civilian non-State institutions	República, 12 February 2019
Thapa, Bishal	2019	Confessions of a socialist: We march on steadily toward a socialist nation that offers a brighter and better future than anything we have seen before	República, 29 January 2019
Thapa, Bishal	2019	Corruption and citizens: A lone protester staging a hunger strike against corruption provides an illuminating view on how the absence of individual responsibility in Nepal's civil society is fuelling corruption	República, 18 June 2019
Thapa, Bishal	2019	Death of Nepali Hydro: The new India-Nepal transmission lines will not lead to export of Nepali hydropower. It will limit additions of new hydro plants in Nepal and increase the dependence on Indian electricity imports	República, 12 November 2019
Thapa, Bishal	2019	Disintegration of business: Efforts by industries to contest the retroactive electricity bills raised by Nepal Electricity Authority illustrates how businesses have lost control of their narrative	República, 21 May 2019
Thapa, Bishal	2019	Fall of private schools: Private schools missed an opportunity to demonstrate that "private" and "school" could go together in socially responsible ways	República, 15 January 2019
Thapa, Bishal	2019	Legacy of Bhawani Rana: The first female President of Nepal's largest business organization must somehow find the courage to reverse the decline of the private sector	República, 1 January 2019
Thapa, Bishal	2019	Pathway to prosperity: Energy efficiency in Nepal will do more than just reduce energy use. It could open an additional pathway to prosperity	República, 26 February 2019
Thapa, Bishal	2019	Playing God: For government to promote private sector, it must learn to play like God, which provides destinies and	República, 4 June 2019

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Bishal	2019	Rear view imagination: The little tricks and technologies we used to manage through the darkest days of load-shedding has set us up for the future, if only we had the courage to look forward	República, 30 July 2019
Thapa, Bishal	2019	Whose Investment Summit? Nepal Investment Summit 2019 asked for US \$ 31 billion to establish a monopoly State. Only persons missing from the summit were people of Nepal	República, 9 April 2019
Thapa, Bishal	2019	Why corruption endures: Failure to secure justice through the transitional peace process provides the moral justification that sustains corruption in Nepal	República, 23 April 2019
Thapa, Bishal	2020	Nepal headed towards soft dictatorship? Longing for able leadership without adequate institutional safeguards against erosion of democratic rights is often a prelude to a soft dictatorship	Annapurna Express, 13 November 2020
Thapa, Bishal	2020	Nepal's patronage economy : Government-led capital expenditure projects are overwhelmingly selected by patronage and corruption	Annapurna Express, 4 September 2020
Thapa, Bishal	2020	Nepal's Person of the Year: KP Oli	Annapurna Express, 25 December 2020
Thapa, Bishal	2020	Powering Nepal's agriculture	Annapurna Express, 11 December 2020
Thapa, Bishal	2020	Profit-making army and Nepal's democracy	Annapurna Express, 21 August 2020
Thapa, Bishal	2020	Saving the Nepali State	Annapurna Express, 15 May 2020
Thapa, Bishal	2021	Civil society's role : Large and small businesses must consider systematically contributing to civil society movements	Annapurna Express, 5 August 2021
Thapa, Bishal	2021	Debt without reforms : Financing debt without adequate policy reforms is a bit like financing the gambler	Annapurna Express, 15 April 2021
Thapa, Bishal	2021	Discredited parliament : We blame politicians and political parties, but in one form or another, we end up concluding that this system is hopeless	Annapurna Express, 22 July 2021
Thapa, Bishal	2021	Failure of Nepali communism : The most understated reason for the failure of Nepali communism is their new penchant for central planning and development without the capability to deliver on them	Annapurna Express, 22 January 2021

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Bishal	2021	History lessons for energy sector : Through its policies and program, the government is shrugging off the movement that is building around distributed renewable energy	Annapurna Express, 28 October 2021
Thapa, Bishal	2021	Nepal's flawed hydro strategy : Nepal's power is simply too expensive for India's power market. NEA's failed bid could be the first indicator of that harsh reality	Annapurna Express, 5 February 2021
Thapa, Bishal	2021	Of trafficking and absurd rules : Long before, women travelling abroad were routinely subjected to humiliating questions about why and with whom they were travelling, or how they could afford to do so	Annapurna Express, 5 March 2021
Thapa, Bishal	2021	Prachanda-path 2.0 : If Prachanda and his Maoist Center intend to govern, they must return to their roots and empower individuals and local communities	Annapurna Express, 2 September 2021
Thapa, Bishal	2021	Rabindra Mishra: Nepal's Trump. Like Trump, Mishra seeks to harness the grievances of Nepal's privileged class whose traditional sources of authority are being challenged by the new republican, federal, decentralized, and secular structure	Annapurna Express, 19 August 2021
Thapa, Bishal	2021	Saving Nepal's flawed constitution : Only a truly non-partisan a-political civilian movement can bring about this shift to institutional stability and help reinforce our crumbling constitution	Annapurna Express, 10 June 2021
Thapa, Bishal	2022	Free electricity that hurts : The effort to help the poor in Nepal with free electricity is having an adverse effect	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2022
Thapa, Bishal	2022	Gen-next power sector reforms : The private sector and the NEA must team up to develop it through trading with India	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2022
Thapa, Bishal	2022	Power to the farmer : Agriculture could provide Nepal with the growth in electricity demand it desperately needs	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2022
Thapa, Bishal	2022	Power to the provinces : The provincial governments should be allowed to choose their own electricity future	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2022

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Bishal	2022	The other side of climate finance : Climate agreements must require poorer countries to report on the impacts of climate finance	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2022
Thapa, Bishal	2023	Army's misadventures on fast track : The Nepal Army must arrest the eroding public confidence resulting from delays in the Kathmandu-Tarai Expressway	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2023
Thapa, Bishal	2023	Beyond Balen and Rabi : Can the political messiahs lead their disillusioned flock to the promised land?	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2023
Thapa, Bishal	2023	Climate justice : How will climate funds and solutions reach the most marginalised and vulnerable?	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2023
Thapa, Bishal	2023	Democratic citizen's power : Distributed energy systems in homes will make power less expensive and highly democratic	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2023
Thapa, Bishal	2023	Electricity for us first : Will Nepal's hydro that is translating into billions in export earnings benefit the Nepali people?	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2023
Thapa, Bishal	2023	Financing large hydro : The government must act as an enabler instead of borrowing to build hydro power plants	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2023
Thapa, Bishal	2023	Give money for change : With poor policies in place, donors' grants to support solar rooftops undermine the case for policy reform	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2023
Thapa, Bishal	2023	Good governance for SDGs : Developed countries must rise to meet their long-term commitments for overseas development assistance	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2023
Thapa, Bishal	2023	Himalayan power caravan : If Nepal wants to play in the Indian power market, it should be present in that market	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2023
Thapa, Bishal	2023	Hooray for electricity consumers : This is the first time that power users are being recognised as entities with enforceable rights	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2023
Thapa, Bishal	2023	Power to the people : The community electricity cooperative movement can help meet Nepal's energy needs	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2023

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Bishal	2023	Redefining neutrality : The energy sector shows why Nepal must redefine its neutrality principle in foreign policy	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2023
Thapa, Bishal	2023	Resilient, reliable electricity : Nepal must adopt distributed renewable energy solutions to enhance grid capabilities	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2023
Thapa, Bishal	2023	Sharing energy benefits : The political economy of Nepal's energy sector must be realigned to ensure benefit for all Nepalis	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2023
Thapa, Bishal	2023	The choice that shaped Nepal : Nepal must prepare for the implications of the choice it has made on electricity export	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2023
Thapa, Bishal	2024	Behind the mega electricity deal : Will exporting 10,000 MW of hydropower to India lead to long-term growth and prosperity in the sector?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2024
Thapa, Bishal	2024	Discarded heroes : Electricity consumers valiantly fought through years of darkness like soldiers in battle	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2024
Thapa, Bishal	2024	Incomplete electricity reform : Proposed draft amendments to the Electricity Act must do more to address Nepal's energy needs	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2024
Thapa, Bisika	2017	#16 Days: Make the call: Only if the culture of shame and silence around Gender Based Violence is broken will we be able to create a safe environment	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2017
Thapa, Byanjana	2011	A river runs dry: Bhote Koshi is one of the most scenic rivers in Nepal, but unabated sand mining can soon turn it to a sore sight	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2011
Thapa, C.B.	1986	Instruction Given to the Knox Mission the Representative in Nepal	Voice of History 9-11,1:51-54
Thapa, Chakra	2009	Rising democracy in new Nepal : will the change in Nepal today make a difference to the world tomorrow?	Kathmandu : C. Thapa
Thapa, Chiran Jung	2010	From pillorying to paeans: A subtle shift	The Himalayan Times, 25 May 2010
Thapa, Chiran Jung	2010	Innovative integration: The art of the possible	The Himalayan Times, 7 June 2010

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Chiran Jung	2011	Impetus for integration: Creation of the much-needed emergency relief and rescue force including former Maoist combatants could be a viable integration option	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2011
Thapa, Chiran Jung	2012	Good job, bad job: The Nepal Police is a capable organisation, but political meddling has hindered its work	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2012
Thapa, Chiran Jung	2016	The new face of terror: Risks to Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 27 June 2016
Thapa, Chura Bahadur	2017	The 'English' debate: Three million children in Nepal are now studying in private schools that market their English medium instruction	República, 1 February 2017
Thapa, D.M.	2013	Ball Now In Court Of Political Parties	The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2013
Thapa, D.M.	2013	Confusion Amid Consensus	The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2013
Thapa, D.M.	2013	Confusions And Questions About The CA Election	The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2013
Thapa, D.M.	2013	Don't waste this second chance	The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2013
Thapa, D.M.	2013	Don't Harass The Innocents	The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2013
Thapa, D.M.	2013	Encompass All Sides, Forge Consensus	The Rising Nepal, 29 November 2013
Thapa, D.M.	2013	Fighting Corruption, Punishing The Guilty	The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2013
Thapa, D.M.	2013	In God The Nepalis Trust, Not Leaders	The Rising Nepal, 13 September 2013
Thapa, D.M.	2013	National Interests Should Be Above Political Interest	The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2013
Thapa, D.M.	2013	New Year expectations For Political Vision	The Rising Nepal, 27 December 2013
Thapa, D.M.	2013	Results Should Be encouraging, Not entirely Bad	The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2013
Thapa, D.M.	2013	Sooner or Later Political Dues Will Have To Be Paid	The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2013
Thapa, D.M.	2013	What Is The Need For Nepal?	The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2013
Thapa, D.M.	2014	A Frugal PM Is A Rare Find	The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2014
Thapa, D.M.	2014	Be United For National Commitments	The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2014
Thapa, D.M.	2014	Bungling In The Bureaucracy	The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2014
Thapa, D.M.	2014	Consensus, Compromises Are Good Indicators	The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2014
Thapa, D.M.	2014	Don't Try Patience Of The People	The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2014
Thapa, D.M.	2014	Foreign Interference, Politics And Media	The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2014
Thapa, D.M.	2014	Govt under Koirala's leadership: Moving ahead in a planned course	The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2014
Thapa, D.M.	2014	Internal Party Conflicts, Confrontations	The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2014

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, D.M.	2014	Let Appointments Be On Merit	The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2014
Thapa, D.M.	2014	Politics vs. Development	The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2014
Thapa, D.M.	2014	Talking About Tourism	The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2014
Thapa, D.M.	2014	The Agonies Of Diplomatic Brinkmanship	The Rising Nepal, 7 March 2014
Thapa, D.M.	2014	Tourism: Most Sustainable Economic Backbone	The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2014
Thapa, D.M.	2014	Words Should Be Turned Into Deeds	The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2014
Thapa, D.M.	2018	Accountability Matters	The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2018
Thapa, D.M.	2018	Heed People's Plight	The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2018
Thapa, D.M.	2018	Let The People Decide	The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2018
Thapa, D.M.	2018	Take Care Of Nation's Health	The Rising Nepal, 3 November 2018
Thapa, D.M.	2018	The Land Grabbers	The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2018
Thapa, D.M.	2018	The Saga of Strikes	The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2018
Thapa, D.M.	2018	Time For Compromise Than Conflict	The Rising Nepal, 13 October 2018
Thapa, D.M.	2018	VAW, A Heinous Crime	The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2018
Thapa, D.N.	2017	Fast and luxurious: An elevated monorail is the best way to ease commute and relieve traffic congestion in Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2017
Thapa, Dawa	1999	Case study in Humla district, Nepal	In: Jeannette D. Gurung (ed.), Searching for women's voices in the Hindu Kush-Himalayas, pp. 313-349. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Thapa, Deepak	1995	Media and Himalaya: A Workshop in Kathmandu	Himal 8,5:33-36
Thapa, Deepak	2001	The Maoist movement and the Nepali press	In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 208-213. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
Thapa, Deepak	2002	The Maobadi of Nepal	In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), State of Nepal, pp. 77-99. Kathmandu: Himal Books
Thapa, Deepak	2003	Erosian of the Nepali world. Originally published in Himal South Asian, vol. 15, no. 4, April 2002	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 237-259. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2004	Radicalism and the emergence of the Maoists	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion, pp. 21-37. London: Hurst & Company
Thapa, Deepak	2008	Enter, the politics of ethnicity	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2008
Thapa, Deepak	2008	Ethno-nationalism and federalism	Himal Southasian, April 2008
Thapa, Deepak	2008	Hardly surprising: The Maoists' organisational skills paid off	Nepali Times, 18 April 2008
Thapa, Deepak	2008	Toward new Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2008
Thapa, Deepak	2009	The Gorkha general: The whitewashing of Nepal's lahure history has been quite thorough	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2009
Thapa, Deepak	2010	Against normative Nepali-ness: To be happily unaware of particular social histories is unpardonable	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2010
Thapa, Deepak	2010	Army of cops: The police force still retains much of the regimental character of an army	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2010
Thapa, Deepak	2010	Calling for a people's history: The greatest failure of Prithvi Narayan was in not being able to build a nation out of the state	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2010
Thapa, Deepak	2010	Cheap shots: In the context of the criticisms rights workers are subject to, their dedication to their work is striking	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2010
Thapa, Deepak	2010	Confirmation bias: Most Madhesis probably do not even know that Army service is open to them	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2010
Thapa, Deepak	2010	Lessons not learnt: I wonder how the Tibetans can separate the political from the social and the cultural	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2010
Thapa, Deepak	2010	Missing the point: Calls to restore Hinduism as the state religion serves the interests of those seeking to restore monarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2010
Thapa, Deepak	2010	Nationalism and its undercurrents: In times when multiple identities proliferate, patriotism shows itself in many ways	The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2010
Thapa, Deepak	2010	Rule of the prole: Rulers love special privileges and our communists are no different	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2010
Thapa, Deepak	2010	Sign of times: Teachers handed out birth dates with the odd belief that everyone had to be 16 at the time of SLC	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2010

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2010	Taking us for a ride: None of presumptive PMs had the decency to claim that people's interest is uppermost in their minds	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2010
Thapa, Deepak	2010	The Jelbang 39: The dead from the village of Jelbang in Rolpa offer a portrait of the early supporters of the Maoists	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2010
Thapa, Deepak	2010	Towards a 'state-nation'? Balancing fissiparity and state integrity is the challenge before our CA	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2010
Thapa, Deepak	2010	Ways of the world: Madhav Nepal and Sujata Koirala, hiding behind the fig-leaf of technicality, donned ministerial mantle	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2010
Thapa, Deepak	2010	What fits goes: The cause of nation building would be better served by respecting all kinds of dresses	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2010
Thapa, Deepak	2010	Who are we? Our knowledge of who we are can suddenly be quite irrelevant	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2010
Thapa, Deepak	2010	Wounded pride: To lead Nepal democratically, Prachanda has to earn the confidence of considerable sections of society	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2010
Thapa, Deepak	2011	A thin balance: Socialised in a culture of blind obeisance to the monarchy, the Army now needs all the support it can get to become more professional	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2011
Thapa, Deepak	2011	Apples to oranges: Hill Nepalis are no more Chinese than Tarai residents are Indian; It's time everyone, especially political leaders, learnt that	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2011
Thapa, Deepak	2011	Bitterness in its wake: Although many Janajati groups were conditioned for centuries to discriminate against Dalits, no organisation or activist has till now come out against this discrimination	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2011
Thapa, Deepak	2011	Bullshit Bingo: The idea is to sit down at a meeting in which NGO-speak like 'sustainability', 'participatory' and 'win-win' are thrown around	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2011

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2011	Déjà vu: All we have after three years are the ‘concept papers’ which are nothing more than written versions of competing positions in lieu of a ‘debate’	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2011
Thapa, Deepak	2011	Disengaged leadership: The Janajati opposition to an expert panel on state restructuring may not have received much attention, but its implications are worth exploring	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2011
Thapa, Deepak	2011	Fact and fiction: One can never be sure where the facts end and the figment of a Nepali journalist’s imagination begins	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2011
Thapa, Deepak	2011	In search of symbols: We really do not have national heroes who would be accepted with unqualified acclaim	The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2011
Thapa, Deepak	2011	Nation among nations: Only the truly exceptional find shortcuts to stability and progress	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2011
Thapa, Deepak	2011	Out of tune: There is nothing to distinguish between the FM stations and TV channels as they attempt to provide their version of ‘wholesome’ entertainment	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2011
Thapa, Deepak	2011	Poverty of the mind: Constantly shifting stances on any number of issues have succeeded in confusing everyone; No longer can we be sure of what values any political party stands for	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2011
Thapa, Deepak	2011	Something about Suvash: With a single-minded devotion and dedication, Suvash tried to make Nepal a better place for all, particularly its most oppressed citizens, and perhaps enabled us to raise our heads higher	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2011
Thapa, Deepak	2011	The elephant in the room	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2011
Thapa, Deepak	2011	Ties that bind: The census repeats the errors of the past by ignoring multicultural identities	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2011
Thapa, Deepak	2011	What next, Mr Chairman? The Maoists have baffled attempts to trace the logic in their trajectory	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2011
Thapa, Deepak	2011	Wolf’s warning: The Tibetan refugee leadership needs to show deeper understanding about Nepal’s dilemma and do all it can from putting Nepal in a spot	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2011

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2012	A bad name: Stirring of resistance against the idea of inclusion, being strongly articulated at present, is driven mainly by the “There are poor Bahuns, too” argument	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2012
Thapa, Deepak	2012	A fine balance: The failure to come up with a constitution and the political morass we find ourselves is no reason to wish for a quasi- or undemocratic alternative	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2012
Thapa, Deepak	2012	A river runs through it: West Seti will prove a boon to the most neglected part of the country as no one is ready to wait anymore for the benefits of hydropower to trickle down	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2012
Thapa, Deepak	2012	An ascent to remember: Next year is the diamond jubilee of the Everest climb and we can only hope that the Nepali state will embrace Tenzing Norgay once again, after having spurned him over his decision to live in India	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2012
Thapa, Deepak	2012	Frequent fliers: That it requires a sojourn abroad to have any meaningful discussion among politicians is viewed with suspicion by many here in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2012
Thapa, Deepak	2012	Generalised precision: There are moderate voices on all sides of the federalism debate and it is these that need to be allowed to the fore	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2012
Thapa, Deepak	2012	No more socialists: There are examples aplenty of how Nepali comrades have been hoodwinking the population in the name of communism	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2012
Thapa, Deepak	2012	Nothing like religion: Nepal’s Hindu right has disturbingly begun to clamp down on artistic expression	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2012
Thapa, Deepak	2012	Ossified centres: The Army is pervaded with the ethos of mid-18th century Gorkha, and demands conformity with those set of strongly Hindu religious values of everyone who enter it	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2012
Thapa, Deepak	2012	Party on a verge: Whether one accepts it or not, the role of identity cannot be wished away in today’s politics	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2012

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2012	Piecemeal approach: Instead of signing deal after deal that are disavowed soon after by someone or the other, the solution perhaps lies in having all agitating groups and parties converge on a mammoth roundtable	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2012
Thapa, Deepak	2012	Political circus: Consensus eludes the parties and their leaders when it comes to matters that mean something to the people in their everyday lives	The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2012
Thapa, Deepak	2012	Political impulses: Local politics has to be made more dynamic and elections at that level is one way out	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2012
Thapa, Deepak	2012	Promise of a New Nepal: There is plenty of evidence that some of the worst excesses of the Old have become even more magnified in the New. But none of that detracts from our achievements so far	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2012
Thapa, Deepak	2012	Rhythms of governance: If peace is a pre-requisite for progress, one would argue that a parliamentary system is best suited for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2012
Thapa, Deepak	2012	Selectively liberal	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2012
Thapa, Deepak	2012	The sage and the peak: Until we as a nation have a sense of achievement, we will continue to be hung up trying to prove a point that nobody cares about	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2012
Thapa, Deepak	2012	What's in a name: At a time when the very essence of the Nepali identity is highly contested, it makes little sense to set store by rules framed for an earlier era	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2012
Thapa, Deepak	2012	Who's in charge? Political spoilsports' insistence on taking the number of service years to provide equivalence of ranks to Maoist fighters should be seriously reconsidered	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2012
Thapa, Deepak	2013	Comrades no more: One expected the Maoists parties to abhor the continued existence of the Kamlari system, but both remained inexplicably mute	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2013

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2013	Courting favours: Our politicians need to stop the charade of pretending to be statesmen on their way back from India	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2013
Thapa, Deepak	2013	Everest by any other name: To lose sight of how the name Everest came to be used is to ignore history	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2013
Thapa, Deepak	2013	First tragedy, then farce? We will likely again see a division in the new CA between members elected through FPTP and those from PR	The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2013
Thapa, Deepak	2013	Mind your manners: For many Nepalis, unconcern for others seems to extend beyond answering phone calls at inopportune moments	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2013
Thapa, Deepak	2013	Nationalist nomenclature: The call to rename schools with 'foreign' names harkens back to the Panchayat days when the idea of a unitary Nepali identity prevailed	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2013
Thapa, Deepak	2013	Neither civil nor servants: More than presidents and politicians, by opting out of the country's healthcare system, our public servants have undermined it greatly	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2013
Thapa, Deepak	2013	Neither here nor there: Beginning life in a new country does not mean that one can forget the past	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2013
Thapa, Deepak	2013	On with inclusion: Rejection of the Maoists does not mean an endorsement of any retrogressive agenda	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2013
Thapa, Deepak	2013	Politics of presence: Leaders in the major parties assume they can speak for everyone, with a patronising hint that others are not ready to take charge	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2013
Thapa, Deepak	2013	Some of the people, all of the time: Perhaps strong showing by monarchists and Janajati parties can goad major parties towards a constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2013
Thapa, Deepak	2013	Speaking in tongues: It should come as no surprise that there are many Nepalis who have no inkling of how the Nepali language works	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2013
Thapa, Deepak	2013	Striking out	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2013

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2013	The wisdom of the common man: There are lessons for the UCPN (Maoist) in the Aam Aadmi Party's performance in the Delhi election	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2013
Thapa, Deepak	2013	Where the titans clashed: Kathmandu-1 is a far cry from being the battlefield of Krishna Prasad Bhattarai and Madan Bhandari in the upcoming elections	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2013
Thapa, Deepak	2014	An index for inclusion: Multidimensional Social Inclusion Index provides an illuminating picture of inclusion's non-linear nature	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2014
Thapa, Deepak	2014	Badly begun, half lost: Resolving disputed constitutional issues will require engagement in good faith by major party leaders	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2014
Thapa, Deepak	2014	Cause and effect: Moral policing of the kind being tried out in Chitwan has no place in a free society like ours	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2014
Thapa, Deepak	2014	Death in Dolpo: Failure to come up with guidelines on implementation of ILO 169 lies at the root of the Dolpo confrontation	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2014
Thapa, Deepak	2014	In an inhospitable land: The government seems hardly concerned about a population that has helped keep the economy afloat	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2014
Thapa, Deepak	2014	In the trenches of war: Nepal's independence came with the blood of thousands of our countrymen spilt in far away places	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2014
Thapa, Deepak	2014	Inclusive by association: We can continue to build representative institutions or pretend that all is well in society	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2014
Thapa, Deepak	2014	None for the road: Even during the Maoist insurgency, as many Nepalis weren't dying daily as they are now in road accidents	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2014
Thapa, Deepak	2014	One for all, all for one: An inclusive society cannot be built with slogans alone; it needs a change of heart from everyone	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2014

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2014	Papers please: Denial of citizenship to legitimate citizens is a travesty of all achievements of all popular Nepali movements	The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2014
Thapa, Deepak	2014	Sense and insensibility: The challenge before the new CA is to make sure all Nepalis feel welcomed by the state	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2014
Thapa, Deepak	2014	Sex and the citizen: Given the long history of migration from Nepal, there is nothing new about stories of wayward wives	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2014
Thapa, Deepak	2014	Spectre of secession: The paranoid reaction of a democratic government to CK Raut's activities cannot be justified	The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2014
Thapa, Deepak	2014	Talking about toilets: Toilet construction drive brought better sanitation but seems to have ignored some fundamental aspects	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2014
Thapa, Deepak	2014	Talking out of tune: Inclusion is about developing a frame of mind that respects everyone regardless of class, ethnicity or creed	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2014
Thapa, Deepak	2014	The art of the impossible: A coalition Cabinet has been formed but there is no telling how mutual disgruntlement will manifest	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2014
Thapa, Deepak	2014	The great unknown: Supposed influence of foreigners has become a handy tool for politicians to discredit legitimate demands	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2014
Thapa, Deepak	2014	The middle way: Unless we find moderates on all sides, we are likely to see a repeat of the first Constituent Assembly	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2014
Thapa, Deepak	2015	An experiment with truth: Dr KC's satyagraha boiled down to providing quality health services, and at an affordable cost	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2015
Thapa, Deepak	2015	Back to basics: We have been handed a constitution, certainly not by a feudal lord but by a committee no less feudal	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2015

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2015	Crisis of faith: Those who believe secularism arrived out of the blue forget history of activism to separate temple and state	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2015
Thapa, Deepak	2015	Daktar saab: Social prestige is associated with being called 'Dr' even if the said doctors are not thus qualified	The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2015
Thapa, Deepak	2015	Deal with it: To deny the validity of past agreements because 'circumstances are now different' is disingenuous	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2015
Thapa, Deepak	2015	Dubious distinction; If the 'mother and father' provision is retained in the constitution, Nepal will join the host of undemocratic countries	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2015
Thapa, Deepak	2015	Educated and unemployed: More women are pursuing education degrees, but it will be difficult to gainfully engage them in work	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2015
Thapa, Deepak	2015	Fast track to nowhere: There is every possibility that this constitution will not be Nepal's last	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2015
Thapa, Deepak	2015	One for another: The go bag has something very individualistic about it and is perhaps not quite suited to our social milieu	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2015
Thapa, Deepak	2015	Philosophers and kings: Our scholars on the federalism debate with strongly-held opinions that are worth encapsulating	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2015
Thapa, Deepak	2015	Pointing fingers: Diplomatic exchanges between Nepal and India during the 1989-90 blockade are still relevant	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2015
Thapa, Deepak	2015	Right turn: There is little to take the UML at its word when it comes to recognising the country's diversity	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2015
Thapa, Deepak	2015	Seller of dreams: The nation is keen to see Oli implement his plans to make the country self-reliant	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2015
Thapa, Deepak	2015	State of siege: Lashing out in anger against a weak country has only served to reinforce India's image as a regional bully	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2015
Thapa, Deepak	2015	Storm in the making: If anything, the tragic event of Kailali is a good illustration of the need for federalism in its true sense	The Himalayan Times, 27 August 2015

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2015	The 90pc and other numbers: Numbers have long been used in the discussion over federalism, but they have not always been objective	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2015
Thapa, Deepak	2015	The country is yours: The quake has provided us with a chance to finally right the years of discrimination faced by Tamangs	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2015
Thapa, Deepak	2015	The honeymoon is over: Regardless of how the govt manages reconstruction, there is likelihood of some disillusionment creeping in	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2015
Thapa, Deepak	2015	The spoils of peace: The idea of all the parties working as a team can hardly be the basis of a democratic culture	The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2015
Thapa, Deepak	2015	Time to say sorry: As a successor to the state that entrenched untouchability, it behooves our govt to apologise to Dalits	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2015
Thapa, Deepak	2015	Who are we? If we can all rejoice in the richness of our collective cultural heritage, we will all be the better for it	The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2015
Thapa, Deepak	2016	200 years of Nepal-UK ties: Nepal's integration in the global market has a long history, one in which the Gurkhas played a pivotal role	The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	A fine mess: Grandiose rhetoric notwithstanding, there seems to be no seriousness of purpose among our top leaders	The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	A journey of a thousand miles: We can only hope that the government will now adopt a more confident approach to reconstruction	The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	A long and lacklustre reign: If there was one thing Nepal got during Birendra's 18 years as the supreme monarch, it was a number of slogans	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	Back again: There are many reasons why Deuba will be much more than a footnote in Nepal's political history	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	Bad men and bad laws: It has become commonplace for every government to take office promising to root out corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2016

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2016	Caste in doubt: If the struggle is for the rights of everyone, how can that ‘everyone’ not include Dalits?	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	Copping on: A blanket ban cannot be the answer to isolated incidents that call for a very different approach	The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	Counting heads: Fixed boundaries do not necessarily create fixed citizenships	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	Double-edged words: Exposure to liberal democratic values of the West does not necessarily translate into a similar outlook among Nepali immigrants	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	Foreign lives, Nepali bodies: It is a shame that Nepal has not signed any of the treaties relevant to migrant workers	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	Give migrants their due: The least the government could do is make migration a pleasant experience, at least while departing and arriving	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	In support of Mahabir: Nepal’s piecemeal approach to the development of science and technology becomes apparent from the paltry budget allocated to it	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	Knockin’ on history’s door: Progressive policies introduced in Nepal over the last decade have been challenged using similar arguments peddled by white nationalists	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	Lost and found in translation: No one would think of Prachanda as being illustrious but that is one meaning of the word	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	Not the fairest of them all: For all the expenses on reconstruction, an investment of a few million rupees more is worth the aesthetic value	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	Policing the police: A better-educated police force does not necessarily translate into a more community- friendly one	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	Red chameleons: Return of Ram Bahadur Thapa and his followers could signal the possibility of Prachanda turning slightly to the left	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2016

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2016	Snide journalism: Often, international write-ups on Nepal are full of misrepresentations, misinterpretations and misinformation	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	Strange bedfellows: Politics will become more interesting once it expands from the streets into the realm of ideas	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	Testing times: General view is if late-night mugging can lead to a good performance, other performances become immaterial	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	The feminist mystique: There is little recognition of the great diversity of Nepali women even in this day of identity politics	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	Tongue-tied: Normalising the spouting of Sanskrit shlokas would dampen the spirits of aspiring young students	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2016	Two-way traffic: One way to reduce the idiocy of drivers is to ensure that the rules are equally sensible	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2016
Thapa, Deepak	2017	A nation still in the making: Ethnicity and nationhood need not be mutually exclusive, but Mahendra failed to create a multi-ethnic nation	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2017	All dried up: Melamchi appears to be a 'quick fix' that undercuts attempts to find equally tenable and complementary solutions	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2017	Better times for a battered country: With the completion of local elections and new dynamics coming to the fore at the grassroots, one cannot but feel optimistic	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2017	Breaking the threshold: All the making and breaking of post-1990 governments have been due to the big parties, not the small ones	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2017	Farcical law: There is no reason to be alarmed by any political view, so long as there is no attempt to inflame violence	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2017

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2017	Glorious (and not-so-glorious) history: Nepali history-writing has erased the contribution of Kumaonis and Garhwalis in building the brave Gurkha myth	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2017	Horsing around: Insincerity and false promises has become a staple of Nepali politics now, rendering vote swings highly probable	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2017	Impossible is nothing: Contrary to general impression, public policies in Nepal can be surprisingly effective	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2017	Justice delayed and denied: Many more cases like Dhungel's will have to be brought to justice before some kind of normalcy returns	The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2017	Local politics, national habits: If only a small fraction of those elected manage to shine, local elections will have been a success	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2017	Much ado about nothing: The only positive spin to the whole debacle was that it showed the govt was responsive to adverse public opinion	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2017	Old heads on young shoulders: Student elections have become no more than an extension of the patronage politics on the national stage	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2017	Playing with our future: Perhaps it is because public schools have been disproportionately affected by the quakes that the authorities' response has been so slow	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2017	Political pantomimes: Constitutional proscription on cabinet size will be problematic if coalition governments are to be the norm in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2017	Prolonged stalemate: It is perhaps time to turn to an approach where all major parties agree to work with a common mediator	he Rising Nepal, 9 March 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2017	Responsible conduct: One can only imagine the kind of conflicts of interest that abound in Nepal's corridors of power	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2017	Something in the air: Looks like Dustmandu is going to continue to live up to its name for the foreseeable future	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2017

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2017	Spot the differenceThe ‘Nepali look’ appears to be a burden that the indigenous population from India’s Northeast have had to bear	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2017	State of perfiy: Corruption has seepei into every pore of our polity	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2017	Stuck in the past: The concept of development has become a ‘social organizing force’ in the Nepali socio-political context	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2017	The election effect: One hopes the dysfunction that became so apparent with the all-party mechanisms after 2007 will stop after these elections	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2017	Unity of a kind: Though history serves as no sure guide to how the UML-Maoist relationship will evolve, the surest bet is on a falling-out sooner than later	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2017	Voice of the people: The UML promotes one type of nationalism in Nepal, but will all their cadres follow?	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2017
Thapa, Deepak	2018	A village on the waiting line: The planned West Seti Hydropower Project set the village of Dhungad into an eternal state of limbo	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2018
Thapa, Deepak	2018	Crime and clarity: The police must institutionally do away with the current iniquitous practice of finding a compromise solution over rape	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2018
Thapa, Deepak	2018	Hundred years on: In Nepal, there appears to be national amnesia about World War I and its aftermath	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2018
Thapa, Deepak	2018	Hybrid identities: Higher degree of liberalism regarding inter-ethnic marriages nowadays is reflective of a social change	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2018
Thapa, Deepak	2018	Idea of inclusion: Although not perfectly executed, inclusion in the political sphere has been achieved to a large extent. The challenge for the country and the leaders is to ensure that the long-promised growth we hope to achieve as a country is shared as equitably	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February2018

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2018	Iron will: Ruling parties have the power to send out a message of zero tolerance against gender- and caste-based discrimination	The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2018
Thapa, Deepak	2018	It's not Snake oil: Nepal is not known for applying social science in policy-making, and we are much the poorer for that	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2018
Thapa, Deepak	2018	Knowledge is Power: The government needs to revamp its information-sharing system to help foster better knowledge production and transparency	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2018
Thapa, Deepak	2018	Missed manners: The fact is that professional settings revolve around western modes of comportment: Our leaders should learn that by now	The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2018
Thapa, Deepak	2018	Peremptory ways: In Nepal, conflict is increasingly being managed through the hegemonic control of public discourse	The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2018
Thapa, Deepak	2018	Politics in a man's world: Given the requirement to follow the principle of inclusion in the PR part of the election, who you are becomes crucial	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2018
Thapa, Deepak	2018	Rhetoric and gobbledygook: Doublespeak is an art that has to be perfected by politicians	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2018
Thapa, Deepak	2018	The author and the ignoramus: VS Naipaul and Donald J Trump, two unlikely bedfellows, and their Nepal connection	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2018
Thapa, Deepak	2018	The easy path to riches: It is probably a function of our socio-economic development, but rent-seeking seems ingrained in our psyche	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2018
Thapa, Deepak	2018	Towards prosperity for all: Only sustained inclusive growth will deliver what the country has been waiting decades for	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2018
Thapa, Deepak	2018	Tree of Life: Push for growth at the expense of the environment is nothing but extreme short-sightedness	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2018
Thapa, Deepak	2018	Wilful amnesia: Current govt must not forget that it was I/NGOs that prodded the Nepali govt to remember its responsibilities	The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2018

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2019	A typographic tale: Embarrassing mistakes in textbooks reveal the sorry state of our education system	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2019
Thapa, Deepak	2019	In a democracy, protesting is a right: Guided by the 'best constitution', we have to presume our current political system is not a sham democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2019
Thapa, Deepak	2019	In filling public sector jobs, the government is making mistakes: It keeps forgetting about federalism and inclusiveness	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2019
Thapa, Deepak	2019	In Nepal, your social and political standing dictates the applicability of laws: The principle of equality before the law was established in 1963, and yet rules are applied differentially	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2019
Thapa, Deepak	2019	Know thy self: Oftentimes, in our quest to be globally informed, we tend to forget the local history and practices	The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2019
Thapa, Deepak	2019	League of nationalists: Oli's rhetorical tendency to spew erroneous 'truths' is a common practice among nationalists	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2019
Thapa, Deepak	2019	Mahara, Rolpa and the problems plaguing the government: It must be a blow Mahara's disciples that they will now have to do without their guide and teacher	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2019
Thapa, Deepak	2019	Migrants and the new phenomena of Non-Resident Nepalis: The Non-Resident Nepali Association's conference feels like a festival. But the NRNs need to learn to behave	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2019
Thapa, Deepak	2019	Nepal is mired in corruption: The kleptocratic network here touches all aspects of society, making it almost impossible to destroy	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2019
Thapa, Deepak	2019	Politicians say the darndest things: Words without action mean nothing. But our leaders don't seem to believe so	The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2019
Thapa, Deepak	2019	Rebels without a cause: No one seems to understand what exactly Biplab wants, not even Biplab himself	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2019

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2019	The colours of us: Reserved quotas have had a positive impact in maintaining diversity at the workplace	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2019
Thapa, Deepak	2019	The curious case of Non-resident Nepalis and politics: The NRNs collectively share a great interest in politics back home with an aim to hobnob with the politicians	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2019
Thapa, Deepak	2019	The dismissal of gender equality: Although the government does have social inclusion provisions, they are largely ignored or purposefully ridiculed	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2019
Thapa, Deepak	2019	The government should protect intellectual property, not hide behind it: It should make all data easily accessible, not limit its usage by adding unnecessary watermarks	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2019
Thapa, Deepak	2019	The mysterious case of bank lendings: Banks continue to make handsome profits yet fail to lend money to the most vulnerable groups	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2019
Thapa, Deepak	2019	The number game: The Public Service Commission has not been shying away from providing government data	The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2019
Thapa, Deepak	2019	Winners, losers, and posers: In politics, what goes around, comes around. It is the country that loses all the time	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2019
Thapa, Deepak	2020	A failure of leadership: One cannot help but believe that our country's leadership is also badly afflicted by the 'great man's disease'	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2020
Thapa, Deepak	2020	A name to conjure with: The naming of places is no longer the prerogative of the state. Local units are choosing what they want to be called	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2020
Thapa, Deepak	2020	A story of two halves: Democracy may have already lasted longer than the Panchayat rule did, but accountability remains a fiction	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2020
Thapa, Deepak	2020	Distractions of their own making: What Prime Minister KP Oli and his challenger, Pushpa Kamal Dahal, seem to have forgotten is the sorry state Nepal is in, caught between a killer pandemic and a disastrous monsoon	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2020

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2020	Failing our migrant workers: One would have expected the present government to be more attuned to the challenges faced by workers in destination countries	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2020
Thapa, Deepak	2020	Good riddance : Four years of the Trump administration has done enough damage, but the Nepali Trump ploughs on	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2020
Thapa, Deepak	2020	How to spot a genius : Nepotism and favouritism have been the bane of Nepali polity for centuries. It is not going away any time soon	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2020
Thapa, Deepak	2020	Is Oli lying or clueless? Anyone who has heard the prime minister's speeches knows he always attempts to qualify his words with a veneer of what he thinks is science	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2020
Thapa, Deepak	2020	Language jingoism : The selective outrage of ruling party leaders on the use of English terms and letters shows their hypocrisy	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2020
Thapa, Deepak	2020	Manels and the Nepali heart : The consistent case of only a few women being invited to speak at most conferences reeks of tokenism	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2020
Thapa, Deepak	2020	Nationalism, migration and the impending job crisis: Communist parties have always disliked the idea of out-migration yet have done little to help Nepalis stay back	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2020
Thapa, Deepak	2020	Nationalists unite: Oli's ramblings could very well have come from Trump's mouth: Self-aggrandisement and cracking down on enemies—Trump and Oli share not the best of traits	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2020
Thapa, Deepak	2020	Nepali language at SOAS : It is a shame that the language has lost one of its oldest homes in the West	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2020
Thapa, Deepak	2020	Oli's reckless adventurism: Almost without exception, the prime minister has long staked a position that went against social and political liberalism	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2020
Thapa, Deepak	2020	Our broken politics : A leopard never changes its spots, and our political leaders have shown a similar inability to change	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2020

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2020	Skirting the issue: On paper, Nepal has made some important strides towards gender equality and inclusion. Yet, in reality, the situation is far from perfect	the Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2020
Thapa, Deepak	2020	The cost of a pandemic: The real test for the government will be how it tackles the economic fallout of the pandemic	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2020
Thapa, Deepak	2020	The ruling party has failed in ruling: It seems that constant infighting among ruling party leaders is severely disrupting governance	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2020
Thapa, Deepak	2020	What's in a name? Sometimes, everything: An effort to reconstitute indigenous names would surely reveal countless examples of cultural approximation all over Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2020
Thapa, Deepak	2021	A bunch of hogwash : The government is known for bullshit, but even it could have supported citizens better against Covid-19	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2021
Thapa, Deepak	2021	Angling for the sympathy of conservatives : Rabindra Mishra's 'alternative' thoughts seem to have been fossilised in the bygone decades of the Panchayat era	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2021
Thapa, Deepak	2021	Armed and unrestrained : Wrangling concessions from a pliant leadership, the army's professionalism is compromised	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2021
Thapa, Deepak	2021	Coming to one's census : There is a reason why the number of caste/ethnic groups went up from 60 in 1991 to 125 in 2011	The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2021
Thapa, Deepak	2021	Communists, socialists or whatever : The real test for Madhav Kumar Nepal's outfit will come during the elections in a year's time	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2021
Thapa, Deepak	2021	Dalit rights: No respite at the top. Those in power are allowed to get away with perpetuating atrocities against Dalits	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2021
Thapa, Deepak	2021	Dumping federalism : The discriminatory immigration rule targeting women reflects the values of an illiberal government	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2021

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2021	End of the Oli show : Oli's departure from the scene will not and should not be lamented	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2021
Thapa, Deepak	2021	Exiles at home : Migrant workers are heroes of the nation, but the government treats them as lesser humans	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2021
Thapa, Deepak	2021	Forgotten heroes : Despite its contribution to the anti-Rana struggle, the Mukti Sena still lives in the shadows	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2021
Thapa, Deepak	2021	In defence of alternative narratives : We have a huge mass unaware of our history and how it continues to shape present-day interactions	The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2021
Thapa, Deepak	2021	Language chauvinism : The recent arrests in Balaju show the need for greater understanding of language diversity	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2021
Thapa, Deepak	2021	Oli's legacy of shame : KP Oli put Nepal's young democracy to the test, and the political class helped him do it	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2021
Thapa, Deepak	2021	Partial human development : For a number of reasons, certain groups do better than others but we are not being told by how much	The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2021
Thapa, Deepak	2021	Sherpas, Gurkhas and the ghosts of the Himalaya : It took more than 100 years, but recognition has finally come by Nepali mountain climbers	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2021
Thapa, Deepak	2021	Talking marathons : A succession of gasbags trying to hoodwink their fellow partymen and the nation in turn	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2021
Thapa, Deepak	2021	The country be damned : No one seems to be able to stop Oli's whimsical actions, even if it ends up destroying the country	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2021
Thapa, Deepak	2021	The president and the prime minister : Bidya Devi Bhandari and KP Oli have ridden roughshod over accepted political norm	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2021
Thapa, Deepak	2021	Wealth communism : That Gyawali's asset declaration should surprise Nepalis itself is a surprise	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2021

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2021	Whatever happened to equity and inclusion? That one group should progress so disproportionately talks about the failure of the state-society compact	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2021
Thapa, Deepak	2021	Whatever happened to the mail? The postal service remains essential, if only we know how to use it	The Kathmandu Post, 29. April 2021
Thapa, Deepak	2021	Will Deuba be a changed man in his fifth outing? There seems to be little hope that Deuba would be any better than Oli in terms of governance	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2021
Thapa, Deepak	2022	Changing political spectrum : Rejection of the 'traditional elite' was clearly on the minds of the Kathmandu electorate	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2022
Thapa, Deepak	2022	High and mighty : We should debate whether we need VIPs flashing their status to our faces every opportunity they find	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2022
Thapa, Deepak	2022	Impressions from the election past : The big takeaway is that nothing mattered in the end except the promise of change	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2022
Thapa, Deepak	2022	Lies, more lies : It is our misfortune that the cast of characters has changed very little in the last three decades	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2022
Thapa, Deepak	2022	Maoist castaways : The party and its leadership have moved on to mundane pursuits like power and money	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2022
Thapa, Deepak	2022	MCC and the communists : What beats reason is why our communist parties feel the need to 'protect' China	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2022
Thapa, Deepak	2022	Mergers and factions : Given past experience, we might as well write off the yet-to-be-born party even before it comes into being	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2022
Thapa, Deepak	2022	Nepali language chauvinism : Language nationalism for the sake of it is nothing more than language chauvinism	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2022
Thapa, Deepak	2022	New kid in town : We do not know if RSP is independent of political dogma or a party of the independent-minded	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2022

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2022	Not bad, not bad at all : Local governments fulfil many of the expected functions yet they continue to be undermined	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2022
Thapa, Deepak	2022	Our election, their election : Sunak was chosen not for his longevity in politics, but because he was considered the best	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2022
Thapa, Deepak	2022	Playing cops and robbers : Nepal's administrative and police structures were grafts from the British imperial model	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2022
Thapa, Deepak	2022	Politics and courage : Their contribution to democracy is so great that we are expected to remember the past and be content	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2022
Thapa, Deepak	2022	The political games : One can only hope that wise heads prevail in the current coalition	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2022
Thapa, Deepak	2022	Too smart for their own good : Creating 'smart' infrastructure piecemeal will be a waste of our money and time	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2022
Thapa, Deepak	2023	Behind the euphoria of higher remittance : Had it not been for migrant workers, life would have been tough like in countries with low foreign currency reserves	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2023
Thapa, Deepak	2023	CAAN's gotta go : The worldwide coverage received by the Pokhara crash is not likely to do Nepal any good	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2023
Thapa, Deepak	2023	Hindi-Chini Bhai-Bhai lives on : Despite flare-ups, Indo-China relations continue as usual while India treats Nepal differently	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2023
Thapa, Deepak	2023	Maps and more : When our government adopted a new map of Nepal, not half an eyebrow was raised in New Delhi	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2023
Thapa, Deepak	2023	Of scammers and experts : The role of experts in the highest levels of government has been revealed completely	The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2023
Thapa, Deepak	2023	Poor then, poor now : Now is perhaps not the right time to go to China with a begging bowl in hand	The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2023

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2023	Prachanda and company : Prachanda has no need to fear how history will view him for achievements since 2006 but he could still bungle it	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2023
Thapa, Deepak	2023	President Paudel and his Veep : Hoping the best for Ram, Ram	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2023
Thapa, Deepak	2023	Rainbow over Nepal : We have become a society more accommodating of differences than could be imagined earlier	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2023
Thapa, Deepak	2023	Shooting their mouths off : Those with a public presence have a greater responsibility in their choice of words	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2023
Thapa, Deepak	2023	State of the minorities in South Asia : Nepal's dominant Khas Arya minority reaps disproportionate benefits of their status	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2023
Thapa, Deepak	2023	Talk to us, Doc : More often violence erupts because doctors just do not engage with the patients and their families	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2023
Thapa, Deepak	2023	The liberal young : There is not one political party that remains unswayed by the shenanigans of power politics	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2023
Thapa, Deepak	2023	The men behind the 1923 treaty : The treaty was partly Britain's acknowledgement of the sacrifices made by Nepali men during World War I	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2023
Thapa, Deepak	2023	Three cheers for Nepal : Three separate cases in the past few weeks have given reason for a sceptic of patriotism to be proud of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2023
Thapa, Deepak	2024	A taste of his own medicine : Dahal now finds no one but himself to blame for the unsavoury situation he has led his party into	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2024
Thapa, Deepak	2024	Constitution amendment debate : We must consider all sides instead of ramming through amendments based on parliamentary strength	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2024
Thapa, Deepak	2024	How are different social groups faring? There is a need for disaggregated data by social groups to understand it	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2024

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak	2024	Nepal's demographics: Then and now : We now know for the first time how the different provinces have been doing	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2024
Thapa, Deepak	2024	Of women and strongmen : Hardly have women begun to creep to the top and men already think women have too much power	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2024
Thapa, Deepak	2024	Oli and the hubris of 'great' Nepal : No one should bother reading about Oli's hallucinatory visions of Nepal's past	The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2024
Thapa, Deepak	2024	Revitalization of the Nepalese Agriculture Sector for Economic Prosperity: Gap Analysis between Agricultural GDP and Investment Trends	The Journal of Economic Concerns 15:1,101-115
Thapa, Deepak	2024	The question of judicial reforms : The NBA's recommendations may help improve the judiciary's efficiency. But will the lawmakers heed them?	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2024
Thapa, Deepak	2024	Vive le Népal : Though poorer, Nepal has quietly surged ahead of India in many respects	The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2024
Thapa, Deepak	2024	Women racing to the top : Male whiners perhaps fail to appreciate that women are now massively invested in education	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2024
Thapa, Deepak (ed.)	2003	Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Thapa, Deepak (ed.)	2019	Samakalin Nepal: Rajniti ra anya ayam	Kathmandu: Social Science Baha and The Asia Foundation
Thapa, Deepak (ed.)	2019	The politics of change: Reflections on Contemporary Nepal	Kathmandu: Social Science Baha and The Asia Foundation
Thapa, Deepak / Ogura, Kiyoko / Pettigrew, Judith	2009	The social fabric of the Jelbang killings, Nepal	Dialectical Anthropology 33:461-478
Thapa, Deepak / Ramsbotham, Alexander	2017	Two steps forward, one step back The Nepal peace process	Accord 26, March 2017
Thapa, Deepak / Sijapati, Bandita	2003	A kingdom under siege: Nepal's Maoist insurgency, 1996-2003	Kathmandu: The Printhouse

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Deepak / Thapa, Sudeshna / Singh, Ritika (ed)	2020	South Asia State of Minorities Report 2019: Migrants, Refugees and the Stateless	Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
Thapa, Deepak / Tseten, Kesang (eds.)	2002	An other voice: English literature from Nepal	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Thapa, Deepak et al. (ed.)	2021	Resilient social protection for an inclusive development	Kathmandu: Himal Books
Thapa, Deepak et al. (ed)	2021	Resilient Social Protection for an Inclusive Development	Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
Thapa, Deependra Bickram	2023	Morale of education officers in local governments: How it impacts schools	The Himalayan Times, 15 March 2023
Thapa, Devika	2022	Invisible burden of gender bias : There is much to do to address the hierarchical power division between men and women	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2022
Thapa, Dhan Kumari / Paudel, Tara	2022	Undergraduate Female Students' Motivation and Perceived Self-efficacy in Mathematics	Voice of Teacher 6:1,
Thapa, Dharmaraj	1968	Baitadi ra dandeldhurako loksahitya. [Volksliteratur aus Baitadi und Dandeldhura]	Ancient Nepal 3:13-17
Thapa, Dhruba Bar Singh	1978	Legal education: a policy perspective for Nepal	Nepal Law Review 2,2:1-11
Thapa, Dhruba Bar Singh	1995	Crisis in constitutionalism: an approach on development of constitutions in Nepal	Essays on Constitutional Law 22:1-14
Thapa, Dinesh	2017	Practice of corruption: Hindrance to nation-building	The Himalayan Times, 4 August 2017
Thapa, Fatik Bahadur	2010	Status of traditional economies: case studies of three ethnic groups of Nepal	Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge 1:66-72
Thapa, Gagan	2008	If the Maoists reject our pre-conditions, the political deadlock will intensify	Interview. The Telegraph, 28 May 2008
Thapa, Gagan	2010	Complementary agreement to CPA needed	Interview. The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2010
Thapa, Gagan	2011	The urge within the NC to take the peace process forward has waned	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2011
Thapa, Gagan	2013	Violent polls in the cards	Interview. República, 20 June 2013

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Gagan	2017	Fixing the basics: Can you imagine? We don't have statistics on how many health workers we currently have and where they are placed	República, 11 February 2017
Thapa, Gagan	2023	What ails Nepal's health? What should be done to cure it?	Nepal Live Today, 10 September 2023
Thapa, Gagan / Sharma Sameer, Sumit	2009	Reinventing Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2009
Thapa, Gagan / Shrestha, Kashish Das	2009	Towards a greener world: Sustainable development is the way to ensure that development activities cause the least amount of harm to the environment	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2009
Thapa, Gagan / Shrestha, Kashish Das	2012	A dangerous void: Environment issues post CA	República, 6 June 2012
Thapa, Gagan / Shrestha, Kashish Das	2013	Green grow the rushes: Nepal needs to think seriously and act urgently to embrace sustainable development for its own sake	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2013
Thapa, Gagan / Shrestha, Kashish Das	2014	A consensus for action: Development cannot come at the cost of the air we breathe, the water we drink or the Nepal we leave behind	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2014
Thapa, Ganesh B.	1996	Workshop on indigenous management of agriculture and natural resources	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal, pp. 1-2. Kahmandu: Winrock International
Thapa, Ganesh B. / Rosegrant, Mark W.	1995	Projections and Policy Implications of Food Supply and Demand in Nepal to the Year 2020	Kathmandu: Winrock International
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	1992	How Do Parties View Monarchy in Nepal?	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 160-163. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	1992	National and Local Problems: Views of Political Parties	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 164-183. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	1993	Land reforms in Nepal till 1990: promises and performance	Indian Journal of Nepalese Studies 4:19-32
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	1993	National integration	Nepali Political Science and Politics 2:98-103
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	1994	Political Science Association of Nepal: an overview of the organization and its activities	Nepali Political Science and Politics 3:67-74
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	1996	Appraisal	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Democracy and decentralization: a policy perspective on Nepal from POLSAN seminar, pp. 120-122. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	1996	Democracy: the Nepalese experience	Nepali Political Science and Politics 5:1-27
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	1998	Local self-government: an introduction	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Local self-government in Nepal, pp. 1-10. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	1998	Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 1-17. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	1999	Democracy in transition	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Decentralization and good governance in Nepal, pp. 1-21. Kathmandu: POLSAN
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2004	Democracy in Nepal: the hard road ahead	In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: constitutional dynamics of impasse: diagnosis & dialogue, pp. 265-267. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and Enabling State Programme (ESP)
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2006	The Nepalese dilemma: conflict and crisis in democracy	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 42-61. Kathmandu: IGD
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2007	Democracy in peril: Nepal faces uncertain future	The Himalayan Times, 11 October 2007

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2007	Nepal: deficiencies in democracy and legitimacy of conflict	The Icfai Journal of International Relations, Vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 7-30
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2008	A New Nepal: Changing of the guard	The Himalayan Times, 9 June 2008
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2008	Challenges to democracy: Time to go beyond the cliches	The Himalayan Times, 20 May 2008
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2008	Democracy in Nepal : The April 10 election is a must	The Himalayan Times, 20 February 2008
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2008	Democracy in Nepal: Its uncharted course	The Himalayan Times, 22 July 2008
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2008	Democratisation in Nepal Attempts, hindrances and prospects	The Himalayan Times, 22 October 2008
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2008	Democratisation process : Will CA polls be a cure-all?	The Himalayan Times, 20 March 2008
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2008	Election outcome : Challenges ahead	The Himalayan Times, 24 April 2008
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2008	Illiberal democracy : Action speaks louder	The Himalayan Times, 11 September 2008
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2008	Maoist-led government: Paradox of democratization	The Himalayan Times, 16 December 2008
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2008	Political transition: Ineptitude is making it more uncertain	The Himalayan Times, 24 January 2008
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2008	Pseudo-democracy: Lurking dangers	The Himalayan Times, 14 November 2008
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2009	Challenges to democratisation in Nepal: Act against the odds	The Himalayan Times, 30 April 2009
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2009	Democracy in Nepal: The momentous choices	The Himalayan Times, 29 May 2009
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2009	Democratic transition: Exploring its deficiencies in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 16 January 2009
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2009	Is Nepal a democracy and does it really matter?	The Himalayan Times, 23 July 2009
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2009	Is there a democratic deficit in Nepal?	The Himalayan Times, 28 December 2009

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2009	Nepali dilemma: A vibrant democracy or destructive politics?	The Himalayan Times, 21 August 2009
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2009	Political transition: Nepal yet to embrace democracy	The Himalayan Times, 20 February 2009
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2009	Strengthening democracy: The unresolved Nepali debate	The Himalayan Times, 24 March 2009
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2009	Sustaining democracy: Illusions and realities	The Himalayan Times, 27 November 2009
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2009	Uncertain journey to democracy: Cause for concern?	The Himalayan Times, 23 September 2009
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2009	Understanding Nepal's transition: Do we really want what we must?	The Himalayan Times, 23 October 2009
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2010	Can we expect anything different? Democracy-building over the precipice	The Himalayan Times, 23 September 2010
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2010	Democracy in Nepal: Potentials and prospects	The Himalayan Times, 29 March 2010
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2010	Democratic-regime building in Nepal: Moving beyond tokenism?	The Himalayan Times, 29 January 2010
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2010	Is democracy at crossroads? Understanding its nature and implications	The Himalayan Times, 24 May 2010
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2010	Path to democracy: Challenges and responses	The Himalayan Times, 23 April 2010
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2010	Prospects of building democracy at crossroads: The view from democratization studies	The Himalayan Times, 23 August 2010
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2010	Realizing deliberative democracy: Opportunities and constraints	The Himalayan Times, 22 July 2010
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2010	Time to stop games: Is democracy on sickbed or in reverse gear?	The Himalayan Times, 18 June 2010
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2011	Building better politics: Destination unknown?	The Himalayan Times, 14 January 2011
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2012	Quest for Political Stability in Nepal	Nepal News, 16 December 2012
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2012	Reading Nepal's Democratization Process	Nepal News, 8 October 2012

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2013	Democracy in danger: We still have demagogues profiting from Maoist doctrine that is posing as a big hurdle to the democratic process	República, 30 September 2013
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2020	Democratic and Egalitarian Discourse	Khabarhub, 20 September 2020
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2022	Is Nepal losing democracy?	Khabarhub, 31 July 2022
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2023	Nepal politics: No Panacea In Sight	Khabarhub, 18 January 2023
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2024	A Tale of Corruption and Collusion	Khabarhub, 10 June 2024
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2024	Call for radical reform to combat corruption and inequality	Khabarhub, 17 September 2024
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2024	Fall of Moral Leadership and Rise of Corruption	Khabarhub, 21 August 2024
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2024	Kleptocracy and Urgent Need for Reform	Khabarhub, 19 May 2024
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2024	Nepal's Democracy Under Siege by Political Elite	Khabarhub , 23 June 2024
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur	2024	Nepal's Democracy: A Call for Meaningful Change	Khabarhub, 4 October 2024
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur (ed.)	1996	Democracy and decentralization: a policy perspective on Nepal from POLSAN seminar	Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur (ed.)	1998	Local self-government in Nepal	Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur (ed.)	1998	Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal : an assessment of local self-government	Kathmandu: POLSAN
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur (ed.)	1999	Decentralization and good governance in Nepal	Kathmandu: POLSAN and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur / Krämer, Karl-Heinz	2004	The Communist Party of Nepal (UML): ideology at the crossroads	In: Subrata K. Mitra, Mike Enskat and Clemens Spieß (eds.). Political Parties in South Asia, pp. 301-328, Westport and London: Praeger

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur / Sharma, Jan	2011	The Democratic Deficit and Federalism in Nepal: Is it a Cure or Part of the Problem?	Lex Localis – Journal of Local Self-Government 9,1:39-66
Thapa, Ganga Bahadur / Sharma, Jan	2015	Paradoxes of Democratization in Nepal: Achievements and Future Prospects	Pakistan Horizon 68,2:31-54
Thapa, Gaurab	2016	Kathmandu city: Concepts like decentralisation, local sovereignty and democracy have failed to materialise	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2016
Thapa, Gaurab	2016	Saving the monuments, a monumental task: Failure to reconstruct our heritage sites in time could be another disaster	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2016
Thapa, Gaurab	2021	Financial education for a prosperous Nepal : Nepal needs a national plan and a consensus to achieve the steps necessary to build a financially literate society	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2021
Thapa, Gaurab Shumsher	2018	Nepal-US Engagement	The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2018
Thapa, Gokarna Jung	2013	Saving the hills: Churia conservation	República, 9 November 2013
Thapa, Gokarna Jung	2013	Saving the hills: Due to lack of proper land use and implementation plans, Churia is degrading and losing its main ecosystem services	República, 9 October 2013
Thapa, Gokarna Jung / Wikramanayake, Eric	2020	Selecting tree species for climate change integrated forest restoration and management in the Chitwan- Annapurna Landscape, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 13: 29-46
Thapa, Gopal	2012	Rules of engagement: Foreign policy in federal Nepal	República, 7 July 2012
Thapa, Gopal B. / Weber, Karl E.	1990	Managing mountain watersheds : the upper Pokhara Valley, Nepal	Bangkok: Division of Human Settlements Development, Asian Inst. of Technology
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2009	The whole sheband: Nepal's entire foreign policy apparatus is in need of a major overhaul	The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2009
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2010	Looks good: As a party in transition, UCPN (Maoist) stands at a crossroads	The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2010
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2012	Breaking the deadlock	República, 7 November 2012
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2012	Home and the world: Nepal's foreign policy	República, 29 September 2012
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2012	Taking stock	República, 17 June 2012
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2013	First things first: Trilateral engagement	República, 22 January 2013

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2013	Lokman scandal and ambassadorial appointment	Nepal News, 9 May 2013
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2013	Mischief and mimicry: Road to CA polls	República, 23 March 2013
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2013	Rich pickings: Ambassador appointments	República, 24 June 2013
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2013	Seal the Deal	Nepal News, 3 August 2013
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2013	Token travel: Chairman Regmi's upcoming trip to the UN General Assembly is ill-advised and badly timed	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2013
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2014	A Summit of substance: SAARC leaders would do well to take up regional security for discussion, even informally, at the Summit	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2014
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2014	Chasing shadows: Far-reaching reforms in foreign service must be considered before appointing ambassadors	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2014
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2014	Everything to play for: Political and institutional factors have made the selection of foreign envoys unfair, nepotistic and opaque	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2014
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2014	Good neighbours: As long as Nepal moves collectively with prudence and tact, Modi and Hindutva are nothing to worry about	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2014
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2014	Heart-to heart relations: Political leaders, not bureaucrats or security agencies, should identify agendas for India-Nepal cooperation	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2014
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2014	Historic handshake: The 18th SAARC Summit is an opportunity for Nepal to showcase its leadership skills	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2014
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2014	Multi-dimensional Modi: Our political leaders must make the most of the change in bilateral ties brought about by Modi's visit	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2014
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2014	Quota quagmire: Distributing government appointments to please parties in the coalition makes a mockery of meritocracy	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2014
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2014	Salvaging SAARC: An economically prosperous South Asia may be within reach with the active engagement of both India and China	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2014

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2014	Scaling the summit: How we conduct the upcoming Saarc summit will provide a true measure of our diplomatic prowess	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2014
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2014	Still to connect: The 18th SAARC Summit should reconsider the theme of connectivity instead of wasting time looking for a new one	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2014
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2014	Yam, buffer, bridge: Our foreign policy vis-à-vis China and India must be informed by the exigencies of strategic realities	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2014
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2015	Discreet diplomacy: Foreign Ministry must try to convince China that the Lipulekh Pass is a disputed area between Nepal and India	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2015
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2015	Lull before a storm: The silence that greeted the missed constitution deadline could be a sign of turmoil to come	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2015
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2015	Out on the edge: Weakening of national sovereignty and territorial integrity have grave implications for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2015
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2015	Remarkable resilience: Meeting the challenges of reconstruction and rehabilitation will require a leadership that is young and dynamic	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2015
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2015	The path ahead: By promulgating the new constitution, Nepal has overcome one challenge, only to be confronted by new problems	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2015
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2015	Undo the change: Including unpleasant aspects of the past in the preamble will fuel bitterness among the people	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2015
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2016	Unqualified hacks: Foreign Ministry has been reduced to a mere tool to be used at the discretion of powerful political masters	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2016
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2017	Downplaying diplomacy: Govt needs to appoint competent ambassadors so that Nepal can handle international challenges successfully	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2017

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2018	Be bold, and balanced: Should not we balance our relations with donor countries, multilateral organizations and international financial institutions other than India and China?	República, 17 June 2018
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2019	Cartographic aggression: The revised political map of India can be called an open and unilateral cartographic aggression committed by the Indian government without the consent of and formal agreement with Nepal	República, 19 November 2019
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2019	Gathering storm: We the people must not ignore some of the lurking dangers to the spirit of constitutionalism emanating from the government's own unconstitutional behaviour	República, 14 October 2019
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2019	Give credit where due: Present day political leaders and self-declared intellectuals revel in demonizing King Mahendra as a dictator. Let's not be so thankless to the King who created a foundation for us to stand on	República, 20 August 2019
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2019	Handle with patience: There has to be a heart-to heart dialogue between PM Oli and PM Modi to set the stage for bilateral talks, so that India can be brought to the negotiating table without damaging our bilateral relations	República, 11 December 2019
Thapa, Gopal Bahadur	2020	Making foreign policy dynamic: If we want to promote operational dynamism of foreign policy, Nepal should start appointing a thoroughly professional diplomat with long diplomatic experience and exposure as foreign minister	República, 16 January 2020
Thapa, Govind	2009	Security redefined: The concept of security has grown to include people's well-being and human rights	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2009
Thapa, Govind B.	2010	Violence against women & justice	República, 2 August 2010
Thapa, Govind Prasad	2003	Women, human trafficking, and criminal justice system: a need for restructuring	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 298-315. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Govind Prasad	2018	Access to justice: There're barriers galore	The Himalayan Times, 22 October 2018
Thapa, Govind Prasad	2018	Policing in Nepal: Paradigm shift needed	The Himalayan Times, 28 September 2018
Thapa, Govind Prasad	2018	Rite of reform: Federalisation means devolving power from the Nepal Police's central command structure to local state units	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2018
Thapa, Govind Prasad	2021	The Plights Of Rape Survivors And Criminal Investigation	New Spotlight, 20 August 2021
Thapa, Govinda Bahadur	1992	Fiscal Policy of Nepal in Changed Perspective	The Economic Journal of Nepal 15,3:22-28
Thapa, Govinda Bahadur	2008	Far from Wall Street	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2008
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2004	Videshi sahayataka visangati	Kathmandu: National Book Centre [2061 v.s.]
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2009	Loktantriko jaga : dalharukai lotantrikaran	Kantipur, 9 April 2009
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2010	Benefiting from biodiversity: Nepal's delegation to Copenhagen was larger than China's, but the results were small	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2010
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2016	Hydropower – No better alternative	The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2016
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2016	Hydropower Development Policy Of Nepal: An Overview of Its Implementation	The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2016
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2018	Auditing Development Projects	The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2018
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2018	Ensuring Social Security	The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2018
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2018	Rural Road Maintenance	The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2018
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2019	Abusing the constitution	Annapurna Express, 23 August 2019
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2019	Ambitious and guileful Mahendra	Annapurna Express, 6 September 2019
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2019	Death of a divisive king	Annapurna Express, 13 September 2019
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2019	Death-knell of democracy	Annapurna Express, 9 August 2019
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2019	Enter Mahendra: By dissolving Matrika Prasad Koirala's cabinet, Mahendra had already shown an inclination fopr direct rule even while Tribhuvan, 'the father of democracy', was still around	Annapurna Express, 12 July 2019

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2019	First civilian PM: King Tribhuvan chose Matrika Prasad Koirala as the prime minister following the downfall of the Rana oligarchy and the resignation of Mohan Shumsher	Annapurna Express, 21 June 2019
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2019	Highway and geopolitics: 'Nepal will not be China's client nation. We cannot even imagine communism in Nepal so long as the reigns of power are in the king's hands	Annapurna Express, 27 September 2019
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2019	Mahendra's machinations	Annapurna Express, 26 July 2019
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2019	Matrika's fall from grace	Annapurna Express, 5 July 2019
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2019	Ramailo Mela rumpus	The Annapurna Express, 1 November 2019
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2019	Revolutionary turned royalist: Unlike in his first term, Matrika did not enjoy strong political support, only the king's good graces. He started accepting every instruction of King Tribhuvan and his Indian adviser Govind Narain	Annapurna Express, 28 June 2019
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2019	The fateful day: In the aftermath of the royal coup, a curfew was imposed in Kathmandu	Annapurna Express, 16 August 2019
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2019	Undemocratic inclinations: King Mahendra's early actions reflect his desire to be a heroic, authoritarian individual to which end he came up with strategies to belittle political parties and their leaders	Annapurna Express, 19 July 2019
Thapa, Hari Bahadur	2019	When King Mahendra ameshed with a mendicant	The Annapurna Express, 15 November 2019
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	1995	A Critique of Current Affairs	Kathmandu: Tila Thapa
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2008	Ensuring Safe Migration	The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2008
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2008	Expectations From 15th SAARC Summit	The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2008
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2008	Future Of UN Peacekeeping	The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2008
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2008	Healing The Wounds Of The Conflict	The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2008
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2008	Nepal's Peace Process And UNMIN	The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2008
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2008	Rescuing Nepalis Abroad: A Few Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2008
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2008	Tackling Effects Of Climate Change	The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2008
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2008	UNMIN Was Requested Not Sent	The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2008

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2008	Upper Karnali development policy killing the goose laying golden eggs for a meagre benefit	Spotlight, 26 December 2008
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2009	Conclude Peace Process Expeditiously	The Rising Nepal, 28 January 2009
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2009	Consolidating Peace	The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2009
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2009	Enhancing Nepal-China Economic Relations	The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2009
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2009	Five Decades Of UN Peacekeeping	The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2009
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2009	Global Economic Crisis And Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2009
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2009	Global Economic Downturn And Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 17 April 2009
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2009	Is Peace Process In Peril?	The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2009
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2009	Nepal's Bid For UNGA Presidency	The Rising Nepal, 21 October 2009
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2009	Nepal's Unique Participation In UNPKOS	The Rising Nepal, 7 October 2009
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2009	Politicisation Of Foreign Service	The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2009
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2009	Preventing Peace Process From Collapse	The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2009
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2009	Proliferation Of Small Weapons In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2009
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2009	Recruitment Issue And Peace Process	The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2009
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2009	Rehabilitate The Released Combatants	The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2009
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2009	Restore UN's Credibility	The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2009
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2009	Selected essays on foreign relations	Kathmandu: Asia Publications
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2009	Tackling Unemployment	The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2009
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2010	Centralised System Of Passport Issuance	The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2010
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2010	International Terrorism And SAARC	The Rising Nepal, 17 and 24 February 2010
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2010	MDGs: Drive Against Poverty	The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2010
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2010	The guilty must pay: Nepal should join the ICC to show the world that impunity will not be tolerated	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2010
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2010	Vivadko ghorama sanghiya naksa	Kantipur, 28 January 2010
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2011	Ardently Sought Step	The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2011
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2011	Dismantling The Standard Of Behaviour	The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2011
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2011	Fighting corruption	The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2011
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2011	Genuine Peace Becomes Elusive	The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2011
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2011	Indo-US Partnership: New Asian Order And Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2011
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2011	International Credibility On Decline	The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2011
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2011	Momentum Is Finally Generated	The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2011
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2011	Tackling Social Ills And Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2011

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2012	Seeing Peacekeeping Initiative from Nepal's Prism	Nepal News, 16 November 2012
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2013	Foundations For A Peaceful Society	The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2013
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2013	Lasting lure: Madhav Ganga Beni	República, 28 May 2013
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2013	Moral Strength on Decline	Nepal News, 17 January 2013
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2013	Raising responsibility: Public school management	República, 25 February 2013
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2013	Reveal The Truth	The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2013
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2013	Teaching Science in Schools	Nepal News, 19 August 2013
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2014	Additional hours no panacea	The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2014
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2014	Challenges of science program in rural areas	The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2014
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2014	Double Standards!	The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2014
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2014	Failure Is Not A Crime	The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2014	Look Before You Leap	The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2014
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2014	Race against nature	The Rising Nepal, 22 October 2014
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2014	Role Of MOFA In Foreign Policy Decision-Making	The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2014
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2014	Work to end the painful transition	The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2014
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2015	An interesting irony	The Rising Nepal, 18 March 2015
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2015	Crack Diplomatic Nut	The Rising Nepal, 30 September 2015
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2015	Geopolitical Influence	The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2015
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2015	Growing Scepticism	The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2015
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2015	No distant threat	The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2015
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2015	Online Fund-Raising: An Experience	The Rising Nepal, 25 November 2015
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2015	Radio Nepal's 65th Anniversary	The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2015
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2015	Reinventing Radio Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2015
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2015	Senior Citizens' Plight	The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2015
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2015	Wishful Thinking	The Rising Nepal, 7 October 2015
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2016	Altruism and politics	The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2016
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2016	Cart Before The Horse	The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2016
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2016	Every Nation Matters	The Rising Nepal, 16 September 2016
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2016	Lost In Fog	The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2016
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2016	Mired In Controversy	The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2016
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2016	Pashupatinath and Mahashivaratri	The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2016
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2016	Prudent Use Of Social Media Platform	The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2016

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2016	Revering Senior Citizens	The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2016
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2016	Status Quo Ante	The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2016
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2017	Addressing Complaints Of Citizens	The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2017
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2017	Addressing The Woes Of Customers	The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2017
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2017	Building Mutual Trust In China-India Ties	The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2017
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2017	Community Schools In Changed Context	The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2017
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2017	Do Not Impose Unfair Burden	The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2017
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2017	Honouring The Senior Citizens	The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2017
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2017	People-oriented Local Administration	The Rising Nepal, 8-15 December 2017
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2017	Promoting Sustainable Farming	The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2017
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2017	Turning Promise Into Action	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2017
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2018	Better relations with Southern Neighbour	The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2018
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2018	Breastfeeding for Infant Welfare	The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2018
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2018	Education With Vocational Focus	The Rising Nepal, 8 June 2018
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2018	Enhancing Diplomatic Skills	The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2018
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2018	Ensuring Sound Disaster Preparedness	The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2018
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2018	Eroding Teaching Standards	The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2018
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2018	Improving School Education	The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2018
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2018	Keeping Bad Side Of Internet At Bay	The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2018
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2018	Migrant Workers' Agony	The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2018
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2018	Need For Education Quality Enhancement	The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2018
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2018	Nepal's Campaign Against Blindness	The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2018
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2018	Nepal's Upgrading From LDC Status	The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2018
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2018	Oli's Test Of Balancing Relations	The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2018
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2018	Positive steps of Oli-lad government	The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2018
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2018	Reforming Public Transportation	The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2018
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2018	Review Flawed Property Tax	The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2018
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2018	Reviewing the Treaty of 1950	The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2018
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2018	Strengthening the Local Level Bodies	The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2018
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2018	The Geopolitics of BRI And Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2018
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2019	Challenges Of Community Schools	The Rising Nepal, 13 September 2019
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2019	Challenges of Foreign Employment	The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2019

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2019	Deepening Nepal-China Relations	The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2019
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2019	Diplomacy At The Highest Level	The Rising Nepal, 15 November 2019
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2019	Growing Plants Organically	The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2019
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2019	Impact Of Currency Depreciation	The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2019
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2019	Inequality, Inclusive Growth And Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 12 April 2019
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2019	Is Graduation From LDC Status Risky?	The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2019
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2019	Making Federalism Work	The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2019
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2019	Measurement of Societal Well-being	The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2019
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2019	Prioritise Transitional Justice	The Rising Nepal, 4 October 2019
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2019	Rights of Migrant Workers	The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2019
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2019	Unsustainable Import-led Economy	The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2019
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2019	Water-stressed Kathmandu	The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2019
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2021	Enhance Competence Of Civil Servants	The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2021
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2021	Graduation From LDC Status	The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2021
Thapa, Hira Bahadur	2021	Indecisiveness On MCC Nepal Compact	The Rising Nepal, 22 October 2021
Thapa, Indu Shumsher	1995	Development of small hydro electric power and ist impact on small and rural industries	In: H. B. Jha (ed.), Sustainable development of small hydropower in Nepal, pp. 35-56. Kathmandu: Centre for Economic and Technical Studies in coop. with Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Thapa, Janardan	2012	The Other Side of the Coin: Disparities in Achievement of Health Related Millennium Development Goals (MDGs) in Nepal	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 5: 76-81
Thapa, K.B.	1981	Socio-economic policy of the late Rana Prime Ministers	Voice of History 7,1:17-21
Thapa, K.B.	1985	Women and Social Change in Nepal, 1951-1960	Kathmandu: A. Thapa
Thapa, K.B.	1988	Main Aspects of Social, Economic and Administrative History of Modern Nepal	Kathmandu: A. Thapa
Thapa, Kamal	2007	Monarchy: Reality versus myth	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2007
Thapa, Kamal	2008	‘Either Maoists or Army will take over’	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2008
Thapa, Kamal	2010	Faulty Road Map and Impasse in Peace Process	Telegraph, 31 March 2010

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Kamal	2010	Girija Babu was completely in favour of monarchy	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2010
Thapa, Kamal	2012	Righting the wrongs	República, 20 September 2012
Thapa, Kamal	2013	Good luck, panda: Habitat loss, inbreeding, and high mortality rate are major threats to the survival of the red panda	República, 1 October 2013
Thapa, Kamal	2013	Nepali people never launched a revolution to remove monarchy	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2013
Thapa, Kamal	2013	Secularism a conspiracy between foreign powers, far left	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2013
Thapa, Kamal	2014	Constitution should give space to monarchy	Interview. República, 29 May 2014
Thapa, Kamal	2017	We embrace Hindutwa as the backbone of the Nepali polity	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2017
Thapa, Kamal	2020	COVID-19 & Challenge Of Conservation Funding	The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2020
Thapa, Kamal	2020	Leave the wetlands wet: Immediate action and field intervention is needed to prevent further deterioration of Nepal's wetlands. Let's unite to conserve the wetlands before it is too late	República, 4 February 2020
Thapa, Kanchan	2012	Forgotten Tiger land: Wildlife in Manchuria trail	República, 25 July 2012
Thapa, Kanchan	2018	A remarkable feat: Nepal has set an extraordinary example by achieving five years of Zero Poaching of rhinos between 2011 and 2018	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2018
Thapa, Kanchan	2018	Assessing tiger population: Monitoring tiger populations at regular intervals is vital to assess ecological health of a protected area as well as results of conservation effort	Republica 24 September 2018
Thapa, Kanchan	2018	Changing things around: Focus on high-value products and commercialisation will make us agriculturally independent	The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2018
Thapa, Kantilata	2018	Flame of hope: Biogas can help contribute to climate change mitigation, adaptation and support households	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2018

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Kantilata	2018	ICT in agriculture: Need of the hour	The Himalayan Times, 18 May 2018
Thapa, Kantilata	2018	When ice turns to water: Rising temperature due to climate change is taking its toll on mountains	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2018
Thapa, Kantilata	2018	Women woes: Even as the importance of women in agriculture in Nepal has increased, they continue to be undervalued	The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2018
Thapa, Karna Bahadur	2003	Nepal: challenges to national security	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 171-195. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Thapa, Keshav	2020	Population Dynamics in Nepal Over 100 Years	Patan Pragya 7:1,303-316
Thapa, Khagendra	2007	My Vision for Nepal	Scoop, 21 October 2007
Thapa, Khagendra	2011	Making New Constitution More Inclusive and Democratic	Nepal News, 21 December 2011
Thapa, Kirti	2010	Gender-biased citizenship provisions	República, 5 December 2010
Thapa, Kishore	2015	Challenges aplenty in Nepal's urbanization	República, 24 April 2015
Thapa, Kishore	2016	Building strong: We need to follow proper building protocols to make our structures resilient to natural disasters	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2016
Thapa, Kishore	2017	SDG 15 : Conserving terrestrial ecosystems; Our presence affects the ecosystems we are a part of; we can either make choices that promote biodiversity or devalue it	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2017
Thapa, Kishore	2022	'The goal is to establish a new political narrative and develop a new political culture'	Interview. The Record, 10 May 2022
Thapa, Krishna	2008	Trip to Langtang: Off-season excursion	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2008
Thapa, Krishna B.	1989	Unification of Nepal: A Change Agent in Inter-Intra Relations	Kathmandu: AKAA Publishers
Thapa, Krishna K. et al.	2008	The abuse of street children in Kathmandu : a research on children's experiences of psychosocial, physical and sexual abuse	Kathmandu : CPCS VOC, Nepal, Voice of Children
Thapa, Krishna N.S.	1999	Nepal's security perceptions: a ground reality	Strategic Studies 3:64-69

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Laabhesh	2019	End this pomposity: VIP culture is fundamentally undemocratic, deeply demeaning to the people and is against the principle of equality	República, 6 November 2019
Thapa, Laabhesh	2019	Tradition defies the law: Parliament has criminalised Chhaupadi, but the practice still exists due to prevalent social norms	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2019
Thapa, Laxmi	2023	Livelihood as a Part of Ecosystem	Journal of Development Review 8:2,73-83
Thapa, Lekh Bahadur	2008	The Legacy Remains	The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2008
Thapa, Lekh Bahadur	2010	Fate of leadership and development: Output of sub-standard education	The Himalayan Times, 17 December 2010
Thapa, Lekh Bahadur	2010	The Pokhara valley: a traveller's guide	New Delhi: Nirala Publications
Thapa, Lili	2010	Boot camp: The use of violence has been instituted in the psyche of Army officers	The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2010
Thapa, Lily	2013	All the single ladies: The time is ripe to mobilise single women for peacebuilding	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2013
Thapa, Lily	2018	My struggle with widowhood: A man marries another woman just after completing 13 days of death rites of his wife but	República, 14 October 2018
Thapa, Lok Deep	2023	Development Needs Pragmatic Approach	The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2023
Thapa, Lok Deep	2023	Ensure Voting Right For All Nepalis	The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2023
Thapa, Lok Deep	2023	Get Tough With The Corrupt : In fact, corruption at high places is destroying the nation and making the people of this impoverished nation poorer	The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2023
Thapa, Lok Deep	2023	Prioritise Agriculture Development	The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2023
Thapa, Lok Deep	2024	Accord Priority To Agriculture Sector	The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2024
Thapa, Lok Deep	2024	Accountability For Good Governance	The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2024
Thapa, Lok Deep	2024	Budget Must Stimulate Economy	The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2024
Thapa, Lok Deep	2024	Embracing Neutral Foreign Policy	The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2024
Thapa, Lok Deep	2024	Focus On Disaster Management	The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2024
Thapa, Lok Deep	2024	Get Tough With The Corrupt	República, 23 February 2024
Thapa, Lok Deep	2024	Give Priority To Environment Protection	The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2024
Thapa, Lok Deep	2024	Hydropower For Speedy Growth	The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2024

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Lok Deep	2024	Hydropower Vital For Economic Growth	The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2024
Thapa, Lok Deep	2024	Prevent Rising Road Mishaps	The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2024
Thapa, Lok Deep	2024	Reduce Rain-induced Disasters	The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2024
Thapa, Mahendra Bhusan	2001	a wife, when widowed, is doomed	Journal of Political Science 3-4:108-123
Thapa, Makshindra	2022	Impact of Service Quality on Student Satisfaction: A Case Study of Public Sector Higher Secondary Institution	THE BATUK : A Peer Reviewed Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 8:1,1-15
Thapa, Mamata	2023	Nepal misses inclusive education targets	Annapurna Express, 14 March 2023
Thapa, Man B.	1996	Indigenous pasture management systems in high altitude Nepal:a review	In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal, pp. 290-298. Kahmandu: Winrock International
Thapa, Man B.	1999	Indigenous management systems of natural resources in Nepal	In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (eds.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 225-233. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Thapa, Man B.	2015	Before it strikes: Nepal should enact a comprehensive and pragmatic Disaster Management Act without delay	The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2015
Thapa, Mangal Bahadur	2019	Capitalising on back seats: The government's decision to lift the ban on ride-sharing is progressive	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2019
Thapa, Mangal Bahadur	2019	Dialogue is the only way: Netra Bikram Chand's party is a raging fire which, if left uncontrolled, can burn everything to ashes	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2019
Thapa, Mangal Bahadur	2019	Nepal should hedge: How should Nepal respond to a changing security context and handle pressures from greater powers like India and China?	República, 22 January 2019
Thapa, Manish	2008	Nepal: Political Realities and Challenges	The Telegraph, 3 December 2008
Thapa, Manish	2021	National Statistical Management System: Opportunities, Challenges and Future Steps	Nepal Public Policy Review 1:87-108

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Manish Jung	2021	No, Mr Prime Minister! KP Oli's tendencies are wholly and growingly anti- democratic. He seems to hold no conception that an MP's power to vote in parliament is derived from the trust from the sovereign people, and not from the party's chairman	República, 26 June 2021
Thapa, Manjushree	1993	Tourism's Predicament	Himal 6,5:20
Thapa, Manjushree	1996	Ta'angzoum among the cows	Studies in Nepali History and Society, 1,2:455-463
Thapa, Manjushree	1997	Nine million rebellions	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:319-323
Thapa, Manjushree	1999	With love and aesthetics: notes for an ethical translation of Nepali literature	Studies in Nepali History and Society 4,2:295-326
Thapa, Manjushree	2001	The Tutor of history	New Delhi: Penguin
Thapa, Manjushree	2002	The insularity of contemporary Nepali literature	In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), State of Nepal, pp. 253-286. Kathmandu: Himal Books
Thapa, Manjushree	2003	The war in the west. Originally published in Himal South Asian, vol. 16, no. 1, January 2003	In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 315-327. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Thapa, Manjushree	2004	Uttaradhunikta	In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshastriya cintan, pp. 558-574. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Thapa, Manjushree	2006	Geheime Wahlen : Ein Roman aus Nepal. aus d. Engl. übers. von Philipp P. Thapa	Bergisch Gladbach: Lahure Kitab/Edition
Thapa, Manjushree	2008	The federalist debates: The international community's opposition to federalism is based on a number of misconceptions	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2008
Thapa, Manjushree	2009	Nepal's misty season	Open Democracy, 7 April 2009
Thapa, Manjushree	2009	There is no problem here: And those who say there is one are the biggest problem here	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2009
Thapa, Manjushree	2010	The Future of Nepali Literature	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2011

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Manjushree	2010	The noise and the silence: The political leaders need to reach a deal on everything related to power sharing, but the peace process is more than just that	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2010
Thapa, Manjushree	2011	‘Boksi lagyo!’: A rash of bewitchings in upper Mustang	Himal Southasian, August 2011
Thapa, Manjushree	2011	Nepal’s stalled revolution: Can the popular uprisings in the Middle East inspire Nepal to take its final steps towards democracy?	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2011
Thapa, Manjushree	2018	The democratization of the Nepali language: Only by being the language of the people will Nepali truly flourish and grow and evolve	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2018
Thapa, Manoj	2024	Small Arms Influx and its Implication in Kathmandu	Journal of APF Command and Staff College 7:1,131-154
Thapa, Mohan Bir	2000	An interview with Madhav Kumar Nepal	Today 18,4:3-4
Thapa, Moksheda	2016	Gujarat in the making: It is important for Nepal to tell its own story before someone narrates it for us	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2016
Thapa, Nanda Kumari	2020	Bajura’s new mothers die young. Failure to give birth to a baby boy often results in second marriage	República, 13 September 2020
Thapa, Nar Bahadur	2009	Nepal: a historical novel	Kathmandu: Nirantar Prakashan
Thapa, Nara Bahadur	2001	Sustainability of fiscal imbalances in Nepal	The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,3:143-156
Thapa, Nara Bahadur	2019	Change monetary policy: Ensure NRB’s accountability	The Himalayan Times, 18 July 2019
Thapa, Nara Bahadur	2019	Relocating Nepal Rastra Bank: Relocating NRB away from Kathmandu will be crucial in ushering many transformative changes in Nepali economy. It will help keep politics and finance separate from each other	República, 16 August 2019
Thapa, Narbikram	2005	Societal analysis : politics of poverty, injustice and inequity	Kathmandu : Janautthan Pratisthan
Thapa, Narbikram	2006	Ethnobotany and biodiversity conservation : a sustainable livelihood among the Tamangs	Kathmandu: Sudeepa Publ.
Thapa, Narbikram	2020	Assessment of Private Paravets Practices towards Veterinary Extension Services in Nepal	Journal of Training and Development 5:71-86
Thapa, Netra Bahadur	1970	Nepalko bhugol. [Die Geographie Nepals]	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2027 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Netra Bahadur	1973	A Short History of Nepal	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Thapa, Netra Bahadur / Pradhan, P.R.	1978	Samanya Gyan Daijest 2034-35. [Digest des Allgemeinwissens, 2034-35 v. s.]	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2034 v. s.]
Thapa, Netra Bahadur / Pradhan, P.R.	1985	Samanya Gyan Daijest 2041/42. [Digest des Allgemeinwissens, 2041/42 v. s.]	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2041 v. s.]
Thapa, Netra Bahadur / Thapa, D.P.	1969	Geography of Nepal: Physical, Economic, Cultural & Regional	Bombay etc.: Orient Longmans
Thapa, Nirmal	2014	Made in Nepal: With growth of local talent, low operational cost and low risk, Nepali tech entrepreneurs can compete in the global market	República, 9 February 2014
Thapa, Nirmal	2015	The MBA journey: Work experience is important because BBA graduates enter job market with less than six months of internship	República, 7 November 2015
Thapa, Nirmal	2018	Ready to work: There seems to be a huge gap between what the industry is looking for and what the colleges and universities are producing	República, 18 December 2018
Thapa, Nirvik	2021	A peek into the 120-year-old history of Gorkhapatra	Annapurna Express, 2 September 2021
Thapa, P.	2011	A North-South Electric Rail Link Is All Nepal Needs	The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2011
Thapa, P.	2011	Preparing For Natural Disasters	The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2011
Thapa, P.	2011	Set Up A National Development Trust	The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2011
Thapa, P.	2011	Vision For National Integration And Development	The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2011
Thapa, P.	2013	Koshi High Dam Project Is Difficult But Doable	The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2013
Thapa, P.	2013	Nepal's national pride projects need a little review	The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2013
Thapa, P.	2014	Let's Seal A Beneficial Deal	The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2014
Thapa, P.	2015	Theory Of Infrastructure Development In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2015
Thapa, Pankaj	2022	Focus On Infrastructure Development	The Rising Nepal, 19 November 2022
Thapa, Pankaj	2022	Materialising BIMSTEC Master Plan	The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2022
Thapa, Pari	2009	Federalism isn't a zero sum game: The solution is to go for a compromise mixed-model of federalism	Nepali Times, 13 February 2009
Thapa, Poonam	1989	Nepal: Socio-economic Change and Rural Migration	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Thapa, Poonam	2008	Safer sex: Through the looking glass	The Himalayan Times, 1 December 2008

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Poonam	2017	From safe motherhood to safe womanhood: Nepali women deserve to be recognised as complete human beings and equal citizens, not just as mothers	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2017
Thapa, Poonam	2022	Care homes: New norm for Nepal? Senior citizens claiming to be satisfied in care homes should be seen as a survival strategy rather than a badge of admiration	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2022
Thapa, Pradip	2012	Referendum: A Better Alternative	Nepal News, 10 June 2012
Thapa, Pratiman	1908	Shri tin maharaja jang bahadur ranajiko jivan caritra. [Biographie Seiner Hoheit Jang Bahadur Ranas]	Calcutta: Babu Hari Singh Thapa
Thapa, Prem	2013	Rekindled hopes	República, 22 April 2013
Thapa, Prem	2013	The Tharu women performers of Chitwan: Gaining popularity & independence	República, 6 September 2013
Thapa, Purna	2014	Time for action: Human civilisation has done away with many ill traditions but violence against women persists in different forms	República, 2 July 2014
Thapa, Purna Bahadur	2016	Health for all: It is possible to significantly improve poor people's access to healthcare through health insurance	República, 3 October 2016
Thapa, Purna Bahadur	2018	Care, not allowance: Instead of addressing real problems, parties are competing to increase elderly allowance	República, 18 February 2018
Thapa, Purna Bahadur	2018	Tread with caution: Both Nepal and China look excited about BRI projects. But Nepal needs to carefully assess experiences of other countries before moving forward	República, 3 January 2018
Thapa, R / Subedi, S	2020	COVID-19 & Mental Health	Journal Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal Vol .9, No.1,
Thapa, Rabi Raj	2009	Far from the madding crowd: All of Nepal's crises are put in the pale by the true silent emergency of our times: Hunger	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2009
Thapa, Rabi Raj	2009	Towards an anti-social society? Once upon a time, Nepal was a country of villages. We have a few cities now, but we haven't yet learnt how to live in them	The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2009

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Rabi Raj	2010	Rehabilitation now: The Maoist combatants may get fed up with the endless bickering and turn to violence	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2010
Thapa, Rabi Raj	2011	Darfur scam probe: Missing out on the right trail	The Himalayan Times, 16 August 2011
Thapa, Rabi Raj	2011	Thoughts on the peace process: Integration of PLA combatants	The Himalayan Times, 6 September 2011
Thapa, Rabin	2019	Conservation agriculture: Misperceptions and challenges	The Himalayan Times, 24 January 2019
Thapa, Raj K. / Deoja, Saryat	2010	Let the sunshine in: Solar power can supplement hydropower to create a sustainable energy foundation	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2010
Thapa, Raj Kumar	2015	Overcoming resistance: Unless urgent measures are taken to combat antibiotic resistance in developing countries like Nepal, there is risk of a pandemic	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2015
Thapa, Rajeev	2013	Building blocks: The first step towards achieving successful regional cooperation is to establish trust among Saarc members	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2013
Thapa, Rajeev	2013	Over their heads: The common people in Nepal are generally not aware of the process of policy making	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2013
Thapa, Rajeev	2015	Independent and capable: Nepal must learn from Kashmir's experience and institute an independent body to deal with earthquake response	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2015
Thapa, Rajendra	2017	Health Care Reforms Under Gagan Thapa	The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2017
Thapa, Raju	2024	Nepal's Seismic Struggle and Ongoing Recovery Dynamics	República, 24 April 2024
Thapa, Raksha / Regmi, Pramod Raj / Teijlingen, Edwin van / Heaslip, Vanessa	2023	Researching Dalits and health care: Considering positionality	Health Prospect: Journal of Public Health 22:1,6-8
Thapa, Raksha / Teijlingen, Edwin van / Regmi, Pramod Raj / Heaslip, Vanessa	2021	Caste Exclusion and Health Discrimination in South Asia: A Systematic Review	Asia Pacific Journal of Public Health
Thapa, Ram Bahadur	2011	Deal Betrayed Revolutionary Zeal	New Spotlight, 11 November 2011

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Ram Pratap	1989	Warten auf den wirtschaftlichen Ruin: Andauer der indischen Wirtschaftsblockade	Südasien 9,7:45-48
Thapa, Ram Pratap	1990	Was bringt der neue 'Masterplan'? Nepals Umweltprobleme nehmen zu	Südasien 10,4:47-48
Thapa, Ram Pratap	1993	Nepal und Bhutan am Scheideweg?	Südasien 13,5-6:42-43
Thapa, Ram Pratap	2010	Case for dual citizenship	República, 21 November 2010
Thapa, Ram Pratap / Baaden, Joachim (eds.)	2000	Nepal: myths & realities. In commemoration of the 75th birthday of Dr. Wolf Donner	Delhi: Book Faith India
Thapa, Resham / Adhikari, Dhruva Raj	2013	Of heroes and villains: A profound sense of sacrifice and devotion for the exploited and oppressed people, along with a sound political ideology, has made Baburam Bhattarai what he is	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2013
Thapa, Reshma	2021	A death foretold : Nakunni Dhobi and the 20-day march to Kathmandu: How many women have returned to private cages of violence, never to reach out again?	The Record, 6 December 2021
Thapa, Rita	2001	The Maoist ovement: a geneder viewpoint	In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 146-148. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
Thapa, Rita	2008	Narrowing health gap	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2008
Thapa, Rita	2008	One Nepal, one country and Nepalinness	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2008
Thapa, Rita	2009	Guarantee health	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2009
Thapa, Rita	2009	The times is now: As peoples' right to health is universal and interrelated to several other basic human rights, it cannot be realised by the health sector alone	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2009
Thapa, Rom Bahadur	2008	Self-determination, indigenous peoples and minorities	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 8,1:57-78
Thapa, Sadmukh Bahadur	1999	Balance of terror in South Asia: Nepal's quest for lasting peace	Strategic Studies 3:86-91
Thapa, Sadmukh Bahadur	2003	King Gyanendra's historic visit to China: symbolism revisited	Journal of Political Science 7,1-2:182-194
Thapa, Samir Bahadur	2014	Going to waste: Generating energy from waste could help offset Nepal's dependency on petroleum imports	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2014

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Sandeep	2023	Exodus of Skilled Manpower: A Wake-Up Call for Nepal	República, 20 July 2023
Thapa, Sandeep	2024	In the case of the question, say Oli's country (प्रश्नको कसीमा ओलीको देश बखान)	Kantipur, 2 January 2024
Thapa, Sangita	2013	Gendered woods: Reforms need to be made to Nepal's highly undemocratic and androcentric conservation sector	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2013
Thapa, Sangita	2014	Look within: We must shape it in our local context because true development comes from local and cultural dynamics, not from donor driven 'aid money'	República, 20 May 2014
Thapa, Santa Bahadur	2023	Corruption and its Implications for Politics in South Asian Countries	Pragyan 4:1,157-169
Thapa, Santa Bahadur	2024	The Fragility of Democracy: Political Conflict in South Asia	Prajik Bimarsha 6:12,194-204
Thapa, Santosh / Ryamajhee, Binod	2017	Still spreading: Scrub typhus is the most prevalent, neglected and under-recognised, yet easily treatable disease in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2017
Thapa, Saurav J.	2011	Why we need more female political leaders in Nepal	República, 18 February 2011
Thapa, Savitri	2003	Nepalko samvaidhanik vyavastha ke ra kasto?	In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution, pp. 94-101. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
Thapa, Shambhu / Thapa, Shardul	2015	The way ahead: Filing a public interest litigation at the Indian Supreme Court could provide a legal recourse to the ongoing unofficial blockade on Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2015
Thapa, Shanker	1988	Caste and Social Domination	Ancient Nepal 105:1-8
Thapa, Shanker	2000	Historical study of agrarian relations in Nepal (1846-1951)	Delhi: Adroit
Thapa, Shanker	2001	Peasant insurgency in Nepal, 1951-1960	Kathmandu: Nirmala K.C.
Thapa, Shanker	2005	Newar Buddhism : history, scholarship and literature	Lalitpur: Nagarjuna Publ.
Thapa, Shanker (ed.)	2005	Historical context of Newar Buddhism : the Vajrayana tradition of Nepal	Lalitpur: Nagarjuna Publication Pvt.

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Shanker / Bajracharya, Indra Kumari	2005	Ratnakar Mahavihara : a Vajrayana Buddhist monastery of Patan	Delhi: Adroit Publ.
Thapa, Sharmila	2015	Power on paper: Women should be made part of all decision-making bodies to uproot patriarchy	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2015
Thapa, Shivaraj et al.	2020	Assessment of Residents' Understanding of Potential Ecosystem Services of Phewa Watershed	Journal of Forest and Natural Resource Management 2:1,61-77
Thapa, Shreya	2012	As the wheel slows down	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2012
Thapa, Shreya	2012	Change makers of the Tarai: Among Tharus, the annually elected Badaghar plays a large role in moving the village forward	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2012
Thapa, Shreya	2012	Rural women taking Nepal forward	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2012
Thapa, Shreya	2013	Giving a movement momentum	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2013
Thapa, Shyam	1995	Human development and the ethnic population sub-groups in the 75 districts of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 22,2:181-192
Thapa, Shyam	1996	Girl Child Marriage in Nepal: Ist Prevalence and Correlates	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,2:361-375
Thapa, Shyam	1999	Timing of family formation in ethnic mosaic Nepal: a district level analysis	In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (eds.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 107-121. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
Thapa, Shyam	2023	Disparity in the Use of Mass Media among Youth Population in Nepal	Nepal Public Policy Review 3:2,1-17
Thapa, Shyam / Chhetry, Devendra	1997	Inequality of landholding in Nepal: some policy issues	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 24,2:133-145
Thapa, Shyam / Dhital, Mala / Neupane, Shailes	2002	Assessing the quality of survey data on adolescent sexuality by talking with the field staff	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 29,1:1-30
Thapa, Shyam / Sharma, Sharad K.	2015	Women's awareness of liberalization of abortion law and knowledge of place for obtaining services in Nepal	Asia Pacific Journal of Public Health 27,2:208-216

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Shyam et al. (eds.)	1998	Fertility transition in Nepal: based on the Conference on Fertility Transition in Nepal: Changing Context and Dynamics. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, vol. 25, special issue	Kathmandu: CNAS
Thapa, Siddhartha	2007	Time for change	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2007
Thapa, Siddhartha	2008	In support of Gorkhaland	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2008
Thapa, Siddhartha	2010	Impunity wins again: The circumstances surrounding Paras Shah's arrest suggest the case's verdict has been predetermined	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2010
Thapa, Siddhartha	2010	Making of a revolution: The continued failure of the political and constitutional systems is forcing people to think about alternative arrangements	The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2010
Thapa, Siddhartha	2011	Aafno manchhe factor	República, 28 April 2011
Thapa, Siddhartha	2011	Holding on to benefits	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2011
Thapa, Siddhartha	2011	Into the 21st century: In a world of politics dictated by the emerging dynamics of multi polarity, alliances have to be built	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2011
Thapa, Siddhartha	2011	The coming fall: It is unlikely that another CA extension will deliver peace and constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2011
Thapa, Siddhartha	2011	The right angle: The coming elections will be divided into four camps, the last of which will be a growing conservative force	The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2011
Thapa, Siddhartha	2012	Occupy the centre: It is time the centrist forces in the RPP bring an end to a policy of right-wing isolation	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2012
Thapa, Siddhartha	2013	Balancing act: The forthcoming elections will determine Prachanda's position in Nepali politics	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2013
Thapa, Siddhartha	2013	Democracy with development: Political leaders have fought for democracy but now, their ability to govern will determine their relevance	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2013
Thapa, Siddhartha	2013	Way out: Political problems need to be resolved by political parties; Nepal's continued political crisis cannot be resolved through apolitical lenses	The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2013

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Siddhartha	2014	A bus Nepal can't miss: Modi's visit has helped break the emotional barrier of fear and suspicion that clouds Nepal-India relations	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2014
Thapa, Siddhartha	2014	Looming deadline: The only real option for political parties is a constitution by January 22	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2014
Thapa, Siddhartha	2017	Decoding RPP split: RPP cadres were unhappy with Kamal Thapa as he accepted the 2015 constitution without even registering a not of dissent	República, 27 August 2017
Thapa, Siddhartha	2020	Abdication of governance: Power in a democracy has been perceived as a tool to empower the many, but in practice, it has benefitted only a few	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2020
Thapa, Siddhartha	2022	Deuba's moment to shine : The debate on who should lead the next government has become a matter of public interest	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2022
Thapa, Sindhu	2022	Nov 20 polls: Where Do We Go From Here?	República, 1 December 2022
Thapa, Sindhu	2022	Rationality of Petroleum Pipelines for Nepal : Even though the on-going petroleum pipeline project is a notable investment, it is certainly a sensible one	República, 22 November 2022
Thapa, Sindhu	2023	Economic Renewal: The Time Is Now for Privatizing Public Enterprises	República, 21 October 2023
Thapa, Sradda	2011	Caste matters	República, 5 August 2011
Thapa, Sradda	2011	Christianity, freedom of choice & democracy	República, 7 July 2011
Thapa, Sradda	2011	Dr Bhattarai: Not a one-man show	República, 1 September 2011
Thapa, Sradda	2011	Earthquake 101: Basics of preparing for the inevitable	República, 20 September 2011
Thapa, Sradda	2011	Know your right to know	República, 5 May 2011
Thapa, Sradda	2011	Plights of domestic workers	República, 26 May 2011
Thapa, Sradda	2011	Problem with democracy	República, 8 September 2011
Thapa, Sradda	2011	Separation anxiety	República, 29 December 2011
Thapa, Sradda	2011	The anti-lingual Nepali	República, 13 January 20
Thapa, Sradda	2011	Things could be worse	República, 17 February 2011
Thapa, Sradda	2011	When Kathmandu collapses	República, 31 and 7 April 2011
Thapa, Srijana / Adhikari Thapa, Kalpana	2023	Impact of Worker's Remittance on Financial Development of Nepal	Journal of Academia 21:1,82-96

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Subash	2024	A Historical Exploration of Military-Driven Infrastructure Development: Lessons Learnt and Way Forward	KFTF Journal 4:29-37
Thapa, Subash	2024	In Pursuit of Excellence: Analysing the Indispensable Nature of Conduct and Discipline of Nepali Army in UN Peace Support Missions	Unity Journal 5:189-205
Thapa, Sudeshna	2013	Bus blues: Public transportation	República, 22 January 2013
Thapa, Sudeshna	2013	Chemical imbalance: Adulterated fruits and vegetables	República, 17 April 2013
Thapa, Sudeshna	2014	Beg to differ: Is it rational to criminalize beggary without analyzing the problem in larger social context?	República, 28 January 2014
Thapa, Sudeshna	2014	No limits: We have become so habituated to copyright infringement that we fail to see it as wrong	República, 12 January 2014
Thapa, Sudeshna	2015	Save our daughters: To add to the grief of losing loved ones, young women have to go through the trauma of sexual mistreatment	República, 2 July 2015
Thapa, Sudeshna	2017	Judging the judges: Political affiliation is still a major criterion for judge appointments and it badly affects justice delivery	República, 17 April 2017
Thapa, Sudeshna	2017	Managing migration: Nepali workers receive lower pay for work of equal value in comparison to workers from other countries	República, 21 June 2017
Thapa, Sudeshna	2018	Don't be cruel: The authorities need to understand that the use of torture is inhumane and illegal	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2018
Thapa, Sudeshna	2018	Making the most of Marsi: The rice qualifies to receive the benefits of Geographical Indications protection	The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2018
Thapa, Sudeshna	2018	Whose contempt? Initiation of the contempt proceeding seems to have further discredited the Chief Justice and tarnished his public image	República, 12 March 2018
Thapa, Sudeshna	2019	In need of more protection: The Occupational Safety and Health for migrant workers is in a sorry state	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2019
Thapa, Sudeshna	2019	The forgotten half: Nobody ever talks about the need to protect the rights of labour migrants to India	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2019
Thapa, Sujata	2011	Engaging non-state armed groups and gangs in peace process in Nepal	New Angle, Vol. 1(1), pp. 90-100

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Sunil Bahadur	2014	Nepal and India: Boosting bilateral trade	The Himalayan Times, 14 May 2014
Thapa, Sunil Bahadur	2014	Oil in the Himalayas: Oil is a national security asset, the shortage of which creates disturbances and threatens Nepal's security balance	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2014
Thapa, Sunil Bahadur	2019	Reimagining Nepal Oil Corporation: When necessary, NOC must leverage its strategic collaboration with Indian Oil Corporation to ensure that technological advancements are made for smooth supplies of fuel into our country	República, 24 July 2019
Thapa, Suraj	2013	Feminine strength: Empowering Nepali women	República, 13 March 2013
Thapa, Suraj Narayan Singh	2013	Prisoners of banda: Countering Nepal Bandas	República, 30 March 2013
Thapa, Suraj Narayan Singh	2013	The first step: Value added resolutions	República, 9 February 2013
Thapa, Suraj Narayan Singh	2014	Cleaning the muck: The journey of cleaning Bagmati has begun; We will reach the destination one day soon	República, 24 February 2014
Thapa, Surendra V.	2012	Nepalese financial system: Some recent developments	The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2012
Thapa, Surya	2011	Neither forests nor trees: Nepal's political disarray is destroying what remains of our forests	Nepali Times, 7 January 2011
Thapa, Surya Bahadur	2013	There is no reason why elections will not be held in time	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2013
Thapa, Sushil	2011	Soil First: Promoting Conservation Farming In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2011
Thapa, Sushil	2013	Going the organic way Many hurdles	The Himalayan Times, 31 December 2013
Thapa, Sushil	2014	Organic Movement In Nepal: A Long Way To Go	The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2014
Thapa, Sushil	2014	Towards Sustainable Agriculture	The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2014
Thapa, Sushil	2015	Rain-fed Agriculture In Times Of Climate Change	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2015
Thapa, Sushil	2015	Sustainability Of Hill Farming System	The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2015
Thapa, Sushil	2016	Feeding The Future	The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2016
Thapa, Sushil	2016	Scaling Up Climate – Smart Agriculture	The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2016
Thapa, Sushil	2016	Scaling up climate: Smart agriculture	The Himalayan Times, 18 February 2016
Thapa, Sushil	2024	Glorification of rape and the face of Nepali society	The Annapurna Express, 7 June 2024
Thapa, Sushil	2024	Populism and Nepal's democracy	Annapurna Express, 23 April 2024

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Sushil	2024	What puts Nepal's democracy in peril?	Annapurna Express, 12 February 2024
Thapa, Sushil / Khanal, Nityananda	2024	economy, agriculture	República, 18 January 2024
Thapa, Sushil / Maharjan, Juni	2013	Soil In Rice-Wheat Cropping System	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2013
Thapa, T.S.	1974	The Development of Sociology in Nepal	In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 45-59. Kathmandu: INAS
Thapa, Tanushree	2021	Climate change and farming : Lessons from Gandaki	The Himalayan Times, 18 June 2021
Thapa, Tapasya	2009	Being and belonging: a study of the Indian Nepalis	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 95-105, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Thapa, Tejshree	2011	Human rights fantasy in Geneva: Impunity for both the Army and Maoists remains almost complete	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2011
Thapa, Tejshree	2011	The power of money: The government's refusal for an extension of OHCHR calls into question its commitment to human rights	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2011
Thapa, Tejshree	2018	What was left behind: Nirmala's legacy should be an end to the violence and the lack of justice that has persisted since decades	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2018
Thapa, Tuk Bahadur	2005	Nepal: Royal takeover and foreign response	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies, 5,2:93-108
Thapa, Ujwal	2015	Our own constitution: Since elected representatives failed to carry out their duties, BibekSheel Nepalis published a new constitution on Jan 22, 2015	República, 27 January 2015
Thapa, Ujwal	2015	World is watching: Indian bureaucrats and diplomats who handle foreign relations with Nepal do not have accurate information on the country	República, 3 October 2015
Thapa, Ujwal	2016	Charting our destiny: Let us prepare Nepal for its glorious future by building the 21st century relevant leadership it deserves	República, 10 November 2016

author	year	title	Source
Thapa, Ujwal	2016	Old enough: In a 21st century democracy, as a voter, no one should be restricted from our opportunity to lead simply because we are "not old enough"	República, 23 March 2016
Thapa, Ujwal	2017	Partyful Panchayat: The parliament should immediately correct this constitution-defying apartheid law and allow all parties to use their party symbols as electoral symbols	República, 15 April 2017
Thapa, Ujwal	2020	What could go wrong in Nepal in the next two years?	República, 4 September 2020
Thapa, Ujwal / Maharjan, Raj	2016	Kathmandu dreams: In 2030, many of Kathmandu's five million-plus residents will live in residential zones on the outskirts of the old Ring Road; Kathmandu will have transformed into an energy-plus city	República, 8 March 2016
Thapa, Umesh	2016	Inflationary Pressure On Budget	The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2016
Thapa, Vishwabandhu	2009	Upanirvacanma maovadi saphalta: 2066 sal maovadika lagi 2065aun sukhad hune chaina	Annapurna Post, 14 April 2009
Thapa, Y.B.	1989	Growth through redistribution: an approach to fulfill basic needs and expedite progress in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 16,2:102-140
Thapa, Y.B.	1992	Contribution of infrastructures to agricultural growth in Nepal	Contribution to Nepalese Studies 19,2:223-239
Thapa, Y.B.	2013	Legal aspects of regional co-operation for basin optimisation: With reference to Koshi River	The Himalayan Times, 20 February 2013
Thapa, Y.B.	2015	Bangla bondhu: The planned Nepal-Bangladesh oil trade could help break the Indian fuel monopoly	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2015
Thapa, Y.B.	2015	Fixing a nation: Economic self-reliance depends on the formation of financial, human, institutional and social capital and their quality	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2015
Thapa, Y.B.	2015	Koshi basin cooperation: The way of optimizing benefits	The Himalayan Times, 2 January 2015
Thapa, Y.B.	2023	BRI Nepal: Bridging hearts and minds by linking mountains and rivers	The Himalayan Times, 6 September 2023
Thapa, Y.D.	2001	Our common future: Nepal	Liberal Times 2/01:10-13
Thapa, Yudhir	1997	Nidharko rekhaharu: (maulik samijak upanyas)	Varanasi: Trimurti Prakashan [2054 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Thapalia, Shanta	1996	Abortion and Rape in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 10:1-15
Thapaliya, Balika	2013	Challenges of the Nepali Society	The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2013
Thapaliya, Bhimsen	2009	Climate Change: A Topic Too Costly To Ignore	The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2009
Thapaliya, Bhimsen	2009	Community Forests And Carbon Sequestration	The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2009
Thapaliya, Bhimsen	2010	Statesmanship Mired In Petty Squabbling	The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2010
Thapaliya, Bhimsen	2011	The Burning Issue Of Melting Himalayas	The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2011
Thapaliya, Bhimsen	2014	Melting of Nepal's glaciers and implications	The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2014
Thapaliya, Bhimsen	2014	Weak monsoon's heavy toll on Nepali farmers	The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2014
Thapaliya, Bhojraj	1987	Chepang jati: ek paricaya. [Das Chepang-Volk: Eine Einführung]	Sunsari
Thapaliya, Bhuwan	2007	Prospect of political violence is growing in Nepal	Global Politician, 7 August 2007
Thapaliya, Bhuwan	2008	Democratic premium in Nepal is getting bigger and wider	The Global Politician, 6 April 2008
Thapaliya, Bhuwan	2008	Nepal's business environment: Stained by political uncertainties	The Global Politician, 17 July 2008
Thapaliya, Bhuwan	2008	Nepalese Economy Suffering From Neglect: Politicians more concerned with politics than economics	Ohmy News, 26 February 2008
Thapaliya, Bhuwan	2008	Nepalese economy: Plummeting by poly-tricks	The Global Politician, 28 February 2008
Thapaliya, Bisharad Anil	2012	Adoption or slavery in the making: Law mocks the constitution?	The Himalayan Times, 26 April 2012
Thapaliya, Harinder	2001	Gender issues: introduction	In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (eds.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 15-18. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
Thapaliya, Harinder	2008	Gender myths about leadership	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2008
Thapaliya, Harinder	2008	Maternal employment and child care challenges	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2008
Thapaliya, Nava Raj / Parajuli, Karuna	2016	Accountability of past abuses: Mandatory to respect human rights in Nepal	Sambahak 3:161-171
Thapaliya, Nirajan	2013	Constructive engagement: Rebuilding peace	República, 18 March 2013
Thapaliya, Nirajan	2020	"Forgotten and Forsaken"	The Himalayan Times, 30 August 2020

author	year	title	Source
Thapaliya, Nirajan	2023	Bulldozing not the solution : The government must bring policies to address the needs of the citizens without homes	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2023
Thapaliya, Ram P.	2002	Building tomorrow's leaders today. (Building on Nepal's assets: political parties, decentralization, foreign policy engagement and the diaspora)	Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan
Thapaliya, Ravi	2005	Echoes of pain	Lalitpur: Sajha Prakashan
Thapaliya, Roshan	2013	Irony behind the Iron Gate: Outlandish study approaches stifle students' curiosity and creativity and make SLC monotonous and unexciting	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2013
Thapliyal, Sangeeta	1996	Mahakali Accord: An Integrated Approach to Develop Water Resources	Strategic Analysis 19,3:483-492
Thapliyal, Sangeeta	1996	Political Spectrum of Nepal and Bangladesh	Strategic Analysis 19,3:531-535
Thapliyal, Sangeeta	1999	Movement of population between India and Nepal: emerging challenges	
Thapliyal, Sangeeta	2015	Nepal's Policy towards SAARC	India International Centre Quarterli 41,3-4:117-127
Thapliyal, Sangeeta	2023	Identity politics in Nepal : Conversations between the state and people	In: Ethnicity and religion in politics: Subregional dimension, pp-42-45
Tharu, Dangaura	1998	The Tharu Barka Naach: a rural folk art version of the Mahabharata	Lalitpur: Himal Books
Tharu, Laxman	2009	We will establish an army of 100,000 people	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2009
Tharu, Laxman / Muktan, Buddha Tsering / Leslie, Shakun Sherchand	2010	The way forward: The common cause must be 'drafting equality, executing equality and administering equality'	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2010
Tharu, Laxman / Tharu, Yogendra / Leslie, Shakun Serchand	2010	Getting their way: No constitution gains legality without the sanction of the people	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2010
Tharu, Raj Kumar	2023	Standardization of the Tharu Language: A Critical Analysis	History 15:1,45-54

author	year	title	Source
Tharu, Thakur Singh	2015	Women's Cooperatives: A National Pride	The Rising Nepal, 23 January 2015
The Himalayan Times	2019	Public toilet woes remain unresolved: Due to lack of policy and proper implementation mechanism, sufficient public latrines in good usable condition are still a distant dream in the country's capital	The Himalayan Times, 10 February 2019
Thebe Limbu, Sangita	2015	The right to have rights: The new Constitution lays bare misogynistic and patriarchal psyches that usually hide behind nationalism	Nepali Times, 16 October 2015
Thebe Limbu, Sangita	2018	Nepal's house of cards: are women included or co-opted in politics?	LSE blog, 2 February 2018
Thebe Limbu, Sangita	2018	Reimagining Inclusion: Argument that only certain groups work hard will not hold any weight unless there is a deliberate effort to level the playing field	The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2018
Thebe Limbu, Sangita	2018	Surveillance state and minorities: The state oppresses; but at the same time, it is expected to protect and uphold rights	The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2018
Thebe Limbu, Sangita / Jha, Kalpana	2018	Against lingerie feminism: The question of women's empowerment and liberation should not be judged by the clothes she wears	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2018
Thebe Limbu, Sangita / Jha, Kalpana	2018	Can men be feminists? If men want to understand feminism and help the cause, they first need to analyse the norms that inform their social identity	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2018
Thebe Limbu, Sangita / Jha, Kalpana	2018	Gender, nation, and women's honour: Women's bodies have been instrumentalised to legitimise certain groups' political and business interests under the pretext of nationalism	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2018
Thebe Limbu, Sangita / Jha, Kalpana	2019	In need of a broader solidarity: #MeeToo is an intersectional issue where gender, caste, and ethnicity all come into play	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2019
Thiel, Susanne	1998	Anfänge der muslimischen Frauenbewegung auf dem indischen Subkontinent	Südasiens 18,1-2:xxiii-xxvii

author	year	title	Source
Thielen, Jennifer	2018	Balance Between Insurer, State & Individual	The Rising Nepal, 7 March 2018
Thieme, Susan	2006	Social networks and migration : far west Nepalese labour migrants in Delhi	Münster: Lit
Thieme, Susan / Bhattarai, Raju / Gurung, Ganesh / Kollmair, Michael / Manandhar, Siddhi / Müller-Böker, Ulrike	2005	Addressing the Needs of Nepalese Migrant Workers in Nepal and in Delhi, India	Mountain Research and Development 25,2:109–114
Thieme, Susan / Kollmair, Michael / Müller-Böker, Ulrike	2006	Transnationale soziale Netzwerke und Migration : Nepalis aus Far West Nepal in Delhi	Geographische Rundschau 58,10:24-30
Thieme, Susan / Müller-Böker, Ulrike	2009	Social Networks and Migration: Women's Livelihoods Between Far West Nepal and Delhi	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 35-36:107-121
Thilsted, Finn	2008	Alarming levels of air pollution in Kathmandu: How long must we hold our breaths?	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2008
Thing, Amar B.	2017	When they return: The irrelevancy of the skills migrants learn abroad prevent them from doing business	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2017
Thingo, Tsering Tashi / Heide, Susanne von der (ed.)	1997	Changing faces of Nepal - the glory of Asia's past: an exhibition at UNESCO of photos taken by the Chittrakars og Bhimsen Sthan photographers for a century, December 1997	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Think, Nishnu	2018	Quest for identity: Nepal has only one decade of reservation policy but voices of resistance has started to be heard, mainly from dominant community	República, 22 April 2018
Thinley, Dasho Jigmi	1996	Current situation in Bhutan	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 218-261. New Delhi: Indus
Thinley, Jigmi Y.	1994	Bhutan: A Kingdom Besieged	In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent, pp. 43-76. Gartmore: Paul Strachan - Kiscadale

author	year	title	Source
Thinley, Tashi Dolma	2002	When early marriage leads to prostitution	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 45-49. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Thokar, Anish Kumar	2021	Rewriting the history of subalterns	República, 21 March 2021
Thomas, Augustine	2023	Tertiary Education at a Crossroads in Nepal : The youth with a clear purpose in life find it hard to fulfil their dreams in Nepal	República, 2 October 2023
Thomas, Augustine	2024	Brain Drain to Brain Gain: Reform Higher Education	República, 5 August 2024
Thomas, Augustine	2024	Ethical Leadership: A Hard Nut to Crack for Many Leaders in Nepal	República. 4 May 2024
Thomas, Rita	1999	Folk tales of Bhutan	New Delhi: Learners Press
Thomaser, Manfred	1993	Ressourcennutzung in Nepal	Entwicklungsethnologie 2,2:50-59
Thompson, Julia Jean	1993	Speaking of Dissent, Speaking of Consent: Ritual and Resistance Among High-Caste Hindu Women in Kathmandu	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,1:1-27
Thompson, Julia Jean	1994	There are Many Words to Describe Their Anger': Ritual and Resistance Among High-Caste Hindu Women in Kathmandu	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 358-371. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Thompson, Julia Jean	1997	Unmasking culture : women and beauty salons in Kathmandu, Nepal	Madison, Wis., Univ. of Wisconsin, Diss., 1997
Thompson, Michael and Michael Warburton	1985	Uncertainty on a Himalayan Scale	Mountain Research and Development 5,2:115-135
Thoms, Christopher	2006	Some thoughts on the democratization of community forestry in Nepal	Himalaya 26,1:25-32
Thomson, Aileen	2017	Racing against the clock: Nepal's truth commissions need renewed focus and strong relationships to make the most of the extra year	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2017
Thomson, Aileen	2017	Truth for its own sake: Commissions established expressly to uncover the truth have a sacred duty towards victims	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2017

author	year	title	Source
Thulung, Naradmuni	1988	Birseka anuharharu: birsana nasakiyeka ghatanaharu	Kathmandu: Pratinidhi Prakashan
Thurber, Ches	2021	Nepal's Gandhians Take Arms	In: Id., Between Mao and Gandhi : The Social Roots of Civil Resistance, pp. 54-80. Cambridge University Press
Thurber, Ches	2021	Nepal's Maoists Take to the Streets	In: Id., Between Mao and Gandhi : The Social Roots of Civil Resistance, pp. 81-105. Cambridge University Press
Tibet Museum	2005	Tibet at a glance	Dharamsala: The Tibet Museum
Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy	2003	Human Rights Situation in Tibet: Annual Report 2003	
Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy	2004	"Strike Hard" Campaign: China's crackdown on political dissidence	
Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy	2004	Human Rights Situation in Tibet: Annual Report 2004	
Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy	2004	State of Education in Tibet: A human rights perspective	
Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy	2004	Unjust Sentence: A Special Report on Trulku Tenzin Delek	
Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy	2005	Death penalty in China	
Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy	2005	Human rights situation in Tibet: Annual report 2005	

author	year	title	Source
Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy	2005	Kuxing: Torture in Tibet. A Special Report	
Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy	2006	Prisoners of Tibet: 2006 Special Report	
Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy	2006	Railway and China's Development Strategy In Tibet: A Tale of Two Economies	
Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy	2007	Human rights situation in Tibet: Annual Report 2007	
Tiejun, Wen / Kinchi, Lau	2008	Land Reform and National Development in Nepal	Paper
Tilman, H.W.	1951	Explorations in Nepal Himalayas	Geographical Journal 117,3:263-274
Tilman, H.W.	1952	Nepal Himalaya	Cambridge: Cambridge UP
Timalsena, Ram Krishna	1996	Right of privacy under the constitution of the kingdom of Nepal, 1990	Essays on Constitutional Law 23:19-28
Timalsena, Ram Krishna	2005	Public interest litigation: vehicle for social and economic justice	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IV), pp. 106-115. Kathmandu: IGD
Timalsena, Sachin	2020	The Border Dispute Saga – End of the argument for the Royalists	Khabarhub, 25 May 2020
Timalsina, Bidur	2019	Bus Rapid Transit: Can it be a panacea for public transportation woes in Kathmandu?	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2019
Timalsina, Bidur	2019	Metro is not the way: Bus rapid transit systems are more economical, easily constructed, and can run profitably	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2019
Timalsina, Bidur	2019	The problem with buses in Nepal: We can emulate Bogota, Columbia and adopt bus rapid transit, instead of unfeasible metro-rails	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2019
Timalsina, Bidur	2022	Full of Prospects, Rich in Resources	Khabarhub, 12 May 2022
Timalsina, Hari	2016	Maoist Insurgency And The Aftermath	The Rising Nepal, 29 February 2016
Timalsina, Hasana	2024	Supreme Court's Order Aims At Saving Valley Rivers	The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2024

author	year	title	Source
Timalsina, Krishna	2022	China's Policy: To occupy Nepal's major projects and keep them in limbo	Khabarhub, 1 June 2022
Timalsina, Krishna	2022	Unexplained story of BRI	Khabarhub, 18 July 2022
Timalsina, Krishna Prasad	2021	People, place, and space: Theoretical and empirical reflections in studying urban open space	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 14: 171-188
Timalsina, Niroj / Ghimire, Motilal	2021	Assessment of denudation rate and erosion susceptibility in the upper Tamakoshi basin in the higher Himalayas, Nepal	The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 14: 41-80
Timalsina, Niruta / Parajuli, Nisha	2020	Covid-19 – A triggering factor for domestic violence	The Himalayan Times, 19 June 2020
Timalsina, Rajib	2021	Dichotomies in Understanding of Peace in Nepal	Journal of APF Command and Staff College 4:1, 77-90
Timalsina, Rajib	2022	Digitization and Changing Landscape of Social and Democratic Life in Nepal	In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit, pp. 1181-196
Timalsina, Ramji	2019	Expression of Cultural Resistance in Rajan Mukarung's Poetry	Dristikon: A Multidisciplinary Journal, December 2019, Vol. 9 No. 1, pp. 5-86
Timalsina, Ramji	2020	Reflection of Cultural Crisis in Bhutanese Nepali Diasporic Poetry	Researcher 4,2:43-58
Timalsina, Saroj Kumar	2022	Nepal-India Relation: Migration Perspective	THE BATUK : A Peer Reviewed Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 8:1,96-107
Timalsina, Saroj Kumar	2024	Crony Capitalism in Nepali Politics	The Journal of Economic Concerns 15:1,56-72
Timalsina, Saroj Kumar	2024	India's Maneuvering in Nepal	Khwopa Journal 6:1,12-29
Timalsina, Tarun	2021	What does it mean to be a casteist? To not be a casteist, we must recognize that caste is structural and exists in invisible forms in Nepali society	The Record, 7 July 2021
Timilsana, Binod Khanda	2008	Students' Behaviour And Peace In Schools	The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2008
Timilsena, Narayan Prasad	2022	Biogas as a Source of Energy and its Production from Kitchen Waste	The Educator Journal 10:1,164-170

author	year	title	Source
Timilsena, Narayan Prasad / Devkota, Krishna Maya	2022	Indigenous knowledge and local practices for disaster risk reduction: A study of Kailali district	The Geographical Journal of Nepal 15:119-130
Timilsena, Prakash Chandra	2016	A Dashain, despite it all: Celebrating the festivities with the squatter community at Thapathali	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2016
Timilsena, Prakash Chandra	2016	Barpak, a year later	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2016
Timilsena, Prakash Chandra	2017	Mountain medicine	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2017
Timilsena, Prakash Chandra	2018	A tale of two cities: When it is 7:00 am in Dharchula, India it is already 7:15 am in Darchula, Nepal; as if twin sisters have been married into two different families	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2018
Timilsena, Surya Prasad	2021	Role of Armed Police Force, Nepal to Protect and Promotion of Human Rights	Journal of APF Command and Staff College 4:1, 120-130
Timilsina, Anga Raj	2008	Dissecting policies from politics: Reintegration of Maoist Army	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2008
Timilsina, Anga Raj	2008	Dissecting post-poll pessimism & optimism	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2008
Timilsina, Anga Raj	2011	Expectations from PM at UN	República, 20 September 2011
Timilsina, Binu	2019	Sustaining traditional justice with new rules: The close-knit Santhal community is finally opening up to state mechanisms, after a long history of discrimination	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2019
Timilsina, Bishnu Hari	2023	Effectiveness of Social Health Insurance Program in Nepal: Challenges and Recommendations	South Asian Journal of Research & Innovation 10:1,1-8
Timilsina, Govinda R.	2013	Planning the hills: Urban development	República, 30 June 2013
Timilsina, Govinda R. / Tiwari, Ujjal	2015	The economic viability of Jatropha biodiesel in Nepal	Heidelberg ; Berlin: CrossAsia E-Publishing
Timilsina, Kiran	2018	Transforming agriculture: The country's widely touted farm sector is falling behind because it lacks priority	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2018
Timilsina, Kiran	2019	Agricultural subsidies: Are they effective?	The Himalayan Times, 18 September 2019
Timilsina, Kiran	2019	Citrus greening: Nepal's groves under threat	The Himalayan Times, 15 April 2019
Timilsina, Krishna Prasad	2020	Problems and Prospects of Local Judicial Committee in Nepal	Journal of Political Science 20:124-141

author	year	title	Source
Timilsina, Parthibeswar P.	1974	Economics in Nepal	In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 185-205. Kathmandu: INAS
Timilsina, Parthibeswar P.	1989	Industrialization Efforts in Nepal: Problems and Perspectives	In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 227-249. Kirtipur: CNAS
Timilsina, Parthibeswar P.	1997	Comments on 'Economics education and research capacity in Nepal: an agenda for reform'	In: Prem K. Khattri (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 81-86. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Timilsina, Parthibeswar P.	1997	Productive employment and the reduction of unemployment in Nepal: a view of point	Economic Journal of Nepal, The 20,1:25-40
Timilsina, Parthibeswar P.	2000	Good governance and budget 1999/2000	In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 59-70
Timilsina, Parthibeswar P. (ed.)	1997	Facts about Nepalese Economy	Kathmandu: Nepal Society for Applied Economics
Timilsina, Pawan	2017	Budget to take on federal structure: Before proper implementation of budget, the government will have to prepare a conducive environment for economic development	The Himalayan Times, 28 May 2017
Timilsina, Pawan	2017	Delays in post-earthquake reconstruction work: Same old story that riddles country – lack of framework, lack of manpower, political interference and incompetent leadership	The Himalayan Times, 19 March 2017
Timilsina, Pawan	2017	Developing storage capacity not on NOC priority list	The Himalayan Times, 8 January 2017
Timilsina, Pawan	2017	Dhalkebar-Muzzafarpur transmission line delayed	The Himalayan Times, 1 January 2017
Timilsina, Pawan	2017	Expressway to be expedited: Construction of the expressway is of national importance in terms of Nepal's transportation network	The Himalayan Times, 11 June 2017
Timilsina, Pawan	2017	In danger of losing 'heritage' status; delays in rebuilding process threaten to place Nepal's world heritage sites on UNESCO's list of world heritages in danger	The Himalayan Times, 2 April 2017
Timilsina, Pawan	2017	Ineffective market inspection: What fuels growing black market, cartels and syndicates?	The Himalayan Times, 5 February 2017

author	year	title	Source
Timilsina, Pawan	2017	Ineffective monitoring and defiant traders: Blatant disregard for authority among traders in the market because of the safety net political parties provide them with	The Himalayan Times, 18 June 2017
Timilsina, Pawan	2017	Loss-making public enterprises	The Himalayan Times, 12 March 2017
Timilsina, Pawan	2017	Right to Education	The Himalayan Times, 23 April 2017
Timilsina, Pawan	2017	The Melamchi dream	The Himalayan Times, 12 February 2017
Timilsina, Pawan	2017	Waiting for water: Unforeseen delays in the Melamchi dream project may push completion deadline further	The Himalayan Times, 9 April 2017
Timilsina, Prasun	2009	Home-stay Tourism Boosts Ghale Gaon's Economy	The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2009
Timilsina, Prasun	2009	Makwanpur Gadhi In Need Of Renovation	The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2009
Timilsina, Rajendra Raj	2015	Sandhyopaasan:The Hindu Ritual as a Foundation of Vedic Education	Dhaulagiri Journal of Society and Anthropology 9:53-88
Timilsina, Rajendra Raj	2016	Gender Perspective to Vedic Education: Current Practices in Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Society and Anthropology 10:144-165
Timilsina, Ramesh	2024	Tap Potential Of High-altitude Wetlands	The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2024
Timilsina, Satyendra	2019	Budget Review 2019: Balanced but ambitious	The Himalayan Times, 3 June 2019
Timilsina, Umesh / Dhakal, Anju	2024	Impact of Poverty Alleviation Fund's Revolving Fund for Income Generation Programme in Lalbandi, Sarlahi	Janajyoti Journal 2:12-28
Timilsina, Yajna Prasad	2015	Chronological trend of climate in the Lumle Village Development Committee from Kaski District, Nepal	Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 3,1:53-64
Timilsina, Yajna Prasad Tripathee, H.P.	2014	Affect of applied treatments on growth performance of three cultivated medicinal plants of Kaski	Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 2,1:31-40
Timmons, Caitlin / Timmons, Robert	2008	A view of health care in Kathmandu	The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2008
Timperley, Jocelyn	2021	Climate change : How it impacts women more	The Himalayan Times, 13 December 2021
Timseena, Bhanu	1990	Culture and Resource Management for Subsistence: An Anthropological Perspective	In: Stephen L. Mikesell (ed.), Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, Vol. 2, pp. 40-47. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University

author	year	title	Source
Timseena, Bhanu	2007	Local initiation in infrastructure development	In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal, pp. 109-121. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
Timsina, Dinesh	2020	Injustice to Registered Auditors : Why the state's apathy?	The Himalayan Times, 7 October 2020
Timsina, Koshika / Silwal, Suvekshya / Mandal, Punam Kumari / Basnet, Saraswati	2024	Factors Associated with Enrollment of Household in National Health Insurance Program in Eastern Nepal	Journal of College of Medical ISSN: Sciences-Nepal 10:2,132-137
Timsina, Lok Nath	2021	Challenges of Teaching English as a Foreign Language in Nepal	Researcher 5,1:68-82
Timsina, Monika	2010	They're more violent: Incidents of religious conflicts are not only rising in Nepal, their form has changed too	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2010
Timsina, Neelam	2008	Multi-rate VAT system	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2008
Timsina, Nitya Nanda	2010	Is education for sale?	República, 19 September 2010
Timsina, Nitya Nanda	2010	Kathmandu, a public health time bomb	República, 28 December 2010
Timsina, Nitya Nanda	2010	Nepal in the global economy	República, 19 December 2010
Timsina, Nitya Nanda	2010	School Sector Reform Plan	República, 4 September 2010
Timsina, Nitya Nanda	2011	Can we transform public schools?	República, 2 April 2011
Timsina, Nitya Nanda	2011	Need to overhaul our education system	República, 25 April 2011
Timsina, Nitya Nanda	2012	Marx and Hachhethu: Debating federalism	República, 28 March 2012
Timsina, Ratna Raj	2011	Rainwater Harvesting: A Promising Alternative	The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2011
Timsina, Sanjita	2024	Survivors Need Support To Fight For Justice	The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2024
Timsina, Suman Raj	1992	Nepali Community in India	Delhi: Manak Publications
Tiné, Paola	2021	Seeking Heartfelt Help: The Emergence of the Friendship Guthi as a Middle-Class Practice in Contemporary Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 26,2:313-345
Tiné, Paola	2022	Two Kitchens and Other 'Modern' Stories: Rethinking the Family in Contemporary Nepal Through Household Conflict and Fission	Himalaya 41:2,107-126

author	year	title	Source
Tiné, Paola	2024	Feeling social change in the gut: gyāstrik and the problematisation of domestic roles among Newar women in contemporary Nepal	Anthropology & Medicine 31:1-2,174-194
Tingey, Carol	1994	Auspicious Music in a Changing Society: The Damai Musicians of Nepal	New Delhi: Heritage
Tingey, Carol	1994	The Pañcai Baja: Reflections on Social Change in Traditional Nepalese Music	In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 423-433. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Tingey, Carol	1995	The Pancai Baja: reflections of social change in traditional Nepalese music	Kailash 17,1-2:11-22
Tinker, Hugh	1982	South Asia at Independence: India, Pakistan and Sri Lanka	In: A. Jayaratnam Wilson and Dalton Dennis (eds.), The States of South Asia: Problems of National Integration, pp. ?? . London: C. Hurst
Tipu, Manzur Alam	2004	An econometric estimation of the unmet demand for telecom services in South Asia	Contemporary South Asia 13(1), (March 2004) 39–52
Tirkey, Lalit P. /Nepal, Padam	2012	Tea Plantations in the Darjeeling Hills Geo-Ecological Impact and Livelihood Implications	Hydro Nepal, Issue no. 10, January 2012, pp. 53-59
Tiwari, Achyut	2020	COVID-19: Yet Again Poor Are Hardest Hit	The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2020
Tiwari, Achyut	2023	Reviving Cultivation Of Finger Millet	The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2023
Tiwari, Achyut	2023	Sinja Valley : Historical Legacy And Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2023
Tiwari, Achyut	2024	Halesi: Multi-ethnic Pilgrimage Destination	The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2024
Tiwari, Achyut	2024	Preserve Mountain Agrobiodiversity	The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2024
Tiwari, Ashutosh	2010	Local lapses: If you're wondering who your mayor is, don't bother	Nepali Times, 19 February 2010
Tiwari, Ashutosh	2012	To have or not to have toilet: Not enough done	The Himalayan Times, 19 November 2012
Tiwari, Ashutosh	2014	Graft at the grassroots: Nepal's political system today can be described as corruption by consensus	Nepali Times, 17 October 2014
Tiwari, Bhai Kaji	1999	Der 55-Fenster-Palast in Bhaktapur : ein Beispiel nepalesischer Architektur und Denkmalpflege	Aachen: Shaker
Tiwari, Bishwa Nath	1999	Affordability and willingness to pay of water users in Kathmandu valley	The Economic Journal of Nepal 22,2:53-74

author	year	title	Source
Tiwari, Bishwa Nath	2001	Food security and vulnerability status in Nepal	The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,2:64-85
Tiwari, Bishwa Nath	2006	Readings in the millennium development goals: challenges for attaining the MDGs in Nepal	Kathmandu: Central Department of Economics, Tribhuvan University
Tiwari, Bishwa Nath	2010	An assessment of the causes of conflict in Nepal	In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century, pp. 241-262, London and New York: Routledge
Tiwari, Chhabilal	2019	Technology friendly education in rural schools	República, 18 July 2019
Tiwari, Chitra Krishna	1987	Domestic Determinants of Foreign Policy in South Asia: The Case of Nepal	Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies 10,3:62-77
Tiwari, Chitra Krishna	1992	Parliamentary Study: An Introduction	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 185-193. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Tiwari, Chitra Krishna	1992	The Parliamentary Institution and Its Members	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 194-214. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Tiwari, Dilli Prasad	2007	Sinjako naralo pranali	In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 144-149. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
Tiwari, Gopal Prasad / Shakya, Deepa	2017	Survival of the fittest in tourism market globally: Can Nepal capitalise on wellness tourism?	The Himalayan Times, 15 January 2017
Tiwari, Hari Prasad	2024	Reading Comprehension Ability of Tharu and Non Tharu Students	Voice 126:1,85-103
Tiwari, Indra P.	1998	Employment creation and income generation in rural regions: peoples, places, activities and interventions in Nepal	Lekh Nath: Center for Rural and Urban Studies and Transfiguration
Tiwari, Jyoti	2018	An unsolved death: The government should find out what actually happened to Ram Manohar instead of trying to cover up the incident	República, 11 October 2018

author	year	title	Source
Tiwari, Kusumlata	2019	Disaster resilience after Bara's rainstorm: The government needs to understand the importance of socio-cultural identity when planning reconstruction,	The Kathmandu Post, 4 Juner 2019
Tiwari, Nandalal	2008	Focus on statute, socio-economic transformation	The Rising Nepal, 9 September 2008
Tiwari, Nandalal	2008	Where Are They?	The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2008
Tiwari, Nandalal	2010	Disappearance: The Neglected Issue	The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2010
Tiwari, Nandalal	2011	Cost Of Discord In Maoist Party	The Rising Nepal, 18 November 2011
Tiwari, Nandalal	2011	Identity Politics vs Ideological Politics	The Rising Nepal, 25 November 2011
Tiwari, Nandalal	2011	Leaders' Lilliputian Mindset	The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2011
Tiwari, Nandalal	2011	Manbire's Murder And Our Social Reality	The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2011
Tiwari, Nandalal	2011	Sandwiched Between Neighbours' Security Concerns	The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2011
Tiwari, Nandalal	2011	The Incomplete Agreement And Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2011
Tiwari, Nandalal	2012	Conflict In UCPN-M: Content And Consequence	The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2012
Tiwari, Nandalal	2012	Divided Maoists And Shattered Dreams	The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2012
Tiwari, Nandalal	2012	Indecisive Talks And Urgency Of Time	The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2012
Tiwari, Nandalal	2012	MeaninglessTalk About Unity Government	The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2012
Tiwari, Nandalal	2012	NA's New Proposal and the Unnecessary Row	The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2012
Tiwari, Nandalal	2012	No Alternative To Political Consensus	The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2012
Tiwari, Nandalal	2012	No Ethnic Names, Please!	The Rising Nepal, 30 April 2012
Tiwari, Nandalal	2012	Parties Under Pressure From All Sides	The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2012
Tiwari, Nandalal	2012	Time To Go For An Executive President	The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2012
Tiwari, Nandalal	2012	Ultimatum, Urgency And Uncertainty	The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2012
Tiwari, Nandalal	2013	4-Point Agreement Eases Confrontation	The Rising Nepal, 30 December 2013
Tiwari, Nandalal	2013	Attack On Dalit Community: Shame On Loktantra	The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2013
Tiwari, Nandalal	2013	Candidate Selection And Internal Democracy In Parties	The Rising Nepal, 7 October 2013
Tiwari, Nandalal	2013	Failed Economic Projections And Dampened Aspirations	The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2013
Tiwari, Nandalal	2013	Government Shows Courage	The Rising Nepal, 9 September 2013
Tiwari, Nandalal	2013	Leaders' Pilgrimage To New Delhi	The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2013
Tiwari, Nandalal	2013	Negative Aspect Of Deploying The NA For Polls	The Rising Nepal, 23 September 2013
Tiwari, Nandalal	2013	Polarising Politics	The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2013
Tiwari, Nandalal	2013	Poll For Constitution	The Rising Nepal, 18 November 2013
Tiwari, Nandalal	2013	Poll For Peace	The Rising Nepal, 11 November 2013
Tiwari, Nandalal	2013	Promiscuous Silence Of The Maoists	The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2013

author	year	title	Source
Tiwari, Nandalal	2013	Reasons behind Maoist defeat	The Rising Nepal, 25 November 2013
Tiwari, Nandalal	2013	This National Shame	The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2013
Tiwari, Nandalal	2013	This Third Blunder	The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2013
Tiwari, Nandalal	2013	Time For Restraint	The Rising Nepal, 28 October 2013
Tiwari, Nandalal	2013	UCPN-Maoist's Transition To A Mass-based Party	The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2013
Tiwari, Nandalal	2013	Upcoming Poll And Political Undercurrent	The Rising Nepal, 30 September 2013
Tiwari, Nandalal	2013	Violence In Schools	The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2013
Tiwari, Nandalal	2013	Will Parties Deliver Constitution In 11 Months?	The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2013
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Are We Heading For Confrontation?	The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	CDF Saga: Focus Shift From Policy To Paisa	The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Constitution Writing Picks Up Momentum	The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Constitution Writing: Set Process Vs Consensus	The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Crack In Coalition	The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Demand Of All-party Meet, Constitution Writing And CA	The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Distressing Deadlock	The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Encouraging Political Developments	The Rising Nepal, 13 October 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Ex-rebels Forever In Dilemma	The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Failing Consensus Efforts And Rising Doubts	The Rising Nepal, 20 October 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Floods And Failures	The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Frustration And Fantasy	The Rising Nepal, 24 March 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Futile Dispute	The Rising Nepal, 10 March 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Groundless optimism	The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	HLPM And Political Consensus	The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Is UCPN-M Splitting Again?	The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Issue Of Disappearances: Politics Ignoring Justice	The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Koirala's Visit To India And Expectations	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Local Election Rhetoric	The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Losing its way: The Sushil Koirala government has fared badly on constitution and governance; It is rightly criticized	The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Maoists In Dilemma	The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2014

author	year	title	Source
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Maoists' Working Alliance: Will It Ease Constitution Writing?	The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Meaning of Maoist-Madhesi Alliance	The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Modi's Political Realisation And Euphoria	The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Nearing Deadline And Changed Tone Of Leaders	The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Nepal-India JC Meet: A New Initiative To Better Ties	The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Not a Very Hopeful Start	The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Ongoing Power Struggle	The Rising Nepal, 10 February 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Optimistic Statute Work Plan	The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Politics leading nowhere	The Rising Nepal, 27 October 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Positive step to consensual constitution	The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Prachanda's Warning Of Party's Dissolution	The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Prelude To Maoist Unity	The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Remember, Slow And Steady Will Not Win The Race	The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Repeating Past Mistakes	The Rising Nepal, 20 January 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	SLC Results: Failure Of The System	The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Tendency Not To Learn From Past	The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	This Challenge To Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	UML's 9th Convention: Leadership Row Overshadows Policy Debate	The Rising Nepal, 7 July 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Wang's Nepal Visit And The Bridge Discourse	The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Whither The New Government?	The Rising Nepal, 27 January 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Whither The Second Generation Reform?	The Rising Nepal, 21 July 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Why Has UML Changed Its Stand?	The Rising Nepal, 3 November 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Will CPDCC Forge Consensus?	The Rising Nepal, 29 September 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2014	Will This SAARC Summit Be Different?	The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2014
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	16-pt Pact: Problems Unsolved	The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Aftershocks And Afterthoughts	The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Against Doling Out More Funds To CDP	The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Against Politics Of Negation	The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Approaching Monsoon and relief to quake victims: Govt must speed up rescue, relief distribution	The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	CA Heading Towards The Process	The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2015

author	year	title	Source
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Challenges Of The New PM	The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Compelling Conditions For Compromise	The Rising Nepal, 8 June 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Constitution Writing: Hardest Nut Has Been Cracked	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Constitution Writing: Obstacles Ahead	The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Constitutional Obstacle To Constitution Writing	The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Controversial Decisions And Adamancy	The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Crater In Opposition Alliance	Crater In Opposition Alliance
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Deadlock And Demonstrations	The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Deepening Crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	End The Instability	The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Failing Talks And Desperate People	The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Hawkish Indian Vs Weak Nepali Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 5 October 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Historic Achievement	The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Hollow Assurances And The State	The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	India Welcomes Nepal's New Constitution With Blockade!	The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Indian Blockade: Friend Behaving As Foe	The Rising Nepal, 9 November 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Internal Dynamics Of Parties And Constitution Writing	The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Missed Opportunity And Enevitability Of Dialogue	The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Moments Of Joy And Dissatisfaction	The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Nepal's sensitivity ignored	The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	New Dynamism In Nepal-China Relations	The Rising Nepal, 2 November 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	No Alternative To Dialogue, Consensus	The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	No More Loans, Please	The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Now Incorporate People's Suggestions	The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Ominous Political Course	The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Parties' Flawed Stances And Failures	The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Preparing For Confrontation	The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Problems Pending	The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Radical Expressions Amid Bid For Consensus	The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Save The Talks	The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2015

author	year	title	Source
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Suggestions On Constitution: Historic Moment For The People	The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Swine Flu In Jajarkot: Remoteness A Curse	The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Talks And Conditions	The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	The New Constitution And Disturbances	The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Unilateral Move Vs Consensus	The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Unity in face of calamity	The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Ways To Sustain The Talks	The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2015	Weighing The Moves, Feeling Each Other's Pulses	The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2015
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	A+ SLC Result And New Problems	The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Against Holding Parliament A Hostage	The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Birth Of Maoist Centre And Two Trends	The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Constitution Amendment Bill And Protest	The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Difficult Days Ahead	The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Disappeared Day: How Long To Observe It?	The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Dispute Over PM's India Visit	The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	First Amendment To New Constitution And Target	The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Impeachment Case And Stance Of Parties	The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Insecure Leftist Coalition	The Rising Nepal, 6 June 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Justice In Waiting And The HR Day	The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Much Talk, Little Work	The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Mukherjee's Visit: Healing The Wounds	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Naya Shakti And The Old Legacy	The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Ongoing Agitation And Insensitive Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	PM Oli's India Visit And Our Sufferings	The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	PM Prachanda's India Visit: Better Not To Take Unnecessary Risk	The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Political Heat Wave From The South	The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Possibility Of Unity Of Maoist Parties	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Power Greed Damaging Leaders' Stature	The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Prachanda's 100 Days: Average Performance	The Rising Nepal, 14 November 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Prachanda's Second Innings And The Daunting Tasks	The Rising Nepal, 8 August 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Prime Minister Oli's China visit and expectations	The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2016

author	year	title	Source
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Rain And Routine Disasters	The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Remittance And The Recent Alarm	The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Rule Of Anarchy	The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Rumours about consensus government	The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Stepping Back From Federation?	The Rising Nepal, 19 December 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Tea Reception Politics, Polls & Unity	The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	UML Should Offer Options	The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Undeclared Blockade Opens Silently	The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Untimely Talks Of Government Change	The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	War Has Ended, Not The Peace Process	The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2016	Why Were The Emissaries Sent?	The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2016
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	An Epoch-making Document	The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Apprehensions Defused	The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Are We Close To The End Of Tunnel?	The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	BRI To Boost Nepal-China Relation	The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	China-Nepal-India Economic Corridor	The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Chinese Vice-premier's Nepal Visit	The Rising Nepal, 14 August 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Creating Environment For Election	The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Decisive Week For Local Elections	The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Diplomatically Sensitive Period	The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	First Nepal-China Joint Military Drill	The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Floods, Cold Waves And Routine Disasters	The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Frustrating And Uncalled For Dispute	The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Illogical Stand On Amendment	The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Is UML Reconsidering Its Position?	The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Left Unity: Positive Move For Stability	The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Local Polls: Birth Of Local Government	The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Maoist Center Shaken To Roots	The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Musing On Martyrs' Day	The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Musing over Madhesi Demands	The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Never Ending Fight For Supremacy	The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	New Development: UML-UDMF Dialogue	The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2017

author	year	title	Source
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	No Shift In Position Fuelling The Fire	The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Opposition UML's Stubborn Stance	The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Political Ambush, One After Another	The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Political Polarisation and Mud-slinging	The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Politically Counter-productive Moves	The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Positive Step Toward Statute Implementation	The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Prachanda's Exemplary Resignation: For Political Integrity	The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Road Potholes And PM's Directives	The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	SC Ruling And Oppositions' Stance	The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Sign OBOR MoU Or Get Left Aside	The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Superstition And Social Suppression	The Rising Nepal, 24 July 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	The civil society and election	The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	The New Year Of Renewed Hopes	The Rising Nepal, 17 April 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	The Quagmire Of Trade Deficit	The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	The Vicious Poverty Trap	The Rising Nepal, 25 December 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	The Wait Unto Death For Justice	The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	UML's Responsibility On Amendment	The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Victory Of Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2017	Why CPN-MC Had A Poor Performance	The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2017
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Alarming Scenario of Trade Deficit	The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Ambitious Plan for Tourism Sector	The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Bleak Economy and Way Out	The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Bringing Reforms for Prosperity	The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Community of Shared Future for Mankind	The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Corruption Index: Improving But Below Mark	The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Fee Hike in Private Schools and Protests	The Rising Nepal, 30 April 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Final Hour Rush, or The Asare Bikash	The Rising Nepal, 16 July 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Government's Enchantment to Privatisation	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	India Willing For Course Correction?	The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Laying Foundation for Prosperity	The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Left Alliance on Shaky Ground?	The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2018

author	year	title	Source
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Missing Priorities of the Government	The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	National Economic Census: A Window To Progress	The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Nepal-China in New Era of Connectivity	The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Nepal's Railway Dream and Rivalry	The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	PM Oli's China Visit: Ensuring Implementation Of Past Deals	The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Politics Over Provincial Capitals	The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Populist decisions vs. social welfare	The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Prachanda Taking Another Stride?	The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Prime Minister's Address to Nation	The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Securing Indian Strategic Interest In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	SZOP And School Shutdown	The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Tame the Runaway Interest Rate	The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	The new budget: Dream vs reality	The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Truth on Disappeared Fleeting	The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Tuin Crossings Still Exist In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2018	Widening Trade Deficit, Decreasing Remittance	The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2018
Tiwari, Nandalal	2022	A Joyous Achievement	The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2022
Tiwari, Nandalal	2023	Democracy And Right To Equal Opportunity	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2023
Tiwari, Nandalal	2023	Republic And Renaissance	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2023
Tiwari, Nandalal	2024	Republican Rhetoric And Reality	The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2024
Tiwari, Narayani	2006	The value of sons and daughters among the Gurungs of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 36,1:1-15
Tiwari, Padma Nath	1980	National Development Strategies and Complementarities: Nepal	Kathmandu
Tiwari, Peeyush	2009	The Karnali batch: A whole bunch of engineers were left adrift when the dam plan was dumped	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2009
Tiwari, Peeyush	2009	The megawatt farce: With one-upmanship being the order of the day, potential investors are aptly dazed	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2009
Tiwari, Peeyush	2009	The road to 10,000 MW	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2009
Tiwari, Peeyush	2009	The Sunkoshi story: The fifth meeting of the Joint Committee on Water Resources missed some vital issues	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2009

author	year	title	Source
Tiwari, Peeyush	2010	Innovation for the nation: Building water storage projects upstream of existing stations is a thought	The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2010
Tiwari, Peeyush	2010	The drem merchants: They shouldn't go around talking about improbable plans like 37,000 MW in 20 years	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2010
Tiwari, Peeyush	2010	Thinking of linking: Our government is oblivious of India's plan to dig canals in Nepal to join various rivers	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2010
Tiwari, Peeyush	2011	River runs dry: There may be a time constraint on the economic viability of Nepal's hydropower	República, 24 February 2011
Tiwari, Peeyush	2011	River runs dry: There may be a time constraint on the economic viability of Nepal's hydropower	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2011
Tiwari, Prakash Nidhi	2008	Means of hydropower development	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2008
Tiwari, Pramod	1996	Prime minister of Nepal: constitutional and political dimensions	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 63-71. New Delhi: South Asian
Tiwari, Ramesh	2022	Rethinking Tourism To Generate Jobs, Revenues	The Rising Nepal, 27 September 2022
Tiwari, Ramkanta	2016	Saliency of restorative justice principles in transitional justice process	Sambahak 3:172-183
Tiwari, Ramkanta	2017	Mapping Restorative Justice in the Terrains of Juvenile Justice in Nepal	Sambahak 6:95-120
Tiwari, Sailesh	2016	Moving up the ladder: Poverty reduction and social mobility in Nepal	Kathmandu: The World Bank Group
Tiwari, Sailesh	2016	Moving up the ladder: Poverty reduction and social mobility in Nepal. Executive summary	Kathmandu: The World Bank Group
Tiwari, Sailesh	2019	More or less equal? Availability of updated data instrumental for credible conversations about prosperity	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2019
Tiwari, Sailesh	2019	The big fish in our midst: How is it that corrupt figures participate in our society with their heads held high?	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2019
Tiwari, Sailesh	2019	Well begun, not yet done: Now that the Nepal Investment Summit is over, let the hard work begin	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2019
Tiwari, Sarita	2020	शासकीय अश्लीलता र भोकको 'इज्जत' [Government Pornography and 'Respect' for Hunger]	Kantipur, 10 November 2020

author	year	title	Source
Tiwari, Shankar	2015	India, stay away: Bhattarai has touched new low in his desperation for power; He and his supporters have no regard for relations between the two countries	República, 18 March 2015
Tiwari, Shankar	2018	Trying to rise: Until Congress gets multidimensional, changeable and dynamic actors in leadership position, the party won't be able to come out of the blind alley	República, 26 December 2018
Tiwari, Shankar	2019	Don't betray Satyagrahi: If Dr KC's demands are met and agreements with him materialized, it will be the socialist dreams of communists coming true	República, 22 January 2019
Tiwari, Shankar	2019	Opposition is rising: Government should heed the issues raised by the opposition party and work to fulfil the promises made to the people and the country	República, 9 January 2019
Tiwari, Shiva P	2021	Nepal-China relations: Beware the dragon	Annapurna Express, 22 and 29 January 2021
Tiwari, Sitaram	2000	Payment system and development of banking laws in Nepal	Annual Survey of Nepalese Law 1:346-360
Tiwari, Sudarshan Raj	1996	Ancient Towns of Kathmandu Valley: A Survey of Legends, Chronicles and Inscriptions	Ancient Nepal 139:25-35
Tiwari, Sudarshan Raj	2001	The ancient settlements of the Kathmandu valley	Kathmandu: CNAS
Tiwari, Sudarshan Raj	2002	The brick and the bull : an account of Handigaun, the ancient capital of Nepal	Lalitpur: Himal Books
Tiwari, Sudarshan Raj	2016	Heritage in Danger: From Chyasilin Mandap to Mani Mandap, experts wrench the guts out of Newar architecture	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2016
Tiwari. Dipak	2024	Women Empowerment through Cooperatives (A case study of Gaidahawa Rural Municipality, Rupandehi District)	Yagyodaya Journal 2:1,45-54
Tiwary, Vijay Kumar	2013	Indo-Nepal trade relations : 1846 to 1947	New Delhi: Gyan Publ. House
Toba, Sueyoshi	1989	Typological view of languages	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 16,2:141-149
Toba, Sueyoshi	1992	Geographical Linguistics in Nepal: Historical Overview	The Geographer's Point 1,1:12-15
Toba, Sueyoshi	1992	Language Issues in Nepal	Kathmandu: Samdan

author	year	title	Source
Toba, Sueyoshi	1992	Rites of Passage: An Aspect of Rai Culture	Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy
Toba, Sueyoshi	1998	A typological comparison of Nepali and Japanese	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25,1:65-70
Toba, Sueyoshi (ed.)	1991	A Bibliography of Nepalese Languages and Linguistics	Kirtipur: Linguistic Society of Nepal, Tribhuvan University
Tobdan	1994	Spiti: A Historical Survey	In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume II 1991-1992, pp. ?? . Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Todhunter, Colin	2009	Selling innocence	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2009
Todi, Lokesh	2020	Fiscal budget to prioritise revitalising crisis-hit economy, by Sujan Dhungana (ht), Restarting our economy needs thoughtful policy choices	República, 11 May 2020
Todi, Lokesh	2022	Solutions to the Crisis of Depleting Forex Reserves	República, 16 April 2022
Toffin, Gérard	1974	Les populations de la Haute Vallée de l'Ankhu Khola	Objets et Mondes 14,4:325-336
Toffin, Gérard	1975	Etudes sur les Newar de la Vallée de Kathmandou: Guthi, funérailles et castes	L'Ethnographie 70:206-225
Toffin, Gérard	1975	Janko: a Newar family ceremony	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 2,1:47-56
Toffin, Gérard	1976	The Peoples of the Upper Ankhu Khola Valley	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 3,1:34-46. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 3,1:34-46
Toffin, Gérard	1977	Essai sur l'organisation économique des Pahari, population Nepalaïse de langue Tibeto-Birmane	In: Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 295-308. Paris: C.N.R.S.
Toffin, Gérard	1977	Pyangaon: une communauté Newar de la Vallée de Kathmandou	Paris: CNRS
Toffin, Gérard	1978	Intercaste Relations in a Newar Community	In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 461-481
Toffin, Gérard	1984	Société et religion chez les Néwar du Népal	Meudon-Bellevue

author	year	title	Source
Toffin, Gérard	1986	Mutual Assistance in Agricultural Work among the Western Tamang of Nepal: Traditional and New Patterns	In: Klaus Seeland (ed.), Recent Research on Nepal, pp. 83-96. München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag
Toffin, Gérard	1986	Unités de parenté système d'alliance et de prestations chez les Tamang de l'Ouest (Népal)	Anthropos 81,1-3:21-45
Toffin, Gérard	1992	Introduction	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity, pp. 5-8. Paris: CNRS
Toffin, Gérard	1992	Le territoire des dieux: Essai sur la géographie politique du panthéon néwar de la vallée du Népal	In: Véronique Bouillier et Gérard Toffin (eds.), Classer les dieux? Des panthéons en Asie du Sud, pp. 99-130. Paris: Ed. de l'EHESS, collec. Purusartha no. 15
Toffin, Gérard	1992	The Indra Jatra of Kathmandu as a Royal Festival: Past and Present	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 19,1:73-92
Toffin, Gérard	1992	The Logic and Conflicts of a Nepalese Pantheon	In: M. P. Joshi, A. C. Fanger and C. W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present, volume 2, 1991-92, pp. 331-356. Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Toffin, Gérard	1992	Un village secret: Contrôle social et religion dans une communauté Newar du Népal	In: I. Chiva et al. (eds.), De village en village - Espaces communautaires et développement, pp. 161-195. Paris: PUF
Toffin, Gérard	1993	Le palais et le temple: La fonction royale dans la vallée du Népal	Paris: CNRS Editions
Toffin, Gérard	1994	The Farmers in the City: The Social and Territorial Organization of the Maharjan of Kathmandu	Anthropos, 89:433-459
Toffin, Gérard	1994	The Logic and Conflicts of a Nepalese Pantheon	In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume II 1991-1992, pp. ???. Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Toffin, Gérard	1995	The Citrakars: Caste of Painters and Mask-Makers	In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (eds.), Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal, pp. 240-263. Oxford: Clarendon

author	year	title	Source
Toffin, Gérard	1995	The Social Organization of Rajopadhyaya Brahmans	In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (eds.), Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal, pp. 186-208. Oxford: Clarendon
Toffin, Gérard	1996	A Secret Village: Social Control and Religion in a Newar Community in Nepal	Journal of Nepalese Studies 1,1:1-32
Toffin, Gérard	1996	The Moiety System of the Newars	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:65-88
Toffin, Gérard	2000	Entre hindouisme et bouddhisme : la religion Néwar, Népal	Louvain-la-Neuve: Université catholique de Louvain
Toffin, Gérard	2005	From kin to caste : the role of Guthis in Newar society	Lalitpur: Social Science Baha, Himal Association
Toffin, Gérard	2006	The politics of Hinduism and secularism in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 11,2:219-240
Toffin, Gérard	2007	Newar society : city, village, and periphery	Lalitpur : Himal Books
Toffin, Gérard	2009	Fields and writings: fifty years of French anthropology in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 14,2:261-301
Toffin, Gérard	2010	How to Combine Citizenship and Diversity? France, India and Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 37: 27-55
Toffin, Gérard	2012	Social whirl: Changing forms of religion are an excellent indicator of the current transformations in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2012
Toffin, Gérard	2012	Talking about revolutions: While there are similarities between the French Revolution and the second Jana Andolan, the former model may not be fit to interpret changes in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2012
Toffin, Gérard	2012	Violence and ahimsa: In our modern prosaic world, the crucial role of sacrifice in the whole Hindu theology and system is often overlooked	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2012
Toffin, Gérard	2013	Bewitched: The witchcraft system denounces a human being, generally a weak person, who cannot defend oneself	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2013

author	year	title	Source
Toffin, Gérard	2013	Can a common Nepali Politics of identity: citizenship be established when there are so many forms of belonging and identity?	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2013
Toffin, Gérard	2013	Crossing the sea: Notions of purity associated with travel have changed with the increased rate of labour migration from Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2013
Toffin, Gérard	2013	Enforced boundaries: Nepal's cultural policy has been running counter to India, politically and even culturally	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2013
Toffin, Gérard	2013	Living realities: The results of the census buttress identity politics and the extremists' religious chauvinism	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2013
Toffin, Gérard	2013	Local trust networks: Nepal can be depicted as a divided society where different groups cannot find consensus in important actions	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2013
Toffin, Gérard	2013	The Adivasi/janajati Movement in Nepal: Myths and Realities of Indigeneity	In: Arora, Vibha / Jayaram, N. (ed.), Routeing democracy in the Himalayas: experiments and experiences, pp. 29-49. New Delhi: Routledge
Toffin, Gérard	2013	The divine marathon: Dipankha Yatra, like other religious processions, assert the ownership of one group over its social space	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2013
Toffin, Gérard	2013	The Maobadi Thermidor: The revolution has been replaced by a conservative bureaucracy; historically, this is a typical development	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2013
Toffin, Gérard	2013	Visions of the past: Museums are memory sites that represent various forms of loss in the face of change	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2013
Toffin, Gérard	2013	What is a secular nation? Nepal as a 'secular state' has so far had no visible effects, save the abolition of kingship, and some changes in festive calendars and judicial matters	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2013
Toffin, Gérard	2014	Behind the masks: The appropriation of Nepali masks by the West has not been counterbalanced by local endeavours	The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2014

author	year	title	Source
Toffin, Gérard	2014	Carnivals and masquerades: Newar pageantry provides an interplay between rural comic performance and elaborate satire	The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2014
Toffin, Gérard	2014	Crucible of civil society: Traditionally entrenched forms of identity often interfere with the functioning of non-state organisations	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2014
Toffin, Gérard	2014	Democracy and caste: The encounter of democracy with caste is a historical process accommodating two sets of opposed values	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2014
Toffin, Gérard	2014	Ecology and democracy: Efforts to create a more inclusive society will fail if a greener political agenda is not adopted immediately	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2014
Toffin, Gérard	2014	Experiences of solitude: When compared with the West, in Nepal, family ties still prevail over trajectories of solitude	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2014
Toffin, Gérard	2014	Fervent revolution: Modern revolutions, including Nepal's Maoist insurgency, are essentially religious in origin	República, 5 March 2014
Toffin, Gérard	2014	Freedom and equality: The greatest danger for Nepal is tabula rasa politics - the intention of rebuilding the country from scratch	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2014
Toffin, Gérard	2014	Imagined territories: Adivasis/Janajatis must prevent political parties from exploiting their culture to gain power	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2014
Toffin, Gérard	2014	Living high: The concept of 'Zomia' seems to be based on dubious assumptions and is full of abstract, unreliable generalisations	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2014
Toffin, Gérard	2014	Nepali time: In Nepal, strict astrological times contrasts with a more relaxed way of dealing with time in mundane spheres	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2014
Toffin, Gérard	2014	Power of satire: In many ways, the MaHa duo is way ahead of its time in its portrayal of current Nepali society	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2014

author	year	title	Source
Toffin, Gérard	2014	Rise of a peasant caste: Jyapus today picture themselves as the most genuine Newars and are striving for their status to be fully acknowledged	The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2014
Toffin, Gérard	2014	Spirit of the gift: In Nepal, the economy is still partly or dominantly controlled by altruistic aims	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2014
Toffin, Gérard	2014	The revolutionary myth: Maoist insurgency, like many revolutions, provided fertile ground for epic constructions and mythologies	The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2014
Toffin, Gérard	2014	Uncle and auntie: Semantic differences between kinship have direct impacts on the construction of social relations in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2014
Toffin, Gérard	2014	Urban palimpsests: Conservationist measures have had little effect on the chaos that prevails in Kathmandu Valley today	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2014
Toffin, Gérard	2015	Born sinful: TU's ethnographic profiles are a step towards a better understanding of excluded groups	The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2015
Toffin, Gérard	2015	Cities without addresses: The marked absence of street addresses in Kathmandu points to a persistence of traditional dwellings	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2015
Toffin, Gérard	2015	Living together: The quest today concerns maintaining a balance between Nepal's unity and recognising its huge diversity	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2015
Toffin, Gérard	2015	Lost in translation: The term 'republic' in Nepal pertains mainly to the symbolic sphere and makes dubious reference to the French Revolution	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2015
Toffin, Gérard	2015	Quest for equality: Throughout South Asia, the ideology of equality stemmed from religion before becoming a political discourse	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2015
Toffin, Gérard	2015	The Patan commune: Patan's civil insurgency during the first Janaandolan was a source of inspiration for the entire country	The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2015
Toffin, Gérard	2015	Treasures in ruins: The destroyed cultural heritages of the Kathmandu Valley were the heart and soul of the country's identity	The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2015

author	year	title	Source
Toffin, Gérard	2016	Imagination and realities : Nepal between past and present	New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Toffin, Gérard	2019	A Ritual Drama in Nepal: The White Kālī Goddess Tantric Temple of Kathmandu and Its Gaṇa pyākhā Divine Dance	Studies in Nepali History and Society 24,2:281-321
Toffin, Gérard	2019	Why Newars are raging: Newars will not easily give up the fight and will clearly protest until the badly drafted Guthi Bill is completely scrapped or totally rewritten in collaboration with Newar stakeholders	República, 26 June 2019
Toffin, Gérard	2021	Merging Perspectives on Classical Hinduism and Popular Hindu Religion : Foreword to the translation of 'Festivals, time and space: the structure of the indo- nepalese version of the hindu calendar' by Marc Gaborieau	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 57
Toffin, Gérard	2021	The Religious World of guthis: Three facets of Newār civilization, Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 56
Toffin, Gérard	2023	Towards an Archeology of Newar Religion: The Cult of Mātṛkā/Ajīmā Goddesses in the Kathmandu Valley	Studies in Nepali History and Society 28:2,318-348
Toffin, Gérard	2024	The Past in the Present: The Religious and Royal Dimension of Newar Traditional Dance Theatre, Nepal	Asian Theatre Journa 41:2,296-318
Toffin, Gérard (ed.)	1991	Man and His House in the Himalayas	New Delhi, Bangalore: Sterling Publishers
Toffin, Gérard (ed.)	1992	The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity. Actes du congrès franco-népalais, Kathmandou, 1992	Paris: CNRS
Toffin, Gérard (ed.)	1993	Nepal: Past and Present. [Proceedings of the France-German Conference, Arc-et-Senans, June 1990]	New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Toffin, Gérard / Shakya, Shova	2011	Women, Law and Democracy in Nepal: An interview with Sapana Pradhan-Malla	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 38: 148-163
Toffin, Gérard et al.	1981	Panauti: une ville au Népal	Paris: Berger-Levrault
Tolange, Sajhana	2024	Dalit women in local governance : Political parties must understand that quotas don't ensure adequate and meaningful resources	The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2024

author	year	title	Source
Tolia, R.S.	1994	British Kumaun-Garhwal: An Administrative History of a Non-Regulation Hill Province - Gardner and Trail Years (1815 A.D.-1835 A.D.)	Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Töpfer, Eric	2004	Zwischen Krieg und Frieden - Konflikte in Südasien	Südasien-Informationen, 7
Toppa, Sabrina	2014	A Refugee's Ramadan: For Rohingya Muslims here, Ramadan allows for an occasion to deepen ties with Nepali Muslims; But it also reminds them of missing families they're unable to locate	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2014
Toppa, Sabrina	2014	Environment FM: How community radio is bringing a non-technical citizenry closer to understanding Nepal's environmental issues	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2014
Toppa, Sabrina	2014	Madrasas go modern: Computers could change the face of Islamic schools in the Tarai, as well as increase enrollment	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2014
Töpperwien, Nicole	2008	Nepal has to formulate its own federal model that takes its specific conditions into account	Interview. The Telegraph, 28 May 2008
Töpperwien, Nicole	2009	Drawing the federal map of Nepal: Agreement needed on inclusive democracy and the powers of the constituent units	Federations, Nepal Special Issue, pp. 11-13
Töpperwien, Nicole	2009	Finding federalism: "Federalism creates fear and hope"	Interview. Nepali Times, 13 November 2009
Töpperwien, Nicole	2010	Sharing powers in federations: some insights	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 200-211, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Torri, Davide	2014	Il Lama e il Bombo : sciamanismo e buddhismo tra gli Hyolmo del Nepal	Roma: Edizioni Nuova cultura
Torri, Davide	2016	To Kill or not to Kill? Helambu valley as a no kill zone, the issue of blood sacrifice and the transformation of ritual patterns in Hyolmo shamanism	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 47: 15-39

author	year	title	Source
Torri, Davide	2022	Landscape, Ritual and Identity among the Hyolmo of Nepal	Routledge
Torunkar, Sakir Özkan	2018	Nepal-Turkey ties: As two democracies, Turkey and Nepal always extend solidarity and display support to each other as and when needed	República, 15 July 2018
Tournadre, Nicolas / Sherpa, Lhakpa Norbu / Chodrak Gyurme / Oisel, Guillaume	2009	Sherpa-English and English-Sherpa dictionary: with literary Tibetan and Nepali equivalents	Kathmandu: Vajra Publ.
Towards sustainability: Harnessing bio-fuels' benefits	2011	Natural Resources And Ownership Dilemma	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2011
Towards sustainability: Harnessing bio-fuels' benefits	2012	Transitional hopes: Bhattarai's image has taken a hit. Focusing on livelihood will help salvage it	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2012
Toye, John	1989	Tax Reform in South Asia: Yesterday and Today	Modern Asian Studies, Vol. 23, No. 4. (1989), pp. 797-813
Trail, Ronald E. (ed.)	1973	Patterns in Clause, Sentence and Discourse in Selected Languages of India and Nepal. 4 parts	Norman, Oklahoma: Summer Institute of Linguistics, University of Oklahoma
Traill, George William	1994	Statistical Report on the Bhotia Mehals of Kumaon	In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume II 1991-1992, pp. ?? . Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Traill, George William	1994	Statistical Sketch of Kumaon	In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume II 1991-1992, pp. ?? . Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
Transparency International	2011	Daily lives and corruption in South Asia	Report. 22 December 2011
Transparency International	2020	Global Corruption Barometer Asia 2020	Transparency International

author	year	title	Source
Transparency International Nepal	2013	Annual progress report 1012/13	Kathmandu: Transparency International Nepal
Transparency International Nepal	2014	National Integrity System Assessment Nepal 2014	Kathmandu: Transparency International Nepal
Transparency International Nepal	2023	Civil society report on the implementation of Chapter II (Prevention) & Chapter V (Asset Recovery) of the United Nations convention against corruption in Nepal	Kathmandu: Transparency International Nepal
Travers, Alice	2016	Between Private and Public Initiatives? Private Schools in pre-1951 Tibet	Himalaya 35:2,118-135
Treu, Manfred G.	1993	The Translation of Laksmiprasada Devkota's 'The Fifteenth of the Month of Asadha'	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,2:149-164
Treu, Manfred G.	2000	Dusyanta and Sakuntala in the 1980s: Madhava Ghimire's Sakuntala Giti-Nataka	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 27,2:191-199
TRIAL International	2020	Thematic report of the the Special Rapporteur on violence against women on rape as a grave and systematic human rights violarion and gender-based violence against women	TRIAL International: Human Rights and Justice Centre, May 2020
Tribhuvan University (publ.)	2014	Social inclusion atlas of Nepal. Volume I. - Ethnic and caste groups	Kathmandu: Central Dept. of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Tribhuvan University (publ.)	2014	Social inclusion atlas of Nepal. Volume II. - Language groups	Kathmandu: Central Dept. of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Tribhuvan University (publ.)	2014	Social inclusion atlas of Nepal. Volume III. - Demography, health and education	Kathmandu: Central Dept. of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Tribhuvan University (publ.)	2014	Social inclusion atlas of Nepal. Volume IV. - Household facilities and occupation	Kathmandu: Central Dept. of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
Trier, Jesper	1972	Ancient Paper of Nepal	Results of ethno-technological field work on its manufacture, uses and history. Copenhagen: Jutland Archaeological Society

author	year	title	Source
Tripathee, Rewati Raj	2011	Nepalese legal system: a jurisprudential and comparative appraisal	Kathmandu: Lumbini Prakashan
Tripathee, Rewati Raj	2016	Nepalese legal framework for combating the crime of caste based discrimination and untouchability	Sambahak 3:152-160
Tripathi, Akhilesh	2008	Will there be polls this April?	Kantipur Online, 11 February 2008
Tripathi, Akhilesh	2016	Breaking the barriers: The biggest problem in our hydro sector is that we failed to learn from our mistakes	República, 29 August 2016
Tripathi, Akhilesh	2016	Sharing the risk: The most practical solution would be for the finance ministry to create a hedge fund to absorb Forex risk	República, 26 September 2016
Tripathi, Akhilesh	2016	The Indian trap: Energy experts say new Indian policy will discriminate against Nepal's private sector and non-Indian investors	República, 12 December 2016
Tripathi, Akhilesh	2016	Toward light: The credit for the success in ending load-shedding goes to one person: NEA chief Kulman Ghising	República, 28 November 2016
Tripathi, Akhilesh	2021	Kishun Ji: A True Hero	República, 23 December 2021
Tripathi, Akhilesh	2022	Fool Us Once, Fool Us Twice...	República, 20 October 2022
Tripathi, Akhilesh	2022	Nov 20 Polls : Let's Stop the Snollygosters!	República, 4 September 2022
Tripathi, Akhilesh	2022	Who will be Nepal's next PM?	República, 15 December 2022
Tripathi, Akhilesh	2023	Nepal's Chaotic Corruption Circus	República, 24 August 2023
Tripathi, Akhilesh	2023	Why PM Dahal should reconsider his India visit	República, 30 May 2023
Tripathi, Akhilesh	2024	Nepali Politicians and the Politics of Morality	República, 3 October 2024
Tripathi, Akhilesh	2024	Really, What's There to Celebrate!	República, 19 September 2024
Tripathi, Akhilesh	2024	The (Anti) National Identity Card!	República, 30 August 2024
Tripatri, B.P. / Mahato, R.K. / Yadav, R.B. /Sah, S.N. / Adhikari, B.B.	2012	Adapting Rice Technologies to Climate Change	Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 69-72
Tripathi, Damodar	2023	Rice and its multiple identities : A discursive study of paddy cultivation in Nepal and Himalaya	Namuna Academic Journal 2:2,76-90
Tripathi, Dinesh	2007	Reforming political parties: Democratization is the key	Readings on Governance and Development 10:127-132

author	year	title	Source
Tripathi, Hari Bansh	2000	Right to constitutional remedies and its judicial interpretations	Annual Survey of Nepalese Law 1:98-117
Tripathi, Hari Bansh	2002	Fundamental rights and judicial review in Nepal : evolution & experiments	Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan
Tripathi, Hari Bansh	2017	Witness Protection in the Cases of Human Rights Abuses : An Analysis	Sambahak 5:149-162
Tripathi, Hridayesh	2008	Maoists, NC, UML united against Madhes	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 23 December 2008
Tripathi, Hridayesh	2012	No alternative to federalism with strong identity basis	Interview. República, 16 August 2012
Tripathi, Hridayesh	2016	Nepal's unity hinges on the outcome of the Madhes movement	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2016
Tripathi, Hridayesh	2017	Given the current trend of politics, a crisis seems imminent	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2017
Tripathi, Hridayesh	2019	Pain of ideological decline	Annapurna Express, 23 August 2019
Tripathi, Krishna Prasad	2020	Health Problems of Third Gender in Naulo Bihani, Pokhara	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 75-87
Tripathi, Krishna Prasad	2021	Promoting Child-Friendly School Policies in Pokhara Metropolitan City: A Children's Rights Approach	Prithvi Academic Journal 5:114-127
Tripathi, Krishna Prasad	2022	Knowledge and practice of menstrual hygiene among the girls in Janapriya Multiple Campus, Pokhara	Asian Journal of Population Sciences 1:66-76
Tripathi, Purnima S.	2012	Battles within: Internal feuds pose a serious problem to the Congress and the ruling BJP in Uttarakhand	Frontline, 28 January 2012
Tripathi, R.R. / Devi, Prabhawati	1996	Enduring bases of democratic temper in Nepal	In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 253-257. New Delhi: South Asian
Tripathi, Rahul	2008	People-Centric Partnership: The Way Forward for SAARC?	Economic and Political Weekly, October 11, 2008, pp. 29-30
Tripathi, Sakuntala	2023	Condition of child labour in restaurant	Patan Prospective Journal 3:2,159-168

author	year	title	Source
Tripathi, Sudha / Sharma, Shyam / Subedi, Surendra	2019	Transformation in teaching: For realizing the changes, our universities must shift some weight of teaching to learning, knowledge to skills, exams to diversified assessment and degrees to disciplinary identity, among others	República, 3 April 2019
Tripathi, Vasu Dev	1982	Yaskako nirvacan siddhanta ra tyasko upadeyata	In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 185-211. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
Troll, Carl / Schweinfurth, Ulrich	1968	Die Karte des Khumbu-Himalaya (Ostnepal) 1 : 50 000	Erdkunde 22:29-33
Troyer, Les	1974	Linguistics and Development in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 1,2:107-118
Tse, Kevin	2013	Beyond traditional roles	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2013
Tsering, Tashi	2004	A Tibetan perspective on development and globalization	Himalaya 24,1:43-50
Tshering, Phuntshok C.	1999	Case study in Bhutan	In: Jeannette D. Gurung (ed.), Searching for women's voices in the Hindu Kush-Himalayas, pp.147-191. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Tucci, Giuseppe	1956	Preliminary Report on Two Scientific Expeditions in Nepal	Roma: Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente (ISMEO)
Tucci, Giuseppe	1962	Nepal: The Discovery of the Malla	London: Allen and Unwin
Tucci, Giuseppe	1967	Tibet: The Land of Snows	New Delhi: Oxford and IBH Publishing Company
Tucci, Giuseppe	1969	Rati-lila: Studie über die erotischen Darstellungen in der nepalesischen Kunst	München, Genf, Paris: Nagel [Auszug]
Tucci, Giuseppe	1977	Journey to Mustang, 1957	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Tuckfield, H.S.	2013	Reality and perception: The entire electoral process and overall democracy is jeopardised by the fact that Khil Raj Regmi heads both the executive and the judiciary	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2013
Tucknott, John	2011	Grinding corruption: Nepal can barely afford the costs of bribery	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2011
Tucknott, John	2011	Truth through justice	República, 7 December 2011

author	year	title	Source
Tuker, Francis Ivan Simms	1957	Gorkha: The Story of the Gurkhas of Nepal	London: Constable
Tulachan, Bojindra Prasad	2013	Exploring Post-2015 MDGs Framework	Nepal News, 15 February 2013
Tulachan, Pradeep Man	2016	The cooperative revolution: Naya Shakti aims to create economic opportunities for the youth by adding over four million jobs in next 10- 15 years	República, 9 April 2016
Tulachan, Pradeep Man	2016	The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2015	República, 27 February 2016
Tulachan, Pradeep Man	2016	Vision for youth: Operating business is not easy unless you have necessary knowledge, skills, expertise and above all self-confidence	República, 3 August 2016
Tulachan, Pradeep Man / Jabbar, Mohammad A. / Saleem, Mohamed	2002	Smallholder dairy in mixed farming systems of the Hindu Kush-Himalayas : issues and prospects for development	Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Tulachan, Pradeep Man / Mäki-Hakkonen, Juhani	2002	Community empowerment in livestock resource planning : a suggested participatory policy framework	Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Tulachan, Sanoj	2013	Consensus and competition: Crucial decisions to make	The Himalayan Times, 18 September 2013
Tulachan, Sanoj	2014	Peace-building in Nepal: Focus on social justice	The Himalayan Times, 8 January 2014
Tuladhar-Douglas, William	2005	On why it is good to have many names: the many identities of a Nepalese god	Contemporary South Asia 14(1), (March, 2005) 55–74
Tuladhar-Douglas, William	2006	Remaking Buddhism for medieval Nepal : the fifteenth century reformation of Newar Buddhism	London: Routledge
Tuladhar-Douglas, William	2010	Collusion and bickering: landscape, religion and ethnicity in the central Himalayas	Contemporary South Asia Vol. 18, No. 3, September 2010, pp. 319–332
Tuladhar-Douglas, William / Verma, Ritu	2012	Worldly wise	República, 9 August 2012
Tuladhar, Adarsha	2015	The Nordic dream: The ambassadors' suggestion of 'public educational revolution' is a day-dream	República, 20 April 2015
Tuladhar, Adarsha	2016	Baby steps: A government notice during the shortage of cooking gas illustrates the failure of all parties committed to open data, RTI and good governance	República, 27 April 2016

author	year	title	Source
Tuladhar, Alok Siddhi	2022	Kathmandu's ancient water spouts still functioning : The water supply network built by our forebears are a blueprint for sustainability	Nepali Times, 18 March 2022
Tuladhar, Alok Siddhi	2024	Kathmandu's gravity-defying chariot festival : The procession of Karunāmaya this week is full of hidden pragmatism and teachings of the Buddha	Nepali Times, 19 April 2024
Tuladhar, Alok Siddhi	2024	Yeṃ Yāḥ : Kathmandu's Great Autumn Festival that celebrates the rain god for a bountiful rice harvest	Nepali Times, 20 September 2024
Tuladhar, Amrit Ratna	1994	Naming Anti-Developmental Attitudes	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 21,2:191-212
Tuladhar, Amulya Ratna	2015	Option to improve: Academic programmes in environmental studies are still reluctant to incorporate elements of humanities	The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2015
Tuladhar, Anita / Joshi, Bikas	1997	Perspectives on the failure of the women's property rights movement in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:382-385
Tuladhar, Bhagvan Ratna	2000	Bhrastacar ra shiksha	In: Rabindra Khanal (ed.), Transparency and accountability against corruption in Nepal, pp. 84-90. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Tuladhar, Bhushan	1996	Kathmandu's Garbage: Simple Solutions Going to Waste	Studies in Nepali History and Society 1,2:365-393
Tuladhar, Gangalal	2015	Frameworks for change: Nepal's parliamentarians need to advocate for 'science and technology'-based decision making on disaster risk reduction and climate change adaptation	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2015
Tuladhar, Indu	2011	Nationalism & citizenship	República, 13 September 2011
Tuladhar, Jayanti Man	1985	Factors affecting the age at marriage in Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 12,2:55-62

author	year	title	Source
Tuladhar, Jayanti Man, B.B. Gubhaju and John Stoeckel	1978	Population and Family Planning in Nepal	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Tuladhar, Jyoti	1995	Social development in Nepal: gender perspective	In: Bishwa Keshar Maskay (ed.), Social development in Nepal, pp. 59-79. Kathmandu: United Nations Association of Nepal
Tuladhar, Jyoti and Rohit Kumar Nepali	2000	NGOs & national governance in Nepal	In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 146-166
Tuladhar, Kamal Ratna	1994	The Lhasa Newars: The Trans-Himalayan Traders	Shangri la 5,2:18-25
Tuladhar, Kamal Ratna	2003	English-Nepal bhasa dictionary	Kathmandu: Tuladhar
Tuladhar, Kamal Ratna	2004	Caravan to Lhasa : Newar merchants of Kathmandu in traditional Tibet	Kathmandu: Tuladhar Family
Tuladhar, Kamal Ratna	2009	A man of letters	The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2009
Tuladhar, Kamal Ratna	2009	Nepalese Chamber of Commerce, Lhasa: It was the forerunner of trade organisations that are lending vibrancy to private sector	The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2009
Tuladhar, Kamal Ratna	2012	The last dance: Every year, the dance guthi would assess the eligible Tuladhar kids, to pick out one young boy to perform sacred dances during festivals	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2012
Tuladhar, Kamal Ratna	2015	Head in the clouds: Cycling to Gauchar airport to look at the magnificent flying machines would make my day	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2015
Tuladhar, Kamal Ratna	2015	The yellow grandma: Dharmachari Guruma was among the first Theravada nuns in Nepal's modern history	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2015
Tuladhar, Kamal Ratna	2021	Nepal Sambat on Nepali coins : Silver Mohars bearing the home-grown era once circulated on either side of the Himalaya	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2021
Tuladhar, Nhooja	2015	Breaking the mould: Kathmandu's traditional metal artisans can't survive without modern copyright laws working on their behalf	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2015

author	year	title	Source
Tuladhar, Nhooja	2015	Restoring an age-old village	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2015
Tuladhar, Nhooja	2015	Under one roof: The Gharana Music Festival, which starts from October 8, aims to promote classical music from around the world in Nepal and inspire young musicians to broaden their horizons	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2015
Tuladhar, Nhooja	2018	Onward with art and life: Barta Gandharba creates a new identity, and a new life, with her sarangi	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2018
Tuladhar, Nirmal M. / Tuladhar, Sumon K.	1979	Testing Nepali as a Second Language	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 6,2:21-26
Tuladhar, Nirmal M. / Vaidya, Damini (comp.)	2001	Annotated bibliography of CNAS publications 1969 - 2001	Kathmandu: CNAS, Tribhuvan University
Tuladhar, Padma Ratna	2008	Nepal Sambat will have no adverse impact	Interview. The Rising Nepal, 27 October 2008
Tuladhar, Padma Ratna	2009	Some thoughts on federalism	In: D.B. Gurung, Narad Bharadwaj, Khagendra Neupane and Aparajita Acharya (ed.), Towards a federalised democratic Nepal, pp. 211-214, Kathmandu: Friends of Peace
Tuladhar, Padma Ratna	2011	Parties need guarantors for agreements	Interview. The Rising Neppal 14 August 2011
Tuladhar, Padma Ratna	2012	Sustainable government hard sans coalition culture	Interview. República, 6 December 2012
Tuladhar, Padma Ratna	2013	Holding a roundtable alone cannot provide solutions	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2013
Tuladhar, Padma Ratna	2013	Peace process not over yet	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2013
Tuladhar, Padma Ratna	2014	Top leaders seem to have no understanding of federalism	Interview. República, 23 October 2014
Tuladhar, Prateebha	2010	A time called Indra Jatra	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2010
Tuladhar, Prateebha	2011	A change of lens: The media can do a better job representing the diversity of our cultures and religions	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2011

author	year	title	Source
Tuladhar, Prateebha	2011	The menacing weed: If there isn't a collective effort in the next five years to weed out the Mikania micrantha, about 50 percent of the wildlife habitat in Chitwan will be wiped out	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2011
Tuladhar, Prateebha	2012	And so it goes...	The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2012
Tuladhar, Prateebha	2013	Dreams on broken wings: The treatment doled out to migrant labourers from Nepal in countries like Qatar - at the hands of both the Nepali government and overseas employers - is appalling	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2013
Tuladhar, Prateebha	2013	In the shadow of a mountain called Tenzing	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2013
Tuladhar, Prateebha	2013	Looking for a loo: The relationship between individuals, communities and toilets runs very deep	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2013
Tuladhar, Prateebha	2013	The women in blue	The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2013
Tuladhar, Prateebha	2014	A stitch in time	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2014
Tuladhar, Prateebha	2014	Fixing feral dogs in Manang: The Himalayan Mutt Project, an initiative started by a Nepali and a Singaporean, uses a humane approach to control dog populations high in the Himalayas	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2014
Tuladhar, Prateebha	2014	From the margins: It is going to be a long way before society stops blaming women for everything that goes wrong in their lives	The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2014
Tuladhar, Prateebha	2014	The saddest season	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2014
Tuladhar, Prateebha	2015	Carrying chitwan: Elephants play a pivotal role in Chitwan's tourism industry. But the pachyderms and their handlers have to put up with a lot of hardship to ensure that the industry hums along	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2015
Tuladhar, Prateebha	2015	Imaginary homeland: International refugees in Nepal have been protesting outside the UNHCR premises in Kathmandu with a host of demands, the first and foremost of them being food	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2015

author	year	title	Source
Tuladhar, Prateebha	2017	Inspiration as we rebuild: Venturing into masonry will improve women's income and help them challenge traditional gender roles	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2017
Tuladhar, Pratibha	2021	The lingering trauma of war : 15 years after opposing sides in Nepal's conflict made peace, a victim's fight for truth and justice continues	Nepali Times, 19 February 2021
Tuladhar, Rishab	2022	How does an agricultural country fail in agriculture? Nepal has more productivity and opportunities for economic growth in high value cash crops, compared to cereal crops. But the farmers and government have not used this opportunity	Nepal Live Today, 13 September 2022
Tuladhar, Sumnima (coordinator)	2005	Anti-alcohol campaign and its impact on children : a study in Rukum, Rolpa and Salyan Districts of Nepal	Kathmandu: Child Workers in Nepal Concerned Centre
Tuladhar, Sumon	2007	Gender and social change in Nepal: educational implications	Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 97-112
Tuladhar, Sumon Kamal	1979	Gwaye Da Tayegu: an initial ritual of the Samyaka Guthi	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 7,1-2:47-70
Tuladhar, Tirtha R.	n.d	Nepal - China: A Story of Friendship	Kathmandu: HMG
Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur	2005	Case markers in the Chhathare Limbu	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 32,1:129-140
Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur	2009	Endangered species	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2009
Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur	2010	Marginalization of indigenous languages of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 37,1:69-93
Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur	2010	Speaking of languages: Hindi can be used as a regional language, not as an official national language of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2010
Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur	2013	A Muse On Election Constituency Delineation	The Rising Nepal, 5 July 2013
Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur	2013	Abuse Of Religious Freedom: Loss Of Identity	The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2013
Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur	2013	Election Is A Must	The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2013
Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur	2013	Loss of ideology in political parties	The Rising Nepal, 25 October 2013

author	year	title	Source
Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur	2013	Role Of Election In Consolidation Of Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2013
Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur	2014	Challenges Before Multilingual Education In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 1 February 2014
Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur	2014	Need Of Nation And Way Forward	The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2014
Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur	2015	Situation Of Mother Tongues In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2015
Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur	2016	Challenges Before New Government	The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2016
Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur	2017	Controversial Appointments	The Rising Nepal, 18 March 2017
Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur	2017	Language Planning In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2017
Tumbahang, Mohan Kumar	2019	Cultural Specific Language in Kirat Yaakthung Mundhum	Dristikon: A Multidisciplinary Journal, December 2019, Vol. 9 No. 1, pp. 63-74
Tumbahang, Mohan Kumar	2020	Code-Mixing and Code Switching: A Special Issue in ELT	Researcher 4,2:23-31
Tumbahangphey, Alok	2011	Civil Society Is Dead: Long Live Civil Society	New Spotlight, 13 May 2011
Turin, Mark	1997	Too many stars and not enough sky: language and ethnicity among the Thakali of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 24,2:187-199
Turin, Mark	2001	Call me uncle: an outsider's experience of Nepali kinship	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:277-283
Turin, Mark	2003	Ethnobotanical notes on Thangmi plant names and their medical and ritual uses	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 30,1:19-52
Turin, Mark	2005	Language Endangerment and Linguistic Rights in the Himalayas: A Case Study from Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 25,1:4-9
Turin, Mark	2007	Linguistic diversity and the preservation of endangered languages : a case study from Nepal	Kathmandu, Nepal: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
Turin, Mark	2012	A grammar of the Thangmi language	2 vols. Leiden: Brill

author	year	title	Source
Turin, Mark	2013	The internet's rescue act: Skype, YouTube, and WordPress connect and preserve language diversity around the world	Nepali Times, 20 December 2013
Turin, Mark	2019	Revisiting the morphophonology of Thangmi: A Tibeto-Burman language of Nepal	Gipan 4:63-79
Turin, Mark	2019	Translation and interpretation in the the United Nations Mission in Nepal	Nepalese Translation 3:34-45
Turin, Mark / Zeisler, Bettina (ed.)	2011	Himalayan languages and linguistics: studies in phonology, semantics, morphology and syntax	Leiden: Brill
Turnbull, Anastasia M.	2016	Writing from the edges to the centre: theorising the fragmented identity of Indian Nepalis	In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 131-143, New Delhi: Routledge
Turner, Mark / Chuki, Sonam / Tshering, Jit	2011	Democratization by decree: the case of Bhutan	Democratization, 18:1, 184-210
Turner, Mark / Tshering, Jit	2014	Second Elections and Democratic Consolidation: the Experience of Bhutan	Asian Journal of Political Science 22:3, 315-334
Turner, Ralph Lilley	1976	The People and Their Languages	In: W. Brook Northey and C. J. Morris (eds.), The Gurkhas: Their Manners, Customs and Country, pp. 63-73. New Delhi: Cosmo Publications
Turner, Ralph, Lilley	1983	The Roots of Nepali	Rolamba 3,2:11-17
Tüting, Ludmilla	1995	Flüchtlinge in der Region	In: Martin Gaenzle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (eds.), Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche, pp. 150-157. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
Tüting, Ludmilla	1996	Abschiebung tibetischer Flüchtlinge aus Nepal	Südasien 16,6:44
Tüting, Ludmilla	1996	Bewahre, beschütze und verrecke: Eine Tourismuskonferenz im indischen Himalaya	Südasien 16,2-3:45-46
Tüting, Ludmilla	1996	Erster Friedensmarsch nach Thimphu gescheitert	Südasien 16,6:60. Südasien 16,6:60
Tüting, Ludmilla	1996	Tragödie im Tourismus-Paradies: Ethnische Säuberung oder politischer Machtkampf	Südasien 16,2-3:69-71

author	year	title	Source
Tüting, Ludmilla	1997	Verprügelt, beraubt, deportiert: Tibetische Flüchtlinge an Nepals Grenze	Südasien 17,7-8:35-38
Tüting, Ludmilla	1998	Ke garne - what to do? Pollution in Kathmandu valley	In: Patricia East, Kurt Luger and Karin Inmann (eds.), Sustainability in mountain tourism, pp. 157-166. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag
Tüting, Ludmilla	1998	Wie sich Touristen um Eintrittsgelder drücken können	Südasien 18,1-2:42
Tüting, Ludmilla	2000	Tourism and development aid	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 148-152. Delhi: Book Faith India
Tüting, Ludmilla et al	2006	Nepal	München: Nelles
Tuttle, Gray / Schaeffer, Kurtis R, (ed.)	2013	The Tibetan history reader	New York: Columbia University Press
Tyagi, Sushila	1974	Indo-Nepalese Relations (1858-1914)	Delhi: D. K. Publishing House
U.S. Department of State	1999	Nepal: Country Report on Human Rights Practices – 1998	US Government, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, February 26, 1999
U.S. Department of State	2000	Nepal: Country Report on Human Rights Practices – 1999	US Government, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, February 25, 2000.
U.S. Department of State	2001	Nepal: Country Report on Human Rights Practices – 2000	US Government, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, February 23, 2001
U.S. Department of State	2002	Nepal: Country Report on Human Rights Practices – 2001	US Government, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, March 4, 2002
U.S. Department of State	2003	Nepal: Country Report on Human Rights Practices – 2002	US Government, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, March 31, 2003
U.S. Department of State	2004	Nepal: Country Report on Human Rights Practices – 2003	US Government, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, February 25, 2004
U.S. Department of State	2005	Nepal: Country Report on Human Rights Practices – 2004	US Government, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, February 28, 2005

author	year	title	Source
U.S. Department of State	2006	Nepal: Country Report on Human Rights Practices – 2005	US Government, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, March 8, 2006
U.S. Department of State	2007	Nepal: Country Report on Human Rights Practices – 2006	US Government, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, March 6, 2007
UCPN (Maoist)	2010	Yasto cha, maovadiko karyapalika prastav	Annapurnapost, 30 May 2010
Udas 'Pokhareli', Gehendra Man	1994	Nepalma buddha dharma ra nepali maulik sanskriti. [Der Buddhismus in Nepal und die ursprüngliche nepalische Kultur]	Salpa 1,8-9:23-24 [2051 v.s.]
Udas Sharma, Aleena	2017	Living in constant fear: Children learn from what they see at home and outside. No wonder they believe gender inequality is normal in society	República, 5 January 2017
Udas, Bhim	2010	Thought for food: Food security is a matter of pride and survival for an individual and for a nation	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2010
Udas, Bhim	2011	The right man: Baburam Bhattarai has millions of aspirations riding on his shoulders; and his tasks are cut out for him	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2011
Udas, Bhim	2012	Lost opportunity: Ban's postponed visit	República, 6 May 2012
Udas, Bhim	2012	The roadmap: Current political crisis	República, 13 June 2012
Udas, Bhim	2012	Time to deliver: NRN must prepare a Nepal Action Plan for at least two years	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2012
Udas, Bhim	2013	Putting economy first: Nepal does not pursue coherent economic diplomacy; Economic affairs are handled on an ad hoc basis; This has to change soon	República, 20 October 2013
Udas, Bhim	2013	Vision Nepal– 2030	Nepal News, 26 May 2013
Udas, Bhim	2014	Emulate Nepal: Message from Red Fort	The Himalayan Times, 22 August 2014
Udas, Bhim	2014	Nepal-India relations: Message of new dimension	The Himalayan Times, 4 August 2014
Udas, Bhim	2014	Next frontier: It is high time SAARC member states built mutual trust and confidence among themselves	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2014
Udas, Bhim	2015	Roadmap for rebuilding: April 25 showed that we cannot afford to be complacent; reconstruction must proceed on a war footing	The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2015
Udas, Bhim	2016	Rising like the sun: Nepal-Japan ties have expanded rapidly since Kawaguchi's visit over a century ago	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2016

author	year	title	Source
Udas, Pranita Bhushan	2017	Reuse and recycle: For women left behind problems arising from water scarcity and water-induced disasters make them more vulnerable	República, 23 March 2017
Udaya, Mekh Raj	2020	जातीय मुक्तिका अष्टचारा मार्क्सवादी बाटा [The Marxist path to ethnic liberation]	Nagarik, 12 November 2020
Uitz, Martin	2006	Einlass ins Reich des Donnerdrachens : verborgenes Bhutan	Wien: Oicus
Ulak, Nimesh	2020	A Preliminary Study of Novel Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Outbreak: A Pandemic Leading Crisis in Tourism Industry of Nepal	Journal of Tourism & Hospitality Education 10, 108-131
Ulak, Nimesh	2020	COVID-19 Pandemic and its Impact on Tourism Industry in Nepal	Journal of Tourism & Adventure 3:1, 50-75
Ulak, Nimesh	2022	Prospect of Pilgrimage Tourism in Namu Buddha Area, Kavre	The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 13:1,1-26
Ulla, Azmet	2021	Preparedness saves lives in disasters : Local solutions should be encouraged in all development plans and budgets of municipalities	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2021
UN Country Team Nepal / Government of Nepal, National Planning Commission	2013	Nepal: Millennium Development Goals Progress Report 2013	Kathmandu
UN ESCAP	2020	Nepal: Voluntary National Review (VNR)	United Nations
UN et al.	2011	Nepal peace and development strategy 2010-2015: A contribution to development planning from Nepal's international development partners	United Nations, January 2011
UN Nepal	2017	United Nations Development Assistance Framework for Nepal 2018-2022	United Nations
UN Nepal	2020	UN framework for responding to the socio-economic impacts of Covid-19 in Nepal	United Nations
UN Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs	2007	Nepal: Natural hazard risks	OCHA Regional Office for Asia Pacific, 9 March 2007

author	year	title	Source
UN Resident and Humanitarian Coordinator's Office Nepal	2012	Causes of Landlessness in Kanchanpur and Dadeldhura Districts	RCHC Office Nepal, Issue 45, August 2012
UN Resident and Humanitarian Coordinator's Office Nepal	2012	Chepangs' Struggle for Survival: Views from Makwanpur and Chitwan Districts	RCHC Office Nepal, Issue 47, September 2012
UN Resident and Humanitarian Coordinator's Office Nepal	2012	Migration patterns in the Central Tarai: Has an equilibrium been disrupted?	RCHC Office Nepal, Issue 44, July 2012
UN Resident and Humanitarian Coordinator's Office Nepal	2012	Monthly Update – July 2012	RCHC Office Nepal
UN Resident and Humanitarian Coordinator's Office Nepal	2012	Monthly Update – June 2012	RCHC Office Nepal
UN Resident and Humanitarian Coordinator's Office Nepal	2012	Monthly Update – September 2012	RCHC Office Nepal
UN Resident and Humanitarian Coordinator's Office Nepal	2015	Perspectives on Chhetri identity and how these relate to federalism	RCHC Office Nepal: Field Bulletin, Issue 46, September 2012
UN Women	2020	Toolkit for developing legislation and policies on gender-based violence against women and girls in Nepal	UN Women
UN Women	2023	Women migrant workers from Nepal : Key statistics	UN Women
UN Women Nepal	2020	Covid-19 response strategy : Blazing Trails in the Humanitarian-Development Continuum October 2020	UN Women

author	year	title	Source
UN-Habitat	2022	World Cities Report 2022 : Envisaging the Future of Cities	Nairobi: UN-Habitat
Unbescheid, G.	1980	Kanphata: Untersuchungen zu Kult, Mythologie und Geschichte sivaitischer Tantriker in Nepal	Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner
Unbescheid, G.	1986	Göttliche Könige und königliche Götter: Entwurf zur Organisation von Kulden in Gorkha und Jumla	In: B. Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 225-247. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
UNCDF	2021	Nepal Country Monitor on Migration & Remittance	UNCDF, April 2021
UNDP, (publ.)	2004	Nepal Human Development Report 2004: empowerment and poverty reduction	Kathmandu: UNDP
UNDP, (publ.)	2009	Nepal Human Development Report 2009: State Transformation and Human Development	Kathmandu: UNDP
UNDP, (publ.)	2010	Human Development Report 2010. The Real Wealth of Nations: Pathways to Human Development	New York: UNDP
UNDP, (publ.)	2013	Women participating in the federal democratic republic of Nepal	New York: UNDP
UNDP, (publ.)	2014	Nepal Human Development Report 2014: Beyond geography; unlocking human potential	Kathmandu: National Planning Commission and UNDP
UNDP, (publ.)	2018	Human Development Indices and Indicators: 2018 Statistical Update	New York: UNDP
UNDP, (publ.)	2018	Human Development Indices and Indicators: 2018 Statistical Update (printed values)	New York: UNDP
UNDP, (publ.)	2020	Nepal Human Development Report 2020	New York: UNDP
UNDP, (publ.)	2020	Rapid assessment of socio economic impact of COVID-19 in Nepal	New York: UNDP
UNDP, (publ.)	2022	Global Multidimensional Poverty Index 2022 : Unpacking deprivation bundles to reduce multidimensional poverty	New York: UNDP
UNDP, (publ.)	2024	Nepal Human Development Report 2024 : Specific country data Nepal	New York: UNDP

author	year	title	Source
Unequal Citizens: Gender, Caste and Ethnic Exclusion in Nepal	2018	Poverty Index 2022	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2018
UNESCO, (publ.)	2014	Assessment of Media Development in Nepal	Kathmandu: UNESCO
UNESCO, (publ.)	2016	Supporting Safety of Journalists in Nepal	Paris: UNESCO
UNESCO, Kathmandu Office (publ.)	2014	A Resource Material on Education and Federalism in Nepal 2014	Kathmandu: UNESCO
UNFA, (publ.)	2007	Sex selection: pervasiveness and preparedness in Nepal	Kathmandu: Center for Research on Environment, Health and Population Activities
UNFPA	2016	Nepal earthquake – 12 month progress report	UNFPA, April 2016
UNFPA Nepal	2017	Population Situation Analysis of Nepal (With Respect to Sustainable Development)	Kathmandu: UNFPA
UNHRC	2020	Compilation on Nepal : Report of the Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights	United Nations, 29 October 2020
UNHRC	2020	National report submitted in accordance with paragraph 5 of the annex to Human Rights Council resolution 16/21 : Nepal	United Nations, 3 November 2020
UNHRC	2020	Summary of Stakeholders' submissions on Nepal : Report of the Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights	United Nations, 5 November 2020
UNICEF Nepal	2021	Child and Family Tracker. ECDI-survey	UNICEF Nepal, August 2021
UNICEF, (publ.)	1987	Children and Women of Nepal: A Situation Analysis	???
UNICEF, (publ.)	2019	A world ready to learn: Global report on pre-primary education	United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF), April 2019
UNICEF, (publ.)	2019	Child-centred disaster risk reduction programme	United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)
UNICEF, (publ.)	2020	Child & Family Tracker: Tracking the Socio-Economic Impact of COVID-19 on Children and Families in Nepal: Baseline Findings	Sharecast Initiative Nepal and Unicef

author	year	title	Source
UNICEF, (publ.)	2020	Costing Study on Early Childhood Education and Development (ECED) in Nepal: A Case for Investment in ECED	International Bank for Reconstruction and Development / The World Bank and UNICEF
UNICEF, (publ.)	2021	Report On Employment Relationship Survey in The Brick Industry in Nepal	UNICEF
UNICEF, (publ.)	2022	Nepal Education Fact Sheets 2022 : Analyses for learning and equity using MICS data	UNICEF
United Nations	2010	Consolidated appeals process (CAP) to Humanitarian Action	UN: Humanitarian Transition Appeal
United Nations	2010	Consolidated appeals process (CAP) to Humanitarian Action: Coordination	UN: Humanitarian Transition Appeal
United Nations Country Team – Nepal	2007	United Nations development assistance framework for Nepal, 2008-2010	Kathmandu, United Nations Team – Nepal
United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights	2006	Report of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights on the situation of human rights and the activities of her Office, including technical cooperation, in Nepal	OHCHR, E/CN.4/2006/107, 16 February 2006
United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights	2008	Political developments affecting HR	Excerpts. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2008
United Nations Mission in Nepal	2008	Conditions for Constituent Assembly election on 10 April 2008	UNMIN Election Report No 1, 22 March 2008
United Nations Mission in Nepal	2008	Conditions for Constituent Assembly election on 10 April 2008	UNMIN Election Report No 2, 30 March 2008
United Nations Security Council	2008	Report of the Secretary-General on the request of Nepal for United Nations assistance in support of its peace process	Report. 12 May 2008
United Nations Security Council	2009	Report of the Secretary-General on the request of Nepal for United Nations assistance in support of its peace process	Report. 2 January 2009
United Nations World Food Programme	2008	Food Security	FS Bulletin, March 2008, Issue 19
United Nations World Food Programme	2012	Market Watch 45	September 2012

author	year	title	Source
United Nations World Food Programme	2012	Nepal food security	Nepal Food Security Bulletin, Issue 35, May 2012
University Grants Commission, (publ.)	2014	Annual report 2069/70	Bhaktapur: University Grants Commission
Uno, Osamu	2008	‘Our support is for democracy and stability’	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2008
UNOCHA	2015	Nepal Earthquake: Flash appeal revision, April-September 2015	Kathmandu: UNOCHA
Unsworth, W.	1981	Everest	Middlesex: Penguin Books
Untawale, Mukund G.	1974	The Political Dynamics of Functional Cooperation: Indo-Nepalese River Projects	Asian Survey, Vol. 14, No. 8. (Aug., 1974), pp. 716-732
Upadhaya, Suraj	2018	The Gold Rush: Harvesting yarsagumba is profitable but such practices should be sustainable too	The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2018
Upadhaya, Surya	2023	Nepal's foreign trade : Prospects and problems	Resunga Journal 2:69-85
Upadhaya, Tek Narayan / Adhikari, Roma	2003	Contribution of the Nepalis of Northeast India to the development of Nepali literature	In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 148-171. New Delhi: Indus
Upadhya, Andrea	2019	Who is in charge? Nation-building has never been our national policy	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2019
Upadhya, Andrea	2020	Women invisible: Let's have more women on televised discussions, in newspaper interviews and on debate panels	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2020
Upadhya, Madhukar	2015	Slipping and sliding: The earthquakes will leave a lasting impact on the Nepali landscape, especially its slopes and watersheds	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2015
Upadhya, Madhukar	2017	Opportunity for sustained growth: Degree of success in achieving national goals rests largely on what local governments can achieve on the ground	The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2017
Upadhya, Madhukar	2017	Preparing for the inevitable: Flooding of the kind that we saw last August can happen again due to climate change	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2017

author	year	title	Source
Upadhya, Madhukar	2018	Change of course: Development must address the pledge to achieve Sustainable Development Goals	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2018
Upadhya, Madhukar	2018	It's not just sand: The Valley's hillocks that absorb rainwater and prevent flooding are being bulldozed	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2018
Upadhya, Madhukar	2018	Plan and prepare: Floods should not be forgotten after the monsoon because they are a national issue	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2018
Upadhya, Madhukar	2018	Priorities reflected or deflected? Institutional approaches to climate change require immediate reframing	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2018
Upadhya, Madhukar	2018	Worsening climate impacts: Droughts in the middle of the monsoon means there is something wrong somewhere	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2018
Upadhya, Madhukar	2019	A dry spell: Politically, climate change has not advanced beyond rhetoric	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2019
Upadhya, Madhukar	2019	Achieving zero hunger: Nepal requires strategies in place to fix the potholes, and support enhancing production-based food systems	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2019
Upadhya, Madhukar	2019	Challenges in financing climate response: Effective mitigation depends on enabling private sector involvement in zero- emission transportation projects	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2019
Upadhya, Madhukar	2019	Disaster's plight: To truly mitigate the effects of disasters, efforts have to be made to deal with a major underlying issue – poverty	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2019
Upadhya, Madhukar	2019	Enter the project bank: Province 3 has launched a software-based database containing details of all projects	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2019
Upadhya, Madhukar	2019	Erosion of economic base: The reality is that the high dependence on remittance will further weaken our social and economic bases	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2019
Upadhya, Madhukar	2019	Growing inequalities: A painful reality of the 21st Century: What could be more depressing than realising that irrespective of one's ability, the outcome is still guided by gender, ethnicity, and parents' wealth?	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2019

author	year	title	Source
Upadhya, Madhukar	2019	Making climate actions gender responsive: Gender differentiated aspects are seldom incorporated in climate policies	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2019
Upadhya, Madhukar	2019	Reshaping the dialogue: Climate change is not a subject on its own. It needs to be considered by all sectors	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2019
Upadhya, Madhukar	2019	Water scarcity and flooding are products of our hubris: The insatiable hunger for land has altered the flood plains into paved areas	The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2019
Upadhya, Madhukar	2019	Why do we encourage women to give up their careers? We, as a society, never question the added responsibility we so often place on women	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2019
Upadhya, Madhukar	2020	Covid-19, climate change and the future: The years ahead will be shaped by the choices we make in the coming weeks and months	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2020
Upadhya, Madhukar	2020	Eroded farms: impediment for growth: Soil conservation should be a top priority for an agricultural country like ours but our priorities are misplaced	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2020
Upadhya, Madhukar	2020	Financing sustainable development : The discourse has moved beyond growth rates to social and economic satisfaction, which remain dismal	The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2020
Upadhya, Madhukar	2020	Killer landslides : Our forefathers tackled landslides for centuries by building simple diversion channels	The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2020
Upadhya, Madhukar	2020	Liquidity crisis: The sporadic efforts made are far too little compared to the magnitude of the water crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2020
Upadhya, Madhukar	2020	Nepal must be smarter in its approach to agriculture: What could be more bizarre than an agrarian economy ignoring its rampant soil erosion?	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2020
Upadhya, Madhukar	2020	Now is the time : The government and businesses need to plan a recovery that is greener and more sustainable	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2020
Upadhya, Madhukar	2020	Plans after the pandemic: Nepalis knew all along that the economy, based largely on remittance, is unsustainable. But we never realised that it would meet such a chaotic fate	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2020

author	year	title	Source
Upadhya, Madhukar	2020	The future of mountain farming : With a disjointed development plan that heavily benefits the rich, there aren't many people left to continue farming	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2020
Upadhya, Madhukar	2020	The invisible pandemic: From 2015-18, a total of 27,000 families were affected by floods and landslides and 721 lives were lost	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2020
Upadhya, Madhukar	2020	We can't keep importing food : Increasing dependence on the market to supply food may not be feasible in the days ahead	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2020
Upadhya, Madhukar	2020	What onions and garlic tell us about our food system: Numerous examples seen in the recent past serve as an alarming reminder of just how food insecure we are	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2020
Upadhya, Madhukar	2021	A pandemic of apathy: How our MPs failed to address Covid-19 : It's our great misfortune that the ones in power continue to protect their own interests	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2021
Upadhya, Madhukar	2021	A planetary distress call : Human actions have altered the atmospheric balance, changing global weather patterns	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2021
Upadhya, Madhukar	2021	After the Melamchi disaster : Planners need to realise and accept that the era of megaprojects in Nepal is over	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2021
Upadhya, Madhukar	2021	How much do we really understand the Himalayas : Emerging circumstances and risks require a thorough revisit of our core problems	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2021
Upadhya, Madhukar	2021	Into the inferno : The loss of soil moisture and groundwater can be, and need to be, addressed by large-scale local efforts	The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2021
Upadhya, Madhukar	2021	Is climate change barging in? Local governments have to come up with innovative, long-term solutions against climate events	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2021
Upadhya, Madhukar	2021	Just transition : Policymakers seem unaware that their decisions are capable of causing indescribable suffering	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2021
Upadhya, Madhukar	2021	Lessons from the October rain : It's frightening to even imagine how we'll cope with the problem 10 years from now	The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2021

author	year	title	Source
Upadhya, Madhukar	2021	Mapping a more stable future : Runoff channels are often ignored because they are believed to be too small to be of import	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2021
Upadhya, Madhukar	2021	Rediscovering millets : The grain can potentially improve the nutrition and health security of a large population	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2021
Upadhya, Madhukar	2021	The Chure conundrum : The consequences of mining aggregates are more severe than deforestation	The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2021
Upadhya, Madhukar	2022	A climate reality check : We need to begin addressing disasters by developing small and affordable measures	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2022
Upadhya, Madhukar	2022	Avoiding maladaptation : Digging boreholes will not only exhaust groundwater but also upset the local hydrology	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2022
Upadhya, Madhukar	2022	Challenges to food production : We will need more than just enhanced seeds and mechanisation to sustain agriculture	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2022
Upadhya, Madhukar	2022	Looming food crisis : The state has never taken food shortages seriously because of the false security net—the Indian market	The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2022
Upadhya, Madhukar	2022	Meeting our commitments : New view towers, built to encourage tourism, don't fit into the economic worries of the hills	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2022
Upadhya, Madhukar	2022	Quick and effective decisions : The government should show how its policy decisions can create changes on the ground in favour of farmers	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2022
Upadhya, Madhukar	2022	Soil in crisis : Bulldozers are flattening the hillocks around Changuarayan by moving huge amounts of soil	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2022
Upadhya, Madhukar	2023	A case for 'ahals' : We need to reformulate our adaptation policies to address a looming water crisis and its effects	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2023
Upadhya, Madhukar	2023	An answer to food insecurity : Reclaiming land has traditionally been a way of adapting to the fury of nature	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2023

author	year	title	Source
Upadhya, Madhukar	2023	Contingency plans to avert climate surprises : We must strengthen community resilience in advance rather than hastily respond to the adverse climate effects	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2023
Upadhya, Madhukar	2023	Disjointed climate planning : Building roads haphazardly in the hills has led to erosion and landslides during the monsoon	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2023
Upadhya, Madhukar	2023	Farming and our climate discourse : Rural farmers don't have access to climate experts who can help them with remedies	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2023
Upadhya, Madhukar	2023	Flights of desperation : Despite adopting democracy, we fail to address the most pressing but simple needs of downtrodden people	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2023
Upadhya, Madhukar	2023	Focus on climate change : Considering the gravity of climate impacts, there should be a parliamentary committee to deal with them	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2023
Upadhya, Madhukar	2023	Food and water security concerns : Climate action must come to mean food and water security along with disaster risk management	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2023
Upadhya, Madhukar	2023	In Uttarakhand land sinking, a forewarning : As we build roads and power projects in the fragile mountains, dangerous consequences await us	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2023
Upadhya, Madhukar	2023	Patchy relief: Lessons from Jajarkot : The question is how quickly and effectively emergency support reaches those in need	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2023
Upadhya, Madhukar	2023	Planning for the dry winds of El Niño : Since we're hitting record high temperatures, the current El Niño is expected to be more intense	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2023
Upadhya, Madhukar	2023	When is the next rain? Beyond the environmental toll, droughts amplify inequalities and threaten livelihoods	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2023
Upadhya, Madhukar	2024	Bagmati: Aquifers and river restoration : The guiding principle for restoration should be to catch rainwater wherever it falls	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2024

author	year	title	Source
Upadhya, Madhukar	2024	Changing as fast as the climate : As the imminent crises develop, we have no option but to move quickly with workable coping strategies	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2024
Upadhya, Madhukar	2024	Debris flow risks in homes and highways : Our rescue-centric preparedness is in place, but it's far from effectively preventing risks	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2024
Upadhya, Madhukar	2024	Deepening water crises : Addressing the impacts of temperature and precipitation changes isn't within our institutions' scope	The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2024
Upadhya, Madhukar	2024	Droughts top the climate hazard list : People have been displaced by water- induced disasters since the early 1960s	The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2024
Upadhya, Madhukar	2024	Inspiring initiatives for water security : For this, we need to mobilise and empower the decision-makers of tomorrow—the students of today	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2024
Upadhya, Madhukar	2024	Our new normal of vacillating monsoons : Unless we enhance our capacity to manage water at the local level, we're bound to suffer	The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2024
Upadhya, Madhukar	2024	The deluge and state sluggishness : Given the likelihood of heavier rains in the future, we must reconsider our environmental policies	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2024
Upadhya, Madhukar	2024	Worsening climate impacts : Floods at the early stages of monsoon weren't common in the past	The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2024
Upadhya, Madhukar / Kandel, Bibek Raj	2015	Understanding the state of environmental governance in Nepal	In: Sacchidananda Mukherjee (ed.), Environmental challenges and governance : diverse perspectives from Asia, pp. 75-91, Abingdon: diverse perspectives from Asia
Upadhya, Prakash	2001	Implication of NGO centered development strategy in Nepal	Journal of Political Science 3-4:124-134
Upadhya, Sanjay	1989	Panchayat system: A Way of Life	The Rising Nepal 24,337:5
Upadhya, Sanjay	2002	A dozen years of democracy: the games that parties play	In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), State of Nepal, pp. 39-61. Kathmandu: Himal Books

author	year	title	Source
Upadhya, Sanjay	2009	United Maoists: Appeasement, either way	The Telegraph, 22 April 2009
Upadhya, Sanjay	2012	Nepal and the geo-strategic rivalry between China and India	London: Routledge
Upadhya, Sanjay	2021	Backfire in Nepal : how India lost the plot to China	New Delhi : Vitasta Publishing
Upadhya, Sanjay	2021	Empowered and imperiled : Nepal's peace puzzle in bits and pieces	Kathmandu: FinePrint Pvt. Ltd.
Upadhya, Sanjay	2022	Sphere pressure: When Politics Contends with Geopolitics	Journal of Foreign Affairs 2,1:53-67
Upadhya, Sanjay	2023	Democracy in turns : A political account of Nepal	Kathmandu: Fine Print Books
Upadhya, Shizu	1996	The Status of Women in Nepal - 15 Years on	Studies in Nepali History and Society 1,2:423-453
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2009	Khanal win not a loss for Oli	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2009
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2009	Rightward drift: The proposed high-level coordination committee that includes Dahal, Koirala and Khanal will provide checks and balances to bring politics to its rightful place at the center	The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2009
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2009	What put the Maoists on backfoot	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2009
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2010	The Road ahead: What does the strong showing of Sushil Koirala panel mean for the NC and the broader national politics?	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2010
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2011	A criminal democracy: Oli attacks the Maoists for their violent and undemocratic ways but quietly aids his own party cadres engaged in similar activity	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2011
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2011	A modest proposal: With India growing by 9 percent and China by 10, we have good reasons to remain hopeful	The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2011
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2011	A new deal: The deal's on the table but leaders, not least Prachanda, must walk the walk	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2011
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2011	China's discontent: Nepal continues to fail to address China's core concern this side of the Himalaya—Tibet	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2011

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2011	Down but not out: Prachanda's stature has steadily declined in open politics. Still, he deserves the benefit of the doubt while the country makes historical transition	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2011
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2011	On China and India: China's strategic ties with Nepal will evolve within the scope of larger geopolitics, not in isolation	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2011
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2011	Party is back: Recent rallies have definitely boosted the Nepali Congress' confidence but it's too early to tell how much	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2011
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2011	Reviewing neighbourly ties: Shifting geopolitical circumstances show that it is possible to maintain good relations with both India and China in the service of our own national interest	The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2011
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2011	Terms of engagement: Maoist insecurity will deepen with UNMIN's exit. National and international isolation will radicalise the party further	The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2011
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2011	The great divide: Nepal's academia-media synergy remains poor. Both sides are to blame	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2011
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2012	Hard choices: Long a dominant political force, Nepali Congress now faces a hard choice: internalise shifts in history or be relegated to the periphery in Nepali polity	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2012
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2012	Legacy of a General: General Gurung came in as a low-profile Army chief, but grew to leave behind a lasting legacy	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2012
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2012	Legacy of growth: PM Bhattarai is under fire for poor governance. Yet historians could judge him more kindly for his trade and development initiatives, BIPPA, West Seti	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2012
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2012	Passage to India: A new report offers suggestions for the future of Indian foreign policy	The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2012
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2012	Strongman rising: Paranoia about PM Bhattarai is deep seated and stems from various factors. One is the fear that he will do all he can to remain in office for along haul	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2012

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2012	Terms of compromise: With hard earned lessons after 2006, new determination in Prachanda to deliver on peace and constitution is heartening	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2012
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2012	The path between: Internal and external dynamics have led Bhattarai, and lately Prachanda, to conclude that peace and constitution is the only option available before the party	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2012
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2012	Things drift apart: With the demise of CA, Nepali politics has lost its centre of gravity	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2012
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2013	In a hole: Only a nationally elected legitimate body can help Nepal get its transition back on track	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2013
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2013	Poll spoilers: The EC will face a logistical nightmare if parties fail to take a call within the next few days on who will contest November polls	The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2013
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2013	The way forward: Despite uncertainty and violent opposition, Nepal is going to polls tomorrow	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2013
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2014	A dark chapter: Dr Govinda KC has prevailed for now but make no mistake: the 'medical mafia' will mount a strong pushback	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2014
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2014	Bumpy road ahead: Prime Minister Sushil Koirala's disclosure of cancer could hasten new political developments	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2014
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2014	Checks and balances: NC-UML must avoid the arrogance of majoritarianism, a major reason democracies across the world failed	The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2014
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2014	Game changer? Modi has made a good start but Nepalis hope that his visit does not go the Gujral way	The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2014
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2014	Long and winding road: After 120 days in office, Koirala and cohorts offer Nepali voters more questions than answers	The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2014
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2014	Near abroad: For Modi to deliver on growth at home and stability in Nepal, he should keep away from the Hindu right	The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2014

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2014	Price of water: Modi can put Nepal-India power cooperation firmly on the map during his Kathmandu visit	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2014
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2014	So close yet so far: Modi's strong neighbourhood policy is encouraging but tangible benefits for Nepal are some distance away	The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2014
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2014	The Trans-Himalayan dream: Xi Jinping's India visit this week comes amid Delhi and Beijing's avowed primacy to immediate neighbourhood	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2014
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2015	Paradigm shift: Without a fundamental shift in the way politics is approached, it is difficult to see a new constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2015
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2016	Modest proposal: What does Nepal expect from New Delhi during the prime minister's upcoming visit?	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2016
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2017	A turn in the South: Deuba's visit comes against the larger backdrop of India's desire to improve ties with Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2017
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2017	Beyond the handshake: Leader of a rising world power, Xi would want to leave global footprint, but can Nepal grab the opportunity?	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2017
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2017	Big brother: India's big infrastructure projects did make progress during Rae's tenure but the border blockade leaves a big diplomatic hole	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2017
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2017	How Un-Green is My Valley	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2017
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2017	What led to the broad left electoral alliance and what next?	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2017
Upadhyay, Akhilesh	2024	Elephants on the move : The elephant corridors in eastern Nepal and north Bengal are crucial conduits in their migration	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2024
Upadhyay, Anil Kumar	2020	COVID-19: How To Keep Nepali Economy Flowing	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2020
Upadhyay, Anuja	2011	Arranged marriage, a proactive solution for modern men?	República, 2 September 2011

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Anweiti	2018	Dealing with sexual harassment	República, 19 January 2018
Upadhyay, Anweiti	2019	Rebuilding Ranipokhari	República, 5 July 2019
Upadhyay, Atul	2020	Why Nepal Is Exemplar Of Nutrition Movement	The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2020
Upadhyay, Basanta	2014	When Banke burned: The lesson of the communal riots of 2006 in Nepalganj is that politics and religion can be a volatile mixture	Nepali Times, 14 November 2014
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2008	Inclusive response to crises	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2008
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2009	Million dollar babies: Promoting domestic adoption is one of the best ways to stop the orphan trade	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2009
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2009	Special needs: The government should be pressured to enforce the laws that protect the rights of the disabled	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2009
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2009	The fast and the furious: If a married woman does not fast during Teej, she may be blamed for any bad event	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2009
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2009	Time to take stock: Violence against women remains prevalent in many forms in our society	The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2009
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2009	Zero tolerance: Perpetrators of domestic violence should be prosecuted to the full extent of the law	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2009
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2010	A matter of life and diet: One in every two children in Nepal is undernourished and stunted growth is pervasive	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2010
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2010	Beyond remittance: The government should work to ensure the rights of Nepali migrant workers overseas	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2010
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2010	Death wish: Suicide and depression have been proven to be inter-related public health problems	The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2010
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2010	Fact of the matter: Until the people learn to maintain proper hygiene, diarrhoea outbreaks will recur	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2010
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2010	Fallen womb: Uterine prolapse is preventable, but discriminatory practices against women are fuelling its occurrence	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2010
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2010	Last in line: The pro-male bias in the distribution of food at mealtime in rural homes still continues	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2010

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2010	Living in a shed: Every year, hundreds of women are made to live in despicable conditions during their periods and after childbirth in the name of tradition	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2010
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2010	Never enough food: More than 3.7 million people, mostly in far west Nepal, are at risk of chronic hunger	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2010
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2010	New job description: With the men away, women are taking over the task of producing food for the country	The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2010
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2010	Remitters under risk: Female migrant workers are especially vulnerable to exploitation; Now is the time to protect them	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2010
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2010	Rethinking adoption: Domestic adoption is an underdeveloped option to provide Nepali orphans with loving families	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2010
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2010	Running on empty: Women in rural parts of Asia walk on average a distance of six km to collect water	The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2010
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2010	Tiny hands on offer: Despite legislation, child labour and slavery remain serious social issues in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2010
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2010	UN-owning gender violence: A new UN body could give Nepali women the impetus to fight violence	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2010
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2010	WATSAN woes: The number of latrines built over a certain period might not be the best indicator of improved sanitation	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2010
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2010	Which is witch? Torturing women on the charge of practicing black magic has been rife in rural Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2010
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2011	Breaking the taboo: Real access to safe abortions requires more than legalisation	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2011
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2011	Closer to nature: Engaging women in decision-making processes would help reverse the exploitation of natural resources	The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2011
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2011	Defeating superstitions: If we don't get more serious about protecting women from accusations of being witches, the practice will never change	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2011

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2011	Her reproductive choices: Sexual health services in Nepal have come a long way, but there is still much room for improvement	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2011
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2011	Hollow commitments: Tackling violence against women requires an ability to multitask	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2011
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2011	Home truths: Social acceptance of domestic violence prevents women from breaking the cycle	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2011
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2011	Once were farmers: Improving the agricultural sector's performance is key in tackling poverty	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2011
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2011	Options for adoptions: Reform in domestic adoption system would open doors for parents and children in need of each other	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2011
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2011	The trap of servitude: Eradicating the Kamlari practice requires changing community behaviour	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2011
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2011	Tillers of the earth: Gender-blind policy interventions do not recognise women's contributions in farming	The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2011
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2011	Tracing trafficking trails: Trafficking victims are finally able to speak, but they still need the government's support	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2011
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2012	Banned from independence: Imposing a restriction for women to work in gulf countries is counterproductive for the women's rights movement and national economy	The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2012
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2012	Carbon money: Community forest management can be an option to quell the concerns over agriculture	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2012
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2012	Paper promises: Nepali women's political and civil rights continue to be limited only to pacts and promises	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2012
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2012	Seed of hope: Forests protected by indigenous communities of Asia, Africa and Latin America have lower rates of deforestation and carbon emission	The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2012
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2013	Act on violence: There is a need for coordinated intervention at all levels to eliminate violence against women	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2013

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2013	Empowering men: It's time men realise their moral responsibility, in civilised society, to fight gender violence	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2013
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2013	Iron butterflies: Violence against women goes hand in hand with the degradation of natural resources	The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2013
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2013	It's the system: Social audits of the police and courts are necessary to stop violence against women	The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2013
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2013	Something's wrong here: Political protection has emboldened perpetrators of VAW so that they are free to strike again	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2013
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2014	Tree of life: The inclusive policies in forestry are yet to translate into reality in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2014
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2015	More than half the sky: Despite their hard work millions of rural women are still socially disadvantaged	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2015
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2015	Roots of rage: Despite being privileged Bahuns, we have done nothing to end discrimination against Dalits	The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2015
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2016	Women in the woods: Nepal has a long way to go with regard to achieving gender equality goals in forestry	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2016
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2017	From terror to tolerance: Efforts promoting interfaith harmony should be sustained, even as basic human rights should be upheld	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2017
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2017	Lungs of Kathmandu: Resources should be channelled towards existing green spaces instead embarking on unfeasible new projects,	Nepal
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2017	Old beliefs die hard: The stigma surrounding menstruation should be effectively challenged	Nepal
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2017	Shrinking family farms: They are not only the provider of food but also the keeper of agro-ecological traditions	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2017
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2017	The rise of organic roofs: Tapping into the potential of rooftop farming as an alternative to pesticide contaminated vegetables	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2017
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2018	An unfinished agenda: We need to rethink the influence gender biased mythology plays on our treatment of women and girls	The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2018

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2018	Something fishy: Humans need protein in their diet and fish are a healthier and viable alternative to meat in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2018
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2018	Subtle poison Modern farming techniques may have increased yield, but use of pesticides have brought farmers health problems	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2018
Upadhyay, Bhawana	2018	Young country, fallow lands: As youths migrate and arable land lay fallow, question remains: who is going to farm?	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2018
Upadhyay, Bidur Prasad	2009	Climate Change: Impact on Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2009
Upadhyay, Bidur Prasad	2009	Global warming: Implications for Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2009
Upadhyay, Bidur Prasad	2009	Poverty and environmental degradation: Formidable challenges	The Himalayan Times, 18 December 2009
Upadhyay, Bidur Prasad	2010	Down in dumps: Kathmandu in 1980's used to have one of the best solid waste management systems	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2010
Upadhyay, Bidur Prasad	2010	Sustainable development: Environment has vital stake	The Himalayan Times, 26 July 2010
Upadhyay, Bidur Prasad	2010	The monsoon: Armour of Nepalese economy	The Himalayan Times, 25 June 2010
Upadhyay, Bidur Prasad	2010	Writing on the wall: Better water management and greater support for the environment should be among the state's top priorities	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2010
Upadhyay, Bidur Prasad	2011	Tricks of the trash: Burgeoning urban populations make improving solid waste management challenging, but it must be done	The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2011
Upadhyay, Binod Kumar	2010	Right to information: Basic to human rights	The Himalayan Times, 28 October 2010
Upadhyay, Bishnu Prasad / Rayamajhee, Binod	2018	We are not prepared for Zika virus outbreak: Government of Nepal should conduct awareness programs about the virus. Health authorities should run screening and protecting protocol	República, 5 November 2018

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Chandra	2018	Loktantrik leadership: Leaders must learn to engage in self-criticism instead of blaming their counterparts	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2018
Upadhyay, Chandra	2021	Elderly Care: Policy Initiatives and Older Parents' Perception in Nepali Society	Rupantaran 5:14-27
Upadhyay, Chandra	2023	Dalit Women's Political Participation at the Local Level: Perspectives of Elected	Bodhi 9:1,191-312
Upadhyay, Devendra Raj	1994	Nepal between India and China: search for survival and security	Nepali Political Science and Politics 3:15-20
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2015	For a change	República, 20 November 2015
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2016	Democratizing 'luxury': Nepal is perhaps the only country in the world where buying a car is a major life decision	República, 9 September 2016
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2016	Of overhead costs and underhand expenses	República, 30 December 2016
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2016	The great barrier: The new trade integration strategy has acknowledged non- tariff measures as 'serious bottleneck' to boosting exports	República, 1 December 2016
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2016	This syndicated state	República, 26 August 2016
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2017	A sad 'state' of affairs	República, 30 June 2017
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2017	Crime does pay: If there's one thing we've learnt from watching too many flms it is that participation in politics is natural progression for gangsters	República, 28 October 2017
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2017	Old wine, old bottle	República, 13 October 2017
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2017	Politics of change	Republica, 5 May 2017
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2017	Rotten to the core	República, 15 September 2017
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2017	Talking rubbish	República, 14 April 2017
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2017	The joke is on us	República, 7 July 2017
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2017	Why social media won't change anything: We're still a masu-bhat, raksi and 'dai ko mama ko party' type of nation and we tend to vote accordingly	República, 12 May 2017
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2018	Ministry of mutual interests	República, 29 June 2018
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2018	Our foreign fixation	República, 22 June 2018
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2018	Pressing for progress?	República, 16 March 2018

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2018	Safety first: While a lot of these so-called helmet doctors and their affiliated hospitals aren't exactly a credit to the profession or the field of medicine, no one deserves to work with the sword of Damocles hanging over their head	República, 7 September 2018
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2018	Words (Always speaking louder than action): We don't need railways, smart cities and pie in the sky dreams but good infrastructure, utilities, health and education for all. Oli will do well to get our house in order first before building castles in the air	República, 27 July 2018
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2019	Being optimistic:: All of us living in the valley don't really have lofty expectations that would warrant the sort of investment the KMC seems hell bent on. We could simply do with better roads, services, and a cleaner city	República, 26 July 2019
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2019	Dustmandu	República, 17 May 2019
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2019	In the name of development	República, 1 February 2019
Upadhyay, Gunjan	2019	Press and freedom	República, 10 May 2019
Upadhyay, Hriseekesh	2002	A reading on 'A hen ought not to crow'	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 59-64. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Upadhyay, Ishwar Prasad	2013	Rajnitik dalharuprati janatako upeksha	Kantipur, 11 October 2013
Upadhyay, Kalika Prasad / Timilsina, Amit Prasad	2020	Bung: A traditional practice of potato cultivation in eastern hills of Nepal	Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources 3(1): 38-50
Upadhyay, Kiran Dutta	1984	Educational aspirations and expectations of rural youths in Rautahat district of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 11,2:37-47
Upadhyay, Kiran Dutta	1987	Factors associated with occupational socialization in rural Nepal	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 1:94-104
Upadhyay, Kiran Dutta	1990	A socioeconomic profile of the porters in the central mid-hills of Nepal	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 2:48-58
Upadhyay, Kiran Dutta	1993	Forestry and farming system in the mid-hills of Nepal	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 3:1-27
Upadhyay, Narayan	2008	Parliamentary Politics: Lessons From India	The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2008

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Narayan	2010	Citizenship Must For New Voters' List	The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2010
Upadhyay, Narayan	2010	End Impunity To Control Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2010
Upadhyay, Narayan	2010	Maoists, India At Odds	The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2010
Upadhyay, Narayan	2010	New Twists To Unsteady Politics	The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2010
Upadhyay, Narayan	2010	UNMIN's Extension: New Bone Of Contention	The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2010
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	CA Extension On The Cards	The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	Can A National Consensus Government Be A reality?	The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	Chaos, Confusion Spill All Over	The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	Impact Of Rift In UCPN-M On Nation's Politics	The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	Is Peace Process Obstructing Constitution Writing?	The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	Jumbo Cabinet: Hazard Of Coalition Politics	The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	Leaders Must Exhibit Responsible Faces	The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	Maoist Rift Takes An Ugly Turn	The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	Mistrust, Suspicion Return To Haunt Parties	The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	Nation Reels Under Rampant Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	New Round Of Tension In NC	The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	Parties Set To Miss Second Deadline	The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	Parties Should Resolve Outstanding Issues Soon	The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	PM's Popularity And Challenges Ahead	The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	PM's Resignation: New Round Of Tussle For Government Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	Positive Vibes From Ruling Coalition	The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	Preparedness Is Key To Quake Disaster Mitigation	The Rising Nepal, 21 September 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	Rampant Corruption	República, 5 June 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	Rift In UML And Pressure On Government	The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	Rising Corruption Cases May Scuttle Achievements	The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	Secret Deal And Rift Within UML	The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	Testing Time For UML-Maoist Alliance	The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	The Many Facets Of Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	Vital Consensus Elusive At Crucial Juncture	The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2011	Will they or won't they?	The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2011
Upadhyay, Narayan	2012	Erring Ministers Defile Government Reputation	The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2012

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Narayan	2012	Last Hour Compromises Can Clear All Hurdles	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2012
Upadhyay, Narayan	2012	No Time For Dilly-dallying Tactics	The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2012
Upadhyay, Narayan	2012	Odds Heavily Stacked Against Govt	The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2012
Upadhyay, Narayan	2012	Parties At Loggerheads Over Form Of Governance	The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2012
Upadhyay, Narayan	2012	Parties Motivated Only By Self-Serving Interest	The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2012
Upadhyay, Narayan	2012	Patch Up In Maoists: Win Win For Feuding Sides	The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2012
Upadhyay, Narayan	2012	Rival Maoists On Collision Course	The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2012
Upadhyay, Narayan	2012	RTI Revision Invites New Trouble	The Rising Nepal, 1 February 2012
Upadhyay, Narayan	2013	Candidates Go Whole Hog To Woo Voters	The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2013
Upadhyay, Narayan	2013	CIAA's Praiseworthy Moves	The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2013
Upadhyay, Narayan	2013	Congress, UML gain on UCPN-Maoist's misddeds	The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2013
Upadhyay, Narayan	2013	Directionless Politics Casts Shadow On Polls	The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2013
Upadhyay, Narayan	2013	Focus on constitution, not on president's replacement	The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2013
Upadhyay, Narayan	2013	Major Parties Ready For November Polls	The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2013
Upadhyay, Narayan	2013	Maoist Diktat Paralyzes Politics	The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2013
Upadhyay, Narayan	2013	New Issues Push Statute Drafting To Back Burner	The Rising Nepal, 25 December 2013
Upadhyay, Narayan	2013	Parties Must Respect People's Mandate	The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2013
Upadhyay, Narayan	2013	Parties, Candidates Immersed In Electioneering	The Rising Nepal, 23 October 2013
Upadhyay, Narayan	2013	Pressure Builds Up For Election	The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2013
Upadhyay, Narayan	2013	Second chance for the parties	The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2013
Upadhyay, Narayan	2013	Security To Poll Candidates Poses A Challenge	The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2013
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Budget Focussed On Economic Reforms	The Rising Nepal, 16 July 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	By-election: Another Blow to Ultra Leftists	The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	CA business stacked with complexities	The Rising Nepal, 15 January 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Can CA Vote Clear All Hurdles?	The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Can Untainted Koirala Tackle All Challenges?	The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	CIAA crack cracks whips on tainted sports officials	The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Commercialisation Of Education In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Common Proposal Ignites New Feud	The Rising Nepal, 19 November 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Congress should cash in on new opportunities	The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Consensus government on anvil	The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Corruption In Sports: A Deep-rooted Malady In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2014

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Demand For CDF Increase Raises Eyebrows	The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Federalism still a hard nut to crack	The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Focus On Local Elections	The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Fuel shortage saga continues	The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Government's Honeymoon Period	The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Govt. Policies and Programmes: Implementation Aspect Is Vital	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	India Out to Win Nepali Hearts	The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Latest Buzz: National Government	The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Lust for post divides UML	The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Make road safety top agenda	The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Maoist Jamboree Fails to Stitch Holes	The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Maoist-led Stir May Spoil Environment	The Rising Nepal, 8 October 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Missed deadline	The Rising Nepal, 10 September 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Nepal, India to reap benefits from PTA	The Rising Nepal, 24 September 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	No Relief In Sight For People	The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Parties locked in pointless clash	The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Parties On Collision Course, Again?	The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Parties' Rigidity Takes Its Toll On Consensus	The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Partying company	The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	PR list quandary hints at rising factionalism	The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Price Rise: Government A Mute Spectator	The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Race For FNJ Helm Heats Up	The Rising Nepal, 30 April 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Reconciliation Mantra To End Transition	The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Road safety	The Rising Nepal, 29 October 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Tackling The Monsoon Mayhem	The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	The Modi Spell	The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	UCPN-Maoist Heading For Another Split?	The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Will Congress-UML Coalition Deliver?	The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Will Maoist-led Front Disrupt Statute-making?	The Rising Nepal, 23 July 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2014	Will Maoists relent on federalism?	The Rising Nepal, 22 October 2014
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	'Jumbo Cabinet - A Compulsion'	The Rising Nepal, 30 December 2015

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	A Constitution For All	The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Aid Pledge, Statue Draft: Things To Cheer About	The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Apprehensive Maoist scurry for cover	The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Battered Education Sector	The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Be Responsible To End Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 25 November 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Blockade Raises Questions About India's Motive	The Rising Nepal, 30 September 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Continued Protests Sour Constitution Promulgation	The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Dearth of daily essentials: Who is to blame	The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Difficulties For The Government	The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Dilemma In Addressing People's Feedback	The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Dr. KC And Ailing Medical Sector	The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Enough Is Enough	The Rising Nepal, 4 November 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Financial Anomaly Grips Nation	The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Focus on reconstruction and constitution	The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	House Bedlam, Opposition Falls To New Low	The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Major Parties Must Keep United Face	The Rising Nepal, 7 October 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	New Constitution A Sure Thing Now	The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	New Government, New Challenges, New Hopes	The Rising Nepal, 14 October 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	No alternative to meaningful dialogue	The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	No Alternative To Meaningful Talks	The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Opposition engages in political showdown	The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Parties buying times	The Rising Nepal, 15 April 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Pressure ploys put political process in peril	The Rising Nepal, 18 March 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Protests Aggravate Consensus Prospect	The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Quake aftermath: More needs to be done	The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Questionnaire Committee: Not everything is lost	The Rising Nepal, 28 January 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Redrawing Of Provinces Poses Difficulties	The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Renewed talks offer new optimism	The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	School Education Getting Really Expensive	The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Six-Province Model: Parties Must Stick To Decision	The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	State delineation gets new twist	The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Statute Draft: Time For Modification	The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2015

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Unity Government For Disaster Management	The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Violence Must Not Be A Bargaining Chip	The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Will Federalism Issue Be Resolved Soon?	The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Will Protests Deter Ruling Parties?	The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Will We Have The Constitution Next Week?	The Rising Nepal, 9 September 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2015	Work for larger interest of the nation	The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Air Safety Measures Must Be Strictly Implemented	The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Amendment Amid Polarisation	The Rising Nepal, 30 November 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Anti-corruption Drive Must Continue	The Rising Nepal, 26 October 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Consensual Politics, A Victim Now?	The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Dahal's India Visit: Normalising Relations Main Priority	The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Deals with China cheer Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Deuba emerges third time lucky	The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Don't Defile Politics	The Rising Nepal, 5 October 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	DPMs' China, India Visits: A Wise, Praiseworthy Mov	The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Dr. Bhattarai And New Party	The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Elections Will Ensure Statute's Merit	The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Expectations from PM's China visit	The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Friends Turn Foes	The Rising Nepal, 8 June 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Government Freebies To Leaders	The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Greater Alliance And Politics Of Negation	The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2015
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Harmful Knee-jerk Reaction?	The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Heed people's concerns	The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Is Nation Slipping Into Deeper Crisis?	The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Madhesis, Congress Unite Against Government	The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Mixed Responses On PM's India Visit	The Rising Nepal, 21 September 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Nepal-India Relations: Towards Path Of Improvement	The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Nepali Congress In Doldrums	The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	New Ruling Coalition: Its Challenges	The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	No-trust Motion And Political Showdown	The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Ominous Political Twists And Turns	The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Opposition Ups Ante Against Government	The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2016

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	PM's Visit Clears Some Misunderstandings	The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Polls Essential To End Transition	The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Ripples Of Naturalised Citizenship Issue	The Rising Nepal, 9 November 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Road Accidents: Existing Transport System Must Change	The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Sharing Of Portfolios Brews Trouble	The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Statute Amendment: Praiseworthy Move	The Rising Nepal, 27 January 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	UDMF At Receiving End Now	The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Unity Among Maoist Leaders	The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Unscrupulous Elements Reigning Supreme	The Rising Nepal, 20 January 2016#
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	What Ails The CPN-UML?	The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	What Goes Around, Comes Around	The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	What Led To Delay In Reconstruction?	The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Will Congress Join Government?	The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2016	Work For Package Deal	The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	A Compulsion Of Coalition Culture	The Rising Nepal, 13 September 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	A Victory For Democracy, Nation	The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	All Eyes On Local Elections	The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Alliances and polarisation	The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	BRI Implementation: Nepal Should Overcome Obstacles	The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	CIAA Must Prevail Over The Corrupt	The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Congress Can Bounce Back	The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Congress Must Learn From Mistakes	The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Consolidating Democracy Further	The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Constitution Taking Effect, Gradually	The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Deadlock Casts Shadow On Polls	The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Disruptive Designs Bite The Dust	The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	EC Takes Wind Out Of RPP's Sails	The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Fate Of Polls Hanging In Balance?	The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Immature Step Of RJP	The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2017)
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Impeachment May Set Bad Precedent	The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Impeachment Motion: Has Sanity Prevailed	The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Local Election A Reality Now!	The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2017

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Local Level Election: Confidence And Suspicions	The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Local Polls: A Political Discourse	The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Madhesi Parties Playing Spoilsport?	The Rising Nepal, 1 February 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Message From Karki's Disqualification	The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Monsoon Mayhem Grips Nation	The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Nepali Congress In The Opposition	The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	New Government Under Deuba	The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Onus Is Now On UML	The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	PM's Visit And Nepal-China Ties	The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	PM's India Visit: Trip To Bolster Relations	The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Preferred Political Forces	The Rising Nepal, 5 July 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Ripping Apart Of RPP	The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	RJP's Tantrums May Backfire	The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2016
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Scrambling For Alliances	The Rising Nepal, 4 October 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Spat Over the NA Ordinance	The Rising Nepal, 27 December 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Stop Confrontational Politics!	The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Tactics to terrorise voters	The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	The Fight For Health Sector Reforms	The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	The Nation Takes Left Turn	The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	TIA Security Under Scanner	The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Two-thirds Majority: Uphill Task For Govt	The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Unified Madhesis To Join Poll Fray	The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	What Lies Ahead For Deuba?	The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2017	Will Politics Move Ahead Smoothly?	The Rising Nepal, 12 April 2017
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Blame-game over Province Capitals	The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Cumbersome Constitutional Provisions	The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Deepening Nepal-China Relations	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Delay & Dilemma in UML-MC Unification	The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Doctors' Professional Ethics	The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Dr. KC In Headlines Again	The Rising Nepal, 11 July 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Ending the Syndicates	The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	EPG Report and Nepal-India Ties	The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2018

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Formation of NCP: Powerful Political Entity	The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Greater Reforms Needed	The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Has unification process hit a snag?	The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Improving Nepal-India Relations	The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Judges Under Scanner	The Rising Nepal, 8 August 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Judiciary Under Scanner	The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Kanchanpur Incident Fair Probe Is The Key	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Message Of Pak PM's Visit	The Rising Nepal, 7 March 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Much-awaited Deal Sealed, Finally !	The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	NC's Role in Parliament	The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Nepali Congress In Turmoil	The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Nepali Congress: A Divided House?	The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	PM Oli Wiolds Immense Power	The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	PM's China Visit: New Impetus To Relations	The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	PM's India Visit: Focus On Strengthening Ties	The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Police Come Under Fire	The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Police Efficiency and Crime Control	The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Power of Province Governments	The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Press Freedom Under Attack?	The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Rising Taxes: A Pain in the Neck	The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Stability A Reality Now?	The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Undermining voters' mandate	The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Unification Hits roadblock	The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2018	Yadav's Entry In Govt	The Rising Nepal, 6 June 2018
Upadhyay, Narayan	2020	House Dissolution : PM Takes Pre-Emptive Move	The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2020
Upadhyay, Narayan	2020	NC's 'Flawed' Leadership	The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2020
Upadhyay, Narayan	2020	NCP Split : A Windfall For Opposition	The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2020
Upadhyay, Narayan	2020	NCP Stares At Break-Up	The Rising Nepal, 3 November 2020
Upadhyay, Narayan	2020	Pro-Monarchists Up The Ante	The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2020
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	Apex Court Ruling : Headache For NCP Leaders	The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	Challenges Before PM Deuba	The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	CJ Under Public Scrutiny	The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2021

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	Congress A Mute Spectator?	The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	Congress In Driving Seat	The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	Control Artificial Price Hike	The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	Eschew Demeaning Language	The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	Fetid Valley Air Wake-Up Call To Authority	The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	Nation Battling Raging Pandemic	The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	NC Election Bolsters Inner Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	NC Turns Over A New Leaf	The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	NC's New Initiative : JSP In Decisive Position	The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	New Virus Variant : Averting Second Wave Of Pandemic	The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	No End To Political Theatrics	The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	Positive Narratives On MCC	The Rising Nepal, 26 October 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	Reconciliation Can Avert UML Split	The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	Restore Faith In Judiciary	The Rising Nepal, 2 November 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	SC Prompts Oli's Downfall	The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	SC Verdict To Seal UML Fate?	The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	Second Generation Leaders' Move Betrayal Of Trust	The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	Standoff At SC : Urgency To Give An Outlet	The Rising Nepal, 23 November 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	Surprising Election Results	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	UML Leaders Towards Reconciliation?	The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	UML Suffers Under Oli	The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	Upheavals In Provinces : UML Bickering Boon For Opposition	The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2021	What Ails The CPN-UML?	The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	Advancing Alternative Force Easier Said Than Done	The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2022
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	Coalition Seat-sharing Onus On NC, Maoist Centre	The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2022
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	Deuba's India Visit : A Fillip To Bilateral Relations	The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2022
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	End Anomalies In Medical Education	The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2021
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	Five-Party Alliance Must Hold On	The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2022
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	Intense Debate Over SPP	The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2022
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	Local Poll Deflates Oli's Ego	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2022
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	Loktantra in 16th year : achievements And Missed Opportunities	The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2022

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	NC Stands To Benefit From Poll Alliance : Having allied with the ultra-rightist party of Kamal Thapa's RPP-Nepal and pro- Christian party, Nepal Pariwar Dal, Oli has made his intentions clear	The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2022
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	Nepali Congress Emerges Stronger	The Rising Nepal 8 March 2022
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	New Deal On MCC, CJ Impeachment	The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2022
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	Prospect Of Electoral Alliance	The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2022
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	Quandary Over Election Dates	The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2022
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	Race Begins For New PM	The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2022
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	Race For PM: Let Rationality Prevail	The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2022
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	Ratify MCC Grant At Earliest	The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2022
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	Ruling Coalition In Driving Seat	The Rising Nepal, 29 November 2020
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	Seat Sharing Conundrum	The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2022
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	Socialist Centre: A Bargaining Chip?	The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2022
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	Unified Socialist : A Cog In Ruling Alliance	The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2022
Upadhyay, Narayan	2022	Wang's Visit Deepens Friendly Ties	The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2022
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	A Tale Of Two Maps	The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Bickering Weakens NC's Stance	The Rising Nepal, 31 October 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Check Alarming Exodus Of Nepalis	The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Committees Boost Parliament's Efficacy	The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Corruption Drive Will It Reach Logical End?	The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Debates On Federalism	The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Doctor-Civilian Conflict On Rise	The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	EPG Report Shelved Indefinitely	The Rising Nepal, 8 August 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Fake Refugee Scam Fraud Exposes Organised Crime	The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Flurry Of Diplomatic Visits : Nepal Gains Geopolitical Traction?	The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Frauds in co-operatives : Harsher Punishment Requires As Deterrent	The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Gold Scam Heats Up Politics	The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Keep Vigil On Unconstitutional Moves	The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Key Takeaways For Established Parties	The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2023

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Lalita Niwas Land Scam : Culprits Must Face Punishment	The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Lamichhane's Fall From Grace	The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Lawmakers Must Enhance Competency	The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Maintain Religious Tolerance	The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	NC On The Horns Of A Dilemma	The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	NC-UML govt. in Koshi : Challenge To Ruling Coalition	The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Nepal's Quest For Functioning Democracy	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	New census results : Vital For Taking Informed Decisions	The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Parties Concur On Presidential Candidate	The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Parties' Mission 84 Gimmick Or Genuine Campaign?	The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Pro-monarchy Bid Untimely Tune : The idea of changing this system for the sake of old one because some individuals have made mistakes lacks reasoning and backing	The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Religious Harmony Key To Peace	The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Republicanism: Despite Progress, Challenges Remain	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Transitional Justice A Difficult Road Ahead	The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	Troubles Brewing In Ruling Coalition?	The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	What Ails UML, Chair Oli?	The Rising Nepal, 11 July 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2023	What Miffs School Teachers?	The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2023
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	Accurate Forecasts, No Timely Response	The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	By-elections : Litmus Test For Parties' Popularity	The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	Can NC-UML Alliance Restore Stability?	The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	Control Policy Level Corruption	The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	Cybercrime Threats Loom Large	The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	Dhakal's Candid Report Jolts RSP	The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	Federalism For Effective Governance	The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	Focus On Good Governance	The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	Growing Corruption Plagues Nation	The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	Has Schism Crept Into Coalition?	The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	Maoist-UML Alliance Takes Shape	The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2024

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	NAM's Relevance And Nepal's Stance	The Rising Nepal, 23 January 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	National Assembly Election : Partnership Among Ruling Alliance	The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	NC, UML Say No To Poll Alliances	The Rising Nepal, 10 September 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	Nepali Congress, RSP Lock Horns	The Rising Nepal, 9 April 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	New Alliance Poised For Smooth Ride	The Rising Nepal, 23 July 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	Opposition Takes Centre Stage	The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	Public Land Encroachment: A Challenge To Authorities	The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	Ruling Alliance On Rocky Route	The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	Statute amendment : Easier Said Than Done	The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	What Ails Nepali Congress Now?	The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	Will India's Nepal Policy Change?	The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	Will TRC Bill Be Endorsed ?	The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2024
Upadhyay, Narayan	2024	Worrying Issue Of Foreign Employment	The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2024
Upadhyay, Niranjana Prasad	2010	Drug Addiction And Drug Abuse	The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2010
Upadhyay, Pradip P.	2006	Impact of conflict on governance	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Nepal's conflict and its impact on public policy, pp. 1-18. Kathmandu: NEFAS
Upadhyay, Pradyumna Prasad	2010	Human Capital Flight And Its Impact	The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2010
Upadhyay, Prakash	2010	Global-local interface and the anthropology of Nepal	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 4: 160-176
Upadhyay, Prakash	2012	Interpretivist Tradition in Qualitative Anthropological Research Writings	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 5: 123-137
Upadhyay, Prakash	2013	Ethnicity, stereotypes and ethnic movements in Nepal	Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 1,:65-78
Upadhyay, Prakash	2014	Suitably Altering Amid Predicaments in Rural Nepal	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 6: 187-202
Upadhyay, Prakash	2015	Reforms and changes in Nepal: Political-sociological perspectives on state restructuring process in the post-democratic period	Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 3,1:81-98

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Prakash	2015	Representations of Death in a Changing World: An Anthropological Perusal of Death Rites of Gurungs in Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Society and Anthropology 9:89-114
Upadhyay, Prakash	2016	Climate Change as Ecological Colonialism: Dilemma of Innocent Victims	Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 7: 111-140
Upadhyay, Prakash	2019	Shattered Dreams and Stolen Childhood: A Study of Child Labour and Child Rights in Restaurants and Hotels of Pokhara, Nepal	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies (Jjis), VIII:125-135
Upadhyay, Prakash	2020	Promoting Employment and Preserving Cultural Heritage: A Study of Handicraft Products Tourism in Pokhara, Nepal	Journal of Tourism & Adventure 3:1, 1-19
Upadhyay, Prakash	2020	Restructuring Spiritualism in New Life: Conversion to Christianity in Pokhara, Nepal	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 135-147
Upadhyay, Prakash	2021	The Dichotomy of Rights and Development: A Rights-Based Approach to Development in Nepal	Journal of Political Science, Volume 21, February 2021, pp. 62-74
Upadhyay, Prakash	2022	Remittances and Development: Mirage of Prosperity in Dalit Community of Kaski District	Asian Journal of Population Sciences 1:1-10
Upadhyay, Ram Prasaad / Prasai, Anil Krishna / Koirala, Shital / Singh, Ishvar 'Chandra' (eds.)	n.d.	Aitihāsik vyaktitva: girijaprasad koirala	Oxford International Publication
Upadhyay, Rudra	2009	It's a jungle out there: Disorganised tourism development in Chitwan could eventually destroy the industry	The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2009
Upadhyay, S.K.	1994	An Assessment of Poverty Situation in Nepal	Kathmandu: National Planning Commission, HMG
Upadhyay, Samrat	2002	Arresting god in Kathmandu	New Delhi: Rupa
Upadhyay, Samrat	2003	The guru of love: [a novel]	Boston: Houghton Mifflin
Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar	1995	Nepal-India Relations: The Changing Dimensions	In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 107-124. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar	2001	Urgency of starting the peace process	In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 195-197. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar	2007	Maoists' anti-polls stand: Time for reconsideration	The Himalayan Times, 27 September 2007
Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar	2007	Political conference: It is not too late yet	The Himalayan Times, 15 November 2007
Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar	2007	Poll postponement: NC and Maoist intransigence scuttled it	The Himalayan Times, 8 October 2007
Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar	2007	Remnants of feudalism: These should be abolished	The Himalayan Times, 10 September 2007
Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar	2007	Unresolved issues: Political conference necessary for CA	The Himalayan Times, 29 August 2007
Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar	2008	CA election: Settle political questions first	The Himalayan Times, 14 January 2008
Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar	2008	Emergence of New Nepal : The challenges ahead	The Himalayan Times, 27 March 2008
Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar	2008	Fake election: But tell that to international community	The Himalayan Times, 4 April 2008
Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar	2008	Federal structure : The Indian model will be best	The Himalayan Times, 11 February 2008
Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar	2008	New Nepal : April 10 election is a must	The Himalayan Times, 27 February 2008
Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar	2008	New Year 2065: From the political perspective	The Himalayan Times, 19 March 2008
Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar	2008	Political crisis : How will government tackle it?	The Himalayan Times, 28 January 2008
Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar	2009	Let A Referendum Decide Key Issues	The Rising Nepal, 5 May 2009
Upadhyay, Shashi	1992	Role of SAARC	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 344-349. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Upadhyay, Shashi	1996	Bhutan and SAARC	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 321-327. New Delhi: Indus

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Shashi	2004	Bhutan's role in SAARC	In: Bhuwan Chandra Upreti (ed.), Bhutan: dilemma of change in a Himalayan kingdom, pp. 119-125. Delhi: Kalinga
Upadhyay, Shiv Raj	1999	Linguistic politeness strategies in Nepali	PhD thesis, Georgetown University
Upadhyay, Shyam	2020	विधि, पद्धति र अराजकता : सत्तासीन नेकपाले आफूभित्रैबाट सरकारको विरोधमा प्रतिपक्ष खडा गरेर मोर्चाबन्दी गर्नुको पछाडि के रहस्य छ ? [Method, process and chaos : What is the secret behind the ruling NCP forming a front against the government from within?]	Annapurna Post, 4 November 2020
Upadhyay, Surya Nath	2011	UNHCR should mind its own business	República, 7 September 2011
Upadhyay, Surya Nath	2013	Bend in the river?	República, 29 April 2013
Upadhyay, Surya Nath	2013	Waters that bind: Budhi Gandaki project	República, 24 October 2013
Upadhyay, Surya Nath	2014	Water questions : answers to some key questions on the use of water in Nepal	Kathmandu: GWP Nepal
Upadhyay, Surya Nath	2015	Foreign hand: Ineffectiveness of ruling elites seems to have provided legitimacy to outsiders to micro-manage our affairs openly	República, 3 February 2015
Upadhyay, Surya Nath	2016	Threat of terrorism: A report says Nepal lacks sophisticated measures to prevent possible terrorist activit	The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2016
Upadhyay, Surya Nath	2016	Who owns water? Commercial sale of water without a license is illegal. Similarly, no one, not even a community, can occupy or hold any portion of water	República, 28 May 2016
Upadhyay, Surya Nath	2018	Convention against progress: Flawed interpretation of ILO convention has resulted in a long delay of project execution and its soaring cost, making the project even unfeasible	República, 20 August 2018
Upadhyay, Surya Nath	2018	Corruption runs deep and wide: Corruption is no more only a case where one takes money straight away from the service seekers. It has taken a shape where it is difficult to find out who the culprit is	República, 30 August 2018

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyay, Ujjwal	2006	Insurgency affected people of Nepal : rehabilitation	Kathmandu : Kaushila Foundation for Peace and Innovative Initiatives ; Kathmandu : Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS)
Upadhyay, Ujjwal	2024	Climate change and the path ahead : Transformation of the Himalayas into black rocks and retreating glaciers are some examples showing the impact of climate change in Nepal	The Annapurna Express, 17 July 2024
Upadhyay, Vikas Narayan	2012	Gandhi's Constructive Programmes: An Antidote to Nepal's Constitutional Crisis	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 115-119. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Upadhyaya, Ajaya Raj	1980	Hindu dharmashastrama danda sajayako pravadhan. [Strafverkehrungen im Hindurecht]	Nepal Law Review 3,4:57-60
Upadhyaya, Ambika Prasad	1929	Nepalko itihās ra ramnagarko itihās. [Geschichte Nepals und Ramnagars]. 2nd ed	Benares [1986 v.s.]
Upadhyaya, Anindita	2003	Nepali participation in the electoral politics of Assam	In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 250-261. New Delhi: Indus
Upadhyaya, Bhagawati	1994	Industrial Geography of Nepal	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Upadhyaya, Daya Chandra and Jose V. Abueva (eds.)	1975	Population and Development in Nepal. A Collection of Papers Presented in the Population and Development Seminar, August 1-2, 1974	Kathmandu: CEDA
Upadhyaya, Devendra Raj	1948	A Glimpse of Nepal under Rana Tyranny	Calcutta: Nepali National Congress
Upadhyaya, Devendra Raj	1989	The Role of Monarchy and the Political Institutions in Nepal	In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 309-316. Kirtipur: CNAS
Upadhyaya, Geetanjali	2012	Edu-wise	República, 3 June 2012
Upadhyaya, Geetanjali	2012	Education quality concern: Appreciable start	The Himalayan Times. 9 February 2012

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyaya, Geetanjali	2012	Off the blocks	República, 5 February 2012
Upadhyaya, Geetanjali	2019	(Un)making tourism: Our apathy towards the environment is harming tourism	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2019
Upadhyaya, K.P.	1970	Danuwar jati. [Das Danuwar-Volk]	Hamro Sanskriti 5,1:15-17 [2027 v.s.]
Upadhyaya, Kapil D.	2020	Spirit, Demons, And Mental Disorders In Nepalese Culture, Some Historical Aspects	Journal of Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal Vol .9, No.1, pp.74-75
Upadhyaya, Kapil D.	2021	Buddhist Psychology, Mind And Consciousness	J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal 10,1:79-81
Upadhyaya, Kiran Dutta	1984	Educational Aspirations and Expectations of Rural Youths in Rautahat District of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 11,2:37-47
Upadhyaya, Kiran Dutta	1990	A Socioeconomic Profile of the Porters in the Central Mid-Hills of Nepal	Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 2:48-58. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 2:48-58
Upadhyaya, Krishna Prasad / Sharma, Krishna Prasad	2017	How Nepal has voted: Fair competition enables members of the janajati populace to rise to leadership positions	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2017
Upadhyaya, Lakshman Kumar	1977	Reflections on the problems and prospects of land-locked countries	Nepal Law Review 1,3:49-53
Upadhyaya, Lakshman Kumar	1983	A preliminary study of treaties of which Nepal is a part	Nepal Law Review 6,2:I-VIII
Upadhyaya, Liladhar	2010	Challenges Of Restructuring The State	The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2010
Upadhyaya, Liladhar	2011	Impunity Dissected	The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2011
Upadhyaya, Liladhar	2023	Changes In Electoral System: A Milestone To Institutionalise Republican Setup	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2023
Upadhyaya, Liladhar	2023	Federalism: New Avenue for Nepal's Development Diplomacy	NCWA Journal 54:1,145-154
Upadhyaya, Liladhar	2023	Lingering Process Of Transitional Justice	The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2023
Upadhyaya, Liladhar	2023	Poll Reform Bill To Enhance Inclusion	The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2023
Upadhyaya, Liladhar	2023	Tackling Geopolitics In South Asia	The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2023
Upadhyaya, N.P.	2008	CA poll must guarantee Nepal's Leg-pulling tradition	The Telegraph, 5 March 2008

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyaya, N.P.	2008	End of Koirala legacy!	The Telegraph, 5 March 2008
Upadhyaya, N.P.	2008	Issues galore!	The Telegraph, 20 August 2008
Upadhyaya, N.P.	2008	NC's Nationalism under scanner	The Telegraph, 11 June 2008
Upadhyaya, N.P.	2008	Nepal Politics: Paradigm shift	The Telegraph, 17 September 2008
Upadhyaya, N.P.	2008	Nepal-India 1950 Treaty: Clause VIII	The Telegraph, 3 September 2008
Upadhyaya, N.P.	2008	Nepal: Terai factor and CA poll	The Telegraph, 16 January 2008
Upadhyaya, N.P.	2008	Power Hunger	The Telegraph, 30 July 2008
Upadhyaya, N.P.	2008	Telling a tale about a "tail"	The Telegraph, 22 October 2008
Upadhyaya, N.P.	2008	Versatile Nepalese!	The Telegraph, 12 March 2008
Upadhyaya, N.P.	2008	Will Nepal Army exhibit flexibility?	The Telegraph, 10 September 2008
Upadhyaya, Nagendra	2022	Journalists who perished in the Maoist armed conflict in Nepal	República, 14 January 2023
Upadhyaya, P.	1986	Nepalese and Gorkhas	Shillong: Voice of Love Publications
Upadhyaya, Parthivendra / Khanal, Rita / Chaudhary, Namrata / Acharya, Nikita	2024	Medical Negligence: Critical Analysis of Select Case Laws from Nepal	Rupandehi Campus Journal 4:35-41
Upadhyaya, R.D.	2013	Indians in Nepal : during the 1857 war	New Delhi: Kaveri Books
Upadhyaya, Rachana	2020	Kathmandu's Flood Hazards In Corona Crisis	The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2020
Upadhyaya, Rajendra Prasad	2021	Forecasting International Tourists Arrival to Nepal Using Autoregressive Integrated Moving Average	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, 10:1,107-117
Upadhyaya, Rajendra Prasad / Baral, Madhab Prasad	2020	Trends of Climate Change in Some Selected Districts of Western Nepal	Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 148-158
Upadhyaya, Ramji	1957	Nepal Digdarsan. [A Survey of Nepali History]. 2nd ed	Varanasi
Upadhyaya, Shailaja	2021	Dining Table Talks: Casual Racism	República, 6 June 2021
Upadhyaya, Shreeram Prasad	1992	Indo-Nepal Trade Relations: A Historical Analysis of Nepal's Trade with the British India	Jaipur, New Delhi: Nirala

author	year	title	Source
Upadhyaya, Shreeram Prasad	2015	Women in Lichhavi Era: Highly respected	The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2015
Upadhyaya, Shreeram Prasad	2023	Marking Unity Day With Ardour	The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2023
Upadhyaya, Shyam	2015	The Role of the Environment in Upland Poverty in Nepal	In: Anushree Sinha (ed.), The environments of the poor in South Asia, pp. 211-232, Oxford University Press
Upadhyaya, Teknarayan	2009	Identity in Nepali historical novels from Northeast India	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 199-213, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Upadhyaya, Umesh	2021	Covid-19 and Nepal: A Labour Perspective	Labour Journal of Nepal 1:50-65
Upraity, Aakash Nath	2010	The fluorescent revolution	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2010
Upraity, Varsha	2009	From the street to the altar: Offerings to cows, dogs and crows are just an act of selfappeasement	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2009
Upreti Oli, Radika	2018	The right to sight: Ensuring eye care for all	The Himalayan Times, 15 October 2018
Upreti, Arun	2018	Medical education: Not in the pink of health	Medical education: Not in the pink of health
Upreti, Aruna	2010	Hail to the Himalaya: The Maoists have forgotten about the social changes they promised	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2010
Upreti, Avima	2013	Mind the gap: Citizenship through mothers	República, 6 May 2013
Upreti, Avima	2014	The long fight: Women have been pleading with the law makers to respect their independent identity in citizenship issues	República, 20 September 2014
Upreti, B.C.	2012	Restructuring the State in Nepal: Issues in Framing the New Constitution	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 17-28. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
Upreti, Bandana / Kafle, Samana	2021	Decriminalisation of abortion in Nepal: Tabooed yet crucial debate	The Himalayan Times, 2 March 2021
Upreti, Bedh Prakash	1975	Analysis of Change in Limbu-Brahmin Interrelationships in Limbuwan, Nepal. PhD thesis, The University of Wisconsin	Ann Arbor: University Microfilms

author	year	title	Source
Upreti, Bedh Prakash	1976	Limbuwan Today: Process and Problems	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 3,2:47-70
Upreti, Bharat	1991	Under the Weight of the Muluki Ain	Himal 4,5:22-23
Upreti, Bharat Raj	1978	National Panchayat supreme legislature	Nepal Law Review 2,2:54-58
Upreti, Bharat Raj	2000	Company law in Nepal: waiting for massive overhauling	Annual Survey of Nepalese Law 1:71-84
Upreti, Bharat Raj	2004	Samvidhan ra nirvacanpranalima sudhar	In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 105-108. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra	1984	The Politics of Referendum	In: M. Dharamdasani (ed.), Political Participation and Change in South Asia: In the Context of Nepal, pp. 34-63. Varanasi: Shalimar Publishing House
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra	1985	Monarchy and Nation-Building in Nepal	In: S. K. Chaube (ed.), The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernization and Adaptation, pp. 185-195. New Delhi, Jalandhar, Bangalore: Sterling Publishers
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra	1991	Role of External Factors in Nation-Building: The Case of Nepal	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Nation-Building in South Asia, Vol. II, pp. 396-411. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra	1992	Nationalism, Foreign Policy and Anti-Indianism: A Framework for Analysis	In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 30-45. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra	1993	Democracy in Nepal: political system in transition	Nepali Political Science and Politics 2:61-67
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra	1993	The Nepali Congress: An Analysis of the Party's Performance in the General Elections and its Aftermath	Jaipur, New Delhi: Nirala Publications
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra	1996	The Nepali immigrants in Bhutan: growing conflict between national and ethnic identities	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 78-91. New Delhi: Indus
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra	1997	Environmental problems and issues in Nepal	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Nepal in transition: studies on contemporary issues and trends, pp. 87-97. Varanasi: Shalimar

author	year	title	Source
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra	1999	Indians in Nepal : a study of Indian migration to Kathmandu	Delhi: Kalinga
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra	2002	The marginal migrants: a study of Nepali emigrants in India	Delhi: Kalinga Publications
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra	2004	Monarchy in Bhutan: its role in modernization and decentralization	In: Bhuwan Chandra Upreti (ed.), Bhutan: dilemma of change in a Himalayan kingdom, pp. 57-65. Delhi: Kalinga
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra	2006	Nepal : dilemmas of development and change in far-western hills	New Delhi: Indus Publ.
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra	2007	Nepal: democracy at crossroads. (Post-1990 dynamics, issues and challenges)	New Delhi: Kanishka Publishers
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra	2007	Rebuilding democracy in Nepal: Issues and challenges	Readings on Governance and Development 10:47-56
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra	2007	Regional movements and Madhese politics in Nepal	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies, 7,1:16-36
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra	2009	India-Nepal treaty of peace and friendship: nature, problems and the question of identity of Indian Nepalis	In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 339-350, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra	2009	Maoists in Nepal : from insurgency to political mainstream	Delhi : Kalpaz Publ.
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra	2010	Nepal: Transition to democratic republican state (2008 Constituent Assembly)	Delhi: Kalpaz Publications
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra (ed)	2004	Bhutan: dilemma of change in a Himalayan kingdom	Delhi: Kalinga
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra (ed)	2009	India and Nepal : treaties, agreements, understandings	Delhi : Kalinga Publications
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra (ed)	2011	State and democracy in Nepal: emerging paradigm, issues and challenges	Delhi: Kalinga Publications
Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra and Shashi Upadhyay (eds.)	2008	State and democracy in South Asia : issues and challenges	New Delhi : Sumit Enterprises

author	year	title	Source
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2000	Community level water use negotiation: implications for water resource management	In: Rajendra Pradhan, Franz u. Keebet von Benda-Beckmann (eds.), Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal, pp. 249-270. Kathmandu: FREEDEAL/WAU/EUR
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2002	Management of social and natural resource conflict in Nepal : realities and alternatives	Delhi: Adroit
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2002	The management of natural resource conflict: case studies from Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 22:37-60
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2004	Conflict resolution in Nepal: traditional approaches and the question of third party mediation	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Critical barriers to the negotiation of armed conflict in Nepal, pp. 65-96. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) / Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, Nepal
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2004	Dvandva vyavasthapanka siddhanta ra vidhiharu: ek paricaya	Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Acaemics Publications [2061 v.s.]
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2004	Neglected reality: resource governance and conflict in Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 95-111. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2004	Resource Conflicts and Conflict Resolution in Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 24,1:60-66
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2004	The price of neglect: from resource conflict to Maoist insurgency in the Himalayan kingdom	Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Academic Publications
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2004	Tiraskar ra upekshako parinam	In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 109-118. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2005	Conflict transformation and peace building: choices of approaches and strategies for Nepal	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume V), pp. 24-33. Kathmandu: IGD
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2006	Armed conflict and peace process in Nepal : the Maoist insurgency, past negotiations, and opportunities for conflict transformation	New Delhi: Adroit Publishers

author	year	title	Source
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2006	People's movements and transformation of the state in Nepal: challenges and risks ahead	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VII), pp. 15-23. Kathmandu: IGD
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2007	Conflict transformation and peace building: conceptual understanding and opportunities for implementation	In: Kailash N. Pyakuryal, Kathryn March and Bipin Acharya (eds.), Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building, pp. 12-52. Kathmandu: SASON
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2007	Nepal's pathway for peaceful transformation and challenges ahead	In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 18-25. Kathmandu: IGD
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2007	Restructuring Nepal Army: a conflict transformation perspective	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies, 7,1:69-94
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2008	Land and social conflict	In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 125-160, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2008	Land as a source of marginalisation and conflict in Nepal	In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 3-21, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2009	Framework for management of post-conflict transition in Nepal: some issues and concerns	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Upreti, Democracy, post-conflict governance and national security, pp. 11-22, Kathmandu: NEFAS
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2009	Nepal, from war to peace : legacies of the past and hopes for the future	New Delhi : Adroit Publ.
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2010	Behave yourself: This is why the political parties and leaders failed, and this is what they have to do	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2010
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2010	External engagement in Nepal's armed conflict	In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century, pp. 219-237, London and New York: Routledge

author	year	title	Source
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2013	Preparing for polls: Security should be the priority before, during and after the slated November CA elections	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2013
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2016	Full of potential: Women's engagement in high-value export-led agriculture has contributed to their social, economic and political empowerment	República, 8 June 2016
Upreti, Bishnu Raj	2017	Money arguments: The revenue pie should be shared equitably between different levels of government	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2017
Upreti, Bishnu Raj (ed.)	2006	Nepal at barrel of gun	Kathmandu, Nepal: South Asia Small Arms Network
Upreti, Bishnu Raj (ed.)	2008	Land politics and conflict in Nepal : realities and potentials for agrarian transformation	Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
Upreti, Bishnu Raj (ed.)	2010	Livelihood insecurity and social conflict in Nepa	Kathmandu: Social Asia Regional Coordination Office
Upreti, Bishnu Raj / Butler, Christopher / Maharjan, Kiran	2015	Climate insecurity and conflict in South Asia: climate stress as a catalyst for social tension and environmental insecurity	New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
Upreti, Bishnu Raj / Sharma, Sagar Raj / Pyakuryal, Kailash Nath / Ghimire, Safal (ed.)	2010	The remake of a state : post-conflict challenges and state building in Nepal	Kathmandu
Upreti, Bishnu Raj / Shivakoti, Sharmila	2018	The Struggle of Female Ex-Combatants in Nepal	Peace Review: A Journal of Social Justice, 30:78–86
Upreti, Bishnu Raj / Töpperwien, Nicole / Heinige, Markus	2009	Peace process and federalism in Nepal : experiences, reflections and learning	Kathmandu: South Asia Regional Coordination Office
Upreti, Biswa Nath / Dhital, M.R.	1996	Landslide studies and management in Nepal	Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Upreti, Biswa Nath / Sharma, Sagar Taj / Basnet, Jagat (ed.)	2008	Land politics and conflict in Nepal: Realities and potentials for agrarian transformation	Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
Upreti, Biswa Nath / Yoshida, M. (eds.)	2005	Geology and natural hazards along the Kaligandaki Valley, Nepal	Lalitpur: Department of Geology, Tribhuvan University

author	year	title	Source
Upreti, D.R.	1966	Chepang bhanne nepali jati. [Die nepalische Volksgruppe der Chepang]	Hamro Sanskriti 2,2:???
Upreti, Gopi	2015	No to Hindu rastra: Imposing Hindu statehood on Nepal would be an antithesis to inclusive democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2015
Upreti, Jenisha	2016	The English patients: When Jang Bahadur started Durbar High School in 1854 the curriculum was highly influenced by the British model	República, 15 March 2016
Upreti, Lumana	2020	Kumari tradition from the rights perspective : Kumari tradition is not barbaric as it is portrayed. But why is it still considered as an inhuman example of child abuse in UN reports?	República, 28 November 2020
Upreti, Melissa	2012	Safe and affordable abortion: Women's right	The Himalayan Times, 24 May 2012
Upreti, Melissa	2015	Miscarriage of justice: Nepali women stand to lose the ability to control their fertility if the draft constitution is not rectified	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2015
Upreti, Nayantara	1979	A Study of the Family Support System: Child Bearing and Child Rearing Rituals in Kathmandu, Nepal	PhD dissertation, University of Wisconsin
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2013	Creatures of conditioning: The prevalence of rape and other forms of gender based violence are a reflection of the inadequacies and ineffectiveness of our social structures and institutions	The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2013
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2013	Election, Its Observation & Monitoring: Justice as the head of the election government, and the developments after that, we are heading towards yet another Constitutional Assembly Election	New Spotlight, 8 November 2013
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2013	Play by the rules: The media must adhere to the Election Code of Conduct when reporting on election matters	The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2013
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2013	Presumed innocence: Transparency in the financial and criminal background of election candidates is necessary for voters to elect qualified representatives	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2013
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2013	Rape and retribution: Punishment alone will not reduce cases of rape; protests and legal reform are necessary	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2013

author	year	title	Source
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2014	A burning issue: Current legal provisions are inadequate for treatment and rehabilitation for victims of burn and acid attacks	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2014
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2014	Cyber democracy: Decision on the Abdul Rahman case has set a precedent protecting freedom of speech on the internet	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2014
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2014	Cybercrime without cyber-rules: Even as the frequency of cybercrimes continues to rise, Nepal's legal protection is incomplete and ineffective	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2014
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2014	Evil on the loose: Stronger and specific laws and value-based education are needed to stop acid attacks	The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2014
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2014	Justice denied: The death of Nanda Prasad Adhikari is a combined failure of politicians, civil society and Nepali citizens	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2014
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2014	Temple and state: Despite becoming a secular state, Nepal has not laid out the parameters for its model of secularism	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2014
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2014	Unanswered questions: Would a Muslim President continue the tradition of giving blessings during Dashain?	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2014
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2015	A temporary solution: If consensus cannot be reached, temporary provisions could be included in the constitution to be evaluated later	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2015
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2015	Losing state religion: The reinstatement of secularism in the statute is certain to help build a more tolerant society	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2015
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2015	Neutralising acid: Why is civil society concerned only when acts of gender-based violence take place in Kathmandu?	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2015
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2015	Parasitic proposal: The state should endeavour to create jobs instead of making impractical promises in the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2015

author	year	title	Source
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2015	The other side: People in India want the blockade removed and unique relationship between two countries strengthened	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2015
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2015	Tread with care: The Supreme Court stay order should be seen an opportunity to find ways to be more inclusive	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2015
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2016	A fresh start: This is probably Prachanda's last opportunity to redefine his leadership and lead Nepal to prosperity	The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2016
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2016	Innovative minds: Govt should make local entrepreneurs aware about the role of IP in protecting their intellectual creation	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2016
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2017	Catch those pirates: Intellectual property infringement must be prosecuted to the fullest extent of the law	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2017
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2018	Hey, I made that: Rights to the creator and access to the public will promote innovation and investment	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2018
Upreti, Pratyush Nath	2019	Prioritise intellectual property rights: Copyright laws need to be updated to keep up with technological advancements	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2019
Upreti, Pratyush Nath / Brown, Neil	2015	Fine tune it: The draft National ICT Policy looks exciting, but it requires a few amendments	The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2015
Upreti, Pratyush Nath / Dhital, Asmita	2014	Educating inmates: For education to be a tool for change, it is imperative that prison inmates be provided with opportunities to study	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2014
Upreti, Pratyush Nath / Dhital, Asmita	2015	Right to read: The new government should facilitate the access of visually impaired people to published works	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2015
Upreti, Pratyush Nath / Kharel, Kanchan Prasad	2013	The five percent: Nepal should allow voting at 16; it already recognizes 16 years olds as 'youth' having the rights of citizenship	República, 12 November 2013
Upreti, Raju	2020	Free meals for the needy	The Himalayan Times, 29 November 2020
Upreti, Ramakant B.C.	1995	Changing Nature and Priorities of India's Foreign Policy vis-a-vis the India-Nepal Relations	In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 138-162. New Delhi: Har-Anand
Upreti, Samriddha	2024	Nepal's education crisis: A call for reform and equity	The Annapurna Express, 22 August 2024

author	year	title	Source
Upreti, Sanjib	2009	Federalism, social justice and democracy	In: D.B. Gurung, Narad Bharadwaj, Khagendra Neupane and Aparajita Acharya (ed.), Towards a federalised democratic Nepal, pp. 143-162, Kathmandu: Friends of Peace
Upreti, Sonia	1996	Status of women in Bhutan	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 52-61. New Delhi: Indus
Upreti, Sunita B.	1993	The changing status of working women of Kathmandu, Nepal	East Lansing, Mich., Michigan State Univ., Diss., 1993
Upreti, Trilochan	2007	Judicial activism and restraint	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2007
Upreti, Trilochan	2007	Judiciary needs radical change	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2007
Upreti, Trilochan	2007	Legality of river diversion	The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2007
Upreti, Trilochan	2007	Misunderstanding TRC	The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2007
Upreti, Trilochan	2007	Nepal at a crossroads	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2007
Upreti, Trilochan	2007	West Seti hydro-power development	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2007
Upreti, Trilochan	2008	After the deluge	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2008
Upreti, Trilochan	2008	Equitable Utilization Of Nepalese Water Resources	The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2008
Upreti, Trilochan	2008	Global warming and Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2008
Upreti, Trilochan	2008	Human rights and sovereignty'	The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2008
Upreti, Trilochan	2008	Judiciary should know its limits	The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2008
Upreti, Trilochan	2008	Nepalese Bureaucracy Keep Politics Out Of It	The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2008
Upreti, Trilochan	2008	Testing the waters	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2008
Upreti, Trilochan	2008	UNMIN's exit strategy	The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2008
Upreti, Trilochan	2008	We are making history	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2008
Upreti, Trilochan	2008	Wealthy India is for regional benefit	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2008
Upreti, Trilochan	2008	When Development Threatens Neighbours	The Rising Nepal, 22 October 2008
Upreti, Trilochan	2008	Wrong man in wrong place	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2008
Upreti, Trilochan	2009	Prosecuting for rampaging of public properties	Spotlight, 6 March 2009
Upreti, Trilochan	2009	Year Against Gender-based Violence	The Rising Nepal, 8 October 2009
Upreti, Trilochan	2010	Adaptive leadership: Flexibility is required from each political party if we are to achieve the intended result	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2010

author	year	title	Source
Upreti, Trilochan	2010	Nepal at crossroads : [a book on collection of articles about water law, human rights, environment and diplomacy in Nepalese perspective]	Lalitpur: Sajha Prakashan
Upreti, Trilochan	2010	Under the circumstances: Our rights status may not be perfect, but we have achieved a lot despite the hard times	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2010
Upreti, Trilochan	2011	Rightward, ho!	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2011
Upreti, Trilochan	2011	The women's crusade	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2011
Upreti, Yadfu Ram	2022	Transforming nutritional behaviors of basic school children through school-based participatory nutrition education program: A study protocol	Interdisciplinary Research in Education 7:2,127-130
Upreti, Yukesh	2021	Issues in Border Security of Nepal	Journal of APF Command and Staff College, 4:1, 152-160
Upreti, Yukesh	2022	Role of Security Forces in Disaster Management with references to Nepalese Security Forces	Patan Pragya 10:1,217-227
Upreti, Sanjeev	2002	Representing Dalits	In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges, pp. 167-171. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
Uprety, Aruna	1997	The seeds of activism	Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:362-370
Uprety, Aruna	2002	The silent state violence of unsafe abortion	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 124-130. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Uprety, Aruna	2002	Women are dying in the far west	In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 107-113. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
Uprety, Aruna	2010	Steps To Stop Trafficking	New Spotlight, 19 November 2010
Uprety, Aruna	2010	Steps To Stop Trafficking	New Spotlight, 29 October 2010
Uprety, Aruna	2012	The price of ignorance: Despite so-called 'strides' made in HIV awareness in Nepal, misconceptions still abound around the country, both in remote areas and the cities	The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2012

author	year	title	Source
Uprety, Aruna	2013	Choupadhi On Its Way Out: It seemed that, in Far West, men and women, girls and boys, had a dual mentality about how to react to this practice	New Spotlight, 22 March 2013
Uprety, Aruna	2013	Local is beautiful: Locally available and homemade food is the solution to malnutrition, not Plumpy' nut and Balvita	The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2013
Uprety, Aruna	2013	Things are changing: It may take a few more years to end the chou goth system in far west Nepal, but it will happen	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2013
Uprety, Aruna	2014	Grace under pressure: The people need assurances that they will not suffer in the future from doctors' strikes	The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2014
Uprety, Aruna	2018	Chhaupadi in Kathmandu: When will the scourge end?	The Himalayan Times, 28 May 2018
Uprety, Aruna	2018	Obstetric fistula: Let's work to end it	The Himalayan Times, 12 March 2018
Uprety, Aruna	2018	Reflection on abortion: Though it took a long time for us to provide abortion rights to women in Nepal we did not have to come to the streets for this like in Ireland	República, 2 June 2018
Uprety, Aruna	2018	Wisdom of eating: Chepangs' food habits	The Himalayan Times, 23 April 2018
Uprety, Aruna	2019	A child cries in silence: Sexual abuse widespread	The Himalayan Times, 1 February 2019
Uprety, Aruna	2019	Menopause guide: In Nepal we do not have government or private initiatives to discuss about health issues of women after menopause	República, 8 January 2019
Uprety, Batu Krishna	2012	Environmentally correct: It has taken some steps, but Nepal has a long way to go to address climate change	República, 10 October 2012
Uprety, Batu Krishna	2013	Climate Adaptation: In The Field	New Spotlight, 30 August 2013
Uprety, Batu Krishna	2013	Environment: Avoiding Costly Mistakes	New Spotlight, 8 February 2013
Uprety, Batu Krishna	2014	Climate Change: Opportunity Exists	New Spotlight, 15 August 2014
Uprety, Batu Krishna	2015	EA: It Is A Tool, Not Trouble	New Spotlight, 13 February 2015
Uprety, Batu Krishna	2017	For Our Environmental Future	New Spotlight, 2 June 2017
Uprety, Batu Krishna	2017	The NAP for the Future	New Spotlight, 23 June 2017
Uprety, Batu Krishna	2021	Advancing Eba Options In Nepal	New Spotlight, 20 August 2021
Uprety, Batu Krishna	2021	Environmental Assessment: Untold Realities	New Spotlight, 8 October 2021

author	year	title	Source
Uprety, Batu Krishna	2022	Three Decades Of Engagement In Climate Negotiations : Nepal is expected to focus on adaptation, mitigation and scaling up mitigation ambition, loss and damage associated with climate change impacts, finance, and mountains during	New Spotlight, 21 October 2022
Uprety, Batu Krishna	2024	LAPA Internalised As Conceived In 2011	New Spotlight, 28 June 2024
Uprety, Bedh P.	1975	Analysis of Change in Limbu-Brahman Interrelationships in Limbuwan Nepal	PhD dissertation, University of Wisconsin, Madison
Uprety, Devendra	2013	Knowledge production: Read on and make your own judgement whether Nepali academia is thriving or waning	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2013
Uprety, Ganga Prasad	2007	Intermediate Nepali for foreigners : a text book of Nepali language for foreign learners	Kathmandu : Makalu Publication House
Uprety, Gopi	2018	Sum of its parts: The NCP must prove that the unification is in the interest of the nation and its people	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2018
Uprety, Hannah	2016	Between Exploitation and Economic Opportunity? Identities of Male Nepalese Labor Migrants in the Gulf Region	Arbeitskreis Südasiens. Geographien Südasiens 4
Uprety, Hari	1996	A note on social economy and national development	In: Madan K. Dahal and Horst Mund (eds.), Social economy and national Development: lessons from Nepalese experience, pp. 160-166. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
Uprety, Hari	1996	Change of policies in the economic and political life of Nepal	Nepali Political Science and Politics 5:79-90
Uprety, Hari	1996	Crisis of governance: a study of political economic issues of Nepal	Kathmandu: Centre for Government and Development Studies (GDS)
Uprety, Hari	2000	Chaos and complexity of corruption: a theoretical treatment	In: Rabindra Khanal (ed.), Transparency and accountability against corruption in Nepal, pp. 27-37. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)

author	year	title	Source
Uprety, Hari	2003	Peace dialogue in the process of conflict resolution in Nepal	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal, pp. 233-244. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
Uprety, Hari Krishna	2017	Trees or electricity? Hydropower development is being slowed down by irrelevant environmental policies	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2017
Uprety, K.	2010	Federalism: Expounding Authority	New Spotlight, 20 August 2010
Uprety, K.	2017	Constitutionalism Versus Political Expediency	New Spotlight, 23 June 2017
Uprety, K.	2022	A Tumultuous Destiny	New Spotlight, 22 April 2022
Uprety, Labisha	2016	On mature reflection: What is clearly missing from community schools is incentives to the management system and teachers	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2016
Uprety, Labisha	2020	Making Education Policy Choices in a Climate of Uncertainties: A Case Study from Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 25:2, 419-450
Uprety, Labisha	2023	Building gender-responsive policies : Policies fail to address gender inequalities if they are developed with a ‘gender-neutral’ mindset	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2023
Uprety, Laya Prasad	2005	Cultural Ecology of the Highland Communities: Some Anthropological Observations from Eastern Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 1: 1-32
Uprety, Laya Prasad	2007	Governance practices for sustainable irrigation management: some observations from a farmer managed irrigation system of the Terai region of Nepal	In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal, pp. 57-84. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
Uprety, Laya Prasad	2008	Role of Institutions and Organizations for the Sustainable Management of Forest and Pasture as Common Property Resources in Nepal: An Overview of the Indigenous and Traditional Practices	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 2:31-64
Uprety, Laya Prasad	2009	Migration and its implications on the local initiative of management of water resource for irrigation: some anthropological observations from western Tarai	Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology 11:48-66

author	year	title	Source
Uprety, Laya Prasad	2010	Problems of Participation and Issues of Sustainability in the Public Irrigation System in the Context of Management Transfer: Some Sociological Observations from Eastern Terai, Nepal	Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 4:41-64
Uprety, Laya Prasad / Dhakal, Suresh / Basnet, Jagat (ed)	2018	Peasant Studies in Nepal	Vajra Books
Uprety, Mina Devi	2009	Perceptions and practices of society towards single women in the context of Nepal	Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology 11:244-254
Uprety, Mina Devi	2024	Changing trends of marriage: Emerging complication, paradoxical thinking and social transformation	Tri-Chandra Journal of Anthropology 1:1-13
Uprety, Narayan Prasad and Yagya Nath Acharya	1994	An outline history of Nepal	Kathmandu: Ekta Books
Uprety, Neel Kantha	2009	Nepal: electoral system and inclusiveness	Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 9,2:19-33
Uprety, Neel Kantha	2009	The electoral system was too complicated	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2009
Uprety, Neel Kantha	2013	'I urge all not to doubt Nov 19 polls'	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2013
Uprety, Neel Kantha	2013	The door to polls will open and we will have elections	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2013
Uprety, Neel Kantha	2017	Money and politics: Election campaign contributions and political corruption are a threat to fledgling democracies like Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2017
Uprety, Neel Kantha	2017	Right to reject: Providing electors maximum choice is the most democratic practice. NOTA provision does just that	República, 3 January 2017
Uprety, Neel Kantha	2024	I am for a fully PR system with a five percent threshold : Leaders don't want overseas voting because that will swing results in unpredictable ways. But technically, online voting is feasible	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2024
Uprety, Niranjana	2010	Good as it gets: How the discharge of disqualified ex-combatants was carried out	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2010

author	year	title	Source
Uprety, Prem Raman	1980	Nepal-Tibet relations 1850-1930: years of hopes - challenges and frustrations	Kathmandu: Puga Nara
Uprety, Prem Raman	1981	Nepali bureaucratic culture: few dominant features	The New Horizons 2,1:1-7 (23.02.81)
Uprety, Prem Raman	1984	Nepal: a small nation in the vortex of international conflicts, 1900-1950	Kathmandu: Pugo Mi
Uprety, Prem Raman	1989	The Victoria cross and the Nepali Gurkhas	Ancient Nepal 113:8-14
Uprety, Prem Raman	1991	Nepal and South Asian regional security	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 18,1:19-28
Uprety, Prem Raman	1992	Medieval Buddhist art in Nepal: penetration of Pal influences in the Himalayas	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 19,2:167-175
Uprety, Prem Raman	1992	Political awakening in Nepal: the search for a new identity	New Delhi: Commonwealth
Uprety, Prem Raman	1992	The role of traditions in shaping the spirit and content of Nepali personality	Tribhuvan University Journal 15:1-7
Uprety, Prem Raman	1993	Post-1950 Nepali historiography: a few selected trends and problems	A paper presented to an international seminar on the state of Nepali historiography organized by the Cent. Dep. of Hist., TU, Oct. 12-13, 1993
Uprety, Prem Raman	1994	Nepal and South Asia: A Study on Continuity and Change	New Delhi: Commonwealth
Uprety, Prem Raman	1996	Cultural component in Nepal-India relations	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the future: Indo-Nepalese relations in perspective, pp. 16-29. New Delhi: Anmol
Uprety, Prem Raman	1996	The economics of Buddhism: an alternative model for community development	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:119-124
Uprety, Prem Raman	1999	A spectrum analysis of political parties in Nepal since 1990 and the problem of governance	In: Prem R. Uprety and Chandra B. Budathoki (eds.), Political instability in Nepal: impact on Nepali democracy, pp. 1-21. Kirtipur: Central Department of History, Tribhuvan University, and FES
Uprety, Prem Raman	2000	The spirit of 1950: a social analysis	Voice of History 15,1:19-34

author	year	title	Source
Uprety, Prem Raman	2001	Tourism in Nepal and South Asia: a triumph of the private sector and its consequences	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Shiv Raj Dahal (eds.), Issues of governance in Nepal, pp. 1-12. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies et al.
Uprety, Prem Raman	2001	Tourism in Nepal and South Asia: a triumph of the private sector and its consequences	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Shiv Raj Dahal (eds.), Issues of governance in Nepal, pp. 1-12. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation of Advanced Studies
Uprety, Prem Raman	2008	Youths of Nepal and the Employment Scenario in a Civil Society	The Telegraph, 4 June 2008
Uprety, Prem Raman and Chandra B. Budathoki (eds.)	1999	Political instability in Nepal: impact on Nepali democracy	Kirtipur: Central Department of History, Tribhuvan University, and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftun
Uprety, Sanjeev	2007	Nepali modernities and postmodernities: Theatre, culture, politics	Studies in Nepali History and Society 12,2:225-249
Uprety, Sanjeev	2008	Madhesis, Pahadis and representation	The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2008
Uprety, Sanjeev	2008	Modernity, tradition and art	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2008
Uprety, Sanjeev	2008	Representing Madhesis and Pahadis	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2008
Uprety, Sanjeev	2015	Flawed discourse: Nepali nationalism is traced by cultural anxiety within the frame of which foreigners conspire to rape mother Nepal	República, 2 November 2015
Uprety, Sanjeev	2017	War of Moustaches: Class, Consumption and the Crisis of Masculinity in Contemporary Nepal	Studies in Nepali Historiy and Society 22,1:1-41
Uprety, Sanjeev	2018	Masculinities of Jang Bahadur and Chandra Shumsher: British and Nepali representations	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 50-51: 76-110
Uprety, Sophiya	2017	Urban nutrition gardening: Multi-boons	The Himalayan Times, 4 December 2017
Uprety, Sudeep	2016	Dissected development: Post-earthquake recovery efforts need to be consolidated for greater effectiveness	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2016
Uprety, Sudeep / Dahal, Santosh	2020	Shock responsive social protection: Notable efforts underway in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 30 January 2020

author	year	title	Source
Uprety, Sudeep / Gentle, Popular / Sherpa, Lhama Yangchen / Ghimire, Jagadishwor	2021	Advancing discourses on women-led climate justice in Nepal : Global studies also highlight that due to climate induced displacement, women and children are more vulnerable to violence and abuse, as they are forced to leave their homes	Nepal Live Today, 28 November 2021
Uprety, Tulsi P.	1983	Nepal in 1982: Panchayat leadership in crisis	Asian Survey 23,2:143-149
Ura, Karma	2001	Security in South Asia: a Bhutanese perspective "walking with the giants"	In: Mohan P. Lohani (ed.), Security in South Asia, pp. 30-41. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs
Ura, Karma	2010	Leadership of the wise : kings of Bhutan	Thimphu: Karma Ura
Ura, Karma / Kinga, Sonam (ed.)	2004	The spider and the piglet : proceedings of the first International Seminar on Bhutan Studies	Bhutan : The Centre for Bhutan Studies
Uramoto, Yoshiteru / Engblom, Anna	2014	Workers of SAARC, unite: The fact that SAARC nations have now agreed to collaborate on migration brings hope for the future	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2014
Urotodhy, A.A. / Larsen, H.O.	2010	Measuring climate change vulnerability: a comparison of two indexes	Banko Janakari, Vol. 20, No. 1, pp. 8-16
US Department of State	2008	Bhutan: Country Reports on Human Rights Practices – 2007	Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, U.S. Department of State, 11 March 2008
US Department of State	2008	Nepal: Country Reports on Human Rights Practices – 2007	Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, U.S. Department of State, 11 March 2008
US Department of State	2009	2008 Human Rights Report, Bhutan	Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, U.S. Department of State, 25 February 2009
US Department of State	2009	2008 Human Rights Report, Nepal	Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, U.S. Department of State, 25 February 2009
US Department of State	2010	2009 Human Rights Report: Bhutan	U.S. Department of State, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, March 11, 2010

author	year	title	Source
US Department of State	2010	2009 Human Rights Report: Nepal	Department of State, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, March 11, 2010
US Department of State	2014	Nepal 2013 Human Rights Report	Department of State
US Department of State	2016	Nepal 2015 Human Rights Report	Department of State
US Department of State	2017	Nepal 2016 Human Rights Report	Department of State
US Department of State	2017	Trafficking in persons report Nepal	Department of State
US Department of State	2018	Nepal 2017 Human Rights Report	Department of State
US Department of State	2018	Trafficking in persons report Nepal 2018	Department of State
US Department of State	2019	Country Reports on Terrorism 2018 – Nepal	Department of State
US Department of State	2019	Nepal 2018 Human Rights Report	Department of State
US Department of State	2020	Nepal 2019 Human Rights Report	Department of State
US Department of State	2021	Nepal 2020 Human Rights Report	Department of State
US Department of State	2022	Nepal 2021 Human Rights Report	Department of State
US Department of State	2023	Country Reports on Terrorism 2021: Nepal	Department of State
US Department of State	2023	Nepal 2022 Human Rights Report	Department of State
US Department of State	2023	Nepal 2022 International Religious Freedom Report	Department of State
US Department of State	2024	Nepal 2023 Human Rights Report	Department of State

author	year	title	Source
USAID	2021	2020 Civil society organization sustainability index for Asia. 7 th edition	United States Agency for International Development / Bureau for Democracy, Conflict and Humanitarian Assistance / Center of Excellence on Democracy, Human Rights and Governance
Utyasheva, Leah	2018	Pesticide suicides: Let's prevent them	The Himalayan Times, 10 September 2018
Uyangoda, Jayadeva	1992	Some reflections on democracy and ethnic conflicts in South Asia	In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), South Asia: democracy and the road ahead, pp. 162-167. Kathmandu: POLSAN
Uyangoda, Jayadewa	1992	Some reflections on democracy and ethnic conflicts in South Asia	In: Lok Raj Baral, South Asia: Democracy and the Road Ahead, pp. 162-167
Uyangoda, Jayadewa	2008	Pakistan and Nepal: Concerns of a South Asian	Economic and Political Weekly, August 30, 2008, pp. 26-27
Vagenende, Hanneke	2013	Eyes On the Journalist: A Risky Profession	New Spotlight, 22 March 2013
Vagenende, Hanneke	2013	Helping Poor: Approximately 10,000 to 15,000 people in the Kathmandu Valley work in the solid waste management sector	New Spotlight, 8 March 2013
Vagenende, Hanneke	2013	PRISM work: No Waste	New Spotlight, 26 April 2013
Vagenende, Hanneke	2013	Woes Of Street Kids: Although a large number of national and international organisations spend huge amounts of resources in the name of street children, their plight remains pathetic	New Spotlight, 22 February 2013
Vaidya Malla, Meena	2003	Current trend in Nepalese political culture	Journal of Political Science 7,1-2:134-156
Vaidya, Abhinav	2016	Heart health promotion: From community level	The Himalayan Times, 7 October 2016
Vaidya, Ashok K.	1993	Survival and sustainability in the mid-western hills of Nepal	
Vaidya, Birendra	2013	Political Marketing And Unlearned Facts By Parties	The Rising Nepal, 14 November 2013
Vaidya, Damini	2004	Cumulative index: volume 20-30, 1996-2003	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 31,1:187-214
Vaidya, Laxmi Bahadur	2009	Cooperative Federalism: A Necessity	The Rising Nepal, 27 October 2009

author	year	title	Source
Vaidya, Meena	2009	External threat to security in Nepal	The Telegraph, 14 October 2009
Vaidya, Mohan	2007	'Declare republic before CA polls'	Interview with Mohan Vaidya. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2007
Vaidya, Mohan	2008	Kiran reveals as Prachanda's conscience-keeper	Interview. The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2008
Vaidya, Mohan	2008	No economic revolution without completing political revolution	Interview. The Telegraph, 22 October 2008
Vaidya, Pratik	2009	Winds of change, Nepal's new national anthem	ECS Nepal, January 2009
Vaidya, Ratna Kamal	1980	Visvaka pramukh samvidhan: major constitutions of the world	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2037 v.s.]
Vaidya, Ratna Kamal	2001	Nepal in political crisis	Kathmandu: Systematic Printing Service
Vaidya, Shishir	2011	Energy outlook of Nepal	Kathmandu: Informal Sector Research and Study Center
Vaidya, Suraj	2012	Parties must agree on principle of 'one Nepal, one market'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2012
Vaidya, Suraj	2015	An uneasy friendship: Ineffective diplomacy should not be a reason to spoil good relations between Nepalis and Indians	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2015
Vaidya, Tuldi Ram	1984	History Writing in Nepal	Rolamba 4,3:10-17. 4,4:29-35
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1974	Critique on history in Nepal	In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social science in Nepal, pp. 121-129. Kathmandu: INAS
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1981	Death of Dharmadev	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 8,2:35-41
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1984	History Writing in Nepal	Rolamba 4,3:10-17. 4,4:29-35
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1990	Evolution of Kathmandu	Rolamba 10,4:19-25, 11,1:12-18, 11,2:8-13
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	A case study on 'National Development Service' Nepal	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 128-148. New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	A historical approach to Ashok's visit to Nepal	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 1-5. New Delhi: Anmol

author	year	title	Source
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	Christian missionaries in Nepal	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 80-103. New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	Cultural aspects of Gorkha	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 48-64. New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	Death of Dharmadev	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 219-227. New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	Democratic spirit of Ranjit Malla	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 35-38. New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	Devaladevi: the wife of Harisimhadeva	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 19-23. New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	Evolution of Kathmandu	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 193-218. New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	Gorkhanisation of Nepal	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 185-192. New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	Identification of Kapilavastu	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 6-12. New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	Identification of Ramagrama	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 65-69. New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	Jayarijunadeva or Jayarjuna Malla?	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 24-26. New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	Kingship during the Malla Period	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 39-47. New Delhi: Anmol

author	year	title	Source
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	Lessons of the history of Nepal	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 149-160. New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	Monetary system and market rate during the reign of Prithvinarayan Shah	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 70-79. New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	National development service: its philosophy and objectives	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 123-127. New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes	New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	Prithvi Narayan Shah and his economic policy	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 179-184. New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	Ranjit Malla and his two inscriptions	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 31-34. New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	Social reforms of Jayasthiti Malla	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 228-232. New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	Social structure in Nepal	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 104-122. New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	Socio-cultural scenarios of the SAARC countries: the Madeshiya people in context with the Indo-Nepal relations	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 161-178. New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1992	The significance of Mallakara	In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 13-18. New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1993	Historiography of ancient and medieval Nepal	A paper presented to an International Seminar on the State of Nepali Historiography organized by the Cent.Dep.of Hist., TU, Oct.12-13, 1993
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1993	Prithvinarayan Shah: the founder of modern Nepal	New Delhi: Anmol Publications

author	year	title	Source
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1994	Advanced history of Nepal (1737-1839)	New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1995	Rana Bahadur Shah's positions to Company's government 1801	Rolamba 15,2:10-15
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1996	Jaya Prakash Malla: the brave Malla king of Kantipur, 1736-1769	New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	1997	Comments on 'Teaching and research in history'	In: Prem K. Khattri (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 47-49. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	2000	The Kot massacre: a critical assessment	Voice of History 15,1:1-18
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	2003	Lumbini: the holy pilgrimage shrine	In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 638-655. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram	2007	Dr. D.R. Regmi as a historian: an assessment	Kirtipur: CNAS
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram and B. R. Bajracharya (eds.)	1991	The role of Swarup Singh Karki during the second half of the 18th century Nepal	Ancient Nepal 121-122
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram and B. R. Bajracharya (eds.)	1996	Nepal: administration and social reform	New Delhi: Anmol [only chap. 3: Financial administration]
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram and B. R. Bajracharya (eds.)	1996	Nepal: government and party politics	New Delhi: Anmol [only chap. 4: Profiles of political parties]
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram and B. R. Bajracharya (eds.)	1996	Nepal: international perspectives	New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram and B.R. Bajracharya (eds.)	1996	Nepal: administration and social reform	New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram and Purushottam Lochan Shrestha	2002	Bhaktapur Rajdarbar	Kathmandu: CNAS

author	year	title	Source
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram and Tri Ratna Manandhar	1978	Adhunik nepalko kehi panaharu. [Einige Seiten aus der modernen nepalischen Geschichte]	Kathmandu: Lali Gurans Prakashan [2035 v.s.]
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram and Tri Ratna Manandhar	1985	Crime and punishment in Nepal: a historical perspective	Kathmandu: B. Vaidya and P. D. Manandhar
Vaidya, Tulsi Ram, Tri Ratna Manandhar and Shankar Lal Joshi	1993	Social history of Nepal	New Delhi: Anmol
Vaidya, Vijaya Gajananda	2008	Like the Philippines, Nepal is at a new crossroad in its political and economic life	The Telegraph, 18 June 2008
Vajpayee, D. and Y. Malik	1989	Religious and ethnic minority politics in South Asia	New Delhi
Vajracarya, Dhanvajra	1973	Licchavikalka abhilekh	Kathmandu: INAS
Vajracarya, Dhanvajra	1989	Medieval Nepal	In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 77-100. Kathmandu: CNAS
Vajracarya, Dhanvajra	1990	Madhyapashcim ancalko aitihasik ra samajik mahatva: kehi carca. [Die historische und gesellschaftliche Bedeutung der mittelwestlichen Zone: einige Anmerkungen]	Rolamba 10,4:1-4
Vajracarya, Dhanvajra (ed.)	1962	Tri ratna saundarya gatha. [Ein Bericht über die Schönheit der drei Juwelen]	Nepal: Sanskritik Parishad [2019 v.s.]
Vajracarya, Dhanvajra (ed.)	1962	Zeugnisse zur Geschichtskorrektur	Lalitpur: Jagadamba Prakashan [2019 v.s.]
Vajracarya, Dhanvajra and Kamal P. Malla	1985	The Gopalarajavamsavali	Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner
Vajracarya, Dhanvajra and Tekbahadur Shrestha	1974	Dolakhako aitihasik ruprekha. [Historischer Abriß von Dolakha]	Kathmandu: CNAS [2031 v.s.]
Vajracarya, Dhanvajra and Tekbahadur Shrestha	1975	Nuvakotko aitihasik ruprekha. [Historischer Abriß von Nuvakot]	Kathmandu: CNAS [2032 v.s.]

author	year	title	Source
Vajracarya, Dhanvajra and Tekbahadur Shrestha	1978	Panchali chasan paddhitiko aitihāsik vivecana. [Ein historischer Bericht über das Panchayat-Regierungssystem]	Kirtipur: CNAS [2035 v.s.]
Vajracarya, Gautam Vajra	1964	Nevari bhasako tamang bhasa tatha limbu bhasasangako sadrahya. [Ähnlichkeiten des Newari mit der Tamang- und mit der Limbu-Sprache]	Purnima 2:43-49 [2021 v.s.]
Vajracarya, Gautam Vajra	1974	Yangala, Yambu	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 1,2:90-98
Vajracharya, Chakramehar	2003	Managing regional disparity in development through governance effectiveness	In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal, pp. 163-179. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
Vajracharya, Chunda	1996	Guru dhanvajra vajracarya prati shradanjāliko rupma uhankai 'mallakalko aitihāsik samagri: gharahpau'	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:295-306
Vajracharya, Gautam Vajra	1974	Yangala, Yambu	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 1,2:90-98
Vajracharya, Gautam Vajra	2018	Nepal Saṃvat and Vikrama Saṃvat: Discerning Original Significance	The Mahesh Chandra Regmi Lecture 2018
Vajracharya, Ranjana	1995	Copper plate inscriptions and palm leaf manuscripts of the Hiranyavarna Mahavihara of Patan	Rolamba 15,3:9-14
Vajracharya, Ranjana	1996	Geographical, historical and cultural background of Patan	Rolamba 16,1:16-22, 16,2:4-7, 16,3:2-6
Vajracharya, Ranjana	2005	Cultural diversity and gender	Kathmandu: Bhaktananda Bajracharya
Valadaud, Romain	2021	A Combined Analytical Narrative to Study the Politicisation of Irrigation Management in the Tarai : Critical Realism, Hydrosocial Theory and Sociotechnical Approach	Proceedings 2017: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya , pp. 137-154
Valadaud, Romain	2023	The reproduction of hydrosocial dominations: water user association membership in the eastern Tarai	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 60:1-24
Valdiya, K.S.	2014	Damming rivers in the tectonically resurgent Uttarakhand Himalaya	Current Science, Vol. 106, NO. 12, pp. 1658-1668

author	year	title	Source
Valdiya, Khadga. Singh and Narayan Datt Tiwari (eds.)	1988	Kumaon: land and the people. a volume in honour of Shri Narayan Datt Tiwari	Nainital: Gyanodaya Prakashan
Valeix, Pierre	1974	Mârphâ: aspects humains et économiques d'un village du Pâc Gâu	Objets et Mondes 14,4:169-278
Valentin, Karen	2019	The Multiple Faces of the State: Encounters between the State and Squatters in Kathmandu	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies, 42:5, 988-1002,
Valentin, Karen / Dhungel, Laxmi	2016	Gendered mobilities and return migration: a study of highly skilled female returnees in Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 48: 77-102
Vallese, Giulia	2013	Every young girl has the right to fulfill her human potential	New Spotlight, 26 July 2013
Vallese, Giulia	2014	A family affair: Ensuring universal access to family planning is a worthwhile long-term investment with many beneficial effects	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2014
Vallese, Giulia	2014	Investing in young people: Focus on development	The Himalayan Times, 11 July 2014
Vallese, Giulia	2014	Untapped potential: To capitalise on Nepal's unprecedented demographic dividend, the country needs to invest in its young	The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2014
Vallese, Giulia	2015	Power of young people: Maximizing their contributions	The Himalayan Times, 12 August 2015
Vallese, Giulia	2016	Economic progress: Invest in 10-year-old girls	The Himalayan Times, 21 October 2016
Vallese, Giulia	2016	One year on: We must protect the dignity of women and girls and focus on empowering them to play a role in rebuilding their lives	República, 20 April 2016
Vallese, Giulia	2017	Her future is our future: When a woman is free to make choices about her life, her children, her family and everybody else will benefit	The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2017
Vallese, Giulia / Vandelaer, Jos	2016	Violence against women: Central role of health workers	The Himalayan Times, 8 December 2016
Valli, Eric	1998	Hunting for honey: adventures with the Rajis of Nepal	London: Thames and Hudson
Valli, Eric and Diane Summers	1988	Honey hunters of Nepal	London: Thames and Hudson

author	year	title	Source
Vanaik, Achin	2010	Say no to nukes: Constitutionally establishing Nepal as a single state NWFZ is fully within its power	The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2010
Vanaik, Achin (ed.)	2004	Globalization and South Asia: multidimensional perspectives	New Delhi: Manohar
Vandenhelsken, Mélanie	2011	The enactment of tribal unity at the periphery of India: The political role of a new form of the Panglhapsol Buddhist ritual in Sikkim	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 38: 83-118
Vandenhelsken, Mélanie	2016	The making of Gurung cultural identifications in Sikkim	In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 153-169, New Delhi: Routledge
Vannini, Fulgentius	1977	Christian settlements in Nepal during the eighteenth century	New Delhi: the author
Vansittart, Eden	1906	Notes on Nepal	Calcutta
Vansittart, Eden	1915	Gurkhas: handbooks for the Indian army	Calcutta: Superintendent Government Printing India
Vansittart, Eden	1992	Tribes, clans and castes of Nepal. (Reprint of 1894 edition)	Gurgaon: Vintage Books
Vansittart, Eden	1993	The Gurkhas	New Delhi: Ammol
Vanwey, Robert	2024	The answer to Nepal's brain drain	The Annapurna Express, 8 August 2024
Varadarajan, Siddharth	2006	Interview with Prachanda	In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 232-258. New Delhi: Manak
Varadarajan, Siddharth	2008	A vote for change, a vote for peace	Gulf Today, 1 April 2008
Varadarajan, Siddharth	2008	The king is gone, long live the kingdom's old ways	The Hindu, 29 July 2008
Varadarajan, Siddharth	2010	India's Nepal policy	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2010
Varenkamp, Bryan K.	1996	Tamang tam: a sociolinguistic study of Eastern Tamang dialects (in Nepal)	Kirtipur: CNAS
Varma, Mitu	1997	Servant as murderer	Himal 10,1:20-22
Vartak, Malavika	2008	Memory and migration : Bhutanese refugee women and oral histories of self and nation	New Delhi: WISCOMP
Varughese, George	2013	Muddling through: For Nepal to move ahead institutions must replace individuals as the focus of political practice	Nepali Times, 3 May 2013

author	year	title	Source
Varughese, George / Adams, Pema	2012	Stateless in new Nepal: Inclusion without citizenship is impossible	Nepali Times, 8 June 2012
Varughese, George / Guruswamy, Menaka	2010	Crisis averted, what next?	República, 6 June 2010
Varughese, George / Howard, Richard	2021	Secure Demographic Dividend by Attending to Nepali Youth Now	República, 1 July 2021
Vas, E.A.	1986	The dragon kingdom: journeys through Bhutan	New Delhi: Lancer International
Vashistha, Suyog	n. d	Ajaka neta	n. p.
Vasily, Laura	2008	Overall First Past the Post Constituent Assembly Election Results	Paper, 24 April 2008
Vasistha, Bushita	2008	Don't condemn the condom That's the message	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2008
Vásquez, Ian / Porčnik, Tanja	2018	The Human Freedom Index 2018	Cato Institute a.o.
Vasseur, Julian	2019	Dynamics of meaning-making in Nepali-English bilingual interactions	Gipan 4:91-105
Vatikiotis, Michael R.J.	2008	Conflict and autonomy	Himal Southasian, May 2008
Vaughn, Bruce R.	2008	Nepal: Political Developments and Bilateral Relations with the United States	CRS Report for Congress, October 23, 2008
Verardi, Giovanni (ed.)	1997	Nepalese and Italian contributions to the history and archaeology of Nepal: proceedings of the seminar held at Hanuman Dhoka, Kathmandu, 22-23 January 1995	Roma: ISIAO
Verbon, Vincent	2015	Problem of discrimination: Corrective measures needed	The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2015
Vergati, Anne	1982	Social Consequencies of Marrying Visnu Narayana: Primary Marriage among the Newars of Kathmandu Valley	Contributions to Indian Sociology 16:271-287
Vergati, Anne	1995	Gods, men and territory: society and culture in Kathmandu valley	New Delhi: Manohar
Vergati, Anne	2000	Gods and masks of the Kathmandu valley	New Delhi: D. K. Printworld
Vergati, Anne	2005	Art et société au Népal	Paris: Picard
Verghese, Boobli George	2008	Nepal politics: Unique chance for India	Deccan Herald, 30 April 2008

author	year	title	Source
Verghese, Boobli George and Ramaswamy R. Iyer (eds.)	1993	Harnessing the eastern Himalayan rivers: regional cooperation in South Asia	Delhi: Konark
Verma, Anand Swaroop	2009	Brothers in arms? The Nepalese Maoists refused to apply Marxism in a mechanical and dogmatic way and earned the wrath of their Indian friends	Frontline, 24 October 2009
Verma, Anjali / Neelam	2021	The Trail of an Eastern Deity in the Western Himalaya: a Study of Lord Jagannath's Temple in the Sirmaur region of Himachal Pradesh	European Bulletin of Himalayan research 57
Verma, Asmita	2016	Regional Security In South Asia	The Rising Nepal, 30 November 2016
Verma, Asmita	2016	Some men never change: Top male politicians are trying to undo the rights given to women by the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2016
Verma, Asmita	2016	Student politics: The youth of today are the vehicles of change for a better tomorrow	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2016
Verma, Asmita	2016	Too young to marry: Political leaders must move to end child marriage by considering it a national issue	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2016
Verma, Asmita	2018	A global focus: Nepal's geo-strategic position makes it the fulcrum in the balance of regional and global politics	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2018
Verma, Asmita	2018	Congress conundrum: Though party leaders claim otherwise, the Nepali Congress' electoral defeat was not mainly due to the formation of the left alliance	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2018
Verma, Asmita	2018	Reshaping the landscape: A new bureaucratic order can help the new political order by internalising the nation's transformation	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2018
Verma, Asmita	2018	That is so unfair: Women fought shoulder to shoulder with men for freedom, and then they got left behind	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2018
Verma, Jagan Mohan	1915	Rana Jang Bahadur. [in Hindi]	Allahabad: Kashi Nagari Pracharini Sabha
Verma, Krishna	2023	Brain Drain : A Concerning Trend in Nepal	República, 5 November 2023
Verma, Krishna	2023	Is The Future of Nepali Political Parties Doomed?	República, 10 July 2023
Verma, Manjari	2012	Nepal's Constitutional Dilemma and India's Security Concerns	In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 101-107. New Delhi: Pentagon Press

author	year	title	Source
Verma, R.	2008	Smoke-free 'bio-cake'	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2008
Verma, Rajesh	2021	Nepal to use excess electricity for hydrogen fuel production	Annapurna Express, 5 February 2021
Verma, Ravi	1988	India's role in the emergence of contemporary Bhutan	Delhi: Capital
Verma, Vishweshwar	1996	Gaddis of Dauladhar: a transhumant tribe of the Himalayas	New Delhi: Indus
Verma, Yoginder S. (ed.)	2007	Annotated bibliography on Himalaya	Shimla ; Jaipur : Institute of Integrated Himalayan Studies, Himachal Pradesh University, in association with Literary Circle. 4 vols.
Verma, Yugeswar Prasad	1981	Nepal: progress and problems 1972-80	Kathmandu: Chamunda Press
Verrier, Anthony	1991	Francis Younghusband and the great game	London
Vicziany, Marika	1986	Imperialism, botany and statistics in early nineteenth century India: the surveys of Francis Buchanan (1762-1829)	Modern Asian Studies 20,4:625-661
Vicziany, Marika	2003	State responses to Islamic terrorism in western China and their impact on South Asia	Contemporary South Asia (2003), 12(2), (June 2003) 243–262
Vicziany, Marika and Auriol Weigold	2003	Security in South Asia: outsider perspectives	Contemporary South Asia, 12(2), pp. 167–186
Vidal, Denis	2006	The test of traditions: an history of feuds in Himachal Pradesh	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 29-30:135-159
Vidnes, Thea	2015	Challenging Global Advocacy of Biomedical Institution-Based Birth in Nepal: A Review with Reference to Nepal and South Asia	Himalaya 35:1,103-116
Vidya, S.	2008	Women in Nepal	Delhi : Sumit Enterprises
Vigny, F.	1977	Le Nepal: milieu naturel et repartition de la population	In: Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 311-320. Paris: C.N.R.S.

author	year	title	Source
Villa, Malena	2023	Gender Violence: A Problem In Nepal : Numerous young girls describe hearing similar tales. Both within and outside of the house, strangers might engage in sexual harassment	New Spotlight, 7 April 2023
Villanger, Espen	2006	Is Bonded Labor Voluntary? Evidence from the Liberation of the Kamaiyas in the Far-Western Region of Nepal	CMI Working Paper 2006:16
Vinding, Michael	1978	The local oral tradition about the kingdom of Thin Garab Dzong	Kailash 6,3:181-193
Vinding, Michael	1979	Marriage systems of the Thakalis and related groups of the Bodish section of the Sino-Tibetan speaking peoples	Folk 21-22:325-345
Vinding, Michael	1979	The Thakali household and inheritance system	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 7,1-2:21-45
Vinding, Michael	1984	Making a living in the Nepal Himalayas: the case of the Thakalis of Mustang district	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 12,1:51-105
Vinding, Michael	1988	A history of the Thak Khola valley, Nepal	Kailash 14,3-4:167-211.
Vinding, Michael	1992	Lha phewa: the Thakali 12-year festival	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Vinding, Michael	1994	Traditional political systems in Mustang, Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 21,2:169-190
Vinding, Michael	1998	The Thakali: a Himalayan ethnography	London: Serindia
Vinding, Michael and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan	1985	An annotated bibliography on the Thakalis	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 12,3:1-23
Vir, Dharam	1988	Education and polity in Nepal: an Asian experiment	New Delhi: Northern Book Centre
Virk, D.S.	1989	Sikkim Tibet 1903-1908	New Delhi
Vishwakarma, Bijay	2013	Mixed bag: Anti-Caste Act, 2011	República, 27 May 2013
Vishwakarma, Hira	2002	Dalits of Nepal: their movement now and then	In: Prabodh Mani Devkota (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges, pp. 19-42. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
Vishwakarma, Hira	2007	Social inclusion and poverty	The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2007

author	year	title	Source
Vishwakarma, Hira	2008	How to do justice to Dalits in the new constitution	working paper presented in an international conference on "Towards a New Constitution in Nepal". Organized jointly by Konard Adenauer Stiftung (KAS), Society for Peace Security and Development Studies (SPSDS), India and Nepal Centre for Contemporary Studies (NCCS)
Vishwakarma, Hira	2011	Don't count us out: As the 2011 Census nears, Dalits want to ensure accurate representation	The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2011
Vishwakarma, Hira	2017	Poor Nepali Dalits: Only special packages for poverty-reduction among Dalits will bring meaningful change in their lives	República, 9 July 2017
Vishwakarma, R.K. (ed.)	2006	People's power in Nepal	New Delhi: Manak Publ.
Viswas, Asit K. / Hartley, Kris	2016	One year later: If an historic disaster failed to drive progress in fundamental areas, one is bound to wonder if there will ever be hope for Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2016
Vitali, Roberto	2012	A short history of Mustang : 10th -15th century	Dharamsala: AMI Books
Vivekanandan, B.	1981	The Indian Ocean as a Zone of Peace: Problems and Prospects	Asian Survey, Vol. 21, No. 12. (Dec., 1981), pp. 1237-1249
Vohra, N.N. (ed.)	1998	Religion, politics and society in South and Southeast Asia. Outcome of Seminar on Religion, Politics and Society in South and Southeast Asia, held in New Delhi, 10-12 Dec. 1997	Delhi: Konark
Vollan, Kåre	2011	Group Representation and the System of Representation in the Constituent Assembly and Future Parliaments of Nepal	International Journal on Minority and Group Rights 18 (2011) 343–368
Vollan, Kåre	2015	Elections in Nepal : identifying the politically excluded groups : a study of the parliamentary election result from 1991 to 2013	Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
Vollan, Kåre	2018	The 2017 Local Elections in Nepal: An Unusual Framework with Expected Consequences	Studies in Nepali History and Society 23,1:103-128

author	year	title	Source
Voss, Martina / Galimberti, Simone	2016	A service nation: Volunteerism can motivate millions of people to solve the most challenging issues facing their communities	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2016
Vouiller, Nolwen	2021	Being a Naturalist Guide in Bardiya, Nepal: A Profession in the In-between	Studies in Nepali History and Society 26,1:253-273
Voykowitsch, Brigitte	1997	Nepal: Licht und Schatten von Mist und Moneten	
Vuichard, Daniel	1986	Geological and petrographical investigations for the mountain hazards mapping project, Khumbu Himal, Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 6,1:41-52
Vuichard, Daniel and Markus Zimmermann	1986	The Langmoche Flash-Flood, Khumbu Himal, Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 6,1:90-94
Vuichard, Daniel and Markus Zimmermann	1986	The Langmoche Flash-Flood, Khumbu Himal, Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 6,1:90-94. Mountain Research and Development 6,1:90-94
Vuichard, Daniel and Markus Zimmermann	1987	The 1985 Catastrophic Drainage of a Moraine-Dammed Lake, Khumbu Himal, Nepal: Cause and Consequencies	Mountain Research and Development 7,2:91-110
Wadhwa, Dina Nath and S. Mukhopadhyaya	1991	Nepal: a bibliography	Delhi: Sharada
Waeschle, Thorin	2016	Speculation Threatens Access And Best Use Of Land	The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2016
Wagle, Achyut	2009	Development talk	The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2009
Wagle, Achyut	2009	Mission incomplete: Playing the role of a referee in a post-conflict situation, it was natural for UNMIN to have a soft corner for the rebels	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2009
Wagle, Achyut	2009	Old habits: The constitution has been put on the back burner as politicians squabble shamelessly	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2009
Wagle, Achyut	2009	On dangerous ground: The menaces of both militarisation of politics and politicisation of the military must be stopped	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2009
Wagle, Achyut	2009	Rupee in duress: Nepal will have to follow India in devaluating its currency, but won't gain any of the benefits that India will	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2009
Wagle, Achyut	2009	The CA blues: Have mercy on the country and get to work writing the constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2009

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Achyut	2009	Unhealthy leanings: Nepal's political players must stop and think to put the peace process back on track	The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2009
Wagle, Achyut	2010	Congress after Koirala: Nepal's oldest party can be revived by the triumvirate of Deuba, Koirala and Poudel	The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2010
Wagle, Achyut	2010	Economic doom ahead: Check out the stats: Trade deficit up, balance of payments negative, cash crunch acute	The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2010
Wagle, Achyut	2010	Follow direction: The parties should revisit the CPA and implement its provisions to move forward	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2010
Wagle, Achyut	2010	Get to work, you bums: The parties are so entangled in intra-party rivalry that they have no time for the country	The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2010
Wagle, Achyut	2010	Oath and death: Jha's swearing-in and Shah's murder raise a number of excruciating questions	The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2010
Wagle, Achyut	2011	Christianity, communism & constitution	República, 5 July 2011
Wagle, Achyut	2013	Ghosanapatra ki kirana 'menu'?	Kantipur, 21 October 2013
Wagle, Achyut	2014	Currency crunch: The circulation ban on higher IC denominations in Nepal is not a lasting, pragmatic solution	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2014
Wagle, Achyut	2014	Shooting in the dark: This budget has little to offer in the absence of political consensus on a roadmap for economic prosperity	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2014
Wagle, Achyut	2015	Disaster diplomacy: The government needs to strengthen its economic diplomacy if it wants to garner more international support	The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2015
Wagle, Achyut	2016	A new narrative: Instead of maintaining control, India's help to extend democratic principles can serve both Indian and Nepali interests	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2016
Wagle, Achyut	2016	Bluffing about power: Load shedding has ended more because of power cuts elsewhere than because of better management	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2016
Wagle, Achyut	2016	Communication gap: It is unfortunate that ties between the best of friends Nepal and India have soured	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2016

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Achyut	2016	Dahal's darn diplomacy: Nepal should address its neighbours' genuine concerns but also counter exaggerated ones	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2016
Wagle, Achyut	2016	Foreign policy flux: As long as our leaders seek patronage from foreign powers, Nepal can only exercise limited sovereignty	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2016	Point of departure: Nepal should ideally be in a position to take advantage of the increasing competition between India and China	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2016
Wagle, Achyut	2016	Project Hindutva: The blockade shows Indian displeasure at Nepal not being declared a Hindu state	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2016
Wagle, Achyut	2016	Three's a crowd: Nepal's dream of becoming a bridge between China and India may remain elusive; India's presumptive yet perennial allegation that Nepal often played the 'China card' ultimately proved self-fulfilling, albeit with the script a bit altered	The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2016
Wagle, Achyut	2016	Wanted good managers: Trying to revive rotting public enterprises would be throwing good money after bad; The government has failed to attract fresh MBAs and other graduates from reputed international business schools into its regular bureaucracy	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2016
Wagle, Achyut	2016	War in the air: Clash between India and Pakistan is a reality that South Asia is compelled to live with for the foreseeable future	The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2016
Wagle, Achyut	2017	American pivot: US may be shifting from democracy building to strategic military implementation in South Asia	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	Chasing a mirage: Given the myriad challenges, we should hold local polls under the existing structure and gradually adopt the new set-up	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	Clash of giants: The standoff between India and China has put the vaunted Asian Century in doubt	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2017

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Achyut	2017	Conditioned happiness: Nepal's economic, social and human development has been constrained by a lack of basic, adequate infrastructure	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	Congress conundrum: Despite Deuba's potential to be an icon of integrity, his image is gradually turning to that of a ruthless politician	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	Democratic deficit: Nepal's politics is rendered precariously fuid by petty interests of a handful of influential party leaders	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	Dialectics of dictatorship: Peoples' real agenda for elections are overshadowed by the exchange of high-voltage allegations	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	Disaster in the making: Liquidity crisis, low capital spending, and swelling trade deficit are chronic problems	The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	Disastrous disaster preparedness: Diplomacy and institutional setup in disaster risk management would benefit us all	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	Emerging transit dynamics: Private sector ports are making attractive offers to Nepali overseas traders	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	Fallacy of federal façade: Nepalis seem oblivious to the fact that federalism by its very concept is a shared rule	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	Forgotten federalism: Major threat to federalism is that provinces have not been drawn up in a way to allocate equal capacity-building resources	The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	I am the state: It is a matter of surprise that there are some people who think they own the country	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	Missing cues of history: Nepalis have forsaken the norm of evaluating public figures on the basis of their past	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	More than meets the eye: Don't be fooled by the wonderful growth rates declared recently by the government	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2017

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Achyut	2017	Proletarianism to globalism: Modi has done on the subcontinent what Trump has done at the global level: vacate the leadership position for China	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	Question of credibility: The Election Commission acting like an extended wing of the government does not bode well for democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	Rout to revival: NC's political manoeuvrability in national politics has hit its lowest point ever	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	Saffron extension: Characters like Modi and Yogi have risen as the contemporary faces of 'extended' orientalism	The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	Sheer underrepresentation: Electing a familiar person to represent the locals is almost impossible under the new structure	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	The BRI trap: Regardless of whether Nepal will benefit from the Chinese initiative, it was compelled to be a part of it	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	The post-truth socialism: Nepali communists' longing for 'socialism with market freedom' is completely anachronistic	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	Unchanged power structure: Country's political problems will be ignored by the 'aristocratic ruling class' until its own position is optimised	The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	Unhealthy alliances: Nepali democracy cannot sustain two-party system if newly formed alliances don't keep their cadres happy	The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2017	Who is lying? Democracy and federalism can be sustained only in an environment of political trust and transparency	The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2017
Wagle, Achyut	2018	A mere lip service? Modi's visit to Nepal was more jam packed and less result oriented	The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	A new sort of togetherness: A conference of this nature had long been a political need for the NRNA leadership	The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2018

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Banking crisis looms large: The saga of the liquidity crisis has been running in parody for several years now	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Beyond elective dictatorship: Abusing arithmetic comfort can lead to tyranny	The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Blending hopes: Nepal must take up the instrument of blended finance to tap into productive economic potential	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Capital concerns: Forceful countercyclical measures are needed to put the economy back on track	The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Capitalism of capitals: Unnecessary politicking and muscle flexing in picking provincial capitals must stop if federalism is to be successful	The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Cost of clownism: For someone at the helm of affairs of the country, careless flippancy is not an option	The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Credibility quotient: Domestic investor confidence has hit rock bottom as shown in the falling stock index	The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Dents in macro stability: Rapid economic deceleration is reflective of governmental oversights; Gradually withering interests of potential foreign investors and development partners in Nepal pose a real risk in financial resource management in the long-run	The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Do we really need an executive prez? Right after adopting federalism, proposing another big change sounds preposterous	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Economic enigmas: Without reversing precarious trends, Nepal has very little hope of surviving as a functional economy	The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Fiscal federalism flux: Current state of confusion is rooted in several grave clefs created during state- restructuring process	The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Indian inflections: The uniqueness and inseparability of Nepal-India relations must be looked upon as a strength, not a weakness	The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2018

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Modi-Xi yin yang: Nepal has in the past lacked the acumen and strategy to bring both India and China on-board in cooperation	The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	New trans-Himalayan dictum: Oli's China visit has overlooked Nepal's benefit in Trans-Himalayan Multi-dimensional Connectivity Network	The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Oli's overtures: Oli has shown prudence in ministerial selections; but the infeasibility of his electoral promises is worrying	The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Orchestrations and ostentations: The inherent temptation to enforce absolute rule is the result of an ideological crisis	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Prelude to dictatorship: The opposition and the media do not see how the rule of law has been trampled upon	The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Principia fallacia: The PM's extreme hubris and incessant penchant for principles of fallacies is failing the nation	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Regal broach: With alternate forces lurking, the only way to assure political stability is to turn federalism into a success story	The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Remittance risks: Due to declining remittance and a depleted workforce, Nepal's economy is nearing zero productivity	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Stirring up a hornet's nest: Oli has shown himself as a dreadful 'queen' hornet sitting at the centre of everything	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	Trade deficit: Economic woes are not a priority for the political class on both sides of the aisle	The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2018
Wagle, Achyut	2018	White lies on white paper: Khatiwada's failure to propose a rightful role and space for the private sector will further erode investors' confidence	The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2018

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Achyut	2019	Battleground Nepal: China's Belt and Road Initiative vs the US MCC Compact: The country has to walk a tightrope between global powers, but the US-funded Compact is too important to reject	The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	Dysfunctional system of governance: The long snake-like traffic jam in Naubise-Nagdhunga aptly depicts the incompetence of the state authorities	The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	Figment of third force: The viability of an alternative force is contingent on its commitment to democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	Fresh bout of political instability: Former Maoists are frightened as a fair investigation into conflict-era cases would send many among them behind bars	The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	Gearing towards a Hindu republic: Perceived lack of good governance from the secular republic means the conversation is moving back to notions of a Hindu state	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	Higher education in crisis: Pedagogy and course delivery techniques invariably are at least two decades old	The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	How the public procurement process derails the economy: It took 15 years to pass the Public Procurement Act, the provisions of which have been largely ignored	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	In Nepal, democracy is a sham: No independent and impactful movement exists at present which could challenge the government against its increasingly undemocratic demeanour	The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	India should have signed up for the Asia-centric free trade framework: India has decided to put a halt on its joining the largest planned free trade area. But it would be in it's, and Nepal's, best interest to sign up	The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	Kudos with caution: The provincial governments were not given much space at the investment summit	The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2019

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Achyut	2019	Nepal feels the heat of the cooling Indian economy: While there is a legitimate fear of the slowing growth having trickle-down effects, Nepal may benefit in the short term	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	New face of BRI: Xi's keynote shows that there has been a polar shift in the global strategic balance	The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	Political roadblocks: Hurdles to prosperity are far more difficult to clear than seasonal economic distresses	The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	Politics has become a haven for crime and corruption: Political parties have not only protected the criminality of their cadres, but they also have provided shelter to notorious criminals	The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	Prime Minister has used a cabinet reshuffle to mask his government's incompetence: But without solving internal party anomalies, the current government is unlikely to make Nepal prosperous and Nepalis happy	The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	Private schools on target: The ruling party should work on improving the wider education system	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	Renewed recourse to recentralisation: Unless the centre devolves power, federalism cannot be exercised in its true sense	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	Saving federalism: Growing public disenchantment may lead the country to another political 'accident'	The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	Stalled reform, stunted development: Nepal's economic policy regime suffers from over-regulation, duplication, contradiction and lack of clarity	The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	States are beginning to play a direct role in supporting press freedom: The declining state of freedom of expression in the subcontinent needs more exposure	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	The barriers to financial inclusion: Year after year, the Nepal Rastra Bank comes up with policies to boost inclusion but they all remain unsuccessful	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2019

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Achyut	2019	The collapse of Nepal's higher education system: Political apathy and policy imperviousness are two major bottlenecks to Nepal's higher education reform	The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	Venezuelan vertigo: Dahal's statement supporting Nicolás Maduro is proving to be a bitter pill to swallow	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	Worrying signals in the economy: Policy failures and the inability to mitigate the increase of corruption will hit Nepal's economy hard	The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2019	Xi's South Asian sojourn: China understands that its ambition to be the global superpower will not be easily achieved without taking its immediate neighbours into confidence	The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2020	An elegy to liberal democracy: The rise of anti-liberalism in the West and Nepal is fundamentally different	The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	Climax of Oli's autogolpe : It is up to the judiciary now to save Nepal's hard-earned federal republican democracy	The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	Covid-19 exposes a governance crisis: On the pretext of the emergency, the government moved to procure medical supplies from a shady private company	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	Does Nepal await another popular revolt? There seems to be a dearth of organised public anger against the federal government's failures	The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	Ghost of the crown : The risks associated with a return to the past far outweigh its touted, fictitious benefits	The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	How KP Oli failed the nation: The goon-like politics which he promoted throughout his political life is perhaps his greatest weakness	The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	Inaction, thy name is government : The government needs to immediately act in four critical areas to counter the effects of Covid-19	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2020

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Achyut	2020	Nationalism has overshadowed governance: A clear disconnect between Nepal's immediate priorities and the national budget has been exposed	The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	Oli's hara-kiri, in kamikaze style: The prime minister's manoeuvres have taken the spotlights away from the government's handling of the novel coronavirus	The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	Return of the helicopter money: Although the new monetary policy is a step forward, it fails to help the large proportion of businesses and self-employed that need it the most	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	Return to the dialogue table: When governments fail to address contemporary problems, they resort to provocative nationalistic demagoguery	The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	Ruling party feud has far-reaching repercussions : If the meddling and backstabbing go unchecked, democracy and federalism may be at stake	The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	Saving the centre of academic excellence: The current friction at Kathmandu University should not be used as a tool to encourage unionisation	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	Somehow, federalism rightly flagged up : There is no convincing reason for the government to take so many irrational decisions	The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	State plunder during a pandemic: A systemic annihilation of the entire anti-corruption system will have far graver consequences than a single instance of corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	The cost of the ruling party feud: This dispute is destructive because of its disconnect from the pressing issues of national interest	The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	The elected undemocracy: Parliament has become a mere rubber stamp for all government bills that get sanctioned without any debate	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2020

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Achyut	2020	The federalisation of corruption: Corruption has seeped into every tier of government. But to sustain the federal system, it must be eradicated	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2019
Wagle, Achyut	2020	The future of the classroom is online : The government must support universities as they move to embrace virtual classrooms	The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	The lockdown budget: The government needs to reassess budget priorities, but it seems reluctant to listen to sound advice	The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	Two killers: Cities and centralism; The federal government's lack of support for the vulnerable is going to add to the death toll	The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	Two years on, the government's promises of prosperity seem like a joke: Democratic norms are being trampled on, governance is weak and the economy is in a shambles	The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	What the Biden win means for Nepal : While some Trump-era policies may continue, the US's approach to South Asia will likely change	The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	Where are Nepal-India relations heading? The foreign policy of the Nepal Communist Party government has been a blanket failure	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	Will the coronavirus pandemic revive SAARC? There is an opportunity for the crisis to bring member countries closer together, and into deeper economic integration	The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	आश्चर्य, काँग्रेसले दीपावली किन गरेन ! नेकपामा काँक्राचिरे टाडो विभाजन भएका बेला नेपाली काँग्रेस , जनता समाजवादी वा आफूलाई वैकल्पिक शक्तिका रूपमा स्थापित गर्न कसरत गरिरहेका राजनीतिक दलहरूका लागि अहिले निर्वाचन घोषणा हुनु राजनीतिक चिट्ठा पर्नुसरह हो [Wonder why Congress did not celebrate Diwali! For the Nepali Congress, the Janata Samajwadi Party or the political parties that are trying to establish themselves as an alternative force at a time when there is a sharp division in the NCP, the announcement of the election is like a political lottery]	Kantipur, 28 December 2020

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Achyut	2020	पूरक बजेट : एक अनिवार्य विकल्प : प्रादेशिक एवम् स्थानीय सरकार र उद्योग वाणिज्य क्षेत्रका समानान्तर संरचनाहरूलाई रोजगारीका अवसरहरूको पहिचान र सिर्जना गर्न संघीय सरकारले स्रोत र वातावरण प्रदान गर्नुपर्छ [Supplementary budget: a mandatory option : The federal government should provide resources and environment to the provincial and local governments and the parallel structures of industry and commerce to identify and create employment opportunities]	Kantipur, 18 November 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2020	संविधान कुल्चेर समृद्धिका खोक्रा नारा : सरकार स्वतन्त्र न्यायालयको अस्तित्व र यसले गरेका फैसलाहरूलाई पूर्ण तः बेवास्ता गरेर अगाडि बढ्न उद्यत छ । विधिको शासनमाथि गरिएको यो निकै योजनाबद्ध प्रहार हो, जसले मुलुकको समृद्धिका सम्भावनामाथि प्रत्यक्ष चोट पुऱ्याउँ छ [The empty slogan of prosperity by trampling the constitution : The government is ready to move forward, completely ignoring the existence of an independent judiciary and its decisions. This is a very deliberate attack on the rule of law, which directly hurts the country's prospects for prosperity]	Kantipur. 2 November 2020
Wagle, Achyut	2021	‘मांसाहारी’ राजनीति : दाहाल र उनको गुटका कसैले पनि बहुदलीय लोकतन्त्रप्रति इमानदार चिन्ता प्रकट गरेको कतै सुनिएको छैन । उनीहरूले सडकमा गर्ने भाषणमा ओली लोकतन्त्रवादी नभएको होइन, कम्युनिस्ट नभएको र पार्टीको आदेश नमानेको आरोप बढी लाग्ने गरेको छ । [‘Non-vegetarian’ politics : No one from Dahal or his faction has been heard expressing sincere concern for multi-party democracy. In his street speeches, Oli has been accused of not being a democrat, not a communist and disobeying the party's orders]	Kantipur, 25 January 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Behind the anti-MCC protests : Will Nepal remain in the world’s democratic club or be a decoy agent for strategic powers?	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Central planning versus federalism : The National Planning Commission is a relic of the centralised planning era of Panchayat	The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2021

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Communist curse on Nepal's development : Nepali communists need to transform themselves and prove that they are not anti-development	The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Deficit of entrepreneurial intent : Mere policy announcements are unlikely to bear the desired fruits	The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Do not take the economy for granted : The government seems to be in no hurry to address the common man's quest for survival	The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Entirely over to the judiciary : As politicians go beserk for power, there is no alternative to nuanced judicial activism	The Kathmandu Post. 8 June 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Failure on the economic front : A thorough evaluation shows that this government has more severely failed Nepal on economic matters	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Has Oli captured the state? Whether the Constitutional Bench upholds House dissolution or not, Oli has his tentacles all over	The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Haven for dictatorial gerontocracy : Political parties would not bother holding the convention had the constitution not forced them	The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	How to 'Make in Nepal'? : Implementation and government support will make or break the new industry campaign	The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Liquidity crunch and low capital expenditure : The government must find ways to substantially increase capital expenditure	The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Making a mess of social security : Employers and employees rightly do not trust the new Social Security Fund	The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Market failure in festival economy : The state's planning needs to look for vibrancy in the economy beyond the festival glitter	The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Motorcycle city : Over a million motorcycles can be found on the congested roads of the Kathmandu Valley	The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2021

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Nepal's e-governance pipe dreams : An automated system will make the stream of illegal income dry up for politicians and bureaucrats	The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Next generation Nepali Congress : Many of these young leaders started their political careers after restoring democracy in 1990	The Kathmandu Post, 21 DEecember 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Noxious politics hits the nadir : We need a wholly new approach to regain the sanctity, independence and efficacy of our institutions	The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Performance contract blues : Such contracts have failed due to the lack of ownership and concrete incentives	The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Pitfalls of overregulation in banking : A regulatory regime is essential only if the system moves beyond the obsession of collateralised lending	The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Political flux and geopolitical manoeuvres : Despite the Supreme Court decision, the murky political waters of Nepal will not quieten anytime soon	The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Tampering with public procurement : The procurement regime needs a complete overhaul, but the motive and method are doubtful	The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	The economic challenges facing Deuba : The new prime minister has appointed somebody with unknown credentials as finance minister	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Unsavory soup of cooked books : The disgraceful picture portrayed by the auditor general's report reflects lack of accountability	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	What's cooking in Nepal-China relations? China has maintained an 'undeclared blockade-like situation' at Tatopani and Rasuwagadhi	The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2021	Why Indo-US policies failed in Nepal : The two powers have often bet on the wrong side, attempting to fulfil short term interests	The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2021

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Achyut	2021	ओलीको शरीपेच-सपना र मार्क्सवादी हिन्दुत्व : जनता र मुलुकका प्राथमिकताहरूतिर पिठ्युँ फर्काएर सोच्ने प्रत्येक अधिनायकवादी शासकको सबभन्दा स्वाभाविक आकांक्षा नै शरीपेच लगाउने हो [Oli's Crown of a King dream and Marxist Hindutva : The most natural aspiration of every authoritarian ruler who turns his back on the priorities of the people and the country is to wear a crown]	Kantipur, 8 February 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2022	'Impartiality' in public appointments : The obvious resultant pitfalls thereof are mismanagement and unchecked corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2022	'Tragic brilliance' federalism : Citizens not only accept the defects, but also play a role in maintaining the system	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2022	Banking industry in crisis : What is more worrisome is the unwillingness of policymakers to read the writing on the wall	The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2022	Beijing's preference to reset ties : Wang's South Asian tour seemed to be more about damage control than other matters	The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2022	Challenges to the new monetary policy : The protracted crisis of loanable liquidity in the banking system shows no signs of abating	The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2022	Constitutionalism in crisis : Ironically, the final interpreter of the constitution, the Supreme Court, itself is mired in hazy confusion	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2022	Constricted devolution of fiscal power : The new leadership at the local level needs to find ways to boost capital expenditure	The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2022	Criminalised politics, politicised institutions : Leaders need money to finance elections to secure victory for their cronies, relatives and sycophants	The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2022	Crude politics of elections : The election campaign has effectively turned into a mudslinging competition	The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2022

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Achyut	2022	Deepening federal democracy : The experience of the last five years shows that federalism has empowered local units	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2022	Federal spirit in local elections : The parties should let their subnational organisational entities distribute election tickets	The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2022	MCC through, with a Chinese shadow : China, like never before, chose to directly meddle in Nepal's decision-making process	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2022	Nepal's federalism: Time for a review : The first elected local governments under the federal constitution promulgated in 2015 are near completion of their five-year tenure	The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2022	Paradoxes in higher education : Three constraints are particularly evident in reforming Nepal's higher education system	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2022	Regulatory crisis in Nepali banking : An IMF report has pointed to the ineffective regulatory and supervisory role of Nepal's central bank	The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2022	Resetting Nepal-China ties : China has very persistently pushed its agenda when it comes to containing Nepal's interactions	The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2022	Rightist tilt in Nepal : History shows that politics devoid of philosophical underpinnings last only a season	The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2022	Scope of private blended finance : The strategy is to attract commercial capital to projects that contribute to sustainable development	The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2022	Skewed hydropower ambitions : Among many issues surrounding Nepal's hydropower economy, some are more critical than others	The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2022	Sledgehammer to central bank autonomy : The passage of the Nepal Rastra Bank Act was seen as a safeguard against political interference	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2022

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Achyut	2022	Stagflation looms large : Decreasing remittances, dwindling forex reserves and widening balance of payment deficit are impossible to be reversed overnight	The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2021
Wagle, Achyut	2022	State capture by 'Kathmandu Cocoon' : A highly cemented network of the ruling elite decides everything related to state affairs	The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2022	Subverting political federalism : The coalition culture has sidelined deserving candidates in favour of cronies and sycophants	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2022	The mavericks are coming : The parties should get the message that the Nepali people are getting tired of their ways	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2022
Wagle, Achyut	2023	A plethora of pipedreams : Some items in the latest programme have been reappearing unflinchingly for the past 30 years	The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2023	A pressing threat : The growing concern of loneliness poses a public health risk on par with smoking and drinking	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2023	Anti-federal moves in education : The outdated Education Act 1971 is still in force, albeit with dozens of amendments	The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2023	Behind the higher education crisis : Nepal has failed to set its national development objectives in the absence of a higher education policy	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2023	BRICS+six and beyond : Admitting undemocratic countries to the group will only augment China's strategic interests	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2023	Debt centralism vs federalism : Local levels having to raise loans is obvious as they are directly responsible for public services	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2023	Emboldened anti-private sector narrative : This is mainly the work of influential political parties, particularly the Marxist variety	The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2023

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Achyut	2023	Failing on money laundering : For the last 15 years, Nepal has faced the constant risk of slipping into the FTAF's grey or black list	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2023	Federalism vs centralised planning : Nepal's precarious socio-economic standing is the result of a highly centralised planning process	The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2023	Focus on fiscal fundamentals : Nepal's current economic crisis can be solved only with bold fiscal policy measures	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2023	Geoeconomics over geopolitics : Nepal faces challenges in managing diplomacy on three levels - global, regional and bilateral	The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2023	Hydropower (un)economics : Nepal's hydropower development is challenged by a series of policy confusions	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2023	Mismatches in labour market : Nepal is entering a new phase of industrial practices in line with global trends	The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2023	No government in waiting : The idea of Dahal and Oli as rotating prime ministers could still face constitutional hurdles	Khabarhub, 17 January 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2023	Of betrayals and retributions : Economy, employment, and public service delivery remain under the shadow of the farce that is Nepali politics	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2023	Parliamentarism in the swamps : A handful of top leaders of major parties decide every national issue in closed-door meetings	The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2023	Republicanism and presidency : Events of the past 15 years should provide valuable experience for the next President	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2023	Saffronisation of Dahal's diplomacy : The India visit has opened up prospects for the integration of Nepali and Indian economies	The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2023	State of unpreparedness : The Jajarkot quake proved the rationale of federalism with generously devolved power to local governments	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2023

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Achyut	2023	Stop that hacker : Nepal is ill-prepared to handle cyberattacks because of inadequate institutional arrangements	The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2023	The meddling unions : The importance of having a functional calendar for higher education is self-evident	The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2023	Top priority to economy : The revenue base is so weak that the revenues are not enough to cover recurrent expenditure	The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2023	Unfinished political reform : The practice of internal democracy in our major political parties is essentially absent or a sham	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2024	A growth-constricting budget : The five “transformative” sectors the government has prioritised in the new budget offer little novelty	The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2024
Wagle, Achyut	2024	Chasing the FDI mirage : Nepal must ruthlessly review its dismal performance in attracting a sizable foreign direct investment	The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2024
Wagle, Achyut	2024	Costs of missing construction code : A strong “code of conduct” on public construction can help improve the socio-economic life of Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2024
Wagle, Achyut	2024	Data cooking in government surveys : There is a dearth of institutions in Nepal capable of carrying out large-scale research	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2024
Wagle, Achyut	2024	Higher Education Bill: A fiasco : The travesty of the proposed bill is that no authority is willing to take its ownership	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2024
Wagle, Achyut	2024	Monetary policy orchestration : The policy has blatantly failed to reinvigorate the small-and-medium- enterprise (SME) ecosystem	The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2024
Wagle, Achyut	2024	Orphanising federalism : There is a lack of research-based policy-making institutions within the government system	The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2024

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Achyut	2024	Perils of shrinking revenue : Without improving the revenue base, Nepal might soon be unable to finance regular expenditures	The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2024
Wagle, Achyut	2024	Rana's southern sojourn : New Delhi exuded utmost warmth seldom seen during a foreign minister-level visit from Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2024
Wagle, Achyut	2024	Recessionary fallout on banking : The economic revival looks challenging if the government fails to take bold countercyclical measures	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2024
Wagle, Achyut	2024	Socialism: A national 'bluff' : Nepali political parties are competing to prove themselves purer socialists than others	The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2024
Wagle, Achyut	2024	South Asia's battered democracies : At the core of every malaise is the lack of democratic intent among major political players of the region	The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2024
Wagle, Achyut	2024	The ills of pending electoral reforms : Democratising Nepal's political parties has been a Sisyphean endeavour	The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2024
Wagle, Achyut	2024	Time for fifth generation reforms : Fact-based periodisation is important to capture the long evolution of Nepal's reform process	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2023
Wagle, Achyut	2024	White 'flood' on the streets : Nepali dairy companies have not yet made meaningful efforts to explore foreign market	The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2024
Wagle, Achyut	2024	Who is not corrupt? The politics of vote-buying has replaced ideological and ethical competitions in elections	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2024
Wagle, Achyut	2024	Who owns federalism? The biggest challenge to Nepal's federal polity is failure to implement administrative federalism	The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2024
Wagle, Achyut	2024	Why aid-for-trade failed : The West has monopolised knowledge products and discourses on the least developed countries' trade vulnerability	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2024
Wagle, Achyut	2024	Wildfire of global crises : The talk of clean, green, or renewable energy is only tokenism or sugar-coating	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2024

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Astha	2020	In development and poverty alleviation, every dollar counts: Nepal needs to invest more in data-oriented policy prescription and project evaluation	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2020
Wagle, Astitiwa Raj	2023	Empty Universities and Packed Suitcases: Is This The Future?	República, 31 July 2023
Wagle, B.H. / Sharma, R.P.	2011	Modelling height-diameter relationship for Pinus wallichiana trees for Lete and Kunjo of Mustang district	Banko Janakari 21:2,13-23
Wagle, Bimal	2008	Effective bureaucracy	Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2008
Wagle, Bimal	2008	Oil deregulation fiasco	The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2008
Wagle, Dinesh	2009	Gorkhaland goes BJP: Some believe that the GJMM is selling out to national political parties on the issue Gorkhali identity	The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2009
Wagle, Dinesh	2009	India's Maoist war: Instead of removing poverty, the establishment seems to have decided to remove the poor	The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2009
Wagle, Dinesh	2009	Minority aspirations: The Gorkhalis of Uttarakhand now look at politics as an increasingly attractive alternative to joining army	The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2009
Wagle, Dinesh	2009	Neighbour fear: Many Indians have told me they're worried about China's growing influence in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2009
Wagle, Dinesh	2009	Never again: Nepal's Maoist conflict has thankfully ended while India seems to have begun its own	The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2009
Wagle, Dinesh	2010	Challenge for India: Why can't those who can bring peace in Nepal do the same in their own country?	The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2010
Wagle, Dinesh	2010	Constitutional vandalism: Growing up in Nepal makes you believe that some things happen only in your country	The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2010
Wagle, Dinesh	2010	One-point agenda: Make no mistake; the recent Maoist agitation was purely for power	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2010
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2008	Democratise the parties: There is conflict between democratic and undemocratic tendencies of leadership within every party	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2008

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2008	Foreign hand	The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2008
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2008	Guerrillas in the mist: Challenges and implications of integration	The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2008
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2008	Redefining national security policy	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2008
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2009	All dressed up and nowhere to go, Maoist combatants wait as politicians yap away	The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2009
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2009	Hidden agenda: The army is the only obstacle to establishing a people's republic, so the Maoists want to bring it under their control at any cost	The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2009
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2009	Maoist façade: The startling video tape of Prachanda's speech has revealed his party's hidden strategy	The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2009
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2009	National security policy	The Himalayan Times, 19 February 2009
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2009	The pretext of civilian control	The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2009
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2009	Tit for tat: The Maoist army has argued that if the Nepal Army could enlist new personnel, they have a right to do so too	The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2009
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2009	Tough job ahead: Nepal looks self-satisfied at having achieved his dream, but his troubles are only beginning	The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2009
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2009	We are all ears	The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2009
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2010	Deadline approaching: UNMIN's mandate should be reviewed and its role redefined before extending its term	The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2010
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2010	Democratisation of the army: Everyone is talking about democratising the armed forces, but what does it mean?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2010
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2010	Failed state syndrome: Is Nepal becoming a failed state and a hot bed for foreign interference?	The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2010
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2010	Nepali solutions	The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2010
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2010	New challenges for national security and the changed context	In: Rajan Bhattarai and Geja Sharma Wagle (ed.), Emerging security challenges in Nepal, pp. 219-272, Kathmandu: NIPS
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2011	A silver lining: The flexible approach taken by the parties rouses hope that an end is in sight for the completion of the peace and constitution process	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2011

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2011	Democratic control: The Army must accept civilian authority but the issue should not be politicised	The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2011
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2011	Do it for yourself: The failure of the peace process could also mark the end of the relevance of the Big Three	The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2011
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2011	Midnight miracle: The words ‘for the last time’ in Interim Constitution will oblige parties to honour their peace and constitution pledges on time	The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2011
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2012	One of a kind: The world can learn from Nepal’s way of ending conflict and demobilising the combatants	The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2012
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2013	Free and fearless: If the government, EC and political parties are serious about holding elections, they must immediately address security concerns	The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2013
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2013	One Of Its Kind: Nepal might be the first post-conflict developing country to have completed integration and rehabilitation through the mobilization of internal resources	República, 1 September 2013
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2014	Structure and security: Given the emergence of complex, multidimensional threats, security agencies desperately need reform	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2014
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2015	More positives, some negatives: Nepal’s peace process, especially the integration and rehabilitation of former combatants, has conveyed positive messages to other conflict-ridden countries	The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2015
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2016	Convergence point: It is vital that our parties have common understanding of national interests despite their other differences	República, 12 May 2016
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2016	Defending the nation: The new government needs to draft and implement a national security policy to safeguard national interests	The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2016
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2016	Rethinking security: Our security policy should be redefined in line with the concept of human security and federal democratic system	República, 25 April 2016
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2017	Transitional justice: Doing it right	República, 15 March 2017

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2018	Oli's foreign policy: PM Oli's foreign policy should have a global outlook even as he tries to balance relations with the giants in the neighbourhood	The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2018
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2018	On nationalism and populism: Nationalism is the highest priority for Nepal but our rulers and political actors are using and abusing it as the political weapon to get into and remain in power	República 26 August 2018
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2019	Slow boat to justice: The government keeps dilly-dallying while frustrated conflict victims keep waiting	The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2019
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2020	A tale of three countries: Nepal could turn into a geopolitical and geostrategic playground of India, China and the United States	The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2020
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2021	Triangular geopolitical rivalry : Nepal must maintain a balance among the big powers, or it will turn into a playground	The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2021
Wagle, Geja Sharma	2022	Assessing Nepal's foreign policy after MCC Compact ratification and Ukraine crisis	Nepal Live Today, 15 March 2022
Wagle, Geja Sharma / Jha, Prashant	2011	UNMIN's departure will create complications	Interviews. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2011
Wagle, Kopila / Dixit, Kanchan Mani	2021	What next after Sisdol and Bancharedanda?	Khabarhub, 18 June 2021
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2008	Criteria For Affirmative Action	The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2008
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2008	Empowering marginalized groups	The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2008
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2008	Improving The Election Culture	The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2008
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2008	Is The CA Election A Panacea?	The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2008
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2008	Judge for yourself	The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2008
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2008	Local Autonomy In Federal Structure	The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2008

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2008	Relevance Of Left Unity	The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2008
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2009	Declaration Of Autonomous Regions: Igniting an ethnic war	The Rising Nepal, 19 December 2009
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2009	Do we need OHCR anymore?	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2009
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2009	Power to the people	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2009
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2009	Presidential System	The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2009
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2009	Priority to the people	The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2009
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2009	Restructuring The State	The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2009
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2010	Comments On The Proposed Judiciary	The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2010
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2010	E-governance In Nepal	The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2010
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2010	Implementation Of CRPD	The Rising Nepal, 9 January 20120
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2010	Importance Of Gender In Security Reform	The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2010
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2013	Samvidhan sabha: ek prayogshala	Nagarik, 26 October 2013
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2018	Bureaucracy in new era: Our bureaucracy still carries vestiges of Rana and Panchayat eras. It is in dire need of sweeping overhaul to meet challenges of new era	República, 29 July 2018
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2019	Human capital for growth: The economic and political landscape for the rest of the century will be influenced by the international flow of human capital	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2019
Wagle, Narayan Prasad	2019	No more bad management: The role of effective governance cannot be overstated for achieving sustained economic growth	The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2019

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Rishikesh	2000	Judicial review of legislation in Nepal retrospect and prospect	Annual Survey of Nepalese Law 1:320-345
Wagle, Rishikesh	2009	Think international	The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2009
Wagle, Rishikesh	2017	Addressing Economic and Social Rights Violations in Nepali Transitional Justice Process	Sambahak 5:134-148
Wagle, Rishikesh / Pant, Kirti Bilas	2001	Legal environment of business in Nepal	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Wagle, Samjhana	2019	Microcredit and Women's Empowerment	Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research 2019, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 52-66
Wagle, Samjhana	2019	Women's Representation in Bureaucracy: Reservation Policy in Nepali Civil Service	Journal of Education and Research, Vol. 9, No. 2, pp. 27-48
Wagle, Shyam Prasad	2022	Role of Improved Seeds Technology to Increase Production and Crop Diversification in Nepal	Rupantaran 6:73-84
Wagle, Swarnim	2014	Budgeting for bikas: A consensual agenda that propels us to broad-based economic growth is as urgent as the new constitution	The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2014
Wagle, Swarnim	2024	Demography, digitalisation and diaspora will catapult RSP to power : The party doesn't equate an inclusive liberal democratic order with federalism. We should worry more about the ends, not the means	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2024
Wagle, Tribhuvan Chandra	2014	Badis: Dalit within Dalits	The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2014
Wagle, Tribhuvan Chandra	2014	Chidimars: Nomadic even today	The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2014
Wagle, Tribhuvan Chandra	2016	ILO Convention 169: Reality and confusion	The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2016
Wagle, Tribhuvan Chandra	2016	Nepali Congress And Dalits	The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2016
Wagle, Tribhuvan Chandra	2016	Opportunities, Challenges Before NC	The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2016
Wagle, Udaya R.	2006	Political Participation in Kathmandu: Who Participates and Why It Matters	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies, n.s., 29,3:369-393
Wagle, Udaya R.	2007	Economic Inequality in the 'Democratic' Nepal: Dimensions and Implications	Paper. Himalayan Policy Research Conference, Madison, WI, October 11, 2007

author	year	title	Source
Wagle, Udaya R.	2009	Thriving Kathmandu: The changes are for real	The Himalayan Times, 15 July 2009
Wagle, Udaya R.	2010	Income and Wealth Inequality in Nepal, 1996 and 2004: Changes and socio-demographic, Spatial and Economic Determinants	Journal of Contemporary Asia, Vol. 40, No. 1, February 2010, pp. 82–104
Wagle, Udaya R.	2012	Corruption spree: Government officials vindicate the public claim that corruption has increased manifold	The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2012
Wagle, Udaya R.	2012	Lost in the noise: Fiscal matters are as important constitutional issues as life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness	The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2012
Wagle, Udaya R.	2012	Poor with proof: Issuing poverty identity cards may be a beginning in the right direction but it's full of challenges in administering subsidies	The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2012
Wagle, Udaya R.	2012	The electoral dimension	República, 11 August 2012
Wagle, Udaya R.	2015	Limited but Evolving: The Political Economy of Social Protections in Nepal	Journal of Contemporary Asia 45:1, 92–112
Wagle, Udaya R.	2018	Powerful people, weak government: Nepal has failed to create institutions to counter the power wielded by select elites	The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2018
Wagle, Udaya R.	2018	The city of woe: Kathmandu is failing to ensure its citizens access to food, housing, transportation, education, health care, and other basic necessities	República, 18 July 2018
Wagle, Udaya R.	2022	Culture of Corruption in Lieu of Public Service	Khabarhub, 26 September 2022
Wagle, Udaya R.	2023	Outmigration, Social Change, and the Elderly	República, 14 April 2023
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2007	Nepali universities: Lessons they should learn	The Himalayan Times, 12 September 2007
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2007	Quality education: Nepali public institutions far behind	The Himalayan Times, 22 August 2007
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2008	Beyond SLC level Plus Two or PCL	The Himalayan Times, 25 July 2008
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2008	Educated illiterates : Wrong people at the helm	The Himalayan Times, 13 May 2008
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2008	Education budget: Gap between targets and resources	The Himalayan Times, 17 October 2008
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2008	Education policy: Gap between theory and practice	The Himalayan Times, 7 November 2008
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2008	Education sector : Are the Maoists up to the task?	The Himalayan Times, 17 April 2008

author	year	title	Source
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2008	Government schools ; Victims of ministry's short-sightedness	The Himalayan Times, 3 June 2008
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2008	Higher education: Prachanda's perspective and realities	The Himalayan Times, 8 December 2008
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2008	Internet availability Bane or boon?	The Himalayan Times, 2 September 2008
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2008	SLC results and beyond Quantity overrules quality	The Himalayan Times, 30 June 2008
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2008	Spreading literacy : Government is taking it lightly	The Himalayan Times, 17 September 2008
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2008	University autonomy : Big talk but little action	The Himalayan Times, 5 March 2008
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2009	Chaos and confusion: Cost of cheap education?	The Himalayan Times, 15 September 2009
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2009	Demoralising university authorities unethical: Politics in higher education	The Himalayan Times, 24 April 2009
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2009	Education as fundamental right	The Himalayan Times, 1 June 2009
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2009	Higher education interests: Workplace opportunities	The Himalayan Times, 9 December 2009
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2009	Is it a determined TU? The case of the certificate level	The Himalayan Times, 9 July 2009
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2009	PhD holders of Nepal: Traditional or organic intellectuals	The Himalayan Times, 18 February 2009
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2009	Student election: More political, less academic	The Himalayan Times, 12 March 2009
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2009	Technical vocational education: Focus on the future	The Himalayan Times, 10 April 2009
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2009	The educational scene: Low quality, high expectations	The Himalayan Times, 5 January 2009
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2009	Train the political leaders: Making education work in Nepal	The Himalayan Times, 28 October 2009
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2009	TU fees versus quality: Is it justifiable?	The Himalayan Times, 23 November 2009
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2010	Common standards of education: Have we ever thought of this?	The Himalayan Times, 8 December 2010
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2010	Competing on English names: Demoralizing Nepali culture	The Himalayan Times, 30 July 2010
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2010	Corruption in education sector: Disguised, but apparent	The Himalayan Times, 18 January 2010
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2010	Political leaders' accountability in education: What a pity in Nepal!	The Himalayan Times, 24 December 2010
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2010	Quality education: Have we ever tried this?	The Himalayan Times, 10 June 2010
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2010	SLC syndrome: Impact of the results	The Himalayan Times, 6 July 2010

author	year	title	Source
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2010	Sustainability of educational institutions: Agenda for reform	The Himalayan Times, 4 November 2010
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2010	Umbrella Act: Backward steps in higher education	The Himalayan Times, 27 April 2010
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2011	Fee-fixation of private schools: How to resolve it?	The Himalayan Times, 14 February 2011
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2011	Quality education: Closing private schools not a solution	The Himalayan Times, 19 January 2011
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2011	Where is our school education heading for? The message of SLC examinations	The Himalayan Times, 5 July 2011
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2012	Future of Kathmandu University: Post Suresh Raj era	The Himalayan Times, 20 November 2012
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2012	KU's forward move: Time for reinvigoration	The Himalayan Times, 16 January 2012
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2012	New education structure: The issue of zero plus two	The Himalayan Times, 4 April 2012
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2012	Systemic incapability: Impact on students' future	The Himalayan Times, 26 June 2012
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2012	Where is DOE heading? Only making rules	The Himalayan Times, 19 December 2012
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2013	'Teach for Nepal': Emerging new approach	The Himalayan Times, 19 March 2013
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2013	Children in schools: Dehumanising practices	The Himalayan Times, 30 October 2013
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2013	Compulsory education in Nepal: Yet to take off in earnest	The Himalayan Times, 30 September 2013
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2013	Entrance preparation classes: Selling knowledge or selling students	The Himalayan Times, 22 January 2013
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2013	HSEB code of conduct: Issue of advertisement	The Himalayan Times, 16 July 2013
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2013	Nepalese universities: Why they avoid research	The Himalayan Times, 19 August 2013
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2013	Our examination system: Highly subjective and faulty	The Himalayan Times, 24 April 2013
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2013	PABSON stronger than any government body	Interview. República, 14 March 2013
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2013	Politics in FSU elections: Education is the casualty	The Himalayan Times, 27 May 2013
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2013	Post-SLC blame game: Meaningless without action	The Himalayan Times, 24 June 2013
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2013	Public education crunch: Low priority, more expense	The Himalayan Times, 27 February 2013
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2014	Public education in Nepal: Inequity problems	The Himalayan Times, 3 January 2014
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2014	The Nepali educational scenario: Changes are imperative	The Himalayan Times, 5 March 2014
Wagley, Mana Prasad	2014	University of Medical Sciences: Urgent need	The Himalayan Times, 28 January 2014
Wagley, Mana Prasad (contr.)	2008	Developing culturally contextualised mathematics resource materials: capturing local practices of Tamang and Copali communities	Kathmandu: UNESCO, Kathmandu Office

author	year	title	Source
Wagley, Mana Prasad / Lamichhane, Shreeram	2007	Who should own university?	The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2007
Wagley, Mana Prasad / Lamichhane, Shreeram	2008	Advancement of knowledge industry	The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2008
Wagley, Mana Prasad / Lamichhane, Shreeram	2008	Changing roles of university	The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2008
Wagley, Mana Prasad / Lamichhane, Shreeram	2008	Free education?	The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2008
Wagley, Mana Prasad / Lamichhane, Shreeram	2008	PM Dahal's priority	The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2008
Wagley, Mana Prasad / Lamichhane, Shreeram	2008	University and accelerated change	The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2008
Wagley, Mana Prasad / Lamichhane, Shreeram	2008	Women at work: The economics of rural female labour	The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2008
Wagley, Mana Prasad / Regmi, Umesh Raj	2015	Crimes in education: Education in Nepal is ridden with problems right from the school to the university level	The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2015
Wagley, Namit	2017	Case for deliberative polls: It is now time to place informed public opinion at the forefront of our democratic culture	The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2017
Wagley, Namit	2018	Foreign aid and state building: Donors need to look at both institutions of representation and institutions of restraint	The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2018
Wagley, Namit	2018	The conundrum: Judicial committees were meant to be courts, and their members were meant to be judges	The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2018

author	year	title	Source
Wagley, Pukar	2019	Nepal and the Paris Agreement: As a signatory to the Paris Agreement, Nepal has joined the global fight against climate change, but much remains to be done	The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2019
Wagley, Tara	2014	Civil Service: Women's zero presence in Special Class: Men fill 100% of positions in the Special Class category of the civil service known as the permanent government of the state	República, 11 April 2014
Wagner, Christian	1993	Regionale Kooperation in Südasien: Vorgeschichte und Bestandsaufnahme der SAARC	Außenpolitik 44,2:181-190
Wagner, Christian	1994	Regional cooperation in Europe and South Asia: can the European Union serve as a model for SAARC?	Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies
Wagner, Christian	1996	Die SAARC: Mehr Kooperation oder indische Hegemonie?	In: Guido Eilenberger et al. (eds.), Kooperation, Regionalismus und Integration im asiatisch-pazifischen Raum, . Hamburg: Institut für Asienkunde
Wagner, Christian	1996	Politischer Umbruch und Perspektiven der Demokratie in Nepal	Nord-Süd Aktuell, 1/1996, pp. 65-72
Wagner, Christian	1999	Democracy and State in South Asia: Between Fragmentation and Consolidation?	Asian Survey, Vol. 39, No. 6. (Nov. - Dec., 1999), pp. 908-925
Wagner, Christian	2004	Die internationale Dimension des Maoistenaufstands	Nepal Information 93:10-12
Wagner, Christian	2004	Terroristische Bedrohungen in den Demokratien Südasiens	SWP-Studie
Wahl, Gerald	2012	Indo-Nepal Benefit Sharing of the Kosi River: Chances, Challenges, Constraints	MA Thesis, Fachhochschule Köln
Waiba, Kalpana / Maharjan, Alina / Shakya, Rashmita	2024	Urban Agriculture in the Kathmandu Valley: Assessing Practices, Impacts, and Challenges for Sustainable Food Production and Well-being	2024 Journal of Environment Journal of Sciences Enviro 10:144-153
Wake, C.J.	1976	Health services and some cultural factors in eastern Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 3, Special Issue, pp. 113-126
Wake, C.J.	1980	Bikas: evolution in Nepal	Kathmandu: Research Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Wake, C.J. and Kumar Mainali	1977	A brief profile of the Chirimar people of Belaspur village, Banke	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 5,1:41-44
Wakugawa, Izumi	2009	Civilian Supremacy: Need for broader public security	The Himalayan Times, 1 July 2009

author	year	title	Source
Wakugawa, Izumi	2010	12-point Understanding: Now, after five years	The Himalayan Times, 22 November 2010
Wakugawa, Izumi	2010	Political accountability and social contract: A democracy's genuine support	The Himalayan Times, 20 May 2010
Waldron, Scott / Pubuzhuoma / Brown, Colin / Wujincumu / Jin, Tao / Na, Wei	2016	Agricultural Development in a Tibetan Township	Himalaya 35:2,9-31
Wali, Raz Mohammad	2016	A looming crisis: There is a real concern that TB would be transmitted to the healthy population residing in the temporary settlements	The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2016
Wall, Ian	2017	Pemba Dolma: Remembering her legacy	The Himalayan Times, 20 May 2017
Walsh, E.H.	1908	The Coinage of Nepal	Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society pp. 669-759
Wangchhuk, Lily	2008	Facts about Bhutan : the land of the thunder dragon	Thimphu, Bhutan : Absolute Bhutan Books
Wangchuck, Ashi Dorji Wangmo	1999	Of rainbows and clouds: the life of Yab Ugyen Dorji as told to his daughter	London: Serindia
Wangchuck, Ashi Dorji Wangmo	2006	Treasures of the thunder dragon : a portrait of Bhutan	New Delhi: Penguin Books
Wangchuk, Dorji	2007	Media in the New Political Order	
Wangchuk, Tashi	2004	The Middle Path to Democracy in the Kingdom of Bhutan	Asian Survey, Vol. 44, Issue 6, pp. 836-855
Wangdi, Karma	1995	Tibetans in Nepal: forging new politics	Daedalus 3,2:23-25
Wangmo, Jamyang	2005	The Lawudo Lama : stories of reincarnation from the Mt. Everest region	Kathmandu: Vajra Publ.
Wangmo, Sonam	1990	The Brokpas: a semi-nomadic people on eastern Bhutan	In: Nari Kaikhosru Rustomji and Charles Ramble (eds.), Himalayan environment and culture, pp. 141-158. Shimla: Indian Institute of Advanced Study
Warikoo, Kulbhushan	1995	The Shahidulla Affair: British Policy Towards Kashmir's Claims Across the Karakoram	In: Kulbhushan Warikoo (ed.), Society and culture in the Himalayas, pp. 112-124. New Delhi: Har-Anand

author	year	title	Source
Warikoo, Kulbhushan (ed.)	1995	Society and culture in the Himalayas	New Delhi: Har-Anand
Warikoo, Kulbhushan (ed.)	2009	Himalayan frontiers of India : historical, geo-political and strategic perspectives	London [u.a.] : Routledge
Warren, Kamryn	2023	Emotions in Crisis: Consequences of Ceremonial Refugee Camp Visits to Bhutanese Refugee Camps in Nepal	Refuge: Canada's Journal on Refugees 39:1-18
Warren, Major T.	1944	A shorter English-Nepali dictionary	New Delhi, Madras: Asian Educational Services (reprint 1991)
Warth, Dietlinde	1987	Der lange Abschied: 2000 Kilometer zu Fuß durch Nepal	Rosenheim: Alfred Förg
Warth, Dietlinde	1990	Didi - Bahini, ältere Schwester - jüngere Schwester: Frauen in Nepal	Bad Honnef: Deutsche Stiftung für internationale Entwicklung
Warth, Hermann	1981	Der Deutsche Entwicklungsdienst in Nepal	DED
Warth, Hermann	1987	Wer hat dich, du armer Wald ...?. Die Krise in Nepal	Bad Honnef: DSE, Zentralstelle für Auslandskunde
Warth, Herrmann	2000	Problems of natural resources management: the Udayapur-District in Nepal as an example	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 34-41. Delhi: Book Faith India
Warth, Herrmann	2015	Lebensrad und Windpferd : Wege in Nepal	Heidelberg: Draupadi-Verlag
Washbrook, David A.	1988	Progress and Problems: South Asian Economic and Social History c.1720-1860	Modern Asian Studies, Vol. 22, No. 1. (1988), pp. 57-96
Waslekar, Sundeep	1996	A handbook for conflict resolution in South Asia	Delhi: Konark
Wasti, Karishma	2012	The chill wind of overseas employment	The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2012
Wasti, Karishma	2013	Borrowed money: Where remittance goes	República, 8 January 2013
Wasti, P.C.	2017	Back to the village: A campaign to improve incomes in rural areas is needed to reverse migration trends	The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2017
Wasti, P.C.	2017	Don't forget the children: Leaders have promised magnificent things, but said little about ending malnutrition	The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2017
Wasti, Sharada Prasad / Simkhada, Padam / Ale magar, Sudip / Teijlingen, Edwin van (ed.)	2020	Nepalese Health System Response to Fight against COVID-19 Pandemic	Europasian Journal pf Medical Sciences 3,1

author	year	title	Source
Wasti, Sharada Prasad / Simkhada, Padam / Teijlingen, Edwin van (ed.)	2015	The dynamics of health in Nepal	Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
Wasti, Sharada Prasad et al.	2023	Overcoming the challenges facing Nepal's health system during federalisation: an analysis of health system building blocks	Health Research Policy and Systems 21:117
Watkins, Joanne Carol	1996	Spirited women, big-hearted man: a study of gender, trade and religion in the Nepal Himalaya	New York: Columbia UP
Watters, David E.	1975	Siberian shamanistic traditions among the Kham Magars of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,1:123-168
Watters, David E.	1988	The Kham language of west central Nepal (Takale dialect)	2 vols.
Watters, David E.	2006	Notes on Kusunda Grammar: A Language Isolate of Nepal	Himalayan Linguistics Archive 3:1-182
Watters, Stephan A.	1999	Tonal contrasts in Sherpa	In: Yogendra Prasad Yadav and Warren W. Glover (eds.), Topics in Nepalese linguistics, pp. 54-77. Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy
Watts, Ronald L.	2008	There has been more secession in unitary systems'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2008
Webb, Matthew J. / Wijeweera, Albert (ed.)	2015	The political economy of conflict in South Asia	Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire ; New York, NY : Palgrave Macmillan
Webster, Jeffrey David	1995	Indicators of Bilingual Proficiency in Nepali among Tibeto-Burman Peoples of Nepal	MA thesis, University of Texas at Arlington
Webster, Jeffrey David	1997	Indicators of bilingual proficiency in Nepali among Tibeto-Burman peoples of Nepal	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 24,2:233-262
Webster, Peter	1981	To plough or not to plough? A Newar dilemma: taboo and technology in the Kathmandu valley, Nepal	Pacific Viewpoint 22:99-135
Webster, Peter	1983	Peasants and landlords: land tenure in the Kathmandu valley, Nepal	Pacific Viewpoint 24,2:140-166

author	year	title	Source
Webster, Peter	1987	Bolajya: the social organization of labour amongst the Newars of the Kathmandu valley	In: Niels Gutschow and Axel Michaels (eds.), Heritage of the Kathmandu valley, . Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Webster, Peter	1993	Some epistemological aspects of caste among the Newars in the Kathmandu valley, Nepal	In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), Proceedings of the international seminar on the anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. 406-424. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
Wegener, Alexander	2010	Comments on the report of the preliminary draft of the constitution by the Committee of Natural resources, Economic Powers and Revenue Allocation	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 142-171, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Wegner, Gert-Matthias	1986	Anruf der alten Götter: Notation und Analyse einer newarischen Trommelkomposition	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 311-340. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Wegner, Gert-Matthias	1986	Studies in Newar drumming	Stuttgart: Steiner
Weidemann, Diethelm	1969	Entstehung unabhängiger Staaten in Süd- und Südostasien	Berlin: Deutscher Verl. d. Wissenschaften
Weidemann, Diethelm (ed.)	1991	Nationalism, ethnicity and political development: South Asian perspectives	New Delhi: Manohar
Weidemann, Diethelm (ed.)	1998	Konfliktlage und Konfliktkonstellation in Südasien: Grundaspekte, Ansätze und Untersuchungsrichtungen	Berlin: Humboldt-Univ., LFG Internationale Beziehungen in Asien & Afrika
Weidert, Alfons K.	1987	Tibeto-Burman tonology	Amsterdam: Benjamins
Weidert, Alfons K. / Subba, Bikram	1985	Concise Limbu grammar and dictionary	Amsterdam: Lobster

author	year	title	Source
Weiler, Katharina Maria Lucia	2009	The neoclassical residences of the Newars in Nepal: Transcultural flows in early 20th century architecture of the Kathmandu valley	Dissertation. Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg
Weinberg, Miranda / Phyak, Prem	2015	Found in translation: Linguistic justice cannot be guaranteed unless the state equally promotes and preserves all languages	The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2015
Weiner, Myron	1973	The Political Demography of Nepal	Asian Survey 13,6:617-630
Weiner, Myron	1976	Critical chances for India and America	In: Donald C. Hellmann (ed.), Southern Asia: The Politics of Poverty and Peace, . Lexington: Lexington Books
Weiner, Myron	1994	Migrationsbewegungen in Südasien: Vertriebene Menschen und unerwünschte Einwanderer	Südasien 14,1-2:3-13
Weise, Kai	2013	Lumbini symposium	The Himalayan Times, 12 January 2013
Weise, Kai	2013	The power of the eyes of Swayambhu Mahachaitya	The Himalayan Times, 7 September 2013
Weise, Kai	2013	Wildlife in the city	The Himalayan Times, 15 June 2013
Weise, Kai	2014	Challenges of urbanisation in the Himalayas	The Himalayan Times, 8 November 2014
Weise, Kai	2017	Earthquake recovery 1934 and 2015: The numbers show a very similar extent of destruction to monuments during the Gorkha earthquake of 2015 and that of the 1934 earthquake	The Himalayan Times, 4 March 2017
Weise, Kai	2020	No Vision for Kathmandu	The Himalayan Times, 20 September 2020
Weiß, Christian et al. (ed.)	1996	Religion - Macht - Gewalt: Religiöser 'Fundamentalismus' und Hindu-Moslem-Konflikte in Südasien	Frankfurt: IKO
Weiss, Linda Joan	1996	Women alone : the causes and consequences of non-marriage and marital disruption among high caste Hindus in Nepal	New York, NY, Columbia Univ., Diss., 1996
Weiss, Walter M.	2011	Reise durch Bhutan	Würzburg: Stürtz
Weiss, Walter M.	2015	Bhutan	Würzburg: Verlagshaus Würzburg GmbH & Co.KG
Weitz, C.A.	1984	Biocultural adaptations of the high altitude Sherpas of Nepal	In: J. R. Lukacs (ed.), The People of South Asia, pp. ?? . New York: Plenum

author	year	title	Source
Weitz, C.A. / Pawson, I.G. / Weitz, M.V. / Land, / Lang, A.	1978	Cultural factors affecting the demographic structure of a high altitude Nepalese population	Social Biology 25:179-195
Wenju, Rabi	2018	Climate and cash: All three tiers of Nepal's government must make responsible use of climate change finance	The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2018
Wenner, Miriam	2016	Diasporic imaginations of Darjeeling: Gorkhaland as an imaginative geography	In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 108-130, New Delhi: Routledge
Wennmann, Achim	2009	Economic Issues in Peace Processes: Socio-Economic Inequalities and Peace in Nepal	Geneva: The Centre on Conflict, Development and Peacebuilding, CCDP Working Paper 2
Wertz, Armin	2004	Monarchie im Belagerungszustand	Freitag, 37/2004
Wessels, Cornelius	1998	Early Jesuit travellers in Central Asia, 1603 - 1721	Kathmandu: Pilgrims Book House
West Bengal, Directorate of Information	1986	Gorkhaland agitation - the issues: an information document	Calcutta: Director of Information
West, Mark	2003	"Democracy Day" in Nepal's Dictatorship	Himalaya 23,1:
West, Mark	2003	Days of dictatorship: Contesting the culture of democracy in Nepal	Himalaya 23,1:
Wester, Philippus / Mishra, Arabinda / Mukherji, Aditi / Shrestha, Arun Bhakta (ed)	2019	The Hindu Kush Himalaya Assessment: Mountains, Climate Change, Sustainability and People	Kathmandu: ICIMOD
Weyermann, Barbara (ed.)	2010	Close encounters: stories from the Frontline of human rights work in Nepal	Kathmandu: Himal Books
Wheeler, James Talboys	1987	History of India and of the frontier states of Afghanistan, Nepal, and Burma	Delhi: Gian Publ. House
Wheeler, James Talboys (comp.)	1996	Diary of events in Nepal (1841-1846)	New Delhi: Anmol
Whelpton, John	1983	Jang Bahadur in Europe: the first Nepalese mission to the west	Kathmandu: Sahayogi Press

author	year	title	Source
Whelpton, John	1986	Rana Nepal: a political history	In: Padma Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Nepal rediscovered: the Rana court 1846-1951, pp. 1-17. New Delhi: Time Books International
Whelpton, John	1987	The ancestors of Jang Bahadur Rana: history propaganda and legend	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 14,3:161-191
Whelpton, John	1992	Kings, soldiers and priests: Nepalese politics and the rise of Jang Bahadur Rana, 1830-1857	Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
Whelpton, John	1993	Ranas good, Ranas bad ..	Himal 6,4:11-14
Whelpton, John	1994	The general elections of May 1991	In: M. Hutt (ed.), Nepal in the nineties: versions of the past, visions of the future, pp. 48-81. Delhi: Oxford UP
Whelpton, John	1997	Political identity in Nepal: state, nation, and community	In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (eds.), Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal, pp. 39-78. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
Whelpton, John	1999	Nine years on: the 1999 election and Nepalese politics since the 1990 janandolan	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 17:1-39
Whelpton, John	2000	From the beginning: Themes in the prehistory and ancient history of Nepal	Voice of History 15,2
Whelpton, John	2004	Nepali prajatantra ra yabhitraiko asantos	In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 25-36. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Whelpton, John	2005	A history of Nepal	Cambridge: Cambridge UP
Whelpton, John	2008	Nepal and Bhutan in 2007: Seeking an Elusive Consensus	Asian Survey, Vol. 48, Issue 1, pp. 184–190
Whelpton, John	2009	Nepal and Bhutan in 2008: A New Beginning?	Asian Survey, Vol. 49, Issue 1, pp. 53–58
Whelpton, John	2018	The limits of nationalism: political identity in Nepal and the British Isles	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 50-51: 161-196
Whelpton, John / Hutt, Michael	2011	The Catalogue of the Hodgson Collection in the British Library	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 39: 128-143

author	year	title	Source
Whitaker, Raymond	2008	In Nepal: 'We are trying our best to understand democracy'	The Independent (UK), 30 June 2008
White, John Claude	1920	Nepal: a little known kingdom	National Geographic Magazine 27,4:245-283
White, John Claude	1977	Himalayan Bhutan, Sikkim and Tibet	Delhi: ESS Publications
White, John Claude	1992	Sikkim and Bhutan: twenty-one years on the North-East Frontier 1887-1908	New Delhi: A. Sagar Book House
Whitecross, Richard W.	2013	Separating religion and politics? Buddhism and the Bhutanese constitution	In: Sunil Khilnani Vikram Raghavan and Arun K. Thiruvengadam (ed.), Comparative constitutionalism in South Asia, pp. 115-144. New Delhi: Oxford University Press
Whitehouse, Paul, Timothy Usher, Merritt Ruhlen, and William S.-Y. Wang	2004	Kusunda: An Indo-Pacific language in Nepal	Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, 105,15:5692-5695
Whitfield, Teresa	2008	All that aid	The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2008
Whitmarsh, Bryony R.	2017	Staging Memories at the Narayanhiti Palace Museum, Kathmandu	Himalaya 37:1,84-97
Whitmarsh, Bryony R.	2018	The Narayanhiti Royal Palace, Kathmandu - a view from the interior	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 50-51: 111-143
Whyte, Timothy	1998	The legacy of slavery in Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 3,2:311-339
Wickeri, Elisabeth	2010	No Justice, No Peace: Socio-economic Rights in Nepal's New Constitution	Land First: Journal of Land and Agrarian Reforms, pp.27-41
Wickeri, Elisabeth	2010	No Justice, No Peace: Socio-economic Rights, and the new constitution of Nepal	Drexel Law Review 2:427-490
Wiemann-Michaels, Annette	1994	Die verhexte Speise: Eine ethnopsychosomatische Studie über das Depressive Syndrom in Nepal	Frankfurt/M., New York: Perter Lang
Wier, Sally E. / Price, Martin F	2019	Identifying Paths to Successful Higher Education for Girls in the Solukhumbu District, Nepal	Mountain Research and Development 39:3,D1-D8

author	year	title	Source
Wiesner, Ulrich	1997	Nepal: Götter, Tempel und Paläste im Geburtsland Buddhas und einzigen Hindu-Königreich der Welt	Köln: DuMont
Wignaraja, Kanni	2024	'Nepal cannot afford to lose a step in the fight against climate change'	Interview. República, 12 May 2024
Wilhelmy, Herbert	1990	Bhutan: Land der Klosterburgen	München: Beck
Wilkinson-Guillemard, Hugh	1934	Nepal and Her Relations to the British Government	Asiatic Review, The 30:266-275
Wilkinson-Weber, Clare M.	2004	Women, work and the imagination of craft in South Asia	Contemporaiy South Asia 13(3), (September 2004) 287-306
Williams-Blangero, Sarah, Sree Subedi and Kamala Khadka	1995	Indigenous healers and treatment of helminthic infections in the Jirel population of Eastern Nepal	Nepali Political Science and Politics 4:24-31
Williams-Oerberg, Elizabeth	2020	When Buddhism Meets Bollywood: The Naropa 2016 Festival in Ladakh, India	Himalaya 39:2,104-118
Williams, Zoe	2012	Contraception: Rural Nepali women's right?	The Himalayan Times, 14 July 2012
Willison, Bert and Shirley Bourke	1992	People within a landscape: a collection of images of Nepal	Leicester, England: Cordee
Willjes, Annemarie	2012	Migration in Nepal: In den Fängen der Vermittler und Behörden	Südasiens 32,3-4:53-58
Willoughby, M.E.	1924	The relation of Tibet to China	Journal of the Central Asian Society, 1924, pp. 187-203
Wilmore, Michael J.	2001	Local media and development culture in Nepal: a case study of Ratna Cable Television and Communication for Development Palpa in Tansen	Studies in Nepali History and Society 6,2:347-387
Wilmore, Michael J.	2008	Developing alternative media traditions in Nepal	Lanham, Md. [u.a.] : Lexington Books
Wilmore, Michael J.	2009	Developing Alternative Media Traditions in Nepal	Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
Wilson, Alfred Jeyaratnam and Dennis Dalton (eds.)	1982	The states of South Asia: problems of national integration	London
Wilson, Erik B.	2012	Federal agenda	República, 5 September 2012

author	year	title	Source
Wilson, Erik B.	2012	To new consensus: CPN-Maoist's 70-point demand is ideological document which brings uncertainty to politics	República, 30 September 2012
Wilson, Erik B.	2013	Election disillusion: If Nepal's ruling elite is serious about creating 'New Nepal' serious consideration must be given to legacies of conflict	República, 10 November 2013
Wilson, Erik B.	2013	Way to go: Occupy Baluwatar has some strengths that are likely to help it flourish in comparison to other contemporary protest movements in Nepal	República, 12 January 2013
Winkler, Walter F.	1979	The evolution of caste in a subregion of far western Nepal	???: HRAF (??)
Winkler, Walter F.	1984	Oral history and the evolution of Thakuri political authority in a subregion of Far Western Nepal	Himalayan Research Bulletin 4,2:43-50
Winner, Ellen / Rai, Mohan	2008	Mundhum : von Göttern, Geistern und Schamanen im Himalaya	Uhlstädt-Kirchhasel : Arun
Winter, Werner	1984	Distribution of languages and sublanguages in eastern Nepal	Kathmandu: Tribhuvan University
Winter, Werner	1985	Materials towards a dictionary of Chamling	Kiel: Seminar für Allgemeine und Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft der Universität
Winter, Werner	1986	Aus der Arbeit des Linguistic Survey Nepal	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 451-???. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Winter, Werner	1987	Differentiation within Rai: non-lexical isoglosses	In: Donald Laycock and Werner Winter (eds.), A world of language: papers presented to Professor S.A. Wurm on his 65th birthday, pp. 729-734. ???
Winter, Werner	1993	The linguistic survey of Nepal	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Aspects of Nepalese traditions, pp. 171-179. Stuttgart: Steiner
Winter, Werner	1997	A synoptic glossary of Athpare, Belhare, and Yakkha with further contributions	München: LINCOM Europa

author	year	title	Source
Wirsing, Robert G.	2007	Unholy alliance: religion and political violence in South Asia	South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies, n.s., 30,1:25-42
Wirsing, Robert G.	2008	Rivers in Contention: Is There a Water War in South Asia's Future?	Heidelberg Papers in South Asian and Comparative Politics, Working Paper No. 41
Wisch, Elke / Hadad-Zervos, Faris	2019	Leaving no one behind: Nepal's social protection schemes have contributed to addressing vulnerabilities associated with different stages of life but access to social protection remains uneven and uncoordinated	República, 22 October 2019
Withers, Lucia	2013	Justice post-elections: Elected parties must focus on designing policies that are comprehensive and better serve the rights of conflict victims	The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2013
Witzel, Michael	1976	On the History and the Present State of Vedic Tradition in Nepal	Vasudha (Kathmandu) 15,12:17-24 and 35-39
Witzel, Michael	1986	Agnihotra-Rituale in Nepal	In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 155-188. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
Witzel, Michael	1993	Nepalese hydronymy: towards a history of settlements in the Himalayas	In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), Nepal: past and present, pp. 217-266. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
Wolf, E.C.	1997	Die Kehrseite von Bhutans Donnerdrachen: Shangrila ohne Menschenrechte	Südasiens 17,3:57-65
Wolf, Siegfried O.	2012	Bhutan's peculiar road to democracy	The Independent, Dhaka, 13 April 2012
Wolf, Siegfried O.	2012	Bhutan's political transition: between ethnic conflict and democracy	Heidelberg: Stiftungsfond Angewandte Politikwissenschaft Südasiens APSA
Wolf, Siegfried O.	2013	Bhutan election 2013: happiness under stress?	The Independent, Dhaka, 26 April 2013
Wolf, Siegfried O.	2014	India-Nepal relations and the Impact of Hindu-Nationalism	Think South Asia 15:13-16
Wolf, Siegfried O.	2015	2015 earthquake in Nepal : mapping the political aftermath	Brussels: South Asia Democratic Forum (SADF)

author	year	title	Source
Wolf, Silke	2000	The myth of democracy	In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 380-385. Delhi: Book Faith India
Wolf, Silke /Sharma, Nutan Dhar	1992	Nepal - ein multiethnischer Staat: Die Newar	Südasiens 12,3:49-51
Wolff, Christian	2013	Paid in blood: In order to press for the rights of its migrant workers in the Gulf, Nepal will need to build and nourish regional alliances	Paid in blood: In order to press for the rights of its migrant workers in the Gulf, Nepal will need to build and nourish regional alliances
Wollein, Andrea	2019	Bhaktapur Revisited: Dīpaṅkara Buddha's Life in a Hindu City	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research
Wolpert, Stanley A.	1982	Roots of confrontation in South Asia: Afghanistan, Pakistan, India, and the Superpowers	New York: Oxford UP
Woltersdorf, Adrienne	2015	Der Berg ruft: Die Nepalesen streiten über ihre Identität, die Erdbebenhilfe ist erst einmal zweitrangig	Internationale Politik und Gesellschaft, 26.10.2015
Woltersdorf, Adrienne	2015	Lagebericht zu Nepal nach den schweren Erdbeben im April und Mai 2015	Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
Wong, Pearly	2020	The Vulnerable State and Technical Fixes: An Analysis of Official Climate Change Discourses in Nepal	Himalaya 39:2,4-17
Wood, Hugh B.	1959	Nepal bibliography	Eugene, Oreg.: American-Nepal Education Foundation
Wood, Hugh B.	1959	Recommendations for education in Nepal	Kathmandu: Bureau of Publications, College of Education
Wood, Hugh B.	1987	Nepal diary: 1953 - 1962	Tillamook, Oreg.: American Nepal Education Foundation
Wood, Hugh B.	1993	Democracy impossible without education	The Independent 3,22:7 (21.-27.07.1993)
Wood, Hugh B. (ed.)	1959	Six years of educational progress in Nepal	
Wood, Hugh B. / Knall, Bruno	1962	Educational planning in Nepal and its economic implications. Draft report of the UNESCO commission to Nepal	Kathmandu
Woodcock, George	1970	Tibetan Refugees in a Decade of Exile	Pacific Affairs, Vol. 43, No. 3. (Autumn, 1970), pp. 410-420
Woodhatch, Tom	1997	Nepal handbook	Bath: Footprint

author	year	title	Source
Woodman, Dorothy	1969	Himalayan frontiers: a political review of British, Chinese, Indian and Russian rivalries	London
Woodyatt, N.G.	1923	Under ten viceroys: the reminiscences of a Gurkha	London: Herbert Jenkins
Woodyatt, N.G.	1929	Regimental history of the 3rd, Queen Alexandra's own Gurkha rifles	London
Worden, Robert L.	1993	Bhutan	In: Andrea Matles Savada (ed.), Nepal and Bhutan: country studies, pp. 251-343. Washington, D.C.: Federal Research Dision, Library of Congress
World Economic Forum	2016	Global gender gap - Nepal	World Economic Forum
World Bank	2006	Unequal citizens. Part 1. Gender, caste and ethnic exclusion in Nepal. Summary	Kathmandu: The World Bank and Department for International Development
World Bank	2006	Unequal citizens. Part 2. Gender, caste and ethnic exclusion in Nepal. Executive Summary	Kathmandu: The World Bank and Department for International Development
World Bank	2013	Gender and public transport: Kathmandu, Nepal	Washington, D.C.: Worldbank
World Bank	2015	Global economic prospects – South Asia	Washington: The World Bank
World Bank	2015	Nepal earthquake post disaster needs assessment : sector reports	Washington: World Bank
World Bank	2016	Remittances at Risk. Executive summary	Washington: The World Bank
World Bank	2017	Climbing higher: Toward a middle-income in Nepal	World Bank: Macroeconomics & Fiscal Management Global Practice, South Asia Region, May 2017
World Bank	2017	Globalization backlash	Washington: World Bank, South Asia Economic Focus, Spring 2017
World Bank	2018	Nepal: Systematic Country Diagnostic	Washington: The World Bank
World Bank	2018	Nepal: Systematic Country Diagnostic. Supplemental Annex	Washington: The World Bank
World Bank	2019	Making (de)centralization work	Washington: The World Bank

author	year	title	Source
World Bank	2019	Nepal Development Update: Envisioning a future data ecosystem in federal Nepal	Washington: The World Bank, December 12, 2019
World Bank	2021	Federalism and public expenditure for human development in Nepal : An emerging agenda	Washington. World Bank
World Bank	2021	Fiscal Policy for Sustainable Development. Nepal – Public expenditure review	Washington: The World Bank
World Bank	2021	Nepal earthquake housing reconstruction multi-donor trust fund. Annual report July 2020 – June 2021	World Bank
World Bank	2021	Social Protection: Review of Public Expenditure and Assessment of Social Assistance Programs, Main Report	World Bank
World Bank	2022	Nepal : Country climate and development report	World Bank
World Bank	2022	Women, Business and the Law 2022: Nepal	World Bank
World Economic Forum	2019	The Travel & Tourism Competitiveness Report 2019: Travel and Tourism at a Tipping Point	Geneva
World Food Program Nepal	2009	Markets and Cash Research Project: Preliminary findings	WFP Nepal Food Security Monitoring and Analysis Unit, 10 Nov 2009
World Food Program Nepal	2009	Struck Out The everyday economic and livelihood impact of bandhs & strikes in Nepal	Food For Thought Series, Issue 1, March 2009
World Food Program Nepal	2009	The Future of Food: Creating sustainable communities through climate adaptation	WFP Nepal - Food For Thought Series, Issue 2, December 2009
World Food Program Nepal	2015	Nepal Earthquake	Nepal Situation Report 26, 05 November 2015
World Food Program Nepal	2021	Global Gender Gap Report 2021	Geneva, March 2021
World Health Organisation	2015	WHO Nepal Country Cooperation Strategy 2013-2017 Mid Term Review	WHO, December 2015
World Justice Project	2018	Rule of law index 2017-2018	Washington DC
World Justice Project	2018	Rule of law index 2017-2018 Nepal	Washington DC
World Justice Project	2020	Rule of law index 2015-2020 Nepal	Washington DC
World Justice Project	2021	Rule of law index 2021 Nepal	Washington DC
Worsley, Jess	2017	The all-unnatural diet: How human food is putting Kathmandu's urban monkeys at risk	The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2017

author	year	title	Source
Wostey, Shubhash	2017	Nepali asylum seekers in Europe: Poverty, natural disasters and a political impasse are not grounds for refugee status	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2017
Wostey, Shubhash	2018	A return to self-sufficiency: Allure of special treatment creates protracted dependency; it shouldn't incentivise a country to remain in LDC comfort zone	The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2018
Wostey, Shubhash	2018	Catch the corrupt: Nepal's new leaders have a duty and opportunity to redefne and wipe out corruption	The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2018
Wostey, Shubhash	2018	Dealing with refugees: Nepal needs to institutionalise refugee matters by creating a legislative framework	The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2018
Wriggins, W. Howard	1969	The ruler's imperative: strategies for political survival in Asia and Africa	New York, London: Columbia UP
Wright, Daniel (ed.)	1972	History of Nepal. Translated from the Parbatiya by Munshi Shew Shunker Singh and Pandit Shri Gunanand	Kathmandu: Nepal Antiquated Book Publishers
Wrobley, Madison	2019	Sustainable urban development must include flood mitigation plans: The floods are often too localised, but its effects in an economic and political centre like Kathmandu can have widespread consequences	The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2019
Wrobley, Madison	2020	Groundwater quality and quantity are linked, and neither are improving: Decreased groundwater recharge due to peripheral development combined with increasing extraction rates causes the water table to lower every year	The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2019
Wrobley, Madison / Maharjan, Rajani	2020	With temples locked up, Nepalis improvise : As the pandemic shows no sign of abating, much of the worship and rituals have gone virtual	Nepali Times, 20 November 2020
Wu Ning	1999	The privatization process of rangeland and its impacts on pastoral dynamics in the Hindu-Kush Himalaya: the case of western Sichuan, China	Kathmandu: ICIMOD 1999
Wu Ning and Yan Zhaoli	2002	Climate variability and social vulnerability on the Tibetan plateau: dilemmas on the road to pastoral reform	Erdkunde, 56:2-14

author	year	title	Source
Wulf, Herbert	2023	Endloser Gipfelkampf : In 4000 Metern Höhe schwelt der Grenzkonflikt zwischen Indien und China. Die geopolitischen Krisen wirken sich auch auf den Konflikt im Himalaya aus	IPG, 27. März 2023
Wymann, Susanne and Cordula Ott	1994	Impact monitoring of a small hydel project in the Solu-Khumbu district, Nepal. (With a special regard to ecological impact)	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 7:36-4
Wyss, Simone	2004	Organisation and finance of international labour migration in Nepal	Kathmandu: Nepal Institute of Development Studies (NIDS)
Xavier, Constantino / Sinha, Riya	2020	Make way for connectivity projects : Nepal and India should focus more on the strategic objective of developing infrastructure	The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2020
Xheneti, Mirela / Thapa Karki, Shova	2016	Formalisation per se does not support Nepali women to expand and ensure the sustainability of their business	The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2016
Xi, Sun	2016	Urban water crisis: Nepal does not lack water but the wisdom to manage it effectively and efficiently	The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2016
Xianglin, Zheng	2008	“China-Nepal relations are an example of friendly coexistence between countries of different size”	Spotlight, 15 August 2008
Xu, Guangqiu	1997	The United States and the Tibet Issue	Asian Survey, Vol. 37, No. 11. (Nov., 1997), pp. 1062-1077
Xu, Liang	2016	Sino-Nepalese diplomacy builds on history of peace	The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2016
Yadav, Abhishek	2014	Free exchange: Nepal-India PTA has opened doors not just for electricity export to India, but to import more electricity from India	The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2014
Yadav, Amarendra	2016	Chhath: Festival Dedicated To Sun	The Rising Nepal, 6 November 2016
Yadav, Amarendra	2017	Take Madhesi Parties On Board	The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2017
Yadav, Amarendra	2017	Ten Years On, Madhes Still In Unrest	The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2017
Yadav, Amarendra	2023	Struggle Of Madhes For Federal Republic	The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2023
Yadav, Anita	2016	Miles to go: Nepal must bring policies to eliminate gender disparities in our workplaces	República, 24 February 2016
Yadav, Anita	2016	Rainbow country: Promoting cultural diversity is important as it will lead to sustainable development	The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2016

author	year	title	Source
Yadav, Bikash	2023	Crime and politics: How politics shapes criminal activity : Nexus between politics and crime is evident in the way criminal gangs operate in Nepal. Many criminal gangs have links to political parties and they use their political connections to expand their criminal activities	Nepal Live Today, 19 March 2023
Yadav, Deo Narayan	2021	Perception of Virtual Class during the Covid-19 Pandemic: A Case Study of Tribhuvan University	Journal of Population and Development, pp. 12-24
Yadav, Dipendra Kumar / Poudel Kshetri, Binod / Sharma, Prabin	2020	Satisfaction among the Insured and the Uninsured Patients visiting for OPD services in various health facilities of Kaski	Nepalese Journal of Insurance and Social Security 3,3:37-49
Yadav, Hrithik	2021	Public Interest Litigation or Private Interest Litigation?	Khabarhub, 12 November 2021
Yadav, Kartika	2017	Cringed CapEx: Low capital spending affects the quality of our vital energy, road and telecom infrastructures	República, 20 December 2017
Yadav, Kartika	2018	Are we there yet? If Nepal takes decision for graduation, it will change trade partnerships and fiscal financing facilities enjoyed by the country	República, 10 January 2018
Yadav, Kartika	2018	Women and the welfare state: The second class treatment that women feel they are getting should be eliminated	The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2018
Yadav, Kartika	2019	Bureaucracy: Time to be fastidious	The Himalayan Times, 2 September 2019
Yadav, Lal Babu	1992	Political communication: the nerve of polity	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political parties and the parliamentary process in Nepal, pp. 135-140. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Yadav, Lal Babu	1992	Republican state: continuity and change	In: POLSAN (publ.), Political parties and the parliamentary process in Nepal, pp. 272-274. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
Yadav, Lal Babu	1996	Indo-Bhutan relations and China interventions	New Delhi: Anmol

author	year	title	Source
Yadav, Lal Babu	1998	Power to the people	In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 195-203. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
Yadav, Lal Babu	2007	Inclusive democracy and political parties in Nepal	The Telegraph, 23 May 2007
Yadav, Lal Babu	2008	How inclusive Nepal's political parties are?	The Telegraph, 23 January 2008
Yadav, Lal Babu	2008	Nepal: Need and basis for Federalism	The Telegraph, 9 January 2008
Yadav, Lal Babu	2010	Political Dynamics, Political Inclusion and Reduction of Grievances	Telegraph, 1 December 2010
Yadav, Lal Babu	2011	Harvesting experts: The proliferation of experts on vital national issues has, ironically, hampered the political process	The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2011
Yadav, Lal Babu	2012	The art of possible: There's an immediate need to work out a power-sharing agreement, and to heal the wounds of this post-conflict society	The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2012
Yadav, Lal Babu	2016	Prime ministerial trips: Visits to India are always touted to have improved bilateral relations, but it's debatable	The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2016
Yadav, Lal Babu	2021	Enhancing Nepal-Bangladesh Ties	The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2021
Yadav, Lilesh Kumar	2024	Gender discrimination in rural Nepal	The Annapurna Express, 5 September 2024
Yadav, Maheshwar Prasad	2021	Role of Macroeconomic Variables in Entrepreneurship Development: Evidence from Renewable Energy Sector of Nepal	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research (NJMR) 4,1:53-83
Yadav, Manoj Kumar / Basyal, Devid Kumar /Bhusal, Indra Prasad / Anderson, Chad David	2024	Data Don't Lie: A Comparative Study of Nepal's Development under Absolute Monarchy and Post-Monarchy Democratic Era	Economic Journal of Development Issues 37:1,77-90
Yadav, Matrika Prasad	2013	NeKaPa-Maovadi mahadiveshan: vargasangharsako dastavej garna samanvayako avadharanama kaid	Annapurna Post, 13 January 2013
Yadav, Mithilesh	2018	Chure destruction: Haphazard extraction of aggregates continues in Chure region	República, 19 September 2018
Yadav, Mithilesh	2020	Two years of federalism: Fixing the foundation	República, 15 February 2020
Yadav, Mithilesh	2022	Full of Prospects, Rich in Resources	República, 5 May 2022

author	year	title	Source
Yadav, Mithilesh	2023	Is there growing opposition to republicanism and federalism in Madhesh?	República, 13 December 2023
Yadav, Nyas	2020	Restoration Of Faith In Politics	The Rising Nepal, 19 December 2020
Yadav, Pitambar Lal	1992	Nepalko rajnaitik itihās. [Nepal's political history]	Rajbiraj: Bijaya Kumar [2049 v.s.]
Yadav, Prabin Kumar	2024	Caste-based discrimination: A call for equality and change	Annapurna Express, 4 March 2024
Yadav, Pradeep	2023	Stagnation amid uncertainty : The budget is expected to hinder business growth and contract demand	The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2023
Yadav, Pranav / Adhikary, Ruby	2024	Generating Unity and Establishing Connectivity Through Road Construction by Nepali Army	KFTF Journal 4:172-189
Yadav, Praveen Kumar	2009	The youths of Rautahat: Most young people join underground Tarai armed groups, both voluntarily and otherwise	The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2009
Yadav, Praveen Kumar	2010	Plight of street children: Reality laid bare	The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2010
Yadav, Praveen Kumar	2014	Call it disaster: Winter is boon for those who can afford warmth, but it is bane for the poor and marginalized community	República, 29 December 2014
Yadav, Praveen Kumar	2014	Festival of our own: Nepal's water festival has failed to receive media attention largely because of lethargy of media persons based in Tarai	República, 4 May 2014
Yadav, Praveen Kumar	2015	Decisive battle: The suffering masses expected something concrete from Prime Minister KP Oli in his address to the nation; He disappointed	República, 17 November 2015
Yadav, Praveen Kumar	2015	Madhesh update: All that Madheshis want is to see the new constitution amended on the basis of previous agreements	República, 2 November 2015
Yadav, Praveen Kumar	2015	Madhesh, mistaken: If ruling parties continue to ignore developments in Madhesh, ongoing protests could snowball into Madhesh Andolan II	República, 24 August 2015
Yadav, Praveen Kumar	2015	Reach out: Even if Madheshi parties withdraw strike, the Madheshi youth will not	República, 15 October 2015

author	year	title	Source
Yadav, Praveen Kumar	2016	Citizenship and naturalisation: Madhesis do not want provisions that might compromise their relations with people across the border	The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2016
Yadav, Praveen Kumar	2016	Far from over: What happens next in Madhesh will be clear after PM's India visit and General Convention of Nepali Congress	República, 18 February 2016
Yadav, Praveen Kumar	2016	Too little, too late: Madheshi parties had given a nod to Nidhi's proposal but the government rejected his proposed amendments	República, 26 January 2016
Yadav, Praveen Kumar	2016	We are sorry: Political movement has failed to address the rampant social discrimination in Madhesh	República, 12 July 2016
Yadav, Praveen Kumar	2017	It's not right: Historically the security forces in Nepal have used force, threats and torture to control the population	República, 26 June 2017
Yadav, Praveen Kumar	2017	Politics of relief: Some flood victims complained that party cadres had listed even those not affected by floods as flood victims	República, 21 August 2017
Yadav, Praveen Kumar	2017	Province 2 puzzle: Many of them know that results of local polls have nothing to do with the task of constitution amendment	República, 11 September 2017
Yadav, Praveen Kumar	2018	Credibility in question: The NHRC's Malet report tends to justify use of force by law enforcement agencies. It goes against human rights norms and standards	República, 2 August 2018
Yadav, Praveen Kumar	2018	Preventing torture: The revised criminal code is an attempt toward systematic reform to address torture-related impunity. It should be implemented	República, 26 June 2018
Yadav, Praveen Kumar	2019	Far from progressive: Yes, the constitution is a historic document but it has still failed to become the people's document for it is not still wholly accepted by the excluded and marginalized communities	República, 29 September 2019
Yadav, Praveen Kumar	2019	Prejudice in the rights community: Human rights activists should join forces and fight violations regardless of the victims' backgrounds	The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2019

author	year	title	Source
Yadav, Praveen Kumar	2023	Blaming politicians: The hypocrisy of democracy	Annapurna Express, 25 September 2023
Yadav, Praveen Kumar / Karna, Mohan Kumar	2018	In search of judicial independence: The judicial council has not addressed the federal aspirations of the people	The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2018
Yadav, Punam	2016	Social transformation in post-conflict Nepal : a gender perspective	London ; New York, NY: Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group
Yadav, Punam	2023	Do political quotas work? Gender quotas and women's political participation in Nepal	European Journal of Politics and Gender 20:20,1-19
Yadav, Raj Kumar	2017	Knowledge on STIs, HIV/AIDS, premarital sexual behavior among Janajati adolescents	Academic Voices 7:1,46-49
Yadav, Ram Baran	2008	"Whether One Lives In Himal, Madhes Or Pahad, We All Are Nepalis"	Interview. Spotlight, 25 July 2008
Yadav, Ram P.	1989	Agriculture development strategies in Nepal	In: K. P. Malla (ed.), Nepal: perspectives on continuity and change, pp. 214-226. Kirtipur: CNAS
Yadav, Ram Prakash	2005	Caste/ethnic representation at policy making levels in Nepal	Kathmandu : Nepal Center for Contemporary Studies
Yadav, Ramawatar	1981	Maithili language and linguistics: some background notes	Kailash 8,1-2:71-87
Yadav, Ramawatar	1992	The use of the mother tongue in primary education	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 19,2:177-190
Yadav, Ramawatar	1995	Beginning to read Nepali: Mero Nepali Kitaba as a textbook	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 22,1:99-103
Yadav, Ramawatar	2000	Maithili linguistic research: state-of-the-art	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 27,1:71-87
Yadav, Ramawatar	2001	The morphology of the Maitili conjunctive participle kō	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:269-275
Yadav, Ramawatar	2004	Bhasa, bhasashastra evam rajniti	In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 141-149. Lalitpur: Himal Books
Yadav, Ramawatar	2004	The diachronic origins of converbs in Maithili	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 31,2:215-241

author	year	title	Source
Yadav, Ranju Kumari	2024	Madheshi Women and Feminist Movement in Nepal	Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 7:1,84-96
Yadav, Ranju Kumari	2024	Madheshi Women's Struggles against Discrimination in Nepal	KMC Journal 6:2,317-335
Yadav, S.R.	1997	Migration problem in Nepal Tarai	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Nepal in transition: studies on contemporary issues and trends, pp. 46-66. Varanasi: Shalimar
Yadav, Sangita	2008	Animal sacrifice and Devkota	The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2008
Yadav, Satya Bhan	2001	Institutional credit and agricultural development in Nepal	Delhi: Kalinga
Yadav, Shambhu	2023	Musahar children deprived of education for lack of birth certificates	Annapurna Express, 27 July 2023
Yadav, Shiv Kumar	2023	Socio-cultural Challenges on Federal Structure Nepal	Patan Prospective Journal 3:2,195-204
Yadav, Shova Kumari / Dixit, Ajaya	2016	Making it through the storm: Sustainable urbanisation is essential to protect cities against future natural disasters	The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2016
Yadav, Sohan Ram	1984	Nepal: feudalism and rural formation	New Delhi: Cosmo
Yadav, Sohan Ram	1992	Problems of development in Nepal	In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Democratic Nepal, pp. 144-176. Varanasi: Shalimar
Yadav, Sohan Ram	1992	Rural and agrarian social structure of Nepal	New Delhi: Commonwealth
Yadav, Suresh	2014	Where change is yet to come: Mushahars are the most marginalized community among Nepal's Dalits	República, 10 October 2014
Yadav, Upendra	2005	Conspiracy against Madhesh : conspiracy of silence against Madheshee people under monarchy of Nepal : subversion of democracy, racial discrimination, international colonization, aggression	Kathmandu: Dept. Of Publication and Publicity, Madheshee People's Right Forum
Yadav, Upendra	2008	'Diplomats think Foreign Ministry does not exist'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2008

author	year	title	Source
Yadav, Upendra	2008	'If Madhes is not addressed, MPRF cannot join coalition'	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2008
Yadav, Upendra	2013	Without elected representatives, Nepal is not a democracy	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2013
Yadav, Upendra	2014	Lucky to get constitution in four years' time	Interview. República, 23 January 2014
Yadav, Upendra	2014	State restructuring about federating other parts, not Madhes	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2014
Yadav, Upendra	2016	Constitution amendment was again endorsed unilaterally	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2016
Yadav, Yogendra	2011	Notes on constitutional design	Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2011
Yadav, Yogendra Prasad	1989	Raising from tensed clause in Maithili its implications for binding and case theories	Contributions to Nepalese Studies 16,1:1-9
Yadav, Yogendra Prasad	1996	Verb agreement in Maithili	Journal of Nepalese Studies 1,1:109-121
Yadav, Yogendra Prasad	1997	Comments on 'linguistics in Nepal'	In: Prem K. Khattri (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 171-173. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
Yadav, Yogendra Prasad	2009	Linguistic diversity in Nepal: situation and policy planning	In: Social Science Research Fund (publ.), Identity and Society: Social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal, pp. 95-121, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
Yadav, Yogendra Prasad (ed.)	1995	Lexicography in Nepal: proceedings of the Institute on Lexicography, 1995	Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy
Yadav, Yogendra Prasad (ed.)	2005	Contemporary issues in Nepalese linguistics	Kathmandu: Linguistic Society of Nepal
Yadav, Yogendra Prasad / Glover, Warren W. (ed.)	1999	Topics in Nepalese linguistics	Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy
Yadav, Leelawati	2023	Dowry Practice among Madheshi Community of Dhanusha District of Nepal : Continuity and Change	Pragya Darshan 5:1,77-85

author	year	title	Source
Yahya, Faizal	2005	BIMSTEC and emerging patterns of Asian regional and interregional cooperation	Australian Journal of Political Science, 40,3:391-410
Yamaga, Chisono	2007	Chinese food, American money, Japanese wife, and Nepali machismo: Nepali men's erotic imagination in the transnational tourist spaces of Nepal	Studies in Nepali History and Society 12,1:95-118
Yamanaka, Keiko	2000	Nepalese labour migration to Japan: from global warriors to global workers	Ethnic and Racial Studies, Vol. 23, No. 1, pp. 62–93
Yamanaka, Keiko	2021	Nepali migration to Japan and Korea : Converging Ends, Diverging Paths, and Contrasting Effects	Research Paper XI. Kathmandu: CESLAM
Yami, Dharma Ratna	1957	Nepalko kura	Kathmandu
Yami, Dharma Ratna	1958	The study of critical situation in Nepal. Transl. by Manik Lal	Kathmandu: Himalaya Press
Yami, Hisila	2006	People's war and women's liberation in Nepal	Raipur: Purvaiya Prakashan
Yami, Hisila	2008	The female face of Maoists	Interview. The Hindu, 25 May 2008
Yami, Hisila	2009	Divided we fall: The polarisation between the Maoists and the non-Maoists must be stopped in time	The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2009
Yami, Hisila	2009	Our side of the story: The Maoists joined government to move forward, and left it to fight regression	The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2009
Yami, Hisila	2009	Peace in pieces: War will engulf India and then spread to the rest of Asia if Nepal's peace process fails	The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2009
Yami, Hisila	2009	Rooting for Nepal Sambat: Do we need another people's war to get Nepal Sambat implemented?	The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2009
Yami, Hisila	2009	That was a good show: The people's movement and the question of civilian supremacy in Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2009
Yami, Hisila	2009	Thesis, antithesis and synthesis: The Maoist central committee meeting concludes with a few surprises	The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2009
Yami, Hisila	2009	United we win: Forward-looking forces of all parties, unite!	The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2009
Yami, Hisila	2010	Regional dialectics: India has bits of everything; the challenge is to lead it with scientific vision	The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2010
Yami, Hisila	2011	Calling for new leaders: With the dismantling of the old monolithic state, what the country now needs are visionaries	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2011

author	year	title	Source
Yami, Hisila	2012	First impressions: China is reaching out to the world through its economy, not through its ideology	The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2012
Yami, Hisila	2013	The regional tango: Nepal, China and India	República, 8 June 2013
Yami, Hisila	2014	Be the change: How can the pattern of leadership, organization and mobilization geared for war continue after the Maoist party has entered the peace process?	República, 1 June 2014
Yami, Hisila	2014	Watermelons in Tibet: A transformation	The Himalayan Times, 15 May 2014
Yami, Hisila	2015	From Moscow to Mussaria: What a contrast!	The Himalayan Times, 10 November 2015
Yami, Hisila	2016	Blessed Nepal: Sea of opportunities; The country has adopted a multi-party system allowing different trends to have their representation; But within the political party the leaders are poor managers of different opinions; As a result the parties are rife with factions and splits	The Himalayan Times, 10 November 2016
Yami, Hisila	2016	Dahal vs Bhattarai: Dahal needed Bhattarai more than Bhattarai needed Dahal; But Dahal was also insecure and scared of Bhattarai	República, 29 February 2016
Yami, Hisila	2016	How new is Naya Shakti Nepal? Constitution should be neither celebrated nor condemned; we need to implement it, but simultaneously make it more inclusive	The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2016
Yami, Hisila	2016	Meaningless unity: Prachanda was always shifting between Bhattarai and Kiran, looking to balance the two to prolong his stay in power	República, 26 May 2016
Yami, Hisila	2016	Trend of political violence: Women continue to suffer	The Himalayan Times, 14 December 2016
Yami, Hisila	2017	Devil is in details: The budget	The Himalayan Times, 7 June 2017
Yami, Hisila	2017	Local elections: Whose roadmap? Recent developments show that the status quo in the form of old political parties still dominates Nepal's political milieu	The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2017
Yami, Hisila	2017	Sources of instability in Nepal: Only a change in the political system will make progress and development possible	The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2017

author	year	title	Source
Yami, Hisila	2017	Women and rightist revival: By calling on women to participate in local election, anti-inclusive and anti-federal forces are laying a trap	República, 6 March 2017
Yami, Hisila	2018	Atrocity beyond words: Rape is beyond sexual lust, our rapid modernisation is responsible too	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2018
Yami, Hisila	2020	How 'communists' betrayed Nepal's Dalits	República, 31 May 2020
Yami, Hisila	2020	The virus is reshaping lives : The lockdowns offer a chance for macho men to learn to become peaceful househusbands	The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2020
Yami, Hisila	2021	Revolution and counter-revolution : Why have the Maoists run out of steam, and their vision become nearly void?	The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2021
Yami, Hisila	2022	Madhes province : Half empty, half full	The Himalayan Times, 25 January 2022
Yamphu, Hom	2022	Kirat and Bhote: A conspectus	Patan Pragya 10:1,65-73
Yan, Zhaoli	2005	Rangeland privatization and its impacts on the Zoige wetlands on the eastern Tibetan plateau	Journal of Mountain Science, 2,2:105-115
Yan, Zhaoli / Ning, Wu / Dorji, Yeshe / Jia, Ru	2005	A review of rangeland privatisation and its implications in the Tibetan plateau, China	Nomadic Peoples, 9,1-2:31-51
Yang, Weifeng	2024	China-Nepal Think Tank Cooperation: Significance, Status and Prospects	Khwopa Journal 6:1,108-126
Yatru, Kumar	2000	Rediyoma janajati	Studies in Nepali History and Society 5,2:251-274
Yatru, Kumar	2002	Rediyoma janajati. [Janajati in radio]	In: Pratyoush Onta and Shekhar Parajuli (eds.), Nepali midiyama dalit tatha janajati, pp. 113-134. Kathmandu: Ekta Books
Yeh, Emily T	2013	Blazing Pelts and Burning Passions: Nationalism, Cultural Politics, and Spectacular Decommodification in Tibet	The Journal of Asian Studies / Volume 72 / Issue 02 / May 2013, pp 319 344

author	year	title	Source
Yeh, Jiunn-rong	2010	Strategies of preservation of national interest through a new constitution: institutional capacity building for Nepal	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 387-397, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
Yeshi, Pechon / Russel, Jeremy	1991	Cho Yang: the voice of Tibetan religion and culture	Kuala Lumpur: Graphic Press
Yogi, Bhagirath	2007	Giving—the Nepali way	The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2007
Yogi, Bhagirath	2007	Prachanda, power and politics	The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2007
Yogi, Bhagirath	2008	Mixed polls: Mixed outcomes?	The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2008
Yogi, Bhagirath	2009	Challenges Ahead: Six years after its establishment, challenges for the new leadership of the NRNA will be no less daunting	New Spotlight, 25 September 2009
Yogi, Bhagirath	2014	Beyond microfinance: Policymakers will have to make measures to unleash the hidden potential of our would-be entrepreneurs	República, 19 August 2014
Yogi, Bhagirath	2017	Business with a cause: Maybe time has come for Nepali entrepreneurs to launch their own businesses with a social cause	República, 24 January 2017
Yogi, Bhagirath	2017	Fighting poverty: Challenge is to deliver ‘bikas’ at the doorsteps of extremely poor communities like Chepangs and help transform their lives by involving them at every level	República, 1 August 2017
Yogi, Bhagirath	2017	Fun after 40: Unless Nepal is able to create significant number of jobs in agriculture, infrastructure and tourism labor migration to other countries won’t stop	República, 18 June 2017
Yogi, Bhagirath	2019	Getting back on track: Perpetual delays in legislation and implementation on road safety will cost more lives	The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2019
Yogi, Bhagirath (ed.)	2002	Status of press freedom and freedom of expression: Nepal report 2002	Kathmandu: Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Studies (CEHURDES)
Yogi, Bhagirath / Dahal, Saroj	2009	Crime and no punishment?	New Spotlight, 25 September 2009

author	year	title	Source
Yogi, Bhagirath / Ghimire, Pradip (ed.)	2003	Status of press freedom and freedom of expression: Nepal report 2003. This report covers the period of Nepalese calendar 2059 B.S. (mid April 2002 - mid April 2003)	Kathmandu: Center for Human Rights and Democratic Studies (CEHURDES)
Yogi, Bhagirath / Regmi, Pramod R.	2017	Health for all: We need rich debates to identify insurance structures that best suit individual provinces in new federal setup	República, 8 October 2017
Yogi, Bhagirath / Sharma, Jeevan R	2016	Revisiting Mahatonomics: Economic liberalization sans strong regulatory institutions meant that growth in private sector was at the expense of public sector	República, 22 February 2016
Yokoyama, Kenichi	2015	Igniting growth through infrastructure investments: Efficient construction management is critical to control time, cost, and quality of infrastructure works	República, 24 April 2015
Yokoyama, Kenichi Sapkota, Cahndan	2017	Rapid economic transformation: Implementing the vision would require consistent and committed political leadership, and a competent bureaucracy	The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2017
Yonghang, Harka Bahadur	2019	Hilihang : in the history of Nepal : the last Kirat Limbu king undefeated in the war by king Prithivi Narayan Shah	Kathmandu: Ambika Prasad Menengbo
Yonjan Tamang, Amrit	2007	Rajyako punahsanracanako sandarbhama tamang lokparipatiko punaravalokan	In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 174-190. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
Yonjan-Tamang, Sangmo	2021	Linguistic discrimination and conflict : As long as there is unfairness, the goal of an inclusive and prosperous Nepal is impossible	The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2021
Yonjan-Tamang, Sangmo	2023	Embrace women's diversity : The experiences of women of historically marginalised groups aren't discussed	The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2023
Yonjan, D.B.	1992	Ghale thar bare ek carca. [Eine Anmerkung zum Ghale-Klan]	Char-Mhendo 6:8
Yonjan, Kumar	1992	Sanskrit bhasako anivaryata kati jayaj?. [Wie geeignet ist der Zwang zur Sanskrit-Sprache?]	Char-Mhendo 7-8:5-8

author	year	title	Source
Yonjan, Padam Lama	1992	Hinduharuko sanskritile ubjaeka samasyaharu. [Die durch die Kultur der Hindus geschaffenen Probleme]	Char-Mhendo 7-8:1-2
Yonjan, Shrijana Singh	2013	Comedy of errors: SLC's worth and standard	República, 20 March 2013
Yonjan, Shrijana Singh	2019	Beauty for what purpose? Miss Nepal may provide a platform for many women, but it cannot claim to be a source of empowerment	The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2019
Yonzon, Chhering	2012	Ethnic federalism: Designed to destroy	República, 20 and 29 February 2012
Yonzon, Chhering	2018	Saving secularism: Our secular republic aspires to reflect the pluralistic reality of the plains, hills and mountains. This should be nurtured	República, 13 November 2018
Yonzon, Chhering	2019	Monsoon mystery: Monsoon rain is a lifeline to an agriculture-based economy like Nepal, where with poor irrigation system farmers have to rely on the mercy of the sky	República, 25 June 2019
Yonzon, Chhering	2019	Saffronization of Congress: The liberals, moderates and youth leaders in Congress must safeguard their party against the communal, sectarian allure of right wing Hindutva ideology	República, 7 January 2019
Yonzon, Chhering	2024	NC and Sanaatan State: Myth or Reality	República, 23 February 2024
Yonzon, Prakriti	2017	Baseless impeachment motion: Let this not be the day we remain silent about things that matter	The Kathmandu, 9 May 2017
Yonzon, Prakriti	2018	Boosting trade in SAARC: The role of the dispute resolution mechanism under SAFTA requires direct attention	The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2018
Yonzon, Prakriti	2018	Deconstructing #Metoonepal: Besides dismantling patriarchy, the movement is also about creating safe spaces for women	The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2018
Yonzon, Prakriti	2018	Just a minute, Your Honour: Are Dr Govinda KC's statements an attack against the chief justice or the judiciary?	The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2018

author	year	title	Source
Yonzon, Prakriti	2018	Parliamentary hearings: The appointment of judges is an integral aspect of the independence of the judiciary	The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2018
Yonzon, Prakriti	2021	Realigning justice with the judiciary : The current controversy surrounding the chief justice reflects a broader problem with the judiciary, which is in urgent need of reform	The Record, 31 October 2021
Yonzon, Prakriti	2021	What constitutes sexual harassment at the workplace? An explainer on what sexual harassment is, the legal frameworks that aim to prevent and eliminate it, and what else can be done	The Record, 2 December 2021
Yonzon, Prakriti	2022	Is FDI really the panacea we seek?	República, 15 September 2022
Yonzon, G.S.	1994	Science and technology education in Sikkim	In: Mahendra P. Lama (ed.), Sikkim: society, polity, economy, environment, pp. 82-86. New Delhi: Indus
Young Hong, Won	2023	Comprehensive sexuality education in Nepal : It is a game changer in reducing child marriage, gender-based violence and teen pregnancy	The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2023
Young, Lincoln J.	1991	Agricultural changes in Bhutan: some environmental questions	Geographical Journal (London) 157,2:172-178
Yu Hong	2018	Great stride forward: China strides towards deepening reform and expanding opening-up	The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2018
Yu Hong	2018	Towards a stronger partnership: On the 63rd year of friendship, China renews its commitment to partnership with Nepal	The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2018
Yu, Wendy	2017	Barrier to gender equality: Eliminating citizenship discrimination in Nepal is essential	The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2017
Yun, Wong Shu	2008	Full citizens: Sexual minorities are moving towards recognition	Nepali Times, 6 June 2008
Zakaria, Rafia	2015	Who gets saved? Post-disaster aid agency initiatives can further distort power relationships between the state and the people	The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2015
Zam, Sangay	1991	Folktales as a bridge between culture and literacy: english instruction in Bhutan	M.Ed. thesis, University of Brunswick

author	year	title	Source
Zaman, Iftekhar	1997	Nothing official about it	
Zaman, M.A.	1972	Evaluation of land reform in Nepal	Kathmandu: HMG, Ministry of Land Reform
Zangbu, Ngawang Tenzin / Klatzel, Frances	1988	Stories and customs of the Sherpas	Kathmandu: Khumbu Cultural Conservation Committee
ZDH/Technonet Asia, (publ.)	1993	ZDH/TA Partnership Programme in Nepal	In: Support for Small and Medium Industry through Chambers and Associations: Experiences in Asia, pp. 33-37. Singapore: ZDH/TA
Zhao, Michael / Schell, Orville	2008	Tibet: Plateau in Peril	World Policy Journal 25: 171-180
Zharkevich, Ina	2009	A new way of being young in Nepal: the idea of Maoist youth and dreams of a new man	Studies in Nepali History and Society 14,1:67-105
Zharkevich, Ina	2013	Learning in a Guerrilla Community of Practice: Literacy practices, situated learning and youth in Nepal's Maoist movement (1996-2006)	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 42: 104-132
Zharkevich, Ina	2015	De-mythologizing 'the Village of Resistance': How rebellious were the peasants in the Maoist base area of Nepal?	Dialectical Anthropology 39,4:353-379
Zharkevich, Ina	2019	'Bringing the Light': Youth, Development and Everyday Politics in Post-War Nepal	European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 53:70-107
Zharkevich, Ina	2019	Maoist people's war and the revolution of everyday life in Nepal	New Delhi: Cambridge University Press
Zhaxi, Huadan et al.	2007	Tibetan-English-Tibetan Dictionary	
Zhenmin, Wang	2010	Achieving economic constitutionalism through a new constitution	In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 355-369, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association

author	year	title	Source
Zhou Shengpin	2013	Idle talk: Nepal lacks risk-takers, doers and makers; instead, it has talkers, critics and wild-goose chasers	The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2013
Zhu Bo / Gu Hongyu	2020	West's Notion Of Humanity And BRI	The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2020
Zimba, Dasho Yeshey	1996	Bhutan: three decades of planned development	In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 166-185. New Delhi: Indus
Zimmer, Susanne	2004	Livelihood conditions, motivation, empowerment and vision of selected Rural Women Saving Group members in 4 Village Development Committees of Kathmandu District in Nepal:a case study profile	Sankhu
Zimmerman, Jonathan	2008	Education in Nepal: Private schools should not be banned	The Himalayan Times, 28 November 2008
Zimmermann, M. / Bichsel M. / Kienholz, H.	1986	Mountain hazards mapping in the Khumbu Himal, Nepal, with prototype map scale 1:50.000	Mountain Research and Development 6,1:29-40
Zinggle, Martin	2016	Lesereise Nepal: im Land der stillen Helden	Wien: Picus Verlag
Zinkin, Maurice / Malik, Iftikhar	1998	Personalities and policies of South Asia	Asian Affairs, 29:2, 184 – 190
Zipperer, Kristen	2015	Wrong conversation: The disaster rhetoric that emphasizes women's suffering takes away focus from the dynamic role women can play in rebuilding their communities	República, 11 July 2015
Zivetz, Laurie	1992	Private enterprise and the state in modern Nepal	Madras: Oxford UP
Zomer, Robert J. / Ustin / Carpenter, Chris C.	2001	Land cover change along tropical and subtropical riparian corridors within the Makalu Barun National Park and Conservation Area, Nepal	Mountain Research and Development, 21,2:175-183
Zotter, Christof	2018	Asketen auf Zeit: Das brahmanische Initiationsritual der Bāhun und Chetrī im Kathmandu-Tal	CrossAsia-eBooks
Zürcher, Dieter / Choden, Kunzang	2004	Bhutan : land of spirituality and modernization ; role of water in daily life	New Delhi: New Dawn Press
Zurick, David N.	1988	Resource needs and land stress in Rapti Zone, Nepal	The Professional Geographer 40,4:428-443

author	year	title	Source
Zurick, David N.	1990	Traditional Knowledge and Conservation as a Basis for Development in a West Nepal Village	Mountain Research and Development 10,1:23-33
Zurick, David N.	1992	Adventure travel and sustainable tourism in the peripheral economy of Nepal	Annals of the Association of American Geographers 82,4:608-628
Zurick, David N.	1992	The road to Shangri-La is paved: spatial development and rural transformation in Nepal	South Asia Bulletin 12,1-2:???
Zurick, David N.	2011	The Himalaya : encounters with the roof of the world	Chicago, Ill.: Center for American Places at Columbia Coll. Chicago
Zurick, David N. / Karan, Pradyumna Prasad	1999	Himalaya : life on the edge of the world	Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press
Zurick, David N. / Pacheco, Julsun	2006	Illustrated atlas of the Himalaya	Lexington: Univ. Press of Kentucky
Zutt, Johannes	2014	Powering Nepal: The Nepali government's decision to sign power deals with India signals a better future for the country	The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2014
Zutt, Johannes / Kruse, Aurelien	2014	When good is not good enough: Nepal needs to fix its budget process, remove hurdles to infrastructure development and cut down excess liquidity	The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2014